Greene County Public Library (Ohio)
0 53 85 06276319

CRUX · MIHI · GRATA · QUIES

20.00
YTHT

Greene Co.Room 929.2 Eddy
X

Eddy, Ruth Story (Devereux)
1875-

The Eddy family in America
[1930] 20.00

Greene County Library

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2025

https://archive.org/details/eddyfamilyinamer0000ruth_x0o6

SPECIAL INDEX

for the

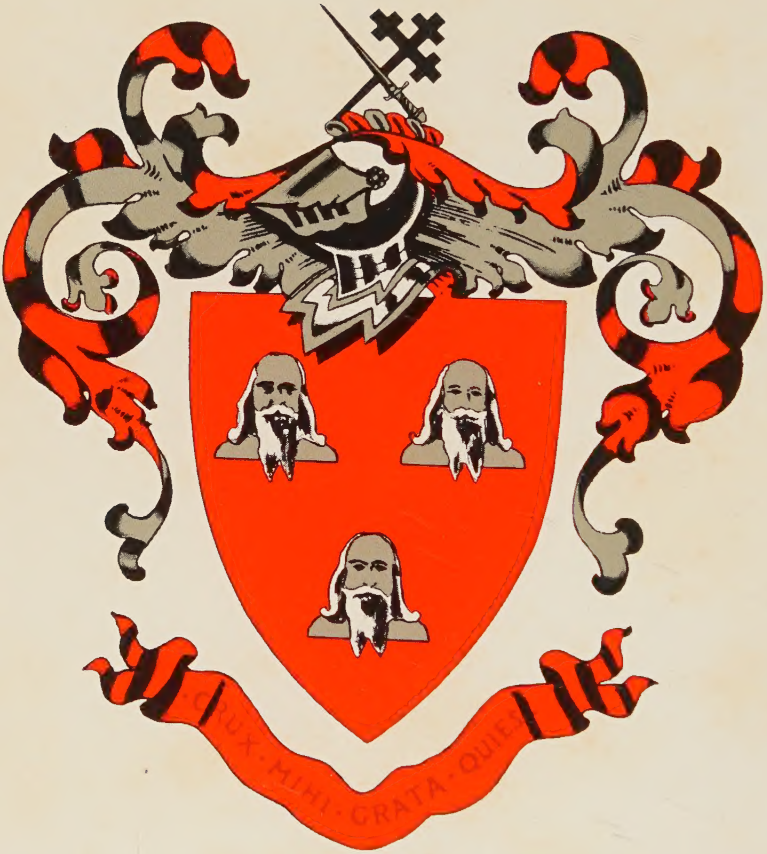
OWNER OF THIS VOLUME

Chapter or Generation	Name of My Ancestor	Genealogical Number	Page
I			
II			
III			
IV			
V			
VI			
VII			
VIII			
IX			
X			
XI			
XII			
XIII			
XIV			
XV			

Illustrations at pages:

Remarks:

Additional pages for family records of future generations will be found in the back of the book.


CRUX · MIHI · GRATA · QUIES

Eddy

THE EDDY FAMILY IN AMERICA

A GENEALOGY

COMPILED BY

RUTH STORY DEVEREUX EDDY, A.B., A.M.

AND

PUBLISHED UNDER THE DIRECTION

OF

THE EDDY FAMILY ASSOCIATION, INC.

IN COMMEMORATION OF THE

THREE HUNDREDTH ANNIVERSARY

OF THE LANDING OF

JOHN AND SAMUEL EDDY

At Plymouth, October 29, 1630

BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS

1930

THIRD PRINTING
EDWARDS BROTHERS, INC.
Ann Arbor, Michigan
1978

PREFACE

There are two classes of people, one which is interested in its lineage and one which is not. This book is compiled to give pleasure to the first class and to put in permanent form records which otherwise might be lost to posterity. It is submitted with the many imperfections which, even with the utmost care, a work of this kind must necessarily contain. Exactness in dates and names has been the aim, but there are sure to be mistakes due to typographical errors, to oversight in repeated transcriptions or, in some instances, to the difficulty of deciphering bad chirography, either in old records or in correspondence. Often information on the same subject from different sources does not agree in dates or even in names; often copies of the same record by two different persons vary and at times the same record sent twice by the same person is different. Frequently there is a difference of a year, sometimes of a day, seldom of a month, except that June, July and Jan'y or May and Mch are confused. Both private and public records are often inaccurate and when they disagree it is not always that a compiler can tell which is correct. Frequently in the following pages, both the private and public records are given.

William Eddye, the Vicar, when writing his name, spelled it Eddye, but in his will, except for his own name, the spelling is Eddie, even when attached to the names of his children. This spelling was kept by John of Watertown for some time, but it changed to Eddy quite early. The spelling Edy occurs there several times. In Plymouth the early spelling was Eedey, but Edey, Edy, and Eddey frequently appear. In Bristol, R. I., Ady and Adye are found. In order to avoid confusion it has been deemed wise to keep the spelling Eddy throughout the book, except in quotations and in the case of the Vicar. Likewise the forms, Obadiah, Zachariah, and Eleazar, were chosen from the many variations in the spelling of the names.

In the genealogies of the Eddy family published earlier, there were no references to authorities for the statements printed. This Genealogy has been wholly rewritten from the beginning and authorities given for the various dates and statements. So many lines are so entirely different from those in the earlier books, that it has been thought necessary to quote quite fully from deeds and wills to show why a change has been made. The reader can then follow the line of proof and decide for himself whether to adopt or discard the line as herein set forth. For that reason many more abstracts of deeds, which show relationship and mention other members of the immediate family, are given here than are ordinarily found in a genealogy. In addition to such deeds there are many abstracts of those which show the location of the homesteads. It must be admitted that the information in these quotations, when they concern a branch other than one's own, seems prosy, lengthy, and almost unnecessary, but when they are about one's own ancestors, they are full of interest, almost thrilling, and seem very short and meagre, when so much more could have been written.

Such records as have no reference to public documents, whether printed or in manuscript, or to other genealogies, town histories, or town and county records, were obtained from family records by correspondence. This is true of almost all of the records of the last one hundred years, when the branch has lived outside of New England. The compiler has to assume that such records are accurate. It is impossible in a work of this size, to check by reference to public documents every such name and date. It is also impossible to give the name of the member from whom each individual item has been obtained. These records are on file in the Eddy Family Association and appear in this volume, either without any reference attached or with the legend, "Family Record."

One great difficulty that the compiler has had to contend with has been to decide just how far back the knowledge sent to the Association was first-hand knowledge, and not copied from some earlier work. Many a weary hour spent in trying to reconcile conflicting data would have been saved, if the correspondent had stated, "Here personal knowledge ceases," and then given references for the rest of the information.

The compiler regrets that the descendants of every adult male have not been traced. This could not be done without the help of every family bearing the name Eddy in these United States. No one knows better than she how very incomplete this book is, but in self-defense she is obliged to say that she has faithfully tried to interest many who have not deemed her personal letter worthy of a reply, and that many others felt that when they had filed their own individual records they had done enough and could not take the time to obtain those of relatives.

The compiler wishes to express her thanks for the kindly assistance which she has received from the Rhode Island Historical Society, the Connecticut Historical Society, and State Record Library at Montpelier, Vt., and the Bristol County Registry of Probate and Land Records at Taunton. She wishes to acknowledge her indebtedness especially to the Rev. William Bell's "Memoir of Rev. William Eddye, M.A., Vicar of Cranbrook, 1591–1616"; and to the Eddy Family Bulletins which have printed the results of the research carried on by Miss Clara A. Avery in England, through the agency of Mr. Bower Marsh, managing director of Phillimore & Co. Ltd., London; and to the "History of Marthas Vineyard" by Dr. Charles E. Banks. She wishes to express her gratitude for the monographs prepared by Myron Asem Eddy, William Justus Eddy, William David Eddy, William Simonson Eddy, Byron Barnes Horton, and the Eddy Family Association of Eddyville, N. Y.; each of which was a very complete record of a branch from an ancestor of the period of the Revolutionary War or earlier. She wishes to thank Mrs. Elizabeth French Bartlett and Mr. Howard M. Chapin for timely hints and suggestions; Mrs. Ida Ferry Welsh, Mrs. William Norton and Mr. Horace Dickerman for their great help in searching records; Mrs. Alpha (Haight) Ruf, Mrs. Caroline (Haight) Adams, Mrs. Ellen Augusta Eddy and Miss Clara Arlette Avery for their material contributions for research work; the various officers of the Association, whose interest throughout has been most keen and whose help has always been forthcoming, when asked for; and the many individuals who have cheerfully given of their knowledge to make this work a success. She also wishes to thank Mr. Will Currier Eddy, who has taken full charge of the illustrating and printing of the book. Especially does she wish to express her gratitude to Mr. James Williamson Eddy, the Executive Secretary of the Eddy Family Association, Inc., for his assistance and co-operation throughout the years, and to Hon. Samuel Alden Eddy, for his encouragement and advice, when the "spirit was weak," but most of all to her long-suffering husband, William Holden Eddy, who in spite of having had the "Eddy Genealogy" as a subject of conversation almost daily for over six years, nevertheless most generously aided in that most arduous task, the reading of the proof of the pages of this book.

RUTH STORY DEVEREUX EDDY.

CONTENTS

Page
Preface iii
List of Illustrations vi
The History of the Eddy Family Association, Inc. vii
The Genealogy of 1930 and its Predecessors ix
"To Our Forefathers", by David Brewer Eddy, D.D., President of the Eddy Family Association, Inc. xi
Introductory Notes, by William Holden Eddy, Ph.D. . . . xiv
Abbreviations and Explanatory Notes xvii
An Appreciation, by D. Brewer Eddy, D.D xix
William Eddye, Vicar of Cranbrook, Eng., and his Descendants 3
John Eddy of Taunton, Mass., and his Descendants 879
John Eddy of Woodbridge, N. J., and his Descendants . . 1081
Unconnected Branches of Eddys 1111
Later-comers 1179
Addenda 1202
Appendix of Unknowns 1205
Index 1239

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

	Opposite Page
Ruth Story (Devereux) Eddy	xiii
David Brewer Eddy, D.D. Will Currier Eddy	ix
James Williamson Eddy. Luella (Eddy) Eddy	xii
Clinton Lucius Eddy. George Winslow Eddy	xiii
Distant View of St. Dunstan Church, Cranbrook, Kent County, England	xx
View of Smith Aisle of St. Dunstan's Church	1
This Memorial Tablet to Rev. William Eddye, M.A.	32
A Page from St. Dunstan's Church Register	33
From Register of St. Dunstan's Church	64
The First Parish Church, Middleboro, Mass.	65
First Congregational Church, Jamestown, N. Y. Tablet to Rev. Isaac Eddy	96
Tablet to John and Samuel Eddy	97
Tablet to John Eddy	128
Tablet to John Eddy of Taunton	129
Copy of Deed to Col. Jonathan Eddy	160
Memorial Monument to Col. Jonathan Eddy	161
Robert Henry Eddy	192
Merritt Henry Eddy, M.D.	193
Augustus Smith Eddy. Charles Aldrich Eddy. Myron R. Eddy. Hon. Henry Eddy	225
William Cotting. Sarah (Eddy) Cotting. Howland Holmes, M.D. Sarah (Cotting) Holmes. Sarah Eddy Holmes	225
Thomas Eddy. Peleg Esek Eddy. George Howe Eddy. James Williamson Eddy. John Hardenbergh Eddy	256
George Bowen Eddy. Hannah (Haviland) Eddy. David Haviland Eddy. Anna Jane (Sisson) Eddy. Rev. William David Eddy. Rev. Stephen Sisson Eddy	257
Morton Eddy. George Alfred Eddy. George Sherwood Eddy. Dana Lee Eddy. David Brewer Eddy, D.D.	288
Alfred Eddy. Alfred Delavan Eddy. Morton Hoit Eddy. Alfred Kenneth Eddy	289
Rev. Hiram Eddy, D.D. Hiram McCrary Eddy, M.D. Samuel Alden Eddy. Lawrence Eddy. Allerton Eddy	320
Rev. Zachary Eddy, D.D. Frank Woodman Eddy	321
Laura (Shepard) Pierce. Lucretia (Shepard) George. General Palmer Eddy Pierce. Caroline (George) Wolf. Clara (George) Pollock	352
Caroline (Eddy) Haight	353
Ann (Howe) Eddy. Myron Winslow Eddy. Fred Sherman Eddy. Will Currier Eddy. Charles Sumner Eddy	384
Fanny Foster (Eddy) Brown. Elmer Ellsworth Brown. William Holden Eddy. Ruth Story (Devereux) Eddy	385
Newell Avery	416
Nancy Clapp (Eddy) Avery	417
Col. Jonathan Eddy. John Franklin Eddy	448
John Whittemore Eddy. James Garfield Eddy	449
Laban Hodges Eddy. Forace Mortimer Eddy. Esther (Randall) Eddy. Leace Warner Eddy. Charles Earl Eddy	480
Leace Warner Eddy. Lillie (Winne) Eddy. Carlton Winne Eddy. Esther Scovel Eddy	481
William Simonson Eddy	1081

HISTORY OF THE EDDY FAMILY ASSOCIATION, INC.

This volume has been produced under the auspices of the Eddy Family Association, Inc., which had its origin in Boston, was organized at Eddyville on Sept. 15, 1920, and incorporated under the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts on October 29, 1923.

One day in the late summer of 1920 John Hardenbergh Eddy and his brother James Williamson Eddy were lunching together in Boston, when the late George Winslow Eddy, a member of a wholly different branch of Eddys, joined them and the conversation turned upon the various branches of the Eddy family. It was the year of preparation for the great Tercentennial at Plymouth and the thoughts of New Englanders were more or less centered upon their earliest ancestors in this country, so that it was quite natural for these three men to recall that 1930 would be the tercentennial of the landing of John and Samuel Eddy at Plymouth, and to agree that it would be worth while to celebrate that event. To do this successfully it would be necessary to enlist the aid of all branches of the descendants. This idea was suggested to several representatives of other branches, who lived in or near Boston; namely to Mr. Lyman Kinsley Eddy, Rev. David Brewer Eddy, the late Dr. Samuel Breck of Eddyville, Mass., and the late Clinton Lucius Eddy.

These were delighted with the idea and Dr. Breck suggested that a meeting of Eddys be held at his home in Eddyville, Mass., where a family organization might be formed. Accordingly letters were sent to all Eddys living in near-by towns, inviting them to come to a meeting at Eddyville on Sept. 15, 1920. At that meeting the Eddy Family Association was formed and the Rev. David Brewer Eddy was chosen to serve as the first President. Each year he has been re-elected and has now served for ten years. Will Currier Eddy of Auburndale, Mass. was chosen First Vice-President and James Williamson Eddy of Boston, Secretary. These two have served in their respective offices ever since. Clinton Lucius Eddy of West Newton was chosen Treasurer and served in this capacity until his death on Sept. 8, 1926, when George Winslow Eddy, his brother, was chosen to succeed him. He served until his death on Dec. 7, 1929. As the work of the secretary increased, it was found necessary to divide the work. The secretary then became the Executive Secretary and a Recording Secretary was added. William Holden Eddy of Providence served in this capacity for two years and was followed by Cyrus Tourtellotte Eddy of Providence. He was succeeded by Mrs. Luella (Eddy) Eddy of New York City, who still occupies the position.

In 1922 the need of an Assistant Secretary was felt and Mrs. Luella (Eddy) Smith of Auburndale, Mass. was chosen. She served until 1926, when Beatrice French Eddy of Newtonville, Mass. was elected. She has served ever since.

In addition to the First Vice-President there have been several other Vice-Presidents each year, who represented the various sections of the country. Dr. George S. Eddy of Middleboro, Mass., Charles Sumner Eddy of Providence, and Clinton L. Eddy of West Newton, Mass. were elected in 1920; to these three in 1921, William Simonson Eddy of Plainfield, N. J., Byron Barnes Horton of Sheffield, Pa., Earl Dorr Eddy of Akron, O., and Miss Clara Arlette Avery of Chicago, were added. In 1922 the seven elected were William Holden Eddy of Providence, Charles Sumner Eddy of Providence, Clinton Lucius Eddy of West Newton, Mass. William Simonson Eddy of Plainfield, N. J., Earl Dorr Eddy of Akron, O., Miss Clara Arlette Avery of Chicago, Dr. Samuel Breck of Eddyville, Mass., and Clifford Otis Eddy of Raleigh, N. C. In 1923 Clinton Lucius Eddy of West Newton, William Simonson Eddy of Plainfield, N. J., Miss Clara A. Avery of Chicago, Charles Sumner Eddy and Cyrus Tourtellotte Eddy, both of Providence, Clifford Otis Eddy of Raleigh, N. C., Louis Horatio Eddy of Marysville, Kan., and Rev. William David Eddy of Spokane, Wash. were elected, and they served for the following year also. In 1925 Clinton Lucius Eddy of West Newton, Mass., William Simonson Eddy of Plainfield, N. J., Miss Clara A. Avery of Chicago, Rev. William David Eddy of Spokane, Wash., Samuel Alden Eddy of Canaan, Conn., Hon. Thomas Weston of West Newton, Mass., and Clifford Otis Eddy of Raleigh, N. C. were elected and in 1926 Samuel Alden Eddy of Canaan, Conn., William Holden Eddy of Providence, George Winslow Eddy of West Newton, Mass., William Simonson Eddy of Plainfield, N. J., Rev. William David Eddy of Spokane, Wash., Hon. Thomas Weston of West Newton, Mass., Miss Clara A. Avery of Chicago, and Clifford Otis Eddy of Raleigh, N. C. were chosen; in 1927 to the list for 1926 were added Chancellor Elmer Ellsworth Brown of New York City, Charles Sumner Eddy of Akron, O., and John Hardenbergh Eddy of Newtonville, Mass. and in 1928 and 1929 the same members were re-elected.

For the first three years the secretary, James Williamson Eddy was chairman of the Genealogical Committee, but at his own request, because of the great amount of time necessary for the task, he was relieved of this extra work and in Sept. 1923, Mrs. Ruth Story (Devereux) Eddy of Providence, a member of the Genealogical Committee, was chosen as Chairman of the Committee and in 1925 the compilation of the Genealogy was placed in her hands. In addition to his work as Executive Secretary of the Association, James Williamson Eddy has served as editor of the Bulletin of the Eddy Family Association, which has appeared twice a year. The thought, the time, and the labor, which he has given to the Association to make it a success cannot be overestimated. To him we owe the life of the Association.

John Hardenbergh Eddy of Newtonville, Mass. has served throughout the whole period as the Chairman of the Finance Committee. Under his careful guidance and that of those associated with him each year, there has never been a deficit and funds have always been forthcoming for the various needs as the work progressed. Will Currier Eddy, Lyman Kinsley Eddy, Cyrus T. Eddy, George Winslow Eddy, Kathleen (Eddy) Mundy, and Hon. Thomas Weston have served at various times during the past ten years on this committee.

The personnel of the Genealogical Committee has changed during the various years. The following have served for one or more years,—James Williamson Eddy of Boston (Chairman 1920–1923), Ruth Story (Devereux) Eddy of Providence (Chairman 1923–1930), Byron Barnes Horton of Sheffield, Pa., Cyrus Tourtellotte Eddy of Providence, William Simonson Eddy of Plainfield, N. J., Samuel Alden Eddy of Canaan, Conn., Mrs. Ellen Augusta Eddy of Saginaw, Mich., James William Eddy of Waterbury, Conn., Augustus Osborn Bourne of Bristol, R. I., Mrs. Carlie (Bedient) Ford of Little Valley, N. Y., Mrs. Elizabeth (Thomas) Baldwin of Jamestown, N. Y., and Frances (Eddy) Houston of Geneva, N. Y.

In addition to the officers the following have served on the Executive Committee,—Leace W. Eddy, of Dorchester, Mass., Lyman Kinsley Eddy of Jamaica Plain, George Winslow Eddy of West Newton, and Hon. Samuel Alden Eddy of Canaan, Conn.

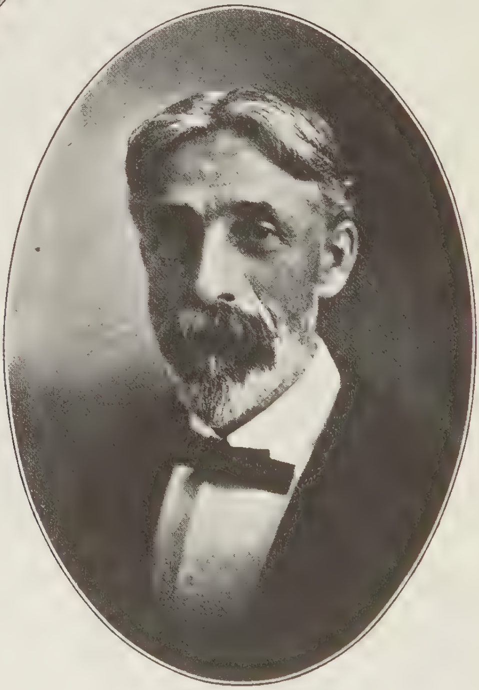
In 1926 a Genealogy Publication Committee was formed. Samuel Alden Eddy of Canaan, Conn. was chosen General Chairman. In 1927 this committee, beside the General Chairman, consisted of Ruth Story (Devereux) Eddy as Sub-Chairman of the Editing Committee with Miss Clara Avery and James Williamson Eddy as members and Will Currier Eddy as Sub-Chairman of the Publication Committee with John Hardenbergh Eddy and Hon. Thomas Weston as members. The President, David Brewer Eddy was a member ex-officio.

The first meeting of the Eddys occurred in 1920 at Eddyville, Mass., when the Association was organized. Thereafter the annual meetings occurred in September. In 1921 it was held at the Church of the Pilgrims at Plymouth; in 1922 in Wilder Hall of the New England Historic Genealogical Society in Boston; in 1923 in Providence at the Bell St. Chapel, which was built by James Eddy; in 1924 at the First Congregational Church in Middleboro, Mass.; in 1925 in the Church of the Pilgrims at Plymouth; in 1926 at the Winslow Congregational Church at Taunton, Mass.; in 1927 in Pilgrim Hall, 14 Beacon St., Boston; in 1928 at the Hotel Bellevue in Boston; in 1929 at the Town Hall in Swansea, Mass. At the first annual meeting the Recording Secretary reported that the Association numbered 191 members. In 1922 there were 325; in 1923, 502; in 1924, 609; in 1925, 661; in 1926, 850; in 1927, 927; in 1928, 1000; in 1929, 1047; and on Jan. 1, 1930 the number had reached 1089.

On October, 27, 28, 29, 1930 the Association will celebrate the three-hundredth anniversary of the landing of John and Samuel Eddy at Plymouth, by appropriate exercises in Boston, Watertown and Plymouth. A tablet in memory of John Eddy will be placed at Mount Auburn Cemetery in Watertown, and one dedicated to the two brothers, John and Samuel Eddy, will be placed in Brewster Park in Plymouth. With the placing of these two memorials and the publishing of this book the Association will have accomplished two of the purposes for which it has been working during the past ten years.

RUTH STORY (Devereux) EDDY (7739)

Compiler of the Genealogy



David Brewer Eddy, D.D. (7500)
President

Will Currier Eddy (7441)
First Vice-President

THE GENEALOGY OF 1930 AND ITS PREDECESSORS

This volume is not the first attempt to compile a genealogy of the Eddy families in America. In 1840 Caleb Eddy of Boston began to collect data on the family. He wrote to all the Eddys he could find, giving an account of his own line. He asked all those to whom the letter was sent to write for him a similar account of their descent and to send a record of their immediate family. This compilation was never published. Upon the death of Caleb in 1859, this collection was inherited by his son, Robert Henry Eddy of Boston.

In 1854 there appeared in the New England Historical and Genealogical Register an article on Capt. Joshua Eddy of Middleboro, written by his son, Zachariah Eddy of Middleboro, an eminent lawyer. Since fifty years of his life had been spent in the companionship of his father it is very probable that Zachariah had from him all of the facts which appear in that article, and they probably represent the history and tradition which Capt. Joshua, as a life-long resident of Middleboro, had accumulated during more than eighty years.

In 1877 a pamphlet of 72 pages by Col. Joseph Porter of Burlington, Me. was printed under the title of "A Memoir of Col. Jonathan Eddy of Eddington, Me. with some account of the Eddy Family and of the Early Settlers on the Penobscot River."

Sometime, probably about 1875, perhaps earlier, Dr. Charles Eddy of Brooklyn, N. Y., began the compilation of an Eddy Family Genealogy, which he had ready for publication about the time of the great meeting of the Eddy Family in Providence in 1880. This is a small book of about 170 pages, published in Brooklyn, N. Y. in 1881. Whether Dr. Charles Eddy built upon the foundation laid by Caleb Eddy of Boston and Zachariah Eddy of Middleboro, or whether he did personal research in the early lines is not clear, but he probably used the "Memoir of Col. Jonathan Eddy."

On Oct. 29, 1880,—the 250th Anniversary of the landing of John and Samuel Eddy at Plymouth—the great meeting was held at Providence, at the Chapel on Bell St., which had been built by James Eddy of that city. Following this meeting, Robert Henry Eddy of Boston, printed a volume of about 260 pages. This book bears on its title-page the following inscription: "The Eddy Family. Reunion at Providence to celebrate the Two Hundred and Fiftieth Anniversary of the Landing of John and Samuel Eddy at Plymouth, Oct. 29, 1630." It was printed at Boston. The account of the Reunion occupies about 75 pages. This is followed by a genealogy of about 160 pages and an article on the Eddy Family as related to Middleboro. Robert Henry Eddy definitely states that the generations included in this volume are based on the earlier work of his father, Caleb, and that he was greatly indebted to Dr. Charles Eddy for the information relating to the recent generations, which the latter had just published. Thus it is that, while Robert Henry Eddy's book on the Eddy Family is a little more complete than Dr. Charles Eddy's, it does not differ in any noticeable degree. In 1884 a second edition of Robert Henry Eddy's book was published. This contained in an appendix several lines which had been omitted in the edition of 1881.

About 1910 Dr. Charles Eddy began to revise his work and to collect the new material which thirty years would add to his earlier information. But death intervened before he accomplished his purpose. At about this same time Mr. Byron Barnes Horton of Sheffield, Pa., a descendant of Zachariah Eddy of Warren, Pa., became interested in his ancestry and began to collect data on the Eddy Family. When the family of Dr. Charles Eddy learned of this, it most generously gave to Mr. Horton, the note-books, manuscript, and letters, which had been left by Dr. Charles Eddy. Mr. Horton then began to carry on the work of Dr. Eddy, but before he had gone very far the World War began and he was obliged to lay aside the work on genealogy for more important duties. Before he was able to resume the work, the Eddy Family Association was formed. When he learned that the Association intended to publish a new genealogy, he most generously loaned his own collections and that which he had received from the family of Dr. Charles Eddy, so that there might be the least possible duplication of effort. He felt, however, that he had not fulfilled the trust which he had assumed, so he had the whole collection of papers of Dr. Charles Eddy most beautifully typed and bound. He then presented these six volumes to the New England Historic Genealogical Society of Boston. Unfortunately, Dr. Charles Eddy had not begun, at the time of his death, any more research work into the early history of the Eddy Family, so that these volumes contain the same errors as the two earlier books.

In 1902, when the windows and the tablet, in memory of William Eddye, Vicar of St. Dunstan's Church, Cranbrook, were to be dedicated, the Rev. William Bell, M.A., who was at that time the Vicar, prepared an address on the life of William Eddye, which he based on Mr. W. Tarbutt's "Annals of Cranbrook Church" and on a study of the Church Register. This address was printed under the title of "A Memoir of Rev. William Eddye, M.A., Vicar of Cranbrook, 1591–1616 A.D." and in 1921 was reprinted for the Eddy Family Association, by W. T. Simmons, of Cranbrook, Kent, England.

A record of the material in print previous to 1930 must include also the "Bulletins of the Eddy Family Association." The first was issued in 1921. The idea of a Bulletin was conceived by James Williamson Eddy and a copy was for sale at the first Annual Meeting. This contained several facts of interest concerning the early history of the family, which had never before been printed. This Bulletin was so favorably received that it was decided to issue it regularly. Mr. James Williamson Eddy was made the editor and since then he has issued a Bulletin twice a year. These Bulletins contain the reports of the Annual Meetings, the written addresses delivered on those occasions, and much other history of the family previous to 1800. Copies of wills and deeds on file in England and New England have been given, and they have been illustrated by photographs, maps, pedigrees, and diagrams, which make them of inestimable historical value and a permanent memorial to James Williamson Eddy, the Executive Secretary, who has labored so long and so faithfully to make the Eddy Family Association a success.

In addition to these general volumes on the Eddy Family two monographs have been available for reference. Mr. Myron Asem Eddy, whose line was not completed in either of the editions printed in 1881, worked out his own line and deposited a manuscript copy in the New England Historic Genealogical Society in Boston. The other monograph, entitled "Eddy Family History," was published adout 1910. It gives an account of a branch of the family, descendants of Elisha Eddy of Glocester, R. I., which settled in Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.

At first the officers of the Eddy Family Association had thought to publish an Appendix to the edition of 1881, but soon after Mrs. Ruth Story (Devereux) Eddy became chairman of the Genealogical Committee and began original research in the early court-records, wills, and deeds of Plymouth Colony and of the other towns of New England, she reported that she found so many errors in the early history as recorded in the two genealogies of 1881, that it would not be possible to correct these in an Appendix, owing to the great confusion that would thereby result. It was then decided to celebrate the 300th anniversary of the landing of John and Samuel Eddy by the publication of an entirely new genealogy.

With this idea in mind the Association on Sept. 12, 1925 appointed Mr. Samuel Alden Eddy of Canaan, Conn., Chairman of the Genealogy Publication Committee and at a meeting of the Executive Committee on the 9th of October, Mrs. Ruth Story (Devereux) Eddy was chosen Sub-chairman of the Editing Committee and Will Currier Eddy, Sub-chairman of the Publication Committee. Under the direction of Mrs. Ruth Story (Devereux) Eddy the Association sent out in the fall of 1925 about five thousand genealogical blanks to all Eddy descendants whose addresses could be obtained. When these were returned the vital statistics contained thereon were filed in a card catalogue. The catalogue was enriched by the contribution of Mr. Byron Barnes Horton, previously mentioned. The accounts of the earliest Eddys in America have been compiled from records obtained by personal research in the court-records, in the original vital, probate, and land records in the New England states; from vital statistics, records, genealogies, and biographies in printed books; and from town histories. About the period of the Revolution many families moved beyond the borders of New England. The descendants of these branches have generally furnished not only the records of their own generation, but often those of the two preceding ones. In such cases the compiler has been obliged to rely wholly upon these records, without any attempt to verify them by comparison with public records throughout the many states of the country. Such an attempt would demand years of labor. Therefore the accuracy of the records of the last hundred years must depend almost wholly upon the accuracy of those who sent information.

No work in genealogy covering, as this one does, a period of three hundred years can be made complete. It becomes necessary to drop out the descendants of the daughters very early in the line, generally with their marriage and a list of their children. This Eddy Genealogy of 1930 is published by the Eddy Family Association, which consists of the descendants of many of those daughters of Eddys as well as those who still bear the name. So in justice to those loyal members of the Association their line of descent is shown in this new book, no matter how far back the Eddy name occurred. This will explain the inclusion in an Eddy Family Genealogy of what otherwise might seem irrelevant material.

TO OUR FOREFATHERS

October 29, 1630—A Day of Undying Inspiration for the Loyal Descendants of John and Samuel Eddy.

On that day the little vessel "Handmaid" brought to Plymouth these two sturdy sons of William Eddy, Vicar of Cranbrook, after a voyage whose only record is one of storm and exhausting hardship. Ten out of the twenty-eight cattle brought as cargo perished during the voyage. The record reads that the frail ship battled for twelve weeks against wind and wave, reaching land "with all masts spent."

In imagination we may trace the causes of this journey even as this volume records a portion of its results through three centuries. John, the older brother, had married Amie Doggett of Groton. Since she was a distant connection of the second wife of John Winthrop, first Governor of Massachusetts Bay Colony, it is easy to believe that John's decision to come to America was a part of the upheaval of thought and conscience that brought 25,000 Puritans to the shores of New England between 1630 and 1643. The counties of Suffolk and Essex in England, whither John and Samuel Eddy went sometime after the death of their father, were aflame with the spirit of reformation and of protest against the indolent corruption of the Church of England. These Puritans were determined to found a colony in which they could worship God according to their consciences, and John and Samuel Eddy were not strangers to this same purpose. Their father's estate had been settled, and young Samuel, in his 21st year, had recently received his inheritance of perhaps £150. Quite possibly the two brothers had acquaintances among the Plymouth Pilgrims, for it is likely that a definite sympathy with the spirit of liberty and of reform within the Church of England had been bred in the Vicarage at Cranbrook in the days of persecution and martyrdom under Elizabeth and James. We would like to think that Vicar William had lent assistance and spiritual sympathy to the early Pilgrim leaders and that this spirit animated the final decision of his two sons.

Possibly the voyage to Plymouth was considered a preliminary to settlement with John's relatives in Boston, for we know the two brothers promptly applied for admission to Massachusetts Bay Colony and were refused only because their papers of dismissal from Plymouth were incomplete. In any event, pioneers to the New World were they, whether Plymouth or Boston bound, and we must believe they were inspired by the deep courage and heroic devotion that marked the struggle of the best hearts in England to find liberty and God on the rugged shores of New England.

In the year 1630, the Town of Plymouth, then only a decade old, faced bleak chances of prosperity. The Dutch settlers in New York were pushing up the Connecticut River with their trading posts. The stronger colony in Boston was soon to cut off the valuable trade routes to the north, the one important source of wealth to Plymouth. The recent loss of more than one cargo of furs shipped to England, and wretched mismanagement of the colony's business affairs by Allerton, had greatly increased their debt to the financial backers in England. The outbreak of serious sickness in the previous winter and the partial scattering of the struggling church through the founding of Duxbury and other centers were to bring gloom to Plymouth skies. These untoward circumstances may have hastened John's decision to join in the founding and settling of Watertown, where he became its first Town Clerk, a member of the first Board of Selectmen, and a Freeman in its early days. In the long record, John's services to his town prove that he must have had clear business judgment, and a degree of sound leadership among his neighbors, helped no doubt by the close connection of his wife with her relatives in nearby Boston.

With eager imagination we can today stand on the spot where the crude log house was built that was sold by Experience Mitchell to Samuel Eddy and to which he brought his young bride, perhaps another result of his recent inheritance. We have a clear picture today of the pioneer life in these early days of the colonies. With tender emotion we think upon the rough log walls, chinked with clay, and the crude roof of thatch that protected the two rooms of that primitive home. The great chimney at the kitchen end was built of stones daubed with clay or of woven withes, always a serious fire hazard. The floors were of clay, and later of flattened logs. With his own hands, Samuel doubtless hewed a table board to be laid across wooden props and a simple bench or stools as seats for himself and his bride, Elizabeth. They ate from a wooden trencher, hollowed by fire or possibly by a knife, from "dish timber", with the white finish of poplar or linden wood. Since the first fork in the colonies belonged to Governor Winthrop in 1633, we know that our ancestors ate with their fingers and used a gourd or hollowed block of wood for a cup.

If their hearth fire was extinguished in winter, live coals were brought on a shovel or in strips of green bark from a neighbor's fireplace. When dusk fell, Samuel and Elizabeth talked for a brief space by the light of a wooden torch split into fine splinters in imitation of the Indians, from pine trees "so full of moysture of turpentine and pitch that they burne as cleere as a torch." Later their single home-made tallow candle must be extinguished during prayers by the thrifty housewife, to prolong its days. All grease and tallow was carefully saved and these candles were made in each home by dipping wicks of loosely spun hemp or silk of milkweed in the tallow kettle.

In England, Samuel had been apprenticed to the tailor's trade. We know he followed it in Plymouth, for some years later he was voted a grant of five shillings by the town for having prepared the clothing for some of the soldiers in the early battles with the Indians. It is very suggestive, however, that he never bound out any of his sons to the tailor's trade, and knowing that he lived in poverty for many years we must believe that in the matter of clothes, each family was self-sufficient, and there was scant employment for Samuel as a tailor in Plymouth. We know they dressed in deerskin and a little later in homespun cloth. Each home produced its own flax through a score of difficult processes, and the spinning wheel was a treasure in every household. Many of the early Pilgrims were doubtless familiar with the weaving of woolen cloth, and by 1643 there were 3,000 sheep in Massachusetts. No sheep under two years of age was permitted to be killed for sale, and none could be sent outside the colony, while each family must train up one wool spinner for its own needs. Knitting must have been the regular occupation for the women and girls in their leisure hours.

These early settlers, and our own ancestors were no exception, had the Englishman's desire to acquire fields and lands of his own whereon each man's home might be his castle, whether log cabin or baronial hall. We read of the allotments of land for gardens, and just on the edge of the town for crops of grain, and still farther off wood lots and meadows for the cattle. Much of this land was assigned from the colonies' possessions, while other plots were bought and sold, and their records add interest to the little we know of the actual careers of these two pioneers.

But a man's final ability to establish a comfortable home depended solely on his sturdy arms and brain. To our honored ancestors, each day brought a struggle of exceeding gravity to maintain life for themselves and the children that early thronged around them. We know they depended chiefly on three standard dishes for their food supply — Indian corn, fish, and occasional game. From the Indians these pioneer colonists acquired the knowledge of corn, squash, pumpkins, and beans, and they doubtless brought from England the usual garden vegetables, but never a potato had they until after 1720. Surely the thrifty housewife planted and tended a little orchard near the log house, and soon added to her table such fruits as apples, pears, peaches, plums and cherries.

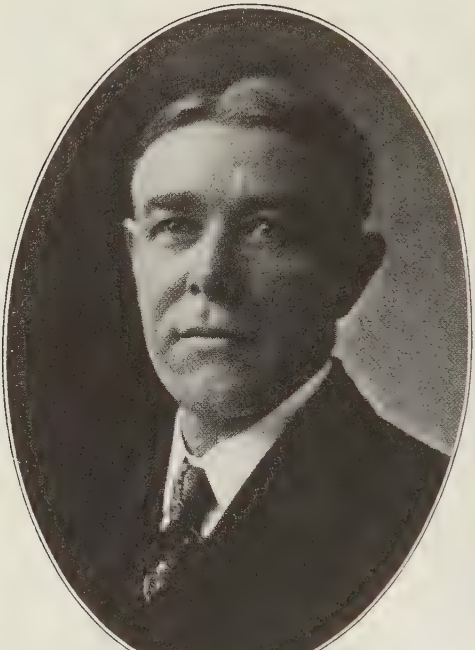
Once more in imagination we think of their autumn months as spent in preparing their winter supplies. Nuts were gathered, apples and other fruits were dried, and vegetables were pickled in brine as the only means they knew of saving them for winter use. Some deer meat or wild fowl, and certainly an abundance of salted codfish must be prepared for the winter's needs. Somewhere in that log cabin a supply of dried ears of corn must be stored, and we can imagine the boys whose names we trace with loving interest spent many an evening husking corn or roasting ears in the ashes of the big fireplace.

Certainly in Watertown there was a gristmill grinding out its golden stream of cornmeal, within one year after John Eddy settled there, and we know that entire generations of Pilgrim children were brought up on cornmeal mush or milk porridge, and even Roger Williams spoke of this dish as "a diet exceedingly wholesome for English bodies."

Perhaps these homely thoughts help us to see our forefathers somewhat more clearly, for it must be admitted that no portrait or personal description has been preserved to us that might make them live in our presence. Apart from occasional phrases indicative of some particular quality, we seem to possess no true picture of any ancestor before the days of the Revolutionary War. They were a part of that solid middle class of English freeman and farmers that have revealed themselves to us in deeds rather than in words or by the artist's brush. Not many great men come up; not many highly placed leaders of national life are listed among them. Their boast must be those sturdy qualities which braved the hardships of the sea, the dangers of a desolate coast, and the discomfort

JAMES WILLIAMSON EDDY (6187)
Executive Secretary

LUELLA (Eddy) EDDY (8871)
Recording Secretary



Clinton Lucius Eddy (7598)
First Treasurer

George Winslow Eddy (7595)
Second Treasurer

of pioneer settlement, to establish on these shores a home for freedom and an altar to their God.

By as much as life was never soft or easy for them did they create those rugged qualities of honesty, and fearlessness toward men and of humility toward God which we now admire. By as much as they were denied comfort, affluence, or an easy fame, they gave to us an honored line of noble men who offered life with patriotic zeal in every war that endangered the colony or the nation. In many capacities of trust and of responsible leadership they served those early towns with integrity and ability. Hardened by toil, yet with hearts full of love toward their Maker, they learned and practiced a sympathy toward the weak and the unfortunate that never shared the bigotry or bitterness of the early attacks upon the Quakers or the pitiable witches of Salem. Tempered by the restraints of wise judgment, our ancestors helped to found public institutions and to rear the structure of government that has stood the test of centuries.

If the America we love continues her favored way among the nations, it will ever be because of those very qualities woven into the fabric of our nation's life by our ancestors in old New England. Thence comes the clear stream of true Democracy that marks America's story. Thence springs the path for Liberty's sure progress in the earth. Thence burns like a clear flame the reverence for God that has lifted the Anglo-Saxon race to world leadership. Thence will ever flow streams of inspiration that shall guide their loyal descendants upon the untried paths of the future.

John and Samuel Eddy, our forefathers, on this solemn day of commemoration, we greet you. Never in all the years has your memory been so bright as on this three hundredth anniversary, when we dedicate in your honor this new volume representing a decade of toil in which we have gathered the names of your wide-flung progeny amid the growing story of this land. The Eddy Family of America assembled in formal celebration of these three hundred years, offer to you their message of high admiration, of humble gratitude, of profound appreciation. We accept those obligations which you have passed on to us in the building of a nation in the fear of God and in behalf of the Brotherhood of Man.

DAVID BREWER EDDY, D.D.

INTRODUCTORY NOTES

The origin of the name Eddy is an interesting subject for research and speculation. Frank R. Holmes, in his "Directory of the Ancestral Heads of New England Families, 1600–1700," suggests two possible origins; from the Gaelic eddee, meaning instructor; and from the Saxon ed, backwards, and ea water, — a whirlpool or eddy; thus making it a place-name. A much more probable origin is the Saxon root ead, meaning success or prosperity. This root occurs in several frequently used names, as Edgar, Edmund, Edward, Edwin, and the obsolete Edwy. It is interesting to note that the earliest record yet found of John Eddy of Taunton spells the name Eddway. Eddy might be a diminutive of any one of these names. Robert Ferguson, in his work on "English Surnames" suggests also that it is a place-name, from the Anglo-Saxon Edingas, and Frisian Edde.

The earliest mention of the name is in the form Eddi or Edde, Latinized into Eddius. The bearer assumed the name Stephanus on taking orders. He went to Northumbria from Canterbury with Bishop Wilfrid (or Wilfrith) in 699. His special work was the teaching of the Roman method of chanting. In 709 he was an inmate of the monastery of Ripon, where he wrote a life of Wilfrid in Latin, a work of considerable interest and value.

In the "Domesday Book" the name Eddeu occurs in a description of Little Abington, Cambridgeshire, and in the time of Edward I persons named Ede, Edde, and Edwy are mentioned as paying taxes in Worcestershire. In 1486 a William Edy, Gent., is recorded in co. Herts. From 1545 the name was found frequently in Gloucestershire under the forms Edie, Eddy, Eddye, Edy and Edye. At Woodbridge, Suffolk, Eyde occurs as a surname between 1599 and 1610 and then vanishes, for a century at least.

In the records of the Archdeaconry Court of Cornwall the name is found in various forms, Edy, Eady, Eedy, Ede, Edye, or Eddy, in different parishes from 1570 on. In Bristol, the town where William Eddye, the Vicar, was born, a number of wills have been discovered, dated about 1580, of persons bearing the names of Eddie, Eddye or Eddy. In Scotland the names Ade, Adie, Addy, Eadie are frequently found. Some of these are thought to be diminutives of Adam, a favorite name in that country. In 1672 a coat-of-arms was granted to David Eadie of Moneaght, Scotland, as noted in the paragraphs on heraldry.

With our present knowledge it is impossible to trace these various names to their sources. It seems quite clear that they come, at least in part, from different origins and have at times been interchanged in inextricable confusion.

Although William Eddye seems to have used two d's consistently in the spelling of his name, his descendants in this country, in the many variations found, frequently dropped one and also often doubled the initial E. This would suggest that the name was pronounced Eedy. As a matter of fact that pronunciation was largely, if not entirely, used in the western part of Rhode Island in the early portion of the nineteenth century. The writer of this article can recall hearing this pronunciation in his boyhood from some of the elderly people of that region. It is interesting to note that the names Edye and Edie, mentioned in the paragraphs on the coat-of-arms, suggest a like pronunciation.

In his introduction to the Genealogy published in 1881 Robert Henry Eddy wrote, "The author has made considerable effort to obtain the 'Armorial Bearings' of Eddy; having sent therefor to the Herald's College of London. He has been informed that the arms are not to be found therein; but from the best authorities, the shield had upon it three old men's heads couped at the shoulders. One branch had three cross-croslets in the shield, with a cross-croslet and dagger saltierwise for the crest; the motto being 'Crux mihi grata quies'. As only those who were in the holy wars were entitled to have a cross in their armorial bearings, it is fair to presume that, as the Eddy family is a very ancient one (Eady being a name found in Domesday Book), some if not many of the race, like their descendants, manfully combatted against irreligion and infidelity, and, having devoted the sword to the cross, found in the latter the grateful rest, as is indicated by the above admirable motto."

He did not state who the best authorities were, but in the engraving printed in his book he rejected the crosses crosslet in the shield, retaining the three old men's heads, with the crest described above. This arrangement was also followed in the commemorative tablet erected to the memory of William Eddye in 1902 in St. Dunstan's Church, in accordance with the terms of his will. It has been used by various members of the family in this country for fifty years and it also appears in Matthew's "American Armoury and Blue Book."

The edition of Burke's "General Armory" published in 1842 does not contain the name Eddy but under the heading Edye, arms are given as follows: Gu. (another, purp.) three men's heads couped at the shoulders ar. crined gray. That is on a red (or purple) shield three men's heads in silver, with gray hair. No crest or motto is given. Under Edy, the arms are given as three boys' heads on a red shield, without motto or crest. In 1615 arms were granted to an Ady family in Kent, on the shield of which were three cherubim's heads. The crest was a stag, but no motto was mentioned. Another family, Ady, Adey, or Addy (of Kent, London, and Herefordshire), had three leopard's faces in its shield, again without a motto. The Eades family also had three leopards' faces.

The motto, "Crux mihi grata quies" (The Cross is to me a welcome rest), is found in Burke (1884) assigned to three families, Adam, M'Adam, and Edie, all Scottish. Edie or Eadie is a Scottish diminutive of Adam. The Edie arms, granted to David Edie of Moneaght in 1672, are apparently those referred to by Robert Henry Eddy. They are described as: Ar. three crosses crosslet fitchée gu. Crest, — A cross crosslet fitchée gu. and a skean in saltire ppr. Motto — Crux mihi grata quies. That is, they consisted of three red crosses crosslet, pointed at the base, on a silver shield, with a crest composed of a similar cross crosslet, crossed by a dagger (skean).

Unfortunately, we lack one piece of evidence that might have been very helpful. Caleb Eddy, father of Robert Henry, wrote in 1840 to the Rev. Ira Eddy, of Portage, Ohio: "I have in my possession a silver tankard which was brought to this country by Samuel Eddy, the Pilgrim and given to his son Caleb, who gave it to his son Caleb, who gave it to his son Caleb, who gave it to his son Benjamin, who gave it to his son Caleb, myself. I have likewise the copy original of Coat-of-Arms worn by David Eddie in the Holy Wars at Jerusalem in the 11th century." . . . It will be noted that no mention is made of any armorial engraving on the tankard, but in the article on p. 197 on Caleb Eddy, the great-grandfather of the compiler, it is stated that it "had on it, beautifully engraved, armorial bearings", and also bore the mark "Caleb and Martha Eddy, 1747." In 1880 this tankard was in the possession of Robert Henry Eddy, but at his death, without issue, all trace of it was lost, and what the armorial bearings were, or of what value they would be in investigating the matter, is unknown. "The copy original of Coat-of-Arms worn by David Eddie" has also disappeared.

The seal used by William Eddye in connection with the signature on his will has no armorial bearings, but in the list of articles displayed at the Bell St. Chapel during the Reunion of 1880, mention is made of a "Coat-of-Arms and Crest of the Eddy family, the latter having been taken from an old silver seal remaining in possession of the family." Unfortunately there is nothing to tell us which branch it was. Certainly there was no Eddy family in Cranbrook at that time. It is much to be regretted that the reference was not more definite.

It will be seen that we have at present no more knowledge than had Robert Henry Eddy, in fact we seemingly have less. Until further facts come to light the matter must stand as he left it, with no data available either to check his statements or to furnish a clue for further investigation.

The village of Cranbrook is in the heart of the Weald of Kent, the garden of England. It is a quaint, old fashioned place of perhaps four thousand inhabitants, set in the midst of a rolling country filled with great hop and wheat fields. If one goes there from London by railroad, it is necessary to change at Tunbridge Wells, and again at Paddock Wood, to a leisurely little branch, which winds slowly through the rich fields, and finally leaves the traveller nearly two miles from his destination. It is a pleasant walk to the town, however, and conveyance is available. The village consists practically of one street branching into a Y at the farther end. To the left, somewhat above the street level, is the Church of St. Dunstan. Most of the buildings are old, some of them dating back five centuries. Many are half-timbered. There are examples of architecture, it is said, "embracing nearly every style during the last five-hundred years." The George Hotel is a fine, old-fashioned, British inn. Queen Elizabeth stopped there in her trip through Kent in 1573.

Edward III (1327-1377) conceived the idea of bringing Flemish weavers to England to manufacture their famous broadcloths, instead of exporting the wool to Flanders for weaving there. Many Flemings came over at his invitation. Cranbrook was found to be an excellent location for the work, having good water power, an ample supply of timber, and a good quality of the marl used in cleansing the cloth. The town became famous for its product and was prosperous for many years. When Queen Elizabeth visited it the weavers laid down on the street a carpet of broadcloth half a mile long for her to walk on.

The use of machinery in spinning and weaving gradually put an end to this hand manufacture, for Cranbrook was too far from the sources of supply, and too difficult to reach. As a result it settled down into a quiet, rather sleepy, trading centre for the farming district that surrounds it.

To a visitor the Church of St. Dunstan is the main attraction. It dates from a very early period. It seems probable that a church existed there before the Norman Conquest; at any rate, traces of Norman work are found in the present building. Even though it has been completely rebuilt most of the present structure is from four to five centuries old. The tower was erected between 1414 and 1443 and the middle aisle completed in 1530. In 1725 the undermining of a column wrecked the aisle, which had to be rebuilt. The tower is square and plain, and rather heavy in effect. The aisles of the church are rather low and when viewed from the rear are not at all pleasing. The view at an angle is more satisfactory. The church is of considerable size,—170 feet long, and 70 feet wide. The tower is 90 feet high.

In the tower is a small room said to have been used as a jail for Protestant prisoners during the persecution under Mary. To the right of the south door is the tablet erected in accordance with the will of Robert Henry Eddy in commemoration of William Eddye. It contains the Eddy Arms with the inscription;

> "This Tablet and these three windows were dedicated by Robert Henry Eddy of Boston in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, U. S. A., to the memory of his ancestor, the Reverend William Eddye, M.A., Vicar of this church from 1591 to 1616.
>
> Whose sons John and Samuel and whose daughter Abigail were among the Pilgrim settlers of New England and there implanted for the benefit of a numerous posterity the religious principles here taught them."

The three windows (by C. E. Kempe) illustrate the doctrine of the Incarnation. The window to the west contains the figures of David, Isaiah, and Jeremiah; the window to the east of the door has the figures of St. Luke, St. Paul, and St. John; and the other window, St. Stephen, St. Augustine of Canterbury and St. Alban. These figures occupy the upper parts of the various windows. Below, respectively, are the Salutation and Visitation; the Appearance of the Angel to the Shepherds, and the Visit of the Shepherds to Bethlehem; and the Magi.

There are other stained glass windows erected by local families or by popular subscription. There is also a very interesting baptismal font built about 1710, about four feet square and eight or ten feet high, for the use of those who desired baptism by immersion. This was formerly known as the "Dipping Place." Other features of the interior are interesting, especially to the antiquary.

The old churchyard lacks the trimness and regularity so much sought after at the present time. The graves are irregularly placed and many of the monuments are in very poor condition. Steps have been taken to secure new cemeteries at some distance from the town, and as a result the churchyard will be closed to further burial. The earliest legible date to be found on any stone is 1608, though probably some of the memorials are of even greater age.

Those who have no historical interest in Cranbrook may well enjoy its beautiful scenery and its quiet restfulness. As a vacation centre for short walking trips and excursions it has many advantages. Several artists have established studios there, attracted by the picturesque surroundings. But the industrial conditions that have weighed so heavily upon England of late years have affected Cranbrook severely. The dense population supported by the hand weaving of former days cannot be sustained by the agricultural labors of the present, so that economic problems are difficult. That prosperity may return to it in full measure is the wish of all the descendants of William Eddye.

William Holden Eddy, Ph.D.

ABBREVIATIONS AND EXPLANATORY NOTES

abt.	about
Adj.	Adjutant
adm.	admitted, administered, administrator, administratrix
b.	born
bapt.	baptized
B.B.H.	Byron Barnes Horton
B.C.D.	Bristol Co., Mass. Deeds
B.C.P.	Bristol Co., Mass. Probate
bef.	before
bet.	between
Bul. or Bulletin	The Bulletin of the Eddy Family Association, Inc.
C.E.	Dr. Charles Eddy
C.E.Ms.	The manuscript copy of Dr. Charles Eddy's revision.
cem.	cemetery
cert.	certificate or certified
Ch.	church
Col.	colonel
coll.	collection
Ct.	court
d.	died
dau.	daughter
Eddy Gen.	1881 edition, published by Robert Henry Eddy.
Fam. Bib. Rec.	Family Bible Record
Fam. Rec.	Family Record
Gen.	Genealogy. All family histories of a genealogical type have been included under this generic title.
Gen.	General
G.S.	Gravestone
Hist. Coll.	Historical Collections
Horton Ms.	Papers in the possession of Mr. B. B. Horton.
Int.	Intentions to marry, published by the contracting parties.
inv.	inventory
m.	married
M.D. or May. Des.	The Mayflower Descendant
N.E.H.G.R.	The New England Historical and Genealogical Register
P.C. or Plym. Co.	Plymouth Co., Mass.
P.C.D.	Plymouth County Deeds
Prob.	Probate
prob.	probably
O.S.	Old Style
regt.	regiment
R.I.H.S.	Rhode Island Historical Society
s.p.	sine prole
T.R.	Town Records
V.R.	Vital Records
unm. or unmar.	unmarried.

Double Dates. In England and her colonies the year began on March 25 from the 14th century until 1752, when a change was made to January 1, as at present. Other nations had made the change before 1752, and even in English documents the beginning of the year was often reckoned from January 1, long before this reckoning was made legal. Hence to avoid ambiguity the custom arose of giving to dates between January 1 and March 25 a double date. Thus Feb. 1722/23 would mean Feb. 1723 in the present method of writing dates. The double dates are used in this book whenever they were found in the original. In order to make dates previous to 1752 correspond in the solar year in the New Style, it is necessary to add 10 to dates between 1600 and 1700 and 11 to those between 1700 and 1752. The Quakers disliked to call the months by their Pagan names so that dates in their records appear with a figure for the month. Great care must be used to make sure whether the month referred to is reckoned in the Old Style or the New Style, for in the former the eighth month would be October while in the latter it is August. This is the source of much confusion when dates are copied by those who do not know of this custom of reckoning. So when an apparent discrepancy in dates occurs, they should be examined to see whether a translation from one style of reckoning to the other would prove them the same.

Method of Numbering. In the following pages the children are given consecutive numbers as they appear, except for those groups in which no member is carried on. When such a number is preceded by a plus sign it signifies that farther on in the book a paragraph about that individual appears in which more information of him and his family is given. To trace a line backwards it is necessary to note the number, in bold-faced type, of the father. Then work backwards in the book until such number is found belonging to one of a group of children. Then note the number of that child's parent, and again search for him in the list of children. A few records are without numbers. These were obtained too late to be included in the numbering. They are placed in the lists, instead of in footnotes to avoid confusion.

AN APPRECIATION

The Executive Committee of the Eddy Family Association has requested the President to voice the profound gratitude and appreciation of every member of the Association toward three of its members, who through the past years have been primarily responsible for the success of the Association, and to one alone for the completion of this long-awaited volume.

Mrs. Ruth Story Devereux Eddy, the honored chairman of our Genealogical Committee, has written this book from beginning to end. To this task she has brought a peculiar genius for close and accurate research and for clear and concise statement of her results. She has sought and found obscure trails among the various branches of our family. She has finally placed upon our family tree thousands of names, including hundreds of living Eddys, who have never known their right relation to their ancestry in the past. For three years she has poured her life into the actual composition and editing of these pages, in addition to caring for her home, her husband and three children. With unusual ability to concentrate, she has effectively used every hour, creating leisure where none existed and seizing opportunity amid the engrossing tasks of a busy life. These hours gleaned from her many burdens have been cheerfully invested in this book for the benefit of every member of the Eddy Family. In all this period one or more rooms in her home have been set aside for the careful storing and accumulating of these records, and now that the book is in our own hands, we stand amazed at the contribution made by Mrs. Ruth Eddy to the history of the Eddy Family.

There is no way in which we can repay such sacrificial service, but we can unite with one voice to express our gratitude and undying appreciation, for without her this book had been an impossibility.

Mr. James Williamson Eddy was one of the founders of the Association and his deep personal interest in genealogical research and his indefatigable zeal in building up our membership and finances have been primary factors in the success of the Association. His presence at each annual meeting, his guiding hand upon each program, his vital touch in every letter and communication sent out as Executive Secretary, and above all else his unique contribution in editing the eighteen Bulletins which have come from his mind, his heart, and his pen, have made possible the more than 1090 recorded members and have brought us to our goal in the great Tercentenary Celebration in October, 1930.

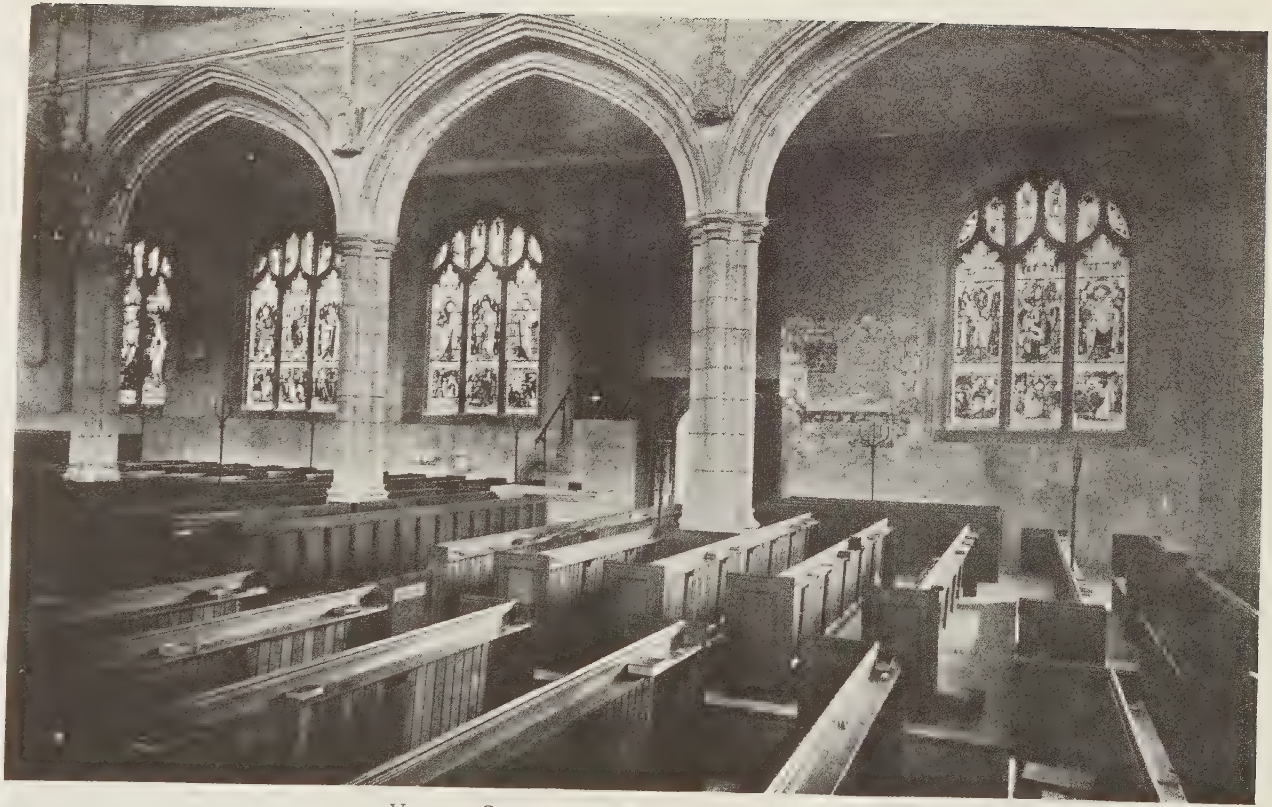
Our gratitude must also be expressed to Mrs. Luella (Eddy) Eddy who has served the Association as recording secretary for many years, keeping our records with accuracy and reporting the annual meetings with marked skill. Since her marriage to Mr. James Williamson Eddy, they have together carried these detailed tasks through which the Association has been bound together as one family.

To these three, we thus express our endless debt of gratitude and the future success of the Association will rest upon foundations securely built by them.

D. Brewer Eddy, D.D., *President.*
For the Executive Committee.

Birdseye View of Cranbrook

Distant View of St. Dunstan Church, Cranbrook, Kent County, England



View of Smith Aisle of St. Dunstan's Church

The tablet and three memorial windows commemorate Rev. William Eddye, M.A., as Vicar of this church from 1591 to 1616

THE EDDY FAMILY
IN AMERICA

WILLIAM EDDYE, VICAR OF CRANBROOK, ENG., AND HIS DESCENDANTS

1 **William Eddye,** b. at Bristol, England; d. at Cranbrook, Co. Kent, England, Nov. 23, 1616; m. (1) at Cranbrook, Nov. 20, 1587, **Mary Fosten;** dau. of John and Ellen (Munn) Fosten. Mary died in July 1611 and William m. (2) Feb. 22, 1613/14, at Cranbrook, **Sarah Tayler,** a widow. She d. before Feb. 5, 1639/40 when her will was proved.

Elizabeth became Queen of England in 1558 and reigned until 1603. William Eddy was born probably between 1558 and 1564 and died in 1616, so that with the exception of the last few years, his whole life was spent in that great period, the Age of Elizabeth. His years of life were almost the same as those of Shakespeare, who was born in 1564 and died in 1616.

In spite of many years of research it has not as yet been possible to learn the names of the parents of William Eddye. Upon the first page of the Parish Register at the Church of St. Dunstan in Cranbrook, it is written by the hand of William himself, since his signature is at the foot of the page, that he was "borne in the cittie of Bristoll." The church registers of the towns about Bristol as well as those of Bristol have been searched in vain for this birth record. Among the many wills which have been found (abstracts of which will be found in Bulletin No. 8) the two following seem to be the only ones which might throw any light on the problem. The town of Northleach is in the eastern part of Gloucestershire and the city of Bristol is in the southern part of the same county.

25 March 1578. Thomas Eddie of Norlach (Northleach), co. Glouc., tanner. To be buried in Norlach Church or churchyard. Sons: John; William; Harrie; Thomas; Christopher. To John that house and part of my 3 tenement at east end of Norlach next to a lane leading to the water, one now inhabited by Harrie Mynchin with reversion to son Thomas. To son William second tenement inhabited by George Mynchin. To son Harrie 3rd tenement inhabited by Nycholas Horton. To my sister Agnes Lane 40s. Residue to my son Harrie, sole execr. Overseers: Thos. Herbert the elder, & Christopher Lane. Wit: Thomas Dutton, Harrie Wynchcombe, Wm. Haule, Robert Fyfield, Thomas Herbert the elder. 2 July 1579 Proved at Gloucester by Harrie Eddie, son.

12 Jan. 1586/7. Henry (or Harrie) Edie, of Northleach, shoemaker. To son Thomas, his heirs, etc. 2 tenements . . . at east end of Northleach in occupancy of John Evance & John Green. . . . To Harry my son £5. at age of 18 years. To Marie. . . . To Ane. . . . Residue to my wife Margaret, sole executrix. Overseers: Richard Rose & Henry Winchcombe. Wit: Henry Winchcombe, Rychard Rose. Gregory Townsend, Thomas Edie. Proved 2nd Sept. 1589.

If the Harrie of the second will was the son, Harrie, of the first will he must have been married before 1557 in order to have a son Thomas, who is of age to inherit immediately. This would seem to place the children of Thomas Eddie, namely, John, William, Harrie, Thomas, and Christopher, one generation earlier than the Vicar William. But it is just as probable that the Thomas and Henry (Harrie) of the two wills were of the same generation. In this case the son William (if second son, as position in will would suggest) must have been born as early as 1552. This date is earlier than has usually been ascribed to William, the Vicar, but of course not impossible. The problem of his parentage, however, must remain unsolved until more information is discovered. It is possible that the family to which our William belonged left the vicinity of Bristol during his childhood and settled in some other part of England, perhaps in the vicinity of Bury St. Edmunds, co. Suffolk, or in Cambridgeshire, where William became imbued with the desire to become a clergyman.

William Eddy matriculated as "sizar" at Trinity Hall, at the University of Cambridge, and there received the degree of B.A. in 1583. (A sizar is one who performs certain duties in part payment of his expenses at a school or college.) William then went to Thurston, a small parish in co. Suffolk, near Bury St. Edmunds and not very far from Cambridge. There he occupied the position of curate, perhaps from 1583 to 1586, as is shown by his signature on the transcript of the Register which was sent to the Bishop's office at Norwich. This signature was compared with those at Cranbrook and found to be the same, so there can be no question concerning the identity of William the Curate at Thurston, and William the Vicar at Cranbrook. During this period he matriculated at Trinity

College at the University of Cambridge and in 1586 received the degree of Master of Arts — "magister in artibus" as he records it on the Register at Cranbrook.

In this same year, 1586, Richard Fletcher, who since 1559 had been Vicar of Cranbrook, died, and Robert Roades, the President of St. John's College, Cambridge, was chosen by Archbishop Whitgift to succeed him. To have held this position in the College, Robert Roades must have been a very able and distinguished man, probably a Fellow of the University for many years and one who had taken a leading part in moulding its views and spreading its teaching and discipline. It is likely that he had become acquainted with William Eddye and was attracted to him, perhaps because of his scholarship or personality, and invited him to accompany him as his assistant to the Parish of Cranbrook in 1586. To a young man this must have been a wonderful opportunity, this chance to work with and be the companion of one of the scholars of the day. William accepted the invitation and settled in Cranbrook. There he met Mary Fosten and in November of the year 1587 he married her. Upon the Marriage Register in his own handwriting there is the following entry:

20	Nupt.	November, 1587 Willimus Eddye in artib' magister et Marya Fosten Virgo

Inductus autem fuit in realem actualem
huius Ecclesiae parochialis Vicariae de
Cranbrooke possessionem
Duodecimo die Januarii, A. 1591.

Mary Fosten was the daughter of John and Ellen (Munn) Fosten, who were married Jan. 19, 1562. John Fosten died and his widow married Andrew Ruck on Jan. 11, 1574. There was at least one child by this second marriage as William Eddye in his will mentions "my loving brother Stephen Ruck." It is possible that Mary inherited from her father some property, which would become hers upon her marriage, so that William felt that he could marry when only a curate. This marriage portion may be the "Annuitie of five pounds a yeare granted unto me and Mary my late wife now deceased and to the heires of our body", whereof he makes mention in his will.

This first year of their married life was a very exciting one in the history of England, for it was the year of the war with Spain and the defeat of the great Spanish Armada. Cranbrook is not very far from the coast and must have taken a very active part in furnishing men for the ships and in other preparations for the defense of the coast bordering on the English Channel.

For some reason William Eddye was in Staplehurst, a town about six miles from Cranbrook, in the spring of 1589 and there his son Nathaniel was born and baptized, for the Register of the Staplehurst Church has the following record:

1589 Marche The XXX day was baptized
ye sonne of Wyelyam Eddye
mynyster & preacher of ye
gosspell of our lord Jesus
cryst.

The Register at Cranbrook records that on February 24, 1589/90, was buried Master Roberte Roades, "whoe was President of St. John's Colledge in Cambridge and after Vicar of this parish of Cranbrooke". Archbishop Whitgift then appointed Richard Mulcaster, the Head-Master of the Merchant-Taylors School, to the office of Vicar. But he remained only a year, during which time William Eddye continued as curate. Then on Jan. 12, 1591, Archbishop Whitgift appointed William Eddye to succeed. He occupied this position for twenty-five years, until his death in 1616. Perhaps this appointment gives us the clearest picture of the ability of William Eddye which we have, in that he was deemed worthy to succeed the three brilliant and scholarly men who had occupied the vicarage for the previous thirty years.

Richard Fletcher, the first Protestant vicar, served from 1559 to 1586. He received ordination in the reign of Edward VI, and during the reign of Mary remained in England, in spite of many hardships and imprisonment. When he was Vicar of Cranbrook he had associated with him two men who were so Puritanical in their views that they were ordered to stop preaching their doctrines. This Richard Fletcher was the father of Richard Fletcher who became the Bishop of London and religious adviser and Chaplain of Queen Elizabeth, and he was grandfather of John Fletcher, whose name is so often associated with that of Beaumont as a writer of brilliant plays. After the death of Fletcher, Archbishop Whitgift, a "strong Calvinist in doctrine and a strict enforcer of conformity," chose Robert Roades, the scholar, a kindly gentleman, one whose views were above suspicion and one whose manners were conciliatory, who, as President of St. John's College, Cambridge, had long shown his ability and genius. These were two of the noted men whom Archbishop Whitgift deemed William Eddye worthy to succeed. Thus it seems likely that in 1591 William Eddye was a strict Conformist and it is probable that he held these views for the greater part of his life, for there seem to be no accounts of any religious disturbances recorded in the parish during his incumbency. If there were any changes they must have come gradually as a natural growth rather than from any sudden adoption of the more radical views of the Puritan element, which was gaining ground in the section to the north-east of London, especially in the counties of Suffolk and Essex.

We can imagine the pride which William felt upon being chosen, when only about thirty years of age, to become the Vicar of the Church at Cranbrook, and we can understand the joy in his heart when he wrote below the record of his marriage those Latin words which when translated are "But he was inducted into the real and actual possession of the Vicarage of the Church of the parish of Cranbrooke on the twelfth of January in the year 1591". Another proof of his installation as Vicar is a record found in the First Fruits' Composition Books in Vol. XI, fo.131, at the Public Records Office, which contains the following records:

Kent: Cranbrook Vic: 17 Dec. 1591: William Eddye, Clerk,
compounded for first fruits of
Archbishop of Canterbury the vicarage aforesaid—
Extending to £19.19.6 the
tenth whereof 39$^{s.}$ 11¼$^{d.}$
1 June and 1 Dec 1592 and
1 June and 1 Dec 1593 £17.19.6¾.

Bondsmen of the said William, Richard Jurden of
Cranebrook in C$^{o.}$ Kent yeoman and Robert Hovenden of
the same clothier.

Every new incumbent of a feudal or ecclesiastical benefice or of an office of profit was obliged to pay to his superior the "first fruits" or in other words, the income for the first year of the benefice or office. In England up to the time of Henry VIII these "first fruit" taxes were paid to the pope by every new incumbent of a benefice in the pope's patronage, but Henry VIII abolished this payment and the "first fruits" tax was transferred to the Crown. This record shows that the income of William Eddye for the first year of his incumbency, which began on Jan. 12, 1591, was £19.19sh. 6d. and that on Dec. 17, 1591 he paid one-tenth of the stipend and arranged with Richard Jurden, yeoman, and Robert Hovenden, clothier, to act as security for his payment of the rest. It also shows that he paid the remaining amount £17.19sh. 6¾d. in four payments, two in 1592, and two in 1593.

Previous to 1598 the Church Registers of England had been written for the most part on paper. In the latter part of that year a law was issued to the clergy that the records must be kept on parchment. William Eddye set about this task and scholar that he was, he wished it well done, so he did it himself. Eighty pages bear his signature. The book bears evidence of careful work as a scribe and it shows some skill in drawing and designing, but a critic states that the illuminations are poor when compared with the work of mediaeval artists, but far superior to those of the average vicar of his time. The Rev. David Brewer Eddy, who visited Cranbrook in 1927, writes as follows:

"The vicar opened the large steel safe which stands in the rear of the entrance hall near his study door, and placed before me, with my two younger boys, Russell and David Brewer, Jr., the sacred pages of the old parish records. He spoke with satisfaction of the painstaking care with which our famous William had recopied on permanent parchment the earlier records. Turning the pages he showed exactly where the handwriting of our ancestor began. He opened several sections of the records to show the decorations that William had added to embellish the pages for Burials, Marriages, Births. Together we sought the names of the Eddy children noted at birth, the longer lists of parish deaths at the times of plague, a surprising list of vicars with all too brief tenure in these times of the Black Death, possibly related to our modern epidemics of the flu, and vastly more fatal. Each new page of parchment was endorsed with the signature of "William Eddye, Vicar" and one or two names of church officials added to his own as witnesses.

The principal pages show designs of rather crude workmanship, often in a pale green ink, with rulings for margins and an occasional flower pattern with geometric patterns at the corners of the page. It is all free hand work and totally without artistic effect but reveals care and patience thru many years of faithful effort."

This Title Page is of interest, since it is the source of much of our knowledge concerning William Eddye himself.

CRANBROOKE
This Register is devided into three bookes in which are
contained the names of all such persons which have bene either
Baptised, Married and Buryed within the parrish of Cranbrooke
from yeare to yeare and from tyme to tyme wch Register
was begune to be keapte in the moneth of August
Anno Domini 1559
Theye were first writen in a booke of paper appointed for
that purpose and so contynued from yeare above
writen unto the first day of Decemb^{r} anno Dominy
1598 at which tyme all that was writen before
untill then were taken oute of the sayed booke of
paper and placed into this Book of Parch-
mente by commanndemente from aurtheurtie
for the better continuance of the same
unto Posteretie
The Pastor or minister then of this parrish of Cranbrooke
was William Eddye in artib' magister of the univer-
setie of Camebridge and borne in the Cittie of Bristoll
whoe wroat or coppied owte this Register to the end it
mighte more faithfullie donne wth his owne hand
The Churchwardens at the same tyme
of this sayed parrish of Cranbrooke were
James Kinge Senior church w:y^{t} yeare and
Mr. Allexander Brickenden
Æterna expeto q^{d} Eddye

The Rev. William Bell, who was Vicar of Cranbrook in 1902 made a careful study of the Register for the purpose of writing a Memoir of William Eddye. He states that scattered throughout the book are several scholarly quotations. Some are from the Scriptures and others from Latin authors. The following quotation from Cyprian is found on the Title-page preceding the records of Baptisms,—"Ut deus personam non accipit sic nec aetatem item a baptismo atque gratia nemo prohibetur." One from Augustine precedes the records of Burials. "Nec aliquid nocet fidelibus negata eorum corporibus sepultra, nec si exhibeatur aliquid infidelibus prodest." Mr. Bell states that here and there after the entry of a burial William Eddye added a comment, such as "an honest man" or "a good woman", "a good Christian." Some places show that sometimes he erased the comment which he had added. From the fact that the names of the children of William were Bible names and not those that were characteristic of the Puritans of the time, such as Faint-not, Comfort, Repent, and Experience, Mr. Bell draws the conclusion that William Eddy did not go to extremes in his beliefs, but was a sincere adherent of the Church of England as it was in the reign of Elizabeth. He adds that this idea is borne out by the fact there are no records of any disputes in the parish while he was Vicar.

One section of this Register contains a description of a plague which fell upon Cranbrook. It is of interest because it was written by William Eddye and is the only piece of his own composition that has been found. It is quoted below in modern spelling.

In this year following 1597 began a great plague in Cranbrook, which continued from April the year aforesaid unto the 13th of July, 1598.

1. First it is to be observed that before this infection did begin that God about a year or two before took away by death many honest and good men and women.
2. Secondly, that the judgment of God for sin was much before threatened and especially for that vice of drunkenness, which did abound here.
3. Thirdly, that this infection was in all quarters at that time of this parish except Hartley quarter.
4. Fourthly, that the same began in the house of one Brightlinge out of which much thievery was committed and that it ended in the house of one Henry Grynnoche who was a pot companion and his wife noted much for incontinency which both died excommunicated.
5. Fifthly, that this infection was got almost into all the inns and victualling houses of the town places then of great misorder, so that God did seem to punish that himself, which others did neglect and not regard.
6. Together with this infection there was a great dearth at the same time, which was cause also of much heaviness and sorrow.
7. This was most grevious unto me of all that this judgment of God did not draw the people unto repentance the more but that many by it seemed to be more hardened in their sin."

The other matters of interest in the Register are the records of the baptism of his children, a record which has proved invaluable to his descendants of later generations. It is also noted that the records in the latter part of 1610 and for nearly all of 1611 are written by another hand. When this fact is added to the record that "Thomas Greene, son of Mr. Greene preacher of the word, was baptized in Cranbrook," it would seem likely that for some reason William was away from his vicarage or else was suffering from a long illness. This was the year in which Mary, his wife, and also a new-born child, Nathaniel, died.

Two years later he married again. The second wife, Sarah Tayler, was a widow with several children by her first husband. From her own will and from the will of William Eddye it is evident that she had property. There is on record at Cranbrook a deed, dated 1617, between Dence Weller of Cranbrook, clothier, and Sarah Eddy of Cranbrook, widow, late wife of William Eddy, late Vicar of Cranbrook. This deed bears a seal heraldic and five signatures (Coleman's catalogue of 1875, No. 56).

From the inventory of William's estate it is possible to get some idea of his home. There was a hall with a large fireplace and some armor on the walls and behind it the kitchen, evidently a large room where the family ate. Here also was a large fireplace surrounded by the utensils used in cooking, many of them similar to those used in the very early New England kitchens. The kitchen had two cupboards, one of wood and the other, either with a glass front, or else made for holding glassware. The shelves were filled with pewter dishes and there were several pieces of brass. On this same floor opening out of the hall and kitchen, were several other rooms. First of all there was a parlor which was well-furnished. There were curtains and "mappes" and pictures on the walls, a carpet on the floor, tables, chairs, and cushions for further comfort and decoration. Then there were six chambers, the Chapel chamber, which was his own and which he probably used for his study and work, a parlor chamber, a hall chamber, a kitchen chamber, a maid's chamber, and another over the shop, which seemed to have been used partly as a storeroom, as was also the shop below. If one recalls the pictures of the interior and exterior of Shakespeare's house and remembers that William Shakespeare was a contemporary of William Eddye it will greatly aid in forming a mental picture of the appearance of the vicarage of Cranbrook. Beyond the kitchen were the regular outbuildings, one where the meal was sifted (or bolted) and then stored and where the loaves were kneaded, another building where the ale and other drinks were brewed and a third where the products of the dairy were cared for and stored. The three buildings generally adjoined the kitchen, while the other outbuildings were entirely separate. There were several of these besides the barn and the woodhouse.

We learn from the Register that at times there were other inmates in the household of William besides his family and servants, for on Feb. 10, 1599 Mistress Bridget died, about whom he wrote "she appeared a maiden and most godly Christian gentlewoman. She lodged with me at the Vicarage and there died." There is also the entry of the death of a gentleman "who was schooling for the Latin tongue." So we may believe that William increased the income derived from his position as a Vicar by tutoring. It is probable that among these scholars was his own son, John, who shows in after life, that he had a very good education.

William Eddy did not live long after his second marriage which took place in Feb. 1614. One daughter, Priscilla, was born to him. Early in 1616, if we can judge by the handwriting on the register, William was so ill that he was no longer able to perform his duties as Vicar and on Nov. 23, 1616 he died. He left a will dated Aug. 20, 1616 and proved Dec. 4, 1616 in the Court of the Archdeacon of Canterbury. The seal on this will is not armorial.

In the name of God Amen the twentieth day of August 1616 and in the yeares of the Reigne of our sovereigne Lord James by the grace of God of England Scotland Fraunce and Ireland King defender of the faith &c viz^{t} of England Fraunce and Ireland fourteenth and of Scotland the fyfteth I William Eddye Minister and Pastor of the parrish Church of Cranebrooke in the County of Kent being at this present afflicted wth great bodely infirmities and weaknes whereby I doe assuredlie conceive that the tyme of my dissolution out of this mortal life draweth neere and is at hande have therefore determined to make and ordeine this my present last will and testament in manner and fourme followinge viz^{t} Inprimis I com̄end my soule into the handes of allmighty God my heavenlie father in Jesus Christ by the merritts of whose death and passion only my sinnes (w^{ch} I confesse to be many and great) being wholly remitted and forgotten I am fully persuaded in heart this mortal life ended to enjoy everlastinge life Item I give and bequeath unto forty poore householders of this parishe that are apparentlie knowen to resort diligentlie to y^{e} church upon the lordes day and doe live peaceablie and godlie the sume of forty shillinges of lawful money of England to be paid unto them wthin halfe a yere next after my decease Item I give and bequeath unto John Eddie my sonne the some of sixescore poundes of lawfull money of England to be payd unto him by my executor in manner and fourme followinge viz^{t} threescore poundes thereof when he shall accomplish his full age of one and twentie yeares and other threescore poundes residew of his said portion wthin one whole yeare next after his said age Item I give and bequeath unto Samuell Eddie and Zacharias Eddie my sonnes to either of them one hundred poundes a peece of lawfull money of England to be paid unto them and either of them when they and either of them shall severally accomplish their severall ages of two and twentie yeares And if it shall fortune that either of my said sonnes Samuell and Zacharias to departe this life to Gods mercie before the tyme that his or their said Legacie or Legacies shalbe due & my said son John then being livinge then I will that he shall have Twentie poundes of his or their legacie or legacies so deceasinge to be paid unto him at his age of twentie and two yeares if either of his said bretheren depart this life before he shalbe of the said age. And if after the said age then to be paid him wthin one whole yeare next after the death of his brother so disceasinge And the residew to be equally devided betweene the survivor and my executor Item I give and bequeath unto Abigail Eddie Anne Eddie and Elizabeth Eddie my daughters to either of them the some of one hundred poundes of lawfull money of England to be paid unto them and either of them at their severall ages of XXtie yeares or at their severall dayes of marriage wch shall first happen And if any of my said daughters shall happen to departe this life to Gods mercie before the tyme aforesaid that her or their legacie or legacies shallbe due then I will that my Executor shall pay unto Priscilla my daughter twentie markes thereof at her age of twentie yeares or day of marriage wch shall first happen (if she shall live untill her said age or day of marriage) And allso unto my sayd sonne John Eddie twentie poundes thereof if he be then livinge and neither of his younger brethren deceased to be paid unto him as the twentie poundes abovesaid lymitted out of his younger brothers portion Provided allwayes if he have Twentie poundes by the death of either of his younger brethren he shall not have anythinge out of any of his sisters legacies aforesaid And if either of his Sisters die first then to have nothing out of either of his said Brothers portions. And the residew of the said legacie or legacies of my said daughters soe departinge this life I will shall remaine to my executor Item whereas Sara my now wife in love and kindness to me and my other children hath promised to make up a portion for Priscilla my daughter wch I had by her yet I doe give and bequeath unto the said Priscilla my daughter my great new silver salt two silver beare cupps two new silver wine cuppes and one greene ragge coverlett all wch I will shall be delivered unto the said Sara my wife ym̃ediatlie after my decease for the use of my said daughter Priscilla to be given to the said Priscilla at such convenient tymes as she in her discretion shall thynke fitt Item I further give and bequeath unto the said Priscilla my daughter my best greene standard cloth wrought wth needle worke and one suite of my best needle worke Cushions belonginge thereto to be delivered to the said Priscilla by my Executour at her age of twenty yeares or day of marriage wch shall first happen Item I give and bequeath more unto the aforesaid John Eddie my sonne one other suite of my needle worke Cushions vizt one large and two short that were wont to lye in the chamber window over the Parlor and my greane Cupboard Cloth for the Parlor that is wrought with needle worke together allso wth my Cipres table wth boxes in it wherein I doe use to lay the evidences of this house and one faire pewter Candlesticke set forth wth a man Item I give and bequeath more unto Samuell Eddie my sonne one little sylver salt called a trencher salt to be delivered unto him at his age of one and twentie yeares Item I give and bequeath more unto Zacharias my Sonne one payer of my greatest brasse Candlestickes to be delivered unto him at his age of one and twentie yeares Item I give and bequeath unto my daughter Marie the wife of Simeon Evernden one needle worke Cushion that is wont to stand upon the Cupboard in the Parlor to be delivered unto her ym̃ediately after my decease Item I give and bequeath more unto Abigall Eddie Anne Eddie and Elizabeth Eddie my daughters three needle worke Cushions vizt to each of them one wch were wont to stand in the large wyndow in my parlor to be delivered unto them ym̃ediatelie after my decease and to be reserved in their trunkes for them wch longe since I gave them Item I give and bequeath unto Simeon Evernden aforesaid my sonne in law and to my said daughter Marie his wife twentie poundes of lawfull money of England to be paid unto them or either of them by my executor wthin fower yeares next after my decease and to their three children viz Simeon Katherine and Robert each of them ten shillings to be put into or bestowed upon silver spoones for each of them one to be delivered unto them within two yeares next after my decease Item I give and bequeath unto Richard Taylor Robert Taylor Thomas Taylor Elizabeth and Sara Taylor the sonnes and daughters of Sara my now wife ten shillings a peece to be bestowed uppon Silver Spoones for everie of them one and to be given or delivered unto them wthin three yeares next after my decease Item I give and bequeath unto my good friend Mr Elmestone of Cranebrooke one gold Ringe of the price of xiiis iiiid and also unto my loving brother Steven Rucke I will in like manner one gold Ringe of like valew to be delivered unto them wthin one halfe yeare next after my decease Item I give and bequeath unto my two maid servauntes vizt Marie Greene and Anne Goodman to either of them five shillings to be paid unto them and either of them wthin one month next after my decease The residew of all and singular my moveable goods and chattells Bookes Corne Cattell and household stuffe whatsoever before herein not willed given nor bequeathed my Debts Legacies and funerall expences discharged and paid I give and bequeath unto Phinees Eddie my Sonne whom I make and ordeine full whole and sole Executor of this my present last will and Testament This is the last Will and testament of me the aforesaid William Eddie made and declared the day and yeare aforewritten as touchinge the disposition of all and singular my lands Tentes and hereditaments whatsoever vizt I give and bequeath unto the aforesaid Phinees Eddie my sonne (for and towardes the better performance of my will and for the full and more absolute payment of my debts and legacies) all my messaages or Tentes Edifices buildings Orchardes gardens rentes annuities landes and hereditaments whatsoever wth all and singuler their appurtnces situate lying and being in the parrish of Cranebrook aforesaid or elsewhere in ye Realme of England to have and to hold the same unto the said Phinees my sonne his heires and assignes for ever Provided alwayes and my verie will and meaning is that if the aforesaid Phineas my sonne his heires and assignes shall make default in payment of any of the foresaid legacies before given to my sonnes and daughters That then ym̃ediatelye from and after any such default of payment so made contrarie to this my will it shall and may be lawfull to and for such of my sonnes and daughters as shalbe so unpaid to enter in and upon all and singuler my foresaid lands and Tentes whatsoever wth their appurtenances before given unto my sonne Phinees And the same to have hold and occupye and enjoy vizt my Sonne John for the full terme and space of fower whole yeares in recompence of his foresaid legacies of sixe score poundes And my other sonnes and daughters everie one of them that shalbe so unpaid to enter in and upon all my said landes and Tentes wth their appurtences and the same to have hold occupie and enjoy everie one of them for the full terme and space of three whole yeares in full recompence of his her or their foresaid legacie or legacies of one hundred poundes And this everie one of them to doe successivelie one after another as often as any of them shalbe unpaid Item my will and my minde is that whereas I have an Annuitie of five poundes a yeare granted unto me and Mary my late wife now deceased and to the heires of our bodies lawfully begotten wth said Annuitie after my decease by law will descend unto all my sonnes equally yet I by this my will have given the same unto the foresaid Phinees my sonne now my will and true meaning is that my foresaid sonnes John Eddie Samuell Eddie and Zacharias Eddie and everie of them in respect of their foresaid legacies to them by me given shall at all tyme and tymes after they and everie of them shall severally accomplish their severall ages of one and twenty yeares upon reasonable request to them and everie of them to be made by the said Phinees my sonne his heires or assignes and at the costs and charges of the said Phinees his heires or assignes make convey and assure unto the said Phinees his heires or assignes such assurances and conveyances for the dischardging of their severall rightes tytles and demandes of in and to the foresaid Annuities as the said Phinees Eddie his heires or assignes or his or their Councell learned shall devise And if any of my said sonnes John Samuell and Zacharias shall refuse so to doe upon request made as aforesaid that then he or they w^{ch} shall so refuse shall loose the benefit of all his or their foresaid legacies before to them by me given Item I will and my mind is that the aforesaid Phinees Eddie my sonne his heires or assignes shall well and vertuouslie bringe upp the foresaid Samuell Eddie Zacharias Eddie Abigall Eddie Anne Eddie and Elizabeth Eddie my sonnes and daughters in good and vertuous education and maintaine and keepe them wth meete and suffitient meat drinke and apparell viz^{t} my sonnes untill they accomplish their severall ages of eighteene yeares except before that tyme he can place them forth in good services fytting for their degree and my daughters untill they shall severally accomplish their severall ages of eighteene yeares In witness whereof I the foresayd William Eddie to everie sheet of paper of this my will conteininge sixe sheetes have set my hand and to this last sheete have also sett my seale Dated the day and yeare first above written William Eddie Sealed and published in the presence of John Elmestone and George Martin scriptor.

Probate was made of the will of W^{m} Eddie clerk late Vicar of Cranebrooke Archdeaconry Court deceased 4th day of the month of December A. D. 1616 by the oath of Phinees Eddie the Executor

Afterwards namely the 8th day of the month of October 1617 by the Oaths of John Elmestone George Martin John Weller and Dence Weller the Probate was confirmed

Parties to the Sentence

Phinees the Son, Sara Eddie the widow, John Samuell & Zacharias the Sons, Marie Eddie als Evernden wife of Simon Evernden Abigal, Anne, Elizabeth & Priscilla Eddie the daughters.

(Archdeaconry of Canterbury Book 61 fo. 331 District Probate Registry at Canterbury)

Original copy of this will was received by Miss Clara A. Avery, July 27, 1922, from her representatives, Phillimore & Co., Ltd., London, England.

By the greatest of good fortune the Inventory of the estate of William Eddye was discovered in 1922 in the Canterbury Probate Registry—Inventoria Book 43 fo.36. Because of its description room by room of the possessions of William Eddye and because of the wonderful picture it gives of his home in Cranbrook it is printed in full, together with a glossary of obsolete terms, the gift of Mr. Byron B. Horton.

An Inventory of the goods and Chattells of Mr William Eddy Minister and Preacher of the word of God in Cranebrooke taken the sixth day of December 1616 and apprized by those whose names are here underwrytten

Imprimis his purse and Gyrdle and money in his purse in the hall		x^{s}
Item a litle square Table a standerd a Corslet two Pykes a houlberd and a warbyll		xxiiij^{s}
Item two great brandyrons in the Kitchin		x^{s}
Item a table a frame wth an olde forme a ioynd Cubberd wth a deske and a Cubberd Cloth and a Cushion uppon yt		xl^{s}
Item a glasse Cubberd, a Cage two small Chyres wth certaine shelves a pewter Cesterne wth a frame to yt		vj^{s} viij^{d} iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item three spitts wth Chowles two yron Dripping pans two pothangers one brand yron a plate to sett before meate an yron peele a grydyron a toasting yron a skymmer a fyre a payre of tongs and a payre of bellowes		vx^{s}
Item 2 brasse ketles, a brasse pan 5 brasse stepnets a Chaffer, a warming pan 3 brasse potts a Cullendr two Chafindishes 4 latten Candlestickes two hanging Candlestickes a brasse morter 2 brasse potlidds 2 brasse ladles a basting ladle and a skimer		iij ij^{s}viij^{d}
Item 2 lytle yron Pottes		iiij^{s}
the Pewter		
Item one Bason & Ewer 2 other basons viij platters a dozen of large pewter dishes a dozen of smaller dishes 2 plates 19 saucers 3 porrengers 2 salts one double candlesticke 4 other candlestickes a pynte botle 6 potts litle & great, 2 Chamber potts		lvj^{s} vj^{d}
Item 2 Curtayne Rodds & a plate to warme meat		ij^{s} vj^{d}
Item 2 dogwheeles & a Chayne		x^{s}
	12^{li}-04-08	
in the boulting howse		
Item an oulde kneadyng troughe, a boulting hutche, a great peele, a boulter, a meale bag a Renning Tubbe, a Racke & other small things		v^{s}
in the brewhouse		
Item a furnace a brewing Tunne, two great keelers a soping keeler a malt quearne & other olde Tubbes & 4 pales		xliij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item an olde Coope & a meale sacke		ij^{s}
in the buttry		
Item one Cage, a mustard quearne a Tobut, 3 halfe kilderkins a Tunnell 3 dozen of Trenchers a stalder and a lanterne		xv^{s}
in the Parlour		
Item one long table wth a frame and two fourmes 2 Square tables and Cushion Chayre wth a wrought backe, one turned Chayr, 6 mockadow Cushions 6 high ioynd stooles 2 dornix Curtains a Curtaine Rod vij mappes & pictures wth one Curtaine		iij^{li} x^{s}
Item a Carpett 3 needleworke Cushions and one needleworke Cubberd Cloth		lvij^{s} iiij^{d}
in the Shoppe and an other Roome thereto adioyning		
Item an olde Table, ij Cradles one still two trendles, one Settell 2 sadles wth their furniture, one Pillion		iij^{li}
Item a parcell of bordes & Joystes		xxij^{s}

Item a barrow a Corne sive and two whipletrees		vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item in butter & cheese		xxx^{s}
Item a chiesepresse and Chieseboles a Churne a garden Rake a spade a two hand sawe & an axe		xj^{s}
in the Seller		
Item a bryne tubbe & a dozen of trugs & bowles		x^{s}
in the Chamber over the Shop		
Item in bordes to the value of		v^{li}
Item one halfe headed bedstedle an olde Table wth tressells & a fourme		iiij^{s} vj^{d}
	21^{li}-16-10	
in the hall Chamber		
Item one high ioynd bedstedle wth two setles a Truckle bedstedle two standerds a small Table wth a frame & a forme, a spruce boxe upon a frame one ioynd chest, a Truncke a litle turnd Chayre and two Cushion stooles		vj^{li} xvj^{s}
Item a small needle worke carpet a stander Cloth bordered wth needle worke, a long needle work Cushion and 2 smaller needle worke Cushions		iiij^{li}
Item a fetherbed & bolster a Tapistry Covering & a payre of Curtaines & the vallance		vij^{li}
in the Parlor Chamber		
Item a ioynd bedstedle wth two setles a truckle bedstedle, a ioynd presse, one chest a stander and a deske		iiij^{li} vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item a fetherbed & bolster, 3 needle worke Cushions, a purrell Cushion, a Stander Cloth a payre of small brandyrons wth Copper heades and a fyre slyce		v^{li}
in the Chappell Chamber		
Item a ioynd bedstedle wth vallance and Curtayns a greene Rugge a ioynd Chest a turnd Chayre and a bedmat		iij^{li} vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item his wearing apparell lynnen & woollen		x^{li}
Item his bookes in the Studye and the shelves and a Chayre		xxiiij^{li}
in the Kitchin Chamber		
Item a great ioynd Chest, a borded Chest a small square Table with a frame and a Setle		xv^{s}
in the Maydes Chamber		
Item a bedstedle wth a halfe head and a Truckle bedstedle, a Childes bedstedle a Stander two Chayres & a litle Table		xiiij^{s} iiij^{d}
The Lynnen as followeth		
Item a payre of fyne sheetes 6 payre of Course sheetes 4 halfe sheetes a dozen of fyne Table napkins a dozen of newe napkins a fyne large Towell and a Table cloth, a small Diaper Table cloth a drinking Cloth, a payre of fyne pillow Coates 6 olde napkins a payre of course pillow coates & 6 Course Towells		vij^{li} xvij^{s}
Item 2 payre of shetes & one odde shete more		xiiij^{s}
	74^{li}-08-08	
The bedding		
Item fower flockbeds and fower bolsters 3 fether bolsters 3 Coverings 9 blankets and 3 pillowes		vij^{li} ij^{s} vj^{d}
in the Gallet and a lowe Roome		
Item 4 seames of malt		iij^{li} iiij^{s}
Item an olde sydesadle & a basket cradle		iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item an Osle hayre		xiij^{s} iiij^{d}
in an outhowse		
Item a Capon Coope		vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item 3 loades of postes & rayle		xxiiij^{s}
in the Barne & other outhowses		
Item 20 loads of hay or thereabouts		xvj^{li}
Item in barley to the value of		xvj^{li}
Item a Fanne a corne sive 6 Rakes 3 forkes & 2 ladders		x^{s}
in the Closes		
Item 14 loads of wood & fagots		v^{li} xij^{s}
Item a parcell of Joystes & bordes		iiij^{li}
Item certaine small pieces of Tymber		xx^{s}
Item a gutte to carry water into the brewhowse		xx^{s}
Item 4 hogges		iij^{li} vj^{s} viij^{d}
in the workehowse		
Item the Copper & fate		xx^{li}
Item the Kitte & Jacke & scranes and other ymplements		xv^{s}
in the fields		
Item 6 kyne & a Calfe		xxij^{li}
Item 2 mares		viij^{li}
Item 13 sheepe		iiij^{li} x^{s}
Item an olde Hardle & a Taynter		v^{li}
Item the wheate uppon the ground		viij^{li}

Item in lumber and other small thinges unnamed		x^{s}
	128^{li}-17-06	
Item one beare Cup of silver and two wyne Cuppes and a salt seller		xij^{li}
Item in redy money		iiij^{li}
Item in Debts by bonds & bills		clxxxj^{li}
Sum̄e totall is	434^{li}-07^{s}-08^{d}	

William Hartredge
John Stoogull
Symeon Evernden
George Martin

(Canterbury Probate Registry — Inventoria Book 43 fo. 36)

OBSOLETE WORDS IN THE INVENTORY OF REV. WM. EDDYE

standard — a chest; the upright stem or support of a lamp or candlestick.
brand iron — the cob irons or fire dogs which confine the brands on an open hearth.
peel — a long handled broad shovel used for putting bread into the oven.
stupuet — a stew pan or skillet.
chaffer — a chafing dish.
hutch — a chest, box, coffer or bin.
boulter — a sieve.
keeler — a cooler, being a broad, shallow vessel of wood wherein milk was set to cream or wort to cool.
quearne — a handmill for grinding grain or seed.
tolvet — a measure holding half a bushel.
kilderkin — a small vessel the eighth part of a tun or vat.
tunnel — a funnel.
stalder — a stillen or frame to put barrels on.
mockadow — moccado, stuff made of wool and silk and apparently of a mixture of either with flax. Being a substitute for more expensive velvet. Probably similar to velveteen and made in many grades of fineness and beauty.
dornix — linsey wolsey; also a heavy damask linen having a diaper figure (flowered or figured) formerly much used for church vestments, altar hangings, etc.
truckle bed — trundle bed with casters to run under a higher bed.
trug — a basket with a fixed handle like an American grape basket.
purrell — made of lace called purl.
oast hayre — the cloth on the oast above the fires where the hops are dried.
joined stool — one framed with joints.
gutte — gutter or drain pipe.

After the death of William Eddye his widow continued to live in Cranbrook. There seems to be evidence in the Churchwarden's book that her sons and the children of William did not always agree. Zachary Eddy, in his oration in 1880, states that Phineas had a fight with one of them in the churchyard. When Sarah died she left no property to any of the Eddy children and since her own daughter, Priscilla Eddy, is not mentioned in her will she must have died in childhood. Her will was dated Aug. 1, 1637 and proved Feb. 5, 1639/40. (See Bulletin No. 3, p. 29 for an abstract of this will).

Just what happened to the children of William after the death of their father can only be conjectured. It is known that the oldest son, Nathaniel, died before 1611, since another son was given that name. The latter died in infancy. The death of Eleanor (Ellen) is recorded also. The oldest daughter Mary had married Simeon Evernden and had three children before her father's death. It is probable that Phineas, who was twenty-three when his father died, soon married Katherine Courthopp, daughter of Peter and Anne (Sheaffe) Courthopp, and so made a home for his younger brothers and sisters, for by the terms of his father's will he was entrusted with this care.

"Phinees Eddie my sonne his heirs or assignes shall well and vertuouslie bringe upp the foresaid Samuell Eddie Zacharias Eddie Abigail Eddie Anne Eddie and Elizabeth Eddie my sonnes and daughters in good and vertuous education and maintaine and keepe them wth meete and suffitient meat drinke and apparell viz^{t} my sonnes untill they accomplish their severall ages of eighteene yeares except before that tyme he can place them forth in good services fytting for their degree and my daughters untill they shall severally accomplish their severall ages of eighteene yeares."

Since Samuel was a tailor it is probable that in due time Phineas apprenticed him to that trade, which in that section of the country at that time was a very lucrative one. No record of Zacharias is found anywhere. He may have died in boyhood or he may have been the Eddy, who, according to Pope in his "Pioneers of Massachusetts", came to New England from Boxted, England in 1639. The story of Abigail and Anne is told in the following chapter. Of Elizabeth we have no further record. She may have died in childhood or she may have been the wife of some one of the early settlers here in New England.

The marriage of Phineas to Katherine Courthopp, a niece of William Sheaffe, allied him with two of the best families in Cranbrook. He was appointed as one of the sidesmen at Easter in 1618. Before 1620 two of his children died, one an unnamed child, the other named Peter. Some time later Phineas left Cranbrook and settled in Portsmouth. Whether his wife Katherine died before or after this change in residence is not known, but she had died and he had married a second wife, Christian . . . , before Dec. 18, 1639, when he made a will. This will was proved June 7, 1641. From this will, which follows, it is evident that Phineas left no male descendants, so unless Zacharias married and had sons there are no descendants of William, the Vicar, bearing the name of Eddy, except those who trace back either to John or Samuel Eddy.

In the Prerogative Court of Canterbury

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN. The 18 daye of december 1639 and in the sixteenth yeare of the Raigne of our soueragine Lord Charles by ye grace of god of Great Brittaine france and Ireland Kinge defender of the faith; I PHINEHAS EDDEY of Portsemouth in the Countie of South Yeamon and now in the Calling of a Cooke . . . being sicke in bodye but of perfitt memory thankes begiuen vnto allmightie god for it, doe make and ordaine this my last will and Testament vizt—imprimis I Commend my soule into the hands of the all mightie god my heauenly father in Jesus Christ by the meritts of whose death and passion only my sins which I confess to be many and great being wholly remitted and for-gotten I am fully persuaded in my hart this mortall life being ended to inioye life euerlasting Item I give vnto the poore of the towne of Portsemouth two shillings sixe pence in bread. Item I give and bequeath unto my daughter Aanne Eddey twenti pound of good and lawfull money of England which is in the hands of her granfather Couhops his handes and her vnkle Allexander Courhops in ther two hands vpon specialltie Item I give vnto my foresaid daughter one truncke of linnen wholly as I left it at my father in laws Mr Peter Courthops house and as the perticulars what is in the trunck will mor apeare by A Just Inuentory of it in my Executor's hand with the band of the aforesaid twentie pounds I give vnto my foresaid daughter one great Joyned cupbeard wh was given to my late wife Katheren Eddy By her vncle Mr William Sheafe and now is in the keping of Mr Peter Couthope my one great Joyned Cradle and on little Joyned Cradle one hye Chayre wth turnd stanes for A Child to set at table and one great shipp Chest and much more other lumber which is specified in the foresaid inuentory wth the band Item I give vnto my foresaid daughter Anne all my debtes oweing me vpon my shope booke all which forme a legacie of twentie pounds and the goods specified and booke of debtes my true will and meaning is that she my foresaide daughter Ann Eddey may be truly paid her legacie and possest wth the goods at her age of one and twentie years or daye of maryage fist happen and my executor to be the beest ayde she can to help her to procure it And further my will and true meaning is that if it shall please god to take away my foresaid daughter before she come to the age of one an twentie years or day of maryag that then I give the leagacie of twenti pounds and all the goods specified wth my shope booke of debts vnto my executor Item I giue vnto my foresaid daughter Eddy one gold ringe in valuation worth thirtye shillings wth a possie in him of these words (feare God and one siluer spoune which was her owne mothers which ringe and spoune shalbe giuen her at her age of one an twentie years or daye of maryage by my executor it being lawfully demanded Item Igiue vnto my daughter Margaret Eddey one sute of Christening linun of callicoe laune and one gold ringe and one grine kirsie cushin boxe at her age of one an twentie yeares of age or daye of maryage first happen but if it shall please god she to depart this lif before she come to age or daye of maryag I will it remaine to my executor Item I giue vnto my foresaide Daughter Margaret Eddey the house I now dwell in which came to me by maryage of her mother and the deeds thereof to be delivieried up into her hands of my oveerseers in trust presently after my deceas and they to haue the menorrities and bringine upe of my foresayd daughter Margaret Eddey an they to let out the house and despose of it as they shall thinke best for her better maintenance and education. Item I giue vnto my daughter Susanna Eddey tenne pounds of good and lawfull money of England at her age of one an twentie years of age or daye of maryeg first heppen Item I giue and bequeath vnto my now wif Christian Eddey whome I doe make my wholl EXECUTOR three feather beadses and blousters one silluer bowle and all the rest of my goodes and chatteles what soeuer all my debtes wages from the King ore any other legacioes tt herafter may be fall me whatsoeuer all my household stuf and goodes and further I doe ordaine and for the better performanc mak my two trustie frindes Richard Ridg and Richard Oseborne my two ouerseeres and for Richard Ridg and Richard Oseborne I apoynt them to be wholle gardions of trust for my daughter Margeret Eddey and for ther paines taken therein I giue vnto them by this my will five shillings apece for A remembrane IN WITNES wherof I haue hearvnto sett my hand and sealle the daye and date aboue written—The testament of me PHINEHAS EDDEY (L S)—Witnesses as followeth—RICHARD RIDGE—RICHARD OSBORNE that which is crost out in my will was done by my self because my daughter Abigall departed this lif since I made my will and I haue made up my daughter Susanna her legacie tenne pounds which I doe afirme vnder this my hand that and all the rest to be firme and my last will and testament of me—PHINEHAS EDDEY.

Proved 7th June 1641.
Fos 12. O.B.Evelyn 66. AVP.

John Eddy was nearly twenty years of age at his father's death, so Phineas was given no care over him. No further record concerning him has been found in Cranbrook. It has been suggested that perhaps he was studying to follow in the footsteps of his father and was about to enter Cambridge, but that his father's death put an end to these plans. At any rate he is next found in 1622 married and living in Nayland not very far from Thurston, the little parish in which his father served as curate while studying at Cambridge. Both of the towns are in the region of Bury St. Edmunds. It has been suggested that perhaps some relatives or friends of his father lived in this vicinity and gave to this young student a home while he was studying. He does not seem to have learned any trade. This change from peaceful Cranbrook to Suffolk county, one of those sections in which Puritanism was rapidly increasing in strength, was destined to be a momentous one in the life of young John Eddy. It is probable that he embraced these views with all the ardor of a young man, so that when the great Puritan migration to New England began under the leadership of John Winthrop in 1630, he was ready to throw in his lot with this group, and probably induced his younger brother Samuel, who was just coming of age, to be also one of those who were setting out to secure religious liberty and a civil democracy in a new land.

The exact spot where William Eddye lies buried is not known. It may be beneath the chancel of the church where the incumbent often was buried, or outside in the churchyard, where at some time a wooden cross may have marked the grave. If so it has long since disappeared. Thus passed the name of Eddy from the memory of Cranbrook and it remained for a descendant some two hundred and fifty years later to restore it to the town.

Robert Henry Eddy of Boston became interested in his ancestry and visited the place which tradition had handed down as the birthplace of his first New England parents. There on the Register he found proof of the truth of this tradition, and wishing to have some permanent record of his ancestor, William Eddye, in the church which he so faithfully served for over twenty-five years, he left a bequest of $5000 for this purpose to the Church in Cranbrook. In 1902 three memorial windows and a tablet were dedicated to the memory of William Eddye and his emigrant children.

Children, by first wife; all born in England:

2 Nathanaell Eddy, bapt. Mar. 30, 1589, at Staplehurst, Co. Kent; d. young.

3 Mary Eddy, bapt. Sept. 1591, at Cranbrook, co. Kent, Eng. (Church Register); m. before 1616 Simeon Evernden. Simeon Evernden was one of the witnesses of the will of William Eddy and one of those who took the inventory of his goods. Their children were Simeon, Katherine, and Robert. Perhaps further research will connect this family of Evernden with those Everndens which appear early in New England.

4 Phineas Eddy, bapt. Sept. 1593, at Cranbrook, Eng. (Church Register); m. (1) Katherine Courthopp, dau. of Peter and Anne (Sheaffe) Courthopp. She d. before 1639. He m. (2) Christian . . . , who survived him. (See his will.) His children were Peter, Anne, Margaret, Susanna, and Abigail. Peter died at Cranbrook Nov. 8, 1619 and Abigail between Dec. 18, 1639 and June 7, 1641. Phineas died before June 7, 1641, when his will was proved at Portsmouth.

+5 John Eddy, bapt. 1597, at Cranbrook.

6 Eleanor Eddy, bapt. Aug. 1599; called Ellen when buried Oct. 1610.

+7 Abigail Eddy, bapt. Oct. 1601.

+8 Anna Eddy, bapt. May 1603.

9 Elizabeth Eddy, bapt. Dec. 1606. She was living in 1616.

+10 Samuel Eddy, bapt. Sept. 15, 1608.

11 Zacharias Eddy, bapt. Mar. 1610. He was living in 1616, according to his father's will. Query.—Is he the . . . Eddy, who according to Savage came to New England in 1639 from Boxted, Eng.? Did he come accompanied by a young son John, who later settled in Taunton and whom we know as John Eddy of Taunton, carpenter?

12 Nathaniel Eddy, bapt. July 1611; d. 1611, aged 9 days.

Child, by second wife:

13 Priscilla Eddy, bapt. Dec. 10, 1614. She was living in 1616, but died, probably unmarried, before 1637, as she is not mentioned in her mother's will, dated Aug. 1, 1637 (See Bulletin, No. 3).

SECOND GENERATION

5 **John Eddy** (*William*), bapt. Mar. 1597, at Cranbrook, Co. Kent, England; d. at Watertown, Mass., Oct. 12, 1684, aged about 90 years. He m. (1) in England sometime after May 22, 1619, **Amie Doget** (or Doggett); dau. of John and Dorothy Doget of Groton, Co. Suffolk, Eng. (Manuscript Winthrop Papers, Vol. I, p. 90, also Bulletin No. 4, p. 48.)* He m. (2) at Watertown, Mass., **Joanna** . . . , probably Joanna Meade, the widow of Gabriel Meade. She d. at Watertown, Aug. 25, 1683, aged 80 years.

(NOTE. For a much fuller account of John Eddy refer to The Eddy Family Bulletins: No. 9, p. 144; No. 10, pp. 150 and 151; No. 1, pp. 2, 3, 4; No. 3, pp. 32 and 33; No. 4, p. 48.)

The date of the baptism of John Eddy is found on the Church Register at Cranbrook. As his father did not die until John was nearly twenty years of age, it is likely that John received such education as his father could give him. It is not known when he left Cranbrook, nor is the date of his marriage known, except that it occurred after May 22, 1619, which is the date at which John Doget of Groton made his will. In this will John Doget calls his daughter Amie Doget.

(NOTE. For the Doggett Pedigree see Eddy Family Bulletin No. 8, pp. 124, 125.) Amie Doget was baptized on July 16, 1597 at Groton, Co. Suffolk. In his will John Doget left certain possessions at Nayland, Co. Suffolk, to his son, Benjamin Doget. Nayland is a small parish not very far from Groton, near the Stour River. Just across the river, in Co. Essex, is another small parish called Boxted. The tradition that has been handed down is that John Eddy came from Boxted, England. When the tradition in regard to Boxted is added to the fact that John Eddy married into the Groton family of Doggetts, which had owned property in Nayland, there can be no doubt that the following entries found on the Church Register at St. Stephen's Church, Nayland, refer to the children of John and Amie (Doget) Eddy.

1622, June 9 was bapt. John the sonne of John Eddye.
1622, Feb. 8 was bur. John the sonne of John Eddye. (This date is recorded in the Old Style and should therefore be understood to be 1622/23.)
1624, Mar. 29 was bapt. John the sonne of John Eddye.
1625, Mar. 10 was bapt. Mary the daughter of John Eddye. (This date should be understood as 1625/26.)

It is known that John Eddy of Watertown had a daughter Mary who was born before he came to New England. After he came he had a son born here, whom he named John; so it would seem probable that the second John, born in England, died young. (NOTE. This supposition cannot be considered absolutely true, because at this time in England it occurred frequently that there were brothers of the same name. This was true in the family of Amie Doget's father. John Doget had a brother called William the Elder, and a younger brother who was called William the Younger. So it is possible that John Eddy of Watertown had two sons by the name of John.) The Parish Registers of Boxted from 1617–1662 are lost. It seems very likely that the birth of Sarah, daughter of John, and perhaps the marriage of John to Amie Doget were recorded there, and also other matters pertaining to the family.

In the latter part of the reign of Elizabeth (1558–1600), a desire for a simpler form of religious worship grew and spread among some of the Protestants in England. These dissenters were called Puritans. They increased rapidly in numbers among the best element of the middle class, especially in the counties of Essex and Suffolk.

During the reigns of James I and Charles I, the persecution of these Puritans became so severe that a great emigration to the shores of New England began in 1630 and lasted until 1643. Over 25,000 came in those thirteen years and of these probably about 15,000 were from Suffolk and Essex Counties. This great emigration started under the leadership of John Winthrop of Groton, in the spring of 1630. Previous to June of that year fourteen emigrant ships had sailed from England. Among the passengers on these vessels were the new governor

*"I did marrie Ame Doget the Daughter of old John Doget of Groton."

of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, John Winthrop, the deputy-governor and many of the assistants, and others who were to aid in the civil affairs of the new settlement. John Doggett, a cousin of Amy (Doggett) Eddy was among the number.

On Aug. 10, 1630 the vessel "Handmaid" left the port of London for New England with John Grant, Master, and with sixty passengers. Among these were John Eddy and his wife Amy and at least two of their children, Mary and Sarah, and also John's brother, Samuel Eddy. After twelve weeks at sea the vessel reached Plymouth harbor in Massachusetts, on Oct. 29, 1630 (O. S.) with her masts "spent," so severe had been the weather.

The following two extracts from the Journal of John Winthrop, Governor of Massachusetts Bay Colony, are the sources from which this information is obtained.

> Oct. 29, 1630. The Handmaid arrived at Plimouth, having been twelve weeks at sea, and spent all her masts, and of twenty-eight cows she lost ten. She had about sixty passengers, who came all well: John Grant, master, Mr. Goffe wrote to me, that his shipping this year had utterly undone him. She brought out twenty-eight heifers, but brought but seventeen alive.
>
> Nov. 11, 1630. The master came to Boston with Capt. Standish and two gentlemen passengers, who came to plant here, but having no testimony, we would not receive them.
>
> NOTE. Although neither John nor Samuel Eddy are named here, it has been handed down by tradition that they were the two gentlemen passengers. This tradition has been accepted without question by genealogists and others.

The Winthrops, Doggetts, and Eddys were known to each other in England, for John Winthrop had married for his second wife Thomasine Clopton of Groton; Thomas Doggett, a cousin of Amy, had married her sister Margery Clopton of Groton; and John Eddy had married Amy Doggett of Groton. This is doubtless the reason why John and Samuel Eddy within two weeks of landing at Plymouth left for the Bay Colony. They wished to settle near their friends and acquaintances. At this time there was an agreement between the two colonies that a man must carry letters of dismissal from one colony before he could be received as an inhabitant by the other. John and Samuel did not carry those letters with them and so were obliged to return to Plymouth, with John Grant and Capt. Standish.

Sometime previous to Feb. 26, 1631/32 John Eddy procured the necessary letters of dismissal and was received into the Bay Colony. He joined the settlement at Watertown, which was rapidly growing to be the largest in New England. A letter which Gov. Bradford of Plymouth wrote to Gov. Winthrop, regarding the dismissal of several men from the colony is found in the Chamberlain Collection at the Boston Public Library. (See Bulletin No. 1, p. 3, for the whole letter.) The letter closes with these words:

> Now ther are diverce goone from hence, to dwell and inhabite with you, as Clement Brigges, John Hill, John Eddy, daniell ray, &c. the which if either you, or they desire their dismissions: we shall be redy to give them: hopeing you will doe the like: in the like cases, though we have heard something otherwise. This with our prayers to ye Lord for your prosperity, as our owne, and our harty salutations unto you all we rest your assured loving friends. William Bradford Gover: Myles Standish Tho: Prence: Plym: feb. 6, 1631. (NOTE. This date would be Feb. 1632 in the present reckoning.)

In the three or four years following the settlement of Watertown, the population was greatly increased by families from the counties of Suffolk and Essex in England, the section from which John Eddy had come. Here in Watertown there soon settled the families of two of his sisters, Abigail, who had married John Benjamin, and Anna, who had married Barnabas Wines (Windes). According to the Journal of Winthrop, John Eddy in 1633, soon after his arrival at Watertown, had a temporary attack of insanity. He wrote, as follows:

> One John Edye, a godly man of Watertown congregation: fell distracted and getting out one evening, could not be found, but eight days after, he came again of himself. He had kept his strength and colour yet had eaten nothing (as must needs be conceived) all that time. He recovered his understanding again in good measure, and lived orderly but would now and then, be a little distempered. (See The History of New England by John Winthrop with notes by James Savage, 1853, in which Savage throws some doubt upon the accuracy of this statement of Winthrop's.)

Savage states that the item was entered in a space preceded and followed by a blank space; that the place for the name of the person thus affected by insanity was evidently left blank for some time and then the name was added in a different ink. He also states that the wording of the last sentences shows that a part of the statement (at least) was written at a much later date than 1633, and so suggests by these remarks that the date and accuracy of all the statements might be questioned. So it is possible that it was the son John Edye who was insane and that his illness occurred at a later date.

If it was John Eddy, Sen., who was ill, his attack could have been only temporary for in the next year John Eddy, having previously joined the church at Watertown, was made Freeman in the fall of 1634, and immediately took his place among the most influential men in the growing town. The very first item on the first page of the Watertown records is as follows:

Agreed by the consent of the Freemen, that there shall be three persons chosen for the ordering of the civil affaires: one of them to serve as Town Clerk, and shall keep the records and acts of the Town; the three chosen are William Jennison, Brian Pembleton, John Eddie.

Thus John Eddy of Watertown, by the vote of his fellow citizens, was one of three men, whom they deemed worthy to receive the highest honor that the town could then bestow. He was also the one chosen to act as the Town Clerk. The first pages of the town's books were written by him and his signature is found on several. The next year the group of "governing" men was increased from three to eleven and in this year, 1636, and the following year, John Eddy was again called upon to serve on the board and to act as Town Clerk. In 1670 he was elected to this position again and it is recorded that on Jan. 17, 1670 the meeting of the Selectmen was held at John Eddy's, Senr. At various times he was called upon to serve somewhat in the capacity of the modern truant officer or school committeeman. The following are extracts from the town records.

Ordered that John Edy Senr shall goe to John Fisk his house and to George Lorance and Willyam preist houseis to inquir a bought their Children wither they be lerned to read the english tong and in case they be defecttiue to warne in the said John George and Willyam to the next meeting of the selectmen. [1 p. 102.]

Also, John Edy seni and Isaak Sternes wear a pinted to speak with Willyam knop abough the Education of his Daughter and to make return how they find it as to her education and also keept under restraint and Gouerment. 1670.

Jan. 3, 1670. It was further a greed that the selectmen should goe through the town in their ceurall quarters to make tryall whether Children and servent be educated in Learneing to read the Enlish tongue and in the Knowlidge of the capitall Lawes accordeing to the Law of the Country also that they be educated in sum orthodox Catacise."

In 1645 John Eddy was appointed one of the two executors of the will of John Benjamin, his brother-in-law, whose estate on the banks of the Charles River was one of the largest in Watertown.

For over thirty years he was a member of the military company. When finally he was sixty-two years old and getting infirm he petitioned the court to be excused and understood that his petition had been granted. But much to his surprise he was one day summoned to training and found that he could be excused only by paying a fine. Thereupon he wrote the letter found in Bulletin No. 3 on p. 32, in which he begs the authorities to give him youthful strength and vigor, if they expect the service of a young man.

Bond, in his Watertown History, states that on Dec. 15, 1673 John Eddy "then 77 years of age asked to be excused from military training." If Bond's dates are correct, John Eddy must have been summoned a second time, when too old to serve.

When John Eddy first settled in Watertown he came into possession of a Homestall of forty acres, which was situated on the north side of Mill St. (now Mt. Auburn St.). As time went on he received several grants and purchased several other pieces of property, so that he became a large landholder.

On Feb. 28, 1636 A grant of the Plowlands at Beverbroke Planes, Devided & Lotted out by the Freemen to all the Townsmen then inhabiting being 106 in number. Allowing one acre for a person, & likewise for cattle valued at 20 lb ye head, beginning next to the small lotts beyond the ware & bounded with the great lotts on the North side, & Charles River on the South devided by a cartway in the middest, the first lott to begin next to the River, the second on the north side of the Cartway, & so to be laid out successively untill all the lotts be ended.

Granted to John Eddy Lot No. 12 Nine acres.

The Dividents mentioned in the following were four in number and comprised the land to the north of the "in lieu of township lands," which were to the north of the Oldham farms. They extended west from the western boundary of the present town of Waltham.

On July 25, 1636 a grant of the Great Dividents lotted out by the Freemen to all the townsmen then inhabiting being 120 in number, the land being divided into foure Divisions (Squadrons), every Division being 160 rods in breadth, beginning next to the Small Lotts and bounded with the Cambridge Line on the Northside, & the Plowland on the South, to be laid out successively one after another (all the Meddowes & Cartwaies only being excepted) for them to inclose or fedd in common.

In the Fourth Division Lott 10 John Eddy Fifty Acres.

June 26, 1637 A grant of the Remote or Westpine Meaddows devided & Lotted out by the Freemen to all the Townesmen then inhabiting being 113 in number allowing one acre for a person & likewise for cattle valued at 20 lb the head beginning next to Plaine Meddow & so to go on untill the Lotts be ended.

Granted to John Eddie Lott 44 Nine acres.

1642 3mo. 10 da. Ordered that all the Townes Men that had not Farmes laid out to formerly shall take them by Ten in a Division & to cast lotts for the seuerall Divisions allowing 13 Acres of Upland to every Head of Persons & cattle. John Eddy One Hundred twenty three acres.

During the first fifteen years three inventories of the Watertown estates were taken. The first contains both grants and possessions, the second is of grants only, and the third of possessions only.

In the first inventory John Eddie was the owner of

1. An Homestall of forty Acres more or less bounded the South with Mill street the Southeast with Edward How the East with the highway the North west with Martin Vnderwood the West with Edward How & John Wincoll.
2. Foure Acres of Meddow more or les bounded the Southwest with the high way the Northeast with Richard Woodward & the Northwest with Richard Woodward & Edmond Blois.
3. Fifty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 4 Division & the 10 lott, granted to him.
4. Twenty five Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 3 Division & the 11 Lott.
5. Nineteen Acres & halfe beyond the further Plaine & the 27 Lott granted to him.
6. Twelve Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes being the 43 & 44 Lotts.
7. A Farme of One Hundred & twenty three Acres vpland in the 8 Division granted to him.

Second Inventory 1644.

John Eddie.

1. An Homestall of Sixteen Acres by estimation bounded the South with the Highway the South west with his owne the East with the highway the North west with Martin Underwood the West with Edward How & John Wincoll.
2. Two acres of Meddow by estimation & one Acre of Upland bounded the South west with the Highway the Noerthwest with Richard Woodward & Edmund Blois granted to him.
3. Fifty acres of upland by estimation being a great divident in the Fourth Division & the Tenth Lott granted to him.
4. Nineteen acres and halfe by estimation of Upland beyond the further Plaine & the twenty seven lott granted to him.
5. Nine acres of Remote Meddow by estimation & the Forty foure Lott granted to him.
6. Six acres of upland by estimation bounded the North & east with Edward How & the South with Martin Underwoood granted to him.
7. Two acres & one Rood of Marsh by estimation bounded the East with the River the West with the Bank Granted to him.
8. One acre & halfe of Meddow by estimation lying neere the litle Plaine by the Highway side granted to him.
9. Seven Acres of Plowland by estimation in the hither Plaine bounded the South with the River the North with the Highway the East with John Tomson & the West with Benjamin Crispe granted to him.
10. One acre & halfe of Meddow by estimation in Wards Meddow Bounded the North east with the highway the South east with Edward Garfield & Thomas Arnold Granted to him.

Third Inventory.

John Eddye.

1. An Homestall of Twenty Acres by estimation bounded The South with Edward How the Northwest with his owne land the East with the Highway in his Possession.
2. Three acres of remote meddow by estimation & the forty third Lott in his possession.
3. Twenty Five Acres of Upland by estimation being a great Divident in the third Division & the Eleventh lott in his possession.

John Eddy appears in the Land Registry several times (Middlesex Co.).

I John Edy of Watertown have sould to John Knight one piece of meadow conteyning three acres and a half more or lesse, bounded on Sudbury path south, Isack Mixture's land on another side. By me John Eddy acknowledged the first (2) mo. 1651 before Increase Nowell. Also I John Eddy have sould the said John Knight one acre of meadow and a half more or lesse, bounded with Richard Beaches and the house that was Joseph Knights. By me John Eddy. Ack. 2.2 1651 before Increase Nowell (Book 1, 23).

I John Edy of Watertown, yeoman, sell to T. Strayte lands in Watertown in a place commonly called land in lieu of Township, containing by estimate, 19 A. bounded westerly by Sudbury Road, southerly by Thomas Underwood, northwesterly by John Woodward and easterly by the highway. Dated Nov. 17, 1678. Signed by John Eddy sen'r and witnessed by Nathan Fiske. Ack. 9–18–1678.

John Edy of Watertown husbandman to T. Smith . . . one parcel of upland in Watertown about 30 acres and is part of a great divident in the 4th Division bounded east with John Thayers north with Cambridge land, west with Joseph Smith, south with Thomas Hastings. His wife Joanna signed the Deed. John signed with the spelling "Eddie." Israel Mead and Samuel Eddy were the witnesses. (Book 7, 260.)

I John Eddy for £13 and four score Acres of farm land sell two parcels of the Great Divident of Watertown; one parcel containing 25 acres in the third Squadron bounded with Hastings on the West; east with Anthony Perses and the other 20 acres, east on Philip Shattuck, west on John Whitney; south on John Dix and Cambridge line. John Eddie and Joanna Eddie both signed and John Eddy and Samuel Eddy both witnessed the deed.

John Eddy's will was made about seven years before his death. A verbatim copy is here given.

Middlesex Probate Records File #6825.

I John Eddie of Watertowne senr in the countie of middlesexe doe declare this to be my last Will and testament in manner and form as followeth I being at this present throw gods goodnes in sound memory and understanding though in bodily weakness I returne my Spirit unto god who gave it and my bodie to the earth from whence it came; and for my outward estate which god hath lent mee: my will is that my son Samuell Eddie should Inhabit my homestall being by estemation forty acres more or less with my dwelling house and barne and all the appertenances thereunto belonging: with seven acres of meadow and upland lieing right over against the Widdow Barnards house: provided that my sonn Samuell aforesaid does pay unto my sonn John Eddie thirty pounds in or as mony: the said thirty pounds to be paid five pounds to be paid the next yeere after my Death and so five pounds a yeere successively untell the said thirty pounds be fully paid: and whereas my son-in-laws John Miriam and Thomas Orton had a writeing of mee sometime in Aprill or may last wherein I did Ingage to my said sons in law to keepe them harmless or secure them or to that effect; if they the said John Meriam and Thomas Ortan would pay fore pounds which was for my son John aforesaid aboute the time of his being mariade: now if the said four pounds should be required of my executor then my will is that it should be part of the thirty pounds above said and so accounted to bee:

Further I doe give and bequesth unto my son Samuell aforesaid: a lott of twelve acres of upland be it more or less lieing and being on the top of stonie brooke hill: which I did exchange with Thomas

Smith the elder: which he hath promised mee in writeing to see it butted and bounded to mee or my successors: I give and bequeath unto my foure Daughters Marie Orton Sarah Miriam Pilgrim Steadman Ruth Gardner: a hundred acres of upland beit more or less beeing a farme lieing neer upland called nonesuch and so lieing all along a farme belonging to the widdow Barnard: the said farme of a hundrid acres to be equally divided between my foure daughters aforesaid: furthermore I do give and bequeath unto my two sons aforesaid Samuell and John Eddie all my cattle and moveables within doors and without allso my wearing apparill linin and woollin to be equally devided betweene them two.

Save only: whatever debts shall be owing unto mee from any after by Decease it shall fall into the hands of my Son Samuell aforesaid as his peculiar estate: as for my Deare and well beloved wife I have a writeing under my hand and witness to it with the parteculars therein mentioned: what she shall injoy after my Death.

Allso I doe give and bequesth unto my son John aforesaid fourscore and five acres of land being land called by the name of farme land be the same more or less in which fourscore and five acres thare is fore or five acres of meadow: which said land I exchanged with Philip Shattock and one of his brethren: for five and twenty acres of land that lieth betwee (—) that lot that was som time old father Perses and that lott now in the possion of Deacon Thomas Hastings: and nineteen acres more of land be it more or less that was part of my greate Devident: which two parcells of land namely the twentyfive acres and the nineteen acres aforesaid: I exchanged with Phillip Shattock and one of his brethren as aforesaid: and they are to give mee a true title to the abovementioned forescore and five acres which is in compassed with the land of Christopher Grant Daniel Meatup and Jonathan Stimson:

Further I doe nominate and appoynt my well beloved son Samuell Eddie above mentioned to be sole executor to this my last will and testament: and doe hartely request my loveing friends John Biscoe Nathan Fiske and William Bond to be overseers of this my will to the end that it may be performed according to the true intent thereof.

finally I doe hereby authorize and Impower the above mentioned overseers to resolve any doubt or question that may at any time arise among any of the legateese concerned in this my will or any two of ye said overseers and if any of my legateese should not submit quietly to the judgment and determination of my overseeres or any two of them: then my will is that he or shee not so submiting should be cut off from haveing or Inioying any part of these legacies: but that it should be devided among those that doe submit as aforesaid: and it is my will my debts and funerall charges bee before my moveables be devided be all clearid and discharged.

And as a confermation to this my last will and testament I have hereunto set my hand and seale this: 11th January 1677.

(Signed) John Eddie (Seal)

In the presence of
John Bisco John Warrin William Bond
December 16: 84 Attested on oath by the witnesses.
Tho: Danforth R.

Endorsed: John Eddy's Will, 1684
Recorded Lib. 6, fol. 20; Vol. 6 fol. 301.

Inventory, est. John (1) Eddy. Middlesex Probate, File #6825.

This is the Inventory of the Estate of John Eddy of Watert owne now dece'd taken and appraised this 8th of December 1684 by us the subscribers.

	£	s.	p.
Imp: His wearing Cloathes linin and woolen	12	0	0
Two flock beds, one fether bolster 2 fether pillows, a flock bolster three sheets, two pillow beers 2 napkins a bedstead curtins and vlaants	3	10	0
two chests an old trunke a cubard a box	1	10	0
a chaine a small table a parcell of books	0	10	0
a small parcell of pewter: much worne	0	8	0
an old great kitle of brass	0	15	0
2 small brass kitles two old pottage pots, an old copper kitle a brass skillet	1	5	0
a paire of cob irons a paire of tongs 2 amells, a frieing pan	0	13	0
Some Irons for a horse cart, part of a chaine part of an iron crow or pitch with other old iron	1	1	0
A churne a sider barrell and lumber	0	5	0
Three cows and a heifer coming 2 yeers old	8	0	0
A dwelling house and barne with aboute fortie Acres of land to it	160	0	0
About seven Acres of Land over against the Widdow Barnards	30	0	0
Twelve Acres of Land called the township Land lieng neer stonie brooke	6	0	0
Land called farme Lande aboute a hundred Acres	20	0	0
an old Sadle Spitt, old—Sword	0	10	0

Aprized the Day and yeer above said by us

John Bisco
(signed) William Bond
Nathan Fiske

Decemb: 16 .84
Samll Edy execr took oath hereto in Court

(Signed) Tho: Danforth R.

The exact spot where the bodies of John and his wife Amy were buried is not known, but it is likely that they lie in the old burial plot of the town, which was set apart for the townsmen quite early in its history. The early graves there were often unmarked or marked by stones with no inscriptions.

Children:

14 John Eddy, bapt. at Nayland, Co. Suffolk, Eng., June 9, 1622; bur. Feb. 8, 1622/23, at Nayland, Eng. (Church Register at Nayland.)

15 John Eddy, bapt. Mar. 29, 1624, at Nayland.

Note. It is not known whether this John lived to grow up and marry or not. It is possible that there were two sons, John, and that this John came to America and was the John Eddy who settled at Taunton and was a carpenter by trade. The objection to this is the fact that John Eddy of Watertown in his will mentions only one son John. However, it often happened in the early days that the wills did not mention all the children. This was especially true, if during the lifetime of the parent, the latter had given to the child what he considered to be the share of the property due him. So it is possible that John Eddy of Taunton had already received his share of his father's property and so was not mentioned in the will of John of Watertown.

+16 Mary Eddy, bapt. Mar. 10, 1625, at Nayland, Eng.
+17 Sarah Eddy, b. in England.
18 Pilgrim Eddy, b. Aug. 25, 1634, at Watertown, Mass. (Watertown Rec.); d. young.
+19 Pilgrim Eddy, b. at Watertown.
+20 John Eddy, b. Feb. 16, 1636/37, at Watertown.
21 Benjamin Eddy, bur. 1639, at Watertown.
+22 Samuel Eddy, b. Sept. 30, 1640, at Watertown.
+23 Ruth Eddy, b. probably at Watertown.
24 Abigail Eddy, b. Oct. 11, 1643; d. before 1677. She is not mentioned in her father's will.

7 Abigail Eddy (*William*), b. at Cranbrook, Co. Kent, England; bapt. Oct. 1601, at Cranbrook; d. at Charlestown, Mass., Mar. 20, 1686/87; m. about 1619 in England, **John Benjamin,** who was b. about 1598, probably, somewhere in Herefordshire,* and d. at Watertown, Mass., June 14, 1645 (Bond's Watertown). In a volume entitled "Grout and Allied Families," the date of the marriage to John Benjamin is given as 1619 (p. 73).

In the Rolls Office, Chancery Lane, London, the following is found: "June xxii, 1632; The names of such men transplanted to New England to the Plantacon there P'r Cert from Capt. Mason have tendered and taken oath of allegiance according to statute. . . . Jo. Benjamin."

"It is claimed that John Benjamin after graduating at Cambridge, became intimate with John Winthrop, afterwards the Governor of Massachusetts Bay, and that this friendship led to the coming of the Benjamin family to America." John Benjamin, together with his wife, Abigail, and several of his children sailed for New England in the ship "Lion" from Bristol, under Capt. Mason. This vessel arrived in Boston, Sept. 16, 1632. He became a member of the church and was admitted Freeman on Nov. 6, 1632, and on May 29, 1633, the General Court appointed him Constable of Newtown (now Cambridge). He settled first in Newtown and built a large house. It is said that he brought with him from England what was then considered a fine library. In a letter Gov. Winthrop says, "Mr. Benjamin's mansion was unsurpassed in elegance and comfort by any in the vicinity." It is very likely that his education and hospitality attracted to his home many others of like tastes for an evening's discussion of many a burning religious or civil question. On Nov. 7, 1634 he was exempt from training, but was required "to have arms for himself and his servants."

In 1635 he was made one of the five surveyors of the lands. The following year his house was burned and the estimated loss was over £100. Instead of building in Newtown, he purchased sixty acres in Watertown on the bank of the Charles River and moved there in 1637. In 1642 the records state that he had the largest homestead in Watertown. Besides the homestead he owned four other plots; a "house and meadow near the mill," 10 acres at Oyster Bank, 10 acres at Rocky Meadow and 8 acres at the "Great Dividends." In 1645 he purchased 16 acres of Capt. Sedgwick at Watertown. In the summer of the same year he died, leaving a will dated June 12, 1645. He appointed "my brother John Eddie of Watertown and Thomas Marret of Cambridge" executors of this will. The inventory of his estate was taken by Simon Stone, John Eddie and Thomas Marret, and the estate showed a valuation of £297–3–2, a large sum for those early days.

(Note. For further account refer to Savage's Dictionary; Bond's Watertown, also to Founders of New England.)

Children (list from Dr. Chester H. Keogh of Chicago, a descendant, who has kindly furnished his line of descent from John and Abigail):

b. ca 1620 He d. 22 Dec 1706 ae 86 w. Lydia d. [illegible] 1642/4
(25) John Benjamin, m. Lydia Allen. They remained near Boston.
+26 Abigail Benjamin. or 1624
27 Samuel Benjamin, b. 1628; d. 1669; m. Mary . . . . He resided at Hartford and Windsor, Conn. He left his estate to his widow, who resided in Wethersfield, Conn., in 1670. His brother, Caleb Benjamin, was an executor.

---

*Note. The Benjamin Family has a Coat-of-Arms. The branch to which John belonged lived in Lower Hereford. They retained the old Coat-of-Arms and added the "crest of a chapeau flammant, with the motto, Poussez en avant."

28 Mary Benjamin, d. May 10, 1646. She left a will in which she mentions Aunt Wines and cousin Anna Wyes (probably meant for Wines).

29 Joseph Benjamin, b. Sept. 15, 1633.

30 Joshua Benjamin, d. May 6, 1684; m. Thankful 3 STOW dau of Nathaniel 2 Ho & 1st w. Elizabeth

31 Caleb Benjamin, d. 1684; m. ~~Dorothy~~ Mary Hale. They lived in Wethersfield, Conn.

32 Abel Benjamin, m. Amathea Merrick. They lived in ~~Windsor, Conn.~~ Charlestown, Mass.

Richard Benjamin. He is added by some, but is not in Mr. Keogh's list.

8 Anna Eddy (*William*), b. at Cranbrook, Co. Kent, England; bapt. May 1603, at Cranbrook (Church Register); m., probably about 1632, **Barnabas Wines** (Windes), b. about 1600. He was in Watertown, Mass. in 1635. He was made a Freeman of that town on the sixth of May of that year. This marriage is not proved but is based upon the fact that Mary Benjamin in her will mentioned "Aunt Wines," who must have been the wife of Barnabas Wines. The fact that the daughter is called Anna Wines, suggests that it was Anna, the sister of Abigail (Eddy) Benjamin, who was Mary Benjamin's "Aunt Wines."

Barnabas Wines owned land in Watertown, and the registry of deeds contains two sales by Barnabas, one in Dec. 1642 and the other in 1643. Sometime later he removed to Southold, L. I. It is interesting to note that a brother of John Benjamin also went to Southold, L. I. In 1654 Barnabas Wines was made a corporal of a military company at Southold, and in 1662 he was made a Freeman of Connecticut Colony. In 1664 he was chosen a deputy to the General Court at Hartford. He sold land to his son Samuel Wines in Southold in July 1670. At the time of the Indian Wars a census was taken. In this census of 1676 he was rated on £152 for 15 acres of land, 24 cattle, 6 horses, etc. The dates of the deaths of Anna and Barnabas Wines have not been found.

[illegible] Vol VII p 2660

Children, born probably in Watertown:

i Anna Wines, b. about 1633; m. (1) about 1650, Francis Nichols of Stratford, Conn., as his second wife. He died soon and she m. (2) about 1653, John Elton of Southold, who d. in 1675. She m. (3) ~~in 1686~~ by 6 Jan 16 John Tucker of Southold, as his second wife. (See Southold Town Rec., Vol. I, p. 141 and the Will of John Elton, proved June 3, 1675 in "New York Wills," Vol. I, p. 113; also Southold Town Rec, Vol. II, pp. 214–217.) By her husband Francis Nichols, Anna had a posthumous child named Anna, b. 1651.

ii Barnabas Wines, b. about 1636; m. Mary . . . , b. about 1638; d. June 13, 1727. He died about 1711, aged 75 years. He went with his parents to Southold, L. I., where he purchased land in 1660 (Southold Rec.). On Aug. 26, 1665, he and his wife Mary sold their property in Southold and moved to New Jersey, and settled in Elizabethtown. He lived there for about fifteen years and then returned to Southold. In Mar. 1695/96 he conveyed all the property, which he had acquired, to his wife Mary, in trust. She was to hold certain of the lands for their sons, Barnabas and Samuel, and the rest she was to dispose of to the other children as she saw fit. Their children were Elizabeth, Barnabas, Sarah, and Samuel.

iii Sarah Wines, b. about 1640, at Watertown; m. Oct. 16, 1660, at Southold, L. I., Joseph Youngs. See Vol I p [illegible]

iv Samuel Wines, b. about 1645; d. Jan. 27, 1728/29, in Southold, aged 84 years; m. about 1670 or 1671, Mary Mapes. She is mentioned in the will of her father, Thomas Mapes, as "daughter Mary Wines." Her mother was Sarah Purrier; dau. of William Purrier, in whose will Mary is called "granddaughter Mary Wyndes." Samuel and Mary had a daughter Susanna Wines, b. about 1671 or 1672.

v Prudence Wines, b. about 1650; m. in 1679, at Southold, L. I., as his first wife, John Goldsmith. They had two children, John and Thomas.

(Note. The information in regard to the Wines Family has been condensed from "The Ancestry of Daniel Bushnell," by J. Gardner Bartlett.)

Correct Dorothy to Mary see page 6 Hale, House and Related Families by D. L. Jacobus and E. F. Waterman. Genealogical Pub. Co. Balt. MD 1978
Ibid page 608 also corrects Stiles History of Weathersfield (2:406):
Chapin's Glastonbury Centennial (p160)
Bond's Watertown (p681) is correct as printed; also p 27

10 Samuel Eddy (*William*) bapt. May 15, 1608, at Cranbrook, Co. Kent, England (Church Register); d. Nov. 12, 1687, at Swansea, Mass. (Plymouth Ch. Rec., Vol. I, p. 262); m. **Elizabeth** . . . (probably Savery) who d. May 24, 1689, "in her 82nd year at the end of it;" in Swansea, Mass. (Plymouth Ch. Rec., Vol. I, p. 265).

It is not known whether Samuel and Elizabeth were married before they came to New England. It is supposed that Elizabeth's name was Savery from the following facts: A deed dated Feb. 20, 1662 (Plymouth Co. Deeds, 2.2.111) states that Thomas Savery makes over to Samuell Eedey, his brother-in-law, land in Puncateesett, lying over against Road Island. If Thomas Savery was a brother-in-law of Samuel Eddy, either he married Samuel's sister or Samuel married his sister. Thomas Savery's wife was named Ann. Samuel Eddy had a sister Anna, but there seems to be no doubt that Anna Eddy was the wife of Barnabas Wines. If Samuel's sister Anna was the wife of Barnabas Wines, then she was not the wife of Thomas Savery, and therefore Samuel Eddy's wife was Elizabeth Savery, sister of Thomas. It is possible that both Ann, wife of Thomas Savery and Elizabeth, wife of Samuel Eddy, were sisters, but if that were the case it does not seem likely that Ann Savery (Savory) would have used the expression "our brother-in-law" in the following deed, dated Mar. 22, 1677/78. Ann Savery, widow, conveyed to her two sons "land at four mile brook which fell to my late husband Thomas Savery, by exchange with our brother-in-law, Samuel Eddy" (Plymouth Col. Rec., Vol. IV, p. 311).

Of the life of Samuel Eddy in England little is known. In accordance with his father's will, his brother Phineas Eddy was to care for his education and apprentice him to some trade. He learned the trade of a tailor. Upon reaching the age of twenty-two years he was to receive by inheritance £100. So in May of 1630 he must have received this sum and probably used a goodly portion of it to pay his passage to New England. It is known that his brother John, whom he accompanied to New England, lived either in Boxted, County of Essex, or in Nayland, County of Suffolk, in England. These two parishes are on opposite sides of the River Stour, which separates the two counties. It is possible that the records of Boxted Church, which unfortunately are lost for the years between 1617 and 1662, might have contained the record of the marriage of Samuel and Elizabeth.

Samuel Eddy came to New England with his brother John Eddy on the "Handmaid," leaving the port of London on August 10, 1630 and arriving at Plymouth Harbor on the 29th of October, 1630 (Old Style), after a very stormy twelve weeks at sea (See quotations under John Eddy, No. 5). Both Samuel and John intended to join their distant connections, the Winthrops and the Doggetts, who had come to New England earlier in this same year, and who had settled at Boston, but they were not permitted to do so because they had neglected to obtain letters from the Plymouth Colony, dismissing them from that colony to the Massachusetts Bay Colony. The following quotation from Goodwin's "Pilgrim Republic" refers to this fact. "As two of the passengers (of the Handmaid) rated as gentlemen, desired to settle at Boston, Standish took them there, but the Bay people refused to receive them because they had no testimony." Both the Eddys returned with Standish to Plymouth and Samuel Eddy remained there. It has been conjectured by some that he found his bride in Plymouth and that she did not want to leave her relatives in Plymouth, so Samuel was persuaded to remain there. He did not accompany his brother, John Eddy, when John and his family left in the winter of 1631/32, having procured the necessary letters from Plymouth to Massachusetts Bay, in accordance with the agreement between the two colonies.

It must be remembered that Samuel Eddy was only twenty-two years of age and had just finished an apprenticeship in the tailoring trade, when he set sail for New England. What remained of his inheritance after paying for his passage must have been nearly all expended when he purchased the property on Spring Hill from Experience Michell (Mitchell). This place was then on South Street and is now No. 34 and 36 Market St. The deed was dated May 9, 1631.

> Experience Michell, sould unto Samuell Eeddy his dwelling house, garden plott fence, wth all things nailefast in ye same; for ye summe of twelfe pounds starling, as apears more at large by a writing under their hands to which ffrancis Eaton was witness. Only this was excepted by ye above said Experience Michell, so much of ye said garden plote as lyeth between ye ende of ye house ye streete; throw which notwithstanding he was to allow ye said Samuell a convienient way of Pasage, and to fence ye said ground (thus excepted) at his owne charge to maintaine ye same. (Plym. Col. Deeds; Vol. I, p. 18.)

Samuel thus acquired a house, perhaps a home for his bride. With the purchase of this property he also acquired whatever rights went with it as a landholder in Plymouth. Thus it is that six years later on Nov. 7, 1637, Samuel received three acres of land at New Field, which was set off to him by the town.

The persons mentioned had divers porcons allowed them 3 acres in breadth and 2 in length next to the land of John Dunham, the elder, . . . to Samuell Eedey, 3 acres . . . all wch psons have or are to build in the towne of Plymouth and these lands to belong to their dwelling houses there and not to be sold from their houses. (Plym. Court Orders, Vol. I, p. 46.)

The "New Field" was the first section of cleared ground found by the people of Plymouth at a distance from the town. They used it as a planting ground for the most part and so these acres were to be considered as a garden plot belonging to each estate, and could not be sold apart from such homestead.

On Jan. 1, 1632/33 Samuel Eddy was admitted to the "freedom of the colony" and received the oath (Court Orders of Plym., Vol. I, p. 1 and p. 5). A list of the names of the "Freemen of the Incorporation of Plymouth in New England," dated 1633, contains the name, Samuell Eedey. This list at first numbered only 68 men, but later 91 men (Plym. Court Orders, Vol. I, p. 4). At this time there were about 300 persons in Plymouth.

On Jan. 2, 1633 the "persons were rated for the public use," that is, the tax was assessed. Samuell Eedey's tax was 9 shillings. This was the lowest tax assessed to any man. Of the 89 persons on the tax-list, 44 were taxed 9 sh. This was just half that of Miles Standish, who was assessed 18 shillings, while Governor Winslow's tax was £2–5 sh. and Bradford's was £1–16 sh., Prince's, £1–7 sh. and John Alden's £1–4 sh.

On March 24, 1633, the lists were again made up. Samuel's tax remained the same. At various times lists of the freemen were made and sometimes the records contain the names of the freemen who were present or absent from a given town meeting. A list taken Mar. 7, 1636 contains the name of Samuel (Plym. Court Orders, Vol. I, p. 53). In Oct. 1646 Samuel was absent from the town meeting, but was present in December of the same year (Plym. Rec.).

On Sept. 1, 1640 the order went forth that "every inhabitant of every Towne within the Government fitt and able to beare armes must be trayned (at least) six tymes in the year." In 1643 Samuel was enrolled as a person capable of bearing arms and was made a member of a troop enrolled for the defence of the Colony against the Indians (Hist. of Middleboro, p. 588). On Nov. 29, 1652, Samuel Eddy was a witness to a deed for the purchase of lands from the Indians, "Wosamequen and Wamsutta my sonne", by Bradford, Standish, Winslow and others (May. Des. 6.245). This land is now the town of New Bedford (Hist. of New Bedford, Bristol Co., Mass. 1858, by Daniel Ricketson). In June 1668 it is recorded that Samuel voted in a town meeting in Plymouth (Plym. Rec., p. 101).

On May 29, 1670 an exact list of all the names of the "Freemen of the Jurisdiction of New Plymouth," contains the name of Samuel Eedey. This list was made because the towns of Middleberry and Swansea had been incorporated and all those freemen, who had taken up residence in either were listed as freemen of those towns and no longer as belonging to Plymouth. Samuel remained in Plymouth. His son Zachariah was listed as a resident of Swansea but neither Caleb nor Obadiah appear on the lists, as they had not at this time qualified as freemen.

On Aug. 5, 1672 "The Swamp at Wellingsley [a section to the south of the town] lying up the brooke is Graunted wholly unto the Neighbors *living* there, viz. John Jourdain, Gyles Rickard, Jun., Nathaniel Morton, Sen'r, Abraham Jackson and Samuell Eedey."

On June 27, 1677 Samuel's name appears as a proprietor of land in the Township of Middleborough, but this term proprietor does not mean that Samuel was a resident of Middleborough, but only that he was an owner of property in that town (Rec. of Town of Plym., Vol. I, p. 191).

On June 25, 1678, it was voted that "The collectors to Gather the minnesters maintainence for this year are William Clarke and Abraham Jackson who are to doe it on the same conditions as it was performed the last yeer: . . . five shillings was allowed to Goodman Edey, viz. Samuell Edey for work don by him in time of warr in makeing Clothes for Souldiers." (Plym. Col. Rec., Vol. I, p. 157.) At this time Samuel was seventy years old. Though he could not fight as a soldier, he could aid by using his hands in helping to make the clothes for the fighters, thereby finding a use for the trade he had learned in boyhood.

From these records it is evident that Samuel and Elizabeth were residents of Plymouth all their lives until this date and never were residents of Middleboro. But at this time both were over seventy years of age. Their four sons had long since left Plymouth, and they were alone. Probably sometime between June 1678 and December 1681 Caleb or Zachariah of Swansea persuaded them that it was time that they gave up their own home at Plymouth, for in Dec. 1681 when giving a deed Samuel and Elizabeth gave their residence as Swansea. They both died there.

By a study of the records, it is possible to learn much about the life of Samuel and his family. Soon after arriving at Plymouth, Samuel must have taken an apprentice boy to teach him the tailor's trade, unless perhaps he had brought him from England, for the records state that on Jan. 10, 1632:

Thos Brian, the serv't of Samuell Eedy was brought before the Gov. and Mr. Will Bradford, Mr. John Done, Stephen Hopkins and William Gilson, Asst. because the said Thomas had runne away and absented himself five daies from his master's service & being lost in the wood & found by an Indian, was forced to returne & for this his offense was privately whipped before the Govr & Council aforementioned.

The following year it is recorded that ffrancis Eaton, carpenter, owed Sam Eedy £2. Perhaps Samuel had been making some clothes for the Eaton family.

So far as the records show, John Eddy, born on Dec. 25, 1637 was the oldest child of Samuel and Elizabeth. There may have been and probably were other children born before this time. In the first years of his sojourn in the new colony, there was probably very little opportunity for Samuel to ply his tailoring trade, which in England at that time was so profitable. Instead it was necessary for this young man to wrest a living for himself and his family from the soil, a calling for which he doubtless had no preparation. For these reasons and perhaps for others Samuel and Elizabeth found life in the new country very hard, so that by 1638, they were rated among the "poore of the town." In the spring of 1624 Edward Winslow returned from a trip to England and brought with him the first cattle introduced into the Colony, and a letter from James Shurley, one of the merchant-adventurers, presenting a heifer, with its increase, as a gift for the benefit of the poor of the town. Each year the "poores stock" as it was called, was assigned to those who needed it.

At a meeting of the Townesmen of New Plymouth held at the Governor's the XVI th day of July 1638 all the Inhabitants from Jones River to the Eele River being . . . thereunto To consider of the disposal of the stock given [by Mr. Shurley of London] to the poore of Plymouth who had playnely declared by severall letters in his owne hand writing that his intent therein was—wholly to the poore of the Town of New Plymouth.

In the division of the "poores-stock" in July 1638, it is stated that Samuell Eddy as one of the "poore of the town of New Plimouth received four shares in the black heiffer, which was Henry Howland," that is the one which Henry Howland had had the previous year and was now holding. From some of the records it would seem that they had to pay a small sum which might be termed a year's rental, but in many cases there is no reference to any such payment. Perhaps those that were too poor had their share in the heifer free of charge. At various times in the next few years, Samuel Eddy's name appeared in the lists of those who received a share in the "poores-stock." These years from 1638 to 1649 are the years in which his five children were born and in which he apprenticed the oldest son, John, to Francis Goulder of Plymouth, and another son, Zachariah, to John Brown of Rehoboth.

In July 1644 it was voted "For the ordering of the poores stock, Edmond Tilson and Samuell Eedey are to have the cow at Edmund Tilsons betwixt them, but Edmond to have two parts and Samuel one part & Edmond to winter her and Samuel to pay his part thereof" (Plym. Rec., Vol. I, p. 19).

. . . Again in July 1646, "The cow calf that came from Tilson was sould to John Dunham and Sam Eedey at 18 sh., John Dunham hath paid his part . . and Edey still is debtor." (Plym. Col. Rec., Vol. I, p. 20.)

. . . In 1648 when the "poores stock" was called, one cow was "in the hands of John Dunham and Samuell Eedey. The increase thereof a yearling heifer and a bull calfe." The value of these was £3–4 sh. (Plym. Rec., Vol. I, p. 27.)

From this time Samuel's affairs began to improve; for the next year, "John Dunham had the cow that he and Samuel Eedy had before" and after this Samuel has no more of the "poores stock" assigned to him. There are several other items in the records, of minor import, but which serve to give a glimpse into the daily life of the family in Plymouth.

In addition to the heifer in which Samuel Eddy had shares he had the use of or else furnished pasturage for four goats and a lamb, and he had a dog which was not loved by all of his neighbors as it was by his own family.

. . . On Dec. 7, 1641 "Thomas Sheriff (Shurtleff?) and William Brown complained against James Laxford in an action of trespass." They attached four goats which were in the hands of Samuell Eedey and Joshua Pratt amounting to 33 sh. (Judicial Acts of Plymouth).

On Aug. 4, 1646 "it was decided in the case betwixt Sam'l Edey and John Dunham, Jr. about ye said John Dunham's giveing poysen to the said Samuel Eddys Dogg, the Court having taken the same into consideration upon hearing what could be said upon both sides the Court doth order yt ye said John Dunham shall find sureties for his good behavior unto the next Court." (Court Orders, p. 107.) Later in the same year it is recorded on Oct. 27, 1646 "In a case of difference twixte John Dunham, Jun'r and Sam Edie, the court orders, & the said John Dunham agreed thereunto, that Mr. Wm. Paddie and John Cooke, Jun. shall heare & determine all former civill differences twixte them to this present day." (Court Orders, Vol. II, p. 110.)

During these years of struggle, Robert Hicks, a neighbor and friend died. In his will, probated May 24, 1647, he left to Samuel Eddy a "payer of my wearing stockings," not such a small gift as it would seem, when the scarcity of wool in a new settlement and the labor of carding it and the final knitting of the wool into stockings is taken into consideration.

These were the years in which Samuel and Elizabeth apprenticed their three older sons, as the following records show.

Menorand: that Samuell Eddy hath put his sonn, John Eddy, to dwell with Francis Goulder, and Katherne, his wyfe, vntill he shall accomplish the age of xxjtie yeares, (being seaven yeares of age the xxvth of December, last past) the said Francis, and Katherne, his wyfe, fynding vnto the said John, their servant, meat, drink, and apparell during the said term, and either in the end thereof, or else at the term of the death of said Francis, or of the said Katherne, his wyfe, whether shall last happen, to pay him five pounds in country pay, or, if it please God so to disable the said Francis, or Katherne, his wyfe, that they shall not be then able to pay so much then to pay him so much as I shall haue left: And if it happen that both the said Francis, and Katherne, his Wyfe shall dye before thende of the said terme, that then the said John shalbe at liberty to be disposed of as his parents shall think fitt; but if either of them doe live out the said terme, the said John to dwell with the longer liuer of them vntill he shall accomplish the age of xxj tie yeares as aforesaid. Dated Apr. 3, 1645. (Court Orders of Plymouth, Vol. II, p. 82.)

Whereas Samuell Edeth, & Elizabeth, his wife, of ye towne of Plymouth aforesaid, having many children & by reason of many wants lying upon them so as they are not able to bring them up as they desire and out of ye good respect they beare to Mr. John Browne, of Rehoboth, one of ye assistants of this government, did both of them jontly desire that he, ye said Mr. Browne, would take Zachery, their son, being of the age of seven yeres & bring him up in his imployment of husbandry, or any business he shall see meete for ye good of their child till he come to ye age of one & twenty yeres, whereupon Mr. Browne dod in ye presence of Mr. Bradford Governor, take unto his service the said Zachary & promiseth to provide for & allow him during ye said terme all necessaries convenient & fitting such a servant according to ye state and condic on of ye country & doth further of his own will provide that if in case he, ye said Mr. John Browne & his wife, shall depart this life that said Zachary shall attaine to ye end of his time of service that then his eldest son, that shall haue the government of him during the residue of ye said time not attained unto, shall not make sale of ye said residue of time not attained unto nor any part thereof to any person or persons whatsoever whereby he shall or may be wronged: and if it shall so come to passe that those to whomsoever he shalbe committed unto, after the death of ye said Mr. John Browne & his wife, shall not deal well with him, as such servant ought to be dealt with, thereupon the complaint of any of ye friends of ye said Zachary shalbe lawfull for ye deacons of ye church of Plymouth aforesaid, with the Governor, that shall be and take him wholly away & place him with whom they shall see meete, provided that no sale or merchandise be made of ye remaine of his time by any. Dated Mar. 2, 1646/47. (Court Orders of Plymouth, Vol. II, p. 112.)

On Mar. 4, 1652, Caleb Eddy, aged 9 years, was "to be taken by Mr. John Browne of Rehoboth . . . who was to bring him up in his Implyoment of husbandry (or any other business)". (Plym. Col. Deeds, Vol. II, p. 30.)

(NOTE. See Bulletin No. 1, p. 6.)

Twice Elizabeth Eddy was summoned to appear before the Court of Plymouth. It is recorded that on "Oct. 7, 1651, Wee further present Elizabeth Eeddy, Sen'r of the towne of Plymouth for laboring, that is to say, for wringing and hanging out clothes on the Lord's day, in time of publicke Exercise." She was fined ten shillings, but this fine was remitted. (Court Orders, Vol. II, p. 73.)

Again on May 1, 1660, it is recorded that "Elizabeth Eedey was summoned to this court, and appeared, to make answare for her traueling on the Lord's day from Plymouth to Boston; and affeirmed that shee was nessesitated to goe on that day, in regard that Mistris Saffin was very weake and sent for her, with an earnest desire to see her, in her weakness with some other pleaes of like nature. The Court considering some cercomstances in her answare, although they saw not sufficient excuse for her act therein, saw cause to admonish her and soe shee was discharged of the Court." (Court Orders, Vol. III, p. 186.)

(NOTE. It is interesting to note that the wife of John Saffin was Martha, a granddaughter of Mr. John Brown, Sr. of Rehoboth (will of John Brown of Apr. 1662). Query,—Was this the Mistress Saffin who so desired to see her friend Elizabeth Eddy?)

Samuel Eddy lived at the house which he purchased from Experience Mitchell until about 1645. During that time he was granted "6 acres of upland on the north west side of Fresh Lake, about the fishing place and 30 acres of Upland at Narrogansett Hill and 4 acres of meddow or else a half there meddow ground to yt" (Plymouth Court Orders, Vol. II, p. 26). Fresh Lake is better known by the name of Billington Sea. Narrogansett Hill was the high land to the west of the town, where a battle between two Indian tribes, the Narragansetts and the Pochanockets, had occurred.

On July 6, 1638, Samuel Eddy appears in two transactions as follows:

Memorand, the sixt of July 1638 that Samuel Eddy acknowledgeth that for & in consideration of fourty bushells of good Merchantable Indian Corne hath bargained and sould unto Richard Clough all that his house and garden in Plymouth wherein the said Samuel now dwelleth with all the boards & pallysadoes in & about the said house and garden together with all his Right title & interest of and unto the same and all singular the prmiss unto Richard Clough his heires assignes forever and to his their onely behoofe forever. The said Corne to be payed in Plymouth by the last of January next but the possession of the garden to be delivered to the said Richard Clough the first of September next and of the house in October following.

Memorand,—the sixt day of July 1638 that Nicholas Snow acknowledgeth that for and in consideration of the sume of Twelve pounds sterling to be payed him he Hath bargained and sould unto Samuell Eddy all that his house garden adjoyneing wth all singular . . . and unto the said prmiss euery pte pcell thereof To have and to hold . . . etc. The said xii pounds for the prmisss to be payd in fourty bushells of good merchantable Indian Corne at the rate it will passe from man to man & if it shall fall short of the said sume then the said Samuell to make up the same either in money or other comodyty. And the possession of the said house and garden to be given by the last day of October next at wch tyme the money or Corne is to be payed & deliued.

The property of Nicholas Snow abutted against Hobbs Hole, an inlet just south of the town of 1630. (Plymouth Deeds, Book 1, p. 38.)

In 1642 Samuel purchased a house, barn and other buildings at Willingsley and Wayberry Plain. This was a section beginning at Hobbs Hole and extending along a brook which had its source about a mile inland. Wayberry Plain (Playne) appears often on the early maps as Oberry and Woeberry Plain, near the source of the brook aforementioned. Another method of describing this section would be to call it the settlement near Sandwich St. at Hobbs Hole and the South Pond Road.

On Mar. 7, 1642. Memorand.—That John Allen for and in consideration of a cow to him in hand payed by Samuell Eddy wherewith he is fully satisfied and payd Hath freely & absolutely bargained and sold . . . unto said Samuell Eddy all that his house barnes buildings with the lands thereunto belonging lying at Willingsly and Wayberry playne with all singular thapprten thereunto belonging and all his Right title & interest of and unto the said prmiss . . . . (Deeds, Book 1, p. 158).

Samuel moved to this new home sometime before Mar. 3, 1645, when he sold his home on Spring Hill to John Thompson, for four pounds.

Mar. 3, 1645. Memorand That Samuel Eddy doth acknowledg That for and in consideracon of the sum of foure pound, three pounds whereof is to be payd by John Thompson in November next and the other twenty shillings that tyme twelvemonths in goods as they will passe from man to man Hath freely and absolutely bargained and sold unto the said John Thompson all that his house scituate at the Spring Hill in Plymouth wth the garden place adjoyneing and 3 acres of upland be it more or lesse lying in the New Field with all and singular . . . . (Deeds, Book 1, p. 218).

This home at Wellingsley was their home so long as Samuel and Elizabeth lived in Plymouth. Within a month of the time that they purchased this place they apprenticed little John Eddy to one of the neighbors, Francis Goulder, who lived farther down the brook near Hobbs Hole. He was hardly a mile away.

At some time previous to 1660 Samuel Eddy had come into possession of land at Manomett Ponds. This he sold in July 1660 to Samuel Ryder.

July 21, 1660, Memorand: Samuell Eedey, Senr. of the towne of Plymouth . . . Taylor, a valuable sum to him already payed by Samuell Ryder, Junr of the Towne of Plymouth—Planter hath freely sold . . . all parcell of land lying att Manomett Ponds in the township of Plymouth neare Thomas Clarkes ffarme containing twenty and five acres of upland ranging betwixt a small brooke on the southerly side along to sea . . . also a acre of meadow called Little Meddow . . . the said Samuell Eedey sould to the said Samuell Ryder . . . and is satisfied for it.

Some time later there was a question in regard to the title of these lands, so that it was voted

Att a Towne meeting held att the meetinghouse att Plymouth the 16th day of ffebruary Anno. Dom 1673, whereas notwithstanding for what upon serch is or can be found in the records of the Court for the Jurisdiction of New Plymouth The land which Samuell Ryder bought of Samuell Eedey lying att Mannomett Ponds in the Townshipp of Plymouth; is found to be Comon and att the Towns dispose: The towne haue graunted unto the said Samuell Ryder all their Right Interest in the said land, which is twenty-five acres of land lying att Mannomet ponds aforesaid as it is now bounded and in the possession of him the said Samuell Ryder. (Plymouth Col. Rec., Vol. I, p. 138.)

During the year 1651 Samuel acquired interest in some lands at Puncateesett "over against Road Island." These lands were in what is now the northern part of Tiverton, R. I., to the south west of Fall River. On March 22, 1663 these lands were allotted. Samuel Eddy and Thomas Savery together received the "3rd lott which is on the west side of the south point bounded on the south end with a walnut stake standing att the highway side betwixt the 2cond lott and att the north end buteth to the highway att the cove as farr as a white thorne bush: att the East side bounded with the highway at the west side with the sea & ffogland beach. (Plym. Rec., Vol. I, p. 63.)

This is the land which Thomas Savery on Feb. 20, 1662 made over to his brother-in-law and in exchange obtained from Samuel Eedey, land lying near Four Mile Brook and also a piece of upland lying and being near Fresh Lake. (Plym. Deeds 2-2-11.) Samuel and Elizabeth kept possession of these Puncateesett lands until Dec. 21, 1681 when

Samuel Eddy, Sen'r of Swansea, yeoman, sold to Job Almy of Portsmouth two shares or two portions of land in a neck of land against Road Island, divided or undivided, the third lot being a part; half of it which was one share did belong to Thomas Seabury & also all my two shares right, title & interest of & into a grant of the Honorable Court of the Colony afsd. The afsd Neck being thereof a part which grant was determined by Capt. Miles Standish & Mr. John Brown as by the Record may and Doth Appear . . . This deed was signed by both Samuel and Elizabeth.

When John, the oldest son of Samuel was about nineteen, Samuel began to look about for some lands for him to possess. Together with others he applied to the court for a grant of land for these "firstborn" children of the colony and it is recorded

In answer to the request of John Morton, Richard Wright, John Dunham, Jr. Samuell Eedey and Frances Billington desiring some proportions of land to accommodate them for theire posterities, the court (June 7, 1650) giueth libertie unto them to looke out a tract of land for that purpose, & if found convenient it shalbee confirmed unto them for the ends aforesaid (Court Orders, Vol. III, p. 161), and later.

In reference to a petition prefered to the Court by sundry of the freemen & in reference unto a grant made to some to looke out accomodations of land, as being the firstborne children of this government & for the disposing, of two seueral tracts of land lately purchased, the one by Major Winslow & the other by Captaine Southworth the Court, hauing viewed the several lists of the names of those that desired to be accomodated therein have settled it upon those whose names follow . . . Samuell Eedey, . . . etc. Dated June 3, 1662.

This tract which Capt. Southworth had purchased was divided among twenty-six men and was known as "The 26 Men's Purchase." It was between the Namasket River and the Tippacunnett Brook. As Samuel had asked for this grant for "his posterity," he soon deeded it to them. On March 24, Samuel

made over to his two sonns viz. Zacariah Eedey and Obadiah Eedey, all that his share . . . which he hath in the land graunted and confirmed by the Court in June last past before the date herof unto sundry parties lying neare unto Namassakett, bounded as in the Indian deeds of the said lands is att large expressed . . . both upland and meadow, to be equally divided betwixt them . . . excepting that he reserved to his own use six acres of the upland to be for his use while he liveth . . . to be taken out of any parte thereof . . . whenever he shall think meet; before it is divided betwixt his said sons and in case he shall see meet for the time of his life to place any other to improve that said six acres in his behalfe, it shall bee with theire liking and approbation and att his decease the 6 acres to return to Zacariah and Obadiah. But before this was ratified it was "agreed that Caleb should have a quarter of it, if he desired." This deed was not acknowledged by Samuel or put on file until ten years later in Feb. 1672 (Plym. Col. Rec., 2-2-166).

By this grant Samuel became one of the first proprietors of Middleberry, as the town midway between Plymouth and the Pokanoket chief was called. In 1669 this town included what had been known as Assawampsett, Nemasket, the

Titicut land of the Indians, the west portion of the town of Halifax and the whole of Lakeville.

At various times during the following years these lands were again confirmed by the Court and their boundaries more accurately defined. On June 7, 1665 Samuel was assigned 30 acres on the west side of the Nemasket River and on July 14, 1667, he was given 6 acres on the South Meadow River which in April 1710 was definitely bounded.

A meadow is granted to Samuel Edey on South Meadow River at a town meeting held at Plymouth July 14, 1667 and is "bounded as ffolloweth from the aforesaid Hugh Coles bounds all the meadow lieing down the river to a great pine tree marked on the northeast side of the river and from there to run . . .to the northeasternmost part of John Coles bounds." (Rec. of Plymouth, Vol. II, p. 70 and p. 89.)

In 1672 the Cedar Swamp (a part of the Major's Purchase, Duxbury) was divided into seven lots of five shares each. These were distributed to the proprietors, of whom Samuel Eddy was one, as the land had not as yet passed to his sons. On July 4, 1673 the Court repeated its grant of June 7, 1665 and confirmed the bounds of the land in the Major's Purchase near Namassaket. Thomas Savery's land adjoined Samuel Eddy's at this place (Court Orders).

When the list of the proprietors of "the Liberties of the Township of Middleborough" was taken at Plymouth on June 26, 1677 "Samuell Edey and Zachariah Edey" together held one "Propertie."

As Samuel grew older he sold parts of his holdings

Samuel Eedy for and in consideration of 30 sh. or thereabouts already paid by Experience Michell of Duksberry hath . . . sold unto the said experience Michell one acar of marsh medow lieing nextt unto the medow of experience Michell aforesaid on the one side and unto a small parsell belonging unto James Cole on the other syed with all his right title, etc . . . (Deeds 1–244).

On Feb. 23, 1684/85 "Samuel Eddy of Plymouth sold to Baruch Jordain of Plymouth one house and land belonging to Samuel Eddy, now in the possession of Jordain, excepting 6 acres of meadow land granted him and also lands at Agawam granted Samuel Eddy."

From this deed, it would seem that during the absence of Samuel and Elizabeth Eddy, Jordain had occupied the home of Samuel at Woberry Plain and that the two elderly people realized that they would never go back to Plymouth again to occupy it. It is also evident that although living in Swansea, Samuel still considered himself a Freeman of Plymouth.

Soon after Samuel's death the records state that Samuel Eddy's share in the 26 Men's Purchase was then in the hands of Obadiah Eddy. In 1695 when a new survey was made Samuel's share is called the 9th lot, which consisted of a little more than 8 acres near Ravin Brook.

So far as is known Samuel Eddy held no public office. This was due probably to his youth and inexperience with conditions in a colony which had been established for ten years when he joined it, and as time went on the care of his family occupied his entire attention.

Just how many children Samuel and Elizabeth had is not known. Three times in deeds Samuel is called Samuel Eddy, Sen'r (July 21, 1660, Mar. 24, 1662, and Dec. 1681). In 1681, both Zachariah and Caleb had small boys named Samuel, but at the time of the first two deeds, so far as is known, there was no other Samuel Eddy in Plymouth. It is therefore possible to suppose that Samuel had another son, who was named Samuel Eddy and of such an age in 1660 that it was considered necessary to distinguish the father as Samuel Eddy, Sen'r. Likewise Elizabeth also appears on a record as Elizabeth Eddy, Sen'r, so it is possible to add a daughter Elizabeth to the list of the children. But since neither Samuel nor Elizabeth left a will, no way has been found, up to the present, to prove the truth or falsity of these suppositions.

As both Samuel and Elizabeth were elderly people at the time of their deaths and as they both died in Swansea, it seems likely that they were living with either their son Zachariah or their son Caleb, both of whom resided in Swansea. It was the custom in early New England to bury the dead on the day following the death and in a plot near the house, so it would be natural for Samuel and Elizabeth to be buried near the home of one of these Swansea sons. It happens that in December of 1696, just nine years after the death of Samuel and seven years after the death of Elizabeth, Zachariah Eddy sold to his son, Zachariah Eddy, twenty acres in Swansea, lying in a place "Commonly known by the name of Matapoysett, bounded northerly with the highway, easterly with the fence and Spring Brook to the Salt Water, southerly to the land of Ralph Chapman and bounded westerly with the highway which leadeth to the land of Ralph Chapman . . . excepting and reserving the Burying Place on the premises which is to lye and remain as a burying place for and to the families of the said Eddys & for such of their neighbors as the said Eddys shall admit of forever." Thus it is known that previous to 1696 Zachariah had already buried some members of his family near his home. Since the only Eddys who had died besides his wife Alice were his father and mother, it seems almost certain that Samuel and Elizabeth lie in the Eddy Cemetery in Swansea Village, perhaps in two of those graves whose locations are marked by stones which bear no inscriptions. This cemetery lies on a hill-top, overlooking a cove of salt water, just south of the main road through the village. It adjoins the estate of Mrs. Frank Stevens and is east of the Swansea Dye Works. This plot was used by the descendants of Zachariah as a burial place for over a hundred years. (NOTE. Caleb Eddy of Boston writing in 1840 said that he knew where Elizabeth was buried, but he neglected to describe the spot and no traditions have been handed down in any branch of the family as to the location of the grave of Samuel. I had long known that there were some very old graves in this cemetery, but it was not until the spring of 1928 that I had an opportunity to visit it. As I stood on that hill-top and looked about and saw the little brook on the east, the salt-cove to the south, and off to the west the road leading to the neck, there came to my memory a description in an old deed which I had found some years previously, in which a burial-plot had been mentioned, and I realized that I was standing in that very burial place. As I was re-reading the deed upon my return home, there suddenly flashed upon me the full implication of the words "excepting the Burial Place," for I knew that Samuel and Elizabeth had died in Swansea only a few years previous to 1696, and I felt that without doubt I had discovered their final-resting-place. Ruth S. D. Eddy.)

Children, b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

+33 JOHN EDDY, b. Dec. 25, 1637.
+34 ZACHARIAH EDDY, b. 1639.
+35 CALEB EDDY, b. 1643.
+36 OBADIAH EDDY, b. 1645.
37 HANNAH EDDY, b. June 23 or June 27, 1647. Nothing more is known about her.

THIRD GENERATION

16 Mary Eddy (*John, William*), bapt. Mar. 10, 1625/26, at Nayland, Co. Suffolk, Eng. (Church Register); d. Sept. 13, 1693; m. **Thomas Orton** of Charlestown, Mass.; b. about 1627; d. May 19, 1687, aged 60 years (Boston Transcript). They were both admitted to the Charlestown Church in 1650 and he was employed to "look about the platform of the Meeting House." Mary is mentioned in the will of her father and received as an inheritance from him a portion of the 100 acres of farm land.

Children (incomplete list):

i SARAH ORTON, d. Feb. 14, 1690/91; m. BENJAMIN MIRICK. Their children were Benjamin, b. Jan. 30, 1674; d. young; Sarah, b. Sept. 21, 1678; Benjamin, b. Sept. 16, 1686; and Mary, b. Apr. 7, 1689, d. Sept. 3, 1690 (Boston Transcript).

ii MARY ORTON, m. SAMUEL PEARSE of Boston, cooper.

iii Probably a THOMAS ORTON. (NOTE. Mr. Carlos P. Darling writes, "I have long been led to think that Thomas and Mary (Eddy) Orton were the parents of a Thomas Orton (or Horton) who married Sarah . . . and had a son John Horton who married Mehitable Garnsey. The children of Thomas and wife Sarah, of Milton, Mass., were Rachel, b. Aug. 6, 1669; John, b. June 6, 1672; Thomas, b. Oct. 3, 1677; David, b. Oct. 14, 1679; and Solomon, b. Jan. 11, 1682. John Horton and wife Mehitable moved to Rehoboth, Mass. Their daughter, Sarah Horton, married John Miller or Millerd and had a daughter Keziah Miller, who married Charles Mason. Their daughter Patience Mason married her second cousin Capt. Jonathan Mason, and they had a daughter Lydia Mason who married Johnson Streeter. Their daughter Nancy Streeter married Capt. Luke Parsons and had a daughter Lucy Mason Parsons, who married Dr. Lewis Darling. Their son Dr. Lewis Darling, Jr. married on Jan. 1, 1867, Julia Lavilla Day and had a son Carlos Parsons Darling, the writer of this ancestry.")

17 Sarah Eddy (*John, William*), ~~b. in England and~~ came with her parents on the "Handmaid," on Oct. 29, 1630, to New England. She d. Feb. 3, 1709/10, at Boston, in her 85th year (King's Chapel Epitaphs). About ~~1640~~ she married **John Marion**, a cordwainer of Watertown, Mass. (In the early records this name has various spellings, Marion, Merion, Meryon, Meriam, Merriam, and Miriam. Several of these occur among the descendants.) He was the son of Isaac Marion of Stebb~~e~~ing Co. Essex, Eng., for on Dec. 6, 1648, "John Marion appointed John Marion Sen'r, of Braintree, Eng., his Att'y to collect what was due him from the estate of his father Isaac Marion, late of Stebb~~e~~ing, Co. Essex, Eng."

[illegible] arrived

Eq Petw. 10
Mar 164
& 10 Aug 16
m probated
1650

John Marion was a Freeman of Watertown but sometime previous to 1652 he moved with his family to Boston. On Feb. 15, 1651/52 John and Sarah were admitted to the First Church in Boston, and on May 26, 1652 John was admitted Freeman in Boston, where he soon became a very influential citizen. In 1693 he was made a Selectman, one of the highest honors that the town could bestow. Both John and Sarah were active in the church and both are buried in King's Chapel Burying Ground. Their stones bear the following inscriptions:

HERE LYES
YE BODY OF
JOHN MARION
DIED JANUA
YE 27—1705
IN YE 86 YEAR
OF HIS AGE

HERE LYES YE
BODY OF MRS
SARAH MARION
WIFE OF YE LATE
MR JOHN MARION
DIED FEBRY YE 3D
1709/10 IN YE 85TH
YEAR OF HER AGE.

This is the only grave of any of the "Eddy" passengers on the "Handmaid" whose site is actually known.

In accordance with her father's will Sarah inherited a part of the farm of 100 acres. On Feb. 9, 1703 this farm was sold to Alexander Miller of Boston (Middlesex Deeds, 16:126). This deed, quoted in full in Bulletin No. 10 (p. 163), is of interest and value because of the many signatures and the acknowledgments, and also because in the one document the name Marion is spelled in several of the ways that John and Sarah's descendants now use. John Marion left a will, which mentions all his living children.

[illegible] bro. &
[illegible] at Wa.
[illegible] Marion
Hampton N. H.
14 chil.

Children, b. in Watertown and Boston:

38 Mary Marion, b. 1641; d. 1641.
39 John Marion, b. 1643; d. 1643.
40 Elizabeth Marion, b. 1644.
+41 John Marion, b. Dec. 22, 1651.
42 Isaac Marion, b. 30 da. 11. mo. 1652 (Boston First Ch. Rec.); d. June 25, 1724; m. Phebe . . . , who d. Oct. 27, 1724, aged 67 years. They are both buried at King's Chapel Burying Ground. (Bridgman's "Memorials of the Dead at Boston.")
+43 Samuel Marion, b. Dec. 14, 1655.
44 Sarah Marion, b. Apr. 24, 1659; also given 25 da. 2 mo., which would be April.
45 Thomasin Marion, b. 23 da. 7 mo. 1660; m. James Pennyman.
46 Mary Marion, b. May 13, 1663.
47 Joseph Marion, b. Oct. 14, 1666.
48 Benjamin Marion, b. Aug. 25, 1670.

19 Pilgrim Eddy (*John, William*), b. Aug. 25, 1634, at Watertown, Mass. (V.R.). She married three times: . . . **Steadman; William Baker;** son of Nathaniel Baker; and . . . **Eveleth,** which name appears also as Evles and Eules.

In her father's will, dated Jan. 11, 1677, she is called "my daughter Pilgrim Steadman." She was to have one quarter of the 100 acres of farm land. But on Feb. 9, 1703, when she made out a deed she called herself "Pilgrim Baker (formerly the said Pilgrim Steadman), of Boston, widow:" and when she signed the deed on Feb. 23, 1705/6, she signed her name Pilgrim Eules. The marriage of Pilgrim Eddy to William Baker was performed by William Brown on ye 22 of ye 2 nd mo. 1656, according to the Boston Records. It may be that Pilgrim after the death of Steadman or a separation from him called herself the widow of Baker, instead of widow of Steadman. From the marriage record of Pilgrim Eddy and from the dates it would seem that Baker was the first husband, Steadman the second and Eveleth, the third.

Child:

i Nathaniel Baker, only son (Deed of 1705/6).

20 John Eddy (*John, William*), b. Feb. 16, 1636/37, at Watertown, Mass. (V.R.) He was living Aug. 6, 1702, when his brother Samuel Eddy made his will as Samuel ordered his two sons "to take the full care to provide and maintaine my Brother John Eddi during his naturell life" (Middlesex Prob. 6829). He is probably the John Eddy whose death is recorded in Watertown on Dec. 27, 1707.

From the will of his father dated Jan. 11, 1677, it is evident that he married in April or May, 1676. He received £30, half of the movables, and "85 acres which I got by exchange with Philip Shattuck." From the letter to Gov. Winthrop (Ms. Winthrop Papers, Vol. I, p. 190; 1618–1648 at the Mass. Hist. Soc., Boston) quoted in Bulletin No. 4 of the Eddy Family Association (p. 48), it would seem that as a child John was sickly, but he probably outgrew the illness and was able to take his place in the town's affairs. John Eddy's name appears as a witness on a deed given by his father in 1682 and it is also on a list of men who "object to having the New Meeting House between Widdow Stearns & Whitneys Hill and refuse to pay one penny toward it, but will help if the building is put toward the Westward end of the town, and choose a Committee to act for them" (Watertown Rec., Vol. II, p. 74). The name of the wife is not known. No records of any descendants have been found. The New Jersey line of Eddys may in time be traced to him. It is possible that all his family left Watertown, so that it was necessary for him to live with his brother Samuel in his old age, or with Samuel's sons.

22 Samuel Eddy (*John, William*), b. Sept. 30, 1640, at Watertown, Mass. (V.R.); d. Nov. 22, 1711 at Watertown (V.R.); m. Sept. or Nov. 30, 1664, **Sarah Meade**; dau. of Gabriel and Joanna (. . .) Meade (N.E.H.G.R.). It is probable that this Joanna Meade was the second wife of Samuel's father, John Eddy. Boston records give the date of the marriage of Samuel Eddy and Sarah Meade as Sept. 30, 1664.

Samuel Eddy inherited the homestead lands consisting of 40 acres and also 7 acres of land near Widow Barnard's, and 12 acres of upland at Stony Brook. By purchase he added to these lands. He was a cordwainer by trade and held public office of various kinds. He was chosen tything-man in 1683/4, 1693/4 and 1704/5. He was fence-viewer in 1695/6 and town-sealer of leather in 1703/4, 1705/6, 1706/7, 1707/8, 1709/10, 1710/11. Samuel and his wife Sarah, who was admitted to full communion in the Watertown Church in 1690, were very active in church matters. The Watertown records contain the following accounts of his work and relation to the church:

On May 9, 1694 he was one of the men who objected and refused to pay one penny toward the new Meeting House unless it was placed in the Westward end of the town (Watertown Records, Vol. II, p. 74). Again Sept. 8, 1696, Samuel Eddy is one of a number who objected "to having Reverent Mister Angier to be minister for the whole town in the new meeting house, where they say the Church hath called him to office" (Watertown Records, Vol. II, p. 83). On July 2, 1697, "At a meeting of the two precincts, It was voted that we doe renew our Call once More to the Reverend mer Henry Gibbs that he be assistant to the Reverend mer Samuel Angier in the work of the ministry in the new meeting house for the town. . . . Voted . . ." "that . . . and Samuel Eddy, senr. are desired and appointed to treate with Mr. Henry Gibbs for his acceptance of the call in the foregoing vote and to make Return unto the Selectmen of their doeings there in" (Watertown Records, Vol. II, p. 115).

Feb. 18, 1707/8 "Voted that we do Desire . . . and Samuel Eddy Senr. to procure som Person or Persons for the carrying on of the worke of the ministrey in sd Cociety for ye next and last quarter of the present year, upon as reasonable terms as may be." (Watertown Records, Vol. V, p. 17.)

On Oct. 5, 1709 at a meeting of the Easterly cociete or Congregation in Watertown, it was voted "That we do appoint Deacon Nathaniel Barsham, Deacon Wm. Bond and Samuel Eddy, Sr. to be a Committee to warn meetings for sd cociete or Congregation when and so often as there be occation. Voted that we do desire the severall Gentlemen viz. . . . and Samuel Eddy, sen'r, . . . to sit at the table" (Watertown Records, Vol. V, p. 19).

Again on May 29, 1711, Benjamin and Samuel Eddy, Sen'r, subscribe for the purchasing of lands for better accommodation of the minister (Watertown Records, Vol. V, p. 23). In the inventory of his property made at his death there is mention of a Bible and Books on Divinity. From this one would judge that he was a student of the Bible as well as interested in the works of the Church.

His will, dated Aug. 6, 1702, and probated Dec. 30, 1711, mentions wife Sarah; sons, Samuel, Benjamin; and daughters, Deliverance Eddy, Elizabeth Allin, Ruth Stone, Johanna Eddy, and Sarah Coolidge; and brother John Eddy. The inventory taken Dec. 18, 1711 includes a house and 30 acres valued at £150 and 7 acres near the old mill in Watertown, a twelve acre lot, and an 80 acre farm. The inventory and the will in full are found in Bulletin No. 10, pp. 161 and 162.

Children (Watertown Records):

+49 JOHN EDDY, b. probably about 1666.
+50 SAMUEL EDDY, b. June 4, 1668.
+51 SARAH EDDY, b. Oct. 31, 1670.
+52 BENJAMIN EDDY, b. Sept. 16, 1673.
53 DELIVERANCE EDDY, b. July 15, 1676; m. Dec. 22, 1719, WILLIAM WEBB (V. R.).
+54 ELIZABETH EDDY, b. Feb. 2, 1678/79.
+55 RUTH EDDY, b. Nov. 3, 1681.
+56 JOANNA EDDY, b. Apr. 24, 1685.

23 Ruth Eddy (*John, William*), m. **Ezekiel Gardner** of Boston, who died before Feb. 9, 1703, when Ruth, a widow, in Newport, R. I., signed off her rights in property left her by the will of her father; where she is called "my daughter Ruth Gardner" (Middlesex Deeds, 16: 126) (Middlesex Probate 6825).

Children, (incomplete list):

SAMUEL GARDNER, "eldest son, was a tayler."

Is he the Sam m 2nd [illegible] of Elizabeth (Carr) (Robert) m [illegible] James [illegible]

26 Abigail Benjamin (*Abigail Eddy, William*), b. 1624 (Charles Eddy Ms.); m. (1) abt. 1640, **Joshua Stubbs**; m. (2) **John Woodward**.

Children:

+57 ELIZABETH STUBBS.
58 SAMUEL STUBBS, b. Aug. 3, 1642.
59 MARY STUBBS, m. Mar. 24, 1674/5 JOHN TRAINE.

Abigail Woodward b d. 13 Apr. 1685 m. [illegible]
[illegible] (ch. 18 Aug 1657 m [illegible] Aug 1684 [illegible]
[illegible] W b 12 Dec 1661
[illegible] 1692 Susanna dau Capt John Grout

29 Joseph² Benjamin (*Abigail, William*), b. Sept. 15, 1633; d. 1704, at New London (Will at Preston, Conn.). He m. June 10, 1661, at Cambridge, **Jemima Lombard** (See will of Thomas Lombard; Mayflower Descendants, Vol. XVI, p. 124.) before 7 Dec 1668 She was dau. of Thomas and Joyce Lombard. He m. (2) **Sarah Clarke** (See will of William Clarke, 1668). She is supposed to be dau. of William Clarke of Yarmouth. d 7 Dec 1668

armouth Children: Jemima³ Benjamin m 8 Nov. 1686, Stephe

R p 2 60 Abigail Benjamin.
+61 Joseph Benjamin.
+62 John Benjamin.
by 2nd w 63 Hannah Benjamin. b Yarmouth, Mass. Feb. 1668/69 m Stow Sim. or
64 Mary Benjamin.
65 Mercy³ Benjamin. b Yarmouth 12 Mar 1674/75 d 1709 1st w Isaac Gate
66 Elizabeth Benjamin. b 14 Jan 1679 d. m. Stephen³ Randall
67 Sarah Benjamin.
68 Aziah Benjamin.

33 John Eddy (*Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 25, 1637, at Plymouth; d. May 27, 1715, at Tisbury, Marthas Vineyard, aged about 78 years (Tisbury Rec.). He m. **Hepzibah Doggett** of Watertown, b. about 1643; d. May 3, 1726, at Tisbury, aged about 83 years. She was the dau. of John and Bathsheba (Fay) Doggett. (See Doggett Gen. for an account of this family. Also spelled Doget).

On Apr. 3, 1645, John was apprenticed by Samuel and Elizabeth Eddy to Francis Goulder and his wife Katherine of Hobbes Hole, Plymouth, or as it was sometimes called, Wellingsley. They were near neighbors. John must have finished this apprenticeship in which he learned the trade of a blacksmith in 1658. In the records of Edgartown, Marthas Vineyard, under date of Dec. 28, 1659 is the following record.

The Town (then called Great Harbour) voted to pay the charge of the Smiths Transportation hither if he desires, this is John Edy of Plymouth. (Edgartown Records, I, 133.) On Oct. 22, 1660, he was the owner of one of the shares of land which was given him by the town (Edgartown Rec. I, p. 147). On May 1, 1663 it was voted that John Edy, having remained three years in town should have a lot of 10 acres and a commonage with two acres of meadow—the meadow lies about the pond at Miles Brook (Dukes Co. Deeds, VI, 115).

From these records it would seem that John went to Great Harbour in the spring or summer of 1660, and remained there from the time of his arrival. In the Plymouth Colony Rec. (Vol. II, p. 37) is a deed dated August 27, 1660, in which

"Aron Knapp of Taunton within the government of New Plymouth, husbandman sold to John Eedey of Plymouth, blacksmith, ten acres of land, bee it more or less Scittuate and lying Neare unto the land of Nicholas White in the plantation of Taunton aforsaid bounded by the land of John Eddway, Carpenter on the Northwest side: by the Comons on the southeast side: and the Mill River on the end of it." At the end of this deed after the signature and the names of the witnesses is the statement "I John Eedey doe by these presents make over this my deed to Daniell Makenny of Taunton."

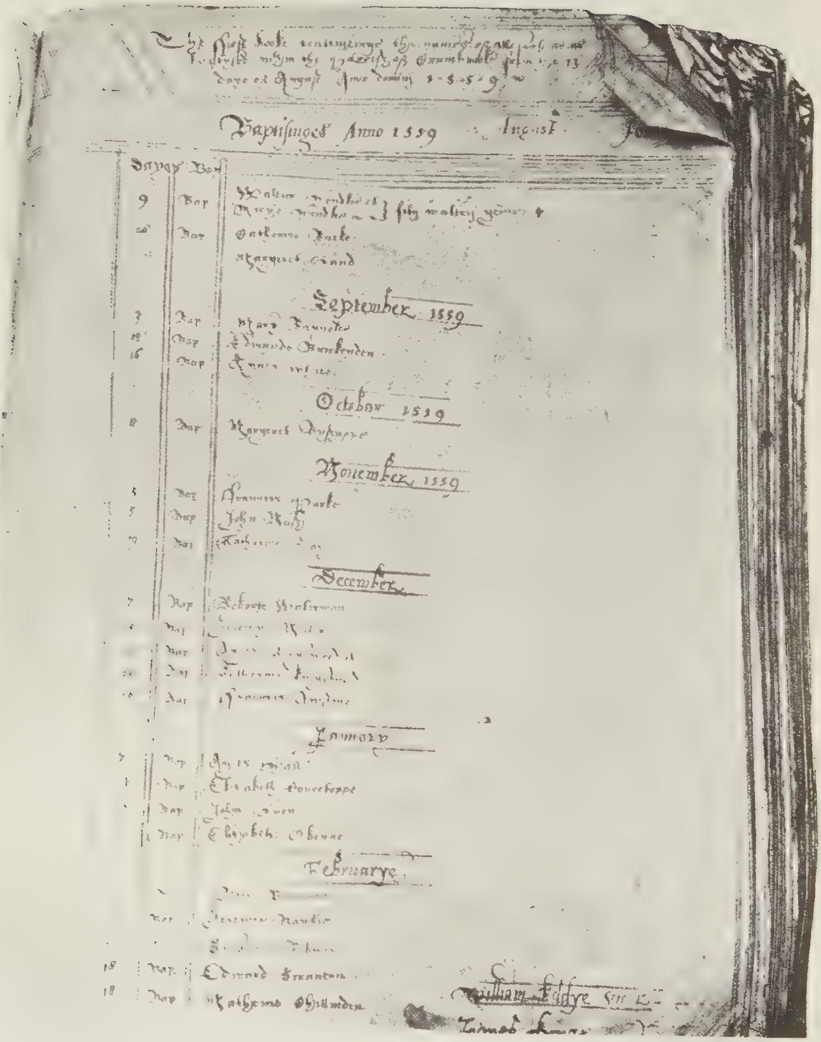
Thus it is probable that soon after the date of this deed Aug. 1660 and before Oct. 22, 1660, John went to Marthas Vineyard and became the blacksmith of this new settlement. John Doggett, his wife's father, had purchased land in Martha's Vineyard, and one of her brothers was there. It seems likely that this was another inducement for the young man to go to the Island. The records of Edgartown show that he became one of its prominent men and took an active part in its life.

He bought of John Dogget a plot of six acres for a homestead lot. The exact location of this has not been ascertained, but it is supposed to have been on the "Line" (Sup. Judicial Court Files 4974 also Edgartown Rec., I, 4, 7). In 1662 he was chosen constable and became a member of the train band. During the period of dissatisfaction with the government of Mayhew, he, together with Thomas Dogget and a few others would not sign the paper showing disapproval (Banks Hist. of Marthas Vineyard, Vol. I).

On Jan. 29, 1663, the neck of land called Quanomica was divided and John Eddy, the following year, came into possession of one of the twenty-five shares.

The following account is taken from "The History of Marthas Vineyard" by Col. Charles E. Banks. He has made an exhaustive study of all the early families on the Island, and is an authority on all matters pertaining to the early history of the place.

This Memorial Tablet was Dedicated, in 1902, to the Memory of Rev. William Eddye, M.A., Vicar, 1591 to 1616



Baptisinges Anno 1559

September 1559

October 1559

November 1559

December

Februarye

William Eddye

A Page From St. Dunstan's Church Register

"The first booke conteineing the names of all such as ar baptysed within the parysh of Cranbrook from the 13 daye of August 1559." Page signed by William Eddye, Vicar.

This lot was one of the five and twenty, just south of the cemetery on Tower Hill, having a frontage of 142 rods on the harbor. As proprietor he participated in all the divisions of land during his residence in Edgartown, and in 1667 was granted one sixth of the West Chop Neck by Governor Mayhew (Dukes Co. Deeds, I, 239). At this time the project for the purchase of Takemmy was under consideration, and he entered into negotiations with the three partners for admission as a proprietor in the proposed new settlement. Accordingly he offered his lands at Holmes Hole as an exchange for this right, as is shown by the following document:—

Know all men by these presents that I John Eddy of the town of great-harbour upon the vineyaard do for myself my heires and assignes sell unto William Pebody Josias Standish and James Allin I say I do sell my whole accommodations lying at Holmes his hole being on sixth part of that which was bought of the Indians by thomas Layton of Rode Island and this I do for and in consideration that the for s'd William Pebody Josias Standish and James Allin are to lett me the said Eddy have five pounds worth of land at Takemmy at the same rate as they bought it of the Indians provided that the said Eddy demand it within two years after the date hereofe as also they shall let me have one Lote among them to live upon I the sd Eddy paying for it at the rate that they buy of the Indians the afores'd five pounds worth to be part of the Lote if I do not demand the land and live upon it then to pay me five pounds at the end of the s'd 2 years the payment to made in current pay at prices current and in wittness of the premises I have hereunto set my hand this 29 of June 1669.

Memorandum—that the lot mentioned is to be one whole accommodation of the town now to be setled and that if ye town be not settled then the fores'd land at holmes his hole to be returned to me the s'd Eddy in wittness to all the premises I haye set hereunto my hand the day and year above s'd John Eddy (Tisbury Records, p. 17)

Within two years the new township being an assured success, he was granted a lot by the proprietors, on May 20, 1671, "if he com according to compacicion,"

Whereas we whose names are under written have obtained liberty of Mr. Thomas Mayhew to buy and purchas land within the bounds & limits of Taakimmy upon the Vineyard this may signifie unto men that we willi; Pebodie Josiah Standish James Allen and James Skiffe have made purchas of certain lands within the above saide bound with a purpos to people or plant the same and inorder thereunto have devided the whole into twelv partes or shares payable to the charges of the whole purchas besids one lott for the mill one for a minister and one lott for John Eddy if he come according to Compaccicion and we have admitted certain perssons to have shares, etc. (Sup. Jud. Court Files, No. 4974, Boston) May 20, 1671.

Thenceforth John Eddy, since he came "according to compaccion" was identified with Tisbury till the close of his life. Eight years later he sold all his Edgartown properties to John Coffin, with the exception of some small divisions on the necks. (Dukes Deeds, I. 318. Dated March 6, 1679.)

In 1680 he was a defendant in a suit brought by Simon Athearn for trespass and defamation, and acted as a juror later in the same year. (Court Records, Vol. I.) He was chosen constable of Tisbury in 1683, 1684, 1692; selectman in 1687, 1688, 1693, 1696, 1697, 1700; tithing man, 1699; besides acting in several minor capacities on committees appointed by the proprietors or freeholders. His last public office was held in 1711, when he was chosen surveyor of highways, being then in his 73rd year.

In May 17, 1673 he was one of the overseers of John Doggett's will. (See Dukes Co. Deeds, I, 321.)

John Doggett states "I give my wife that £5 which I was to receive of John Edy as part pay for the two oxen of mine he sold for £10. . . Land at Aquampache, at Felixneck & Konomache and meadow at Sangekantackett to my two daughters Elizabeth and Hephzibah & all cattle at the Vineyard. . . . With reference to my estate at the Islands above mentioned I desire my loving friends, Isaac Robinson & John Edy my son-in-law to be overseers of this my will."

In 1675 John Eddy's name appears on the list of whites, thirty-eight in number, capable of bearing arms. His name appears many times in the description of lands belonging to others whose lands joined his, "in the neck of land by John Eddys." He was chosen with Joseph Doggett "to by what land Thay can of the indians for the uses of the towns within the township of tisbury." He was one of the two witnesses to sign the deed given by Josias "Sachem of Tackomy" when the tract of land known as the Additional Purchase was made in Jan. 1671. When on Oct. 22, 1675 the "lands on the north side of the old Mill brook to the sound were divided" the fifth lot, about 24 rods in breadth, fell to John Eddy and the seventh lot to John Eddy and John Manter.

The townsmen empowered James Allen and John Eddy to purchase from the Indians certain additional meadows. This they did on Dec. 24, 1681, purchasing from John Papameck (Deeds, I, 129).

On Dec. 4, 1689, it was agreed and voted "by the freeholders of Tisbury that goodman robinson goodman eddy and goodman whitney shall procure ye old records that is to say all records of or in ye old books and loose papers of consarnment sutch as they shall see convenent to cause them to be entered in ye new boock and in so doing the town doth ingage to answer and pay them for all necessary cost and charge in and about the same."

On Nov. 21, 1694 it was agreed "and voted at a legal town meeting that Mr. Simon Athern, Thos. Look, John Edy, Joseph daggett and peter Robinson are chosen a commity for the town of Tisbury for to draw up a petition to the general assembly for an easment of their tax and for an addition of Lands unsettled to their township." (Tisbury Rec., p. 26.)

After the death of his father John Eddy of Tisbury entered into an agreement with his brothers in regard to the lands which Samuel had left. This agreement is in the Plymouth Co. Registry of Deeds, Book 7, p. 177. It is very important, because it is absolute proof that John Eddy of Tisbury was a son of Samuel Eddy of Plymouth, when to this deed is added the one which follows it below (Book 9, p. 264).

Swansey, Octobr. ye 14th, 1695 Be it knowne unto all Men by these presents that wee whose names are Under Written have joyntly Agreed And Concluded in And about some lands wch did appertaine unto our honored father Saml'l Eddy late of Swansey Deceased And are come to a

Full Conclusion of ye Same in Amongst ourSelves wch is as followeth viz. that Zachariah Eddy and Obediah Eddy Shall have all ye land wch is in And upon the East side of Namasket Great River to them . . . wch said land is called and knowne by ye Name of Capt. Southworths purchase: And likewise John Eddy and Caleb Eddy shall have all ye land on ye West side of Namasket Great River, called and knowne by the name of the Sixteen shilling purchase . . . Wee the sd Zachariah Eddy Obediah Eddy John Eddy & Caleb Eddy have hereunto Sett our hands and Seals this Twenty Ninth Day of October one thousand Seven Hundred & Six and in the fifth year of the Reigne of our Sovereigne lady Anne Queen of England. This deed was acknowledged on ye 11th day of . . . 1707 and recorded Dec. 1, 1707.

I John Eddy of ye towne of Tisbury in Duks County . . . for Ten pounds sell to Jacob Tomson of ye towne of Middleboro in ye county of Plymouth . . . all that my one half share of land in that purchase of Land commonly called ye sixteen shilling purchase, both divided & undivided lying within ye township of Middleboro aforsd; wch affore mentioned half share of Land is ye one half of that Share of Land, wch did originally belong unto my hon'd father Samuel Eddy deceased & hath since been in partnership between myself & my brother Caleb Eddy. In witness whereof I ye aforsd John Eddy have hereunto Sett my hand this 28th day of Sept. 1711.

Col. Banks states that John had provided for his declining years by an arrangement with his son Benjamin in 1706, by which all his property was given to this only son on attaining his majority in consideration of support during the remainder of his life (Dukes Deeds, II, 140). But this was destined to be broken by the early death of Benjamin in his 24th year. By a will Benjamin, who had married, required his wife as executrix to see that the agreement which "I have with my honored father and mother, John and Hepzibah Eddy touching their annual allowance shall be well and faithfully observed." (Dukes Probate, I, 27). In the month following Benjamin's death, Hannah, the widow, evidently being desirous of being relieved of the support of the aged couple, transferred the entire property to John Manter, the husband of John's daughter Hannah (Dukes Probate, I, 27), in consideration of his assuming the "Agreement between John and Benjamin Eddy to the value of £9 annually for the support of John Eddy and wife living in one end of the house." John Eddy's homestead was on the east side of the Old Mill Brook abutting on the Mill Path on which it had a frontage of 160 rods. During the rest of his life John lived quietly. He gradually disposed of his several scattered possessions to his various children, so that when he made his will on Dec. 24, 1714 he had very little property to bequeath. He and his wife are buried in the West Tisbury Cemetery. The stones are in good condition and the inscriptions fairly legible.

His will is printed in full in Bulletin No. 16. It mentions wife Hepzibah, daughters Hannah Manter, Beulah Coffin, and Abigail Eddy, grandson Samuel Manter, son-in-law John Manter.

Children, all but Eles born in Marthas Vineyard:

+69 Eles (probably Alice) Eddy, b. May 3, 1659 (Falmouth Rec.).
70 Sarah Eddy, (probably) b. about 1661; perhaps m. May 1, 1681, Nathan Manter.
+71 Elizabeth Eddy, b. about 1663.
+72 Hepzibah Eddy, b. about 1665.
+73 Hannah Eddy, b. about 1670.
+74 Amy Eddy.
+75 Beulah Eddy, b. about 1680.
+76 Benjamin Eddy, b. about 1685.
+77 Abigail Eddy, b. Sept. 1687.

34 Zachariah Eddy (*Samuel, William*), b. 1639 (Court Orders, Plymouth, [Written] 2. 1. 151); d. Sept. 4, 1718, leaving a will; m. (1) May 7, 1663, **Alice Paddock** (East Bridgewater, V.R., also Plymouth Records, p. 28). She was b. Mar. 7, 1640; d. Sept. 24, 1692; dau. of Robert Paddock, (or Padduck) and his wife Mary . . . (Austin pp. 187, 189). He m. (2) **Abigail Smith**, widow of Dermit Smith (alias Jeremiah, for which Dermit was a common nickname). She d. Sept. 13, 1720 leaving a will, dated Jan. 2, 1720.

Zachariah was bound out at the age of seven years to Mr. John Browne of Rehoboth. This Mr. John Browne was a man of importance in Plymouth, being the Governor's Assistant from 1636–1655. He was one of the original settlers and proprietors of Taunton and also of Rehoboth. A large tract of land called Wannamoisett was granted to him for his services to the government of Plymouth (Hist. of Taunton, p. 32). Mr. John Browne died in 1662, but in a deed dated Dec. 29, 1661, he left to "Zacariah Eedey now resident in my family" 1/3 of 150 acres in Narragansett betwixt Quidnisset and trading house of Richard Smith (Plymouth Col. Deeds, p. 103).

On Jan. 4, 1661, "Zachariah bought of Thomas Savery a piece of land lying near Whetstones Vineyard in the Major's Purchase bounded on or near where Eddy lives" (Plymouth Co. Deeds, 3, 81).

On March 24, 1662 he received from his father Samuel, land near "Namassakeet" (Plymouth Col. Records, p. 116), and later

"The court has granted to Zacary Eedey a smale gusset of land lying betwixt his land and the brook, from his house below the path to Namasskett unto the aforesaid brooke unto a bridg or way neare unto a path that turns out of the old way unto Wm. Nelson's house, the sd. parcell of land so bounded as aforesaid, is granted unto the said Zacary Eedey . . . etc. on condition that the said Zacary Eedey doe continue a bridge neare his house in the place where it is needed for horse and cart, for the use of the countrey, for the full tearme of twenty years from the date hereof. June 7, 1665." (Court Orders, Plymouth, printed. Vol. IV, p. 95. Hist. of Middleboro, p. 41.)

From these records it appears that upon completing his apprenticeship Zachariah went to Middleboro and settled there, remaining for about eight years. His house stood on the twelve acres, granted him by the court, near what was later known as Eddy's furnace, just south of the present Eddyville. In 1666 his bounds were laid out by Ephraim Tinkham and Henry Wood (Court Orders, 4, p. 128).

In 1667 Hugh Cole, Constant Southworth, Josias Winslow, and others, all of Plymouth, purchased of King Philip all the marsh and meadow land of Mattapoysett. At this time Rev. John Myles, who had been a pastor in Wales and had been driven from his parish by the new laws of the English king (Act of Uniformity issued by Charles II), was in Plymouth, but his preaching did not please the church members there and Myles and his few Baptist Dissenters were sent to Rehoboth. Complaints soon drove him from there, and he was advised by the court of Plymouth to go farther south beyond the borders of Rehoboth. The Court then decided to grant to him and those of like mind the new tract recently purchased from the Indians. On Feb. 22, 1669 fifty-five men signed the articles of agreement which made this section into the new town of Swansea. Two of the signers were Zachariah Eddy and his brother Caleb. Thus Zachariah and Caleb became two of the first purchasers of Swansea and at the same time became members of the First Baptist Church in Swansea. Zachariah took an active part in the Church life. In the old Church Book, now in the vaults of the B. M. C. Durfee Trust Co. of Fall River, there is a copy of a letter sent to a church in Boston, asking that the brethren in Boston help the Swansea Church in the selection of a pastor. Both Zachariah and Caleb Eddy signed this letter.

In these earliest times Swansea comprised the land which lay between the two upper forks of Narragansett Bay, south of Rehoboth and Taunton, and extended from the Taunton River to the Providence River. There are five main necks or peninsulas extending southward. The most eastern one (now Somerset) is between the Taunton River and Lees River (formerly called the Mattapoisett River). This neck was called Shawomett Neck. The next peninsula lies between Lees River and Coles River. This was called Mattapoisett Neck (now called Gardner's Neck and South Swansea). The third peninsula is divided into two sections by the Kickimuit River. It lies between Coles River and the Warren River. The whole section was called Kickimuit, while the eastern section was often called Towesett (alias sheep pasture) and the western section was called Mount Hope Neck. The latter extended far to the south and was the great stronghold of King Philip. Between the Warren and the Barrington Rivers was New Meadow Neck (now called Hampden Meadows). The most western neck, between the Barrington River and the Providence River, was called Wannamoisett Neck. The Shawomett lands comprised not only the Shawomett Neck but probably extended as far north as the present Dighton line. These words of explanation will give a clearer idea of the extent and location of the purchases of Zachariah Eddy and his sons.

Soon after the incorporation of Swansea, Zachariah Eddy was made Freeman of Swansea on May 29, 1670. The following year on May 11th, he was chosen waywarden and on June 5th, he was elected surveyor of highways. In 1675 when King Philip's War broke out it is likely that Zachariah and his family took refuge in Plymouth for a few years. While there on June 5, 1677 he was summoned by the court of Plymouth to serve on the Grand Inquest. Some time in June of this same year, 1677, those who had formerly lived in Middleboro previous to the outbreak of the war, together with some who owned property within the borders of Middleboro, sixty-eight persons in all, met and agreed to resettle the town. The list of the names of "The Proprietors of the liberties of the township of Middleberry taken at Plimouth" contains the item,—"Sachariah Edey, Samuell Edey, 1 propriation." When Samuel Eddy became a proprietor of the town of Middleboro, he thereby obtained the privilege of being a participant in all future divisions of the undivided lands belonging to the township. This right was passed on to the sons when they received from him the lands at Namassakett. When the land was sold by them the proprietor's rights went with the land.

On July 23, 1673 Zachariah Eddy's name appears as the recipient of a lot in the South Purchase, which included the present towns of Rochester, Wareham, Carver, and a part of Middleboro. Later, on May 17, 1698, when the tract of land was divided, Zachariah received lots 128 and 129. On May 14, 1675, Zachariah was one of those who received a lot in the tract known as the "16 Shilling Purchase." He received lot No. 51.

After King Philip's War, when all danger from hostile Indians was over, probably about the spring of 1678, Zachariah and his family returned to Swansea. He was established there on Oct. 21, 1679, when he purchased a piece of land from Thomas Barnes, and by this purchase obtained rights as a "second ranch man"; that is in any division of lands he would receive twice as much as a man of the "third ranch" (or third rank as it is more often written). The third rank man received one unit of a division, a second rank man, two units, a first rank man, three units.

(Bristol Co. Deeds, 1. 14.) Zachariah Edey of Swansea bought of Thomas Barnes of Newport . . . My houselott, being 12 acres and 2 acres which I had of Jonathan Bosworth joining with it . . . by ye 33rd page of ye book Land records . . . and all my rt in Common and divisions of land whatsoever may appertain to me as I was a second ranck man in Town of Swansea.

In 1681 both Zachariah and his brother Caleb were members of a jury called to view the body of William Makepeace who had been drowned. On June 7, 1681, Zachariah was propounded as Freeman by the court in Plymouth. (Court Orders, [written] Plymouth, 6. 1. 47.) There is no record of his having been admitted, but it would seem that he must have been admitted, for he was called upon to perform the duties of a Freeman. He was made constable.

This (Plymouth) court imposes and authorizes Zachery Eddy to be constable of the ward of Showamett and to act within that ward as in every respect as an other constable might do and proper unto the proprietors of Showamett, respecting them at that place. July, 1683. (Court Orders Plymouth VI, p. 115.)

Zachariah's name appears on the records in connection with several items of minor interest. On Sept. 26, 1697, together with Hezekiah Luther he was appointed to take the inventory of Widow Bartram's estate (N.E.H.G.R., Vol. LXIII). On Apr. 5, 1710, Zachariah Eddy testified at Bristol that he was "then about 70 years of age and that a certain lot of land was laid out by Samuel Luther, Thomas Esterbrooks, and Hugh Cole, about 26 years ago in the right of John Allen."

Most of the first purchases of Zachariah Eddy in Swansey were in the Shawomet Neck probably on its western side, and bordering on the Mattapoisett River, probably along the present highway leading out of Swansea Village toward Fall River.

Zachariah Eddy of Swansey bought on Nov. 1, 1683 of David Wood of Middlebury, house carpenter

½ share in land at a place called Shawawmett in New Plymouth Colony—½ part of the first division in ye Great Neck being in number the 2 & 20th lot and in quantity about 45 acres & ye 1 moiety or half part of second division being in quantity 5 acres & also ½ of ye 3rd division being about 36 acres and all ye same divisions and allotments are bounded as may appear by ye records (Bristol Co. Deeds, 1, 15).

May 20, 1696. Zachariah Eddy of Swansea bought of James Bell "a 5 acre lot of upland lying in Shawamott Neck in Swansea, belonging to the Shawomett Purchase, 29 in number of the second division of small lotts purchased by me of Mr. Nicholas White of Taunton bounding easterly with Thomas Paine's lot; westerly with lot belonging to Gov. Josiah Winslow, Dec'd.; northerly on a highway and southerly on Samuel Winslow, about 5 acres." (B. C. D. 2, 1.)

Zachariah Eddy bought of John Road (or Reed) of Freetown, "land being in Shawomett Neck in Swansey belonging to the freeman's purchase—meadow 2 acres a part of the third lot of meadows which fell by division to Thomas Thatcher of Boston and purchased of Thatcher by John Road (or Reed) bounded eastwardly with upland belonging to Shawomett Purchase, westerly with the river that parts Mattapoisett Neck and said Shawomett, northerly beginning at a brook of water and from a tree marked 2 on north side said tree and three on south side," etc. (B. C. D., 2, 3.)

Zachariah Eddy of Swansey bought of "Richard Winslow of town of Boston, lot of land at Swansey known by name of Shawomett Neck, part thereof being already laid out in three lots, the great lot being the first of the 3, being 45 acres and in number the 23rd, the second is 5 acres and no 23 and the third beares the denomination of the outlett lott and is numbered 16." etc. (B. C. D., 2, 117.)

Zachariah Eddy of Swansey in County of Bristol bought of "John Borden of Portsmouth and Mary Borden his wife land in the township of Swansey and bounded eastward in part by land of Zachariah and partly by upland belonging to Shawmmonot Purchase, westerly by the river that driveth the fulling mill that belongeth to the said Zachariah Eddy and extendeth in length northwardly and southwardly from the afore said fulling mill to a small white oak which is marked and showeth near the mouth of the cove. (B. C. D., 1, 286.)

From this deed it would seem that in addition to farming Zachariah had a mill somewhere near the present site of Swansea Village. This mill later came into the possession of his son Zachariah.

On July 30, 1691, James Brown sold to Zachariah Eddy in return for release of land at Narragansett, one rank right and a half of undivided lands, that is ½ of all the land yet undivided at the day of the date, pertaining and belonging to the said James Brown of Swansea (B. C. D., 2. 57). In this deed Zachariah parted with that land which Mr. Brown of Rehoboth had given him just before his death, probably in return for his services when an apprentice. Zachariah passed on the land obtained from James Brown to his son Zachariah.

On Oct. 14, 1695 the four sons of Samuel came to an agreement in regard to the ownership of the land which they had received from their father. Zachariah's share was on the east side of the Namasket River, in what was known as Capt. Southworth's Purchase (Plymouth Co. Deeds, Vol. VII, p. 177). This same year he sold to Obediah of Middleboro, his brother, certain lands in Middleboro (Plymouth Co. Deeds, 2.5).

After the purchase of the lands in Shawomett near the head of the neck and bordering on the east side of the Mattapoisett River, Zachariah seems to have purchased the lands adjoining on the west, so that all the land of the present Swansea Village on the south side of the highway and extending from the main highway on the east, to the road which leads to Gardner's Neck, on the west, was a part of his possessions. This would include the present Stevens estate, the Eddy Burial Plot and the Swansea Dye Works and the land upon which the houses bordering the highway on the south are situated.

It would seem that his homestead was on or near the Stevens estate. This plot he sold to Caleb Eddy his son in a deed dated Jan. 27, 1710/11.

Zachariah Eddy, yeoman, "to son Caleb Eddy, cordwainer, . . . my homestead, houses etc. at Mattapoisett . . . 50 acres of upland and meadow and salt marsh etc. at the head of Spring Brook, then by Spring Brook to salt water, then rounding by low water until it comes to a stake in the little cove before my door . . . to the brook near the Indian line; edge of Rocky Run Brook . . . Country Road." (B. C. D., 7, 489.)

The section west of Spring Brook and extending to the road leading down to South Swansea, he sold to his son Zachariah on Dec. 29, 1696. Zachariah Eddy, yeoman, "to son Zachariah Eddy, Jr. yeoman, 20 acres lying at a place commonly called and known by the name of Matapoysett in Swansey, bounded northerly with a highway, easterly with the fence and Spring Brook to the Salt Water, southerly to the land of Ralph Chapman and bounded westerly with the highway which leadeth to the land of Ralph Chapman . . . excepting and reserving the Burying Place on the premises which is to lye and remain as a burying place for and to the families of the said Eddys & for such their neighbors as the said Eddys shall admit of forever." Dated Dec. 29, 1696. Ack. Mar. 19, 1696/97. (B. C. D., 2, 57.)

The exact location of this land sold to Zachariah is very clear. The highway leading to Ralph Chapmans is the road leading off of the main road down to South Swansea. This was the western boundary; the present highway in Swansea village probably was the northern; Spring Brook which is now partly on the Stevens estate and separates the Stevens estate from the Eddy Burial Plot was the eastern boundary; and the salt water and Ralph Chapman the southern. The Burial Plot mentioned in the deed to Zachariah was used by the descendants of Zachariah for over a hundred years, as the place to bury their loved ones. The oldest stone therein, which bears any inscription is dated 1700.

On Jan. 22, 1700 Zachariah bought of Capt. T. Brooks, 20 acres, at Mattapoisett. (B. C. D., 5, 510.)

Zachariah Eddy ffuller bought of Ralph Chapman of Newport . . . upland and salt marsh meadow at Mattapoisett Neck in Swansea about one and a half acres. Bounds mention a mill pond and low water mark. Dated May 18, 1705. (B. C. D., 4, 433.)

On Mar. 23, 1704/05 Zachariah bought of Hugh Cole 3 acres on the River that parts Mattapoisett and Shawomet (B. C. D., 5, 420).

In addition to these lands at Shawomet and Mattapoisett, Zachariah owned land at Towissett, which he sold to Ralph Chapman and lands at Kickimuit near the Kickimuit Bridge, which he sold to Nathaniel Cole. Besides the purchases already mentioned Zachariah bought several other tracts of land in Swansea, so that he became a large landholder. As his sons grew to manhood and wished to start out in life for themselves, he deeded to them one after another, certain of his properties. The parts given to Zachariah and Caleb have already been mentioned.

On July 8, 1700 Zachariah Eddy sold to "well-beloved son John Eddy of Swansea, blacksmith, a piece of land lying and being in a place called Shawmut and in the township of Swansea, containing 40 acres and two 5 acre lots which he had purchased of James Bull or Bell and Richard Winslow. His wife Abigail signed this deed, which was witnessed by Thomas Seamons, Daniel Wilbur, and John West. (B. C. D., Vol. III, p. 223.) Again on Jan. 7, 1705/6 he sold to "my well beloved son, John Eddy of Swansea, blacksmith, 5 A. and the 3 A. lot, I bought of J. Little . . . and also my meadows lying on the south ward side of the line which runneth between my son Joshua Eddy and my son John Eddy to the middle of the land as there it runneth." (Bristol Co. Deeds, Vol. VIII, p. 35.)

Zachariah sold to "my son Joshua Eddy, cooper, for the great love I bear him land and meadow at Mattapoisett which I purchased of Hugh Cole." To his son Obadiah Eddy, tanner, he gave 90 acres near the brook on the Indian line, with the proviso that Obadiah could not sell it without the father's permission. To his son Ebenezer, who was living in Middleboro, he gave the 60 acres bought of Thomas Savery and Benjamin Eaton, and all of the rest of the lands east of the said sixty acres, also 400 A. which is called the Major's Purchase, and the three acres bought of Robert Ransom, and right in Assawamsett Neck, and a gusset of 12 A. granted by Plymouth, reserving 12 A. to myself. John Eddy was a witness to this deed. There are many other records of land transactions on file but they contain very little of genealogical interest. One deed was signed by wife Alice (B. C. D. 5, 545), another by wife Abigail (B. C. D. 3, 204). Elizabeth Eddy, Mary Eddy and Samuel Eddy witnessed the deed of April 23, 1690 (B. C. D. 5, 545); Bethia Smith witnessed a deed of Sept. 14, 1699 (B. C. D. 3, 204); Caleb Eddy and Samuel Eddy witnessed a deed of Aug. 4, 1698.

Having thus disposed of most of his possessions to his sons during his lifetime, Zachariah had but little to leave to his children as an inheritance. His will, dated Nov. 4, 1718, mentions his wife Abigail and all of his sons, to whom he states that he has given to them the land which he considers their share. It mentions also his daughter Elizabeth Whipple, who is deceased and his son-in-law, Samuel Whipple; his grandson Edward Eddy; and his wife's son, Timothy Smith. To his son Joshua he left his great Bible (Bristol Co. Prob., 3, 488). His wife Abigail left a will, dated Jan. 2, 1720, which mentions daughters, Abigail Hatch, Bethia Eddy, Hannah Simmons; son-in-law, Remembrance Simmons; daughter, Hopestill Kelley; and granddaughters, Ann, Abigail, and Amy, daughters of Caleb Eddy, whom she called her son-in-law (Bristol Co. Prob., 3, 693).

In the Eddy Burial Plot which Zachariah set aside to be a place for the burial of the Eddys forever are many graves, marked by stones which bear no inscriptions. Without doubt Zachariah and his two wives lie buried in some of these.

Children, b. in Swansea (Plymouth V.R.):

+78 Zachariah Eddy, b. Apr. 10, 1664.
+79 John Eddy, b. Oct. 10, 1666.
+80 Elizabeth Eddy, b. Aug. 3, 1670.
81 Samuel Eddy, b. June 4, 1673; prob. d. young, as he is not mentioned in his father's will.
+82 Ebenezer Eddy, b. Feb. 5, 1675 (also given Feb. 8, 1675).
+83 Caleb Eddy, b. Sept. 21, 1678.
+84 Joshua Eddy, b. Feb. 21, 1680.
+85 Obadiah Eddy, b. Sept. 2, 1683.

35 **Caleb Eddy** (*Samuel, William*), b. 1643, at Plymouth (Ply. Col. Deeds, Vol. II, p. 30); d. Mar. 23, 1712/13, in Swansea; m. Dec. 6, 1671, **Elizabeth Bullock** of Rehoboth (Swansea V.R.); dau. of Richard Bullock.

At the age of nine years on Mar. 4, 1652, Caleb was apprenticed by his parents to Mr. John Browne of Rehoboth, who was "to bring him up in his Implyment of husbandry or any other business." On Dec. 29, 1661 Caleb was still in his household, for in a deed John Browne states:

"Whereas, I John Brown of Rehoboth . . . of my own voluntary good will do give . . . unto Zachariah Eedey and Caleb Eedey now resident in my house one hundred acres of land lying in the Narragansett Bay betwixt Quidnisett and the trading house of Mr. Richard Smith, Comomly Called and knowne by the name of Mr. Browne's Share." (Plym. Col. Deeds also Eddy Bulletin, No. 2, p. 16.)

When Samuel Eedey, Caleb's father, deeded on Mar. 24, 1662, "land lying at Namassakett" unto his two sons Zachariah and Obadiah to be equally divided between them, he added this statement:

"It was mutually agreed before the ratification of the premises by and between the said Samuell Eedey and Zachariah Eedey that in case Caleb Eedey shall Desire a quarter parte of the above said land hee shall have it." When the four brothers, after the death of their father, met on Oct. 14, 1695, at Swansea to divide this land it was agreed that John and Caleb should have the lands on the west side of the Great River (Plym. Deeds, Vol. XLVIII, p. 111).

In 1667 Hugh Cole, Constant Southworth, Josias Winslow and others, all of Plymouth, purchased of Philip all the marsh and meadow land of Mattapoisett. And in March 1667 the Court of New Plymouth passed an order called the grant of Swansea, authorizing the formation of a new town to be called by the name of Swansea. Caleb Eddy was among the fifty-five men who became the proprietors of the new town.

He settled in Swansea about the time of his marriage. It seems likely that he made his home nearer the church than did Zachariah, for references seem to indicate that it was not far from the Kickimuit River, while Zachariah was near the Mattapoisett River. Caleb soon began to take an active part in the affairs of the new town. In 1678 he was constable (Plym. Court Orders, Vol. V, p. 258) and he was chosen surveyor of highways. On June 7, 1681 he was propounded as Freeman and on June 6, 1682 "Caleb Eedey took up the freedom of this court." On Aug. 19, 1681 Caleb was on a jury summoned to view the body of William Makepeace, who was drowned when crossing the Taunton River. On July 16, 1696 he was chosen a member of the Grand Inquest.

The First Church of Swansea was regarded by its pastor, Rev. Mr. Miles, as a continuation of his earlier church in Wales. He brought with him the old book of records of the Welsh Church and in this the early records of the church in Swansea are found. It contains copies of several letters written from the Swansea Church to other churches. Among these is one written to the church at Boston asking for their advice and help in selecting a new pastor. Caleb was a member of the committee which wrote this letter. He was chosen deacon of this church and he is referred to in documents as Deacon Caleb Eddy (probably to distinguish him from his son Caleb). (See Inventory of his property, taken Mar. 23, 1712/13 and recorded Apr. 1.)

Caleb Eddy appears but seldom in the Land Registry. There is one deed executed Aug. 16, 1699, which was signed by his wife Elizabeth.

Caleb Eddy of Swansea, yeoman, sold to George Sisson of Rhode Island 6 acres at a place known by name of Towesett (alias) Sheep pasture within the township of Swansea, bounded on east with second range of lots and north by lot no. 63 (being Bildad Kingsleys) west by a Highway, south by lot No. 61—the pasture lot (Swansea book of land records, p. 145). This deed was witnessed by James Cole, Thomas Hix and John West (Bristol Co. Deeds, 3, 27).

On Oct. 18, 1708 Caleb Eddy sold to his son Caleb Eddy, ship carpenter of Boston, his half share in the 16 shilling purchase, which he held in common with his brother John. Some time later both Caleb Jr. and John of Tisbury sold their shares to Jacob Tomson of Middleboro.

Caleb Eddy was buried in the old Kickimuit cemetery, now in the bounds of Warren, R. I. His stone shows that he died in March 1713 at the age of 69 years. His will mentions wife Elizabeth, elder son Caleb; son Samuel who was to have full care of his mother; son Benjamin; daughters Elizabeth, Hannah, and Hopestill who are married; and daughter Mary, who is not yet of age or married. (See Bulletin for copy of will.)

Children, b. in Swansea (V.R. of Plymouth and Swansea):

+86 Caleb Eddy, b. May 29, 1672.
+87 Samuel Eddy, b. July 15, 1675.
+88 Benjamin Eddy.
+89 Elizabeth Eddy, b. Apr. 20, 1678.
90 Zachariah Eddy, b. Jan. 28, 1682; d. Feb. 26, 1682.
+91 Hannah Eddy.
92 Hopestill Eddy, m. (Int. Dec. 22, 1705) Jacob Ormsbee (Rehoboth, V. R.).
+93 Mary Eddy, b. Nov. 30, 1693.

36 Obadiah Eddy (*Samuel, William*), b. abt. 1645, at Plymouth; d. 1727. His will was probated Nov. 6, 1727; m. **Bennett*** . . . who d. before him, but after Jan. 21, 1702.

It is probable that Bennett, the wife of Obadiah was Bennett Ellis, dau. of John Ellis and his wife Elizabeth Freeman, dau. of Edmund Freeman. The Ellis family were of Sandwich where Obadiah spent his youth. Bennett Ellis was b. Feb. 27, 1649, which is four years later than Obadiah was born and she had a brother Joel Ellis. Note that Obadiah named a son Joel. Obadiah during the rest of his life had many dealings with the Ellis family and a Joel Ellis witnessed the codicil to his will.

Obadiah learned the trade of a shoemaker. It is likely that he was apprenticed to someone living in Sandwich, for the first record found suggests that he was living in Sandwich at the time that he was fifteen or sixteen years of age.

It is recorded under the allotments to Sandwich and Bourne as follows:

"To Obadiah Edie 2 pound of powder, June 25, 1660 at training day," and later "Obadiah Edie was called by the constable of Sandwich to view the body of Thomas Fish," who had died Aug. 25, 1664. On March 7, 1664/65 he was called to court to give testimony in regard to the case. (Court Orders of Plymouth Vol. IV, p. 85.)

The Court Orders furnish another interesting item in regard to Obadiah (Vol. III, p. 190). Obadiah Eedey and George Barlow appeared before the court and accused John Newland of blasphemy. "Obadiah says that he (Newland) said that he was as holy as God himself was (if hee stood) and soe should remaine to ppetuity" . . . The court was unsatisfied in some particulars and adjourned the case to a later date. Later it is recorded that "George Barlow is such a one as hee is a shame and reproach to all his masters and stands convicted of a lye at Newberry." Nothing more is said in regard to the case, so it cannot be determined how Obadiah's accusation was settled.

When Samuel Eddy received from the town of Plymouth the lands at Namassakett, he deeded them to his sons, Zachariah and Obadiah (Plym. Col. Rec., p. 116), although the latter was not of age. On April 29, 1663, Obadiah Eedey, shoemaker, deeded to Zachariah Edy of Plymouth, planter, his brother, all his share of land at Namaskett,—viz. one-half of their father's land there, but on July 7, 1674 Obadiah and Zachariah came into court and nullified the deed by mutual consent.

It is probable that as soon as Obadiah married, he settled on these lands which became incorporated into the town of Middleboro. His name first appears in town affairs as a member of the Grand Inquest in 1673, and in 1679 and in 1681 he again held this position. In 1675 and 1692 he was surveyor of highways and in 1679, 1681, 1683, 1689, he was constable. In 1690 and 1694 he was one of the Selectmen of Middleboro. Among the officers of the towns in the Old Colony, none were of more importance than the selectmen. They were given large discretion and until the Revolutionary War, had almost entire management of the civil affairs. These offices were filled by the most influential and able men.

When King Philip's War broke out in 1675, Obadiah and his family were living in Middleboro. They took refuge in the fort. When this was abandoned, they went to Plymouth. A list of men in the fort was obtained from an old Eddy Note Book "quoted from Mercy Bennett, whose grandfather was on the list and she had the information from him." (Hist. of Middleboro, p. 34.) They remained in Plymouth until the trouble was over. Obadiah was one of the first to return to Middleboro. His home, like all other houses in Middleboro prior to King

*Note.—American Ancestry gives the name of the wife of Obadiah in one place as Sally Paddock and in another as Sally Bennett, but gives no authority for either statement, but in a deed in Plym Co. (21, 64) Obadiah Eddy says that his wife is Bennett Eddy and she signs her name to the deed.

Philip's War, had been built of hewn logs. This had been burned by the Indians, but nothing daunted he set out to rebuild it, not far from the site of the original house. An article in the Eddy Genealogy of 1881 thus describes the location: "He lived in that part of Middleboro, now Halifax, near Winetuxet River. It was hard by two appletrees in the field back of Nathan Fuller's house." The hearthstone of that old house was taken from the cellar and is now part of the foundation of one of the houses in Eddyville, built by one of his descendants.

Obadiah was admitted a Freeman June 3, 1683, but did not take the oath until 1688. In 1683 he was one of those chosen to lay out a road from Middleboro, Bridgewater, and other places toward Boston and in 1687 he was one of twelve men chosen as a jury to decide cases arising from the laying out of highways. Since all records of previous times had been burnt in King Philip's War, questions of boundaries and ownership arose.

On Oct. 14, 1695 the four brothers agreed to divide the lands which they had inherited from "their honored father Samuel Eddy, late of Swansea, deceased." Obadiah and Zachariah agreed to take those lands on the east side of Namasket River; that is the "26 Men's Purchase." Since Zachariah had already left Middleboro and settled in Swansea, he sold his portion to Obadiah. This land was on the north side of the road from Namasket to Plymouth, between the Namasket River and Mahutchet brook (with the exception of two acres). By several other purchases Obadiah became a large landholder. From time to time as his sons grew up he sold portions of his holdings to them. The Plymouth Registry of Deeds contains many transactions. Among them is one which is of especial interest because it gives the first name of Obadiah's wife. On Jan. 21, 1701/02 Obadiah Eddy of Middleboro deeded to Thomas Parlor of Beverly in Essex Co. . . . 50 acres in the 26 Men's Purchase . . . "in witness whereof I and my wife Bennett Eddy have hereunto set hands and seals." Signed by Obadiah Eddy with a mark and by Bennett Eddy, who spelled her name, Benenet.

Among some old papers owned by the Leonard family is one dated July 1704, written by Major George Leonard, clerk of the Chartley Iron Works, west precinct of Taunton, to his father, Capt. Thos. Leonard . . . "Loving ffather . . . I have now sent a tun of Iron by Obadiah Edy . . . there is 29 bars ffor Mr. Pole of Boston, being 1500 and half." (New Bedford Library.)

In 1694 the First Church of Middleboro was organized. For several generations this was one of the largest and most influential in the colony. In the founding of this Obadiah had his part and was one of its staunch upholders as long as he lived The church still stands and has recently received extensive repairs. Every summer on "Forefather's Sunday" a great audience fills the building to commemorate the families who were its founders.

Obadiah's will was not recorded, but a copy is on file (Plym. Co. Prob. file 7086). It is dated May 18, 1722 and a codicil was added Dec. 17, 1726 and on Nov. 6, 1727 two of the witnesses testified that they saw Obadiah sign the codicil. This will mentions son Samuel; son Benjamin; daughter Elizabeth Delano; granddaughter Sarah, daughter of my son Joel Eddy; granddaughter Mehitable Eddy, the daughter of my son John Eddy; daughter-in-law Malatiah Eddy, the wife of my son Samuel Eddy; son John Eddy, son Jabez Eddy, daughter Hasadiah Samson, deceased; daughter Bennet Woodward, daughter Hannah Clark. Note that neither Mary, who is given by the 1881 Genealogy as the wife of Benjamin Fuller nor Mercy, who is given as the wife of S. Sampson is mentioned in this will. They are added below to the list of children on the authority of the 1881 Genealogy. They are mentioned as Obadiah's children in the Savery Genealogy, p. 30, and Giles Memorial, p. 383. (See Bulletin for the complete will.)

Children (order of birth not known):

+94 John Eddy, b. Mar. 22, 1669.
95 Hazadiah Eddy, b. Apr. 18, 1672 (Plymouth Rec., p. 39); m. May 29, 1695, at Duxbury (V.R.), Samuel Sampson of Duxbury.
+96 Samuel Eddy, b. 1675.
+97 Zachariah Eddy.
+98 Jabez Eddy.
+99 Benjamin Eddy.
+100 Joel Eddy.
+101 Mercy Eddy (Savery Gen. p. 30; also Eddy Gen. of 1881, and Giles Memorial, p. 383).
+102 Elizabeth Eddy.
+103 Mary Eddy (Eddy Gen. 1881).
104 Bennet Eddy, m. Dec. 28, 1696 or 1698 to Israel[4] (Israel,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Nathaniel[1]) Woodward of Swansea (Obadiah's will). He was b. Oct. 4, 1674; son of Israel and Jane (Godfrey) Woodward. He was one of the attorneys appointed to settle Zachariah Eddy's estate.
105 Hannah Eddy, m. . . . Clark (father's will).

FOURTH GENERATION

41 John Marion (*Sarah Eddy, John, William*), b. Dec. 26, 1651; bpt. 1st Ch[illegible] d. Jan. 3, 1728, in his 78th year; m. **Ann Harrison**, d. Nov. 3, 1692, [illegible] 1 Dec. 16[illegible] in her 35th year, bur. in Granary Churchyard (#1628). She was dau. of John ~~and~~ Mr. Persis Harrison. Pierce, Bridge [illegible]

He lived first in Cambridge, but later moved to Boston. He was a member of the Artillery Co. in 1691 and was a Selectman of Boston in 1698. This was one of the highest positions which the people could confer upon its citizens. He took an active part in church life and was a deacon of the church in Boston.

Children, b. in Boston:

106 John Marion, b. May 30, 1683; d. young.
107 John Marion, b. Aug. 17, 1684 (First Church Rec. gives Aug. 31); d. young.
+108 Joseph Marion, b. ~~Aug. 10~~ June, 1686 (First Church Rec. gives June 13, 1685). Ap 170, 172
109 John Marion, b. Aug. 20, 1687 (First Church Rec. gives Sept. 14, 1687); d. young.
110 John Marion, b. June 28, 1689. d. 1[illegible] Aug 1690 Boston [illegible]

43 Samuel Marion (*Sarah Eddy, John, William*), b. Dec. 14, 1655 (Boston V.R.); m. (1) **Hannah** . . . ; d. in 1688; m. (2) **Mary Wilson.** He d. Aug. 6, 1726, in his 72nd year. He is buried in the Churchyard at King's Chapel, Boston. His will dated Apr. 11, 1726 mentions wife Mary and children. They lived in Boston. He was a member of the Artillery Co. in 1690. 2 Capt Charlest[illegible] 2-c July 16[illegible]

Children, by first wife (Bridgman's Memorials of the Dead in Boston):

111 John Marion, b. Dec. 25, 1681; d. Feb. 28, 1698/99.
112 Hannah Marion, b. June 23, 1685.
113 Mary Marion, b. June 15, 1687.

Children, by second wife (Bridgman's "Memorials"):

114 Samuel Marion, b. June 7, 1689.
115 Catherine Marion, b. Sept. 15, 1690. [illegible] Oct 1714 [illegible]
116 Edward Marion, b. Dec. 2, 1692; d. May 20, 1771, in his 79th year (King's Chapel Churchyard).
+117 Isaac Marion, b. Nov. 8, 1694.
118 Elizabeth Marion, b. Nov. 20, 1696.
119 Joseph Marion, b. Dec. 18, 1698; d. young.
120 Joanna Marion, b. May 10, 1701.
121 John Marion, b. Apr. 5, 1703.
122 Joseph Marion, b. July 22, 1705.

He born Boston 11 Nov 1691
Their son, Samuel + [illegible]
b Boston 11 May 1715 [illegible]
m 30 Dec 1736 Boston [illegible]
Sarah + Jones ([illegible]

49 John Eddy (*Samuel, John, William*), b. probably about 1666; d. July 26, 1694, at Watertown (V.R.); m. July 6, 1693, at Watertown (V.R.), **Sarah Woodward;** dau. of George and Elizabeth (Hammond) Woodward. She was b. Oct. 3, 1674.

He was a turner by trade. The Watertown records contain one reference to him (Vol. V, p. 119): "Admitted to the Lord's Supper, John Edy." At his death his widow Sarah Eddy was made administratrix of his estate and Samuel Eddy, Sen'r was one of the bondsmen on Oct. 22, 1694. His property was appraised on Sept. 7, 1694 and the inventory entered Oct. 4, 1694. The inventory shows a dwelling house and ½ acre of land. On Mar. 13, 1696/97 (Watertown Rec., Vol. II, p. 111) the court paid "Widow Eddy 3 sh-4d." Without doubt this is Sarah Eddy, widow of John. Since the death of John occurred so soon after his marriage and since his father in his will, dated Aug. 6, 1702, made no provision for any children of his son John, it is probable that he died without issue. Sarah married for her second husband, Isaiah Whitney of Cambridge. His will is on file (Whitney Gen., p. 23 and p. 31).

Among the deeds of Middlesex Co., Mass. is one dated Aug. 24, 1700 in which Samuel Eddy, Jr. of Watertown, cordwainer, and Elizabeth Eddy his wife, and Isaiah Whitney of Cambridge, husbandman, and Sarah Whitney, his wife sold "land late in ye occupation of Widow Elizabeth Woodward bounding . . . on Samuel Eddy, Sr." This confirms the statement that the brothers John and Samuel Eddy married sisters, who were daughters of George and Elizabeth (Hammond) Woodward.

50 Samuel Eddy (*Samuel, John, William*), b. June 4, 1668, at Watertown (V.R.); d. probably Aug. 6, 1746, at Oxford, Mass. (V.R.). He m. Dec. 7, 1693 (Blake and Torrey Gen., p. 145), **Elizabeth Woodward**; dau. of George and Elizabeth (Hammond) Woodward. She was b. May 8, 1664, in Watertown (V.R.).

Samuel first appears on the records in 1684 as a drummer-boy, whom the town refused to pay. From a deed recorded in 1700, we learn that he was a cordwainer, like his father, and that he had some education since he was able to write his name. His wife, Elizabeth, signed with her mark. In Jan. 14, 1714/15, his name appears on "a list of those who are proprietors, who are in possession of the first granted house lotts in Watertown" (Watertown Rec.). He was the public sealer of leather in Watertown for the years, 1719, 1720, 1721, 1722 (Watertown Rec., Vol. II, pp. 260, 266, 278, 286).

On Mar. 8, 1716/17 it was "Ordered That 2 of the Selectmen do seeke for a convenient Place where James Holland A Person maintained by the Towns Charge may be entertained wher it may be best for said Holland, and for the Town. And to make report of their doings at next Meeting." Mar. 18, 1716/17 the above Selectmen return "That they have been with Samuel Eddy and treated with him in order to taking of James Holland on such terms as the said Samuel Eddy shall agree upon." The sd. Samuel Eddy met the Selectmen at the above sd meeting and made an agreement with them, as follows "That the said Samuel Eddy taketh the sd James Holland and to find and provide for him sufficient housing, meat, Drinke, washing, nursing and all other such necessarys as may be nedfull for him under his present curcomstances, and to be allowed 8 Shillings pr weeke and the . . . selectmen are desired to take care & move the sd Holland to Samuel Eddies as soon as they can conveniently." (Watertown Rec., Vol. II, p. 245.) July 1, 1717, "Ordered That the Town Treasurer do forth with pay to Samuel Eddy 40 sh. in part fot his cost & charge in looking after James Holland A Poore man Committed to him to tak care of." (Watertown Rec., Vol. II, p. 247.)

On October 10, 1717, "Ordered to pay to Samuel Eddy the sum of four Pounds towards his keeping James Holland one of the Town's poore." (Watertown Rec., Vol. II, p. 250.)

Samuel Eddy, Jr. of Watertown, cordwainer, & Elizabeth Eddy, his wife, Isaiah Whitney of Cambridge, husbandman, & Sarah Whitney, his wife, for £25 sold to Edward Goddard of Watertown, weaver, 1 piece or parcel of upland & meadow being 2/3 part, containing 7 acres, late in ye occupation of Widow Woodward. Bounds mentioned are Caleb Church, Richard Bliss, and Samuel Eddy, Sen'r; west with highway and east with Mr. Sam'll (or Mrs. Sarah) Parris (this is probably Pierce, the writing is very illegible). In addition "rights in one mansion house now standing upon the same" were sold. Samuel signed his name and Elizabeth signed with a mark. Dated Aug. 24, 1700 (Middlesex Co., Deeds).

Children, b. in Watertown (V.R.):

+123 John Eddy, b. May 6, 1696.
124 Elizabeth Eddy, b. July 28, 1697; bapt. Sept. 12, 1697 (Cambridge Rec.); d. young.
+125 Sarah Eddy, b. May 21, 1700.
+126 Samuel Eddy, b. Aug. 14, 1701.
127 Elizabeth Eddy, b. July 29, 1703: m. Feb. 5, 1719, at Medford, Joshua Wheat of Watertown (V. R.).
+128 Ebenezer Eddy, b. Jan. 9, 1704/05.
+129 Benjamin Eddy, b. Nov. 30, 1707.
130 Perhaps also the Ruth Eddy, who was "received on Dec. 22, 1728 in full communion with the First Church of Christ in Watertown (Vol. V, p. 181 of Watertown Rec.).

51 Sarah Eddy (*Samuel, John, William*), b. Oct. 31, 1670, at Watertown, Mass. (V.R.); d. Nov. 7, 1711; m. Nov. 15, 1699, **Thomas Coolidge**, b. Apr. 24, 1670; d. May 15, 1737. He m. (2) Jan. 15, 1712/13, Mary Smith of Boston (N.E.H.G.R., Vol. LXXVII).

The following record is taken from the Watertown Records, Vol. V., p. 130:

The marriage of Thomas Coolidge and Sarah Eddy was consummated att my House. Att ye same time was ye Consumation of ye marriage of Jonathan Stone & Ruth Eddy all Four of Watertown. Dated Nov. 15, 1699 and signed by Rev. Henry Gibbs.

Thomas Coolidge was son of Nathaniel^{2} (John^{1}) Coolidge and his wife Mary Bright. (Note. President Calvin Coolidge traces his ancestry to this same John Coolidge as follows,—Calvin^{10}, John Calvin^{9}, Calvin Galusha^{8}, Calvin^{7}, Capt. John^{6}, Joshua^{5}, Obadiah^{4}, Obadiah^{3}, Simon^{2}, John^{1} Coolidge.)

He was a selectman of Watertown in 1726 and 1733–1735 and an inn-holder. In his will dated April 8, 1734, proved May 30, 1737, he mentioned his daughter Tabitha Stratton. His wife Mary was appointed executrix and Nathaniel Harris and Lieut. Joseph Coolidge his executors (Middlesex Prob. Files, 5153).

Children, by first wife; b. at Watertown:

i Sarah Coolidge, b. Sept. 1700; m. at Watertown, Jonathan Parks, Jr. of Newton.

ii Tabitha Coolidge, b. Nov. 2, 1702; m. at Watertown, Apr. 29, 1725, Jabez Stratton of Watertown. They moved to Sherborn about 1735.

iii David Coolidge, b. June 25, 1704/05; d. Dec. 20, 1772; m. about 1736, Mary Mixer, b. at Watertown, Oct. 25, 1714 and d. there May 14, 1786. She was dau. of Deacon Joseph and Anne (Jones) Mixer.

Mrs. Ella Almira (White) Ford traces her ancestry to Tabitha Coolidge as follows. Jabez and Tabitha (Coolidge) Stratton had a daughter Sarah, b. Nov. 29, 1734, at Sherborn, Mass.; d. Oct. 12, 1815; who married June 2, 1755, Jonas Greenwood, b. Apr. 25, 1727; d. May 28, 1802. Their son, Jonathan Greenwood, b. Nov. 12, 1755; d. Dec. 30, 1821, at Gardner, Mass., married May 4, 1780, at Sherborn, Sybil Holbrook, b. May 21, 1760; d. Sept. 7, 1842, at Gardner and they had a son Jonathan Greenwood, Jr. b. Apr. 18, 1786 at Gardner; d. Oct. 24, 1846, at Templeton, who m. May 30, 1807, Phebe Temple, b. Apr. 5, 1789; d. Dec. 25, 1856. Their daughter Louisa Harriet Greenwood, b. June 2, 1808; d. June 5, 1840; m. June 8, 1828, at Templeton, Charles Ward Greenleaf, b. May 11, 1805, at Templeton; d. Apr. 5, 1896, at Cleveland and they had a daughter, Almira Louisa Greenleaf, b. Feb. 27, 1837, at Woodstock, Vt.; d. Sept. 19, 1900, at Cleveland, O., who m. Nov. 2, 1858, Thomas Howard White, b. Apr. 26, 1836; d. June 22, 1914, at Cleveland. Ella Almira White, their daughter, was b. Jan. 9, 1883 at Cleveland and m. May 9, 1908, Horatio Ford who was b. June 23, 1881. They have six children, Clark, Andrew, Windsor, Jonathan, Almira, and Baldwin.

52 **Benjamin Eddy** (*Samuel, John, William*), b. Sept. 16, 1673, at Watertown, Mass. (V.R.); d. Dec. 19, 1729, at Oxford, Mass. (V.R.); m. Dec. 7, 1707, **Abigail Holden** of Watertown. She d. soon and he m. (2) on Dec. 7, 1713, at Watertown (V.R.), her sister **Grace Holden**, b. Aug. 13, 1681; d. Nov. 9, 1714, at Watertown (V.R.). He m. (3) Nov. 7, 1716, **Elizabeth Phillips** of Watertown (V.R.); dau. of Theophilus and Mary (Bennet) Phillips (Phillips Gen.). She d. Sept. 25, 1759, aged 77 years (Watertown Rec.).

On Jan. 14, 1714/15, Benjamin Eddy's name is on the list of those, "Who are proprietors, who are in Possession of the first granted House Lotts in Watertown." (Watertown Rec.)

In a deed in the files of Middlesex Co., Mass., dated Apr. 22, 1718, Benjamin Eddy of Watertown was called a turner and the place which he sold was on the road leading through Watertown to Cambridge and near Beaver Brook. Land of Daniel Benjamin was one of the bounds mentioned. His wife Elizabeth signed the deed.

It is probable that he went to Oxford about 1723 or 1724, for the birth of his son William is recorded there in Feb. 1724, and on June 4, 1724 the following deed is recorded in Watertown.

Benjamin Eddy of Watertown, Turner for £400 sold to John Whitney, blacksmith, Homestead containing a mansion house & a barn & a shop & 13 A of land adjoining & is orchard, plow & meadow land, bounded by land belonging to Mr. Caleb Church, late of Watertown, dec'd, east by Ebenezer Willington, south & west by Highway; also 10 A. of upland . . . bounded north & east by land of Sam'l Eddy, etc. (3) ly a part of a dividend lott being 9 A. by estimate bounded southerly by squadron line. Dated June 4, 1724. Wife Elizabeth signed with X. (Middlesex Co. Files.)

He became one of the proprietors in the new frontier town of Oxford. The following are abstracts from two deeds showing sales of land in Oxford by Benjamin Eddy (Middlesex Co., 41, 120; 41, 122).

Benjamin Eddy of Oxford, farmer, for £40 sold to Joseph Phillips of Oxford, farmer, 60 A. of swamp in 2nd range of the 60 A. lying on a hill called Prospect Hill in Oxford, being the 14th lot in number. Bounds mention Joshua Barton and Elisha Barton and Richard Moore. Dated June 15, 1726. Ack. August 14, 1727. Witnesses, Ebenezer and Deborah Learned.

Benjamin Eddy of Oxford, husbandman, sold to Capt. Ebenezer Learned of Oxford, yeoman, "20 A. on a hill in Oxford Village commonly called and known by name of Prospect being a part of the 28th fifty acre lot in the second range." Mention is made of Jonathan Pratt, and Ebenezer Learned. Witnesses were Ebenezer Lamb and John Campbell. Dated August 14, 1727. No wife signed.

Child, by second wife; b. at Watertown (V.R.):

+131 Grace Eddy, b. Oct. 24, 1714.

Children, by third wife (Watertown and Oxford V.R.):

132 Jonathan Eddy, b. Aug. 6, 1717, at Watertown; d. Dec. 8, 1730, at Oxford (V.R.).

+133 Elizabeth Eddy, b. Nov. 13, 1719, at Watertown.

134 Jonas Eddy, b. Mar. 20, 1721, at Watertown; d. June 3, 1745, at Watertown (Oxford Rec.). He was probably unmarried as no record of a marriage or of births of children has been found.

135 William Eddy, b. Feb. 6, 1724, at Oxford; d. young, or else is the same as the following and recorded twice.

+136 William Eddy, b. Feb. 5, 1725, at Oxford.

54 Elizabeth Eddy (*Samuel, John, William*), b. Feb. 2, 1678/79, at Watertown (V.R.); d. Mar. 12, 1712 (N.E.H.G.R.; Vol. LIV, p. 396); m. Apr. 2, 1700, **Ebenezer Allen** of Watertown, a cordwainer and farmer. He was b. in 1677; son of Lewis and Sarah (Ives) Allen; and d. July 9, 1770, at Lancaster, in his 94th year (N.E.H.G. R., Vol. LIV, p. 396). After Elizabeth's death, Ebenezer married for a second wife, on Aug. 14, 1712, Sarah Waight of Watertown, by whom he had seven children. She was b. Jan. 13, 1688; d. June 15, 1755.

Children of Ebenezer and Elizabeth Allen:

i ELIZABETH ALLEN, b. Mar. 1, 1701; m. Sept. 30, 1725, SETH SMITH of Norton, Mass.
ii RUTH ALLEN, b. Aug. 26, 1703; d. unmar.
iii ABIGAIL ALLEN, b. Sept. 9, 1705; m. . . . NEWLAND. They went to Norton in 1735.
iv JOSIAH ALLEN, b. Mar. 31, 1708; m. June 15, 1733, ELIZABETH SANGER.
v PHINEAS ALLEN, b. May 1710.
vi JOHN ALLEN.

55 Ruth Eddy (*Samuel, John, William*), b. Nov. 3, 1681, at Watertown (V.R.); d. Oct. 13, 1702; m. Nov 15, 1699, **Jonathan Stone** of Watertown (V.R.); son of Simon and Mary (Whipple) Stone. They lived in the old homestead of Deacon Simon Stone in Watertown.

Child:

JONATHAN STONE, Jr., b. Sept. 19, 1702, also given Oct. 4; d. Oct. 27, 1725; m. Feb. 25, 1725, HANNAH JENNISON; dau. of Samuel and Mary (Stearns) JENNISON. She was b. July 17, 1702. See Simon Stone Gen. for further account of this line.

56 Joanna Eddy (*Samuel, John, William*), b. Apr. 24, 1685, at Watertown; m. at Watertown, by Rev. Henry Gibbs, on Dec. 14, 1720, to **Thomas Phillebrown** of Weston, Mass. (V.R.). She was his second wife. In 1723 they lived in Weston. They were dismissed from the church in Boston in February, 1736/37 to Norton. They were in Norton in 1738 and joined the church in Boston again in 1746.

Children (Fillebrown Fam.):

i ABIGAIL FILLEBROWN, b. July 15, 1721.
ii SAMUEL FILLEBROWN, bapt. Mar. 3, 1722.
iii LYDIA FILLEBROWN, b. Aug. 1725.
iv JAMES FILLEBROWN, b. Apr. 14, 1728; m. (1) SUSANNAH . . . ; m. (2) MARY . . . . He had five children by each wife.

57 Elizabeth Stubbs (*Abigail Benjamin, Abigail Eddy, William*), m. in 1674, **James Stimson**, b. 1644; d. 1692; son of Jonathan Stimson. The following descent from Elizabeth Stubbs was furnished by Mrs. Marion Kilpatrick of Beatrice, Neb.

Child:

JAMES STIMSON; m. Jan. 1, 1698/99, BETHIAH MANSFIELD; dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Barsham) Mansfield. Their son James Stimson was b. Dec. 8, 1702 and m. on May 1, 1729, Sarah Cutler, who was b. May 23, 1709; dau. of Ephraim and Deborah (Stone) Cutler. Anna Stimson, dau. of James and Sarah was b. Nov. 27, 1733 at Weston, Mass. and m. in 1754, Lemuel Jones, who was b. in Weston. Their son Amos Jones was b. in Weston, Jan. 21, 1755 and m. May 31, 1779, at Weston, Azubah Russell, b. Mar. 27, 1760, at Weston; dau. of Thomas and Hepzibah (Nichols) Russell. Ann Jones, dau. of Amos and Azubah was b. in Weston, Dec. 15, 1781 and m.

Oct. 27, 1806, Parker Emerson, of Lexington. He was b. Apr. 5, 1775; son of Parker and Rebecca (Pollard) Emerson. Esther Emerson, dau. of Parker and Ann was b. Jan. 2, 1814, at Boston and m. Nov. 29, 1838, James Lewis Jones, b. Oct. 31, 1816, at Boston; son of Lewis and Elizabeth (Dickson) Jones. To them was b. on Dec. 14, 1839, a son, Edward Lewis Jones, who m. Adelaide Howard Field, b. at Gloucester, Mass., Mar. 20, 1839, dau. of Timothy Davis and Mary Douglas (Gooding) Field. Their dau. Marion Douglas Jones was b. at Chelsea, Mass. and m. on Dec. 28, 1881 at Beatrice, Neb., Robert Jackson Kilpatrick, son of Samuel and Rachel (Thompson) Kilpatrick. Mr. and Mrs. Kilpatrick have three children; Marion H. who was b. and d. in 1883; Adelaide Davenport, b. July 15, 1884 and m. Irving C. Hancock; and Katherine Rachel, b. Sept. 14, 1887 and m. Charles L. Sherwood.

61 Joseph Benjamin (*Joseph Benjamin, Abigail Eddy, William*), b. in 1666, in Barnstable; bapt. June 30, 1668, at Stonington, Conn.; d. 1738, at Preston, Conn.; m. Aug. 28, 1698, at Stonington, Conn. **Elizabeth Cooke** of Norwich, Conn. She was the dau. of Richard Cooke.

Children:
+138 JOSEPH BENJAMIN, b. Aug. 15, 1699; bapt. June 7, 1702, at Preston, Conn.
139 OBED BENJAMIN, bapt. June 7, 1702, at Preston, Conn.
+140 ELIZABETH BENJAMIN, b. Aug. 15, 1701.
141 HANNAH BENJAMIN, bapt. Mar. 3, 1706.
142 SARAH BENJAMIN, b. Jan. 17, 1707.
143 GRACE BENJAMIN, b. Jan. 10, 1709.
144 JEDEDIAH BENJAMIN, b. July 15, 1711.
145 DANIEL BENJAMIN, b. Sept. 17, 1714.
146 ABIEL BENJAMIN, b. Dec. 16, 1716.

62 John Benjamin (*Joseph Benjamin, Abigail Eddy, William*), m. 1705, **Phoebe Larrabee.**

Children (probably others):
+147 JOHN BENJAMIN.

69 Eles Eddy (*John, Samuel, William*), b. May 3, 1659; m. Mar. 16, 1682, as his second wife, **Benjamin Hatch** (Falmouth V.R., Vol. I, p. 122). He was b. 1655; son of Jonathan and Sarah (Rowley) Hatch of Barnstable. Benjamin Hatch's first wife was Mary Hamblin and his third was Experience, widow of Jabez Davis of Barnstable. Some genealogists consider Eles as a spelling for Alice, and others a short form for Elizabeth. Since John had a daughter Elizabeth, it seems more likely that Eles and Alice were the same name in this case.

Children (Falmouth Rec.):
i NATHANIEL HATCH, b. Feb. 7, 1684.
ii BENJAMIN HATCH, b. Oct. 17, 1686.
iii JOHN HATCH, b. Feb. 16, 1689.
iv ELIZABETH HATCH, b. Mar. 25, 1692.
v MELETIA HATCH, b. Oct. 4, 1693.
vi TIMOTHY HATCH, b. Oct. 19, 1695.
vii HANNAH HATCH, b. May 7, 1698.
viii EDDEY HATCH, b. Aug. 2, 1700.
ix SOLOMON HATCH, b. May 7, 1704.

71 Elizabeth Eddy (*John, Samuel, William*), b. abt. 1663; m. Dec. 11, 1683 at Barnstable to **Jonathan Lambert** (Lombard) a carpenter. He was b. Apr. 28, 1657 at Barnstable. He was the son of Joshua Lambert (son of Thomas and Joyce Lambert) and his wife Abigail

Linnell (Banks' Hist. of Marthas Vineyard, Vol. III). The Lombards came from Tenterden, Kent County, England and settled in Scituate, Mass. In 1640 they went to Barnstable.

Children of Elizabeth (Eddy) Lombard (Lombard Family, Cape Cod Hist. & Gen., No. 54):

i JONATHAN LOMBARD, b. Nov. 20, 1684.
ii ALICE LOMBARD, b. Oct. 19, 1686; m. JOSEPH NEWCOMB; or DEACON JOHN NEWCOMB (Andrew Newcomb Gen.).
iii EBENEZER LOMBARD, b. Feb. 4, 1688; unmar.
iv ABIGAIL LOMBARD, b. July 12, 1691; m. ROBERT PARKER.

Children, by a second wife:

v SAMUEL LOMBARD, b. 1693.
vi HANNAH LOMBARD, m. NATHANIEL DAVIS.
vii BEULAH LOMBARD, b. 1704, unmar.

72 **Hepzibah Eddy** (*John, Samuel, William*), b. about 1665, at the Vineyard; m. May 9, 1686 (Otis Gen. Notes, p. 471), **Deacon Moses Hatch**, b. Mar. 4, 1662. He was son of Jonathan[2] (Thomas[1]) Hatch and his wife Sarah Rowley. He m. for a second wife, Oct. 18, 1699, Elizabeth Thatcher of Barnstable; dau. of Col. John Thatcher. She d. May 18, 1716, and he m. (3) Hannah (Scudder) Bangs, widow of Joshua Bangs.

Children of Moses and Hepzibah (Eddy) Hatch:

i ABIAH HATCH, b. Feb. 1, 1686/87; d. Feb. 13, 1686/87.
ii M . . . HATCH, son, b. Feb. 1, 1686/87; d. Feb. 16, 1686/87.
iii MOSES HATCH, b. Oct. 6, 1688; d. Oct. 23, 1688.
iv HEPZIBAH HATCH, b. Feb. 16, 1690; m. BENJAMIN NYE of Falmouth (N. Y. Hist. and Gen. Reg., Vol. XLII, p. 257).

73 **Hannah Eddy** (*John, Samuel, William*), b. 1670, at the Vineyard; d. Oct. 24, 1724; m. **John Manter**, b. about June 1656 or 1658; d. May 26, 1744. He was son of John and Martha (Lombard) Manter. He lived at Tisbury where he was an ensign in the militia. He is mentioned in the will of John Eddy and so also is his son Samuel Manter. To John and his wife Hannah the care of the aged parents fell and in return they received the property which had been given to Benjamin Eddy by the parents for this purpose.

Child:

SAMUEL MANTER, b. Dec. 29, 1693, at Tisbury.

74 **Amy Eddy** (*John, Samuel, William*), m. **Joseph Daggett** (or Doggett) about 1685. She was living in 1712 (Deeds II, p. 349), but is not mentioned in her father's will in 1714, either because he had already provided for her or because she had died.

Children (Banks' Hist. of Marthas Vineyard):

i, ii Two daughters, names not known.
iii ELIZABETH DOGGETT, m. JOHN MERCHANT, as his second wife.
iv AMY DOGGETT.
v JOHN DOGGETT.
vi TEMPERANCE DOGGETT.
vii JOSEPH DOGGETT.
viii HEPZIBAH DOGGETT; m. ENOCH NORTON.

75 **Beulah Eddy** (*John, Samuel, William*), b. abt. 1680; m. abt. 1701, **Enoch Coffin.** He was b. abt. 1678, at Nantucket and d. in 1761, at Edgartown. He was the son of John and Deborah (Austin) Coffin. Another authority gives Sarah Austin of Marthas Vine-

yard as wife of Lieutenant John Coffin and mother of Enoch. Enoch was Chief Judge of Duke's County. All of his children lived to old age; six of them were over 80; two over 90; and the rest over 70 at the time of their deaths.

Children (Tisbury and Edgartown, V.R.); (Hist. of Coffin Family) (N.E.H.G.R., Vol. XXIV):

148 Love Coffin, b. 1702 at Edgartown; m. Thomas[4] Daggett; (Thomas[3], Thomas,[2] John[1]); b. abt. 1692. (Daggett Gen., p. 100).
+149 Hepsibah Coffin, b. 1704.
150 Elizabeth Coffin, b. 1706.
151 Abigail Coffin, b. 1708; m. Grafton Gardner.
152 John Coffin, b. 1710.
+153 Enoch Coffin, b. 1712.
154 Deborah Coffin, b. 1715.
155 Benjamin Coffin, b. 1718.
156 Daniel Coffin, b. 1720.
157 Beulah Coffin, b. 1726.

76 Benjamin Eddy (*John, Samuel, William*), b. probably about 1685; d. May 9, 1709, at Tisbury, Marthas Vineyard, in his 24th year (Tisbury Rec.); m. **Hannah** . . . . She is probably the Hannah Eddy, who on June 22, 1710, m. Thomas Cole in Boston (Boston Rec., Com. Reports, XXVIII, 277).

On June 21, 1706 he received from his father probably all the estate which the latter possessed, and agreed to care for his parents in return.

> Know all men by these presents that I John Eddy of the Town of Tisbury in Dukes County in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England Blacksmith, for and in consideration of the love and naturall affection which I have and bear unto my naturall Son Benjamin Eddy of the Town County and Province aforsd have given . . . to him the sd Benjamin Eddy my Son . . . all my effects in lands lying & being in the Townshipp of Tisbury . . . my house lot with the house and barn now standing thereon and all other divisions of land thereunto layed out, as also all my right in common or undivided lands in sd Tisbury . . . also all my right in lands lying in the Townshipp of Middleborough in the County of New Plymouth, and also my right and title to certain meadow land and other lands lying in the Town of Chilmark in Dukes County, as also all my right title and interest in a certain neck of land lying in Edgartown in Dukes County commonly caled felix neck; together also I the sd John Eddy have given to the sd Benjamin Eddy my son all my stock of cattle sheep and horses. . . . and in witness and confirmation hereof I the sd John Eddy have caused this my deed of gift to be made and have hereunto put my hand and seal this twenty first day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and six; . . . .

Benjamin Eddy appears in the Records of the town of Tisbury (p. 52) where there is an order for a "division of Charls His neck Allias seconquet into four quarters . . . and Benjamin Eddy a half share . . . the third quarter"; and again as a signer of an agreement in regard to this land on Mar. 23, 1707. On Mar. 25, 1708, he was chosen by the town as "fence vuer."

His early death without an heir, removed all possibility for any male descendants of John Eddy of Tisbury, for so far as has been discovered Benjamin was his only son. On June 4th, 1709, Hannah Eddy, widow of Benjamin, transferred the entire property to John Manter, in consideration of his assuming the "agreement between John and Benjamin Eddy about his son to the value of £9 annually for the support of John Eddy and wife living in one end of the house" (Dukes Probate, I, 27).

The will of Benjamin Eddy was probated in Boston, May 26, 1709. A copy is on file in Dukes Co., Mass. It mentions father and mother, John and Hepzibah Eddy and wife Hannah.

77 Abigail Eddy (*John, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 1687; d. Feb. 14, 1717/18; aged 29 yrs. 5 mos.; m. Jan. 18, 1716/17 (Tisbury, V.R.), **Thomas Trapp, Jr.** He was b. 1683; son of Thomas Trapp. Thomas Trapp, Jr. m. for his second wife, Jean Cathcart. They went to Norwich, Conn.

Child (probably others):

+158 Eddy Trapp, b. 1718.

78 Zachariah Eddy (*Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 10, 1664, at Middleboro,; d. in Glocester, R. I., Apr. 12, 1737; m. (1) Feb. 13, 1683/84, at Middleboro, Mass., **Mercy Baker** of Swansea (V.R. also East Bridgewater V.R.). She was living, on Oct. 11, 1703, when she signed a deed (B.C.D. 9. 469). He m. (2) **Anphillis** . . . .

Proof is lacking of the maiden name of Anphillis, but it is thought that she was the widow of Noah Whipple, who died in 1703. If so, she was Anphillis Smith; dau. of Edward and Anphillis (Angell) Smith, and was the second wife of Noah Whipple, whom he had married soon after the death of his first wife, Susanna, by whom he had had four children, Susanna, Enoch, Noah, and Daniel. Noah died very soon after his marriage to Anphillis Smith, and it is thought that she soon married Zachariah Eddy. There is recorded in Glocester in 1739 the marriage of Ann Eddy to Thomas King. It is possible that Zachariah's widow is the Ann of the record, but it is just as probable that it is the daughter Ann, who was b. in 1708, and who at the time of her father's will in 1737 was not married.

Until about 1706 Zachariah lived in Swansea, in the section where Swansea Village is now situated. On Mar. 10, 1695 he purchased of Joseph Lewis a piece of land "on the Highway near Zachariah Eddy's dwelling place," so it is likely that in the first years of his married life he lived in a house, situated on his father's land. In Dec. 1696 his father Zachariah Eddy deeded to him a piece of property (B.C.D., 2, 57) which can easily be located at the present time in Swansea Village. It is the section south of the highway and west of the estate of Mrs. Frank Stevens. It included the place where the Swansea Dye Works are now located, and it excepted "the Burying Place on the premises." This same year Zachariah received from his father another piece, which his father gave to him with the words,—"To my dutiful son, Zachariah Eddy, Jr."

At first Zachariah Eddy, Jr. was a farmer or yeoman as it was called but as his father grew older Zachariah assisted him in running the fulling mill which the elder Zachariah had built on one of the streams so that in the later deeds Zachariah, Jr. bears the title "ffuller." Zachariah added to his holdings by purchases. In 1703 he sold a piece of land to Thomas Lewis. His wife Mercy Eddy signed this deed on Oct. 11, 1703.

On Mar. 23, 1705/06 Zachariah Eddy of Swansea purchased from his brother Ebenezer Eddy of Providence a "dwelling house and 25 acres in Providence about four miles from salt water and harbor, a part of the land which John Thornton (now dec'd) purchased of one called Deacon Parks of Roxbery, Mass., and is part of a hill called Nootaconkonitt . . . bounds are marked trees and stones . . . and south on the highway." The witnesses of the deed were Caleb Eddy and Joshua Eddy (Prov. Deeds).

The following year on May 1, 1707, Zachariah Eddy, ffuller of Swansea sold to Ebenezer Eddy, blacksmith, "my messuage, saw-mill and farm near Mattapoisett, 90 acres, bounded on the northeast corner by the highway . . . head of Spring Brook, salt water—another brook and the Mattapoisett farm line . . . and the Highway to Mattapoisett Neck . . . north by a country road . . . except the burial place for my father's posterity as my said father hath bounded it and with a convenient way to the said burying place." Dated May 1, 1707. No wife signed this deed, so it is probable that Mercy had died some time since Oct. 11, 1703. [B.C.D. 5.418] It is likely that Zachariah moved to Providence in the spring of 1707.

On May 4, 1708, Zachariah was admitted a freeman to the Colony of R. I.; on June 5, 1710, he was chosen way-warden (Vol. II, p. 147 Prov. Early Records); on April 27, 1711, he was chosen to treat about fish (Vol. II, p. 155, Early Records); on Apr. 28, 1709, he was called upon to appraise a mare (Vol. IX, p. 176, Early Records); on Oct. 1, 1716, he was appointed to administer the estate of Zachariah Coman (Vol. XII, p. 52, Early Records). In 1710 he appeared before the court and asked that a road be laid out to Connecticut (p. 272).

For a better understanding of the locations mentioned in the early R. I. deeds it is well to keep in mind that the Seven Mile Line so often referred to in the deeds was settled upon in 1660. "The bounds of the town of Providence for the 1st division shall be set from the Hill called ffoxes hill, seven miles upon a west line and at end of the west line to go upon a straight line north to Pawtucket river and upon a straight line south to Pawtuxett river. It extended this width up the Pawtucket river for a distance of about eight miles." This is the line which separates the western boundry of the present towns of Cranston, Johnston and Smithfield, from the eastern boundary of Scituate and Glocester. At that time Providence included Johnston and Cranston, Smithfield included North Smithfield and other lands to the east; Glocester included Burrillville, and Scituate included Foster.

The following grants and deeds by which Zachariah acquired land are of interest.

June 10, 1710. "Laid off to Zachariah Eddy 10 acres in that tract of land that was bought of Deacon Parks, it being James Thornton's part in that Place, . . . bounded as followeth beginning at a little red oak tree standing in the stone wall which Thomas Burden formerly made and rangeth south"—etc. Oct. 18, 1712. "Laid out to Zachariah Eddy, 50 acres of land on the west side of the seven mile line, said land being near the river called Chepattset and on easterly side of the said river and is bounded as follows . . . Laid out in the 50 acre division of the right of James Ashton, Thomas Olney Jr. surveyor in behalf of sons of Noah Whipple, deceased, namely Enoch and Daniel. Recorded May 13, 1714. (Note. This statement "in behalf of sons of Noah Whipple, dec'd, namely Enoch and Daniel," suggests that the two boys were in the family of Zachariah Eddy and is one bit of circumstantial evidence which suggests the name of the second wife of Zachariah. The compiler also wishes to note that later in the records there is a Daniel Eddy and a Noah Eddy, for whom she has been able to find no parents and wishes to suggest that these two Whipple boys might have taken the Eddy name.) In addition to these pieces which were laid out to him, Zachariah bought another piece on the westerly side of Neutaconkinitt from William Crawford and another one from Zachariah Field in the present town of Smithfield. "Zachariah Field to Zachariah Eddy, now resident in Providence, cloathier, 98 acres situate lyeing and being within the township of Providence on the eastwardly side of the seven mile line and on the southwardly side of a brook or small stream of water that cometh down from Wayunkhege . . . and ½ a right of common between the seven mile line and the four mile line," etc.

The Chepattset River and Wayunkhege Hill of these deeds are in the present towns of Glocester and Smithfield.

The exact time when Zachariah left the more settled sections of Providence for the more remote parts in the north is not known. The first deed that shows residence there is dated 1731 when Zachariah Eddy sold land to Samuel Burlingame to be laid out either in the township of Scituate or Glocester. This land was on the border between the two towns. He also owned land on the dividing line between Rhode Island and Connecticut in the western part of Glocester. He appears in other transactions both as grantor and grantee, in the Glocester, R. I., Registry of Deeds.

Zachariah Eddy, Sen'r and Zachariah Eddy, Jr. both of Glocester, yeoman, sold to John Mash, yeoman, . . . "land which lyeth adjoining to the dividing line between the colonies of Connecticut and Rhode Island and is the lot of land on which John Mash now dwells." (Glocester Deeds, p. 26.)

In Feb. 1735/36 he deeded "for the love and parental affection which I have and do bear towards my son, Elisha Eddy, 100 acres, situate in the township of Glocester, the which land lieth where I now dwell . . . It is bounded on son Joseph's land and is near the river." From this description it would seem that Zachariah's homestead was in the present village of Chepatchet on the river bank. That is the section where the descendants of Elisha have lived from generation to generation and some are still there today. (Glocester Deeds.) Zachariah Eddy sold to son Joseph Eddy, 100 acres in the township of Glocester, where Joseph Eddy dwelleth—bounds mention the river. Dated Feb. 9, 1735/36.

Zachariah Eddy's will dated Feb. 25, 1736/37 and proved June 4, 1737, is on file in Glocester, R. I. It mentions sons Elisha, Joseph and Zachariah, and daughters: daughter An; daughter Jemima Harding; wife Annphillis and grand-daughter Alce Jenk.

Children, by first wife:

159 Alice Eddy, b. Nov. 28, 1684; d. Sept. 24, 1692.
160 Eleanor Eddy, b. May 16, 1686; not mentioned in her father's will.
161 Jemima Eddy, b. Aug. 5, 1688; m. Apr. 21, 1707, Stephen Harding. They went to New London, Conn.
+162 Zachariah Eddy, b. Sept. 13, 1691.
+163 Alice Eddy, b. Jan. 5, 1694. The Swansea V.R. in book A has this record, A . . . d. of Zachariah and Mercy Baker Eddy b . . . 94.

Children, by second wife:

164 Anna Eddy, b. Dec. 27, 1708, at Providence (V.R.). See Will.
+165 Elisha Eddy, b. Nov. 14, 1710, at Providence (V.R.).
+166 Joseph Eddy, b. Feb. 14, 1713, at Providence (V.R.).
167 Samuel Eddy, b. Dec. 21, 1715, at Providence (V.R.) not in father's will; probably died young.

79 John Eddy (*Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 10, 1666 (Plym. V.R.); d. in Newport, in Nov. 1726 (Newport Probate Rec.). He m. (1) **Mary** . . . . She was living July 8, 1700, when she signed a deed (B.C.D., 5, 414) but died later that same year. She is buried in the Eddy Burial Ground in Swansea Village where her stone bears the inscription M E ye W of J E 1700. John m. (2) **Hopestill** (Butterworth) **Luther**, b. Jan. 22, 1663 (Descendants of John Hill of Dorchester, Part 2, p. 36, by Bartlett). She was the dau. of John Butterworth, and widow of John Luther; son of Hezekiah and Sarah (Butterworth) Luther (N.E.H.G.R., Vol. XLI, p. 194), whom she m. June 25, 1687 and by whom she had four children, John, b. Aug. 10, 1690; Nathaniel, b. Apr. 17, 1692; Job, b. Dec. 3, 1694; and Patience, b. Jan. 8, 1697. John Eddy's marriage to Hopestill must have been about Jan. or Feb. 1701. He m. (3) **Elizabeth** . . . . In all probability she was Elizabeth Bond, whose marriage is recorded to a John Eddy in Boston (V.R.) on Nov. 26, 1711. The Bond family in Watertown was neighbor to

26 Nov 171

[illegible] Hopestill, ([illegible]) Bound wid of Wm Bound Bond the Eddys of Watertown and it seems likely that this was the link which connected the Eddys of Swansea with them. Elizabeth died in Newport in 1747, probably in November. She d. intestate and Ann Thompson a grand-daughter seems to have been her only heir.

There were so many John Eddys living at this time and there has been so much confusion in the past that it seems wise to quote from the records quite fully to prove the identity of John, the son of Zachariah, with the John who married both Mary and Elizabeth and who went to Newport, and to separate him from the other Johns of this period. Between 1680 and 1710 there were at least eight John Eddys. There was John Eddy of Watertown and his son John; John Eddy of Tisbury, the son of Samuel of Plymouth; John Eddy, the son of Zachariah of Swansea; John Eddy, who was the son of Obadiah Eddy of Middleboro, and lived in Taunton; and another John Eddy of Taunton and his son John Eddy; and John Eddy of New Jersey.

On July 8, 1700 Zachariah Eddy of Swansea sold to "my well-beloved son John Eddy of Swansea, blacksmith . . . 40 acres at a place called Shawomet—the bounds mention trees and marked stones . . . and like wise 10 acres more, being two five acre lots purchased of James Bell and Richard Winslow, both adjacent to the 40 acres." His wife Abigail signed off her dower rights (B.C.D. 3.223). This deed was witnessed by Thomas Seamans, Daniel Wilbur and John West. [Shawomet Neck was the land between the Taunton River and the Mattapoisett River, now called Lees River.] The same day John Eddy of Swansea, blacksmith, sold to Caleb Eddy, cordwainer, "20 acres, being a certain piece or parcel of land, situate and lying and being at a place commonly called and known by ye name of Mattapoiset within the township of Swansea aforesd . . . and is bounded northerly by ye Common or undivided land; easterly on ye land of Zachary Eddy, Sen'r; southerly by Shawomet Purchase line; westerly on ye said Zachary Eddys land . . . etc." John Eddy signed and his wife Mary released her dower rights. This deed was witnessed by the same three men as the other, namely, Thomas Seamans, Daniel Wilbur and John West. (B.C.D. 5.414.) Again this same day, July 8, 1700 (B.C.D. 3.224) Daniel Wilbur of Swansea one of the above witnesses, sold to "John Eddy, blacksmith, land at Shawomet, in Swansey, being about 5 acres . . . at the north east corner a stake, then running southerly to the Great Meadow . . . there being a driftway on the northerly side and the land was laid out in the first division of said land, and is in No. 15." The witnesses to this deed were Thomas Seamans, Caleb Eddy and John West, two of whom were the witnesses to the earlier deeds quoted and the third, Caleb, was the grantee in one. This was recorded Mar. 28, 1707. These three deeds taken together prove without question that the John Eddy who m. Mary . . . was the son of Zachariah.

John Eddy made his first purchase of land from Zachariah Joanes (or James, or, as one genealogist interpreted the writing, Frances) (See B.C.D., 2.59).

On Mar. 20, 1696/97 Zachariah Joanes sold to John Eddy of Swansey "one 20 acre lot lying and being in Swansey near to Mattapoisett, which said lott of land was sold to me by division made between my eldest brother Robert Joanes and myself Zachariah Joanes of our dec'd father's estate 1695. This land is bounded eastward on land belonging to Zachariah Eddy, southerly on Shawomut Purchase, westwardly on land of Zachariah Eddy and northerly on a highway." On the next page is a purchase from Robert Joanes (the brother) of the same piece (B.C.D., 2.59).

John Eddy made his next purchase of land from Robert Benet of Portsmouth, R. I. (B.C.D., 3.40) who sold on May 20, 1699 to "John Eddy of the town of Swansey, blacksmith, five acres in the tract of land commonly called Shawomet Purchase in Swansey . . . [bounds mention trees, stones, a little pond] . . . and near to the bank or waterside, the lot being 27th lot in number in Shawomet Purchase. . . . the five acre lot lieth among the five acre lots in ye tract of land called Shawomet Purchase and lyeth near the place called the Narrows in Swansey in ye first division."

On Jan. 7, 1705/06 Zachariah Eddy again sold to "my well-beloved son John Eddy of Swansey, blacksmith, a 5 acre piece and a 3 acre lot, I bought of J. Little . . . and also all my meadow lying on the southward side of the line which runneth between my son Joshua Eddy and my son John Eddy to the middle of the land as it there runneth." (B.C.D., 8.35). There are several other records of purchases by John Eddy, among them the following.

John Jones of Marshfield to John Eddy of Shawomet and is lot number 24 in 1st Division of the west neck of Shawomet. Dated Mar. 8, 1702/03. (B.C.D. 4, 351).

Samuel Sprage of Marshfield to John Eddy of Swansey, lot number 22. Dated June 10, 1702. (B.C.D., 4.352). And again, lot number 31 which was originally Major Church's. Dated Dec. 17, 1703. (B.C.D. 4.353).

Nathaniel Winslow to John Eddy, blacksmith, 5 A. in Shawomet westward end of great meadow. Dated Feb. 17, 1702. (B.C.D., 5.91).

Elizabeth Burton of Middleboro to John Eddy of Swansea lot number 33. Dated March 26, 1708. (B.C.D., 5.335).

Thomas Turner, shipwright, to John Eddy, Blacksmith, 5 A in 1st Division in the Great Neck and is number 26. Dated May 23, 1713. (B.C.D., 8.24).

He witnessed deeds of Zachariah Eddy Jr., to brother Caleb Eddy on Apr. 13, 1702; of Ebenezer Eddy to Caleb Eddy on Oct. 13, 1707; and of Caleb Eddy to Obadiah Eddy in July 1707.

Besides selling to his brothers, John Eddy sold in 1702 (B.C.D. 3.367) to Peleg Sherman of Portsmouth on Rhode Island a part of a fiveacre lot lying in Shawomet Great Neck being the 15th lot in number and then in January of 1714 John Eddy exchanged with Major James Brown of Newport all his lands in Swansea for a piece in Newport.

The deed was signed on Jan. 8, 1713/14 and wife Elizabeth Eddy added her signature. On the 28th of January it was acknowledged in Newport, by both John and his wife.

John Eddy of the town of Swanzey for the County of Bristol in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, Blacksmith, for and in consideration of five Hundred pounds good and lawful money of New England aforesd in hand before the ensealing or delivery of these presents well and truly payd by Major James Brown of Newport in the Colony of Rhode Providence plantations in New England the receipt whereof he doth hereby acknowledge himself therewith fully satisfyed contented and payd Have given, granted, bargained and sold . . . unto the sd James Brown . . . my homestead both houseing and lands as it is hereafter buted & bounded lyeing in Shawomet in Swanzey in New England aforesd. Butted both Northardly on John Winslow's land, Eastard partly on a highway & partly on William Anthony's land & partly on

Peleg Shearman's land and partly on the Ministors lott southerly partly on Peleg Shearman Junr land and partly on William Anthony's land and partly on Peleg Shearman's land and partly on ye Ministors lott and partly on the salt meadow westerly partly on the salt water & partly on John Winslow's land. . . . In witness whereof the sd John Eddy & Elizabeth Eddy his wife have hereunto set their hands and affixed theyr seals in Swanzey aforesd this eighth day of January and in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and thirteen or fourteen and in ye twelfth year of the Reign of Our Sovereign Lady Anne Queen of Great Britain &c.

Signed sealed & delivered
in the presence of us
William Anthony
John Winslow

John Eddy (s)
Elizabeth I Eddy (s)
her mark

Memorandum Collony of Rhode Island
January ye 28th 1713—14: . . .
personally came before me ye subscribor John Eddy and duly acknowledged the above written instrument to be his voluntary act and deed and he did signe seal and deliver the same accordingly and allso his wife Elizabeth did at the same time sign, seal and deliver the same with him as their voluntary act and deed. In witness whereof I have put my hand the day and year above written.

William Wanton, Assistant.

Entered October 25 1714 by John Cary Recorder.
From Book 8, Pages 556 & 557 Bristol County Northern District Land Records.

On the first day of January 1713/14, James Brown of Newport for the sum of £270 to him paid by John Edy of Swansea in the Co. of Bristol etc. Blacksmith hath sold unto the sd John Edy . . . a certain Lott of Land in Newport Aforesd Bounded Easterly on Spring Street, Southerly on Daniel Pearce his lott Westerly on Sanford's Orchard, northerly on John Odlins Lott. etc. This deed was acknowledged in Newport on Jan. 18, 1713/14. (Manuscript copy p. 190 of old R. I. records on file in the R. I. Historical Society in Prov.)

These two deeds identify the John Eddy of Newport with John, son of Zachariah Eddy of Swansea and so prove that the John Eddy of New Jersey was not his son. It was supposed for a long time that John Eddy the blacksmith upon selling his estate in Swansea went to New Jersey, and it was not until the deed was found in the manuscripts in the R. I. Historical Society that this supposition was proved incorrect.

John Eddy was admitted Freeman to Newport on May 4, 1714 (R. I. Colonial Rec., Vol. IV).

On Sept. 8, 1725 John Eddy, blacksmith, of Newport and wife Elizabeth sold land in Newport bounding easterly on Spring St. . . . together with my now dwelling house and buildings. (Town Records No. 2, p. 75 at the Newport Hist. Society.) John Eddy died in Nov. 1726 leaving a will, which is on file at the Newport Hist. Soc. in a somewhat damaged condition.

When the British evacuated Newport in October 1779 the manuscript records of the town, being in the charge of Walter Chaloner, the Tory Sheriff, were carried off by the troops in a small vessel accompanying the British Fleet. This vessel sank in Hell Gate and the records were under water for several days. Through the efforts of General Washington to whom Gov. Greene explained the loss of the records, they were recovered and deposited in New York, remaining there unopened until the Newport Town Council sent a request for their return on July 26, 1782, which was granted in Dec. 1782 and the Records were recovered. The will of John Eddy was among these papers, as follows:

In the Name . . . Amen The 19th . . . George . . . ng over . . . Britain and . . . anno Dom 1726

I John Eddy of Newport . . . Colony of Rhode Island & P . . . Sick in Body . . . and . . . memory . . . to the mercy of God . . . through . . . & . . . of Jesus Christ to obtain full pardon from . . . of all my sins . . . and in him eternal life and . . . & ordain that all . . . shall be in . . . paid as they shall . . . funeral charges being deducted. I will that the real due of all and singular my estate be disposed in . . . form following.

Viz. I give and bequeath unto my loving wife Elizabeth all my estate of what nature or kind soever either Real or personal whereever the same may be found to her and her heirs excepting twenty shillings in Bills which I give and bequeath to each of my children being . . . which sd sum of twenty shillings . . . to pay to each of my said children in some convenient time after my decease and alsoe appoint my said wife my sole executrix, in this my last will and testament expecting that she will see the same performed according to the true intent and meaning thereof. In testimony whereof I have hereunto sett my hand and Seal ye day and year aforsd Jno Eddy Seal

Signed sealed pronounced and declared by John Eddy to be his Last Will & Testament in presence of us

Mary
The Mark X of
Brown
Elizabeth
The Mark X of
Du . . .
Henry Bull

Recorded Nov. 7, 1726.

The will is on file in the Newport Hist. Soc. Town Council Rec. Bk. 4, p. 149. An inventory follows on p. 150, with affidavit attached, p. 151.

Elizabeth Eddy died in Newport in 1747 probably about November. On Dec. 7, 1747 Ann Thompson, granddaughter of Mrs. Elizabeth Eddy, dec'd, appeared in Council and chose Henry Sowle as her guardian, she being of age to choose her guardian (Town Council. Bk. 9, p. 268). On this same day an inventory of the estate of Elizabeth Eddy late of Newport, Dec'd, a widow, who died intestate, was filed and Henry Sowle was made administrator. About a year later he rendered an account, in which is the item "To cash paid Ann Thompson—her account of Sundries"—In Newport is the record of a marriage of Ann Thompson to John Hicks, on Oct. 9, 1760 by the Rev. Gardner Thurston. This is probably Ann Thompson, granddaughter of John and Elizabeth Eddy.

Children, by first wife; b. in Swansea, Mass.:

Probably the JOHN EDDY, whose birth is not recorded, who mar. MEHITABLE . . . and had a son John Eddy, b. on Aug. 2, 1718 in Swansea (V.R.).
+168 SAMUEL EDDY, b. Oct. 13, 1690.
+169 JEREMIAH EDDY, birth not recorded.
+170 THOMAS EDDY, b. Nov. 15, 1694.
+171 SETH EDDY, b. May 12, 1697.
+172 JEAN EDDY, birth not recorded.

Children, by second wife; b. in Swansea:

+173 OLIVER EDDY, b. Dec. 17, 1701.
+174 CHARLES EDDY, b. Nov. 14, 1703.
+175 JOSEPH EDDY, b. Sept. 6, 1705.
(perhaps others)

Children, by third wife; b. in Newport:

+176 PARKER EDDY, b. Feb. 24, 1716/17.
177 Daughter, who m. . . . THOMPSON and had a daughter Ann Thompson. (It is possible that Elizabeth was a widow when John Eddy married her and that the daughter who m. . . . Thompson was a child by a first husband.)

80 **Elizabeth Eddy** (*Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 3, 1670, in Swansea (V.R.); m. Feb. 26, 1690, **Samuel Whipple,** of Providence (V.R.), b. 1669, at Prov.; d. Apr. 17, 1728, at Groton, Conn. He was an iron manufacturer at Groton, Conn. He m. (2) Deborah . . . . (See his will.)

Children (Whipple Gen. p. 57):

i ALICE WHIPPLE, b. Apr. 10, 1693.
ii SAMUEL WHIPPLE, b. Apr. 10, 1693, d. young.
iii SAMUEL WHIPPLE, b. Nov. 8, 1695.
iv DANIEL WHIPPLE, b. Oct. 27, 1698.
v HOPE WHIPPLE, b. Aug. 12, 1701.
vi NATHAN WHIPPLE, b. Apr. 5, 1704.
vii ZACHARIAH WHIPPLE, b. Feb. 2, 1707.
viii ZEPHANIAH WHIPPLE.

82 **Ebenezer Eddy** (*Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 5, 1675, at Swansea (Plymouth V.R. in M.D.); d. in Swansea before Aug. 8, 1726, when Caleb Eddy was made guardian of Ebenezer over 14 years and of Mary and Benj. under 14. (Bristol Co. Probate, 5, 297). Inventory of his possessions was taken Dec. 27, 1726, and Jonathan Kingsley, for whom Caleb Eddy and Obadiah Eddy, husbandmen, both of Swansea, went bonds, administered on his estate Dec. 22, 1727. In the settlement, Caleb Eddy was paid for funeral charges and payments were also made to Obadiah Eddy.

He m. June 17, 1701, **Sarah Harding** of Providence, R. I. (Middleboro Rec. in M.D., Vol. I, p. 220). Ebenezer was a blacksmith and rather a restless individual, if one can judge from the many changes in his residence. He probably spent his early married life in Middleboro, for on Apr. 13, 1702, his father Zachariah of Swansey, Bristol Co., sold to

Ebenezer Eddy of Middleboro, my son, blacksmith, land in Middleboro, alias Nemasket, 1 lot of 60 A. which I purchased of T. Savory & Benj. Eaton (called ye Major's Purchase) and a right in South Purchase and 3 acres of Meadow I bought of Robert Ransome and right in Assawamsett Neck and gusset of land of 12 acres granted by court of Plymouth which is where my house stands and all the rights in townships. . . . etc. The deed is witnessed by John Eddy and Thos. Kinnicut (Plymouth Co. Deeds, 6. 55). In 1707 Ebenezer sold this to Thomas Palmer, and Zachariah, his father, gave up all claims he might have in said piece (Plymouth Co. 7, 212).

The year previous, Mar. 23, 1706, Ebenezer purchased from James Thornton land in Providence "consisting of a Dwelling House and 25 acres about 4 miles from salt water and harbor" and is "part of a Hill called Nootaconkonitt. It bounds south on the Highway and contains fruit trees, orchards, meadowns, etc." But the following year Ebenezer Eddy of Providence sold this to his brother Zachary Eddy of the town of Swansea, May 1, 1707 (Prov. Deeds). The witnesses to this deed were Caleb Eddy and Joshua Eddy, and on this same date, May 1, 1707, Ebenezer took in exchange from Zachariah Eddy of Swansea, ffuller, the paternal homestead. To Ebenezer Eddy, blacksmith, Zachariah sold "my messuage, sawmill and farm near Mattapoisett 90 A. Bound N. E. Corner by highway. . . Head of Spring Brook—Salt water—west another brook & Mattapoisett farm line . . . Highway to Mattapoisett Neck country road. . . . a burying place for my father's posterity, being only excepted as my said father hath bounded it and with a convenient way to the said burying place, also 3A of salt marsh" . . . etc., dated May 1, 1707. Caleb Eddy, Joshuah Eddy and John West witnessed the deed, which is recorded Sept. 10, 1708. In 1707 Ebenezer sold this piece with the burying ground to his brother, Caleb Eddy, cordwainer.

Ebenezer occupied the farm in Providence only a short time. His wife, Sarah Harding, was a Providence woman and her relatives were there, but for some reason Ebenezer went back to Swansea where he purchased land in Swansea of Caleb Luther (B.C.D., 13, 87); of James Luther (B.C.D., 14, 106); of Aaron Bowen (B.C.D., 15, 625); of John Thurber (B.C.D., 17, 248).

He was a blacksmith by trade, but at one time he owned a saw-mill which he sold to his brother Caleb, cordwainer, together with the land on which it stood and also rights on the brook for logs etc. for the saw-mill (B.C.D., 9, 196). At one time he owned a farm on Little Neck, which he sold to Esek Brown (B.C.D., 9, 603).

The records contain many other transactions of Ebenezer and his wife Sarah. They sold various parts of their farm lands and swamp lands. Finally Feb. 1, 1721, he sold "messuage, where I now dwell at Mattapoisett, 70 A on County road leading from Bristol to Taunton. Bounds are a spring, Thophilus Luther's land, Mattapoisett River, and freeman's land."

He then moved to Rehoboth, but in Oct. 1724 sold that farm "where I now dwell in Rehoboth, easterly side of a place called Moniheage place on west of Moniheage swamp, which I purchased of Richard Round." He then went back to Swansea to live, but soon sold to John Child, a house and lot in Swansea, near ferry called Humphrey's Ferry . . . and "also the smith's shop and privilege of a way of a Rood wide to the Highway that leads to the said Ferry." Dated Mar. 14, 1725. (B. C. D., 16, 372.)

In the old records of the First Church in Swansea on p. 218 is a record concerning Ebenezer Eddy.

Dec. 5, 1720. At a Church Meteing the Church made choice of Bro. Theophilus Luther and Bro. John Round to notify Bro. Ebenzr Eddy to appear before ye Church ye next Church Meeting then and there to answer to Such things as shall be alleged against him.

Jan. 5, 1720/21. Bro. Ebenzr Eddy having been notified to attend the Church Meeting Did accordingly this day make his appearance before ye Church and did there acknowledge yt he had done much amiss and was very thankful yt ye Church had taken Such Care concerning him and desired ye Church to forgive him and desired also yt he might refrain from coming to ye Lord's Table till he had made up some Difference with some particular Brother or Brethren and untill (by his life and Conversation) he had given some further manifestation of his repentance, all wch ye Church Granted advising him to take ye Rule of God's Word to make up ye breaches which were betwixt him and any of his brethren.

Mar. ye 2, 1720/21. Ebenezer Eddy notified to attend ye next Church Meeting to then and there answer to such things as shall be alledged against him.

Apr. 6, 1721. Ebenezer Eddy appeared and not having given ye church satisfaction for his irregular walk, ye Church exhorted him to forbear his unruly word and actions and to labor after moderation, repentance and reformation and endeavor to come to and keep his place in ye Church.

At his death Ebenezer left six minor children. His brother Caleb became guardian for Ebenezer, Mary and Benjamin and Jonathan Hill for Stephen, Sarah and Phoebe.

Children:

178 Lydia Eddy, b. Mar. 5, 1703, Swansea (V.R.); m. . . . Bullock of Freetown. She sold some of her father's land in the South Purchase to Joshua Eddy of Middleboro.
+179 Ebenezer Eddy, b. Oct. 28, 1706 (Bristol Co. Prob. 5, 297).
180 Nathan Eddy, b. June 19, 1709; probably died young. No guardianship papers were taken out for him.
181 Phoebe Eddy, b. Dec. 25, 1712 (Bristol Co. Prob.). She was over 14 on Nov. 16, 1731. She m. May 17, 1733, at Rehoboth, William Sabin.
182 Sarah Eddy, b. before 1717 (Bristol Co. Prob. 7, 239).
+183 Stephen Eddy, b. after 1717. He was under 14 on Nov. 16, 1731.
184 Mary Eddy, b. after 1712 (Bristol Co. Prob. 5, 297).
+185 Benjamin, b. after 1712 (Bristol Co. Prob. 5, 297).

83 Caleb Eddy (*Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 21, 1678, at Swansea, Mass.; d. Nov. 21, 1748, at Swansea, where he is buried; m. Jan. 11, 1703, **Bethiah Smith,** daughter of Dermit (or Jeremiah, for which Dermit was a nickname) and Abigail Smith. This

Abigail Smith was the second wife of Caleb's father, Zachariah (Will of Abigail Eddy in Bristol County Probate).

Caleb Eddy learned the trade of a cordwainer, but as time went on he became a farmer. His homestead was in the southern part of Swansea, in what is now Swansea Village.

His first purchase of land was from his brother John Eddy on July 8, 1700, when he bought 20 acres at Mattapoisett bounded on land of Zacary Eddy, Sen'r on the east; north on the common, west on Zacary Eddy and south on the Shawomet Purchase line (B.C.D., 5.414).

On Oct. 13, 1707 when the brothers were exchanging their properties he sold to Obadiah Eddy, his brother, 12 acres near a place called Mattapoisett in Swansea. One of the bounds was a heap of stones in the middle of Rocky Run Brook, so called, in the Indian line, which is the south-west corner, etc. (B. C. D., 7, 211), and he purchased from Ebenezer Eddy (B. C. D., 5, 417) "at a place called Mattapoysett within the township of Swansea . . . 25 acres bounded north by the highway ranging by Spring Brook to the salt water; bounding westerly by a brook and the Mattapoysett farm line by the way which leadeth to Mattapoisett Neck. . . . A burying place to be excepted as it is bounded by our honored father in his will, with a way to it . . . and also a way for Ebenezer to get to his meadows" . . . This deed was signed by Ebenezer and his wife Sarah.

On Jan. 27, 1710/11 Zachariah Eddy of Swansea, yeoman, sold to son Caleb Eddy, cordwainer, "homestead, houses, etc. at Mattapoisett being 50 acres of upland, meadow and salt marsh . . . at the head of Spring Brook and thereby Spring Brook to the salt water, then rounding by low water to the stake in the little cove *before my door* . . . other bounds are the brook near the Indian line, the edge of Rocky Run Brook the country road. . . ."

It seems likely that Zachariah and Abigail from this time on made their home with Caleb and Bethiah Eddy, their son and daughter. Caleb purchased several other pieces of land, one being from his brother Zachariah and another from William Salisbury of Swansea, which were two lots, nos. 30 and 31 laid out in the 10 acre division, bounding north on the Highway . . . other bounds were Jeremiah Child, Caleb Eddy and Nathaniel Luther. Caleb appears on the records many times as grantor; generally selling to members of his own family. At one time he seems to have been in partnership with Benjamin Fiske for together they sold to Thomas Seaman, Jr. lot No. 79, "land laid out in the 10 acre Division in the right of Zachary Eddy."

On Apr. 13, 1734, he sold to Daniel Hill, who married his daughter Elizabeth, lots No. 30 and 31 in the 10 acre division (B. C. D., 22, 134). On March 25, 1735/36 he sold a piece of the Amendment Division, bounding south on the Highway and west on Joseph Hix and north on his own land (B. C. D., 27, 522).

On May 11, 1728 he sold to "my son Edward Eddy of Swansea, husbandman land at Mattapoysett . . . 60 acres on the highway that leads to Shawomet" . . . bounds mention Rocky Run Brook and Obadiah Eddy (B. C. D., 20, 84).

On April 15, 1745 he sold to "son Michael Eddy, yeoman, a farm lying in Mattapoisett in Swansea being 40 acres, at the head of Spring Brook and to the salt water and across ye brook—to ye farm line—Jeremiah Luther and the country road were the other boundaries." (B. C. D., 36, 398.) By this deed the ancestral property surrounding the Eddy burial plot passed into the hands of Michael Eddy.

Two other deeds are of interest. On Nov. 14, 1738 Caleb sold to William Case land on the west side of the New Meadow River, near Kickamuit, about 12 acres in all. The bounds mention the School line, the highway that leads from Kickamuit to Miles Bridge (B.C.D., 28, 144) and on Jan. 1, 1738/39 he sold to John Mason . . . land and hill called Brown's hill in Swansea, bounds are William Case and the highway to Miles Bridge (B. C. D., 28, 146).

On the various deeds Caleb appears as cordwainer, farmer, yeoman and husbandman. He does not seem to have taken any part in the political life of the town. His name appears on the records on Aug. 8, 1726 as guardian of Ebenezer, Mary and Benjamin, three of the minor children of his brother Ebenezer and as bondsman for Jonathan Kingsley who was administrator on Ebenezer's estate. When the estate was settled Caleb received payment for the funeral charges. His name is signed as a witness to several deeds and he was a witness to the will of Obadiah Bowen and was one of the appraisers of the estate. He was executor to the will of his mother-in-law, Abigail Eddy. The old Church Book of Swansea has an entry of the baptism of Bethiah Eddy on July 17, 1744.

Caleb left a will which mentions wife, Bethiah; son, Elisha, son Edward, son Michael; dau. Ann Kinnicutt, dec'd and her five children, Elizabeth, John, Abigail, Ann, Daniel; dau. Abigail Child, wife of John Child; dau. Almy (or Amy) Harding, wife of John Harding; dau. Elizabeth Hill, wife of Daniel Hill; dau. Bethiah Anthony, late wife of Job Anthony and her two children, Eunice and Job. Son Michael was the sole executor. Job Eddy was one of the witnesses to the will. It was probated Jan. 5, 1748 and the inventory taken Feb. 4, 1748. This showed the total value of his estate to be £5162 10sh. 6d.

His stone in the Eddy Burial Plot is marked IN MEMORY of CalEb Eddy who diEd NoVEMbEr ye 21 1748 in ye 71 year of His AGE.

Children, b. in Swansea (V.R.):
+186 Edward Eddy, b. Oct. 7, 1703.
+187 Ann Eddy, b. Sept. 8, 1705.
+188 Abigail Eddy, b. Oct. 11, 1708.
+189 Elisha Eddy, b. May 2, 1711.
190 Amy (or Almy) Eddy, b. Mar. 27, 1713; m. Dec. 24, 1730, John Harding (Swansea V.R.).
+191 Michael Eddy, b. July 25, 1715.
+192 Elizabeth Eddy, b. Jan. 8, 1717/18.
+193 Bethiah Eddy, b. Feb. 21, 1720/21.

84 Joshua Eddy (*Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 21, 1680, at Swansea, Mass. (Plymouth Rec.); d. at Glocester, R. I., Nov. 13, 1768; m. May 3, 1708, at Swansea, **Hannah Stevens**. She d. Oct. 22, 1757.

Joshua learned the cooper's trade (B.C.D., 8.507). Just before his marriage, he received from his father a large tract of land (B.C.D. 7.479). Zachariah Eddy of Swansea, yeoman, "for the great love which I bare to my son Joshua Eddy, cooper . . . land and meadow at Mattapoisett, . . . and also salt meadow which I purchased of Hugh Cole being about 2 acres." Dated Jan. 7, 1705/06.

(B. C. D., 8, 509). On Aug. 22, 1713 John Winslow of Swansea for £300 sold to Joshua Eddy of Swansea, cooper, a certain parcel of land lying in Shawomet Purchase in Swansea, aforesaid . . . about 67 acres, 116 rods . . . bounding northerly on a way and easterly on a way, south on John Winslow's land and west on the salt water or freeman's meadow. The deed was signed by John and Mary Winslow and witnessed by Sylvanus Soule and William Anthony.

(B. C. D., 8, 507) John Winslow, farmer, "bought of Joshua Eddy, Cooper, 67 acres . . . bounding northward on John Winslow's, easterly partly by John Eddy's and southerly partly by said John Eddy's and partly by the salt water . . . ." His wife Hannah Eddy signed this deed.

In Feb. of 1722/23, Joshua and William Anthony made partial exchanges of lands. (B. C. D., 15, 215) William Anthony of Shawomet, ffarmer, "for £940 sold to Joshua Eddy of Shawomet Purchase, ffarmer, a house and land in Shawomet Purchase,—about 91 acres—bounding easterly on Peleg Sherman's and partly on salt water and partly on salt meadow northerly partly on land of Peleg Sherman and partly on land of William Sleade; westerly, partly on William Slead and partly on Daniel Wilbor and southerly partly on the great meadow and partly on salt water. The Book of Records show a driftway thro' a part of said land." (B. C. D., 15, 437) Joshua Edy of Shawomet Purchase, ffarmer, for £800 to William Anthony "sold my homestead, house and lands in Shawomet Purchase 69 acres . . . bounding north by a driftway, south by land of William Slade and westwardly by the salt water." Hannah Eddy signed this deed. Dated Feb. 23, 1722.

(B. C. D., 16, 103) Joshua purchased of Daniel Wilbour of Swansea, "for £40 . . . salt meadow in the freeman's privilege lying on Shawomet Neck, being ½ of the 9th lot of ffreeman's meadow, being the south west end of the 9th lot . . . and called by the name of Decross Meadows." Dated Dec. 24, 1724.

(B. C. D., 17, 374) Joshua Eddy for £45 sold to Stephen Borden of Freetown "½ moiety of a lott of salt meadow in Swansea at Shawomet Neck . . . being ½ of the 9th lott of ffreman's meadow."

(B. C. D., 19, 63). On Aug. 3, 1729 Joshua Eddy of Swansea sold to Peleg Sherman his house and land "being 91 acres . . . bounding east on Peleg Sherman, other bounds mention William Slade, Daniel Wilbour, great meadow salt water, etc."

This was the last holding which Joshua had in Swansea and this date probably marks the time of his removal to R. I. Hannah signed the deed. He was now nearly fifty years of age. His brother Zachariah had already been living in R. I. for twenty years and probably urged his brother to join him.

On Aug. 26, 1729 Joshua purchased of Peter Place "100 acres at Wayunkheague" which land was east of the 7 mile line and was his homestead; and three days later he purchased of Stephen Harding 150 acres east of the 7 mile line. This land was probably in the western part of Smithfield not far from the Glocester border. In 1733 Joshua added to this by purchasing of Peter Place "land in Smithfield near where Joshua now dwells" and by purchasing from Stephen Harding "6 acres in Smithfield and adjacent to the easterly side of the farm which I sold to Joshua Eady at Wayankheague and adjacent to land of Resolved Waterman and is on the south side of the River that runs thro the farm on the original right of Daniel Brown and of the 40 acre division." Dated Dec. 11, 1733. In 1739 he added two more acres on the west. This land was in Glocester and purchased from Hosanna Brown, "land now adjoining the westward part of the dwelling place of me and adjacent to the southward part of the dwelling place of Hosanna Brown, . . . a small brook runs through my homestead place."

Later in this same year he sold to his son Daniel Eddy of Smithfield, husbandman, 100 acres in Smithfield, "being the southerly part of my homestead farm where I now dwell . . . a river runs through said farm." Dated Aug. 24, 1739. This was just before Daniel's marriage to Lydia Olney.

On July 15, 1741 he purchased a large tract of land in Salisbury, Conn. (Vol. I, p. 76 of Salisbury Land Records) "James Beebe of Canaan, Conn. to Joshua Eddy of Smithfield, R. I., one share or allotment of the 25 into which the town was divided exclusive of the college grants of the General Assembly" etc.

Again in 1742 he purchased 75 acres more in Salisbury, and in 1744, 225 acres more; and finally in 1746 he purchased 150 acres. At various times he gave this land to three of his sons, Zachariah, James and Peter.

(Vol. I, p. 356, Salisbury Land Records.) Joshua Eddy of Providence, R. I. sold to "well-beloved son, Zachariah Eddy of Salisbury" . . . 200 acres . . . laid out in Salisbury on the Sharon bounds. Sept. 23, 1745.

(Vol. II, p. 42, Salisbury Rec.) Joshua Eddy of Glocester, R. I. to Zachariah Eddy of Salisbury, Husbandman, about 100 acres in a place called the Great Hollow . . . on the Sharon Boundary. . . . Sept. 24, 1746.

(Vol. II, p. 126, Salisbury Rec.) Joshua Eddy—to his loving son James Eddy of Salisbury, Conn.—three parcels of land in Salisbury, 325 acres in all. Dated Oct. 11, 1748.

(Vol. II, p. 127, Salisbury Rec.) Joshua Eddy . . . "to my loving son Zachariah Eddy" 1/3 of his right in the undivided land of the propriety of Salisbury.

(Vol. III, p. 46, Salisbury Rec.) Joshua Eddy of Glocester, R. I. yeoman, to my loving son, Peter Eddy, carpenter, four parcels of land, . . . about 245 acres in all. May 4, 1750.

On the 4th of November 1743 Joshua Eddy, yeoman of Smithfield sold to Benjamin Wilkinson of Scituate, R. I. "a farm at wayunkheague, where I dwell on the south side of the river—being 200 acres in all except the highway that leads to Killingly. He must have moved to his other purchase in the northern part of Scituate for in the next year on Mar. 14, 1743 the Scituate town records have the following:

"The ear mark wherewith Joshua Eddy marks his cattle is a slash cut in the top of the left ear" (Scituate Records). The following year on May 1, 1744, Joshua was made a freeman in the town of Scituate.

According to the records Joshua of Scituate sold for £3500 to William Rhoads land in Scituate and in the part called Westconaid—being the farm where I now dwell. Hannah Eddy wife, signed the deed May 21, 1745.

On Nov. 20, 1745 Joshua Eddy of Scituate, yeoman, bought another farm in Glocester. It was 250 acres in extent and had been the homestead farm of Elisha Knowlton (Glocester Deeds 2, 124). It is likely that he spent the rest of his life on this farm, which in his will he states he has deeded to his son, John. He was made a freeman in Glocester in 1752. All the later land transactions give his residence as Glocester. In 1759 (Glocester Deeds, 6, 474) he sold to James Eddy, his son, "the northerly part of the farm where I now dwell" and on Jan. 26, 1760 he sold 20 A. the south east portion of his farm to son John Eddy. Although a man of means, he does not seem to have taken any part in the political life of his town. His name appears only once in the records of Smithfield (Bk. 3, p. 24) when he was chosen to lay out a highway. His life was spent in cultivating his farm and in bringing up his large family of boys. There were ten of them. They all grew up and married. The descendants of Joshua Eddy of Glocester, R. I. number more than those of any other Eddy of his generation.

Joshua's will states that he has already given to William and Nathaniel their portions, but as yet no record of such gift has been found. On the same day as he made his will he deeded a second piece to son James Eddy (Glocester Deeds 7, 129).

His will mentions the following children except Hannah and speaks of Nathaniel as deceased.

Children, b. in Swansea:

+194 Benjamin Eddy, b. Mar. 5, 1709/10.
+195 Jonathan Eddy, b. Jan. 20, 1711/12.
+196 Daniel Eddy, b. Nov. 7, 1713.
+197 Nathaniel Eddy, b. Apr. 14, 1716.
198 Hannah Eddy, b. June 21, 1718, probably d. young; not in will of her father.
+199 Zachariah Eddy, b. July 23, 1720.
+200 Thomas Eddy, b. Aug. 14, 1723.
+201 James Eddy, b. June 21, 1725.
+202 Peter Eddy, b. Aug. 4, 1727.
+203 William Eddy, b. Mar. 6, 1729.
+204 John Eddy, b. Dec. 25, 1731.

85 Obadiah Eddy (*Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 2, 1683, at Swansea, Mass. (Plymouth, V.R.); m. Dec. 9, 1709, **Abigail Devotion,** b. in Brookline in 1688. She was the dau. of John^2 Devotion (Edward^1) and his wife Hannah Pond.

The Devotion family was well-educated. Her father was a graduate of Harvard College and her brother John was the first school teacher in Swansea. In the Swansea records it is written under date of 1715, "John Devotion shall teach our youth to Read Inglish and Lattin and write and sifer as there may be ocation." Some of the Devotion family went later to Suffield, Conn.

Although Obadiah Eddy learned the trade of a tanner, he spent most of his life as a farmer. From his father he received a large piece of land (B.C.D. 7, 637).

Zachry Eddy . . . to son Obadiah Eddy, tanner, . . . 90 acres . . . the north west corner at or near the brook on the Indian line, part of the meadow I purchased of John Burthon and 7 acres I purchased of Bethiah Little and 15 acres adjacent and also other land . . . and my land called the amendment and the 20 acres I purchased of Timothy Brooks . . . but Obadiah could not sell any of this "during my lifetime without my approbation." Dated Jan. 27, 1711 and acknowledged Apr. 13, 1711. Recorded July 29, 1713.

Just before his marriage he purchased from his brother Caleb Eddy of Swansea, cordwainer for £5, "12 acres near a place called Mattapoisett in Swansea, bounded by a heap of stones in the middle of Rocky Run Brook, so called in the Indian line, which is the south-west corner." This deed was dated July 1707 and witnessed by John Eddy and John West. (B. C. D., 7, 211.)

On Mar. 26, 1708 (B. C. D., 5, 415) Obadiah Eddy, husbandman, purchased of Elizabeth Burton of Marshfield, . . . "land in Shawomet Great Neck it being in the last dividend of Shawomet Great Neck . . . bounded by the twelfth lot in that division . . . on the west by the Swansey line" . . . the 14th lot; a little brook and a Highway were the other boundaries.

On Mar. 4, 1711/12 (B. C. D., 7, 212) he purchased of William Slead of Swansea, "22 acres in Swansea in the last Dividend" . . . lots 11 and 12, and again (B. C. D., 7, 452) he purchased of Mr. Barker of Scituate . . . land in Shawomet Great Neck . . . the 14th lot in the last division lying near a place called Hix his landing place in the Constabulerist of Swansea . . . bounds mention Widow Burtons land . . . the Swansea line—land of Obadiah Eddy, which is the 15th lot—and south by the country road that leads to Nir—ginnsett.

On Oct. 1720 (B. C. D., 16, 208) Obadiah Eddy of Shawomet, yeoman, purchased of John Devotion, school master and Priscilla his wife, 6 acres of salt marsh meadow in Swansea, which bounded west on the New Meadow Road and on the land of Thomas and Hezekiah Bowen.

There are other purchases of land by Obadiah Eddy in the land registry in Bristol Co. He sold most of this to his sons during his lifetime. The following deeds are of interest:

(B. C. D., 24, 82) Obadiah Eddy of Swansea, Yeoman, "to son, Ichabod Eddy, 20 acres in Swansea on the highway going down to Samuel Chases" . . . other bounds are Jonathan Hill, Constant Eddy and Edward Eddy. Dated Sept. 25, 1734.

(B. C. D., 24, 68) Obadiah Eddy of Swansea, yeoman—to my son Constant Eddy, Yeoman—land in the Mendment Division in Swansea, 20 A . . . north on the Highway.

(B. C. D., 37, 446) Obadiah Eddy of Swansea, yeoman—"for the love I bear to my son Job Eddy of Swansea, cordwainer," 30 acres in Swansea, . . . Dated Oct. 16, 1747.

(B. C. D., 38, 74) Obadiah Eddy of Swansea, yeoman, for £3000 to Constant Eddy of Groton, Co. of New London, Conn., yeoman, a farm in Swansea,—120 or 130 acres where I now dwell—bounded south on the Highway and northerly on Eleazar Chase and Job Eddy and east on Jonathan Slade and John Sherman . . . also 12 or 15 acres of upland and salt meadow . . . bounds are Michael Eddy, Rocky Run Brook—thence westerly down stream of said brook to the salt water—land which has been known as the Old fields and lies between ye river, and ye farm with the highway between . . . and also a piece of 3 or 4 acres of salt-meadow and upland, bounded by Robert Shearman's land.

On Mar. 23, 1736/37 (B. C. D., 26, 269) Obediah Eddy and Oliver Earl of Swansea, yeoman, sold to Samuel Millerd of Swansea, shipwright . . . two lotts in the right of Robert Jones in Brooks pasture in the second division in Swansea . . . bounded southerly by a highway leading to the ferry . . . on the east by Hugh Cole to the salt meadow or Ditch Fence . . . and land of John Paddock.

Obadiah lived quietly on his farm. He seems to have taken very little part in the town's activities. In 1727 he was bondsman for J. Kingsley who administered on the estate of Ebenezer Eddy. His name appears as witness on a few deeds and also as a person to whom money is due, when several estates were settled.

Abigail Eddy is buried in the Eddy Burying Ground in the present village of Swansea. Her stone is marked as follows:

Hear : L : Ye : body : of
A E : Ye : W : of : O E : died : March
Ye : 14 : 1730.

In all probability Obadiah lies by her side in the grave which is marked by a headstone and a foot stone, neither of which has any inscription.

Children, b. in Swansea (V.R.):

+205 Constant Eddy, b. Sept. 9, 1710.
+206 Ichabod Eddy, b. June 1, 1713.
+207 Alice Eddy, b. Feb. 24, 1715.
+208 Mary Eddy, b. Nov. 10, 1716; m. May 16, 1737, George Cornel of Dartmouth. (V.R.)
209 Abigail Eddy, b. Oct. 14, 1721; m. Mar. 12, 1748, Joseph Burdon (Friend's Church Rec.). He was son of Joseph and Sarah Burdon of Freetown. She is mentioned in the will of her brother Constant Eddy of Groton, Conn.
+210 Hannah Eddy, b. Jan. 23, 1723.
+211 Job Eddy, b. July 23, 1726.

86 Caleb Eddy (*Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. May 29, 1672, at Swansea (Plym. V.R.); d. 1747; m. June 5, 1696, **Sarah Butcher** of Boston (Boston Registry Office). She died May 15, 1711. He m. (2) **Hannah Brown** on Sept. 25, 1711 (Boston V.R.). It is thought that she was a daughter of Joseph Brown of Swansea. After Caleb's death she m. on Nov. 13, 1749, Ebenezer Clap of Boston, a shipwright (Boston V.R.). She d. in 1750.

Caleb is mentioned in the will of his father as "elder son," to whom he bequeathed "one musket and cutlash, the Reason why I give no more now of my Estate to my son Caleb is; I have gave him a Certain Tract of land by a deed of gift."

Caleb Eddy was a shipwright and merchant in Boston as early as 1708 and in 1710 he rented the shipyard on the lower side of Battery St., formerly Capt. Gillam's (Suffolk Co. Deeds, 46.96). In 1708 he received from his father the latter's share of lands, divided and undivided, in the 16 Shilling Purchase and Assawampsett Neck, both of which he sold in 1717 to Jacob Tomsen of Middleboro (Plymouth Co. Deeds, 12.190 and 10.83). This was the half share which Caleb Eddy, Sen. had received from his father, Samuel, and had held in common with his brother John Eddy of Tisbury, Mass. Jacob Tomsen bought from John Eddy the other half share in this piece.

On Jan. 31, 1708, he bought of John Alline, a piece of land at the south part of Boston. This was Eddy's shipyard, which in 1842 was known as Tileston Wharf. On Sept. 16, 1712, he sold this land to Richard Gridley.

(Suffolk Co. Deeds, 26, 240) "Caleb Eddy of Boston, shipwright and Hannah his wife sold to Capt. Richard Gridley . . . land at the southerly end of Boston; land and wharfs, bounded on the north west by a rope walk, formerly belonging to John Harrison and now in occupation of James Barton. . . . down to low water mark."

On Jan. 30, 1730, Caleb and John Clough bought for £100 of his Excellency Jonathan Belcher land bounding partly on the highway leading into Orange St. He hired of Samuel Phillips for £9 per year the shipyard of Samuel Gillam on the lower end of Batterymarch Street, Boston.

On Mar. 2, 1730, Gov. Belcher's wife conveyed to Caleb Eddy and others a piece of land upon which the Hollis Street Church was later erected. Caleb was greatly interested in the building of this church and during his whole life was a very influential member of the congregation. His pew was No. 4, and it was appraised at a value of £52. "At his decease his total estate was valued at £2430. In the inventory was included a "Negro woman" named Luce, valued at £100. There was also a "Silver Tankard," which went to his son Caleb. In 1880 this was in the possession of Robert Henry Eddy of Boston. It was marked "Caleb and Martha Eddy, 1747." It was decorated with beautifully engraved armorial bearings." (1881 Edition of the Eddy Gen.)

Caleb's will does not mention this silver tankard nor is it mentioned specifically in the inventory of his estate taken Jan. 1748, but it may be included in 39 oz. 8 pwt. 12 gr. of silver plate worth £108, which appears in the inventory. But in the inventory of the possessions of his brother Benjamin Eddy taken in 1738 there is an item, "Tankard, 2 spoons and a porringer, 36 oz. Silver" and worth £45.

In the inventory of the estate of Caleb's son, Caleb Eddy, Jr., taken Jan. 1753 is the item "1 Silver Tankard, wt. 26 oz. 15 pwt." listed among other articles of silver.

Children, b. Boston (V.R.):

+212 Samuel Eddy, b. Apr. 5, 1716.
213 Hannah Eddy, b. Nov. 5, 1718; m. Feb. 7, 1761, John Simpson (Boston V.R.).
+214 Caleb Eddy, b. Mar. 30, 1721.

87 Samuel Eddy (*Caleb*, *Samuel*, *William*), b. July 15, 1675, at Swansea, Mass. (V.R.); d. Mar. 27, 1744, at Swansea (V.R.); m. Apr. 10, 1707, **Sarah Easterbrooks.**

He is mentioned in the will of his father, from whom he received "one End of my Dwelling house and home lott and meadow belonging thereto Togather with a lott of land lyeing between the land of John Paddock and John Wheaton's land and also all my Right of undivided lands or Commons within ye Township of Swansey and allso my Sword. The Reason why I give no Cattle to Samuel is; I gave him Cattle at the time of his Marriage and I allso Give to my son Samuel all my Carpenter Tools and Allso all my Iron working Gear, Horse Chaines, Plows, Carts and all Iron things belonging to husbandry work and furthermore I Engage my son Samuel to take full care of his mother to Provide all things necessary and Comfortable for her Subsistance and Support in this life Dureing the time she Remains my Widow." (Bristol Co. Prob. 3.123.)

He spent all his life in Swansea, where he was a weaver. On Nov. 21, 1709, he sold to Hezekiah Luther, "land on the East Side of New Meadow River at Mattapoisett" (B.C.D. 6.123) and again on June 9, 1715, Samuel Eddy, weaver, and Joseph Butterworth, yeoman, both of Swansea, sold to John Butterworth of Bristol, land in Mattapoisett, (B.C.D. 9.335). On Feb. 1, 1731, Samuel Eddy, weaver, and wife Sarah, sold land near New Meadow River (B.C.D. 24.152). Three other deeds (B.C.D., 25.354; 27.454; 27.555) show that Caleb's estate was partly on the east side of New Meadow River and also on the west side of Kickimuit River and he had also 60 acres near Capt. John Brown on the Highway from Kickimuit to Miles Bridge. Before his death he sold much of this property to his son.

Children, b. in Swansea (V.R.):

+215 Caleb Eddy, b. Mar. 2, 1708/09.

216 Elizabeth Eddy, b. Mar. 26, 1711; unmar. in 1744, (Warren, R. I. Deeds).
+217 Sarah Eddy, b. Dec. 8, 1713.
218 Hannah Eddy, b. Mar. 14, 1715/16; m. bef. May 18, 1744, John Bullock, (Warren, R. I. Deeds).

88 Benjamin Eddy (*Caleb, Samuel, William*) d. bef. 1730; m. Nov. 13, 1712, **Mary Hallowell** (Boston, V.R.). After his death she m. David Law on May 25, 1736 (Boston V.R.).

Benjamin is mentioned in the will of his father Caleb. From him he received "40 acres in Swansey lyeing to the East of Mattapoiset and one Musket" (B.C. Prob. 3.123). He was a shipwright and mariner in Boston, as early as 1719, and it is probable that he accompanied his brother, Caleb, to Boston and was either employed by Caleb or in company with him as early as 1710 or 1711 (Suffolk Co. Deeds).

Suffolk Co. Deeds (33.250; 38.3; 41.139; 41.140) show land transactions of Benjamin and wife, Mary, during the years 1718 and 1719.

Children, b. in Boston, (V.R.):

219 Mary Eddy, b. Oct. 22, 1713; m. John Shepard, May 24, 1736 (Boston, V.R.). (See also Suffolk Co. Prob. 64.606).
+220 Benjamin Eddy, b. Mar. 15, 1721.
+221 Nathaniel Eddy, b. Aug. 22, 1723.
+222 Joseph Eddy, b. Oct. 24, 1727.
223 Probably Elizabeth (See Bristol Co. Deeds 37.445). (Since going to press his will has been found and there is no dau. Elizabeth.)

89 Elizabeth Eddy (*Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 20, 1678 (Swansea V.R.); m. about 1700, **Nathaniel^3 Cole** (John^2, James^1) who was b. in Swansea and d. 1744 (Cole Gen., p. 36.).

Elizabeth is mentioned in the will of her father. She received a shilling in addition to what she had when she was married.

Children (Cole Gen. p. 36):

224 Nathaniel Cole, b. Aug. 20, 1702; m. Sarah . . . . They had several children among whom was Barnard Cole, b. Feb. 11, 1723/24.
225 Patience Cole, b. Apr. 5, 1705.
+226 Caleb Cole, b. May 7, 1708.

91 Hannah Eddy (*Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. . . .; d. May 15, 1768 in Swansea; m. June 27, 1701, **Benjamin Cole**, b. 1678; d. Sept. 29, 1748. They are both buried in the Kickimuit Cemetery in Warren, R. I., near the farm where they spent all their lives. Hannah is mentioned in the will of her father. She was given a shilling in addition to what she had received at her marriage. Benjamin Cole left a will in which he mentions, wife Hannah and five sons and two daughters; namely Hopestill Butterworth and Hannah Ormsbee.

Children (Cole Gen.):

i Hopestill Cole, b. Oct. 9, 1703; d. Apr. 28, 1785; m. Mar. 17, 1726, Joseph^2 Butterworth (Joseph^1).
ii Jonathan Cole, b. Oct. 4, 1704.
iii Benjamin Cole, b. Oct. 31, 1706.
iv Foxtil Cole, b. Sept. 1708.
v Israel Cole, b. Mar. 4, 1710.
vi Ebenezer Cole, b. Mar. 29, 1712.
vii Andrew Cole, b. May 28, 1714.
viii Hannah Cole, b. Jan. 14, 1716; m. . . . Ormsbee.

93 Mary Eddy (*Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 30, 1793, Swansea (V.R.); d. Apr. 19, 1738 (Cole Gen.); m. Jan. 9, 1717, **Joseph^4 Cole** (Hugh,^{3} Hugh^2, James^1) b. Mar. 19, 1687; d. July 18, 1730 (Cole Gen.). She is mentioned in the will of her father and received as her portion one shilling in addition to what she had received when she was married.

Children (Cole Gen., p. 42):
i Mercy Cole, b. Aug. 5, 1718.
ii Son, b. Sept. 20, 1720; d. young.
iii Joseph Cole, b. Apr. 3, 1727.
iv Benjamin Cole, b. Jan. 26, 1730; d. same day.

94 John Eddy (*Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 22, 1669 (Eddy Gen., p. 207); d. between 1722, when Obadiah, his father, made his will and Feb. 7, 1731, when Seth, Obadiah and Mehitable Eddy, his children, sold land which they had inherited from him (B.C.D. 34.472). He m. **Sarah Stacey**, youngest dau. of Richard Stacey (B.C.D., Vol. X, p. 24).

Both John and Sarah were living on Mar. 6, 1713/14 when "Samuel Haskins, Sr. of Taunton, whose first wife was Abigail Stacey, daughter of Richard Stacey of Taunton, dec'd; Samuel Haskins, Jr., son of said Abigail; Samuel Cobb with wife Lydia, daughter of said Abigail, Thomas Linken, grandson of Thomas Linken and wife Mary, daughter of Richard Stacey; Morgan Cobb, Jr. and wife Sarah; James Woodward and wife Hannah, daughter of Richard Stacey and Edmund Andrew and Esther his wife (Sarah and Esther daughters of Esther Stacey, daughter of said Richard Stacey) together with John Eddy and Sarah his wife, who was the youngest daughter of said Richard Stacey," signed a deed.

John Eddy is mentioned in his father's will, dated May 18, 1722 and proved Nov. 6, 1727 (Plymouth Co. Prob. Office, No. 7086), "Item, I have heretofore given unto my son, John Eddy . . . full part and portion which I intended . . . of my estate." The will also mentions "grand-daughter, Mehitable Eddy, daughter of son John."

John Eddy of Taunton for £9 to John Hascal of Middleboro two lots of land lying in the south purchase, Middleboro, one in fourth division, lot No. 96 and other in fourth division, lot No. 101, both containing 90 A. Feb. 1, 1699/1700 (Plym. Deeds, Vol. X, p. 385).

John settled in Taunton, amid the descendants of John Eddy of Taunton, the carpenter. He owned 20 acres on the Three Mile River, which his three children later sold to Edmund Andrews (B. C. D., 34, 372). The bounds mentioned are "land that was formerly Samuel Haskins, . . . land that was formerly Mr. Samuel Danforth's to ye brook then running down said brook to ye old cartway; then by said cartway till it comes to William Briggs Land . . . Edmund Andrews, his dwelling house . . . the highway laid out to ye river called Seketeganset River." Dated Feb. 7, 1731.

Another deed (B. C. D., 42, 504) given by Seth Eddy, son of John, shows the location of the homestead of John. " . . . The south west part of my homestead scituate and being in said Taunton which homestead was my honored father's, Mr. John Eddy's of Taunton, dec'd, bounded south west by Hoskin's land and on ye North west by ye meadows of Morgan Cobb 2nd.—and south-east by land of Hoskins"—etc. Still another deed shows that the land was in Taunton (B. C. D., 43, 57) and about "four miles from ye Meeting House."

John Eddy's name is on the Roster of the First Military Company of Taunton, on May 30, 1700 (Hist. of Taunton, Emery, p. 354). Among the Capt. Thomas Leonard Papers is a record dated 1691. "Accounts of First Mil. Co. of Taunton."

"An accompt of all the fines I ever gathered as Military Clarke in Taunton and disbursements,—John Edy (his name is one of eight)—6 shillings besides in a general way of repairing all the drums of yours, which by law comes to about £10 out of which must be taken one shilling on Edy."

A fac-simile of his signature may be seen on page 160 of the History of Taunton by Emery. He signed as witness to a bond which has been preserved.

"On the Expedition to Little Compton 1691, King William's War (City Hall Papers), an account of who of Taunton went with Mr. Samuel Goodin to Little Compton and how long they were out, they and their horses, except Sabbath day, and what money they spent:
Uriah Leonard and his horse, 6 days . . .
John Eddy's horse." (Hist. of Taunton, p. 397.)

Here follows one other mention of this John Eddy in the old papers.

"The lists of the heads of families in Taunton in 1709, besides those belonging to the North Purchase Military Co. and the South Purchase and the farms over the river as high as James Phillips, Eleazar Eddy, John Eddy, Joseph Eddy, etc."

Children (B.C.D. 54, 472):
227 Mehitable Eddy, mentioned in her grandfather's will and was of age in 1731 when she sold land. She m. Benjamin Knapp on Feb. 17, 1731/32 (Taunton V.R.).
+228 Obadiah Eddy, bef. 1710.
+229 Seth Eddy.

96 Samuel Eddy (*Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. 1675; d. 1752 (Eddy Gen. 1881, p. 207); m. Feb. 3, 1702/03, **Melatiah Pratt** of Middleboro (May. Des., Vol. II, p. 43). She was b. Dec. 11, 1676;

d. 1768 or 1769, in her 93rd year (Boston Transcript, for Aug. 1921). She was dau. of Jonathan^2 Pratt (Joshua^1) and his wife Abigail Atwood, who was dau. of Stephen and Abigail (Dunham) Atwood.

"He was a wheelwright and owned and occupied that part of his father's estate which included most of what is now known as Eddyville. His house stood by the great pear-trees, long a landmark, and famous in all the region for their size and fruit. It stood on a gentle knoll with a spring at its foot, the soil being fertile and easy of tillage, and well-watered.

"His home was burned to the ground about 1721, so he built another a little farther to the south of the site of the first. This is the one that is now standing in Eddyville, the oldest house existing in this line of ancestry and today it is in good preservation, cheerful and homelike." (Eddy Gen. 1881).

Melatiah was born in the fort where the inhabitants of Plymouth had taken refuge in the first year of King Philip's War. When she was an elderly woman she used to tell about the "times when the Indians were ten to one of the whites." Her parents died when she was young and she was brought up in the family of Ebenezer Tinkham, who was one of the deacons of the First Church when it was organized in 1694. Melatiah was admitted to the church on May 20, 1715. She was very religious. It is said of her that when her children were sick, she knelt down and prayed with them. She had a very frail constitution and always felt that her life would be short, but she outlived her husband, who was far more robust.

By a codicil added to his father's will on Dec. 17, 1722, Samuel was made executor. He appears on the town records when he and his brother Benjamin with others on Mar. 30, 1717 purchased of James Soule "two acres of land in the 26 Men's Purchase to be used for a Parish Burying Ground." This land is opposite the First Church and contains the graves of many of this branch of the family. Samuel was admitted to the First Church June 12, 1715. In the years between 1744 and 1748 there was a great dissension in the church at Middleboro between the "New Lights" and the "Old Lights." Samuel was one of those chosen to serve on a committee to devise some means to settle the differences.

In March 1734, Benjamin White, Samuel Eddy and Joseph Bumpus and two others petitioned the court for their "free consent to build a slitting mill on the Nemasket River on land of Moses Sturtevant." This permission was granted, but the dam was not built until later. They left "a sufficient opening for the passing of the herring up to the great ponds."

The earliest record of the First Military Co. of Middleboro, taken Jan. 19, 1710/11 has on its list, Serg't Samuel Eddy, and also the name of Benjamin Eddy. (Hist. of Plymouth Col.)

"He was a man of uncommon strength and robust constitution, his frame being very large. Tradition has preserved remarkable proofs of his powers." (Eddy Gen. p. 208.)

Children, b. Eddyville, Middleboro, Mass.:

+230 Samuel Eddy, b. 1710.
+231 Zachariah Eddy, b. 1712.
232 Melatiah Eddy, m. Mar. 23, 1730, Samuel Tinkham of Middleboro.
233 Bennett Eddy, m. William Redding, on Feb. 7, 1738; son of Ebenezer Redding.
234 Fear Eddy, m. George Williamson, Nov. 7, 1738. They went to New Jersey.

97 Zachariah Eddy (*Obadiah, Samuel, William*), d. Dec. 9, 1711, at Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Mass.; probably unmar.

(Hampshire County Probate, 323) "Letters of Administration on the estate of Zachariah Edy late resident in Hatfield, for ye County of Hampshire deceased were granted to Samuel Edy and Israel Woodward, they having given bonds." Dated June 28, 1712.

"Know that I, Obadiah Eddy of Middlebery in the County of Plimouth, yeoman, have ordered my well beloved son Samuel Eddy of Middlebury in Plimouth, wheelwright and my son-in-law, Israel Woodward of Swansey, Bristol Co. attorneys for me to receive goods or other estate sometime belonging to my beloved son Zachariah Eddy, late resident in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., deceased." Dated June 16, 1712. Signed by Obadiah Eddy, with a mark.

A true inventory of the goods of Serg't Zechariah Eddy, a transient person dec'd at Hatfield, Dec. 9, 1711. Appraised at Hatfield, Dec. 30. An inventory of clothes follows, (Book III, p. 303).

98 Jabez Eddy (*Obadiah, Samuel, William*), m. **Mary Rickard** (Plympton V.R., also Jennings Gen.). She was b. Oct. 27, 1677 (M.D. Vol. II, 19); dau. of Deacon John^2 Rickard (Giles^1), who mentions her in his will, and his wife Mary.

Mary, the wife of Deacon John Rickard is said to have been the daughter of William and Rebecca (Brown) Snow of Bridgewater and granddaughter of Peter Brown of the Mayflower.

Jabez Eddy resided in Plympton and in Carver. In 1731 he and his two sons appear on the records as subscribers to the Congregational Church in Plympton. In 1734 and 1735, Jabez was "one of three chosen to take care that there be no stoppage in the South Meadow River in Carver, to obstruct or hinder the course of the fish either going up or down the said stream" (Hist. of Carver).

Jabez is mentioned in his father's will as having already received his share. His name occurs many times in the Plymouth Registry of Deeds where his many land transactions are recorded.

Children (Plympton V.R., also May. Des., Vol. V.):

+235 Jabez Eddy, b. Apr. 14, 1700.
+236 Mary Eddy, b. Jan. 24, 1701/02.
237 Lydia Eddy, b. Feb. 3, 1703/04; m. (1) Nov. 19, 1730, Theophilus Crocker of Plympton; m. (2) Feb. 5, 1745/46, Josiah Richmond (Richmond Gen., p. 28).
238 Beulah Eddy, b. June 6, 1707; m. Sept. 26, 1728, Nathaniel Fisher, at Middleboro (May. Des., Vol. I, p. 247).
239 Moses Eddy, b. Aug. 24, 1709; m. (1) Mar. 2, 1735, Jedidah Wood, d. Mar. 9, 1788, aged 73 years. She was dau. of Elnathan and Mary (Billington) Wood. He m. (2) Keziah Keith on Dec. 30, 1788 (Brockton, V.R.). The Eddy Gen. of 1881 states that they had no children.
240 Hazadiah Eddy, b. Mar. 20, 1711; m. Shubael Lewis.

99 Benjamin Eddy (*Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. about 1673, in Middleboro; d. Sept. 24, 1744, at Halifax, Mass. (V.R.); m. Nov. 8, 1716, **Abigail Pratt** (Scituate, Mass. V.R. also May. Des., p. 45). After his death she married Elisha Hayward on July 31, 1747 (Int. June 11, 1747, at Halifax). For her third husband she m. James Smith in 1752.

Benjamin is mentioned in his father's will. He spent the earlier part of his life in Middleboro, where he was a member of the First Military Co. on Jan. 19, 1710/11 (Hist. of Plym. Col.). On Mar. 30, 1717, he was one of a group who purchased a tract of land in the "26 Men's Purchase" to be used for a Burying Ground. He owned land in both Middleboro and Plympton. About 1733 he became a resident of the town of Halifax, where he died.

Children, b. in Middleboro (May. Des. Vol. II):

+241 Joel Eddy, b. Aug. 27, 1717.
+242 Caleb Eddy, b. Jan. 31, 1718/19.
243 Jonathan Eddy, b. Mar. 6, 1720; d. Sept. 25, 1744, at Halifax, Mass. (V.R.). He was probably unmar.
+244 Obadiah Eddy, b. Feb. 28, 1722/23.
245 Abigail Eddy, b. May 13, 1725; m. Nov. 22, 1743, Benjamin Hathaway of Bridgewater (V.R.).
+246 Elizabeth Eddy (Betsey) b. Aug. 25, 1727.
+247 Benjamin Eddy, b. Jan. 19, 1729/30.
248 John Eddy, b. Apr. 16, 1732. (Query—Did he marry Priscilla Richmond?)
+249 Barnabas Eddy, b. Feb. 9, 1734/35 (Halifax V.R.).

100 Joel Eddy (*Obadiah, Samuel, William*), m. 1708, **Sarah Harris** (Eddy Gen. p. 207). He is mentioned in his father's will. He made his home in Halifax and owned land in Halifax and Plympton (Plymouth Co. Deeds).

Child (Eddy Gen., p. 207):

250 Sarah Eddy, b. Jan. 10, 1709.

101 Mercy Eddy (*Obadiah, Samuel, William*), m. **Samuel Sampson** (Eddy Gen.). She is not mentioned in her father's will. (Savery Gen., p. 30. Giles Memorial, p. 383.)

Children (Sampson Gen., p. 383):

i Obadiah Sampson, m. Mary Soule. (See 1211, viii).
ii Gershom Sampson, m. Bethiah Clark.
iii Ichabod Sampson, m. (1) Priscilla Alden; m. (2) Mercy Savery; dau. of Thomas and Esther (Saunders) Savery (Savery Gen., p. 30).

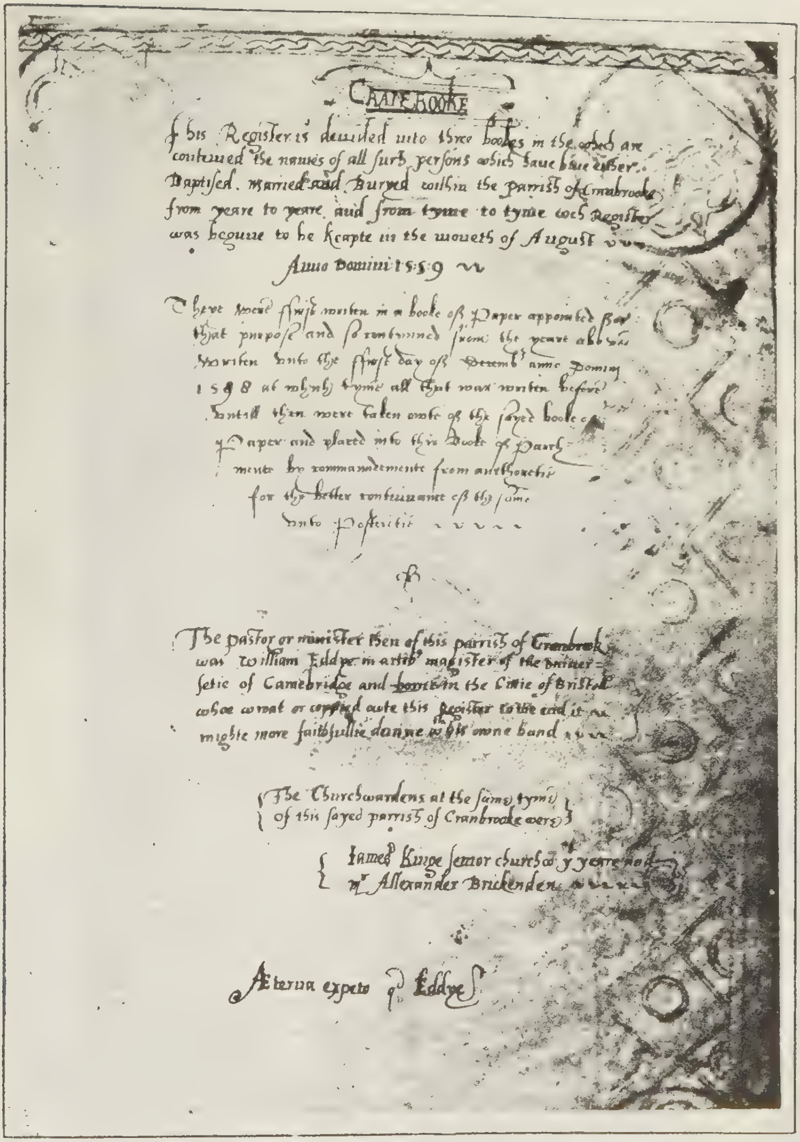
iv Esther Sampson, m. 1726, Abraham Barden. They lived in Stafford, Conn.
v Mary Sampson, m. Isaac Fuller.

102 **Elizabeth Eddy** (*Obadiah, Samuel, William*), m. Jan. 9, 1705/06, **David Delano** (May. Des., Vol. II). She is mentioned in her father's will.

Children (Eddy Gen., p. 207):
i Lemuel Delano.
ii Betty Delano.
iii Abigail Delano.
iv David Delano, b. Mar. 17, 1745.

103 **Mary Eddy** (*Obadiah, Samuel, William*), m. **Benjamin Fuller**, b. Mar. 7, 1696; son of Samuel and Mercy (Eaton) Fuller (Fuller Gen.).

Children b. in Plympton (Fuller Gen.):
i Jephtha Fuller, b. July 26, 1720.
ii Hazadiah Fuller, b. Mar. 3, 1721/22; m. May 22, 1740, James Sturtevant.
iii Samuel Fuller, b. May 14, 1724.



CRANEBROOKE

This Register is deuided into three bookes in the which are
conteined the names of all ſuch perſons which haue bine either
Baptiſed, Married and Buryed within the parriſh of Cranbrooke
from yeare to yeare and from tyme to tyme which Register
was begunne to be kepte in the moneth of August
Anno Domini 1559

There were firſt writen in a booke of Paper appointed for
that purpoſe and ſo continued from the yeare aboue
writen unto the firſt day of Decemb' anno Domini
1598 at which tyme all that was writen before
untill then were taken oute of the ſayed booke of
Paper and placed into this booke of Parch-
mente by commandemente from authoritie
for the better continuance of the ſame
unto Poſteritie

The pastor or miniſter then of this parriſh of Cranbrook
was William Eddye in artib' magister of the Uniuer-
ſetie of Cambridge and borne in the Citie of Bristol
whoe wrote or copied oute this Register to the end it
might more faithfullie donne with his owne hand

The Churchwardens at the ſame tyme
of this ſayed parriſh of Cranbrooke were

Iames Kinge ſenior churchw° y yeare
M^r^ Allexander Brickenden

Æterna expeto q' Eddye

FROM REGISTER OF ST. DUNSTAN'S CHURCH

PHOTOGRAPH BY WILL CURRIER EDDY

THE FIRST PARISH CHURCH, MIDDLEBORO, MASS., ERECTED 1828

The Society was organized and Rev. Samuel Fuller was ordained Pastor, December 26, 1694
Here was held the Fourth Annual Meeting of The Eddy Family Association, Inc., Septem

FIFTH GENERATION

Vr p 170
Crpt p 11

108 Joseph Marion (*John Marion, Sarah Eddy, John, William*), b. June 10, 1686; in Boston (Savage); d. Oct. 11, 1761. He is buried at the Granary Burying Plot in Boston, where his stone bears the inscription, "aged 75 yrs., 3 mo. 21 da."; son of John Marion, Jr. He m. June 7, 1711, at Boston (Boston Marriages, p. 36) **Ellen Bridge**; dau. of Rev. Thomas and Elizabeth Bridge. She is buried at the Granary Burial Plot. Her stone states that she d. Jan. 20, 1744, aged 56 years, 3 mo., 12 da. (See No. 1648 and 1649).

Elinor by Rev. Thomas Bridge Prob.

Bridgman's History of Families has the following statement:—"Mr. Joseph Marion was very aristocratic and exclusive, valued himself on his pedigree, had a genealogy of his family upon parchment illuminated and painted as though it had just come from the limner's and printer's hands. He was the first person who put tablets or monuments upon the church walls in Boston." His home in King Street was destroyed by fire, after which he lived with his son-in-law, William Story, whom he told where he wished to be buried—the exact spot. When digging the grave on this spot a tomb was found with room for one person.

Child, b. in Boston:

+251 ELIZABETH MARION, b. Sept. 22, 1721.

117 Isaac Marion (*Samuel Marion, Sarah Eddy, John, William*), b. Nov. 8, 1694; m. July 17, 1717, **Rebecca Knight**, bapt. 11-9-1694.

Children (incomplete):

+252 i IGNATIUS MARION, b. 8-15-1724. (He spelled his name Meriam.)

ii MARY MARION, mar. Dec. 24, 1741 JOSEPH WHITMORE, b. Sept. 19, 1719 at Woburn. Both died in Ashburnham. Their son, Isaac Whitmore, b. 1758 in Leominster; m. Rebecca Foster. Their son, Col. Enoch Whitmore, b. Sept. 8, 1796 in Ashburnham; m. June 7, 1818, Clarissa Willard, b. June 30, 1800. Their daughter, Eliza R. Whitmore; m. Nov. 18, 1841, Horace Eames; b. Feb. 25, 1813, in Framingham. Their son, Franklin Manson Eames; b. Jan. 15, 1846; m. June 6, 1870, Sarah Virginia Esleeck, dau. of John Reed and Ruth Ann (Perry) Esleeck. Their daughter, Grace Manson Eames; b. May 24, 1871, at Brunswick, Ga.; m. May 24, 1892, at Holyoke, Mass., William Lawrence Plowman, son of John William and Mary (Chittenden) Plowman.

123 John Eddy (*Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. May 6, 1696, at Watertown; bapt. Sept. 12, 1697, at Cambridge (Watertown and Cambridge Records); d. 1762, at Oxford. His will, dated Jan. 21, 1762, was probated Apr. 20, 1762, at Oxford, Worcester Co. He m. Jan. 20, 1725, at Marlboro, Mass., **Marcy** (also called Mary) **Bellows** (V.R.). She was b. Mar. 28, 1705 and died Apr. 23, 1747, at Oxford (V.R.). She was the dau. of John and Hannah (Newton) Bellows (Newton Gen., p. 40). He m. for his second wife **Patience Towne,** widow of Edmund Towne of Oxford. She was the dau. of Samuel and Margaret (Stone) Gould, and was b. Aug. 25, 1709; m. June 18, 1747; d. in 1767. Her will was proved on Dec. 17, 1767 (Family of Zacheus Gould of Topsfield and Worcester Probate).

Soon after his marriage John Eddy joined his Uncle Benjamin Eddy in Oxford, where he lived the remainder of his life, enjoying all the advantages and suffering all the privations of a new town on the frontiers of civilization. His will mentions wife Patience; son Hezekiah; son Josiah; son Edmund; dau. Mary Moore, wife of Richard Moore; dau. Hannah Eddy and in a codicil, dau. Esther. After the proving of the will sons "Josiah, aged 17; Edmund, aged 16; sons of John Eddy, late of Oxford" chose Samuel Harris for their guardian. The will of Patience dated July 4, 1766, mentions "my beloved sons, Josiah and Edmund." John Towne was made the executor of this will on Dec. 14, 1767. On May 31, 1770, the children came to an agreement which was signed by Hezekiah Eddy; Esther Eddy (her mark); Edmund Eddy; Richard Moore and Mary Moore, his wife; Thomas Eddy and Hannah Eddy, his wife; and Josiah Eddy.

Children, by first wife; b. at Oxford (V.R.):

+253 John Eddy, b. Feb. 28, 1726/27.
254 Josiah Eddy, b. Nov. 3, 1728; d. June 7, 1738, aged 10 yrs. (Oxford V.R.)
255 Benjamin Eddy, b. Feb. 11, 1731/32; d. Apr. 28, 1756, aged 25 yrs. (Oxford V.R.) He was probably unmar.
+256 Hezekiah Eddy, b. Jan. 19, 1732/33.
+257 Mary Eddy, b. Aug. 7, 1735.
258 Hannah Eddy, b. Mar. 28, 1738/39; m. May 10, 1762, at Oxford, Thomas Eddy; son of Ebenezer and Ruth (Ward) Eddy. (See No. 274.)
259 Esther Eddy, b. Jan. 15, 1742/43; d. Mar. 30, 1743, aged 3 mo. (Oxford V.R.)
260 Esther Eddy, b. Nov. 21, 1744. She was living in 1770 and unmar.
261 Marcy Eddy, b. Apr. 10, 1746; d. Nov. 2, 1746, aged 7 mo. (Oxford, V.R.)

Children, by second wife; b. in Oxford (V.R.):

+262 Josiah Eddy, b. Feb. 25, 1747/48.
+263 Edmund Eddy, b. Apr. 16, 1749.
264 John Eddy, b. June 23, 1751; d. Oct. 4, 1756, aged 5 yrs. (Oxford V.R.)
265 Marcy Eddy, b. May 28, 1754; d. Sept. 28, 1756. (Oxford V.R.)

125 Sarah Eddy (*Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. May 21, 1700, at Watertown (V.R.); d. Oct. 14, 1779; m. June 11, 1730, **Peter Hurd** (Watertown V.R.). He d. in 1750.

Children, b. in Oxford (V.R.):

i Peter Hurd, b. May 2, 1735.
ii William Hurd, b. Mar. 2, 1737; d. Aug. 31, 1817.
iii Joseph Hurd, b. June 19, 1738; d. Jan. 31, 1820, aged 81 yrs. He m. Dec. 15, 1763, Mary Livermore, b. June 19, 1738; d. Jan. 3, 1820 (Oxford V.R.).
iv Sarah Hurd, b. Apr. 30, 1740; d. May 7, 1816, aged 76. Unmar.
v Mary Hurd, b. Jan. 28, 1744/45.

126 Samuel Eddy (*Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Aug, 14, 1701, at Watertown, Mass. (V.R.); d. Aug. 4, 1763, at (Oxford V.R.); m. Jan. 30, 1727 (Oxford and Marlboro V. R.), **Elizabeth Bellows** of Marlboro, b. Feb. 12, 1700; dau. of John and Hannah (Newton) Bellows (Newton Gen.). She was living in 1762.

The V.R. give the date as 1763 for the death of John but the probate records show that Elizabeth refused on Aug. 30, 1762 to administer the estate of her husband and requested that her son Samuel should be appointed in her place.

Samuel Eddy was a husbandman. Soon after his marriage he sold all his holdings in Watertown to his brother Ebenezer Eddy and joined his brother John Eddy at Oxford. Neither Samuel nor his wife could write. All the deeds are signed with a mark. The following abstract is of interest,—

> (Middlesex Co.) Samuel Eddy of Watertown, Husbandman, for £300 sold to Ebenezer Eddy of Watertown, Husbandman, 30 acres, a dwelling house, barn . . . bounded on the county road and north east upon a town road partly and partly on lands lately of Elnathan Whitney, dec'd, northerly on the watering place and lands of John Woodward and on the west and north by John Stowell and south west by lands of Ebenezer Eddy and Deacon John Coolidge. Dated Mar. 16, 1727/28. Signed by Samuel and Elizabeth with marks.

Children, b. in Oxford (V.R.):

266 Elizabeth Eddy, Nov. 24, 1728; d. about 1782, unmar. She lived in Ward, Mass. In Sept. 1784, Samuel Eddy, Levi Eddy, and Joshua Merriam of Oxford, who married Abigail Eddy, and John Hart asked for a settlement of the estate of Elizabeth Eddy of Ward, spinster, who had died about two years previous (Worcester Probate).
267 Samuel Eddy, b. July 3, 1731; d. Sept. 26, 1736, aged 5 yrs. (Oxford V.R.).
268 Ruth Eddy, b. Oct. 23, or 26, 1733; m. (Int. July 10, 1762) John Hart of Leicester, Mass. (Oxford V.R.). John Hart was guardian of Jemima and Ruth Eddy, children of Ebenezer Eddy.
+269 Jonathan Eddy, b. Dec. 23, 1735, also called John.

+270 Samuel Eddy, b. July 31, 1738.
+271 Abigail Eddy, b. Dec. 5, 1740.
+272 Levi Eddy, Apr. 25, 1745.

128 Ebenezer Eddy (*Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Jan. 9, 1704/05, at Watertown, Mass. (V.R.); d. Dec. 15, 1768, Oxford, Mass., in his 63rd year (V.R.); m. Apr. 4, 1737, at Oxford (V.R.), **Ruth Ward** of Newton, b. May 19, 1710; dau. of Eleazar and Deliverance (Trowbridge) Ward (Ward Gen., p. 20).

In the early part of his life he lived in Watertown where he was much interested in the church. The records state that on Apr. 24, 1732, Ebenezer Eddy had a side gallery pew in the meeting house in the East Precinct in Watertown. In the latter part of his life he moved to Oxford where two of his brothers were already living. He settled at Elliott Mill Place. He was a soldier in the French and Indian War. His service as found in the Mass. Archives was as follows,—

(Vol. XCV, page 32) Ebenezer Eddy appears as a private from Oxford on a Muster Roll sworn to Boston Feb. 17, 1757, of a company in His Majesty's service under the command of Capt. John Learned. Entered service, Sept. 24 . . . Served until, Nov. 11, 7 weeks. . . . Endorsed 1756. On Crown Point Expedition.

(Vol. XCV, page 518) Ebenezer Eddy appears as a private on a Muster Roll sworn to Worcester ss. Jan. 5, 1759, of men detached out of Capt. Edward Davis' Co.; Col. John Chandler, Jr's Reg't., which marched on the alarm for the relief of Fort William Henry in August, 1757. Under the Command of said Capt. Davis. Impressed, Aug. 10. Returned Aug. 18. Marched from Oxford to Sheffield. Distance travelled, 105 miles. Time in service, 16 days. Allowed for horsekeeping 8d. per day. 8d.

From the Worcester Probate Records (18705) it is learned that Ebenezer left a wife Ruth, who refused to administer his estate and desired that her son Thomas Eddy be appointed in her place. The children mentioned are eldest son Thomas Eddy; son Abel; and dau. Sarah Gleason, wife of Joseph Gleason; dau. Tabitha Towne, wife of Samuel Towne; dau. Eunice and two minor daughters, Jemima and Ruth, who chose John Hart for their guardian. He was the husband of their cousin, Ruth Eddy. On Jan. 18, 1769, Thomas was made administrator and about a year later, on Feb. 12, 1770, he bought the rights to the property from all his brothers and sisters, thereby owning the property in common with his mother who still kept her thirds.

Ebenezer Eddy settled the estate of his brother-in-law, Jonas Ward, on May 1748, at Oxford, Mass. He charged for a journey which he was obliged to make to "Exeter and Portsmouth to collect wages due to Mr. Ward." From his father-in-law, Eleazar Ward, he received interest in a grist-mill in Oxford (Ward Gen.).

Children, b. in Oxford (V.R.):

273 Sarah Eddy, b. July 11, 1737; m. Dec. 20, 1762, Joseph Gleason of Sandisfield.
+274 Thomas Eddy, b. Mar. 15, 1738/39.
+275 Abel Eddy, b. Apr. 19, 1741.
+276 Tabitha Eddy, b. Nov. 27, 1743.
+277 Eunice Eddy, b. Apr. 23, 1746.
278 Enoch Eddy, b. Nov. 5, 1748; d. May 9, 1768, at Oxford in the 20th year of his age (Oxford V.R.).
279 Jemima Eddy, b. July 11, 1751; m. Aug. 20, 1776, at Oxford (V.R.), William Talle of Leicester (V.R.). This name is spelled Tollay in intentions dated Apr. 27, 1776, at Leicester (V.R.).
+280 Ruth Eddy, b. Apr. 17, 1755.

129 Benjamin Eddy (*Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Nov. 30, 1707, at Watertown, Mass.; d. May 2, 1799, at Newton, Mass. (V.R.); (Int. Nov. 13, 1733); m. Nov. 17, 1733, at Newton (V.R.) **Elizabeth Truesdale**, b. Mar. 12, 1709, at Newton; d. Nov. 15, 1751, at Newton (V.R.). She was the dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Hammond) Truesdale. He m. (2) **Hannah Day**, b. about 1714 and d. Feb. 24, 1794, aged 80 years (Newton V.R.). They were mar. Apr. 12, 1753, at Newton (V.R.).

Benjamin was a tailor by trade. He did not follow his brothers to Oxford, but settled in Newton, after selling all his Watertown property. He first bought land in Newton in 1731, when he purchased a piece of property upon which there was a "Mansion House." It was a little north of the centre and not far from the school house. Before his death he sold part of his large estate to his son, Benjamin, and to several others. Since the town of Newton was so near to Boston, it was especially aroused by the events leading up to the Revolutionary War. On the 17th of June, 1776, the town of Newton voted, "In case the Honorable Continental Congress should declare the American Colonies Independent of The King of Great Britain the inhabitants of this town solemnly engage, with their lives and fortunes to support them in the measure." Benjamin Eddy lent the town £52 in 1777, so that the soldiers could be paid. This was one twentieth of the amount which Newton raised in part redemption of that promise. This generous subscription of Benjamin's shows us the important place which Benjamin held both in influence and in wealth in the town.

Although sixty-eight years of age, he marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 (Hist. of Newton from 1630 to 1800 by Francis Jackson).

Benjamin Eddy, Newton. Private Capt. Amariah Fuller's Co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 1 day; reported as belonging to the alarm list; *also*, Lieut. Joseph Crafts's co., which marched to join Col. Crafts's regt. at Boston Dec. 9, 1776; service, 9 days.

(Middlesex Deeds) Benjamin Eddy, "Taylor, and Hannah, my wife" sold to Henry Gibbs "a piece of land upon the plain, so called in Newtown, near the school-house in said town—containing 5 A. bounded easterly on the road from Watertown to Dedham, south on land of Timothy Cheney, and west on land of Benjamin Eddy, and north on land of Henry Gibbs. Dated Apr. 13, 1756.

(Middlesex Deeds) Benjamin Eddy, tailor, for £200 "To my son Benjamin Eddy, Jr., tailor, three pieces of land" . . . Signed by Benjamin and wife, Hannah. Dated Apr. 14, 1785.

Children, b. in Newton, Mass. (V.R.); all by first wife:

281 TABITHA EDDY, b. Aug. 27, 1734; d. Oct. 14, 1736, aged 2 yrs. (Newton V.R.).
282 ELIZABETH EDDY, b. Mar. 6, 1735/36; d. Sept. 29, 1737, at Newton (V.R.).
283 TABITHA EDDY, b. July 19, 1738; m. N. BLACKINGTON of Needham (Hist. of Newton).
+284 BENJAMIN EDDY, b. Oct. 21, 1739.
285 HANNAH EDDY, b. July 3, 1741; d. Jan. 9, 1742 (Newton, V.R.).
+286 SAMUEL EDDY, b. Apr. 29, 1744. The Eddy Gen. of 1881 states that he went to Detroit in 1764.
+287 JOHN EDDY, b. Sept. 25, 1745.
+288 WARD EDDY, b. Feb. 5, 1747/48.

131 Grace Eddy (*Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. Oct. 24, 1714, at Watertown; m. Feb. 20, 1745/46, at Oxford, Mass. (V.R.), **Jabez Stockwell** of Sutton, Mass.

Children:

i KEZIAH STOCKWELL, b. May 3, 1756, at Sutton.
ii LYDIA STOCKWELL, b. Nov. 29, 1759, at Sutton.
iii SARAH STOCKWELL, b. June 13, 1748, at Oxford.

133 Elizabeth Eddy (*Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. Nov. 13, 1719, at Watertown, Mass.; m. Feb. 22, 1736/37, at Oxford (V.R.), **Jacob Comins** (or Cummings).

Children, b. at Oxford (V.R.):

i REUBEN COMINS, b. Dec. 4, 1737.
ii MARTHA COMINS, b. July 25, 1739.
iii SOLOMON COMINS, b. May 1, 1741.
iv LEMUEL COMINS, b. May 20, 1743.
v LEMUEL COMINS, b. Jan. 21, 1744/45.
vi ELIZABETH COMINS, b. Mar. 15, 1748.
vii JACOB COMINS, b. Jan. 21, 1766/67. (There is some question as to whether this Jacob is a son or grandson.)

136 William Eddy (*Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. Feb. 5, 1725, at Oxford, (V.R.); d. Mar. 16, 1805, at Oxford (V.R.), aged 80 years. His marriage intentions were published Nov. 1746 and he m. on Jan. 21, 1746/47, at Oxford, **Sarah Bellows** of Southboro Mass.; dau. of Eleazar and Sarah Bellows (V.R.). She was born Nov. 14, 1725; d. Jan. 20, 1808, at Oxford (V.R.).

He was a soldier in the French and Indian war. In the Mass. Archives the record is as follows.

(Vol. XCV, p. 518) William Eddy appears on a Muster Roll sworn to Worcester ss. Jan. 5, 1759, of men detached out of Capt. Davis' Co., Col. John Chandler, Jr's Reg't., which marched on the alarm for the relief of Fort William Henry in August, 1757—under the command of said Capt. Davis. Quality, Private. Impressed, Aug. 10. Returned, Aug. 18. Marched from Oxford to Sheffield. Distance travelled, 105 miles. Time in service, 16 days.

When the Revolutionary War broke out he enlisted as a private. His service follows:

William Eddy, Shutesbury. Private, Capt. Oliver Coney's co., Col. Sears's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Ware.

When the 1790 Census was taken he was living in Oxford, the head of a household consisting of one male and two females. William was a farmer in Oxford.

In the Worcester Registry of Deeds there are several on record given by William, of which the following are of interest:

(100.67) William Eddy of Oxford, yeoman, to my son Jonas, yeoman, dated 1781. Wife, Sarah Eddy signed. (100.60) William Eddy of Oxford . . . sold to son, Reuben, dated 1784.

His will was probated Apr. 2, 1805, at Worcester. It mentions wife Sarah; eldest son Jonas; sons Silas, Pearley, Reuben; and dau. Persis Barton, wife of John Barton; Lydia Burnet, wife of Isaac Burnet; and Rachel Cummings, wife of Elisha Cummings. Reuben was the executor of the will.

Children, b. at Oxford (V.R.):

+289 JONAS EDDY, b. Nov. 10, 1747.
+290 SILAS EDDY, b. Sept. 1, 1749.
+291 REUBEN EDDY, b. May 20, 1751.
292 PERSIS EDDY, b. Sept. 18, 1753.
293 BENJAMIN EDDY, b. July 28, 1756; d. July 13, 1766, at Oxford (V.R.), aged 10 yrs.
294 LYDIA EDDY, b. Oct. 7, 1758; m. DR. ISAAC BURNETT of Dummerston, Vt.
295 WILLIAM EDDY, b. Feb. 15, 1761; d. Dec. 1, 1769, in his 9th yr. at Oxford (V.R.).
+296 PARLEY EDDY, b. Aug. 14, 1763.
297 SARAH EDDY, b. May 20, 1766; d. Nov. 30, 1769, in her 4th yr. at Oxford (V.R.).
+298 RACHEL EDDY, b. Nov. 7, 1769.

138 **Joseph Benjamin** (*Joseph Benjamin*, *Joseph Benjamin*, *Abigail Eddy*, *William*), b. Aug. 15, 1699; bapt. at Preston, Conn., June 7, 1702; m. Apr. 23, 1722, **Deborah Clarke** of Preston, Conn.; dau. of John Clarke and his wife Deborah^2 Parke (Thomas^1).

Children (List sent by Walter Benjamin):

299 JOSEPH BENJAMIN, b. 1723.
+300 ELIJAH BENJAMIN, b. June 8, 1725.
301 JAMES BENJAMIN, b. Apr. 1727.
302 BARZILLA BENJAMIN, b. Mar. 28, 1730.
303 DEBORAH BENJAMIN, b. Mar. 28, 1732.
304 JOSIAH BENJAMIN, b. Mar. 13, 1734.
305 NATHAN BENJAMIN, b. Apr. 19, 1737.
306 MARY BENJAMIN, b. June 22, 1739.
307 G . . . BENJAMIN, b. Apr. 15, 1742.

140 Elizabeth Benjamin (*Joseph Benjamin*, *Joseph Benjamin*, *Abigail Eddy*, *William*), b. Aug. 15, 1701; m. **Robert Park** of Preston, Conn. Mr. Harry Denton Moore of Seattle has sent the following descent from Elizabeth Benjamin.

Child, b. in Preston, Conn. (incomplete list):

JAMES PARK, married for his second wife MARY BARNES. They had a son John Park, b. Jan. 27, 1769 at Salisbury, Conn., who m. Mar. 3, 1791, at Salisbury, Desire Andrus Galusha, b. Dec. 31, 1771, at Salisbury. Their daughter Mary Park was b. June 9, 1803, near Ashley Falls in Berkshire Co., Mass., and married in 1819, John Van Hoesen, who was b. 1798 at Preble, N. Y. They lived at Saugatuck, Mich. Their daughter Keturah Van Hoesen was b. Sept. 29, 1821, at Preble, N. Y., and married Apr. 2, 1845, at Lyons, N. Y., Harry Gove Moore, b. Jan. 11, 1819, at Brutus, Wayne Co., N. Y. Their children were Adam Clark, b. Mar. 1848 and d. Sept. 1919; Ada Lillian, b. Feb. 17, 1854 and m. Theo Harford; Frank Goodwin, b. Oct. 5, 1856 and married Martha De Camp; and Harry Denton, b. Jan. 25, 1864 at Geneva, N. Y. and married Nov. 17, 1885 at Saugatuck, Mich., Katherine Nies, who was b. Dec. 17, 1867 at Saugatuck. Their children are Clara, b. Jan. 24, 1888, at Macmillan, Mich. and m. Ned Everett Davis; Harold Nies, b. Sept. 7, 1894, at Missoula, Mont. and mar. Hester Hill; Katherine, b. Feb. 6, 1904, at Seattle, Wash. and m. Charles Treadway Rickey. Harold Moore has three children, Richard Lee, Marcia and Janice, and Katherine has one child, Charles Treadway, Jr.

147 John Benjamin (*John Benjamin, Joseph Benjamin, Abigail Eddy, William*), m. 1740, **Margaret Jamison.**

Children (probably others):
+308 David Benjamin.

149 Hepzibah Coffin (*Beulah Eddy, John, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 7, 1704; m. Nov. 23, 1724, **John Norton;** son of John^3 Norton (Joseph^2, Nicholas^1).

Children:
i Daughter, b. and d. Jan. 21, 1725.
ii Lydia Norton, b. June 21, 1726.
iii Eunice Norton, b. July 3, 1729; d. Aug. 1729.
iv Hepzibah Norton, b. May 11, 1732; m. Nicholas Butler.
v Mary Norton, b. Nov. 16, 1734; d. Nov. 20, 1740.
vi Anne Norton, b. Oct. 9, 1737.
vii John Norton, b. Mar. 18, 1740; m. Jane Smith.
viii Mary Norton, b. June 23, 1743.
ix Francis Norton, b. Feb. 7, 1745; m. Lydia Davis.

153 Enoch Coffin (*Beulah Eddy, John, Samuel, William*), b. 1712, at Edgartown, Mass.; d. 1802; m. 1739, **Mrs. Jane** (Claghorn) **Whellen**, b. 1716, at Edgartown; d. 1774, at Edgartown. She was the dau. of James and Mercy (Norton) Claghorn.

Children:
+309 Jean (or Jane) Coffin, b. 1740 at Edgartown.
310 Love Coffin, b. 1742.
311 Abigail Coffin, b. 1744.
312 James Coffin, b. 1746.
313 Beulah Coffin, b. 1748.
314 Enoch Coffin, b. 1750.
315 Mary Coffin, b. 1753.
316 Henry Coffin, b. 1756.
317 Sarah Coffin, b. 1758.

158 Eddy Trapp (*Abigail Eddy, John, Samuel, William*), b. 1718; d. 1751; m. 1745 or 1746, **Elizabeth Vincent.**

Children, (incomplete list):
Hannah Trapp.

162 Zachariah Eddy (*Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 13, 1691; d. after July 15, 1743 (Glocester Deeds, 5.332) and before Nov. 1, 1749; m. **Ruth Thornton** who died after 1770. She m. (2) before Nov. 1, 1749 Valentine Inman, whose first wife was Barbara Ballou. Thomas Thornton of Freetown, Mass., whose wife was Mehitable Tripp, left a will, which was proved Apr. 21, 1730, in which he mentions "daughter Ruth Eddy" (Austin, p. 201).

At the end of a deed to Joseph Aldrich on file in Glocester, R. I., the following is added,—

> "I, Ruth Inman, late wife to Zachariah Eddy of Glocester . . . release all right of dower in the farm which he did purchase of Zachariah Eddy . . . which lieth in Glocester; the which deed was dated in said Glocester, Oct. 6, 1731, and I do give unto the said Joseph Aldrich a clear acquitance from the beginning of the first day of Nov. 1749." This was signed by Vlnn In-nn and by Ruth Inman with a mark, and witnessed by William and Thomas Wood. This deed was given to Joseph Aldrich by Zachariah Eddy, Jr. of Glocester on Oct. 6, 1731 but as Ruth had not signed off her dower rights she did so in 1749 in the addition to the deed.

Zachariah was probably married when he left Swansea for Providence. He first purchased land in Providence on Oct. 28, 1714 from Edward Hawkins, "on the east side of the seven-mile-line, which was to be laid out in the original right of Mr. Joseph Williams." He also received a piece from his father which he sold back to him and later he purchased 90 acres in the original right of Benjamin Smith on the west side of the seven-mile-line. It would seem that his only residence in R. I. was in the Glocester section of Providence, which later became the town of Glocester. He was admitted freeman to Providence on May 2, 1727.

He does not seem to have held any town offices. His name appears as witness to deeds and very many times in land transactions. He owned large tracts of land which he purchased of various individuals. This was generally undivided land on the west side of the seven-mile-line, some in the original rights of Christopher Unthank, of Richard Scott and of Benjamin Smith.

Two deeds are of especial interest.

(Glocester Deeds, Bk. III, 218.) Zachariah Eddy, Jun'r of Glocester, husbandman, to Joseph Whipple of Newport, merchant, "¼ part of a right of Richard Scott's original right, which was given to me by my honored father, Zachariah Eddy of Glocester." Dated Sept. 13, 1732. Signed by Zachariah and acknowledged in Newport by him.

(Glocester Deeds, I, 332.) Zachariah Eddy, Jr. of Glocester yeoman "to my son Eliphalet Eddy of Glocester 50 acres . . . "at a white oak near pascoague sawmill and to extend south-east to a corner of land of Joseph Whipple of Newport," etc. Dated Feb. 14, 1736/37. This deed was witnessed by Joseph Eddy.

The following abstract gives the location of his home:

(Glocester Deeds, p. 28.) Zachariah Eddy, Jr. of Glocester, yeoman, to Joseph Aldrich of Smithfield for £220 . . . "70 acres of land lying in Glocester and is the farm where Zachariah now dwelleth . . . Hosanah Browns line . . . pascogue swamp, together with the dwelling house thereon." Dated Oct. 5, 1731.

There is no authentic record of the names of all the children.

Children, order of births not known:

+318 Enoch Eddy.
+319 Thomas Eddy.
+320 Eliphalet Eddy.
321 Ruth Eddy, m. Jan. 3, 1750, Oziel Inman (Glocester V.R.).
322 Alice Eddy, m. Oct. 14, 1745, John Inman (Glocester V.R.)
323 Probably Elizabeth Eddy, who m. May 20, 1746 at Glocester (V.R.) Edward Evans.
324 Perhaps Zachariah Eddy.

Query,—Are the Sarah and Mary Eddy mentioned in the will of Valentine Inman, children of Zachariah?

163 Alice Eddy (*Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 5, 1694; m. May 21, 1713, at Providence (V.R.), **Obadiah Jencks** (or Jenks); son of Gov. Joseph Jencks. She was his second wife. He d. Sept. 26, 1758, at Providence.

Obadiah Jenckes received from his father 139 acres which he and Alice later sold to Peter Wells on Nov. 10, 1725. After the death of Obadiah "Ellis Jenckes, widow on July 2, 1759 purchased of the Estate of Obadiah Jenckes dec'd for £992 all the deceased's right in the land and tenement dwelling house and slaughter house and wharf, a little west of Weybosset Bridge, bounding north on a Gangway; south on a line parallel with the north side of Long Wharf . . . the town st."

By his first wife Annah Blake, Obadiah had two sons, Jeremiah and Ebenezer and probably a daughter, Martha.

Children of Obadiah and Alice (Eddy):

+325 Obadiah Jenckes.
326 John Jenckes.
+327 Zachariah Jenckes.
+328 Alice Jenckes.

165 Elisha Eddy (*Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 14, 1710 (Prov. V.R.); d. Jan. 27, 1764; m. Dec. 2, 1734, at Glocester, R. I. (V.R.), **Sarah Phetteplace,** dau. of Walter and Joanna (Mowry) Phetteplace. She is mentioned in her father's will, Jan. 15, 1751. She d. Nov. 9, 1795, leaving a will dated Aug. 16, 1795. In her will she makes bequests to Sarah Eddy, widow; to granddaughters, Sarah Greene and Rebecca Eddy and to grandsons George Eddy, Enos Eddy, Eli Eddy, John Eddy, and to Abigail Pain, granddaughter, and wife of Zattee Pain; and two sons Jesse and Amasa. The will was witnessed by Duty Smith and John Eddy. Elisha was a farmer and lived on the farm which had been his father's and which his father gave to him shortly before his death.

(Glocester Deeds, p. 212.) Zachariah Eddy of Glocester, Yeoman, for the love and parental affection which I have and do bear towards my son Elisha Eddy . . . 100 acres situate in the township of Glocester, the which land lyeth where I now dwell . . . bounds mention "My son Joseph's land . . . a maple tree near the river" . . . etc. Dated Feb. 9, 1735/36.

Somewhat later he sold this to his brother Joseph Eddy.

(Glocester Deeds I, 340.) Elisha Eddy of Glocester, yeoman, . . . to my brother Joseph Eddy . . . 100 acres—and is my homestead farm. Dated Mar. 10, 1738. He then bought another larger farm of 200 acres of Richard Sayles where he lived the rest of his life. He deeded to his son a half of this in 1761.

(Glocester Deeds.) Elisha Eddy of Glocester, Yeoman, to Enos Eddy, husbandman, . . . 100 acres on the west part of the land I bought of Capt. Richard Sayles. Dated Aug. 13, 1761.

When Elisha died he left a will dated June 20, 1763 of which his son Enos and wife Sarah were executors. He requested that he should be buried in "my father's burying place," and he set aside a plot "six poles square on my now homestead farm for a burying place, where it is now." To his son Jesse he left the south westerly part of his homestead farm, 12 acres on Beaver Dam on the Pascoag River on the easterly side. To son Stephen and son Amasa, he left other portions. These two were not yet sixteen years of age.

Elisha Eddy seems to have taken very little part in the town's affairs. He was an executor of Isaiah Inman's will, and he was a witness to a few deeds. He took the oath of freeman in Glocester in 1733 and again in 1747. The census of 1774 records Widow Eddy as the head of a household in Glocester, consisting of two males over 16, and one female over 16. In all probability this refers to Sarah, widow of Elisha and her two younger sons.

Children (wills):

+330 ENOS EDDY.
+331 JESSE EDDY, b. Sept. 15, 1751.
+332 AMASA EDDY, b. Mar. 19, 1754.
+333 STEPHEN EDDY.

166 Joseph Eddy (*Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 14, 1713 (Prov. V.R.), d. before Sept. 19, 1781, m. Nov. 23, 1735, **Barsheba Smith** (V.R.); dau. of Joseph Smith and his wife Patience Mowry, who was daughter of Nathaniel and Joanna (Inman) Mowry. She was living Sept. 19, 1781, when she signed the following deed in Glocester.

Barsheba Eddy, widow of Joseph Eddy, late of Glocester. . . . We suppose by law I have a right of thirds in that farm which Benjamin Brown, George Brown, Israel Brown and Ezekiel Brown and Joseph Brown are all now owners . . . I release all my rights . . . etc. Dated Sept. 19, 1781 and witnessed by Sarah Eddy and William Ross.

Bathsheba Eddy, another spelling for Barsheba wife of Joseph Eddy of Glocester, yeoman, for £70 sold to . . . Harris the full ¼ part portion and divident of a tract of land containing in the whole 150 acres, which Mr. Joseph Smith, late of Smithfield, by his will gave to his four daughters, Susanna Aldrich; Abigail Harris; Rebecca Smith, and Barsheba Eddy. Dated Apr. 26, 1744.

Joseph was made freeman in Glocester in 1735 and again in 1750 he took the oath of freeman. At the time of the R. I. Census of 1774 there was a Joseph Eddy in Glocester as the head of a family consisting of two males over sixteen and one female. This may refer to this Joseph or to his son, Joseph. During the French and Indian Wars he served in the campaigns of 1760 and 1761 from R. I.

In nearly all of the deeds Joseph calls himself yeoman. On July 6, 1754, he sold to Noah Aldrich and Israel Sayles ½ of the forge or iron-works and is known as the Chepachet forge with right and title I said Joseph Eddy have and all beds of iron mines or bog oar in the forge yard with the dam and the tools. This would seem to show that he was at one time a manufacturer of iron and perhaps utensils made of iron (Glocester Deeds 6.220).

Soon after his marriage he received from his father 100 acres in Glocester. This was near a river, and there was a highway across the piece It was where Joseph was then living. In 1753 he sold "the homestead farm whereon I Live to Jeremiah Ballou," and bought another but after a short while sold that also. It was on the Pascoag River. In June of 1765 Joseph of Glocester, yeoman, "for the love I bear to my son-in-law Abraham Brown of Glocester, husbandman . . . a part of the farm where I now dwell in Glocester, including my dwelling house . . . 80 acres on the Pascoag River" etc. (Glocester Deeds, 7.472), and again he sold "the northerly part of my farm on the western bank of the Pascgue River from Abraham Browns corner" etc. . . . to Andrew Herendeen (7.499). These deeds give in a general way the location of his homes. It would seem that his first home was on the Chepachet River about where the present village of Chepachet now is situated (Deed 6,198 mentions Killingly Road, Chepachet River and Forge Pond). Then he probably moved farther north and made his home on the bank of the Pascoag River.

The Glocester Registry of Deeds contain many in which Joseph Eddy appears as grantor and grantee. But it is not always known whether it is Joseph senior or his son Joseph since the date of the death of the former and the date of the birth of the latter are not known. It is probable that Joseph and his wife were Quakers as all his children belonged to that faith.

There is no authentic list of his children, but it would seem that the following is accurate as far as it goes. There may have been others.

Children, order of births not known:

+334 JOSEPH EDDY.
+335 ZILPHA EDDY.
+336 ELISHA EDDY.
+337 JACOB EDDY.
+338 GIDEON EDDY.
+339 ELIAKIM EDDY.

168 Samuel Eddy (*John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 13, 1690 (Swansea V.R.); m. Sept. 4, 1730, **Deborah Lewis** of Swansea (V.R.). She was b. Mar. 4, 1699/1700; dau. of Thomas^3 Lewis (Thomas^2, Edmund^1) and his wife Elizabeth^2 Brooks (Timothy^1). Thomas Lewis was a weaver. In his will dated Aug. 12, 1717 and probated Nov. 4, 1717, he left a legacy to "Deborah when of age." (Lewis Gen. p. 13.) Elizabeth Lewis, his wife, died in 1731 and she left a will in which she mentioned "daughter Deborah, wife of Samuel Eddy, and their daughter Abigail Eddy." The Lewis family was a well-to-do and prosperous family in Swansea and Deborah was a woman very well educated for the times. She was noted as a writer of both prose and poetry.

One story, handed down, is that Deborah m. (2) . . . WHIPPLE and had several children by him. Another is that she married Nathan Angell and had two children by him. No proof of either story has been discovered except that the various lines of descendants think that she married a second time.

Samuel Eddy was a blacksmith by trade. He spent the early part of his life in Swansea. In 1723 he witnessed a deed given by his brother Seth (B.C.D. 22.178). In 1741 he bought land of Benjamin Eastabrooks of Bristol (B.C.D., 30.446) 1/3 part of two 10 acre lots . . . in Swansea on the south side of the road leading to Taunton. In 1743 he sold this tract to "Jeremiah Eddy, mariner," his brother and in 1747/48 he purchased another tract in Swansea.

Upon the death of Seth Eddy he was made guardian to Enos, a minor son of Seth, over 14 and of Mercy Eddy, dau. of Seth under 14 (Bristol Co. Prob.).

After the death of his brother Seth Eddy and of the latter's wife Patience who had married Meletiah Martin for a second husband, Samuel was given charge of the affairs of their children. In the Bristol Co. files is the "account of Samuel Eddy, etc. . . . it being the account of what came to his hand of the administration of Patience Martin, also dec'd, the late widow and administratrix of aforesaid Seth Eddy, shipwright, for her first husband." Another paper on file is a notice sent by the court to "Samuel Eddy of Swansea, yeoman, . . . your brother Seth Eddy . . . and Patience, his widow, since dec'd," . . . etc. Dated July 19, 1743 and also Oct., 1744.

Samuel Eddy went to R. I. after 1752 and before Mar. 20, 1758, the date upon which he witnessed a deed given by Daniel Eddy and his wife Lydia at Providence (Deeds 16.23). He settled in Glocester. Like his father he was a blacksmith and it is worth noting that the trade of a blacksmith has been handed on from generation to generation until the present, in one line of his descendants.

Children, b. in Swansea:

340 ABIGAIL EDDY, b. 1731 (Swansea V.R.).
341 ABIGAIL EDDY, b. Aug. 22, 1733; m. Aug. 8, 1756, at Glocester, R. I. (V.R.), THOMAS IRONS.
+342 LEWIS EDDY, b. May 28, 1735.
+343 SAMUEL EDDY, b. June 17, 1736.
344 DEBORAH EDDY, b. Feb. 17, 1738, m. Sept. 12, 1756, JOHN ALDRICH.
345 WEALTHY EDDY, b. Oct. 7, 1739. She witnessed a deed May 31, 1759, of Benajah Whipple to Job Waterman.

346 Patience Eddy, b. Apr. 22, 1741. Query—did she marry on Sept. 24, 1761 James Woodmansee (V.R.) or did she marry Ezra Bowen?
347 John Eddy, b. June 7, 1743. It is possible that this is the John Eddy who went to Dutchess Co. and later to Saratoga Co. See No. 12230.

169 Jeremiah Eddy (*John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), birth not recorded; d. Feb. 9, 1758 in the 61st year of his age (Gravestone); m. July 30, 1724, **Elizabeth Pierce**, b. 1700; d. Sept. 11, 1801, at the age of 101 years (Newspaper—The U.S. Chronicle). She was the dau. of Ephraim Pierce (Pearse) and his wife Mary Low.

Jeremiah was a mariner. On Mar. 1, 1735 he bought of his brother Seth Eddy of Swansea, yeoman, a house and twenty acres of land where "Jeremiah Eddy now dwells, bounded on the north by the Taunton Road and easterly by land of Stephen Cornell and on the west by Seth Eddy" (B.C.D., 27.64). Somewhat later he purchased from his brother, "Samuel Eddy of Swansea, blacksmith, 1/3 part of a piece of land laid out to Samuel Thurber."

On the 10th of Dec. he and wife Elizabeth sold to Luther Thurber of Swansea, joiner, a piece of land on the Taunton Great Road. This deed was acknowledged by Capt. Jeremiah Eddy on Dec. 17, 1757 and witnessed by Stephen Eddy. This same month he made his will (B. C. Prob. XVI, 72).

I, Jeremiah Eddy, mariner, being in perfect health and bound on a voyage to sea, etc. . . . give to my eldest son, Peleg Eddy, all my homestead, . . . to son Barnard Eddy, ½ of two ten-acre lots, lying on the north side of Taunton Great Road; to son, Esek Eddy, the other half, . . . The will also mentions eldest daughter, Mary Chase, and daughters, Rhoda Martin, Elizabeth Eddy, and Phebe Eddy. His wife Elizabeth and son Peleg Eddy were the executors.

Jeremiah never returned from this voyage for the stone erected to his memory in the Eddy Burial Plot in Swansea states that he died in Maryland on Feb. 9, 1758. The son Peleg died the same spring at Surinam (Dutch Guiana) on Mar. 18, 1758, as the same stone records.

Although the birth of Jeremiah Eddy is not on record, there is no question of his parentage, for Mercy Eddy, daughter of Seth Eddy, whose birth is recorded and whose parents were John and Mary Eddy, after the death of her father Seth, chose "my uncle Jeremiah Eddy to be my gardine" on Oct. 5, 1747. Jesse Eddy, son of Seth Eddy left a will probated in 1752 and he gave "to my uncle Jeremiah Eddy, 1 silk and cotton handkerchief and to my aunt Elizabeth Eddy, 1 large silk handkerchief and two beaker glasses; to my cousin Rhoda Martin, a cotton handkerchief, to my cousin Barnard Eddy my broad ax." "Uncle" Jeremiah Eddy was the executor of the will. These two records prove that Jeremiah was a brother of Seth Eddy.

Another record of interest concerning Jeremiah Eddy is found in the records of Newport, where it is stated that Jeremiah Eddy, Master on Sloop, Sarah and Esther, entered Newport Harbor on July 18, 1744. The Sloop was of 30 tons. He again entered the harbor on Dec. 21, 1745. Soon after the death of Jeremiah and Peleg the two remaining sons left Swansea and went to Providence. Elizabeth, the mother accompanied them. Her father Ephraim Peirce lived in Glocester, R. I. At his death he made Barnard Eddy executor of his will, wherein he made a bequest, to "my daughter Elizabeth Eddy of Providence, of ten acres of land on the south east corner of my homestead" etc. Later by deed "Elizabeth Eddy, widow of Jeremiah Eddy, etc." sold to Ephraim Peirce of Glocester, land given to me by my father in his will. Dated Apr. 16, 1773 and acknowledged at Providence July 15, 1774. Joseph Eddy was one of the witnesses of the deed (Glocester Deeds 9.439).

U. S. Chronicle, Sept. 17, 1801, Prov. "On Friday morning last Mrs. Elizabeth Eddy, relict of the late Mr. Jeremiah Eddy, aged 101 years, 3 months, 2 days. It may be justly said of the aged lady that through life she possessed many of the best qualities and above all that of a sincere Christian. She was a member of the Baptist Society 77 years. Her funeral was attended on Sunday (15th) afternoon by a numerous train of her Progeny down to the fourth generation. The corpse was conveyed to the Rev. Mr. Snow's meeting house where a discourse adapted to the occasion was delivered before a large assembly by the Rev. Mr. Gano, after which her remains were deposited at the westerly part of the town." The U. S. Gazette states that the funeral would be from the house of Mr. Joseph Eddy.

Children, b. in Swansea (V.R.):

348 Mercy (or Mary) Eddy, b. Apr. 11, 1725; m. Oct. 6, 1745, at Swansea, Barnabas Chase, son of Hezekiah Chase.
349 Peleg Eddy, b. Dec. 7, 1726 (V.R.); d. Mar. 18, 1758, in Surinam, Dutch Guiana.
+350 Barnard Eddy, b. Oct. 11, 1729.
+351 Esek Eddy, b. Dec. 14, 1731.
+352 Rhoda Eddy, b. June 3, 1734.

353 RUTH EDDY, b. Apr. 3, 1737; d. Nov. 14, 1756 (Gravestone in Swansea Village).
+354 ELIZABETH EDDY.
355 PHOEBE EDDY, m. JOSEPH EDDY; son of Benjamin Eddy. (See No. 411.)

170 Thomas Eddy (*John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 15, 1694, in Swansea (V.R.). Nothing is known about him. He may have been the Thomas Eddy who served on the Bermuda privateer "Popple" (named for Governor Popple of Bermuda) which was commissioned Dec. 31, 1739. The boat came into New York Harbor on May 17, 1740 (R. I. Privateers in King George's War, by Howard Chapin, p. 178). He may have been the Thomas Eddy who was a carpenter on board the privateer "Reprisal" in 1745 (List of R. I. Soldiers and Sailors in King George's War 1740–1748 by Howard Chapin). He probably was Thomas who m. **Joanna** . . .

Child:
356 THOMAS EDDY, b. in Swansea, Feb. 22, 1730.

171 Seth Eddy (*John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 12, 1697, in Swansea (V.R.); d. Dec. 30, 1737, in Swansea (V.R.); m. Sept. 20, 1722 in Swansea (V.R.), **Patience Millard** (also spelled Miller). She mar. (2) on Dec. 24, 1739, Meletiah Martin. She died before Nov. 15, 1743 (B.C. Prob. 10, 381–386).

On Dec. 27, 1723, Seth Eddy of Swansea and Patience his wife sold for £5 to Samuel Millerd of Swansea, shipwright, and Ruth his wife, 1/9 part of 8 acres in Swansea. Samuel Eddy and Charles Eddy were witnesses of the deed. This was probably some land inherited by Patience. There are numerous other land transactions on record in the Bristol Co. Registry of Deeds, from which it is evident that Seth lived most of the time in Dighton, but owned land in Swansea even as far south as the salt water. At one time he lived in Freetown and at another in Swansea Village. When he died in 1737, he left several minor children. Seth's brother Samuel became guardian of Enos, over 14 years of age (B. C. Prob. 10, 381) and of Mercy who was under 14. Later Mercy chose her uncle Jeremiah Eddy for her guardian. In 1743 Samuel Miller was guardian of Jesse, over 14 and of Thomas and Seth, under 14. Later Benjamin Miller was guardian of Seth (Warren, R. I. Prob. 1, 58).

Patience Martin, the mother, died soon after her second marriage so that the care of Seth's children and estate was put into the hands of Samuel Eddy who filed his account,—"it being the account of what came into my hand of the administration of Patience Martin, also deceased, the late widow and administratrix to the estate of Seth Eddy, shipwright, for her first husband."

Children, b. in Swansea (V.R.):
+357 JOHN EDDY, b. Aug. 13, 1723.
+358 ENOS EDDY, b. Apr. 19, 1725.
359 PATIENCE EDDY, b. Mar. 31, 1728; d. probably before 1743 as no guardians were appointed, when her father and mother died.
+360 JESSE EDDY, b. Nov. 2, 1729.
361 MERCY EDDY, b. Dec. 9, 1732. It is possible that she married Luther Thurber and was his wife in 1757 (B.C.D., 45.522). This deed refers to land near Mary Eddy, wife of Luther Thurber. (NOTE. She is also called Marcy Eddy.)
+362 SETH EDDY, b. Feb. 10, 1734/35.
363 THOMAS EDDY, b. not recorded; d. before Sept. 5, 1757 (Warren Records 1.580), when his brother petitioned for powers of administration. He had Samuel Miller for guardian Nov. 15, 1743. He may have been the Thomas Eddy who served on the privateer "Popple" and on the privateer "Reprisal." (See account under Thomas Eddy, No. 170.)

172 Jean Eddy (*John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. in Swansea; m. May 24, 1721, at Newport, **Richard Morris** of Newport (Records of Trinity Church). She was his second wife. They lived for a while in Newport, but later moved to Milford, Conn. On Apr. 30, 1738, Jean joined the Congregational Church, in Milford (N.E. H.G.R., Vol. LXXI). In his will, dated Mar. 24, 1759 and proved in May 1759, Richard Morris named his wife Jane and his son John and referred to other children unnamed (New Haven Prob., Vol. IX, p. 247). Before leaving Newport, Richard Morris sold land and Jane relinquished her dower rights (Newport Deeds, Vol. II, p. 159 and Vol. VII, pp. 122 and 144).

Children of Richard Morris:

i JOHN MORRIS, m. at Woodbridge, Conn., Nov. 12, 1750, SYBIL NEWTON.
ii SUSANNA MORRIS, m. SAMUEL BASSETT.
iii MERCY B. MORRIS, d. Mar. 25, 1778.
iv Probably also the THOMAS MORRIS who d. at Cheshire, Conn., Apr. 21, 1777; the
v JOSEPH MORRIS, who d. at Milford, Jan. 3, 1778; and the
vi GEORGE MORRIS, who d. at Milford, Mar. 10, 1776.

173 Oliver Eddy (*John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 17, 1701, at Swansea (V.R.). He was bapt. when an adult at St. Michael's Church in Bristol, R. I., on Feb. 7, 1733/34; d. Feb. 4, 1734/35 at Bristol, R. I. (V.R.). He m. Feb. 16, 1723/24, at Bristol, **Sarah Munro**, b. Feb. 23, 1705/06; dau. of George and Mary Munro. She was bapt. when adult in St. Michael's Church, on Aug. 2, 1724.

Children, b. in Bristol, R. I. (St. Michael's Church Records):

364 PHOEBE EDDY, b. Nov. 10, 1725; bapt. Dec. 6, 1725; m. Mar. 3, 1745, HENRY BOSWORTH (V.R.).
365 MARY EDDY, b. July 7, 1727; bapt. July 16, 1727.
366 LYDIA EDDY, bapt. May 24, 1729; d. Dec. 23, 1729 (V.R.).
367 WILLIAM EDDY, bapt. Jan. 24, 1730/31; d. May 24, 1731, in Bristol (V.R.).
368 MARTHA EDDY, b. May 23, 1732; bapt. June 11, 1732.

174 Charles Eddy (*John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 14, 1703, in Swansea (V.R.); d. Feb. 1, 1771, at Glastonbury, Conn.; m. (1) **Susanna Hill** on Apr. 24, 1727, at Suffield, Conn. She d. July 6, 1734, aged 27 years and is buried at the Center Church Cemetery in Hartford, Conn. He m. (2) about Sept. 12, 1739, **Mary Meakins** of Hartford; dau. of "Joseph and Mary Meakins, both dec'd." She d. Aug. 1, 1743, aged 29 years. He m. (3) **Hannah Loveland** Jan. 11, 1743/44; dau. of John and Keziah (Williams) Loveland. She was b. June 14, 1712.

There is very little trace of Charles Eddy in Swansea. He witnessed a deed given by his brother, Seth Eddy in 1723 (Bristol Co. Deeds, 22, 178). From Swansea, he probably went next to Suffield, Conn. where he married. There were others from Swansea in this town, among them John Devotion, Jr. In Springfield, Mass. in the Registry of Deeds in Book E, 371 is filed the following deed.

Charles Eddy and Susanna Eddy alias Susanna Hill, of Suffield, in consideration of £80 by our father-in-law (father-in-law often meant step-father), Edward Foster . . . land in Suffield being 20 acres on the west side of the road leading to Windsor . . . north bounds formerly Zerubbabel Filer, now Edward Foster. Dated Sept. 30, 1729. Signed by Charles Eddye and Susanna Eddye. Witnessed by John Ashley, Susanna Weeb and Elizabeth Adams. It was acknowledged the same day.

From Suffield he went to Hartford where he was living in 1731. While in Hartford he became involved in an action at law, which is recorded under the number 102 in volume M of the Hartford Co. Court Records, Feb. 1731/32. He brought action against James Eno, Jr. of Windsor, in a plea of debt due by note dated Sept. 15, 1731 for the sum of sixteen pounds. The record seems to state that the suit was begun by writ January 24, 1731/32 etc. The defendant appeared by attorney and confessed judgment for fifteen pounds, three shillings and seven pence and cost whereupon the court rendered judgment accordingly and granted execution February 22, 1731/32.

(Hartford Land Rec. 6. 397) Charles and Mary Eddy on Sept. 5, 1740 sold to their brother Joseph Meakins land which had previously belonged to their honored father, Joseph Meakins, late of that place.

(Hartford Town Rec., 7, 25.) Charles Eddy of Hartford on Nov. 22, 1742 sold to Benjamin Roberts, for five hundred pounds, "land situated on the Hockanum River together with a dwelling house, being the same land which he had purchased from David Smith in 1740."

It was doubtless about this time that he removed from Hartford to Glastonbury; for it appears from an entry in the Hartford County Court Records, under date of June 1743, that a suit on a note was then pending which had been brought against Joseph Spencer of Hartford by Charles Eddy, described as of Glastonbury, formerly of Hartford. Glastonbury was formerly a part of Wethersfield and is located on the east side of the Connecticut River. It was incorporated between 1690 and 1693.

From this time on he conveyed to different grantees several pieces of land in Glastonbury. In 1770 on June the 11th he sold to his son Charles, twenty acres at the place where he then dwelt.

After his death in 1771 there appears on the Glastonbury Town Records a deed in which his widow Hannah, his daughter Anne, with her husband, Daniel Andrews, and his daughter Hannah, with her husband, Remembrance Brewer, "Being all the persons interested in his estate" united in conveying to Thomas Eddy of Chatham, Conn., a piece of land which undoubtedly belonged to the estate of Charles.

Children by first wife, Susanna; b. at Suffield, Conn.:

+369 Asa Eddy, b. Oct. 4, 1727, in Suffield, Conn. (V.R.).
+370 Thomas Hill Eddy, b. Oct. 2, 1729, in Suffield (V.R.).
371 Ann Eddy, b. 1731; d. Oct. 16, 1736, aged 5 years (MS. of Julius Gay, Vol. I, p. 236).

Child by second wife, Mary:

+372 Anna Eddy, b. Apr. 25, 1740.

Child by third wife, Hannah:

+373 Hannah Eddy, b. June 11, 1746.
+374 Charles Eddy, b. Aug. 22, 1748.

175 Joseph Eddy (*John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 6, 1706, in Swansea (V.R.) m. (intentions Oct. 5, 1728, Bristol, R. I.) **Mary Smith**. When his father went to Newport in 1714 he probably accompanied him, since the marriage intentions call him Joseph Eddy of Newport. On April 20, 1736 he witnessed a deed between Edward and Caleb Eddy (Warren Deeds 25.104).

On Nov. 21, 1737 Joseph Waldron, a shopkeeper of Bristol, late of Swansey, sold to Joseph Eddy of Swansea, shipwright, "all right in the house of Ephraim Andrews, late of Swansea, and set off to me by virtue of an execution Oct. 7, 1731." One of the bounds mention Peleg Carr of Newport.

On Apr. 28, 1743 Peleg Carr of Newport sold to Joseph Eddy of Swansea a house in Swansea and adjacent to the house of said Eddy, being obtained by execution of father, Peleg Carr. In 1749 (Warren Deeds 1, 116) Joseph sold this to William Hill and his wife Mary signed the deed. On Feb. 10, 1746/47 Joseph Eddy took the "oath of bribery" at Bristol. On Apr. 9, 1754, he sold to George Thurell one certain part of a dwelling house and land thereto belonging, situate in Bristol . . . bounded as follows . . . fronting on Queen St., 66 ft., till it comes to that piece of land which I bought of Charles Munro . . . then to the land of Samuel Smith, etc. Wife Mary signed the deed and Joseph Eddy, Jr. witnessed it. One other deed in Warren (2, 266) is of interest. Joseph Eddy, "ship-carpenter, for the love of my son Oliver . . . my household goods, etc. . . . after the decease of me and my wife." Dated Oct. 27, 1769. It would seem that he lived in Warren in the latter part of his life.

Children:

+375 Joseph Eddy, b. Feb. 24, 1729.
376 Charles Eddy, b. Mar. 1, 1731, Warren, R. I.; d. before 1792 when administration was granted to his brother Jeremiah. Inventory of goods on file. It is not known whether he married and had a family or not.
377 Mary Eddy, b. Mar. 23, 1733/34; d. young.
378 Abigail Eddy, b. Dec. 7, 1736.
379 Patience Eddy, b. Sept. 28, 1738.
380 Mary Eddy, b. Mar. 16, 1739/40.
+381 Oliver Eddy, b. Mar. 15, 1741.
382 Jeremiah Eddy.

176 Parker Eddy (*John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 24, 1716/17, in Newport, R. I.; m. at Charlestown, Mass. (V.R.), on Jan. 11, 1738 to **Abigail Waters**. Very little has been found about Parker Eddy. He died before 1759, when Benjamin Waters, baker, of Salem, Essex Co. and Abigail Eddy of Charlestown, widow, sold a house lot in Charlestown. Dated Sept. 5, 1759. Benjamin Waters and his wife Esther and Abigail Eddy signed.

In Vol. I, p. 318 of Charlestown Genealogies is the following item, "Abigail Edye (widow) claims loss by the enemy in 1775." The date of her death is not known.

Children (Charlestown, Mass. Rec.): probably others.

+383 Benjamin Eddy, bp. Sept. 2, 1739.

384 Abigail Eddy, bp. Aug. 2, 1741; m. John Williams, in 1766 at Charlestown (V.R.).

385 Elizabeth Eddy, b. 1741.

179 Ebenezer Eddy (*Ebenezer, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 28, 1706, in Swansea. The Penn. Gazette, July 31, 1735 advertises as follows "Ran away on the third instant from Thomas Crossdale of Burlington, a servant man, named Ebenezer Edey, born in New England; a thin spare man of swarthy complexion, short brown hair, by trade a ship-carpenter, etc. . . . and he has taken with him some ship carpenter tools." (New Jersey Archives, First Series, Vol. XI, p. 424).

It seems likely that the Ebenezer Eddy of the advertisement and this Ebenezer Eddy are the same, but proof is lacking.

183 Stephen Eddy (*Ebenezer, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. 1720 (Bristol Co. Prob., Vol. XVII, p. 333), d. about Sept. 3, 1759 on a campaign (Bristol Co. Prob.); m. **Sarah** . . . His name is found on a deed given by Jeremiah Eddy on Dec. 10, 1757, which he witnessed (B.C.D. 43,522). On Nov. 1, 1731 he chose Jonathan Hill for guardian (B.C. Prob.), being a minor under 14 yrs.

Benjamin Eddy, brother of Stephen, applied to the court Mar. 13, 1760, saying "My brother Stephen Eddy died in campage last summer without any will, and has none left only his widow," whereupon the court summoned Sarah.

To Sarah Eddy, Greeting, . . . Benjamin one of the brothers of your late husband, Stephen . . . You are cited to appear. Dated Mar. 13, 1760.

Sarah was appointed administratrix and Jonathan Hill, Ezek Brown and Jeremiah Luther were chosen to take the inventory. In Sarah's report to the court she speaks of "Cash received for his wages as he was a soldier, £8, 12 sh. 2 d." Dated Apr. 7, 1761 (B. C. Prob. 17, 333).

The service of Stephen Eddy as recorded on the muster rolls on file in the Mass. Archives is as follows:—

(Vol. XCIII, p. 199.) Stephen Eddy appears on a Return made by Col. Thomas Bowen to Lieut. Gov. Spencer Phips, of the men enlisted and impressed out of said Bowen's Reg't., for the expedition against Crown Point, agreeable to the order of His Honor Spencer Phips, Esq., of Sept. 8, 1755. Birthplace: Swansey. Above order called for men reinforcing the army under Maj. Gen. Johnson. Rank: Sergeant. Reported: mustered by Capt. Aron Kingsley, delivered to Capt. Timothy Walker and marched Sept. 23, 1755. Residence: Rehoboth.

(Vol. XCIV, p. 97) Stephen Eddy appears on a Muster Roll dated, Boston, February 26, 1756, of a company in His Majesty's service under the command of Capt. Timothy Walker. Quality, Sergeant. Residence, Rehoboth. Entered service, Sept. 15. Served until Dec. 17. Year not given, probably 1755. Length of service 13 weeks, 3 days. Endorsed . . . Co. on the Crown Point Expedition.

(Vol. XCV, p. 224) Stephen Eddy appears on an Account dated Rehoboth, Mar. 25, 1757, rendered by Col. Thomas Bowen against the Province of Mass. Bay for bounty paid to the newly-enlisted men. Said Eddy received $10. Reported—In the King's service at Crown Point.

(Vol. XCVII, p. 130) Stephen Eddy appears on a Return dated Rehoboth, April 12, 1759 of men enlisted or impressed for His Majesty's service in Col. Daniel Carpenter's Regt; to be put under the command of His Excellency Jeffrey Amherst, Esq., General and Commander in Chief of His Majesty's forces in North America, for the invasion of Canada. Age 39. Residence, Swanzy; enlisted, April 2. Reported served on a former expedition 1757 at Lake George. Reported—Said Eddy took the oath, etc.

(Vol. XCVII, p. 188) Stephen Eddy appears on a Billeting Roll dated April 30, 1759 of Capt. Job Williams' Co., Brig. Gen. Ruggols', 2nd Battalion, Regt., Enlisted, April 2,—year not given, probably 1759. Roll made up to April 30—Day of first receiving the king's provisions. Number of days, 29. Amount 4s, 10d.

(Vol. XCV, p, 507) Stephen Eddy appears on a Muster Roll (Roll made up for part of the co. in the capitulation at Fort William Henry (Aug. 9, 1757) sworn to Boston, April 4, 1758, of a company in His Majesty's service under the command of Capt. William Arbuthnott. Quality, private. Residence, Taunton. Entered service, March 21, served until Oct. 26. Year not given, probably 1757. Length of Service, 31 weeks, 3 days. Remarks: Reported 22 days travel allowed.

(Vol. XCVII, p. 222) Stephen Eddy appears on an Account made up from June 20, 1759 to Nov. 27, 1759, for men belonging to 2d Mass. Regt. of Provincials in Hospital at Fort Edward. Troop or Co. not given. Charged for from Aug. 24, to Sept. 3. No. of days, 11. Amount at 5d. per day, 4s. 7d. Reported, died. Endorsed—2d Battalion of the Boston Regt.

(Vol. XCVII, p. 358) Stephen Eddy appears on a Muster Roll dated Boston, Feb. 15, 1760, of a company in His Majesty's service under the command of Capt. Job Williams. Quality, private. Residence, Swansey. Entered service, April 2. Served until Sept. 2. Year not given. Endorsed 1759. Length of service, 22 weeks. Remarks: Endorsed, Co. in the Crown Point Expedition.

(Vol. XCVII, p. 405a) Stephen Eddy appears on a Billeting Roll of Capt. Job Williams' Co., 1st battalion, Col. Ruggles's Regt., sworn to at Taunton, April 1, 1760. Billeting commenced May 1, year not given, probably 1759. Date of receiving King's provision, May 10. Year not given, probably 1759. 9 days billeting allowed.

Children (incomplete list):

386 Daniel Eddy, b. Mar. 6, 1757. No further record.

185 Benjamin Eddy (*Ebenezer*, *Zachariah*, *Samuel*, *William*), b. between 1712 and 1726 (B.C. Prob. 5, 297). He was under 14 years of age in 1726. He m. Feb. 14, 1744/45, **Mary Hill**, in Swansea (V.R.). Their marriage intentions were filed at Freetown Nov. 30, 1744. Her residence is given Freetown and his Swansea. His name appears on the Bristol Co. Probate Rec. in 1760 when he petitioned the court to appoint an administrator for the estate of his brother Stephen. No more records concerning him have been found except the births of his children.

Children, b. in Swansea (V.R.):

387 Martha Eddy, b. Dec. 11, 1745; m. Nathaniel Toogood of Swansea, Dec. 14, 1766 (V.R.).

+388 Mary Eddy, b. June 22, 1748; m. William Morse, Feb. 18, 1768. (Note. A copy of the Swansea Records gives the name as Morel. It seems to the compiler that the spelling of the name is wrong, for the following reasons. The Morse family records contain the marriage of William Morse to a Mary Eddy of Swansea on this same date. It does not seem likely that there were two Mary Eddys living in Swansea at this time, both of whom were married on the same day, one to William Morse and one to William Morel. Moreover, Morse was a common name in Swansea at this time and Morel has not yet been found by the compiler in any other record as early as 1770 in Swansea or thereabouts.)

389 Elizabeth Eddy, b. June 17, 1749 (Swansea V.R.).

390 Hannah Eddy, b. Aug. 17, 1750; m. Daniel Shearman, March 11, 1773.

391 Israel Eddy, b. July 22, 1755. No further record.

392 Caleb Eddy, b. Sept. 9, 1757. No further record.

186 Edward Eddy (*Caleb*, *Zachariah*, *Samuel*, *William*), b. Oct. 8, 1703; living on Jan. 27, 1750, when he signed a deed (B.C.D. 37, 445). He m. Oct. 12, 1726, **Elizabeth Comins** (Swansea V.R.). She also signed the deed (B.C.D., 37, 445) on Jan. 27, 1750.

On June 20, 1746 Edward Eddy of Swansea, yeoman and Elizabeth Eddy his wife, sold to John Shepard of Boston, yeoman, and Mary Shepard, his wife, . . . all rights which they the said Edward and Elizabeth have in 1/5 part of two twenty-acre lots situate in Swansea bounded by the highway . . . Nathaniel Toogood . . . James Cole . . . lots 79 and 80 as by records (B.C.D., 37.495).

Edward's home was in Swansea where he had purchased a piece of land from his father. On Dec. 4, 1749, he sold 60 acres which he owned in that part of Swansea called Mattapoisett, where one of the bounds was the highway leading to Shawomet, . . . Rocky Run, etc. (B.C.D., 37.445). Edward Eddy was mentioned by Samuel Eddy, when he settled the estate of Seth Eddy. His name appears several times as witness to deeds. He held no public office so far as is known.

Children, b. Swansea (V.R.):

+393 Robe Eddy, b. Oct. 28, 1728.

394 Martha Eddy, b. Apr. 20, 1732; m. Nov. 17, 1751, Giles Luther of Swansea (V.R.). It is possible that the Eddy Luther whose name appears in the Revolutionary War records was their son. No proof of the fact at present.

+395 Edward Eddy, b. June 7 or 9, 1735.

+396 Caleb Eddy, b. June 25, 1738.

187 Ann Eddy (*Caleb*, *Zachariah*, *Samuel*, *William*), b. Sept. 8, 1705, in Swansea (V.R.); d. Sept. 8, 1735, in Swansea (V.R.); m. Feb. 3, 1725, **John Kinnekat** (also spelled Kinnecutt and other ways). He was b. in 1700 and d. in 1783; son of John and Elizabeth (Luther) Kinnecutt. She is mentioned in the will of her father as deceased.

The names of her five children are given. They lived in Warren R. I.

Children (Will of Caleb Eddy):

i Elizabeth Kinnecutt.
ii John Kinnecutt.
iii Abigail Kinnecutt.
iv Ann Kinnecutt.
v Daniel Kinnecutt, b. 1735; d. 1817, m. Hannah Kent. They had a son Josiah, whose son Benjamin was father of Mary Leonard Kinnecutt. She was the mother of George A. King, who is an authority upon the earlier history of Taunton.

188 Abigail Eddy (*Caleb, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 11, 1708, in Swansea, Mass. (V.R.); d. Mar. 7, 1794 (Child Gen., p. 693); m. Oct. 11, 1726, **John Child** (See Cole Gen., p. 78 and Child Gen., p. 693). He was son of John and Margery (Howard) Child. He was b. 1702, in Swansea and d. Jan. 17, 1788. She is mentioned in the will of her father.

Children (Child Gen., p. 693):

i Cromwell Child, m. Roby Eddy; dau. of Edward and Elizabeth (Comins) Eddy.
ii Calfb Child.
iii William Child.
iv James Child.
v Jeremiah Child.
vi Abigail Child, m. Edward Eddy; son of Edward and Elizabeth (Comins) Eddy.
vii Ann Child.

189 Elisha Eddy (*Caleb, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 2, 1711, in Swansea (V.R.) m. **Hannah** . . ., b. about 1707 and d. Sept. 23, 1765 in her 58th year (Swansea V.R.).

The maiden name of Hannah is not known. Mrs. Morris, a descendant through the daughter Bethiah, thinks that Hannah was a daughter of Isaac Mason, who m. for her first husband . . . Loin (Also spelled Lewin). It is also possible that she belonged to the Barnard or Hale families.

(B. C. D. 41, 339) Elisha Eddy of Swansea, yeoman, and wife Hannah sold to John Lewin of Swansea, joyner, land in Swansea on Dec. 8, 1748.

(B. C. D. 54, 275) Elisha Eddy of Swansea, yeoman, sold to John Loewin, Jr. "my homestead farm, etc. in Swansea, in a place called Leonard's Neck in ye Freeman's purchase containing two 16 acre lots . . . and all my salt marsh . . . down to low water . . . and two lots numbered 8 and 9 and bounded east on lot 7, south on the river or salt water down to low water . . . west on the 10th lot north on ye head of ye half mile or ye Bride Way," etc. Dated Mar. 2, 1772. (These two deeds add a little to the evidence that Hannah was the widow of John Lewin when she married Elisha. The form of the first deed suggests that the piece of property was Hannah's and that she was selling to her son who was then of age.) Elisha witnessed a deed of Constant Eddy (B. C. D. 32, 40).

Elisha Eddy was a farmer in Swansea. He held no public office, but it is claimed that although about 60 years of age he served in the Revolutionary War, with the following service:

Elisha Eddy. Private, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service from July 23, 1777, to Aug. 25, 1777, 34 days, including travel from Providence and North Kingston home; credited to town of Swanzey; *also*, same co. and regt., service from Oct. 13, to Oct. 18, 1777, 6 days, including travel from Swanzey to Howland's Ferry, on a secret expedition against Rhode Island at request of Gen. Spencer.

Children, b. in Swansea (V.R.):

+397 John Eddy, b. Aug. 23, 1742.
398 Elisha Eddy, b. Dec. 7, 1746. No further records. Possibly he is the Elisha of the Rev. War record quoted above.
399 Barnard Eddy, b. Dec. 7, 1746; d. Dec. 28, 1746 (twin).
+400 Bethiah Eddy, b. Dec. 28, 1748.

191 Michael Eddy (*Caleb, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 25, 1715; in Swansea (V.R.); d. May 23, 1801; m. Jan. 1, 1740 (Swansea V.R.) **Jael** (also spelled Jale) **Chase**, who d. May 19, 1814 at the age of 90.

Jael Eddy accompanied some of her children to western Massachusetts. She died there at the age of 90 years and was buried in Cheshire Cemetery. On her stone in Cheshire there is also added "In memory of Michael Eddy who died at Swansea May 16, 1801 aged 85 years. He was buried in Swansea." His stone is in the Eddy Cemetery in Swansea Village.

Michael Eddy was mentioned in the will of his father, and was made the sole executor. He lived in Swansea on part of the estate which had been his father's. The plot containing the burial place was in his possession. He was a farmer and although greatly respected in the town, he held no public office. He and his wife Jael sold a portion of their property.

(B. C. D., 68, 252) Michel Eddy of Swansea Yeoman for 300 Spanish milled dollars to Israel Gardner, land in Swansea . . . at a turn in the highway near Gardner's land. Dated May 16, 1783. Witnessed by Christian Chase and David Peirce.

(B. C. D., 71, 257) Michael Eddy of Swansea, yeoman, quitclaimed to James Trott all right in ¼ acre in Swansea near James Brians. Dated May 6, 1791. Signed by Michael and Jael. Witnessed by Hezekiah Eddy and Ruth Hill.

(B. C. D., 79, 218) Michael Eddy, Yeoman . . . to my son Michael Eddy, Jr., laborer; of Swansea. Dated Apr. 15, 1786.

(B. C. D., 80, 140) Michael Eddy of Swansea yeoman . . . to my son, William Eddy. Dated Apr. 22, 1799. Witnessed by Thomas Lewin.

Michael Eddy's name appears on records as witness (B. C. D., 37, 445). He served in the Revolutionary War. In the record listed below, he is probably the one mentioned in the early enlistment and the son Michael in the later one.

Michael Eddy (also given Jr.), Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service from Oct. 13, to Oct. 18, 1777, 6 days, including travel from Swanzey to Howland's Ferry, on a secret expedition against Rhode Island at request of Gen. Spencer; *also*, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos., at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched on an alarm to Tiverton, R. I.; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve; roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

At the time of the 1790 Census Michael Eddy was a resident of Swansea, with a family consisting of one male over 16 and two females. He left a will dated 1793 and probated July 7, 1801 (Bristol Co. Prob.) It mentions "Jael, my wife," grand-daughter Betsey, dau. of Hezekiah; grandson Hezekiah, son of Hezekiah; son William; dau. Anna, wife of Brooks Mason; grandson William, son of William; and grand-daughters, Amie, Anna, Roba, Sibel, Unice, Patience and Mary, all daughters of William; dau. Jael Read; dau. Sibel; grand-daughter, Betsey, and son Michael. Michael was made the executor.

Children, b. Swansea (V.R.):

+401 Ann Eddy, b. Dec. 13, 1741.
+402 Hezekiah Eddy, b. Apr. 2, 1744.
+403 William Eddy, b. Mar. 9, 1748.
404 Jael Eddy, b. Jan. 20, 1750; d. Nov. 3, 1756.
405 Jael Eddy, b. May 6, 1763; m. . . . Read (Father's will.) (William Heath is given in the Boston Transcript of Oct. 1924.)
406 Sibel Eddy, b. Sept. 19, 1757.
+407 Michael Eddy, b. Nov. 1, 1760.

192 Elizabeth Eddy (*Caleb, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 8, 1717/18 in Swansea (V.R.); m. **Daniel Hill**, a shipwright (Will of father and also deed B.C.D., 22.134). Daniel Hill purchased land of Caleb Eddy in 1734 and he was a witness to a deed of Constant Eddy on Sept. 16, 1737 (B.C.D., 32.40). In the will of her father Elizabeth is spoken of as wife of Daniel Hill. She was a member of the Friends Meeting and was under discipline for marrying out of the Meeting and was disowned 10–7–1741.

Children (incomplete list):

Sarah Hill, m. John Eddy, son of Peter^5 Eddy (Joshua,^{4} Zachariah,^{3} Samuel,^{2} William^1).

193 Bethiah Eddy (*Caleb, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 21, 1720/21; d. July 2, 1743; m. **Job Anthony** (Will of father).

Children (Will of Caleb Eddy):

i Eunice Anthony.
ii Job Anthony.

194 Benjamin Eddy (*Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 5, 1709/10; d. 1761/62; m. **Elizabeth** . . . He died intestate. Barnard Eddy was administrator (Providence Probate, Feb. 16, 1762). The Providence Gazette of Mar. 27, 1781, records the death of Elizabeth Eddy, widow of Capt. Benjamin Eddy, late of this town. A later paper states that Elizabeth Eddy, relict of Capt. Benjamin Eddy, who died Mar. 27, 1781, was interred on the 30th after a sermon by President Manning of Brown University.

Benjamin Eddy learned the trade of a ship carpenter and started in his business in Warwick, where he probably married. On Sept. 12, 1734 he was a resident of Warwick, R. I., when he purchased a piece of land in East Greenwich, R. I., of Benjamin Carr of East Greenwich. The land was between the Country Road and the sea or Salt water, and was known as lot No. 25. He was made freeman in East Greenwich in 1735. On Apr. 13, 1737 he and his wife Elizabeth sold this piece to William Wall of Prudence I., Portsmouth, for £200 (Book, 5,279).

Benjamin Eddy then bought a piece of property in Warwick, R. I. on Aug. 19, 1737 on the edge of the water so as to carry on his trade.

(Warwick Deeds 5, 431) John Gibbs of Warwick, boatman, sold to Benjamin Eddy of Warwick, Ship-carpenter . . . "the land is between the bridge at Aponage (Apponaug) and the Wood point to ye northward of ye shipyard adjoining to said yard . . . bounds mention Joseph Gorton, Benjamin Gorton and Peter Green." Dated Aug. 19, 1737 and witnessed by Philip Arnold and Susanna Arnold. On May 24, 1739, Benjamin Eddy sold this piece . . . "It is what I bought of John Gibbs lying to the southward of the fulling mill and ye northward of Snoots meadow where I now dwell and is ye half part of the lot No. 42 with my mansion house thereon standing and is on the right of Nicholas Hart." Benoney Waterman and Stephen Low were the witnesses to this deed. It is probable that he went soon after to Providence where on Nov. 26, 1744, he gave a bond to Mercy Arnold, widow, for £96, 1sh. 14d. which he agreed to pay on Nov. 19, 1745.

He established a business on the west side of the Providence River about where Ship St. and the present Eddy St. now come together and was made a Freeman in Providence in 1749. Later his son-in-law Barnard Eddy and Barnard's brother Esek joined him in the ship-building business. This establishment of shipbuilders was the largest in Providence at this time. When Washington wanted ship-carpenters for the building of vessels in the upper Hudson and southerly Lake George he sent to Providence to this firm and Barnard Eddy set out with a company of fifty in response to the call.

On the military list of R. I. the name of Benjamin Eddy appears as Ensign in Providence in 1746–1747; as Lieutenant in 1748, 1749 and 1750; and as Capt. in 1751, 1752 and 1753.

Benjamin served in Col. Hopkins Reg't in 1756 and as 1st Lieut. of Captain Jenckes Co. in 1758 and as Capt. of the 9th Co. in 1759. The R. I. Colonial Rec., Vol. V, state that Benjamin Eddy was made 1st Lieut. of the 5th Co. Mar. 17, 1758 and Capt. on Feb. 26, 1759 to command the troops of this colony.

After Benjamin's death the records state:

Whereas Elizabeth Eddy, widow of Benjamin Eddy of Providence, deceased has refused to accept the administration on said husband's estate, . . . letters are granted to Barnard Eddy. Then Barnard Eddy reported that the estate was insolvent, whereupon George Jackson and Benoni Pearce were chosen to receive claims on the estate and report in six months. Among those to whom money was due were Caleb Potter, Solomon Drown, Barnard Eddy and John Clark. To John Clark he owed for "Filling one barrel of cider and for carting it to where he lived in Providence." When Barnard Eddy sent in his account he spoke of paying "Mother Eddy from Aug. 31, 1761 to June 15, 1761", thereby showing that he had married a daughter of Capt. Benjamin Eddy. Another debt that was paid was to Zachariah Eddy of Johnston.

An inventory of the goods set off to the widow included "a chest with drawers, a plain Chest, a spit, two tables, blue earthernware, andirons, tongs, shovel, old tea-kettle, and bellows, bed, bedstead and four old chairs, wheels, warming-pan, fry-pan, gridiron, tramel, three iron pots, teapot, coffee mill, old tin, pewter, bread-trough, mortar and pestle, knives and forks and glass bottles. (What treasures these would be today!)

Children (order of birth not known):

408 Hannah Eddy, b. Feb. 27, 1734, at East Greenwich, R. I. (V.R.).
+409 Zachariah Eddy.
+410 William Eddy.
+411 Joseph Eddy. See will of Margaret Tyning, dated 1765. (Prov. Prob.)
+412 Benjamin Eddy.
+413 Elizabeth Eddy.
414 Patience Eddy, m. Barnard Eddy, son of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Pierce) Eddy. No. 350.
415 Anne Eddy, m. Feb. 16, 1773, at Providence, Thomas Ellis.
416 Nancy Eddy (perhaps).
417 Lydia Eddy, m. Barnard Eddy, son of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Pierce) Eddy. No. 350.

195 **Jonathan Eddy** (*Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 20, 1711/12, in Swansea (V.R.); d. Mar. 12, 1791 in Glocester, R. I.; m. June 6, 1732, **Sarah Evans**, b. May 2, 1709; d. Apr. 17, 1770. She was the dau. of Richard Evans (son of Richard and Mary Evans)

and his wife Sarah Hawkins (dau. of John and Sarah Hawkins). From a deed in Glocester in which Jonathan and wife Sarah sold land to their son Jonathan Eddy it is learned that Sarah was "the daughter and only lineage of Richard Evans, Jr., late of Providence, Deceased."

Jonathan first purchased land in Glocester in 1734. From this time on he appears in the records as grantor and grantee many times. Often he sold to his sons and his wife Sarah Eddy signed the deeds. He was a farmer and was made freeman in Glocester in 1736. He took the oath again in 1752. At the time of the R. I. Census in 1774 his household consisted of two males over 16, one female over sixteen, and one under 16. His name appears on the military census of R. I. in 1777 as a resident of Glocester and over 60 years of age. He does not appear in the Census of 1790 by name but may be included in the registration of the household of one of his sons, perhaps Jonathan. The History of Glocester (p. 127) states that Jonathan and his wife were members of the old Baptist Church at Chepachet in 1780 and that he went to church even though he had to walk miles. His family has the tradition that he was a very religious man and very upright. It is related of him that on the morning of his death he called the family together, addressed each one of them and then told them that he was going to die at sunset. Death came just as he foretold it.

Children, b. in Glocester:

418 Abigail Eddy, b. Mar. 9, 1733; d. July 6, 1764.
+419 Lucretia Eddy, b. Mar. 30, 1735.
+420 Richard Eddy, b. Dec. 11, 1736.
421 Hannah Eddy, b. Jan. 30, 1739; d. Oct. 19, 1743.
422 Jonathan Eddy, b. June 16, 1741; d. Jan. 29, 1744.
423 Sarah Eddy, b. Dec. 29, 1743; m. Apr. 15, 1764, J. Mathewson (Eddy Gen., p. 147).
+424 Jonathan Eddy, b. Sept. 8, 1746.
+425 John Eddy, b. Oct. 20, 1748 (also given Oct. 31, 1748).
426 Evans Eddy, b. Aug. 18, 1750; d. Mar. 29, 1757.

196 Daniel Eddy (*Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 7, 1713, in Swansea (V.R.); d. at Johnston, Jan. 7, 1793. The Gazette of Jan. 26, 1793 (a newspaper) speaks of the death of Daniel Eddy on Jan. 24, and states that he was of "an advanced age." (The Probate of Will gives date of death as Jan. 7, 1793.) Daniel Eddy married three times. His first wife was **Mary Plummer** of Smithfield, R. I., whom he married on Dec. 12, 1734 (V.R. Smithfield). She was the daughter of Samuel and Mehitable (Evans) Plummer. Mehitable Evans was the daughter of Richard and Mary Evans. After the death of Samuel Plummer, his widow Mehitable married Thomas Steere. In her will dated Jan. 4, 1737 (she died June 28, 1741), Mehitable Steere left "£6. to her grandson Zephaniah Eddy, when he became of age" (Austin p. 191).

On Sept. 13, 1739 (Prov. V.R.), Daniel Eddy married for his second wife, **Lydia Olney**; dau. of Thomas and Patience (Burlingame) Olney. She was b. June 2, 1711; d. Mar. 4, 1782 (Olney Gen., p. 24). The will of Thomas Olney which was proved at Providence, Sept. 26, 1752, mentions "Son-in-law, Daniel Eddy" (Austin p. 355). Thomas Olney was one of the wealthiest men in Providence, at that time. His two daughters inherited his property. On Nov. 12, 1786 (Prov. V.R.) Daniel married **Amy Brown**, widow of George Brown, who died Mar. 7, 1798 (Prov. Prob. Rec. A. 1880). James Larsher was appointed to administer her estate, on March 31, 1798. (See also Johnston Prob. Rec. 1.194.)

Daniel Eddy left a will, dated June 12, 1792. It is on file in Providence (J.1.

pp. 263, 266, 258). The following is a partial abstract: I, Daniel Eddy of Johnston, R. I., Yeoman, to my son Thomas Eddy, I give 60 acres; to wife Amy my little farm I purchased of Nathaniel Day; . . . daughter Patience Manton; dau. Mary Eddy; dau. Esther Waterman; son Olney; son Zephaniah; son Daniel. To son Thomas he gave a log chain, iron-bar, cross-cut saw, small draught-chain two sets of harrow teeth and farming utensils . . . and all my carpenter tools. There is a fine inventory of his goods on file. In this inventory is a list of the goods which his wife Amy had when he married her. Wife Amy and son-in-law Daniel Manton were the executors of the will. On Jan. 28, 1793 Amy Eddy and Daniel Manton of Johnston as principals and Daniel Thornton and Daniel Wilbor of Johnston as sureties gave bonds for £400 as executors of the will of Daniel Eddy, late of Johnston, dec'd. This document was signed by Amy Eddy with a cross.

Daniel came to Providence with his father. On Aug. 24, 1739 Joshua sold for £700 "to my son, Daniel Eddy of Smithfield, husbandman, 100 acres in Smithfield, being the southerly part of my homestead farm, where I now dwell, . . . a river runs through the farm." In 1740 Daniel was made a Freeman in Smithfield and was living there as late as 1748 in District No. 15, where he was obliged to work on the highway of the town for a few days, as every male over twenty-one was obliged by law to do. (Hist. of Smithfield, p. 30.) In 1758 he was living in Providence. Early in 1759 he sold his homestead in Smithfield and purchased a place near Tripptown Bridge (Johnston Deeds 1, 1) and became a resident of Johnston. He was chosen a member of the Town Council in April 1759. The meeting of the Council frequently was held at his home. Once he was chosen to be one of the directors of a lottery held to obtain money for the building of a Baptist Church in Johnston, which was to be erected on the land of Daniel Manton. Some time later he removed to Glocester, where he resided for a time and then returned to Johnston. At the time the R. I. Census of 1774 was taken he was a resident of Glocester, with a household consisting of two males over 16, one under 16, three females over 16. In 1790 his household numbered one male over 16, one under 16 and three females. He was then a resident of Johnston.

One of the descendants of this Daniel Eddy states that a silver spoon once owned by Mary Plummer was later owned by her son Zephaniah Eddy, who gave it to his son, Zephaniah Eddy. He gave it to Charles Giles Eddy, who gave it to his brother, Zephaniah Carey Eddy.

The following abstracts of deeds are of interest.

(Providence Land Evidence, 4, 297) Daniel Eddy of Providence, yeoman, for £4400 sold to Andrew Waterman of Smithfield, 100 acres with a dwelling house thereon. Dated Feb. 28, 1759 and signed by wife Lydia. Witnessed by Caleb Harris and Daniel Manton.

(Providence Rec., 16, 23) Daniel Eddy, yeoman, and Lydia Eddy, his wife, of Providence sold to Phineas Brown for £2000, land in Town Neck and is the land that did belong to our honored father, Thomas Olney, Esq. of Providence, deceased, and bounded according to deed of Sept. 1, 1713 and May 11, 1717. Dated Mar. 20, 1758. Samuel Eddy and Henry Harris were the witnesses.

(Providence Rec., 16, 31) Daniel Eddy, yeoman, and Lydia Eddy, his wife, sold to . . . Thurber land at Stampers Hill, Town St. ½ lot, said lot being one chosen by Thomas Olney as may appear by map or Plan of the second Division of House Lots on said Stampers Hill. Dated May 31, 1758.

(Providence Rec. 17, 139) Daniel Eddy of Johnston and Lydia Eddy, his wife sold for £4000 to Daniel Cahoon land at Stampers Hill. Dated Mar. 16, 1761.

(Glocester Rec., 7, 95) Daniel Eddy of Johnston, yeoman, for £4000 sold to Joshua Winsor of Smithfield land in Glocester, and joining to the south side of the country road and is part of the tract of land called Manton's Absalona Farm . . . 115 acres in all . . . bounds mention Red Earth, Obadiah Bowen, and Daniel Manton. Dated May 20, 1760. The witnesses were Barack McDonald, Richard Steere, Job Potter and Daniel Manton.

(Providence Rec. 7, 207) Daniel Eddy of Johnston, yeoman, sold to Ephraim Pearce of Johnston, Cooper, 65 acres in Glocester at a place called Absalona and is part of the 85 acres I purchased of Ephraim Pearce. Dated Apr. 6, 1762. Witnessed by Jabez Bowen, George Bowen and Susanna Bowen.

(Glocester Rec., 7, 451) Daniel Eddy of Johnston bought of Daniel Manton a farm in Glocester on the south side of the road to Killingly and near to the land of Daniel Eddy, also near Leonard Smith and Samuel Winsor. 135 acres. Dated Nov. 7, 1764. Patience Manton releases her dower rights.

(Glocester Rec.) Daniel Eddy sold "to my son Olney Eddy." Dated Jan. 30, 1777.

(Cranston Rec., 1, 461) Thomas Westcott of Cranston sold to Daniel Eddy of Glocester, land in Cranston on the west side of Pawtuxet Road, . . . running westerly on land of Richard Waterman and William Field and Nathaniel Williams and northerly on John Pain to the highway that leadeth from Providence to Pawtuxett. Dated May 23, 1765.

(Providence Rec., 25, 218) James Larcher of Providence, Hatter, sold "To my honored grandmother Amey Eddy, late relict of my grandfather, George Brown, deceased, . . ." land near the Congregational Burying Ground. Dated Oct. 14, 1796.

(Providence Rec.) Amey Eddy of Johnston, widow of Daniel Eddy, deceased, sold 1/3 of a ½ lot on Weybosset Street on the north side and 1/3 part of the water works of Field's fountain now used and occupied by tenants of the western part of the house. Dated Oct. 10, 1796. Witnessed by Thomas Eddy.

(Providence Rec.) I hereby certify that it appears by the last will of Daniel Eddy, late of Johnston, deceased, that he has given his son, Thomas Eddy 60 acres in Johnston, westerly with the east side of Moswansicut Pond and adjacent to the same and northerly on land David Smith bought of Emor Olney and partly with land of John O. Waterman, easterly on land of Elder Samuel Winsor and southerly on land said Daniel Eddy sold to Robert Thornton. Witness, Joseph Borden, Jr., C. Clk. Dated Johnston June 1, 1793.

Child, by first wife:

+427 Zephaniah Eddy, b. before Jan. 4, 1737 (Will of Mehitable Steere).

Children, by second wife:

+428 Daniel Eddy.
+429 Patience Eddy.
+430 Esther Eddy.
+431 Thomas Eddy.
432 Mary Eddy, or Mercy Eddy. It is stated that she married Laban Newel. No proof in the Eddy files.
+433 Olney Eddy.

197 Nathaniel Eddy (*Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 4, 1716, in Swansea; d. Nov. 16, 1750, in Glocester, R. I.; m. Feb. 22, 1738, at Smithfield (V.R.), **Hannah Whipple**; dau. of Capt. Job Whipple. She m. (2) on May 18, 1755, William Arnold (Smithfield, V.R.). She m. (3) Uriah Mowry.

In Smithfield, R. I. in the year 1748 every male over 21 years of age was required by law to work on the highway. Nathaniel worked in district 16 (Hist. of Smithfield, p. 30).

The following abstracts are of interest:—

(Smithfield Deeds) Hannah Arnold of Smithfield, R. I., widow of William Arnold, late of Smithfield for £130 sold to "David Eddy of Smithfield and son of said Hannah, . . . land I bought of Caleb Buxton."

(Smithfield Deeds) "Uriah Mowry and wife Hannah Mowry for the love and good will to our son, Stephen Eddy, yeoman, a farm of 25 acres . . . south-east corner on Benedict Remington,—bank of river called Branch—David Buffum's land where Stephen Eddy now dwells." Dated Jan. 1, 1785.

Children, born in Smithfield (V.R., also Hist. of Woonsocket):

434 Mary Eddy, b. Dec. 7, 1739.
435 Ruth Eddy, b. Jan. 4, 1742. (Query—Did she marry Israel Tifft, Tafft?) (See Smithfield Deeds, 9,459.)
+436 Stephen Eddy, b. May 18, 1745.
+437 David Eddy, b. Oct. 23, 1747.
438 Mary Eddy, b. Feb. 16, 17 . . . probably 49/50; m. Richard Thornton. She died on Mar. 27, 1787.

199 Zachariah Eddy (*Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 23, 1720, in Swansea, Mass.; d. before Aug. 7, 1781, when his will, dated June 6, 1780, was proved; m. **Marcy Burch** of Stonington, Conn., on May 9, 1741, according to Stonington Rec., but May 9, 1743, according to Arnold's V.R. of Smithfield where name is spelled Burik. She was b. Aug. 18, 1717 at Stonington; dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Rathbun) Burch (Stonington Rec.).

From Swansea Zachariah went to R. I. with his father, Joshua, and settled in Glocester. About the time of his marriage his father, Joshua, bought some land in the northwestern part of Connecticut, and Zachariah left Rhode Island and settled in Salisbury, upon a portion of this land.

(Salisbury Land Records, Vol. I, p. 356) Joshua Eddy of Providence, R. I., sold to "my well-beloved son Zachariah Eddy of Salisbury, Conn. . . . two parcels of land containing 200 acres in the first lot of land which was laid out in the 4th Division of land granted, to be laid out in Salisbury, to Sharon bounds." Dated Sept. 23, 1745.

(Salisbury Land Rec., Vol. II, p. 42) Joshua Eddy of Glocester, R. I., yeoman, sold to "Zachariah Eddy of Salisbury, Conn., Husbandman, . . . about 100 acres in a place called the Great Hollow, being the ninth lot in the third division of the town and on the Sharon boundary." Dated Sept. 24, 1746.

(Salisbury Land Rec., Vol. II, p. 127) Joshua Eddy sold "to my loving son, Zachariah Eddy of Salisbury, 1/3 of one right in undivided land of the proprietary of Salisbury." Dated Oct. 11, 1748.

Whether Zachariah Eddy did not find success attending his endeavors is not known, but for some reason he returned to R. I. in 1749.

(Glocester Rec.) John and Obadiah Brown sold to Zachariah Eddy of Salisbury in the County of New Haven in Conn., on Oct. 10, 1749, 200 acres in Glocester, besides meadow. The bounds mention Richard Waterman, Benjamin Waterman, Samuel Winsor and Resolved Waterman and heirs of John Tracy.

Sometime before 1759 Zachariah received from his father a portion of his estate which was in the town of Johnston, probably in its northernmost part, adjacent to Glocester. Here he lived for a while but on Sept. 3, 1759, he sold to William Hawkins a part of this farm, namely the land opposite Job Waterman's farm, "an estate of inheritance and is the farm where I now Dwell." (Johnston Deeds, Book 1, 21.)

NOTE.—When Mercy, his wife, signed off her dower rights, sometimes she spelled her name Marcy and sometimes Mercy.

[illegible] Zachariah Eddy of Johnston, yeoman, bought for [illegible] from Benjamin Waterman, Jr. 173 acres in Johnston west of Gideon Waterman's and is the farm left to Benjamin by his grandfather Benjamin Waterman. (Johnston Deeds.)

On the Military Lists of R. I. Zachariah Eddy of Johnston appears as a Lieutenant in [illegible] and as Captain in [illegible].

[illegible] Zachariah Eddy, now called Capt. Zachariah, bought another piece in Johnston south of Zachariah Eddy's sawmill, and this same year [illegible] Zachariah Eddy of Johnston, gentleman, sold to Benjamin Waterman of Johnston some of his land in Johnston. Richard Eddy witnessed this deed. During this period Zachariah Eddy's name appears on the deed of John Brown to Aaron Cox and the deed of Joseph Field to Daniel Eddy.

[illegible] Zachariah Eddy left Rhode Island [illegible] found a home in [illegible] Massachusetts at Belchertown. He was established there by Jan. 25, [illegible], when he bought [illegible] (Springfield Deeds [illegible]). [illegible]

He was too old for active service in the Revolutionary War, but he served on the Committee of Safety in 1775 (Historical Address at the Centennial Celebration of East Hampton, Mass., given by Payson W. Lyman on July 4, 1876, and printed at Springfield, 1877, p. 86). Moreover on the twelfth day of the 12th month "The town [Belchertown] voted to allow Capt. Zachariah Eddy for his horse's journey to Providence to fetch powder for the town's use."

He died in Belchertown, Mass. His will mentions Mercy Eddy, his wife; son Daniel; son Newbury; dau. Mercy; dau. Rhoda; son Abner; son Asaph who is made the sole executor. In the latter part of the will his wife is called Marcy Eddy. The witnesses of the will were Isaac Stacy and Elizabeth Stacy and Joseph Scott. It was probated Aug. 7, 1781 (Probate of Hampshire Co., 13:418).

Children (Will of Zachariah):

- 439 DANIEL EDDY, b. Feb. 28, 1741–42 in Salisbury, Conn. (Hist. Assoc. Rec.).
- 440 NEWBURY EDDY, b. Jan. 2, 1743–44, "ye second son."
- 441 ASAPH EDDY (also called Asa Eddy), b. about 1745 or 1746.
- 442 ABNER EDDY, b. Feb. 28, 1747.
- 443 RHODA EDDY. (Query—Did she marry David Shumway, who d. [illegible] aged 78 years and were her children Eddy Shumway and Reuben Shumway?)
- 444 MERCY EDDY.
- 445 ANNA EDDY.

200 Thomas Eddy (*Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 14, 1723, at Swansea, Mass. (V. R.); d. July 21, 1795, at Johnston, R. I., aged 72 yrs. (U. S. Chronicle). He m. (1) **Elizabeth Bowen**, b. Mar. 26, 1723, dau. of Aaron and Experience (Whitaker) Bowen. She died before Mar. 26, 1791, at Coventry, R. I., in her 72nd year. The Providence Gazette of Mar. 26, 1791 and the U. S. Chronicle of Mar. 31, 1791 record the death of Elizabeth Eddy, wife of Capt. Thomas Eddy at Coventry, R. I. The diary of Elisha Fish, quoted in the N. E. H. G. Register, Vol. LVI gives under the date of Mar. 1791, "The 20th of this month I was at the funeral of Elizabeth, the wife of Thomas Eddy of Coventry, R. I." Thomas Eddy m. (2) **Rosanna** (or Roxanna) **Hicks**.

The will of Thomas Eddy reads: "I, Thomas Eddy, late of Coventry, [illegible]

Thomas Eddy served in the Colonial Wars. As early as 1755 the Colonial Records mention Capt. Thomas Eddy of Coventry, R. I. It would seem that he is the Thomas of the following records.

Thomas Edy—1st Co., 3rd Regt., Capt. Dyer. Enlisted Sept. 15, 1755, discharged Dec. [illegible]

In Nov. 1756 Thomas Eddy enlisted in or near Pomfret, Conn., in a company raised for the defence of Fort Edward [illegible]

When Thomas Eddy bought land in Coventry on the 28th of Aug. 1749, he gave his residence as Coventry, so he must have left home earlier. Perhaps he established himself there after his return from King George's War. His land was on the east side of the Moosup River. It was 54 acres in extent and was the piece which Richard Herendeen sold to Colegrove. In 1761 he bought the piece on the opposite side of the river. This was bounded on the north by the Scituate town line. (Coventry Rec., 3.393, also 2.121.) At another time he bought land, with a corn-mill on it, from William Love. This also was on the Moosup River.

When the 1774 Census of R. I. was taken, Thomas Eddy was in Coventry with a household consisting of one male over 16 and two females. In 1777 he was listed as between the ages of 50 and 60 and able to bear arms. When the U. S. Census of 1790 was taken he was still in Coventry with a household consisting of one male over 16, one under 16; one female over 16, and five others.

After the death of his first wife, Thomas was alone in the world since he had no children. It seemed to Thomas that he should have some one to care for him The Records tell how he solved the problem.

(Coventry Deeds, 8, 97) Thomas Eddy of Coventry, yeoman, in consideration of the love, good-will and affection which I have to and bare to my well beloved friend Rose Hicks, now residing in Johnston,—single woman—I sell one piece of land in Coventry bounded northerly on the line between Coventry and Foster, east on the Moosup River, south on Pardon Pearce and west on the land of Richard Herendeen, deceased. Dated Mar. 29, 1792.

(Coventry Deeds 8, 117) Thomas Eddy, late of Coventry, Yeoman and Rosanna Eddy, wife of said Thomas, both now residing in Johnston. "Know ye that the said Thomas and Rosanna Eddy for . . . and in consideration of the marriage which hath heretofore been had and solemnized between the said Thomas and Rosanna and for promoting our joint and common interest, happiness and advancement in life do sell to Theodore Foster of Providence 84 acres of land in Coventry, the same land, described in a deed to Rosanna, etc." Dated Aug. 14, 1792. Again on Jan. 27, 1795 Thomas and Rosanna sell the old Mill Dam. Thomas Eddy, Jr. was one of the witnesses to this deed. There are one or two other records of purchases and sales, but they are of no genealogical interest.

No children.

201 James Eddy (*Joshua*, *Zachariah*, *Samuel*, *William*), b. June 21, 1725, at Swansea, Mass. (V.R.); d. in Palmer, Mass. before Oct. 6, 1795, when his will was proved. He m. Oct. 11, 1748, **Anne Burch** of Stonington, Conn. (Glocester, V.R.). She was living Dec. 18, 1775, when she released her dower rights to a piece of land (Deeds at Springfield, Mass. 14, 253). He m. (2) before Oct. 6, 1791 **Abigail** . . . , who survived him and is mentioned in his will.

James left Swansea and went to R. I. with his father. He lived in Glocester until the spring of 1748, when he left to look over the lands in Connecticut, which his father had purchased. He returned to marry as the record in Glocester states that James Eddy of Salisbury married Anne Burch of Stonington, Conn. On the day of the marriage Joshua gave to James as a wedding gift, three parcels of land in Salisbury, consisting in all of about 325 acres. The stay in Salisbury must have been short, if he returned there after his marriage, since in 1751 he was again a resident of Glocester, R. I. and in 1754 he purchased the homestead of James Tourtellot and added to this farm on Apr. 19, 1757 (Glocester Deeds). Two years later James Eddy of Glocester for the sum of £4000 sold to Brother William Eddy 70 acres of farm, where I dwell. Wife Anne signed the deed with a cross. In 1762 James Eddy of Glocester, yeoman sold "To my father, Joshua Eddy of Glocester, yeoman, a small part of the farm where I now dwell in Glocester" (Glocester Deeds, 7.129) In 1766 he sold all of his holdings in Glocester and went to Wilbraham, Mass., where he purchased a home in which he lived nearly all the remainder of his life. He must have lived in Palmer during the last three or four years since his will gives Palmer as his residence.

The following abstracts are of interest.

(Glocester Deeds 3, 196) Joshua Eddy of Glocester, yeoman, for £1000 sold "to James Eddy, my son, of Glocester, yeoman, the southerly part of the homestead, where I now dwell." Dated Feb. 10, 1748 and the northerly part on Dec. 10, 1759.

(Salisbury, Conn. Land Rec.; Vol. II, p. 126) Joshua Eddy sold to his loving son, James Eddy of Salisbury, Conn., 3 parcels of land in Salisbury, first; the 14th lot in the 1st Division, being 100 acres; 2nd; 75 acres, being my second pitch in the 6th Division of the proprietors land in the township of Salisbury; 3rd, 150 acres being my whole part in the seventh Division together with 1/3 of my right or single share in the proprietor's undivided land in Salisbury. Dated Oct. 11, 1748.

(Glocester Deeds) James Eddy of Glocester, yeoman, sold to Elijah Cook of Smithfield "all my farm in Glocester, where I now dwell—215 acres—being all my land by virtue of two deeds from my honored father dated Dec. 10, 1759 and Jan. 29, 1762 and one from Richard Tucker, Jan. 28, 1760 and one from Obadiah Brown." One of the bounds was Jonathan Eddy. Dated Mar. 31, 1766. Anne Eddy signed with a mark.

(Springfield Deeds, 8, 42) Daniel Lamb of Wilbraham sold to James Eddy of Glocester, R.I., "yeoman, land in Wilbraham and formerly in Springfield." Dated June 24, 1766.

(Springfield Deeds, 8, 501) James Edy of Wilbraham bought land "on the East side of the Connecticut River now in Wilbraham, formerly in Springfield."

(Old records of Brimfield; p. 433, at Springfield) Lands were laid out to James Eddy in the 8th Division in Robert Old's right in Palmer. Dated Feb. 23, 1775.

(Springfield Deeds, 14, 255) James Eddy of Wilbraham sold "to my son Caleb Eddy of Wilbraham, land in Wilbraham." Bounds mention Chicopee River and Charles Eddy. Dated Feb. 20, 1776.

(Springfield Deeds, 14, 256) James Eddy of Wilbraham sold to son Charles Eddy of Wilbraham—185 acres on the Boston Post Road on Feb. 20, 1776.

(Springfield Deeds, 14, 257) James Eddy sold to Caleb Eddy, 132 acres, the north east corner of my farm bounding east on the line between Palmer and Wilbraham. Dated Sept. 15, 1774.

(Springfield Deeds, 14, 254) "I, James Eddy of Wilbraham for the love and good-will . . . to my son Joshua Eddy of Wilbraham, yeoman . . . sell 42 acres—bounding southerly on the Boston Post Road—the home lot on which I live, being a corner of a piece I gave to my son before and all the buildings thereon, reserving to myself the use and occupation of the same during my life." Dated Feb. 20, 1776.

(Springfield Deeds, 31, 41) James Eddy of Wilbraham sold land in Palmer, 60 acres—bounds mention Joshua Eddy, Caleb Eddy's heirs—and is the land bought of Joshua Eddy. Wife Abigail Eddy released her dower rights. Dated Oct. 6, 1791. The will of James Eddy mentions wife Abigail, to whom he gives "My great Bible which is to be returned to Charles Eddy at her decease." Son Joshua and son Charles are also mentioned and grandchildren, James, Caleb, Adbeel and Charles. The will was dated Aug. 5, 1793 and proved Oct. 6, 1795 (Probate Rec. 19, 171).

When the Revolutionary war broke out he offered his services. His service was as follows:

James Eddy, Wilbraham. Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1776.

James Eddy. Private, Capt. Ephraim Chapin's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 23 (also given Aug. 15), 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 12 (also given 1 mo. 15) days, travel included, under Gen. Gates in Northern department. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

When the 1790 Census was taken his household in Wilbraham consisted of two males over 16; two under 16; and two females.

Children, b. in Glocester, R. I. (V.R.):

+446 JOSHUA EDDY, b. Nov. 2, 1749.
+447 CALEB EDDY, b. Mar. 24, 1750/51.
+448 CHARLES EDDY, b. Jan. 24, 1755.

202 Peter Eddy (*Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 4, 1727, in Swansea, Mass. (V.R.); d. Nov. 9, 1799, in Clarendon, Vt. His gravestone is in the Chippenhook Cemetery in the western part of Clarendon about eight miles south of Rutland. He married Dec. 5, 1751, at Scituate R. I. (V.R.) **Mary Round**; dau. of John and Mary (Seamans) Round, of Scituate, R. I.

Peter Eddy left Swansea with his father Joshua Eddy and lived with him in Glocester until his marriage. Joshua had purchased lands in Salisbury, Conn. He had already given to Zachariah and James a portion. When Peter became of age he deeded the remainder to him.

(Salisbury, Conn. Land Records; Vol. III, p. 46) Joshua Eddy of Glocester, R. I., yeoman, to my loving son Peter, carpenter, four parcels of land.—(1) 75 acres which was first part in pitch on 5th Division which was the 18th pitch in draught drawn by Proprietors. (2) 75 acres being second part of Eddy's pitch in the 6th Division. (3) 75 acres and is the first pitch of the 6th Division. (4) 20 acres being in the pitch laid out to James Beebe. Dated May 4, 1750.

Whether Peter ever joined his brothers in Salisbury and lived there for any time has not been ascertained, but the fact that his father gave him this suggests that he joined them expecting to stay and so was given the land. But if he ever did take possession in person it is evident that he did not settle for in 1751 he was married in Scituate, R. I., and then settled in Smithfield, R. I., where he lived until 1756, when he bought land in Scituate.

(Scituate Deeds, 4, 308) Peter Eddy of Smithfield, yeoman, bought of Richard and Jeremiah Knight . . . on the Westconaide Purchase on the original right of John Jones. Peter of Smithfield sold this piece on Mar. 23, 1756 (Scituate Deeds, 4, 339) and on Apr. 4, 1757 he purchased another piece in Scituate near the line dividing it from Providence (4, 367).

In 1758 Peter was living in Scituate where he was admitted Freeman in May. In this year he purchased more land.

This farm was partly in Scituate and partly in Glocester, so that this may account for the fact that from 1759–1761 Peter gave his residence as Glocester.

(Glocester Deeds, 7, 242) Peter Eddy of Glocester, wheelwright, for £2225 sold to Nathan Herendeen of Scituate, "All my farm on which I now dwell in Glocester, being 54½ acres." Mary, wife of Peter yielded her dower rights. Dated June 24, 1760.

(Glocester Deeds, 3, 506) Peter of Glocester, yeoman, for £1600 sold to James Round, 51 acres—land I purchased from David Thurber.

Peter then purchased land in Scituate adjacent to the east side of the Punhungansett River near James Seamans and Peleg Round. Dated May 31, 1763. He immediately sold this and purchased other land (5.327). Again in 1765 he sold the land where he did lately dwell on the east side of the Punhungansett River (5.615) and again (5.676) he sold to David Hopkins, 60½ acres east of the Punhungansett River and near a small brook that runneth to the River, called Round Hill River.

When the Census of 1774 was taken Peter was living in Scituate with a family consisting of one male over 16; 2 under 16; 2 females over 16; and 1 under. In the Revolutionary Records of Vermont it is found that Peleg Eddy, who was the son of Peter, enlisted on Dec. 28, 1776 at Clarendon for service in the Revolutionary War. These two items would place the date of Peter's removal to Vt. as probably the early spring of 1775. He took with him all of his sons except John whom he left with John Round, his wife's brother, who brought him up.

Peter first attempted to settle near Rutland, but he and his family were driven farther south by the Indians, and they took up their abode on the banks of the Otter Creek. The following account taken from a letter written in 1915 brings Peter and his wife Mary very close to the present. Eleanor Wade, who was then eighty-five years old and next to the youngest of seventeen children of Polly (Eddy) Wade was living in Chatauqua, N. Y. Her Aunt Sally (Eddy) Fisher told her that she had been the favorite granddaughter of Mollie (Round) Eddy and that her grandmother often told to her stories of the Indians. The one about the Indians coming to massacre the Eddys ran as follows: "Grandmother Eddy said, 'David, after being friends so long with us you surely are not going to kill us, are you?' David said, 'No, but you go away.' Whereupon the Indians began to ruin everything. They ripped up the feather beds and let the feathers fly away and then they proceeded to set fire so that our grandparents were glad to escape with their lives."

This accords with a tradition handed down in another line from Peter which is that Peter and his family with the exception of one son came to Vermont from R. I. and settled near Rutland, Vt., but that the Indians very soon drove them farther south. Another descendant, Jonathan Eddy, in a letter to Mr. B. B. Horton about 1910 said, "We were so fortunate as to get the story of Peter's life and family from the living lips of his grand-daughter Sally Eddy Fisher, my own great aunt, who was a pet of her grandmother, Peter's wife. Sally remembered her grandmother very well."

Another branch has the tradition that the grandfather of Anice Eddy, who married David Hawthorne, moved to Rutland at the time of the Revolution but the Indians very soon drove him off. Still another branch has the story that Molly arrived in Vermont riding on a pillion behind her husband, Peter, carrying a flat-iron in her lap.

When the call came for soldiers to man Fort Pittsford, Peter and all his family gave aid. His service follows:

Peter Edy. Private, pay roll of Capt. Abraham Salisbury's company in Otter Creek, raised in Clarendon, by advice of com. of safety and principal inhabitants of the towns of Wallonford, Clarendon, Rutland, and Pittsford, on being alarmed by the enemy's coming to Pittsford. Service, at Pittsford, Oct. 17 to Oct. 23, 1777.

Peter Eddy. Private, pay roll of Capt. Thomas Sawyer's company; Col. Gideon Warren's regt. of militia under command of Levi Colvin, Ensign, in the service of this, and the United States. Enlisted Nov. 7, 1778; discharged Nov. 11, 1778: service, 5 days; *also*, same co. service at Pittsford, Oct. 17th to Oct. 23, 1777. Service, 6 days at one dollar per day.

In Feb. 1781 a list of those who had taken the Freeman's oath was made. Peter Eddy's name is eleventh on the list (Clarendon Records). On May 9, 1781 he bought land of Joseph Smith for £60 on the right of Jeremiah Whitemore, 100 acres in extent (Bk. 1, p. 257). In Sept. 1782, the town laid out more land for him in Clarendon (Vol. I of Town Records).

He was a carpenter and wheelwright by trade, a strong, energetic man, fearless and capable, a pioneer in the true sense of the word with a fitting helpmate in Mollie Round. He lies buried in the Chippenhook Cemetery in Clarendon, Vt. His stone bears this inscription, "In memory of Mr. Peter Eddy, who died Nov. 9, 1799, aged 72." His son Peleg is buried by his side.

Children, b. in Scituate or Glocester (order of birth unknown):

+449 JOHN EDDY, b. about 1754.
+450 PELEG EDDY, b. about 1759.
+451 JAMES EDDY, b. July 8, 1764.
+452 JONATHAN EDDY.
+453 ZERVIAH EDDY.
+454 MARY EDDY.

203 William Eddy (*Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 6, 1729, in Swansea, Mass. He was living in 1788 (Smithfield Deeds). He m. Aug. 12, 1756 (Smithfield V.R.), **Hadassah** (Sprague) **Angell**, widow of Stephen Angell, Jr. whom she had m.

Oct. 21, 1750. She was b. June 2, 1732; dau. of Capt. Hezekiah^4 Sprague (Jonathan^3, Jonathan^2, William^1) and his wife Sarah^4 Smith (Edward^3, Edward^2, Christopher^1) (Sprague Family, p. 161). She was living in 1788 (Smithfield Deeds).

When the Census of R. I. was taken in 1774, William Eddy was in Glocester as the head of a family consisting of one male over 16, four under 16; two females over 16, and two under 16 years; and in 1777 he is listed as between the ages of 16 and 50 and capable of bearing arms. He is possibly the William Eddy who is Ensign in Glocester in 1789 and Capt. in 1790 (Civil and Military Lists of R. I.). He was a private in Capt. N. Blackmar's co. in the Rev. War.

On Dec. 7, 1759 he purchased from his brother James Eddy and wife Anne a piece of land in Glocester upon which he dwelt until 1788 when he sold it to Stephen Keech. This deed was signed by both William and Hadassah Eddy.

We, William Eddy, yeoman and Dacie Eddy of Glocester to Hanan Winsor of Glocester, husbandman, quit-claim to right of dower or power of thirds to the farm in Smithfield, 50 acres—the farm that Stephen Angell, Jun., former husband of said Dacie Eddy dyed seized of, which he received from his father. Dated Jan. 17, 1771. Signed by William Eddy and Hadassah Eddy and witnessed by William Eddy and Andrew Brown (Smithfield Deeds, 7, 22).

William Eddy of Glocester, yeoman, sold to Stephen Keech, "the farm where I now live in Glocester purchased of James Eddy." Dated July 3, 1788, signed also by Hadassah Eddy and witnessed by Noah Eddy.

No authentic record of the names of the children of William and Hadassah Eddy has been found. The Eddy Genealogy of 1881 confuses this William of Glocester with the William Eddy of Scituate, R. I. and ascribes to him the children of the Scituate William. From the two censuses of 1774 and 1777 it is clear that he lived in Glocester and had a family. It is possible that the Noah Eddy who witnessed one of the above deeds was one of his sons and perhaps also the William who witnessed the other. This latter William may also be the Ensign and Capt. spoken of above.

204 John Eddy (*Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 25, 1731, at Swansea (V.R.). The gravestone at Uxbridge gives the birth date as Dec. 25, 1730. He d. Mar. 21, 1823, at Northbridge, Mass. His wife was **Sarah Angell.** Stephen Angell in his will, dated Mar. 27, 1771, mentions his daughter Sarah Eddy (Johnston, R. I. Probate).

He settled in Glocester and in 1760, he purchased from his father 20 acres on the south-eastern part of the farm of his father, bounded on the land that his brother James had just bought (Glocester Deeds 6, 505). In the distribution of his property which the father Joshua made just before his death, John received 100 acres more (Glocester Deeds 8, 117) "Joshua Eddy of Glocester, yeoman, for the love I bear to my son John Eddy of Glocester all my farm where I now dwell, situate in said Glocester, 100 acres, bounding northerly on my son James . . . and is all my said farm, that I have not before disposed of." Dated Feb. 4, 1762. In 1762 he served in a campaign.

In 1770 John of Glocester, gentleman, for £480 sold to Simeon Smith, all my farm where I dwell —160 acres. Bounds mention Daniel Eddy's land on the Baker Farm, the dividing line between grantor and grantee, Winsor land and Burlingame land. Wife Sarah Eddy signed. Deed dated Apr. 9, 1770. John then purchased land in Smithfield, R. I. and lived there for about five years. On Nov. 4, 1775, John Eddy of Smithfield, yeoman, sold the land "I bought of Benjamin Lapham in Smithfield, 100 acres, where I now dwell" (Smithfield Deeds 6, 453). This date probably is the time of his removal to Northbridge, Mass., where he was a resident at the time that the 1790 Census was taken. He was then the head of a household which consisted of two males over 16, one under 16 and two females.

He left a will (Worcester Prob.) in which are mentioned wife Sarah; son Jesse; dau. Huldah Bowen; dau. Hannah Mosher; heirs of son Thomas. These are omitted because Thomas received his part of the estate during his life. The will was dated Jan. 1, 1803 and filed Apr. 1, 1823.

Children:

455 HULDAH EDDY, b. May 27, 1756; m. . . . BOWEN.
+456 THOMAS EDDY, b. Jan. 25, 1759.
457 ASA EDDY, b. Dec. 4, 1760; d. young.
+458 HANNAH EDDY, b. May 29, 1763.
+459 JESSE EDDY, b. Nov. 29, 1769.

205 Constant Eddy (*Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 9, 1710, in Swansea, Mass. (V.R.); d. Nov. 16, 1784, in Groton, Conn.; m. Dec. 16, 1733, in Swansea (V.R.), **Mary Winslow**, b. Apr. 26, 1716; d. Sept. 7, 1784.

He spent the early part of his life in Swansea as a farmer. He received a piece of land from his father in the Mendment Division (B.C.D. 38, 74) and there are several land transactions on file in which he took part. His name occurs as witness to deeds. In the inventory of Seth Eddy's estate, he is mentioned as having received money. He is mentioned often in connection with other Eddys. Once it is recorded that he received money for digging a grave.

On Jan. 28, 1769, Constant, Devotion, and Tisdale Eddy, all of Swansea, sold to Peleg Slead, land in Swansea, (B.C.D.; 52, 404) and on Jan. 30, 1769, the three sold land in Swansea to James Luther (B.C.D. 52, 270).

The year 1769 is probably the time of his removal to Groton for a deed dated Apr. 6, 1769 from John Spicer of Groton, Conn., was given to "Constant Eddy, late of Swansea, Province of Massachusetts Bay and now residing in Groton."

On Dec. 1, 1769 Constant Eddy and Tisdel Eddy, both of Groton, Conn., sold to David Luther, land in Swansea. Wife Mary Eddy signed and Obadiah Eddy was a witness to the deed. It is probable that Constant and Tisdel left Swansea in the spring of 1769 for Groton (B.C.D.; 54.56), where they spent the remainder of their lives.

In the Records of the state of Conn., Vol. II, p. 512, is the following record which without any doubt refers to Constant Eddy although the name is given Consid'r.

"At a meeting of the Governor and Council of Safety held at Lebanon, Mar. 27, 1780, it was voted as Follows, 'Permitted Consid'r Eddy of Groton to drive out to Swansey in Mass., a yoke of oxen for the use of his son, on a farm he owns there.'"

The Catalogue of Deaths in the Second Society of Groton, Conn. 1770–1815 gives the date of Constant's death as 1784. His will is on file in Groton, Conn. It was executed Oct. 30, 1784. Son-in-law Simeon Button was the executor. It mentions son Devotion; dau. Silva Avery; dau. Jemima Chapman; dau. Mary Spicer; dau. Ruth Button; dau. Elizabeth Winslow; grand-dau. Lois Edey; grandson Avery Edey; sister Abigail Burdon. A codicil added on Nov. 6, 1784 mentions son Obediah Edey, grandchildren Sible, Humphrey, Hannah, Nancy Edey, children of deceased son Tisdel Edey and daughter Abagail. The Inventory showed 20 pounds. A claim of Jacob Avery and wife was allowed by the court. A deposition of Sherman Eddy of Schaghticoke, Albany Co., N. Y., is on file and in this the names of Jacob and Silvia Avery appear.

Children, b. Swansea (V.R.):

+460 DEVOTION EDDY, b. Sept. 8, 1734.
+461 SILVA EDDY, b. Feb. 27, 1736.
462 JEMIMA EDDY, b. Oct. 13, 1737; m. Apr. 10, 1755, JOB SLADE of Swansea (V.R.); m. (2) . . . CHAPMAN.
463 ABIGAIL EDDY, b. Nov. 19, 1739; m. Aug. 26, 1762, EDWARD THURBER of Swansea (V.R.).
+464 OBADIAH EDDY, b. Mar. 21, 1742.
+465 TISDALE EDDY, b. Jan. 16, 1743.
+466 ELIZABETH EDDY, b. Oct. 25, 1745.
+467 MARY EDDY, b. Dec. 16, 1750; d. July 31, 1828; m. CYRUS SPICER (Father's will).
468 RUTH EDDY, b. July 11, 1765; m. SIMEON BUTTON. Mr. A. L. Button who lives in Melrose, N. Y. on the farm which Simeon Button purchased says that Ruth Eddy was born July 12, 1759. The Spicer Gen. gives the birth date of Ruth as July 11, 1744 (Hudson and Mohawk Valley Genealogies, N. Y. under Eddy and Spicer lines of Royal Descent, p. 589).

206 Ichabod Eddy (*Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 1, 1712, in Westport (V.R.). (The Swansea V.R. give the birth date as June 1, 1713.) He d. Feb. 26, 1795, Westport (V.R.). He m. (1) May 30, 1737 (Freetown Rec.) **Sarah Winslow**; dau. of Richard³ Winslow (Job,² Kenelm¹). She was b. June 8, 1716. The Freetown V.R. give the date of birth as May 8, 1716. Perhaps the June date is the date of baptism. Ichabod mar. (2) **Mrs. Mary Cornell** on Nov. 24, 1779. She was the widow of Job Cornell and daughter of John and Abigail (Chase) Davis (Westport V.R. and Chase Gen., p. 11). Ichabod Eddy was a farmer.

He lived at first in Swansea, then in Tiverton, R. I. and later in Westport, Mass. where he died. When the French and Indian War broke out he entered service as trumpeter. His service as recorded in the muster rolls in the Mass. Archives is as follows (Vol. XCII, p. 43). Ichabod Eddy appears on a Muster Roll date not given—of a company in His Majesty's service under the command of Capt. Jonathan Peck . . . Troop of horse. Quality, trumpeter. Residence, Swansea. Entered service, Sept. 29, 1746. Served until Oct. 5, 1746. Length of service, 1 week. He also served in Capt. Smith's Co. in the R. I. forces at Louisbourg in 1745. (Chapin.)

A descendant of Ichabod, Orson Eddy, who was born in 1829, writing in 1905, stated that he had learned from his parents that at one time Ichabod followed the sea, that he sailed out of New Bedford and often was gone for several years on whaling voyages and would return with large cargoes of whale-oil and whale-bone. In this way he amassed quite a fortune for those times. After the death of Ichabod he says that his grandfather Henry Eddy took his share of the estate and moved to Easton, N. Y., where he purchased a large tract of land, a portion of which he possessed at his death. He continues in this letter "I often heard my father (Russell Eddy) in a bragging way say that his father in his young days used to go over to Marthas Vineyard and shear a hundred sheep and return home to the main land in one day. He said that his father always advocated short handled hoes, so that the slaves could get close to their work. He was quite a slave owner. He passed seven of them over to my father (Russell) who freed them. Mother said that when grandfather was eighty years old, he married a second wife, who was thirty years younger. They lived together about five years when he died and was buried in the family burying ground on his own farm. My father was laid to rest beside him."

It is very probable that he became interested in the Society of Friends about 1750. They were very numerous at this period in Tiverton. His wife was one of their number and most of his children became Friends also. This faith has been retained by their descendants in many branches to the present day.

On Apr. 13, 1734 he witnessed a deed given by Caleb Eddy (Bristol Co. Deeds, 27, 520). In 1739 he sold his land in Swansea to Constant Eddy (Bristol Co. Deeds, 27, 520). The bounds mention Edward Eddy, Constant Eddy and Obadiah Eddy. This is the land that he had received from his father in 1734.

The following abstracts also are of interest:

(28, 384) John Tillinghast of Newport sold to Ichabod Eddy of Tiverton, yeoman, orchard, etc. . . . a part of Stephen Gifford's farm.

(71, 214) Ichabod Eddy of Westport, Bristol Co., yeoman, sold to Daniel Tripp ¼ acre on the East Branch of the Acoakeset River. Dated Mar. 17, 1792.

(73, 488) Mary Eddy of Westport, Bristol Co., widow and relict of Ichabod Eddy, late of Westport, dec'd for 30 pounds sold to Zephaniah Eddy of Dartmouth, yeoman, and to Ebenezer Eddy of Westport, yeoman, sons of Ichabod, . . . all my dower rights. Dated Apr. 17, 1795. Mary signed with a cross.

When the Census of 1790 was taken Ichabod was in Westport, with a family consisting of one male and one female.

His will dated Jan. 1, 1794, mentions wife Mary; sons Ebenezer, Henry, Zephaniah, Nathan; grandson Ichabod, son of David Eddy, dec'd; Hope and Mary, daughters of David; granddaughter Prudence Davis; dau. Betty Lion or (Linn) and her dau. Eunice; dau. Lois Gifford; dau. Rhoba Anthony, dec'd; grandsons George Lion, Nathan Lion and Edward Lion (or Linn). He signed the will Ichabod Eddy Eddy.

Children, b. in Westport, Mass. (V.R.) or in Swansea (V.R.):

+469 Betsey Eddy, b. Sept. 1, 1737 (Swansea V.R.).
470 Huldah Eddy, b. Aug. 23, 1739 (Swansea V.R.); m. June 5, 1762, Henry Brightman, Jr., (Dartmouth Rec.).
+471 Henry Eddy, b. Nov. 8, 1741 (Swansea V.R.).
+472 David Eddy, b. Dec. 17, 1743.
+473 Zephaniah Eddy, b. Nov. 17, 1745.
474 Rhoba Eddy, b. Oct. 29, 1751, at Westport, Mass. (V.R.); d. before 1794; m. Jan. 13, 1774, Abraham Anthony of Dartmouth, Mass. Intentions published, Nov. 11, 1773.
+475 Ebenezer Eddy, b. Aug. 30, 1753.
476 Bethany Eddy, b. Jan. 29, 1755 (date given 29, first mo. 1755); m. . . . Davis. (Will of her father.)
+477 Nathan Eddy, b. 19, 8th. mo. 1757.
478 Lois Eddy, b. Dec. 30, 1759, at Westport; m. Apr. 29, 1779, at Westport (V.R.), Jonathan Gifford, son of Ephraim and Esther Gifford of Little Compton.
479 Gilbert Eddy, b. Jan. 12, 1763. (This birth was taken from a Bible in the possession of M. A. Eddy of Schenectady, N. Y.) He is not mentioned in his father's will. (Query—Was this Gilbert son of Ichabod, or is it the record of the birth of Gilbert, son of Henry and Ruth (Gifford) Eddy?) See No. 1075.

207 Alice Eddy (*Obadiah*, *Zachariah*, *Samuel*, *William*), b. Feb. 24, 1715, in Swansea; m. Mar. 5, 1732/33 (Freetown, V.R.) **William Anthony, Jr.**, b. Oct. 26, 1709; son of William and Mary (Coggeshall) Anthony.

The records for this line were contributed by Mrs. John Blackburn of Albany, N. Y.

Children:

+480 i William Anthony, b. 1735.
ii Mary Anthony.

iii Zephaniah Anthony.
iv David Anthony, b. Mar. 6, 1747; d. Nov. 19, 1831; m. Judith Hicks.

208 **Mary Eddy** (*Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 10, 1716, in Swansea (V.R.); m. May 16, 1737; Int. Apr. 9, 1737 at Swansea (V.R., also Leonard Papers at the New Bedford Library) **George Cornell** of Dartmouth, son of Samuel Cornell.

Children (Cornell Gen.):
i Ebenezer Cornell, b. 1738; m. Peace Macomber.
ii Mehitable Cornell, b. about 1748.
iii William Cornell.
iv Seth Cornell.
v Ruth Cornell.
vi Elizabeth Cornell.

210 **Hannah Eddy** (*Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 23, 1723, at Swansea (V.R.); m. Mar. 20, 1742, **Elkanah Pierce** of Middleboro; son of Isaac and Judith (Booth) Pierce. (Friends Church Record). They were Quakers.

Children (Pierce Gen. pp. 45 and 83):
i Eunice Pierce, b. Oct. 25, 1743; d. May 27, 1783; m. May 25, 1769, Deacon Amos Nelson of Middleboro; son of William and Elizabeth (Howland) Nelson. He was a "Minute Man" in the Revolution.
ii James Pierce, m. Abigail Smith, Jan. 20, 1774.
iii Patience Pierce, b. May 31, 1754; m. Sept. 16, 1773, Seth Spooner of Dartmouth; son of Walter Spooner.
iv Job Pierce, m. Betty Pain of Freetown.
v Phebe Pierce, m. Feb. 22, 1799, Benjamin Winslow; son of Ebenezer and Esther (Atwood) Winslow.
vi Judith Pierce, b. 1761; m. Oct. 6, 1796, George Williams.
vii Elizabeth Pierce, b. 1764; d. Oct. 24, 1843; unmar.
viii Roba Pierce, m. Abner Pitts of Taunton.

211 **Job Eddy** (*Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 23, 1726, at Swansea, Mass.; d. Apr. 3, 1799; m. Dec. 29, 1745, at Middletown, R. I. (V.R.), **Patience Phillips**; dau. of James Phillips. He was a cordwainer and also a farmer and lived all his life in Swansea. He was one of the witnesses to Caleb Eddy's will. (B.C. Prob. 11.624). In 1747 he received 30 A from his father, bordering on Capt. Slade, Edward Eddy and Eleazar Chase (B.C.D. 37, 446).

It is not known whether all the following references to Job Eddy belong to Job Eddy of Swansea, but it seems probable that they are records of his service.

(Vol. XCII, p. 76) Job Edy appears on a Muster Roll dated Boston, January 25, 1747/8 of a company in His Majesty's service under the command of Capt. David Cargill. Quality, Centinel. Residence, not given. Entered service, July 29, year not given, probably 1747. Served until Jan. 20, year not given, probably 1747/8. Length of service, 25 weeks, 1 day.

(Vol. XCII, p. 91) Job Edy appears on a Muster Roll dated Boston, August 12, 1748, of a company in his Majesty's service under the command of Capt. David Cargill. Quality, Centinel. Residence, not given. Entered service, Jan. 21, year not given, endorsed 1747/8. Served until Mar. 10, year not given, endorsed 1747/8. Length of service, 7 weeks, 1 day.

(Vol. XCII, p. 123) Job Edy appears on a Muster Roll, dated Boston, August 13, 1748, of a company in His Majesty's service under the command of Capt. David Cargill. Quality, Centinel. Residence, not given. Entered service, Mar. 11, year not given, probably 1747/8. Served until July 28, year not given, endorsed 1748. Length of service, 20 weeks.

(Vol. XCII, p. 187) Job Edy appears on a Muster Roll dated Boston, Dec. 13, 1748, of a company in His Majesty's service under the command of Capt. David Cargill. Quality, Centinel. Residence, not given. Entered service, July 29, year not given. Served until Dec. 12, year not given. Endorsed 1748. Length of service, 19 weeks, 4 days.

(Vol. XCIII, p. 27) Job Bedey appears on a Muster Roll dated Boston, Oct. 30, 1749 of a company in His Majesty's service under the command of Lieut. Alexander Nickels. Quality, Centinel. Residence, not given. Entered service, Dec. 13, year not given, probably 1748. Served until Sept. 12, year not given, probably 1749. Length of service, 39 weeks, 1 day. Service at Sheepscott (Probably).

(Vol. XCIV, p. 227) Job Eddy appears on a List dated Swansey, May 29, 1756, returned by Capt. Obadiah Baker of persons within the limits of his Co. who are Quakers and decline to do militia service.

When the census was taken in 1790 Job Eddy was the head of a household consisting of 3 males over 16 and 2 females.

In a deed which Job Eddy gave to Weston Earl (B.C.D. 82.391) he mentioned "my sister Westcot." When Job Eddy died Silas Chase, Jabez Pratt, Sylvester Chase, Job Eddy, and Joshua Eddy said that they thought that their mother was not capable of administering the estate and asked that their brother Preserved might be appointed. He was appointed on Jan. 30, 1800 and Reuben Chace was made guardian of the son Zachariah, who was "non-compos."

Children, b. Swansea:

481 ANN EDDY, b. Oct. 16, 1746 (Middletown R. I. Rec.) (Swansea Rec. give A-n). She m. Mar. 12, 1775, SAMUEL WYATT of Middletown (V.R.).
+482 PRESERVED EDDY, b. July 1748.
483 HOPESTILL EDDY, b. Dec. 17, 1749. She is probably the Hope Eddy who m. JABEZ PRATT of Dighton in 1773 (Dighton Rec.).
+484 PATIENCE EDDY, b. Jan. 8, 1752.
+485 JOB EDDY, b. Dec. 23, 1753.
+486 JAMES EDDY, b. Dec. 30, 1755.
487 ZACHARIAH EDDY, b. Apr. 29, 1758. He was non-compos. At one time he had Reuben Chace as his guardian. In 1803 he was entrusted to Job and Joshua Eddy. In 1799 he owned rights in land near James Eddy and a share in his mother's thirds. On Apr. 2, 1839, he was declared insolvent.
488 ELIZABETH EDDY, b. Mar. 22, 1760; m. May 20, 1784, SYLVESTER CHASE of Swansea (V.R.).
+489 JOHN EDDY, b. May 28, 1763.
+490 RICHARD EDDY, b. Sept. 8, 1765 (Swansea V.R.).
+491 JOSHUA EDDY, b. Apr. 7, 1767.

212 Samuel Eddy (*Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 5, 1716, Boston (V.R.); m. (1) Dec. 21, 1738, **Mary Grover**, Boston (V.R.); m. (2) July 29, 1756, **Joanna Savage** (Boston, V.R.); m. (3) Mar. 8, 1764, **Lucy Clark** (Boston V.R.). He was a tallow chandler. Nothing more is known about him except that Sept. 30, 1749, he united with his mother, Hannah Eddy, widow, and with Caleb Eddy, trader, in selling a piece of land. Caleb's wife, Martha, signed, but as no wife of Samuel signed, probably Mary had died previously. (Suffolk County Deeds 77.118.)

214 Caleb Eddy (*Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 30, 1721, (Boston V.R.); d. Nov. 3, 1752. He m. Sept. 11, 1740 (Boston V.R.), **Martha Marks**. She m. (2) John Youngman, Jan. 17, 1760, (Boston V.R.), and d. Nov. 1777, aged 49 yrs.

He began business as a tallow chandler and shopkeeper on Orange St., Boston, and as business increased he became a trader on a larger scale, and was interested in shipping. He owned a share in "The good Briganteen, Polly and Molly" of 116 tons, of which he sold one sixth part on Sept. 27, 1748. He was in partnership for a time with John Rider. The Suffolk County Deeds show a number of transactions in land, many of which are signed by wife, Martha. We have also evidence that he was interested in music and poetry. He signed an agreement for a Singing School. (See John Leigh Fam., p. 168.) Several poetical compositions have been handed down, of which the following is a sample:—

"Long have I sought that wish of all,
True happiness to find,—
That some would health, some pleasure call,
And some a virtuous mind;
Sufficient wealth to keep away
Of want, that doleful scene,
And joy enough to gild the day
And make life's cares serene;
Virtue enough to ask my heart,
Art thou secure within?
Hast thou performed that honest part,
Hast thou no private sin?
Now these, and these alone possessed,
Will raise a noble joy!
Will constitute a happiness,
That nothing can destroy!"

From the Muster Rolls on file in the Mass. Archives (Vol. XCI, p. 328) it is learned that Caleb Eddy entered upon an expedition against the Spanish West Indies. His name appears on a list of men sworn to, at Boston, July 29, 1740, who engaged to serve in the expedition against the Spanish West Indies, under Capt. Stephen Richard. Age 21. Birthplace, Boston. Calling, Mariner. Time of enlistment, July 27. Year not given, probably 1740. Remarks: Reported—List of volunteers. Capt. Stephen Richard raised a company of volunteers to proceed upon the expedition to the Spanish West Indies but their services not being required they dismissed themselves (See Vol. LXXII, pp. 547 and 559).

On Dec. 27, 1751, his widow, Martha, presented her account as administratrix of his estate. She speaks of him as mariner. Upon the death of Martha, Hannah Gardner, daughter of Caleb, succeeded as administratrix to his estate. One deed in particular shows the great care which was given to division of estates.

(Suffolk County Deeds). Hannah Gardner of Boston, widow, to John Parker, shopkeeper, sold one moiety of a certain room or kitchen which is 17 ft. in length and 11 ft. in width, of dwelling house now in occupation of John Parker, also ½ part of chamber over kitchen of same dimensions, also one moiety of a small part of a Garret in Westerly side of said house, which is partitioned off, with a privilege in the stairway to pass to and from the said chamber and garrett, also one moiety of the third part of the cellar which said part is next to the foot of the cellar stairs, also a privilege in the entry way at the southerly end of said house to pass in and out, also one moiety of 13 feet, and ½ of the land in the front, butting easterly on Orange St., southerly on John Martin's land, 35 ft. westerly on other land of estate where it measures 13½ ft. and northerly in the yard or passage-way where it is 35 ft., also a privilege in passage way to and from the shop to street to cart wood and all buildings in same. Land which my father Caleb Eddy died seized of. Dated July 7, 1781, Hannah Gardner.

Children, b. in Boston:

+492 Hannah Eddy, b. May 29, 1741; bapt. May 31, 1741.
+493 Benjamin Eddy, b. Feb. 19, 1743.
+494 Martha Eddy, b. Apr. 28, 1745.

215 Caleb Eddy (*Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 2, 1708/09, Swansea (V.R.); d. Feb. 19, 1793, aged 83 yrs. 11 mo. 7 days (Bible record from affidavit made by Elkanah Eddy for pension. R. I. State House. Revolutionary Archives); m. June 18, 1730 (Swansea, V.R.), **Mehitable Luther**, b. Apr. 11, 1712; d. Jan. 4, 1780, aged 67 yrs. 8 mo. 24 d. (Elkanah Eddy's pension affidavit).

In the land transactions, he is called Caleb Eddy Junior, and also Caleb the second. He was a farmer and husbandman in Swansea near Kickemuit Bridge where he made his home until about 1752, when he moved to Scituate, R. I. Between 1746 and 1752, deeds are found in Warren, R. I. since that part of Swansea was ceded to Rhode Island and became the town of Warren. In Warren is recorded Caleb's earmark for cattle, Apr. 1, 1747, "which is a slit in the top of the right ear and a crop on the left ear," and he was made Freeman in Warren in 1747 and again in 1748 he took the Freeman's oath in Warren. In Scituate, R. I. is recorded on May 17, 1753, "The earmark with which Caleb Eddy marks his creatures is a crop of the top of the left ear and a slit in the top of the right ear."

Abstracts from deeds. (B. C. D. 25, 355) Caleb Eddy of Swansea, yeoman, son of Samuel Eddy to Caleb Cole—10 A. of land and dwelling-house in Swansea—bounds John Cole, Jr.—brook—Nathaniel Cole; dated Sept. 9, 1737.

(B. C. D. 34, 452) Caleb Eddy of Swansey Jr. yeoman, to Walter Haile—land lying on "highway that leads from Kickamuit to Miles Bridge"—dated Dec. 21, 1738, acknowledged Nov. 5, 1741 (B. C. D. 28, 84). He bought this back in 1739.

(B. C. D. 28, 162) Caleb Eddy, son of Samuel of Swansea, yeoman,—to Joseph Mason 17½ A—bounds William Case—School land—heirs of Thomas Easterbrooks—John Mason; dated Nov. 8, 1739.

(B. C. D. 38, 355) Caleb Eddy, yeoman, to Oliver Salsbury of Swansea, joiner, land in Swansea, —4 A of land originally laid out to John Brown—bounds mention, Benjamin Cole—Caleb Eddy—Capt. Joseph Mason—Oliver Salsbury; dated Nov. 19, 1740; wife Mehitable signs also.

(B. C. D. 34, 453) Caleb Eddy of Swansea, yeoman, to Benjamin Millerd of Swansea, blacksmith—10 A on west side of Kickemuit Creek—dated May 3, 1743. Witnessed by Elkanah Bullock and Sarah Bullock.

(B. C. D. 36, 111) Caleb Eddy, the second, of Swansea to Joseph Mason—23 A., bounds—easterly on a highway—Nathaniel Cole—Benjamin Cole, Benjamin Miller—Easterbrooks—Isaac Wheaton—and partly on a part of land belonging to my honored father, Samuel Eddy, deceased, and partly on John Cole. Dated Mar. 20, 1744/45, and signed Caleb Eddy, 2nd.

(B. C. D. 33, 262) Caleb Eddy, Jr. of Swansea to Caleb Cole, 20 A. on west side of Kickamuit Creek which he buys back (B. C. D. 34, 339) describing it as "a house and tract of land containing about 20 A. being said Caleb Eddy's homestead by or near Kickamuit Bridge in Swansea."

(B. C. D. 37, 231) Caleb Eddy of Warren of Road Island, yeoman, to John Cole of Warren—20 A. of land in Swansea; wife Mehitable signed; dated Feb. 3, 1749.

It is probable that Caleb left Warren in the fall of 1751, since he sold to John Cole in August of that year most of his property in Swansea.

(Scituate, R. I. Deeds 4, 329) Joseph Cole to Caleb Eddy of Warren in county of Bristol, for £1600, 65 A. in Scituate, R. I.; dated July 16, 1752; witnessed by Samuel Eddy.

(Scituate, R. I. 3, 194) Caleb Eddy to Bays Manchester, yeoman, 30 A. and is the eastern part of farm whereon I now live. Dated and witnessed by Elkanah Eddy, May 20, 1754.

(Scituate, R. I. 4, 450) Caleb Eddy of Scituate for the natural affection which I bear to my son, Samuel—10 A. of the south-east corner of my farm at Samuel Gorton's northeast corner—unto him my son. Dated Feb. 1, 1758.

(Scituate, R. I., 5, 420) Caleb Eddy of Scituate, yeoman, to Bays Manchester, yeoman, for £84 "farm where he dwells," boundaries mention James Thomas, Samuel Eddy, Phoebe Thurston, and William West. Dated Apr. 20, 1763.

(Scituate, R. I. Deeds) Caleb Eddy of Scituate to Bays Manchester for $600, land near William West's line and Phoebe Thurston's. Signed by wife Mehitable Eddy and witnessed by William Eddy.

The above abstracts give absolute proof that the descendants of Samuel Eddy who married Rachel Smith, who are later found in Vt., trace back their ancestry to Caleb Eddy who m. Elizabeth Bullock.

He was made guardian of Simeon Read Apr. 13, 1743, who chose "my unkel Caleb Eddy Jr. to be my guardian." Mehitable Eddy witnessed the document.

Children:

495 Caleb Eddy, b. Dec. 31, 1730, at Swansea; d. Sept. 14, 1750, Warren. He was buried in Kickemuit Cemetery in Warren where his stone is still standing.
+496 Elkani Eddy, b. Jan. 31, 1732, at Swansea (V.R.).
+497 Samuel Eddy, b. Nov. 8, 1736, at Swansea (V.R.).
+498 Mehitable Eddy, b. May 22, 1739, at Swansea (V.R.).
+499 William Eddy, b. Apr. 25, 1746, at Warren (V.R.).
+500 Caleb Eddy, b. May 2, 1751, at Warren (V.R.).

217 Sarah Eddy (*Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 8, 1713, at Swansea; m. Nov. 5, 1730, in Swansea to **Daniel Carpenter**; m. (2) **Elkanah Bullock** before May 18, 1744. (Warren Deeds, 1.8.)

John Bullock and Hannah Bullock, my wife, Elizabeth Eddy, spinster, Elkanah Bullock and Sarah Bullock, my wife, all of Swansea, sold "to our brother Caleb Eddy of Swansea . . . all belonging to our honored father Samuel." Dated May 18, 1744, Warren, R. I.

Among their children was a daughter, Hannah Bullock, who m. John Simmons. Their son Constance Simmons m. Lydia Briggs, whose son John Simmons m. Hannah Howe, whose daughter Frances Simmons m. Charles Estes of Warren. Mr. Estes is a genealogist and compiler of the genealogy of the Estes family.

220 Benjamin Eddy (*Benjamin, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 15, 1721; d. at Jamaica in West Indies before Aug. 29, 1764. (Boston Prob.) (Eddy Gen. 1881 Edition, p. 234).

He was a sailor and in 1751 was a resident of Somersetshire in England. (B.C.D., 41. 169.) "I, Benjamin Eddy of Somersetshear in old England, mariner to Samuel Baker of Swansey, 2/5 of a certain lot lying in easterly part of Swansea, land laid out to Caleb Eddy,—bounds—Isaac Chase—Nathaniel Toogood—Mary Shepard." Dated Oct. 13, 1751. Before going on his next trip he made Benjamin Hallowell his attorney, and in that capacity Hallowell sold to Joseph Eddy of Boston, mariner, all interest of Benjamin Eddy of Boston, mariner, in house and lands in tenure of Mary Sheppard. Dated Oct. 19, 1759.

221 Nathaniel Eddy (*Benjamin, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 22, 1723 (Boston, V.R.); m. June 24, 1746 (Boston, V.R.), **Mary Obins** (or Obbins).

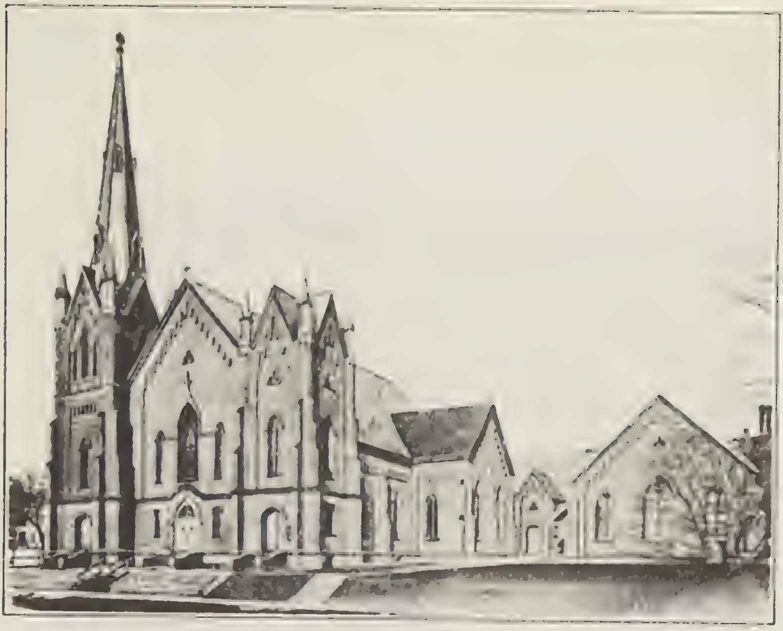
He began business as a shipwright in Boston and in Jan. 24, 1750 sold out all his rights in land in Swansea (B.C.D. 38,125). Nathaniel Eddy to Ezekiel Chase of Swansey . . . 1/5 part of two 20 A. lots in Swansey laid out to Caleb Eddy. But he soon purchased at auction, house and lands in Battery March St. formerly Capt. Benjamin Gillam's, where he opened a retail store. He sold this in 1762. Wife Mary signed. Nothing further is known of him. It is possible that the Nathaniel Eddy, who mar. Oct. 31, 1782 in Boston, Sarah Calden, was his son.

222 Joseph Eddy (*Benjamin, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 24, 1727 (Boston, V.R.). Very little is known of him except that he was a mariner and lived in Boston.

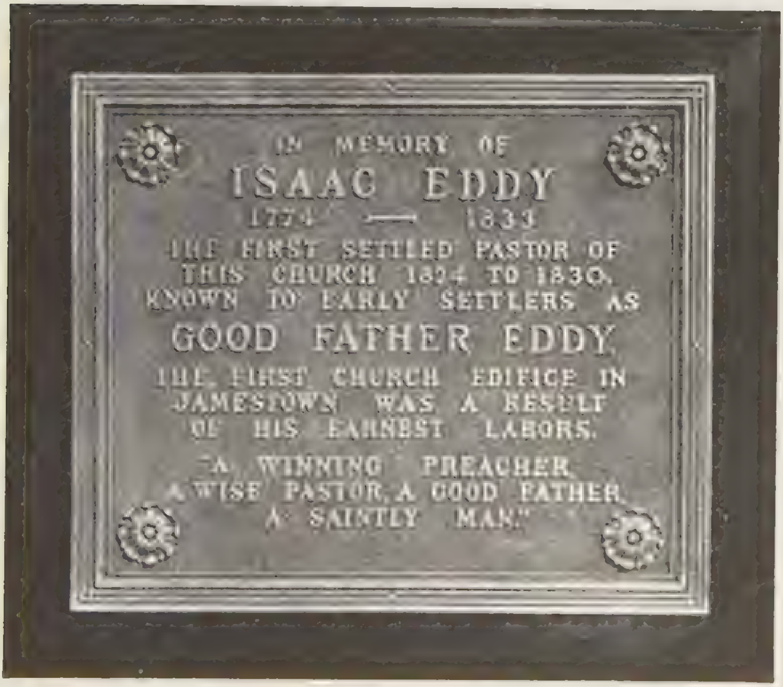
(Suffolk County Deeds 80.208.) Joseph Eddy of Boston, mariner, to Mary, wife of John Sheppard of Boston, mariner, my sister, all my rights being ⅕ part etc. . . . also (Suffolk County Deeds 93.151).

I, Joseph Eddy, now residing in Boston, mariner, for love and affection, I bear my sister, Mary Sheppard of Boston, widow, etc. . . . all my rights which I today purchased from Benjamin Hallowell, the attorney of my brother Benjamin. Dated Oct. 19, 1759. No wife.

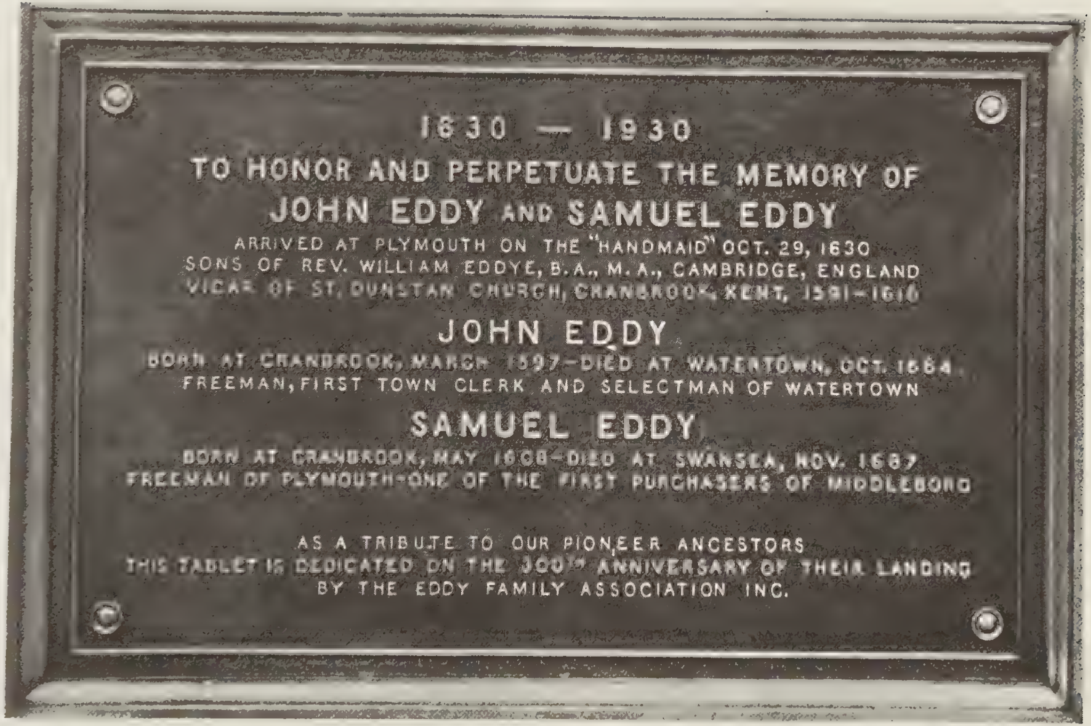
It is possible that he is the Joseph Eddy, mariner, who was in Salem, Mass. in 1762, but as yet no proof has been found to establish this as a fact. See No. 12358.



First Congregational Church, Jamestown, N. Y.



IN MEMORY OF
ISAAC EDDY
1774 — 1833
THE FIRST SETTLED PASTOR OF
THIS CHURCH 1824 TO 1830.
KNOWN TO EARLY SETTLERS AS
GOOD FATHER EDDY
THE FIRST CHURCH EDIFICE IN
JAMESTOWN WAS A RESULT
OF HIS EARNEST LABORS.
"A WINNING PREACHER
A WISE PASTOR, A GOOD FATHER
A SAINTLY MAN."



1630 — 1930

TO HONOR AND PERPETUATE THE MEMORY OF

JOHN EDDY AND SAMUEL EDDY

ARRIVED AT PLYMOUTH ON THE "HANDMAID" OCT. 29, 1630
SONS OF REV. WILLIAM EDDYE, B.A., M.A., CAMBRIDGE, ENGLAND
VICAR OF ST. DUNSTAN CHURCH, CRANBROOK, KENT, 1591–1616

JOHN EDDY

BORN AT CRANBROOK, MARCH 1597—DIED AT WATERTOWN, OCT. 1684
FREEMAN, FIRST TOWN CLERK AND SELECTMAN OF WATERTOWN

SAMUEL EDDY

BORN AT CRANBROOK, MAY 1608—DIED AT SWANSEA, NOV. 1687
FREEMAN OF PLYMOUTH—ONE OF THE FIRST PURCHASERS OF MIDDLEBORO

AS A TRIBUTE TO OUR PIONEER ANCESTORS
THIS TABLET IS DEDICATED ON THE 300TH ANNIVERSARY OF THEIR LANDING
BY THE EDDY FAMILY ASSOCIATION INC.

T. F. MC GANN & SONS CO., BOSTON

Dedicated in Brewster Park, Plymouth, October 29, 1930

226 Caleb Cole (*Elizabeth Eddy, Caleb, Samuel, William*), m. **Jemima Thomas** (Cole Gen.):

Children (Cole Gen.):

501 Patience Cole, b. Feb. 3, 1732; d. Jan. 16, 1820; m. May 22, 1751, Elkanah Eddy; son of Caleb Eddy (Samuel,^{4} Caleb,^{3} Samuel,^{2} William^1) and his wife Mehitable Luther. Perhaps she m. (2) Apr. 21, 1771, William Salisbury. (See No. 496.)
502 Caleb Cole.
503 Constant Cole, b. 1736.
+504 Eddy Cole, b. 1739.
505 Levi Cole.

228 Obadiah Eddy (*John, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. before 1710 in Taunton. (He signed a deed in 1731. B.C.D., 34.472), d. bef. May 12, 1748; m. Aug. 1, 1730, at Rehoboth (V.R.) (The Attleboro V.R. give the date of m. Aug. 20, 1730), **Susanna Hill** of Rehoboth, b. Mar. 14, 1711. She was the daughter of George and Susanna (Grime) Hill (N.E.H.G.R., Vol. LVIII). He was a husbandman and lived in Rehoboth, probably in the extreme northern part and in Attleboro.

On Feb. 7, 1731, he joined with Seth Eddy and Mehitable Eddy in selling land, which was a part of their inheritance from their father (B.C.D. 34.472).

Obadiah, Mehitable, and Seth Eddy to Edmund Andrews—Land lying and being on 3 Mile River, so called—containing 20 A. . . . beginning at south east corner of said land that was formerly Samuel Hoskins, then ranging on said Hoskins line to a black oak tree for a corner bound, then bounded by land that was formerly Mr. Samuel Danforth's to ye brook, then running down said brook to ye old Cartway, then by said Cartway till it comes to William Briggs land, then turning westerly in line of William Briggs, his land till it comes to a rock with stones upon it for a common bound, then turning and ranging to a great oak tree on ye hill north east from said Edmund Andrews, his dwelling house . . . highway that was laid out to ye River that was called Seketeganset River, then turning and ranging westerly by side of said highway to ye first mentioned line. Dated Feb. 7, 1731.

(B. C. D., 24, 248) Obediah of Attleboro, husbandman, to Nathaniel Daggett, land near Daggetts dwelling house. Dated Mar. 17, 1731/2. Susannah signed with a mark. Witnessed by Nathan and Nathaniel Cobb.

(B. C. D., 37, 420) Obediah Eddy of Rehoboth, husbandman, to Josiel Perry of Rehoboth, Cooper, land in Rehoboth and Attleboro, which was Josiel Perry's, now Nathaniel Daggetts . . . bounds mention—William Hoskins—to northerly bounds of Rehoboth. Dated Aug. 30, 1739. Susannah signed.

(B. C. D., 32, 13) Obadiah Eddy of Rehoboth, husbandman, to David Perry of Rehoboth, tract with my homestead in Rehoboth, William Joslin . . .Nathan Cobb—John Titus—Josiel Perry—William Hotchkiss. Dated 1741/2. Wife, Susannah signed.

In 1732 Obadiah and wife Susanna were admitted to communion in the church at Norton. When Obadiah died he left minor children, for two of whom, Obadiah and Susannah, "James Hill of Attleboro became guardian." Susannah Eddy may have mar. (2) Peter Hoskins, Mar. 24, 1763, but it is more likely that Peter Hoskins mar. the dau. Susannah Eddy.

Children:

506 John Eddy, b. Mar. 28, 1731 (Attleboro V.R.).
+507 Obadiah Eddy, over 14 on Aug. 30, 1749, when he chose James Hill of Attleboro as guardian.
508 Susanna Eddy, under 14 May 12, 1748, when James Hill became her guardian. She is probably the Susanna Eddy who m. Peter Hoskins of Taunton, Mar. 24, 1763 (Taunton V.R.).
509 Sarah Eddy, b. abt. 1736; d. June 10, 1750, aged 14 yrs. (Norton, V.R.).

229 Seth Eddy (*John, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. before 1710; living May 29, 1761, when he acknowledged a deed (B.C.D. 50.206); m. **Patience** (Fisher) **Simons** of Taunton; the daughter of Eleazar and Hannah (Eddy) Fisher. She is mentioned in her father's will as Patience, wife of Seth Eddy; and a deed (B.C.D. 43.415) states that she inherited land from her father Eleazar Fisher, deceased. She died before May 24, 1757.

After the death of his wife Patience, he m. Sept. 22, 1758 **Joannah Hoskins,** 2nd, of Taunton. He left a will dated May 14, 1761 (B.C. Prob., 17.611), in which he mentions wife Joannah, sons

Abiall and John, and daughters Lydia, Rhodah, Joanna, and Bethiah. The will was probated June 8, 1761.

(B. C. D., 42, 562) Seth Eddy of Norton, yeoman, to Thomas Carpenter . . . land set out to Patience Eddy, deceased; for her part of her father's estate to where it comes to Eleazar Fisher's. . . . Joseph Hodges . . . to Mary Darby for her portion out of her father's estate, bounds also mention Nathan Fisher, John Gray, Charity Carpenter, John Fisher.

(B. C. D., 43, 415) Seth Eddy of Norton, land in Norton bounded by land of my wife, Patience Eddy, deceased, for her part of her father Eleazer Fisher's, deceased, estate, and land set out to Marcy Darby for her portion of her father's estate. Dated May 17, 1759.

Seth Eddy was a husbandman and lived most of the time in Attleboro, where he and his wife were members of the Second Congregational Church. He was a soldier in the colonial wars.

The following items are taken from the Massachusetts archives:—

(Vol. XCV, p. 224) Seth Eddy appears on a list dated April 9, 1757 of the 1st Company of Militia in the town of Norton, commanded by Major George Leonard, Jr. comprising the Train band and alarm list,—of men between 16 and 60 years. Rank, private. Reported belonged to the train band.

(Vol. XCV, p. 527) Seth Eddy appears on a Muster Roll sworn to—[not given] of Lt. Col. Daniel Carpenter's Co., Col.—Not given—Regt., which marched on the alarm for the relief of Fort William Henry in August, 1757. Quality, private. Entered service, Aug. 16. Returned,—not given. Marched from Rehoboth or Swanzy, Aug. 17 to within 5 miles of Worcester. Distance travelled more than 45 miles. Time in service, 7 days.

(Vol. XCVII, p. 169) Seth Eddy appears on a card of John Eddy of Norton, as said Eddy's father or master—1759.

(Vol. XCVI, p. 406) Seth Eddy appears on a card of Abiall Eddy of Norton, as said Eddy's father or master—1759.

(B. C. D., 34, 172) Seth Eddy of Taunton, husbandman, joined with Obadiah Eddy of Attleboro, husbandman, and Mehitable Eddy of Taunton, spinster, on Feb. 7, 1731 in selling land to Edmund Andrews near the Seketeganset River.

(B. C. D., 50, 206) Seth Eddy of Attleboro, husbandman, sold to David Stacy of Taunton, husbandman, a certain tract or pond of Cedar Swamp lying and being in Taunton North purchase. Bounds mention Nathaniel Cobb's swamp, Samuel Stacey's Swamp, etc. Nathaniel Cobb and Obediah Eddy were witnesses to the deed, dated Feb. 24, 1734/5.

(B. C. D. 42, 504) Seth Eddy of Taunton, husbandman, sold to Samuel Hoskins, husbandman, 5 A. of land being ye southwesterly part of my homestead scituate lying and being in said Taunton which homestead was my honored father Mr. John Eddy's of said Taunton, deceased, bounded on ye south west by Hoskins land and on ye north west by ye meadows of Morgan Cobb, ye second of said Taunton and on ye south easterly side by land of said Hoskins and to extend into said Eddy farm. Dated Apr. 25, 1734.

(B. C. D. 43, 57) Seth Eddy of Attleboro, husbandman, to Morgan Cobb 3rd of Taunton, land in Taunton about 4 miles from ye meeting house, bounded by land of John Stacy, deceased, Nathaniel Burt, and land of Samuel Hoskins, Nathan Cobb, and Morgan Cobb, Seth and Patience Eddy. Signed by Seth Eddy and wife Patience. Dated Oct. 18, 1737.

Children:

+510 Abiel Eddy, b. Nov. 3, 1737 (Attleboro, V.R.).
+511 John Eddy, b. Oct. 9, 1739.
512 Lydia Eddy, m. Feb. 25, 1762, Aaron Pratt of Norton (V.R.).
513 Rhodah Eddy, m. Apr. 21, 1763, David Stacy, Jr. of Taunton (Norton V.R.).
514 Joanna Eddy, bp. May 21, 1761.
515 Bethiah Eddy, m. Abiel or Caleb Briggs. She was over 14 on Nov. 8, 1762 when she chose Aaron Pratt for her guardian. (Mar. Rec. gives Caleb Briggs as her husband, m. Nov. 29, 1764 (Norton V.R.).

230 Samuel Eddy (*Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. abt. 1710, at Middleboro; d. Nov. 3, 1746, aged 36, at Middleboro, Mass.; m. **Lydia Alden**, b. Dec. 18, 1710; d. Mar. 1, 1803, aged 92 yrs. She was daughter of John^3 Alden (Joseph^2, John^1) and his wife, Hannah White. After Samuel's death she m. Apr. 27, 1762, John Fuller, b. Mar. 20, 1692. He was son of John and Mercy (Nelson) Fuller, d. at Halifax, Mass. in 1766, aged 74 (Alden Gen. p. 17).

Samuel's home was near that of his father in Eddyville, in the house now known as the Clark house. He was admitted to the church June 12, 1735. Lydia also was a member. In 1745 Samuel's name was on a list of those who agreed to build a new meeting house. In 1746 he was appointed executor to the estate of John Alden, since both executors named by him in his will, namely wife Hannah and son David were dead. Samuel also died before he made his report and his eldest son Nathan was appointed in his place. (Plym. Co. Prob. Rec., 10.298). The Probate Records (10.436) contain an inventory of the possessions of Samuel showing a value of £1550-2-0 old tenor. His brother Zachariah was appointed to administer his estate (Plym. Prob., 10.238). When he filed his account, (Plym. Prob. 15.400) the estate was valued at £245; the house and the most westerly part of the land where the house stands was worth £145 and the easterly part that is separated by a cartway was valued at £100.

Some fifty years later a person who knew him well said of him,—"He was among the best hopes of the church which he joined at an early age." We find his name in every important connection and especially in the troublous times which followed Mr. Thacher's death, he was relied on as well-qualified to meet the crises. The Committee of the General Court said "We could not understand the difficulties until Samuel Eddy came before us." The old people have told us, "we had no member of so much intelligence, firm and constant piety and sound discretion in the things of the kingdom." His early death was much lamented. Such are the tributes handed down by friends and neighbors.

Lydia received her papers of dismissal from the church at Middleboro to join the church at Halifax upon her removal thither. All Eddys who can trace their descent back to Samuel and Lydia (Alden) Eddy, are eligible for the Mayflower Society.

Children, b. at Middleboro:

+516 NATHAN EDDY, b. Sept. 8, 1733. (M.D. Vol. XIII, p. 6.)
517 JOSHUA EDDY, b. Mar. 6, 1734/35; d. young. (M D. 13, p. 6.)
518 SUSANNAH EDDY, b. Nov. 22, 1736; d. July 29, 1817. Unmar. (M.D. 12, p. 201.)
519 MARY EDDY, b. May 9, 1740; d. young.
+520 SAMUEL EDDY, b. Jan. 12, 1742/43.
521 SETH EDDY, b. Feb. 11, 1744/45; d. young. (M.D. 16, p. 19.)

231 Zachariah Eddy (*Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. 1712, in Middleboro, Mass.; d. Dec. 6, 1777, at Middleboro; m. Nov. 18, 1737, **Mercy Morton**; b. abt. 1712; d. in Middleboro, Aug. 25, 1802; aged 80 years. She was the daughter of Capt. Ebenezer and Mercy (Foster) Morton.

Zachariah received from his father the old homestead; here he passed all the days of his life. This was the same land that the first Samuel had received as his share in "The 26 Men's Purchase" and it had come down through Obadiah and Samuel to Zachariah, for Samuel ten years before his death gave this land to Zachariah "in consideration of the love and good affection I have and do bare unto my son, Zachariah," the right of use and occupation being reserved to the parents during their natural life. He and his wife were staunch members of the church. Zachariah Eddy was among those who on Feb. 17, 1745 agreed to build a new meeting house. It is written of him that he was a well-informed man for his day. His general character was that of a mild, sedate and discreet man. He served the town in many ways. He was an ardent Whig, and several stories of his tilts with Judge Oliver, a staunch Tory, have been handed down in his family. He died of the small-pox in 1777.

Children (Eddy Gen. 1881 Edition):

+522 JOHN EDDY, b. Jan. 14, 1738.
+523 MARY EDDY, b. May 9, 1740.
524 EBENEZER EDDY, b. Apr. 24, 1742; d. Dec. 22, 1752.
525 NATHANIEL EDDY, b. Feb. 13, 1744; d. Dec. 23, 1752.
+526 MARCY EDDY, b. Apr. 2, 1746.
+527 JOSHUA EDDY, b. May 5, 1748.
528 HANNAH EDDY, b. Apr. 19, 1749; d. Dec. 22, 1752.
529 ZACHARIAH EDDY, b. Mar. 16, 1752; d. June 9, 1777 in the Rev. War.
+530 SETH EDDY, b. May 30, 1754.
+531 THOMAS EDDY, b. Mar. 28, 1756.
+532 LUCY EDDY, b. Mar. 25, 1758.
+533 SAMUEL EDDY, b. Apr. 29, 1760.

235 Jabez Eddy (*Jabez, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 14, 1700, at Plympton (May. Des., Vol. V., p. 180); m. Oct. 16, 1729, **Patience Pratt**, of Plympton, m. (2) Nov. 21, 1755, **Elizabeth Jackson** of Dartmouth, Mass. (V.R.). He lived in Carver and was interested in the furnace. He held the position of precinct collector.

Children (Eddy Gen. 1881 Ed., p. 230):

534 EBENEZER EDDY, b. Nov. 3, 1730; d. Nov. 15, 1730, at Plympton.
535 SUSANNAH EDDY, b. Dec. 15, 1731; d. Dec. 23, 1731.
536 MARY EDDY, b. Dec. 23, 1732; m. Nov. 27, 1755, ELEAZER LEWIS.
+537 JOHN EDDY, b. Nov. 26, 1733.
538 MARGARET EDDY, b. Aug. 11, 1735.
+539 JABEZ EDDY, b. Apr. 5, 1744.

236 **Mary Eddy** (*Jabez, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 24, 1701/02, at Plympton, Mass.; m. Nov. 18, 1724, **Giles Rickard** (May. Des., Vol. II; p. 139. See also Plym. Prob. 5.251). He was b. Oct. 14, 1700.

Children (incomplete list):

Mary Rickard, b. 1733 or 1734; m. Joseph Lucas.

241 **Joel Eddy** (*Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 27, 1717, at Middleboro, Mass. (M. D. Vol. III); d. 1776, in service while living at Woodstock (V.R.); m. Mar. 1, 1741/42, **Rachel Vose** of West Bridgewater; b. abt. 1718; d. July 22, 1788. She is buried in East Woodstock Cemetery.

Somewhere about 1750, Joel left Middleboro and made his home in northeastern Connecticut. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. Joel was on the Lexington alarm list from the town of Woodstock and served 22 days. He enlisted in the 7th Co. of the 3rd Regt. (Gen. Putnam's) on May 10, 1775 and was discharged Dec. 15, 1775. (Conn. Rev. War. Rolls). His will executed Feb. 10, 1776 and filed Nov. 4, 1777 states that he is now in the Continental Service at Cambridge. It mentions sons, Jonathan, Levi, Benjamin; daughters, Rachel, Olive, and wife Rachel. Levi and Benjamin were the executors (Conn. State Library Papers).

Children (Eddy Gen. of 1881, also, V.R.):

540 Hannah Eddy, b. Nov. 17, 1742, at Halifax, Mass.; bapt. Jan. 16, 1743, at West Bridgewater, Mass. Not mentioned in father's will in 1776.
+541 Jonathan Eddy, b. Aug. 12, 1744, at Halifax, Mass.
+542 Levi Eddy, b. June 19, 1748, at Ashford, Conn.
+543 Othniel Eddy, b. May 30, 1751, Ashford, Conn. (V.R.). Not mentioned in father's will.
+544 Benjamin Eddy, b. June 20, 1754, at Woodstock, Conn.
545 Rachel Eddy, b. Aug. 5, 1757, at Woodstock, Conn.; d. Sept. 19, 1787, in her 30th yr. Buried in East Woodstock Cemetery.
546 Olive Eddy, b. May 29, 176–. Woodstock, Conn. (V.R.).
547 Anna Eddy, b. May 25, 1763; d. Dec. 4, 1766, Woodstock, Conn. (V.R.).
548 Amy Eddy, b. 1763; d. Jan. 1, 1768 in 5th yr. East Woodstock Cemetery.
+549 Submit Eddy.

242 **Caleb Eddy** (*Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 31, 1718/19 at Middleboro, Mass. (May. Des., Vol. III); m. July 11, 1745 at Halifax, **Phoebe Babbitt** (or Bobbit), b. June 6, 1722; dau. of Elkanah and Mary (Hathaway) Babbitt. Elkanah was son of Elkanah,^{2} (Edward^1) Babbitt of Berkeley, Mass. Caleb went to New Jersey. He was a Revolutionary Soldier enlisting from Halifax, Mass. and also from New Jersey.

Children:

550 Lucy Eddy, went to New Jersey; died in Trenton, 1834. She left a will.
551 Phoebe Eddy, b. July 30, 1746; m. Feb. 20, 1766, Abraham Lyon, and lived in Mendham, N. J.
552 Elkanah Eddy, b. Oct. 20, 1748.
+553 Caleb Eddy, b. 1754.
+554 Benjamin Eddy.

244 **Obadiah Eddy** (*Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 28, 1722/23, at Middleboro (May. Des., Vol. III); d. Jan. 28, 1789, at Bridgewater; m. Oct. 31, 1750, at Bridgewater, **Sarah Lawrence.**

He was a cordwainer by trade and lived in Bridgewater. According to the age given on the Muster Rolls, he was born in 1726, instead of the date given above.

Obadiah Eddy served in the Colonial Wars. His service appears on the Muster Rolls on File in the Mass. Archives as follows:

The name appears in the form Eadey, Eday, Edey, Eede.

(Vol. XCIII; p. 145) Obadiah Eddy appears on a Muster Roll dated Boston, Nov. 8, 1754 of the company in His Majesty's service employed for the defence of the Eastern Frontiers under the command of Capt. John Johnson. Quality, Centinel. Residence, Bridgewater. Entered service, May 31, 1754. When discharged, Sept. 13, 1754. Length of service, 3 mos., 3 wks., 1 day. Remarks: Reported allowed 3 days travel. Endorsed (Col.) Winslow's regt.

(Vol. XCIII; p. 139a.) Obadiah Eddy appears on an Account rendered by Col. John Winslow against the Province of Mass. Bay for bounty paid by himself and Maj. Frye to soldiers enlisted into his regiment in 1754—281 per man. Said Eddy reported as belonging to Capt. Johnson's Co.

(Vol. XCIV; p. 156) Obediah Eddy appears on a Return dated . . . Not given, made by Col. . . . Not given. Endorsed Col. Thomas Clap's return of men enlisted or impressed Apr. 22, 1756, for the expedition against Crown Point, agreeable to the order of His Excellency William Shirley, Esq., of Apr. 15, 1756.

(Vol. XCIV; p. 183) Obadiah Eddy appears on a Descriptive List of Capt. John Loring's Co., Col. Joseph Thacher's Reg't., raised for the intended expedition against Crown Point under John Winslow, Commander-in-Chief. Age 30. Birthplace, Halifax. Residence, Bridgewater. Occupation, Cordwainer. Company returned as mustered by Byfield Lyde, Commissary of Musters, in a certificate dated Boston, May 6, 1756.

(Vol. XCIV; p. 363) Obediah Eddy appears on a Return dated Scituate, July 24, 1756, made by Col. Thomas Clap to Lieut. Gov. Spencer Phipps, of the men enlisted and impressed since Apr. 15, and on the 22nd out of said Clap's Reg't., for the expedition against Crown Point, agreeable to the order of His Excellency William Shirley, Esq., of Apr. 15, 1756.

(Vol. XCIV; p. 305) Obadiah Eddy appears on a Descriptive List of Capt. John Loring's Co., Col. . . . Not given . . . Regt., dated July 25, 1756. Camp at Fort Edward Station—Private. Age 30. Occupation, Cordwainer. Birthplace, Bridgewater. Joined from Capt. . . . Not given . . . Co., Col. Clap's Regt. and from the town of . . . Not given. Remarks: Reported—Volunteer.

(Vol. XCIV; p. 558) Obediah Eddy appears on a Muster Roll of Capt John Loring's Co. Col. . . . Not given . . . Regt. Mustered according to a return dated Oct. 11, 1756, by Henry Leddel, Muster Master General of the Provincial Army raised for an expedition against Crown Point. Quality, Private. Residence, Bridgewater.

(Vol. XCV; p. 86) Obadiah Eddy appears on a Muster Roll dated Boston, February 2, 1757 of a company in His Majesty's service under the command of Capt. John Loring. Quality, Private. Residence, Hannover. Entered service April 22—year not given—endorsed 1756. Served until Nov. 16,—Length of service 29 weeks, 6 days. Remarks: Endorsed, On Crown Point Expedition.

(Vol. XCVI; p. 148) Obediah Eday appears on a Billeting Roll dated—Not given—of Capt. Simeon Carey's Co., Col. Thomas Doty's Regt., Enlisted Apr. 15, 1758. No. of days, 46. Amount £1, 10s., 8d. Remarks: . . . Residence, Bridgewater.

(Vol. XCVII; p. 19) Obadiah Eddy appears on a billeting Account dated Sutton, Dec. 30, 1758, rendered by John Holland for billeting the soldiers on their return from the expedition to the Westward, Capt. Cary's Co., Col. Doty's Regt., Charged with two meals.

(Vol. XCIX; p. 237) Obadiah Eddy appears on a Pay Roll certified to, Boston, Feb. 22, 1763, of a company in His Majesty's service under the command of Capt. Josiah Dunbar. Quality, Private. Residence, Bridgewater. Entered service Mar. 23, 1762. Served until Nov. 20, 1762. Length of service, 34 weeks, 5 days.

(Vol. XCVI; p. 522) Obadiah Eddy appears on a Muster Roll dated Bridgewater, Jan. 31, 1759, of a company of foot in His Majesty's service under Capt. Simeon Cary in Col. Thomas Doty's Regt., raised by the Province of Mass. Bay for the reduction of Canada. Of what Town, Bridgewater. Quality, Centinel. Entered service, April 15. Served until Nov. 25,—year not given. Endorsed, 1758. Length of service, 8 mos., 1 day. Days of Travel, 24. Remarks: Reported discharged Nov. 1. Reported 10 days billeting allowed.

(Vol. XCVIII; p. 124) Obediah Eddy appears on a Certificate on reverse of a return of men enlisted for His Majesty's service for the total reduction of Canada—1760, dated Plymouth ss. Feb. 26, 1760, signed by Thomas Clapp, Commissary of Musters and Justice of the Peace, stating that said Eddy and others were enlisted, and were attested, mustered, and delivered to Josiah Dunbar by said Clapp.

(Vol. XCVIII; p. 124) Obediah Eddy appears on a Return of men enlisted for His Majesty's service for the total reduction of Canada—1760. Enlisted by Josiah Dunbar, Feb. 18. Age 34. Birthplace, Hallefax. Residence, Bridgewater.

According to the 1881 Gen. of the Eddy Family, Obadiah Eddy served in the Revolutionary War also. Insufficient data has been filed with the Association to enable the compiler to select from the services of the various Obadiah Eddys the service which this particular Obadiah Eddy performed. It may have been the following:

Obadiah Eddy. Private, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service, 4 days; company detached to march to Tiverton, R. I., for 6 days' service July 28, 1780.

or this

Obadiah Eddy. Private, Capt. Eliakim Howard's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1780.

Children (Bridgewater V.R.):

555 Mary Eddy, b. Nov. 7, 1751; m. Sept. 20, 1772, Terry Owen, of Bridgewater (V.R.).
556 Desire Eddy, b. Oct. 8, 1754; d. Nov. 26, 1830, aged 76 years. Unmar.
+557 Azor Eddy, b. Aug. 25, 1759.

246 **Betty Eddy** (*Benjamin*, *Obadiah*, *Samuel*, *William*), b. Aug. 25, 1727, at Middleboro; m. July 9, 1747, at Halifax, **John Leach** of Halifax.

Children:

558 Simeon Leach.
559 John Leach.
560 Giles Leach.
561 Anna Leach.
562 Abigail Leach.
563 Elizabeth Leach.

564 Betsey Leach.
565 Molly Leach.
+566 Lucy Leach.
Deborah Leach.

247 Benjamin Eddy (*Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 19, 1729/30; m. **Jane La Pierre.** He was a blacksmith. His service in the Revolutionary War follows.

Benjamin Eddey, Hadley. Private, Capt. Malcolm Henry's Co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

Benjamin Eddy, Hadley. Private, Capt. Malcolm Henry's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 22, 1775; service, 2 mos. 2 weeks; *also*, Capt. Henry's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late D. Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Smith's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., dated South Hadley, May 28, 1777, and endorsed "Col. R. Woodbridge's return"; residence, Hadley; engaged for town of Hadley; joined Capt. Benson's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's 4th (also given 5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; muster return dated Albany, Feb. —, 1778; mustered by Col. Woodbridge; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age 50 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; engaged for the town of Hadley; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780; under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months' service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co.; age, 47 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, blacksmith; engaged for town of Hadley; engaged May 13, 1781; term, 3 years.

Benjamin Eady, Hadley. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Cook's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Hadley; engaged for town of Hadley; joined Capt. Benson's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years.

Benjamin Edy, Hadley. Pay roll for 6 months' men raised by the town of Hadley for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 6 days; *also*, return dated Hadley, Jan. 21, 1782, signed by Selectmen, of bounties paid said Edy and others by the several classes in said town; said Edy hired by Class No. 9 to serve for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

Children:

+567 William Robinson Eddy, b. Sept. 8, 1761, at Ashford, Conn.
+568 Benjamin Eddy.
+569 Joel Eddy.
Perhaps also
570 Betsey Eddy, who m. Joseph Stebbins in 1790 at Guilford, Vt.
571 Mary Eddy, who m. Simeon Hall, 1786 at Guilford, Vt.
572 Polly Eddy, who m. Barnum Stone at Guilford, Vt.

249 Barnabas Eddy (*Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 9, 1734/35 at either Middleboro or Halifax (V.R.); m. Nov. 1, 1750, **Zerviah Carpenter**, at Ashford, Conn. (V.R.):

Barnabas united with Joel, both of Woodstock, Conn. on July 1, 1758, in selling land to Benjamin Eddy.

Barnabas Eddy served in the 9th Co. of the 3rd Reg't under Capt. Leach. He enlisted Sept. 8, 1755 and was discharged Dec. 11, 1755 (Vol. I, p. 46, Conn. Hist. Soc. Col.) and on Apr. 14, 1756 he again enlisted in the 4th Co. of the 3rd Reg't and was discharged Dec. 2, 1756. (Conn. Hist. Soc. Col., Vol. I; p. 133.) Both these regiments were made up in general of men from Tolland Co.

Children:

573 Hannah Eddy, b. Apr. 13, 1754, at Ashford, Conn.
+574 Barnabas Eddy.
575 Ichabod Eddy, b. Oct. 13, 1757, Woodstock, Conn. (V.R.).
576 Abigail Eddy, b. Aug. 8, 1760, at Killingly, Conn.
577 Betty Eddy, b. Mar. 4, 176–
578 Caleb Eddy, b. Mar. 19, 1766 at Woodstock, Conn. (V.R.).

SIXTH GENERATION

251 Elizabeth Marion (*Joseph Marion, John Marion, Sarah Eddy, John, William*), b. Sept. 22, 1721; d. Oct. 15, 1745; m. Aug. 13, 1741, **William Story**, b. Apr. 25, 1720; d. Nov. 24, 1799 at Marblehead, Mass. He was the son of Elisha and Sarah (Cooper) Renouf Story.

The tradition is that Elizabeth was a woman of great culture and refinement, of keen intellect and very well-educated. Her picture hangs in the museum of the Essex Institute in Salem, Mass. They had several children.

Child (incomplete list):

+579 Elisha Story, b. Sept. 9, 1745.

252 Ignatius Meriam (*Isaac Marion, Samuel Marion, Sarah Eddy, John, William*), b. 8–15–1724; d. Apr. 3, 1789; m. Mar. 23, 1746, at Woburn, Mass., **Mary Kendall**, b. Jan. 6, 1723; d. Apr. 2, 1799; dau. of James and Susanna Kendall.

Children:

+580 William Merriam.
+581 Joseph Meriam. (Joseph used one "r" in the spelling of his name.)

253 John Eddy (*John, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Feb. 28, 1726/27, at Oxford; d. Oct. 30, 1749, at Oxford (V.R.) (also Newton, V.R.). He was probably unmar. He was a soldier in the French and Indian War. His service as given on the Muster Rolls in the Mass. Archives is as follows:

(Vol. XCII, p. 171) John Eddy appears on a Muster Roll, dated Boston, November 3, 1748 of a company in His Majesty's service under the command of Major Israel Williams. Detachment under the command of Capt. Israel Williams at Fort Shirley. Quality, Centinel. Residence not given. Entered service, Aug. 5, year not given. Endorsed, 1748. Served until Oct. 31. Year not given. Endorsed, 1748. Length of service, 12 weeks, 4 days.

(Vol. XCII, p. 198) John Eddy appears on a Muster Roll sworn to Suffolk ss. Apr. 8, 1749, of a company in His Majesty's service under the command of Capt. Israel Williams. Quality, Centinel. Residence not given. Entered service, Nov. 1. Year not given. Endorsed, 1749. Length of service, 22 weeks. Remarks,—Detachment at Fort Shirley.

(Vol. XCIII, p. 5) John Eddy appears on a Muster Roll dated Hatfield, June 1749 of a company in His Majesty's service under the command of Capt. Israel Williams. Quality, Centinal. Residence, not given. Entered service, April 4 and served until June 21. Year not given. Length of service, 11 weeks, 2 days. Remarks: Endorsed "Dismissed."

(Vol. XCIII, p. 4) John Eddy appears on a list of men in Col. Israel Williams Co. who were dismissed in June 1749 and to whom money is due for Travel from Deerfield home. Credited with 75 miles travel to Shrewsbury.

256 Hezekiah Eddy (*John, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Jan. 19, 1732/33, at Oxford (V.R.); m. Nov. 23, 1758, at Oxford (V.R.), **Susannah Shumway**, b. Aug. 21, 1733; dau. of Oliver and Sarah (Pratt) Shumway.

Hezekiah was a farmer and soldier in the French and Indian War and took part in the expedition to Crown Point. He also served in the Revolutionary War. He spent his early life in Oxford and lived for a while in Sutton and Grafton. When the Census of 1790 was taken he was a resident of Hebron, Washington Co., N. Y., where he was head of a household consisting of one male over 16 and three females. His service in the French and Indian War as recorded in the Mass. Archives was as follows:

(Vol. XCIV, p. 6.) Hezekiah Eddy appears on a list dated Aug. 20, 1755, of the Co. under the command of Capt. John Fry. Reported, approved and accepted as a good soldier by John Fry, Muster Master. Residence, Oxford.

(Vol. XCIV, p. 66) Heze'h Eady appears on a Muster Roll, dated Boston, Feb. 17, 1756, of a company in His Majesty's service under the command of Capt. John Fry. Quality, Private. Residence,—Not given, probably Sutton. Also, residence, Oxford. Entered service, July 17, 1755. Served until Dec. 12, 1755. Length of service, 21 weeks, 2 days. Remarks: Reported 11 days' travel from Albany to Sutton allowed. Endorsed—Co. in Col. Willard's Regt. on Crown Point Expedition.

(Vol. XCIV, p. 214) Hezekiah Eddy appears on a Return dated Worcester, May 10, 1756, made by Col. John Chandler, Jr., of the men enlisted and impressed out of Worcester Co. Regt., for the expedition against Crown Point, agreeable to the order of His Excellency William Shirley, Esq., of April 15, 1756. Remarks: Reported. From Oxford.

(Vol. XCIV, p. 412) Hezekiah Eddy appears on a descriptive List of Capt. Ebenezer Learned's Co., Col. Timothy Ruggles' Regt., dated Camp at Lake George, Sept. 9, 1756. Station, Centinel. Age, 23. Occupation, Husbandman. Birthplace, Oxford. Residence, Oxford. Joined from Capt. Ed. Davis' Co., Col. Chandler's Regt., and from town of Oxford. Remarks:—Reported. Volunteer.

(Vol. XCIV, p. 492) Hezekiah Eddy appears on a Muster Roll of Capt. Ebenezer Learned's Co., Col. not given. Regt., mustered according to a return, dated Oct. 12, 1756, by Henry Liddel, Muster Master General of the Provincial Army, raised for an expedition against Crown Point. Quality, Private.

(Vol. XCV, p. 517) Hezekiah Eddy appears on a Muster Roll of a detachment of men from Capt. Jonathan Tooker's Co., sworn to July 1, 1759 of Lieut. Joshua Meriam's Regt., (serving as Captain) which marched on the alarm for the relief of Fort William Henry in August, 1757. Quality, Private. Impressed, Aug. 10. Returned, Aug. 18. Marched from Charlton District to Sheffield. Distance travelled, 98 miles. Time in service, 16 days. Allowed for horse keeping 8d. per day, 1s. 4d.

(Vol. XCVIII, p. 279) Hezekiah Eddy appears on a Muster Roll, dated Boston, Feb. 12, 1761, of a company in His Majesty's service under the command of Capt. Ebenezer Taft. Quality, Private. Residence, Oxford. Entered service, June 16—year not given, endorsed 1760. Served until Nov. 29,—year not given, endorsed 1760. Length of service, 23 weeks, 6 days. Remarks: Reported: 120 miles travel home allowed.

His service in the Revolutionary War was as follows:

Hezekiah Eddy, Sutton. Private, Capt. Isaac Bolster's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt., muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775.

Hezekiah Eddy. Capt. Child's co., 25th regt.; company receipt for wages for July, 1776, dated Mt. Independence, Nov. 3, 1776.

Children:

582 Jonathan Eddy, b. Aug. 15, 1759, at Oxford (V.R.).
583 Mercy Eddy, b. Apr. 9, 1761, at Oxford (V.R.).
584 Sarah Eddy, b. July 18, 1763, at Oxford (V.R.).
+585 Solomon Eddy, bapt. June 26, 1768, at Grafton, Mass.
586 Joseph Eddy, bapt. July 14, 1771.
587 Mary Eddy, bapt. July 14, 1771 (Grafton Records).

257 **Mary Eddy** (*John, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Aug. 7, 1735, at Oxford, Mass.; m. Aug. 19, 1761, at Oxford (V.R.), **Richard Moore, 3rd.** He was b. Oct. 14, 1736; son of Collins and Barsheba (Woods) Moore. They lived in Irving's Grant (N.E.H. G.R., Vol. LVII.)

Child:

John Moore, b. Dec. 8, 1761.

262 **Josiah Eddy** (*John, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Feb. 25, 1747/48, at Oxford, Mass. (V.R.); d. Feb. 29, 1823 (Rev. Pension) aged 76 yrs. at Southbridge. His estate was settled Mar. 13, 1824. He m. Jan. 2, 1784, at Charlton, **Sarah Dennis,** who d. June 30, 1827, at Charlton, aged 67 (V.R.).

When his father died Josiah, then 17 years of age chose Samuel Harris for guardian on June 19, 1765 (Worcester Prob.). When the 1790 Census was taken he was a resident of Charlton, Mass., with a household consisting of one male over 16, two under 16, and three females. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, at one time serving as corporal and later as sergeant. He received a pension (Worcester Prob.). His service was as follows:

Josiah Eddy, Oxford (also given Sturbridge). Private, Capt. William Campbell's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Moore's co., Col, Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779. *also*, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster return dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Oxford; enlisted for town of Oxford; enlistment, during war; *also*, same co., and regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778; *also* same co., and regt., muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co., and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. William Moore's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Moore's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; return for gratuity dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; *also*, same co., and regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1780, dated Mountain Hutts, West Point; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. William Moore's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for June-Aug., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Continental Village; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Feb., 1782 dated York Hutts; reported on furlough in Dec., 1781; *also*, 4th Mass. regt.; list of men entitled to 200 acres of land or $20 in money agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; residence, Sturbridge.

When Josiah died Sarah, Benjamin, Jason, and William Eddy declined to administer the estate and on Mar. 13, 1824 requested that Reuben Clemons should be appointed (Worcester Prob.).

Children (probably not in order of birth):

588 Zilpha Eddy.
589 Sally Eddy.
+590 Josiah Eddy, b. about 1788.
+591 Benjamin Eddy.
592 Leonard Eddy.
593 Lucinda Eddy.
+594 Amos Eddy, b. Aug. 28, 1795, Charlton (V.R.).
+595 Jason Eddy, b. July 1800.
+596 William Eddy.

(Note. This is the list of children given by one of the descendants, but in a partial list among the papers of Dr. Charles Eddy, Orrin Eddy is also given.)

263 Edmund Eddy (*John, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Apr. 16, 1749, at Oxford; d. Sept. 8, 1839 (Worcester Prob.). He m. Oct. 15, 1772, at Oxford (V.R.) **Phoebe Nichols**, of Oxford; b. Sept. 11, 1750; d. before 1813, when Edmund made his will. She was dau. of William and Mary (Willson) Nichols.

When Edmund was 16 years of age, he chose Samuel Harris as his guardian, on June 17, 1765, since his father John Eddy had died, leaving him a minor son. When the 1790 Census was taken he was a resident in Charlton with a household consisting of one male over 16, five under 16, and three females. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War and had a pension. His service follows:

Edmund Eddy, Charlton. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's (4th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 12, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 weeks, 1 day, *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

He lived in Charlton all his life. The Worcester Registry of Deeds contains several in which he appears as grantor or grantee, when he calls himself husbandman. His will dated June 18, 1813 mentions son Samuel; son John; son Henry; dau. Phebe Blood; dau. Ruth Eddy; and dau. Polly Eddy; also son Edmund. Dexter Blood was appointed administrator. At the settlement of the estate money was paid to widow Lucy Eddy and furniture was given to Phebe Blood and Ruth Ammidon.

Children, all but the first b. in Charlton (V.R.):

597 Edmund Eddy, b. May 5, 1773; d. June 10, 1773, at Oxford (V.R.), aged 5 weeks.
598 Phoebe Eddy, b. July 1774; m. May 30, 1804, at Charlton (V.R.), Jacob Blood.
+599 Edmund Eddy, b. Sept. 19, 1776.
600 Zilpah Eddy, b. Mar. 13, 1779; d. before 1813; not mentioned in father's will.
+601 John Eddy, b. May 8, 1781.
+602 Ruth Eddy, b. abt. 1784.
+603 Henry Eddy, b. Aug. 28, 1785.
+604 Samuel Eddy, b. Sept. 22, 1787.
605 Amos Eddy, b. Aug. 1, 1790; d. before 1813; not mentioned in father's will.
606 Polly Eddy, b. July 27, 1796; m. Aug. 25, 1816, at Charlton (V.R.), Daniel Blood. They went to Richfield, O. They had a dau. Julia (Whitney Gen., p. 1303).

269 Jonathan Eddy (*Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Dec. 23, 1735, at Oxford (V.R.). He enlisted in the French and Indian War and died at Fort Edward, while in service. The Mass. Archives have the following account of his service:

(Vol. XCIV, p. 214) Jonathan Eddy appears on a Return dated Worcester, May 10, 1756 made by Col. John Chandler, Jr., of the men Enlisted and impressed out of Worcester Co. Regt., for the expedition against Crown Point, agreeable to the order of His Excellency William Shirley, Esq., of April 15, 1756. Remarks:—Reported from Oxford.

(Vol. XCIV, p. 412) Jonathan Eddy appears on a Descriptive List of Capt. Ebenezer Learned's Co., Col. Timothy Ruggles Regt., dated Camp at Lake George, Sept. 9, 1756. Station, Centinel, age 20. Occupation, Husbandman. Birthplace, Oxford. Residence, Oxford. Joined from Capt. Ed. Davis' Co., Col. Chandler's Regt., and from the town of Oxford. Remarks:—Reported—Volunteer.

(Vol. XCIV, p. 492) Jonathan Eddy appears on a Muster Roll of Capt. Ebenezer Learned's

Co., Col. not given. Regt., mustered according to a return dated Oct. 12, 1756 by Henry Leddel, Muster Master General of the Provincial Army raised for an expedition against Crown Point. Quality, Private. Remarks:—Reported Sick. Residence, Oxford.

270 Samuel Eddy (*Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. July 31, 1738, Oxford; d. July 4, 1798, at Auburn, Mass. aged 59 y. 10 m. 4 d. (V.R.). He m. Mar. 13, 1760, **Susannah Meriam** of County Gore, Mass. She was b. Oct. 23, 1736 (Town of Lexington Gen.) and d. Jan. 17, 1803, at Auburn, aged 66 years (V.R.). She was the dau. of Joshua and Susannah (Gleason) Meriam. He was a soldier in the French and Indian War. His service as given on the Muster Rolls in the Mass. Archives was as follows:

(Vol. XCV, p. 518) Samuel Eddy, Jr. appears on a Muster Roll sworn to Worcester ss. Jan 5, 1759 of men detached out of Capt. Edward Davis' Co., Col. John Chandler's Regt., which marched on the alarm for the relief of Fort William Henry in August, 1757, under the Command of said Capt. Davis. Quality, Private. Impressed, Aug. 10. Returned, Aug. 18. Marched from Oxford to Sheffield. Distance travelled, 105 miles. Time in service, 16 days. Allowed for horse-keeping, 8d. per day. 8d.

(Vol. XCIX, p. 392) Samuel Eddy appears on a list of Officers commissioned for the 1st Regt., of Militia in the County of Worcester, 1757, Rank, Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Phillips' (2d Oxford) Co., Col. John Chandler's Regt.

According to the Genealogy of 1881, he kept a public house in Oxford during the time of the Revolutionary War. There seems to be no record of any service as a soldier of a Samuel Eddy of Oxford or Ward. He inherited the estate of his father. When the Census was taken in 1790 his home was in that part of the original town of Oxford known as Ward. He was the head of a household consisting of three males over 16, one under 16, and four females. The Worcester Registry of Deeds contains several purchases of land which he made, one of them being from Joshua Meriam in 1762, soon after his marriage. Samuel was always known in the early days as Lieut. Samuel Eddy, and when the inventory of his property was made after his decease he is spoken of as Capt. Samuel Eddy, so it is possible that he saw service in the Revolutionary War.

His will, dated Jan. 5, 1793, mentions sons, Samuel, John, and Rufus, and daughters, Susannah and Ruth. This was proved Oct. 2, 1798. The inventory contains a reference to a pew which he owned on the "northeasterly wall of the lower floor in the meeting-house in Ward."

Children, b. in Oxford (V.R.):

607 Isabella Eddy, b. Mar. 27, 1761; not mentioned in her father's will, in 1793.
+608 Samuel Eddy, b. July 11, 1764.
609 Elizabeth Eddy, bapt. June 16, 1765 (C.R.); not mentioned in her father's will in 1793.
+610 John Eddy, b. May 31, 1768.
611 Jonathan Eddy, bapt. Mar. 4, 1770 (C.R.); not mentioned in his father's will.
+612 Rufus Eddy, b. Apr. 6, 1772.
613 Ruth Eddy, bapt. Sept. 11, 1774. Query—Did she marry William Meriam on Aug. 27, 1795?
614 Susannah Eddy, bapt. Sept. 11, 1774 (C.R.).

271 Abigail Eddy (*Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Dec. 5, 1740, at Oxford (V.R.); d. Nov. 28, 1768, in her 28th year (Town of Lexington Gen.). She m. Jan. 2, 1759, at Oxford (V.R.), **Joshua Meriam, Jr.** of County Gore, Mass., b. Aug. 18, 1734; d. Jun. 7, 1784. He was son of Joshua and Susannah (Gleason) Meriam. In the Worcester Probate under Elizabeth Eddy, who died about 1782, is a statement signed by Joshua Meriam and others in which he says that he married a sister of Elizabeth Eddy spinster, who was also a sister of Samuel and Levi Eddy.

Children (Oxford Records):

i Jonathan Meriam, b. Mar. 4, 1760. He was a Revolutionary soldier.
ii Abigail Meriam, b. July 18, 1761; m. (1) William Forbes; m. (2) John Plummer of Thompson, Conn.
iii Lydia Meriam, b. Feb. 15, 1765; m. Jonathan Nichols.
iv John Meriam, b. Nov. 6, 1768.

272 Levi Eddy (*Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Apr. 25, 1745, at Oxford; d. May 6, 1821, at Auburn, Mass. His gravestone in Auburn gives his age as 76 years. He m. Sept. 24, 1766, at Charlton (V.R.), **Sarah Smith**, but the Oxford records give the name as Sarah Stone. From the fact that a daughter was named Sarah Smith Eddy it seems more likely that her name was Smith. He m. (2) Sept. 13, 1780, in Auburn, Mass., **Mrs. Molly Pratt**, who d. May 3, 1821, aged 61 years (Auburn V.R.).

At the death of his father in 1762, Levi Eddy, a "minor of 16; son of Samuel, late dec'd", chose Ebenezer Eddy late of Oxford as his guardian. (Worcester Prob.). When the 1790 Census was taken he was in that part of Oxford which was known as Ward, with a family consisting of one male over 16, five under 16, and three females.

He was one of the Minute Men who marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775. His service follows:

Levi Eddy. Private, Capt. John Crowl's co. of Minute-men, Col. Learned's regt.; which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; company reported as belonging to the new parish taken off from Leicester, Worcester, Sutton, and Oxford, later named Ward.

The Registry of Deeds in Worcester Co. shows transactions beginning in 1773. Beside owning land in Oxford and Ward, he also had a piece of 66 A. in the 4th Div., lot No. 6, which bordered on the so-called Great Farm. This he sold in 1772 (Hampshire Deeds 12,130).

His will dated June 24, 1805 and presented June 5, 1821 (Worcester Co., 18748) mentions son David; son Levi; son Isaac in Newfane, Vt.; son Artemas; son Amos; son Harvey; son Amasa; son Jesse of Ward; dau. Abigail Brayton; dau. Betsey Gillat; dau. Polly.

Children, by the first wife (Oxford and Auburn V.R.):

615 Sarah Smith Eddy, bapt. May 17, 1772, at Oxford; d. Mar. 19, 1802, at Peterboro, N. H., aged 37 years (V.R. of Peterboro).
+616 David Eddy, b. Jan. 1, 1768.
+617 Abigail Eddy, b. May 4, 1771.
618 Elizabeth Eddy, b. Aug. 22, 1773, according to Oxford Records; but Aug. 11, 1773, according to the Auburn Records. She m. Abraham Gillat, according to the records at Adams on Dec. 25, 1803; but according to Cheshire Records the date was Jan. 10, 1803.
+619 Levi Eddy, b. Apr. 2, 1776.
620 Eliphalet Eddy, b. May 22, 1778, probably died young; not in father's will.

Children, by the second wife:

+621 Jesse Eddy, b. May 18, 1781.
+622 Isaac Eddy, b. Nov. 27, 1782.
623 Luke Eddy, b. Nov. 12, 1785; d. Aug. 5, 1786 (Auburn V.R.).
+624 Artemas Eddy, b. Sept. 22, 1787.
+625 Amos Eddy, b. Oct. 7, 1789.
626 Polly Eddy, b. Aug. 27, 1792; m. Aug. 15, 1811, William Savary (Oxford V.R.).
+627 Harvey Pratt Eddy, b. Sept. 1, 1794.
628 Amasa Eddy, b. Mar. 19, 1798; d. Dec. 3, 1870 (Worcester Prob., also Gravestone Rec. and Auburn V.R.). He m. Demaris . . . , who d. July 8, 1870 (V.R. and Gravestone Rec.). He had no children. His will dated July 24, 1870 gives legacies to William Amasa Copp of Grafton and Eliza J. Meriam, for Irving and Frank Meriam, and to others.

274 Thomas Eddy (*Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Mar. 15, 1738/39, at Oxford; m. May 16, 1762, at Oxford (V.R.), **Hannah Eddy**, b. Mar. 28, 1738, dau. of John and Marcy (Bellows) Eddy. He left Oxford and purchased land in Belchertown, a part of which he and wife Hannah sold in 1792 (Hampshire Co. Deeds). He was a farmer and one of the first to settle in this section of Mass.

He was a soldier in the French and Indian War. His service as recorded in the Mass. Archives was as follows:

(Vol. XCVI, p. 108) Thomas Eddy appears on a Receipt dated Coldspring (Belchertown), June 1, 1758, given by said Eddy and others in Capt. David White's Co., Col. Joseph William's Regt. in the intended expedition against Canada, for billeting money. Remarks:—Said Eddy signs as having received £1, 17sh. 4d. Residence, Oxford.

(Vol. XCVI, p. 311) Thomas Edey appears on a Billeting account sworn to Worcester ss. Dec. 9, 1758, rendered by Robert Claflin for billeting soldiers on their return home in Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1758. Capt. Newell's Co., Col. Bagley's Regt., Charged with one meal.

(Vol. XCVI, p. 488) Thomas Eddy appears on a Muster Roll dated Boston, Feb. 20, 1759, of a company of foot in His Majesty's service under Capt. David White in Col. Joseph William's Regt., raised by the province of Massachusetts Bay for the reduction of Canada. Of what town,—Oxford. Quality, Private. Entered service, Apr. 1, 1758. Length of service, 8 mos., 10 days. Days travel, 20. Remarks: Reported—Charged £3 for arms not returned.

(Vol. XCVII, p. 339) Thos. Eddy appears on a Muster Roll dated Boston, February 1, 1760, of a company in His Majesty's service under the command of Capt. Jeremiah Learned. Quality, Centinel. Residence, not given. Entered service, May 7, 1759. Served until Dec. 11, 1759. Length of service, 31 weeks, 2 days. Remarks:—Father or Master Eben'r Eddy. Endorsed:—Co. in the Expedition to Crown Point.

His service as a soldier in the Revolutionary War is as follows:

Thomas Eddy. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 15, 1776; discharged March 18, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days' travel included; roll dated Morristown; *also*, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 5 days; company ordered out on an alarm at Bennington, Aug. 17, 1777.

The Worcester Co. and the Hampshire Co. Registry of Deeds contain several land transactions of Thomas and Hannah Eddy. When the 1790 Census was taken he was a resident of Belchertown, Mass., with a household consisting of two males over 16, four under 16, and five females. From this it would seem that there were other children born after he left Oxford who should be added to the following list.

Children, b. Oxford (V.R.):

629 Mary Eddy, b. May 21, 1762.
630 John Eddy, b. May 4, 1764. Query—Did he marry Elizabeth Scott of Auburn (Ward) Oct. 20, 1791?
631 Amy Eddy, b. Sept. 7, 1766 (One account gives this name as Lucy) d. Jan. 15, 1769, at Oxford at the age of 3 years (V.R.).
632 Hannah Eddy, b. May 12, 1768.
633 Ebenezer Eddy, b. Mar. 24, 1770.
634 Esther Eddy, b. Apr. 2, 1773.

275 Abel Eddy (*Ebenezer*, *Samuel*, *Samuel*, *John*, *William*), b. Apr. 19, 1741, at Oxford (V.R.); m. Dec. 2, 1769 (Christian Science Monitor of Feb. 17, 1916), **Abigail Conant**, b. Mar. 4, 1752, at Dudley, Mass.; dau. of Benjamin and Lydia (Lamb) Conant (Hampshire Co. Deeds, 10.682).

In 1769 Abel sold out his property to his brother Thomas (Worcester Co. Deeds, 61.73) and moved to the new country of Warwick, Mass. Here he purchased a piece of land and gradually acquired a very good farm. He settled near the parents of his wife from whom she inherited a portion of a farm. The Hampshire Co. Deeds on file at Springfield have this record.

(Book 10, 682) We, being heirs of the estate of our father, Benjamin Conant, late of Warwick, dec'd, sell to our brother Ezra Conant, etc. Among those who signed the deed were: Benjamin Conant, Abijah Conant, Abel Eddy and Abigail Eddy; and Asa Conant. Dated June 26, 1770.

(4. 147) Abel Eddy of Warwick bought 120 acres in Warwick—lot No. 18 and No. 26. Dated Sept. 27, 1777.

(13. 517) Abel Eddy of Warwick yeoman . . . to my son, Ebenezer of Warwick, yeoman, for $430—as his portion out of my estate—half part of my farm. 80 acres bounded by Benjamin Conant and Jesse Warwick, Eleazar Wheelock, etc. Dated Mar. 6, 1791.

(18. 620) Abel and Ebenezer Eddy sold . . . lot No. 18 and a part of lot 26. This deed was signed by Abel and Abigail Eddy and Ebenezer and Sarah Eddy and witnessed by Lucy Eddy. Oct. 24, 1803.

When the 1790 Census was taken he was in Warwick, the head of a household consisting of two males over 16, four males under 16, and four females.

Children, b. in Warwick (probably not in order of birth):

+635 Ebenezer Eddy.
+636 Abijah Eddy, b. June 1, 1776.
637 Benjamin Eddy. He was a drum major in the war of 1812. He d. at Eaton, N. Y.
+638 Asa Eddy, b. Aug. 11, 1786 (according to a record sent in by a descendant, but the 1850 Census says he was 59 years old in 1850).
+639 Phineas Ward Eddy, b. May 13, 1790.
640 Warner Eddy.
641 Ezra Eddy.
642 Lucy Eddy. Unm. in 1803, when she witnessed a deed (18.620 Hampshire Co.).
643 John Eddy.

276 Tabitha Eddy (*Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Nov. 27, 1743; m. Mar. 9, 1769, at Oxford (V.R.), **Samuel Towne,** b. Mar. 12, 1747; son of Samuel and Bathsheba (Moore) Towne.

Child, b. at Oxford (V.R.):

TABITHA TOWNE, b. Dec. 8, 1769.

277 Eunice Eddy (*Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Apr. 23, 1746, at Oxford; m. Mar. 4, 1772, at Oxford (V.R.), **William Mills, Jr.** of Needham. The Registry of Deeds at Worcester 61.72 contains a deed given by her before marriage, "Eunice Eddy of Oxford, spinster, sell to my brother Thomas Eddy of Oxford, husbandman, that part of the estate received from my honored father, Ebenezer Eddy, late of Oxford, dec'd and also the dower of my mother Ruth Eddy." Dated May 9, 1769.

280 Ruth Eddy (*Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Apr. 17, 1755, at Oxford (V.R.), d. Jan. 30, 1838, Auburn, Mass. (Livermore Gen.). She m. Mar. 30, 1775, at Leicester (V.R.), **Elisha Livermore,** b. May 20, 1751, at Leicester, Mass.; d. Sept. 1836, at Auburn. He was a private in Capt. Seth Washburn's Co., May 10, 1775. He was then living in Brookfield.

In 1769 John Hart was the guardian of Ruth Eddy, aged 14; dau of Ebenezer Eddy (Worcester Prob.).

Children (Livermore Gen.):

i RUTH LIVERMORE, b. May 12, 1776; m. Jan. 8, 1839, her cousin, SALEM LIVERMORE.
ii ELIZABETH LIVERMORE, b. Aug. 23, 1778; m. Apr. 11, 1802, LEVEUS SIBLEY.
iii SILAS LIVERMORE, b. Mar. 28, 1781; m. MARTHA PUTNAM.
iv PAUL LIVERMORE, b. June 28, 1783; m. SALLY SNOW.
v LYDIA LIVERMORE, b. Feb. 2, 1786; m. DANIEL FITZ, JR.
vi ELISHA LIVERMORE, b. July 26, 1788; d. 1814.
vii LEVINA LIVERMORE, b. 1790; m. MOSES PUTNAM.
viii PARIS LIVERMORE, b. Mar. 10, 1794; m. Apr. 18, 1819, ELIJAH PUTNAM. They moved to Hermon, N. Y.
ix SYLVANUS LIVERMORE, b. Sept. 16, 1796; m. MARIA RICE.
x ELSIE LIVERMORE, d. in infancy.
xi LUCY LIVERMORE, b. Sept. 16, 1802.

284 Benjamin Eddy (*Benjamin, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Oct. 21, 1739; d. June 11, 1832, at Royalston, Mass. (V.R.), at the age of 92 years. He m. (1) Dec. 23, 1760, **Sarah Holland** (V.R.) at Newton. He m. (2) Nov. 13, 1810, at Winchendon, **Mrs. Tabitha Bixby,** widow of Levi Bixby (Bigsby). She died Feb. 10, 1845 at the age of 96 (V.R.).

He was a soldier in the French and Indian War with the following service as shown by the Massachusetts Archives:

(Vol. XCVI, p. 323) Benjamin Eddy appears on a billeting Roll dated Watertown, Nov. 13, 1758, of Capt. Jonathan Brown's Co., Col. William Williams' Regt. Enlisted, Apr. 21, year not given, probably 1758. Roll made up to May 24, year not given, probably 1758. Day of receiving King's allowance. Number of days, 33. Amount, 16sh. 6d. Remarks: Residence, Newton.

(Vol. XCVI, p. 409) Benjamin Eddy, Jr. appears on a Muster Roll endorsed Boston, Feb. 8, 1759, of a company of foot in His Majesty's service under Capt. Jonathan Brown in Col. William Williams' 8th Regt., raised by the province of Massachusetts Bay for the reduction of Canada. Of what town, Newton. Quality, Private. Entered service, April 21, year not given, endorsed 1758. Served until Sept. 24, year not given, endorsed 1758. Length of service, 5 mos., 17 days. Days travel, 13. Remarks: Reported Discharged Sept. 11. Father or Master Benjamin Eddy.

(Vol. XCV, p. 377) Benjamin Eddy appears on a Muster Roll sworn to Boston, May 14, 1759 of Capt. Joshua Fuller's Co., Col. Wm. Brattle's Reg't which marched on the alarm for the relief of Fort William Henry in August, 1757. Quality, Private. Impressed,—Not given. Returned not given. Marched from Cambridge, Aug. 16 (1757) to Springfield. Distance travelled 180 miles. Time in service, 14 days. Allowed for horse-keeping 8d per day—0. Remarks: Father or Master,—Benja. Eddy.

He purchased land in Newton from his father. In 1796 he and wife Sarah sold this land and it is likely that he moved farther north at about this time.

When the Revolutionary War broke out he enlisted. His service follows:

Benjamin Eddy, Newton. Corporal, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Lexington; service, 1 day; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., Col. Hatch's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched at the taking of Dorchester Heights, March 4, 1776, by request of Gen. Washington; *also*, Corporal, Lieut. Joseph Crafts's co., which marched to join Col. Crafts's regt. at Boston Dec. 9, 1776; service, 5 days; *also*, 1st Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Fuller's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service 3 mos. 10 days, at Stillwater; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Fuller's (2d Newton) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; entered camp Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 4, 1778; service, 3 days; company marched to Cambridge to guard British troops.

When the 1790 Census was taken he was in Newton with a family of two males over 16, two under 16, and five females.

Children, b. in Newton (V.R.):

+644 ELIZABETH EDDY, b. Apr. 29, 1761.

645 HANNAH EDDY, b. Dec. 23, 1762. Query—Did she m. Abijah Richardson on Nov. 26, 1778, at Royalston?

+646 BENJAMIN EDDY, b. Sept. 13, 1764.

647 MEHITABLE EDDY, b. Apr. 9, 1767; m. Feb. 2, 1792, at Newton (V.R.), WILLIAM FOSTER of Boston. They had a son William, b. Oct. 3, 1792, at Newton.

+648 ABRAHAM EDDY, b. Sept. 28, 1768.

649 ABIGAIL EDDY, b. Dec. 4, 1770, at Newton (V.R.); d. July 1820 (Eddy Gen. 1881); m. Oct. 20, 1791, at Newton, GEORGE BRIMMER of Brookline (V.R.).

650 SARAH EDDY, b. Sept. 25, 1772; d. June 1838 (Eddy Gen. 1881).

651 SAMUEL EDDY, b. Aug. 14, 1774; d. June 14, 1775 (V.R.).

+652 ANN EDDY, b. July 28, 1776.

653 LUCRETIA EDDY, b. Feb. 3, 1779; d. 1809.

654 SUKEY EDDY, b. Feb. 27, 1781; m. Aug. 16, 1801, at Royalston, Mass., DANIEL HUBBARD.

+655 SAMUEL EDDY, b. Mar. 4, 1784; d. 1827.

286 Samuel Eddy (*Benjamin, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Apr. 29, 1744, at Newton, Mass. He went to Detroit as early as 1764.

There was a Samuel Eddy at work in a ship yard in Detroit from Dec. 1777 to Apr. 24, 1778, where he was a carpenter, or blacksmith; probably the former (Vol. VIII, p. 411 of Michigan Hist.). It seems very likely that he was this Samuel, son of Benjamin. The other references to an Eddy at this early time in this section are as follows. Probably they all refer to this branch of the Eddys, and so are given in this place. On Apr. 6, 1780, it was ordered to deliver to James Eddy, Neil Jones and Robert Landers, etc. of the 2nd Reg't, each one shirt.

1793, Concerning an expedition to Detroit,—Four British officers came from the garrison, namely Crawford, Vandelene, Ross and Eddy, for a treaty with the Indians.

Vol. VIII of the Hist. of Michigan states that in 1795 Samuel Eddy is on the Tory list. He is living on the Detroit River.

287 John Eddy (*Benjamin, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Sept. 25, 1745, at Newton, Mass. (V.R.); d. Aug. 13, 1786, at Newton (V.R.). He published his intentions to marry **Ann Jeffries** of Boston on Sept. 22, 1782, Newton (V.R.). She d. Mar. 23, 1793 at Newton at the age of 44 (V.R.). She was the dau. of David Jeffries, Esq. of Boston. He was a scholar and studied for the ministry. Owing to ill-health he preached for only a short time. He became private secretary to Mrs. Henry Gibbs. After her husband's decease, he had the management of her large estate. At her death she left this estate to him.

The Middlesex and Suffolk Co. Registry of Deeds have transactions on file made by this John Eddy. At one time John Eddy of Newton, in the Co. of Middlesex, Gentleman, purchased a parcel of land situate in Boston, with a brick ware-house and three brick tenements thereon standing bounding northerly on Cornmarket, so called, westerly on land and warehouse of Edward Bromfield, dec'd etc. Dated Dec. 20, 1780 (158, 119).

(142, 112) John Eddy of Newton, Gentleman and Ann my Wife, for £750 sold the brick warehouse. Jonathan Homer and Anna Homer witnessed this deed. After the death of the mother, Jonathan Homer was made the guardian of "Gibbs Wadsworth Eddy, Sarah Jaffrey Eddy, and John Eddy, minors and children of John Eddy, late dec'd of Newton." Their property in Newton was 70 acres on the country road leading from Watertown to Dedham, one of the bounds was Prentice Lane. This contained the mansion-house, barn and several other buildings. There was also other property on Mill Lane.

Children, b. in Newton (V.R.):

656 GIBBS WADSWORTH EDDY, b. Aug. 28, 1783; d. June 11, 1805, at Newton (V.R.).
657 SARAH JEFFRIES EDDY, m. Sept. 20, 1810, DR. JOHN DIX of Boston, at Providence. Their son Dr. John Dix was the owner and manager of the Hotel Pelham, the first family hotel on this continent.
658 ANN EDDY, b. May 5, 1787; d. young.
659 JOHN EDDY, b. May 5, 1789; d. May 1, 1805. He was drowned at Boston at the age of 16 years (V.R.).

288 Ward Eddy (*Benjamin, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Feb. 5, 1747/48, at Newton (V.R.); m. (1) (Int. published July 31, 1774) **Susannah Draper.** He m. (2) on July 28, 1779, at Dublin, N. H., **Rebecca Greenwood.**

He was a physician. He died about 1831 in New Hampshire. He was a Revolutionary soldier, with the following service:

Ward Eddy, Buxton. Sergeant, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775, service, 12 weeks, 6 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Oct. 26, 1775.

When the 1790 Census was taken, he was a resident of Stoddard, N. H. and head of a family consisting of two males over 16, and one female.

Children, by first wife:

660 Perhaps the SUSANNAH EDDY who m. Nov. 1795, BENJAMIN STOW of Charlton, son of Nathaniel and Sarah Stow.
661 Perhaps a JOHN EDDY.

Child, by second wife:

662 BETSEY EDDY, b. Feb. 27, 1780, at Dublin, N. H.

289 Jonas Eddy (*William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. Nov. 10, 1747, at Oxford; d. Dec. 10, 1825, aged 78, at Oxford (V.R.); m. Dec. 26, 1770, at Charlton (V.R.), **Lucy Oakes** of Charlton, who d. Sept. 10, 1822, at Oxford (V.R.). He lived all his life in Oxford. When the Revolutionary War broke out, he enlisted. His service follows:

Jonas Eddy. Corporal, Capt. John Town's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 5 days; roll dated Providence, Jan. 20, 1777, sworn to in Worcester Co., and endorsed "marched on an alarm to Rhode Island in Dec., 1776"; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jeremiah Kingsbery's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 38 days, on an alarm; roll dated Providence, Jan. 20, 1777, and sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; service, 30 days; company marched to reinforce Gen. Gates at the Northward; roll dated Oxford.

And also the following, though given "Jonah."

Jonah Eddy, Oxford. Corporal, Capt. Moore's co., 1st Mass. regt.; return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army dated Jan. —, 1781; residence, Oxford; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment during war.

In 1790 when the U. S. Census was taken, he was a resident of Oxford, and head of a family consisting of two males over 16, four under 16, and three females. He left a will dated Oct. 5, 1821, in which he speaks of Reuben as dec'd and of his children "if any are alive or should be alive at my decease and apply for same within four years of my decease." He was always known as Lieut. Jonas Eddy.

Children, b. in Oxford (V.R.):

+663 SARAH EDDY, b. May 21, 1771.
+664 WILLIAM EDDY, b. July 30, 1773.
+665 ALPHEUS EDDY, b. Oct. 2, 1775.
+666 JONAS EDDY, b. June 19, 1778.
+667 REUBEN EDDY, b. Oct. 20, 1781; d. before 1821, when the father made his will.
668 RUFUS EDDY, b. Oct. 20, 1781; d. young (twin).
+669 LUCY EDDY, b. Nov. 11, 1785.

290 Silas Eddy (*William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. Sept. 1, 1749, Oxford (V.R.); d. Aug. 31, 1807, at Oxford; m. July

29, 1773, **Ruhamah Brown,** b. Mar. 23, 1751; d. Mar. 1840 (Oxford V.R.), but Grafton Records give the date as Mar. 5, 1839. She was the dau. of Josiah and Prudence Brown. He lived at Howarths Village in the town of Oxford where he had a farm and brought up a large family. He was a Revolutionary soldier. His service follows:

Silas Edy. Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 38 days, travel included; company marched from Charlemont to reinforce Northern army after the evacuation of Ticonderoga.

When the Census was taken in 1790, he was in Oxford and the head of a family, consisting of one male over 16, two under 16, and five females. He left a will dated Mar. 9, 1805, in which he mentions all his children, except Ruhamah.

Children:

670 Charlotte Eddy, b. Apr. 19, 1774, at Myrsfield, Mass.; m. Aug. 10, 1800, Eliphalet Taylor (V.R.).
+671 Stanton Eddy, b. Feb. 29, 1776, at Myrsfield.
+672 Sarah Bellows Eddy, b. Dec. 2, 1777, at Myrsfield.
+673 Prudence Prentice Eddy, b. Mar. 24, 1780, at Oxford.
+674 Benjamin Eddy, b. Apr. 13, 1782, at Oxford.
675 William Whiting Eddy, b. July 23, 1784, at Charlton; d. Oct. 31, 1836; m. Mar. 13, 1809, at Winhall, Vt., Anna Howard; dau. of Nathan and . . . (Holbrook) Howard. Their intentions to marry were published in Barre, Mass., Sept. 10, 1808.
676 Ruhamah Eddy, b. Apr. 14, 1788, at Charlton, Mass.; d. before 1805 (Father's will).
677 Nancy Eddy, b. May 17, 1790, at Charlton (Oxford V.R.); d. Nov. 3, 1864, at Barre; m. Nov. 2, 1823, at Barre, Mass., Samuel S. Gates of Barre. He was b. May 22, 1782, at Barre; d. Sept. 28, 1856, at Barre. He was the son of Capt. Benjamin and Experience Gates. They had no children.
+678 Silas Eddy, b. May 3, 1792, at Charlton (Oxford V.R.).
+679 Jotham Eddy, b. Jan. 5, 1795, at Charlton (Oxford V.R.).

291 Reuben Eddy (*William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. May 20, 1751, at Oxford; d. Oct. 3, 1813, at Oxford (V.R.). Worcester Probate Rec. give the date as Oct. 2, 1813. He m. Mar. 25, 1773, at Oxford, **Sibbel Moore** (V.R.), who d. Feb. 16, 1783, at Oxford (V.R.). She was dau. of Collins Moore. He m. (2) (Int. Nov. 22, 1784) **Mary Meriam** of Oxford, b. Oct. 5, 1750; dau. of Ebenezer and Phebe (Locke) Meriam.

He was the executor of his father's will. He lived on the Eddy homestead, and enlarged its extent. He was a Revolutionary soldier, with the following service:

Reuben Eddy. Private, Capt. John Town's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 5 days; roll dated Providence, Jan. 20, 1777, sworn to in Worcester Co., and endorsed "marched on an alarm to Rhode Island Dec. 7, 1776"; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Kingsbery's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 16 days, on an alarm; 80 miles travel allowed; roll dated Providence, Jan. 20, 1777, and sworn to in Worcester Co.

When the Census was taken he was a resident of Oxford, and head of a family consisting of one male over 16, three under 16, and five females. Joel Eddy was administrator on his estate (Worcester Prob.).

Children, b. in Oxford (V.R.):

680 Lucretia Eddy, b. Jan. 27, 1775; m. Jan. 29, 1793, at Oxford (V.R.), David Parsons of Montpelier, Vt. They had 12 children.
681 Lavinia Eddy, b. Feb. 3, 1777; d. Aug. 14, 1800, at Oxford. Unmar. (V.R.)
682 Jonathan Eddy, bapt. Mar. 23, 1777, at Oxford (V.R.); d. before 1814. There is no mention of him in the settlement of the estate (Worcester Prob.).
+683 Elizabeth Eddy (Betsey), b. Apr. 13, 1779, at Oxford (V.R.).
+684 Joel Eddy, b. Oct. 12, 1786, at Oxford, Mass.
+685 Daniel Phillips Eddy, b. Aug. 17, 1788, at Oxford.
+686 Polly Eddy, b. Aug. 8, 1791.
687 Leonard Eddy, b. Oct. 30, 1793; d. Oct. 24, 1824. Unmar. (Oxford V.R.). His brother Joel was administrator on his estate, Nov. 1, 1825 (Worcester Prob.).
+688 Rachel Eddy, b. Dec. 1, 1797.

292 Persis S. Eddy (*William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. Sept. 18, 1753, at Oxford (V.R.); d. July 3, 1838, at Providence, R. I.; m. Apr. 3, 1776, at Oxford (V.R.), **John Barton** of Oxford, b. Jan. 23, 1755, at Oxford; d. Sept. 7, 1834, at Providence. He was son of John and Abigail (Dana) Barton of Oxford.

Children (from notes of A. O. Bourn):

i John Barton.
ii Ruth Barton, m. Obadiah Olney.
iii David Barton, b. Jan. 28, 1783; m. June 8, 1806, Celinda W. Carpenter, of Prov.; dau. of Oliver and Susannah (Potter) Carpenter.
iv Persis Barton.
v Mary Barton.
vi Celinda Barton.
vii Ann Barton.
viii Lydia Barton.

296 Parley Eddy (*William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. Aug. 14, 1763, in Oxford North Gore (V.R.); d. Dec. 13, 1831, at Oxford (V.R.); m. Dec. 18, 1786, at Oxford (V.R.), **Amity Parker**; dau. of Aaron and Abigail (Covel) Parker. She was b. June 12, 1762; d. Sept. 19, 1801, at Oxford (V.R.). He m. (2) June 27, 1804 (Int. Mar. 31, 1804 Leicester V.R.), **Hannah Nichols**; dau. of Thomas and Dorothy (Boyden) Nichols.

He lived most of his life in that part of Oxford known as the North Gore. He served in the Revolutionary War, and was always called Capt. Parley Eddy. His service follows:

Parley Eddy. Private, Capt. Benjamin Alton's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at West Point; company raised for 3 months; roll sworn to at Charlton; *also*, Capt. Alton's co.; order for wages for 3 mos. service in 1780, dated Oxford, April 2, 1782.

When the Census was taken in 1790, he was living in the North Gore with a household consisting of one male over 16, one under 16 and two females.

Parley's will dated Dec. 6, 1851, and probated Aug. 5, 1856, mentions wife Hannah; son Rufus; son Alexander; son Thomas Flint; dau. Lydia; dau. Laura; dau. Clarissa Shumway (Worcester Prob.).

Children, by the first wife; b. in Oxford:

689 Polly Eddy, b. Feb. 7, 1787; d. Mar. 3, 1803, at Oxford (V.R.).
+690 Parley Eddy, b. Mar. 29, 1790.
+691 Rufus Eddy, b. Oct. 29, 1797.

Children, by the second wife:

692 Polly Eddy, b. Aug. 26, 1805; d. before Nov. 2, 1838 (Worcester Prob.).
693 Laura Eddy, b. Nov. 7, 1807; d. Feb. 3, 1857; unmar. She left a will dated Jan. 13, 1857 (Worcester Prob.).
+694 Clarissa Eddy, b. Sept. 29, 1809.
695 Lydia Eddy, b. Dec. 31, 1810; d. May 23, 1878; unmar. (Worcester Prob.). In the last years of her life she lost the use of her mental faculties. Clarissa, Alexander and Thomas inherited her property.
696 Alexander Hamilton Eddy, b. Oct. 26, 1814; d. 1890, unmar. He lived in Sutton and Millbury, Mass. At the death of his father, he was a minor over 14, and he chose on Feb. 16, 1832, Thaddeus Hall for his guardian.
697 Thomas Flint Eddy, b. Jan. 14, 1817; d. 1879, at Nettle Creek, Ind.; m. in 1852, Susan Phillips, dau. of James Phillips of Nettle Creek. She d. in 1879. They had several children.

298 Rachel Eddy (*William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. Nov. 7, 1769, at Oxford; d. Nov. 12, 1852, at Montpelier, Vt. (Cummings Gen.); m. at Ward, Mass., **Elisha Cummings** of Montpelier, b. Jan. 22, 1768; d. Nov. 21, 1860, at Montpelier. He was son of Daniel and Rachel (Hayden) Cummings (Cummings Gen., p. 330.).

Children, b. in Montpelier (Cummings Gen.):
i Joel Cummings, b. Feb. 10, 1797.
ii Sophia Cummings, b. Feb. 25, 1799.
iii Oren Cummings, b. Feb. 20, 1801.
iv Avery Cummings, b. Apr. 8, 1803.
v Amasa Cummings, b. May 18, 1805; d. Apr. 17, 1891, at Montpelier.
vi Almira Cummings, b. Jan. 1, 1808; d. Oct. 15, 1880, unmar.
vii Lorinda Cummings, b. Jan. 11, 1810; d. Feb. 23, 1904.
viii Lucius Cummings, b. Mar. 10, 1812; d. Jan. 29, 1891, at Montpelier.
ix Luman Cummings, b. Mar. 10, 1812 (twin).
See Cummings Gen. for their descendants.

300 **Elijah Benjamin** (*Joseph Benjamin, Joseph Benjamin, Joseph Benjamin, Abigail Eddy, William*), b. June 8, 1725; m. **Hannah Taft.**

Children (incomplete list):
+698 Chester Benjamin, b. Feb. 9, 1752, at Norwich, Conn.

308 **David Benjamin** (*John Benjamin, John Benjamin, Joseph Benjamin, Abigail Eddy, William*), m. in 1769, **Lucy Parke.**

Children:
+699 Parke Benjamin, b. 1770.
700 Stephen Benjamin.
701 Elijah Benjamin.
702 Moses Benjamin.
703 Lucy Benjamin.

309 **Jane Coffin** (*Enoch Coffin, Beulah Eddy, John, Samuel, William*), b. in 1740 or 1741, at Edgartown, Mass; d. Mar. 7, 1830; m. **Cornelius Butler,** b. 1734; d. 1794, in the West Indies. He was son of Nicholas and Thankful (Marchant) Butler of Edgartown.

Children:
704 Beulah Butler, b. about 1771.
705 Abigail Butler.
+706 Jane Butler.

318 **Enoch Eddy** (*Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. about 1721; d. Nov. 1783; m. **Hannah Lippitt,** who d. 1798. Her parentage has not been ascertained but probably she was closely related to Moses Lippitt who sold land to Joseph Eddy in Glocester, in 1756 (Glocester Deeds, 2.127).

In the old Church Book of the Swansea Church is the entry (p. 241) "Baptized Enoch Eddy, Aug. 24, 1742." In 1740 Enoch was witness to a will. When the 1774 Census was taken, he was a resident of Glocester, R. I., the head of a household containing two males over 16, three under 16, one female over 16, and three under 16. In 1777 he was listed as unable to bear arms. The tradition is that he lost an arm, when young. In 1782 his household consisted of one male and one female over 50, one female between 16 and 22, and two males and one female under 16.

Children, probably all born in Glocester (list may be incomplete):
707 Lois Eddy; m. John Howland, of Glocester. The Glocester Registry of Deeds contains several transactions in which John Howland and wife Lois take part about 1784 and 1786. Eddy Howland witnessed one of these deeds in 1786. Probably he was a son. Eddy Howland was on a commission to lay out a highway from John Howland's near the Buck Hill road.
708 Rhoda Eddy or Rhoba Eddy. Unmar.
+709 Zachariah Eddy.
+710 Lippitt Eddy, b. Feb. 17, 1755.
+711 Willard Eddy, b. Jan. 26, 1760.
+712 Hannah Eddy.

713 Mary Eddy. Unmar.
+714 John Eddy, b. June 6, 1766.
+715 Enoch Eddy.
+716 Renew Eddy, b. 1772. (Howland Gen.)

319 Thomas Eddy (*Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), d. Dec. 21, 1751, in Glocester; m. Dec. 22, 1749, **Jemima Inman**; dau. of Valentine and Barbara (Ballou) Inman. She is mentioned in the will of her father, Valentine Inman, who gave to her the house where Thomas Eddy did lately dwell for the bringing up of her child. When the 1774 Census was taken Jemima Eddy was the head of a household in Glocester consisting of two females over 16.

Child:

717 Ruth Eddy, b. about 1750; m. Apr. 10, 1791, John Smith, Jr., son of Samuel Smith (Johnston Rec., Vol. XVII, p. 438).

320 Eliphalet Eddy (*Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), m. (1) Nov. 10, 1737, at Glocester, R. I., **Phebe King** (See James King's will); dau. of James King and his wife Phebe^3 Ballou (Peter^2, Maturin^1). He m. (2) Oct. 14, 1745, **Tabitha Inman**; dau. of Valentine Inman and his wife Barbara^3 Ballou (Peter^2, Maturin^1) (See will of Valentine Inman). She was living in 1753 (Glocester Deeds, 6.308).

James King's will dated Oct. 15, 1762 and proved Apr. 4, 1763 mentions his grandchildren Eliphalet, Jerusha and Mercy Eddy.

Valentine Inman's will mentions his dau. Tabitha Eddy and farther on speaks of Mary Eddy and Sarah Eddy without giving their relationship. To these two he leaves a small bequest. It seems likely that they are Tabitha's children.

Note. Valentine Inman had, according to his will, four children, John, Oziel, Tabitha and Jemima. These four children married four of the children of Zachariah Eddy of Glocester, and when Zachariah Eddy died, his widow Ruth Eddy married Valentine Inman, who was a widower. The first wedding was a double one. Eliphalet Eddy married Tabitha Inman and Alice Eddy married John Inman on Oct. 14, 1745. The next marriage was between the widow Ruth and the father Valentine Inman. Then on Dec. 22, 1749 Thomas Eddy married Jemima Inman and the following June 3, 1750, Oziel Inman took Ruth Eddy for his wife.

In 1736/37 Zachariah Eddy, Jr. deeded to "son Eliphalet Eddy" land in Glocester "at a white oak near pascogue saw-mill." This would place the date of the birth of Eliphalet as probably preceding 1715. On May 25, 1741, Ebenezer Cook sold land to Eliphalet Eddy, yeoman, at a place near Pascogue Falls (Glocester Deeds, 6, 255).

On this same date Eliphalet Eddy of Glocester, yeoman, for £143 sold to Josiah Arnold late of Smithfield . . . 50 acres lying in Glocester, being the farm on which Eliphalet lately dwelt, near a place called Passcegue Falls . . . also a dwelling house, . . . (Glocester Deeds, 1, 464).

On Mar. 12, 1743, Eliphalet Eddy of Glocester, husbandman, bought of Ananias Mowry 55 acres to be taken up on the west side of the 7 mile line. Zachariah Eddy witnessed this deed.

On Sept. 7, 1745 Eliphalet Eddy, husbandman, for £290 sold to Philip Phetteplace . . . 47 acres of my homestead place . . . and a tract at the southerly end of Pascoag swamp (Glocester Deeds, 2, 91).

On Oct. 3, 1751, Eliphalet Eddy of Glocester, husbandman, for £130 sold to Nathaniel Bowdish, 20 acres, where Nathaniel Bowdish dwells with a dwelling house (Glocester Deeds, 5, 20).

On Apr. 7, 1753, Eliphalet Eddy sold to James King of Glocester "all the farm where I dwell, 49 acres . . ." Tabitha Eddy signed the deed (Glocester Deeds, 6, 308). There are several other deeds which give additional proof that he owned large tracts of land and farms of considerable value in Glocester.

The Deeds in Scituate, R. I., contain a record of the purchase of land by Eliphalet Eddy of Glocester, which land lies in the north part of the town and "is the land where Henry Jones now dwells" (4, 252) and later (4, 371) Eliphalet Eddy of Glocester, gentleman, sold Thankful Collins of Warwick, land partly in Glocester and partly in Scituate—73½ acres—house, shop and building, where "I now live."

Eliphalet was made a Freeman of Glocester in 1738 and again on May 1, 1744 his name appears on the Freeman's list and once more in 1754. In 1756 he was made Captain of the West Co. of Glocester, and he served in Capt. Kimball's Co. in 1761 in the French and Indian War. The date of his death has not been found. He does not appear in the Census of 1774 or 1777 in R. I. [It is possible that he is the Eliphalet Eddy who took the Freeman's oath in Clarendon, Vt. in Feb. 1781. It does not seem likely that Eliphalet Jr. was in Clarendon in Feb. 1781 and made a Freeman there and later in the same year served from Glocester in the Revolutionary War. So far as known these are the only two Eliphalet Eddys of adult age at this time.]

A full list of his family is not known.

Children, by first wife (James King's will):

+718 Eliphalet Eddy, Jr., b. abt. 1739.
+719 Jerusha Eddy, b. Aug. 7, 1740 (Angell Gen.).
+720 Mercy Eddy.

Children, by second wife (Appendix of 1884 Edition of Eddy Gen.):

+721 Thomas Eddy, b. 1754.
722 Sarah Eddy (probably) (See will of Valentine Inman).
723 Mary Eddy (probably) (See will of Valentine Inman).
724 Dorcas Eddy, m. Asa Ray.
725 Phebe Eddy.
726 Barbara Eddy, m. Nathan Place.
727 Thankful Eddy, m. Jan. 4, 1789, at Clarendon, Vt., John Congdon.

325 Obadiah Jenckes (*Alice Eddy, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), d. Sept. 13, 1750; m. Mar. 5, 1734, **Meribah Herenden;** dau. of William and Deliverance Herenden.

Children:

i William Jenckes, b. July 26, 1735.
ii Martha Jenckes, b. Oct. 25, 1737; m. 1752, William Harmon.
iii Freelove Jenckes, b. Nov. 15, 1740.
iv John Jenckes, b. Aug. 14, 1743.
v Meribah Jenckes, b. Nov. 20, 1748; m. June 11, 1769, Simeon Hatch.
vi Mehitable Jenckes.

327 Zachariah Jenckes (*Alice Eddy, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), m. **Deborah** . . . .

Children:

i Deborah Jenckes.
ii Zachariah Jenckes.
iii Ellen Jenckes.
iv William Jenckes.
v Mary Jenckes.
vi Deborah Jenckes.

328 Alice Jenckes (*Alice Eddy, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), m. **Joseph Wilkinson** of Scituate, R. I.

Children:

i Anne Wilkinson, b. Mar. 17, 1743, at Scituate.
ii Alice Wilkinson, b. Oct. 26, 1744.
iii Anne Wilkinson, b. Mar. 23, 1748.
iv Joseph Wilkinson, b. Mar. 11, 1750.
v Martha Wilkinson, b. June 15, 1755.

330 Enos Eddy (*Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. between 1737 and 1740, in Glocester, R. I.; d. June 25, 1782, in Glocester; m. Aug. 30, 1761, **Sarah Brown** of Glocester. His will dated May 28, 1782, mentions wife Sarah, and Sarah's father, called "Father Brown"; two sons, George and Enos, not yet 21 years of age; and two dau. Rebecca and Sarah under 18 years. His brother Jesse and wife Sarah were executors.

He was made a Freeman of Glocester in 1750 and again in 1760, and his name appears on the Civil and Military lists of R. I. When the Census was taken in R. I. in 1774 he was a resident of Glocester with a household consisting of one male over 16, one under 16, one female over 16, and two under 16. In 1777 he was living in Glocester and between the ages of 16 and 50 years. In 1782 he had two sons and two daughters under 16. On Aug. 2, 1769, he witnessed a deed given by Gideon Eddy (Glocester Deeds 8.450). On Dec. 11, 1775, a road was laid out near Enos Eddy's house in Glocester (Hist. of Gloc.).

Children:

+728 George Eddy, b. before 1774.
729 Rebecca Eddy, b. before 1774.
730 Sarah Eddy, b. before 1774, m. . . . Green.
+731 Enos Eddy, b. June 6, 1774.

331 Jesse Eddy (*Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 15, 1751; d. Oct. 23, 1826; m. **Lydia Brown,** b. May 28, 1751; d. Oct. 28, 1832; dau. of Jeremiah and Abigail Brown. Jeremiah[4] Brown was son of Jeremiah[3] (Daniel[2], Chad[1]) Brown. (N.E.H.G.R. for April 1926.)

He does not appear in the Census taken in R. I. in 1774, but in 1777 he appears as a resident of Glocester between the ages of 16 and 50 years and capable of bearing arms. In 1782 he had one son and one daughter under 16. When the Census of 1790 was taken he was still in Glocester with a household consisting of one male over 16, three under 16, and one female.

He is mentioned in the will of his brother Stephen in 1782. On July 16, 1792 his wife Lydia joined with him in selling the farm in Glocester "where I now live," bounded on Ezekiel Sayles, Thomas Owen, and Amasa Eddy, about 128 acres in extent. This is about the date of his departure for western Massachusetts. In Adams, Mass. (3.124) a deed given on Aug. 1, 1793 speaks of Jesse Eddy of Glocester, R. I. and one of Oct. 24, 1793 (3.444) calls him Jesse Eddy of Cheshire, Mass., so probably he left Glocester in the late summer of 1793. The former deed was witnessed by George Eddy and Zattee Pain.

Children (order of birth not known):

+732 Levi Eddy, b. Jan. 5, 1776.
733 David Eddy.
734 Lydia Eddy.
735 Abigail Eddy; probably m. Zattee Pain. (See will of her grandmother, Sarah Eddy.)
+736 Jesse Eddy, b. Aug. 23, 1787.

332 Amasa Eddy (*Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 19, 1754; d. Sept. 10, 1843, in Glocester; m. Oct. 8, 1770, **Abigail Harrington,** b. Apr. 15, 1755; d. Oct. 4, 1806.

He is not mentioned in the Census of 1774 or 1777, but in 1790 he was a resident of Glocester, the head of a household with one male over 16, four under 16, and three females. In the old Amasa Eddy farmhouse which is situated on the Putnam Pike about one mile north-west of Chepachet, there used to hang a register upon which had been copied the births and deaths of Amasa's children. This was framed like a picture. The following, with the exception of the statement concerning Elisha which has been added, is a copy. This register contained also the birth, marriage and death dates of the parents.

Children, b. in Glocester:

737 Marcy Eddy, b. Jan. 13, 1776; d. Sept. 30, 1810. (She mar. her cousin Eli Eddy.)
738 Elisha Eddy, b. Aug. 14, 1777. (He left home and was never heard from again.)
+739 Stephen Eddy, b. Mar. 2, 1779; d. Jan. 14, 1874.
740 John Eddy, b. July 23, 1780; d. Sept. 18, 1797.
+741 Amasa Eddy, Jr., b. Jan. 30, 1783; d. Oct. 12, 1874.
742 Anna Eddy, b. Nov. 14, 1785; d. Feb. 24, 1800.
743 Abigail Eddy, b. May 2, 1796; d. Mar. 20, 1818.

333 Stephen Eddy (*Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), d. May 12, 1782; m. **Zeruah Ross;** d. Feb. 7, 1857, at the age of 96 yrs. 10 mo. 18 days. A great-grandson says that he feels sure that she married a second time a man by the name of Blackmar.

He is mentioned in the Census of 1777 as between the ages of 16 and 50 and capable of bearing arms. On Dec. 19, 1775, he purchased of his mother a piece of land in Glocester (Glocester Deeds 9,413). His will dated Mar. 28, 1782, mentions wife Zeruah; mother Sarah Eddy, a widow; his sons, Eli and John, to whom he left his homestead farm; two brothers, Jesse and Amasa, and states that his children are not of age.

Children:
+744 Eli Eddy, b. Apr. 13, 1779.
+745 John Eddy.
+746 Rowena Eddy.
Another daughter.

334 Joseph Eddy, Jr. (*Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. probably about 1740, perhaps a little earlier or a few years later; m. **Mary** . . . He was of age to buy land, from his brother Gideon Eddy in 1767 (Glocester Deeds, 8.118). He was mar. before Mar. 7, 1769, when he sold a piece of land and wife Mary signed off her dower rights (Glocester Deeds, 9.231).

The maiden name of Mary has not been ascertained. Dr. Charles Eddy said that it was Harrington and that the children were those given in the list below. The names also suggest a Sprague ancestry, for Mary, Peter, Stephen, William, Silas, Elias, Roby, and Bethany are all common in that family. The "Chronicle" of Mar. 13, 1794 notes the death of Mary Eddy, wife of Joseph. It is probably this Joseph who is thus mentioned. Joseph was a husbandman in Glocester and lived for a time near Brandy Brook on the farm which he purchased from Gideon Eddy. The Glocester Deeds contain many transactions of this Joseph as well as those of his father. When the 1774 Census was taken in R. I., Joseph Jr. lived in Glocester with a family consisting of one male over 16, two under 16, one female over 16, and one under 16. His name does not appear in the Census of 1777 or 1790.

Children (Dr. Charles Eddy Ms.):
+747 Naboth Eddy, b. Feb. 15, 1770 in Smithfield, R. I.
748 Peter Eddy.
749 Stephen Eddy.
750 William Eddy.
751 Alfred Eddy.
752 Silas Eddy.
753 John Eddy.
+754 Elias Eddy.
755 Roby Eddy.
756 Bethany Eddy.
Perhaps Jacob Eddy, No. 765.
Perhaps Joseph Eddy, No. 11742.

335 Zilpha Eddy (*Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), m. Apr. 19, 1765, at Glocester (V.R.), **Abraham Brown.** They settled in Adams, Mass. They were Quakers.

Children:
i Luke Brown, b. Jan. 3, 1766.
ii Mercy Brown, b. Mar. 26, 1767.
iii Chad Brown, b. Mar. 4, 1770.
iv Daniel Brown, b. Feb. 16, 1772.
v Jesse Brown, b. Aug. 17, 1774.
vi Elisha Brown, b. Nov. 10, 1776.
vii Abraham Brown, b. Feb. 16, 1779.
viii George Brown, b. Apr. 25, 1781.
ix Joseph Brown, b. Sept. 21, 1785.
x William Brown, b. June 18, 1788.

336 Elisha Eddy (*Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. in Glocester, R. I.; m. (1) **Rachel** . . . (Query, Was she a Sprague?), who was living on Nov. 29, 1791, when she signed a deed (Adams, Mass. Deeds); m. (2) July 15, 1796, at Adams, Mass., **Sarah Baker** (V.R.).

He was a farmer and bought land in Adams, June 9, 1790 (Deeds 2. 345). He sold a part in 1791 and another part in 1800. About 1805 he went to Farmington, N. Y. He was a Quaker. At the time of the 1790 Census he was in Adams, Mass. and the head of a household which consisted of one male over 16, one under 16, and five females. It is possible that the following record of the children is incomplete. In 1823 and 1824 Elisha was in Palmyra, N. Y., where he sold land.

Children, by first wife:

+757 Isaac Eddy.
758 Molly Eddy, m. . . . Maynard.
759 Lydia Eddy, m. Nov. 29, 1804, Elihu Cheseborough; son of Sylvester and Hannah (Carpenter) Cheseborough of North Kingston, R. I. Elihu's first wife was Anne Chase (Cheseborough Gen.).

Children, by second wife; probably all b. in Adams:

760 Phebe Eddy, b. 1796.
761 John Eddy.
762 Asa Eddy.
763 Esther Eddy.
764 Serena Eddy.

337 Jacob Eddy (*Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. in Smithfield or Glocester, R. I.; m. Oct. 28, 1770, **Susannah Sprague**; dau. of Joseph and Mary (Thompson) Sprague.

In 1773 Jacob bought land of Joseph Eddy of Glocester (Glocester Deeds, 9, 120). On Apr. 30, 1772, Jacob Eddy of Glocester sold to Ezekiel Burlingame "the farm where I now dwell, my dwelling house and 60 acres." Susannah signed off her dower rights (Glocester Deeds 9, 46). On Nov. 14, 1773, Jacob Eddy and Susannah sold to John Smith, 60 acres on Buck Hill in Glocester.

Sometime between 1774 and 1780, Jacob left R. I. and settled in Danby, Vt. In 1780 Jacob Eddy and Joseph Sprague were chosen jurymen in Danby. From 1785 to 1788 Jacob was town clerk. In 1788 he was chosen town moderator. In 1790 he was a resident of Danby with a family of two males over 16, two under 16, and seven females. He appears in Danby on the list of Freemen in 1800 and the Census of 1800 gives his household as one male under 10, one from 16 to 25, one from 25 to 45, and one over 45. There were four females under 16, one between 16 and 25, and one over 45.

Many of the earliest settlers of Danby were Quakers. Jacob belonged to this sect. He first settled on a farm, later owned by Phillips, and there he taught a select school expressly for young men to prepare them for teaching. He was a very quiet, unobtrusive Quaker gentleman, but very strong in his belief. Between 1800 and 1805, he left Danby with most of his family and finally settled in that part of Hamburg, N. Y. known as Potter's Corners, where the Quaker element soon began to locate and become very conspicuous.

Turner's History of the Holland Purchase, N. Y. (p. 460) states that Jacob Eddy was located in the 7th Range of township No. 9 in 1805. He is said to have been the first white settler of Orchard Park. He was buried in the Quaker burial ground where, according to the custom of the early Quakers, no stone marks his grave.

Children:

+765 Jacob Eddy, b. Feb. 7, 1771. (Birth date taken from a paper in an old Bible in the possession of Mr. Levi Eddy of Williamson, N. Y. There is no proof as yet that this Jacob is son of above Jacob, but everything points to a close relationship.
766 John Eddy.
767 Hosea Eddy. His name is on a list of Freemen in Danby in 1800.
+768 David Eddy.
769 Bersheba Eddy, m. Mar. 7, 1802, at Danby, Vt. (V.R.), Josiah Davis.
770 Mary Eddy. She accompanied her brothers David and Aaron to East Hamburg and there kept house for them. In 1806 a lot was set apart for a school and Mary Eddy became the teacher (Hist. of Holland Purchase, p. 474). She later married a man by the name of Thorn and had a son Abram Thorn, who was a well-known lawyer in Erie Co. of which county he was for some years a surrogate The Thorn family have since kept up the traditions and are now well known lawyers of Hamburg and the surrounding sections.

771 ANN EDDY, m. . . . GRIFFIN. They had a son who was a physician in Philadelphia, having been a professor in a medical college. He was a leader from the first in the great anti-slavery movement.
+772 SARAH EDDY, b. Dec. 16, 1779, at Danby, Vt.; m. SPENCER NICHOLSON. They lived in or near Danby. He was a deacon in the Baptist Church, of which both were members. They had a daughter Orpha who was a school teacher. She m. . . . Rudd. Their other children were Ira, Arnold, Russell, Hiram, Julius, David E. and Anson A. Nicholson.
773 AARON EDDY, b. Mar. 6, 1783, at Danby, Vt. (V.R.) He accompanied his brother David to East Hamburg in 1804 and helped him to build the first log house in that section (History of Holland Purchase, p. 475).
774 LYDIA EDDY, b. Feb. 1, 1785, at Danby, Vt. (V.R.) m. . . . THORN.
+775 CLARA EDDY.

338 **Gideon Eddy** (*Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), d. before Feb. 13, 1808, in Glocester (Glocester Deed); m. Apr. 4, 1769, at Glocester, **Rachel Bowditch** (also spelled Bowdish); dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (King) Bowdish.

On Oct. 22, 1765, he purchased of Andrew Herendeen a parcel of land in Glocester. In 1767 he purchased of Joseph Eddy the 100 acre farm, at Cobling Rock, where Joseph then dwelt (Glocester Deeds 8.82).

In 1769 he sold a piece a little west of Wolfe Hill. In the following years he sold parts of the farm upon which he dwelt. Several of these transactions were signed by wife Rachel. One deed was witnessed by Enos Eddy and Joseph Eddy. In 1774 he sold to Abraham Brown land in Glocester . . . "where I dwell on the west bank of the Pascogue River" (Glocester Deeds 9,201). He was living as late as Apr. 29, 1794 when he signed a deed (Glocester Deeds, 12.452).

When the Census of 1774 was taken in R. I., Gideon was a resident in Glocester with a household consisting of one male over 16, two under 16, and one female. He is listed in the Census of 1777, as between the ages of 16 and 50. In 1782 he had two sons and one daughter under 16 and in 1790, his household consisted of one male over 16, two under 16, and five females. The name of only one child is known.

Gideon Eddy's name appears on a pay abstract in the 4th Vol. of Military Papers on file in the R. I. Historical Rooms.

Children (incomplete list):
+776 JIRAH EDDY, b. Mar. 1, 1772, in Glocester, R. I.

339 **Eliakim Eddy** (*Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), birth date not known, but b. probably about 1745; d. in Farmington, N. Y. in 1831; m. **Eunice Farrand**, who was living in N. Y. in 1844.

He probably left Glocester at about the same time as his brother Elisha and perhaps as early as his brother Jacob, who settled in Danby, Vt. He lived in Adams, Mass. as one of the rather large Quaker colony there. He became a Quaker preacher and brought up his family in accordance with the simple and plain rules of that group of believers. About 1806 he moved to Genessee Co., N. Y.

When the 1790 Census was taken he was the head of a household in Adams, Mass., consisting of one male over 16, and three females. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War in the Berkshire County Regiment. His service follows:

> Eliakim Eddy, Adams. Private, Capt. Levi Brown's co.; Col. Asa Barnes's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 9 days; company detached on the alarm of Oct. 30, 1781, and joined army under Gen. Stark, at Saratoga.

Children (order of birth not known):
777 PRUDENCE EDDY, m. TIMOTHY ALLEN. They had a son Marvin Allen, who mar. Mary Gardner.
+778 LORINDA EDDY, b. Nov. 5, 1788, at Adams, Mass. (Bible Rec.).
+779 SALOME EDDY, b. Aug. 13, 1792.
780 CYNTHIA EDDY. Query—Did she marry . . . Sheffield?
781 MARY ANN EDDY, m. . . . RANDOLPH.
+782 AUGUSTUS EDDY, b. Oct. 5, 1798, at Adams, Mass.
783 EMMA RILLA EDDY, m. . . . HARRIS.
784 ELI EDDY. He lived in Wayne Co., N. Y. not far from the lake.

342 Lewis Eddy (*Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, John*), b. May 28, 1734, in Swansea, Mass.; m. June 6 or June 15, 1760, in Johnston, R. I. (V.R.), **Lydia Reccords.**

He inherited the literary talents of his mother. He was a very good scholar. The tradition is that he lost his mind through overwork.

He witnessed a deed of Daniel and Lydia in Providence in 1758. He resided in Johnston, but in 1760 he was living in Glocester. He was a blacksmith like his father and grandfather. In 1756 he served in Col. Angell's Co. and in 1758 in Capt. Jenckes Co. In 1759 he is registered as a drummer. At the time of the 1774 Census in R. I., he lived in North Providence as head of a household consisting of three males over 16, one female under 16, and one over 16.

Children, b. in Glocester (V.R.):

785 Patience Eddy, b. Aug. 9, 1764.
786 Joseph Eddy, b. Aug. 27, 1766.
787 Lydia Eddy, b. Mar. 20, 1769; m. Mar. 28, 1790, at Foster, Caleb Clarke; son of William and Mary Clarke of Foster (Clarke Gen., p. 275).

343 Samuel Eddy (*Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 17, 1736, in Swansea (V.R.); d. Aug. 1, 1804, in Thompson, Conn. He is buried in the West Thompson Cem. He m. **Peggy McDonald** in 1758. She was b. Feb. 27, 1739; d. May 24, 1822, in Thompson, Conn., aged 83 years.

Samuel was a blacksmith and owned a farm in Glocester (now Burrillville) on Buck Hill near a pond called Eddy pond (now Wakefield pond). He carried on quite a trade in repairing and making farm implements. He also conducted a saw and gristmill. In 1790 he purchased land of Stephen Brown near the Rhode Island line in Thompson, Conn. The house where he lived was on the Connecticut side, and about 300 rods south-west of the house on a sunny knoll on the Burrillville side is the burying ground, which is known to this day as the Eddy Burying Ground.

Peggy McDonald was the daughter of an officer in the British army, who was killed during the French and Indian Wars. Tradition says that one of her brothers was killed in the Revolutionary War on Lake Champlain. She was a tailoress by trade and as was the custom of the times, worked in the homes of her patrons.

Samuel was in Nova Scotia, a short time before the Revolution, but returned to the states just before its outbreak. At the time of the R. I. Census of 1774, he was a resident of Glocester, R. I. with a family consisting of one male over 16, four under 16, one female over 16, and two under. In 1790 his household consisted of two males over 16, three under 16, and six females. He sold land in Glocester to Esek Eddy, blacksmith, and to Samuel Eddy, Jr., blacksmith, between the years 1791 and 1796.

Children:

788 Deborah Eddy, b. Jan. 13, 1759; d. Jan. 30, 1759 (also given 1769).
789 Lewis Eddy, b. Jan. 28, 1760; d. June 10, 1766, in Glocester.
+790 Esek Eddy, b. May 27, 1762.
+791 Barack Eddy, b. Apr. 21, 1765.
+792 John Eddy, b. May 30, 1767.
+793 Alice Eddy, b. Jan. 1, 1770.
+794 Samuel Eddy, b. Mar. 6, 1772.
795 Peggy Eddy, b. Jan. 21, 1774; d. Aug. 3, 1794.
+796 Lavina Eddy, b. Feb. 12, 1776.
+797 Asel Eddy, b. Dec. 5, 1778.
798 Patience Eddy, b. July 19, 1781; d. June 1, 1821, in her 40th yr. She is buried in West Thompson Cem. Unmar.
799 Anna Eddy, b. Aug. 14, 1783; d. Mar. 27, 1794.

350 Barnard Eddy (*Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 11, 1729, in Swansea; d. Aug. 21, 1776 (Prov. Church Rec.). His first wife was **Lydia Eddy**, whose marriage to Barnard Eddy on Feb. 23, 1752, in Providence is given in Prov. V.R. The parents of Lydia have not been ascertained. Probably she was daughter of

Capt. Benjamin Eddy. No other reference to Lydia has as yet been found. His second wife was **Patience Eddy;** daughter of Capt. Benjamin Eddy. They were married about 1753. She d. after May 12, 1769, when she signed off dower rights to land in Swansea (B.C.D. 52.346). He m. (3) **Mary Barber** (or Barker) of Rehoboth, July 2, 1770 (Rehoboth V.R.). She d. in Mar., 1775. (Gazette of Mar. 18, 1775.)

The Gazette of Sept. 7, 1776 has the following, "Capt. Barnet Eddy, who left this place (Providence) some time since with carpenters to build vessels on the lake, died near Albany, N. Y. of the Small Pox."

Just how early Barnard left Swansea and settled in Providence is not known, but it was probably soon after 1754. He was made a Freeman of Providence in 1757 in May (R. I. Col. Rec., Vol. V.). He was Ensign in the Prov. 5th Co. in 1758 and served until 1763, when he became Captain. He appears as a captain in 1763 and 1768.

When the French and Indian War broke out Barnard Eddy volunteered on the alarm of Aug. 1757 (List of R. I. Soldiers and Sailors in the Old French and Indian War, by Howard Chapin).

When Barnard and Esek Eddy came to Providence the first piece of land they purchased was in 1756 at Muddy Dock. This was about where Ship St., Eddy St., and Dyer St. now come together. Zachariah Eddy, the brother of Barnard's wife, her father, Capt. Benjamin Eddy, and three other sons, Joseph, William, and Benjamin, were all shipwrights. It is very likely that they all were engaged in building ships at this shipyard. Probably as Capt. Benjamin grew older he relinquished the management of the business to Barnard. From all the records it seems that Barnard was the most prominent one among them. It is this group of Eddys that has given the name of Eddy Street to one of the most important streets in Providence.

On Mar. 16, 1759, Barnet Eddy and Esek Eddy of Providence sold to Luther Thurber of Swansea two lots in Swansea; one containing 20 acres bounding northerly on a country road, westerly on a highway, southerly on land laid out to Mary Eddy, easterly on land of Luther Thurber and also one acre, bounding north on the country road, west on Luther Thurber, south on land laid out to Marcy Eddy and east on land of Barnard and Esek Eddy. Pacience Eddy ye wife of Barnet Eddy and Mary Eddy ye wife of Esek Eddy signed the deed (Bristol Co. Deeds, 43, 526). Zachariah Eddy was a witness.

On June 18, 1759 Barnard and Esek Eddy of Providence with their wives Pacience and Mary and with Zachariah Eddy again as witness sold to Benjamin Hix land in Swansea bounding southerly on the country road, west on the highway, north on Elisha Cornell and east on Hezekiah Chase (Bristol Co. Deeds, 48, 344).

(Bristol Co. Deeds, 51, 269) Barnard Eddy bought from Esek Eddy of Providence, shipwright, lands in Swansea. Esek's wife, Mary, signed the deed.

On May 12, 1769 Barnard Eddy of Providence, shipbuilder, for £60 sold to Luther Thurber, land in Swansea on the Taunton road and bounding on Elijah Cornell's land. Wife Pacience signed (Bristol Co. Deeds, 52, 346).

On July 11, 1768 Ephraim Peirce and Ephraim Peirce, Jr. both of Glocester, R. I. sold to Barnard Eddy of Providence, shipbuilder, 82 acres in Glocester, land where they now dwell and is on the southerly side of the farm; bounds mention Gideon Mowry of Glocester and Abram Sanders. Mary Peirce, wife of Ephraim Peirce, Jr. signed and Samuel Ingraham was a witness of the deed (Glocester Deeds). This same year Barnard and the two Peirces united on Oct. 11, 1768 in trying to get a highway laid out in Glocester.

On Oct. 30, 1770, Barnard Eddy sold to Elizabeth Eddy, widow, land at a place called Cow-Pen point at or near the end of Ship St. and the land is to extend to low water mark. Wife Mary Eddy signed the deed. Recorded in 1783, Feb. 12.

The Providence Deeds contain several transactions of Barnard Eddy, but they all have to do with land in this section except one piece which he bought of Gideon Comstock on the north side of Plainfield road about a mile west of the compact part of Providence, in 1762. This was about 12 acres in extent.

In Feb. 1762 Benjamin Eddy, his wife's father, died intestate and Barnard was appointed administrator (Prov. Probate, W. 5.299).

The name of Barnard Eddy appears several times in the records of Providence. On Feb. 18, 1754 Barnard Eddy shipwright and wife Pacience who were of Swansea took a poor boy as apprentice (No. 238 of Providence Town Papers).

On Jan. 10, 1761 Barnard Eddy was taxed £1–10 sh. for freight on a large water engine, then in transit from London where he had purchased it for the use of the town in case of fire (No. 344 of Town Papers). The town treasurer's report for 1765 shows that £310–13 sh.–11d. had been paid him for construction work in the town, probably for bridges and highway work.

On Feb. 2, 1775 Barnard Eddy was appointed by the town to find a road and stop all traffic from passing Widow Brown's where a smallpox patient had been taken. From these items it would seem that Barnard Eddy was what today would be called City Engineer and Highway Commissioner.

When the Revolutionary War broke out Barnard Eddy was called upon for the defence of the town. On May 15, 1775 he served three nights as a watchman to prevent the town from being taken by surprise (Providence Town Paper No. 803). On the 6th of Sept. 1775 he was chosen to take a list of men's names, guns, bayonets, cartridges, cartridge boxes, flints, powder and balls, swords and pistols which he found in the hands of the people of Providence, so that the strength of the town might be known, and on Feb. 9, 1776 he was one of those listed in whose hands powder and arms might be found. Later in the spring Barnard Eddy was given charge of the construction of the fortifications which were to be built at Field's Point and at Sassafras Point. These became known as Fort Independence and Robin's Hill Fort. In the summer of this same year he was appointed by the Continental Congress, captain of a company which he was to raise. This was to be a company of carpenters who were to be taken to the regions of the upper Hudson and Lake Champlain where they were to construct ships for the defence of those regions.

The following is an interesting letter, copied from the Archives of the American Forces. (Vol. I, Fifth Series, p. 377; and p. 378.)

> To the President of the Congress. July 16, 1776.
>
> I have appointed Captain Barnard Eddy, a very suitable person, the chief carpenter. He has already enlisted twenty men who are to be provided well with tools and arms at the same rate at which the Marine Committee have enlisted those at Philadelphia. He informed me that he shall be able to procure the whole number required of us and march with them on Monday or Tuesday next at the farthest. He proposes to send off baggage on Saturday.
>
> Governor Nicholas Cole.
> Providence, R. I.

Captain Eddy to General Gates. "On Saturday last I was honored with the command of the General Congress to procure fifty ship carpenters to build ships for the defense of the lakes."

(Vol. I, Fifth Series, p. 1003.) A letter dated Aug. 17, 1776 at Williamstown contains the following. "Sir, I am requested by Captain Eddy, commander of a company of ship carpenters from Rhode Island, to inform you that said captain and company having been exposed to take the small-pox on their march from Rhode Island have since been inoculated and are now sick with some disorder in Williamstown, and that Captain Eddy . . . despairs of his life, but is still most anxious for the welfare of his soldiers."

The Military Census of R. I. taken in 1774 lists Barnard Eddy as the head of a family consisting of four males over 16 years of age, and two under 16, and four females over 16, and three under 16.

In the R. I. Historical Rooms in Providence there are two cups and a pewter tankard which were given by Barnard Eddy to the Fruit Hill Church in 1774. The tankard bears the inscription

A GT to YE CH by BD EY #1774#

At his death Zachariah Eddy, brother of his wife, was appointed administrator on June 10, 1778. On March 3, 1783 Zachariah was released from further administration on account of ill health and Jeremiah Eddy and Joseph Grafton were appointed to serve in his place.

On Feb. 12, 1783, widow Elizabeth Eddy sold to her grandchildren Elizabeth, Rhoda, Jeremiah, Patience, Barnard, Abigail, Eunice, and Ruth Grafton, wife of Joseph Grafton, children of my son Barnard Eddy, the land which Barnard had sold to her in 1770. Joseph Eddy and William Eddy witnessed this deed (20.701). Later, after the death of Elizabeth and Eunice Eddy, and Ruth Grafton, the others divided this land. This was in 1794.

Children, b. in Providence (order of birth not known):

800 RUTH EDDY, d. before 1794; m. JOSEPH GRAFTON.
+801 JEREMIAH EDDY, b. about 1759.
+802 BARNARD EDDY, b. July 12, 1762.
803 PATIENCE EDDY, lived on Eddy St. Unmar.
804 RHODA EDDY, lived on Eddy St.
805 ELIZABETH EDDY, d. before 1794. Unmar.
+806 ABIGAIL EDDY, b. Feb. 20, 1765.
807 EUNICE EDDY, d. after Apr. 2, 1794.

351 Esek Eddy (*Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 14, 1731, at Swansea; d. Aug. 23, 1820 (Prov. Gazette); m. Sept. 12, 1758, at Providence, **Mary Perry**; dau. of Thomas and Martha (Sabin) Perry of Rehoboth, Mass. She was b. July 7, 1738; d. Apr. 12, 1826 (Newspaper). (All dates also in Family Bible.)

With his brother Barnard Eddy he came to Providence somewhere about 1752. In 1759 Esek united with his brother Barnard Eddy in selling to Luther Thurber a part of their inheritance in Swansea (Taunton Deeds, 43.526 and 48.344), and Esek sold the rest to Barnard (Bristol Co. Deeds, 51.269).

Esek Eddy of Providence, shipwright, to Barnard Eddy of Providence shipwright for £1000 quitclaims a certain small farm in Swansea of 20 A. with a dwellinghouse, bounding north on the highway, east and south on Stephen Cornell and west on Luther Thurber's. Dated Mar. 1, 1762. Wife, Mary, signed the deed.

On Dec. 8, 1760 Esek Eddy sold to Barnard Eddy, lot on the west side of Weybosset bridge and a workshop on a dock . . . (Prov. Deeds) and again in 1770 Esek sold . . . a certain lot of land lying and being in said Providence on the west side of the Salt river opposite the long wharfs and on the west side of the Main St. beginning at the north east corner of my Mansion House where I now dwell . . . to land of Mr. John Larcher, etc. (Prov. Deeds, 19.117).

On Sept. 9, 1771 Esek Eddy of Providence, boat builder, sold to Benjamin Eddy of Providence, shipwright, a lot of land bounding southerly on Westminster St. which runneth from the Great Bridge directly up to the westward on which said street, said lot fronts 40 ft. and extends back northerly to low water mark in the Salt Cove, easterly bounding on Jacob Whitman and westerly on a lot of Solomon Drowne . . . together with a store or workshop thereon (Providence Deeds, 20.217).

Esek went surety for Joseph Shaw, when the latter was settling the estate of David Shaw. Upon the records of the Town Council the statement is found that "Esek Eddy is appointed to remove David Brown's shop that stands in the Highway and to rebuild the Chimney and lay the account thereof before the Council as soon as may be."

There are several other transactions on the books which show that he was a man of means. He was made a Freeman of Providence in 1760. He witnessed the will of John Martin on July 14, 1763 (Prov. Prob. 5.403) and the will of Jonathan Ballou on Aug. 13, 1770 (Prov. Prob. 5.539). When the Census was taken in R. I., his household consisted of three males over 16, two under 16, three females over 16 and five under 16. In 1777 when the population of Prov. was taken for military purposes his name did not appear because he was already enrolled in the army. At the time of the 1790 Census his household contained two males over 16, one under 16, and 5 females.

When the Revolutionary War broke out he enlisted and in 1777 his name appears as Ensign Esek Eddy on the Providence lists and he was chosen to command the Alarm Co. in Prov. (Prov. Col. Rec., Vol. VIII, p. 564).

Esek Eddy. Captain of a company of artificers acting as boatmen; engaged Aug. 8, 1778; service, 28 days, on an expedition to Rhode Island. Roll dated Providence.

Esek Eddy, Providence. Ensign, alarm co. Prov. June, 1779; David Howell, Capt., Samuel Blake, 1st lieutenant.

In 1794 Esek sold to Esek, Jr. on the southerly side of Westminster St. a half mile west of the Great Bridge next to Barzillai Richmond, and again in 1800, land between Weybosset and Westminster St. bounded by Daniel Arnold, Job Carpenter . . . (Prov. Deeds, 23.341 and 32.32) and in 1814 he sold to Peleg Eddy, shipwright, land on the southerly side of Pawtuxet St. In this way he disposed of much of his property before his death.

Children, b. in Providence (Family Bible):

+808 Mary Eddy, b. Oct. 12, 1759.
+809 Peleg Eddy, b. Mar. 1, 1762.
810 Lydia Eddy, b. Feb. 28, 1764; d. Aug. 5, 1839.
+811 Esek Eddy, b. Feb. 25, 1766.
812 Abigail Eddy, b. Dec. 28, 1767; d. Oct. 5, 1795; m. Rufus Hawkins (Chronicle of Feb. 23, 1792).
813 Thomas Eddy, b. Dec. 28, 1767 (twin); d. Jan. 6, 1768.
814 Sarah Eddy, b. Jan. 14, 1770; d. Mar. 3, 1806 (Prov. Phoenix).
815 Martha Eddy, b. Jan. 12, 1772.
816 Amy Eddy, b. Apr. 2, 1774; d. Apr. 6, 1774.
817 Cyrus Eddy, b. Apr. 2, 1774 (twin); d. Apr. 3, 1774.
+818 Cyrus Eddy, b. Sept. 21, 1775.

352 Rhoda Eddy (*Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 3, 1734, in Swansea (V.R.); m. Apr. 5, 1752, **Peleg Martin** of Swansea (V.R.); b. Aug. 30, 1731; son of Melatiah Martin, Jr. and his wife Abigail (Martin Gen.).

Children:

i Abigail Martin, m. 1785, in Killingly, Conn., Zephaniah Greenman.
ii Elizabeth Martin, m. (1) Sept. 21, 1777, Benjamin Buffington; m. (2) Oct. 31, 1792, Richard Webber.
iii Ruth Martin.
iv Rhoda Martin.
v Mary Martin, called Polly, m. her cousin Samuel Eddy; son of Joseph and Phebe Eddy. (See No. 910.)

354 Elizabeth Eddy (*Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), m. **Samuel Ingraham,** Nov. 8, 1761, at Providence (V.R.). He was a blacksmith. Richard Anthony was appointed guardian of his daughter Elizabeth Ingraham and of the estates of Samuel when the latter became incapable of caring for them.

In the Probate files of Prov. there are many original papers, showing accounts with several members of these Eddys of Providence, namely Jeremiah, Esek, Barnard, Elizabeth, Patience, Peleg Eddy and Zephaniah Andrews.

Child:

Elizabeth Ingraham, d. Aug. 27, 1849, aged 82 yrs.

357 John Eddy (*Seth, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 13, 1723. Nothing more is known about this John. He may have died before his father as no guardian was appointed for him in 1743. He may be the John Eddy who was in Providence in 1749 and 1750, with a wife Grace (Prov. Deeds). He may be the John who with a wife Frances had a son John, born in Swansea, Mar. 3, 1742. (V.R.)

358 Enos Eddy (*Seth, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 19, 1725, in Swansea (V.R.), m. **Elener Fuller.** Int. Jan. 31, 1745/46 (Freetown V.R.).

He was a cordwainer and lived in Dighton, Mass. On Nov. 15, 1743, Enos Eddy, son of Seth Eddy, late of Swansea, shipwright, over 14 years of age, chose Samuel Eddy as guardian. (B.C. Prob., 10,381–386.) Samuel Millar and Edward Eddy gave bonds for Samuel Eddy. On Apr. 21, 1747 he prayed for a division of his parent's estate, stating that his father had been dead about ten years and that he was now twenty years old.

On May 5, 1745 Enos Eddy cordwainer, mortgaged to Ezra Richmond of Dighton 1/3 part of a parcel of land situate in Swansea, containing 120 acres, bounded south on Isaac Chase; west on Easterbrooke's land; north on "ye King's High Road; east on Jeremiah Eddy, . . . ye tract of land that my father Seth Eddy of Swansey died possessed of." Enos Eddy was in Boston when he acknowledged this deed on May 8, 1746. Joseph Marion was one of the witnesses. It was recorded June 24, 1746 (B. C. D., 34.328). In Aug. 1747 Enos Eddy, now resident in Dighton, cordwainer, sold to Jeremiah Eddy, mariner, 21 acres in Swansea, bounded north on the highway, west on Jeremiah Eddy, and south on Marcy Eddy. On Oct. 17, his wife Elener Eddy, signed and on that date both Enos and Elener Eddy acknowledged the deed in Boston (B. C. Deeds, 36.157). All further trace of this line is lost.

360 Jesse Eddy (*Seth, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 2, 1729, in Swansea, Mass.; d. 1752.

He left a will dated Aug. 7, 1752 and probated Sept. 2, 1752 (B. C. Prob., 13.244). It mentions brother Seth Eddy; sister Mary Eddy; uncle Jeremiah Eddy; aunt Elizabeth Eddy; cousin Rhoda Martin and cousin Barnard Eddy. Uncle Jeremiah Eddy was the executor and Samuel Eddy, one of the witnesses. This will is of great importance, because it proves that Jeremiah Eddy, whose sons settled in Providence was son of John Eddy of Swansea and not a son of Ebenezer Eddy of the Taunton line, as was stated in the earlier Genealogy of 1881.

362 Seth Eddy (*Seth, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 10, 1734/35 in Swansea (V.R.). On Nov. 15, 1743 he had Samuel Millar as guardian (B.C. Prob., 10. 381–386). On July 3, 1749, he petitioned the town of Warren to appoint Benjamin Millar as his guardian (Warren Prob., 1. 58). In the will of his brother Jesse he is mentioned as not yet 21 (B.C. Prob., 13. 244). On Sept. 5, 1757, he petitioned the town of Warren for permission to administer the personal estate of Thomas Eddy, late of Warren, dec.; said estate being in Warren. In this petition he gave his residence as Warren and his business as "Curier."

369 Asa Eddy (*Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 4, 1727, in Suffield, Conn. (V.R.); d. before Jan. 4, 1774, when a guardian was appointed for Josiah Eddy, his son (Great Barrington

Records). He. m. Nov. 7, 1749, **Ann Evarts** of Salisbury, Conn., probably dau. of Jonah Evarts.

On Mar. 18, 1748/49 Daniel Edwards of Hartford sold to Asa Eddy of Suffield in the County of Hampshire and Province of Mass. Bay, 50 acres in the 18th lot in the 1st Division in Salisbury, Conn. (Salisbury Rec., Vol. II, p. 182).

On Dec. 16, 1754, Asa and Anna Eddy quitclaim to Gershom Woodworth, all right in the estate of Jonah Evarts (Salisbury Rec., Vol. III, p. 225). In 1757 Asa Eddy of Salisbury, Conn. sold to Jonathan Chipman about 43 acres in the 18th lot of the 1st Division in Salisbury, Conn.

Children (probably an incomplete list):

819 Susannah Eddy, b. Oct. 9, 175–.
+820 Asa Eddy, b. Sept. 1, 1752.
+821 Josiah Eddy, b. Mar. 9, 1755.
+822 Probably also Briant Eddy, b. Dec. 25, 1760, at Canaan, Conn.; who is in Salisbury at the time of the Revolution.

370 Thomas Hill Eddy (*Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 2, 1729, at Suffield, Conn. (V.R.); m. May 16, 1749, at Glastonbury, Conn. (V.R.), **Bethiah Fox**; b. about 1723; d. July 17, 1789, aged 66 years. She is buried in the Portland Cem. at Hartford (Conn. State Lib. Records). She was the dau. of John Fox.

(Middletown, Conn. Land Rec. 22.144) Oct. 18, 1768, Uriah Fox; Josiah Lomise and Agnes, his wife, of the town of Hartford; Joseph Fox and Martha, his wife; Samuel Williams and Susanna his wife, Joseph Lam and Rhodah his wife; Benjamin Tryon of Glastonbury, Thomas Eddy and Bethiah, his wife of Middletown; Nathaniel Hurlbert and Azuba his wife and Zerviah Fox, . . . unite in acknowledging the £30 paid by Samuel Porter in Middletown.

From an old Bible, which belonged to Asa Eddy, now in the possession of William Billings Eddy, the following list of children, together with the birth dates was taken. One page which probably contained other data was torn out of the Bible.

Children:

+823 Thomas Eddy, b. Dec. 4, 1749.
824 Penelope Eddy, b. Nov. 4, 1751; m. Aug. 10, 1775, S. Pennfield, at Chatham, Conn.
+825 John Eddy, b. Mar. 22, 1754.
+826 Seth Eddy, b. Sept. 13, 1757.
827 Lucy Eddy, b. Sept. 7, 1759; m. Oct. 14, 1784, John Andrews, son of Daniel and Anna (Eddy) Andrews of Glastonbury, Conn. (See No. 372).
828 Asa Eddy, b. Jan. 1, 1762.
+829 David Eddy, b. Apr. 7, 1765.
830 Joseph Eddy, b. Aug. 3 (illegible).

372 Anna Eddy (*Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 25, 1740; d. Dec. 10, 1827, at Glastonbury; m. **Daniel Andrews** (also spelled Andrus and Andros), of Glastonbury, Conn., b. about 1734; d. Dec. 3, 1818.

Children (Hamblin Genealogy):

i John Andrews, m. Lucy Eddy; dau. of Thomas and Bethiah (Fox) Eddy. (See No. 827.)
ii Molly Andrews.
iii Dorcas Andrews.
iv Anna Andrews.
v Phebe Andrews.
vi Rachel Andrews.
vii Charles Andrews.
viii Daniel Andrews.
ix Betsey Andrews.

373 Hannah Eddy (*Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 11, 1746, at Glastonbury, Conn.; m. Nov. 14, 1764, **Remembrance Brewer** of East Middletown, Conn., son of Daniel and Eleanor Brewer. She m. (2) **Elisha Hale** at Chatham, Conn., July 16, 1775 (Early Conn. Mar. by Bailey).

In Portland Cemetery, Conn. are stones for Elisha Hale, d. July

13, 1805 and Mrs. Elisha Hale, d. May 21, 1822. Probably these are Hannah's and her husband Elisha's stones.

Children:

i Hannah Brewer, b. June 1, 1766, at East Haddam; bapt. Dec. 13, 1767.
+831 ii David Brewer, bapt. Apr. 10, 1768.
iii Jacob Brewer, b. Apr. 8, 1770.
iv Rachel Brewer, b. Aug. 23, 1772.

374 Charles Eddy (*Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 22, 1748, at Glastonbury, Conn. (V.R.); d. before Apr. 22, 1819, when his will was proved. He m. Oct. 25, 1770 (Julius Gay Rec., Vol. II), **Hannah Kelsey** of Weathersfield, Conn.; b. Aug. 14, 1751; dau. of Enoch and Mary (Bidwell) Kelsey. He m. (2) **Mary Dobson,** widow of John Dobson, and mother of his grandson William's wife. She d. in 1823.

The 1790 Census gives him as a resident of Berlin, Conn. and head of a household of two males over 16, four under 16, and five females. A descendant states that he was a soldier in the Revolution, but the files of the Eddy Family Association do not yet contain his service, so it cannot here be quoted. His will, dated July 8, 1813, is on file and mentions wife Mary and divides property among sons, etc. Son Charles was executor.

His name appears several times in the Registry of Deeds. The following are of interest. Mercy Bass of Berlin, executrix of the will of Samuel Bass, sold to Charles Eddy, Jr. in Aug. 1803, a piece of land in the south part of New Britain Society called Walnut Hill. (Berlin and New Britain Land Records, 3.358.)

(4.259) On Apr. 3, 1799 Charles Eddy, Sr. sold to Charles Eddy, Jr.

(4.412) On Apr. 7, 1800 Thomas Hart sold to Charles Eddy. James North and Abi North were witnesses.

(Glastonbury Land Rec. 8.478) July 7, 1773. To all people . . . we, Charles Eddy, and Hannah Eddy, late wife to Charles Eddy, deceased, Daniel Andrews and Ann Andrews of Glastonbury and Remembrance Brewer and Hannah Brewer of Chatham quitclaim unto Thomas Eddy of said Chatham all our right in and to one piece of land in Glastonbury lying a little west of where said Charles Eddy now dwells, bounded on land of said Charles Eddy and land of Jonathan Hollister, and north on land of William Tryon. Dated Feb. 13, 1771 and signed by Hannah Eddy, Charles Eddy, Daniel Andrews, Ann Andrews and Hannah Brewer.

Note. This deed proves that the Charles Eddy who m. Susanna Hill, and the one who m. Mary Meakins and the one who m. Hannah Loveland are the same person for here are children of the two last wives quitclaiming their rights to a son of the first.

Children, by first wife:

+832 Ruth Eddy, b. Aug. 12, 1771, at Glastonbury, Conn.
+833 Charles Eddy, b. Mar. 26, 1773, at Glastonbury, Conn.
834 Billy Eddy, bapt. Dec. 25, 1774, at Glastonbury; probably d. young.
+835 Hannah Eddy, b. July 11, 1776.
+836 Thomas Eddy, b. Aug. 8, 1778; bapt. Apr. 8, 1781, at New Britain, Conn.
+837 Eunice Eddy, bapt. Jan. 31, 1780.
+838 William Eddy, b. Oct. 20, 1781; bapt. Oct. 3, 1784, at New Britain.
839 Polly Eddy, bapt. Nov. 3, 1782.
+840 Joseph Eddy, b. Feb. 27, 1786; bapt. July 6, 1788, at New Britain.
+841 Jesse Eddy, bapt. July 16, 1788.

375 Joseph Eddy (*Joseph, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 24, 1729, at Warren, R. I.; d. 1800 at Corinth, N. Y. (Cem. Rec.); m. June 13, 1756, at Warren (V.R.), **Lydia Jolls,** of Bristol, R. I. She d. 1807, at Corinth, N. Y., aged 75 years (Cem. Rec. at Corinth). She was dau. of Thomas and Mehitable Jolls. He lived first at Bristol and later at Warren, R. I., adjoining towns. He was a shipwright.

The following abstracts are of interest:

(Warren Deeds, 1.296) Thomas Jolles of Bristol to Joseph Eddy of Warren, land in Warren on the north-west corner of Jolles land and on the east side of a country road and bounding east on Amos Thomas. Dated Dec. 31, 1755.

(Warren Deeds, 1.316) Thomas Jolles to Joseph Edy of Warren, shipwright, land near Joseph Eddy's house-lot and land of Jolles. Dated Jan. 24, 1757.

(Warren Deeds, 3.248) Joseph Eddy of Warren to "my son Jeremiah Eddy of Warren," ¼ of an acre near Nathan Barden. Dated Feb. 5, 1792.

(Warren Deeds, 3.249) Joseph Eddy of Warren to "my son Jeremiah Eddy of Warren, blacksmith," ¼ of an acre with a dwelling house. Dated May 5, 1792.

(Warren Deeds, 3.408) Jeremiah sold this on Apr. 13, 1795. This probably marks the time of the removal of these two, father and son, to Corinth, N. Y.

The R. I. Census of 1774 records Joseph Eddy as a resident of Warren with a household comprising one male over 16, and four under 16; one female over 16, and three under 16. In 1790 there are four males over 16, one under 16, and two females.

Children, b. in Warren, R. I. (V.R. except the last):

842 Caleb Eddy, b. June 27, 1757; d. in 1792. Adm. on his estate granted to brother Jeremiah Eddy. It is probable that the Anne Eddy, relict of the late Caleb Eddy of Warren, R. I. who died Feb. 14, 1833, aged 69 yrs., and who is buried in Swan Point Cem., Providence, was his wife. There is a mar. on Jan. 10, 1790 of a Caleb Eddy to Anna Mason, which is probably his.
843 Betty Eddy, b. Oct. 7, 1759.
844 John Eddy, b. Apr. 15, 1761; d. before Aug. 27, 1793 (Warren Probate Rec.).
845 Roby Eddy, b. Nov. 16, 1770; d. about 1795, and is buried in Corinth Cem. in Corinth, New York.
+846 Jeremiah Eddy, b. Jan. 10, 1772.
847 Ebenezer Eddy, b. June 1, 1773.
848 Samuel Eddy, b. Sept. 4, 1775; d. before Mar. 3, 1800, when Joseph Munro was appointed to administer on his estate in Warren (Warren Probate).
+849 Hope Eddy.

381 Oliver Eddy (*Joseph, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 15, 1741, at Warren; d. Apr. 18, 1817 (Warren Probate); m. Dec. 15, 1774, **Sarah Wheaton;** d. Mar. 20, 1822, aged 71 years. No record of the children of this couple has been found.

When the 1774 Census was taken he was a resident of Warren and his household consisted of one male and one female. He was a shipwright. The following deeds are of interest.

(Warren Deeds, 3.330) Moses Tyler sold to Oliver Eddy, shipwright, . . . lot No. 2 on the Josias Lyndon plat bounding north on King St. and west on Benajah Cole, etc. Dated July 4, 1793.

(Warren Deeds, 6.122) Oliver Eddy, shipwright, sold to James Maxwell, merchant, land with a dwelling house; lot No. 2 on Josias Lyndon Plat, etc. Dated Dec. 18, 1812. In 1816 he sold to the town of Warren land bounding north on King St., west on Benajah Cole, etc., being lot No. 2 on Josias Lyndon Plat.

383 Benjamin Eddy (*Parker, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), bapt. Sept. 2, 1739, at Charlestown, Mass. (V.R.). Apart from the fact that he is probably the one who served in the French and Indian War, with the following service nothing has been found concerning him.

(Vol. XCVIII, p. 356) Mass. Archives: Muster Rolls.

Benjamin Eddy appears on an Account dated Charlestown, Jan. 22, 1761, rendered by John Foye, against the Province of Mass. Bay, for money paid to and disbursements for invalids and others on the Albany road returning from the Westward. Said Eddy reported as belonging to Boston and to Capt. Martin's Co., Col. Ingersoll's Reg't. Amount charged to him under date of Nov. 22, 1760,—12sh.

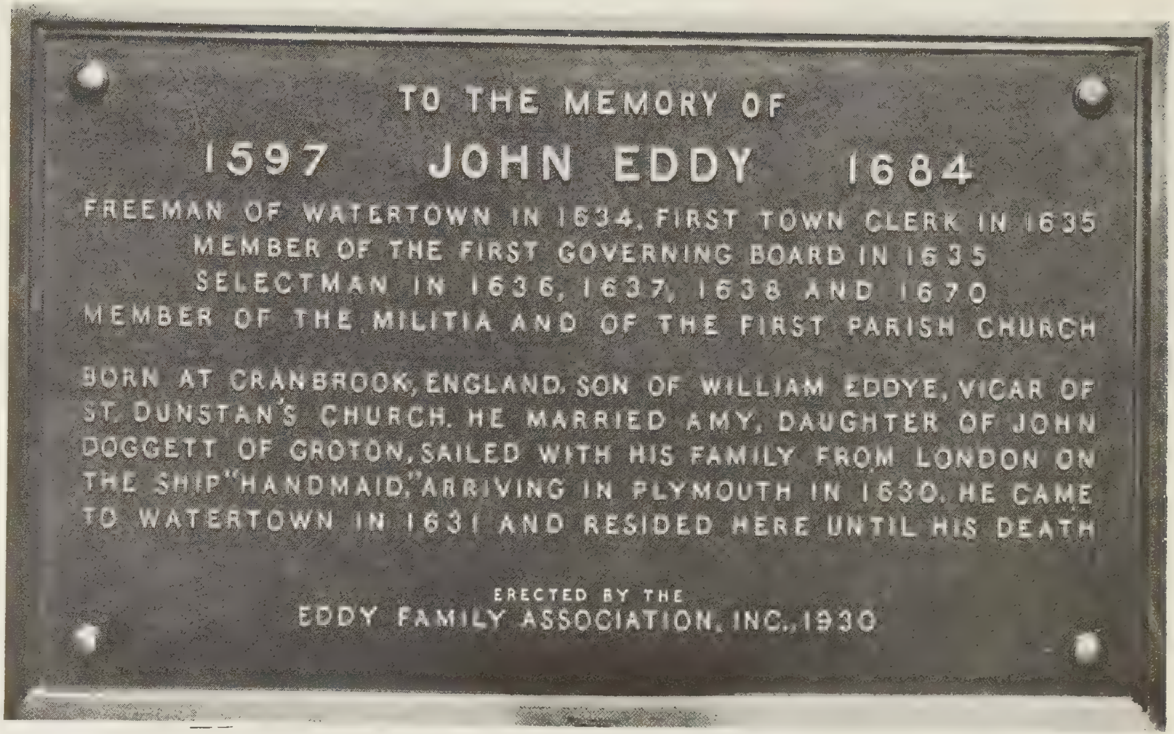
(Vol. XCVII, p. 291) Benja' Eddy appears on a Muster Roll dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1760 of a company in His Majesty's service under the command of Capt. Samuel Peck. Quality, Private. Residence, Boston. Entered service, May 7, 1759. Length of service, 28 weeks, 2 days. Remarks: Reported—Servant to O. Curtis. Endorsed—Co. up St. Lawrence River.

(Vol. XCVIII, p. 101) Benjamin Edde appears on a Return of men enlisted for His Majesty's service for the total reduction of Canada—1760. Enlisted Feb. 18 by (Capt.) John Bayley. Age,—not given. Residence,—Boston. Remarks,— Reported—Mustered and sworn Feb. 19.

(Vol. XCVIII, p. 108) Benja' Eddy appears on a Return of men enlisted for His Majesty's service in the intended expedition against Canada 1760. Residence, Boston. Enlisted, Feb. 18, 1760 under Capt. John Bayley. Sworn, Feb. 19, 1760. Mustered, Feb. 19, 1760.

(Vol. XCVIII, p. 294) Benja' Eaddy appears on a Muster Roll sworn to Suffolk ss., Feb. 11, 1761, of a company in His Majesty's service under the command of Capt. John Marten. Quality, Private. Residence,—Boston. Entered service, Feb. 19. Served until Dec. 8, year not given, probably 1760. Length of service, 42 weeks. Remarks: Reported: 210 miles travel home allowed.

388 Mary Eddy (*Benjamin, Ebenezer, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 22, 1748, at Swansea (V.R.); d. July 1, 1843, in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; m. Feb. 18, 1768, at Swansea, **William Morse** (Vital Rec. gives Morel, but this would seem to be a mistake of the scribe). He was b. Apr. 28, 1746, at Newport; d. Feb. 12, 1800, at Pittstown, N. Y. He was son of Joseph and Mary (Tucker) Morse.



TO THE MEMORY OF

1597 JOHN EDDY 1684

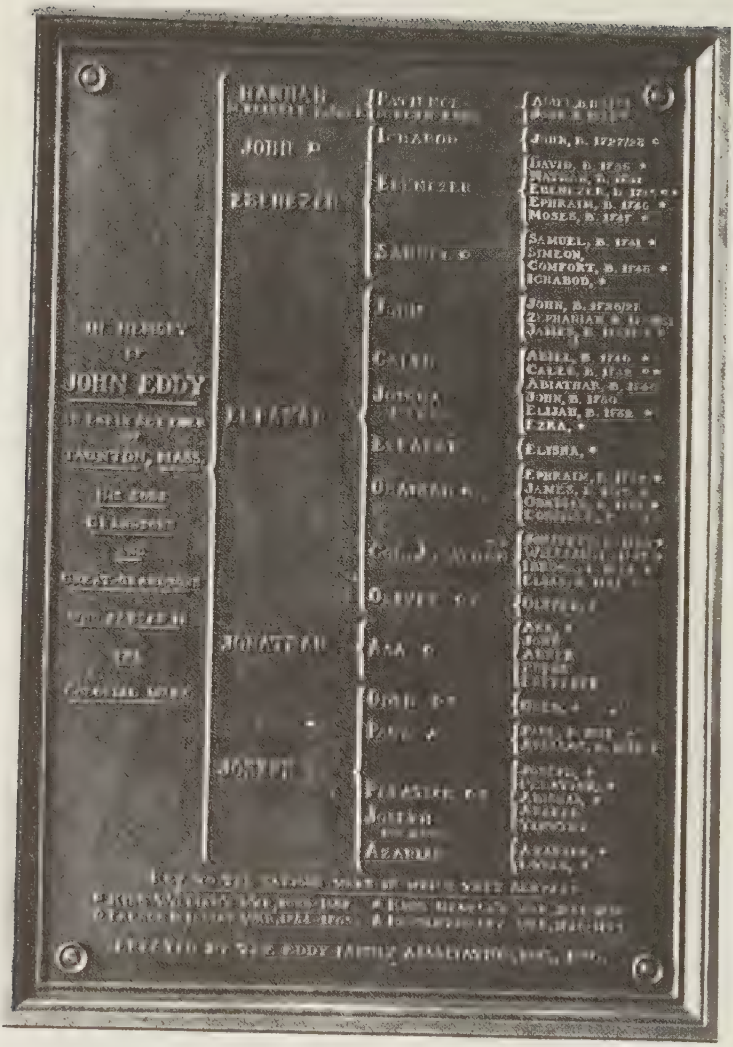
FREEMAN OF WATERTOWN IN 1634, FIRST TOWN CLERK IN 1635
MEMBER OF THE FIRST GOVERNING BOARD IN 1635
SELECTMAN IN 1636, 1637, 1638 AND 1670
MEMBER OF THE MILITIA AND OF THE FIRST PARISH CHURCH

BORN AT CRANBROOK, ENGLAND, SON OF WILLIAM EDDYE, VICAR OF
ST. DUNSTAN'S CHURCH. HE MARRIED AMY, DAUGHTER OF JOHN
DOGGETT OF GROTON, SAILED WITH HIS FAMILY FROM LONDON ON
THE SHIP "HANDMAID," ARRIVING IN PLYMOUTH IN 1630. HE CAME
TO WATERTOWN IN 1631 AND RESIDED HERE UNTIL HIS DEATH

ERECTED BY THE
EDDY FAMILY ASSOCIATION, INC., 1930

T. F. MC GANN & SONS CO., BOSTON

Dedicated in the Arlington Street Cemetery, Watertown, October 28, 1930



REED & BARTON, TAUNTON

DEDICATED IN THE OLD COLONY HISTORICAL SOCIETY ROOMS, TAUNTON
OCTOBER 27, 1930

Children, b. in Swansea:
i Benjamin Morse, b. Dec. 20, 1768.
ii Joseph Morse, b. Apr. 4, 1770.
iii Stephen Morse, b. Mar. 25, 1772.
iv Polly Morse, b. June 4, 1774.
v Israel Morse, b. July 21, 1776.
vi William Morse, b. Mar. 11, 1778.
+850 vii Betsey Morse, b. Mar. 28, 1780.
viii Martha Morse, b. Mar. 11, 1782.
ix Preserved Morse, b. Aug. 7, 1783.
x James Morse, b. May 15, 1786.

393 Roby Eddy (*Edward, Caleb, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 28, 1728; d. 1766; m. at Warren, Oct. 21, 1749 (V.R.), **Cromwell Child** of Warren, b. Jan. 14, 1716; son of John and Margery (Howard) Child (also given Childs). He d. Apr. 17, 1801.

Children (Dr. Charles Eddy Ms.):
851 Martha Child, b. Dec. 5, 1748.
852 Elizabeth Child, b. Sept. 17, 1852.
853 Hope Child, b. May 14, 1756.
854 John Child, b. Jan. 16, 1761.
855 Perhaps Roby Child.

395 Edward Eddy (*Edward, Caleb, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 9, 1735; m. Jan. 20, 1760, at Warren, R. I., **Abigail Child** of Warren; dau. of John and Abigail (Eddy) Child. Agibail was the dau. of Caleb and Bethiah (Smith) Eddy (Warren and Swansea V.R.). His name appears on the roll of Capt. Curtis Cole's Co. in Col. Nathan Miller's Regt., 1781. (Original Fessenden Mss.) From Virginia Baker's "History of Warren."

When the Military Census was taken for R. I. in 1774, Edward was a resident of Warren with a household consisting of one male over 16, three under 16, and one female. In 1777 he was between the ages of 16 and 50 and in 1790 his household comprised four males over 16, one under 16, and one female.

Children, b. Warren, R. I. (V.R.):
+856 Caleb Eddy, b. May 2, 1763.
+857 Edward Eddy, b. June 12, 1766.
+858 Enos Eddy, b. Dec. 22, 1767.
+859 John Cummings Eddy, b. Mar. 29, 1775.

396 Caleb Eddy (*Edward, Caleb, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 25, 1738; d. 1768, lost at sea; m. Mar. 14, 1765, **Sarah Cole,** b. Dec. 3, 1746; d. Mar. 15, 1835, aged 88-3-12. She was dau. of Ebenezer^4 (Ebenezer^3, Hugh^2, James^1) Cole and his wife Prudence Miller (Cole Gen., p. 66).

On Nov. 7, 1768, Sarah Eddy, widow of Caleb Eddy, late of Warren, declined to administer on her husband's estate and asked that Ebenezer Cole should be made adm. (Book 1.344). The petition was granted (1.345). On Nov. 17, 1768, an inventory was presented and on Dec 5, 1768, the inventory was accepted. On Oct. 1, 1770, Ebenezer Cole, administrator, together with widow Sarah Eddy prayed for allowance out of her late husband, Caleb Eddy's estate "for supporting my two children, one four months old, the other two years and five months." (These were ages at the time of the father's death.) This was accepted Oct. 8, 1770. Ebenezer Cole adm. on the estate of Caleb, late of Warren, shipwright, was permitted to sell land in 1771.

Children, b. in Warren (V.R.):
+860 Elizabeth Eddy, b. May 16, 1766.
+861 Caleb Eddy, b. June 12, 1768.

397 John Eddy (*Elisha, Caleb, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 23, 1742, in Swansea, Mass.; d. before Mar. 12, 1770. Administration on his estate was given to Martha Eddy, widow, on Apr. 18, 1770. Inventory was made Mar. 12, 1770. Elisha Eddy and William Buffington were bondsmen. He m. Nov. 29, 1764, **Martha Buffington** in Swansea (V.R.). She was b. July 24, 1744; dau. of William (or Sam'l) and Susanna (Chase) Buffington. She m. (2) Theophilus Luther, b. May 27, 1734; son of Theophilus and Sarah (Child) Luther.

There is a deed given by David Chase and wife Elizabeth, to Samuel Buffington and John Eddy of Swansea on April 21, 1763, which William Buffington and William Buffington, Jr. witness. The John Eddy mentioned is probably this John Eddy. There is a John Eddy who on May 5, 1788, together with Thomas Lewin, witnessed a deed given by Samuel Buffington and wife Susanna of land in the south-east corner of Rehoboth near the dividing line between Swansea and Rehoboth. Perhaps he was a son of John and Martha Eddy.

400 **Bethiah Eddy** (*Elisha, Caleb, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 28, 1748, in Swansea; m. Mar. 20, 1766, **John Linn** or **Lewin.** He was b. 1743, and lost at sea. His will was filed in 1793.

Children:
+862 HALE LEWIN, b. 1767.
863 HANNAH LEWIN, b. Dec. 22, 1772.
864 SALLY LEWIN.
865 BETSEY LEWIN.
866 JOHN EDDY LEWIN, b. July 20, 1770.
867 NATHAN LEWIN.
868 NANCY LEWIN.
869 GALEN LEWIN.

401 **Ann Eddy** (*Michael, Caleb, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 13, 1741, in Swansea, (V.R.); d. Oct. 23, 1802, at Lanesboro, Mass.; m. Dec. 18, 1758, at Swansea (Int. pub. Oct. 28, 1758), **Brooks Mason,** a carpenter; b. Oct. 2, 1737, at Swansea; d. June 15, 1825, at Lanesboro, Mass. He was son of Russell and Rhoda (Kingsley) Mason of Swansea.

Children, four b. in Swansea, last seven in Lanesboro:
i MICHAEL MASON, b. Jan. 18, 1760.
ii SUSAN MASON, b. May 13, 1762; m. NATHANIEL BLISS, May 10, 1782. She d. Feb. 23, 1844.
iii MALACHI MASON, b. June 9, 1764; m. ELIZABETH HALE.
iv ANDREW MASON, b. Nov. 17, 1766; m. (1) JEMIMA COLE; m. (2) SALLY COWEN.
v BROOKS MASON, b. May 21, 1769.
vi ANNA MASON, b. Sept. 25, 1771; m. SAMUEL BLISS. She d. Jan. 10, 1840.
vii JAEL MASON, b. Aug. 4, 1774; m. JAMES PERKINS, Nov. 26, 1790. She d. Jan. 31, 1846.
viii RHODA MASON, b. Apr. 18, 1777.
ix CANDACE MASON, b. July 5, 1779; m. MARTIN NICHOLS.
x EDDY MASON, b. Sept. 27, 1781.
xi SARAH MASON, b. Sept. 13, 1786; d. Dec. 20, 1849; m. JESSE BLISS.

(NOTE. Among Andrew Mason's children was Jemima, who m. Sylvester Griswold. Their daughter, Sarah Griswold, m. Bolivar Blood. They had a daughter M. Isabella Blood of Galesburg, Ill., who has in her possession a sampler worked by Ann Eddy in 1755.)

402 **Hezekiah Eddy** (*Michael, Caleb, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 2, 1744; d. Apr. 11, 1770, G.S. in the Hortonville Cem. He was lost at sea. He m. Apr. 14, 1768, **Lydia Wilbur,** b. about 1750; d. Mar. 21, 1822, at Boston, aged 72 years (G.S. in Hortonville, Mass., Cem.). Lydia was made admx. on his estate and Thomas Wilbur and David Pierce went bonds for her (Taunton Probate).

Children:

870 Elizabeth Eddy, b. Sept. 9, 1768.
871 Hezekiah Eddy, b. Sept. 11, 1770.

403 William Eddy (*Michael, Caleb, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 9, 1748; d. May 3, 1826, in his 79th year; m. Sept. 27, 1770, **Amy Eddy**, b. about 1751; d. Aug. 11, 1829 in her 78th year (Taunton V.R.). She was the dau. of Elkanah and Patience (Cole) Eddy. William left a will, dated June 17, 1825 and proved July 7, 1826. It mentions wife Amie; son Hezekiah; dau. Elizabeth Eddy; dau. Anna Richmond; dau. Roba Waldron; dau. Sibel Mason; dau. Amie Ripley; dau. Patience Gardner; dau. Mary Kingsley. Son Hezekiah was made executor on May 26, 1826.

William was always known as Deacon William. He and his wife are buried in the Eddy Cemetery in Swansea Village. His service in the Revolutionary War was as follows:

William Eddy, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 7 days; company marched on an alarm to Tiverton, R. I.; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve.

He lived in the present Swansea Village on a part of the land originally purchased by his great-grandfather, Zachariah, probably to the north of the present Dye Works. To his property he added a piece by purchase from John Brown in 1781.

On Aug. 13, 1781 John Brown and Betty of Warren sold to William Eddy of Swansea, yeoman . . . a certain house and an acre of land in Swansea on the easterly side of the way that leads down the neck . . . bounds mention Edward Slead, Michael Eddy . . . reserving 1/3 part of profit for the use of Margaret Pratt, now wife of John Pratt (60.345).

On Dec. 8, 1801 William Eddy and Amy sold to Stephen Munro 3 A. on the road leading from Slade's Ferry to Warren. . . . Bounds mention Thomas Lewin's land. Thomas Lewin and wife Phebe also sold land here to Stephen Munro on Jan. 22, 1801 (Taunton Deeds, 86.450; 87.55); and again Mar. 31, 1806 William and Amy sold 23 A. . . . bounds mention Elder Michael Eddy's land; salt water—Thomas Lewin's land and others (Taunton Deeds, 86.125).

When the Census was taken in 1790 William was living in Swansea with a family consisting of one male over 16, one under 16, and eight females.

Children, list copied from Amy Eddy's Bible:

872 Anna Eddy, b. Sept. 6, 1772; m. John Richmond (Father's will).
873 Roby Eddy, b. May 20, 1774; m. Sept. 26, 1795, at Swansea (V.R.), George Waldron.
874 Eunice Eddy, b. May 13, 1776; d. 1779.
875 Sybel Eddy, b. Jan. 7, 1778; d. Oct. 23, 1854; m. Feb. 3, 1806, at Cheshire, Mass. (V.R.), Hezekiah Mason.
876 Eunice Eddy, b. Sept. 22, 1779; d. 1801.
877 Amey Eddy, b. May 28, 1781; m. (Int. 1802, at Kingston, Mass.) Apr. 24, 1803, at Swansea, Charles Ripley.
878 William Eddy, b. July 15, 1784. He sailed away on Nov. 26, 1818 and was never heard from again. On June 28, 1806, William Eddy, Jr. of Swansea, mariner, for 200 dollars sold to William Eddy, Sr. "land given me by my grandfather, Michael Eddy, late of Swansea, dec'd, in his will."
879 Patience Eddy, b. Mar. 20, 1786; m. Luther Gardner on Dec. 11, 1806.
+880 Mary Eddy, called Polly; b. Apr. 7, 1790.
+881 Hezekiah Eddy, b. Dec. 10, 1793, in Swansea.
882 Elizabeth Eddy, b. Apr. 12, 1797; d. Sept. 14, 1832; m. Oct. 11, 1827, Salisbury Luther.

407 Michael Eddy (*Michael, Caleb, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 1, 1760, in Swansea, Mass; d. June 3, 1835, in Newport, R. I. He is buried in a cemetery on West Broadway, near the Soldiers' and Sailors' monument. He was m. Sept. 27, 1787, to **Phebe Wilbour**, of Johnston, R. I. She was probably the daughter of Joseph and Phebe Wilbour of Little Compton, R. I. She was b. about 1761; d. Aug. 10, 1855, aged 94 years (G.S.).

(Note. The vital records of Johnston, R. I. give Mary Wilbour as the name of Joseph's wife, but the Swansea Vital Records and a newspaper under date of Sept. 27, 1787 give the name as Phebe. It would seem that the Johnston record is a mistake.)

When the 1790 Census was taken Michael was in Newport with a household consisting of one male over 16 years and two females. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War and his wife Phebe was a pensioner. His service follows: (See also Newport Records, 19,492.)

Michael Eddy (also given Jr.), Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service from Oct. 13, to Oct. 18, 1777; 6 days, including travel from Swanzey to Howland's Ferry, on a secret expedition against Rhode Island at request of Gen. Spencer; *also*, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos., at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched on an alarm to Tiverton, R. I.; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve; roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

In 1789 Michael Eddy became the pastor of the First Baptist Church in Newport, the duties of which office he continued to carry on for nearly fifty years. "He possessed a liberal mind, was a pleasant companion and in the sick room and at the bedside of death, he excelled in giving comfort. He was respected and beloved by his friends in the church and congregation and by the inhabitants of Newport. During his labors in the church he baptised more than five hundred persons. He was a man worthy of the name Elder Eddy for he was an elder brother to all."

His will, on file in Newport, mentions wife Phebe, and a daughter Pamela, who evidently is an invalid, for whom he makes careful provision. It mentions also daughter Sarah Ann; son Michael Eddy, Jr. and his wife Sarah Eddy; son Joseph W. Eddy and his wife Anna. His great Bible he gave to son Michael after the decease of wife and Sarah Ann. This Bible is still treasured in the family of a descendant, George Albert Eddy of Newport. The inventory gives a minute description of all his possessions, which were to be found in each room of the home. It is a very interesting document. The will was dated June 23, 1830 and presented June 8, 1835 (Newport Probate, 10.227). On Apr. 15, 1786, Michael Eddy, Jr., laborer, purchased from his father, Michael Eddy, yeoman, a piece of land in Swansea (Taunton Deeds, 79.218). On June 1, 1800 Michael Eddy, Jr. of Newport sold to Job Mason. This deed was signed by wife, Phebe. In 1821 he sold to John Winslow land in Swansea "on the road from Swansea to Slades Ferry." Wife Phebe Eddy signed the deed. In Newport he owned a lot on Thames Street running west to the Cove.

Children:

+883 JOSEPH WILBOUR EDDY, b. Mar. 18, 1791, in Johnston, R. I. (V.R.).
884 PHEBE EDDY, b. Sept. 27, 1793, in Johnston; d. May 30, 1816 (G.S. Newport Cem.).
885 PAMELA EDDY, b. Oct. 7, 1796. Living in 1859. She was an invalid and in 1859 was insane, with her sister Sarah for guardian.
+886 MICHAEL EDDY, b. Jan. 24, 1799, in Newport (V.R.).
+887 SARAH ANN EDDY, b. Mar. 23, 1803, in Newport.

409 Zachariah Eddy (*Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. probably about 1735; d. July 13, 1783; m. **Eunice . . .** (perhaps Chester), who d. Feb. 16, 1777; m. (2) Apr. 20, 1777, **Abigail Perry,** b. May 25, 1733, at Rehoboth; dau. of Thomas and Martha (Sabin) Perry.

In his will, dated Apr. 2, 1783, Zachariah mentions sons Benjamin, Nathaniel, Zachariah, and Jonathan, who is not yet 14, and wife Abigail, who is not the mother of his children. In 1753 he was made Freeman in Providence. In 1761 he was a resident of Johnston, R. I. In 1764 he was in Norwich, Conn., where Benjamin was born. Soon after this he returned to Providence and joined with his father and Barnard and Esek Eddy in the shipbuilding trade which they had established at Cowpen Point, at the foot of the present Ship St. He served a few days during the Revolutionary War, but as he was not in good health, his young son Benjamin took his place. His service follows:

Zachariah Eddy. Capt. Esek Eddy's co. of artificers acting as boatmen; enlisted Aug. 8, 1778; service, 20 days, on an expedition to Rhode Island. Roll dated Providence.

He was appointed adm. on the estate of Barnard Eddy, who was his brother-in-law. On Mar. 3, 1779 he applied to court for permission to sell and divide it. On Feb. 7, 1780 he filed an account of his administration and a few days later on Feb. 16, 1780 he asked to be released as he had business in Connecticut. On Mar. 3, 1783 he presented a final account with a balance and Jeremiah Eddy and Joseph Grafton were appointed to care for the estate in his stead. He asked to be released "on account of his long indisposition and want of health."

The inventory of his possessions contains among other things, one boat and oars, oyster tongs, eel pens, crab spear; also one large Bible (now in Mrs. Harris's possession) and two small ones, Barclay's Apology and several books and pamphlets.

Children (Bible Rec.):

888 Elizabeth Eddy, b. Apr. 25, 1762; d. Sept. 30, 1772.
+889 Benjamin Eddy, b. Feb. 10, 1764.
890 Nathaniel Eddy, b. Oct. 13, 1766. Nothing more is known of him.
891 Zachariah Eddy, b. June 16, 1769. On Jan. 5, 1784, Zachariah Eddy, son of Zachariah Eddy, late of Providence, dec'd, now in his 15th year chose his uncle Benjamin Eddy for his guardian.
892 Chester Eddy, b. Sept. 20, 1771; d. Sept. 18, 1775.
893 Jonathan Eddy, b. Jan. 19, 1774. He probably died early in 1799 for in the old Bible of Zachariah Eddy, is a note, which states "Mar. 8, 1799, Jonathan Eddy, Dr. to Remembrance Jones. . . . Funeral, Digging grave etc. Payment was received from Benjamin Eddy on Feb. 1, 1800."

410 **William Eddy** (*Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 26, 1751, at Providence, R. I.; d. Sept. 4, 1835; m. (1) Nov. 15, 1771, **Huldah Ide**, b. June 11, 1754; d. Aug. 12, 1788; dau. of Josiah and Bethia Ide. He m. (2) **Bethiah Hayes** on May 12, 1789. She was dau. of Zebedee and Mary Hayes and was b. Oct. 1, 1751 and d. Sept. 30, 1837, at Providence.

He was a shipwright and one of the group of Eddys engaged in shipbuilding at Cowpen Point at the foot of Ship St. and on Eddy lane, which later became Eddy Street. He owned a piece on the north side of Eddy St. and in 1798 he had a house bounding west on Eddy St. It was of wood two stories high, 27′ x 26′, with 16 windows of 24 squares 6 x 8 glass (Tax Book). On Nov. 5, 1793 William Eddy, shipwright, was made guardian of Huldah, John, and Ezra, minors and children of William and of Huldah Eddy, dec'd, late wife of William and grandchildren of Josiah Ide, late of Rehoboth. His name appears in the Providence Registry of Deeds in several transactions. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War and was a pensioner. His service follows:

Served May 1775 as substitute and private at Cambridge, Capt. Smith's Co., Col. Ridley, Mass. Cit. On July 1776 enlisted and served 2 mos. as private in Crown Point and Lake Champlain expedition in Capt. Barnard Eddy's R. I. Mil. Co.

William Eddy. Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Williams's rgt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton, R. I. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

William Eddy. Capt. Esek Eddy's co. of artificers acting as boatmen; enlisted Aug. 8, 1778; service, 20 days, on an expedition to Rhode Island. Roll dated Providence.

When the Census was taken in R. I. in 1774 his household consisted of two males over 16, and one under 16, and one female. He lived in Providence. He does not appear in the Census of 1777 in R. I., probably because he was already a soldier. In 1790 he was a resident of Providence with a household of two males over 16, two under 16, and three females.

Children, by first wife:

+894 William Eddy, Jr., b. Mar. 24, 1773.
895 Patience Eddy, b. Aug. 6, 1775; d. Aug. 9, 1775.
+896 Huldah Eddy, b. Jan. 15, 1778.
+897 John Sweet Eddy, b. Apr. 2, 1780.
898 Pamela Eddy, b. Mar. 22, 1781; d. young.
899 Josiah Eddy, b. May 3, 1783; d. Aug. 1785.
+900 Ezra Eddy, b. July 10, 1785.
901 Hannah Eddy, b. Aug. 4, 1788; d. Feb. 25, 1789.

Children, by second wife:

902 Joanna Eddy, b. Mar. 22, 1790; d. Sept. 12, 1791.
+903 Josiah Ide Eddy, b. Mar. 19, 1792.
+904 Margaret Snow Eddy, b. Nov. 12, 1794.

411 **Joseph Eddy** (*Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. about 1745; d. Sept. 14, 1809 in his 64th year (Newspaper, Phoenix); m. June 10, 1766, at Providence (V.R.), **Phebe Eddy**; dau. of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Pierce) Eddy. (See No. 355.)

The following will in the Providence Probate Records has been discovered which proves that Joseph and his three brothers are not sons of Zachariah Eddy, of Glocester, as stated in the 1881 Gen. of the Eddy Family. After several bequests Margaret Tyning gave "to Joseph Eddy, son of Capt. Benjamin Eddy of Providence, late dec'd" £10, when he is 21 years old. This was in 1765.

Joseph Eddy left a will dated Aug. 18, 1809. To his daughter Elizabeth, he gave his household furniture. He then ordered that the house and lot where he lived and his ship-yard lot should be sold and the money divided among his heirs, Joseph Eddy, Elizabeth Eddy, Nancy Taber, Samuel Eddy, Phebe Warner, George Eddy and grandson Asa Eddy, son of my son, Jesse Eddy. To his son Joseph Eddy, he left "my India-joint cane" (Prov. Prob. 10,493 and 494). He appointed his son-in-law, Thomas Taber, and his nephew, John Andrews, as his executors, and in this capacity they sold to Joseph Martin and William Mason two lots of land in Providence, one of which is bounded northerly on Ship St. and extends from Eddy St. to the Channel, and westerly on Eddy St. and is the same which John Field conveyed to Joseph Eddy on May 5, 1772 (Bk. 20,702). The second lot was south of the other one and was purchased in 1784 of John Field (21,40). This transaction was dated May 16, 1810 (33.198).

On the 5th of April 1779 Joseph Eddy sold a piece of land and wife Phebe signed off her dower rights (5.18).

Beside this land Joseph Eddy of Providence, shipwright, purchased of Edward Hawkins, "land in Cranston on the highway that goeth from Providence to Pawtuxet Falls, and bounds northerly on Jonas Wanton's farm where he now dwells." Barnard Eddy witnessed this transaction on May 11, 1770. (Cranston Deeds, 3.11.)

In Oct. 1775 it was decided by the people in Providence that measures should be taken to obstruct the harbor so that the British could not reach the town. Joseph Eddy, Barnard Eddy and John Updike were appointed to block the channel. Joseph gave other service in the War, as follows:

Joseph Eddy. Capt. Esek Eddy's co. of artificers acting as boatmen; enlisted Aug. 8, 1778; service, 20 days, on an expedition to Rhode Island. Roll dated Providence.

At the time of the 1774 Census, Joseph was a resident of Providence with a household of three males over 16, and two under 16; two females over 16 and three under 16. He appears in the Census of 1777 in Providence as between the ages of 16 and 50 and capable of bearing arms. In 1790 he was a resident of Providence with four males over 16, two under 16, and five females in his household.

Children, order of birth not known:

+905 Joseph Eddy.
906 Elizabeth Eddy.
+907 Nancy Eddy, b. 1769.
+908 Jesse Eddy, b. about 1770.
+909 George Eddy.
+910 Samuel Eddy.
+911 Phebe Eddy, b. 1773 or 1774.

412 Benjamin Eddy (*Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. about 1748; d. Mar. 30, 1831, aged 83 years. He is buried at Swan Point, Prov. He m. Aug. 17, 1766, **Lydia Perry,** b. about 1743; d. Sept. 20, 1820, aged 77 years; dau. of Thomas and Martha (Sabin) Perry. They lived on Richmond and South Sts., Providence.

When the Census was taken in 1774 in R. I. Benjamin was a resident of Providence with two males over 16, two under 16, two females over 16, and one under 16; in 1790 there were two males over 16, one under 16, and one female in his household.

Benjamin Eddy gave the following service in the Revolutionary War.

Benjamin Eddy. Capt. Esek Eddy's co. of artificers acting as boatmen; enlisted Aug. 8, 1778; service, 12 days, on an expedition to Rhode Island. Roll dated Providence.

On June 7, 1796 Benjamin Eddy of Providence, shipwright, sold to William Young, mariner, land in Providence, bounding southerly on Westminster St. and northerly by low water mark and west by lot of John Young, with house thereon and shop and other buildings, except the strip in the agreement. Lydia Eddy signed off her dower rights and Esek Eddy witnessed this deed.

Children (perhaps an incomplete list):

+912 Cynthia Eddy.
+913 Nancy Eddy.
+914 William Eddy.
+915 Henrietta Sabin Eddy.

413 Elizabeth Eddy (*Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), m. July 24, 1763, **Col. Zephaniah Andrews,** b. Feb. 9, 1739, at Dighton; son of Samuel^3 (John^2, John^1) Andrews and his wife Mary^2 Pitts (Ebenezer^1).

He settled in Providence, where he was one of the first Universalists in the city. He was a man of active mind, a reader and a writer. He was colonel of the Providence Marine Artillery. He left a will in which he mentions wife Elizabeth, to whom he left the portraits of himself and wife; son John Andrews; Elizabeth, widow of son Benjamin, dec'd.; granddau. Elizabeth Richardson, wife of Moses and dau. of son Benjamin, dec'd; granddau. Pamela Whitaker, wife of Josiah Whitaker and dau. of son Benjamin, dec'd; dau. Mary Grinell, dec'd, whose husband was Peter; granddau. Mary A. Grinell; dau. Elizabeth Taylor, widow of William; granddau. Elizabeth Taylor; grandson Charles Andrews Taylor; dau. Susanna, wife of Benjamin Howland; grandson Charles Andrews Howland; son Zephaniah, who is to receive the estate purchased of Thomas Taber and John Andrews as executors of Joseph Eddy and who is to have son-in-law, Peter Grinell and nephew, Thomas Andrews, to care for his share as he is not of sound mind. Dated June 25, 1812.

Elizabeth also left a will in which she mentions several of the above persons.

Children, b. in Providence:

916 BENJAMIN ANDREWS, b. Feb. 19, 1764; d. June 25, 1812; m. ELIZABETH . . . who d. Sept. 18, 1837. Their children were Elizabeth and Pamela.

917 MARY ANDREWS, b. Dec. 2, 1765; d. Sept. 12, 1808; m. Dec. 9, 1784, PETER GRINELL. Their children were Thomas Eddy, Mary Andrews, William T., Peter, who d. young; Peter, Cornelius, George, and Benjamin Andrews.

918 CHARLES ANDREWS, b. Mar. 20, 1768; d. Dec. 29, 1797.

919 ELIZABETH ANDREWS, b. Nov. 17, 1770; m. Dec. 24, 1784 WILLIAM TAYLOR who d. Oct. 27, 1810. Their children were Eliza, William R., Charles Andrews, Peter G., Susan, Abby, Frances B., Sarah, Elizabeth, and Hertilla.

920 JOHN ANDREWS, b. Nov. 4, 1773; d. 1776.

921 SUSANNAH ANDREWS, b. Apr. 3, 1776; m. 1794, BENJAMIN HOWLAND. Their children were Charles, George, Susan A., Juliette, Edwin, John, who d. young, another John, who d. young, Henry Augustus, Cyrus, John Andrews, Elizabeth Eddy, and Thomas G.

922 SALLY ANDREWS, b. Dec. 21, 1780; d. Apr. 1, 1781.

923 JOHN ANDREWS, b. Feb. 2, 1782; d. young.

+924 JOHN ANDREWS, b. Jan. 3, 1786.

419 Lucretia Eddy (*Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 30, 1735, at Glocester, R. I.; m. Nov. 28, 1754, **Phillips Potter,** b. in Cranston, R. I., Aug. 27, 1729; d. Mar. 15, 1785, at Putney, Vt.

Children:

i ASAPH POTTER, b. Sept. 5, 1755, in Cranston; d. Feb. 27, 1756.

ii ASAPH POTTER, b. Mar. 18, 1757; d. Sept. 7, 1818.

iii EVANS POTTER, b. July 25, 1759; d. 1825.

iv HANNAH POTTER, b. Jan. 28, 1762; d. Jan. 1, 1789.

v MOSES POTTER, b. Jan. 17, 1764; d. Nov. 24, 1764.

vi POLLY POTTER, b. Dec. 15, 1765; d. Feb. 5, 1820.

vii JONATHAN POTTER, b. Apr. 2, 1768; d. Sept. 3, 1769.

viii JONATHAN POTTER, b. Mar. 17, 1770; d. Sept. 24, 1840.

ix MOSES POTTER, b. Oct. 1, 1772; d. Dec. 19, 1812; m. Nov. 21, 1793, LOUISA PETERS.

x PHILIP POTTER, b. Sept. 25, 1774; d. Oct. 20, 1790.

xi SALLY POTTER, b. Jan. 27, 1778.

420 Richard Eddy (*Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 11, 1736, probably in Glocester, R. I.; d. Oct. 20, 1784, in Providence, R. I.; m. July 10, 1765, **Martha Comstock,** b. Feb. 24, 1744; d. Dec. 8, 1802. She was dau. of Samuel and Anna (Brown) Comstock. After the death of Richard, Martha m. (2) Feb. 15, 1786, Capt. Daniel Bucklin.

He settled in Johnston, R. I. where he resided until 1783. He was a cooper. In 1758 he was admitted as Freeman (R. I. Col. Rec. Vol. VI) in Glocester, but later moved to Johnston, R. I., where he resided until 1783 when he moved to Providence to become Steward of Brown University, which position he occupied at his death. His widow was appointed to fill the vacancy caused by his death until the end of the year. She is probably the first woman to be officially connected with Brown University.

According to the Town Council Papers on file at the City Hall, Prov., Richard Eddy was present at a meeting of the Town Council in July 1772 and Feb. 1773. His name appears in various land transactions in the town of Johnston from 1761 until his death. He was a cooper by trade and seems to have lived on the south side of the road leading to Killingly, Conn., perhaps somewhere near the present village of Manton. In 1759 and 1760 he was an Ensign and became a lieutenant in 1761. When the Census of 1774 was taken he was a resident of Johnston, with a household of three males over 16, three under 16, two females over 16, and one under 16, and his name appears in the Census of 1777 as between the ages of 16 and 50 and able to bear arms. In 1777 he was chosen by the town of Johnston to make the list of those between the ages of 16 and 50. His service in the War follows:

Richard Eddy. Private, Capt. Generals Cavaliers co., for service in the expedition to the Island of R. I., from July 24 to Aug. 31, 1778, 21 days service.

Children, b. in Johnston, R. I.:

+925 Moses Eddy, b. Mar. 26, 1766.
+926 Samuel Eddy, b. Mar. 31, 1769.
927 Jonathan Eddy, b. Jan. 21, 1772; d. Aug. 25, 1800, of yellow fever (Gazette).

424 Jonathan Eddy (*Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 8, 1746, in Glocester; d. July 15, 1832, at Glocester, R. I. (Newspaper); m. Apr. 12, 1772, **Lydia Randall**; dau. of Job and Elizabeth (Mathewson) Randall.

In the R. I. Civil and Military Lists, he is called Capt. Jonathan Eddy. His service in the Revolutionary War follows:

Jonathan Eddy. Private, Capt. Generals Cavaliers co., for service in expedition to Island of R. I. from July 24 to Aug. 31, 1778; rec'd pay for 4 da. service.

In the Census of 1774, the household of Jonathan Eddy, Jr. consisted of one male over 16, one female over 16. His name is not mentioned in the Census of 1777. In the Census of 1790 he was the head of a household of two males over 16, three under 16, and three females. The Glocester Registry of Deeds contains several transactions in which he had a part. It would seem that at one time he ran a forge, for on Nov. 11, 1785, he sold 25 acres and part of the forge known as Hopewell, which he had purchased of Job Randall.

Children, b. in Glocester, R. I. (V.R.):

928 Sarah Eddy, b. Jan. 9, 1775.
929 Job Eddy, b. Jan. 9, 1775 (twin).
+930 Lydia Eddy, b. Oct. 20, 1776.
+931 Betsey Eddy, b. Feb. 3, 1778.
+932 John Mathewson Eddy, b. Feb. 14, 1780.
933 Cyrus Eddy, b. Apr. 28, 1782.
+934 Thomas Randall Eddy, b. Sept. 22, 1783.
+935 Richard Eddy, b. Jan. 16, 1786.

425 John Eddy (*Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 31, 1748, in Glocester, R. I.; d. Jan. 21, 1821, in Dudley, Mass. (Dudley V.R.); m. in 1773, **Deborah Winsor**, b. Mar. 31, 1756; d. Apr. 3, 1815, at Dudley, Mass. She was the dau. of Rev. John Winsor of Smithfield, R. I. and a descendant of Roger Williams.

He lived in Glocester until the latter part of 1777 or early 1778, when he removed to Dudley, Mass. He was prominent in public matters. In 1761 he was an Ensign; in 1763 he was made Lieutenant; and in 1765, Captain. He fought in the Revolutionary War, and served from Glocester. On three pension depositions he is referred to as Capt. John Eddy. At the time of the Census of 1774, he was a resident of Glocester, as head of a family comprising one male over 16, one under 16, and one female. In 1777 he was still in Glocester and rated among those capable of bearing arms between the ages of 16 and 50. In 1790 he was a resident of Dudley, Mass. and his family had two males over 16, three under 16, and five females. A deed dated Mar. 25, 1777 and signed by John and Deborah Eddy probably shows the date of the removal to Dudley. He sold the land next to his brother Jonathan's to John Matthewson. His will dated Feb. 14, 1816 was filed Mar. 6, 1821.

Children, first two b. in Smithfield, others in Dudley:

936 Augustus Eddy, b. May 6, 1774; d. Apr. 16, 1855; m. Dec. 17, 1796. He published his int. to marry Hannah Day of Dudley on Nov. 14, 1796. She was b. Sept. 6, 1778; d. June 29, 1866; dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Mayo) Day. They had no children. On a pension affidavit, Augustus says that Capt. John Eddy had a Co. and served one year from 1778 to 1779 and he remembers perfectly hearing his father and Joseph Arnold, father of William and Rhoda Arnold, recount their experiences. (2nd page in blue paper in Ms. at R. I. Hist. Soc.) His name appears often in the Worcester Co. Registry of Deeds and his will is on file at Worcester.
+937 Richard Eddy, b. Sept. 20, 1775.
+938 Sarah Eddy, b. June 25, 1777.
+939 Horatio Eddy, b. Apr. 30, 1779.
940 Martha Eddy, b. Jan. 1, 1782; d. before 1816; not mentioned in father's will.
+941 Deborah Winsor Eddy, b. Jan. 2, 1784.
942 Alcey Eddy, b. Feb. 22, 1786; d. 1836, at Woodstock.
+943 John Eddy, b. Feb. 12, 1789.
944 Stephen Eddy, b. April 9, 1791; m. Oct. 5, 1817, at Charlton, Mass., Maria M. Rider (Ryder). He was a Justice of the Peace and a sheriff. His name appears many times in the Worcester Registry of Deeds. He had a beautiful voice and it is said that he sang a patriotic song, standing upon the cornerstone of the Washington Monument, when it was laid with Masonic ceremonies on July 4, 1848, and that the account of these proceedings can be found in the Library of Congress, among works pertaining to the City of Washington. They had no children.
+945 Eaton Eddy, b. Feb. 26, 1793.
946 Erasmus Eddy, b. Oct. 28, 1795; d. June 25, 1806.
947 Pascal Paoli Eddy, b. Jan. 21, 1798; d. Nov. 12, 1805.

427 **Zephaniah Eddy** (*Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. between 1734 and 1737; m. (1) **Ellis** (or Alice) **McDonald**; m. (2) **Prudence** . . . . From 1763 to 1769 Ellis signed deeds; Prudence signed in 1807.

He is mentioned in the will of Mehitable Steere. In 1759 he was admitted Freeman in Glocester, R. I. In 1763 he was made Ensign and he appears on the Civil and Military lists of Johnston, R. I. In 1790 he was a resident of Glocester, R. I., the head of a household, consisting of one male over 16, three under 16, and six females. Zephaniah Eddy appears on the Smithfield Alarm List as drafted on Aug. 1, 1778 for service in the Revolutionary War. Zephaniah also appears in the Land Registry of Johnston, and Glocester, R. I. and also in Chenango Co., Cayuga Co., and Ontario Co., N. Y. Except in those cases where the wife signs off her dower rights, it is not possible to tell whether the Zephaniah is the father or son Zephaniah. In Oct. 1807 Zephaniah Eddy, a blacksmith, and wife Prudence, conveyed land which he "had inherited from my father, Daniel Eddy." At this time he was a resident of Middlefield, Otsego Co., N. Y., and the land was in Glocester, R. I.

Children (perhaps incomplete):

948 Lydia Eddy, b. about 1755; d. Feb. 9, 1844, aged 88 yrs.; m. Simeon Smith; son of John and Sarah (Arnold) Smith. He d. Mar. 14, 1836.
+949 Zephaniah Eddy. (No birth record has been found.)
+950 Mary Eddy, b. 1761.
+951 Adfur Eddy, b. 1763.
952 Freelove Eddy; d. unmar. She lived with Simeon Smith's family.
+953 Desire Eddy.
954 Prudence Eddy.

428 **Daniel Eddy** (*Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*); m. Nov. 2, 1782, at Johnston, R. I., **Elizabeth Mackay** (V.R.). It is likely that she is the Elizabeth Eddy who d. Apr. 26, 1786 (Arnold's Rec., Vol. X, for the Congregational Church).

Very little is known of this Daniel Eddy. On Feb. 3, 1787, Daniel Eddy, Jr.

of Johnston, of adult age had Edward Manton appointed as his guardian. In 1770 he lived in Glocester, when he purchased land west of the Ponagansett River in Scituate (6.83, Scituate Deeds).

On May 15, 1786, Daniel Eddy, Jr. of Johnston, yeoman, sold 47 acres lying in Foster, R. I. "which I purchased of Joshua Winsor." (Foster Deeds).

On May 21, 1795 he sold more land near this same place.

On Feb. 21, 1827 Esther Waterman of Johnston sold to Jemima Bowen "all rights we have as heirs at law to Daniel Eddy, formerly of Foster, but late of Killingly, dec'd." This deed is signed also by Amos Eddy.

From these deeds it would seem that Daniel Eddy, Jr. lived in Johnston, Glocester, Foster, R. I. and Killingly, Conn. and that he died without children since his sister and a brother's son were among the heirs. He was still living in Mar. 1795 (Foster Deed).

429 **Patience Eddy** (*Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. about 1743; d. Dec. 6, 1820, in Johnston (also given as Dec. 11). She m. in 1759 **Daniel Manton** of Johnston; son of Edward and Tabitha Manton.

He was a captain in a troop of R. I. Light Horse Cavalry, during the Revolution and later a colonel. He was a deputy in the Colonial Legislature and very conspicuous in the civil and religious matters in his own town. The whole family became so prominent in the town's business that a section bears their name today.

Children, b. in Johnston, R. I.:

i EDWARD MANTON, b. May 27, 1760.
ii JEREMIAH MANTON, b. Feb. 13, 1763.
iii MEHITABLE MANTON, b. July 31, 1766.
iv ELISHA MANTON, b. Apr. 21, 1769.
v OLNEY MANTON, b. Feb. 27, 1772.
vi DANIEL MANTON, b. Nov. 27, 1774.
vii JOHN MANTON, b. May 23, 1777.
viii WILLIAM MANTON, b. May 27, 1780.
ix ESTHER MANTON, b. Sept. 8, 1782.
x THOMAS MANTON, b. Apr. 7, 1785.

430 **Esther Eddy** (*Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. about 1755; she was living in 1840, aged 85 years, d. 1843. She m. Jan. 22, 1786 (Gazette of Jan. 28, 1786) **Capt. Laban Waterman,** b. 1745; d. Apr. 25, 1795, aged 42 years; son of John and Mary (Whipple) Waterman. He left a will dated Apr. 15, 1795.

Children:

i BETSEY WATERMAN; m. EARL KNIGHT.
ii BENONI WATERMAN; d. before 1807.
iii RESOLVED WATERMAN.

431 **Thomas Eddy** (*Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. about 1750; d. Mar. 29, 1810, at Kinderhook, N. Y. in his 60th year (Providence Gazette); m. (1) **Anne Jenckes.** He m. (2) **Rosanna** . . . (Query—Was she the young widow of his Uncle Thomas?)

At the time of the 1774 Census he was a resident of Scituate with a household consisting of two males over 16, three under 16, and two females over 16. In 1790 he was a resident of Smithfield with a household of four males over 16, one under 16, and two females. On Dec. 31, 1770 he purchased from Chad Brown land near the north-western part of the Moswansicut River in Scituate, R. I. (6.140). Daniel Eddy witnessed the deed. On June 12, 1778, he sold a part of this and wife Anne signed the deed. In 1794 he got a divorce from Anne. He testified that he was "Thomas Eddy, formerly of Glocester, but now of Johnston, a cooper," and that in Jan. of 1768, he married Anne Jenckes, but "she had an uneasy and restless temper and notwithstanding the utmost condescension on the part of the petitioner, she eloped April 1791."

On Jan. 27, 1795 Thomas Eddy sold land. Rosanna signed this deed and Thomas Eddy, Jr. was a witness. The father is doubtless the Thomas Eddy mentioned in the following records:

Thomas Eddy. Private, 2nd div. Joseph Kimball's Co, of Scituate; Feb. 7 to Mar. 8, 1777; dated Warwick, Mar. 8, 1777.

Thomas Eddy. Private, Alarm companies, Samuel Wall, Capt., July 1, 1778; payroll of Capt. Sam'l Wall's co. in Col. Archibald Kasson's reg't in the town of Coventry in the County of Kent in the State of R. I., in the Alarm from the 24th of July, 1778 to the 30th, under command of Major Gen. Sullivan. 7 da.

He left a will dated Apr. 27, 1804 in which he gave his residence as Johnston and mentioned wife Rosanna, and children Amos Edy, Jeremiah Edy, Welcome Edy, Sarah Edy and son Thomas Jenks Edy. Rosanna and Thomas were executors. (Columbia Co., N. Y. Probate Book C, p. 334.)

Children:

+955 AMOS EDDY, b. Feb. 27, 1768.
956 JEREMIAH EDDY, b. Apr. 18, 1770.
+957 WELCOME EDDY, b. May 4, 1772.
958 CHARLOTTE EDDY, b. Sept. 7, 1776; d. 1778.
+959 SARAH EDDY.
960 THOMAS JENCKES EDDY.

433 Olney Eddy (*Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 16, 1750 (Revolutionary Certificate); d. Feb. 4, 1835, aged 84 yrs. (gravestone in South Plymouth, N. Y.); m. **Sarah** . . . (probably Smith) who d. Mar. 12, 1835, aged 80 years (gravestone in South Plymouth).

The name Sally Ann Smith occurs two or three times among the descendants and the name Smith very frequently, so that it seems most probable that Smith was her maiden name and the fact that Augustus frequently is used with Smith suggests that her father may have been Augustus Smith.

Olney lost an eye in an accident, while he was handling a shot-gun. This story has come down in the branch in New York and also in the one in R. I. He was a Minute Man in the Revolution. He received a pension. The full account of his services is on file at the State House in Providence. A condensed account follows:

Olney Eddy. Private, Capt. Generals Cavaliers co., for service in the expedition to Island of R. I., from July 24 to Aug. 31, 1778; Oct. to Nov., 1775, rated as private, co., of horse. Capt. Sam'l Slack of Scituate, Lt. Daniel Manton of Johnston, Ensign Benj. Hubbard; Jan., 1776, rated as Minute-man, ready at any time; served short periods at Pawtuxet, Warwick, Boston Neck, Providence, Bristol, Westerly, Tower Hill, frequently called on alarms and sent as express; b. Smithfield, Nov. 16, 1750; resided in Glocester; *also*, in Smithfield, then to Chen. Co., N. Y. Pensioner.

In the Census of 1790 Olney Eddy is given as a resident of Glocester, R. I. with a family of one male over 16, three under 16, and five females. He remained in Glocester until about 1800, when he removed to Smithfield, R. I.; but after a short stay there he went to Chenango Co., N. Y. He was in Middfield in 1802, together with his brother Zephaniah, and in Norwich in 1809. Probably for a year or two previous he was in Plymouth, N. Y., for one document is dated Plymouth, 1808.

From an old chest which has come down in the New York branch, Mrs. Frances (Eddy) Houston has found several interesting old documents relating to Olney Eddy. There is a deed from Job Steere to Olney Eddy of Glocester, dated Dec. 15, 1794; a note to Thomas Eddy dated Johnston, June 30, 1794; several receipts among which the following is of interest.

Middfield, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1802, "Know all ye that I, Zephaniah Eddy and my heirs Doth Clear Olney Eddy and his heirs from my father's Estate by receiving the sum of fourteen Dollars and forty-eight cents, I say received by Zephaniah Eddy as Witness my Hand." Abraham Allen. Zephaniah Eddy.

January the 15th, 1811. Received of Olney Eddy by the hand of Daniel Scot two Dollar's and twenty cents to answer on a judge't I hold against Olney Eddy and Daniel his son before Esq. Noyes. Joseph Marst.

Rec'd of Messrs. Augustus Edy and Olnie Edy their note payable the first May next for the sum of twenty one Dollars eighty six cents, etc. Feb. 22, 1811.

Received of Olney Eddey by the hand of Augustus Eddey ten Dollars which I do agree shall answer on a Judgment in my favor before John Noyes Esq. Preston, December 1, 1911. Solomon Wait.

On the first day of July next we the subscribers do severally and joyntly Promis to Pay Asa Whitney or Bearer Seventy Dollars within this for value received. May 17, 1812. (Signed) Augustus Eddy; Daniel Eddy.

Children:

+961 OLNEY EDDY, b. Oct. 16, 1780.
+962 ELIZABETH EDDY (called Betsey).
+963 AUGUSTUS SMITH EDDY, b. July 17, 1788.
964 MARTHA EDDY; m. JOSEPH BROWN. They lived in Plymouth, Chenango Co., N. Y.
+965 ESTHER EDDY, m. NATHAN PHILLIPS.
+966 DANIEL EDDY.

Probably also Sarah Eddy, who was b. July 17, 1786; d. Mar. 9, 1819; m. May 16, 1809, at Plymouth, Chenango Co., N. Y., Adolphus Simons, b. Feb. 4, 1781 at E. Haddam, Conn.; d. Aug. 22, 1873.

436 Stephen Eddy (*Nathaniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 18, 1745, in Smithfield, R. I. (V.R.); d. May 18, 1815, aged 70 years. He is buried in the Quadis Cem.; m. before 1773 **Lydia . . .** (Smithfield Deeds 6.460). She was living in 1799.

In 1774 at the time of the Census in R. I. Stephen was living in Smithfield with a family consisting of one male over 16, one under 16, one female over 16 and one under 16. He appears again in the Census of 1777 and in 1790 as a resident of Smithfield. His service in the Revolutionary War follows:

Stephen Eddy. Private, Capt. Stephen Whipple's Smithfield co., in Spencer's expedition against R. I. Oct., 1777; roll dated, Nov. 14, 1777, Smithfield; pay roll of Capt. Timothy Wilmarth's co., Col. Frye's reg't. who did duty 12 da., July and Aug. 1780. Private, 2nd co., of town of Smithfield, Capt. Ebenezer Trask, undated.

He may have had a son Daniel Eddy. There is a Daniel Eddy who is buried in the same cemetery who d. Aug. 25, 1850, aged 78 years.

437 David Eddy (*Nathaniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 23, 1747, in Smithfield, R. I.; d. after 1784; m. Feb. 13, 1772 **Naomi Arnold,** who d. June 27, 1795, at Smithfield (U. S. Chronicle). She was dau. of Thomas Arnold.

David was a tanner. He purchased land in Smithfield from his mother, who was then Hannah Arnold, and in 1772, he sold to his brother Stephen land on Front Brook, in Smithfield. In 1778 his wife Naomi joined with him in selling 80 acres of his farm to Gideon Mowry and a part of his homestead farm to Israel Aldrich. There are several other sales of land through the years up to 1784. At the time of the 1774 Census in R. I. his household was comprised of one male over 16, one under 16, and one female. In 1790 he was still a resident of Smithfield with a household of two males over 16, and three females. He served in the Revolutionary War and became a captain. His service follows.

David Eddy, Smithfield. Capt. Stephen Whipple's Smithfield co. in Spencer's expedition against R. I. Oct., 1777; roll dated Smithfield, Nov. 14, 1777. Capt., 2nd co. militia, Smithfield, May, 1776.

Children (full list not known):

967 Amy Eddy, m. Aaron Arnold, Feb. 19, 1799 (Vol. II; Narra. Hist. Reg.).
968 Peleg Arnold Eddy, b. about 1785; m. at Mendon, Mass. on Dec. 27, 1805, Hannah Tucker, of Mendon, Mass. (Mendon Rec.). It is likely that he is the boy of the following advertisement in a newspaper dated Aug. 1, 1801.

Ran away from the subscriber on July 1, an apprentice boy named Peleg Eddy, about 16 years of age, 5 ft. 6 in., light complexion, blue eyes, sandy hair, his cloathing uncertain. Whoever will return said Boy to the Subscriber shall have Ten Cents Reward. Signed Penelope Aldrich of Smithfield, R. I. (Johnston Records).

439 Daniel Eddy (*Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 28, 1741/42, at Salisbury, Conn. (Hist. Assoc. Rec.); m. Sept. 30, 1769 (Int.) at Belchertown, Mass., **Sarah Jones** of Wilbraham, Mass. (Springfield 4th Precinct Rec.).

Children (incomplete list):

969 Joye Eddy, d. Oct. 17, 1774.
970 Daniel Eddy.

440 Newbury Eddy (*Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. "ye second son Jan. 2, 1743/44" (Salisbury, Conn., Hist. Assoc.); d. Nov. 27, 1815, aged 73 years and buried in Greenbush Cem. at Weathersfield, Vt.; m. **Margaret . . .**; who d. Aug. 30, 1828, aged 83 years; bur. in Greenbush Cem.

When the 1790 Census was taken, he was a resident of Weathersfield, Vt., with a household of two males over 16, one under 16, and one female. At the time of the 1800 Census he was still in Weathersfield. It is not known just how early he went to Vermont, but probably before 1770, as it is claimed that his son Allen was born there.

Children, b. probably all in Weathersfield:

+971 Allen Eddy, b. Feb. 22, 1770.
+972 Zachariah Eddy.
+973 Isaac Eddy, b. Feb. 17, 1777.
974 Joab Eddy, d. at Cavendish, Vt., Sept. 12, 1861, aged 82 years (V.R.).

441 Asaph Eddy (*Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. prob. about 1745. He is mentioned in the will of his father probated in 1781 and made executor of the will. He mar. **Elizabeth . . . .**

He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. His service follows:

Asaph Eddy. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 15, 1776; discharged March 18, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, travel included; roll dated Morristown; *also*, Lieut. Aaron Phelps's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, travel included; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.; *also*, Capt. Joseph Sibley's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt; service from Dec. 1, 1777; to date of discharge, Jan. 4, 1778, 1 mo. 4 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Providence.

Asaph Eady. Private, Capt. Joseph Sibley's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1777; service to Dec. 1, 1777; enlistment, 6 mos. to expire Jan. 1, 1778; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 3, 1777.

Asaph Edy. Private, Capt. Joseph Sibley's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; list of men stationed at North Kingston, Dec. 8, 1777, dated Sturbridge.

The following deeds help to trace him.

I, Asa Eddy of Clarendon, Vt., cordwainer, sell to Ezekiel Russell of Wilbraham land in Wilbraham in the south division of outward common, formerly Springfield, etc. Dated May 7, 1780 and acknowledged in Hampshire Co. in May 1785. In Feb. 1781 Asa Eddy was on the list of those made Freemen in Clarendon, Vt. On Jan. 15, 1785 Asa Eddy of Clarendon, Vt., cordwainer, purchased land in Wilbraham, Mass. On Mar. 3, 1787 Asa Eddy of Clarendon, sold 120 acres in Brandon, Vt., land which he had purchased from Capt. Tuttle. Nothing later concerning Asa has been found. (Note. There was another Asa Eddy with a wife Elizabeth, living at this same time in Salisbury, Conn. whose brother Josiah went to Vermont and was living there at this time. There is a possibility that this Asa also was in Clarendon, Vt. for a time.)

Child (incomplete list):

975 Hannah Eddy, b. May 5, 1783 in Clarendon, Vt.

(Note. In New York State it is recorded that in 1798 Asaph Eddy was an Ensign in the company of Capt. Joseph R. . . . in the Brigade of Brigadier General Henry K. Van Rensaelaer. This refers probably to this Asa Eddy.)

442 Abner Eddy (*Zachariah Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 20, 1747/48, in Salisbury, Conn. (Hist. Asso. Col.); d. before Nov. 2, 1824 (Northampton Prob.); m. (1) July 12, 1777, **Elizabeth Colton** (Greenwich Town and Church Rec.). She d. Oct. 1, 1790, in Greenwich, Mass. He m. (2) Nov. 17, 1791, **Dorcas Gross.** (Note. On Sept. 28, 1791 the intentions of marriage between Dorcas Norcross and Abner Eddy were filed. This is probably a clerical error.)

Abner Eddy lived in Belchertown, Mass. On Aug. 7, 1777, he purchased 100 acres from his father. On Sept. 28, 1779, he sold "a part of the farm on which I now live" and "formerly of Abner Smith." The land extends to Capt. Eddy's lane and the Hackmatack Swamp is on the western border. Again in 1780 he sells a part of the same farm (Deeds at Northampton, Mass., 18.55; 18.56).

Dorcas Eddy, together with Simeon Waters and Benjamin Harwood, settled the estate of Abner Eddy, "late of Enfield." They were appointed Nov. 2, 1824. On Dec. 5, 1826, they paid certain sums to Richard Eddy, Jonah Gross, Abner Eddy, Jr. and others.

In 1790 he was a resident of Greenwich, Hampshire Co., the head of a household consisting of two males over 16, two under 16, and six females.

He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War with the following service:

Abner Eddy, Belchertown. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co. of Minute-men. Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775] *also*, Capt. Bardwell's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late D. Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 31, 1775.

Abner Eddy. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 5 days; company ordered out on an alarm at Bennington, Aug. 17, 1777; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777, discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, travel included; roll dated Belchertown.

Children, by first wife (Greenwich Town and Church Records):

+976 Claramond Eddy, b. Jan. 21, 1779 (Winslow Gen., p. 448).
+977 Abner Eddy, b. Apr. 15, 1788.
978 Ira Eddy, b. Mar. 26, 1790. He went to New Orleans.
979 Dexter Eddy, d. in Enfield, Mass.

Children, by second wife:

980 Daniel Eddy, b. Nov. 21, 1792; d. in Enfield, Mass.
+981 Newbury Eddy, b. July 15, 1794.
982 John Eddy, b. Mar. 13, 1796. He went to New Orleans.
983 Hannah Eddy, b. Sept. 29, 1797.
984 Richard Eddy, b. Aug. 23, 1799. He lived in Enfield, Mass. A guardian was appointed for him on Nov. 15, 1824, because he was wasting his property.
+985 Elbridge Eddy, b. Sept. 13, 1801.
Perhaps also the following, who were married in Greenwich:
986 Elizabeth Eddy, who m. Mar. 20, 1807, Levi Keth, both of Greenwich (now Enfield).
987 Emily Eddy, m. Int. Oct. 18, 1806, John Robbins, of Belchertown, Mass.
988 Louisa Eddy, m. Ebenezer Rich, between Oct. 6, 1808 and Apr. 1, 1809. Their children were Clarinda, b. Jan. 28, 1810; Joseph Eddy, b. Sept. 18, 1813; Benjamin Colton, b. Sept. 18, 1813; and Emily, b. 1815.

446 Joshua Eddy (*James, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 2, 1749, at Glocester, R. I.; d. Dec. 12, 1819; m. (1) Oct. 26, 1776, at Wilbraham, Mass., **Margaret Scott** of Palmer; b. Dec. 11, 1746. She d. Jan. 22, 1782. (Descendants of William Scott, p. 168.) She was dau. of William^4 Scott (William^3, William^2, John^1). He m. (2) Oct. 25, 1783, **Jemima Robbins**. She d. July 17, 1819, at Sterling, Mass. (V.R.).

(Springfield Deeds, 19, 492) William Scott of Palmer, gentleman, "for the love I bear to my daughter, Margaret, the wife of Mr. Joshua Eddy of Wilbraham, inn holder . . . land in Palmer formerly belonging to Brimfield, being ¼ of a 60 acre lot purchased of Joseph Frost." Dated Dec. 31, 1778.

The will of Joshua dated Sept. 17, 1819 was filed Dec. 22, 1819. He was of Sterling and he mentioned his eldest son, Barnet Eddy, son Daniel, and dau. Betsey Bailey, wife of Capt. Manasseh Bailey. Daniel was executor. Joseph Pearson, Samuel Brown, Jr. and Jonas Ball were the witnesses.

The Worcester Co. registry contains several deeds signed by Joshua and his wife Jemima after 1800. One in 1812 witnessed by Polly Eddy was land sold to Daniel Eddy. One in 1814 was witnessed by Betsey Eddy. In 1816 he sold to Barnet Eddy of Sterling. This deed was witnessed by Daniel Eddy. These were all signed by wife Jemima except the last one on Sept. 14, 1819, which was signed by Joshua alone.

(Springfield Deeds, 15.205) Joshua and Margaret Eddy witnessed a deed from Caleb Eddy to Charles Eddy on Feb. 2, 1778.

(Springfield Deeds, 44.566) Joshua Eddy of Wilbraham sold to the First Baptist Church of Wilbraham . . . the home lot on which I live on the Boston Post Road. Dated Feb. 24, 1779.

(Springfield Deeds, 32.441) Joshua Eddy of Wilbraham, yeoman, sold to Elizabeth Dwight of Springfield land in Wilbraham . . . 42 acres with buildings . . . same as conveyed to me by my honored father Feb. 20, 1776; also a piece in Palmer, bounding west on land lately owned by Caleb Eddy, being land conveyed to my late wife by her honored father, etc. Feb. 20, 1792. (This was a mortgage deed.)

(Springfield Deeds, 31.679) Joshua Eddy of Wilbraham, yeoman, sold land in Wilbraham and Palmer . . . 100 acres on the road from Springfield to Boston, near the Baptist Meeting house; also land in Monson on the Wilbraham line. Apr. 8, 1794.

(Springfield Deeds, 28.23) Joshua Eddy of Wilbraham sold to Abraham Knowlton, . . . a part of the farm where I now dwell on the Boston Post Road, together with buildings and brook and the privilege of turning Brook. Sept. 9, 1785. There are several other deeds but not of such interest as these.

Joshua Eddy's name is on the Lexington alarm list of Dec. 5, 1775. Residence is given as Wilbraham. There is also a statement that Joshua Edey received $30 for soldier's bounty (Hist. of Wilbraham by Stebbins).

Children, by first wife:

989 Joshua Eddy, b. Apr. 12, 1780, at Wilbraham, Mass.; d. before 1790.
990 Asenath Dickinson Eddy; d. July 28, 1780, in Wilbraham.

Children, by second wife:

+991 Barnet W. Eddy.
+992 Daniel Eddy.

993 Elizabeth Eddy, m. Capt. Manasseh Bailey, on Mar. 30, 1815, at Sterling, Mass. (V.R.).
Perhaps also
994 Polly Eddy, who d. Jan. 5, 1819.
995 Sally Eddy, who d. Jan. 5, 1819, at Sterling, Mass.

447 Caleb Eddy (*James, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 24, 1750/51, at Glocester, R. I. (V.R.); d. before Feb. 13, 1781, when adm. on Caleb Eddy, late of Wilbraham, was granted to Joshua Eddy, and he was made guardian of James and Caleb Edy, minors under 14 years, children and heirs of Caleb Eddy, late of Wilbraham. (13.357). Int. to marry **Mary Clark** published Jan. 29, 1774, at Wilbraham, Mass. (Springfield, Mass. 4th Precinct 1740–1763, p. 152.)

Caleb's name appears as the head of a family in 1780 in V.R. of Wilbraham.

(Springfield Deeds 15.205) Caleb of Wilbraham, yeoman, sold to Charles Eddy of Wilbraham yeoman, land in Wilbraham—78 acres—bounding west on the Chicopee River . . . on Feb. 2, 1778.

On Sept. 1, 1788, Enos Clark of Belchertown was appointed guardian of James Eddy, minor child, aged 14 years, child and heir of Caleb (15.441). Perhaps Enos was father or brother of the wife, Mary (Clark) Eddy.

Children (Probate Rec.):
+996 James Eddy. He was over 14 and not 21 in 1788.
+997 Caleb Eddy. He was over 14 and not 21 in 1788. He went to Otsego Co., N. Y.

448 Charles Eddy (*James, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 24, 1755, at Glocester, R. I. (V.R.); d. Apr. 5, 1830, at Oakland Twsp., Ontario, Canada. He published his intentions to marry **Maranda** (also spelled Myrane) **King**, of Palmer, Mass. on May 10, 1775. He was married on Aug. 31, 1775. (According to the Palmer Rec. her name was Mercy King.) She d. Sept. 28, 1829, in Canada. She was dau. of Aaron King.

Charles provided meat for the Continental Army during the Revolutionary War, but the tradition does not tell whether it was as a contractor or as an enlisted man. When the Census of 1790 was taken he was a resident of Wilbraham with a family consisting of one male over 16 years, three under 16, and six females.

Children (incomplete list), b. at Wilbraham, Mass. (Springfield, Mass. 4th Precinct, 1740–1763 and Wilbraham 1763–1785, p. 187):
998 Adbeel Eddy, b. June 28, 1776. The Springfield Deeds show that Adbeel went to Canada about 1809. Adbeel Eddy of Burford Gore, County of Oxford, Dist. of London, yeoman, lately of Palmer, Hampshire Co., Mass. sold land conveyed to me by Charles Eddy, Jr. Feb. 29, 1808 (50.209).
999 Anna Eddy, b. Jan. 15, 1778.
+1000 Charles Eddy, b. Jan. 8, 1781.
1001 Myrane Eddy, b. July 15, 1782.

449 John Eddy (*Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. about 1754, in Rhode Island, in that section where Scituate, Foster and Glocester come together. It is not known in which of the towns Peter was living at this time, but it was probably Foster. John d. Nov. 24, 1823, in Foster. He is buried there in a cemetery near the Barden reservoir in a long grave marked by a stone upon which there is no lettering. His wife Sarah lies beside him. He m. Nov. 9, 1778, at Plainfield, Conn., **Sarah Hill,** dau. of Daniel Hill (Pension Affidavit at Statehouse, R. I. This affidavit gives the date of the death of John as Nov. 30, 1823.). Sarah m. (2) Sept. 5, 1830, in Foster (V.R.), Abraham Walker. The Foster records contain a marriage agreement between Sarah and Abraham Walker.

When his father went to Vermont, John remained in R. I. with his uncle, Capt. John Round, and aunt, Anna Round. They had no children and John was treated as a son. At the death of John Round, John Eddy received a large portion of his property. Among the articles were a tall clock and a chest of drawers, called a highboy, which have been handed down in this line and now are in the possession of William Holden Eddy, a great-great-grandson of this John Eddy.

John Eddy was a soldier in the Revolutionary War and his widow Sarah was a pensioner. Her affidavit on file in R. I. gives an account of John's service, an abridged account of which follows:

> Private. Dec. 1776, 1 mo. at Warwick in Capt. Jeremiah Davis Co., Col. John Waterman; July, 1777, drafted 1 mo. at Warwick, same officers; enlisted about Aug. 20; ½ mo. at Tiverton in Capt. Simeon Harrington's Co.,Col. Barton's regt., till about Nov. 1; drafted and in Gen. Spencer's expedition 1777, 1778; drafted 1 mo. served at Bristol, Capt. Jonathan Knight's Co., Col. Wm. West, from last of June to last of July; served as substitute Aug. 1778. Capt. Jesse (Isaac?) Hopkins, Col. West, 1 mo. Sullivan's Expedition; Dec. 1778, drafted 1 mo., stationed at Prov., Capt. Coomer Smith's Co., Col. John Mathewson's regt; June 1779, drafted and stationed 1 mo. Howland's Ferry, Capt. Samuel Wilbur's Co., Col. Chad Brown; Sept. 1779, enlisted on board frigate Providence, as mariner till July 11, 1780; Mar. 1781, enlisted Capt. Jonathan Knight's Co., and at Newport, 1 mo. under Col. Stephen Kimball.

In the Census of 1777, taken in R. I. for military purposes, John Eddy was a resident of Scituate between the ages of 16 and 50 years. He is found in the U. S. Census of 1790 as a resident of Foster, with a household consisting of two males over 16, three under 16, and four females. In the Civil and Military lists of R. I. John Eddy occurs as Ensign in 1793–1795; Lieutenant in 1797 and Capt. in 1798 and 1799.

> On Mar. 3, 1792, John Round of Foster sold to John Eddy of Foster . . . 6 A. in Foster, a part of my homestead farm and the same place whereon the said John Eddy now dwells . . . on the highway . . . from where I the said John Round propose to build a barn for the said John Eddy. . . .

He purchased and sold land at other times. He died intestate. There is a fine inventory on file and all the children take part in the settlement and division of the estate.

Children (as given in the pension affidavit):

+1002 Peleg Eddy, b. Feb. 2, 1779.
+1003 Thomas Eddy, b. May 5, 1781.
1004 Nathan Eddy, b. Mar. 7, 1783; d. May 17, 1821. (Newspaper.) Unmar.
+1005 Daniel Eddy, b. Mar. 6, 1785.
+1006 Jarvis Eddy, b. Apr. 10, 1787.
+1007 Peter Eddy, b. June 15, 1789.
+1008 Mary Eddy, b. Aug. 13, 1792.
1009 James Eddy, b. Dec. 8, 1795; d. Jan. 18, 1827. (He is called Gardner in the deeds; probably his name was James Gardner Eddy.) Prob. unmar., as his brothers were his heirs.
+1010 Anne Eddy, b. Dec. 8, 1798.

450 Peleg Eddy (*Peter*, *Joshua*, *Zachariah*, *Samuel*, *William*), b. 1758 or 1759, in Glocester, R. I.; d. Feb. 9, 1798, in Clarendon, Vt. aged 39 yrs. He m. (1) **Anne S** . . . (probably Anne Salisbury), who d. Mar. 19, 1797, in Clarendon, Vt. Both are buried at Chippenhook Cem. in Clarendon. He m. (2) **Charlotte** . . . on Feb. 16, 1798 (V.R. of Vt). She m. (2) John Kimball on Mar. 14, 1800, in Clarendon (V.R.).

He was a Revolutionary soldier. His service follows:

> Peleg Eady (also called Eddy). Drummer, return of Capt. Thomas Lee's Independent Company of Rangers in the service of the U. S. of America, annexed to Col. Warner's regt. Enlisted Dec. 28, 1776 for 3 years. Credited to town of Clarendon. Pay roll, 10 Aug. 1781, £15. 30 Dec. 1783 £34.7.1.
>
> Peleg Eddy. Private, pay roll. Capt. Abraham Salisbury's co. for services in the year 1780 Time, 4 days. Thirteen miles to travel; *also*, pay roll, Capt. Ichabod Robinson's co. of militia in Clarendon, 1780; term of service, 2 days, and 30 miles travel.
>
> Peleg Eady. Private, a pay roll of Capt. Abraham Salisbury's co. of militia for year 1781; service, 1 day.

At the time of the Census of 1790 Peleg was a resident of Clarendon, Vt. and head of a household consisting of one male and one female. Peleg's name was on the list of those who have taken the Freeman's oath Feb. 1781 in Clarendon. On Nov. 7, 1785 a highway was laid out in the west part of Clarendon . . . that is travelled against Peleg Eddy's house, . . . to Oliver Westcott's . . . to Andrew Potter's grist-mill (Clarendon, Vt. Records). He sold land to Andrew Potter. On Feb. 1, 1798 he contributed $28 toward the building of a church to be paid Feb. 1, 1799. This was a Baptist church. This contribution was double that given by most of the contributors. From the date of this promise and the date of his will, it is evident that he died quite suddenly. His will dated Feb. 4, 1798, mentions wife, Charlotte; eldest son, Peter; daughter Sally; son Jonathan, and others including "child not yet born." The executors were his brothers, Jonathan and James Eddy (Rutland Probate, Doc. 22). Distribution of the estate was made May 10, 1803; "To Abraham Eddy, Peleg Eddy, Peter Eddy, Sarah Eddy, Jonathan Eddy, Jr., Zephaniah Eddy."

On Oct. 31, 1798, a committee was appointed to set off to Charlotte Eddy, widow, her dower of her late husband, Peleg Eddy, late of Clarendon.

Peter Eddy, eldest son of deceased, chose Abraham Salisbury for his guardian. Jonathan Eddy gave bonds. Ezekiel Salisbury was made guardian of Zephaniah Eddy, son and heir of said dec'd (Rutland Probate, 3.176). Jonathan Eddy, minor and heir of Peleg Eddy, late of Clarendon, dec'd, on Oct. 25, 1805 had James Eddy of Clarendon appointed guardian, and Jonathan Eddy gave bonds (Rutland Probate, 4.224). Abraham Eddy, minor and heir of Peleg Eddy, late of Clarendon on Nov. 25, 1805, had Abraham Salisbury appointed guardian and Andrew Potter gave bonds (Rutland Probate, 4.225). In April 1812 Preserved Fish became guardian of Jonathan Eddy. When Jonathan Eddy became of age Preserved Fish submitted his account on Jan. 13, 1817. It was accepted by Jonathan Eddy, son of Peleg Eddy, late of Clarendon (Rutland Probate, 10.50).

Children, by first wife (order of birth not known):

+1011 Peter Eddy.
+1012 Sarah Eddy.
+1013 Jonathan Eddy, called Jr. to distinguish him from his uncle Jonathan.
+1014 Zephaniah Eddy, b. about 1787, in Clarendon.
+1015 Abraham Eddy, b. Aug. 27, 1789.

Child, by second wife:

1016 Peleg Eddy, b. Feb. 16, 1798, in Clarendon or Ira (Vt. V.R.). He is probably the Peleg who m. Aurilla Robinson. (See No. 12169.)

451 James S. Eddy (*Peter*, *Joshua*, *Zachariah*, *Samuel*, *William*), b. July 8, 1764, Scituate, R. I., (Pension Affidavit); d. June 29, 1849, at Clarendon, Vt.; m. **Mary Salisbury,** b. Nov. 16, 1763 (Clarendon Rec.); dau. of Abraham and Ezilpha Salisbury. She d. Aug. 1, 1844, at Clarendon (V.R.), aged 82 years. They are buried in the Clarendon Cemetery. He was always called Capt. James. He was a soldier in the Revolution and received a pension for his services which follow:

James Eddy. Private, Capt. James Brookin's co. of Infantry, Col. Samuel Fletcher's Battalion. Pay Table Office, Bennington, 17 March, 1782. Service, July 1, to Nov. 23, 1781.

James Edey. Private, Capt. William Hutchins's Independent Company of Troops in the Service of the State of Vermont, stationed at Castleton, and Pittsford Forts during the service. Enlisted Nov. 20, 1781, discharged May 1, 1782; service 162 days.

In Feb. 1781 his name appears among those that have taken the Freeman's oath. In 1790, his household consisted of one male over 16, one under 16, and three females, dwelling in Clarendon. In 1800 the Census states that his household has one male under 45, three boys under 10, three girls under 10, one between the ages of 10 and 16, and one female between the ages of 25 and 45. In 1799 he was a surveyor of highways and from 1799 to 1813 he served often as petit-juror, and again in 1819 as highway surveyor. In 1802 he registered his cattle mark as "a slit on the under side of the left ear," and on Nov. 25, 1805, he was called upon to appraise a cow (Clarendon records). His name appears often in the land records. He sold to Peleg Eddy and Ezekiel Eddy and several others. One piece is in the west part of Clarendon on the Mill River and another on the west bank of the Otter Creek River.

Many traditions in regard to James have been handed down in his family. He had the reputation of being a swift traveller on snowshoes and he was an expert marksman. In spite of his seventeen years, he was chosen as a member of a scouting party, which went through the wilderness from Ticonderoga to Montreal in the winter time to reconnoitre. They were to learn the number of troops there and get information as to the likelihood of an invasion in the spring. On the way back the party was caught in a storm. One of the number was nearly frozen to death as he dropped back by the wayside. Only the heroic efforts of young James saved his life.

Children, b. in Clarendon, Vt.:

+1017 Hannah Eddy, b. 1783.
1018 James Eddy, b. about 1790; d. Jan. 12, 1813, buried at Chippenhook Cemetery, Clarendon, Vt.
+1019 Peleg Eddy, b. July 27, 1794.
+1020 Ruth Eddy, b. about 1796.
+1021 Mary Ann Eddy, b. 1798.
+1022 Ezekiel Eddy.
+1023 Nancy Eddy, b. 1803.
+1024 Zephaniah Eddy, b. about 1806.
(Probably another son and another daughter; see 1800 Census.)

452 Jonathan Eddy (*Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. in Scituate, R. I. According to a descendant he was the fifth child. He went with his father to Vermont and there married about 1785 or 1786 **Temperance Lewis.** He d. before May 1823, when administration on his estate was granted to his widow, Temperance, and Linsey Rounds. One account states that Temperance mar. a second time . . . Thorpe and moved to Michigan.

Jonathan served in the Revolutionary War. The record of his service follows:

Jonathan Eddy. Pay roll of Capt. Abm. Salisbury's co. on Otter Creek raised in Clarendon by advice of Committee of Safety, of the towns of Wallonford, Clarendon, Rutland, and Pittsford, on being alarmed by the enemy's coming to Pittsford, taking some prisoners and plundering some houses. Service at Pittsford, Oct. 17, 1777, to Oct. 28th, 1777.

Jonathan Edey. Private, Lieut. David Power's co. of Volunteers, belonging to Maj. Ebenezer Allen's detachment raised by the town of Clarendon. Enlisted, Aug. 17, 1780; discharged, Nov. 8, 1780. Term, 84 days; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Robinson's co. of militia of Clarendon for the year of 1780; service, 2 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Israel Hurlburt's Detachment, raised as a levy from Col. Thomas Lee's regt. of militia for the defence of the Frontiers of the State of Vermont in Oct. 1781, stationed at Castleton by order of the Hon. Brig. Gen. Enos; service, 10 days; *also*, pay roll of Capt. Ichabod Robinson's co. in Clarendon, for the year 1781; service, 5 days.

When the 1790 Census was taken, he was a resident of Clarendon and head of a household of two males over 16, one under 16, and three females. In 1800 his family consisted of four boys and two girls under 10; one boy and one girl between 10 and 16, and one male and one female between 25 and 45, and one female over 45; the latter was probably his mother, for traditions state that she lived with this son.

The Clarendon Records mention Jonathan several times. On Feb. 1, 1798, he contributed $10 toward building a new church (Baptist) in Clarendon which he promised to pay on Feb. 1, 1799 (Clarendon, Vt. Rec. Bk., 1, p. 203). On June 4, 1811, he recorded his cattle mark as "a crop of the left ear and two slits in the same ear." In Feb. 1781 his name was on the list of those who had taken the Freeman's oath. In 1808 and 1814 he was chosen petit-juror. In 1796, 1800, 1813, 1820, and 1823 he was chosen highway surveyor. It is probable that Jonathan lived in the section toward Ira and somewhat up on the mountain, as there is a tradition that an Eddy who had a very large family lived on the mountain. The church at Ira has the item that Temperance Eddy was restored to church on July 21, 1809.

At the death of Jonathan, Linsey Rounds and Temperance were appointed administrators and Linsey Rounds was made guardian of Nathan Eddy, a minor of 18 years and Temperance was guardian of Wealthy, a minor of 16, of Sally, a minor of 14, and Betsey Maria Eddy, a minor of 12 years. A committee was appointed to set off to the heirs of Jonathan, who are mentioned as sons John, Levi, William, Lewis, Jefferson, Nathan, and to daughters Polly Wade, Lola Blanchard, Annis Harthorn, Phebe, wife of Wilmot Robinson, Wealthy Eddy, Sally Eddy, and Betsey Maria Eddy; each to receive 1/13 and Jacob Eddy, a son, has already had his share (Rutland Prob.).

On May 26, 1824 Jacob Eddy of Hinesburg, son of Jonathan Eddy, late of Clarendon, by his agent, says that he will appeal from the order of the court cutting him out from a share of the estate. When the estate was divided it was stated that John, Levi, Jefferson and Polly resided without the state.

A descendant of Sally states that when Sally was about 18 years of age her mother Temperance and several of her younger brothers and sisters went to Chatauqua Co., N. Y. where they settled. Later some of them went to Michigan.

(Note. The greater part of the information concerning Jonathan Eddy's descendants was collected by Byron Barnes Horton of Sheffield, Pa., and given to the Eddy Family Association by him.)

Children, b. in Clarendon or Ira, Vt.:

+1025 MARY EDDY, called Polly; b. Mar. 23, 1787.
+1026 JOHN EDDY, b. Mar. 21, 1789.
1027 LOLA EDDY, m. SOLOMON BLANCHARD.
1028 JACOB EDDY, m. . . . and lived in Hinesburg, Vt.
1029 WILLIAM EDDY, d. unmar.
+1030 LEVI EDDY, b. Jan. 26, 1796.
+1031 ANICE EDDY, b. Oct. 13, 1798.
1032 PHEBE EDDY, m. WILMOT ROBINSON.
1033 LEWIS EDDY, m. Dec. 10, 1829 BETSEY CARTWRIGHT at Clarendon, Vt. (V.R.). He had no children but adopted one. He witnessed a deed in Clarendon in 1824, but later moved to Chatauqua Co., N. Y. He took the Freeman's oath in Clarendon in 1822 and on Mar. 1 he was made highway surveyor. He bought land of Temperance Eddy.
1034 JEFFERSON EDDY. He took the Freeman's oath in Clarendon, Sept. 2, 1823. He sold land to Temperance Eddy. He later went to N. Y.
+1035 NATHAN EDDY, b. Dec. 1, 1806.
+1036 WEALTHY EDDY, b. about 1807, 16 years old in 1823 (Rutland Probate).
+1037 SALLY EDDY, b. about 1809 (Rutland Prob.).
1038 BETSEY MARIA EDDY, b. about 1812 (Rutland Prob.); m. ANDREW POTTER. Five others who died in infancy or childhood.

453 Zerviah Eddy (*Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. in Glocester, d. in Clarendon, Vt., 1847; m. (1) Jan. 1, 1778, in Scituate, R. I., **Peregrine Smith**. He d. 1813. They went to Clarendon. According to the Tower Genealogy she m. (2) **Joseph Tower** at Ira, Vermont.

Children:

i JOHN SMITH. He is mentioned in Capt. John Round's will and received the house where the Capt. lived.
ii JAMES SMITH, b. Aug. 6, 1782 in R. I.; m. HANNAH EDDY, dau. of James and Mary (Salisbury) Eddy. (See No. 1017.)
iii JOB SMITH.
iv LEVI SMITH.
v ARNOLD SMITH.
vi POLLY SMITH.

454 Mary Eddy (*Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. in Glocester, R. I.; d. about 1800; m. **William Randall**.

Child (incomplete list):

EDDY RANDALL.

456 Thomas Eddy (*John, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 25, 1759, Uxbridge (V.R.); d. Oct. 5, 1786, at Orange Mass.; m. June 3, 1779, **Sarah Aldrich**; b. Nov. 29, 1755; d. Jan. 20, 1787; dau. of Samuel and Huldah Aldrich (Uxbridge Rec.).

In 1783 he had land laid out to him at Northbridge, Mass. about 17 acres of Common land (Prop. Rec. of Mendon).

(Hampshire Co., Deeds 26.69) Thomas Eddy of Northbridge, Husbandman, bought 70 acres in Orange in the south west part. Apr. 8, 1785.

(Hampshire Co., Prob. 15.185) His will on file in Hampshire Co. Prob. 15.185, leaves to wife, Sarah, 2/3 of the estate and ½ the profits until the youngest child shall be of age, and to the children Asa, Amasa and Lyman all the estate, etc. Wife, Sarah, George Smith of Mendon and Asa Aldrich of Northbridge are the executors.

Children (Will):

+1039 ASA EDDY, b. July 30, 1780.
+1040 AMASA EDDY, b. Dec. 20, 1783 (Church Record).
1041 LYMAN EDDY, b. Aug. 29, 1786; d. June 8, 1787 (Uxbridge V.R.).

458 Hannah Eddy (*John, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 29, 1763, at Glocester, R. I.; d. Mar. 24, 1834; m. Nov. 11, 1781, **Allen Mosher**, b. "the 25th of 9 mo. 1755," at Dartmouth, Mass.; son of Joseph and Meribah Mosher (Boston Transcript, Apr. 13, 1921).

Children (Boston Transcript, Apr. 13, 1921):

i Meribah Allen Mosher, b. Nov. 13, 1782, at Uxbridge, Mass.
ii Asael Mosher, b. Sept. 20, 1784, at Northbridge, Mass.
iii Thomas Mosher, b. May 17, 1787, at Cambridge, N. Y.; d. Apr. 26, 1789, at Cambridge, N. Y.
iv Henrietta Mosher, b. July 29, 1789, at Cambridge.
v Augustus Mosher, b. Apr. 3, 1791; d. May 27, 1802, at Cambridge.
vi Stephen Mosher, b. June 13, 1793, at Cambridge.
vii William Mosher, b. Mar. 17, 1795, at Cambridge.
viii Thomas Mosher, b. May 29, 1797, at Cambridge.
ix Sarah Mosher, b. May 7, 1799.
x Nancy Mosher, b. July 7, 1801.
xi Augustus Mosher, b. Nov. 27, 1803, at Cambridge.
xii Joseph Mosher, b. Jan. 25, 1806, at Scipio, N. Y.; d. Mar. 15, 1823.

459 Jesse Eddy (*John, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 29, 1769; d. Mar. 1855, at Palmyra, N. Y.; m. (1) **Sarah Congdon,** b. Feb. 5, 1762, at Uxbridge, Mass. (V.R.); d. Aug. 3, 1805, at Uxbridge (V.R.); dau. of Joseph and Susanna Congdon. He m. (2) **Hannah Shove** of Mendon, b. Nov. 9, 1781 (Uxbridge V.R.). His will, dated 1851, was proved in 1855.

Children, b. in Northbridge, Mass. (Uxbridge V.R.):

1042 Sarah Eddy, b. May 14, 1792; d. Nov. 19, 1870, at Farmington, N. Y.; m. (1) Josiah Shove of Mendon; m. (2) William Birdsall of Macedon, N. Y.
+1043 Mary Eddy, b. Aug. 21, 1793.
1044 Hannah Eddy, b. Aug. 5, 1795; d. Oct. 3, 1797.
+1045 John Eddy, b. July 18, 1799.
+1046 Jesse Eddy, b. Feb. 18, 1801.
1047 Hannah Stevens Eddy, b. Nov. 30, 1811; m. Jesse L. Bennett of Milford, N. Y.
1048 Joanna H. Eddy, b. Mar. 20, 1818; m. Sept. 16, 1861, L. Nussbaumer.

460 Devotion Eddy (*Constant, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 8, 1734, in Swansea (V.R.); d. June 9, 1813, at Pittstown, N. Y.; m. **Mercie Sherman,** who died Sept. 2, 1834, at the age of 95 years. They are both buried on the farm which he bought in Pittstown.

Devotion went to Groton from Swansea with his parents. He became interested in farming and later in shipping. It is stated that during the Revolutionary War he owned several privateers, which greatly assisted the American cause. He appears in the Land Registry of Groton until about 1781. At about this time he went to New York State and settled near Pittstown.

Children:

+1049 Gilbert Eddy, b. Jan. 23, 1761.
+1050 Tisdale Eddy, b. about 1762.
1051 Sherman Eddy, b. about 1765; m. Abby Thurber. They lived at Schaghticoke, N. Y. They had no children.
1052 Elizabeth Eddy, b. Mar. 16, 1767; d. 1868, at Pittstown, N. Y.; m. Thomas Williams of Albany, N. Y. The "Rhode Island Mercury" of March 21, 1867 gives the following:

> An interesting meeting was held at Pittstown, N. Y. on Saturday last, which brought together some two hundred of the descendants of the R. I. Eddys to honor the one hundredth birthday of Elizabeth Williams; dau. of the late Devotion Eddy, who moved to the State (N. Y.) in 1781. Mrs. Williams is still in perfect health, and has a very retentive memory. She was eleven years of age when the siege of Newport took place and the British troops made their devastating march, destroying all the shipping at New Haven, and burning Fairfield, Norwalk, and Greenwich. She was in Connecticut with her father when Arnold burned New London, in 1781 and she herself witnessed the conflagration while sitting on her father's ox-cart.

+1053 Robert Eddy, b. 1769.
+1054 John Eddy, b. June 10, 1772.
1055 Russell Eddy, b. 1774. He had no children.
+1056 Luther Eddy, b. 1776.

461 Silva Eddy (*Constant, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 27, 1738, in Swansea (V.R.); m. June 4, 1753, at Groton, Conn., **Jacob Avery**.

Children (Avery Gen., p. 179):
i SOLOMON AVERY.
ii JACOB AVERY, b. Apr. 6, 1757.
iii CONSTANT AVERY. He was in the Revolutionary War. He was in N. Y. in 1840.
iv CYRUS AVERY.
v FREDERICK AVERY, m. ELIZABETH STODDARD.
vi RUSSELL AVERY.
vii PRUDENCE AVERY, m. GILBERT EDDY, son of Devotion Eddy. (No. 1049).
viii POLLY AVERY.
ix SALLY AVERY.
x OLIVE AVERY.

464 Obadiah Eddy (*Constant, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 21, 1742, in Swansea (V.R.); m. June 15, 1769, at Swansea (V.R.), **Lois Palmer**. He m. (2) **Rose Chase**. She was living in 1795. (Bristol Co. Deeds, 76.40).

There are two deeds showing that Obadiah was a resident of Swansea.

(84.270 Bristol Co. Prob.) Obadiah Eddy of Swansea, yeoman, sold to Avis Lee the salt meadow on the south west corner of Robert Shearman's land. Wife, Rosanna, signed off her dower rights, but when she signed she called herself Rose. Dated Apr. 19, 1773.

(71.309, Bristol Co. Deeds) Obediah Eddy of Swansea, yeoman, for £400 sold to Edward Gray, blacksmith, ¼ acre with a dwelling house. Wife, Rosey Eddy, signed this deed. Dated Jan. 23, 1779 and acknowledged Apr. 28, 1792. Ebenezer Winslow and Daniel Shearman were the witnesses.

At the time of the 1790 Census Obadiah was a resident of Somerset with two males over 16, one under 16, and six females in his family. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. His service follows:

Obadiah Eddy, Swanzey. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Caleb Hill's (2d) co., 1st Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers in said regiment, as returned by Col. Thomas Carpenter; ordered in Council March 28, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned March 27, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service between Jan. 6, 1777, and April 19, 1777, 90 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm and were stationed as guards at Slade's Ferry in Swanzey by order of Brig. George Godfrey; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; engaged Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island under Maj. Gen. Spencer; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Peleg Shearman's (2d) co., 1st Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers commissioned June 17, 1778.

Obadiah Eddy, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched on an alarm to Tiverton, R. I.; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

Friends Records state that in 1784 a society of Friends was organized in Pittstown and Mrs. Rose Eddy was one of the first speakers.

Children (from a list given by a great-granddaughter):
1057 LOIS EDDY, b. May 13, 1770; m. . . . WILLIAMS.
+1058 JONATHAN EDDY, b. 1775.
1059 RUTH EDDY, m. . . . AUSTIN.
1060 MARY EDDY, m. . . . LEE.
1061 ELSE EDDY, m. . . . .LAMB.
+1062 ELIZABETH EDDY, b. 1784; m. JOHN LAMB.
1063 NANCY EDDY, m. . . . SHERMAN.
1064 SETH EDDY.
1065 WINSLOW EDDY.

465 Tisdale Eddy (*Constant, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 16, 1743, in Swansea (V.R.); d. July, 1783; adm. appointed July 26, 1783, at Groton, Conn.

He owned property in Groton, Conn. His brother Devotion was appointed adm. and Jacob Avery was allowed a sum for the care of Avery Eddy, son of Tisdel, also a son Umphrie and daughters.

Children (grandfather's will):
1066 SIBYL EDDY; m. . . . WATSON.
1067 HANNAH EDDY; m. . . . FELLOWS.

1068 AVERY EDDY.
1069 NANCY EDDY; m. . . . HANER (or Hayner).
1070 HUMPHREY EDDY.

466 Elizabeth Eddy (*Constant, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 25, 1845, in Swansea (V.R.); d. Apr. 2, 1797 (Winslow Gen.); m. Feb. 27, 1766, at Swansea (V.R.), **Ebenezer Winslow.**

Children:

ELIZABETH WINSLOW; m. DARIUS CHASE. Their daughter Nancy Gardner Chase married William P. Eddy of Warren, R. I., son of Caleb and Abigail (Maxwell) Eddy. See No. 1915.
Probably others.

467 Mary Eddy (*Constant, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*) b. Dec. 16, 1750, in Swansea; d. July 31, 1828; m. **Cyrus Spicer.**

Child:

+1071 JOHN SPICER, b. June 26, 1775; d. Apr. 12, 1842. He had a son Theron C. Spicer, b. Aug. 30, 1820.

469 Betsey Eddy (*Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 1, 1737, in Swansea, (V.R.); m. . . . **Lion** or **Linn** (will of father).

Children:

i EUNICE LINN.
ii GEORGE LINN.
iii NATHAN LINN.
iv EDWARD LINN.

471 Henry Eddy (*Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 8, 1741, at Swansea, Bristol Co., Mass. (V.R.); d. May 25, 1818, at Easton, N. Y.; m. June 19, 1763, **Ruth Gifford**, at Tiverton (V.R.). (Their intentions were published May 21, 1763. See Leonard Papers, at Library at New Bedford, Mass.) She was b. Mar. 9, 1746, probably in Dartmouth, Mass.; dau. of William and Patience Gifford. A Ruth Eddy died at Easton, N. Y. on Jan. 24, 1811. (Vol. XLVI, N.E.H.G.R.). It may be this Ruth Eddy.

He spent his early life in Dartmouth, where he purchased land and carried on a farm. He went to New York State between 1782 and 1784 as the following abstracts show.

(Bristol Co. Deeds, 71.545) Henry Eddy of Dartmouth, yeoman, to Ebenezer Eddy of Dartmouth land . . . driftway . . . south on Ichabod Eddy's; west on Wesson Kerby's; east on Henry Eddy's . . . and all else granted me by Philip Allen. Dated Oct. 22, 1782, and signed also by wife, Ruth Eddy.

(B. C. D., 65.538) Henry Eddy of Bateman's Precinct in Dutchess Co., N. Y., yeoman, sold for £40 . . . to Ichabod Eddy of Dartmouth, yeoman, land in Dartmouth . . . on the west side of Acoxet River . . . part of a tract bought of Phillip Allen,—south on Ichabod Eddy's land; west on Ebenezer Eddy; east on the River and north on Wesson Corby. Dated Feb. 4, 1784.

A grandson writing in 1905 states that he remembers that his mother told him when he was a boy that when Henry Eddy was about eighty years old he married a widow very much younger, and lived about five years after this marriage. He left her $1500. He was buried on the farm in Easton. This grandson states that Henry owned slaves and that his father inherited seven of them, but that his father did not believe in slavery and so liberated them. This letter also states that Ichabod Eddy was a seafaring man and was often away for two or three years at a time on whaling voyages, and that in this way he amassed a large fortune which he left to his children. Henry settled on the east bank of the Hudson where he purchased a large tract of land. It was called Easton. Henry and his wife were Friends.

Another story told about him has to do with his early days in Dartmouth. It is said that the family owned property on Marthas Vineyard, and there they kept their sheep. When shearing time came Henry would arise early, go over to the island, shear 100 sheep and return the same day. Such is the story handed down to the present.

Children, from will (order of birth unknown):

+1072 Susannah Eddy, b. Feb. 16, 1765.
1073 Freeborn Eddy, m. . . .Upton.
+1074 Charles Eddy, b. Mar. 24, 1770.
1075 Gilbert Eddy. In 1790, at time of Census, he was a resident of Easton, N. Y. and his household consisted of one male over 16, and two females.
1076 Patience Eddy, m. . . .Hoag.
1077 Lydia Eddy, m. . . .Upton.
1078 Prudence Eddy, m. . . .Stiles.
+1079 Russell Gifford Eddy, b. Apr. 20, 1788, at Easton, N. Y.

472 David Eddy (*Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 17, 1743, in Swansea (V.R.); d. June 20, 1789 (V.R.). His will was proved July 1789; m. Dec. 13, 1767, **Cynthia Cook** of Tiverton (V.R.). Their Int. were filed Nov. 20, 1767.

At the time of the 1774 Census, he was in Tiverton; in 1777 he was resident in Tiverton and between the ages of 16 and 50. In 1790 Mrs. Cynthia Eddy was the head of a household consisting of one male over 16, and two females. The names of the children are given in the will of their grandfather, Ichabod. He was a shoemaker as shown by a deed (B.C.D. 54.506).

David Eddy of Dartmouth, cordwainer, for £72 sold to Zephaniah Eddy of Dartmouth the land he purchased of Benjamin Waites; bounds mention the River, westerly on a highway; southerly on Peckham's land and east on the River, etc. Dated Jan. 3, 1772. Deed was also signed by Cynthia Eddy.

He was a soldier in the Revolution. His widow Cynthia received a pension. In her affidavit on file at the State House, Providence, she tells something about her life and family. The following is a brief resume of her story.

David was a soldier and served before the Revolution broke out. They lived in Tiverton about a mile from the western shore and two miles from the village of Fall River. When the British came to Newport in Dec. 1776 her husband was called to guard the shore and until Nov. 1779, he was mostly in service by terms of a month or more. Her husband was a poor man. His musket was furnished him by the state, and as the state had never asked for it she had it still. As their home was in a secluded spot away from the road, the neighbors, during the war frequently brought their household goods and concealed them there so that the British might not find them. Their trials and sufferings during that time were many. Often the children cried for bread and it was not in her power to furnish it to them. They suffered also much for clothing. At various times her husband served under Capt. Borden, Capt. Durfee, Capt. Sherman, and Capt. Devol. At the time of her affidavit, she was ninety-two years of age.

David Eddy, Tiverton. In companies of Capt. Benjamin Durfee, Capt. Richard Durfee, Capt. Benjamin Borden; Lt. Davol; pensioner, d. June 20, 1789.

Children (Grandfather's will):

1080 Ichabod Eddy.
1081 Hope Eddy.
1082 Mary Eddy.
One or two others who died young. (Mentioned in her affidavit.)
Probably Patience Eddy, who m. . . .Cook, m. (2) Jan. 13, 1793, Henry Tripp Sherman, son of Thomas Sherman.

473 Zephaniah Eddy (*Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 17, 1745; d. Oct. 8, 1817, at Dartmouth, Mass.; m. Sept. 18, 1770, at Dartmouth (V.R.), **Anna Wood**, b. Jan. 28, 1745; d. May 22, 1837. She was a dau. of William^5 Wood (William^4, George^3, William^2, John^1).

He owned property in Dartmouth, Mass., some of which he sold and his wife Anna united in signing the deeds (B.C.D., 83.15). On Dec. 21, 1798, he purchased land in Ontario Co., N. Y. (Ontario Co. Deeds, 22.73). There is a deed on file in Canandaigua, N. Y. and one in Norwich, N. Y. in which Zephaniah Eddy of Dartmouth is the grantor. He was one of the executors of his father's will in 1795. His widow Anna left a will which mentions, dau. Mary Morton; dau. Sarah Barker; granddau. Mary Ann Eddy; grandson Zephaniah Barker, son of Caleb Barker; dau.-in-law Lydia Eddy; five granddau., children of my son John Eddy, dec'd, Nancy, Mary, Abigail, Eliza, Lydia; granddau. Ann E. Almy; granddau. Anna Barker; granddau. Amy Barker; granddau. Sarah Sisson; and son Job, who is executor. At the time of the Census of 1790, he lived in Dartmouth with a household of two males over 16, one under 16, and three females.

Children, b. in Dartmouth, Mass.:

+1083 Mary Eddy, b. Nov. 28, 1770.
+1084 John Eddy, b. Aug. 2, 1772.
+1085 Sarah Eddy, b. June 19, 1774.
1086 Nancy Eddy, b. Aug. 2, 1777; d. young.
+1087 Job Eddy, b. Nov. 7, 1778.
1088 Zephaniah Eddy, b. Nov. 7, 1783; d. Feb. 14, 1784.

475 Ebenezer Eddy (*Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 30, 1753 (Westport V.R. give Aug. 30, as the date); d. Mar. 4, 1843; m. Dec. 30, 1790, **Rachel Sherman** of Dartmouth (Westport V.R.). She d. Oct. 30, 1828. She was dau. of Peleg and Elizabeth (Lawton) Sherman. Another record states that she was dau. of Israel Sherman.

He owned land in Westport, forty acres of which he sold in 1799. His wife Rachel signed the deed. At the time of the 1790 Census he was living in Dartmouth with a household consisting of one male over 16, one under 16, and one female. They were Quakers.

Children:

1089 Hannah Eddy, b. Feb. 23, 1792; d. Nov. 20, 1827. Unmar.
+1090 Sarah Eddy, b. Mar. 16, 1794, at Westport, Mass.
1091 Isabel Eddy, b. Oct. 19, 1796; d. Sept. 20, 1858. Unmar.
1092 Rhoby Eddy, b. May 10, 1801; d. Feb. 2, 1830; m. James Norton, who had been the husband of her sister.
1093 Phebe Eddy, b. Dec. 8, 1803; d. Nov. 12, 1826; m. James Norton. (One of these sisters had a son Hiram Norton, who had a son Eugene.)
1094 Nathan Eddy, b. Nov. 8, 1807; d. Aug. 20, 1876. Unmar.
+1095 Zephaniah Eddy, b. Nov. 8, 1807 (twin).

477 Nathan Eddy (*Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 17, 1757 (according to the Westport V.R. Aug. 19, 1757); d. Dec. 12, 1843, at Half Moon, Saratoga Co., N. Y., aged 86 years. He m. May 9, 1799, **Mary Allen**; dau. of Ebenezer and Susanna Allen of Adams, Mass. (N.E.H.G.R. Vol. LXX, p. 27). She was b. in 1759 and d. May 5, 1847. (These records were taken from Nathan Eddy's Bible owned in 1928 by Mrs. Fayette Baker of Mechanicsville, N. Y.) They were Friends and spent the latter years of their life in Half Moon, N. Y. The Adams, Mass., Records mention them as heirs of Ebenezer Allen.

Children (Bible Record):

+1096 Allen F. Eddy, b. 1786.
1097 Mary Eddy, d. young.
1098 Mercy E. Eddy, d. July 22, 1822; m. Mar. 2, 1821, Eton (or Ethan) P. Allen.
1099 Lydia Eddy.
1100 Lois Eddy, d. 1843; m. Feb. 26, 1827, . . . Turner.

480 William Anthony (*Alice Eddy, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. 1735; m. **Sarah Sherman**; dau. of Seth and Ruth (Lapham) Sherman.

Child (incomplete list):

1101 Ruth Anthony, who married Barnabas Mosher, son of Barnabas and Bethia (Walker) Mosher, and had a son Abraham Mosher, who married Ann Haight, dau. of Jonathan and Miriam (Hoag) Haight. Their dau. Miriam Haight Mosher married John R. Carpenter, son of William and Alice (Dexter) Carpenter, and they had a daughter Jennie Carpenter, who married Hillman Allyn Hall, son of Henry and Elizabeth (Wilbur) Hall. Their dau. Maria Carpenter Hall, b. Nov. 27, 1868, married John G. D. Blackburn. Their son John Hall Blackburn was b. Feb. 21, 1903.

482 Preserved Eddy (*Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 25, 1748, at Swansea (V.R.); d. 1838, aged 90 years, at Somerset, Mass.; m. Jan. 1771, at Swansea (V.R.), **Lydia Davis**, who d. Sept. 30, 1818, aged 66 years. She was dau. of Benjamin and Lydia (Nichols) Davis.

He was a carpenter and lived in Swansea. In 1790 when the Census was taken he had a household of one male over 16, two under 16, and six females. In 1800 on Dec. 16 he united with his brother Job and brother Joshua in selling his rights in his mother's thirds left by his father Job Eddy (B.C.D., 79.400).

Children, b. in Swansea (order of birth unknown):

+1102 Preserved C. Eddy.
+1103 Wing E. Eddy, b. Nov. 1, 1781.
+1104 Daniel Eddy, b. Nov. 27, 1775.
1105 Lois Eddy; m. Joseph (also given Job) Gibbs (N.E.H.G. Vol. XX, p. 299), Oct. 26, 1794, in Swansea (V.R.).
1106 Patience Eddy, m. Aug. 14, 1796, Henry Chase (Lynn V.R. also N.E.H.G. Vol. XX).
1107 Eunice Eddy; m. Stephen Chase (N.E.H.G. Vol. XX), Nov. 8, 1819, in Swansea (V.R.). Their children were Noah, Stephen, and Elisha.
1108 Lydia Eddy, m. Jonathan Pierce (N.E.H.G. Vol. XX) on Aug. 23, 1804, in Swansea (V.R.).
1109 Mary Eddy, b. Aug. 17, 1790; m. Oliver Simmons (N.E.H.G. Vol. XX) on Mar. 2, 1809, in Swansea (V.R.).
1110 Hannah Eddy, m. Allen Ingraham of Bristol (N.E.H.G. Vol. XX), Jan. 24, 1816, Bristol (V.R.).
1111 Ruth Eddy, m. June 2, 1816, David Hathaway (Providence Newspaper). He m. for his second wife Elizabeth Eddy; dau. of Joshua and Isabella (Baker) Eddy. (See No. 1137.)
+1112 David Bourn Eddy, b. June 1, 1797, at Swansea.

484 Patience Eddy (*Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 8, 1852; m. May 11, 1780, **Silas Chase**; son of Silas and Hannah Chase (Chase Gen., p. 23).

Children (Chase Gen.):

i Nehemiah Chase, b. Mar. 5, 1781. Unmar.
ii Benjamin Chase, b. Mar. 16, 1782; m. (1) Lydia Shove, Sept. 12, 1804; m. (2) Sept. 12, 1812, Patty Chase, dau. of Paul Chase.
iii Anna Chase, b. Mar. 16, 1783; m. Jan. 19, 1804, Samuel Shove.
iv Silas Chase, b. Jan. 27, 1785; m. Lydia Slade.
v Hannah Chase, b. Mar. 7, 1786; d. 1847. Unmar.
vi Elizabeth Chase, b. Nov. 17, 1788; d. 1861. Unmar.
vii Phebe Chase, b. May 27, 1792; m. Moses Chase.
viii Patience Chase.

485 Job Eddy (*Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 23, 1753; d. 1812. Adm. on his estate appointed Feb. 17, 1812. He m. **Anna . . .**

When the 1790 Census was taken his household consisted of one male over 16, one under 16, and six females. In 1797 and 1800 Job Eddy, Jr. and wife Anna sold land. Preserved Eddy was a witness of the deed (B.C.D. 76.256 and 79.421).

Children:

1113 James Eddy. Perhaps his dau. was the Anne Eddy, who mar. James Mason of Swansea on Mar. 28, 1818, who is called dau. of the late James Eddy.
1114 Probably the Anne Eddy of Swansea who m. Jan. 17, 1799, Philip Chase. (See Friends Rec. of Swansea.)

486 James Eddy (*Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 30, 1755, in Swansea, Mass. His will was dated May 28, 1831. He is buried on his home farm in North Adams. He m. **Dorothy Wilbur**; dau. of Daniel Wilbur.

He went to Adams previous to 1784 and settled in the Bowen District. On Feb. 7, 1800 James Eddy of Adams, Mass., yeoman, sold "all rights to land of my father Job Eddy, late of Swansea" (Bristol Co. Deeds, 78.476).

His will mentions dau. Patience Carpenter; granddau. Mardula Burlingame; sons Stephen, James, John, and Preserved; daughter Mehitable Burlingame and grandchildren, Arnold Carpenter and Harrison Carpenter. James and Preserved Eddy were the executors. He was probably a shoemaker by trade, as he left shoemaking tools in his will.

He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War with the following service:

James Eddy. Private, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 24, 1777, to March 1, 1778; reported deserted; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp near Valley Forge, enlisted June 24, 1777; enlistment, during war.

Children (order of birth not known):

+1115 Preserved Eddy, b. Oct. 16, 1799, in North Adams.
+1116 Patience Eddy, b. Dec. 19, 1780.
1117 Jeremiah Eddy, b. Mar. 23, 1783; probably d. young, as he is not mentioned in the will.
1118 James Eddy, m. Feb. 8, 1814, Delia Carter.
1119 John Eddy. He was in Adams in 1834.
1120 Mehitable Eddy, m. Aug. 14, 1814, Smith Burlingame. She had a dau. Mardula Burlingame.
+1121 Stephen Eddy.

489 John Eddy (*Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 28, 1763; m. May 20, 1784, **Mercy Chase**; dau. of Ichabod Chase of Swansea (Friend's Church Records). On May 6, 1779 he requested of the Friend's Meeting a letter of dismissal to the meeting in East Hoosic, which was granted to him. It is likely that he did not remain there long for he is found living in Swansea a few years later where he was a cooper. The land records state that he sold his land left him by Job Eddy and all his rights in the thirds of his mother Patience Eddy.

Children (incomplete list):

1122 Phebe Eddy, b. about 1794; d. July 3, 1868, in Swansea, aged 74 years. Unmar.
1123 Gardner Eddy, b. about Jan. 1, 1798; d. Oct. 9, 1839. His three sisters were his heirs.
+1124 Sarah Eddy, b. about 1790.
+1125 Marcy Eddy.
1126 Probably John Eddy.

490 Richard Eddy (*Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 8, 1765. In 1800 Richard Eddy of the District of Marian, South Carolina, cooper, son of Job Eddy of Swansea, yeoman, appointed Benjamin Slade and Gilbert Sisson his attorneys to act for him, and in this capacity they sold his rights in the thirds of Patience Eddy, widow of Job Eddy. Nothing more is known of him.

491 Joshua Eddy (*Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 7, 1767; d. May 12, 1835, at Dighton (gravestone); m. Nov. 14, 1793, **Isabelle Baker**; d. Sept. 17, 1855, in Seekonk, aged 81-2-6 (gravestone). They lived in Swansea. He left a will.

In 1794 and 1798 Joshua Eddy sold land in Swansea and at the latter date Isabel Eddy sold her dower rights (B.C.D., 82.380 and 72.455).

Children, b. in Swansea (Bible in the possession of Caroline (Eddy) Westgate).

+1127 Francis Eddy, b. May 22, 1797.
+1128 James Eddy, b. Sept. 22, 1798.

+1129 Wanton Eddy, b. Mar. 3, 1800.
+1130 Joshua Eddy, b. Aug. 28, 1802.
+1131 Joseph Eddy, b. Feb. 13, 1804.
+1132 Ebenezer Eddy, b. Sept. 4, 1805.
+1133 Lavinia Eddy, b. Sept. 4, 1805 (twin). (Called Lovina Eddy.)
+1134 Jabez Eddy, b. July 1, 1808.
+1135 Mary Ann Eddy, b. May 3, 1810.
+1136 Stephen Eddy, b. Oct. 10, 1811.
+1137 Elizabeth Eddy.

492 Hannah Eddy (*Caleb, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. May 29, 1741; m. Dec. 23, 1762, in Boston (V.R.), **Robert Gardner.** She m. (2) **Robert Currie** of Providence.

The Eddy Genealogy of 1881 gives the following account of Hannah Eddy:

> In her youth she was a very beautiful woman. After the death of her husband, she became a teacher, and during the siege of Boston, was so employed. She was a very intelligent person and one of uncommon industry and perseverance. Her wit and anecdotes were pungent and interesting, always marked by good sense and modesty. She had almost committed the "Holy Bible" to memory. She was a member of Rev. John Murray's church and was free from all bigotry and censoriousness. She was affectionate and liberal to excess.

Children:
+1138 Robert Gardner.
1139 Hannah Gardner, b. Dec. 1, 1765, in Boston; m. Judge Benjamin Williams of Boston.

493 Benjamin Eddy (*Caleb, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 19, 1743; d. Aug. 11, 1817, at West Cambridge, Mass.; m. Aug. 11, 1763, at Boston, **Martha Bronsdon,** b. Nov. 11, 1742; d. Dec. 28, 1830, at West Cambridge. He was a wheelwright by trade, but soon abandoned that business. The Eddy Genealogy of 1881 has the following account of him.

"He was an honest man, a good husband, an affectionate and indulgent father, possessing the qualities of a true Christian. His wife was a treasure to him, devoted to him and his children. She was a woman of great energy and perseverance, and was beloved by all who knew her. During the siege of Boston she was driven out by the British and with a few dollars sought shelter with her five children in Needham, where she remained until joined by her husband; who after having his ship captured by the English, was thrown into prison at Halifax, N. S. He with several others escaped, and travelled on foot by land to Needham. At nineteen years of age he began a seafaring life, and shortly arose to the command of a vessel in the West India trade. In 1776 he and his family removed to Shrewsbury, Mass. While there he kept a store and was a large land-holder. After the end of the war, he became interested in and commanded packets in the London trade. In 1804 he purchased an estate in Waltham, which a short time before his death he sold. He then removed to West Cambridge. He and his wife are buried there in the tomb of his son-in-law William Cotting." At time of 1790 Census, he was a resident of Shrewsbury, with a household consisting of two males over 16, two under 16, and five females.

Children, b. in Boston:
+1140 Martha Eddy, b. July 24, 1764.
+1141 Mary Eddy, b. July 22, 1766.
+1142 Hannah Eddy, b. July 11, 1768.
1143 Sarah Eddy, b. Aug. 11, 1770; d. Sept. 11, 1778.
1144 Charlotte Eddy, b. Mar. 16, 1773; d. Mar. 21, 1773.
1145 Robert Rand Eddy, b. Mar. 18, 1774; d. Sept. 13, 1778.
1146 Eunice Eddy, b. Oct. 11, 1776; d. July 17, 1796.
+1147 Sarah Eddy, b. May 17, 1779.
1148 Robert Rand Eddy, b. Aug. 25, 1781; d. June 17, 1796.
+1149 Caleb Eddy, b. May 27, 1784.

494 Martha Eddy (*Caleb, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, William*), bapt. Apr. 28, 1745; d. 1799, at Boston; m. Oct. 23, 1764, at Boston (V.R.), **Matthew Grice.**

Children (Eddy Gen. 1881) (not in order of birth):

1150 Elizabeth Grice, b. Apr. 30, 1775; m. Philip Amidon of Boston. Their children were Philip, Eliza, Angeline, Melania, and Sylvia.
1151 Martha Grice, b. Aug. 18, 1762; m. . . . Balch.
1152 Hannah Grice, b. July 31, 1768; m. . . . French.
1153 Matthew Grice.
1154 Caleb Eddy Grice.
1155 Susan Grice.

496 Elkanah Eddy (*Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*). This name is spelled Elkani, Elcony and in various other ways in the records. B. Jan. 31, 1732/33, in Swansea (V.R.). He d. before Dec. 7, 1759; m. May 22, 1751, at Warren, R. I., **Patience Cole** of Swansea (V.R.); b. Feb. 3, 1732; d. Jan. 16, 1820; dau. of Caleb and Jemima (Thomas) Cole (Cole Gen., p. 80). According to the Cole Gen., she m. (2) William Salisbury. (See No. 226.)

He was a soldier on the Crown Point expedition and probably died before its return. He must have left Warren soon after his marriage and settled in Scituate, R. I. for the Scituate Records under the date of May 17, 1753 state that the "Earmark with which Elkana Eddy marks his cattle is two happenny in ye upper side of the left ear." Probably Patience went back to her home in Warren while her husband was a soldier, for the settlement of the estate is in Warren. On Dec. 7, 1759, in Warren, "Patience Eddy, widow and relict of Elkanah Eddy, late a souldier in service of the Colony of R. I. prays that administration on estate of said husband be granted to her." She was made administratrix.

In the inventory, there is a note due from Samuel Eddy and "money due to people or souldiers at Crown Point;" an account against Caleb Eddy and one against Jeremiah Pierce, Jr. In the account of Patience on Apr. 5, 1762, mention is made of cash paid William Eddy, and she was allowed money for bringing up a young child (Warren Rec.).

Children:

1156 Amy Eddy, b. Jan. 31, 1752; m. Sept. 27, 1770, William Eddy; son of Michael and Jale Eddy. (See No. 403.)
+1157 Elkanah Eddy, b. before 1759.
1158 Patience Eddy, m. Mar. 13, 1774, John Bushee (Cole Gen., p. 80).

497 Samuel Eddy (*Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 8, 1736, in Swansea (V.R.), but in 1732 according to the gravestone record; d. Aug. 23, 1811, at Dorset, Vt., according to gravestone, but Nov. 12, 1812, according to an old note-book belonging to Smith Eddy, and now in the hands of a descendant. He m. Mar. 7, 1754, at Scituate, R. I., **Rachel Smith,** who d. Apr. 6, 1811. They are buried in the Whitney Cemetery, at Dorset, Vt.

On Apr. 23, 1747, he registered his ear-mark for cattle at Warren, R. I., as "one half-penny on the fore side of the right ear." Some time before 1753 the whole family removed to Scituate, R. I. and there on May 17, 1753 he registered the earmark "with which Samuel Eddy marks his creatures is two Happeny in the upper side of the right ear." Soon after his marriage he purchased of Daniel Whittaker "30 acres on a plain called High Plain" which bounds on William Seamans, Samuel Gorton, and John Hulett. Dated Jan. 14, 1756 (Scituate Deeds, 4.402). On Apr. 18, 1757 he sold this farm "upon which I now live" in a deed which his wife Rachel signed and which was witnessed by Elkanah Eddy and Caleb Eddy (Scituate Deeds, 4.403). On Feb. 13, 1760, he purchased 100 acres of the Westconnaid Propriety in the western part on the right of Benjamin Carpenter in the 3rd and last division (Scituate Deeds, 5.114). This he sold in March 1761 and in 1763 purchased of Joshua Read land adjoining Caleb Eddy's land. This deed was witnessed by his parents Caleb and Mehitable Eddy (Scituate Deeds, 5.724). On Feb. 24, 1768 he sold his property to Bayes Manchester, in a deed which his wife Rachel signed and which was witnessed by Caleb Eddy and Caleb Eddy Jr. (Scituate Deeds, 5.726).

This date probably marks the time of his removal from Scituate to the town of New Providence, Cheshire. A church was formed there and the roll in 1769 contained the name of Samuel Eddy. The Berkshire Historical Society Collections (p. 93) state that Samuel Eddy is one of those "who is recommended and received from distant places" to the Church of Christ at Cheshire. He seems to have lived in Windsor. Perhaps he went there later, but he was established there in 1777 when the Revolutionary War needed help from that section to protect Vermont. He was one of the famous company of "Silver Grays", which marched for the defense of Bennington. His service follows:

Samuel Eddy. Private, Capt. Thomas Bussey's co., Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; service, 28 days; company known as the "Silver Grays," and marched to Pawlet on an alarm.

Samuel Edy. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; service, 8 days; company marched from Gageborough to Bennington by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched from Windsor to Shaftsbury by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward; *also*, Lieut. John Cole's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 1780; discharged Oct. 28, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched from Windsor by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

Samuel Edy. Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Peirce's co., Col. Asa Barns's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 28, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

Samuel Eddy was made lieutenant during the war. The records refer to him frequently as Lieutenant Eddy. In 1783 when the town of Windsor was divided into school districts he and two sons, James and Andrew, were in the northeastern and son Reuben was in the northern district. In 1784, 1790, 1791, and 1793, Samuel was a Selectman of the town. In 1786, 1788, and 1791 he was Surveyor of Highways, and in 1789 he was collector of taxes. In 1790 the U. S. Census states that he was a resident of Windsor, Mass., with a household consisting of three males over 16, and four females. On Oct. 4, 1794 it was voted to abate the ministerial tax against the following persons,—the list included Lt. Samuel Eddy and Israel Eddy and Andrew Eddy, together with several others. There is also on record a deed which states that Samuel Eddy purchased a pew in the Church (Baptist) from Joseph Pierce. Mary and Anna Eddy witnessed this deed (Windsor town records). The deeds at Adams, for the northern section of Berkshire Co. contain several given by Samuel, which were witnessed by various members of his family, namely Smith Eddy, Anna Eddy, Andrew Eddy, Amos Eddy. His wife Rachel signed one in 1794. Somewhere about 1800 Samuel went to Wallingford, Vt. The exact date has not been learned. He spent the remainder of his life in this section.

Children (Bible Rec. sent by Cyrus V. Eddy of Los Angeles, Cal.):

+1159 Reuben Eddy, b. July 23, 1754, in Scituate, R. I.
+1160 Andrew Eddy, b. Aug. 1, 1756.
+1161 James Eddy, b. May 26, 1758.
+1162 Amos Eddy, b. Oct. 19, 1760.
+1163 Israel Eddy, b. July 29, 1762.
+1164 Samuel Eddy, b. June 1, 1765.
+1165 Smith Eddy, b. Jan. 29, 1768.
+1166 Mary Eddy, b. Oct. 19, 1770.
+1167 Anna Eddy, b. Mar. 15, 1773; m. John Eddy; son of Caleb and Prudence Eddy. (See No. 1177.)
(A descendant of another branch adds the two following names to these.)
1168 Rachel Eddy.
1169 Martha Eddy.

498 Mehitable Eddy (*Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. May 22, 1739, in Swansea, Mass.; d. May 7, 1808, in Scituate, R. I.; m. **Bayes Manchester,** b. about 1722 (Elkanah Eddy's Pension affidavit); d. Feb. 10, 1800, in his 78th year. He was son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Norton) Manchester. [Elizabeth Norton was the dau. of Joseph and Mary (Bayes) Norton.] They had no children. They owned considerable property in Scituate, R. I. Each left a will. He mentions wife Mehitable, to whom he left everything. Her will dated June 5, 1807 mentions Zilpha Eddy, dau. of Luther Eddy; William Eddy, son of Oliver Eddy; Elizabeth Eddy, dau. of Oliver Eddy; George Washington Eddy, son of Elkanah Eddy; children of Amy Yeaw, wife of Job; and Patience

Taylor, wife of Richard Taylor; also George Yeaw, son of Job; and Abial Taylor and Bayes Manchester Taylor, sons of Richard Taylor, Jr.; and Sibra Yeaw, dau. of Job. Job Yeaw and Jonathan Salisbury were the executors.

499 **William Eddy** (*Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 25, 1746, in Warren, R. I. (V.R.); d. before Sept. 23, 1782 (Indenture of Luther Eddy at Scituate, R. I.).

At the time of the 1774 Census he was a resident of Scituate, R. I., with a household consisting of one male over 16, five under 16, and one female. He does not appear in the 1777 Census of R. I. Probably about 1775 he joined his brother Samuel in western Mass. for he served in the Revolutionary War, from Gageborough with the following service:

> William Eddy, Gageborough. Sergeant, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct. 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 15, 1775.

It is not known whether his family accompanied him or not. If they did his wife must have returned to Scituate after his death, for the indenture of his son Luther Eddy is recorded there on Sept. 23, 1782. (NOTE. In the Genealogy of 1881 the following children are given as the children of William Eddy, son of Joshua Eddy. This error was caused probably because the existence of William Eddy of Scituate was not known to the compiler.)

Children, b. in Scituate, R. I.:

+1170 ALLEN EDDY.
+1171 BAYES EDDY (also spelled Bayse or Bayze).
+1172 OLIVER EDDY, b. about 1764.
+1173 LUTHER EDDY, b. about 1767.
+1174 ASAHEL EDDY, b. 1768.
1175 Perhaps the AMY EDDY, who m. JOB YEAW in Scituate. She d. June 22, 1854, aged 78–9–6 and is buried in N. Scituate. He d. Jan. 20, 1852, aged 74–2–3, and is buried beside her. They had a son, Job Smith Yeaw, b. July 22, 1807; d. Oct. 5, 1830 (gravestone).

500 **Caleb Eddy** (*Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. May 2, 1751, at Warren, R. I. (V.R.). Pension affidavit states 1750; d. Jan. 23, 1820 (Pension); m. **Prudence** . . . Perhaps she was a Round or Westcott.

At the time of the Census of 1774 in R. I., he was a resident of Scituate with a household of one male over 16, two under 16, one female over 16, and one under 16. He is not in the R. I. Census of 1777, probably because he was a soldier. He seems to have left the company in which he intended to enlist and for which he was drafted and joined another. His record is as follows:

> Caleb Eddy, Providence. Private, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; reported deserted; *also*, list of deserters from Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt., dated Nov. 20, 1780; age 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, brown; hair, dark; residence, Providence; engaged for town of Scituate; deserted March 1, 1777; reported never joined.
>
> Caleb Eddy, Scituate. *R. I. pensioner*, residing in Rutland County, Vt.; b. 1750; d. Jan. 23, 1820; Jan., 1776, co. Capt. Stephen Kimball, Colonel Hitchcock, 1 yr.; Capt. Hewes' co., Col. Angell, 3 yrs., 14 d.
>
> Private, Capt. Thos. Hughes' co., Col. Angell's R. I. Battalion, U. S. service, muster roll of co. for Aug. and Sept., 1778.

He perhaps is the following Caleb Eddy, since this is the section in which his brothers lived, and from the records of the town of Scituate, R. I. it would seem that Caleb Eddy was still away from the town.

> Caleb Eddy. Private, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Simons's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched to Pawlet Oct. 13, 1780; *also*, Capt. Joseph Peirce's co., Col. Asa Barns's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

Probably his long continued absence as a soldier brought many hardships upon his family and they became so poor that the town had to assume the care of them. These items are recorded in Book 2 at Scituate, R. I.

> Voted that Mehitabel Eddy and Peleg Eddy, infant children of Caleb Eddy, Jun'r., being of the poor of the town be bound as apprentices to James Round of Scituate. Mehitabel was to remain until she was 18 years which would be 1787 and "was to be taught household business so as to be capable of getting her living and at the expiration of the time she was to receive two good suits of Apparel, one of which was to be new, exclusive of her everyday apparel." Peleg was to be bound until he was twenty-one.

John Eddy on Apr. 28, 1781, infant son of Caleb Eddy, Jr., late of Scituate, is fallen under the care of the Town Council and is put and bound to Amos Williams of Glocester until he be 21 years. On the same date John Westcott brought in a bill to the town for writing the indenture of William Eddy, an infant son of Caleb Eddy, Jr., one of the poor of the town.

By Apr. 12, 1794, Caleb was a resident of Glocester, but the town of Scituate agreed with Glocester that Caleb was a legal resident of Scituate. He is probably the one who in 1790 was a resident of Scituate with a household consisting of one male over sixteen, and three females.

Children (Bible Record sent by Cyrus V. Eddy of Los Angeles):
+1176 Mehitable Eddy, b. Nov. 12, 1769.
+1177 John Eddy, b. Aug. 20, 1771.
+1178 William Eddy, b. Apr. 6, 1773.
+1179 Peleg Eddy, b. Nov. 20, 1775.
1180 Elizabeth Eddy, b. Jan. 1, 1778. At the time of the 1850 Census she was a resident of Wallingford, Vt. and living with her sister, Mehitable Cole. She was unmarried.

504 Eddy Cole (*Caleb Cole, Elizabeth Eddy, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 5, 1739, in Swansea; d. 1814; m. Dec. 11, 1760, **Ruth Salisbury.**

Children:
i Levi Cole, b. Jan. 11, 1761, at Warren, R. I. He had a son, Eddy Cole.
ii Mary Cole, b. Oct. 23, 1765.
iii Patience Cole, b. Nov. 16, 1771.

507 Obadiah Eddy (*Obadiah, John, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. before 1735. He was a soldier in the War against the French and Indians. His service as found in the Massachusetts Archives was as follows:

Obed'h Edey appears on a Billeting Account sworn to in Hampshire ss on Jan. 25, 1759, rendered by Aaron Sheldon for victualling the soldiers on their return home in 1758. Capt. Cary's Co., Col. Doty's Reg't, Charged with one meal (Vol. XCVI, p. 374).

Obediah Eede Appears on a Billeting Account sworn to Wrentham, Jan. 3, 1761, rendered by Pelatiah Man for billeting invalids as they came down from the camps. Capt. Dunbar's Co., Col. Thomas' Regt. Charged with one meal. Remarks. Residence, Attleboro. (Vol. XCVIII, p. 336).

Obediah Eddy appears on a muster roll dated Boston, Feb. 19, 1761 of a company in His Majesty's service under the command of Capt. Josiah Dunbar. Quality, Corporal. Residence, Attleborough. Entered service Feb. 26. Served until Dec. 8, year not given. Length of service, 41 weeks. Endorsed, 1760. Remarks,—Reported. 105 miles travel home allowed. (Vol. XCVIII, p. 316.)

510 Abiel Eddy (*Seth, John, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 3, 1737, in Attleboro, Mass. (V.R.); m. Int. Dec. 12, 1761, at Norton, Mass. (V.R.), **Constant Torrey;** dau. of Samuel and Constant (Lincoln) Torrey. (Note. Constant Lincoln was the daughter of Nathaniel and Alice (Andrews) Lincoln.)

Abiel was one of the administrators on his father's estate in 1761. While living in Norton he served as a soldier in the French and Indian Wars. His service taken from the Muster Rolls in the Mass. Archives was as follows:

(Note. There were two Abiel Eddys living in Norton at this time. The other was son of Caleb and Judith Eddy on the John Eddy of Taunton line. He was three years younger than this one. To the compiler of this book it seems that both served in this war. She has done her best to separate the two. It is possible that she has made a mistake. It would be well to compare the two records and form a personal judgment.)

(Vol. XCV, p. 264) Abiel Eddy appears on a list dated April 9, 1757, of the 1st co. of Militia in the town of Norton, commanded by Maj. George Leonard, Jr., comprising the Train band and Alarm list—of men between 16 and 60 years. Rank, Private. Reported belonged to the Train band.

(Vol. XCVI, page 91) Abel Eddy appears on a Billeting Roll dated—Not given, of Capt. Philip Walker's Co., Col.—Not given. Regt. Enlisted, March 30, 1758. Roll made up to May 31, 1758. Number of days, 62. Amount £2 1sh. 4d. Remarks: Res., Norton.

(Vol. XCVI, page 120) Abel Eddey appears on a Billeting Roll, endorsed 1758, of Capt. Philip Walker's Co. Col.—Not given. Regt. Enlisted, March 30, 1758. Number of days, 62. Amount, £2 1sh. 4d.

(Vol. XCVI, page 406) Abiall Eddy appears on a Muster Roll dated Boston, Jan. 31, 1759, of a company of foot in His Majesty's service under Capt. Philip Walker in Col. Thomas Doty's Regt., raised by the province of Massachusetts Bay for the reduction of Canada. Of what town—Norton. Quality, Private. Entered service, Mar. 30.—year not given. Endorsed, 1758. Served until Nov. 25, year not given. Endorsed, 1758. Length of service, 8 mos. 17 days. Days travel, 24. Remarks;—Reported—Discharged Nov. 1. Father or Master; Seth Eddy.

(Vol. XCVII, page 379) Abial Eddy appears on a Muster Roll dated Boston, Feb. 13, 1760, of a company in His Majesty's service under the command of Capt. Nathan Hodges. Quality, Sergeant. Residence, Norton. Entered service, May 1. Served until Nov. 24, year not given. Endorsed, 1759. Length of service, 29 weeks, 5 days. Remarks; Endorsed—Co. in the Expedition to Crown Point.

(Vol. XCVII, page 295) Abial Edey appears on a Billeting Account sworn to Worcester Sept. 1, 1760 rendered by Nathaniel Wolcott for meals furnished soldiers, invalids, on their return from the army. In Oct. and Nov., 1759. Capt. Hodges' Co., Col. Willard's Regt. Charged with 1 meal 6d. Remarks;—Res., Norton.

The baptisms of the two oldest children are recorded in Norton, while the births of all are recorded in Westmoreland, N. H., to which he probably removed about 1767 or 1768. On Dec. 4, 1782 Abiel Eddy of Westmoreland, N. H. purchased 200 acres of land in Londonderry, Vt. of Henry Montgomery. He probably moved there in the following spring for the next record, dated Dec. 23, 1783 states that Abiel Eddy of Londonderry, Vt. purchased 122 acres. On Jan. 15, 1789 Abiel Eddy, Gentleman, purchased land in Londonderry. Abiel Eddy, Jr. and John Eddy witnessed the deed. In 1794 when Abiel sold land in Londonderry, Constant Eddy and Seth Eddy were witnesses of the deed (Londonderry, Vt. Rec.). It was about this time that he moved just over the border of Vermont into New York. In Dec. 1798 Abiel Eddy of Granville, Washington Co., N. Y. sold his land in Londonderry, Vt. At the time of the 1790 Census it is stated that Elial Eddy was an inhabitant of Londonderry with a household of four males over 16, one under 16, and five females. This is probably a clerical error for Abiel, since he is the only Eddy of whom any trace can be found in Londonderry at this time. The size of the family also corresponds with that of Abiel's.

While living in Westmoreland, N. H. Abiel fought in the Revolutionary War. His service follows:

Abiel Eddy. 2d Lieutenant, Pay Roll of Capt. John Coles co., Col. Samuel Ashley's regt.; marched on the alarm of June 28, 1777 from Westmoreland to within five miles of Otter Creek when they were met by an express from Col. Bellows, advising that the enemy had retired, later to be ordered to return which was done, and met the Army on their retreat three miles beyond Col. Meads. Time of engagement, June 29, 1777. Time of service, 1 mo. 3 days. Residence, Westmoreland, N. H.

From the Revolutionary War record of James Eddy it is learned that he was one of the selectmen of the town in 1782.

Jeams Eddey. A return of the men in the Continental Army that engaged for Westmoreland in State of New Hampshire. Signed by Abiel Eddy and Joseph Burt. Selectmen of Westmoreland, April 8, 1782.

Children (Westmoreland N.H.V.R.):

1181 Sabra Eddy, b. Mar. 8, 1764 (Westmoreland Rec.); bapt. July 22, 1764, in Norton, Mass.

1182 Abiel Eddy, b. Apr. 12, 1766 (Westmoreland Rec.); bapt. June 29, 1766, in Norton. He purchased 100 acres in Londonderry, Vt. in 1788. On Apr. 8, 1789, he sold to Rufus Thayer 13 acres in Londonderry, which land bordered on John Eddy's land. On Jan. 10, 1793, he sold about 100 acres to his father, Abiel Eddy. Patience Eddy witnessed this deed. He probably went to Granville, N. Y. with the rest of the family. See No. 12066, Abial Eddy, for some who are possibly his descendants.

1183 Bethiah Eddy, b. July 24, 1768. (This name appears also as Beniah Eddy.)

1184 John Eddy, b. Sept. 30, 1770. John Eddy, a minor, purchased 100 acres in Londonderry, Vt. in the westerly part on Nov. 29, 1788. On Feb. 1, 1796 he being then a resident of Granville, N. Y. sold property in Londonderry. His name appears also as a witness to deeds in Londonderry records. See No. 12667 for descendants.

1185 Constant Eddy, b. Aug. 29, 1772. He witnessed a deed in Londonderry, Vt. in 1794.

1186 Seth Eddy, b. July 1, 1774. He witnessed a deed in Londonderry, Vt., 1794.

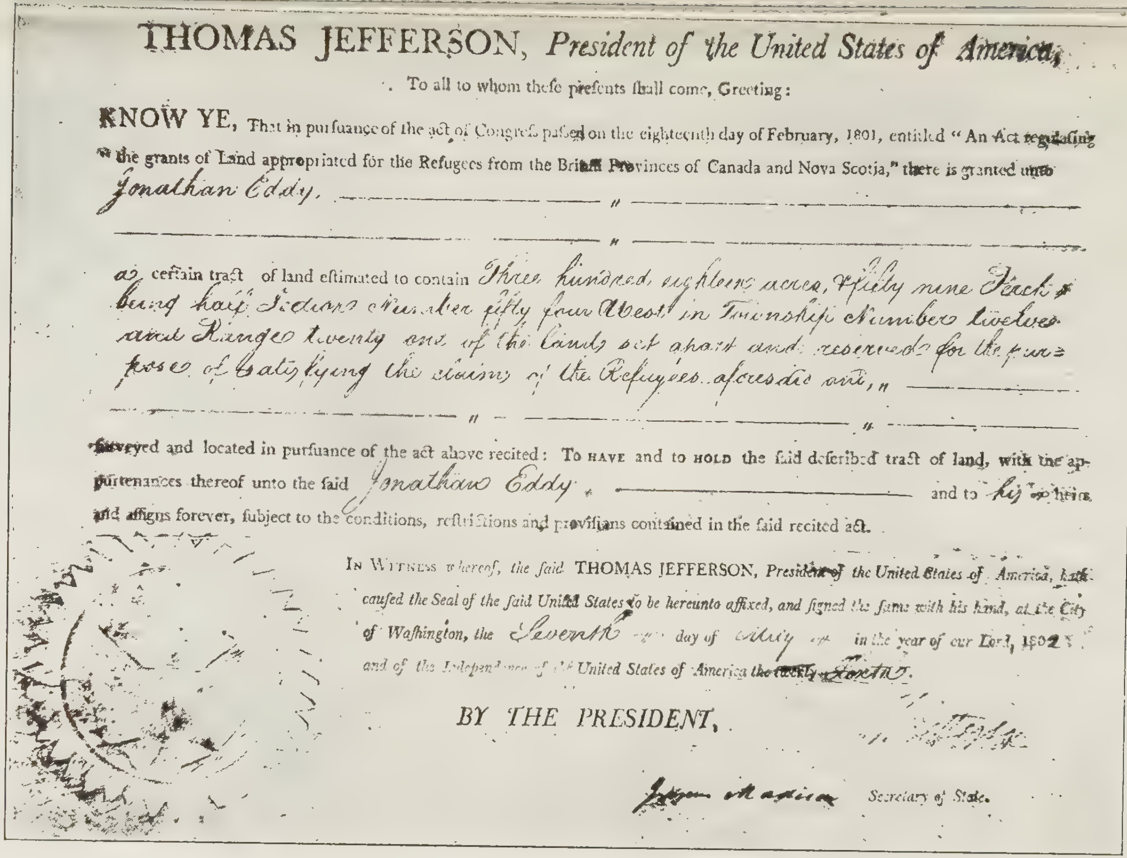
1187 Patience Eddy, b. Apr. 3, 1776. She witnessed a deed in Londonderry, Vt. in 1793.

1188 Heber Eddy, b. July 18, 1778.

1189 Lydia Eddy, b. May 21, 1780.

Probably also the Ely Eddy, who was born in Londonderry, Vt., July 14, 1783.

511 John Eddy (*Seth, John, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 9, 1739, in Attleboro, Mass.; d. June 2, 1818, in Brookfield, Mass., aged 78 years (V.R.); m. Int. June 29, 1763, at Norton, Mass. (V.R.), **Elizabeth Clap** of Middleboro, who d. Apr. 25, 1824, at Brookfield, Mass., aged 77 years (V.R.).



THOMAS JEFFERSON, *President of the United States of America,*

To all to whom theſe preſents ſhall come, Greeting:

KNOW YE, That in purſuance of the act of Congreſs paſſed on the eighteenth day of February, 1801, entitled "An Act regulating the grants of Land appropriated for the Refugees from the British Provinces of Canada and Nova Scotia," there is granted unto Jonathan Eddy, — " — — " —

a certain tract of land eſtimated to contain Three hundred eighteen acres, & fifty nine Perch & being half Section Number fifty four West in Township Number twelve and Range twenty one of the lands set apart and reserved for the purpose of satisfying the claims of the Refugees aforesaid act, " — " — "

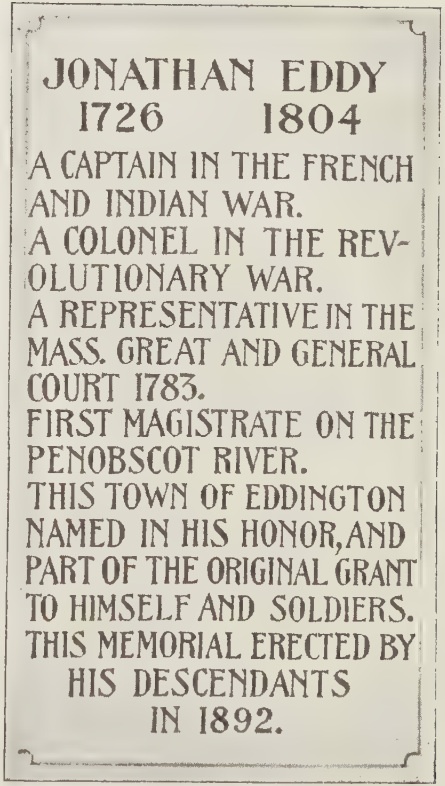
ſurveyed and located in purſuance of the act above recited: To HAVE and to HOLD the ſaid deſcribed tract of land, with the appurtenances thereof unto the ſaid Jonathan Eddy, — and to his heirs and aſſigns forever, ſubject to the conditions, reſtrictions and proviſions contained in the ſaid recited act.

IN WITNESS whereof, the ſaid THOMAS JEFFERSON, *President of the United States of America, hath cauſed the Seal of the ſaid United States to be hereunto affixed, and ſigned the ſame with his hand, at the City of Waſhington, the* Seventh *day of* July *in the year of our Lord,* 1802 *and of the Independence of the United States of America the twenty* Seventh.

BY THE PRESIDENT,

James Madison *Secretary of State.*

Copy of Deed to Col. Jonathan Eddy of Eddington, Maine, Situated in Township No. XII and Range XXI of Chillicothe District, now Columbus, Ohio



JONATHAN EDDY
1726 1804
A CAPTAIN IN THE FRENCH
AND INDIAN WAR.
A COLONEL IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR.
A REPRESENTATIVE IN THE
MASS. GREAT AND GENERAL
COURT 1783.
FIRST MAGISTRATE ON THE
PENOBSCOT RIVER.
THIS TOWN OF EDDINGTON
NAMED IN HIS HONOR, AND
PART OF THE ORIGINAL GRANT
TO HIMSELF AND SOLDIERS.
THIS MEMORIAL ERECTED BY
HIS DESCENDANTS
IN 1892.

Memorial Monument, Dedicated at Eddington, Maine, to Memory of Col. Jonathan Eddy

While living in Norton, he enlisted at the age of 19 years in the French and Indian War. His service as found on the Muster Rolls in the Mass. Archives is as follows:

(Vol. XCVII, p. 169) John Eddy appears on a return dated April 26, 1759, of men enlisted or impressed for His Majesty's service in Col. Ephraim Leonard's Regt., to be put under the command of His Excellency Jeffry Amherst, Esq. General and Commander-in-Chief of His Majesty's forces in North America, for the invasion of Canada. Age 19. Residence, Norton. When Enlisted, March 27. Remarks: Father or Master, Seth Eddy. Reported—Had his own gun. Reported—Said Eddy and others passed muster and were delivered to Capt. Jonathan Eddy.

(Vol. XCVIII, p. 183) John Eddy appears on a Muster Roll sworn to—Suffolk ss. Jan. 5, 1761 of a company in His Majesty's service under the command of Capt. Jonathan Eddy. Quality, Private. Residence, Not given. Entered service, Mar. 27, 1759. Served until Sept. 30, 1760. Length of service, 79 weeks, 1 day. Remarks: Father or Master: Seth Eddy. Endorsed, Co. at Fort Cumberland.

(Vol. XCVIII, p. 371) John Eddy appears on a Billeting Roll sworn to Suffolk ss. Feb. 7, 1761, of Capt. Jonathan Eddy's Co., Col. Joseph Fry's Regt., Enlisted, Mar. 27, 1759. Roll made up to Apr. 13, 1759. Date of receiving King's provisions. Number of days, 16. Amount 2s., 8d.

(Vol. XCVIII, p. 444) John Eddy appears on a Roll of Officers and Men in Capt. Jonathan Eddy's Co., Col. Frye's Reg't., in service at Nova Scotia after Jan. 1, 1760, and at time of discharge. Rank, Private. Service began Jan. 1, 1760. To what time paid, Sept. 30 (1760).

(Vol. XCVIII, p. 429) John Eddy appears on a return of men, enlisted for His Majesty's service for the protection and security of His Majesty's dominions and conquests in North America—1761. Age, 22. Residence, Norton. Enlisted July 23 by Capt. Lemuel Bent. Attested, July 28. Mustered, July 28.

(Vol. XCIX, p. 146) John Eddy appears on a Pay Roll dated Boston, April 8, 1762 of a company in His Majesty's service under the command of Capt. Lemuel Bent. Quality, Private. Residence, Norton. Entered service, June 12, year not given—endorsed, 1761. Served until Dec. 28—year not given—endorsed, 1761. Length of service, 7 months, 4 days.

He is without doubt the John Eddy who purchased of David Darby of Norton two pieces of land in Norton on Jan. 15, 1763.

. . . one piece on the southerly side of the road leading from Norton to Taunton, being a "corner of ye land of heirs of Samuel Eddy," late dec'd . . . Sylvanus Braman. The second piece is on . . . side of ye way where ye house standeth . . . bounds mention Elkanah Lincoln's land, the River and George Leonard's road to the Grist-Mill.

Just how early John left Norton and settled in Brookfield, Mass. is not known, but it was about 1764. John Eddy of Brookfield, yeoman, bought land, part in Brookfield and part in Ware on Dec. 1, 1783 (Worcester Deeds, 23.129). At the time of the 1790 Census he was a resident of Brookfield with a family of three males over 16, two under 16, and three females. The name of one daughter is not known. His will dated July 27, 1814 was filed April 30, 1819. It mentions wife Elizabeth; son Seth; daughter Elizabeth Lamberton, wife of Seth Lamberton and grandson, Titus Eddy.

Children, b. in Brookfield, Mass. (V.R.):

+1190 SETH EDDY, b. July 2, 1765.
1191 ELIZABETH EDDY, b. Nov. 1, 1769; m. Feb. 2, 1788, at Brookfield (V.R.), SETH LAMBERTON, of Ware, Mass.
1192 JOHN EDDY, b. May 13, 1773; d. Oct. 29, 1796, aged 23–5–16 (V.R.). Probably unmar. as no mention of children is made in his father's will.
1193 ABIEL EDDY, b. Feb. 26, 1776; d. Oct. 9, 1796, aged 20–7–13.
1194 ELIJAH EDDY, b. June 28, 1778; d. Aug. 29, 1796, aged 18–2.

516 Nathan Eddy (*Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 8, 1733, in Middleboro, Mass.; d. Feb. 28, 1804, at Pittsfield, Vt.; m. Nov. 17, 1757 (M.D. 19.175) **Eunice Sampson,** b. May 15, 1737, at Plympton, Mass.; d. Mar. 25, 1802, at Pittsfield, Vt.; dau. of Ephraim and Abigail (Horrel) Sampson. (See N. E. H. G. R. Vol. 26, p. 365.)

Nathan Eddy spent his early life in Middleboro and as eldest son received his father's property (Plym. Prob., 15.497–8), but was to pay his mother her right of dower and to his sister, Susannah, and brother, Samuel, £40–16–8 and upon the death of his mother the further sum of £20–8–4.

The Plym. Registry of Deeds contains several of interest, among them (47.173–174) one signed by his mother, Lydia, and wife, Eunice, who gave their consent to the sale. In 1768 he joined the church in Middleboro. His service in the Revolutionary War was as follows:

Nathan Eddy. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service 9 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth. Roll dated Middleborough.

Probably in the late fall of 1779, Nathan went to Woodstock, Vt., for Dana in his History of Woodstock states that "Nathan was a member of Mr. Aaron Hutchinson's congregation, who served from Sept. 3, 1774 for five years." On Nov. 1, 1779 he purchased from Ebenezer Curtis lots 7 and 8 in the 3rd Range in the Apthorp Tract (Woodstock Rec. 1.32).

Among the Woodstock records (1.83) is one in which Nathan Eddy on Apr. 2, 1782 gave a bond to John Murdock of Middleboro, the condition of which was "the maintenance of his honored father, Ephraim Sampson," etc. John Murdock was the brother-in-law of Nathan as both had married daughters of Ephraim Sampson.

At the time of the Census in 1790, Nathan was living in Killington (now Sherburne) and his household consisted of four males over 16, one under 16, and two females. By 1800 he was in Pittsfield, Vt. (Census of 1800). When the town of Sherburne was organized in 1794 the meeting was held at the home of Nathan Eddy, inn-holder, and Nathan Eddy was one of the selectmen chosen. He was a strong vigorous man with all the characteristics of the early pioneer settlers.

As Eunice Sampson was the granddaughter of Isaac and Lydia (Standish) Sampson and since Lydia Standish was the daughter of Alexander and Sarah (Alden) Standish and granddaughter of Miles and Barbara Standish, all Eddys who can trace their descent to Nathan and Eunice (Sampson) Eddy are eligible to the Mayflower Society through both Nathan (See No. 230) and Eunice.

Children, b. in Middleboro (Family Bible in the possession of Leroy C. Eddy, of Warren, Pa.):

+1195 Ephraim Eddy, b. Dec. 21, 1759.
+1196 Lydia Eddy, b. Sept. 16, 1762.
1197 Hannah Eddy, b. Feb. 1, 1765 (Eddy Gen. gives 1766). She was bapt. June 15, 1766; m. . . . Sylvester (probably Seth Sylvester).
+1198 Nathaniel Eddy, b. July 6, 1767 (Eddy Gen. gives 1768).
+1199 Nathan Eddy, b. Apr. 21, 1770 (Eddy Gen. gives 1771).
+1200 Isaac Eddy, b. June 24, 1774.
+1201 Zachariah Eddy, b. Nov. 18, 1778.

520 Samuel Eddy (*Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 12, 1742, in Middleboro, Mass.; d. Nov. 29, 1821 in Wayne Co., N. Y., Bureau of Pensions; m. Mar. 10, 1763, **Anna Morton**. (Early Mass. Mar., Vol. II.)

Upon the death of his father, Noah Thomas was appointed guardian and later in 1760 he chose his uncle Zachariah as his guardian, because Noah Thomas had died.

He was a soldier in the latter part of the French and Indian War. His name appears on a Pay Roll dated Boston, April 14, 1762, of a company in His Majesty's service under the command of Capt. Jabez Snow.

Quality, Private. Residence, Middleborough (Probably). Entered service, April 23 . . . year not given. Served until Dec. 10—year not given. Endorsed, 1761. Length of service, 33 weeks, 1 day. Remarks: Reported in column of Fathers or Masters. "Lydia Eddy." (Mass. Archives; Muster Rolls, Vol. XCIX, page 131.)

When the Revolutionary War broke out he joined a company of Minute Men. In the records of service, he is frequently called Samuel Eddy, Sr. to distinguish him from his cousin Samuel Eddy; son of Zachariah Eddy, who was a youth some eighteen years younger than he. He became a Sergeant. From these facts it seems likely that all the following references of service belong to this elder Samuel of Middleboro.

Samuel Eddy (also given Sr.), Middleborough. Corporal, Capt. Abiel Pearce's (2d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; sworn to at Middleborough, Feb. 19, 1778; residence Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; joined Capt. Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, during war (also given 3 years); *also*, list of men mustered between April 9 and April 24, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; age, 34 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Eddy; *also*, Sergeant Major Capt. Eddy's (7th) co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, detachment from Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; pay abstract for rations from date of enlistment, Feb. 1, 1777, to May 25, 1777, dated Boston; said Eddy credited with 84 days' allowance; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster return endorsed Jan. 28, 1778; mustered by Elisha Padock, County Muster Master; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1778, dated White Plains; *also*, Sergeant Major, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; payroll for Dec., 1778; *also*, 7th co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 10, 1780.

In 1780 he purchased of Joseph Tucker of Milton, land in Colerain, Mass. and soon moved there with his family.

(Franklin Co. Deeds, 2.704) Joseph Tucker of Milton . . . sold to Samuel Eddy of Middleboro, yeoman, land in Colerain . . . being lot No. 39 in the 3rd Division—containing 100 acres. Dated Aug. 25, 1780. At the time of the 1790 Census he was a resident of Colerain, with a family consisting of three males over 16, two under 16, and five females.

(Franklin Co. Deeds, 8.662) Samuel Eddy of Colerain, yeoman, sold 63 acres of lot 39, . . .

etc., and his wife, Anne, signed off her dower rights. David Eddy witnessed the deed together with Moses Donelson. Dated Aug. 17, 1793, but acknowledged in Kingsbury, N. Y. in July, 1795.

(Franklin Co. Deeds, 9.60) Samuel Eddy sold more land in Lot No. 39.

(Franklin Deeds, 14.350) Samuel Eddy of Colerain sold 39 acres in the west part of lot No. 39 . . . His wife Anne signed this deed and David Eddy together with David Morton witnessed it. Dated Apr. 21, 1794.

In the spring of 1794 Samuel took up residence in Hartford, Washington Co., N. Y. for his next sale of land in Colerain (Franklin Deeds 14.459 and 14.303) gives "Samuel Eddy of Hartford, yeoman, lot No. 19 to . . ." etc. These deeds were witnessed by Ephraim Eddy, Joseph Purinton and Leonard White. A part of the Patterson family had already preceded the Eddy family in settling in Washington Co. They were located in Westfield and Kingsbury (Franklin Co. Deeds, 22.439).

From certain other deeds it would seem that Samuel returned to Colerain for a time, but it is possible that these refer to his son Samuel Eddy, who remained there. Some time probably between 1800 and 1810 Samuel went farther west to what is now Wayne County and settled in the section near Williamson and Marion.

(NOTE. A descendant, Alfred D. Eddy, has a letter, which was written by Samuel to Capt. Joshua Eddy, a cousin in Middleboro. In it he states "I would like to meet you again and talk over the trials and perils we passed through at the battle of Saratoga and of Valley Forge."

Letters of administration on his estate were issued to his son William on Feb. 11, 1822.

Children, b. in Middleboro, Mass. (order of birth not known):

+1202 SAMUEL EDDY, b. June 21, 1764 (Plym. V.R.).
1203 SUSANNAH EDDY.
+1204 DAVID EDDY, b. Mar. 3, 1774.
+1205 WILLIAM EDDY.
+1206 SETH EDDY, b. 1780.
1207 LYDIA EDDY.
+1208 REBECCA EDDY.
1209 MARTHA EDDY, m. ELISHA HUTCHINSON. In 1827 they lived in Newport, Sullivan Co., N. H., when they quitclaimed to Seth Eddy, all rights in the estate of William Eddy, except the widow's thirds of the estate. (Deed at Lyons, N. Y., 10.273.)

522 John Eddy (*Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 14, 1738; d. 1761; m. May 29, 1760, **Hannah Pomroy**. He was a soldier in the French and Indian War and died while on the campaign near Lake George. The Eddy Gen. of 1881 states that he was a great mathematician and that he was also a publisher of almanacs, the last one being dated Sept. 1759.

Child:

1210 SALLY EDDY, b. Apr. 15, 1761; d. 1832; m. Apr. 3, 1783, JONAH WASHBURN, of Middleboro, Mass. He was son of Jonah and Huldah (Sears) Washburn, b. Jan. 3, 1760. The Vt. *Gazeteer* states that the Washburns came to Vt. via Keene, Windsor and Woodstock; that they had six children, one of whom married Rev. Mr. Orr. The Orrs went as missionaries to the Indians in Arkansas. They had a son who was also a missionary.

523 Mary Eddy (*Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. May 9, 1740; d. Oct. 15, 1790; m. Int. July 25, 1758, at Halifax, Mass., **Moses Standish, Jr.**

Children (Standish Gen.) order of birth not known:

i EBENEZER STANDISH, b. Sept. 6, 1760; d. June 27, 1834; m. LYDIA CUSHMAN, b. May 13, 1784; d. Feb. 28, 1840.
ii HANNAH STANDISH, b. Sept. 6, 1760 (twin).
iii MOSES STANDISH, m. SARAH REDDING.
iv NATHANIEL STANDISH, m. PHEBE MURDOCK.
v JOSHUA STANDISH, m. SUSANNA COBB.
vi JOHN STANDISH, m. MAPLITT HAMMETT.
vii JONATHAN STANDISH, m. (1) IRENE SHAW, (2) MRS. FANNY WHITMARSH, widow of William.
viii OLIVE STANDISH, m. ABNER WASHBURN, Mar. 1, 1781 (Plympton V.R.).

(NOTE. Mrs. Annie Olive (Stevens) Jones has furnished the following descent from Olive Standish.

Olive Standish, b. in March 1763; mar. Abner Washburn, b. Oct. 12, 1757, son of Jonah and Huldah (Sears) Washburn. Soon after his marriage Abner accompanied his father to Randolph, Vt. In 1786 the rest of the Washburn family joined them and they settled on a large tract of land (See Heminway's Vt. *Gazeteer*). Abner and Olive had six children. Among them was Abner Standish Washburn, b. Aug. 12, 1802, who studied medicine and went south, where he married July 25, 1833 at Augusta, Ga., Margaret Camilla Micon. Their daughter, Olive Augusta Washburn, mar. Capt. James Holmes Stevens and Annie Olive Stevens, their daughter was b. July 19, 1871 and mar. Jan. 6, 1897, Claude L. Jones. To them on Nov. 9, 1913 was born a daughter, Olive Standish Jones. (The Standish Gen. gives. the mar. of Olive to Abner Curtis instead of Abner Washburn. This is probably a clerical error as the Plympton V.R. gives marriage to Abner Washburn and no record of a marriage of Abner Curtis to an Olive Standish can be found on file.)

ix MARY (or Polly) STANDISH, m. . . . HAMMETT.

526 Mercy Eddy (*Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 2, 1746; d. Aug. 19, 1828; m. Feb. 26, 1778, **Elisha Freeman** of Middleboro, b. Apr. 15, 1745.

Children (Eddy Gen. 1881):

+1211 JOSIAH FREEMAN, b. June 11, 1780.
1212 HANNAH FREEMAN, b. 1783; d. Sept. 22, 1842. Unmar.
1213 MORTON FREEMAN.
1214 JOHN FREEMAN, b. 1787.

NOTE.—A descendant states that John should not belong in this list and if there was a Morton he died young.

527 Joshua Eddy (*Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 23, 1748; d. May 1, 1833, in Middleboro, Mass.; m. Apr. 10, 1778, **Lydia Paddock,** b. July 22, 1756; d. Feb. 13, 1838.

Joshua Eddy was a man of spirit and great decision of character, and of a firm and discerning mind in things pertaining to religion. He was very punctual in the observance of every religious duty and required of others great strictness in the observance of the Sabbath. He always attended public worship and had regular family worship. He was a member of the Congregational Church at Middleboro. It was the custom for the congregation to spend its "noonings" at the Old Sproat Tavern not far distant and pass the time between sermons in interesting and instructive conversation, especially on the sermon of the morning. Joshua was one of the leaders in these discussions. He always was able to treat it from a theological, argumentative and scriptural point of view. His views were treated with as much consideration as those of the pastor.

He was a man of large frame, robust and vigorous. His interests were many. He was a large landholder and could turn his hand to any of the many operations required in making a success of a farm. As time went on, he added to his agricultural pursuits several others. After the Revolutionary War he built up a very prosperous business known as Eddy's Furnace. It was located on Whetstone's Brook. It made use of the bog iron ore deposits found in the near neighborhood, and when they failed it imported from New Jersey. This ore was made into pots, kettles and all sorts of hollow ware. At its most flourishing period over twenty-five men were employed at the "Furnace". He owned and operated a saw-mill on Rocky Meadow Brook. Soon after the Revolution he built a vessel at Woodward's Bridge. Various other pursuits occupied his attention during his long life.

When the Revolutionary War broke out, he was among the first to respond to the call. He began as a private, became an Ensign, Lieutenant and in 1777 he was made Captain. He was in the disastrous retreat from Ticonderoga, the battle of Saratoga and at Monmouth. His service as given on the Revolutionary Rolls was as follows:

Joshua Eaddy, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

Joshua Eady, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

Joshua Eddy, Middleborough. Private, Capt. William Shaw's (1st Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Lieut. William Tomson's (probably Capt. Joshua Benson's) co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 14, 1775; [name crossed out on roll].

Joshua Eddy, Middleborough. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Turner's co.; list of officers of Col. Marshall's regt. raised for the defence of Boston, endorsed "May 8" [year not given]; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 22, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Turner's co.; Col. Marshall's regt.; list of officers; commissioned July 5, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; engaged May 14, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 20 days; *also*, Captain, Col. Bradford's regt.; list of officers of Continental Army; commissioned Jan. 31, 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Oct. 15, 1778; reported deranged Oct. 15, 1778; *also*, Captain; list of officers endorsed "Jan. 31, 1777"; commissioned Feb. 20 [year illegible]; *also*, 6th co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1778, dated White Plains; appointed Nov. 6, 1776.

This tribute was paid to him at the time of his death. "No man was more beloved by his children, grandchildren and neighbors. He was truly a patriarch of the village in which he resided, to whom all repaired for counsel and succor in time of need. Happy are the children who are blessed with such a father."

Children, b. in Middleboro:

+1215 Joshua Eddy, b. Feb. 3, 1779.
+1216 Zachariah Eddy, b. Dec. 6, 1780.
+1217 Ebenezer Eddy, b. Mar. 12, 1783.
+1218 Nathaniel Eddy, b. Sept. 5, 1785.
+1219 Lydia Eddy, b. July 23, 1787.
+1220 William Shaw Eddy, b. Dec. 19, 1789.
+1221 Jane Eddy, b. June 6, 1792.
1222 Morton Eddy, b. May 7, 1795; d. Oct. 3, 1796.
1223 Morton Eddy, b. Oct. 3, 1797; d. 1888; m. (1) Dec. 5, 1822, Irene Fearing Lazell; dau. of Isaac and Jane (Byram) Lazell. She d. Sept. 28, 1847 (Bridgewater V.R.). He m. (2) Mary Whitman, who d. 1874. He m. (3) Elizabeth A. Cleveland. He lived in Bridgewater, where he was a highly esteemed citizen and deacon of the church. The latter days of his life he spent in Fall River.
+1224 John Milton Eddy, b. Feb. 21, 1800.

530 Seth Eddy (*Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. May 30, 1754, at Middleboro (Eddy Gen. 1881); d. Aug. 17, 1837; m. **Jerusha Barden**, b. 1759; d. Nov. 29, 1835, aged 76 years.

He served in the Revolutionary War. His service follows:

Seth Eddy, Middleborough. Private, Capt. William Shaw's (1st Middleborough) co. of Minute Men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 22, 1776; *also*, company order for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 29, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 10, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 27 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 9 days, on two alarms at Dartmouth; *also*, Corporal, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 2 mos. 16 days; at Boston; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

At the time of the 1790 Census, he was a resident of Middleboro, with a household comprising one male over 16, three under 16, and two females.

Children:

+1225 John Eddy, b. July 22, 1780.
1226 Mary Eddy, b. Feb. 22, 1782; d. Apr. 2, 1784.
1227 Thomas Eddy, b. Aug. 14, 1784; d. Nov. 25, 1785.
+1228 Seth Eddy, b. Apr. 5, 1786.
+1229 Sally Eddy, b. Mar. 15, 1788.
1230 Joseph Eddy, b. Aug. 11, 1790; d. July 20, 1792.
1231 Apollos Eddy, b. Oct. 10, 1792. He went to Buffalo, N. Y. No further records of this branch have been found.
+1232 Lucy Eddy, b. Dec. 6, 1794.
1233 Ezra Holmes Eddy, d. Feb. 2, 1859, aged 63 years. He m. Nancy Churchill. They had no children (Eddy Gen. 1881).

531 Thomas Eddy (*Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 28, 1756, in Middleboro, Mass.; d. Sept. 21, 1842, in Waterbury, Vt.; m. May 25, 1784, at Sutton, Mass. (V.R.), **Elizabeth Putnam**, who d. Dec. 15, 1844, at Waterbury, Vt., aged 80 years. (Note. One record states that she was b. July 30, 1764 at Sutton.) Both are buried in the Village Cemetery at Waterbury.

Thomas Eddy served in the Revolutionary War from Middleboro. His service follows:

Thomas Eddy, Middleborough. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; sworn to at Middleborough, Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; joined Capt. Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bradford's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Eddy; *also*, Sergeant 7th co.; Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (12th) regt.; pay abstract for rations from date of enlistment, Dec. 25, 1776, to the last of April, 1777, credited with 126 days' allowance; *also*, same co. and regt., muster return endorsed "Jan. 28, 1778"; mustered by Elisha Padock, County Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1778, dated White Plains, reported joined April 30, 1777.

It it not known just how early he went to Vermont. He is probably the Thomas Eddy who purchased lot No. 60 in Randolph, Vt. This consisted of 200 acres. In 1790 he was in Woodstock, Vt., where his family comprised one male over 16, two under 16, and two females. In 1800 he was in Charlotte, Vt. At this time beside his wife and himself, there were two boys between the ages of ten and 16 and two girls under ten.

Children (incomplete list):
1234 Thomas Eddy, b. June 17, 1785.
+1235 William Eddy, b. May 17, 1787.
1236 Elizabeth Eddy.

532 Lucy Eddy (*Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 25, 1758, at Middleboro, Mass.; d. Sept. 17, 1839, aged 82 years (Fuller Gen.); m. Aug. 31, 1784, **Dr. Jonathan Fuller** of Middleboro, b. Oct. 3, 1748, at Medfield; d. Mar. 13, 1802, at Middleboro; son of Jabez Fuller (Fuller Gen., Vol. II).

Children (order of birth not known):
i Zachariah Eddy Fuller.
ii Thomas Fuller.
iii Jabez Fuller.
iv Seth Fuller.
v Betsey Fuller.

533 Samuel Eddy (*Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 29, 1760, in Middleboro, Mass.; d. Sept. 25, 1813, in the War of 1812. He m. Nov. 25, 1784 (Early Mass. Mar., p. 106), **Sally Paddock**; dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Thomas) Paddock. She was a cousin of Lydia Paddock, the wife of Samuel's brother Capt. Joshua Eddy and was living in Victor, N. Y. in 1838.

He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. His service follows. He is called Samuel Eddy Jr. to distinguish him from his older cousin, Samuel Eddy, son of Nathan and Eunice (Sampson) Eddy, who also lived in Middleboro at this time and fought at times in the same company with him.

Samuel Eddy, Jr., Middleborough. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Keith's co., Col. Mitchel's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt.; dated Bridgewater, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Bridgewater (also given Middleborough). joined Capt. Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between June 10, 1777, and July 9, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., age, 17 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Eddy; *also*, Private, 7th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, detachment from Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; pay abstract for rations from date of enlistment, Jan. 1, 1777, to May 25, 1777, dated Boston; said Eddy credited with 145 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll endorsed "Jan. 28, 1778"; reported sick and absent; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1778, dated White Plains; *also*, 7th co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 10, 1780.

Samuel Edy, Jr. Private, Lieut. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service 5 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Middleborough on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

Samuel Eddy. Private, Capt. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt., marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

He was a soldier in 1812, probably serving from New York State. Between the years 1772 and 1787 about fifty families left Middleboro for Vermont. Among these was Thomas Eddy, brother of Samuel, but Samuel did not go until after 1790, for at the time of the Census he was still a resident of Middleboro, with a family of one male over 16, three under 16, and two females. It is probable that he joined his brother in Woodstock, Vt. but that he remained there only a short time, before going on into New York. He settled somewhere near Auburn and died there before 1815, probably about 1813. The exact dates have not yet been found.

The following list was obtained from two entirely separate lists, one in the hands of a descendant in the handwriting of a granddaughter. The other was obtained from an old paper in a wholly different branch of the Eddy family which had received it evidently in answer to a query as to the branch to which the writer belonged. This writer was a descendant of the son Sylvanus. These two records agree absolutely and so serve as proof of this list of children whose birth records are probably lost.

Children:

1237 Samuel Eddy.
+1238 Sylvanus Eddy.
1239 Thomas Eddy.
1240 John Eddy.
1241 Zachariah Eddy.
+1242 Martin Eddy, b. Sept. 4, 1804 (Martin's Bible owned by Mrs. Connell.)
+1243 Polly Eddy, b. Nov. 4, 1800.

537 John Eddy (*Jabez, Jabez, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 26, 1733, in Middleboro; d. 1803; m. (1) Dec. 6, 1757, **Ruth Hayford;** m. (2) before 1792, **Joanna Haskins,** a widow, who d. Nov. 6, 1839, aged 100 years and 1 mo.

He was a soldier during the time of the French and Indian War. His service as given in the Massachusetts Archives, on the Muster Rolls, follows:

John Eddy appears on a Pay Roll dated Boston, April 10, 1762 of a company in His Majesty's service under the command of Capt. Ephraim Holmes. Quality, private. Residence, Middleborough (probably). Entered service, May 31—year not given; endorsed, 1761. Served until Oct. 31; year not given; endorsed, 1761. Length of service, 22 weeks. (Vol. XCIX, p. 124 and again on p. 164, except that the endorsement is 1762.)

John Eddy appears on a Pay Roll dated Boston, Apr. 22, 1763, of a company in His Majesty's service under the command of Capt. Ephraim Holmes. Quality, Private. Residence, Middleboro. Entered service, Mar. 24, 1762. Served until Mar. 12, 1763. Length of service, 50 weeks, 4 days (Vol. XCIX, 260).

He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War with the following service:

John Edey, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Amos Wade's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1775.

John Eddy, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Amos Wade's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service 65 days, in April, May and June, 1777, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to at Middleborough; *also*, Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (12th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1778, dated White Plains; enlisted March 1, 1778; enlistment, 8 months.

John Eddy left Middleboro about 1780 or a little later and settled in New Salem, Mass. At the time of the 1790 Census, he was there with a household consisting of one male and one female. It is likely that none of his family went with him, and that the wife mentioned in the Census was Joanna.

The following abstracts from deeds are of interest.

(Franklin Co. 5.363) William Haskins of New Salem, yeoman, sold "to my daughter-in-law, Joanna Eddy of New Salem, on June 11, 1792 . . . 50 acres."

(20.371) William Haskins, Jr. "to my honored mother, Joanna Eddy" of New Salem, . . . dated May 20, 1794.

(23.257) Joanna Eddy of New Salem, widow, sold to William Haskins of Shutesbury . . . 50 acres on June 25, 1806.

On Jan. 2, 1839 Joanna became incapable of carrying on her affairs and William Whittaker was made her guardian. She was a Revolution pensioner.

Children (order of birth not known):

+1244 Moses Eddy, b. Nov. 17, 1762.
+1245 Jacob Eddy.
+1246 Solomon Eddy.
1247 Priscilla Eddy; m. Int. Dec. 2, 1796, at Deerfield, Mass. (V.R.), William Arnold of Hadley, Mass.
1248 Lydia Eddy; d. 1840; m. Samuel Moulton.

539 Jabez Eddy (*Jabez, Jabez, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 5, 1744; d. probably before 1790, as he is not listed in the Census; m. Jan. 21, 1768, **Mehitable Barrows** of Middleboro (V.R.). Nothing more is known about him except that he served in the Revolutionary War from western Mass. His service follows:

Jabez Eddy, Springfield (also given South Hadley). Corporal, Capt. Isaac Colton's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775, enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos., 21 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Colton's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late D. Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 15, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported died July 9, 1776.

Jabez Eddy. Capt. Thomas Wait Foster's train of artillery; list of men belonging to Hadley, Amherst, and Belchertown, in Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., dated Cambridge, April 25, 1775.

Jabez Eddy. List of men belonging to Col. Marshall's regiment and other regiments not identified, appearing on a wage account for the years 1778–1782.

541 Jonathan Eddy (*Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 12, 1744, in Halifax, Mass.; d. between May 8, 1794, when he and wife Mercy sold land (Springfield Deeds, 46.747) and Oct. 7, 1794, when "Calvin Moulton, a guardian of Jonas and Joel, children of Jonathan, late of Monson" sold land for them. He m. Jan. 17, 1770, at Brooklyn, Conn. (V.R.), **Mercy Cady** (also called Marcy and Mary). She was b. about 1750 and d. at Bethel Vt., aged 87 years in 1837.

Jonathan was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He enlisted in the 7th Co. of the 3rd Reg't at Woodstock, Conn. on May 10, 1775, and was discharged, Dec. 15, 1775 (Conn. Rev. Rec.).

After living a while in Woodstock, Conn., Jonathan purchased land in Monson (Springfield Deeds, 31.139) and took up his residence there. This was close to the Brimfield line. He lived there until his death. Othniel Eddy settled his estate. Calvin Moulton became guardian of Jonas aged 19 and Joel aged 16 in 1794. In 1796 David Williams was a guardian of Resolved Eddy, non-compos, and Asher Knight was guardian of Lucy, Clarissa, Rachel and Thankful Eddy, heirs of Jonathan Eddy, late of Monson. In another record the name of Asahel appears in place of Rachel. This is probably a clerical error. (Springfield Rec., 40.259; and Northampton Rec., 19.65 and 19.227). There are several other deeds of interest. There is mention of an Olive Eddy to whom money is owing. Levy Eddy, Barnabas Eddy and Othniel Eddy are witnesses of other deeds.

Children (Woodstock, Conn. Rec.):

1249 Resolved Eddy. Died unmar. Non-compos.
+1250 Othniel Eddy, b. May 8, 1773.
+1251 Jonas Eddy, b. about 1775. (He was 19 in 1794.)
+1252 Joel Eddy, b. Dec. 21, 1777.
1253 Lucy Eddy, b. Jan. 20, 1782. She had Asher Knight for guardian in 1796.
+1254 Clarissa Eddy, b. May 1, 1784. She had Asher Knight for guardian.
1255 Rachel Eddy, b. probably 1786 or 1787.
+1256 Thankful Eddy, b. June 20, 1791.
. . . Eddy, b. Dec. 8, 177– at Woodstock.
. . . Eddy, b. May 22, 177– at Woodstock.

(These may be Resolved and Jonas Eddy or they may be others who d. young. Caleb Eddy in 1840 states there was another son, Jonathan, who d. in Potsdam, N. Y., about 1835, who m. . . . Jones.)

542 Levi Eddy (*Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. June 19, 1748, at Ashford, Conn. (V.R.). The Pension papers give the date as June 12, 1749. He died Sept. 12 or 17, 1837, at Lebanon, N. Y. (Pension papers). He m. at Woodstock, Conn., **Rhoda Hyde**, b. Sept. 13, 1751 or 1752 at Woodstock; d. Sept. 3, 1844. (Pension papers.)

Levi Eddy marched from Woodstock on the Lexington Alarm to Cambridge and enlisted May 1, 1775. He served in Capt. Ephraim Manning's Co. and was discharged Dec. 15, 1775. He enlisted in 1777 and served as sergeant in Capt. Jonathan Morris' Conn. Co. and later enlisted for three years under Capt. David Force of the Conn. troops. He lived in Woodstock, Conn., Sturbridge, Mass. and Burlington, Otsego Co., N. Y. During the last twenty years of his life he was a resident of Lebanon, Madison Co., N. Y. He received a pension and after his death his widow Rhoda was allowed a pension. In 1790 he was a resident of Woodstock, Conn., with a household consisting of one male over 16, two under 16 and three females. His name appears in the settlement of the estate of Jonathan Edy of Monson, when it was administered upon by Othniel Eddy in May 1796 (Northampton Records, 19.234). In 1791 he was living in Monson and in 1794 in South Brimfield (Springfield Deeds, 31.502 and 33.44). In 1794 his wife Rhoda joined with him in signing a deed, which was witnessed by Submit Belding Eddy (Springfield Deeds, 33.44).

Children (Pension papers):

1257 Son, b. Jan. 12, 1782; d. Jan. 26, 1782.
1258 Cyril, b. Nov. 18, 1782. See No. 11991.

1259 Adolphus Eddy, b. Sept. 28, 1784. See No. 11990.
1260 Nancy Eddy, b. May 28, 1788; m. . . . Chapman. She was living in 1844 in Mich.
1261 Polley Eddy, b. Jan. 25, 1790; m. . . . Kibbey. She was living in 1844 in Mich.
1262 Charles Eddy, b. May 16, 1792. Died before 1844.
1263 Dau. b. Oct. 31, 1795; d. Nov. 11, 1795.
1264 Rhoda Eddy, b. July 18, 1799.

543 Othniel Eddy (*Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. May 30, 1751, in Ashford, Conn. Nothing more is known about him. He is not mentioned in his father's will, so probably he had died before 1776. There is however a possibility that he had already received his share and so was not mentioned. It is also possible that it was his widow who was in Randolph, Vt., with children as follows:

1265 Jane Edey, b. June 11, 1780, in Randolph, Vt.
1266 Moses Edey, b. Sept. 18, 1781, in Newbury, Vt.
1267 Samuel Edey, b. May 18, 1786, in Randolph.

544 Benjamin Eddy (*Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*) b. June 20, 1754, at Woodstock, Conn. (V.R.); d. Mar. 1, 1813, at Rockingham, Vt.; m. Mar. 30, 1785, at Woodstock, Conn. (V.R.), **Alice Abbott** of Woodstock, b. about 1762; d. Nov. 14, 1826, aged 64 years.

At the time of the 1790 Census he was a resident of Woodstock, Conn., with a household consisting of two males over 16, two under 16, and four females. On Apr. 26, 1827, his estate was divided. Each son received a seventh and four daughters received a fourteenth each.

Children (order of birth not known):

+1268 Justin Eddy, b. Dec. 19, 1787, at Woodstock, Conn.
1269 John Eddy, b. Dec. 1789, at Woodstock; d. Apr. 22, 1862, at Rockingham, Vt., aged 73 years. He is buried in the cemetery near the beautiful Rockingham Church. In 1850 he was living with Uriel Hazelton, aged 62 years and Amy Hazelton, aged 62 years. He was 60 years old. Probably he did not marry.
+1270 Amy Eddy, b. about 1788.
1271 Chester Eddy, b. about 1792; d. Nov. 17, 1827, in Rockingham. Unmar. His will mentions a brother Charles, a sister Polly and a sister Hannah and a nephew Lewis S. Eddy.
+1272 Rensalier Eddy, b. about 1795.
1273 Anna Eddy, b. Apr. 3, in Woodstock, Conn. This is probably the Hannah mentioned below. If not, she died before her father and unmar.
1274 Polly Eddy, b. about 1798, in Walpole, N. H.; d. Oct. 23, 1867, in Rockingham, Vt. Unmar. Charles B. Eddy administered on her estate. (Bellows Falls Rec.)
+1275 Olive Eddy, m. Richard Hazelton, Jr., son of Richard Hazelton (father's will).
+1276 Hannah Eddy.
+1277 Charles Eddy, b. about 1802, in Rockingham, Vt.
1278 Levi Eddy, b. Dec. 2, 1805, at Rockingham; d. Oct. 19, 1807.

549 Submit Eddy (*Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*). He or she is not mentioned in the father's will. There is a Submit Belding Eddy who witnessed a deed given by Levi and wife Rhoda Eddy of South Brimfield, Mass. on Mar. 21, 1794, which may be this one. No other record of Submit Eddy has been found.

553 Caleb Eddy (*Caleb, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. 1754 (Family Rec. of Mrs. Arrasmith); d. Apr. 21, 1818; m. (1) 1779, **Esther** . . ., b. 1756; d. Oct. 15, 1786, aged 30 yrs. (Morristown,

N. J., Book of Mortality, 1806). He m. (2) **Mrs. Nancy** (McElraf) **Jones** in 1788.

Caleb and his wife Esther received the Covenant and were baptized at the Morristown First Presbyterian Church on June 23, 1782. He was drafted to serve in the Revolutionary War. The record has been handed down in the family that Caleb's father had already gone to the war, leaving him to care for the farm and rest of the family. He received his "draft" summons on Monday at noon, with orders to appear at the Registration Office the next Thursday at noon. His mother knowing the need of good warm clothes and knowing that soldiers had to furnish their own, went directly to work. She called in their little flock of sheep, caught the only black one in it, sheared it, carded the wool into rolls, spun the rolls into yarn and wove the yarn into cloth, and made a suit from the cloth in time for the son to appear at the Registration Office at noon on Thursday. Probably her young daughters gave her a little help, if not much in the actual work, yet they probably relieved her from all other care, so that every moment was spent on the suit of clothes. She was a typical mother of a soldier in the Revolution, loyal, patriotic and energetic. Caleb later went west stopping perhaps for a while in Penn. and finally settled near Euclid, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio.

Children (Bible Records in possession of Mrs. Arrasmith):

+1279 TIMOTHY EDDY, b. Mar. 4, 1781; bapt. June 23, 1782.
+1280 DAVID EDDY, b. Feb. 7, 1783; bapt. May 11, 1783.
1281 ELIZABETH EDDY, b. Dec. 9, 1784; m. . . . EMMONS. They had a daughter, Fanny Emmons, who mar. . . . Cole.

Children, by second wife:

1282 ESTHER EDDY, b. Aug. 9, 1789.
+1283 CALEB EDDY, b. Sept. 25, 1791.
1284 SARAH EDDY, b. Sept. 4, 1793.
1285 PHEBE EDDY, b. Dec. 12, 1797.
+1286 SAMUEL EDDY, b. Nov. 24, 1799.
1287 ISABEL EDDY, b. Sept. 2, 1804.

554 **Benjamin Eddy** (*Caleb, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. June 20, 1754; probably unmar. He d. in 1818 leaving a will (Trenton, N. J., Files, 1718. Vol. III). He was of Mendham, Morris Co. He mentioned his sister Lucy of Trenton and niece Elizabeth, eldest daughter of his brother Caleb; also Timothy and David, sons of his brother Caleb. (See also Wills, B. p. 242. Morristown).

557 **Azor Eddy** (*Obadiah, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 25, 1759, at Bridgewater, Mass. (V.R.); d. Feb. 1, 1832, aged 74 years, at Bridgewater; m. Dec. 14, 1786, **Hannah Fuller,** who d. July 29, 1826, at Bridgewater.

At the time of the 1790 Census, Azor Eddy was a resident of Bridgewater with a household consisting of one male over 16, and two females. The descendants of Azor have been obtained from public records as far as was possible. No descendant has been found to help to identify the families. There may be some mistakes made in the grouping of children.

Children (Bridgewater V.R.):

Child, d. Mar. 29, 1788.
Child, d. May 5, 1789.
Child, d. Dec. 24, 1790.
Child, d. Jan. 25, 1791.
+1288 MARTIN EDDY, b. Mar. 18, 1792.
Child, d. Oct. 3, 1798.

566 **Lucy Leach** (*Elizabeth Eddy, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), m. **Asa Hall** of Raynham.

Children:

i RUTH HALL.
ii LUCY HALL.

iii Asa Hall.
iv John Hall.
v Sylvester Hall.
vi Sumner Hall.
+1289 vii Elizabeth Eddy Hall.

567 William Robinson Eddy (*Benjamin, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 8, 1760 (Cunnabel Gen.), but 1761 in Ashford, Conn. V.R.; d. Dec. 21, 1841; m. (1) Nov. 4, 1790, at Guilford, Vt., **Zama Severance** (V.R.). He m. (2) Aug. 26, 1792, **Martha Hall** of Guilford (V.R.). He m. (3) Int. Oct. 13, 1804, **Philena Cunnabel,** b. Jan. 29, 1781, at Bernardston, Mass. She is mentioned in the will of her father John Cunnabel.

William was a soldier in the Revolutionary War serving from Hadley and Shutesbury and Sunderland. From the description of his appearance at the time of enlistment, it is learned that he was five feet tall and was of a light complexion, and only 16 years of age when he first enlisted. At the time of receiving his pension he was a resident of Concord, Lake Co., Ohio. His service follows:

William Eddy, Hadley. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Smith's (also given Capt. Samuel Cook's) co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; dated South Hadley, May 28, 1777; residence, Hadley; engaged for town of Hadley; joined Capt. Benson's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 2, 1777, to July 4, 1777; reported discharged July 4, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return dated Albany, Feb. —, 1778; mustered by Col. Woodbridge.

William Edy, Sunderland. Descriptive list dated Warwick, Aug. 4, 1780, of men detached from 6th Hampshire Co. regt. to serve for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at Claverack, agreeable to order of Court of June 22, 1780; Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; residence, Sunderland; rank, Private; mustered July 17, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Leverett.

In 1790 at the time of the Census he was a resident of Guilford, Vt. and the head of a household consisting of two males over 16, and two females. It is possible that his father and mother lived with him. He was a farmer.

Child, by first wife:
1290 Laura I. Eddy, b. Feb. 26, 1791.

Children, by second wife:
1291 Dennis Eddy, b. Sept. 1, 1793.
1292 Achsah H. Eddy, b. May 1, 1797.

Children, by third wife:
1293 Orrin Eddy, b. July 27, 1805; d. May 13, 1813.
1294 Amos Porter Eddy, b. Apr. 26, 1807. Unmar. He went to Geaugan, Ohio.
+1295 Benjamin E. Eddy, b. Apr. 22, 1810; d. 1865, in Iowa; m. June, 1836, Lovina Jewell (Cunnabel Gen.).
1296 Anna Eddy, b. Aug. 5, 1813; d. Mar. 13, 1840, at Concord, Ohio. Unmar. (Cunnabel Gen.)
1297 Rollin Eddy, b. July 29, 1816; d. Nov. 10, 1878, at Concord, Ohio; m. June 9, 1836, Euretta Clemmons (Cunnabel Gen., p. 76).
1298 Lena Eddy, b. July 12, 1822; m. May 5, 1845, Levi Hart. They lived in Painesville, Ohio (Cunnabel Gen.).
Possibly also Zama S. Eddy, who m. May 4, 1818, Solomon Stimson, at Vernon, Vt.

568 Benjamin Eddy (*Benjamin, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*). He lived first in Hadley, but by 1790 he was in Guilford, Vt., where he was chosen hayward. His household consisted of one male over 16, one under 16, and one female. In 1800 a male over 45 years and a female over 45 years made up his family. Nothing more is known about him.

569 Joel Eddy (*Benjamin, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. about 1760; d. Nov. 28, 1856, in Guilford, Vt. (gravestone), aged 96 years. He m. (1) Feb. 25, 1791, **Easter Hall**; m. (2) Feb. 19, 1797, **Olive Lynde** of Guilford, Vt. (V.R.), who d. June 9, 1820; m. (3) Jan. 21, 1822, **Sarah Cole**; m. (4) **Olive Washburn.** His monument in the cemetery has the names of the four wives, but no dates of birth or death are given.

In 1790 he was in Guilford, Vt., with a household consisting of one male over 16 and one female. In 1800 he had two boys and one girl under ten years and one female between the ages of 16 and 25 years. He owned land in Guilford, Vt. and Leyden and Bernardston, Mass. (Franklin Co. Deeds).

Child, by first wife, b. in Guilford, Vt.:

1299 RODOLPHUS EDDY, b. Mar. 21, 1792. He served in the War of 1812 and received land in the West. He took up his claim. Nothing more is known of him.

Children, by second wife:

+1300 CHESTER EDDY, b. Feb. 8, 1798.
+1301 RUTH EDDY, b. Sept. 22, 1799.
+1302 WILLARD EDDY, b. Aug. 10, 1802; m. July 24, 1829, MAHALA ANDREWS. He went West.
1303 ERASTUS EDDY, b. 1805; d. Dec. 7, 1883, at Guilford, aged 78 years; m. (1) Jan. 31, 1849, at Guilford, LOVINA WEATHERHEAD; dau. of Abel and Ruth Weatherhead. He m. (2) Mar. 5, 1874, M. NANCY GRAVES, at Guilford, Vt. They had no children.
1304 EMILY EDDY, b. Jan. 19, 1810; m. DAVID MERRILL WHITNEY. Int. pub. April 20, 1838. She d. in Shelburne Falls. They had no children.
+1305 ALEXANDER EDDY, b. Mar. 11, 1812.
+1306 ALMON EDDY, b. Jan. 28, 1815.
1307 DIANTHA EDDY, d. in childhood.

Children, by third wife:

+1308 OLIVE EDDY, b. 1822.
+1309 BENJAMIN EDDY, b. Jan. 1826.

No children by fourth wife.

574 Barnabas Eddy (*Barnabas, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. probably about 1756. He lived in Hadley at one time. He is probably the one who lived in Granby on Apr. 19, 1790 and who had a wife **Mindwell** (also called Mindal) who signed a deed with him (Northampton, Records). There is a Barnabas Eddy, Jr. who witnessed the deed, so it is possible that Mindwell was a second wife of the Barnabas of the previous generation. At the time of the 1790 Census a Barnabas Eddy was a resident of South Hadley with a household of two males over 16, one under 16, and two females. This is probably the younger Barnabas. On May 8, 1794, Barnabas Eddy witnessed a deed given by Jonathan Eddy (Springfield Deeds 46.747) and money was due to him from Jonathan's estate. This might have been the elder Barnabas also.

SEVENTH GENERATION

579 Elisha Story (*Elizabeth Marion, Joseph Marion, John Marion, Sarah Eddy, John, William*), b. Sept. 9, 1745; d. Aug. 27, 1805, at Marblehead: m. May 14, 1767, **Ruth Ruddock**, b. Mar. 5, 1745/46; d. Mar. 21, 1778; dau. of Major John and Tabitha (Drinkwater) Ruddock of Boston. He m. (2) Nov. 29, 1778, **Mehitable Pedrick.**

Dr. Elisha Story was an eminent physician and surgeon of Boston and later of Marblehead. He was a member of the famous "Boston Tea-Party," which boarded the vessels that were laden with tea and lying at anchor in Boston harbor. This party of men threw about three hundred forty-two chests of tea overboard. He was also one of the "Sons of Liberty," who captured the two brass field-pieces, which had been placed on Boston Common by order of the British commander-in-chief. He fought at Concord and Lexington, pursuing the British at every step of their retreat to Charlestown and he was in the trenches as volunteer at the battle of Bunker Hill, fighting beside his friend, Warren, until he was forced to assume the duties of a surgeon in caring for the wounded. He is buried in Marblehead. The inscription on the gravestone bears a wonderful tribute to his skill.

Children, by first wife:

+1310 TABITHA STORY, b. Mar. 8, 1770.
1311 JOHN RUDDOCK STORY.
1312 ABIEL RUDDOCK STORY (twin); m. Feb. 2, 1799, HULDAH CLOUGH.
1313 ELISHA MARION STORY (twin).
1314 REBECCA STORY.
1315 WILLIAM STORY, m. Oct. 6, 1797, BETSEY PATTIN.
1316 ELLEN STORY, m., Oct. 19, 1794, SAMUEL ROADS.

Children, by second wife:

1317 JOSEPH STORY. He became Associate Justice of the U. S. Supreme Court.
1318 CHARLOTTE STORY, bapt. Oct. 19, 1788; m. Oct. 25, 1810, . . . FORRESTER.
1319 MEHITABLE STORY, m. June 17, 1804, WILLIAM FETTYPLACE.
1320 ELIZA STORY, bapt. Dec. 5, 1784.
1321 HARRIET STORY, m. Aug. 9, 1808, CAPT. STEPHEN WHITE.
1322 CAROLINE STORY.
1323 ELOISA ADELINE STORY, bapt. Oct. 20, 1799.
1324 FREDERICK WASHINGTON STORY, bapt. Apr. 5, 1797.
1325 HORACE C. STORY, bapt. Nov. 4, 1792; d. Sept. 1823, at New Orleans.
1326 ISAAC STORY, bapt. Mar. 2, 1783.

580 William Merriam (*Ignatius Meriam, Isaac Marion, Samuel Marion, Sarah Eddy, John, William*), b. Sept. 12, 1761; d. June 11, 1834; m. Oct. 30, 1788, at Ashburnham, Mass., **Rebecca Metcalf**, b. Aug. 13, 1769, at Groton, Mass.; dau. of Joseph and Margaret (Shattuck) Metcalf.

Children (incomplete list):

+1327 WILLIAM S. MERRIAM, b. Feb. 14, 1789.

581 Joseph Meriam (*Ignatius Meriam, Isaac Marion, Samuel Marion, Sarah Eddy, John, William*), b. Feb. 3, 1763, at Woburn, Mass.; d. Apr. 4, 1849, at Ashburnham, Mass.; m. Sept. 25, 1782, at Lexington, **Phebe Russell**, b. May 24, 1764, at Lexington; d. May 29, 1845, at Ashburnham: dau. of Philip and Lydia (Dodge) Russell.

Children, b. at Ashburnham:

+1328 PHILIP RUSSELL MERIAM, b. Jan. 4, 1784.
1329 JOSEPH MERIAM, b. Aug. 9, 1785.
1330 NATHAN MERIAM, b. Oct. 21, 1787.
1331 PHEBE MERIAM, b. Dec. 12, 1804.
1332 JONAS MERIAM, b. Nov. 25, 1805.
+1333 JOSHUA MERIAM, b. Oct. 10, 1807.

585 Solomon Eddy (*Hezekiah, John, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. June 26, 1768, at Grafton, Mass. (V.R.); d. Aug. 23, 1830, at Readsboro, Vt.; buried at North Hill Cem., at Readsboro. He m. **Sarah** . . . b. about 1767; d. June 6, 1819 (Cem. Rec. at Readsboro). He m. (2) **Phebe** . . . .

On Sept. 1, 1830 his widow Phebe declined to serve as administratrix. A fine inventory is on file at Bennington, Vt. When the 1790 Census was taken he was a resident of Hebron, Washington Co., N. Y., with a household consisting of one male over 16, and one female.

Child:

1334 Sarah Eddy, a minor in 1830 (Bennington Prob.).

590 Josiah Eddy (*Josiah, John, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. about 1788, at Sturbridge, Mass.; d. Dec. 28, 1859, at the age of 71 yrs., at Webster, Mass. (V.R.); m. Apr. 2, 1815, at Sturbridge, **Dolly Le Doyt** (V.R.).

Children:

+1335 Penuel Eddy, b. June 25, 1816, at Sturbridge.
+1336 Henrietta Eddy.
+1337 Emily Eddy, b. May 5, 1825.
1338 William Eddy, m. Mary Ann . . . . He went to California in '49.

591 Benjamin Eddy (*Josiah, John, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), d. Oct. 25, 1870; m. Nov. 20, 1827, at Woodstock, Conn. (V.R.), **Lucia Lee**. He left a will dated Dec. 26, 1853, which mentions wife Lucia; son Orrin, and Mary Jane Ammidown. Lucia was the executor and Elbridge Ammidown went bonds for her.

Children (will of father):

1339 Orrin Eddy, b. in Woodstock.
1340 Mary Jane Eddy, b. in Woodstock; m. Elbridge Amidon, lived in Dudley, Mass. They had a son, Edward Amidon. The name is also spelled Ammidown.

594 Amos Eddy (*Josiah, John, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Aug. 28, 1795, at Charlton, Mass.; m. (Int. published Apr. 11, 1813 at Charlton) **Chloe Brown** (V.R.). He was a blacksmith.

Children:

1341 Josiah Chandler Eddy, b. Oct. 4, 1813, at Charlton (V.R.).
Perhaps others. (Dr. Charles Eddy thinks there was a Jacob Eddy who went to Charlotte, Mich.)

595 Jason Eddy (*Josiah, John, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. July 1800 at Charlton; d. Sept. 5, 1882, at Philadelphia (Ms. of Dr. Charles Eddy); m. June 16, 1831, **Sarah Rabean**, b. Mar. 1810, at Bordentown, N. Y.; d. Jan. 16, 1895.

Children:

1342 Francis Rabean Eddy, b. Mar. 31, 1832; d. Mar. 22, 1872, at Philadelphia.
1343 Edwin Sumner Eddy, b. Mar. 19, 1834; d. Aug. 1, 1872, at Baltimore. He was wounded at Gaines Mills on June 27, 1862.
1344 Caroline Vanderhoof Eddy, b. Jan. 8, 1836; d. 1862. Unmar.
1345 Henry Malcolm Eddy, b. Oct. 27, 1838; d. Apr. 11, 1865. He was wounded in the battle before Petersburg on Apr. 2, 1865.
1346 Eliza Vanderhoof Eddy, b. Sept. 7, 1841; m. Apr. 1866, Henry Watson. They had a son, Henry S. Watson.
1347 Julia Rabean Eddy, b. Jan. 1, 1844; d. 1925. Unmar.
1348 Emilie Hopkinson Eddy, b. July 24, 1846; living in 1927. Unmar.
1349 George Vanderhoof Eddy, b. May 14, 1849; d. Dec. 1900. Unmar.
1350 Louisa K. Eddy, b. May 8, 1851, at Philadelphia; m. James Thompson Hatch. They had a son, William Howard Hatch.

596 William Eddy (*Josiah, John, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), m. **Marcia Rosebrooks,** at Sturbridge, Mass., on Dec. 29, 1824 (V.R.). He lived in Holland, and Webster, Mass.

The Hampshire Co. deeds at Springfield contain several records referring to transactions of William and wife, Marcia Eddy. These are often in company with Prudence Rosebrooks, widow. Probably she was mother of Marçia. They owned land on the line between Holland and Sturbridge. (92.540; 103.422; 92.539. Deeds at Springfield.) There are also several transactions on file in Worcester Co.

Children (Fam. Rec.):

1351 MARY ANN EDDY, b. May 15, 1826, at Sturbridge.
+1352 HENRY DWIGHT EDDY, b. Mar. 12, 1828, or 1829, at Sturbridge.
1353 HARRIET JANE EDDY, b. Jan. 25, 1830, at Sturbridge.
1354 LYMAN ROSEBROOKS EDDY, b. Mar. 21, 1837; d. May 15, 1914; m. Jan. 20, 1863, JOSEPHINE AMELIA DRESSER, b. Jan. 16, 1841; d. Feb. 3, 1907. He was a wealthy man and at his death he left a large estate, most of which fell to his nephew.
+1355 SARAH LOUISE EDDY, m. EDWIN BARTLETT.

599 Edmund Eddy (*Edmund, John, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Sept. 19, 1776, at Charlton, Mass. (V.R.); d. Dec. 25, 1859, at Walden, Vt., at the age of 83 yrs. 3 mo. 6 days (V.R.). He m. (1) Dec. 3, 1801, at Calais, Vt., **Betsey Thayer,** who was b. 1778 (gravestone), and d. Aug. 8, 1820, at Walden, Vt. (V.R.). He m. (2) Sept. 30, 1821, at Walden, **Sally Tucker** (V.R.). She d. Mar. 13, 1852, at Walden (V.R.). He went to Calais about 1800.

(NOTE. No records have been sent in by any descendant of this line. The compiler has had to rely wholly on the town records for the following placement of the names.)

Child, by first wife:

1356 ERASTUS EDDY, b. Aug. 20, 1806, at Calais (V.R.); d. Aug. 1820, at Walden (V.R.).

Children, by second wife:

+1357 SALLY EDDY, b. about 1824; m. JOHN ERASTUS EDDY. See No. 1379.
+1358 AMOS WHIPPLE EDDY, b. Mar. 4, 1833, Walden, Vt. (V.R.).

601 John Eddy (*Edmund, John, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. May 8, 1781; at Charlton, Mass.; d. Mar. 27, 1853, at Calais, Vt. He is buried at East Calais. He m. Oct. 9, 1808, at Montpelier, Vt., **Relief Merritt,** of Charlton, b. Nov. 1, 1787; d. July 25, 1860, at Calais (Grave at East Calais). She was the dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Merritt. He was in Calais as early as 1803. His will mentions son Alfred; son Amos, and his wife Harriet; grandchildren Amos and Eleanor Hall.; dau. Recty Hall; and wife Relief. Her will mentions dau. Cornelia; dau. Celestina; and dau. Recty Hall. It was dated Aug. 20, 1853.

Children, b. in Calais (V.R.):

1359 AMOS EDDY, b. Mar. 22, 1811; m. Jan. 6, 1839, HARRIET MILLER. No children. They lived at Cummington, Mass.
+1360 ALFRED EDDY, b. Sept. 4, 1812.
+1361 RECTY ORMSBEE EDDY, b. Jan. 14, 1815.
1362 CELESTINA EDDY, b. Feb. 20, 1817; d. Sept. 9, 1881, at Cabot, Vt. She left a will dated Nov. 29, 1880 (V.R.).
1363 LUCRETIA EDDY, b. Apr. 4, 1819; d. Jan. 10, 1821, at Calais (V.R.).
1364 LORENZO EDDY, b. Nov. 4, 1822; d. Sept. 22, 1843; buried at East Calais (V.R.).

602 Ruth Eddy (*Edmund, John, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. 1784 (Amidon Fam.); d. Aug. 10, 1860; m. Feb. 9, 1820, at

Whitingham, Vt., **Roger Amidon.** She is mentioned in her father's will as Ruth Amidon.

Children (Amidon Fam.):

i Edmund Eddy Amidon, b. Sept. 21, 1821. He lived at Rowe, Mass.
ii Luther Wilson Amidon, b. June 6, 1823; m. Mary Henshaw. They lived at Charlton.

603 Henry Eddy (*Edmund, John, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Aug. 28, 1785, at Charlton, Mass.; d. July 24, 1857, at Goshen, Mass.; m. Feb. 20, 1816, at Whitingham, Vt., **Catherine Bemis** (V.R.); dau. of Edmund and Mrs. Abigail (Nichols) Cutting Bemis (Bemis Gen.).

Children, b. Whitingham (V.R.):

1365 Edmund Eddy, b. Jan. 17, 1817; d. Feb. 11, 1817, at Whitingham (V.R.).
1366 Abigail Nichols Eddy, b. June 13, 1818; d. May 5, 1833, at Whitingham (V.R.).
+1367 Edmund Eddy, b. Apr. 23, 1820.
+1368 Samuel Edwin Eddy, b. June 2, 1822.
+1369 Lafayette Eddy, b. May 17, 1824.
1370 Horace Smith Eddy, b. Aug. 8, 1827.
+1371 Eliza Catherine Eddy, d. at Pana, Ill.
+1372 George Prosper Eddy, b. 1837.
+1373 John A. Eddy, b. July 26, 1839.
Two others, who probably died young.

604 Samuel Eddy (*Edmund, John, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Sept. 22, 1787, at Charlton, Mass.; d. Aug. 28, 1830, at Charlton, aged 43 yrs.; m. Feb. 25, 1812 (Int. Jan. 5, 1812), at Calais, Vt., **Lucy Gibbs** of Cabot, Vt. For awhile they lived in Marshfield, Vt. After her husband's death, Lucy went to New Haven, Conn.

Children, b. Charlton (V.R.):

+1374 Edmond Russell Eddy, b. Nov. 22, 1812.
+1375 Mary Emeline Eddy, b. Oct. 15, 1814.
1376 Lucetta Wilson Eddy, b. July 11, 1816; d. July 16, 1900, at Plainfield, Vt.; m. June 1, 1864, at Plainfield, Cotton White Alvord, b. April 12, 1797, at Brookfield, Mass.; d. Nov. 11, 1879; son of John Alvord.
1377 Harriet Newell Eddy, b. July 28, 1818; d. Oct. 25, 1818, at Charlton (V.R.).
+1378 Philomela Newell Eddy, b. Sept. 7, 1819.
+1379 John Erastus Eddy, b. July 5, 1821.
1380 Pardon Eddy, b. July 31, 1823.
1381 Sarah Rawson Eddy, b. Aug. 19, 1826; d. Aug. 15, 1828, at Charlton (V.R.)

608 Samuel Eddy (*Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. July 11, 1764, at Oxford (V.R.); d. May 11, 1813, at Auburn (V.R.); m. Dec. 18, 1788, at Auburn, **Sally Hart,** b. about 1768; d. Oct. 6, 1838, at the age of 70 (gravestone). She was the dau. of James and Lydia (Bellows) Hart. He lived upon the ancestral farm of his grandfather, where the latter settled when he first reached the new town of Oxford.

Children, b. in Auburn, Mass (V.R.):

1382 Samuel Eddy, b. Nov. 12, 1789; d. Sept. 30, 1795, at Auburn (V.R.).
+1383 James Eddy, b. Aug. 31, 1791.
1384 Lydia Eddy, b. Nov. 12, 1793; m. Daniel Phillips Eddy (See No. 685).
+1385 Samuel Eddy, b. July 10, 1796.
+1386 Sally Eddy, b. Jan. 24, 1799.
+1387 Lewis Eddy, b. Feb. 16, 1801.
1388 Susannah Eddy, b. Jan. 15, 1803, unmar. in 1827 (Worcester Deeds 255-597).
+1389 Mary Eddy, b. Feb. 7, 1806.
+1390 Leonard Eddy, b. Nov. 13, 1807.

610 John Eddy (*Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. May 31, 1768, at Oxford, Mass.; d. Rutland, N. Y., at the age of 72 years. (Eddy Gen. 1881.)

Children:

+1391 JOHN EDDY. In 1840 he was in Rutland, N. Y.
1392 REUBEN EDDY. In 1840 he was in Champion, N. Y.
Another son.

Query. Is he the John Eddy who was in New Salem when the 1790 Census was taken, with a household consisting of one male and one female? His brother, Rufus, settled in New Salem.

612 Rufus Eddy (*Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Apr. 6, 1772, at Oxford, Mass.; d. in New Salem, Mass. He left a will dated Mar. 8, 1844. He m. **Lucinda** . . . (probably Harrington). She was living in 1829. He was a farmer and settled in New Salem before 1798, when he bought land of William Meriam. (Deeds at Greenfield, Franklin Co. 52.249). His wife Lucinda signed a deed in 1829. (76.331). His will mentions son Rufus Harrington Eddy and dau. Susannah Curtis, whom he made his executor.

Children:

+1393 RUFUS HARRINGTON EDDY.
1394 SUSANNAH EDDY, m. after 1829, . . . CURTIS.

616 David Eddy (*Levi, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Jan. 1, 1768, at Oxford, Mass.; bapt. May 17, 1772 (Auburn and Oxford Rec.); d. Feb. 20, 1826. He m. **Lydia Hawkins.** He was a blacksmith. In 1795 he sold the shop and coal-house bought in 1792 (Worcester Deeds 125.351 and 123.148). He lived in Worcester, and in Canada for awhile and also in Peterboro, N. H. James Eddy was the administrator on his estate.

Children:

1395 MARCIA EDDY, b. about 1792.
1396 ADALINE EDDY.
1397 LEANDER EDDY.
1398 STEPHEN EDDY.
+1399 GEORGE RODNEY EDDY, b. Nov. 19, 1800, in Peterboro, N. H.
1400 LEVI EDDY, b. 1804; d. June 12, 1806, at Peterboro (V.R.).

617 Abigail Eddy (*Levi, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. May 4, 1771, at Oxford; m. May 29, 1796, at Auburn (V.R.), **Stephen Brayton** of Chelsea.

Children:

i STEPHEN BRAYTON, m. SUSAN . . . . They had three daughters.
ii RENSALIER BRAYTON, m. DOCIA SHERMAN. They had three daughters.
iii LUCETTA BRAYTON, m. ELLIS MARTIN. They had two sons and one daughter.
iv SMITH BRAYTON, m. CANDACE MARTIN. They had seven children.

619 Levi Eddy (*Levi, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Apr. 2, 1776, at Oxford (Auburn V.R.); d. Nov. 3, 1844, at Burrillville, R. I.; m. (1) Oct. 16, 1801, **Prussia** (Prucia is another spelling) **Aldrich** of Glocester, R. I.; b. Dec. 13, 1769, at Burrillville; dau. of Peter and Amey (Mowry) Aldrich. He m. (2) Apr. 2, 1826, **Esther Burlingame** of Burrillville, who d. Aug. 29, 1838.

(NOTE. At the time that Peter Aldrich made his will, Aug. 15, 1805 [See Book 1, p. 12 in Glocester Records] he had a wife Jane. It may be that Prucia was dau. of Jane and not Amy. In the will Prucia's name is spelled either Prusha or Jerusha. The writing is very difficult to decipher.)

Levi Eddy was a physician and was known throughout all northern R. I. and southern Mass. He was a great friend to the poor. He was a wealthy man for the times. His will is on file in both Worcester and in Glocester, since his real estate holdings were in both Mass. and R. I. His son-in-law, Daniel Salisbury, was the executor. He held several town offices and his advice was always sought whenever any new undertaking was proposed. The land records show that he was the owner of much real estate throughout all his life, but at his death he had disposed of a large part of what he had previously owned.

Children, by first wife, b. in Burrillville:

+1401 Sally Margery Eddy, b. Sept. 7, 1802.
+1402 Emeline Eddy, b. Aug. 6, 1812.

621 Jesse Eddy (*Levi, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. May 18, 1781, at Oxford (V.R.); d. Jan. 8, 1866, at Auburn, aged 85 yrs. (V.R.); m. Jan. 6, 1808, at Auburn, **Betsey Pitts,** who d. Feb. 12 or 14, 1826, at the age of 39 years (V.R. and gravestone at Auburn). He m. (2) Apr. 26, 1827, at Dudley, Mass., **Amy Austin** of Ward, who died Feb. 22, 1875, aged 81 yrs. (gravestone at Auburn). She left a will (Worcester Prob., 18685). Jesse owned considerable estate in Ward. He was a farmer.

Children, by first wife, b. in Auburn (V.R.):

1403 Hiram Eddy, b. Sept. 25, 1808; d. Sept. 9, 1819, at Auburn (V.R.).
1404 Eliphalet Eddy, b. Oct. 12, 1810; d. Dec. 5, 1874, at Auburn (V.R.); m. at Acworth, N. H. Apr. 6, 1848, Susan E. Currier of Acworth, N. H. (Int. published Mar. 28, 1848). She was b. in 1823 and d. Mar. 12, 1879, aged 55 years (gravestone at Auburn). (Auburn V.R.) He lived awhile in Saratoga Springs, after a short residence in Ashburnham. His will is on file in Worcester (18709). They had no children.
1405 Horace Eddy, b. Mar. 14, 1812; d. before 1866, when his father's estate was settled (Worcester Probate).
1406 Eliza Eddy, b. Dec. 12, 1814, She was living in 1874, when her brother Eliphalet's estate was settled. She was one of his heirs and is spoken of as Eliza Meriam (Worcester Prob. 18709) and was a resident of Oxford.
+1407 Levi Eddy, b. Oct. 11, 1817, at Auburn, Mass.
1408 Mary Ann Eddy, b. Feb. 28, 1820; d. Apr. 6, 1826.

622 Isaac Eddy (*Levi, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Nov. 27, 1782, at Oxford (V.R.); d. June 16, 1862, at Newfane, Vt.; m. Feb. 25, 1805 (Int. Jan. 26, 1805), at Auburn, Mass., **Hannah Parker** of Oxford (V.R.). She was b. about 1774; d. Oct. 6, 1852, at Newfane, Vt., aged 78 years (gravestone).

When the 1850 Census was taken they were in Newfane and he was 68 yrs. of age and she was 75. He was a farmer and soon after his marriage left Oxford and settled in Newfane.

Children, b. in Newfane (V.R.):

+1409 Polly Eddy, b. Dec. 26, 1805.
+1410 Artemas Eddy, b. Mar. 1, 1810.
1411 Amos Eddy, b. Mar. 1, 1810 (twin). He m. Sophia C. Pratt on June 9, 1836 (V.R.) at Newfane, Vt. He went west.
1412 Lucy Eddy, b. Mar. 1, 1813; d. July 17, 1838, at Newfane (V.R.).
+1413 Isaac Eddy, b. Apr. 26, 1816.
1414 Levi Eddy, b. Oct. 1817; d. Apr. 16, 1819, at Newfane (V.R.).

624 Artemas Eddy (*Levi, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Sept. 22, 1787, at Oxford (V.R.); d. Sept. 1, 1879, at Newfane, Vt.; m. Feb. 12, 1812, at Newfane (V.R.), **Rebecca Jackson,** b. about 1787, and was living in Newfane, in 1850, when the Census was taken. He was a farmer. Probably he left Mass. and settled in Newfane at the same time as his brother Isaac.

Children (not in order of birth):

1415 Mary Eddy, b. about 1813; d. Jan. 5, 1865, at Newfane, aged 52-5-1 (V.R.).
1416 Sarah Eddy, b. about 1816; d. Mar. 16, 1861, at Newfane (V.R.).
1417 Marcia Eddy, b. about 1817, at Newfane; m. (1) Feb. 22, 1846, at Newfane, Joel Parker (V.R.); m. (2) . . . Wiswell.
1418 Lewis Eddy, d. in childhood.
+1419 Jonathan Eddy, b. about 1819, at Newfane.
1420 Artemas L. Eddy, b. 1831; d. Jan. 27, 1834, at Newfane (gravestone).
1421 Sophia Eddy, m. Metcalf Newton.
1422 Levi Nelson Eddy, b. 1837, at Newfane; m. May 29, 1862, Mary Ellen Bixby, b. Oct. 11, 1840, at Newfane; dau. of Ezekiel Bixby.

625 Amos Eddy (*Levi, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Oct. 7, 1789, at Oxford, (Auburn Rec.); d. Oct. 25, 1830, at Millbury, Mass.; m. Jan. 1, 1814 (Int. published Oct. 16, 1813, at Oxford) **Anna Stone** of Oxford, b. Oct. 27, 1787; d. Sept. 15, 1857. She was dau. of David and Sarah Stone and sister of Clara Barton's mother.

Anna left a will (Worcester Prob. 18686) dated Sept. 13, 1851, filed Oct. 14, 1857. It mentions dau. Sarah Eddy; dau. Mary Eddy; and grandchildren Emeline Eddy and Anna Emory Eddy, children of Emory E. Eddy, dec'd. She was administratrix of her husband's estate. In the inventory besides property in Ward and Sutton, there is mention of a gristmill with 2 runs of stones, a scythe-shop, a coalhouse and other land. He was a miller and a blacksmith.

Children (Hammond Gen., p. 156, also will of mother):

+1423 Emerson Eddy, b. Oct. 10, 1814, at Millbury, Mass. (V.R.).
1424 Mary Eddy, b. Nov. 11, 1818; d. May 31, 1866. Unmar. (Hammond Gen.).
1425 Sarah Ann Eddy, b. Aug. 18, 1820, at Millbury; d. Sept. 21, 1851. Unmar.
+1426 Emery Eddy, b. June 29, 1822.

627 Harvey Pratt Eddy (*Levi, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Sept. 1, 1794, at Oxford (Auburn Rec.); d. Mar. 26, 1868 (Auburn gravestone); m. **Margaret Cole** of Sutton, Mass. He lived a time in New York State.

Children:

+1427 Harriet Ann Eddy.
+1428 Adeline Eddy.

635 Ebenezer Eddy (*Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. between 1770 and 1778; m. **Sarah Cheney.** He appears on two deeds in Franklin Co. Abel Eddy of Warwick Yeoman . . . to my son, Ebenezer Eddy of Warwick . . . as his portion out of my estate, etc. Dated Mar. 6, 1791. (13.517) (18.620) Abel Eddy and Ebenezer Eddy sell land and Sarah, wife of Ebenezer, and Abigail, wife of Abel, signed the deed. Among the papers of Dr. Charles Eddy was one which was a copy of a Bible record of the births of the children of Ebenezer. This record follows:

Children (Bible Record):

+1429 Washington Eddy, b. Oct. 5, 1798.
+1430 Warner Eddy, b. Sept. 24, 1800.
1431 Ebenezer Eddy, b. Aug. 20, 1802.
1432 Jesse Eddy, b. Nov. 16, 1804.
1433 Abel Eddy, b. Jan. 26, 1810. He was a boatman on the Erie Canal (Eddy Gen. 1881).
1434 George Eddy, b. Dec. 26, 1812.
1435 John Eddy, b. Apr. 4, 1815.
Another list adds the name of Mary as a daughter.

636 Abijah Eddy (*Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. June 1, 1776, in Warwick, Mass.; d. Mar. 23, 1836, at Warwick;

m. June 2, 1801, at Orange Mass., **Beulah Cheney**, b. Jan. 26, 1784; d. Apr. 3, 1853. He left a will dated Mar. 8, 1836, in which he mentions wife Beulah, oldest dau. Beulah Brooks, wife of Otis Brooks; second dau. Gratia Brooks, wife of Henry Brooks, and all the other children except Benjamin. Abijah was made the executor and also guardian of the three younger children who were minors.

Children, b. in Warwick:

+1436 Erastus Eddy, b. June 16, 1802.
+1437 Beulah Eddy, b. Dec. 11, 1803.
+1438 Gratia Eddy, b. Sept. 26, 1805.
+1439 Abijah Eddy, b. Aug. 6, 1807.
+1440 Ebenezer Cheney Eddy, b. Nov. 9, 1809.
+1441 Hannah Cheney Eddy, b. Sept. 28, 1812.
+1442 Abigail Eddy, b. Dec. 23, 1814.
+1443 Susannah Ellis Eddy, b. Jan. 8, 1817.
+1444 Chester Wales Eddy, b. Dec. 22, 1818.
+1445 Martha Emily Eddy, b. Sept. 20, 1820.
+1446 Mary Angeline Eddy.
1447 Benjamin Eddy, d. young.

638 Asa Eddy (*Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Aug. 11, 1786, at Warwick, Mass.; d. Oct. 15, 1863, at Londonderry, Vt., aged 76 yrs. He is buried in the Glebe View Cem. He m. June 16, 1811, **Betsey Smith**, b. in Warwick, Oct. 22, 1794; d. Dec. 15, 1860, at Londonderry, aged 66 years. She is buried in Glebe View Cem. She was the dau. of Apollos and Eunice (Watts) Smith.

About 1810 or 1811 Asa left Warwick, and settled in Londonderry. In 1823, he purchased from Daniel Cobb the N. W. corner of lot No. 5 in the 9th range . . . bounded by Artemas Peirce . . . Buxton . . . Luke Cheney and Daniel Cobb (Londonderry, Vt. Deeds). Asa spent the rest of his life in Londonderry. When he grew old and was no longer able to work his farm he deeded it to his son, Asa Gilbert Eddy, with whom he and his wife spent the remainder of their years.

The Ancient Return of the First Co. of Militia, the 3rd Regt. First Brigade and 2nd Div. for the year 1814 reported that Asa Eddy was not equipped according to law (Londonderry Records).

Children, b. in Londonderry:

1448 Harriet Eddy, b. about 1818; m. Silas Barrett, a cooper.
+1449 Clarke Eddy, b. 1820.
1450 Jairus Collins Eddy, b. 1822; d. 1863, from a wound received in battle.
+1451 George Eddy, b. 1824.
+1452 Asa Gilbert Eddy, b. 1826.
+1453 Washington Eddy, b. 1828.
1454 Charlotte Eddy (This dau. is given by the Eddy Gen. of 1881 but the list sent in by a grandchild did not contain this name).

639 Phineas Ward Eddy (*Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. May 13, 1790, at Orange or Warwick, Mass.; d. in Londonderry, Vt., Aug. 2, 1878; m. (1) Apr. 18, 1812, **Lois Goddard,** b. Apr. 4, 1790; d. Mar. 20, 1836, at Stratton, Vt. (V.R.). He m. (2) her sister, **Amanda Goddard** on Sept. 18, 1837. She was b. Apr. 28, 1807 and d. June 11, 1883.

Soon after his marriage, he left Warwick and settled in Somerset, Vt., where he lived for several years. Then he moved to Stratton, Vt., where he cleared a farm and built a saw-mill. He lived there until his family had grown up, when he moved to South Londonderry, where he died.

Children (partly V.R. and partly Fam. Rec.):

1455 Sophronia Eddy, b. Sept. 28, 1813, at Orange, Mass.; d. Dec. 12, 1813.
+1456 Justus Eddy, b. Apr. 7, 1814, at Orange.
+1457 Orrin Eddy, b. May 22, 1816, at Orange.

+1458 David Goddard Eddy, b. Nov. 15, 1817, at Stratton, Vt.
1459 Lucy E. Eddy, b. Jan. 22, 1820, at Stratton; d. Mar. 28, 1851, at Londonderry. Unmar. (V.R.).
+1460 Francis W. Eddy, b. Mar. 30, 1822, at Stratton.
+1461 Asa Goddard Eddy, b. Aug. 14, 1824, at Stratton.
+1462 Albert Eddy, b. Dec. 9, 1826, at Stratton.
+1463 William Henry Eddy, b. Feb. 4, 1829, at Stratton.
+1464 Phineas Emery Eddy, b. May 15, 1830, at Stratton.
+1465 Erastus Alcetus Eddy, b. June 12, 1832, at Stratton.

644 Elizabeth Eddy (*Benjamin, Benjamin, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Apr. 29, 1761, at Newton, Mass.; m. Jan. 18, 1781, at Newton, **Elisha Cheney**, who m. for his second wife, Mary Stone. He was b. July 18, 1757, at Newton; son of Joseph and Mary (Tozer) Cheney.

Children:
i Mary Cheney, b. Dec. 26, 1781.
ii Sarah Cheney, b. June 29, 1783.
iii Joseph Cheney, b. Oct. 19, 1784.

646 Benjamin Eddy (*Benjamin, Benjamin, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Sept. 13, 1764, at Newton, Mass.; d. 1852, at Newton (V.R.); m. (1) Dec. 29, 1785, at Newton, **Zelida Pierce**, who d. Oct. 10, 1820, at Fitzwilliam, N. H. He m. (2) Oct. 16, 1821, **Mrs. Mary Stone** of Rindge, N. H. (Int. published Oct. 8, 1821) at Royalston (V.R.). She d. Sept. 17, 1826, at Royalston, Mass., aged 58 yrs. (V.R.). He m. (3) **Mrs. Martha** (Ward) **Jackson**, widow of Joseph Jackson, on Sept. 27, 1827, at Newton. She was the dau. of John and Abigail (Craft) Ward, b. Feb. 5, 1766 (Craft Gen.). She d. Oct. 16, 1844.

When the 1790 Census was taken he was living in Fitzwilliam, N. H., with a family consisting of one male over 16, one under 16, and two females. In 1821 he moved to Rindge, N. H. He held a prominent place in the community and was a deacon in the Congregational Church as long as he resided there. He returned to Newton before his death.

Children, all by first wife (Fitzwilliam V.R.):
1466 Polly Eddy, b. in Newton, May 25, 1786; d. Aug. 1808.
+1467 Benjamin Eddy, b. July 1, 1787, in Newton.
1468 Zelida Eddy, b. May 7, 1791; d. Aug. 8, 1835; m. Apr. 8, 1821, at Fitzwilliam, N. H., Luke Hayward.
1469 John Eddy, b. May 11, 1793; d. May 7, 1817; m. Mary Wadsworth.
1470 Alexander Shepard Eddy, b. June 29, 1797; d. July 16, 1820.
1471 Mary Ann Eddy, b. June 20, 1805; m. May 28, 1820, George Hayward of Rindge, N. H. (Eddy Gen. Query—Is this date correct?).

648 Abraham Eddy (*Benjamin, Benjamin, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Sept. 28, 1768, at Newton; d. Feb. 10, 1832, at Royalston; m. (Int. Mar. 7, 1791, at Royalston, Mass.) **Sarah Chase**, b. about 1768; d. Mar. 16, 1836, at Royalston (V.R.).

His will on file at Worcester (18680) mentions son Gibbs Wadsworth; son William; wife Sarah and granddaughter, Sarah Eddy Emerson. Among his bequests are "pews in church" and "my training gun." Franklin Eddy was made the executor. The will is dated Feb. 1, 1832, and filed on Feb. 20, 1832. He lived most of his life in Royalston where he owned a farm and other property.

Children, b. Royalston (V.R.):
+1472 Mehitable Eddy, b. Nov. 14, 1791.
+1473 William Eddy, b. Jan. 20, 1796.
1474 Henry Eddy, b. Dec. 25, 1799, birth on record in Waterford, Vt., d. Mar. 26, 1827, at Royalston, aged 27. Unmar. (V.R.).
+1475 Gibbs Wadsworth Eddy, b. July 8, 1807.

652 Ann Eddy (*Benjamin, Benjamin, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. July 28, 1776, at Newton (V.R.); d. Oct. 1, 1838 (Upham Gen. p. 230); m. Sept. 30, 1798, **William Upham** of Leicester, b. Dec. 18, 1775; d. Sept. 6, 1822. He was son of Nathaniel and Abigail (Ward) Upham (Upham Gen., p. 430).

Children (Upham Gen.):
i LUCRETIA UPHAM, b. Apr. 16, 1799; d. Mar. 15, 1801.
ii JEFFERSON HOLLAND UPHAM, b. Nov. 19, 1800; m. NANCY W. FERNALD.
iii SAMUEL EDDY UPHAM, b. Oct. 29, 1803; d. Feb. 3, 1839.
iv WILLARD UPHAM, b. Feb. 27, 1805; d. Oct. 29, 1805.
v STEPHEN UPHAM, b. Jan. 29, 1806; d. Feb. 3, 1806.
vi WILLARD UPHAM, b. Jan. 29, 1806 (twin); m. SOPHRONIA SHERMAN. They lived in Fitzwilliam, N. H.
vii BENJAMIN UPHAM, b. Oct. 29, 1809.

655 Samuel Eddy (*Benjamin, Benjamin, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Mar. 4, 1784, at Newton (V.R.); d. about 1827.

Child:
1476 VALENTINE EDDY (Eddy Gen.). There was a Valentine Eddy in Michigan who may have been this man. Nothing is known about him.

663 Sarah Eddy (*Jonas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. May 21, 1771, at Oxford (V.R.); d. Aug. 20, 1810, at Sutton (Holman Gen., p. 84); m. May 29, 1800, at Oxford (Int. Mar. 29, 1800 in Sutton V.R.), **Stephen Stockwell, Jr.** of Sutton, Mass. (V.R.), b. Feb. 14, 1766. He was son of Stephen and Mehitable (Holman) Stockwell.

Children, b. in Sutton:
i JONAS EDDY STOCKWELL, b. May 1, 1801; m. MARY A. WAITE. They had a son, ALONZO EDDY STOCKWELL.
ii ALICE STOCKWELL, b. Apr. 7, 1803.
iii LUCY STOCKWELL, b. July 1, 1804.
iv ADELINE STOCKWELL, b. June 26, 1805.
v RUFUS STOCKWELL, b. Mar. 28, 1806.
vi STEPHEN EDDY STOCKWELL, b. Nov. 8, 1807. He had a son, Stephen Eddy Stockwell.
vii SILVESTER STOCKWELL, b. Mar. 2, 1809.
The Holman Gen. adds another son, Anderson David Stockwell, b. 1815

664 William Eddy (*Jonas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. July 30, 1773, at Oxford (V.R.); d. June 9, 1817, at Orange, Ohio.; m. Dec. 18, 1797, at Oxford, **Hannah Burnap** of North Gore (V.R.). According to traditions in the family, he first went to Dixville, Me. and from there to Rockbridge Co., Virginia about 1800 and later to Ohio. They had eight boys and three girls, but at present the names of all are not known.

Children:
+1477 LUCY EDDY, b. Jan. 1, 1799, in Dixville.
+1478 ALEXANDER EDDY, b. Feb. 2, 1800, in Virginia.
+1479 JAMES G. EDDY, b. Apr. 9, 1802, in Virginia.
+1480 WILLIAM EDDY.
1481 JULIA EDDY, m. WILLIAM PRUITT, lived in Bardstown, Ky. They had a son, William Pruitt.
+1482 CYRUS EDDY, b. June 18, 1809.
See No. 12278 for others who probably belong here.

665 Alpheus Eddy (*Jonas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. Oct. 2, 1775, at Oxford (V.R.); d. July 4, 1861; m. (1) Apr. 10, 1806, at Oxford (V.R.), **Susannah Fiske**, b. June 28, 1782, (Fiske Gen., p. 273); d. Mar. 2, 1829, at Oxford (V.R.). She was the dau. of Dr. Daniel and Susannah (Thurston) Fiske. He m. (2) **Mrs. Sophronia Cummings**, on Nov. 20, 1842 (Douglas, Mass. V.R.) (Int. published July 2, 1842, at Oxford) (V.R.). He was a farmer and followed also the trade of a butcher.

Children, b. in Oxford (V.R.):

1483 Clementine Eddy, b. Apr. 12, 1807; d. Apr. 4, 1809, at Oxford (V.R.).
1484 Susan Fiske Eddy, b. Oct. 23, 1809. Unmar.
+1485 Celia Bellows Eddy, b. June 21, 1811.
1486 Sophia Eddy, b. June 28, 1813; d. Nov. 3, 1814, or 1819.
1487 John Fiske Eddy, b. Oct. 19, 1814; d. Sept. 18, 1816 (V.R.).
1488 James Fairbanks Eddy, b. May 3, 1817; d. June 8, 1863. Unmar.
1489 Sally Eddy, b. June 14, 1819; m. William J. Hancock, of Rome, N. Y. (Haven Gen.). They had a son, Edward Hancock.
1490 Daniel Fiske Eddy, b. June 1821; d. July 23, 1858 (Worcester Prob.). He was in the employ of the Erie R.R. He was unmar.

666 Jonas Eddy (*Jonas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. June 19, 1778, at Oxford (V.R.); d. June 15, 1832, at Worcester, Mass.; m. July 8, 1819, at Oxford (V.R.), **Betsey Parker**; b. Sept. 16, 1793, at Oxford, Mass.; dau. of Phineas and Abigail (Cutler) Parker.

He lived in Oxford the greater part of his life. There he was always called Major Jonas Eddy.

Children:

1491 Elvira Eddy, b. Jan. 1, 1821, at Oxford; m. Nov. 28, 1844, James M. Belknap, of Sturbridge. They had no children.
1492 Mary Ann Eddy, b. 1823; d. Aug. 7, 1832, aged 9 years.
1493 Lucy Oaks Eddy, b. Jan. 31, 1826.
1494 Jonas Rawson Eddy, b. June 6, 1829, at Oxford.

667 Reuben Eddy (*Jonas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. Oct. 20, 1781; d. before 1821 (father's will in Worcester Prob.).

Children:

+1495 Rufus C. Eddy.
1496 Jonas H. Eddy.

669 Lucy Eddy (*Jonas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. Nov. 11, 1785, at Oxford (V.R.); m. July 14, 1814, at Oxford, **Thaddeus Hall** of Oxford (V.R.); b. Nov. 13, 1779; son of John and Dolly (Ward) Hall. They lived in Millbury, Mass.

Child:

Orson Eddy Hall, b. Jan. 13, 1815; m. May 2, 1836, Tirzah Sibley; dau. of Israel and Tirzah Sibley. They went to Detroit.

671 Stanton Eddy (*Silas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. Feb. 29, 1776, at Myrsfield, Mass. (Oxford, V.R.); d. Mar. 23, 1862, at Winhall, Vt. (V.R.). He m. Mar. 15, 1803, at Jamaica, Vt., **Waity Howard**, b. Apr. 19, 1781, at Jamaica; d. Jan. 30, 1860, at Winhall (V.R.). She was dau. of Nathan and Nancy (Holbrook) Howard.

He lived at Rowe, Mass., until just previous to 1800 when he moved to Winhall, Vt., a town in the mountains of Bennington Co. He secured a large tract of land which he gradually cleared and from it developed a fine farm. He was one of the pioneers of this section. He became one of the influential members of this community, where he lived during the rest of his long life. This farm is still in the hands of the family, being now in the possession of his great-granddaughter who lives upon it.

Children (Fam. Rec.):
+1497 Silas Eddy, b. Mar. 3, 1805, at Londonderry, Vt.
+1498 Chandler Eddy, b. July 18, 1807, at Winhall.
+1499 Nancy Howard Eddy, b. Oct. 15, 1810, at Winhall.
1500 Harry Eddy, b. Aug. 11, 1812; d. Sept. 9, 1829 (V.R.).
+1501 Harvey Eddy, b. Oct. 1, 1815, at Winhall.
1502 Daughter, b. May 15, 1819, at Winhall.
+1503 Sylvia Taft Eddy, b. May 4, 1820, at Winhall.
1504 Emery Eddy, b. May 5, 1823, at Winhall; d. May 9, 1824, at Winhall.

672 Sarah Bellows Eddy (*Silas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. Dec. 2, 1777, at Myrsfield, Mass. (Oxford Rec.); d. Sept. 8, 1866, at Ware, Mass.; m. Oct. 8, 1798, **Abner Harwood** of Sutton, Mass. (Oxford, V.R.). He was b. Jan. 8, 1776, at Sutton; d. July 4, 1865, at Ware; the son of Daniel and Lydia (Gould) Harwood.

Children, b. in Barre, Mass.:
i Clarissa Harwood, b. Apr. 3, 1799.
ii Infant who d. Dec. 21, 1800.
iii Dauphine Harwood, b. Dec. 2, 1802.
iv James S. Harwood, b. Nov. 3, 1804.
v Tirzah Harwood, b. Oct. 6, 1806.
vi Ruhamah Harwood, b. Jan. 19, 1808.
vii Levi Lincoln Harwood, b. July 1, 1810.
viii Mary Harwood, b. Aug. 30, 1812.
ix Elbridge Gerry Harwood, b. Nov. 13, 1814.
x Andrew Jackson Harwood, b. Mar. 3, 1817.
xi Sarah Eddy Harwood, b. Sept. 25, 1819.

673 Prudence Prentice Eddy (*Silas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. Mar. 24, 1780, at Oxford, Mass. (V.R.); d. June 3, 1867, at Barre, Mass.; m. Mar. 24, 1800, at Oxford (V.R.) (Int. pub. Oct. 26, 1799 at Barre, V.R.), **Peter Harwood** of Sutton, Mass., b. Feb. 23, 1763; d. at Barre, Apr. 8, 1847, aged 84 yrs. (According to one record he was the son of Daniel and Lydia Gould Harwood.) The Barre records say he was the son of Daniel and Huldah Harwood.

Children:
i Daniel Harwood, b. Mar. 21, 1801; lived in Boston.
ii Peter Harwood, Jr., b. June 4, 1804.
iii Harrison Harwood, b. Sept. 24, 1808.
iv Louisa Harwood, b. May 28, 1816; m. . . . Houghton.

674 Benjamin Eddy (*Silas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. Apr. 13, 1782, Oxford, Mass.; d. Oct. 31, 1826; m. Nov. 28, 1819, at Oxford aged 44 yrs. (V.R.); m. (1) **Sally Torrey,** widow of John Torrey who died Nov. 4, 1817. She died Sept. 5, 1823, at Oxford, aged 43 years (V.R.). He m. (2) Sept. 12, 1824, **Nancy** (Willard) **Nichols,** widow of Alexander Nichols, Jr. She outlived him and m. John Balcom on Apr. 10, 1831.

Children, by first wife:
1505 Lucinda Eddy.
1506 Mary Mehitable Eddy, b. Oct. 23, 1820, at Oxford, lived in Sutton.

Child, by second wife:
1507 Nancy Eddy, b. Dec. 31, 1825; d. Feb. 13, 1826.

678 Silas Eddy (*Silas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. May 3, 1792, Charlton, Mass. (V.R.); d. Grafton, Mass.; m. Mar. 4, 1815, at Oxford, **Elizabeth B. Ward** of Leicester. She died in 1852.

Children:

+1508 Harvin Towne Eddy, b. Oct. 24, 1815.
1509 Delano Pierce Eddy, b. July 22, 1818.
+1510 Nathaniel Low Eddy, b. July 20, 1821 (also given May 20, 1821).
1511 Louisa Howard Eddy, b. Dec. 2, 1823, at Oxford; d. May 7, 1841, at Oxford, aged 18 yrs. (V.R.).
1512 Sarah Eddy, b. 1825; m. David Newell. (Dr. Charles Eddy's Ms.)

679 Jotham Eddy (*Silas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. Jan. 5, 1795, at Oxford, Mass.; d. Feb. 15, 1873, in Webster, Mass.; m. (1) Oct. 24, 1819 (Int. Sept. 30, 1819, Webster, Mass.), **Betsey Brown** of Thompson, Conn. She was b. Feb. 13, 1799, at Dudley, Mass.; d. Apr. 22, 1861. She was the dau. of Rufus Brown. He m. (2) **Permelia** . . ., b. 1805; bur. in Dudley, Mass. (gravestone). He m. (3) **Sophia** . . ., (Will dated Jan. 17, 1873 and filed Mar. 4, 1873 mentions wife Sophia).

Jotham was one of the members of the Dudley Woolen Co. (Worcester Deeds, 411.370). He owned property in Oxford, Charlton, and Webster. He was called Ensign Jotham Eddy. Besides wife Sophia, his will mentions, son Rufus B. Eddy; son Loring Eddy; and granddau. Martha Jane Tourtellot.

Children:

+1513 Levira Eddy, b. Oct. 24, 1820.
+1514 Loring Eddy, b. Dec. 28, 1824.
1515 Rufus Benjamin Eddy, b. Dec. 30, 1827; d. Feb. 2, 1902; m. June 2, 1853, Mary N. Perry, of Dudley. She was b. 1827; dau. of Joseph Perry. They had no children.

683 Betsey Eddy (*Reuben, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. Apr. 13, 1779, at Oxford, Mass. (V.R.); m. Jan. 21, 1798, **John Cummings** of Montpelier, Vt.; son of Daniel and Rachel (Hayden) Cummings. They lived in Montpelier, Vt.

Children, b. in Montpelier (Cummings Gen., p. 331):

i Ira Cummings, b. Dec. 14, 1801.
ii Rodney Cummings, b. Dec. 5, 1802.
iii Clarissa Cummings, b. Mar. 17, 1805.
iv Stanley Cummings, b. Nov. 5, 1807; d. young.
v John Liberty Cummings, b. Apr. 18, 1811.
vi David Cummings, b. Apr. 26, 1814.
vii Fanny Cummings, b. Feb. 1, 1817.
viii Mary Cummings, b. Jan. 2, 1826.

684 Joel Eddy (*Reuben, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. Oct. 12, 1786, Oxford, Mass. (V.R.); d. Apr. 21, 1865; m. (1) Oct. 11, 1810, at Oxford, **Sally Thurston**. She was b. May 11, 1790, at Rockingham, Vt.; d. Dec. 20, 1844, aged 54 yrs. (Oxford V.R. also Converse Gen. p. 441). She was the dau. of Nathaniel and Sally (Campbell) Thurston. He m. (2) **Prudella Larned,** Mar. 25, 1846, at Oxford (V.R.). She was b. Sept. 19, 1788; d. Sept. 26, 1875, aged 88 yrs.; dau. of David and Betty (Amidown) Larned.

Children, b. in Oxford:

+1516 Reuben Thurston Eddy, b. Dec. 7, 1811.
+1517 Emerson Eddy, b. June 2, 1815.
+1518 Nathaniel Eddy, b. Oct. 27, 1818.
+1519 Mary Merriam Eddy, b. Apr. 8, 1813.

685 Daniel Phillips Eddy (*Reuben, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. Aug. 17, 1788, at Oxford, Mass. (V.R.); d. Jan. 20, 1874, at East Greenwich, R. I.; m. Oct. 22, 1815, at Oxford, **Lydia Eddy** of Auburn, Mass. She was b. Nov. 12, 1793, at Oxford; d. June 24, 1890, at East Greenwich; dau. of Samuel and Sally (Hart) Eddy.

Children:

1520 Harriet Newell Eddy, b. Oct. 4, 1816, at Auburn (V.R.); d. in 1891, at Worcester, Mass.; m. Oct. 6, 1845, at Providence, Isaac K. Tainter.
1521 Sarah Eddy, b. Sept. 4, 1818, at Auburn (Oxford V.R.); d. June 16, 1890, at East Greenwich.
1522 James Eddy, b. Aug. 1822, at Auburn; d. Jan. 19, 1827, aged 5 yrs.
+1523 Charles Eddy, b. Nov. 4, 1825, at Salem, Mass.
1524 Horace Eddy, b. May 19, 1828, at Auburn (V.R.); d. Dec. 6, 1847, at Providence.
1525 James Eddy, b. June 24, 1830, at Auburn (V.R.).
+1526 John Francis Eddy, b. Aug. 1, 1833.
1527 Alden H. Eddy, b. Oct. 24, 1837, at Leicester, Mass.; d. July 25, 1858, at East Greenwich, aged 21 yrs.

686 Polly Eddy (*Reuben, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. Aug. 8, 1791, at Oxford, Mass. (V.R.); d. Oct. 20, 1855, at Oxford; m. Mar. 16, 1815, at Oxford, **Alexander C. Thurston** of Oxford (V.R.). He was b. Aug. 7, 1788, at Westminster, Vt.; d. Aug. 17, 1872, at Providence, R. I. He was the son of Nathaniel and Sally (Campbell) Thurston.

Children:

i William Eddy Thurston, b. Sept. 6, 1816.
ii Nathan Thurston, b. Sept. 28, 1818; d. 1824.
iii Levi Eaton Thurston, b. June 29, 1821; d. 1890; m. Martha M. Newton.
iv Mary Meriam Thurston, b. Mar. 2, 1825; m. Henry A. Baker.
v Alexander Thurston, b. Aug. 13, 1828; d. 1830.
vi Sally C. Thurston, b. July 26, 1830; m. (1) George Bridgeford; m. (2) Lewis T. Mason.
vii Henry Thurston, b. Jan. 19, 1833; m. Martha L. Parks.

688 Rachel Eddy (*Reuben, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. Dec. 1, 1797, at Oxford (V.R.); d. Dec. 14, 1887; m. Apr. 1, 1824, at Oxford, **Joseph Hudson**; b. Nov. 15, 1796, at Oxford, Mass.; son of John F. and Deborah (Crane) Hudson.

Children:

i Henry Sumner Hudson, b. May 13, 1825; m. Nov. 25, 1858, Hannah E. Dayhaff of Fremont, O. He was a graduate of Amherst (1849). He was a lawyer and judge at Briston, Ill. They had two children, Elizabeth and Joseph.
ii John Dayton Hudson, b. Oct. 5, 1833; m. July 3, 1866, Angeline Shepardson; dau. of Moses Shepardson. They had a son named Dayton Hudson.

690 Parley Eddy (*Parley, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. Mar. 29, 1790, at Oxford, Mass. (V.R.); d. Apr. 4, 1841, at Charlton, Mass. (V.R.); m. Apr. 10, 1816, at Oxford, **Celia Nichols Meriam.** She was b. Dec. 27, 1791; d. 1881; dau. of John and Hannah (Nichols) Meriam.

Children, b. in Oxford (V.R.):

+1528 Mary Ann Eddy, b. May 28, 1819.
+1529 Rufus Meriam Eddy, b. Nov. 8, 1820.

691 Rufus Eddy (*Parley, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. Oct. 29, 1797, at Oxford, Mass. (V.R.); d. May 15, 1880, (Worcester Probate); m. (1) Mar. 18, 1827, at Oxford, **Phoebe Meriam;** b. Oct. 7, 1805; d. Oct. 27, 1842, at Oxford; dau. of Ebenezer and Phoebe (Stockwell) Meriam. He m. (2) Feb. 1, 1844, **Clarissa Gage** of N. H. She d. May 1885. He was a shoemaker and lived in Oxford. Probate records mention widow Clarissa, Henry, Albert, Addison, and Charles; sons of the deceased.

Children, by first wife; b. in Oxford:

+1530 HENRY E. EDDY, b. Feb. 2, 1833.
1531 ADDISON EDDY, b. Feb. 26, 1840 at Oxford (V.R.); d. Mar. 21, 1843 at Oxford, aged 3 yrs.
1532 RUFUS EDDY, b. July 27, 1842, at Oxford (V.R.); d. Oct. 5, 1842, at Oxford.

Children, by second wife:

+1533 ALBERT AUGUSTUS EDDY, b. July 9, 1845, at Oxford.
1534 HARRIET A. EDDY, b. July 31, 1847, at Oxford; d. June 25, 1870. Unmar.
1535 ADDISON G. EDDY, d. Sept. 5, 1882. Unmar.
1536 CHARLES R. EDDY, b. Feb. 21, 1856; d. Nov. 21, 1883; m. SARAH E. PUTNAM.

694 Clarissa Eddy (*Parley, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. Sept. 29, 1809, at Oxford, Mass. (V.R.); d. July 6, 1891; m. (Int. pub. Jan. 18, 1832) **Lauriston** (also spelled Lorriston) **Shumway** of Sutton. He was b. Nov. 30, 1806; d. May 14, 1884.

Children:

i CLARISSA LOUISE SHUMWAY, b. Apr. 13, 1833, in Cincinnati.
ii HENRY LORRISTON SHUMWAY, b. Feb. 26, 1835, in Sturbridge, N. Y.
iii LUCRETIA SHUMWAY, b. June 14, 1837, in Middlefield, Mass.
iv ISSACHER SHUMWAY, b. Oct. 30, 1839.
v GEORGE LEVENS SHUMWAY, b. Nov. 15, 1842; d. 1843.
vi JANE L. SHUMWAY, b. May 2, 1844.
vii ABBIE A. SHUMWAY, b. July 12, 1846.

698 Chester Benjamin (*Elijah Benjamin, Joseph Benjamin, Joseph Benjamin, Joseph Benjamin, Abigail Eddy, William*), b. Feb. 9, 1752, at Norwich, Conn.; d. 1830; m. **Antje Harp.**

Child (perhaps others):

+1537 CHESTER HARP BENJAMIN, b. May 7, 1796.

699 Parke Benjamin (*David Benjamin, John Benjamin, John Benjamin, Joseph Benjamin, Abigail Eddy, William*), m. 1801, **Mary Judith Gill.** Their pictures are in the New York Historical Society. He was a sea-captain, sailing out of Norwich, Conn. and a wealthy ship-owner. He died at sea.

Children:

+1538 PARKE BENJAMIN.
1539 MARY BENJAMIN, m. JOHN MOTLEY, the historian and U. S. Minister to the court of St. James.

706 Jane Butler (*Jane Coffin, Enoch Coffin, Beulah Eddy, John Eddy, Samuel, William*), b. 1771, at Edgartown, Mass.; d. about 1858, at Warren, Me.; m. 1797, **Asa Dunbar**, b. 1771 or 1772, at Bridgewater, Mass.; d. at Warren; son of Daniel and Abigail (Kingman) Dunbar.

Children, b. in Warren (order of birth not known):

1540 CORNELIUS BUTLER DUNBAR, b. 1798.
1541 RICHARD DUNBAR.
1542 JAMES C. DUNBAR.
1543 SARAH DUNBAR.

+1544 Love P. Dunbar, b. 1802.
1545 Jesse C. Dunbar.
1546 Abigail Dunbar.
1547 Vesta Dunbar.
1548 Olive Dunbar.

709 Zachariah Eddy (*Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. in Glocester, R. I.; m. (1) **Uranah Brown;** dau. of Jeremiah and Abigail Brown. In 1801, her heirs received 1/7 part of Jeremiah Brown's estate. She was living in Mar. 28, 1795, when she signed a deed (Glocester Deeds, 13.71). He m. (2) before 1803, **Thankful Evans.** A deed in Glocester dated Feb. 23, 1803 is signed by Zachariah and Thankful Eddy. He m. (3) **Lois White,** who left a will, dated Mar. 28, 1838 (Burrillville, R. I. 2.395). This mentions her brother-in-law, Ezra Stone, and calls her widow of Zachariah Eddy.

Zachariah's will was dated Feb. 18, 1819 and mentions wife Lois and sons, Stephen and Daniel B. Eddy, and daughter Lois, wife of John Baker, Jr. (Burrillville Rec. Bk. 1. p. 236). When the 1790 Census was taken he was a resident of Glocester with a household consisting of one male over 16, two under 16, and three females. He was a farmer. His service in the Revolutionary War follows:

> Zachariah Eddy. Private, Capt. Blackmar's co., Col. Lippitt's reg't, Sept. 1, 1776 to Jan. 17, 1777; muster roll of Capt. James Burrill's co. of militia in the U. S. service, commanded by Col. Jabez Bowen, Apr. 2, 1778 to Apr. 16, 1778; dated Prov. Apr. 14, 1778.

Children, by first wife:

+1549 Stephen Eddy.
1550 Daniel B. Eddy. (Note. A Daniel Eddy, who d. Aug. 25, 1850, aged 78 years, is buried in East Putnam Cemetery. The marriage intentions of Daniel B. Eddy and Polly Gould were published in Douglas on Apr. 5, 1824. Perhaps these are records of this Daniel Eddy and of a son, Daniel.)
1551 Lois Eddy, m. John Baker, Jr. (Will of father). Int. pub. Aug. 19, 1800 at Douglas, Mass. (V. R.).

710 Lippitt Eddy (*Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel William*), b. Feb. 17, 1755 (Papers at R. I. Statehouse in Rev. Rolls); d. Apr. 10, 1838; m. **Esther Curtis,** b. 1758; d. Mar. 4, 1837, aged 79 years.

His name does not appear on the 1774 Census, taken in R. I., but in 1777 he was a resident of Glocester between the ages of 16 and 50, and in 1790 his household consisted of one male over 16, two under 16, and three females. His service as a soldier in the Revolution for which he received a pension, follows:

> Lippitt Eddy. Private, Capt. Abraham Tourtelott's co., Col. Crary's reg't.; pay roll, May 16, 1778 to Mar. 16, 1779; served also in militia co.'s of Capt. David Burlingame, Capt. John Eddy, Capt. Stephen Winsor, Capt. Abram Winsor, and Capt. Timothy Wilmarth; b. Gloucester, Feb. 17, 1755.

He lived in the northern part of Burrillville not far from Wallum Pond. (See R. I. Historical Society Collections for April 1922.)

On Jan. 15, 1812, Lippitt and wife Esther sold a piece of land to Charles Eddy (Burrillville Deeds). His will, dated Dec. 25, 1837, mentions oldest daughter Zerviah Harris; son Charles; son Duty and daughter Abigail Brown (Burrillville Probate, Book 2, p. 398).

Children, b. in Glocester:

1552 Willard Eddy, b. 1779; d. Aug. 19, 1836, aged 57–4–10. Unmar.
1553 Zerviah Eddy, b. 1783; d. Oct. 14, 1847, aged 64–5–4; m. Nov. 22, 1812, at Burrillville Daniel Harris. She left a will, dated Apr. 7, 1843 (Burrillville Rec., Bk. 3, p. 244).
1554 Roby Eddy, b. 1787; d. July 10, 1834, aged 47–0–9.
1555 Duty S. Eddy, b. Aug., 1793; d. July 3, 1864; m. Nov. 5, 1848, Harriet White of Burrillville, R. I.
+1556 Charles Eddy, b. about 1787.
1557 Abigail Eddy, m. Enoch Brown and lived in Douglas. They had a dau., Hannah, perhaps other children.

711 **Willard Eddy** (*Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 26, 1760; d. Apr. 13, 1854; m. 1782, **Dorcas Matthewson**, b. Dec. 7, 1762; d. Apr. 5, 1847; dau. of Noah Matthewson of Johnston, R. I.

An abridged account of his service in the Revolution follows.

> Willard Eddy. B. Glocester, Jan. 21, 1760; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776, co. Capt. Nathaniel Blackmar, Col. Lippitt, 1 yr.; served in co.'s of Capt. John Eddy and Capt. Stephen Whipple; *also*, on Continental ships "Providence" and "Boston"; pensioner, resided in Otsego Co., N. Y.

A full account is given in the affidavit for his pension which is on file at the R. I. State House. He marched from Newport to New York. He was in the battle of White Plains, Oct. 1776. In Feb. 1, 1777, he enlisted as a substitute for Lippitt Eddy. In Mar. 1778 he shipped on board the ship "Providence," sailed from Providence, passed the British fleet at Newport, and gave them a broadside which they returned. Then they sailed directly for France and reached there May 29, 1778. After three to four months in France, a part of the time at Brest, he sailed for the U. S. with the "Boston" and "Ranger" and reached Portsmouth Harbor, N. H., and was discharged Oct. 1778. In Sept. 1779 he again enlisted as a sailor on the vessel "Boston," which sailed from Boston in company with the "Providence," the "Queen of France" and the "Ranger." They arrived at Charleston Harbor, S. C., where they stayed during the winter. About Apr. 1, 1780, British ships appeared off the bar and they were besieged until May 12, 1780, when they surrendered to the British. He was taken a prisoner of war and sailed on board a British coastal vessel for Philadelphia. He was discharged June 29, 1780, and given the following pass:

> Willard Eddy, or the beareer hereof, late a prisoner of war to the British at South Carolina, hath permission to pass from hence to his Place of Residence in the State of Rhode Island, he behaving as becometh and all Commisaries of Issues will furnish him with Subsistence agreeable to a resolve of Congress of Aug. 4, 1778 till the 12th day of July next, being a reasonable time for him to get Home take a receipt (—ask the quantity drawn on this pass) and charge the same to the United States of America agreeable to the above resolve.
>
> Given at my office in Philadelphia, this 29th day of June, endorsed Trenton, June 30, 1780, added three days rations. E. Hornwell.
>
> July 5, 1780, served with three days provisions. Sub. for James Forsyth. A. C. D.
>
> Delivered three rations, July 8, 1780 for John Hall. A.C.D.

Willard Eddy's name appears in the Census of 1777 in R. I. as between the ages of 16 and 50 and in the 1790 Census as the head of a household in Glocester consisting of one male over 16, two under 16, and three females.

In 1784 he purchased land of John Howland and Lois (Eddy) Howland and also of Daniel Hunt. This was in the northern part of Glocester in the section which later became Burrillville.

In the Military Records of Glocester, Willard appears as Ensign in 1788, and as Captain in 1791 and 1792. About 1795 he went to Otsego Co., N. Y. He first lived in Unadilla, later at Sherburn and finally settled at Richfield, N. Y. There are deeds on record of his transactions in New York State.

Children:

+1558 Matthewson Eddy, b. May 8, 1785, at Glocester, R. I.
+1559 Otis Eddy, b. Jan. 20, 1787, at Glocester.
+1560 Rhoda Eddy, b. Aug. 13, 1790.
1561 Hannah Eddy, b. June 20, 1792, d. May 5, 1833; m. Sept. 8, 1825, John Hackley.
+1562 Betsey Eddy, b. Nov. 7, 1794.
1563 Nancy Eddy, b. Sept. 13, 1796; d. June 28, 1822.
1564 Lydia Eddy, b. May 28, 1798; d. May 25, 1825; m. Mar. 3, 1823, Calvin Hawley.

712 **Hannah Eddy** (*Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), m. Sept. 10, 1778, at Glocester, R. I., **John Stone** of Glocester, b. 1761; son of Ezra and Freelove (Howland) Stone (Stone Gen., p. 42).

Children (Stone Gen.):

i Bathsheba Stone, b. Jan. 28, 1779; m. (1) Daniel Chase; m. (2) J. Lynch.
ii Joseph Stone, b. Apr. 5, 1781; m. Anne Foster.
iii Betsey Stone, b. Jan. 5, 1784; m. Caleb Brown.
iv Ruth Stone, b. Dec. 20, 1786; m. Ransom Upham.
v John Stone, b. Apr. 10, 1789; m. Esther Curtis.

vi Anne Stone, b. Jan. 20, 1792. Unmar.
vii Mary Stone, b. Aug. 12, 1794; m. John Corbin.
viii James Stone, b. 1802; m. Abbie Larkin.

714 John Eddy (*Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 6, 1766 in Glocester, R. I.; d. July 17, 1842; m. **Experience Cook**, b. Mar. 27, 1766; d. Feb. 1, 1845; dau. of Samuel and Marabath Cook. He lived in Jefferson Co., N. Y., in 1820 and later he went to Ohio.

Children (Family Rec.):
+1565 Allen W. Eddy, b. Mar. 23, 1793, at Shaftsbury, Vt.
1566 Betsey Eddy, b. July 22, 1794.
+1567 John Lippitt Eddy, b. May 28, 1798.
1568 Roxyland Eddy, b. Sept. 4, 1800. (Is this a mistake for Roxy Ann?)
1569 Nancy Eddy, b. July 3, 1804.
+1570 Reuben Eddy, b. Feb. 14, 1806.
1571 Cylinda Eddy, b. Apr. 27, 1808.
1572 Cynthia Eddy, b. Aug. 19, 1810.

715 Enoch Eddy (*Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*). One record states that he d. in 1850, aged 80 years; another states that he died in 1840 aged 80 years. About 1802 he moved from Rutland Vt., to Rutland, Jefferson Co., N. Y. and in 1831 to Pamelia, where he died. He m. **Amy King**; dau. of James and Phebe (Allen) King. (See will of James King of Glocester, R. I.) (See also Hist. of Jefferson Co., N. Y., p. 665). In 1795 and in 1800, he was in Wallingford, Vt. (census).

Children:
1573 Cylincia Eddy, b. Dec. 16, 1790.
+1574 Enoch D. Eddy, b. Oct. 17, 1792.
+1575 James Eddy, b. Oct. 17, 1792 (twin).
1576 Hannah Eddy, b. Sept. 2, 1797.
1577 Rhoda Eddy, Sept. 18, 1799.
1578 Willard Eddy, b. Mar. 4, 1802; d. young.
1579 Phebe Eddy, b. Feb. 4, 1804, in Jefferson Co.
+1580 Horatio N. Eddy, b. Oct. 30, 1806, in Jefferson Co.
1581 Betsey Eddy, b. Dec. 21, 1808.
1582 Renew Eddy, b. May 22, 1810.
1583 Willard Eddy, b. Apr. 16, 1814, in Jefferson Co.
+1584 Louisa M. Eddy, b. July 22, 1818.

716 Renew Eddy (*Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. about 1771; d. Apr. 6, 1855, aged 83 years (Howland Gen., p. 185); m. **James Howland**, b. Oct. 1, 1768; d. Mar. 18, 1846, at Douglas, Mass. Worcester Co. Deeds contain several transactions in which James Howland and wife Renew sold land to Charles Eddy of Douglas, carpenter, from 1811 to 1837. During that time he lived in Douglas and Mendon. He described himself as a gentleman or yeoman.

Children (Howland Gen., p. 185):
i Naomi Howland.
ii Cynthia Howland.
iii Crawford Howland.
iv Enoch Howland.
v Bernice Howland.
vi Uranah Howland.
vii Louis Howland.
viii Thomas Howland.

718 Eliphalet Eddy (*Eliphalet, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. probably about 1740, or a little earlier, in Glocester, R. I. He was living as late as Aug. 20, 1803, in Cranston, R. I. He m. Apr. 9, 1769, at Glocester (V.R.), **Alce** (or Alice) **Aldrich,** b. 1741 ; d. Dec. 16, 1795, in Cranston, in her 54th year. (Newspaper.) She was a daughter of Joseph Aldrich.

When the Census was taken in Rhode Island in 1774, he was a resident of Glocester with a household consisting of one male over 16, two under 16, and one female over 16. At the time of the 1790 Census he was living in Cranston with a household of two males over 16, one under 16, and two females. When the military census of 1777 was taken his name did not appear for he was already a soldier. His service in the Revolutionary War was as follows:

Eliphalet Eddy. Private on pay abstract of Capt. Amaziah Weatherhead's co., Col. Stephen's reg't.; 1781 entered July 5; discharged Aug. 7.

He left Glocester sometime before 1783, for on Nov. 1, 1783 the town of Cranston, as was the custom of towns wishing to refuse all responsibility for the support of any new-comer in case of disability of the latter, ordered Eliphalet Eddy to depart the town or produce a legal certificate of his last legal residence. On neglect to do this he was to be dealt with further (Cranston Records 2.393) and again when he was old and had lost his mind he was warned that he had not gained a legal settlement in Cranston and was adjudged a resident of the town of Glocester, to which he must be removed as he was likely to become chargeable to Cranston, Aug. 20, 1803 (Cranston Rec. 3.298).

Children (order of birth unknown):

+1585 Uriah Eddy, b. Jan. 9, 1770, at Glocester.
1586 William Eddy, b. before 1774 (Census of 1774); d. between 1822 and 1827 (Cranston Deeds). Query,—Was he the William Eddy who on Mar. 6, 1799, mar. Polly Williams of Cranston (Providence V.R.)?
1587 Phebe Eddy, b. after 1774 (Census of 1774); m. Sept. 6, 1808, Edward Stafford of Cranston.
Perhaps another son (Census of 1790).

719 Jerusha Eddy (*Eliphalet, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 7, 1740; m. Aug. 26, 1761, at Smithfield, R. I. (V.R.), **Eber Angell;** son of Abiah^4 Angell (Hope^3, John^2, Thomas^1) and his wife, Freelove Smith.

Children (Angell Gen.): (See Angell Gen. for further records of these children):

i Stukeley Angell, b. May 24, 1762. He had a son, Eddy Angell.
ii Noel Angell, b. Feb. 8, 1765.
iii Robert Angell, b. Feb. 25, 1767.
iv Esek Angell, b. Feb. 25, 1767 (twin).
v Alpha Angell, Feb. 8, 1769.
vi David Angell, Mar. 20, 1772.
vii Abner Angell, Dec. 1, 1774.
viii Elizabeth Angell, Jan. 14, 1777.
ix Hezekiah Angell.

720 Mercy Eddy (*Eliphalet, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), m. **Abiah^5 Angell** son of Abiah^4 Angell (Hope^3, John^2, Thomas^1) and his wife Freelove Smith. They lived in Smithfield, R. I.

Children (Angell Gen.):

1588 Samuel Angell, m. . . . Dexter.
1589 Phebe Angell, d. unmar., aged 40 years.
+1590 Jeremiah Angell, b. Jan. 27, 1781.
1591 Abigail Angell, d. unmar., aged 45 years.

721 Thomas Eddy (*Eliphalet, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. 1754; d. Jan. 30, 1828, aged 74 years, at Clarendon, Vt. He is buried at Chippenhook Cem. He m. (1)

Jan. 23, 1777, at Clarendon, Vt. (V.R.), **Rebecca Colvin;** d. Dec. 4, 1821, aged 74 years (Clarendon Rec.). He m. (2) widow **Huldah Dean.** She is probably the Huldah Eddy who d. Nov. 13, 1867, at Wallingford, aged 91 years, who was b. in Scituate, R. I. about 1776, and was daughter of George and Martha Rowley.

He was a blacksmith living in Clarendon. He left a will (dated Aug. 20, 1827) in which he mentions wife Huldah Eddy; daughter Phebe Skeels; son-in-law, Christopher Skeels; eldest daughter, Tabitha Ridlow; two sons Eliphalet and Esek; two grandsons, Jonathan and Thomas Ridlow, and Thomas E. Skeels (Rutland Prob.).

He probably accompanied Peter Eddy and his family to Vermont either late in the fall of 1774 or early in 1775. He was married in Clarendon early in 1777 and later in that year served in the Revolutionary War. His service follows:

Thomas Eddy. Private, pay roll, Capt. Abraham Salisbury's co. on Otter Creek, raised in Clarendon, including men from Wallonford, Rutland, and Pittsford, on an alarm at Pittsford. Service, Oct. 19, to Oct. 23, 1777; *also*, pay roll, Capt. Ichabod Robinson's company of militia in Clarendon for the year 1780; service, 9 days, including 30 miles travel.

Thomas Eddy. Private, pay roll of Capt. Samuel McClure's company at Dresden on an alarm at Newbury the 8th of March, 1781; service, 3 days; travel 25 miles. (Dresden, a part of Hanover, N. H.)

Thomas Eddy. Private, pay roll of Lieut. Lemuel White's co. of militia in Shrewsbury and State of Vermont, on an alarm commencing June 10, 1781; service, 12 days, including 32 miles travel; *also*, private, Capt. Thos. Sawyer's co.; Col. Gideon Warren's regt.; on an alarm at Pittsford, service, Oct. 19, to Oct. 23, 1777, 4 days.

On Apr. 10, he registered his cattle mark which was a "croop of the left ear and a slit in the same ear" (Vol. II, p. 105 Clarendon Rec).

On Apr. 26, 1779, Thomas Eddy was chosen petit-juror and again on Mar. 1823. On Sept. 6, 1779, land was laid out to Thomas Eddy in the second division of Caleb Willard. On Oct. 4, 1779, land was laid out to him on the original right of Caleb Willard (Vol. I, p. 110). On May 15, 1782, a tract of land was surveyed for Thomas Eddy in the township of Clarendon on the original right of Simon Chamberland,—about 50 acres.

Clarendon,—Mar. 15, 1788. "Then came David Niles and testified and said he was present when Thomas Eddy and Rebecca Colvin was jined in the marriage covenant by Benjamin Spencer the 23 day of Jan. 1777." Recorded March, 1788. (Town Records.)

On February 16, 1786, Thomas Eddy of Shrewsbury of Rutland Co., deeded land to Jabez Weaver of Clarendon (Vol. III, p. 188).

On Mar. 14, 1788 a highway was laid out near Thomas Eddy's house.

On May 18, 1801 Thomas Eddy found a brownish mare. In 1812 he was chosen surveyor of highways and on Mar. 2, 1819, fence viewer. In Mar., 1812 and on Mar. 4, 1823 he was chosen Hog-hayward.

On Oct. 21, 1817, two acres were surveyed to Thomas Eddy on the original right of Simeon Chamberlain.

On June 20, 1822 Thomas Eddy of Clarendon sold land on the Furnace River, being 25 acres of the farm where "I now live." He also sold land to John Congdon (p. 226); to daughter Tabitha Ridlow (p. 227) and to Eliphalet Eddy (p. 192 and p. 207).

During the years 1822 and 1823 he divided his property among his children and on Jan. 21, 1823 he and John Congdon of Hartford, Washington Co., N. Y., made an agreement whereby John agreed to provide for Thomas and Huldah and to support the two children of Huldah by her first husband, namely Irene Dean and Serenda Dean.

At the time of the 1790 Census, Thomas was a resident of Clarendon with one male over 16, three under 16, and four females in his household. In 1800 his household contained one male under 10 years, one between 10 and 16; one between 16 and 25, one between 25 and 45, and also one female between 10 and 16, two between 16 and 25, and one over 45 years.

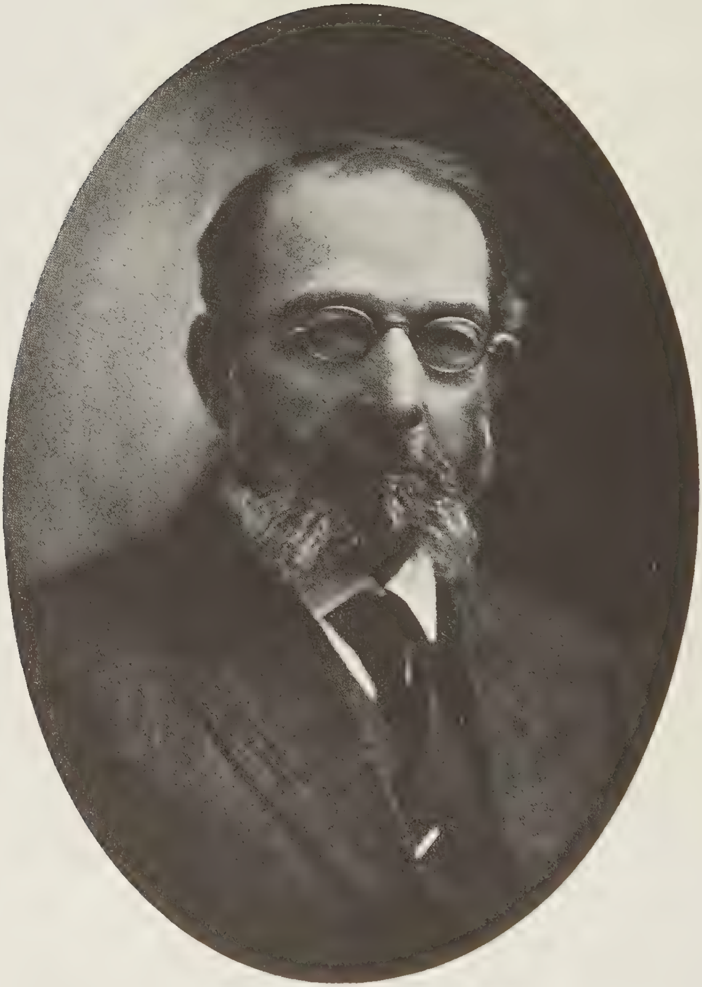
Children:

1592 Ruby Eddy, b. 1779; d. Apr. 7, 1802, aged 23 years, at Clarendon (V.R.).
1593 Thomas Eddy, b. 1784; d. July 18, 1811, aged 27 years. He m. Wealthy Their (?). After his death she m. (2) Feb. 27, 1814, Jonathan Hays (Hayes). It is not known whether he had any children; but probably not as Thomas mentioned none in his will.
+1594 Eliphalet Eddy.
+1595 Tabitha Eddy.
+1596 Phebe Eddy.
+1597 Esek Eddy.

728 George Eddy (*Enos, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. in Glocester, R. I. He was an architect and builder of great skill.

Previous to 1788 he went to Western Massachusetts, and became a resident of New Plantation No. 7. On July 15th of that year he gave a mortgage to Moses Bliss of Springfield on Lot 107. In 1790 he was still a resident with a

Robert Henry Eddy (2535)



Merritt Henry Eddy, M.D. (3162)

family consisting of four males over 16, and two females. While living there he sold to Adfur Eddy of Glocester, R. I. 50 acres in Glocester "which my father gave me in his will."

The deed mentions brother Enos Eddy and land which Jesse Eddy sold to Enos Eddy and land which Andrew Potter sold to Enos Eddy (Glocester Deeds 12.276). Another deed of two days later given by Sarah Eddy on Feb. 15, 1793 states, "I, Sarah Eddy of Glocester, widow have received a bond . . . by George Eddy and Enos Eddy . . . I relinquish my dower rights in my husband's farm, which he died possessed of, to Eber Phetteplace."

In 1797 George was a resident of Kingston, N. Y., when he sold to Elias Sprague for $1500 land in Hawley—two lots, two dwellings, iron works, a barn and lots 107 and 100 allotted to Moses Bliss in township No. 7, which is now called Hawley. Dated Dec. 16, 1797 (Hampshire Co. Deeds 18.578).

Children (incomplete list):

1598 STEPHEN EDDY, d. Mar. 5, 1816, at Eddyville, N. Y. (Kingston Plebian).

731 Enos Eddy (*Enos, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 6, 1774 (Glocester Deed states that Enos will be 21 years of age on June 15, 1795). He united with Jesse Eddy in selling a piece of land to Eber Phetteplace, which he had received from his father (Glocester Deeds). He m. **Deborah Payne**, b. Aug. 18, 1772 or 1774.

Children:

1599 CHLOE EDDY, b. Dec. 15, 1792; m. JOEL WHEELOCK.
1600 LYDIA EDDY, b. Nov. 14, 1794; m. ORMAN PRAY.
1601 ENOS EDDY, died in infancy
1602 RACHEL EDDY, b. June 11, 1797; m. JOHN GRANT HUET (or Hulett).
+1603 ENOS EDDY, b. May 24, 1799.
+1604 DEBORAH EDDY, b. Apr. 22, 1801.
+1605 JOSEPH B. EDDY, b. Mar. 15, 1803.
+1606 NATHAN EDDY, b. Jan. 18, 1805.
+1607 SARAH EDDY, b. Dec. 16, 1806.
1608 LILLIS EDDY, b. Jan. 10, 1809; m. HIRAM SUTTON.
+1609 GEORGE W. EDDY, b. Oct. 28, 1810.
+1610 JOHN D. EDDY, b. July 17, 1813.
+1611 ALMIRA EDDY, b. July 30, 1815.
1612 STEPHEN EDDY, b. Mar. 29, 1818.

732 Levi Eddy (*Jesse, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 5, 1776, at Utica, N. Y.; d. Aug. 14, 1841, at Eddyville, Catt. Co., N. Y.; m. (1) **Ann Barnes.** He m. (2) **Lydia Willoughby**, who d. Aug. 7, 1822.

In his early life he lived in Herkimer Co. He served in the War of 1812. About 1835 he moved to Cattaragus Co. and there he and his family built the first frame houses in the town of Mansfield. He is buried in a cemetery on the farm which he owned. This has become a family burial place and the section which he and his sons chose for their homes has been called Eddyville in their honor.

Child, by first wife, b. in Herkimer Co.:

+1613 LEVI BARNES EDDY, b. Mar. 6, 1802.

Children, by second wife; b. in Herkimer Co.:

+1614 WILLIAM HURD EDDY, b. Mar. 9, 1807.
1615 RUTH ANN EDDY, b. Oct. 27, 1808; d. Mar. 11, 1834; m. ISAAC BRAYTON.
1616 ISAAC CHAUNCEY EDDY, b. Sept. 19, 1813; m. ORSIA COFFIN.
+1617 ELISHA CARTER EDDY, b. Aug. 18, 1816.
1618 ELIZA CATHERINE EDDY, b. Aug. 18, 1816 (twin); d. July 13, 1849; m. WILLIAM HADCOCK
1619 WESTEL WILLOUGHBY EDDY, b. Oct. 14, 1818; d. Jan. 22, 1846. Unmar.
1620 LURILLA EDDY, b. May 13, 1821; d. 1884; m. NATHAN BOWEN.

736 Jesse Eddy (*Jesse, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 23, 1787; m. Oct. 16, 1816, **Mary Oviatt**, b. Aug. 13, 1794. She always called herself "Polly." They lived in De Ruyter, Madison Co., N. Y.

Children, b. in De Ruyter, N. Y.:

1621 Harriet Eddy, b. Oct. 25, 1823; m. David Peabody Peak.
+1622 Hallett Holmes Eddy, b. Aug. 2, 1828.

739 Stephen Eddy (*Amasa, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 2, 1779; d. Jan. 14, 1874, aged 94-10-12; m. **Lucy Cady**, b. 1787, in Killingly, Conn.; d. Feb. 26, 1871, at Glocester, R. I.; dau. of Joseph and Lucy (Leavens) Cady.

Children, b. at the Amasa Eddy Homestead, Putnam pike, Glocester:

1623 Elizabeth Eddy, b. Aug. 3, 1809; d. Sept. 25, 1898. Unmar.
+1624 Hiram Joseph Eddy, b. June 2, 1811.
+1625 Clovis Hildovis Eddy, b. Dec. 22, 1814.
+1626 Stephen Eddy, Jr., b. Feb. 15, 1827.
1627 Lucy Ann Eddy, b. Nov. 18, 1829; d. Sept. 20, 1899. Unmar.

741 Amasa Eddy (*Amasa, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 30, 1783; d. Oct. 12, 1874; m. **Mary Owen**, b. Jan. 17, 1788; d. Sept. 24, 1852; dau. of Solomon and Rebecca (Walden) Owen. Amasa Eddy was a Representative to the General Assembly of R. I. and a Democratic Candidate for Governor of R. I. in 1852. He was engaged in the manufacture of harnesses.

Children, b. at Chepachet, R. I.:

+1628 Albert Eddy, b. Mar. 27, 1807.
+1629 George Eddy, b. Oct. 14, 1809.
+1630 Adfer Eddy, b. Feb. 24, 1812 (also spelled Adfur).
+1631 Alexander Eddy, b. Oct. 29, 1814.
1632 Gilbert Eddy, b. Mar. 28, 1816; d. Mar. 28, 1844; bur. in Chepachet Cemetery; m. Mary Harris. He was a manufacturer in Burrillville.
+1633 Owen Eddy, b. Apr. 19, 1819.
+1634 Abigail Ann Eddy, b. Nov. 16, 1821.
1635 Mary Battey Eddy, b. Jan. 28, 1824; d. Mar. 17, 1861.
+1636 Amasa A. Eddy, b. Mar. 31, 1826.
1637 Augustus F. Eddy, b. Dec. 28, 1828; d. June 22, 1830.
+1638 James Munroe Eddy, b. Apr. 24, 1831.

744 Eli Eddy (*Stephen, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 13, 1779; d. Jan. 13, 1878; m. (1) **Marcy Eddy**, his cousin; b. Jan. 13, 1776; d. Sept. 30, 1810. She was the dau. of Amasa and Abigail (Harrington) Eddy. He m. (2) **Rhoda Jefferson;** d. Feb. 24, 1868, aged 87. The V.R. give Feb. 24, 1867, aged 86-4-13.

Children, by first wife:

+1639 Fidelia Eddy, b. Jan. 15, 1800.
+1640 Stephen Eddy, b. Nov. 5, 1801.
+1641 Fenner Eddy, b. July 11, 1803.
1642 Julia A. Eddy, b. June 23, 1805; d. May 29, 1841; m. prob. Thomas Aldrich.
+1643 Eli R. Eddy, b. July 8, 1808.

Children, by second wife:

+1644 Horace Eddy, b. Mar. 8, 1819.
+1645 William Eddy, b. Feb. 2, 1821.
1646 Labin Eddy, b. Apr. 26, 1822; d. Nov. 7, 1826.
+1647 Savella Eddy, b. July 5, 1825.
+1648 Zeruah Eddy, b. Oct. 16, 1827.

745 John Eddy (*Stephen, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), d. Nov. 23 . . . at the age of 74 yrs. 8 mos. 7 days; m. **Marcy Sayles**; who d. June 14, 1879, at the age of 96 yrs. 2 mos. 9 days.

Children (not in order of birth):
+1649 John Sayles Eddy, b. June 16, 1812, in Pascoag, R. I.
+1650 Celia Eddy.
+1651 Otis Eddy, b. Aug. 28, 1804, in Burrillville, R. I.
1652 Easton Olney Eddy, b. 1807; d. Sept. 16, 1822, aged 15 yrs. 2 mos. 23 days.
+1653 Marcius Eddy, b. Nov. 4, 1815, in Burrillville.
1654 Elliott Eddy, d. in Mobile, Ala. Unmar.

746 Rowena Eddy (*Stephen, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. 1788; d. 1875 aged 87 years; m. about 1806 **Simeon Ballou,** son of Abraham Ballou.

Children (Ballou Gen., p. 688):
i Candace Ballou, b. Feb. 13, 1807.
ii Maria Ballou.
iii Warren Ballou.
iv Marcella Ballou.
v Sabin Ballou.

747 Naboth (or Noblit) Eddy (*Joseph, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 15, 1770, in Smithfield, R. I.; m. **Phebe Nichols.**

Children:
1655 William Eddy, b. Sept. 26, 1792.
1656 Elizabeth Eddy, b. Feb. 3, 1795.
1657 Daniel Eddy, b. June 12, 1796.
1658 Lydia Eddy, b. Feb. 9, 1798; d. Mar. 24, 1848; m. Job Wing, b. Mar. 18, 1793; son of Savery and Lydia (Gorton) Wing.
1659 Mary Eddy, b. Apr. 3, 1800.
1660 Irene Eddy, b. Dec. 23, 1801.
1661 Jasper Eddy, b. July 27, 1805.
1662 Barnabas Eddy, b. Sept. 20, 1807.
+1663 Lucina Bowen Eddy, b. May 13, 1810.

754 Elias Eddy (*Joseph, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. in Glocester or Smithfield, R. I.; d. about 1883 in Broome Co., N. Y.; m. **Martha Ballou,** b. Sept. 26, 1792, in Smithfield; d. in Fenner, Madison Co., N. Y. She was dau. of William^5 Ballou (Moses^4 Samuel^3 James^2 Maturin^1) and his wife Ruth Briggs. They lived the greater part of their lives in Fenner.

Children (Ballou Gen., p. 643):
1664 Philo Eddy, b. 1820; d. 1834.
+1665 Harvey H. Eddy, b. 1822.
+1666 John William Eddy, b. 1824.
1667 Mary Eddy, b. 1825; m. Michael Whipple, of Fenner.

757 Isaac Eddy (*Elisha, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), m. in 1805, **Lucinda Wood.** He went from Adams, Mass. to Farmington, N. Y. He lived some of the time in Macedon and also at Palmyra, N. Y. He d. Dec. 7, 1834. On Feb. 11, 1835, letters of administration were issued to Lucinda Eddy and Lewis Eddy and guardians were appointed for Lydia C. and Ira over 14, and Joanna, Nathan, and Amy under 14.

Children (nine in all) (Probate Rec.):
1668 Lewis Eddy (perhaps, as he was an administrator).
1669 Lydia C. Eddy.
1670 Ira Eddy.
1671 Joanna Eddy
1672 Nathan Eddy.
1673 Amy Eddy. Unmar.
1673 Selina Eddy, m. Ami Smith and had a dau., who m. Myron Hoag.
Others.

765 Jacob Eddy (*Jacob, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 7, 1771 (Levi Eddy's Bible), probably in Glocester, R. I.; m. **Kriah** . . . b. Aug. 3, 1771 (Levi Eddy's Bible), Kriah is perhaps a spelling for Kesiah.

It has not been proved by documentary evidence that Jacob was the son of Jacob and Susannah (Sprague) Eddy, but everything known about him fits this ancestry and the names which he gave his children were those characteristic of this line, and they belong in no other branch. The only other possibility is that he was a son of one of the senior Jacob's brothers, Gideon, Eliakim or Elisha.

It is probable that he married early in Danby, about 1790. Heminway's Gazeteer of Vermont (III, p. 84) states that in "1795 Peleg Hicks and Jacob Eddy with families moved to town into rude houses which they had previously constructed. Eddy was in the north east corner of lot No. 7 in the north range on the westerly side of the road. They were thirteen miles from the nearest neighbor (Sheffield). They agreed to stand by each other through the winter." The town mentioned was Barton, Vt. a town about 40 miles to the north east of Montpelier. In another place in the same work the statement is made that Eddy left in the spring of 1796. In the account of the town of Sutton (Vol. V., p. 33) the statement is made that Jacob Eddy lived there for a while. Another account of the early settlement of Barton gives the name of the Eddy as Joseph Eddy, and states that the first settlers of Barton had to go to Lyndon or St. Johnsbury for all milling and groceries, a distance of twenty or thirty miles. There was no road and the path was shown by marked trees, and Joseph Eddy was employed to transport their supplies.

Dr. Joseph Eddy of Oswego, N. Y., a descendant, states that his great-grandfather, Jacob Eddy, went from Providence, R. I., and that he carried on a drug business in Montpelier. In 1807 the birth of the child, Artemas, is recorded in the town of Middletown, Rutland Co. Jacob was back again near Danby in 1807. The tradition is that two of the sons left Rutland for New York. From these facts and traditions it would seem that Jacob attempted to settle in northern Vermont but finally came back to the home county of Rutland, and went from there to Ontario Co., where he served in the War of 1812. He owned land in Farmington, N. Y., which he and wife Keziah sold before 1826.

Children (Levi Eddy's Bible):

+1675 Moses Eddy, b. Feb. 23, 1791.
+1676 Joseph Eddy, b. Feb. 16, 1793.
+1677 Levi Eddy, b. July 14, 1795.
1678 Sarah Eddy, b. Oct. 20, 1797.
1679 Batsheba Eddy, b. Jan. 7, 1801.
1680 Asenath Eddy, b. Apr. 4, 1803.
1681 Arcturus Eddy, b. Sept. 11, 1807. (In Middletown Records name spelled Artemas Eddy.)
1682 Almon Eddy, b. Jan. 20, 1814.

768 David Eddy (*Jacob, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. probably in Glocester, R. I.; m. Nov. 7, 1799, **Hannah J. Arnold**; dau. of Seth and Martha Arnold (Arnold's Vital Statistics of R. I., Friend's Church Rec., p. 146).

He lived in Danby, Vt., and was there in 1800 with a household consisting of one male over 10 and under 16, and a male and a female between 16 and 25. In 1804 he went to East Hamburg, Erie Co., N. Y., where he purchased land in Township 9, Range 7. (Turner's Hist. of Holland Purchase, p. 458.) Farther on the same book states that "the venerable David Eddy, who yet survives and is a resident of Potter's Corners, was in all that region a pioneer second only to Didymus Kinney." David says "I made a beginning in the woods in 1804. I came with my brother Aaron, and brother-in-law Nathan Peters and my sister Mary Eddy to keep house for us. In September we built a log house." "Mr. Eddy is now seventy years of age, his health and constitution totally good, though laboring under the effects of a fractured limb. His wife died in 1844. In the early days he was an agent of Mr. Ellicott, and from time to time reported how the settlers were getting on with their improvements. He built a sawmill on Cazenova Creek for the Indians near what is now Lower Ebenezer. He was in later life Judge of the Court at Buffalo. He was a Quaker and a man of very great influence in the life of the Quaker settlement at East Hamburg and Orchard Park."

Children (probably an incomplete list):

+1683 David Arnold Eddy. He was a lawyer in Cleveland, a writer and vigorous debater.
1684 Seth Arnold Eddy.

772 Sarah Eddy (*Jacob, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 16, 1779, at Danby, Vt.; m. **Spencer Nicholson.**

Children:

i Ira Nicholson.
ii Orpha Nicholson; m. . . . Rudd.
iii Arnold W. Nicholson, b. about 1806; d. May 9, 1886, at Wallingford, Vt.
iv Russell Nicholson.
v Hiram Nicholson.
vi Julius Nicholson.
vii David Eddy Nicholson, b. about 1814, at Tinmouth, Vt.; d. May 16, 1892, at Rutland, Vt., aged 78 years.
viii Anson A. Nicholson, b. about 1820, at Middleton, Vt.; d. Apr. 5, 1877.

775 Clara Eddy (*Jacob, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*). She m. . . . **Wibert.** She is buried in the Quaker Burying Ground at Orchard Park, in Erie Co. Her daughter m. Isaac Sherman, and their daughter Cornelia, m. Bradley Martin, and had two children Cornelia Martin, who m. the Earl of Craven and Bradley Martin, Jr., who m. Miss Phipps of Pittsburgh.

776 Jirah Eddy (*Gideon, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. probably in Glocester, R. I., Mar. 1, 1772; d. Oct. 11, 1831, at Gainesville, N. Y., where he is buried; m. (1) 1794, **Lilly Potter,** b. Dec. 5, 1774, in either Providence or Glocester; d. Apr. 9, 1828, at Gainesville. He m. (2) **Susanna** (Flower) **Fuller;** dau. of Ithuriel and Mehitable (Broughton) Flower and widow of Daniel Fuller. She was b. Sept. 28, 1798, and m. Jirah about 1829 at Gainesville.

She had children by her first husband and after the death of Jirah Eddy she made her home with one of these Fuller children and her two Eddy children were cared for by them after her death.

In 1793 Jirah was in Hampshire Co. where he witnessed a deed given by James Blackmar of Wetherington, Hampshire Co., Mass. to Gideon Eddy of Glocester, R. I. (Adams Deeds 12.451).

On Feb. 13, 1808 Jirah Eddy of Greenfield, Saratoga Co., N. Y. yeoman, sold to Joseph Eddy of Glocester, yeoman, . . . "All right in land which I, Jirah, have in lands which lie partially in Burrillville and partly in said Glocester, which descended to me by my father, Gideon Eddy, late of Glocester, dec'd." (Glocester Deeds).

In December 1817, he moved with his family to Leroy (now Stafford) Genesee Co., N. Y., and from Leroy to Gainesville in 1824. He was a man of great muscular strength, about five feet, ten inches in height. He was a farmer, much esteemed and respected by his neighbors, a man of good habits and good judgment though very unassuming and modest. In September 1831, he was hurt in an accident. He bore the amputation of his leg without taking any anesthetic, but the operation was not successful. He died some few days later of gangrene.

Children, by first wife (Records of Anson Card):

+1685 Amy Eddy, b. Jan. 10, 1795.
+1686 Willard Eddy, b. Sept. 15, 1796.
+1687 Elizabeth Eddy, b. July 29, 1798, at Greenfield, N. Y.
1688 Amasa Eddy, b. about 1800, at Greenfield; d. 1834, at Westfield, N. Y., where he was buried. He m. . . . and had two children who went to New York City with their mother, after his death.
1689 Alvin Eddy, b. 1803 or 1804. He was m. in 1836, in Kentucky. The couple started on their wedding trip for New Orleans. The cholera

broke out about this time. They were never heard from again and it was thought that they died of the disease, unknown, in some hospital.

+1690 Phebe L. Eddy, b. Sept. 12, 1808.
+1691 Calsine Eddy, b. Feb. 11, 1810.
+1692 William Eddy, b. Sept. 1, 1813.

Children, by second wife; b. at Gainesville, Wyoming Co., N. Y.:

+1693 Susan Eddy, b. Jan. 28, 1830.
+1694 Jirah William Eddy, b. Mar. 22, 1832.

778 Lorinda Eddy (*Eliakim, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 5, 1788, at Adams, Mass. (Bible Rec.); d. Apr. 12, 1835, in Victor, N. Y. (Bible Rec.); m. Oct. 27, 1806, at Cheshire, Mass., **Joseph Read,** b. in Adams.

Children:

+1695 Hurlburt Read, b. Nov. 11, 1807.
+1696 Henry Read.
1697 Lucinda Read, d. aged 9 years.
1698 Carlos Read. He had two children. He lived at Palatine Bridge, N. Y.
+1699 Marvin Read, b. Apr. 28, 1817.

779 Salome Eddy (*Eliakim, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 13, 1792; d. May 24, 1842 (G. S. in Quaker Cem. in N. Farmington, N. Y.); m. **Wilmarth Smith** of Farmington, N. Y. He died May 3, 1855, aged 62 yrs. (G. S. in Quaker Cem.).

Children:

i Daughter, who m. Henry Rose.
ii Amanda Smith, m. Anson Tuttle. Their children were Joseph; Richard; Carrie and Caroline, twins; Mary and Nettie.
iii Daughter, who m. Levi Herendeen.
iv Chloe Peck Smith, b. Oct. 7, 1816; m. Germond Ketchum. Their son, Elmer Ketchum, b. Mar. 13, 1844; m. Cynthia Crawford in 1865, and had a daughter, Clara Ketchum, who was b. Nov. 2, 1867; m. on Oct. 2, 1893, at Howard, Kan., Dr. Charles Francis Randall; son of George Francis and Elizabeth (Gibbons) Randall. They live at Amarillo, Tex.
v Orin Smith.
vi Abel Smith.
vii Durand Smith.
viii Daniel Smith.

782 Augustus Eddy (*Eliakim, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 5, 1798, at Adams, Mass.; d. Feb. 19, 1870, at Charlotteville, Ind.; m. May 25, 1820, **Martha Thomas,** b. Oct. 26, 1800, at Mason City, Kentucky.

When Augustus Eddy was seven years old, his parents left Adams, a town in western Massachusetts, and settled in the then unbroken wilds of Genesee Co., where his father built a log cabin in a clearing at the place where the town of Victor is now situated. Here Augustus grew up with all the courage and strength of those whose daily task is the subjugation of nature. He was tall, muscular, active and genial. He had inherited from his Quaker grandfather a delicate and sensitive religious nature, which heard the words of the guiding voice of the Spirit. In 1817 he heard his first sermon at Canandaigua. Although his people were Quakers, he soon became impressed with Methodism and embraced its views. He became a clergyman and was sent to Ohio where as a member of the Ohio Conference he was settled near Batavia, about twenty miles from Cincinnati. Later he was in Cincinnati for about a year and then was transferred to the Indiana Conference. He settled in Rush Co., where he purchased a farm. Leaving his wife, her two brothers and his two sons to carry on the work of the farm, he devoted himself wholly to his ministerial work. He was pastor of the Church in Indianapolis and presiding elder of the Indianapolis and Whitewater Districts and preacher at the Wesley Chapel in Madison and also elder of the Madison District and pastor of the Lawrenceburgh station. In 1840 he was sent as a delegate to the General

Conference which met in New York. This afforded him the first opportunity to see his mother and others of his father's family since he had left New York State over twenty-five years before. Augustus Eddy carried on his work for over fifty years. He was a man of unusually fine personal appearance, and with a most benevolent face, "a man without reproach, of noble character, single purpose and great piety."

Children, order of birth not known:
+1700 ZARA EDDY.
+1701 MARY ELIZA EDDY.
+1702 ALICE EDDY, m. EVAN EDWARDS.
+1703 ELIZABETH JANE EDDY, b. Nov. 5, 1837.
+1704 JOHN REYNOLDS EDDY.
+1705 MORRIS RILEY EDDY.
+1706 THOMAS MEARS EDDY.

790 Esek Eddy (*Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 27, 1762, in Glocester, R. I. (V.R.); d. Aug. 1845, in Boston, Erie Co., N. Y.; m. Feb. 8, 1785, in Putnam, Conn., **Annie Cutler** (Bailey's Conn. Marriages). She was born about 1761 and d. Mar. 4, 1841. They are both buried in the Boston Valley Cemetery.

He was a blacksmith and lived in Glocester. When the Census of 1790 was taken he was living there with a household consisting of one male over 16, two under 16, and two females. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War and a pensioner. His deposition is on file in the State House at Providence, R. I.

Esek Eddy, Glocester. 1777-1778; co.'s of Capt. John Eddy and Capt. Peter Lewis, and 2 months in 1781; b. May 27, 1762.
Esek Eddy. Pay roll of Capt. Timothy Wilmarth's co., Col. Fry's reg't., 12 days, July and Aug., 1780.

Children:
+1707 OSMER EDDY, b. Oct. 29, 1794.
+1708 SAMUEL EDDY, b. Apr. 29, 1797.
+1709 WILLARD EDDY, b. July 23, 1800.
1710 LEWIS EDDY.
1711 SUSAN EDDY, m. . . . REYNOLDS and lived in Racine, Wis.
+1712 ERASTUS EDDY, b. Oct. 1806, in Saratoga Co., N. Y.
1713 WILLIAM EDDY.
1714 JAMES EDDY.
1715 PHOEBE EDDY.

791 Barack Eddy (*Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 21, 1765, in Glocester, R. I.; d. Jan. 7, 1858, in East Putnam, Conn. He is buried in a cemetery on the State Road. He m. **Rebecca Blackmar,** on Apr. 24, 1794. She was b. Mar. 4, 1774; d. June 29, 1846. She was the dau. of Ezekiel Blackmar.

His early childhood days were spent in Nova Scotia, but at the outbreak of the War his parents returned to the states. He purchased a piece of property in East Putnam, Conn., of Azariah Cutler on June 28, 1794 and in 1802 the land adjoining. He carried on the blacksmith trade and in addition had a saw and grist mill. He was a good workman and an obliging neighbor. He was a man of strong physique and of excellent health. On Apr. 26, 1815 he purchased the farm to which he moved his blacksmith shop and there he spent the remainder of his long life. On the day that he was 80 he set four sets of tires. This was a day's work of which he was very proud and of which he often boasted.

Children (Records of John L. Eddy, Jr.):
1716 GEORGE EDDY, b. Sept. 5, 1794; d. Dec. 17, 1818. Unmar.
+1717 WILLARD EDDY, b. June 27, 1796, in Conn.
+1718 WALDO EDDY, b. Sept. 25, 1803.
1719 MARY EDDY, b. Aug. 3, 1805; d. Mar. 10, 1880, in Providence, R. I. (V.R.). Unmar. She is buried in Pawtucket. She appears in the 1850 Census of Providence.
+1720 JOHN LEWIS EDDY, b. May 5, 1808.
+1721 SAMUEL BLACKMAR EDDY, b. Jan. 25, 1812.
1722 REBECCA EDDY, b. Mar. 19, 1816; d. Dec. 19, 1816 (Cem. Rec.)

1723 Patience Eddy, b. Feb. 5, 1819, in Killingly, Conn.; d. Dec. 23, 1865, in Providence (V.R.). Unmar. Recorded in the 1850 Census in Providence.

792 John Eddy (*Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 30, 1767, in Glocester, R. I.; d. April 11, 1820; m. **Tabitha Richardson,** b. Apr. 30, 1770. Her mother's maiden name was Aldrich. He left a will dated May 14, 1819.

He bought land of his father in Burrillville, R. I. He lived part of the time in Woodstock, Conn. and later he was in N. Y. where he carried on a blacksmith's trade. John and Tabitha Eddy sold land in 1814 (Norwich, N. Y. Deeds). The deeds in Adams, Mass. contain the division of a piece of property of which Tabitha Eddy of Guilford, Chenango Co., N. Y. is one of the heirs, together with Thomas P. Dixon and wife Deborah, and Esther Richardson and David Richardson of Adams (26.213). Richard Eddy swore to the identity of Tabitha in Otsego Co.

Children, b. at Guilford, N. Y. (Papers of Sarah Higley):

1724 Sally Eddy, b. Dec. 6, 1793; m. Epenetus Winsor.
+1725 Nancy Eddy, b. Feb. 7, 1795.
+1726 Richard Eddy, b. Jan. 25, 1797; m. Lucretia Bush.
1727 Lydia Eddy, b. Dec. 23, 1799; m. John Converse.
1728 Mary Eddy, b. June 1802; d. Feb. 10, 1818.
1729 Alice Eddy, b. May 21, 1805; m. Jonathan Stuart. [She was called Ellis in her father's will.]
1730 Tabitha Eddy, b. July 6, 1807; d. May 27, 1894. Unmar.
1731 John Eddy, b. July 3, 1811; d. 1811.
1732 Adfur Eddy, b. July 3, 1811 (twin); d. 1811.
+1733 John Adfur Eddy, b. June 17, 1814.

793 Alice Eddy (*Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 1, 1770, in Glocester, R. I., m. **Silas Smith** of Smithfield, R. I., on July 7, 1791, in Glocester(V.R.). He d. Mar. 16, 1841 (gravestone). They had no children but they brought up Samuel and Esther Joy, the children of her sister.

794 Samuel Eddy (*Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 6, 1772, in Glocester, R. I.; d. Aug. 5, 1850. (The Conn. records give Aug. 25). He m. (1) **Mary Saunders** of Glocester; m. (2) **Almira Talbot** in 1817. She d. Sept. 1, 1871 (gravestone). They lived in Thompson, Conn.

He was a blacksmith. In 1798 he bought land for a forge and in 1801 he purchased a farm of Joseph Page. He left a will dated Aug. 14, 1846.

Children, by first wife:

+1734 Nancy Eddy.
+1735 Lydia Eddy
+1736 Orra Jane Eddy.
+1737 Sarah Alzaida Eddy.
+1738 Asaph S. Eddy, b. about 1808.

Children, by second wife:

1739 Charles M. Eddy, b. 1817; d. Feb. 7, 1862, in the Civil War. He was in Co. G., 11th Regt., Conn. Vol. He is buried in East Putnam. He m. Lillis Bowen of Thompson, Conn.; dau. of Silas and Thyrza Bowen. She d. Nov. 29, 1886 in Johnston, R. I.
1740 Samuel Eddy, b. 1819; d. May 23, 1874, aged 56–1–24. In 1851 he m. Nancy Burlingame, b. about 1815, in Conn. (V.R.). No children.
1741 Polly Eddy, m. Calvin Munro Warren on Sept. 8, 1850. They lived in Thompson. No children.
+1742 Almira Eddy.
+1743 John Barack Eddy, b. July 19, 1829.
1744 Lucine Eddy, m. Mar. 25, 1854, Samuel Barstow; son of George and Hannah H. Barstow of Killingly, Conn.

796 Lavina Eddy (*Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 12, 1776, in Glocester, R. I.; d. June 13, 1850; m. Jan. 24, 1791, **Willard Joy** of Glocester (V.R.). About 1822, they went to Coventry, N. Y. and later to Penn.

Children:

1745 SAMUEL EDDY JOY, b. July 4, 1801, in Thompson, Conn.; d. Mar. 24, 1848; m. Oct. 21, 1821, in Thompson, LUCENA SARGENT, b. Dec. 31, 1796; d. Aug. 15, 1870.
+1746 ESTHER JOY, b. Apr. 7, 1805, in Thompson.
1747 THOMAS JOY.
1748 JOHN JOY.
1749 LYDIA JOY.
1750 PATIENCE JOY.
1751 HARRIET JOY.

797 Asel Eddy (*Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 5, 1778; d. June 13, 1850; m. June 16, 1816, **Lucy Mowry.** (The Charlton Records give the name Lucy Moore. Either may be correct.) She was b. Nov. 4, 1790; d. April 19, 1855. The children settled in N. Y. or Penn.

Children:

1752 CHARLES B. EDDY, b. Oct. 29, 1817; d. Aug. 7, 1863, in Va., in Co. D. 151 Reg., U. S. A.
1753 CALEB C. EDDY, d. young.
1754 MARSHALL M. EDDY, d. young.
+1755 JOHN AUSTIN EDDY, b. Aug. 2, 1825.
1756 LAURA N. EDDY, b. June 10, 1827; d. 1876, in Mich.
1757 CHARITY CADOGAN EDDY, b. Mar. 15, 1829, in Wales, Erie Co., N. Y.; d. in Sparta, Mich.; m. DANIEL JENNINGS.

801 Jeremiah Eddy (*Barnard, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. 1759; d. Aug. 25, 1820, in his 61st year (Newspaper, also Pension affidavit of widow Sarah Eddy); m. Aug. 23, 1795, **Mrs. Sarah** (Field) **Waters** (also spelled Watrous and Waterous). She was widow of Samuel Waters, whom she m. Jan. 9, 1783. He d. 1790. She was dau. of Capt. Isaac and Martha (Hartshorn) Field (Pension affidavit).

Jeremiah was a ship-carpenter and lived on Ship Street, not far from his shipbuilding establishment on Cowpen Point. He was probably learning his trade when his father died. When the Census of 1777 was taken, he was in Providence, between the ages of 16 and 50 years. His service in the Revolution follows.

Jeremiah Eddy. Private, Independent co. Light Infantry, Prov. County; on Return for Jan. 1777; on Muster Roll of Capt. James Burrill's co. of militia, U. S. service doing duty in R. I., commanded by Col. Jabez Bowen; engaged from Apr. 2, 1778, to Apr. 16, 1778 inclusive; record dated Providence Apr. 14, 1778; entered service Apr. 12; fifer, Capt. Lewis Peck's co., Col. Mathewson's reg't militia, U. S. service; rec'd Continental pay for 8 days, entered service June 12, discharged June 20, 1778.

Jeremiah Eddy. Capt. Esek Eddy's co. of artificers acting as boatmen; enlisted Aug. 8, 1778; service, 25 days, on an expedition to Rhode Island. Roll dated Providence.

In 1790 he was the head of a household consisting of three males over 16; and five females. It is likely that Abby Waters and Isaac Waters, his wife's children by her first husband, were members of his family. In 1779 Jeremiah Eddy was summoned to choose a guardian since he was over 14 but not of age (Providence Probate A 1041). Jeremiah Eddy appears in the Civil and Military Lists of R. I. as a lieutenant in 1791, 1792, and 1793 and as first lieutenant in 1794, 1795 and 1796. At the time of his death he was called Major Jeremiah Eddy by the newspaper.

In the land records of Providence his name occurs first as one of the grandchildren of Elizabeth Eddy to whom she sells the land which their father Barnard sold to her on Oct. 30, 1770. She returned it to them on Feb. 12, 1783. In April Rhoda, Jeremiah, Patience, Barnard and Eunice unite in selling a piece of land to Abigail Anthony and Richard Anthony, her husband. They are heirs of Barnard Eddy, late of Providence and of their sisters, Betsey Eddy and Ruth Grafton, deceased. Abigail was their sister. William Eddy was a witness to the deed. Later Jeremiah and Barnard divided with Rhoda and Betsey after the death of Eunice. There are several other transactions covering the years from 1792 until 1820 in which Jeremiah and his brother Barnard take part, and in some Sarah, wife of Jeremiah and Betsey, wife of Barnard sign off their dower rights. All this property was in the section of the town near Ship St. and the present Eddy St. and Dyer St.

Jeremiah's signature may be seen on a document dated Jan. 6, 1800 on file in the Providence Probate (A 1678).

Children:

1758 EUNICE EDDY, b. Nov. 9, 1817; d. 1876, aged 79 years, at Natick, R. I. (G. S. at Swan Point Cem., Prov.) She m. WILLIAM P. SHAW (Pension affidavit of Sarah Eddy).

1759 BARNARD EDDY, d. before Sarah applied for her pension.

802 Barnard Eddy (*Barnard, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 12, 1762, at Providence, R. I.; d. July 3, 1847, at Providence; m. (1) Oct. 7, 1785, **Betsey Walker** (V.R.), b. about 1766; d. May 24, 1817, aged 50 years (Gazette). He m. (2) Oct. 14, 1817, **Julia Granville Westcott**, b. Feb. 28, 1791; d. Apr. 14, 1865, at Prov. She was dau. of John and Mary (Sandford) Westcott. After Barnard's death, she married for her second husband, John Sweet Eddy, son of William Eddy.

When the Revolutionary War broke out, though he was only a boy of fifteen he joined with his father in assisting in the work of preparing defenses. He was tall and strong and had learned much from companionship with his father and uncles. His service follows:

Barnard Eddy. *Rev. pensioner*, enlisted June, 1775, to May, 1779; private under Capts. Barnard Eddy, Elliott; Lt. and Capt. in May, 1779; b. July 12, 1762; d. July 3, 1847.

In 1775 in co. of Capt. Barnard Eddy to Apr. 15, 1776; transferred to laboratory at Providence Aug. 1, 1778; on sloop "Lively," commissioned Lieut. of "Lively" and later in command. He had a pension.

In 1800 he was in business in Cranston, on the Pawtuxet River (Cranston Deeds 8.244 8.250). In September 1815 a great gale swept through Providence. The Providence River rose to a great height. The old Eddy Homestead on Eddy Point was swept away down stream and nearly all of the family treasures were lost.

Children, by first wife; b. in Providence (V.R.):

1760 RUTH ANN EDDY, b. Oct. 1, 1786; m. Apr. 2, 1807, at Providence, BENJAMIN W. GARDINER of Exeter, R. I. (Newspaper, The Phoenix).

1761 STEPHEN WALKER EDDY, b. July 8, 1789; d. Apr. 11, 1817, in his 28th year (Prov. Gazette). He was a student in Brown University in 1805. He later became a merchant in Providence. He owned rights in the Cranston Screw Co. in 1810 (Cranston Deeds 8.274).

1762 PATIENCE EDDY, b. Dec. 19, 1792. Unmar.

1763 BETSEY EDDY, b. Feb. 13, 1795; m. DEACON JEREMIAH WILLIAMS of Springfield, Conn.

1764 MARIA EDDY, b. Sept. 10, 1797; m. Feb. 11, 1821, DEACON DANIEL CLARKE of Pawtucket. Their children were Edwin R.; Daniel A.; John B.; Julia F.; and Daniel Claflin Clarke.

Children, by second wife; b. in Providence (V.R.):

+1765 EDWIN BARNARD EDDY, b. Aug. 21, 1818.

+1766 JAMES ANTHONY EDDY, b. Dec. 15, 1819.

1767 JEREMIAH EDDY, b. Apr. 1, 1823; d. Apr. 21, 1823.

1768 STEPHEN GANO EDDY, b. Feb. 25, 1824 (Bible); d. Aug. 8, 1825.

+1769 JULIA FRANCES EDDY, b. Jan. 9, 1828.

806 Abigail Eddy (*Barnard, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 20, 1765; d. Sept. 13, 1846; m. May 12, 1791, at Providence, **Richard Anthony** of North Providence (Manuscript on Anthony, Vol. II at R. I. Hist. Soc., p. 8). He was b. Apr. 19, 1767; d. Mar 28, 1840. He was son of Daniel and Mary (Bowen) Anthony.

Children, b. Providence:

1770 EUNICE ANTHONY, b. Apr. 1792; d. July 26, 1793.

1771 LYDIA ANTHONY, b. May 8, 1794; d. Sept. 10, 1794.

+1772 JAMES ANTHONY, b. Sept. 17, 1795.

1773 Mary Chace Anthony, b. Dec. 28, 1797; d. June 23, 1873; m. Luther Carpenter.
1774 Cyrus Anthony, b. June 23, 1800; d. Oct. 24, 1833.
1775 Richard Anthony, b. 1802; d. 1803.
+1776 Elizabeth Eddy Anthony, b. Jan. 28, 1805.
1777 Richard Bowen Anthony, b. Dec. 8, 1808; d. Feb. 20, 1865; m. (1) Margaret S. Whitwell; m. (2) Esther Thedner.

808 Mary Eddy (*Esek, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 12, 1759, at Providence; d. Mar 12, 1839, in McLean Co., Ill.; m. Oct. 12, 1784 (U. S. Chronicle of Oct. 20, 1784), **Lieut. Jeremiah Greenman;** son of Jeremiah and Amy (Wiles) Greenman.

Children:
+1778 i Mary Greenman, b. Nov. 26, 1785.
ii John Greenman, b. 1790.
iii Esek Eddy Greenman, b. Feb. 21, 1792, at Newport, R. I.
iv Jeremiah Greenman, b. Aug. 8, 1794, Providence.

809 Peleg Eddy (*Esek, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 1, 1762 in Providence; d. Dec. 26, 1827, in his 66th year (Bible Rec.). He m. Sept. 26, 1783, **Elizabeth Waterman,** b. Aug. 13, 1762; d. Aug. 24, 1827 (Newspaper); dau. of John and Martha (Dyer) Waterman.

Though only a boy at the time of the Revolution, he enlisted. His service follows:

Peleg Eddy. Capt. Esek Eddy's co. of artificers acting as boatmen; enlisted Aug. 8, 1778; service, 20 days on an expedition to Rhode Island. Roll dated Providence.

He entered the shipbuilding business with his father and continued in it all his life. He purchased from his father land on Pawtuxet St., where he made his home. When the 1790 Census was taken his family consisted of one male over 16, one under 16, and three females, living in Providence.

Children, b. in Providence (Bible Rec.):
+1779 Thomas Eddy, b. Apr. 11, 1784.
+1780 Mary Eddy, b. Nov. 16, 1786.
1781 Anna Eddy, b. June 3, 1791; d. July 27, 1793.
1782 Peleg Eddy, b. Sept. 30, 1796; d. Oct. 20, 1827, at St. Philip de Austin, Prov. of Texas. The newspaper notice states that he had for some time been engaged in the mercantile business at St. Bernard and was on his way home from there by land through the Spanish territories, to New Orleans. He was ill but two or three days.
1783 Betsey Eddy, b. June 15, 1801; d. Apr. 14, 1861; m. Sept. 19, 1824, Caleb Godfrey of Providence (Newspaper).

811 Esek Eddy (*Esek, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 25, 1766, at Providence (V.R.); d. Dec. 9, 1844, at Providence; m. Jan. 24, 1790, **Alice Williams** (V.R.), b. Mar. 14, 1762; d. Feb. 13, 1851, at Providence. She was dau. of Andrew Williams. They lived on Westminster St.

He purchased land of his father and other land some of which he sold to brother Peleg and others. He left a will in which he desires that all his property should be sold after the death of his wife Alice. This was done in Apr. 20, 1851 (Prov. Deeds 123.143). They had no children. In the 1790 Census his household consisted of one male over 16 and one female. In 1827 he was chosen gauger of casks in Prov.

818 Cyrus Eddy (*Esek, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 21, 1775, in Providence; d. Dec. 22, 1862; m. Oct. 23, 1796, at Providence (V.R.), **Marcy Vincent,** of Providence, b. Nov. 21, 1780; d. Aug. 13, 1846, at Homer, Morgan Co., Ohio. (Taken from an old letter to Thomas Eddy, dated 1846.) He was a very musical man and he not only sang, but played the violin, the flute and the flageolet.

Children:

1784 Abby Eddy, m. Cyrenus Howe. In 1845 they lived in Homer Township, Morgan Co., Ohio.
1785 Mary Ann Eddy. She was unmar. in 1845.
1786 Marcy Eddy. She was unmar. in 1845.
+1787 Cyrus Eddy. In 1846, he was in Ohio and was planning to go to Iowa.
1788 Amy Eddy, m. Eli F. Brown.
1789 Sarah Eddy, m. William Vincent. In 1845 they were in Barlow, Washington Co., Ohio.
1790 Lydia Eddy, m. James Hassington. In 1845 they were in Dover, Athens Co., Ohio.
1791 Henry Eddy.
1792 Thomas Eddy.
1793 Martha Eddy, m. Reul Rothbun. In 1846 they were in Ames Township, Athens Co.
1794 Ruth Eddy.
1795 Jeremiah Eddy, b. 1820 in Providence; d. Aug. 20, 1820, aged five and a half months.

820 Asa Eddy (*Asa, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 1, 1752, in Salisbury, Conn. (Salisbury Rec.); d. Feb. 3, 1828 (gravestone at Dunham Hollow, N. Y.), aged 75 yrs., 4 mo., 21 da. His will was probated Oct. 1828. He m. **Thankful Root** who d. Sept. 26, 1845, aged 87 yrs., 2 mo., 25 da. (gravestone).

Note. In the southwestern section of Mass. and the northwestern part of Conn. there were so many Asa Eddys from 1740 to 1820 that it is difficult to separate them.

The following seem to refer to this Asa Eddy:

(Clarendon, Vt. Rec.) Asa Eddy of Salisbury, Litchfield Co., Conn. sold to J. Spafford, 100 Acres, in Clarendon, on the right of John Searles. Dated July 26, 1781 and acknowledged the next day at Litchfield. Again on Oct. 10, 1782 Asa Eddy of Salisbury sold to J. Spafford land in Clarendon.

On Feb. 18, 1788 Asa Eddy of Great Barrington purchased land in Great Barrington—the east end of lot No. 21 in the West Div. of the upper Propriety—to the second ledge of the Little Mt. and on Mar. 15, 1799, Asa and Thankful Eddy, both of Great Barrington sold the East end of lot No. 21 in the West Div. of the Upper Housatonic Propriety and on Apr. 28, 1806, Asa and Thankful Eddy of Steventown, N. Y. sold to John Root all right in the property of Thomas Root, as heirs of Thomas. This deed suggests that Thankful was the daughter of Thomas Root. These deeds also show that he is the Asa Eddy of Great Barrington who had in 1790 a household consisting of one male over 16, one under 16 and three females. His will mentions the children named below.

Children:

1796 Anna Eddy, d. Nov. 30, 1875 in her 85th year (gravestone at Dunham Hollow).
1797 Camille Eddy, m. . . . Blake.
1798 Nancy Eddy, m. . . . Fillow.
+1799 Ira Eddy, b. Jan. 2, 1785 (gravestone).

Note. He is also probably the Asa Eddy who is mentioned in the Hist. of Great Barrington, Mass. (p. 235) who marched to Saratoga with Capt. Good, and whose name appears on the Muster Roll of Aug. 1, 1775.

821 Josiah Eddy (*Asa, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 9, 1755, at Salisbury, Conn.; d. July 2, 1827, at Warsaw, N. Y., where he is buried; m. (1) in 1782 **Ursula Owen**; dau. of Edward Owen of Pittsford, Vt. (Hist of Pittsford); m. (2) **Rebecca Owen** (Pension papers), who d. 1786; m. (3) at Pittsford in June 1787, **Hannah Tupper**, who d. May 7, 1851, at Warsaw, N. Y., aged 82 years (gravestone).

(Note. It is not clear whether Rebecca and Ursula were the same person. The first marriage is to Ursula Owen, but the pension papers give a wife, Rebecca, as the one who preceded Hannah Tupper, and as the mother of Ethan P. Eddy.)

On Jan. 4, 1774, Josiah Eddy chose Ethan Pier as guardian. In the probate records it is stated that Josiah is a son of Asa Eddy, late of Oblong (now Amenia, N. Y.).

From Josiah's pension papers it is learned that previous to the Revolution, he lived in Sheffield and Great Barrington, Mass. During the Revolution he lived in Rutland Co., Vt. His service in the War follows:

Josiah Eddy, Sheffield. Private, Capt. Joseph Stebbin's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 13, 1775; service, 80 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.

Josiah Eady. Capt. Pairl's (Pearl's) co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; list of men in service during June 1775, as shown on an armorer's account.

Josiah Eddy. Private, Capt. Isaac Clark's co. of militia, raised by order of Major General De la Fayette, for the defence of the frontiers and on Lake Champlain, to receive additional pay from the State of Vermont; entered service Mar. 2, 1778; discharged May 2, 1778; 60 days.

Josiah Eady. Certificate of Capt. John Spofford's men (names omitted) left out of a pay roll for service done in an alarm in March, 1780; 7 days, 50 miles travel. Pay Office, Windsor, Feb. 20, 1783.

Josiah Edy. Private, Capt. Samuel Allen's co. of Volunteers raised by order of Brig. Gen. Allen, from Oct. 13, 1780; ending Nov. 4, 1780; 23 days' service. (Seek further information from Pension Office, War Dept., Washington, D. C.)

On July 6, 1782 Josiah Eddy "pitched" 50 acres in Pittsford, Vt. and again Oct. 1785 he pitched fifteen more, but made no improvements until 1786, when he cleared a few acres, built a house and married Ursula (Hist. of Pittsford).

When the 1790 Census was taken he was in Rutland with a household of two males over 16, two under 16, and one female. In 1800 he was a resident of Hinesburg, with a family of three males under 10, one between 10 and 16, and one male over 45, one female between 16 and 25, and one over 45.

On Mar. 10, 1790, Josiah Eddy of Clarendon sold to Noel Potter the place where Eddy now lives (Clarendon Deeds). On Dec. 26, 1794, Josiah Eddy of Rutland sold to Peter Sutherland . . . land on the west side of Otter Creek on the north line of the town. No wife signed (Rutland Deeds 4.91). On Jan. 16, 1794, Josiah Eddy purchased land about 50 acres near where he owned (Rutland Deeds, 4.163).

Children (Pension papers, probably an incomplete record):

1800 Son, b. before 1786.

1801 Ethan Pier Eddy, b. 1786; m. Milanda Owen, b. Jan. 1794 at Pittsford, Vt.; dau. of Abraham and Nellie Owen (Owen Gen. in N. E. H. G. R. for 1929).

Child by Hannah:

1802 Josiah Eddy. See No. 11709, for this line.

822 Briant Eddy (*Probably Asa, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*). His name appears as Bryan and Bryon Eddy. No proof of his parentage has been discovered but his residence in Great Barrington and the fact that he has land transactions with the same people as Asa Eddy and Thankful and at about the same time suggests that he and Asa were brothers. He was b. Dec. 25, 1760, at Canaan, Conn.

In 1776 he was living in the Berkshires to the west of Green River toward Egremont, a neighbor of Preserved Noble and the Root Families. His service in the Revolutionary War follows:

Briant Edy (also given Brian). Private, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 1, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 21 days, including travel to camp and home; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 25 days; *also*, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted May 15, 1778; discharged Feb. 7, 1779; service, 8 mos., 28 days, at North river; enlistment, 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and discharged 80 miles from home.

Bryon Eadey. Private, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. Miles Powel's regt.; enlisted July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at New Haven, Conn. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

Bryan Eddy (also given Bryant). Corporal, Capt. Jeremiah Hickok's co., Berkshire Co. regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Sears; enlisted Aug. 6, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months. Roll endorsed "Col. Elisha Porter's regt."

He purchased land Feb. 18, 1788 and sold this same Apr. 25, 1794 to John Root, who was probably the brother of Thankful Eddy, wife of Asa. He was a resident of Great Barrington as late as Jan. 14, 1805.

At the time of the 1790 Census he was a resident of Great Barrington with a household of one male over 16, one under 16, and two females. His name appears in the Registry of Deeds in Great Barrington from the years 1788 to 1806. He was granted a pension while living in Ellisburg, Jefferson Co., N. Y. in 1832. Nothing more is known.

823 Thomas Eddy (*Thomas, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 4, 1749, at Glastonbury, Conn. (V.R.); d. Jan. 24, 1814, aged 64 years (Portland Burying Ground Rec. at Conn.

Lib.); m. Feb. 2, 1775, at Chatham, Conn. (Early Conn. Mar.) **Elizabeth Goodrich** (First Church Rec. of East Middletown). In 1783 he had a wife Esther (Chatham Land Rec. 4.178). She d. Feb. 19, 1829, aged 75 years. (Conn. Library Rec.)

It may be that Elizabeth as given in the marriage record is a mistake and that it should be Esther as the oldest child is Esther. It may be that Elizabeth and Esther were sisters and that after the early death of Elizabeth he married her sister Esther. One genealogist gives Esther Goodrich as the wife of Thomas, with no mention of Elizabeth.

(Chatham Conn. Land Rec. at Easthampton, 2.413) The General Assembly at Hartford on the second Thursday of May, 1769 (this date was rather illegible and so may not be correctly copied) granted to Martha Goodrich, administratrix on the estate of Richard Goodrich liberty to sell real Estate of the deceased. She sold a piece of land situated in Chatham at the place where Thomas and Seth Eddy now dwell, containing 3 acres, bounded north by the Glastonbury line, south and east by land of Daniel Andrews and west on a highway or country road, with the house, barn and well thereon situate. Dated Apr. 28, 1777. Recorded Mar. 29, 1781. This deed would suggest that Richard and Martha were the parents of the first wife of Thomas.

(Chatham Land Rec., 3.559) On Apr. 17, 1781 Joseph Sage and wife Ruth sold to Thomas Eddy, a dwelling house and land bounded by that of Widow Goodrich.

(Chatham Land Rec., 4.178) On Mar. 18, 1783 Silvanus Eaton and Sarah his wife sold to Thomas Eddy, land in the First Society of Chatham—bounded south on Thomas Eddy and Esther, his wife, west on Daniel Andrews, north on Glastonbury line.

At the time of the Census of 1790, Thomas was a resident of Chatham with a household consisting of one male over 16, two under 16 and six females.

Children (full list not known):

1803 Esther Eddy, b. 1776.
1804 Mary (called Polly) Eddy, b. Nov. 9, 1777.
1805 Roswell Eddy, b. Sept. 22, 1780. He settled at Cleveland, Ohio.
1806 Jemima Eddy, b. July 27, 1785.
1807 Caroline Eddy, b. May 6, 1787; d. July 31, 1851, aged 64 years (Portland Burying Ground).
+1808 Silas Eddy, b. Feb. 22, 1789.
1809 Anne Eddy, d. Sept. 13, 1827, aged 36 yrs.; m. Nathaniel Savage.
1810 Thomas Eddy, who d. Sept. 26, 1829, aged 36 years (Portland Burying Ground).

825 John Eddy (*Thomas, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 22, 1754, at Glastonbury, Conn. (V.R.); d. Jan. 27, 1817; m. Nov. 24, 1778 (Chatham V.R.), **Amy** (Sage) **Cornwall**; d. Mar. 28, 1803, aged 47 yrs. The old Eddy Bible states that she was the widow of Timothy Cornwall. The intentions of marriage were filed Sept. 5, 1778, at Middletown, Conn. John mar. (2) **Anna Taber** in Nov. 1803 (Bible Rec.). She d. Aug. 7, 1820, aged 48 yrs.

(Chatham Land Rec., 3.653) John Eddy 3rd bought land; Apr. 22, 1782.

(Chatham Land Rec., 5.113) John Eddy of Queensbury, Co. of Washington, N. Y. sold to Seth Eddy on Feb. 20, 1788, a dwelling house and barn in Chatham.

John Eddy, late of Berlin, Hartford Co., Conn., now living in town of Quallisborough, State of New York, bought land of Hezekiah Sage of Middletown, Conn. which land is in Benningtown Co., Vt.

John Eddy of Argyle, Washington Co., N. Y., sold to Moses Sage, ¼ part of a piece and ¼ part of a grist mill on the east side of Haviland Brook on Aug. 12, 1797.

(Middletown, Conn. Rec., 37.269) John Eddy and Amy Eddy of Argyle, Co. of Washington, N. Y., sold to John Smith in Middletown on the North Society in Plainfield so-called. This deed was signed by both John and Amy Eddy, and dated Mar. 16, 1798.

John Eddy served four days in the Revolutionary War. His name occurs in the Lexington Alarm List as serving from the town of Glastonbury. At the time of the 1790 Census he was a resident of Queensboro, N. Y. and his household comprised one male over 16, three under 16, and three females.

Children (Asa Eddy's Bible Record):

1811 Amy Cornwall Eddy, b. Feb. 20, 1779, at Chatham, Conn. (V.R.)
+1812 Timothy Eddy, b. Feb. 18, 1781, at Chatham. (V.R.)
1813 Hannah Eddy, b. Dec. 26, 1782, at Chatham. (V.R.)
+1814 Oren Eddy, b. Jan. 22, 1785.
1815 John Eddy, b. March 8, 1788, at Queensbury, N. Y.
1816 Lydia Eddy, b. July 5, 1791, at Queensbury; d. Feb. 22, 1866; m. Henry Gaylord of Whitehall, N. Y.
+1817 Asa Eddy, b. Aug. 13, 1793.

1818 Lois Eddy, b. Jan. 4, 1796, at Fort Edward, N. Y.
+1819 Hiram Eddy, b. Jan. 29, 1801, at Fort Edward.

Children, by second wife:

1820 Ann Eddy, b. Sept. 1804.
1821 George Eddy, b. Dec. 26, 1805; d. Apr. 27, 1806; aged 4 mo.
1822 Elizabeth Eddy, b. Dec. 26, 1805 (called Betsey).
1823 Georgeny Eddy, b. Dec. 2, 1806.
1824 Georgaria Eddy, b. Jan. 6, 1811.
1825 Sidney Eddy, b. Feb. 1807; d. Aug. 14, 1808; aged 1 yr. 7 mo.
1826 Emeline Eddy, d. aged 16 years.

826 **Seth Eddy** (*Thomas, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 13, 1757 (Bible Rec.); d. Oct. 21, 1814; m. Mar. 17, 1779 (Early Conn. Mar. by Bailey), **Elizabeth Waterman.**

He lived at first in Chatham, Conn. On Apr. 18, 1777, he enlisted as a private in a Windham Co. Company and was discharged Jan. 8, 1778. He was U. S. pensioner and the list of pensioners gives Seth Eddy as serving in Conn. and at date residing in Vermont. He was a ship-builder by trade. He owned land in Chatham. On Mar. 30, 1786 Seth Eddy of Chatham sold to Daniel Andrews, land in the First Society, Chatham, near the Glastonbury line, with a dwelling house (Chatham Land Rec. 4.327). On Feb. 20, 1788 he purchased of John Eddy of Queensbury, N. Y., a dwelling house and barn in Chatham. In 1790 he was a resident of Chatham with a family consisting of one male over 16, three under 16 and five females.

From Connecticut he moved to Greenboro, Vt. He was there as early as 1798. The 1800 Census gives his family as comprised of one male under 10, one between 10 and 16, two between 16 and 25, and one between 25 and 45; and one female under 10, two between 10 and 16, one between 16 and 25, and one between 25 and 45. On Nov. 24, 1804, Seth Eddy, Elizabeth Eddy his wife and several others of Greenboro met and after the recital of their religious experiences, formed a church, the Congregational Church of Greenboro. Ashel Shepard was moderator and Seth Eddy was chosen Deacon. (Hemingway's Gazetteer of Vt., III, 215).

Children (full list not known):

1827 Seth Eddy, b. Aug. 19, 1779, at Chatham, Conn.; m. Dec. 1, 1805 Lydia Cornwell; dau. of Andrew and Mary (Bartlett) Cornwell. She d. Sept. 20, 1851, aged 70 (Portland Cem.). He is buried in Portland Cem. The stone bears the inscription, d. Sept. 28, 1845, aged 66 years (Conn. Library Rec.). He had two sons, names not known, but it is stated by another distant relative that they died without issue.
+1828 Reuben Eddy, b. Mar. 11, 1781, at Chatham (V.R.).
1829 Betsey Eddy, b. Mar. 29, 1783, at Chatham (V.R.).
+1830 John Eddy. He lived in Jackson, Mich.
+1831 Charles Eddy, b. May 19, 1791, at Chatham, Conn.
1832 A daughter who m. . . . Babcock. They lived in N. Y. State.

829 **David Eddy** (*Thomas, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 7, 1765, at Glastonbury, Conn; d. Feb. 20, 1813; m. Aug. 27, 1783 (Early Conn. Mar. by Bailey), **Mercy Waterman,** b. Nov. 10, 1763; d. Jan. 4, 1834. He lived first at Chatham. From there he went to Fort Edward, N. Y.

In 1790 he was a resident of Queensbury, Washington Co., N. Y., with a household comprising one male over 16, one under 16, and two females.

Children (Family Rec.):

1833 Sally Eddy, b. Feb. 27, 1784; d. Feb. 7, 1807; probably m. Sept. 14, 1804 John Dixson.
+1834 Owen Eddy, b. Feb. 11, 1787.
1835 Lucy Eddy, b. Oct. 8, 1790; d. Aug. 29, 1829.

831 **David Brewer** (*Hannah Eddy, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 2, 1768 (Bible Rec.); bapt. Apr. 10, 1768, at East Middletown First Church (now Portland). He m. July 5, 1790, at Portland, Conn., **Hannah Buck,** b. July 15, 1768, at Portland, Conn.; dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Wright) Buck. He d.

Oct. 5, 1842. He settled on a farm at Tunbridge, Vt., not far from East Bethel. According to traditions he was bound out to serve until he was twenty-one. His trade was that of an inside carpenter.

Children, b. Tunbridge, Vt. (Family Rec.):

1836 CHAUNCEY BREWER, b. May 9, 1791; d. Mar. 16, 1850; buried in the Moxley Cem., Tunbridge.
1837 ANNA BREWER, b. Apr. 10, 1793; d. Jan. 7, 1877; m. ASA DEWEY. She is buried at East Bethel.
1838 DAVID BREWER, b. June 1795; d. Nov. 11, 1813.
1839 HANNAH BREWER, b. Nov. 22, 1798.
1840 HATSEL BREWER, b. Apr. 19, 1800; m. MARTHA BLOSS. He went west, probably to Nebraska.
1841 JUSTUS BREWER, b. Sept. 27, 1804; d. Feb. 25, 1852, in Ohio, where he was a clergyman, probably Methodist. He m. MARY WOODRUFF. They were murdered at the same time in Ohio. Of their six children, two died before the parents, Mary and Dana returned to Vermont. The names and whereabouts of the others not known.
+1842 POLLY BREWER, b. Sept. 27, 1804 (twin).
1843 JASON BREWER, b. Apr. 13, 1807; d. June 18, 1855; m. SARAH DUTTON, Mar. 14, 1837.
+1844 MARTHA CLEVELAND BREWER, b. Sept. 9, 1809.

832 Ruth Eddy (*Charles, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 12, 1771, at Glastonbury, Conn.; d. 1819; m. **Oren Root,** b. Sept. 14, 1766, at Farmington, Conn.; son of Joseph Root.

Children:

i HANNAH ROOT, m. THEODORE ANDREWS.
ii ORRY ROOT.
iii SAMUEL ROOT.
iv ORSIMUS ROOT.

833 Charles Eddy (*Charles, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 26, 1773, at Glastonbury, Conn.; d. Sept. 1, or 2, 1826, at New Britain, Conn., aged 53 years. He m. Nov. 29, 1798, **Asenath North Bass;** dau. of Mercy North, who married (2) Samuel Bass. Asenath took her stepfather's name. She was born Mar. 27, 1778, and bapt. Aug. 2, 1778, at New Britain, Conn. She d. Apr. 8, 1852, at Weathersfield, Conn. After the death of Charles Eddy, she m. James Fortune, Jan. 1850. He d. Aug. 8, 1855. Asenath was admitted to the church in 1794. Charles Eddy was a farmer at New Britain, Conn.

Children:

1845 REBECCA BASS EDDY, b. Oct. 3, 1799; bapt. Nov. 17, 1799; m. June 28, 1825, ALBERT NORTON of Berlin, Conn. (Julius Gay Rec., Vol., II.)
1846 EMELINE EDDY, b. Feb. 22, 1802; bapt. Apr. 25, 1802; m. (1) Oct. 12, 1823, RALPH STANLEY CORNWALL (Julius Gay Rec., Vol. II), b. Jan. 28, 1799; d. July 26, 1825, son of Steven W. and Abigail (Stanley) Cornwall; m. (2) ALVIN BELDEN.
+1847 WILLIAM HARLOWE EDDY, b. Feb. 4, 1805.
1848 LEVI EDDY, b. June 9, 1809; bapt. Aug. 20, 1819; d. Oct. 3, 1828.
1849 CAROLINE EDDY, b. Aug. 30, 1811; bapt. Oct. 27, 1811; m. JAMES H. WEBB.
1850 SAMUEL HENRY EDDY, b. July 15, 1815; bapt. Oct. 15, 1815; d. May 23, 1828, at Kensington, Conn. (Ch. Rec.).

835 Hannah Eddy (*Charles, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 11, 1776, at Glastonbury, Conn.; d. Jan. 2, 1852, aged 76 years; m. Feb. 15, 1796, **Joseph Root,** b. 1768, at Farmington, Conn; d. Dec. 7, 1823; son of Joseph Root.

Children (Hamlin Gen.):

i SYLVESTER ROOT. He d. in Cincinnati, while in the employ of his uncle Jesse Eddy.
ii MARY ROOT, b. Apr. 9, 1802; d. Sept. 3, 1864, at New Britain, Conn. Unmar.
iii DENNIS ROOT, b. Dec. 3, 1805.

836 Thomas Eddy (*Charles, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 3, 1778, bapt. Apr. 8, 1781, at New Britain, Conn.; d. May 28, 1830, at New Britain, Conn.; m. (1) Nov. 15, 1802, **Mary Abi Lewis**; dau. of Adonijah and Mary (Bronson) Lewis; she d. May 6, 1814. He m. (2) Sept. 8, 1814, **Nancy Hamblin** of Farmington, Conn., b. Aug. 3, 1789, bapt. Aug. 6, 1795, at Farmington; d. Sept. 1852, at Lamar, Penn. She was admitted to the church at Farmington, Oct. 1813 and given a letter from that church to New Britain on Oct. 4, 1818. She was the dau. of Phineas and Rhoda (Andrus) Hamblin. They lived at Berlin, Conn. and at New Britain.

Children, by first wife:

+1851 PHILIP EDDY, b. Mar. 5, 1804.
+1852 HENRY EDDY, b. Oct. 1, 1805.
1853 JULIA ANN EDDY, b. June 1807; m. . . . WALKER.
+1854 ABI LEWIS EDDY, b. Aug. 1, 1811.

Children, by second wife:

+1855 THOMAS HAMBLIN EDDY, b. Apr. 2, 1815.
1856 WALTER BARTHOLOMEW EDDY, b. May 1818; bapt. Nov. 1, 1818; d. Apr. 6, 1878; m. (1) MARY A. JUDSON; m. (2) MRS. . . . GROW.
1857 DOLLY JONES EDDY, b. July 1822; bapt. Nov. 3, 1822; d. Apr. 15, 1885; m. CHARLES BLAKESLEE.
+1858 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN EDDY, b. Sept. 17, 1826.
+1859 JEREMIAH A. EDDY.
1860 ANTHONY EDDY, b. 1829; d. Mar. 14, 1830.

837 Eunice Eddy (*Charles, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 7, 1778; d. 1833, at Farmington, Conn.; bapt. June 31, 1780, at New Britain, Conn.; m. (1) Nov. 14, 1796, **Samuel Andrews, Jr.**, who d. June 1, 1799; m. (2) Apr. 4, 1802, **John Hamblin, Jr.**

Children, by first husband:

i SALLY ANDREWS, b. Apr. 17, 1797.
ii MIRANDA ANDREWS, b. Aug. 30, 1799.

Children, by second husband:

iii SAMUEL ANDREWS HAMBLIN, b. Apr. 11, 1803.
iv JOHN DENISON HAMBLIN, b. 1805.
v ELLEN ELIZA HAMBLIN, b. 1806.
vi CHARLES FRANCIS HAMBLIN, b. 1814.
vii DOLLY MARIA HAMBLIN, b. 1816.

838 William Eddy (*Charles, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 20, 1781; d. Jan. 25, 1829, aged 46 years; m. Dec. 13, 1808, **Mary Butler** of Farmington, Conn., b. Sept. 21, 1778, at Hartford, Conn.; d. Sept. 26, 1844, aged 66 years; dau. of Richard and Prudence (Parks) Butler. She m. (2) Oct. 1, 1835, Theodore Riley. William lived in Berlin, Conn., near the foot of Osgood's Hill. He was admitted to the church Aug. 5, 1821.

Children:

1861 Catherine Gridley Eddy, b. Oct. 25, 1809; bapt. Sept. 9, 1821; m. Feb. 4, 1827, Silas Wright.
1862 William Butler Eddy, b. Nov. 15, 1810; d. Sept. 10, 1823; bapt. Sept. 9, 1821.
1863 Charlotte Eddy, b. May 25, 1812; bapt. Sept. 9, 1821; m. May 9, 1836, George Hills of Plainville, Conn.
1864 Mary Eddy, b. Mar. 8, 1814; bapt. Sept. 9, 1821; m. May 1840, William E. Clark of Windsor, Conn.
1865 George Washington Eddy, b. Feb. 22, 1817; bapt. Sept. 9, 1821; m. Maria Merrill of New Hartford, Conn. He was an inventor and owned many patents.
1866 Sylvester Eddy, b. 1818; bapt. Sept. 9, 1821; d. Oct. 6, 1828.
1867 Charles Butler Eddy, b. July 2, 1823; bapt. Sept. 21, 1823; d. Nov. 27, 1843.

840 Joseph Eddy (*Charles, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 27, 1786; d. June 14, 1836, at New Britain, Conn. (Fairview Cem. Rec.); m. May 13, 1807, **Salome Pennfield**, b. Sept. 2, 1788 (Julius Gay Cem. Rec.); d. July 25, 1875, aged 86 yrs. 11 mo (gravestone). He was admitted to the church, Aug. 5, 1821. He lived at Berlin, Conn. at what was called Job's Corner. He was a farmer and mechanic. He could turn his hand usefully and cheerfully to several employments. He had a very active mind and great force of character.

Children, b. New Britain:

+1868 Horace Eddy, b. Apr. 25, 1808.
+1869 Lorenzo Eddy, b. Oct. 30, 1810.
1870 Infant, b. Feb. 27, 1813 (twin).
+1871 Norman Pennfield Eddy, b. Feb. 27, 1813.
1872 Lucy Ann Eddy, b. Nov. 15, 1816; d. Apr. 27, 1838, at New Britain, aged 21 years. She m. Isaac Bird of Hartford, Conn. He was b. in England.
1873 Martha Eddy, b. Nov. 6, 1819; bapt. May 14, 1820; m. Oct. 16, 1839, Daniel B. Fowler of Meriden, Conn.
1874 Eunice Eddy, b. July 15, 1822; bapt. Oct. 6, 1822; d. Mar. 8, 1837, at New Britain, aged 15 years.

841 Jesse Eddy (*Charles, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), bapt. July 16, 1788 (Hamlin Gen.); d. July 21, 1840, aged 52 years (Julius Gay Cem. Rec.); m. Nov. 24, 1814, **Mary Judd**, bapt. Apr. 11, 1787; d. July 2, 1860, at Boston, aged 74 years (Andrew's History of New Britain). At one time he was in Cincinnati, where he had his nephew, Sylvester Root in his employ.

Children:

1875 Frederick Eddy, lived at one time in New Britain, Conn.
1876 George Eddy, b. 1815; d. Aug. 28, 1842, at Berlin, Conn., aged 27 years (Julius Gay Cem. Rec.).
1877 Mary Judd Eddy, m. Jan. 6, 1841, at Berlin, Conn., Nathaniel E. James of N. Y. (Probate Rec.).

846 Jeremiah Eddy (*Joseph, Joseph, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. in Warren, R. I. A Bible in the possession of Dulcinea (Marsh) Southgate states that he was b. Jan. 14, 1769; m. May 20, 1795, **Betsey Walden** (also given Mar. 20). The Warren, R. I., Vital Records give the birth of Jeremiah as Jan. 10, 1772 and the Congregational Church Records of Bristol, R. I., give the marriage as published Apr. 20, 1794 and as married on May 4, 1794. The record gives Jeremiah as son of Joseph and Lydia Eddy and Betsey as dau. of Isaac and Abigail Waldron. Betsey was b. Apr. 14, 1776, and d. July 16, 1821, according to the Bible. The gravestone at Corinth, N. Y., gives age as in "her 47th year." He m. (2) **Joanna Marsh** on March 1, 1826, at Woodstock, Vt. She was the dau. of Jeptha and Rhoda (Darling) Clark and was b. Feb. 18, 1775. She first m. Jason Marsh on Mar. 12, 1795. He d. Oct. 21, 1819. She d. Aug. 7, 1867, aged 92 years.

Jeremiah Eddy was a blacksmith in Warren. He purchased land in Warren on May 3, 1792 (Warren Deeds 3.251) and on Jan. 24, 1793. This latter piece was on the country road to Kelley's Ferry and bounded on Jeremiah Child, James Child and William Child. On Nov. 3, 1794, he sold the first piece of land (3.366). His wife Betsey Eddy signed the deed and Samuel Eddy witnessed it. In Mar. and in Apr. of 1795 he sold other land (3.389 and 3.391). His wife signed once as Elizabeth Eddy and the other time as Betsey Eddy. All these signatures were signed with a cross. In 1792 Jeremiah was made adm. on the estate of Caleb Eddy (Warren Prob., 2.61) his brother and on Aug. 27, 1793 he was appointed to serve as adm. on the estate of his brother John. It seems probable that he left Warren before 1800 when his brother Samuel died, for administration on Samuel's estate was given to another outside of the family.

Children (Bible Rec.):

1878 Lydia Eddy, b. Dec. 14, 1795; m. Jan. 1, 1817 (Bible), Daniel Johnson, d. 1845.
1879 Abigail Eddy, b. Aug. 15, 1797; m. Dec. 31, 1817 (Bible), William Cooper.

When on their way to Cooperstown on New Year's Eve after being married, they were riding on an ox-sled. The bride was sitting in a chair on the back of the sled. She was so bundled up because of the bitter cold that she lost her balance when the sled lurched and she fell out. The groom did not miss her, until, not receiving a reply to a question, he turned to see what the matter was. He was obliged to retrace his steps over a half-mile, before he found his bride, sitting in a snow bank, from which she was unable to arise.

1880 Samuel Eddy, d. 1800 (Nathan Carpenter Cem., at Corinth, N. Y.).
+1881 Samuel Eddy, b. Dec. 28, 1801.
+1882 Nancy Eddy, b. Dec. 12, 1803.
+1883 Roby Eddy, b. Dec. 30, 1805.
+1884 Walden Eddy, b. Nov. 17, 1807.
+1885 George Eddy, b. July 14, 1809.
1886 William Eddy, b. Mar. 4, 1811; m. Dec. 1842, Ann Janette Lindsey.
1887 Eliza Ann Eddy, d. 1814 (gravestone in Nathan Carpenter Cem., Corinth, N. Y.).
1888 Eliza Ann Eddy, b. Nov. 24, 1815; d. Oct. 30, 1864; m. George Waste.
1889 Daniel Eddy, b. Oct. 20, 1817; d. May 30, 1875; m. Jan. 25, 1843, Julia A. Cornell, b. 1822; d. Oct. 21, 1880, aged 58 years (gravestone at Greenwich, N. Y.).
+1890 Harvey Eddy, b. Feb. 1, 1819.

849 **Hope Eddy** (*Joseph, Joseph, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. 1777; d. Apr. 22, 1855; m. (1) **Isaac Carpenter**, b. Nov. 22, 1774; d. Mar. 16, 1814; m. (2) **William Jeffers**, d. Nov. 27, 1855. They lived in Corinth, N. Y.

i Amos D. Carpenter, b. Apr. 5, 1801.
ii Samuel Carpenter, b. July 14, 1802; d. May 25, 1811.
iii Daniel Carpenter, b. Mar. 24, 1804; d. Mar. 3, 1888.
iv Nancy Carpenter, b. July 13, 1806.
v Lydia Carpenter, b. Jan. 28, 1808.
vi Isaac Carpenter, b. Feb. 17, 1810.
vii Timothy Carpenter, b. Dec. 20, 1811.
viii Samuel Carpenter, b. July 26, 1814.

850 **Betsey Morse** (*Mary Eddy, Benjamin, Ebenezer, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 28, 1780; d. Nov. 28, 1860; m. **William Silkworth.**

Children:

1891 Israel Silkworth.
1892 Hanna Silkworth.
+1893 Mary Elizabeth Silkworth.
1894 Thomas Silkworth.
1895 William Silkworth.
1896 Preserved Silkworth.
1897 Miranda Silkworth.
1898 John Silkworth.

856 **Caleb Eddy** (*Edward, Edward, Caleb, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 2, 1763, in Warren (V.R.). It is not clear from family records whether he or his brother John m. **Amy Harding.** No records of any descendants have been found to aid in a solution of this problem. (See No. 859.)

857 **Edward Eddy** (*Edward, Edward, Caleb, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 12, 1766, at Warren, R. I. (V.R.); m. June 3, 1792, **Mary Child** (V.R.):

Child, b. Warren:

1899 Edward Eddy, b. Aug. 29, 1792. He was lost at sea. On Aug. 27, 1816, Seth Peck was appointed adm. on his estate. On Sept. 7, 1816, Sylvester Child was made adm. and on Dec. 3, 1827, Seth Peck is again administrator. It may be that the father and son were both lost and this is the reason for the various administrations.

858 **Enos Eddy** (*Edward, Edward, Caleb, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 22, 1767, in Warren (V.R.); d. before 1831; m. Apr. 14, 1796, **Elizabeth Williams**; dau. of Ebenezer and Jane (Topham) Williams. Enos was a sea-captain.

Children, b. in Warren:

+1900 William Williams Eddy, b. Sept. 2, 1796.
1901 Eliza Williams Eddy, b. Aug. 23, 1798; d. Dec. 13, 1808 (American, a newspaper).
1902 John Enos Eddy, b. Jan. 1, 1802. Lost at sea.
1903 Jane Matilda Eddy, b. June 29, 1804; m. Aug. 15, 1831 (Newspaper), John Turner of Fall River. They had a son, John, who lived in Providence.
+1904 Abby Child Eddy, b. Jan. 23, 1807.
1905 Eliza Williams Eddy, b. July 21, 1809; d. Apr. 4, 1883. Unmar.
+1906 Ferdinand Smith Eddy, b. Feb. 27, 1812.

859 **John Cummings Eddy** (*Edward, Edward, Caleb, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 29, 1775, at Warren. He probably married **Amy Harding.** He was a mariner. Administration on his estate was granted to Amy Eddy and Enos Eddy on Jan. 24, 1804. He owned the sloop "Amy." It would seem from these two records that Amy was his wife.

860 **Elizabeth Eddy** (*Caleb, Edward, Caleb, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 16, 1766, at Warren (V.R.), d. June 1, 1799; m. May 9, 1785, at Warren, **Joseph Kelly** (V.R.).

Children, b. at Warren:

i Abigail Kelly, b. Sept. 13, 1785.
ii Caleb Kelly, b. Oct. 11, 1787.
iii Ebenezer Kelly, b. Oct. 28, 1789.
iv Benjamin Kelly, b. Nov. 20, 1793.
v Jeremiah Kelly, b. Mar. 30, 1796.
vi James Greene Kelly, b. May 1, 1798.

861 Caleb Eddy (*Caleb, Edward, Caleb, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 12, 1768, at Warren; d. Nov. 24, 1851, aged 83 years, at Warren (V.R.); m. Dec. 12, 1793, **Abigail Maxwell**, b. June 26, 1776; d. Mar. 25, 1861, at Warren. She was dau. of James and Rebecca (Nooning) Maxwell. Caleb was a sea-captain.

Children, b. in Warren:

1907 ABIGAIL EDDY, b. Sept. 3, 1795; d. May 8, 1875; m. Jan. 4, 1835, JOSEPH ADAMS of Warren, b. July 21, 1792; son of Joseph Adams.
+1908 CALEB EDDY, b. May 11, 1799.
+1909 ELIZABETH EDDY, b. Dec. 11, 1800.
+1910 REBECCA MAXWELL EDDY, b. Mar. 8, 1804.
1911 ANNJANETTE EDDY, b. Feb. 7, 1807; m. July 19, 1832, in Warren, THEODORE ANDREWS, b. July 25, 1801, at Dighton; d. Feb. 7, 1867, at Warren. He was son of Joseph^5 Andrews (Elkanah^4, Samuel^3, John^2, John^1).
1912 MONTGOMERY EDDY, b. Nov. 10, 1808; d. May 20, 1827, at Trinidad, Cuba (Newspaper).
+1913 JAMES MAXWELL EDDY, b. Feb. 8, 1811.
+1914 HENRY WALTER EDDY, b. Jan. 1, 1813.
+1915 WILLIAM PHILLIPS EDDY, b. Sept. 25, 1816.
+1916 SAMUEL RANDALL EDDY, b. Oct. 2, 1818.

862 Hale Lewin (*Bethiah Eddy, Elisha, Caleb, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. 1767, in Dighton, Mass.; d. 1818, at sea; m. Nov. 3, 1791 (Intentions), at Dighton, **Lydia Trafton**, b. Apr. 3, 1764; dau. of Seth and Elizabeth (Hudson) Trafton.

Children:

+1917 ELIZA HUDSON LEWIN.
1918 WILLIAM LEWIN.
1919 NATHANIEL LEWIN.
1920 HENRIETTA LEWIN.
1921 JULIA LEWIN.
1922 GARDNER LEWIN.
1923 FANNY LEWIN.

880 Mary Eddy (*William, Michael, Caleb, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 7, 1790, in Swansea; d. Oct. 30, 1858; m. (1) Dec. 25, 1809, at Cheshire, Mass. (V.R. gives Dec. 26, 1808), **Otis Richmond**, b. Aug. 1782; d. Aug. 13, 1810; son of John and Celia (Lincoln) Richmond of Taunton. She m. (2) **Benjamin Kingsley.**

Child:

MARY RICHMOND, m. HENRY CARTER. They lived in Cheshire.

881 Hezekiah Eddy (*William, Michael, Caleb, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 10, 1793, in Swansea; d. Sept. 24, 1869, aged 76–9–14. He m. Nov. 14, 1825, **Sarah Hunt**, b. 1797, in Swansea; d. Dec. 18, 1864, in her 67th year. She was dau. of J. and Sarah Hunt.

On Jan. 12, 1831 Hezekiah Eddy of Taunton, a mason, sold land and dwelling house in the westerly part of the village and on the northerly side of the road from Hodges Corner to Silas Dean's, "where I now live, and what I bought of William Hodges." Wife Sarah Eddy signed deed.

Child:

1924 AMY HUNT EDDY, b. Apr. 6, 1827; m. May 5, 1845, HORATIO LEONARD LINCOLN, b. 1824.

883 Joseph Wilbour Eddy (*Michael, Michael, Caleb, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 18, 1791, at Johnston, R. I.; d. Mar. 20, 1839 (gravestone at Newport Cem.); m. (1) Oct. 26, 1815, **Abigail**

Dyre of Newport; d. Feb. 22, 1816, aged 22 years (G.S. in Newport); m. (2) May 5, 1822, **Anna Maria Robbins**, b. Dec. 14, 1795, at Newport; d. July 20, 1854, aged 58 years (Warren V.R.). She was the dau. of Asher Robbins. Joseph was a shopkeeper in Newport. In Mar. 1821, he leased a building for a schoolhouse at the rent of $12 a year. In 1829 he assigned this building to Michael Eddy and Sarah Ann Eddy. His wife Anna M., was appointed administrator on his estate on May 10, 1839.

Children, b. in Newport (V.R.):

+1925 ASHER ROBBINS EDDY, b. Nov. 1, 1823.
1926 ABBY MARIA EDDY, b. Oct. 13, 1825; m. REV. FRED LEWIN. They were in Chicago in 1856 (Newport Deeds 33.293). They had no children.
1927 ANNA LOUISA EDDY, b. Feb. 22, 1828; d. Mar. 23, 1828.
1928 ELLERY WILBOUR EDDY, b. Aug. 9, 1832. In 1856 on Feb. 7, he was in San Francisco where he was prominent in business (Newport Deeds 33.293). He was in the Civil War. He was lost at sea in a wreck.
1929 SARAH ANN EDDY, b. June 28, 1834; m. June 6, 1855, at Warren (V. R.), HENRY BALCOM. In 1856 they were living at New Hartford, Conn. (Newport Deeds 33.293). They had no children.
+1930 JOHN MIDDLETON CLAYTON EDDY, b. Jan. 5, 1837.

886 Michael Eddy (*Michael, Michael, Caleb, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 24, 1799, at Newport, R. I.; d. Nov. 12, 1835; m. June 4, 1826, or a few days previous (Newspaper of that date), **Sarah Sherman.**

Children, b. in Newport:

+1931 JOSEPH SHERMAN EDDY, b. Apr. 2, 1827.
+1932 MICHAEL EDDY, b. May 2, 1830.

887 Sarah Ann Eddy (*Michael, Michael, Caleb, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 23, 1803, at Newport; d. Sept. 1899, at Newport; m. Sept. 5, 1836, **Micah W. Spencer.** Under the will of her father after the death of her mother, she was trustee of her sister Pamela, who was at first an invalid and later becane insane. On Oct. 15, 1855, she was appointed legal guardian of Pamela, who had outlived all the other members of her family except Sarah.

Child:

THOMAS A. SPENCER.

889 Benjamin Eddy (*Zachariah, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 10, 1764, at Norwich Landing, Conn. (Pension affidavit, R. I. State House); d. Sept. 19, 1845, at Prov., R. I.; m. Mar. 18, 1787, by Joseph Snow, at Prov., to **Sally James;** dau. of Allen James of Newport (U. S. Chronicle of Mar. 22, 1787). She was b. Mar. 5, 1766; d. Apr. 25, 1848. She was a Revolutionary pensioner.

He called himself Benjamin Eddy, 2nd, to distinguish himself from his cousin Benjamin Eddy, Jr. He was a shipwright and carried on with the Eddy firm at the foot of Ship St. and Eddy St. His name appears in the Prov. Registry of Deeds and also in Coventry, R. I. in 1814. He and his wife were members of the Beneficent Congregational Church in Providence. His service in the Revolutionary War follows:

Benjamin Eddy, Rhode Island. Volunteer, ship "Deane" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Boston, Nov.; 1780; age 17 yrs.; complexion, dark; occupation, mariner; residence, Rhode Island.

His service as recorded in the Pension Bureau at Washington is as follows:

In April, 1833 Benjamin Eddy was residing in Providence, R. I. "With the consent of his father he went from that place to Boston, Mass. where he enlisted in Oct., 1778, on board the Frigate Deane, Capt. Hinman, as a gunner's mate; very soon sailed on a cruise to the West Indies

Islands, and captured a large English ship, that was sent to Boston. After seven months service he returned with the Frigate to Boston where he was discharged. In 1779 he went as a substitute for his father who had been drafted for six months, but served only five months under Capt. James Burrill, in the regiment of Col. Atwill. He died Sept. 19, 1845, as testified by his daughter, Elizabeth. He was married Mar. 18, 1787, by Rev'd Joseph Snow, pastor of the Congregational Church in Prov. He was born at Norwich Landing, Conn. and when quite young his family moved to Providence, where they have since lived." His portrait and that of his wife have been given to R. I. Hist. Society by Mrs. Amy Eddy Harris, a granddaughter.

Children, b. at Providence:

1933 Zachariah Eddy, b. Apr. 23, 1788; d. Feb. 5, 1795.
1934 Chester Eddy, b. Mar. 19, 1790; d. Sept. 28, 1790.
+1935 Benjamin Chester Eddy, b. July 25, 1791.
1936 Eunice Eddy, b. June 27, 1793; d. Aug. 3, 1793.
1937 Betsey Eddy, b. July 21, 1794; d. Oct. 19, 1794.
+1938 Sally James Eddy, b. Jan. 1, 1796.
1939 Zachariah Eddy, b. Feb. 5, 1798; d. 1822.
+1940 Abigail Eddy, b. Feb. 17, 1800.
1941 James Eddy, b. Mar. 17, 1802; d. Feb. 10, 1806.
+1942 Eunice Chester Eddy, b. Apr. 2, 1804.
+1943 James Eddy, b. May 29, 1806.
+1944 Elizabeth Pettis Eddy, b. Oct. 30, 1809.

894 William Eddy (*William, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 24, 1773, probably at Providence; d. July 21, 1805 (Newspaper, Phoenix); m. Aug. 31, 1794, **Huldah Albro** of Foster, R. I.; dau. of Job Albro. She d. Oct. 26, 1841. He lived in Providence in the group of Eddys about Ship, South and Eddy Streets.

Children:

1945 Edward Burr Eddy, b. Dec. 3, 1797; d. Aug. 29, 1798.
+1946 Richard Eddy, b. Oct. 22, 1800.
1947 Ann Eliza Eddy, b. Jan. 7, 1803; d. Feb. 8, 1823.
+1948 Harriet Eddy, b. Apr. 14, 1805.

896 Huldah Eddy (*William, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 15, 1778; d. Oct. 10, 1828; m. May 10, 1796, at Providence, **Benjamin Batty.**

Children, b. at Providence (Eddy Gen. of 1881):

1949 Elizabeth Batty, b. Feb. 14, 1797; d. 1829.
1950 George Arnold Batty, b. Feb. 18, 1799; d. Dec. 15, 1799.
1951 Rebecca A. Batty, b. July 25, 1800; d. Sept. 5, 1802.
+1952 Henry Batty, b. Nov. 22, 1802.
+1953 Benjamin A. Batty, b. May 8, 1805.
+1954 Charles Batty, b. June 4, 1809.
1955 Horace Batty, b. Sept. 4, 1811.
+1956 William Eddy Batty, b. May 23, 1814.
1957 Isaac S. Batty, b. Nov. 1, 1817.
1958 Owen Arnold Batty, b. Jan. 7, 1821.

897 John Sweet Eddy (*William, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 2, 1780, probably at Rehoboth, Mass. (V.R.); d. July 29, 1866, at Providence (The V.R. give July 22, 1866); m. (1) Mar. 9, 1798, **Martha Jenckes Tefft,** b. Aug. 22, 1782; dau. of David Tefft. He m. (2) Sept. 10, 1844, **Mrs. Hannah** (Rawson) **Glazier;** dau. of Grindal Rawson (Rehoboth V.R. give the date as 1843). She d. Sept. 20, 1853, aged 81 years (Newspaper). Hannah Rawson m. (1) Silas Mitchell; (2) Capt. John Glazier of East Greenwich; (3) John S. Eddy. After her death, John Eddy m. (3) **Mrs. Julia G.** (Westcott) **Eddy,** the widow of his cousin Barnard Eddy. She d. Apr. 14, 1865, aged 72 years. She was dau. of John and Mary Westcott.

He, like the others of his family was a ship carpenter and also a house carpenter. He held a position as officer of customs in Providence. He was always called Col. John Eddy. His home was near Eddy Point. It was No. 48 on the old map of that section which is in the possession of the R. I. Hist. Society.

Children, b. in Providence:

+1959 William Eddy, b. Jan. 7, 1799.
+1960 Mary Ann Eddy, b. Aug. 10, 1801.
1961 Betsey Salisbury Eddy, b. July 24, 1803; d. Mar. 27, 1806.
1962 Charles Tefft Eddy, b. June 7, 1805; d. Jan. 18, 1807.
1963 John Hampton Eddy, b. Mar. 4, 1807; d. Aug. 6, 1807.
+1964 Albert Eddy, b. Mar. 23, 1808.
1965 Martha Jenckes Eddy, b. Jan. 22, 1810; d. Feb. 4, 1810.
1966 Daniel Tefft Eddy, b. Apr. 14, 1811; d. June 10, 1812.
1967 John Eddy, b. Mar. 26, 1813; d. Mar. 9, 1889; m. (1) . . .; m. (2) Sarah Crowell.
1968 Rebecca Eddy, b. Mar. 25, 1815; m. July 1, 1835, J. G. Pettis.
+1969 Daniel Tefft Eddy, b. Mar. 2, 1817.
+1970 Henry Babbit Eddy, b. Jan. 7, 1819.
1971 Stephen Eddy, b. Dec. 12, 1821.
+1972 Amanda Malvina Eddy, b. July 13, 1824.

900 Ezra Eddy (*William, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 10, 1785, at Providence; d. July 4, 1836, at Barneysville, in Swansea, Mass.; m. Nov. 10, 1804, at Providence, **Sally Peckham**, b. Jan. 29, 1788; d. Apr. 22, 1830; dau. of Peter and Betsey (Ball) Peckham. He spent most of his life at Providence. His home was near those of the other Eddy families at Eddy Point, as Cowpen Point was later called.

Children, b. in Providence:

1973 Martha Eddy, b. July 4, 1806; d. Aug. 3, 1807.
+1974 Cyrus Barker Eddy, b. July 17, 1808.
+1975 Amelia Peckham Eddy, b. Dec. 1, 1810.
+1976 Maria Eddy, b. Jan. 26, 1813.
+1977 Huldah Batty Eddy, b. May 29, 1815.
+1978 Charles William Eddy, b. Oct. 12, 1817.
+1979 Mary West Eddy, b. Aug. 31, 1821.
+1980 Albert Clarke Eddy, b. Feb. 26, 1824.
1981 Amy Ann Eddy, b. Sept. 7, 1827; d. Sept. 24, 1827.
1982 Ann Sarah Eddy, b. Sept. 7, 1827; d. Sept. 29, 1827.

903 Josiah Ide Eddy (*William, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 19, 1792; d. Sept. 28, 1837; m. May 24, 1812, at Providence (V.R.), **Sophia Peckham**, b. Jan. 10, 1795; d. Aug. 11, 1848; dau. of Peter and Betsey (Ball) Peckham. He was an artist and a musician and also a maker of musical instruments. His home was on Eddy St.

Children:

1983 Cordelia Eddy, b. Aug. 25, 1813; d. Aug. 27, 1875; m. Oct. 13, 1847, at Providence, William H. West.
1984 James Peckham Eddy, b. Oct. 16, 1814; d. Aug. 5, 1850, at Providence (V.R.); m. Louise Thorpe.
1985 Delia Maria Eddy, b. Mar. 27, 1817; d. Dec. 13, 1845.
1986 Josiah Eddy, b. Mar. 26, 1819; d. June 5, 1840. Unmar.
1987 Leander W. Eddy, b. May 11, 1821; d. July 1840, at sea.
1988 Sophia E. Eddy, b. June 30, 1823; d. July 6, 1843; m. Feb. 27, 1842. Walter Collins.
1989 Frances N. Caroline Eddy, b. Oct. 14, 1825; d. June 13, 1827.
+1990 Justin Jones Eddy, b. Mar. 9, 1828.
1991 Sarah F. Eddy, b. May 21, 1830; d. Sept. 20, 1845.
+1992 Caleb Williams Eddy, b. Sept. 10, 1832.
1993 Bethiah Hayes Eddy, b. Mar. 16, 1835; d. July 20, 1836.

904 Margaret Snow Eddy (*William, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 12, 1794; d. May 6, 1871, at New Haven, Conn.; m. Apr. 28, 1819, at Providence (Newspaper Rec.), **Rev. John Ferguson**, b. Dec. 9, 1788, at Danse, Scotland; d. Nov. 11, 1858, at Whately, Mass.; son of John Ferguson.

Margaret was a very devout member of the Beneficent Congregational Church in Providence. When she was only a young girl, she gathered some of the children of the neighborhood together every week in her home and told them Bible stories. This was the nucleus from which the Sunday School of that church arose. It is claimed that she held the first Sunday School in Rhode Island. (This statement is disputed by some.)

Children:

+1994 MARY HAMMETT FERGUSON, b. Feb. 25, 1820.
1995 PETER FERGUSON, b. Dec. 13, 1821; d. Oct. 14, 1822.
+1996 PETER FERGUSON, b. July 20, 1823.
+1997 WILLIAM EDDY FERGUSON, b. Apr. 1, 1825.
+1998 GEORGE REID FERGUSON, b. Mar. 19, 1829.
+1999 MARGARET EDDY FERGUSON, b. Dec. 9, 1830.
2000 JAMES ANTHONY FERGUSON, b. Nov. 17, 1832.
2001 ANNA BETHIAH FERGUSON, b. May 3, 1835; d. Aug. 6, 1840.
2002 ABBY PARK FERGUSON, b. Apr. 4, 1837, in Whately, Mass.

905 Joseph Eddy (*Joseph, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), m. 1799 at Providence, **Sallie Irish**. At one time he had Thomas Taber for guardian.

Children:

2003 JOANNA EDDY, b. 1800.
+2004 JOSEPH EDDY, b. Nov. 15, 1801.
+2005 CHARLES EDDY, b. Apr. 17, 1804.
2006 ANN EDDY, b. Nov. 27, 1806; d. about 1873, in Lockport, N. Y. She m. as his second wife, SMITH BROWN of Smithfield, R. I. They had no children.
+2007 EDWARD IRISH EDDY, b. Nov. 28, 1808.

907 Nancy Eddy (*Joseph, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. 1769; d. Aug. 5, 1858, in Providence, aged 89–1–12; m. Aug. 22, 1790, **Thomas Taber**, b. 1759; d. June 30, 1842, aged 83 years.

Child:

THOMAS TABER. He was killed at the erection of the Second Baptist Church on Pine St., Providence.

908 Jesse Eddy (*Joseph, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), d. July 26, 1800, at Philadelphia (Providence Journal); m. Oct. 14, 1798, at Providence, **Sally De Costa**. He was about thirty years of age at his death. His wife administered on his estate. He was a shipwright.

Child:

2008 ASA EDDY.

909 George Eddy (*Joseph, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), m. **Nancy Annie Salisbury**; d. Jan. 3, 1853, aged 70–9–2. She was dau. of Nathan and Abigail (Stone) Salisbury. The Providence Gazette gives the death of a George Eddy, on June 21, 1821, aged 47 years and also Jan. 22, 1822, aged 52 years. Either one may be this one.

Children (order of birth not known):

+2009 Phebe Eddy, b. about 1800.
+2010 Ambrose S. Eddy, b. about 1808.
2011 Sally Eddy, b. about 1803; d. Apr. 6, 1867, in Graniteville, R. I., in her 64th year. (G. S.) Unmar.
+2012 Abby Eddy, b. Sept. 17, 1807.
+2013 Darius Eddy, b. Mar. 20, 1813.

910 Samuel Eddy (*Joseph, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. about 1776; d. June 3, 1823, aged 47 years (Newspaper); m. June 24, 1798, **Polly Martin** of Swansea, b. about 1772; d. Oct. 7, 1860, in Providence, aged 88 years. She was dau. of Peleg and Rhoda (Eddy) Martin. Samuel's mother, Phebe, and Polly's mother, Rhoda, were sisters and daughters of Barnard Eddy.

Children:

2014 Eliza Eddy, b. July 25, 1798; d. 1875, at Burrillville, R. I. Unmar.
2015 Mary Ann Eddy, b. Dec. 22, 1800; d. 1864; m. Dec. 26, 1826, Adam Dacker (or Dorker), who d. 1828 or 1829. They had a child that died in infancy.
2016 Cecelia Beverly Eddy, b. Sept. 17, 1802; d. Oct. 15, 1887, at Uxbridge, Mass.; m. June 3, 1839, at North Providence, Nelson Cooper of Chepachet, R. I.; d. Oct. 15, 1886, at Burrillville. They had no children.
+2017 Barnard Martin Eddy, b. Oct. 22, 1803, at Providence.
+2018 Almira Eddy, b. Feb. 4, 1805.
+2019 Jeremiah Eddy, b. Jan. 4, 1807, at Providence.
2020 Sophia Eddy, b. Dec. 1811; d. Feb. 1827, in Smithfield (Newspaper).
2021 Frances P. Eddy, b. July 1813; d. Aug. 1815 (Newspaper, American).
2022 Martha Jenckes Eddy, b. Apr. 1809; d. Nov. 13, 1826, at Smithfield (Newspaper).

911 Phebe Eddy (*Joseph, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), d. Mar. 15, 1857, aged 83 yrs. 7 mo.; m. (1) **Jameson Hunt,** Dec. 19, 1790; m. (2) **Benajah C. Warner** on Oct. 17, 1799. He d. Nov. 11, 1860, aged 83 years.

Child:

Rebecca Talbot Warner, d. June 26, 1873, aged 66–9–23.

912 Cynthia Eddy (*Benjamin, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), d. after Apr. 4, 1827; m. June 7, 1796, **Capt. William Young,** who was lost at sea. Cynthia applied to the General Assembly for administration in 1802.

She left a will dated Apr. 4, 1827, in which she appointed John Andrews and Elizabeth (Eddy) Andrews her executors.

Children:

+2023 James Young. He ran a ferry from the foot of James St., Providence on the East Side across the river to the foot of Ship St., where the steam mill was located.
2024 Samuel Young, b. Nov. 13, 1801; m. Mary . . . , who d. Nov. 26, 1782, aged 67.
2025 Nancy Young, m. . . . Horswell.
2026 Sally Young. Unmar. in 1828.

913 Nancy Eddy (*Benjamin, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), m. July 3, 1791, **Thomas Seamans.** He was a policeman in Providence. He d. Feb. 17, 1823.

Children:

i Obed Seamans, d. at sea. Unmar.
ii Cynthia Y. Seamans, m. Peter B. Rockwell.
iii Martin Seamans.

914 William Eddy (*Benjamin, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), d. Oct. 8, 1853; m. Feb. 10, 1799, **Polly Davis** of Cranston; dau. of Job and Hopestill Davis. At one time he lived near Arnold's Mills and one of his children is buried in a graveyard there.

Children:
2027 BENJAMIN EDDY, d. Dec. 1802, aged 3 yrs. 1 mo. (Arnold's Mills Cem.).
2028 ZACHARIAH EDDY, b. Sept. 14, 1801.
2029 JOB DAVIS EDDY, b. 1803. He lived in Peninsula, P. O. Austin, Cuyahoga Co.
2030 JULIA ANN EDDY, d. unmar.
2031 NANCY HARRIET EDDY, m. . . . STRYKER. They lived at Dayton, Ohio and also at Newburg, Ohio.

915 Henrietta Sabin Eddy (*Benjamin, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), d. Oct. 8, 1863, aged 79 yrs. She is buried at Swan Point Cem., Prov. She and her daughter, Betsey Eddy, lived with Elizabeth Eddy Andrews, a maiden lady, at the old homestead on Greene St. The daughter, Betsey, died July 25, 1887 at the age of 79 years 6 mo. She is buried at Swan Point Cem. They are both mentioned in the 1850 Census.

Child:
2032 BETSEY EDDY.

924 John Andrews (*Elizabeth Eddy, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 3, 1786; m. Sept. 10, 1815, at Sterling, Conn., **Betsey Whipple**, who d. Dec. 9, 1858.

In his will, he mentions his nephew, John Andrews Howland, to whom he leaves a pew in the Universalist Church, and the burial lot of father, Zephaniah Andrews. The R. I. Historical Society has a cane which belonged to him and a collection of shells which belonged to his daughter Elizabeth.

Children:
i SARAH ANN ANDREWS, b. Oct. 7, 1820.
ii ELIZABETH EDDY ANDREWS.
iii ABBY SELINA ANDREWS.
iv HELEN DAILEY ANDREWS.

925 Moses Eddy (*Richard, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 26, 1766, in Johnston, R. I.; d. May 29, 1823; m. **Hannah Carpenter** (U. S. Chronicle of Apr. 10, 1794). She d. May 14, 1838. She was dau. of Gershom and Hannah Carpenter.

Moses Eddy and his brother were merchants in Providence. They owned several vessels and imported and exported goods as well as serving as freight carriers in coast-wise trade. In the files of the Association is a receipt signed by Moses Eddy and given to James Freeland upon payment of the amount due the sloop Venus for carrying freight. The newspapers of the day always had advertisements of Moses Eddy and brothers. They were also owners of real estate in Providence and in Smithfield.

Children:
2033 ABIGAIL EDDY, b. 1795; d. May 7, 1874, at Providence. She taught in a private school, erected in the yard of their own grounds. Her sister aided her in the teaching.
2034 ANNA EDDY, b. July 5, 1796, in Providence; m. Oct. 5, 1820, REV. REUBEN TORREY of Ashford, Conn. They had a son Reuben Torrey.
2035 MARIA EDDY, b. Oct. 16, 1799; d. Apr. 10, 1884. She had a private school which Mr. Almon Hodges writes about in his reminiscences as follows: "I have heard my father say that he had seen in Miss Maria Eddy's private school, a teacher surrounded by infants, who were bolstered up with pillows and tended and made happy, during lessons given to the older children. She was a schoolmarm of reputation. She had a two-story school-house on Charles Field Street, at the bottom of the garden, behind the Eddy house which her family owned. We were her pupils."

2036 Richard Evans Eddy, b. July 19, 1802; d. Apr. 29, 1870, in Prov.; m. Oct. 15, 1823, Emily Ann Hawley, b. May 19, 1806, in Wallingford, Conn.; d. Aug. 11, 1875, aged 71 years; dau. of Jesse and Amarallis (Cowles) Hawley. He was a graduate of Brown University (1822).
2037 Moses Eddy, b. Nov. 16, 1803; d. Aug. 26, 1813.
2038 Hannah Eddy, b. Apr. 4, 1807, in Providence. She was living in 1823 (Prov. Deeds).

926 Samuel Eddy (*Richard, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 31, 1769, in Johnston, R. I.; d. Feb. 3, 1839, in Providence. He is buried at North End Cem., Prov. He m. (1) Nov. 11, 1792, **Elizabeth Bucklin,** b. Sept. 20, 1768; d. Oct. 27, 1799, at Providence. She was dau. of Samuel and Eliza (Carpenter) Bucklin. He m. (2) Dec. 2, 1801, **Martha Wheaton,** b. Oct. 22, 1780; d. Feb. 1, 1808; dau. of James and Hannah (Angell) Wheaton. He m. (3) **Naomi Ann Angell,** b. Mar. 7, 1788; d. Feb. 13, 1817; dau. of Elisha and Anna (Fenner) Angell. He m. (4) Oct. 7, 1824, **Mrs. Sarah** (Howell) **Dwight,** widow of Gamaliel Lyman Dwight. She was dau. of David and Mary (Brown) Howell, b. Feb. 1, 1781; d. Feb. 23, 1839. By her first husband she had a son.

He was brought up in an atmosphere of books. He was a graduate of Brown University in the class of 1787. He studied law and was chosen Clerk of the Superior Court in 1790, 1791, 1792, and 1795. For twenty-one years he was Secretary of State for R. I., and in 1819 he was sent to Congress as a Representative from R. I. He was a Justice of the Peace and chosen to be one to revise the laws in 1793. He held other civil offices.

He was a very scholarly man and received from Brown University the degree of Doctor of Laws. He possessed a strong, active mind and he carried into all of his judgments a love of the truth in its most positive, definite and certain form. His open and fearless honesty spoke in his every word and act and thus public confidence was fully awarded to him. His portrait is in the R. I. Historical Society and in addition there is a large scrap book, full of original manuscripts from his pen.

Children, by first wife, b. in Providence:
+2039 Martha Eddy, b. Sept. 2, 1793.
2040 Jonathan Abbott Eddy, b. June 23, 1795; d. Jan. 1, 1881, at Providence. Unmar.
2041 Elizabeth K. Eddy, b. Sept. 1, 1799; d. Nov. 19, 1799.

Children, by second wife, born in Providence:
2042 James Eddy, b. Nov. 2, 1802; d. July 11, 1814.
2043 Mary Eddy, b. Apr. 16, 1804; m. Mar. 15, 1854, at Providence, William Chase.
2044 Eliza Eddy, b. Apr. 16, 1804; d. Sept. 19, 1821.
2045 Samuel Eddy, b. Oct. 27, 1805; d. Oct. 18, 1806.
2046 Thomas Eddy, b. Jan. 9, 1808; d. Feb. 12, 1809.
2047 Samuel Eddy, b. Jan. 9, 1808; d. July 3, 1808.

Children, by third wife:
+2048 Anna Eddy, b. Dec. 15, 1810.
2049 Emma Eddy, b. May 27, 1812; d. Apr. 12, 1813.
2050 Rebecca Eddy, b. Jan. 14, 1815; d. Mar. 11, 1815.
2051 Zachariah Eddy, b. Aug. 14, 1816; d. Jan. 25, 1822.

930 Lydia Eddy (*Jonathan, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 20, 1776, at Glocester, R. I.; m. 1799, **William Tourtellott** of Glocester (U. S. Chronicle of Apr. 18, 1799). He was son of William and Phebe (Whiteman) Tourtellott.

Children (Cyrus T. Eddy's Ms.):
i Cyrus Tourtellott.
ii Amasa Randall Tourtellott.
iii Alzaida Tourtellott.
iv John Tourtellott.
v Lydia Tourtellott.

931 Betsey Eddy (*Jonathan, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 3, 1778, at Glocester, R. I.; m. Oct. 1, 1795, at Glocester (V.R.), **Mark Steere,** b. Aug. 11, 1770; son of Stephen Steere (Steere Gen.).

Children (Steere Gen.):

i Lydia Steere.
ii Harriet Steere.
iii Betsey Steere.
iv Sarah Steere
v Frances Steere.
vi Emily Steere.
vii Julia Steere.

932 John Mathewson Eddy (*Jonathan, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 14, 1780, at Glocester, R. I.; m. (1) Oct. 7, 1804, **Hannah Carlisle** (Friend's Church Rec.). She d. Mar. 18, 1805 (Newspaper, Phoenix). She was dau. of Capt. Thomas Carlisle. He m. (2) Nov. 20, 1814, **Mary Ann Dexter,** b. July 25, 1790; d. Oct. 10, 1830; buried at Swan Point Cem., Prov. She was dau. of Hon. John and Mary (Pearce) Dexter.

He received an Honorary Degree from Brown University in 1815. For a time he was a lecturer at the University and Asst. Prof. of Surgery in the University School of Medicine at Brown. He was a physician of great promise. His early death at Havana in the spring of 1817 was a great loss to Providence (American, of May 23, 1817). He owned a home in Cranston.

Children:

2052 Frederick Auboineau Eddy, b. about 1816; d. May 22, 1847. He is bur. at Swan Point Cem. He was a graduate of Harvard College with a medical degree. He was just beginning what seemed to be a brilliant career, following the example of his father, when he died at the age of 31 years. His will is on file in Providence.
2053 Mary Anne Eddy, b. Feb. 11, 1817; d. Oct. 1, 1818.

934 Thomas Randall Eddy (*Jonathan, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 22, 1783, at Glocester; d. Nov. 23, 1855; m. **Nancy Phetteplace,** b. Sept. 24, 1785, in Glocester; d. Oct. 9, 1852. She was dau. of Eliakim Phetteplace and his wife Lucretia Evans. He lived on the farm first purchased by Joshua Eddy and upon which his descendants were still living in 1925.

Children, b. in Glocester:

+2054 Randall Phetteplace Eddy, b. Feb. 13, 1806.
+2055 Hannah C. Eddy, b. Aug. 9, 1807.
2056 Evans M. Eddy, b. about 1809; d. Oct. 14, 1829, aged 20–1–4 (gravestone).
+2057 Roby E. Eddy, b. about 1814.
+2058 John Matthewson Eddy, b. June 14, 1817.
+2059 Mary Evans Eddy, b. about 1830.
2060 Phebe Eddy, d. Feb. 20, 1852, aged 26–2–17; m. July 28, 1844, at Smithfield, R. I., Henry Brown. They had a dau., Mahala, who d. Mar. 5, 1865, aged 18 yrs.

935 Richard Eddy (*Jonathan, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 16, 1786, in Glocester; d. Oct. 28, 1865, aged 79–9–12. He is bur. in Locust Grove Cem., Prov. He m. July 20, 1807, at Glocester, **Hope Tourtellott,** b. Nov. 1, 1780; d. Nov. 7, 1861 (gravestone). She was dau. of William and Phoebe (Whiteman) Tourtellott. He was a carpenter and in 1850, he was a resident of Providence.

Children, b. in Glocester:
2061 Otis Eddy, b. Mar. 19, 1808.
2062 Phoebe Whiteman Eddy, b. Mar. 15, 1810.
+2063 Cyrus Tourtellott Eddy, b. Jan. 11, 1812.
+2064 Thomas Whiteman Eddy, b. Jan. 7, 1816.

937 Richard Eddy (*John, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 20, 1775, in Smithfield, R. I.; d. July 9, 1824; m. (1) Jan. 1799, **Zenecia Tinkham** of Saratoga Co. She was killed in an accident Apr. 25, 1800. She is buried at Greenfield in the Mitchell Cem. (Durkee's Epitaphs). He m. (2) **Susanna Shaw** in 1805. She was b. Oct. 19, 1780; d. Oct. 20, 1830.

He spent his boyhood days in Dudley, Mass. About 1797 he went to Columbia Co., New York and the next year settled at Porter's Corners near Greenfield, N. Y., where he engaged in mercantile business, although he was a carpenter by trade. About the time of his second marriage he went to Easton, Madison Co. and lived there until 1816 when he settled upon a farm, two miles west of Dundee. He was an intelligent and kind-hearted man and noted for his sterling qualities. He was frequently elected to positions of trust by his fellow townsmen.

Child, by first wife:
+2065 Drusilla W. Eddy, b. Dec. 12, 1799.

Children, by second wife:
+2066 Angeline Eddy, b. Dec. 16, 1806.
+2067 Ziba Coman Eddy, b. Aug. 3, 1808.
+2068 Deborah Winsor Eddy, b. July 29, 1810.
+2069 Asem Eddy, b. July 21, 1812.
+2070 Erasmus Eddy, b. Feb. 22, 1815.
+2071 Mary Ann Eddy, b. May 20, 1817.
+2072 Richard Eddy, b. Aug. 27, 1819.
+2073 Alcey Malinda Eddy, b. Dec. 15, 1821.

938 Sarah Eddy (*John, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 25, 1777, at Dudley, Mass.; d. Feb. 15, 1839; m. Jan. 18, 1798, at Charlton, Mass. (V.R.), **Jabez Day**. Their intentions were published in Dudley, Nov. 14, 1797. He was b. Apr. 3, 1772, at Dudley; d. Nov. 3, 1846; son of Jonathan and Mary (Mayo) Day.

Children:
+2074 Jonathan Day, b. Jan. 10, 1799.
2075 John Eddy Day, b. June 23, 1800; d. June 24, 1836.
2076 Sally Day, b. Feb. 13, 1802; d. Sept. 13, 1853; m. Oct. 20, 1825, Abial Healy of Dudley, Mass. Their children were Abial and Henry, who went to Tara, Lama Co., Ill.
2077 Zenecia Day, b. Nov. 10, 1803; d. Sept. 30, 1866; m. Mar. 25, 1824, Daniel Hancock of Dudley. Their children were Maria, John, and William, who m. Mary Webster of Dudley.
2078 Ambrose Day, b. Aug. 13, 1805; d. Aug. 11. 1808.
2079 Erasmus Day, b. June 27, 1807; d. Nov. 20, 1850; m. May 9, 1839, Sarah Newcomb. Their children were Henry E., b. May 10, 1841; Sarah E., b. Oct. 3, 1843; and Eugene H., b. Mar. 1, 1845.
+2080 Dolly Day, b. June 5, 1809; d. Sept. 13, 1873; m. June 18, 1835, Abial May of Woodstock, Conn.
2081 Sylvia Day, b. Aug. 22, 1811; m. Nov. 13, 1844, Simon S. Gates of Worcester, Mass., who d. June 24, 1876 at Crystal Lake, Ill. Their children were Sumner, b. Dec. 15, 1845; William D., b. July 29, 1852; and Mary E., b. July 21, 1859, who m. . . . Oakley and lived in Madison, Wis.
2082 Mary Day, b. May 19, 1813; d. Sept. 30, 1823.
2083 Alcey Eddy Day, b. Mar. 10, 1815; d. June 30, 1817.
2084 Hannah Day, b. Mar. 3, 1817; d. Aug. 18, 1840.
2085 Deborah Winsor Day, b. May 14, 1819; d. Jan. 28, 1820.

939 Horatio Eddy (*John, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 30, 1779, at Dudley, Mass.; d. Sept. 30, 1841, at Prattsburg, N. Y.; m. Mar. 12, 1806, at Eaton, N. Y., **Lois Chapin** of Chicopee, Mass.; b. June 24, 1789; d. 1839.

Children:

2086 EMELINE EDDY, b. Feb. 3, 1808; d. June 4, 1860.
2087 EMERILLA WINSOR EDDY, b. Aug. 5, 1811; d. Oct. 14, 1836; m. HIRAM ADAMS, at Prattsburg, N. Y.
+2088 JOHN EDDY, b. Aug. 29, 1813.
+2089 ELIHU CHAPIN EDDY, b. Nov. 2, 1815.
+2090 HORATIO BARDWELL EDDY, b. Sept. 25, 1818.
2091 STEPHEN DESCOMB EDDY, b. Aug. 22, 1820; d. May 20, 1822.
2092 LOIS MARY EDDY, b. Nov. 20, 1825; d. Jan. 27, 1869; m. JAMES C. WYKOFF.
2093 PASCAL PAOLI EDDY, b. May 1828; d. Nov. 1829.
2094 DEBORAH AMBROSIA EDDY, b. June 13, 1833; d. Nov. 8, 1839.

941 Deborah Winsor Eddy (*John, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 2, 1784, at Dudley, Mass.; m. Jan. 8, 1807, at Dudley (V.R.), **John Chandler** of Woodstock, Conn.; b. June 9, 1779; d. Feb. 27, 1852; son of Capt. Seth and Eunice (Durkee) Chandler.

Children:

2095 DAMON WINSOR CHANDLER, b. Jan. 31, 1808; m. Feb. 18, 1839, PRUDENCE LYON. Their children were Seth Eddy, b. Feb. 2, 1840; d. Apr. 1883; Marian, b. Feb. 28, 1843; Charlotte Hopkins, b. Aug. 22, 1847; Almira, b. Oct. 14, 1849 and Elizabeth Deborah, b. Mar. 2, 1853.
+2096 MARIAN CHANDLER, b. Apr. 5, 1811.
+2097 WILLIAM CHANDLER, b. Feb. 21, 1813.
2098 SETH CHANDLER, b. Jan. 25, 1815; d. Sept. 9, 1834.
2099 JOHN EDDY CHANDLER, b. June 12, 1817; m. Sept. 10, 1846, CHARLOTTE M. HOPKINS, of Cincinnati. He was a missionary in India, where all of his children were born, except the youngest. They were Charlotte Elizabeth, b. Sept. 3, 1847; John Scudder, b. Apr. 12, 1849; Flora Jane, b. Mar. 21, 1851; Gertrude Maria, b. May 24, 1853; Louis Augustus, b. Aug. 23, 1854; Henrietta Susan, b. Dec. 2, 1856; Gertrude Abigail, b. May 26, 1857; William Hopkins, b. July 10, 1859; Joseph West, b. July 10, 1859 (twin); and Edward Herrick, b. Apr. 11, 1863, in New Haven, Conn.
2100 JOSEPH CHANDLER, b. Aug. 12, 1819; m. Nov. 11, 1850, at West Brattleboro, Vt., GERTRUDE CHANDLER. He was pastor of a Congregational Church at West Brattleboro for twenty-five years. Later he went to St. Cloud, Minn. Their children were Gertrude Agnes, b. Aug. 7, 1851; Joseph Hayes, b. Aug. 14, 1854 (He was a clergyman at St. Cloud); Henrietta Maria, b. Aug. 10, 1856; Benjamin Winthrop, b. Mar. 25, 1859; Mabel Elizabeth, b. Aug. 3, 1863 and William Kinne, b. Feb. 11, 1870.
2101 BENJAMIN CHANDLER, b. Aug. 12, 1819 (twin).
2102 AMASA CHANDLER, b. Nov. 20, 1822; m. May 21, 1851, SURILLA DE PEYSTER. Their children were Edward, b. May 27, 1852; Arthur D., b. Mar. 22, 1854; m. June 28, 1883, Lula Marsh, at Honesdale, Pa.; Louis A., b. Dec. 16, 1856; and Nellie D., b. Feb. 27, 1859.
2103 ERASMUS DARWIN CHANDLER, b. Aug. 12, 1825; d. Nov. 1, 1863; m. ELIZA ARNOLD. He was a captain of cavalry during the Civil War. Their son Walter Gardner was b. Mar. 29, 1855, at Douglas, Mass.
2104 AUGUSTUS CHANDLER, b. Dec. 1, 1830; d. Mar. 25, 1880; m. Sept. 4, 1860, LUCY LORD. He was a clergyman who served in various parishes in Vermont. Their children were Mary Elizabeth; Benjamin Foster, b. Feb. 25, 1870; and John Lord, b. Feb. 13, 1876.

943 John Eddy (*John, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 12, 1789, in Dudley, Mass.; d. Dec. 9, 1867, at Dudley; m. Oct. 29, 1817, **Nancy Merritt** of Charlton, Mass.; b. Feb. 11, 1796; d. Feb. 15, 1876, at Rochester, N. H., aged 80-0-3 (V.R.). She was dau. of Jesse and Louisa Persis Merritt.

He was a colonel in the militia. He was a member of the State Legislature and he held other public offices. Throughout his life he was actively engaged in religious work and he was noted for his charity and willingness to help others. When about twenty-three years of age he started out on a horseback journey from Dudley to visit his relatives in New York State.

Children, b. at Dudley:

+2105 George Merritt Eddy, b. Oct. 4, 1818.
+2106 Louisa Eddy, b. Sept. 5, 1820.
+2107 John Winsor Eddy, b. Dec. 23, 1822.
+2108 Erasmus Day Eddy, b. Aug. 10, 1825.
2109 Persis Gaines Eddy, b. Nov. 2, 1827; d. Mar. 15, 1901. Unmar.
+2110 Pascal Paoli Eddy, b. Nov. 22, 1830.
2111 James Franklin Eddy, b. Mar. 10, 1833; d. July 1864, in California.
+2112 William Penn Eddy, b. June 16, 1835.
2113 Edward Eddy, b. Feb. 16, 1839; d. 1875.

945 **Eaton Eddy** (*John, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 26, 1793, at Dudley, Mass.; m. (Int.) Jan. 25, 1818, **Fanny Searles** of Southbridge, Mass.

Children:

2114 Sophia B. Eddy, b. Sept. 13, 1818; d. June 13, 1820.
2115 Sally B. Eddy, b. May 27, 1820; d. Sept. 27, 1821.

949 **Zephaniah Eddy** (*Zephaniah, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), m. (1) . . . m. (2) **Mrs. Mary** (King) **Henry**. He died in Cato, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

Children, by first wife (order of births unknown):

2116 Ahab Eddy.
2117 John Eddy.
2118 Henry Eddy (possibly).

Children, by second wife (order of births unknown):

2119 Desire Eddy. Unmar.
+2120 Job Eddy, b. Dec. 6, 1780.
2121 Prudence Eddy, m. Laban Allen, of Camden, N. Y. They had five children.
2122 Lucina Eddy; m. Theophilus Daniels, a clergyman. They had three sons and two daughters.
2123 Joanna Eddy, d. young.
+2124 Zephaniah Eddy, b. Apr. 10, 1789, in Prov. (Family Rec.).

950 **Mary Eddy** (*Zephaniah, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. about 1761; d. May 9, 1794, aged 34 years; m. Oct. 22, 1780, **Simeon Smith**, d. Mar. 19, 1836, at Burrillville; son of Capt. John and Sarah (Arnold) Smith.

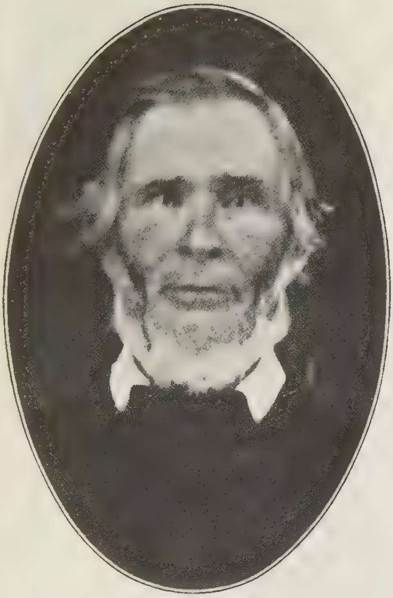
Children:

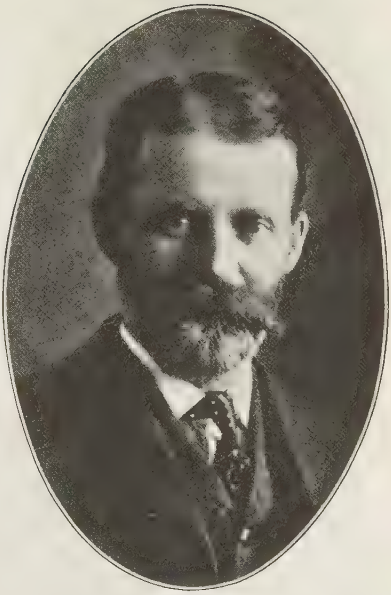
2125 Lyra Smith, d. 1811, in North Smithfield, R. I.; m. Martha Sayles, dau. of Charles Sayles. She m. (2) Paoli Steere. Their children were Charlotte, Simeon, Nelson, and Charles Sayles, who was b. Sept. 2, 1809.
2126 Sarah Smith, m. George Olney, b. Jan. 4, 1781; d. May 18, 1810; son of John Olney. Their children were Mary, b. Mar. 30, 1807, who m. Duty Phetteplace; and Jason, b. Mar. 18, 1809.

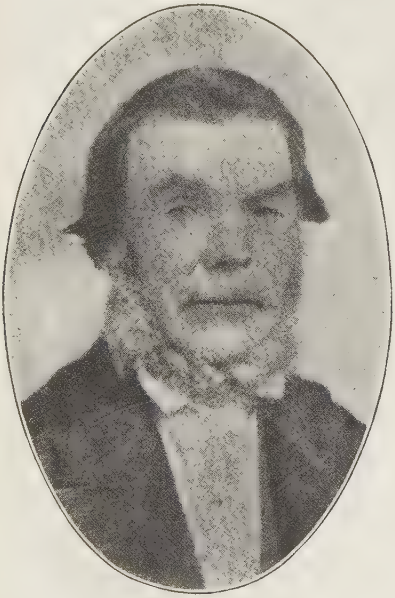
951 **Adfur Eddy** (*Zephaniah, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. about 1763, in Glocester, R. I.; d. Apr. 14, 1807, aged 44 yrs. He is bur. in Glocester; m. **Martha Steere**, b. Sept. 30, 1771; d. Nov. 1813; dau. of Samuel and Martha (Colwell) Steere. Martha married Augustus Winsor for her second husband. Adfur was a lieutenant in the militia. Martha was administrator on the estate.

Children, b. in Glocester, R. I.

+2127 Nelson Steere Eddy, b. Oct. 21, 1804.
2128 Lucretia Eddy, b. 1795; d. Dec. 10, 1812, aged 17 years.

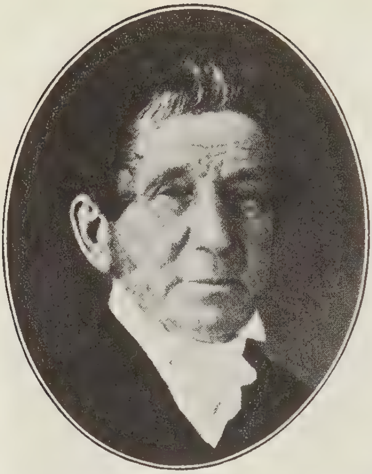






Augustus Smith Eddy (963)
Myron R. Eddy (9593)

Charles Aldrich Eddy (4160)
Hon. Henry Eddy (2649)



William Cotting

Sarah (Eddy) Cotting (1147)

Sarah Eddy Holmes (4758)

Howland Holmes, M.D.

Sarah (Cotting) Holmes (2533)

953 Desire Eddy (*Zephaniah, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), d. Mar. 28, 1864; m. June 19, 1794, **Esek Smith** of Smithfield, R. I., b. Aug. 2, 1773, in Enfield, R. I.; son of Emor and Sarah Smith.

Children:
i SARAH SMITH, m. . . . .
ii MELISSA SMITH, m. ELISHA SMITH.
iii AMANDA SMITH, m. JOHN FENNER.

955 Amos Eddy (*Thomas, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 27, 1768, in Glocester; m. Sept. 19, 1824, **Chloe Keech,** dau. of Zephaniah Keech. In 1791 and 1792, he was a resident of Smithfield. In 1793 he was in Glocester. He was a cooper by trade and part of his land holdings were in the western part of Glocester near Connecticut. He was one of the heirs of his uncle Daniel. It is not known whether he had married before or whether he had any children.

957 Welcome Eddy (*Thomas, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 4, 1772, in Glocester, R. I.; d. 1850 in Orleans, N.Y.; m. 1793 in Adams, Mass., **Robey Bennett** (also given as m. in Cheshire, Mass). b. 1780; d. July 21, 1850, in Orleans, N. Y.

He was in Herkimer Co., N. Y. in 1807, where he was an ensign in Peter F. Bellinger's Regt.; in 1808 he was lieutenant; in 1809 he was captain and in 1812 he resigned his captaincy.

Children:
+2129 ANDREW EDDY.
+2130 WELCOME EDDY.
2131 LOIS EDDY, m. RICHARD DAVIS.
2132 NANCY EDDY.
2133 THOMAS JENCKS EDDY.
+2134 DANIEL EDDY, b. Dec. 16, 1814, at Schuyler, Herkimer Co., N. Y.
2135 PHILA EDDY; m. ABRAHAM TALLMAN.
2136 HANNAH EDDY, m. CALVIN DODGE.

959 Sarah Eddy (*Thomas, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), m. . . . **Tinkham.** In his will, Thomas Eddy calls his daughter Sarah Eddy, but Sarah must have been married at that time. However, from the names which occur among the children and grandchildren of this Sarah there can be no doubt that Thomas's daughter is the Sarah Eddy who m. a Tinkham. A descendant of Thomas, who is now over 90 years of age feels sure that he had a relative named Tinkham, who lived during his childhood in New York State.

Children:
2137 LYDIA TINKHAM, b. about 1797; d. Feb. 12, 1853. Unmar.
2138 SARAH ANN TINKHAM, b. 1799; d. July 24, 1845, aged 46 yrs. 6 mo.; m. JOHN GREENE.
2139 JEREMIAH TINKHAM, d. before 1853; m. . . . .
+2140 WELCOME EDDY TINKHAM, b. 1805.

961 Olney Eddy (*Olney, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 16, 1780, at Glocester; d. Jan. 2, 1855, in Glocester (gravestone); m. **Phebe Steere,** at Providence (V.R.), b. Apr. 5, 1779; d. Nov. 9, 1852 (gravestone); dau. of Noah and Sally (Cady) Steere.

Children (Dates from gravestones):

2141 Sally Ann Smith Eddy, b. 1807; d. Mar. 2, 1830. Unmar.
2142 Lyman H. Eddy, b. Aug. 10, 1810; d. May 12, 1872; m. Mar. 26, 1846, in Glocester, R. I., Naomi Evans, d. Aug. 29, 1870, aged 68–9–1. She is buried in Pascoag Cem. Lyman is bur. in Glocester. They had no children.
+2143 Nelson Noah Eddy, b. Jan. 16, 1812.
2144 John S. Eddy, b. 1813; d. June 27, 1830.
2145 Fanny Mowry Eddy, b. May 4, 1815; d. Nov. 19, 1908, at Greenville, R. I. Unmar.
+2146 Arnold Eddy, b. June 27, 1817.
2147 Randall Olney Eddy, b. 1820; d. Apr. 16, 1822.
+2148 Raymond Perry Eddy, b. Aug. 17, 1823.

962 Elizabeth Eddy (*Olney, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), m. **Charles Aldrich**; d. Mar. 17, 1872, aged 78 yrs. She was called Betsey. He m. (2) Maria . . .; d. Apr. 19, 1883, aged 72 yrs. 6 mo.

Children:

i Louisa Aldrich.
ii Smith Aldrich, b. Oct. 16, 1819; d. Sept. 12, 1895; m. Rhodda . . . (G.S.).
iii Slovanus Aldrich.
iv Augustus Aldrich.
v Mary Aldrich.

963 Augustus Smith Eddy (*Olney, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 17, 1788, in Scituate or Glocester, R. I.; d. Aug. 26, 1859, at Triangle, N. Y.; m. (1) Dec. 9, 1809, **Martha Aldrich,** who d. Dec. 19, 1833; dau. of Gardiner and Anne (Colwell) Aldrich. He m. (2) Mar. 26, 1837 **Mrs. Sarah** (Haynes) **Stevens,** who d. June 24, 1859; dau. of Eli Haynes and widow of John Stevens (also spelled Stephens).

In Aug. 1807 he enlisted in a co. of artillery commanded by Capt. Thomas Brooks, at Plymouth, N. Y.

Children:

2149 Joanna Eliza Eddy, b. Jan. 1, 1812; d. July 29, 1853; m. (1) William Graham; m. (2) Silas Genson. They had a dau., Hope Graham.
2150 Twin b. and d. Jan. 1, 1812.
2151 Julia Janette Eddy, b. Apr. 1, 1814; d. May 31, 1838.
2152 Vanderlyn Luke Eddy, b. Mar. 14, 1816; d. Feb. 28, 1830.
2153 Martha Maria Eddy, b. Sept. 13, 1817; d. Apr. 1, 1837.
+2154 Charles Colwell Eddy, b. Oct. 22, 1821.
2155 Augustus Smith Eddy, b. Apr. 6, 1824; d. Sept. 17, 1842. It is said of him that he predicted that his death would take place on this date.
2156 Eden Eddy, b. July 18, 1827; d. June 18, 1828.
+2157 Lydia Ann Eddy, b. Oct. 11, 1829.
+2158 Esther Almeda Eddy, b. Sept. 9, 1832.

965 Esther Eddy (*Olney, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. 1790; d. June 24, 1866; m. **Nathan Phillips** of Norwich, N. Y., who d. Oct. 11, 1855, aged 78–8–1 (gravestone).

Child:

Smith Phillips, b. 1811; d. Aug. 7, 1836, aged 25 yrs. (gravestone).

966 Daniel Eddy (*Olney, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*). Little is known about him. His name appears in some of the old documents in connection with Augustus Eddy and Olney, in one of which he is called son of Olney. In 1812 he was in Plymouth, N. Y. and in 1814 in Lisle. There is a tradition that he went to the lake district west of Chenango Co.

971 Allen Eddy (*Newbury, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 22, 1770, either in Conn. (death record at Mt. Holly, Vt.) or in Belchertown, Mass. (family tradition); d. Oct. 17, 1859, at Mt. Holly, Vt. (V.R.) aged 89 yrs., 7 mo., 25 da. He m. **Amy** . . . b. 1773 in R. I. (1850 Census) and d. at Mt. Holly, Vt., Sept. 24, 1856, aged 82 years (V.R.).

He was a farmer and miller. In 1790 he was a resident of Weathersfield with a household consisting of one male and two females. In two of the records Anna is given as the name of the wife. This is probably an error since the gravestone has Amy as well as some of the birth records of the children.

Children:
+2159 Amy Eddy, b. Aug. 25, 1791.
+2160 Lucy Eddy, b. Aug. 25, 1791 (twin).
+2161 Isaac Eddy, b. June 20, 1795.
+2162 Mary Eddy, b. July 3, 1797.
+2163 Newbury Eddy, b. May 28, 1799.
+2164 Esther Eddy, b. June 6, 1801.
+2165 John Colby Eddy, b. Dec. 2, 1804.
+2166 Eliphaz Eddy, b. July 9, 1806.
2167 Joseph Eddy, b. Nov. 30, 1810, at Thetford, Vt.
+2168 Wilson Eddy, b. Feb. 24, 1813.

972 Zachariah Eddy (*Newbury, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. in Belchertown, Mass.; d. Mar. 26, 1844, at Fulton, N. Y. (Parish Records); m. **Phebe** (Kile) **Welch,** who d. Apr. 1843, at Fulton, Oswego Co., N. Y.

He was probably born in Belchertown, Mass. and from there he moved to Royalton, Vt. In 1800 he was in Weathersfield (Census) but by 1812 he was located in Poultney, Vt. After a few years there he went to New York and finally settled in Oswego Co. at Fulton. In 1800 there were two boys and one girl under 10 and a boy between 10 and 16 yrs.

Children, order of birth not known:
+2169 John M. Eddy, b. probably about 1796.
2170 Almena Eddy, b. July 9, 1792, at Reading, Vt.
+2171 Curtis C. Eddy, b. about 1800 (Hist. of Poultney).
2172 Benjamin Eddy. He went to Ohio.
2173 Elias Newbury Eddy, b. Jan. 12, 1798, at Cornish, N. H. (V.R.).
+2174 Eunice Eddy, b. Feb. 26, 1796, at Cornish.
2175 Lucy Eddy, m. Harvey Finch.
2176 Samantha Eddy.

973 Isaac Eddy (*Newbury, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 17, 1777, at Thetford, Vt.; d. July 28, 1847, at Waterford, N. Y.; m. (1) **Lucy Tarbell,** who d. Mar. 8, 1828, in her 48th yr. (gravestone). He m. (2) **Susannah Foster,** b. about 1800; d. 1855. He was a resident of Weathersfield in 1800.

Isaac Eddy is known as the printer-engraver of Vermont. He is identified with early printing in that state since he was the maker of the engravings of the first edition of the Vermont Bible. In 1814 he purchased the printing establishment, which had been first set up at Dresden, Vt. (now Hanover, N. H.) and which later moved to Westminster, Vt., where it issued the first Vermont newspaper. Isaac Eddy was a man with a talent for engraving. His first work was on copper and very crude. These were for the Vermont Bible; perfect copies of which contain seven engravings by Eddy and one by James Hill. They include Elijah and the Widow's son, the Holy Family, St. John and St. Matthew. In a newspaper, the "Washingtonian" for Oct. 22, 1810, he advertised the "Proposals for publishing an elegant quarto edition of the Holy Bible." In 1812 Isaac Eddy made an engraving for John Russell's "History of the Vermont state-prison." This one bears his name and Weathersfield, Vt. below the picture. There are many others which are the work of his hand. He also made a machine for crushing and pulverizing paints, drugs, minerals and vegetable materials. The patent for this granted in 1823 and signed by John Quincy Adams, Sec. of State, and James Munroe, President, is in the hands of his granddaughter, Mrs. Mary Eddy Peckham.

Children, b. in Weathersfield:

+2177 Sarah Eddy, b. Feb. 24, 1798.
+2178 Oliver Tarbell Eddy, b. 1800.
+2179 Titus Eddy, b. Mar. 1, 1803.
2180 Benjamin Franklin Eddy, b. Dec. 29, 1804. He went to Wisconsin.
+2181 Lenora Jane Eddy, b. May 21, 1807.
+2182 Thomas Jefferson Eddy, b. May 17, 1809.
+2183 George Washington Eddy, b. Mar. 10, 1811.
+2184 Walton Mead Eddy, b. Oct. 13, 1818.

Children, by second wife:

2185 Isaac Foster Eddy, b. July 22, 1830, at Waterford; d. Nov. 25, 1854. Unmar.
2186 Evander Newbury Eddy, b. Nov. 1832, at Waterford; d. Feb. 11, 1833.
2187 Lucy Eddy, b. Mar. 22, 1834, at Waterford; d. Aug. 12, 1859; m. Garrett Fulton.
2188 Susan Desdemona Eddy, b. Feb. 11, 1838; d. Sept. 3, 1849 (also given Sept. 13, 1848).
+2189 Castella Esperanza Eddy, b. June 21, 1841.

976 **Claramond Eddy** (*Abner, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 21, 1779 (Winslow Gen.; p. 448); d. Oct. 30, 1799, at Greenwich, Mass.; m. 1798, **John Hathaway Winslow**, b. Nov. 17, 1776, at Greenwich (now Enfield, Mass.); d. June 1846, at Pittsford, N. Y.

Child, b. in Greenwich, (Winslow Gen.):

Claramond Winslow, b. Sept. 30, 1799.

977 **Abner Eddy** (*Abner, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 15, 1788; d. June 30, 1858; m. Nov. 25, 1813 (Int.), **Mary Robbins**, b. Jan. 31, 1793 (Bible); d. Jan. 18, 1876 (Bible).

He was a blacksmith. On Aug. 13, 1814, Abner Eddy and wife Polly were heirs of Samuel Robbins of Belchertown, Mass. (Northampton Rec.).

Children, b. in Greenwich:

+2190 Mariah Eddy, b. Oct. 2, 1814.
+2191 Henry S. Eddy, b. Sept. 7, 1816.
2192 Eliza Eddy, b. Nov. 20, 1818; d. Jan. 12, 1857; m. Abner S. Dimmock.
2193 Mary Eddy, b. Jan. 9, 1822; m. Davenport Allen. No children.
+2194 John Eddy, b. Mar. 5, 1824.
2195 Jane Eddy, b. Sept. 20, 1826; d. Oct. 8, 1826.
+2196 Duran Eddy, b. Apr. 20, 1828.
2197 William Eddy, b. Aug. 1, 1830; d. Nov. 17, 1897. He left a will.

981 **Newbury Eddy** (*Abner, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 15, 1794, in Enfield, Mass. (formerly called Greenwich); d. Sept. 29, 1850, at Enfield; m. Mar. 29, 1818, **Betsey Adams**, b. July 7, 1799, at New Salem, Mass.; d. May 1881, in Orange, Mass.; dau. of Amos Adams. He was a housewright and lived in the northern part of New Salem and also in Orange. There are deeds on record in which Newbury and wife Betsey of New Salem sold parts of their estate.

Children:

+2198 George Sanger Eddy, b. Nov. 9, 1820.
2199 Elbridge Warren Eddy, b. July 6, 1832; d. Nov. 19, 1881. He m. (1) Ann Converse; m. (2) Mrs. Lucy Fisher. He had no children. He was drowned.
+2200 Sarah Jane Eddy, b. June 21, 1834.
+2201 Amos Dexter Eddy, b. Feb. 2, 1836.
+2202 Abby Ann Eddy, b. July 4, 1839.
2203 Lucius Jerome Eddy, b. Nov. 29, 1841. Unmar. On Mar. 22, 1860, when living in Greenfield, Mass., being a minor over 14 years had a guardian appointed.

985 Elbridge Eddy (*Abner, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 13, 1801, in Greenwich, Mass.; d. 1878 in Persia, N. Y. He m. **Eunice** . . . and lived in Enfield, Mass. and later he went to Persia, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. He was postmaster there.

Children:

2204 Son, who m. ADELAIDE . . . .
+2205 GUILFORD J. EDDY, b. May 10, 1833, at Persia, N. Y.
+2206 FIDELIA EDDY.

991 Barnet W. Eddy (*Joshua, James, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), lived in Sterling, Mass.; m. Apr. 1, 1811, **Nancy Wright Bailey**. He d. July 18, 1828.

On Aug 5, 1828, his widow Nancy W. was appointed admx. She kept a public place in Sterling. At the settlement of the estate "½ a pew in the Sterling Meeting house was sold." A part of the estate of Barnet was north of the Meetinghouse (Worcester Deeds 204.278). Barnet Eddy of Sterling, Yeoman sold land "where I now dwell in the centre of Sterling." The Worcester Registry contains many other land transactions in which Barnet took part.

Children, not known, probably Charles B., and Barnet.

992 Daniel Eddy (*Joshua, James, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), d. Mar. 7, 1842, Fredonia, O.; m. (1) **Tamer Child**, June 25, 1809 (Holden, Mass. V.R. Int. filed in W. Boylston on May 20, 1809). From the following it would seem that she must have been Mrs. Tamer (Ball) Child. "We, Josiah Ball, Hollis Ball of Holden, yeomen, Tamar Eddy, wife of Daniel Eddy of Sterling, Thankful Cannon, wife of Ephraim Cannon of Holden, Melinda Ball, Sally Ball, Perce Ball, and Lydia Ball of Holden, singlewoman, sell land . . . 1/7 part of land descended us by heirship from Thankful Mason, wife of Samuel Mason of West Boylston." Dated May 25, 1825. Daniel m. (2) **Hannah Prouty**.

Daniel lived in West Boylston in 1810 and later in Shutesbury and finally in Sterling, Mass. The Worcester Registry of Deeds contain several transactions signed by Daniel and wife, Tamer Eddy. From one of these deeds it would seem that he was a tanner (194.115).

He was a member of the Masonic Lodge in Sterling, Mass. About 1835, after his second marriage, he went to Fredonia, O., where he died in 1842.

Children, by first wife:

2207 LUKE EDDY, b. 1824; d. Feb. 14, 1848, at West Boylston, Mass., aged 23 years, 6 mo.; m. AMANDA HOLT, b. Feb. 1828, at West Boylston; dau. of Henry and Azula (Thomas) Holt.
2208 Probably DANIEL EDDY.
2209 JEMIMA EDDY, b. . . . .; d. Apr. 1, 1826.
2210 MARK EDDY, b. . . .; d. Sept. 16, 1831.
2211 Probably BARNET EDDY (See mortgage deed of Dec. 3, 1825, given by Daniel Eddy to Joseph White), who m. Nov. 3, 1833, at West Boylston (V.R.), BETSEY G. BALL.
2212 Probably GEORGE EDDY, who d. Aug. 12, 1828 (See same deed as above).
+2213 ANDREWS EDDY b. June 10, 1814.

Child, by second wife, b. at Fredonia, O.

+2214 MARK EDDY, b. Oct. 6, 1837.

996 James Eddy (*Caleb, James, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. about the latter part of 1774; m. **Sarah** . . . before Oct. 28, 1801, when wife Sarah signed off her dower rights (Springfield Deeds 39.608).

He received from the courts judgment against Charles Eddy of Palmer for $301, and on Feb. 17, 1798 he sold the piece of land taken in execution, subject to dower of the widow, Abigail . . .

On Feb. 13, 1781 Joshua Eddy was appointed his guardian and on Sept. 1, 1788, Enos Clark, of Belchertown was made his guardian.

The following deed, dated Feb. 10, 1796, gives three generations of owners.

(35.341) James Eddy of Wilbraham, husbandman sold to Charles Eddy, yeoman, 33 acres partly in Wilbraham and partly in Palmer, . . . part being owned by James Eddy, dec'd and by him conveyed to Caleb Eddy dec'd, the present owner, James Eddy being son and heir to said Caleb Eddy and received his title from said Caleb Eddy.

Nothing ascertained about his descendants.

997 Caleb Eddy (*Caleb, James, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*). He had a wife **Sally** in 1803 (44.9 Springfield Deeds). In 1801 he lived in Wilbraham, Mass.; in 1802 in Palmer but in 1804 he was in Worcester, Otsego Co. (Springfield Deeds 44.359 and 46.551) Caleb Eddy of Otsego Co., N. Y. sold to "David Hodges of Middleburgh in Schoharry Co., N. Y. land in Wilbraham . . . which fell to me as heir of my father Caleb Eddy" . . . Oct. 1, 1806.

1000 Charles Eddy (*Charles, James, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 8, 1781, at Brimfield or Wilbraham, Mass.; d. Sept. 23, 1852; m. about 1803, **Sarah Malcolm**, b. Sept. 1, 1784, in Nova Scotia; d. Sept. 20, 1860, at Townsend, Ontario, Canada. She was dau. of Capt. Finley and Tryphena Malcolm. He was an officer in the militia.

The History of Burford Twsp., Brant Co., Canada, states that Charles was granted Concession No. 10 at 6 pence per acre in 1830. Sarah Malcolm Eddy was granted Concession No. 12 in 1806. The sons Constant and John are also mentioned here.

He sold out all his holdings in Palmer, Mass., in 1808, to his brother Adbeel (Springfield Deeds 48.362). "Charles Eddy, Jr. of Burford Gore, Co. of Oxford, Dist. of London, yeoman, formerly of Palmer, Mass., sold to Adbeel of Palmer, Mass., land in Wilbraham . . . near the Meetinghouse (See also 48.376).

Children, b. Oakland, Ont., Canada:

+2215 John Eddy, b. Nov. 29, 1804.
+2216 Adbeel Eddy, b. Sept. 30, 1806.
+2217 Constant Eddy, b. Apr. 1, 1817.

1002 Peleg Eddy (*John, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 2, 1779, in Foster, R. I.; d. Nov. 30, 1860, in Foster. He is buried in a graveyard near the place where he lived near Ponagansett, a village of Scituate, on the border of Foster. He married **Elizabeth Randall** (called Betsey). She was the dau. of Job and Eleanor Randall, b. 1780; d. Oct. 2, 1870, aged 90 yrs., 8 mo., 9 da. (gravestone in Ponagansett Cem.). They are in the 1850 Census, aged 71 and 70 and residents of Foster.

He is mentioned in the will of Capt. John Round from whom he received a piece of land, which he and wife Betsey sold to John Eddy, June 13, 1805. It was land in Foster beginning at the fording place so called over the Ponagansett River, named in the last will of Capt. John Round, then up stream 15 rods.

Children, b. in Foster (order of birth not known):

+2218 Ira Eddy.
+2219 Ellen Eddy.
2220 Asa Eddy, m. Lucinda Davis. Living in Foster 1839 (Foster Deeds).
+2221 Charlotte Eddy.
2222 Betsey Eddy, m. Aug. 27, 1830, at Foster, Reuben Whitman (V.R.).
2223 Lydia Eddy, b. 1817; d. Nov. 12, 1840, aged 23–10–25. Grave at Ponagansett.
+2224 George W. R. Eddy.
+2225 Orra Eddy.
+2226 Peleg A. Eddy, b. Dec. 1823 or 1825.

1003 Thomas Eddy (*John, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 5, 1781, in Foster; d. Sept. 18, 1812; m. **Cynthia Phillips**.

On Sept. 26 Cynthia Eddy was app. admx. on the estate of Thomas Eddy, late of Foster, with John Eddy and Ephraim Phillips as security. Court then adjourned to the house of Daniel Eddy on Oct. 3 next. Thomas owned a piece of land in Foster, purchased from William and Penelope Davis on Jan. 3, 1808.

Child:

2227 Sarah Eddy, m. Andrew Hopkins. On April 10, 1824, they sold off rights inherited from her father John Eddy, in various deeds to her brothers.

1005 **Daniel Eddy** (*John, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 6, 1785; d. Oct. 18, 1827; m. **Elizabeth Davis.**

On May 26, 1806, Daniel Eddy of Foster, yeoman, sold to Job Angell, Jr. of Scituate ½ of my lot on the road leading to Plainfield and is that given me by Capt. John Round, late of Foster, dec'd in his last will and is what Capt. John purchased of Hugh Cole and Hugh Cole of Joseph Hoyle. This deed was signed by Daniel and Elizabeth, wife of Daniel, and by Anna Round, widow of Capt. John Round. John Eddy was a witness. July 22, 1806 Daniel sold ½ of lot given by Capt. John Round to George Brownell and Ozial Hopkins. Feb. 30, 1809, Stephen Davis and wife Priscilla Davis and Daniel Eddy and wife Elizabeth, sell land in Foster (4.365). Mar. 30, 1814, Daniel and Elizabeth sold to Stephen Davis, "½ the lot that Daniel and Stephen own jointly." Bounds mention heirs of Thomas Eddy, dec'd and John Barden. Eddy Walker and Abraham Walker were the witnesses. Mar. 29, 1826, Daniel Eddy of Foster sold "to my son John Eddy" of Foster land descended to me as heir at law of the estate of my father, John Eddy, late of Foster, dec'd (Foster Deeds). Feb. 26, 1827 Daniel and John Eddy, son of Daniel, both of Foster sold to Thomas Hill "all right I have in lands received when my father's estate was divided and my right in the dower of my mother, Sarah, and all rights in land of Gardner Eddy, dec'd" (Foster Deeds).

Children:

2228 John Eddy. Unmar.
+2229 Thomas C. Eddy, b. about 1815.
2230 Lucina Eddy, d. unmar.
2231 Alice Eddy, m. Waterman Green. She had a grandson, George W. Keach.
2232 Zerviah Eddy, d. unmar.
2233 Mary Eddy.
2234 William Eddy, d. unmar.

1006 **Jarvis Eddy** (*John, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 10, 1787; d. Jan. 13, 1862, aged 74–9–3. He m. in 1817, **Mary Hill,** dau. of William and Mary (Stone) Hill; b. Sept. 5, 1795; d. Sept. 19, 1826, aged 31 yrs. 14 da. He m. (2) **Elizabeth Millet,** b. July 5, 1800; d. 1880. The three are buried at Swan Point Cem. in Providence.

Jarvis Eddy of Scituate, R. I., guardian of John H. Eddy, a minor of Sterling, Conn. petitions on Sept. 6, 1816 for authority to sell real estate (Conn. State Lib.). The name Jarvis Eddy is on the Civil and Military Lists of R. I. He lived in Foster. When his mother applied for a pension he assisted her with his affidavits. (Pension paper notes at the State House, Prov.)

Child, by first wife:

+2235 John Hill Eddy, b. June 1, 1818, in Foster, R. I.

No children by second wife.

1007 **Peter Eddy** (*John, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 15, 1789, in Foster, R. I.; d. Feb. 15, 1844; m. (1) **Data** (or Doty) **Studley**; m. (2) **Rispah M. Bates,** who after his death m. on Sept. 11, 1845, Caleb Brown of Coventry, R. I. (V.R.).

Children, by first wife; b. in Scituate, R. I.:

+2236 John Studley Eddy.
+2237 Nathan Eddy.
+2238 Mary Almira Eddy, b. about 1820.
+2239 Sarah A. Eddy, b. about 1821.
2240 Richard Eddy.
2241 James Eddy, b. 1826; m. Nov. 9, 1851, Dorcas Northup of Coventry, R. I., b. 1827 in Coventry and dau. of Zebulon Northup. She m. (2) William Devereux, Aug. 13, 1877 and d. Sept. 23, 1885.

Children, by second wife:

Three children that died young.
2242 Data Martha Eddy, m. (2) Jan. 21, 1892, William Horatio King of Coventry.
+2243 Abigail Eddy.
2244 Martha Eddy. Unmar.

(Note. In Scituate there is a deed in which the heirs of Peter sign. They are John G. Chase and wife, Sarah, in her right; James A. Alger and Ardilia M. Alger in her right; Samuel Allen West; Horatio King and Doty M. King in her right; Jeremiah P. Bezely and wife, Abby F. Bezely, in her right; Frederic Le Barron and Julia Adelaide Le Barron, his wife, in her right; Nettie J. West; Alfred F. Cahoune and Lydia F. Cahoune, his wife in her right; James F. Johnson; Henry C. Wright and Ann Maria Wright, his wife, in her right; Alice B. Eddy, widow of Nathan and Samuel West.)

1008 Mary Eddy (*John, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 13, 1792; d. Dec. 18, 1811; m. **Ephraim Phillips** of Foster. (A newspaper, the Phoenix, of May 18, 1811, records the mar.)

Child:

Horace Phillips.

1010 Anne Eddy (*John, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 8, 1798, d. May 24, 1841; m. Aug. 16, 1817, at Foster (V.R.), **Ethan Angell**, b. June 11, 1795; d. Nov. 12, 1870. She was dau. of Col. Nehemiah Angell (Angell Gen., pp. 52, 107).

Children (Angell Gen.):

i Mary Ann Angell, b. Mar. 13, 1818; m. William Torrey.
ii Emerald Lloyd Angell, b. Oct. 26, 1820; m. Lydia Capron.
iii Sophia Adeline Angell, b. Oct. 19, 1822; m. William B. Hammond.
iv Sarah Meritta Angell, b. Feb. 20, 1827; m. William Blanchard.
v Nehemiah Rockwell Angell, b. Apr. 16, 1829; m. Phebe Tourtellote.
vi John Eddy Angell, b. Aug. 31, 1834; d. 1836.
vii Philena M. Angell, b. July 19, 1837; d. 1838.
viii Edward C. Angell, b. Dec. 9, 1839; d. 1841.

1011 Peter Eddy (*Peleg, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. probably before 1781; m. **Mariah Morey**, Aug. 18, 1801 (V.R.). (Note. The name in the V.R. looks like Marcy but as Peter sold land to Joseph Morey, it seems likely that this name is Morey and not Marcy, as there seems to be no trace of a Marcy family in town at the time.)

Peter remained in Clarendon as late as 1807 at which time he entered into land transactions, and sold to Andrew Potter "land set off to me by the court from my father Peleg's land" (Clarendon Deeds). From Vermont, Peter went to Williamson, N. Y., where he bought 50 A. of land (Ont. Co., Deeds 37.248). (Note. This deed was acknowledged before David Eddy with Morton Eddy as witness. These belong to a wholly different line of Eddys.) Peter was a blacksmith. The place of his death has not been learned.

Children (order of birth not known):

+2245 Hiram Salisbury Eddy.
2246 Peter Eddy, Jr. went to Ohio. He had two daughters, perhaps other children.
2247 Sarah Eddy, m. Rev. Harry Mott. Their children were Eddy, Lydia, Caroline, John, and Electa Mott.
2248 Celesta Eddy.
2249 Alvinzo Eddy. He went to Iowa.

1012 Sarah Eddy (*Peleg, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. in Clarendon, Vt.; m. **Andrew Potter**.

Children, b. in Clarendon.

i Abraham Potter, b. about 1805; d. Jan. 26, 1886, in Pittsford, Vt., a widower, aged 81 yrs. 11 mo. 17 da.

ii LUMAN C. POTTER, b. about 1815; m. Apr. 8, 1888, ALMIRA COUCH, b. in Castleton, Vt. He was 72 years and she was 63 years of age at the time of marriage.
iii MARY POTTER, b. 1818; d. June 28, 1908, at Fairhaven, Vt.
iv HARRISON POTTER, b. about 1821; d. Jan. 18, 1880, aged 59 yrs. 10 mo.

1013 Jonathan Eddy (*Peleg, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. about 1796. At present none of his descendants have been found. He sold land in Jan. 1817, in Clarendon, which he had inherited from his father Peleg.

1014 Zephaniah Eddy (*Peleg, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. about 1787, in Clarendon; d. Sept. 10, 1821, at Wayneport, N. Y., aged 33 years (G.S.). He m. Feb. 21, 1812, **Catherine McCoy** at Clarendon (V.R.). She was b. in Rutland Co., Vt., about 1790, and d. in Fairfield, Mich. She was dau. of David and Christiana McCoy. In Mar. 1812, he was chosen hayward in Clarendon and in 1813 he was Highway Surveyor (Clarendon Town Records). He leased some land to James Eddy (Clarendon Deeds).

Children:
+2250 HIRAM SALISBURY EDDY, b. June 6, 1812.
+2251 JARVIS EDDY, b. Mar. 29, 1814, Rutland, Vt.
+2252 MARIETTA EDDY, b. Mar. 3, 1816.
+2253 ELIZA ANN EDDY, b. Oct. 24, 1819.
+2254 ZEPHANIAH H. EDDY, b. Feb. 9, 1822, at Wayneport, N. Y.

1015 Abraham Eddy (*Peleg, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 27, 1789, d. in Michigan, Feb. 26, 1875; m. July 4, 1811, in Clarendon, Vt., **Cynthia Phillips**, b. Apr. 16, 1790; d. Feb. 6, 1877. He was chosen hayward in Clarendon in Mar. 1812.

Soon after their marriage Abraham and Cynthia Eddy moved to Cattaraugus Co. in New York and in 1837 they went farther west to Ionia Co., Michigan. Probably Gardner preceded his parents. They settled first near Adrian, in Lenawee Co. and some of his descendants still live there. Abram, as he was generally called, drove into the wilds of Ionia Co. with an ox-team and settled in Berlin township at the place where the Eddy school is now located. In 1844 Abram Eddy was in Section 2, on a farm of 40 acres; Gardner in Section 2, on a farm of 40 acres; and Winslow in Section 14 on a farm of 40 acres.

Children:
2255 EXPERIENCE EDDY, b. Nov. 17, 1811; m. DR. FRANCIS GRANDY. They lived in Fairfield, Lenawee Co., Mich. They had a son Algernon and three daughters.
+2256 DIANA EDDY, b. Nov. 22, 1812.
2257 ANNIS EDDY, b. Feb. 14, 1814; d. Apr. 28, 1823.
+2258 SILVIA EDDY, b. May 28, 1815.
+2259 GARDNER EDDY, b. Apr. 23, 1817.
+2260 WINSLOW EDDY, b. Feb. 11, 1819.
2261 URSULA EDDY, b. Oct. 24, 1821; d. June 19, 1822.
+2262 SARAH EDDY, b. Nov. 6, 1822.
2263 ALZINA EDDY, b. Nov. 28, 1825; m. DEXTER LINCOLN.
+2264 PELEG EDDY, b. Sept. 24, 1827.
+2265 ANDREW JACKSON EDDY, b. Dec. 19, 1829.
+2266 ZEPHANIAH EDDY, b. Jan. 16, 1834.

1017 Hannah Eddy (*James, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 4, 1783; d. May 18, 1863; m. **James Smith**, b. Aug. 6, 1782, in Scituate, R. I.; son of Peregrine and Zerviah (Eddy) Smith. He d. Dec. 12, 1863.

Children, b. Clarendon (order of birth not known):
i SARDIUS SMITH.
ii SEBA SMITH, b. about 1810; d. Sept. 26, 1886, at Pittsford, Vt. He married CYNTHIA RUSSELL.

iii Rensalear Smith, b. 1812; d. Feb. 2, 1886, at Clarendon. He married.
iv Hodges Smith.
v Freeman Smith.
vi Perry Smith.
vii Vernon Smith.
viii James Smith.
ix Nancy Smith.
x George Smith.
xi Hannibal Smith.
xii Sophia Smith.

1019 Peleg Eddy (*James, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 27, 1794, at Clarendon, Vt.; d. Feb. 15, 1862, at Clarendon, aged 68 (V.R.). He m. (1) **Sabrina Bromley** of Clarendon; dau. of William and Rhoda (Smith) Bromley. He m. (2) **Sally Eastman,** b. Oct. 12, 1788; d. Nov. 8, 1866, at Clarendon, aged 78–0–26. She was the dau. of Eli and Rebecca Eastman (V.R.).

He sold from land purchased from "my honored Father James Eddy" to Zephaniah Eddy and Ezekiel Eddy. On Dec. 25, 1849, he was made administrator on the estate of James Eddy (Rutland Probate). The homestead which Peleg owned before his father died is the one in which his descendant Elijah Eddy now lives, about six miles from Rutland on the road to Wallingford. Daniel P. Eddy was appointed administrator on his estate on Apr. 11, 1862 (Rutland Probate).

Children, by first wife:
2267 Sally Maria Eddy, b. Nov. 10, 1817; d. Apr. 29, 1854, aged 36, buried at Clarendon. She m. Feb. 26, 1846, at Clarendon (V.R.), Rush A. Crossman (Bromley Gen., p. 48).
+2268 Peleg Alexander Eddy, b. Apr. 2, 1819.

Children, by second wife:
+2269 Daniel Philander Eddy, b. Mar. 9, 1822.
+2270 James Alvin Eddy, b. Dec. 3, 1823.
2271 Mary Ann Eddy, b. Feb. 11, 1826; d. Sept. 14, 1912, aged 87 years (V.R.). Unmar.
+2272 Winslow Salisbury Eddy, b. Nov. 19, 1828.
2273 Hiram Holmes Eddy, b. Sept. 28, 1830; d. Sept. 28, 1910, at Clarendon. Unmar. On Oct. 31, 1912, E. M. Eddy was appointed administrator (Rutland Probate).

1020 Ruth Eddy (*James, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. 1796; d. Sept. 28, 1867; m. 1813, **Joseph Bromley**, son of Daniel Bromley; b. Aug. 12, 1794, at Danby, Vt.; d. Jan. 19, 1863 at Cambria, Niagara Co., N. Y. (Bromley Gen.).

Children (Bromley Gen., p. 184):
i Ann Bromley, b. Feb. 24, 1814, at Danby, Vt. She m. Burton Slocum, Jan. 1, 1848, at Cambria, N. Y. They lived in Buffalo (Slocum Gen.).
ii Dimmis Bromley, b. June 22, 1816.
iii Elizabeth Bromley, b. Apr. 21, 1818.
iv Mary Amelia Bromley, b. May 31, 1820.
v Daniel Eddy Bromley, b. June 24, 1824.
(See Bromley Gen. for further information of this line.)

1021 Mary Ann Eddy (*James, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. 1798, in Clarendon; d. May 7, 1896, at Clarendon (V.R.); m. **Samuel A. Glynn.** She was 98 yrs. 2 mo. and 4 da. old, at her death.

Children, b. in Clarendon:
i James Eddy Glynn, b. Aug. 18, 1820; d. Sept. 30, 1891.
ii Otis W. Glynn, b. Sept. 9, 1822; d. June 15, 1886.
iii Jarvis A. Glynn, b. Aug. 22, 1825.
iv Mary Ann Glynn, b. Apr. 28, 1827; d. Feb. 3, 1870. She m. . . . Arnold.
v Edgar Morris Glynn, b. Feb. 1, 1830; d. May 19, 1887.

1022 Ezekiel Eddy (*James, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), d. 1890, in Cornwallis, Ore.; m. Dec. 19, 1822, at Danby, Vt., (V.R.), **Lucy Fisk**, b. Apr. 11, 1805 (Fisk Gen.). Ezekiel was made Freeman in Sept., 1820, at Clarendon and in 1823 he was hog-hayward. His name appears in land transactions and as witness on deeds.

Children:
+2274 ISRAEL FISK EDDY, b. Feb. 14, 1824, at Clarendon, Vt.
2275 ALVIN EDDY, d. between 1910 and 1912, in New York State.
2276 WILBUR EDDY.
2277 LUTHERIA EDDY.
+2278 LUCY JANET EDDY.
2279 DIANA EDDY, m. . . . COFFMAN.
2280 MARTHA EDDY.
2281 MARY EDDY, b. Aug. 3, 1838; d. Nov. 25, 1843, aged 5-3-20 at Clarendon, Vt. (V.R.).
2282 ZILPHA M. EDDY, m. THOMAS T. CUSTER. They had a daughter, Lucy Addie Custer, who m. her cousin Perry E. Eddy; son of Israel F. Eddy.
2283 RUBY EDDY.

1023 Nancy Eddy (*James, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. 1803; d. Apr. 16, 1864; m. (1) **James Gleason**, d. 1835. She m. (2) **Charles Gleason.**

Children, by first husband:
i PELEG GLEASON.
ii MARY GLEASON.
iii JULIA ANN GLEASON, m. (1) . . . SPARROW; m. (2) . . . CORY. She d. Apr. 21, 1910, aged 65 yrs., 5 mo.

Children, by second husband:
iv JAMES GLEASON.
v DANIEL GLEASON.
Probably others.

1024 Zephaniah Eddy (*James, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. 1804 in Clarendon, Vt.; d. July 13, 1862, at Chittenden, Vt., aged 57 years (V.R.). He m. **Julia Ann MacCombs** of Scottish descent. She was b. about 1812 in Weston or Andover, Vt. and died Dec. 29, 1872, aged 59-9-24, at Chittenden. She was a dau. of John and Lydia MacCombs.

Julia was one of the "spirit mediums" and for years she and her children were famous the country over for their gifts. People assembled from all over the East to see the spirits which they called up nightly to visit them in a room of their old home or outside in a cave. Col. Olcutt has written a book on this family and his investigations concerning them, called "People from the Other World," published by Colby & Rich, Boston.

Children, b. Chittenden, Vt. (Ages taken from the 1850 Census):
2284 JOHN WESTLEY EDDY, aged 18 yrs. in 1850.
2285 FRANCIS LIGHTFOOT EDDY, aged 16 yrs. in 1850; d. Mar. 18, 1862, at Chittenden. He was an Orderly Sergeant of Co. G of the 5th Vt. Vol. He contracted a heavy cold and went into quick consumption. It is said that three days before the end he wrote in the family Bible the exact day and hour of his death (p. 94, Col. Olcutt's book). Unmar.
2286 MARANDA D. EDDY, aged 14 in 1850; d. Mar. 29, 1871. Unmar. One day before her death the family were at dinner. Suddenly a heavy bell tolled in the air right over their heads . . . Maranda saw James and Francis in the spirit, whereupon she gave orders for the inscription on her tombstone "Not dead but risen. Why seek ye the living among the dead?" She was the greatest medium of the whole family (Col. Olcutt's book).
2287 WILLIAM H. EDDY, aged 12 in 1850; m. Dec. 14, 1870, at Mendon, Vt. (V.R.), SARAH J. DROWN, b. 1850, at Reading, Vt.; dau. of Walter and Harriet Drown. He m. (2) Jan. 1, 1889, at Chittenden, ALICE E. PARENT

dau. of Lewis L. and Elizabeth . . . . It was her second marriage. In 1923 William said that he was 86 years old, and he petitioned the court to appoint some one to care for his property.

+2288 Sophia Jane Eddy, aged 10 years in 1850.
2289 Horatio G. Eddy, aged 8 years in 1850; d. Sept. 8, 1922; m. Sept. 22, 1886, at Chittenden, Zelma L. Hussey, b. about 1866, in Minneapolis, Minn.; dau. of John and Helen Hussey. Col. Olcutt's book, p. 44, states that he levitated twenty-six evenings in succession (in Buffalo), when fast bound to a chair.
+2290 Mary C. Eddy, aged 6 years in 1850.
2291 James H. Eddy, aged 4 years in 1850; d. Apr. 18, 1862 (V.R.).
+2292 Delia M. Eddy, aged two months in 1850 (Census).
+2293 Daniel Webster Eddy, b. Sept. 17, 1853, at Chittenden.
+2294 Alice Julia Eddy, b. Apr. 20, 1857.

1025 Mary Eddy (*Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 23, 1787, at Clarendon, Vt. (V.R.), d. May 14, 1864; m. 1803, **Edward Wade, Jr.**; son of Edward Wade.

A letter dated in 1914 states that in the tombstones of Polly Wade and her husband are daguerreotypes in perfect condition, but it fails to state where the couple were buried; perhaps somewhere in Watts Flats or thereabouts in Chatauqua, N. Y., or perhaps at Harmony, N. Y.

Children:

+2295 Temperance Wade.
+2296 Peter Wade.
+2297 Sally Wade, b. Apr. 21, 1804, at Rutland, Vt.
2298 Florance Wade, b. 1809, at Rutland; d. 1835, at Harmony, N. Y.; m. Cynthia Clark. They had no children.
+2299 Garrett Edward Wade, b. Mar. 26, 1812.
+2300 Marcia Gehila Wade, b. Jan. 17, 1814, at Rutland, Vt.
+2301 Mary Wade, b. Mar. 2, 1816 (called Polly).
+2302 Lola Janet Wade, b. Dec. 14, 1818, at Rutland, Vt.
+2303 Melissa Wade, b. 1820, at Harmony, N. Y.
2304 Samantha Malvina Wade, b. Dec. 4, 1821, at Harmony, N. Y.; d. Feb. 13, 1915, at Chatauqua, N. Y.; m. Abraham McColl.
2305 Alexander McDonald Wade, b. 1822, at Harmony, N. Y.; m. Fanny . . . .
+2306 Horace Wade, b. Jan. 10, 1825, at Harmony, N. Y.
2307 Lewis Sheldon Wade, b. Sept. 26, 1826, at Harmony; d. July 18, 1914, at Chatauqua, N. Y. Unmar.
+2308 Harrison Wade, b. Oct. 10, 1827, at Harmony, N. Y.
2309 Eleanor Wade, b. July 4, 1831, at Harmony, N. Y. Unmar. Living in 1915.
+2310 Helen Mar Wade, b. Mar. 22, 1833, at Harmony.

1026 John Eddy (*Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 21, 1789, at Clarendon, Vt.; d. 1869; m. 1809, **Mary Sawyer** (called Polly Sawyer). She was b. Mar. 23, 1787, probably in New Hampshire.

He was admitted Freeman in Clarendon on Sept. 7, 1813. On June 1, 1811, it is recorded that the mark of John Eddy's cattle is a crop off the left ear and a slit in the same ear. In the Clarendon Registry of Deeds he appears as selling land to Lewis Eddy and to Linsey Rounds (pp. 486 and 81). In the history of the Baptist Church of Ira, Vt., it is recorded that John Eddy was baptized Feb. 1, 1809, as also were Experience, James, Levi, and Mary.

Children (Bible Rec.):

+2311 Jonathan Eddy, b. Dec. 24, 1810.
+2312 Arvilla Eddy, b. Aug. 29, 1812.
+2313 Mary Eddy, b. Mar. 24, 1814.
+2314 Bethany Eddy, b. Oct. 8, 1816.
+2315 Philinda Eddy, b. Mar. 4, 1819.
+2316 Levi Scouten Eddy, b. Dec. 21, 1823.
+2317 James Eddy, b. Jan. 16, 1825.
+2318 John Eddy, b. Apr. 25, 1827.
+2319 Franklin Eddy, b. July 4, 1831.

1030 Levi Eddy (*Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 26, 1796, at Clarendon, Vt.; d. May 15, 1883 at Mendon, Mich.; m. Sept. 4, 1823, **Mary Rice**, b. Feb. 21, 1807, at Gloucester, Mass.; d. Nov. 21, 1889. She was dau. of Jabez and Nellie Rice.

Levi was bapt. at Ira, Vt., May 23, 1809 (Hist. of Baptist Church of Ira). In Sept. 1822, he took the freeman's oath at Clarendon. He went to Harmony, N. Y. about 1816 and there married. About 1854, they left N. Y. and settled in Michigan at Mendon, St. John Co. On Sept. 4, 1873 the couple celebrated their Golden Wedding.

Children:

2320 HARRIET EDDY, b. Mar. 9, 1826, at Harmony, N. Y.; d. May 9, 1842. Unmar.
2321 SARAH EDDY, b. June 24, 1828, at Harmony; d. Apr. 1, 1895; m. OLIVER S. NORTON, June 30, 1847.
2322 BETSEY MARIA EDDY, b. Sept. 4, 1830, at Harmony, N. Y.; d. Dec. 31, 1897; m. Nov. 5, 1850, OLIVER PERRY MELLIN.
2323 WILLIAM HENRY ADDISON EDDY, b. May 26, 1832, at Harbor Creek, Pa.; d. Oct. 16, 1832.
2324 HORACE KENT EDDY, b. Oct. 11, 1834, at Harmony, N. Y.; d. 1911, at South Haven, Mich.; m. Sept. 9, 1861, MARY SPOONER.
+2325 HARRIET ELIZA EDDY, b. Apr. 2, 1842, at De Witteville, N. Y.
2326 GEORGE PORTER EDDY, b. Sept. 28, 1844, at De Witteville, N. Y.; d. Jan. 16, 1862, at Chattanooga.
+2327 ELLA MARY EDDY, b. Aug. 28, 1847, at De Witteville, N. Y.

1031 Anice Eddy (*Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 13, 1798, d. May 23, 1885, at Le Claire, Scott Co., Iowa; m. 1819, **David Hawthorn**, b. Jan. 13, 1796, at Concord, N. H.; d. Aug. 1889; son of Peter and Tamison (Cornor) Hawthorn of New Hampshire. They moved to Le Claire in 1856. In 1884 they celebrated their 65th wedding anniversary. Both were in excellent health at that time.

Children, not in order of birth:

2328 ROBERT BRUCE HAWTHORN, b. Sept. 19, 1836, at Erie, Penn. Unmar. Lived in Chicago.
+2329 JOSEPH M. HAWTHORN, b. Nov. 29, 1839, at Erie, Pa.
2330 WILLIS HAWTHORN, b. Chatauqua Co., N. Y.; m. RUTHANNA (Moorhead) IVES. His children were Silas, Carrie and Ella.
2331 WALES HAWTHORNE, b. in Chatauqua Co.; m. CHARLOTTE BARREN. His children were Grace and Robert.
2332 TAMISON HAWTHORN, b. in Rutland, Vt. Unmar.
2333 JOHN HAWTHORN, b. in Rutland, Vt. Unmar.
2334 TEMPERANCE HAWTHORN, b. in Chatauqua Co.; m. EBENEZER SCHOFIELD.
2335 DIANA HAWTHORN, b. in Chatauqua Co.; m. DR. ISAAC IVES.
2336 JANE HAWTHORN, b. in Erie Co. Unmar.
2337 CHARLES HAWTHORN, b. in Erie Co.; d. young.
2338 RHODA HAWTHORNE, b. in Chatauqua Co.; m. JOHN NEWELL.

1035 Nathan Eddy (*Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 1, 1806, at Clarendon, Vt.; m. Dec. 5, 1830, **Mercy Maria Douglas**; dau. of William Douglas and a cousin of Stephen A. Douglas. She was b. July 27, 1812. They lived in Fentonville, Mich. At his father's death Nathan had Linsey Rounds as guardian.

Children:

+2339 BENJAMIN DOUGLAS EDDY, b. Jan. 19, 1832, in Chatauqua Co., N. Y.
2340 GEORGE MARION EDDY, b. Nov. 5, 1833, in Erie Co., Pa.; m. Oct. 13, 1856, JANE MARIA MCOMBER, b. Dec. 25, 1835, at Groveland, Mich. Names of children not known but they are perhaps William, Walter, and Charles.
+2341 WILLIAM WALLACE EDDY, b. Aug. 10, 1836, at Erie Co., Pa.

1036 Wealthy Eddy (*Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. about 1807; d. 1893; m. **Peter McColm.** They lived in Fenton, Mich.

Children:

i John McColm, b. 1840; d. Nov. 11, 1911; m. Ella Beckwith.
ii Carrie M. McColm, b. Mar. 20, 1848, at Fenton, Mich.; d. Jan. 9, 1913, at Fenton; m. Adam P. Andrews, of Fenton, Mich.; b. Nov. 19, 1840, at Quebec.

1037 Sally Eddy (*Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. 1809; d. 1894; m. **Lewis Fisher,** b. 1806, at Lafayette, Onondaga Co., N. Y.

Child:

+2342 Charles Cornelius Fisher, b. Apr. 25, 1841, at Harmony.

1039 Asa Eddy (*Thomas, John, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 30, 1780, at Northbridge, Mass.; d. March 1847, at Milford, N. Y.; m. **Sybil Sweet** of East Greenwich, R. I.

John Eddy was guardian of Asa Eddy "a minor of eight years, son of Thomas Eddy, late of Orange, Mass." (Worcester Prob. 18690), on Nov. 27, 1787. Early in life he removed to Hoosac, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., where he carried on a tanning business. He was there as early as 1803 (Worcester Deeds 161.338). He was m. before 1805, for Asa Eddy of Hoosac, N. Y., tanner, sold to Amasa Eddy of Northbridge, housewright, 70 acres in Orange, and wife Sybil signed the deed (Northampton Rec. 28.419) on Feb. 15, 1805 and the Worcester Deeds contain a deed of the same date (164.50).

Before 1824 he had settled in Milford, N. Y. for (Ont. Co. Deeds 43.225) Asa of Milford, N. Y., bought land in Geneva on Aug. 13, 1824 and later (58.348) Asa Eddy of Milford sold lots in Geneva. Wife, Sybil, signed the deed, and Lyman O. Eddy witnessed it.

Children, b. Hoosac, N. Y.:

+2343 Sarah Eddy, b. Aug. 10, 1804.
2344 Thomas Eddy, b. Mar. 4, 1807; d. Oct. 26, 1859; m. July 20, 1830, Aurelia Wilcox. They had no children.
+2345 Jesse Eddy, b. May 5, 1809.
+2346 Lyman A. Eddy, b. Apr. 3, 1811.
+2347 Mary Eddy, b. Mar. 8, 1813.
+2348 John Eddy, b. May 22, 1816.
+2349 Jane Scott Eddy, b. Apr. 20, 1819.
+2350 Caroline Eddy, b. July 22, 1822.

1040 Amasa Eddy (*Thomas, John, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 20, 1783; d. before Oct. 8, 1822, when an adm. was appointed; m. Mar. 15, 1804, at Northbridge, **Esther Southwick.**

Samuel Aldrich was guardian of Amasa Eddy, a minor of four years, "son of Thomas Eddy late of Orange, Hampshire Co.," on Nov. 27, 1787. John Eddy went bonds for him (Worcester Prob. 18682). He was a carpenter and housewright.

He was in Northbridge in 1805 (Worcester Deeds 164.50) and in Orange, Mass. in Jan. 1821, when he sold land to George Wheelock, "where I now dwell." His widow Esther declined to administer on the estate at the death of Amasa. In 1826 she sold land and right of dower to Sherman Bacon—a part of the farm which was the estate of her late husband, Amasa Eddy. In her old age she lost her mind and Moses Johnson of Orange was appointed her guardian (Greenfield Prob.).

Children (Full list not known. These learned from deeds and other transactions):

+2351 Thomas Eddy.
+2352 Francis L. Eddy.
2353 Charles A. Eddy, m. Sarah C. Bacon. Lived in Erving, Mass. From Hampshire Co. Deeds (297.314) it is learned that Amasa T. Eddy, Josiah Bacon, Sarah C. Eddy, wife of Charles A. Eddy of Erving, Sanford S. Bacon, and Elizabeth A. Eddy, wife of Amasa T. Eddy, and George H. Bacon sold land in Orange. Nothing further is known of him.

1043 Mary Eddy (*Jesse, John, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 21, 1793, at Northbridge, Mass.; d. Jan. 27, 1861; m. **Thomas Fry,** of Bolton, Mass. He was a teacher.

Children (Frye Gen., p. 22):

2354 Mary Ann Fry, b. June 8, 1815; d. Jan. 19, 1828.
2355 Sarah Congdon Fry, b. July 15, 1817; m. Willard Southwick, of Berlin, Mass., Sept. 1, 1860.
+2356 John Eddy Fry, b. Apr. 23, 1819.
2357 Jesse Fry, b. June 23, 1821; d. Sept. 6, 1822.
2358 Thomas Ellwood Fry, b. June 17, 1834; m. Oct. 30, 1863, Clara W. Thurston, of Lynn. They lived in Chicago.
2359 Mary Ann Fry, b. Mar. 7, 1836.

1045 John Eddy (*Jesse, John, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 18, 1799; d. Jan. 5, 1881, at Fall River; m. May 9, 1824, **Huldah Larkin** of Berlin, Mass.

The old records of Smithfield at Central Falls, R. I., have several transactions which show that John Eddy lived in Cumberland before going to Troy, Mass. (now Fall River). He owned several pieces of land in Smithfield, some of it in partnership with his brother Jesse. Later the two went to the present town of Fall River where they built the mills known as the Eddy Mills. They were in partnership also with Robert Mitchell.

Children:

+2360 Sarah Congdon Eddy, b. Nov. 30, 1825; d. Apr. 19, 1876; m. Nov. 30, 1845, Josiah C. Blaisdell, b. abt. 1820; son of Eliphalet and Alice Blaisdell, of Fall River.
2361 Mary Elizabeth Eddy, b. Oct. 14, 1827; d. 1854.
2362 Albert Henry Eddy, b. Nov. 29, 1829; d. 1838.
2363 John Eddy, b. Jan. 21, 1832; d. 1840.
+2364 Jesse Fry Eddy, b. July 27, 1836.
2365 Hannah Josephine Eddy, b. Jan. 20, 1839.
2366 William Henry Eddy, b. 1843; d. 1852.

1046 Jesse Eddy (*Jesse, John, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 18, 1801, at Northbridge, Mass.; d. Nov. 15, 1873, at Fall River, Mass.; m. Feb. 22, 1824, at Plainfield, Conn., **Sarah Paine**, b. Jan. 15, 1800, at Randolph, Vt.; d. Apr. 3, 1884, at Fall River, Mass.; dau. of Samuel and Mehitable (Lester) Paine. Together with his brother he owned several pieces of land in Smithfield, R. I., where he lived for awhile. Later he moved to Fall River, where he became a manufacturer in company with his brother. They were owners of the Eddy Mills of Fall River.

Children:

2367 George Paine Eddy, b. Dec. 3, 1824, at Plainfield, Conn.; d. Dec. 12, 1862, at Wilmington, Del. Unmar.
+2368 Thomas Fry Eddy, b. Sept. 13, 1827, at Fall River.
+2369 James Congdon Eddy, b. Aug. 1, 1829.
2370 Josephine B. Eddy, b. Apr. 5, 1834; d. Aug. 8, 1835.
+2371 Anna Amelia Eddy, b. Apr. 22, 1837.

1049 Gilbert Eddy (*Devotion, Constant, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 23, 1761; d. 1846; m. **Prudence Avery**; dau. of Jacob Avery (Jacob^5 was son of Christopher^4, James^3, James^2, Christopher^1; according to the Avery Gen. of Groton Averys).

On his tombstone it is stated that Gilbert Eddy was captured on the ocean and taken prisoner to Halifax, Nova Scotia. There is a tradition handed down in the family that he killed his keeper by throwing an iron kettle at him, and thus escaped. He served on his father's privateers and it was probably on one of these expeditions that he was captured. His name appears on a pay-roll of Capt. Hewit's Co. of Col. Latimer's Regt. of Militia at Saratoga, dated Nov. 7, 1777. He enlisted in Capt. Prentice's Co. of Militia, Oct. 1, 1782. He was a corporal and was discharged Nov. 29, 1782. He was at the battles of Saratoga and Bennington. He was a general over a division during the War of 1812 and he commanded a brigade at the invasion of Plattsburg. He was once chosen presidential elector. His home was in Rome, N. Y.

Children, b. probably at Pittstown (order of birth not known):

+2372 Russell Eddy, b. Apr. 23, 1787.
2373 Eliza Eddy, d. in Missouri; m. July 8, 1812, Jacob De Forest (or De Freest), of Greenbush, N. Y.
2374 Sybil Eddy, m. Nathaniel Bansalt. Lived in Troy, N. Y. (Eddy Gen., 1881 Ed.).
2375 Tisdale Eddy.
2376 Mary Eddy.

1050 Tisdale Eddy (*Devotion, Constant, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. 1762; d. 1828, at Pittstown, N. Y.; m. **Elizabeth Button.**

Children, b. probably at Pittstown, N. Y.:

2377 Ira R. Eddy, b. 1807. He may be the Ira Eddy, who m. June 14, 1836, at Canterbury, Conn., Sally Lyon (V.R.). He lived at Chicago.
2378 Elizabeth Eddy, b. 1808; m. Jan. 13, 1830, Dr. Elisha S. Burton of Albany, N. Y. (Albany Newspaper).
2379 Henry T. Eddy, b. 1811; d. 1845. He lived in Troy, N. Y.
+2380 Devotion C. Eddy, b. 1812.
+2381 Mary Sherman Eddy, b. 1815.
2382 Jacob Follett Eddy, b. 1817; d. 1838, at Chicago.
+2383 Ruth Ann Eddy

1053 Robert Eddy (*Devotion, Constant, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. 1769; d. Oct. 18, 1846, either in Missouri or in Holt Co., Wis. He m. **Rachel Abbott**. She was b. 1774 and d. Dec. 20, 1846 in Missouri.

Robert Eddy was noted among his relatives and friends for his wit. He was rather wild and full of life. His father, Devotion Eddy, gave to him the farm in Brunswick which he had earlier purchased. Robert lived there several years but later went to Missouri. His heirs still own the farm. One incident is told about him with great glee. His brother, General Gilbert Eddy, wished to buy a valuable horse of Robert, but Robert would never sell. One day the horse died. Robert, concealing the death of the horse, propped him up in the stable and notified Gilbert that he was at last willing to part with the horse. Gen. Gilbert came at once for the horse and Robert said, "You can have the horse just as he stands for your figure." Gen. Eddy was greatly chagrined, when he found after paying for the horse, that he had purchased a dead horse. For months he was the laughing-stock of the neighbors.

Children:

2384 Lucy Eddy, m. Joseph E. Toogood. They had eight children.
2385 Sherman Eddy, m. Elsie Agan. They had no children.
+2386 Avery Eddy, b. Feb. 20, 1810.
2387 Sabra Eddy, m. Silas Carpenter. They had no children.
+2388 John Eddy.
2389 Hannah Eddy.

1054 John Eddy (*Devotion, Constant, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 10, 1772; d. in Brunswick, N. Y.; m. **Frances Outhouse**, b. Oct. 27, 1786.

Children:

+2390 Luther Devotion Eddy, b. Sept. 24, 1810, at Centre Brunswick, N. Y.
2391 Maria Eddy, b. Dec. 21, 1812; d. 1898; m. Sept. 22, 1830, John Eddy; son of Robert and Rachel (Abbott) Eddy. See No. 2388.
2392 Ambrose Eddy, b. Nov. 20, 1814; d. Mar. 9, 1891; m. Harriet Eddy; dau. of Avery Eddy. See No. 2386.
2393 Betsey Sherman Eddy, b. Mar. 1, 1817. (Also given as Eliza Eddy.)
2394 Sherman Eddy, b. Feb. 4, 1819; d. 1868. Unmar. He attended Union College of Glens Falls, N. Y.
2395 Lavina Eddy, b. July 16, 1822; m. Lewis W. Smallwood, Mar. 12, 1845. They went to California, where they brought up a large family.

1056 Luther Eddy (*Devotion, Constant, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. 1776; d. 1857, aged 81 years at Brunswick, N. Y.; m. Dec. 19, 1821, at Pownal, Vt., **Olive Wells** of Williamstown, b. Oct. 4, 1799; d. 1845, at Brunswick, N. Y. She was dau. of Elisha and Molly Wells.

Children, probably b. in Brunswick, N. Y.:

+2396 John Sherman Eddy, b. Oct. 18, 1828.
+2397 Elisha Eddy. He lived at Minneapolis.
+2398 Luther Eddy.
2399 Charles Eddy.
2400 Mary Eddy, m. . . . Chamberlain.
2401 Jane Eddy, m. . . . Hanaman.
2402 Jeannette Eddy.
2403 Olive Eddy, m. Calvin S. Uline. They went to Ramsey Co., Minn.
Two other children who d. young.

1058 Jonathan Eddy (*Obadiah, Constant, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. in Swansea, Mass.; m. **Jane** . . . (Wayne Co. Deeds, 27.515).

Children (Eddy Gen., 1881 Ed.):

2404 Prudence Eddy.
2405 Sally Eddy, m. John Vosburgh.
2406 John Eddy. He was in Oakland Co., Mich. in 1840.
2407 Henry Eddy. He was in Marion, N. Y. in 1831.
2408 Eliza Eddy, m. John Galloway. They lived at Marion, N. Y.
2409 Lydia Eddy.

1062 Elizabeth Eddy (*Obadiah, Constant, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. 1784; m. **John Lamb**, b. 1779. They lived in Pittstown, N. Y.

Children (from a list furnished by a descendant):

i Caleb Lamb, b. Feb. 6, 1804; m. Almira Covel.
ii Nancy Lamb, b. Feb. 27, 1806; m. Abraham Hoag.
iii Harriet Lamb, b. Oct. 1, 1812; m. Royal Abbott, Jr.
iv Obadiah Lamb, b. Mar. 12, 1817; m. Phebe Lowry.
v Minerva Lamb, b. Sept. 22, 1818; m. Nicholas Brown.
vi Sally Ann Lamb, b. Dec. 11, 1822; m. Nelson Harrington.
+2410 vii Mary Jane Lamb, b. Feb. 22, 1825.
viii Charles Lamb, b. Sept. 28, 1827.

1071 John Spicer (*Mary Eddy, Constant, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 26, 1775; d. Apr. 12, 1842.

Child (Spicer Gen.):

+2411 Theron Chapman Spicer, b. Aug. 30, 1820.

1072 Susannah Eddy (*Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 16, 1765; d. in 1837; m. **Nathan Davis**, b. Mar. 23, 1756; d. July 3, 1837; son of Nathan and Ann (Allen) Davis.

Children:

+2412 Nancy Davis, b. Nov. 24, 1784.
2413 Charles Davis, b. Dec. 1786; d. Sept. 1793.
2414 Nathan J. Davis, b. Nov. 17, 1789; d. July 3, 1837.
+2415 Sarah Davis, b. Sept. 4, 1792.
2416 Ruth Davis, b. Nov. 5, 1794.
2417 Charles Davis, b. May 24, 1798; m. Polly . . . , b. May 7, 1796; d. Apr. 7, 1889.
2418 Job Davis, b. Aug. 1800.
2419 Isaac Davis, b. June 19, 1802.
2420 Anthony Davis, b. June 28, 1815.

1074 Charles Eddy (*Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 24, 1770; d. Apr. 21, 1824; m. **Sarah Bowen.**

Children, b. in Easton, N. Y.:

+2421 Henry Eddy, b. May 7, 1799.
+2422 George Bowen Eddy, b. July 7, 1801.
2423 Huldah Eddy, b. Oct. 1, 1804; d. Jan. 4, 1904. Unmar.
+2424 Charles Bowen Eddy, b. Apr. 21, 1811.

1079 Russell Gifford Eddy (*Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 20, 1788. (This date is also given as "about 1765." It is possible that the first Russell died and the name was given to a second son.) He d. Dec. 17, 1860; m. Dec. 28, 1806, **Maria Macomber** (McOmber), b. July 7, 1790; d. Aug. 31, 1889. (This date is also given as Aug. 30, 1889).

Children, probably all born at Easton, N. Y.:

2425 Ann Eliza Eddy, b. Nov. 16, 1807; d. Sept. 13, 1837. Unmar.
+2426 Eunice Maria Eddy, b. Apr. 3, 1810, at Easton.
+2427 Daniel Upton Eddy, b. Apr. 30, 1812.
2428 Emmett Merritt Eddy, b. Mar. 27, 1815; d. Dec. 26, 1899. He lived in Easton and was unmar.
+2429 Richard Macomber Eddy, b. May 16, 1817.
+2430 Russell Gifford Eddy, b. July 26, 1819, at Easton.
+2431 Elmina Maria Eddy, b. Sept. 26, 1821.
+2432 Charles B. Eddy, b. May 22, 1824.
+2433 Albert Henry Eddy, b. Nov. 8, 1826.
+2434 Orson Eddy, b. Apr. 4, 1829.
+2435 Penina Sherman Eddy, b. Feb. 28, 1832, at Easton.
+2436 Ashael Perry Eddy, b. Aug. 15, 1837.

1083 Mary Eddy (*Zephaniah, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 28, 1770, at Dartmouth, Mass.; d. Apr. 22, 1855; m. Oct. 30, 1797 (Leonard Papers at New Bedford Library), **George Morton**, b. Mar. 7, 1763; d. Feb. 28, 1844.

Children:

+2437 Anna E. Morton, b. Oct. 13, 1799.
2438 Sarah B. Morton, b. Mar. 3, 1801.
2439 Mary E. Morton, b. July 17, 1804.

1084 John Eddy (*Zephaniah, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 2, 1772, at Dartmouth, Mass.; d. Aug. 21, 1815; m. Jan. 30, 1796, **Lydia Cory**, of Westport (Leonard Papers).

Children:

2440 Zephaniah Eddy, b. June 6, 1797; d. Oct. 29, 1843; m. Oct. 28, 1819, Sallie Dean, d. Dec. 5, 1860.
2441 Nancy Eddy, b. Jan. 9, 1799; m. June 2, 1819, Beriah G. Howland. (The Leonard Papers give June 19, 1819 and Westport V.R. give July 5, 1819 as the date of marriage.)
2442 Job L. Eddy, b. Jan. 4, 1801, at Dartmouth; m. Sarah . . . .
+2443 Mary Eddy, b. 1803, in Dartmouth.
+2444 Abby Eddy, b. 1805.
2445 Elizabeth Eddy, b. 1807; d. 1837; m. William Murry of Providence.
+2446 Lydia Eddy, b. 1810.
2447 Sarah Ann Eddy, b. 1815; d. 1817.

1085 Sarah Eddy (*Zephaniah, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 19, 1774, at Dartmouth, Mass.; m. Dec. 2, 1795, at Dartmouth, **Caleb Barker**; son of William and Annie Barker.

Children:

i Anna Barker.
ii Amy Barker, b. before 1825.
iii Zephaniah Barker.

1087 Job Eddy (*Zephaniah, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 7, 1778, at Dartmouth; d. Dec. 8, 1853, at New Bedford, Mass. (V.R.); m. Dec. 1, 1803, **Mehitable Tucker**, b. Mar. 10, 1780; d. Mar. 16, 1857. (The V.R. gives Mar. 30, 1857.) She was dau. of Jonathan^5 Tucker (Jonathan^4, Abraham^3, Abraham^2, Henry^1) and his wife Mehitable.

He commenced business in 1800 as a manufacturer of boots and shoes. In 1815 he moved to Acushnet, where he began the manufacture of colored and white cotton warp and filling, which was woven into cloth by hand-looms. Much of this work was done in the immediate neighborhood and for several miles around. In 1818 he purchased from his father a piece of land in Palmyra, N. Y.

Children:
+2448 Abraham T. Eddy, b. June 11, 1805.
+2449 Mary Ann Eddy, b. Dec. 6, 1806, at New Bedford.
+2450 William Eddy, b. Oct. 9, 1808, at New Bedford.
+2451 George Morton Eddy, b. Dec. 3, 1810, at New Bedford.
2452 Job Eddy, b. Mar. 15, 1815; d. Mar. 15, 1815.

1090 Sarah Eddy (*Ebenezer, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 16, 1794, at Westport, Mass.; d. Aug. 7, 1874; m. **Alexander McCulloch**, b. 1792; d. 1851, at Millertown, N. Y. They lived the greater part of their life at South Cambridge, N. Y.

Children:
2453 Henry McCulloch.
+2454 Maria McCulloch, b. Apr. 12, 1819.

1095 Zephaniah Eddy (*Ebenezer, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 8, 1807, at New Bedford, Mass.; d. 1886; m. Sept. 14, 1852, at Easton, N. Y., **Julia Maria Morgan**, b. Jan. 14, 1828, at West Chazy; dau. of Enoch and Lovina (Sampson) Morgan.

He lived all his life on the farm where his parents settled in Easton, after they left their home in Dartmouth. He added to this farm until he owned 254 acres. He built many buildings and after he was forty he built a large Colonial house on the site of the old one and then at the age of 45 married. He was a man highly esteemed by his fellow citizens. He was greatly interested in his farm and its products, which were noted for their quality.

Children, b. at Easton:
2455 George Zephaniah Eddy, b. July 5, 1853; d. Feb. 16, 1854.
2456 Myron Herbert Eddy, b. Dec. 12, 1855; d. Feb. 8, 1864.
+2457 Florence Maria Eddy, b. June 21, 1857.
+2458 Frances Isabel Eddy, b. June 21, 1857 (twin).
2459 Mary Agnes Eddy, b. Nov. 25, 1860.

1096 Allen F. Eddy (*Nathan, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. 1786; d. Nov. 17, 1866, at Ballston, N. Y., aged 80–4–2. He is buried in Half Moon Cem. He m. Dec. 3, 1818, **Esther Salisbury,** who d. Nov. 22, 1891, aged 96 years.

Children:
+2460 Mercy Ann Eddy, b. Mar. 6, 1821.
+2461 Sarah Ann Eddy, b. Aug. 3, 1822.

1102 Preserved C. Eddy (*Preserved, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. in Somerset, Mass.; m. Dec. 24, 1808 (Phoenix, a newspaper), **Nancy Pierce** of Somerset, who d. in Taunton, aged 56 years. She was eldest dau. of Asa Pierce (newspaper of Taunton) and his wife Nancy.

Children:
2462 Julia Ann Eddy.
2463 Eliza Eddy.
2464 Adaline Eddy.

1103 Wing E. Eddy (*Preserved, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 1, 1781; d. Mar. 13, 1832, aged 52 years (gravestone); m. Aug. 13, 1807, in Swansea (V.R.) **Phebe** (Pierce) **Slade,** widow of John Slade whom she married Oct. 4, 1798 in Swansea; and dau. of Michael (or Mical) Pierce and his wife Hepsibah Mason. Phebe was b. Jan. 13, 1776, in Somerset and d. Dec. 16, 1853, at Fall River. They are both buried in Swansea.

Children:
+2465 David Pierce Eddy, b. Apr. 3, 1808.
+2466 Jarvis W. Eddy, b. July 6, 1810.
+2467 Charles B. Eddy, b. Feb. 22, 1813.
2468 Phebe Eddy, b. 1815 and d. 1816 at age of eight months (gravestone).
+2469 Henry C. Eddy, b. Nov. 29, 1817.
+2470 Eliza Ann Eddy, b. Mar. 29, 1822.
2471 Willard Eddy, d. young.

1104 Daniel Eddy (*Preserved, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 27, 1775; d. Apr. 27, 1842, aged 67 years; m. Sept. 13, 1804, **Betsey Palmer**, b. Apr. 16, 1778; d. Oct. 15, 1855; dau. of Elkanah and Abigail Palmer.

Children, b. in Somerset, Mass.:
2472 Elkanah Palmer Eddy, b. Feb. 26, 1805; d. May 8, 1835, of smallpox; m. Jan. 1834, Nancy Davis, who d. Feb. 21, 1842, aged 34 years. They had no children.
2473 Louisa Palmer Eddy, b. May 5, 1807; d. Mar. 27, 1878, aged 71 yrs. Unmar.
2474 William H. Eddy, b. Aug. 23, 1809; d. Feb. 12, 1811.
+2475 William Porter Eddy, b. Mar. 3, 1811.
+2476 Daniel Brayton Eddy, b. Nov. 10, 1813.
+2477 Zimri Williams Eddy, b. Oct. 10, 1816.
2478 Henrietta S. Eddy, b. Oct. 13, 1818; d. 1838. Unmar.
+2479 Horatio Nelson Eddy, b. Feb. 14, 1823.

1112 David Bourn Eddy (*Preserved, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 1, 1797 at Swansea, Mass.; d. May 26, 1868; m. Nov. 25, 1824, **Harriet Hubbard Baker,** b. Feb. 21, 1805; d. Feb. 7, 1892.

Child:
+2480 Hiram Baker Eddy, b. Jan. 22, 1829.

1115 Preserved Eddy (*James, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 16, 1799, at North Adams; d. Aug. 20, 1867, at North Adams; m. Mar. 27, 1823, **Rebecca Darling**, of Clarksburg, Mass., b. July 11, 1807, at Clarksburg; d. Oct. 17, 1869, at North Adams. She was dau. of David (David^4, Ebenezer^3, Benjamin^2, Dennis^1) Darling and his wife Abigail Hodge.

At the time of the 1850 Census he was in North Adams, aged 50 years and Rebecca was 42 years. She left a will in which she mentions her two sons, her late brother David Darling, and daughters Hariet Ketchum and Laura Hemmans.

Children, b. in North Adams:
+2481 Harriet Louise Eddy, b. Feb. 19, 1824.
+2482 Laura A. Eddy, b. Nov. 24, 1825.
+2483 David Preserved Eddy, b. Jan. 9, 1835.
+2484 James Willis Eddy, b. Jan. 28, 1843.

1116 Patience Eddy (*James, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 19, 1780; m. **Cyril Carpenter.**

Children (will of grandfather):
i Arnold Carpenter.
ii Harrison Carpenter.

1121 Stephen Eddy (*James, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), m. **Sally Dean.** He lived in Cheshire, Mass.

Children:
+2485 Jeremiah Eddy, b. Jan. 11, 1808.
+2486 James Eddy, b. Jan. 20, 1810.
+2487 Daniel Dean Eddy, b. Sept. 5, 1811.
2488 Orson Eddy, b. Aug. 1, 1813; m. Mrs. Sawyer. He went to Ohio.
+2489 Stephen Eddy, Jr., b. Oct. 2, 1815.
+2490 Lemira Eddy, b. June 7, 1818.
2491 Sally Diana Eddy, b. Feb. 9, 1821; m. Henry Andrew. They had no children.
2492 Dorothy Philinda Eddy, b. July 6, 1824; d. Mar. 15, 1898, at Manchester, Vt.; m. John Thompson. They had no children.
+2493 Charles Eddy, b. Sept. 9, 1827.

1124 Sarah Eddy (*John, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. about 1790; d. Nov. 4, 1844 in her 55th year; m. Mar. 15, 1812, **Bennaunuel Marvel.**

Child:
Dexter Marvel, m. Apr. 19, 1844, Rachel Stone.

1125 Marcy Eddy (*John, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), m. Aug. 18, 1803, at Somerset, Mass., **Weston Chase,** b. 1780; son of Weston and Patience (Law) Chase.

Children:
i Mary Chase, b. Apr. 14, 1806.
ii Amanda Chase, b. Aug. 11, 1808.
iii Weston Chase, b. Jan. 3, 1813.

1127 Francis Eddy (*Joshua, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 22, 1797, at Dighton, Mass.; d. Feb. 1, 1863; m. July 8, 1827, at Attleboro, **Betsey Wilmarth,** b. July 20, 1799; d. Nov. 26, 1873; dau. of Leonard and Betsey (Lane) Wilmarth.

Children (Bible):
+2494 Francis Wilmarth Eddy, b. Oct. 17, 1830.
2495 Caroline Elizabeth Eddy, b. June 10, 1833; d. Jan. 30, 1926, at Fall River; m. Oct. 16, 1890, as his second wife, Jerome Brown Westgate, b. Nov. 9, 1823, at Barneyville, Mass.; d. Apr. 24, 1902; son of Silvanus and Annah (Chase) Westgate. They had no children.
2496 Chloe Janette Eddy, b. May 4, 1837; d. Oct. 11, 1914; m., Oct. 30, 1862, Andrew Waite, b. Oct. 12, 1828; d. Mar. 31, 1900. They had no children.

1128 James Eddy (*Joshua, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 22, 1798, at Swansea; d. July 30, 1880; m. in Swansea Feb. 23, 1823 (V.R.) **Mary Hale Mason;** dau. of Benajah Mason.

His name appears in the Bristol County Registry together with his wife, Mary, and also in the Cranston, R. I. Registry of Deeds. After the death of their children they adopted a girl. He was a highly esteemed citizen of Swansea, a member of the Universalist Church to which he contributed liberally.

Children, b. in Swansea:
2497 Mary Eddy, b. Aug. 25, 1824; d. Apr. 14, 1850; m. Jan. 11, 1844 Nathaniel Baker Horton. They had a son, Arthur. Nathaniel m. (2) Mary J. Buffington; dau. of Hale and Patience (Bosworth) Buffington.

2498 RUTH A. EDDY, b. 1827; d. Sept. 16, 1827.
2499 JAMES A. EDDY, b. 1829; d. Aug. 4, 1829.
2500 ELIZABETH EDDY, b. 1831; d. Dec. 12, 1848.
+2501 ELIZABETH EDDY (adopted). She was called Lizzie.

1129 Wanton Eddy (*Joshua, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 3, 1800, in Swansea; d. Apr. 11, 1835 (gravestone); aged 35 years; m. **Nancy Bosworth;** dau. of Ichabod Bosworth of Swansea. Nancy was made guardian of the two children.

Children:
+2502 WANTON ANDREW EDDY.
2503 NANCY BOSWORTH EDDY, m. NATHAN DAVIS of Somerset, son of Nathan and Clarisa Davis. They adopted a child.

1130 Joshua Eddy (*Joshua, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 28, 1802, in Swansea; d. Feb. 6, 1858 (gravestone); m. Mar. 10, 1828, **Betsey Wood,** b. Dec. 15, 1802; d. Feb. 6, 1855, at Providence; dau. of Israel and Candace (Martin) Wood.

Children, b. in Swansea:
+2504 WILLIAM W. EDDY, b. about 1831.
+2505 JAMES FRANCIS EDDY, b. Feb. 2, 1837.
2506 MARY JANE EDDY, d. at the age of six yrs.

1131 Joseph Eddy (*Joshua, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 13, 1804, at Swansea; d. Feb. 17, 1882, at Swansea; m. Mar. 11, 1827, **Nancy Sherman,** b. Sept. 10, 1807, at Swansea; d. Feb. 27, 1895; dau. of Robert and Rebecca (Wilbur) Sherman.

Children, b. in Swansea:
+2507 RUTH ANN EDDY, b. May 22, 1829.
+2508 GEORGE LEONARD EDDY, b. Dec. 22, 1831.
+2509 WILLIAM WILBUR EDDY, b. Feb. 8, 1834.
+2510 JOHN WOODMAN EDDY, b. Aug. 4, 1836.
+2511 JAMES ALLEN EDDY, b. Aug. 26, 1840.
2512 ELLEN F. EDDY, b. Mar. 25, 1843; d. Aug. 26, 1844.
+2513 CHARLES EDDY, b. May 2, 1848.

1132 Ebenezer Eddy (*Joshua, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 4, 1805, in Swansea; d. Aug. 26, 1867; m. Dec. 25, 1836, at Rehoboth (V.R.), **Susan Lee,** who d. Aug. 17, 1869, aged 53-2-3 (gravestone).

Child:
+2514 LYDIA G. EDDY.

1133 Lavinia Eddy (*Joshua, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 4, 1805; m. **Elias Chase.**

Children:
i JOHN CHASE.
ii BARNEY CHASE.
iii LAVINIA JANE CHASE.
iv ELIZABETH CHASE.
v ADELINE (or EMELINE) CHASE.

1134 Jabez Eddy (*Joshua, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 1, 1808, at Swansea; d. Dec. 27, 1871, aged 62 years.; m. **Betsey Sherman;** dau. of Robert and Rebecca (Wilbur) Sherman. His name appears frequently as Jabish.

Child:
+2515 MARY ALMY EDDY, b. July 13, 1838.

1135 Mary Ann Eddy (*Joshua, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 3, 1810, at Dighton; m. Apr. 17, 1836, at Rehoboth, **Isaiah Case** of Seekonk, b. Oct. 6, 1814; son of George and Lettice Case.

Children:
i MARY JANE CASE, m. ALONZO HEALY.
ii LYDIA CASE.
iii ALFRED CASE.

1136 Stephen Eddy (*Joshua, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 10, 1811, at Swansea; d. 1900; m. Apr. 13, 1844, at Rehoboth, **Mary Ann Case**, b. Feb. 21, 1819; d. 1896; dau. of George and Lettice Case.

Children:
2516 GEORGE A. EDDY, b. 1846; d. Apr. 24, 1862.
2517 ANDREW J. EDDY, b. 1850; d. Apr. 23, 1862.
2518 MARY E. EDDY, b. 1852; d. 1862.
2519 ISAAC W. EDDY, b. 1857; d. 1862.
2520 Another child who d. young.
2521 MARY ANN EDDY, m. WILLIAM SIMMONS, b. 1854; d. 1898. They had three children.

1137 Elizabeth Eddy (*Joshua, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), m. **David Hathaway,** as his second wife.

Child:
MARY ELIZABETH HATHAWAY, m. NOAH CHACE. They had a son, Charles Chace.

1138 Robert Gardner (*Hannah Eddy, Caleb, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. in Boston; m. **Sally Deuch.**

Children:
i ROBERT GARDNER.
ii SALLY GARDNER.
iii JOHN GARDNER.
iv GEORGE GARDNER.
v FANNY GARDNER.

1140 Martha Eddy (*Benjamin, Caleb, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, William*), m. Nov. 28, 1799, at Shrewsbury, **Dr. Zephaniah Jennings,** of Hardwick, N. Y. (Shrewsbury, V.R.). She d. at Rochester, N. Y.

Children (Eddy Gen. of 1881):
i HARRIET JENNINGS. Unmar. She lived in Salem.
ii EUNICE EDDY JENNINGS, b. Mar. 17, 1803. (See Eddy Gen. 1881 for a continuation of her line for two generations.)

1141 Mary Eddy (*Benjamin, Caleb, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. July 22, 1766; d. Apr. 25, 1800; m. Sept. 24, 1786, at Boston (Int. published Aug. 11, 1786), **Dr. Eliakim Morse,** of Boston, b. Feb. 14, 1759; d. Jan. 7, 1858.

Children:
2522 BENJAMIN EDDY MORSE, b. Sept. 11, 1787; d. May 22, 1814.
+2523 JOHN MORSE, b. Feb. 12, 1789.
2524 EBENEZER MORSE, b. July 11, 1790; d. May 3, 1791.

1142 Hannah Eddy (*Benjamin, Caleb, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. July 11, 1768; bapt. July 17, 1768, at Boston; d. Mar. 31, 1837; m. July 9, 1797, at Shrewsbury, **Luke Bemis.**

Children:

+2525 Robert Eddy Bemis, b. June 4, 1798.
2526 Luke Bemis, b. Mar. 6, 1800; d. Aug. 19, 1803.
+2527 Mary Eddy Bemis, b. July 4, 1801.
+2528 Luke Bemis, b. Apr. 7, 1806.

1147 Sarah Eddy (*Benjamin, Caleb, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. May 17, 1779, at Boston, Mass.; d. Nov. 29, 1848, at West Cambridge, Mass.; m. Jan. 21, 1810, at Waltham (V.R.), **William Cotting,** b. July 26, 1775; d. Oct. 23, 1861, at Lunenburg, Mass.

Children, b. West Cambridge, Mass.:

2529 Benjamin Eddy Cotting, b. Oct. 22, 1810; d. Oct. 23, 1810.
2530 Benjamin Eddy Cotting, b. Nov. 2, 1812; d. May 22, 1897, at Roxbury.
2531 Martha Eddy Cotting, b. Apr. 2, 1814; d. Mar. 17, 1854, at Rochester, N. Y.
2532 Mary Caroline Cotting, b. July 22, 1816; d. Nov. 24, 1820.
+2533 Sarah Maria Wellington Cotting, b. Mar. 3, 1818.
+2534 William Wallace Cotting, b. Apr. 21, 1820.

1149 Caleb Eddy (*Benjamin, Caleb, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. May 27, 1784, at Shrewsbury, Mass.; d. Feb. 22, 1859, at Chicopee, Mass. He m. Sept. 30, 1810, **Caroline Gay**, b. Apr. 4, 1792; d. May 28, 1862, at Chicopee; dau. of Timothy and Jane (Henry) Gay. They are buried in Mt. Auburn Cem. on Narcissus Path, Lot 362. She was a descendant of John Gay who settled in Watertown about 1630. Her mother was the daughter of Robert and Jane (McQuesten) Henry of Boston. Both the Gay and Henry families were very wealthy and very successful in business (See Eddy Gen. of 1881 for a full record back to 1630). The following is taken from the 1881 Genealogy:

> Caleb Eddy resided in Boston from the time he was fourteen until he left for Chicopee in 1856. He was a merchant for seventeen years of the firm of Bemis and Eddy. He was alderman of Boston for two years. In 1825 he was appointed agent of the Middlesex and Merrimac River Canals and continued in that capacity until Jan. 15, 1846. He conducted the affairs of the corporation with eminent success, having built nearly all the works anew, and converted a non-paying into a highly profitable concern. He enjoyed the confidence and esteem of the community. He was interested in the genealogy of the Eddys, and wrote a large folio volume on the subject, after an extensive correspondence with persons of the name. His son, Robert Henry Eddy, the writer of the 1881 Gen. was greatly indebted to him for the early work.

Children, b. in Boston:

+2535 Robert Henry Eddy, b. Sept. 27, 1812.
2536 Mary Caroline Eddy, b. Aug. 3, 1817; d. May 23, 1829.
2537 Benjamin Eddy, b. May 25, 1820; d. Nov. 9, 1822.
2538 Thomas Melville Eddy, b. July 16, 1822; d. Sept. 1, 1822.
+2539 Benjamin Eddy, b. Jan. 26, 1829.
2540 Albert Melville Eddy, b. June 30, 1832; d. about 1860.

1157 Elkanah Eddy (*Elkanah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. before 1759; d. Apr. 15, 1814, at Killingly, Conn. (Pension Papers at R. I. State House); m. June 16, 1782, **Mary Hopkins,** b. 1760; dau. of Elisha Hopkins (Pension Papers). In 1777 at the time of the Census, he was living in Scituate, R. I. and between the ages of 16 and 50. In 1790 he was in Scituate with a household consisting of one male over 16, one under 16, and four females.

Elkanah Eddy (also spelled Elcany, Elcony, Elkinah, Elknah, Eddy also spelled Edey). Enlisted by Capt. Comer Smith for the town of Scituate, dated June 13, 1778; private, Capt. Wm. Lawless co., Col. Crary's reg't.; rec'd pay for 1 mo. June 16 to July 16, 1778; *also*, from July 16, to Aug. 16, 1778; on a Return of sick in General Cornell's hospital, Oct. 14, 1778, dated at Tiverton, R. I.; name on ration bills of hospital Oct. 16, 17, 1778; name on Abstract of Wages and Subsistence Money due to Capt. Wm. Lawless' co., in Col. Crary's reg't, from Aug. 16, 1778, to Mar. 16, 1779. Pension book records him, 1777-1778 in co.'s of Capt. Kimball and Capt. Knight for 9 mos. to Apr. 1778; of Capt. Nathan Olney, in Col. Crary's co. and Capt. Samuel Wilbur, to May, 1781; d. Apr. 5, 1814.

Children (full list not known):
+2541 Patience Eddy, b. July 19, 1782.
+2542 George Washington Eddy, b. July 23, 1784.
2543 Abigail Eddy; m. Sept. 18, 1817, at Smithfield, R. I. (V.R.), Benjamin Almy of Newport; son of Job Almy (Narra. Hist. Reg., Vol. II, p. 40).
2544 Elkanah Eddy, who enlisted at New Haven in 1812 as a private.
2545 Perhaps Lydia Eddy.
2546 Perhaps Amy Eddy.

1159 Reuben Eddy (*Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. July 23, 1754. He went with his father to Windsor, Mass. and while there enlisted in the Revolutionary War. His service, for which he received a pension, follows:

Reuben Eddy, Gageborough. Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; also, receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 13, 1775.

Reuben Eady. Private, Capt. Ezra Whipple's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 5 days, by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at Castleton.

Reuben Eddy, Adams. Private, Capt. Levi Brown's co., Col. Asa Barnes's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 9 days; company detached on the alarm of Oct. 30, 1781, and marched to join army under Gen. Stark at Saratoga.

He is probably the Reuben Eddy, who in Feb. 1781, took the Freeman's oath at Clarendon, Vt. and who in 1783 was a resident of the northern part of Windsor (now Cummington). He later removed to Gorham, Ontario Co., N. Y. and then to Whitehouse and later to Cazenovia. The latter part of his life he spent in Lenox, Madison Co., N. Y. According to a grandson he married the **Widow Ellsworth** (or Aylesworth). She had two sons by her first husband, one of whom was named Eliphalet Ellsworth.

Children (incomplete list):
+2547 William Eddy, b. June 19, 1780.
2548 Rhoda Eddy.
2549 Lydia Eddy.

1160 Andrew Eddy (*Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 1, 1756 (Bible). In 1790, he was in Windsor, Mass., with a family consisting of one male over 16, and one female. On Jan. 1, 1791, and Jan. 3, 1801, Andrew Eddy of Windsor sold land (Adams Deeds 3.395 and 8.267). In 1816 there was an Andrew Eddy who had a grocery store in Danby. In 1832 there was an Andrew Eddy who was a member of the Farmer's Lodge of Freemasons in Danby. Perhaps his wife was . . . **Rowley.**

Andrew Eddy. Private, Capt. William White's co., (late) Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt. enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780, 120 miles from home; service, 3 mos. 10 days travel included, at Stone Arabia, N. Y.

Children:
2550 Child, d. June 23, 1796, at Windsor, Mass. (V.R.), aged 2 years.
2551 Addy Eddy, d. 1799, at Windsor, Mass., aged 4 weeks.
Perhaps others.

1161 James Eddy (*Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. May 26, 1758 (Bible); d. Aug. 27, 1835, aged 77–3–0; bur. at West Hill Cem., Wallingford, Vt.; m. **Lydia Ross**, b. in Scituate, R. I. (dau. of Joseph and Mary Ross according to the American Hist. Soc. notes). She was living in 1837 when she gave a quitclaim deed to Sanford Eddy, her son. They lived in Wallingford, Vt.

There is a tradition in the family that the father of Lydia came from Scotland, that he was stolen when he was a little boy, taken on board a vessel and sold, upon his arrival in this country, for his passage money. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War from Berkshire Co. He received a pension. His service follows:

James Edy. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; service, 22 days; company marched from Gageborough to Manchester by order of Gen. Schiler (Schuyler) on an alarm; *also* same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; service, 27 days;

company marched from Gageborough to reinforce army under Gen. Lincoln at Pawlet; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched from Windsor to Shaftsbury by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 2 days; company marched from Windsor by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; *also*, Lieut. John Cole's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 28, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched from Windsor by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

James Eddy. Private, Capt. Joseph Peirce's co., Col. Asa Barns's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

He next went to Danby, Vt. and was living there when he purchased a piece of land from Abraham and Zilpha Brown in the northwest part of Adams, and was there in 1790 when the Census was taken. His household consisted of one male over 16, one under 16, and two females.

Children:

+2552 George Eddy, b. about 1794.
+2553 Joseph Eddy, b. Jan. 5, 1796.
+2554 Hiram Eddy, b. Jan. 9, 1799.
+2555 Lydia Eddy, b. Mar. 24, 1801.
+2556 Sandford Eddy, b. abt. 1807.

1162 Amos Eddy (*Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 19, 1760 (Bible Rec.); d. before Sept. 8, 1796 (Rutland Prob.); m. **Ruth Ross.**

The administration on his estate was granted to Samuel Eddy and Joseph Ross on Sept. 8, 1796, at Rutland Probate Court. The names of Smith Eddy, Israel Eddy, James Eddy, Samuel Eddy and Ezekiel Ross are mentioned in the inventory. After his death Ruth m. John Eddy, son of Caleb and Prudence Eddy on Jan. 4, 1818. She died at the age of 80 years on June 25, 1847, in Bristol, Vt. Amos lived in Danby, Vt. and on Mar. 26, 1805, Ruth's thirds were set off to her near Joseph Ross's land. The service of Amos in the Revolutionary War follows:

Amos Edy. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 6 days: company marched from Windsor to Shaftsbury by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 2 days; company marched from Windsor by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; *also*, Lieut. John Cole's co., Col. Simond's regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 28, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched from Windsor by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

Amos Eaddy. Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co. commanded by Lieut. William White, Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 23, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779, 120 miles from home; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn.; roll sworn to at Lanesborough; *also*, Capt. Hezekiah Green's co., Col. Barns's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; service, 11 days; company marched from Windsor to Saratoga on an alarm at the Northward.

Children:

+2557 Amos Eddy, b. June 13, 1795.
+2558 Rachel Eddy.
2559 Perhaps Lillis Eddy (but no proof), who m. Elijah Peckham of Syracuse, and had a son, Steven Peckham, who d. in Bristol, Vt., on Sept. 13, 1913, at the age of 89 yrs. 10 mo. and 7 days.

1163 Israel Eddy (*Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. July 29, 1762 (Bible); d. probably May 20, 1831, at Starksboro, Vt., where there is an Israel Eddy bur. in the Village Cem. He m. **Mercy Ross**, b. in Scituate, R. I. about 1768; d. at Bristol, Vt., May 25, 1858. She was dau. of Joseph and Mary Ross (V.R.) and died at the age of 90 years.

After leaving Scituate they lived for awhile in Windsor, Mass., where they lost a child in 1797 and where they sold their land on June 13, 1798 (Adams Deeds, 6.293 and 7.445). Probably at this time they moved to Vermont. In 1815 he was living in Wallingford and in 1818 he sold land there. In 1823 in a deed he was called Israel Eddy of Rutland. This deed was witnessed by Heman Eddy (10.387, Rutland, Vt. Deeds).

Children (perhaps not a complete list):

2560 Eleazar Eddy.
+2561 Israel Eddy, b. about 1802.
2562 Child, d. in Windsor, Mar. 1797, aged 10 or 12 (V.R.).
+2563 Gilbert Eddy.
2564 Heman Eddy, m. Nov. 23, 1828, at Clarendon, Vt., Polly Cronkright. He witnessed a deed.

2565 Nathaniel Eddy.
+2566 William Anson Eddy, b. June 21, 1807, near Bristol, Vt.
2567 Mercy Eddy.

1164 Samuel Eddy (*Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. June 1, 1765 (Bible); d. Aug. 23, 1844, aged 79 years (V.R.). He m. (1) **Huldah . . .**, who d. Aug. 7, 1796, at Windsor, Mass. He m. (2) Apr. 5, 1797, at Windsor, Mass., **Lucy Stiles**, b. about 1774; d. Sept. 26, 1848, at Dorset, Vt., aged 74 yrs., 10 mo. They are bur. in the Whitney Cem.

Child, by first wife:
+2568 Roxy Eddy, b. about 1794, probably at Windsor, Mass.

Children, by second wife:
2569 Orrin Eddy, b. about 1802; d. Aug. 7, 1828, at Dorset, Vt., aged 26 years.
+2570 Eroyal Eddy, b. about 1806.
+2571 Laura Eddy, b. Feb. 26, 1813.
+2572 Norman Hibbard Eddy, b. June 9, 1818.

1165 Smith Eddy (*Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 29, 1768; d. July 9, 1843, at Wallingford, Vt., aged 75–5–20 (V.R.); m. Oct. 16, 1788, at Hadley, Mass., **Patience Hulett**, b. Sept. 18, 1764; d. Mar. 11, 1838, aged 73–5–23. She is buried in the Doty Cem., Wallingford, Vt. She was dau. of John and Bernice (. . .) Hulett. "A Book of Record" of the birth of Smith Eddy and his wife Patience and their children has been found in the family of a descendant. It is the authority for the dates below. They lived in Wallingford and both are buried in the Doty Cem.

Children:
2573 Elkanah Eddy, b. July 24, 1790; d. May 27, 1791.
+2574 Andrew Eddy, b. Jan. 10, 1792.
+2575 Hosea Eddy, b. Jan. 15, 1794, at Windsor, Mass.
2576 Artemas Eddy, b. July 17, 1795; d. June 27, 1796.
+2577 Alden Eddy, b. Feb. 23, 1800, at Windsor, Mass.

1166 Mary Eddy (*Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 19, 1770; d. 1845; m. Aug. 8, 1793, **Asa Warner**. She was called Polly and Molly Eddy, and almost never Mary Eddy.

Children:
Rachel Warner, who m. Champlain Babcock and moved to Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.
Three or four others.

1167 Anna Eddy (*Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 15, 1773; m. Mar. 16, 1797, at Windsor, Mass., **John Eddy**; son of Caleb and Prudence Eddy. See No. 1177. They lived in Wallingford in 1800. After her death on July 26, 1816 at Bristol, Vt., John married Ruth Eddy, see No. 1162, the widow of her brother Amos Eddy. See John Eddy (No. 1177) for the children.

1170 Allen Eddy (*William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*). He d. in Feb. 1835, in Canada. His name does not appear in the 1790 Census, so it is probable that he did not remain long in Vermont, if he resided there at all. The Eddy Gen. of 1881 states that he was b. in Scituate, R. I. No record of the birth has been found and no trace of him anywhere in R. I. It is probable that his wife was either a Harding or a Phillips.

Children:
+2578 Harden Eddy, b. 1796.
+2579 Alfred Phillips Eddy, b. 1798.
2580 Dorcas Eddy, b. 1799; m. . . . Purdy and d. in Canada.
2581 Robie Eddy, b. 1801; m. Elisha Doolittle, in Canada.
2582 Allen Eddy, b. 1804; d. 1876 in Illinois.
+2583 Philo Eddy, b. 1805.
2584 Henry Eddy. He lived in Canada.

1171 Bayse Eddy (*William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), d. Aug. 2, 1849. Nothing has been learned about him other than what is found in the 1881 Gen. He was probably named after Bayes Manchester, the husband of his father's sister, Mehitabel, who had no children.

Children:
2585 Hiram Eddy.
2586 William Eddy.
2587 Nelson Eddy.
2588 Ira Eddy.
2589 George W. Eddy.

1172 Oliver Eddy (*William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. about 1764; d. 1809, in his 45th year. He is buried in North Scituate, R. I. on the Yeaw farm near the New Clayville Road. He m. **Elizabeth Yeaw.** He may have been the Oliver Eddy who took the Freeman's oath in Ira, Vt. on May 31, 1779; if so he was rather young. He was in R. I. in 1798 in Burrillville, where the birth of one of his children is recorded.

Children:
+2590 William Eddy.
+2591 Ira Eddy, b. May 2, 1798, in Burrillville, R. I.
2592 Oliver Eddy, b. 1802; d. aged 82 yrs. in either Euclid, or Nottingham, O. He m. Abigail Castler. For a time he was a shoemaker in Scipio, N. Y. He had no children.
+2593 Charles Eddy.
2594 Elizabeth Eddy, m. Halsey Eddy; son of Luther and Mary (Bussey) Eddy. See No. 2600.

1173 Luther Eddy (*William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. May 8, 1768, in Scituate, R. I.; m. **Mary Bussey** before 1807 (Scituate Prob. in will of Mehitable Manchester).

Under the date of Sept. 23, 1782, the Town Council of Scituate, R. I. voted that "Luther Eddy, son of William Eddy, late of said Scituate, dec'd, aged 14 years, on the 8th of May last, be apprenticed to Capt. Coman Smith until he is 21 years and to be taught the cooper's trade." He probably spent all of his life in R. I.

Children, b. in Scituate:
2595 Zilpha Eddy. She is mentioned in the will of Mehitable Manchester, dated June 5, 1807. She m. Stephen Luther.
+2596 William A. Eddy, b. Feb. 15, 1795 (1850 Census).
+2597 Hazael Peckham Eddy, b. Mar. 23, 1796.
+2598 Gardiner S. Eddy.
2599 Lydia Eddy, m. Simon Mattison.
+2600 Halsey M. Eddy, b. probably about 1800.

1174 Asahel Eddy (*William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. 1770; d. Feb. 18, 1838, aged 68 years, at Java, N. Y.; m. **Sally Spaulding,** b. Nov. 1770; d. Mar. 19, 1839. (Other dates are given, 1768–1836 for Asahel and Mar. 19, 1838 for the death of Sally.) She was b. in Plainfield, Conn; dau. of Philip and Deborah (Wood) Spaulding.

He left R. I. when he was a young man. He settled first at Berlin, N. Y.; in 1807 he was in Richfield, N. Y. and in 1815 at Brighton. He finally in 1818 reached Java Village, where he remained the rest of his life. Both Asahel and Sally are buried there.

Children, b. in Otsego Co.:
+2601 BETSEY EDDY.
+2602 DEBORAH EDDY.
+2603 SALLY EDDY.
+2604 JOHN EDDY.
2605 HARRY EDDY, m. ANNIE WHITNEY. They lived in St. Charles, Ill.
2606 PHEBE EDDY, m. DANIEL SMITH. They lived in Rochester, N. Y.
2607 ERMINA EDDY, m. DR. REUBEN LEWIS. They lived in Attica, Ia.
+2608 SPAULDING EDDY, b. June 4, 1807, at Richfield, N. Y.
2609 AMY EDDY; m. YOUNGS GREGORY. They lived in Marshall, Mich.
2610 AMANDA EDDY, m. DANIEL CHASE. They lived in Marshall, Mich.

1176 Mehitable Eddy (*Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 12, 1769, in Scituate, R. I. (Date from records of Vernon Eddy of Cal.) She was living in Wallingford, Vt. at the time of the 1850 Census, in the family with Polly Cole, aged 52 years, Simeon Cole, aged 25 years, and Elizabeth Eddy aged 72 years. She m. Sept. 6, 1789, **Robert Cole**, son of Peabody and Mary (Davis) Cole. The Probate Rec. of Scituate, R. I., Book 2, p. 391, have the following record.

> Voted that Mehitabel Eddy and Peleg Eddy, infant children of Caleb Eddy, Jr., being of the poor of said town be bound out as apprentices to James Round of Scituate (Mehetebel will be 18 years of age in 1787), and the said James Round doth agree to instruct the said Apprentice or cause her to be instructed in household business, so as to be capable of getting her living thereby, also to learn her to read and at the expiration of said term to give her two good suits of apparel, one of which to be then new, exclusive of her everyday apparel.

1177 John Eddy (*Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 20, 1771 (date from V. Eddy's Rec.); d. June 14, 1835, at Bristol, Vt. He was buried in the Greenwood Cem. He m. (1) Mar. 15, 1797, in Windsor, Mass., **Anna Eddy** (see No. 1167), dau. of Samuel and Rachel (Smith) Eddy, b. Mar. 15, 1773; d. July 26, 1816, at Bristol, Vt. He m. (2) Jan. 4, 1818, **Ruth** (Ross) **Eddy**, widow of Amos Eddy. She d. at Bristol, June 25, 1847, aged 80 years (V.R.). See No. 1162.

The Scituate Town Council Records have the following:

> John Eddy, infant son of Caleb Eddy Jr. late of said Scituate is fallen under the care of the Town Council and is put and bound to Amos Williams of Glocester until 21 years of age. Dated Apr. 28, 1781.

The next record is found in Windsor, Mass., where he married. It is probable that he joined his uncles there and either before them or with them moved on to Vermont. In 1800, he was in Ira, Vt., with a boy and girl under 16 years of age (1800 Census).

Children (V. Eddy's Rec.):
+2611 SAMUEL EDDY, b. Feb. 26, 1798, at Wallingford, Vt.
2612 PRUDENCE EDDY, b. Dec. 31, 1799; d. June 27, 1815.
+2613 CYRUS EDDY, b. Apr. 16, 1803.
2614 ZIBA EDDY, b. Apr. 16, 1803 (twin); d. Feb. 12, 1804.
2615 LORANCIE EDDY, b. Mar. 14, 1806; d. Nov. 26, 1809.
2616 ELCY EDDY, b. Mar. 26, 1809; d. June 12, 1834; m. SAMUEL MORRISON.
2617 Child, b. Mar. 1812.
2618 MARY EDDY, b. Apr. 1814; d. 1814.
Perhaps there were others.

1178 William Eddy (*Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 6, 1773 (date from V. Eddy's Rec.); m. **Sarah Goff**; b. about 1777 (1850 Census), who d. Apr. 29, 1857, at Wallingford. Vt. She was living in Wallingford in 1850, aged 73 yrs. (Census).

In Scituate, R. I. the following record is found,—William Eddy, infant son of Caleb Eddy, Jr., being of the poor of the town is to be apprenticed to Thomas Harris until he is 21 years, which will be 1795. In 1800 he was in Ira, Vt.

He is probably the William Eddy who was admitted to the Baptist Church at Ira, Vt., in 1813 and also the William Eddy who was summoned in Clarendon, Vt. and ordered to depart the town with his family, because he had not brought papers of dismissal from the last town of which he was a resident. It is probable that the Zilpha, Mary, and James Eddy who were baptized in Ira, Vt. at the Baptist Church in 1809 were somehow related to this William and his brother John, but nothing definite has been found.

Children (full list not known):

+2619 William Eddy.
+2620 Caleb Eddy.
+2621 Susan Eddy.
+2622 Phila Eddy.
+2623 Ira Eddy.
+2624 Clara Eddy.
+2625 Jacob Eddy.
+2626 Loana Eddy.

1179 Peleg Eddy (*Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 20, 1775 (V. Eddy's Rec.); m. Feb. 3, 1799, **Anne Smith**, d. Aug. 12, 1862; dau. of Daniel (or David) Smith. He was bound out by the Town Council of Scituate, R. I. to James Round until he should attain the age of 21 years and said master "Shall agree to teach the apprentice to read, write and cipher . . . sufficient to keep a common book of accounts etc." Scituate Rec. 2.391.

In Foster in Sept. 1804, "Anna Eddy, wife of Peleg of Foster, husbandman, and I, Peleg Eddy, her husband," sold land in Foster, 29 acres and a dwelling house, which was a part of Robt. Whitman's, dec'd, farm. According to one account he went to Canada for awhile and then to Watertown, N. Y.

Children:

2627 Benjamin Eddy, d. in early manhood, probably unmar.
+2628 Thomas Jefferson Eddy, b. Dec. 3, 1814, at Watertown, N. Y.
2629 Sarah Eddy.
2630 Nancy Eddy.

1190 Seth Eddy (*John, Seth, John, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. July 2, 1765, at Brookfield, Mass. (V.R.); d. Nov. 13, 1823, at Brookfield (V.R.); m. Int. Jan. 22, 1792, and mar. Feb. 12, 1792, at Brookfield, **Eunice Eaton**, of Middleton, who d. Sept. 26, 1843, at Brookfield, aged 72 years (V.R.).

He lived on the farm which his father had purchased on the top of a high hill in the western part of the town. He was of a mechanical turn of mind, a gift which has been passed on to the following generations.

Children, b. in Brookfield, Mass.(V.R.):

+2631 Saloma Eddy, b. Jan. 15, 1793.
+2632 Titus Eddy, b. July 12, 1795.
+2633 Patience Eddy, b. July 9, 1798.
2634 Eunice Eddy, b. Feb. 11, 1801; d. Aug. 1867. Unmar. She lived at the farm on Ragged Hill.
2635 Mary Eddy, b. Feb. 22, 1806; d. Oct. 3, 1861. Unmar. She lived with her sister on Ragged Hill. On Oct. 26, 1824 Mary Eddy, a minor over 14, chose Apollos Clap as her guardian.
+2636 Abiel Eddy, b. July 31, 1810.

1195 Ephraim Eddy (*Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 21, 1759, at Middleboro, Mass.; d. Sept. 3, 1799, at Woodstock, Vt. (V.R.); m. Oct. 10, 1782, at Woodstock, Vt., **Mary Safford**, b. Apr 4, 1763; d. Feb. 13, 1841, at Chelsea, Vt. (B.B.H.);

dau. of Col. Joseph and Martha (Powers) Safford, formerly of Hardwick. She m. (2) at Chelsea, Vt., on Mar. 12, 1811, Col. Frye Bayley, of Newbury, Vt.

Ephraim was a farmer in early life, but in 1791 he purchased the clothier's works of Seth Sylvester. In 1797 his brother Isaac entered into partnership with him and carried on the business after the death of Ephraim. Ephraim held several offices in the town and was a man of considerable influence and much respected. Ephraim Eddy appears in the 1790 Census as a resident of Woodstock, Vt. and the head of a household consisting of one male over 16, one under 16, and four females. He served in the Revolutionary War, first in Middleboro, Mass., and later in Woodstock, Vt., where he became Captain of the First Light Infantry. His service in the Revolutionary War follows:

Ephraim Edey, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Simon Cary's regt.; service, 4 days; roll dated Roxbury, April 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776.

Ephraim Eddy, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 22, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; company order for advance pay dated Camp at Hull, June 29, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 10, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 27 days; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; sworn to at Middleborough, Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Middleborough, engaged for the town of Middleborough; joined Capt. Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between April 9 and April 24, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bradford's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; reported enlisted by Capt. Eddy; *also*, Corporal, 7th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to March 1, 1780; reported joined April 30, 1777; *also*, detachment from Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; pay abstract for rations from date of enlistment March 1, 1777, to May 25, 1777, dated Boston; credited with 86 days' allowance; reported as belonging to the 3d detachment; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return endorsed "Jan. 28, 1778"; mustered by Elisha Padock, County Muster Master.

Ephraim Eddy. Sergeant, Capt. Warren Cottle's co. of militia; pay roll for service in the late alarm, with mileage. Dated Woodstock, Oct. 1780. Service 3 days from Oct. 24, 1780; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Hawkin's co., of Minute-men of Woodstock, for service at alarm at Royalton, with allowance of travel from their respective homes to Brookfield; service, 3 days from Oct. 16, 1780; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jesse Safford's co. of militia for service in the late alarm, March 9, 1781; service 4 days; *also*, Commissary Accounts [516] of Ephraim Eddy, Peacham, of provisions issued from June 17, to July 31, 1781, by order of Capt. Neh. Lovewell; *also*, [537] Ephraim Eddy, A.C.I.—account for service from May 28th to Nov. 15, 1781,—and an account for same, from Nov. 26, 1781, to April 1, 1782.

Children, b. in Woodstock, Vt. (See Dana's History of Woodstock, Vt.):

2637 SAFFORD EDDY, b. Oct. 20, 1783 (V.R.); d. at Chelsea, Vt., Feb. 10, 1810; m. Feb. 1, 1810 at Chelsea, Vt., just a few days before his death, CLARA MEACHAM; dau. of Frederick Meacham of Woodstock. She m. (2) at Chelsea in Feb. 1813, Joseph Churchill, b. July 7, 1781, at Woodstock; son of Joseph and Sarah (Cobb) Churchill. Safford was in partnership with Gen. Allen of Walpole and was very successful in business.
+2638 LUCINDA EDDY, b. May 28, 1785 (V.R.).
2639 MARY EDDY (POLLY), b. June 22, 1787; m. HENRY CHAMPLAIN DENISON, as his second wife. They had no children.
2640 CLARINDA EDDY, b. May 8, 1789 (V.R.); d. June 3, 1794 (B.B.H.).
2641 HENRY HIGHTON EDDY, b. Oct. 16, 1791; d. Feb. 2, 1795 (B.B.H.).
+2642 LAURA CLORINDA EDDY, b. Jan. 14, 1794 (V.R.).

1196 Lydia Eddy (*Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 16, 1762; m. **Amasa Powers**, who d. in Nov. 1805.

Children (B.B.H.):

i GAIUS POWERS, b. before 1793 (Woodstock, Vt., Probate).
ii SUSANNA POWERS, b. before 1793.
iii EUNICE POWERS, b. Apr. 14, 1782.
iv ALLEN POWERS, b. after 1793.
v LYDIA POWERS.
vi AMASA POWERS.
vii EPHRAIM EDDY POWERS.
viii NATHAN EDDY POWERS.

1198 Nathaniel Eddy (*Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. July 6, 1767 (also given 1768); d. July 31, 1803, at Gallipolis, O.; m. Feb. 7, 1793, at Guilford, Vt. (V.R.), **Hannah Shepardson**, b. May 8, 1765; d. Dec. 21, 1813, in Meigs Co., O. She m. (2) Peter Grow of Meigs Co. (B.B.H.).

He was a resident of Killington (now Sherburne). The Land Registry contains several transactions of interest. He owned land also in Pittsford, Vt. From Vermont Nathaniel went to Marietta, O. then in the Northwest Territory. John Seaton possesses an interesting letter written by Nathan, his brother, to Nathaniel and Zachariah, who had recently gone West. It was a reply to one from Nathaniel which he had written from Wheeling on Sept. 24 and 26, and was received by Nathan on Dec. 11. It was six weeks getting to Rutland and lay there five weeks in the office before Nathan had heard of its arrival. Such was the difficulty and delay in communication in those early days of settlement, both in the West and in the mountainous sections of Vermont, especially in the winter months.

Children:

+2643 Laodicea Eddy, b. Nov. 25, 1793.
+2644 Clarinda Eddy, b. Mar. 6, 1795.
+2645 Nathaniel Eddy, b. Nov. 28, 1796.
+2646 Hannah Eddy, b. Jan. 9, 1799.
2647 Ephraim Eddy, b. Jan. 15, 1803; d. in infancy.

1199 Nathan Eddy (*Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 21, 1770; d. Apr. 19, 1843 (also given Apr. 21) at Elmgrove, Shawneetown; m. Oct. 28, 1794, **Rebecca Safford** of Woodstock, Vt. (also given Woodford, Vt.).

Nathan Eddy purchased land at Killington, Vt. (now Sherburne) as early as 1792 and a few years later he purchased in Pittsford, where he resided from 1797 until about 1809. Sometime between 1809 and 1812 the family went to Chatauqua Co. and about 1819 the whole family with the exception of Henry and Ira went to Gallipolis, O. Nathan was a very large man, so large that it was necessary to build for him a special chair. He was a great student and reader. Oftentimes he taught school. The following reminiscences have been handed down in one branch of his descendants.

"Nathan told his children and grandchildren how his grandmother, Lydia Alden Eddy rendered service to her country during the Revolutionary War. She and her neighbors would spin, weave, and make new garments for the soldiers home on furlough. The old men were pressed into service to make new shoes, for many of them had learned the cobbler's trade in their youth."

Nathan sent two of his sons into Buffalo to school about 1812. His son Henry was put in charge of a "Called Out" regiment of New York Militia. He was only 15 years of age, but being large and well-developed and a youth who seemed to command respect, he took command and was in the Battle of Black Rock. Just previous to this, the father Nathan came to Buffalo to visit his two boys and was drafted into Henry's regiment, much to the amusement of the son, who said, "Now I am boss." Nathan spent his last days with this son Henry in Illinois and is buried there in Westwood Cemetery at Shawneetown, Ill.

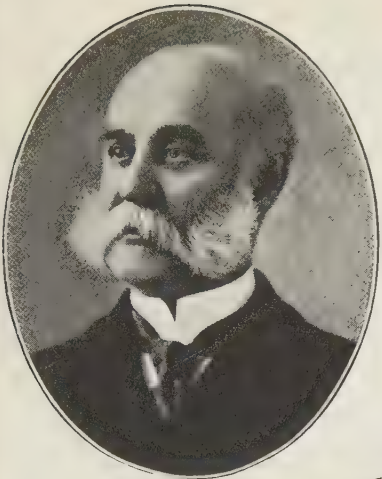
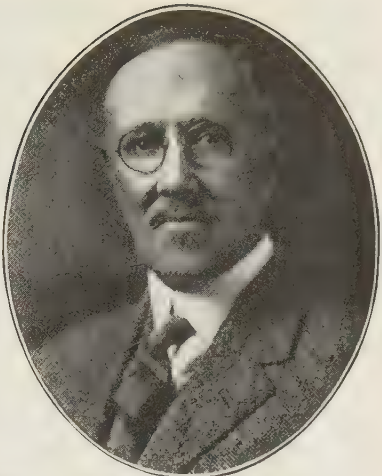
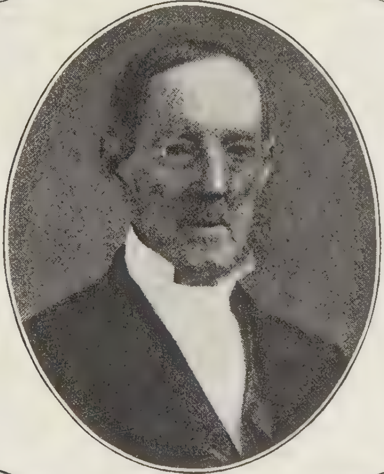
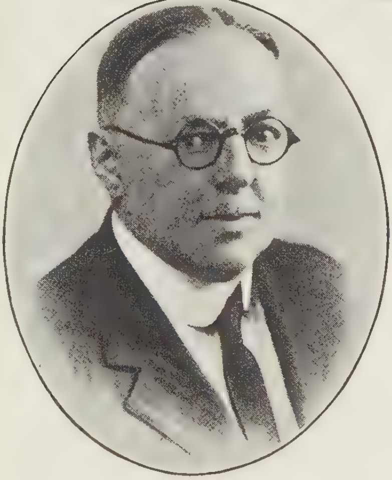
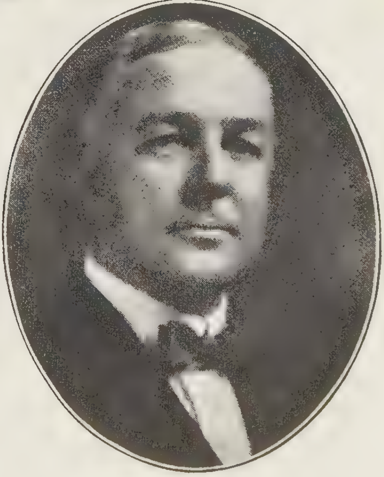
Children:

+2648 Ira Eddy, b. Mar. 31, 1796, at Killington, Vt. (record at Pittsfield, Vt.).
+2649 Henry Eddy, b. Feb. 1, 1798, at Pittsfield, Vt.
2650 Ephraim Eddy, b. Sept. 26, 1799, at Pittsfield, Vt.; d. 1826 at Rock Sulphur Spr. Unmar. He was a lawyer at Charlestown, W. Va.
+2651 Jonas Eddy, b. Oct. 24, 1801, at Woodstock, Vt.
+2652 Rebecca Eddy, b. July 10, 1804, at Pittsfield.
2653 Nathan Eddy, b. Sept. 22, 1806; d. young.
+2654 Cynthia Eddy, b. Mar. 2, 1810, at Sheldon, N. Y.
+2655 Eliza Eddy, b. Mar. 23, 1812, in Chatauqua Co., N. Y.

1200 Isaac Eddy (*Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. June 24, 1774, at Middleboro, Mass.; d. June 26, 1833, at Jamestown, N. Y.; m. Aug. 12, 1796, at Woodstock, Vt., **Betsey McCary** on Fryday evening (Bible Record). She was b. Sept. 7, 1772 (Bible Rec.), at Lyme, Conn.; d. Feb. 16, 1863.

(Note. This name is spelled in several ways: McCarey, McCrary and McCreary, but McCary is the spelling in the family Bible, which is now in the possession of Samuel Alden Eddy.)

Soon after his birth, Isaac's parents went to Vermont and finally settled in Woodstock where the greater part of his early life was passed. After his marriage he moved to Pittsfield, Vt., where the Land Registry shows several transactions. He became a leading citizen of that place. He was a justice of the peace and also served several terms in the Vermont Assembly. At first in 1802 he was in the

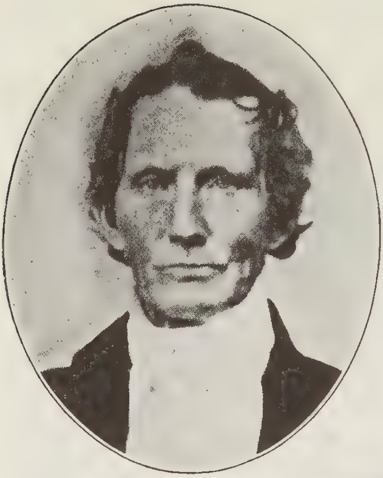
Peleg Esek Eddy (3695)

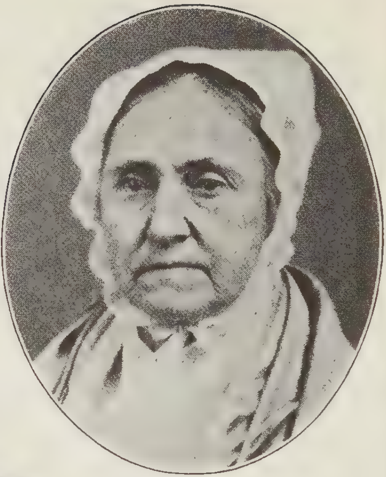
George Howe Eddy (6186)

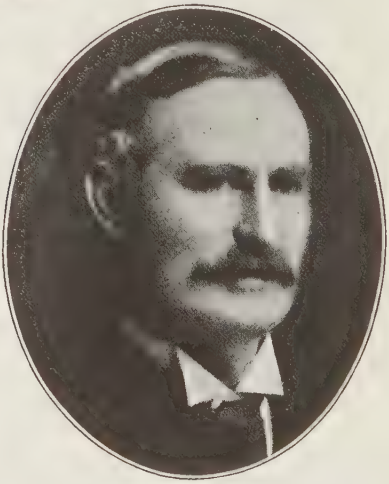
Thomas Eddy (1779)

James Williamson Eddy (6187)

John Hardenbergh Eddy (6188)







George Bowen Eddy (2422)

Hannah (Haviland) Eddy

David Haviland Eddy (4533)

Anna Jane (Sisson) Eddy

Rev. William David Eddy (6895)

Rev. Stephen Sisson Eddy (6892)

clothier's business and then a merchant, but his position as scribe in the little church in Pittsfield, which had been formed in 1803 with sixteen members, soon developed into that of a deacon, and he was often called upon to conduct the religious exercises. He performed this duty in such a manner that several ministers advised him to study for the ministry. He was forty-four years of age when he was licensed to preach. He then moved to Locke, N. Y., where he remained for nine years. In 1824 he was settled in Jamestown, N. Y. (See Bulletin No. 14) He was a man of mild and agreeable manners, genial and pleasant in his intercourse with others. His life was guided by the strictest rules of rectitude. He was a man of deep thought and reflection, a pleasant speaker and earnest and persuasive in argument. He was known as "Good Father Eddy" in the town. In his church at Jamestown, N. Y., a tablet has been placed to his memory.

Children, b. Woodstock, Vt.:
+2656 Elizabeth Eddy, b. June 5, 1797.
+2657 Eunice Eddy, b. Dec. 29, 1799.
+2658 Isaac Eddy, b. Oct. 22, 1801.
+2659 William McCary Eddy, b. Sept. 16, 1803.
+2660 Nathaniel Eddy, b. Nov. 29, 1805.
+2661 Elmina Eddy, b. Aug. 10, 1807.
+2662 Safford Eddy, b. Apr. 15, 1810.
+2663 Hiram Eddy, b. Mar. 17, 1813.
+2664 Zecheriah Eddy. b. Dec. 19, 1815 (He changed his name to Zachary).

1201 Zachariah Eddy (*Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 18, 1778; d. July 14, 1872, aged 93 yrs., 8 mo. at Warren, Pa.; m. May 17, 1804, **Rose Stewart,** b. Feb. 13, 1786; d. Aug. 6, 1857.

When his brother Nathaniel left Vermont and went to Ohio, Zachariah accompanied him, but later went into Pennsylvania. For twenty years he was lost to his family. A neighbor of Nathaniel happened to meet him in Warren, Penn. and told the family in Ohio about him. News was then sent to Isaac's family in Jamestown, N. Y., a town only a few miles away. There was a great reunion and these two branches have ever since been in close touch. Zachariah was a sergeant in the War of 1812, serving in a Co. of Militia commanded by Capt. Asa Winters, in 1814 (Penn. Archives 6th Series, Vol. X, p. 120). Rose Stewart came from Ireland when nine years of age to the state of Delaware. She was a member of the Presbyterian Church.

Children:
+2665 Isaac Stewart Eddy, b. Apr. 6, 1805.
+2666 Catherine Eddy, b. Nov. 3, 1806.
2667 Nathan Sampson Eddy, b. May 14, 1810; d. Apr. 9, 1832.
+2668 Eunice Eddy, b. Apr. 28, 1812.
+2669 James Hood Eddy, b. Nov. 11, 1814.
+2670 Zechariah Henry Eddy, b. Mar. 15, 1818.
+2671 Eliza Jane Eddy, b. June 20, 1820.
2672 Rose Ann Eddy, b. Aug. 29, 1826; d. July 24, 1828.

1202 Samuel Eddy (*Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. June 21, 1764 (Plym. V.R.). He was living in Colerain, as late as 1830, when "Samuel Eddy, gentleman, of Colerain, Mass." sold to Seth Eddy his rights in the land left by William Eddy (Wayne Co., N. Y., Deeds). He had a wife, **Esther,** who joined with him on Mar. 28, 1825, when he sold land in Colerain, Mass. (Franklin Co. Deeds, 60.362).

On Dec. 24, 1825, Joseph Smith of Colerain and Samuel Eddy of Colerain, yeoman, lease to the latter for $1000, during his life and also during the life of his wife Esther Eddy . . . land deeded today to Joseph Smith by Calvin Smith, etc. He served in the Revolutionary War under his father, in Capt. Joshua Eddy's Co. (Rev. War Rec. at Washington S.30396).

1204 David Eddy (*Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 3, 1774, at Middleboro, Mass.; d. June 9, 1840, at Eddy Ridge, N. Y.; m. 1792–1794 (1) **Margaret Patterson** (also spelled Pattison). She d. June 24, 1804. He m. (2) May 25, 1806, **Deborah Shaw**, b. Jan. 2, 1781; d. June 24, 1847.

In 1793 he witnessed a deed of his father's in Colerain, Mass. (Franklin Co. Deeds, 8.662) and his signature and that of Margaret is affixed to a deed, dated Oct. 24, 1789, but not acknowledged and recorded until 1806 (Franklin Co. Deeds, 22.439). In this deed several of the Pattison family join in selling land in Colerain. Just how early he settled in Marion is not known exactly. He became commissioner of the county of Ontario, N. Y., and was called Judge Eddy. His will dated May 5, 1840 (B 429, Wayne Co. Surrogate's records) mentions wife Deborah, oldest daughter Polly Williams; Anna Hawkins, second daughter; Susannah Hill, third daughter, and her husband Fordus Hill; Morton Eddy, oldest son; George P., second son; Hiram L., third son; and Alfred Eddy, fourth son. Morton was the executor. Seth Eddy was a witness.

Children, by first wife:

+2673 MARY EDDY (called POLLY) b. May 7, 1798.
2674 ANNA EDDY, b. Sept. 4, 1800; m. . . . HAWKINS. They lived in La Porte, Ind.
2675 SUSANNAH EDDY, b. Aug. 4, 1802; m. FORDUS HILL (also called Fording Hill). In 1847 they lived in Milan, Ind.

Children, by second wife:

+2676 MORTON EDDY, b. Feb. 18, 1807.
+2677 GEORGE PATTERSON EDDY, b. Oct. 1, 1808.
+2678 HIRAM LAWRENCE EDDY, b. Jan. 9, 1811.
+2679 ALFRED EDDY, b. Mar. 1, 1815.
2680 ALBERT EDDY, b. Mar. 1, 1815; (twin); d. June 28, 1816.

1205 William Eddy (*Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), d. 1824; m. **Sally** . . . . He was administrator on his father's estate. In 1813 he purchased land in Williamson (Ont. Co. Deeds, 19–431). In 1822 he and his wife, Sally, sold to Seth Eddy certain lands (Ontario Co. Deeds, 39.240). The settlement of his estate with his brothers as heirs of all but the widow's thirds shows that he had no children who outlived him.

1206 Seth Eddy (*Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. 1780; d. 1864; m. **Millicent Huggins**, who d. 1857, in Marion, N. Y. His son David was appointed administrator on his estate Sept. 13, 1864. He owned land in Williamson, N. Y., which he sold at various times. His wife Millicent signed several deeds (Wayne Co. Deeds, 55.415 etc.).

Children:

+2681 SAMUEL EDDY, b. Aug. 10, 1806.
+2682 ALDEN HUGGINS EDDY, b. Aug. 28, 1808.
+2683 HERMAN JAMES EDDY, b. Dec. 10, 1810.
+2684 JOHN SETH EDDY, b. May 8, 1813.
+2685 NORMAN P. EDDY, b. Feb. 24, 1816, at Marion, N. Y.
+2686 DAVID MORTON EDDY, b. Aug. 27, 1818.
2687 ELIZA MILLICENT EDDY, b. Aug. 14, 1823; d. aged 18 years.
+2688 WILLIAM MATSON EDDY, b. Apr. 2, 1826.
2689 Twin, b. Apr. 2, 1826; d. in infancy.

1208 Rebecca Eddy (*Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), m. **Joseph Morrison**. Rebecca was famous for her beauty and her marvellous voice.

Children:

2690 JOHN MORRISON.
2691 JOSEPH MORRISON.
2692 SUSAN MORRISON, m. . . . HUTCHINSON.
+2693 ANNA MORRISON, b. Aug. 1, 1791, at Fort Anne, N. Y.

1211 Josiah Freeman (*Mercy Eddy, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. June 11, 1780; d. June 1, 1861; m. 1806, **Virtue Morton**, a great-granddaughter of Ebenezer and Mercy (Foster) Morton.

Children (Eddy Gen. 1881):

i MORTON FREEMAN, b. Oct. 29, 1807; m. (1) 1836, LOUISA JENNINGS; m. (2) HARRIET PENNIMAN.
ii HARRISON FREEMAN, b. Feb. 3, 1810; m. LYDIA MERRITT.
iii LOUISA FREEMAN, b. Mar. 20, 1812; m. Jan. 9, 1834, JOSIAH T. CORNISH.
iv ELISHA FREEMAN, b. Sept. 26, 1814; m. BETSEY STANDISH.
v SAMUEL FREEMAN, b. Apr. 9, 1816; m. 1838 ANNE B. TINKHAM.
vi BENJAMIN FREEMAN, b. Feb. 3, 1818; m. 1846, NANCY C. FULLER.
vii VIRTUE MORTON FREEMAN, b. Oct. 8, 1819; m. PRINCE PENNIMAN of Abington, Mass., b. Oct. 13, 1803.
viii MERCY EDDY FREEMAN,* b. May 14, 1821; m. 1845, IRA BRYANT.
ix JANE FREEMAN, b. Oct. 7, 1823; m. 1846, OLIVER G. TINKHAM.
x LYDIA FREEMAN, b. Apr. 25, 1826; d. Oct. 18, 1826.

* MERCY EDDY FREEMAN, b. May 14, 1821; d. July 28, 1906; m. Nov. 19, 1845, IRA BRYANT, b. Apr. 3, 1820; d. Aug. 9, 1901; a descendant of Mercy Eddy (No. 101), as his father, Ezekiel Sampson Bryant, b. Feb. 14, 1789, was a son of Isaac and Esther (Sampson) Bryant and grandson of Obadiah Sampson, the son of Mercy (Eddy) Sampson. The children of Ira and Mercy Bryant were Edward, b. Dec. 14, 1846, who m. May 26, 1867, Emma Eaton Shaw, b. Feb. 13, 1850; George Freeman, b. Nov. 14, 1848, m. (1) Jan. 1, 1876, Mary Evans, b. Jan. 25, 1852, d. Apr. 24, 1883, m. (2) Sept. 2, 1885, Roxana Hagen, b. July 2, 1856; Lucy Smith, b. Oct. 6, 1850, d. Aug. 27, 1917, m. Oscar Bliss; Almeda Jane, b. Dec. 12, 1852, d. Sept. 6, 1859; William Lewis, b. Sept. 6, 1856, d. July 5, 1886; Annie Ardelia, b. Oct. 25, 1858, m. (1) Nov. 28, 1878, Edgar W. Wood, b. July 24, 1857, d. Apr. 20, 1880, m. (2) Dec. 9, 1889, Abram Lincoln Bowman, b. Feb. 24, 1860; Charles Morton, b. Feb. 18, 1861, m. Nov. 3, 1897, Sabina E. Fessenden, b. Apr. 21, 1872. The children of Edward and Emma were Alma Eaton, b. Mar. 17, 1868, who m. Mar. 16, 1897 at Brockton, Leon C. Batchelder of Brookfield, Vt., and had a dau. Marion Francis, b. May 21, 1898 in Brookfield; Carrie Austin, b. Nov. 15, 1869, d. Oct. 28, 1889; Edward Francis, b. Feb. 24, 1872, d. Sept. 15, 1872; Herbert Freeman, b. Jan. 21, 1878, who m. Jan. 21, 1901, Ellinor Louise Barrett, b. Nov. 19, 1872, and had a dau. Catherine Alma, b. Sept. 29, 1906 in Brockton. The children of George and Mary were Bertha Evelyn, b. May 13, 1877, who. m. Sept. 22, 1903, Frank Wendell Pierce of Lexington, Mass., and had a dau. Madelene Evans, b. Nov. 7, 1904; Winfred Evans, b. Oct. 8, 1879, who m. in 1899 Minnie Beatrice Henderson, b. July 21, 1878 and had a dau. Louise Evans, who m. Apr. 12, 1923, Vernon A. Libbey of Sanford, Me. Their son Jeremiah Edward Libbey, was b. Feb. 6, 1924. The children of George and Roxana were Arthur J., b. Apr. 24, 1887, d. June 11, 1914; Florence, b. Nov. 15, 1888; and Grace M., b. Aug. 21, 1890, d. Apr. 4, 1927. The children of Charles and Sabina are Ruth Morton, b. July 24, 1899, and Esther Elizabeth, b. May 17, 1904.

1215 Joshua Eddy (*Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 3, 1779; d. Nov. 12, 1863; m. 1804 **Lydia Morton**, b. Sept. 11, 1779; d. July 31, 1855 (also given July 21). He lived in Middleboro, where he was honored and respected by all. He was active in the church and interested in the affairs of the town.

Children, b. in Middleboro, Mass. (Family Rec.):

+2694 THALIA EDDY, b. Sept. 23, 1805.
+2695 JANE ELLEN EDDY, b. Oct. 18, 1807.
+2696 CHARLES EDWARDS EDDY, b. Sept. 18, 1809.
+2697 LYDIA MORTON EDDY, b. Aug. 1, 1813.
2698 ELIZA EDDY, b. Sept. 18, 1817; d. Oct. 20, 1902. Unmar.
2699 SUSAN MORTON EDDY, b. Sept. 27, 1819; d. Oct. 5, 1882. Unmar.
+2700 JOSHUA MORTON EDDY, b. Feb. 16, 1824.

1216 Zachariah Eddy (*Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*),. b. Dec. 6, 1780; d. Feb. 14, 1860; m. Sept. 1, 1803 (Bridgewater V.R.), **Sarah Edson,** b. Nov. 12, 1781, at Bridgewater; d. Sept. 7, 1850, at Eddyville, Mass.; dau. of Polycarpus Edson.

He was a graduate of Brown University (1799) and the following year was made the principal of Plainfield Academy in Conn. It is said that he studied law with his famous kinsman, Samuel Eddy of Providence. He became an eminent lawyer, who was known all through eastern New England. He kept his office in Middleboro, which became a center not only for legal and political discussions, but also for many religious debates, for he was a very religious man and as learned in the Scriptures as in the law. He was an excellent counsellor and friend to the young and to all who came seeking advice. Living as he did in the very center of the Eddy traditions, he became interested in the history of the family and collected all that he could find in regard to the branch to which he belonged. The New England Historical and Genealogical Register of July, 1854, printed a short sketch which he wrote. This contains a brief account of the early lines and definitely states that John Eddy of Taunton was a son of Samuel Eddy. The Eddy Family History of 1881 follows this authority for the Taunton branch.

Children, b. in Middleboro:

2701 Alexander H. Eddy, b. July 15, 1804; d. Sept. 19, 1805.
+2702 Anne Juliet Eddy, b. June 9, 1806.
2703 Charles Edward Eddy, b. May 22, 1808; d. July 1808.
2704 Lucia Maria Eddy, b. Sept. 7, 1809; d. Jan. 26, 1811.
+2705 Sarah Amelia Eddy, b. Oct. 12, 1811.
2706 William Henry Eddy, b. Jan. 10, 1813; d. Mar. 1839. He was a graduate of Brown University, a man of great promise, whose death was mourned by all.
2707 Samuel Eddy, b. Jan. 9, 1816; d. Jan. 3, 1837. He was a lawyer, a graduate of Brown University.
+2708 Charlotte Elizabeth Eddy, b. Apr. 20, 1819.
2709 Jane Caroline Eddy, b. Jan. 22, 1822; d. Dec. 27, 1835.
2710 Zachariah Eddy, b. Nov. 2, 1826; d. young.

1217 Ebenezer Eddy (*Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 12, 1783, at Middleboro, Mass.; d. Dec. 22, 1829; m. Feb. 18, 1807, **Betsey Stetson,** b. Oct. 26, 1785; d. Jan. 18, 1864.

Children, b. in Eddyville, Middleboro.

+2711 Lucius Junius Eddy, b. Feb. 21, 1808.
2712 Caleb Stetson Eddy, b. Feb. 14, 1811; d. Jan. 18, 1831.
+2713 Betsey Maria Eddy, b. Aug. 21, 1813.
2714 Martha Washington Eddy, b. July 10, 1815; m. May 31, 1848, Henry Weston, who d. June 10, 1863. They had one child, who d. young.
2715 Ebenezer Milton Eddy, b. May 30, 1819. He went to California.
+2716 Albert Eddy, b. Apr. 12, 1823.
2717 Fayette Eddy, b. Mar. 1825; d. young.
2718 Erastus Eddy, b. Nov. 18, 1827; d. July 24, 1828.

1218 Nathaniel Eddy (*Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 5, 1785, at Middleboro, Mass.; d. Mar. 29, 1869, at Eddyville, Middleboro; m. (1) Sept. 27, 1811, at Plainfield, Conn., **Nancy Andros,** b. July 14, 1783; d. July 13, 1812; dau. of Abel Andros. He m. (2) May 22, 1814, **Abby Andros,** b. Dec. 14, 1792, dau. of Abel Andros. She d. aged 55 years. He m. (3) Mar. 12, 1851, **Mrs. Melinda Reed** of Fall River, widow of Augustus Reed. She was the dau. of William and Sarah (Durfee) Borden. He lived in Middleboro at Eddyville. He served in War of 1812 as captain of a company.

Children, by second wife, b. at Eddyville:

+2719 Nathaniel Andros Eddy, b. May 6, 1815.
+2720 Francis Frink Eddy, b. Apr. 6, 1817.
+2721 Anne Elizabeth Eddy, b. Apr. 6, 1817; twin.
+2722 John Eddy, b. Sept. 12, 1819.

2723 ABBY ANDROS EDDY, b. July 19, 1822; m. 1844, GEORGE E. ADAMS of Boston, Mass.
+2724 MARY JANE EDDY, b. June 10, 1827.

1219 **Lydia Eddy** (*Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. July 23, 1787, at Middleboro, Mass.; d. Feb. 13, 1842, at Berkeley, Mass.; m. Jan. 22, 1810, at Middleboro, **Barzillai Crane** of Berkeley, b. Feb. 24, 1783; d. June 15, 1851. They lived in Berkeley, Mass.

Children, b. in Berkeley, Mass.:
2725 CHARLOTTE CRANE, d. young.
2726 NANCY CRANE, d. young.
+2727 SUSAN WHITMARSH CRANE, b. Nov. 26, 1815.
2728 ELISHA CRANE, b. 1817.
2729 CHARLOTTE MARIA CRANE, b. 1820.
+2730 JOSHUA EDDY CRANE, b. 1823.
2731 IRENE LAZELL CRANE, b. 1826; m. THOMAS G. NICHOLS of Freetown, Mass.
2732 LYDIA EDDY CRANE, b. 1829; d. young.
2733 MORTON CRANE, b. 1831.

1220 **William Shaw Eddy** (*Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 19, 1789; d. Dec. 22, 1875; m. Dec. 19, 1819, at Plainfield, Conn., **Lucy Cady**, b. Dec. 31, 1790; d. May 4, 1848, at Middleboro; dau. of Squire and Thankful (Cutler) Cady of Plainfield, Conn.

William Eddy commenced business in Plympton in one of the first cotton factories in the country. Later he and his brother Nathaniel took charge of the "Furnace" where they made hollow ware and iron utensils, pots, kettles and andirons. These products were shipped all over the country. The iron used was obtained from ponds and when this supply was exhausted, it was brought from New Jersey to New Bedford in ships and carted from there to the "Furnace." (Hist. of Middleborough.)

Children, b. in Eddyville, Middleboro, Mass.:
+2734 WILLIAM CADY EDDY, b. May 12, 1821.
2735 GEORGE SHAW EDDY, b. Oct. 5, 1824; d. Sept. 6, 1826.
2736 LUCY ANN EDDY, d. young.
2737 EDWIN AUGUSTUS EDDY, d. 1825.
+2738 LUCY ANN EDDY, b. July 1826.
2739 SUSAN MARIA EDDY, b. Jan. 1830; m. LEWIS THOMAS. They had no children.
2740 FRANCES AUGUSTA EDDY, b. May 21, 1835; m. RODNEY PARKER. They had no children.

1221 **Jane Eddy** (*Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. June 6, 1792, at Middleboro; m. **Asahel Hathaway.**

Child:
+2741 PRISCILLA D. HATHAWAY, b. 1817.

1223 **Morton Eddy** (*Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 3, 1797; d. 1888; m. (1) Dec. 5, 1822, **Irene Fearing Lazell,** who d. Sept. 28, 1847 (Bridgewater V.R.). She was dau. of Deacon Isaac and Jane (Byram) Lazell. He m. (2) **Mary Whitman,** who d. 1874. He m. (3) **Elizabeth A. Cleveland.** He lived in Fall River, where he was a merchant. At one time he was a manufacturer of paper in Swansea village in company with his brother John Eddy.

1224 **John Milton Eddy** (*Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 21, 1800, at Middleboro; d. May 17, 1861, or

1862, in California; m. Aug. 13, 1828, at Wrentham, Mass., **Olive Sanders,** b. Aug. 11, 1807, at Wrentham.

He was a merchant and a manufacturer. For a time he was in business with his brother. Later he went to New York State, and was in business in Albany. In 1840 he was in Rockaway, N. Y. He went finally to California, where he died.

Children:

+2742 Eliza Byram Eddy, b. July 24, 1830.
+2743 Anne Juliet Eddy, b. June 29, 1836.
2744 Morton Eddy, b. 1832; d. young.
+2745 Morton Eddy, b. Jan. 30, 1834.
2746 Jane Caroline Eddy, b. Jan. 14, 1841; d. Sept. 13, 1857.
2747 Irene Eddy, b. 1843; d. young.

1225 John Eddy (*Seth, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. July 22, 1780; d. Feb. 10, 1816, at Plymouth, Mass.; m. May 25, 1803, **Abiah Sturtevant,** b. Nov. 22, 1780; d. June 20, 1869, at Plymouth, Mass.

Children (Eddy Gen., 1881) b. at Plymouth:

+2748 Fanny Eddy, b. Aug. 11, 1804.
+2749 Sally Sturtevant Eddy, b. Mar. 15, 1806.
+2750 John Eddy, b. Dec. 20, 1807.
+2751 Darius Eddy, b. Sept. 15, 1809.
+2752 Mercy Morton Eddy, b. July 15, 1811.
+2753 Eliza Eddy, b. Mar. 6, 1813.
+2754 Lewis Eddy, b. Nov. 3, 1815.

1228 Seth Eddy (*Seth, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 5, 1786; d. 1818; m. **Sophia Holmes.**

Children:

+2755 Henry Holmes Eddy, b. July 29, 1808.
2756 Harriet Eddy, m. . . . Barnes of Wrentham, Mass.

1229 Sally Eddy (*Seth, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 15, 1788; m. (1) **Arthur Cobb,** who d. in service in the War of 1812. She m. (2) **Caleb Lapham** of Pembroke in 1816.

Children:

2757 Joseph Cobb, b. July 12, 1810; m. Royella Ford of Pembroke, Mass.
+2758 Sarah Eddy Cobb, b. July 28, 1812.

1232 Lucy Eddy (*Seth, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 6, 1794; d. Mar. 2, 1852; m. in 1817, **Lemuel Cole.**

Children:

+2759 Lucia M. Cole, b. May 13, 1818.
2760 Charles Cole, b. Oct. 3, 1820; m. (1) 1842, Maria Willard; m. (2) 1879, Annie Fuller. They lived in West Newton, Mass.
2761 Susan E. Cole, b. June 1, 1822; d. 1852.
2762 Lemuel Cole, b. Jan. 19, 1824; m. Mary A. Patten. They lived at Boston Highlands.
2763 Jane E. Cole, b. May 19, 1827; m. (1) E. Ames; m. (2) George W. Bowker. They lived in South Boston.
2764 Harriet G. Cole, b. Jan. 30, 1830; d. Aug. 6, 1844.

1235 William Eddy (*Thomas, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. May 17, 1787, probably at Middleboro, Mass., before his parents left for Vermont. He d. June 12, 1874, at Waterbury, Vt.; m. Jan. 1, 1815, at Williston, Vt., **Desire Bunnell,** b. Oct. 26, 1785; d. Nov. 9, 1815. He m. (2) Oct. 20, 1816, **Jane Smith** of Burlington, Vt., b. Jan. 11, 1797; d. May 9, 1868, aged 71–3–28 (gravestone in Waterbury Cem.). She was b. in Clairmont, N. H.; dau. of John Smith.

William Eddy was always called Capt. William or Capt. Eddy. A descendant, Mrs. Mann of Randolph, Mass., has his Bible from which the records are taken and also a paper signed by the Governor of Vermont, making him ensign of the 7th Co. of Inf. in the 1st Reg't, 2nd Brigade and 3rd Division of the Militia of Vt., signed Feb. 27, 1819. He was one of the members of the society which built the first meeting-house in Waterbury and contributed to its building and support.

Child, by first wife, b. in Waterbury, Vt. (Bible Rec.):

2765 HENRY BUNNELL EDDY, b. Nov. 9, 1815; d. Apr. 27, 1851, in Sacramento, Cal.

Children, by second wife, b. in Waterbury, Vt. (Bible Rec.):

2766 GEORGE EDDY, b. Aug. 31, 1817; d. Feb. 15, 1896, at Waterbury (V.R.); m. Jan. 23, 1856, FLORA ALDEN. They had no children.
2767 LUCIA EDDY, b. Sept. 24, 1819; d. Oct. 19, 1819.
2768 NATHANIEL EDDY, b. Sept. 7, 1820. He was a whaler and was probably lost at sea, since he sailed away once and was never heard from again.
+2769 LUCIA EDDY, b. May 8, 1822.
+2770 LUCRETIA EDDY, b. June 13, 1824.
+2771 CORNELIUS EDDY, b. Oct. 29, 1825.
+2772 MARY EDDY, b. Mar. 13, 1827.
+2773 ANN ELIZABETH EDDY, b. July 3, 1828.
+2774 JANE EDDY, b. Oct. 25, 1830.
2775 WILLIAM EDDY, b. Mar. 20, 1832; d. June 12, 1861, at Cairo, Ill. (V.R.).
+2776 HARVEY EDDY, b. Sept. 14, 1833.
2777 EDNA M. EDDY, b. Apr. 18, 1837; d. Jan. 1, 1880, at Waterbury; m. Sept. 3, 1856, ORVILLE J. DANIELS. They had no children.

1238 Sylvanus Eddy (*Samuel, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), d. 1852, aged 64 or 65 years; m. Aug. 3, 1809 (Int. Nov. 20, 1808), at Halifax, Mass. (V.R.), **Joanna Fuller.**

Children (from list mentioned in sixth chapter):

2778 SYLVANUS FULLER EDDY.
+2779 SAMUEL EDDY.
2780 SALLY EDDY.
2781 MARTIN T. EDDY.
2782 MYRON EDDY.
2783 MARY EDDY, d. 1822, aged 2 years.
2784 LAVINA EDDY, d. Jan. 30, 1843, aged 17 years.
2785 MARY EDDY.
2786 CATHERINE EDDY.

1242 Martin Eddy (*Samuel, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 4, 1804, in Vt. (Bible of Martin in possession of Mrs. Connell); d. Feb. 1889, at Savanna, Ill.; m. Oct. 17, 1831, **Rebecca Cramer,** b. Aug. 22, 1813, in New York State; d. Sept. 14, 1841, at Victory, N. Y. He lived with his sister Polly Shepard and her children in Ill. during the latter part of his life.

Children (Martin's Bible):

+2787 SAMUEL M. EDDY, b. Aug. 12, 1832, in Petersboro, N. Y.
+2788 FRANKLIN M. EDDY, b. July 23, 1836, at Victory, N. Y.
2789 MORTON EDDY, b. June 28, 1839; d. Jan. 1841, in New York.

1243 Polly Eddy (*Samuel, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 4, 1800, at Sennett, Cayuga Co., N. Y., near Auburn; d. Dec. 21, 1860, in her 61st year in Sterling, Ill.; m. 1822, **Simeon Shepard** (also spelled Shepherd). He was b. May 23, 1800, in Auburn, N. Y.; d. Sept. 1849, at Milledgeville, Ill. She was his second wife.

Mr. and Mrs. Shepard probably between 1840 and 1850 left New York and went West by way of the Great Lakes passing through Chicago, then called Fort Dearborn. They settled in Sterling, Ill.

He had a son by his first wife who was burned to death in Feb. or Mar., 1835, aged 13 yrs.

Children:

+2790 John Shepard, b. July 10, 1824.
2791 Martin Shepard, b. June 12, 1826; d. Feb. or Mar. 1835. He was burned to death.
+2792 Emeline Shepard, b. Feb. 2, 1828.
2793 Lucinda Shepard, b. Apr. 30, 1830; m. . . . Dodd.
+2794 Mary Shepard, b. Jan. 16, 1832, in Wayne Co., N. Y.
2795 Sherman Shepard, b. Feb. 25, 1834; d. young.
+2796 Martin Shepard, b. Feb. 23, 1835.
+2797 Laura Shepard, b. Mar. 14, 1837.
+2798 Lucretia Shepard, b. May 25, 1839, in Sennett, near Auburn, N. Y.
+2799 Anna Shepard, b. June 10, 1841.
2800 Charles Wesley Shepard, b. Aug. 5, 1843.

1244 Moses Eddy (*John, Jabez, Jabez, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 17, 1762; d. Aug. 30, 1849, at Deerfield (V.R.) also given Aug. 29, 1849; m. 1786, to **Elizabeth Alverson** (also spelled Aulverson) of Halifax, who d. Oct. 19, 1844, at Deerfield (V.R.). This date is also given Oct. 31, 1844.

At the time of the 1790 Census, he was a resident of Middleboro. His family consisted of himself and wife. The births of the children are recorded in Deerfield, so that it is probable that he settled there soon after 1790. According to these records one son was born before 1790 and so ought to appear in the Census. His will mentions daughter Elvira Jones, wife of Caleb, and his grandchildren, children of his son John, deceased.

He served as a drummer boy in the Revolutionary War when only sixteen as follows:

Moses Eddy, 2d. Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth. Roll dated Middleborough.

Children (Deerfield Rec.):

+2801 John Eddy, b. Sept. 17, 1787.
2802 Moses Eddy, b. Feb. 19, 1792; d. Aug. 22, 1794, at Deerfield (V. R.).
2803 Hosea Eddy, b. Nov. 13, 1798; d. July 27, 1803, at Deerfield.
2804 David Eddy, b. Apr. 11, 1802; d. Aug. 4, 1803, at Deerfield.
2805 Elvira Eddy, b. Nov. 23, 1804; m. (Int. Sept. 10, 1824) Sept. 26, 1824, at Deerfield, Caleb Jones of Deerfield. (Her name is also given as Eliza Eddy.)
2806 Seth Eddy, b. July 30, 1811; d. Oct. 17, 1814.

1245 Jacob Eddy (*John, Jabez, Jabez, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. probably in Middleboro; m. about 1790 **Sarah Clark** (Deerfield V.R. state "during the year ending Apr. 27, 1791"). He removed to Troy, N. Y.

Children (Deerfield Records), b. at Deerfield, Mass.:

2807 Sarah Eddy, b. May 17, 1791.
2808 Ruth Eddy, b. Oct. 9, 1792.
2809 Elizabeth Eddy, b. May 21, 1794.
2810 Jacob Eddy, b. June 29, 1796 (also given June 25).
2811 Jabez Eddy, b. Mar. 10, 1798.
2812 Dency Eddy, b. Mar. 1, 1800.
2813 Solomon Eddy, b. Mar. 10, 1801.

1246 Solomon Eddy (*John, Jabez, Jabez, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. probably in Middleboro; d. before Sept. 14, 1843; m. Feb. 15, 1803, at Boston (V.R.), **Mary Vose** of Boston.

(Middlesex Co., Mass. 432.541) "I, Mary Eddy of Providence, widow, depose that I am the reputed daughter and only living child of Jane Vose of said Providence, dec'd, who is named in the annexed mortgage etc. . . ." dated Sept. 14, 1843. Solomon was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, with the following service:

> Solomon Eddy, Bridgewater. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Bridgewater; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months' service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months' men raised by the town of Bridgewater for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 14 days, at West Point; *also*, Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched March 10, 1781; discharged April 1, 1781, service, 22 days; company marched to Newport, R. I., for 40 days' service; roll dated Bridgewater.

Children (full list not known):

+2814 John Eddy.
2815 Eliza Eddy, b. about 1823; d. Oct. 19, 1883, at Providence, aged 60 yrs. 7 mo. She lived on South St. Unmar.
2816 Marilla Eddy, b. about 1814, in Boston; d. Dec. 3, 1896, aged 82 years. She left a will. Unmar.

1250 Othniel Eddy (*Jonathan, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. May 8, 1773, in Woodstock, Conn.; d. Dec. 15, 1851, in Orwell, Ohio, aged 81 yrs., 7 mo.; m. **Alice McKinstry**, b. Aug. 17, 1774; d. Oct. 22, 1845, at Orwell.

He is probably the Othniel Eddy who settled the estate of Jonathan Eddy. At the time of his father's death he was living in Monson, but soon he removed to Stafford, Conn. He also purchased land in Bethel, Vt. about 1797 but he sold it in a few years. It is possible that he lived in Vermont for awhile before he went West, but no proof has as yet been found.

Children, b. in Stafford, Conn. (V.R.):

+2817 Moore Eddy, b. Jan. 15, 1795.
+2818 Sarah Eddy, b. June 22, 1798.
2819 Ruby Eddy, b. Apr. 11, 1800; m. John G. Wasson. They lived in Albany, N. Y. They had no children.
+2820 Clarissa Eddy, b. Aug. 9, 1802.
2821 Hiram Eddy, b. May 3, 1805; d. 1806.
2822 Emily Eddy, b. June 26, 1807; d. 1807.
+2823 John Randolph Eddy, b. May 1, 1809, at Randolph.
2824 Almira Eddy, b. July 19, 1813; d. 1814.
2825 Elvira Eddy, b. July 19, 1813 (twin). (It is possible that these are the same child and that there is a clerical error in the spelling.)

1251 Jonas Eddy (*Jonathan, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. about 1775; m. (1) **Susan** . . . who d. Dec. 7, 1814, at Bethel, Vt., aged 37 years; buried in Cherry Cem.; m. (2) **Ruth** . . .

He is mentioned in deeds in Springfield, Mass. (40.246). He probably went to Bethel, Vt., about 1798. He was settled there in 1800, when the Census of that year was taken.

Children, b. in Bethel, Vt.:

+2826 Gustavus Eddy, b. Oct. 14, 1799, also called Augustus R. Eddy.
2827 Lucina Eddy, b. May 3, 1801.
2828 Lewis Eddy, b. Mar. 26, 1803.
2829 Calista Eddy, b. June 9, 1805; d. Oct. 25, 1825, at Bethel, Vt.
2830 Aaron Eddy, b. Nov. 9, 1807.
2831 Abigail Eddy, b. 1808.
2832 Lucius Eddy, b. June 11, 1809. He lived in Bethel for a time.
2833 Lydia Eddy, b. June 11, 1809 (twin); d. Sept. 9, 1866, aged 57 years.
2834 Luther Eddy, b. Jan. 13, 1811.

Children, by second wife:

2835 Clarissa Eddy, b. Sept. 7, 1818.
2836 Susan Eddy, b. June 15, 1820.

1252 Joel Eddy (*Jonathan, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 21, 1777, at Woodstock, Conn.; d. Jan. 30, 1871, at Randolph, Vt.; m. (1) Sept. 8, 1805, at Bethel, Vt. (V.R.), **Sarah McKinstry**, dau. of Paul McKinstry (or McKinster); b.

about 1783; d. Sept. 28, 1834, at Randolph, Vt. He m. (2) **Abiah Hopson**, b. about 1789; d. May 12, 1869, aged 80–0–18. They are buried in the cemetery at Randolph, Vt.

Joel left Woodstock, Conn., where he had settled after the death of his father, and went to Bethel, Vt. as early as 1795 or 1796, where he remained until about 1822, when he moved to Randolph, Vt.

Children, b. in Bethel, Vt.:

+2837 Hiram Eddy, b. Oct. 5, 1806.
+2838 William Eddy, b. Sept. 1, 1808.
2839 Abigail Eddy, b. Sept. 1, 1808 (twin); d. Aug. 20, 1837, at Randolph, Vt.; m. May 18, 1837 at Randolph, William West.
2840 Philander Eddy, b. Sept. 5, 1810; d. Feb. 15, 1880, at Keene, N. H.; m. Cynthia Waterman. He was in Freemont, Ill. for a time and in 1860 in Chicago (Randolph, Vt. Deeds). He had a daughter (Lila?).
2841 Harry Eddy, b. Aug. 1, 1812; d. July 24, 1841, at Troy, N. Y.
2842 Harriet Eddy, b. Aug. 1, 1812; d. May 10, 1813 (twin).
2843 Charles Eddy, b. Nov. 17, 1815; d. Mar. 18, 1897, at Middletown, Conn.; m. Matilda Johnson. He lived most of his life in Troy, N. Y. They had no children.
+2844 McKinster Eddy, b. Aug. 11, 1821.
2845 Martin S. Eddy, b. Apr. 1, 1826; d. Apr. 8, 1872, in Troy, N. Y.

1254 Clarissa Eddy (*Jonathan, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. May 1, 1784, at Woodstock, Conn.; d. Sept. 14, 1867 at Prairie City, Ill. aged 83 years; m. **Gen. Samuel Lillie**, b. Sept. 2, 1777; son of David and Huldah (Blodgett) Lillie.

Children:

i Lavinia Lillie, b. Mar. 20, 1803; m. Pardon A. Brooks.
ii Olive Lillie, b. May 18, 1805; m. George Flynn.
iii Lewis Lillie, b. Oct. 24, 1808; m. May 13, 1834, Mary Converse Morris of Roxbury, Vt.
iv Harriet Lillie, b. Dec. 21, 1810; m. Paul McKinstry.
v Lorenzo Lillie, b. July 5, 1814; d. Jan. 14, 1821, at Bethel, Vt.
vi Clarissa Lillie, b. Mar. 11, 1816; d. Mar. 24, 1820.
vii Samuel Azro Lillie, b. Sept. 21, 1818; m. Augusta Fay.
viii Laura Lillie, b. Dec. 31, 1821; m. John Tagg.

1256 Thankful Eddy (*Jonathan, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. June 20, 1791; d. Aug. 10, 1877, aged 86 years; m. June 17, 1810, at Bethel, Vt., **John Bacon**, b. about 1785; d. Aug. 4, 1869, aged 84 years.

They went West and about 1836 were in Cleveland, Ohio.

Children:

+2846 Orville Bacon.
+2847 Royal Bacon.
+2848 Dennis Bacon.
+2849 Milo Bacon.
+2850 George Bacon.
2851 Alma Bacon.
2852 Martha Bacon.

1268 Justin Eddy (*Benjamin, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 19, 1787, at Woodstock, Conn.; d. Mar. 31, 1852, at Rockingham, Vt.; m. Feb. 1, 1810, at Rockingham, **Dolly Walker**, b. Aug. 30, 1790, at Rockingham; dau. of Ensign James Walker.

He was the owner of Lawrence Mills for a time. There was a Justin Eddy who purchased land in Williamson, N. Y. in 1812. It may be that he thought of settling in the West and then gave up the idea, or that this may be another Justin Eddy.

Children:

2853 James Walker Eddy. He resided in Westport, N. Y.

+2854 Charles Henry Eddy.
+2855 Lewis Schuyler Eddy, b. July 15, 1820.
2856 Eliza Eddy, m. . . . Putnam.

1270 **Amy Eddy** (*Benjamin, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. at Rockingham, Vt.; d. Oct. 5, 1873, aged 85 years; m. Dec. 1, 1811, **Uriel Hazelton**, b. June 6, 1788; son of Richard Hazelton. They lived in Springfield and Rockingham, Vt.

Children:
i James Hazelton, b. 1811; d. at the age of 93 yrs.
ii Nancy Hazelton.
iii Chester Eddy Hazelton.
iv Mary Hazelton.

1272 **Rensalier Eddy** (*Benjamin, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. about 1795; d. 1827, age 32 years in Poultney, Vt.; m. **Sarah** . . ..

Children:
2857 Lewis Schuyler Eddy.
2858 John R. Eddy.
2859 Mary Eddy.

1275 **Olive Eddy** (*Benjamin, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. at Rockingham, Vt.; m. **Richard Hazelton, Jr.**, b. June 23, 1794; son of Richard Hazelton.

Children:
i Lucius Hazelton.
ii Hyman Hazelton.

1276 **Hannah Eddy** (*Benjamin, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. in Woodstock, Conn. (V.R.); m. Mar. 8, 1835, **James M. Rawlins** (or Rollins), b. in Rockingham, Vt.; d. June 21, 1865; son of William and Lydia (Stone) Rawlins.

Child (Rawlins Gen., p. 267):
Royal James Rawlins, b. 1840; d. Aug. 1, 1897.

1277 **Charles Eddy** (*Benjamin, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. about 1802, in Rockingham, Vt.; d. July 27, 1886, in Chester, Vt.; m. Feb. 16, 1827, at Rockingham, Vt., **Lucy Rollins** (also spelled Rawlins), b. Feb. 21, 1799 in Dublin, N. H.; d. Feb. 13, 1882, at Chester, Vt.; dau. of William and Lydia (Stone) Rollins.

Children, b. in Springfield, Vt.:
+2860 Alice Augusta Eddy.
+2861 George Chester Eddy.
2862 Lucy Maria Eddy.
+2863 William F. Eddy, b. about 1836.
+2864 Charles Benjamin Eddy, b. July 27, 1829.
2865 Levi Eddy.

1279 **Timothy Eddy** (*Caleb, Caleb, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 4, 1781; bapt. June 23, 1782. He went west. At one time there was a Timothy Eddy, who was editor of the North Western Christian Advocate, who may have been he. The names of his children have been forgotten except for the youngest.

Children (several more):
2866 Arminda Eddy, m. . . . Bon. They lived in Linn Co., Ia.

1280 David Eddy (*Caleb, Caleb, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 7, 1783; m. **Elizabeth** . . .. They lived first in Penn., but later he went to Lorain Co., O.

Children:

2867 Jesse Eddy, b. Dec. 15, 1814, in Washington Co., Pa. He lived in Columbia, Lorain Tsp. and in 1870 was in Rochester Tsp. He m. Jan. 30, 1837 . . . who d. 1855. Among their children was a dau., who m. J. M. Mann (an old letter).

1283 Caleb Eddy (*Caleb, Caleb, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 25, 1791; d. May 21, 1869, at N. Dover, Ohio; m. (1) 1818, **Rebecca Reynolds**; m. (2) **Margaret** (Smith) **Griswold**, the mother of his son's wife. She d. May 25, 1869.

He was a soldier in the War of 1812 and received a land grant of 160 acres. About 1821 Caleb was living near Detroit, probably about 16 miles distant. Later he moved to a farm in Ohio about 15 miles west of Cleveland in Cuyahoga. This was a large farm of 160 acres, where he lived the rest of his days.

Children, by first wife:

2868 Nancy Rebecca Eddy, b. Aug. 26, 1819, in North Dover, Ohio; m. (1) Solomon Gillett; m. (2) . . . Morse of Belair, Mich.
+2869 Caleb Reynolds Eddy, b. Aug. 18, 1821, near Detroit, Mich.

1286 Samuel Eddy (*Caleb, Caleb, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 24, 1799; d. Dec. 1, 1880.

He went to Kenosha, Wis.

Children:

2870 John Eddy.
2871 James Eddy.
2872 Cynthia Eddy.

1288 Martin Eddy (*Azor, Obadiah, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 18, 1792 at Bridgewater, Mass. (V.R.); m. **Eunice Jones** (Norfolk Co. Deeds) who was b. probably in Braintree; dau. of Abraham and Eunice Jones. He was a shoemaker or cordwainer and lived in Canton, Mass. His children were probably as follows:

Children:

+2873 Martin L. Eddy, b. Apr. 23, 1814.
2874 Edmund Eddy, b. May 28, 1816; m. Mary (Polly) Mann.
2875 Emeline Eddy. (Perhaps she m. Alvan Mann.)
2876 Eunice Eddy.
2877 Elvira Eddy. Query,—Did she marry Seth Mann?
+2878 George Eddy, b. May 7, 1829, in Randolph, Mass.
+2879 Charles Eddy.
2880 Lorenzo D. Eddy, b. in Randolph, Mass. He was a bootmaker in Randolph, Mass.

1289 Elizabeth Eddy Hall (*Lucy Leach, Elizabeth Eddy, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. 1813; d. 1892; m. 1833, **Elijah Eaton Perkins**, b. 1804; d. 1897.

Children:

2881 Francis Henry Perkins, b. 1834; d. 1853. Unmar.
2882 Daniel Sumner Perkins, b. 1836; d. 1881. Unmar.
2883 Lucretia Eaton Perkins, b. 1842; m. Enoch Pratt. They had a daughter, Miriam Elizabeth Pratt.
2884 William Sawyer Perkins, d. in infancy.
+2885 Cordania Elizabeth Perkins, b. 1844.
2886 Mary Sawyer Perkins, b. 1852; m. Benjamin E. Holmes.

1295 Benjamin Eddy (*William, Benjamin, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 22, 1810; d. 1865 in Iowa; m. June 1836, **Mrs. Lovina** (Jewell) **Richards.**

Children of Lovina, perhaps not all or not any named Eddy:
AURELIA . . . .
ORPHA . . . .
PELEG . . . .
ALLEN . . . .
PHILINDA . . . .
HARRIET . . . .

1300 Chester Eddy (*Joel, Benjamin, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 8, 1798, at Guilford, Vt.; d. June 5, 1874, in Hennepin, Ill.; m. July 11, 1829, in Guilford, Vt., **Lucy Liscomb.**

Children:
2887 ELIZA EDDY, b. Mar. 4, 1830; d. Apr. 15, 1830 (Wilmington, Vt. Cem.).
+2888 WILLIAM EDDY, b. Mar. 11, 1831, at Whitingham, Vt.
+2889 LUCY EDDY.

1301 Ruth Eddy (*Joel, Benjamin, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 22, 1799; d. 1877; m. July 29, 1821, at Vernon, Vt., **Royal Smith.**

Children:
i EMILY SMITH, b. Dec. 28, 1826; d. Apr. 3, 1917, at Shelburne Falls, Mass.; m. WILLIAM S. JOSLYN, who d. Jan. 25, 1869, at Colerain, Mass. Their children were Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 28, 1853, at Williamsburg, Mass.; Charles M., b. Jan. 26, 1858, at Buckland, Mass.; Laura I., b. Oct. 3, 1859, at Buckland, and d. May 26, 1889; and Ria M., b. Jan. 22, 1866, at Conway, Mass. and m. James D. Avery.
ii NANCY SMITH, m. SCHUYLER MCKNIGHT. Their two sons, William C. and Clifton L. McKnight are both dead.
iii MARY D. SMITH, d. unmar.

1302 Willard Eddy (*Joel, Benjamin, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 10, 1802, at Guilford, Vt.; m. July 24, 1829, **Mahala Andrews.** He went west.

Children:
2890 GRATIA EDDY.
2891 BETSEY EDDY.

1305 Alexander Eddy (*Joel, Benjamin, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 11, 1812, at Guilford, Vt.; d. Mar. 18, 1888, at Wardsboro, Vt., aged 76 years; m. **Betsey Fessenden,** b. about 1814, at Guilford, Vt.; d. June 22, 1876, at Guilford; dau. of Benjamin and Calista Fessenden. He m. (2) Feb. 7, 1879, **Mrs. Nancy H. Newell,** b. in Londonderry, Vt., about 1822; dau. of John B. and Nancy (Buck) Staples.

Children, by first wife:
+2892 FRANCIS BENJAMIN EDDY, b. about 1836.
2893 AMELIA EDDY.

1306 Almon Eddy (*Joel, Benjamin, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 28, 1815, at Guilford, Vt.; d. Jan. 19, 1884, at Bennington, Vt.; m. July 3, 1842, at Brattleboro, Vt., **Elvira Roxana Church,** b. Oct. 24, 1818, at Brattleboro, Vt.; d. Nov. 24, 1909, at Bennington, Vt.; dau. of Jonathan Wells and Mercy (Carter) Church of Brattleboro.

Almon Eddy went to Bennington in 1846 and there opened a book-store. This was situated opposite to the Court House. He was a man of extensive general information and was well-versed in several of the dead languages. There were few persons in Vermont more proficient than he. His daughter recalls how he stopped her once, and, holding a Greek or Hebrew book in his hand, said, "Oh, Helen, listen to the euphony of this." Whereupon he read a beautiful passage from the book.

Children:

+2894 Helen Jane Eddy, b. Apr. 1, 1843, at Brattleboro, Vt.
+2895 Alice Emma Eddy, b. Feb. 8, 1846, at Brattleboro, Vt.
2896 Grace Green Eddy, b. Mar. 13, 1850, at Bennington, Vt.; d. Mar. 18, 1928. She conducted her father's business under the old firm name in Bennington.
+2897 Lizzie Elvira Eddy, b. Dec. 28, 1858, at Bennington, Vt.

1308 Olive Eddy (*Joel, Benjamin, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 26, 1823; d. 1898; m. **Isaac L. Johnson,** Oct. 14, 1847, at Guilford or Vernon, Vt.

Children:

i Lucena Roxcellany Johnson, b. July 25, 1849; m. Eri McNutt.
ii Alma Romina Johnson, b. Nov. 10, 1851; m. Edgar Bradley.
iii Leonora Jane Johnson, b. June 16, 1853; m. Jay Hazard.
iv Frank Leroy Johnson, b. Aug. 6, 1854; m. . . . Carr.
v Louisa Johnson, b. Mar. 19, 1856.
vi Albert Johnson, b. Sept. 3, 1858; m. Belle Lord.
vii Stella Olive Johnson, b. Sept. 29, 1860; m. John Bradley.
viii Ada Leila Johnson, b. Dec. 16, 1866; m. Simeon Jones.

1309 Benjamin Eddy (*Joel, Benjamin, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 1826; d. Oct. 1902; m. (1) **Nancy Park;** m. (2) **Clarissa A. Warner** before 1880.

Children:

+2898 Almon Benjamin Eddy, b. Feb. 27, 1854, in Buckland, Mass.
+2899 Lizzie Lucinda Eddy.

EIGHTH GENERATION

1310 Tabitha Story (*Elisha Story, Elizabeth Marion, Joseph Marion, John Marion, Sarah Eddy, John, William*), b. Mar. 8, 1770; bapt. June 9, 1770 (Fam. Rec.); d. Feb. 19, 1852, at Johnston, R. I.; m. Nov. 4, 1792, at Marblehead, Mass., **Nathaniel King Devereux,** b. Dec. 23, 1765, at Marblehead; bapt. Feb. 2, 1766; d. Sept. 26, 1840, in Johnston, R. I. He was the son of Robert^4 Devereux (Ralph^3, Robert^2, John^1) and his wife Mary^2 King (Nathaniel^1). They lived in Marblehead until about 1825 when they moved to Rhode Island and took up their residence in Chepachet. From there they went to North Providence and later to Johnston, R. I.

Children b. in Marblehead (Family Records):

2900 NATHANIEL DEVEREUX, b. Sunday, Mar. 10, 1793; bapt. Mar. 17, 1793; d. Oct. 8, 1814.
2901 RUTH RUDDOCK DEVEREUX, b. Thursday, July 31, 1794; bapt. Aug. 10, 1794; d. Sept. 10, 1795.
2902 ELISHA STORY DEVEREUX, b. Tuesday, Nov. 10, 1795; bapt. Nov. 15, 1795.
2903 JAMES DEVEREUX, b. Saturday, Feb. 11, 1797; bapt. Feb. 26, 1797; d. Nov. 25, 1819.
2904 RUTH STORY DEVEREUX, b. Thursday, Feb. 14, 1799; bapt. Feb. 24, 1799.
2905 MARY KING DEVEREUX, b. Thursday, Feb. 14, 1799 (twin); d. young.
2906 MARY KING DEVEREUX, b. Jan. 14, 1801; bapt. Jan. 18, 1801; d. May 17, 1802.
+2907 ROBERT DEVEREUX, b. Sunday, Oct. 10, 1802; bapt. Nov. 7, 1802.
2908 MARY KING DEVEREUX, b. Wednesday, July 25, 1804; bapt. July 29, 1804.
2909 TABITHA STORY DEVEREUX, b. Saturday, Feb. 16, 1806; bapt. Feb. 23, 1806.
2910 WILLIAM STORY DEVEREUX, b. Sunday, Jan. 31, 1808; bapt. Feb. 7, 1808.
2911 RALPH POTTER DEVEREUX, b. Tuesday, Oct. 15, 1810; bapt. Oct. 21, 1810.
2912 ISAAC STORY DEVEREUX, b. Saturday, Oct. 16, 1812; bapt. Nov. 8, 1812.

1327 William S. Merriam (*William Merriam, Ignatius Meriam. Isaac Marion, Samuel Marion, Sarah Eddy, John, William*), b, Feb. 14, 1789; d. Aug. 3, 1878; m. **Patty Lawrence,** b. Jan. 31, 1788. d. Aug. 1872; dau. of Amos and Sarah (Wetherbee) Lawrence; They lived in Ashburnham, Mass.

Children:

+2913 OTIS MERRIAM, b. Sept. 14, 1810.
2914 EZRA L. MERRIAM.
2915 MARTHA MERRIAM.
2916 WILLIAM MERRIAM.
2917 SUSAN A. MERRIAM.
2918 LIBERTY MERRIAM.
2919 SARA R. MERRIAM.
2920 JEREMIAH M. MERRIAM.

1328 Philip Russell Merriam (*Joseph Merriam, Ignatius Meriam, Isaac Marion, Samuel Marion, Sarah Eddy, John, William*), b. Jan. 4, 1784.

Children (incomplete list):

+2921 OTIS MERRIAM.

1333 Joshua Meriam (*Joseph Merriam, Ignatius Meriam, Isaac Marion, Samuel Marion, Sarah Eddy, John, William*), b. Oct. 10, 1807, at Ashburnham, Mass.; m. (1) **Nancy W. Holbrook;** m. (2)

Roxana Fassett; m. (3) June 1, 1861, at East Douglas, Mass., **Jane Robson Wood,** b. Sept. 3, 1822, at Littleborough, England.

Children, by third wife:
2922 Effie Jane Meriam, b. June 2, 1863, at Ashburnham.
2923 Jonas Meriam, b. 1869; d. in infancy.

1335 Penuel Eddy (*Josiah, Josiah, John, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. June 25, 1816, at Sturbridge, Mass.; d. June 25, 1873, at Staffordville, Conn.; m. Nov. 10, 1844, at West Stafford, **Hannah Cady Whiton,** b. Aug. 18, 1821, at Stafford, dau. of Heber and Marcia (Gay) Whiton. He was a soldier in the Civil War and was wounded.

Children:
2924 Elizabeth Levens Eddy, b. Jan. 19, 1847, at Palmer, Mass.; d. Oct. 15, 1921; m. Ralph Brown.
2925 Minnie Frances Eddy, b. Feb. 1, 1858, at Stafford.
2926 Idella Hannah Eddy, b. Aug. 7, 1860, at Stafford; m. William F. Damas.
2927 Lillian May Eddy, b. Mar. 16, 1865, at Stafford.

1336 Henrietta Eddy (*Josiah, Josiah, John, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), m. **Wilson Arnold.**

Child:
Henrietta Arnold, m. Henry Pomeroy.

1337 Emily Eddy (*Josiah, Josiah, John, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. May 5, 1825, at Sturbridge, Mass.; m. **Burrill Rouse.**

Children:
i Charles Rouse. Unmar.
ii Lydia Rouse, m. George Gilenus. They had one son, Arthur Gilenus.
iii Jennie Rouse, m. George Chaffee. They had no children.

1352 Henry Dwight Eddy (*William, Josiah, John, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Mar. 12, 1828/29, at Sturbridge (V.R.), also Dudley (V.R.); d. Oct. 7, 1902, at Phoenix, R. I., aged 74 y. 6 m. 27 d.; m. Nov. 10, 1852, at Providence, **Mary Jane Gleason;** b. at Leicester, Mass., dau. of Alpheus Gleason. She d. Jan. 5, 1910 at Phoenix, R. I., aged 76–8–8.

Child:
2928 Cora Belle Eddy, b. July 29, 1858, at Putnam, Conn.; d. Oct. 19, 1888, at Harris, R. I.; m. Nov. 29, 1878, at Harris, R. I., George C. Tennant; b. Nov. 4, 1853, at Natick, R. I.; son of George W. and Selina Tennant. They had no children.

1355 Sarah Louise Eddy (*William, Josiah, John, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), m. **Edwin Bartlett.**

Children:
i Edwin Newton Bartlett.
ii Harriet Bartlett, m. . . . Hallowell. Lives in Watertown, Mass.
iii Josephine Bartlett, b. June 15, 1868, at No. Oxford, Mass.; m. Dec. 7, 1892, at No. Oxford, Mass., Allen Leroy Taft; son of John Allen and Emogene Prudence (Stockwell) Taft. They have one son, Leroy Bartlett Taft, b. July 31, 1898 at No. Oxford, Mass., who m. Vivian Vance. On Apr. 8, 1927, Barbara Ann Taft, their daughter, was born.

1357 Sally Eddy (*Edmond, Edmond, John, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. abt. 1824; d. Mar. 10, 1882, at Marshfield, Vt.; aged 57 y. 4 m. 2 d.; m. Sept. 14, 1847, at Walden, Vt., **John Erastus Eddy.** See No. 1379.

1358 Amos Whipple Eddy (*Edmond, Edmond, John, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Mar. 4, 1833, at Walden, Vt.; d. June 8, 1904, at Walden; m. Mar. 22, 1854, **Phebe Roxana Tobey**; b. 1828, at Montpelier; d. Dec. 8, 1905, aged 77 yrs. 27 da.; dau. of Richard West and Lydia (Tucker) Tobey. He was a farmer and lived at Walden, but moved before 1850 to Sutton, Vt.

Children:

2929 MARIA M. EDDY, b. Sept. 15, 1857.
2930 NELLIE MABEL EDDY, b. Dec. 25, 1862; m. Sept. 8, 1891, at Walden, Vt., CHARLES H. BROWN, as his second wife. He was b. abt. 1856 at Cabot, Vt.; son of Charles and Sophia (Wilson) Brown. He was a farmer.
+2931 EDMUND W. EDDY, b. Oct. 30, 1870, at Walden.
2932 EMMA L. EDDY, b. Apr. 3, 1873; d. Dec. 16, 1875.
2933 MARCIA EDDY, b. abt. 1857; d. Apr. 10, 1883, aged 26; m. EDWARD T. GOODENOUGH. They had a son Eli, b. 1881, at Walden.

1360 Alfred Eddy (*John, Edmund, John, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Sept. 4, 1812, Calais, Vt.; d. June 13, 1871, aged 58 y. 9 m. 8 d.; m. Apr. 9, 1837, at Woodbury, Vt., **Naomi L. Clark**, b. at Calais; d. Feb. 16, 1884, at Hardwick, Mass., aged 73 y. 1 m. 5 d. She was the dau. of Jabez and Keziah (Gay) Clark. Alfred left a will dated June 12, 1871 of which John E. Eddy was executor.

Children:

2934 ALFRED WALTER EDDY, b. Sept. 22, 1855, at Calais; d. Apr. 23, 1864, aged 8 y. 7 m. 1 d.; bur. at E. Calais (V.R.).
2935 CORNELIA NAOMI EDDY, b. Oct. 4, 1846, at Calais; m. Dec. 31, 1867, at Montpelier, MELVILLE R. MCCRILLIS of Cabot, Vt., a harnessmaker. He was b. abt. 1842.

1361 Recty Ormsbee Eddy (*John, Edmund, John, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Jan. 14, 1815, at Calais, Vt.; m. Mar. 22, 1836, **Abijah Hall.**

Children:

i AMOS E. HALL, b. July 8, 1838; d. Jan. 21, 1909, at Everett, Mass.
ii ABNER HALL, d. young.
iii ABIJAH HALL, d. young.
iv ELEANOR E. HALL, b. abt. 1844, at Marshfield, Vt.; m. (1) . . . WELLS; m. (2) Sept. 14, 1898, at Stowe, Vt., ORLANDO F. GERRY of Stowe. He was b. Albany, N. Y., in 1836; son of B. P. and Aura (Dwinell) Gerry.

1367 Edmund Eddy (*Henry, Edmund, John, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Apr. 23, 1820, at Whitingham, Vt.; m. **Almira Bates.**

Children:

2936 FLORA EDDY, m. . . . BROOK.
2937 ARTHUR EDDY.

1368 Samuel Edwin Eddy (*Henry, Edmund, John, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. June 2, 1822, at Whitingham, Vt.; d. abt. 1909; m. July 3, 1849, at Chesterfield, **Sarah D. Todd.** She d. before Sept. 23, 1909. He was a soldier for three years in Company D., 37th Mass. He was in the last battle between the army of the Potomac and Lee on Apr. 6, 1865 at Sailor's Creek. For his bravery during this battle he was awarded a medal of honor. (File No. R. & P. 391014).

Children:

+2938 ALICE M. EDDY, b. Apr. 8, 1850.

2939 Henry L. Eddy, b. July 10, 1851, at West Chesterfield, Mass.; m. Mar. 5, 1879, at West Chesterfield, Fannie M. Smith, b. Feb. 6, 1861; dau. of R. S. and Mary D. (Williams) Smith. He was in business for over fifty years and he was a Mason for over 38 years, and was made an honorary member of the commandery. They had two sons who died in infancy.
+2940 Harry Eddy.
2941 Martha Eddy, b. Aug. 11, 1863; d. abt. 1886.

1369 Lafayette Eddy (*Henry, Edmund, John, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Mar. 17, 1824, at Whitingham, Vt.; d. in a Confederate prison at Salisbury, N. C.; m. July 25, 1847, at Stamford, Vt., **Lucinda L. Wheeler,** who d. Aug. 29, 1853, at Goshen, Mass.; m. (2) **Mrs. Mary** (Willcot) **Milking** in 1855. After his death she m. Erastus S. Kenny. Lafayette moved from Chesterfield to Goshen in 1853. He enlisted in the Civil War from Ashfield, Mass., Aug. 29, 1862.

Children, by first wife:
+2942 Dwight Winfield Eddy, b. May 21, 1850, at Chesterfield, Mass.
2943 Elizabeth Eddy, m. William Strong. They live at 38 East Quincy St., North Adams, Mass. They have two sons.
2944 George Wesley Eddy, b. Apr. 30, 1848; d. Aug. 1902, Waterbury, Conn.; m. Sept. 1882, Cora Hunn of New Britain, Conn. They lived in Springfield, O., where he was in charge of a large machine shop.

Children, by second wife:
+2945 Francis Milo Eddy, b. Feb. 18, 1856.
2946 Clinton Lafayette Eddy, b. Apr. 15, 1858.
2947 Chauncey Lincoln Eddy, b. May 21, 1860.

1371 Eliza Catherine Eddy (*Henry, Edmund, John, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), d. Mar. 8, 1895, at Pana, Ill.; m. **Frank W. Stockbridge.**

Children:
i Myron Stockbridge. He was drowned and left a widow and son at Rockville, Ind.
ii Frank E. Stockbridge. He had a dau., Anna Stockbridge.

1372 George Prosper Eddy (*Henry, Edmund, John, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. in 1837, in Whitingham, Vt.; d. July 8, 1887, at Sylvia, Kan.; m. (1) **Nancy Elizabeth Jillson**; d. at Charlemont, Mass.; m. (2) **Sarah Alice** (Moore) **Clothier.** He was a corporal for three years in Company I of the 8th Vermont Regiment, enlisting from Whitingham, Vt.

Children:
+2948 Franklin George Eddy, b. Oct. 8, 1878, at Rowe, Mass.
+2949 Ethel Eliza Eddy, b. July 29, 1883, at Sylvia, Kansas.

1373 John A. Eddy (*Henry, Edmund, John, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. July 26, 1839, at Whitingham, Vt. He was living in 1916; m. Aug. 4, 1867, **Julia Bright** (or Wright). She was b. Sept. 1837 at Windsor, Mass.; d. Sept. 20, 1916. She was the dau. of Philo and Harriet Bright (or Wright).

He was a member of the 1st Vt. Cavalry sometime under the command of Kilpatrick and Custer. Under Sheridan he took part in the battles of Winchester, Fisher's Hill, and Cedar Creek. In his last years he was very strong and vigorous. On his 74th birthday on a lifting machine he performed exercises, lifting four thousand times in succession a weight of 240 pounds. At 77 years of age he walked from Cheshire Harbor to the summit of Greylock and back again outstripping his nearest rival by twenty minutes. He had no children.

1374 Edmund Russell Eddy (*Samuel, Edmund, John, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Nov. 22, 1812, at Charlton, Mass.; d. Nov. 18, 1883, at South Warren, Mass.; m. Oct. 8, 1837, at Sturbridge, **Betsey Stone.** (Int. pub. Sept. 16, 1837 at Sturbridge). She was b. June 4, 1815, at Sturbridge, Mass.; dau. of Parley and Amy (Williams) Stone.

Children, b. at South Warren.:

2950 Edmund Russell Eddy, Jr., b. Nov. 29, 1846, at South Warren; d. May 7, 1919, at Mattapoisett, Mass.; m. May 22, 1870, Susan Beaman.
2951 Edward Eddy, b. Nov. 29, 1846 (twin); died same day.
+2952 Elizabeth Eddy, b. Sept. 7, 1856.

1375 Mary Emeline Eddy (*Samuel, Edmund, John, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Oct. 15, 1814, at Charlton, Mass.; m. Sept. 14, 1835 (Charlton V.R.), **James M. Wiswell** of New Haven, Conn.

Children:

2953 George Wiswell.
+2954 Mary Louise Wiswell, b. 1839.
2955 Frances Allen Wiswell, b. 1841.
+2956 Martha Wiswell, b. Mar. 15, 1844, at New Haven.
2957 Elizabeth Wiswell, b. Feb. 18, 1847.
2958 Helen Augusta Wiswell, b. 1850.
2959 James Madison Wiswell, b. 1853.

1378 Philomela Newell Eddy (*Samuel, Edmund, John, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Sept. 7, 1819, at Charlton, Mass.; m. **Holland Ryder,** of Malone, N. Y.

Children:

i Henry Ryder.
ii Mary Ryder.
iii Leland Ryder.

1379 John Erastus Eddy (*Samuel, Edmund, John, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. July 5, 1821, at Charlton, Mass.; d. June 12, 1903, at Marshfield, Vt.; aged 81 y. 11 m. 7 d. (V.R.); m. (1) in Vermont, **Sally M. Eddy,** his cousin. She was b. in Walden, Vt., dau. of Edmund and Sally (Tucker) Eddy. He m. (2) **Mary A. Palmer,** Apr. 13, 1886. She was b. 1844 at Danville, dau. of Edward and Elizabeth Palmer. He was executor for Alfred Eddy in 1871. His will dated June 26, 1894 mentions wife, Mary P. Eddy, son Maurice Herbert, and dau. Laura M. Caustic. Amos W. Eddy of Walden was trustee for Laura. Will was filed June 15, 1903.

Children:

2960 Laura M. Eddy, b. Dec. 8, 1865, at Marshfield, Vt.; m. (1) June 3, 1885, Gardner P. Winter. He was b. abt. 1865 at Peacham, Vt.; son of Ira and Lorinda Winter. She m. (2) May 20, 1891, John W. Caustic of Boston, a printer. He was b. abt. 1861, at Waterloo; son of John and Mary Caustic.
2961 Maurice Herbert Eddy, b. May 16, 1854, at Marshfield.

1383 James Eddy (*Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Aug. 31, 1791, at Auburn, Mass.; d. Apr. 9, 1850, at Auburn, aged 58 y. 7 m. 9 d.; m. Mar. 13, 1817, at Auburn, **Betsey Clark,** who d. Apr. 19, 1849, at Auburn.

Children, b. in Auburn (V.R.):

2962 Martha Clark Eddy, b. Oct. 4, 1817.

1399 George Rodney Eddy (*David, Levi, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Nov. 19, 1800, at Peterboro, N. H.; m. **Mary Sawtelle** of Jaffrey, N. H. They lived at Charlestown, Mass.

Children:
3001 Rebecca Mercy Eddy, b. Dec. 19, 1836, at Charlestown; d. Jan. 14, 1910, at Portland, Maine. Unmar.
+3002 George Warren Eddy, b. May 13, 1839.

1401 Sally Margery Eddy (*Levi, Levi, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Sept. 7, 1802, at Burrillville, R. I.; m. **Stephen M. Arnold.**

Children (incomplete list):
i Sarah Smith Arnold, b. Aug. 21, 1837; d. July 12, 1897; m. Henry Carpenter Bradford.
ii Abigail F. Arnold, b. Feb. 4, 1843; d. May 4, 1848.
iii Levi Eddy Arnold, d. Apr. 22, 1859.

1402 Emeline Eddy (*Levi, Levi, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Aug. 6, 1812, at Burrillville, R. I.; d. Jan. 28, 1895, at Providence; m. Apr. 18, 1833, at Burrillville, **Daniel M. Salisbury;** b. Mar. 25, 1808, at Pascoag, R. I.; d. June 11, 1890, at Providence; son of Duty and Cynthia (Smith) Salisbury.

Children:
+3003 Ellen Lophelia Salisbury, b. Apr. 16, 1836, at Providence.
+3004 Levi Eddy Salisbury, b. Dec. 25, 1839, at Burrillville.

1407 Levi Eddy (*Jesse, Levi, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Oct. 11, 1817, at Auburn, Mass.; d. Dec. 5, 1870 (Worcester Prob.); m. Dec. 22, 1847, **Nancy Eliza Eddy;** b. Apr. 16, 1824, at Auburn, Mass.; d. 1888; dau. of Lewis and Almira (Smith) Eddy. (See No. 1387). They lived at Worcester.

Children:
3005 Albert Henry Eddy, b. Sept. 28, 1848, at Auburn; d. while at Yale (Class 1871).
+3006 Arthur Angelo Eddy, b. Mar. 20, 1851, at Auburn.
Daughter, d. young.

1409 Polly Eddy (*Isaac, Levi, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Dec. 26, 1805, at Newfane, Vt.; m. (1) July 30, 1837, at Rockingham, Vt., **Isaac Knight.** She m. (2) . . . **Wheeler.**

Children:
i Levi Knight.
ii Lucy Knight.

1410 Artemas Eddy (*Isaac, Levi, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Mar. 1, 1810, at Newfane, Vt.; d. June 8, 1886, aged 76; m. **Lydia D. Halladay,** Oct. 23, 1837, at Newfane. She was b. in 1815, at Dummerston, Vt.; d. Sept. 7, 1872, aged 57 y. 6 m. 23 d. at Guilford. She was the dau. of Calvin and Mary Halladay. Artemas and his wife lived in Guilford, Vt.

Children:
3007 Henry P. Eddy, b. abt. 1842; d. Feb. 8, 1860, at Guilford, aged 18.
3008 Maria H. Eddy, b. abt. 1844; d. Jan. 12, 1860, aged 16 y. 10 m. 21 d.
3009 Abby E. Eddy, b. abt. 1845; at Wardsboro, Vt.; d. Dec. 27, 1859, at Guilford, Vt., aged 14 y. 9 m. 25 d. (V.R.).

3010 Emmagene E. Eddy, b. abt. 1854; d. Feb. 12, 1856, at Guilford, aged 1 y. 6 m. 6 d.
3011 Etta A. Eddy, b. abt. 1852; d. Jan. 24, 1861, at Guilford, aged 8 y. 3 m. 2 d.
+3012 Charles H. Eddy, b. abt. 1840.

1413 Isaac Eddy (*Isaac, Levi, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Apr. 26, 1816, at Newfane, Vt.; d. Apr. 15, 1900, at Newfane, aged 84 yrs.; m. Nov. 1, 1843, **Lucy Sophia Pratt;** b. in 1822, at Vernon, Vt.; d. Apr. 11, 1900, at Vernon, at the age of 77. She was the dau. of Joel and Tirzah Pratt. They had a golden wedding in 1893.

Children (Rec. of Ellen Eddy):
+3013 Emma Lucy Eddy, b. Sept. 13, 1845.
3014 Ellen Tirzah Eddy, b. Dec. 16, 1848. Unmar.
3015 Ada Adelia Eddy, b. July 14, 1854, at Vernon.

1419 Jonathan Eddy (*Artemas, Levi, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. 1819, at Newfane, Vt.; d. Feb. 21, 1907, at Newfane, at the age of 87 y. 2 m. 3 d.; m. Nov. 10, 1862, at Windham, Vt., **Arvilla Janet Gale** of Townshend. She was b. Nov. 29, 1842 at Londonderry, Vt.; d. 1914 at Newfane; dau. of Ivory and Phebe Gale.

Children, b. at Newfane:
+3016 Ida Sophia Eddy, b. Mar. 31, 1869.
+3017 Flora Marcia Eddy, b. Sept. 22, 1871.
+3018 Herman Lewis Eddy, b. May 3, 1876.
+3019 Lena May Eddy, b. Oct. 17, 1879.
+3020 Ethel Grace Eddy, b. Oct. 11, 1884.

1423 Emerson Eddy (*Amos, Levi, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Oct. 10, 1814, in Millbury, Mass. (V.R.); d. Oct. 10, 1850; m. Oct. 23, 1844, at Millbury, **Esther Mary Whitney** (V.R.). She m. (2) Stephen A. Savary of Millbury (Worcester Prob.).

Child:
3021 Nathaniel H. Eddy, b. Aug. 30, 1846, at Millbury.

1426 Emery Eddy (*Amos, Levi, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. June 29, 1822, at Millbury (V.R.); d. Sept. 24, 1848 (Oxford V.R.); m. Mar. 31, 1844, at Thompson, Conn. (V.R.), **Mary Lawrence** (Hammond Gen., p. 186). She m. (2) Asa H. Pope. At the death of their father Anna and Emmeline chose Moses Stone as their guardian (1871 Worcester Prob.).

Children (Worcester Prob.):
3022 Anna Emery Eddy, m. 1879, Charles A. Howe (Hammond Gen.).
3023 Emmeline Eddy, b. Mar. 27, 1845; m. Oct. 3, 1878, Martin L. Phillips (Hammond Gen.).

1427 Harriet Ann Eddy (*Harvey, Levi, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), m. Sept. 6, 1842, **Andrew J. Copp** (V.R.).

Children:
i William Amasa Copp, m. Emily Maltby of New Haven, Conn. He was a graduate of Yale. They had two children, William Maltby, and Ethel.
ii Andrew J. Copp, m. Carrie Bostwick of Salisbury, Conn. He was a graduate of Yale. They had a son, Eddy B. Copp.
iii Anna Copp, d. young.

1428 Adeline Eddy (*Harvey, Levi, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), m. . . . **Gardner.**

Children:

i Charles Gardner.
ii Harriet Gardner.
iii Abby Gardner.

1429 Washington Eddy (*Ebenezer, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Oct. 5, 1798, at Warwick (Dr. Charles Eddy's Ms.); d. Jan. 2, 1872; m. **Betsey Jewett Crane;** b. Nov. 27, 1810, at Clinton, N. Y. He went from Warwick, Mass., to Eaton, N. Y. and later was a merchant in Pharsalia.

Children:

+3024 Andalusia Eddy, b. May 20, 1828.
3025 Ellen Jane Eddy, b. June 6, 1830.
3026 Charles E. Eddy, b. June 13, 1832; m. June 11, 1862, Adelia Wilcox. They lived in Columbus, Kan. He m. (2) . . . , who survived him.
+3027 Lucian Crane Eddy, b. Aug. 8, 1834.
3028 Julian Crane Eddy, b. Aug. 8, 1834; m. Nov. 19, 1861, Emily Montgomery of Hamilton, N. Y. They resided in Rochester, N. Y.
3029 Mary Elizabeth Eddy, b. Sept. 17, 1836; m. Mar. 25, 1858, Austin Grant. They lived at Pharsalia, N. Y.
3030 Sally Adelia Eddy, b. Oct. 24, 1838; m. Oct. 12, 1856, Levi Randall. They lived in Oxford, N. Y.
3031 Julia V. Eddy, b. Dec. 29, 1840; m. May 7, 1863, Austin Coville. They lived in Cortland, N. Y.
3032 Walstine P. Eddy, b. Sept. 18, 1842; m. Jan. 29, 1866, Cynthia Gladding. They lived in Chetopa, Kan.
3033 Ernestine Eddy, b. Aug. 15, 1844.
3034 Georgiana Eddy, b. Oct. 24, 1846.
+3035 Emerson Joel Eddy, b. Apr. 1, 1848.
+3036 Anastasia Eddy, b. Mar. 6, 1850.
3037 De Lester L. Eddy, b. Sept. 28, 1852; m. June 28, 1882, Hattie Belle Kempton.

1430 Warner Eddy (*Ebenezer, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Sept. 24, 1800; d. Oct. 12, 1869; m. about 1826, **Betsey Hopkins;** b. June 22, 1806; d. May 4, 1862 (B. B. Horton's Ms. 616).

Children, b. in Hamilton, N. Y. (Horton Ms.):

+3038 Chauncey Warner Eddy, b. Aug. 1, 1827.
3039 Cornelia Eddy, b. Dec. 12, 1828; d. May 16, 1864 (Bible Rec.).
+3040 Cheney Eddy, b. Jan. 16, 1831.
+3041 Lucy Ann Eddy, b. Feb. 20, 1833.
3042 John Eddy, b. May 15, 1835; d. May 25, 1855.
3043 Silas Eddy, b. Sept. 18, 1837; d. May 1, 1903.
+3044 Janett Eddy, b. Feb. 21, 1840.
+3045 Homer Eddy, b. May 22, 1842.

1436 Erastus Eddy (*Abijah, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. June 16, 1802, Warwick; m. **Abigail Allen** of Roxbury, Mass.

Child:

+3046 Erastus Webster Eddy, b. June 3, 1835.

1437 Beulah Eddy (*Abijah, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Dec. 11, 1803; d. Feb. 13, 1872; m. Feb. 16, 1830, **Otis Brooks;** who d. June 5, 1872. They lived in Warwick, Mass.

Children:

3047 Caroline S. Brooks, b. Jan. 16, 1831; d. June 9, 1831.
+3048 Gratia Elmira Brooks, b. June 14, 1832.

+3049 Frances Maria Brooks, b. July 6, 1834.
+3050 Henry Coleman Brooks, b. Apr. 12, 1836.
+3051 Abijah Eddy Brooks, b. Aug. 16, 1842.

1438 Gratia Eddy (*Abijah, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Sept. 26, 1805; m. Nov. 11, 1835 (Int. Oct. 17, 1835 at Petersham), **Henry Brooks** of Petersham, who d. Aug. 25, 1857.

Children:

i Maria Brooks, b. Oct. 3, 1837; d. Mar. 20, 1876.
ii Lucius Brooks, b. Mar. 11, 1840.
iii Mary Brooks, b. Oct. 24, 1842; m. Levi Cheney of Athol, Mass.
iv Martha Brooks, b. Dec. 27, 1844; m. Leander B. Morse.
v Josephine Brooks, b. Feb. 22, 1849.

1439 Abijah Eddy (*Abijah, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Aug. 6, 1807, at Warwick, Mass. (Chelsea V.R.); d. Nov. 25, 1880, at Somerville, Mass.; m. **Lucretia Ball Stearns** of Chelsea (V.R.); b. Feb. 19, 1814, at Chelsea.

Children:

+3052 Angelia Maria Eddy, b. July 5, 1834.
3053 George Wells Eddy, b. July 24, 1837; m. Nov. 27, 1883, Ella Elizabeth Stratton of Winchendon, Mass., b. Oct. 9, 1844; dau. of Stillman and Maria (Keyes) Stratton. He lived in Ashburnham after 1859, where he was an accountant for the George C. Winchester Co. and for a chair mfg. co. He was President of the National Bank in 1879 and in 1880 he represented the district in the legislature. He was a deacon in the Congregational Church.
3054 Maverette Ellen Eddy, b. May 12, 1840. Unmar. She is still living.
3055 Thomas Wilson Dorr Eddy, b. May 11, 1844; d. Oct. 7, 1848.
+3056 Frederick Abijah Eddy, b. May 15, 1847.
3057 Theodore Clapp Eddy, b. Aug. 19, 1850; d. Sept. 15, 1873.
3058 Arthur Stearns Eddy, b. Mar. 4, 1855.

1440 Ebenezer Cheney Eddy (*Abijah, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Nov. 9, 1809, at Warwick, Mass.; d. Jan. 14, 1878, at Grand Rapids, Mich.; m. Sept. 4, 1843, **Margaret Ann Gale** of Shoreham, Vt. (Denny Gen.). She was b. Mar. 25, 1823; dau. of Ira and Clarissa (Sargent) Gale.

Children:

+3059 George Spencer Eddy, b. June 16, 1844, at Brighton, Iowa.
3060 Clara J. Eddy, b. Jan. 27, 1858; d. Jan. 29, 1858.

1441 Hannah Cheney Eddy (*Abijah, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Sept. 28, 1812, at Warwick, Mass.; m. Jan. 19, 1836, **Harvey Conant**, who d. May 15, 1872.

Children:

i Henry Coleman Conant, b. Oct. 22, 1836; d. July 20, 1861.
ii Susan Eddy Conant, b. Nov. 16, 1844; d. Feb. 28, 1867; m. George Proctor.
iii Horace M. Conant, b. Jan. 13, 1850; m. . . . Pratt.

1442 Abigail Eddy (*Abijah, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Dec. 23, 1814; m. Dec. 22, 1839, **George Stanley Emery**; d. May 16, 1878; son of William and Mary (Stanley) Emery.

Children (Emery Gen.):

i Abby Stanley Emery, b. Sept. 8, 1840; d. Dec. 13, 1845.
ii William Stanley Emery, b. July 8, 1844.
iii Mary Susan Emery, b. Apr. 27, 1846; m. William Barrows, at Warwick, Mass.

iv James Edward Emery, b. May 18, 1853; d. Aug. 25, 1853, at Orange, Mass.
v John Warren Emery, b. May 18, 1853 (twin); d. Apr. 30, 1878.
vi Harriet Beulah Emery, b. Apr. 8, 1858, at Orange.

1443 Susannah Ellis Eddy (*Abijah, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. June 8, 1817; d. Mar. 8, 1846; m. Mar. 1837, **R. E. Carpenter** of Orange, Mass.

Children:
i Susan M. Carpenter, b. Aug. 18, 1843; d. Aug. 30, 1843.
ii Susan E. Carpenter, b. Nov. 1845; d. April, 1846.

1444 Chester Wales Eddy (*Abijah, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Dec. 22, 1818, in Warwick, Mass.; d. Apr. 1901, at Campello, Mass.; m. Nov. 27, 1846, at Brattleboro, Vt., **Sarah Jane Bowman;** b. Mar. 9, 1820; d. Oct. 12, 1875, at Orange, Mass.; dau. of John and Lucinda (Foster) Bowman.

Children, b. in Warwick:
3061 Wales Bowman Eddy, b. Apr. 19, 1848; d. Aug. 25, 1884, at Orange; m. Jan. 17, 1871, at Orange, Katherine Wilder Willard, b. Sept. 11, 1851 (Willard Gen.).
3062 John Winthrop Eddy, b. Sept. 26, 1849; m. Wealthy Hartson.
3063 Eugene Leslie Eddy, b. Feb. 7, 1851; d. Feb. 1883.
3064 Robert Carpenter Eddy, b. Jan. 14, 1853; m. Ella M. Harding.
3065 Mabel Alice Eddy, b. Oct. 10, 1854; m. Henry B. Allen.

1445 Martha Emily Eddy (*Abijah, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Sept. 20, 1820; d. Jan. 23, 1848; m. **Houghton Hall.**

Child:
Martin Eddy Hall, b. Dec. 1847; d. July 1868.

1446 Mary Angeline Eddy (*Abijah, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), m. **Nathaniel Cheney.** They lived in Brooklyn.

Children:
i Rose Cheney.
ii Charles Cheney, m. Lillian Walker. They live in Brooklyn.
iii Clara Cheney, m. Arthur Newhall. They live in Orange, Mass.
iv Elizabeth Cheney.

1449 Clarke Eddy (*Asa, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Feb. 16, 1820, at Londonderry, Vt.; d. Mar. 22, 1903, at East Troy, Wis.; m. Feb. 8, 1842, at Londonderry (V.R. give the date as 1844), **Sarah A. Yearly;** b. May 2, 1822, at Dublin, N. H.; dau. of Sawin and Susan (Marsh) Yearly.

Children:
+3066 Urial Clarke Eddy, b. Apr. 1, 1844, at Brattleboro, Vt.
+3067 Helen Eddy, b. Sept. 26, 1853, at East Troy, Wis.

1451 George Eddy (*Asa, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. at Londonderry, 1824; d. Oct. 23, 1871, at Townshend, Vt.; m. **Harriet Elona Benson;** b. 1831, at Winhall, Vt.; d. Nov. 11, 1871, at Townshend; dau. of Chester and . . . (Williams) Benson.

Children:
3068 Elthea Charlotte Eddy, b. Nov. 1851, at Londonderry, Vt.; d. Sept. 22, 1870, at Townshend (V.R.).

3069 Ernest Clinton Eddy, b. Dec. 1858, at Londonderry (Jamaica V.R. give Jan. 26, 1859 as the b. date); d. June 19, 1864, at Londonderry (June 24, in V.R.).
+3070 George Earl Eddy, b. Jan. 9, 1861, at Londonderry.
3071 Edgar Washington Eddy, b. June 23, 1867; d. Jan. 28, 1879, at Londonderry (V.R. give Feb. 3, 1879).
3072 Vere Henry Eddy, b. Mar. 5, 1870, at Townshend; m. Aug. 15, 1910, at Bethel, Vt., Fanny Louisa (Chadwick) Adams; b. 1867, at Norwich; dau. of Joseph and Martha (Smith) Chadwick. He is an eye and ear specialist at Bethel. They have no children.

1452 Asa Gilbert Eddy (*Asa, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. 1826, at Londonderry, Vt. (The Census of 1850 states that he was 19 years of age at that time. It is probable that the date as given by a nephew, 1826, is not exact; possibly the date should be 1830); d. June 3, 1882; m. Jan. 1, 1877, **Mary** (Baker) **Glover.**

He was educated in the school near his home. He was a weaver by trade, but like most men of the country districts he also worked on the farm. As his parents grew older he assumed all the management of his father's farm, which was given to him by them in 1859. He cared for his parents during their lives and then left the farm to work in East Boston where he was a salesman. Later he went to Lynn. Here he met Mrs. Mary (Baker) Glover and became one of the students in the classes to which she was explaining her new ideas of religion. He became one of her first converts to the new doctrine of Christian Science. Later, on New Year's day in 1877 he married her, and thus the name of Eddy has become known throughout the civilized world wherever her doctrines have spread. "He was a man of methodical habits, of a kindly nature, and firm convictions, but quiet, gentle, unassuming and pleasing in his manner, refined in his tastes and esteemed and respected by his friends and acquaintances." "In 1879 he and his wife removed to Boston to take up a broader field for her great work." There he died on June 3, 1882. By his will dated Aug. 22, 1878, he gave all his property "to my beloved wife Mary Baker Glover Eddy." This will gave to her possession of the farm in Londonderry where his ancestors had lived. This house is still standing, somewhat off from the road which leads from Brattleboro along the river to Londonderry, Vt. Upon his monument at Tilton, N. H., Mrs. Eddy had the following inscription engraved:

Asa G. Eddy
Departed this Life
For a Higher and More
Glorious Sense of Being.
June 3, 1882.

A Devoted Husband,
A True Philanthropist,
A Christian Scientist.

(The above account is abridged from a page devoted to Asa G. Eddy in the issue of Feb. 17, 1916 of the Christian Science Monitor, Boston, Mass.)

Of the life and writings of Mary Baker Eddy there is no need to write. Her book, "Science and Health", has found a place of honor in innumerable homes. Her only son by a previous marriage, George W. Glover, died near Lead, S. Dak., Dec. 27, 1915, aged 72 yrs.

Asa Eddy had no children.

1453 Washington Eddy (*Asa, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*) b. 1828; d. Mar. 25, 1878.

Children:
3073 Ella Eddy.
3074 Walter Eddy.

1456 Justus Eddy (*Phineas, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Apr. 7, 1814, at Orange, Mass.; d. May 9, 1880, Millbury, Mass.; m. June 8, 1842 (Int. May 14, 1842), at Millbury (V.R.), **Lucy Maria Smith** of Grafton, Mass.; b. Mar. 26, 1819, at Grafton; d. July 13, 1899, at Worcester, Mass.; dau. of Charles and Lucy (Roberts) Smith. They lived in Millbury most of their lives. After his death his widow made her home in Worcester, with her daughter.

Children, b. in Millbury:
+3075 William Justus Eddy, b. Jan. 14, 1845.
+3076 Ella Maria Eddy, b. Aug. 28, 1849.

1457 Orrin Eddy (*Phineas, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. May 22, 1816, at Orange, Mass.; d. Dec. 26, 1893, at Stratton, Vt. (V.R.); m. May 12, 1850, **Mary Jane Moran;** b. July 13, 1830, at Putney, Vt.; d. Mar. 10, 1911, at Stratton; dau. of James and Amy (Johnson) Moran. They lived in Stratton.

Children, b. in Stratton:
3077 Phineas Orrin Eddy, b. July 30, 1854; m. Dec. 28, 1911, at Wakefield, Vt., Mrs. Alma Ellen (Chipman) Wilcox, widow of Albert Wilcox; b. July 5, 1873; dau. of Henry H. and Martha M. (Brown) Chipman. They had no children.
+3078 Edgar James Eddy, b. Aug. 24, 1856.
3079 Clarissa Eddy, b. Nov. 19, 1861; d. Feb. 7, 1864, at Stratton.
+3080 Newton Warren Eddy, b. Oct. 23, 1864.

1458 David Goddard Eddy (*Phineas, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Nov. 15, 1817, at Stratton, Vt.; d. Nov. 27, 1878, at Londonderry, Vt.; m. Nov. 19, 1845, **Rosina Rice.** She was sister of his brother Albert's wife, and dau. of Perez and Emily (Pike) Rice. He was thrown out of his carriage when his horse ran away down a steep hill. His widow m. (2) Rev. T. Mackie on Oct. 24, 1880. He was a Methodist clergyman, b. in Canada, son of Thomas and Susan Mackie. David Eddy had no children, but he adopted one.

Child (adopted):
+3081 Sidney Henry Eddy, b. about 1849 (1850 Census).

1460 Francis W. Eddy (*Phineas, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Mar. 30, 1822, at Stratton, Vt.; d. Jan. 16, 1905, at Townshend, Vt. (V.R.); m. June 6, 1849, **Susan T. Bartlett;** b. Oct. 27, 1824, at Templeton, Mass.; d. Dec. 4, 1903, at Townshend; dau. of Joel and Sophia (Phillips) Bartlett of Wardsboro, Vt.

Children:
+3082 Elwin F. Eddy, b. July 27, 1852.
3083 Walter A. Eddy, b. Nov. 16, 1858; m. Aug. 30, 1890, at Townshend (V. R. give Aug. 13), Nellie A. Harwood Twitchell, b. Jan. 9, 1863, at Brookline, Vt.; dau. of Joel A. and Emily R. (Twitchell) Harwood. After her father's death she was brought up by her mother's people and she took their name in addition to her own. Walter's only son was b. and d. Nov. 15, 1901, at Townshend.
+3084 Gertrude S. Eddy, b. Jan. 27, 1862.

1461 Asa Goddard Eddy (*Phineas, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Aug. 14, 1824, at Stratton, Vt.; d. Oct. 15, 1894, at Wardsboro (V.R.); m. Sept. 17, 1848, at Wardsboro (V.R.),

Mary Maranda Barrett of Orange, Mass.; b. Apr. 22, 1831; d. Aug. 22, 1918, at Wardsboro; dau. of Hubbard and Mary P. (Stowell) Barrett of Londonderry, Vt.

He was a carpenter. He spent most of his boyhood at Stratton and West Wardsboro. He and his brother Francis went into the manufacture of doors, windows, and blinds. In 1857, he bought a farm in Windham, Vt. Later he purchased a farm in Wardsboro, where he lived the remainder of his life. He was a man of sterling character, honest in all of his dealings, a staunch Democrat. He was a friend to all his fellowmen.

Children:

+3085 Frank Henry Eddy, b. May 16, 1851, at S. Londonderry.

3086 Fred Calvin Eddy, b. Dec. 22, 1856, Wardsboro (V.R.); m. Sept. 17, 1884, at Rutland, Vt., Elizabeth Valiquette (V.R.), b. 1864, in Rutland; dau. of Gregory Valiquette (also spelled Valignette in one record).

+3087 Marie Stowell Eddy, b. Feb. 11, 1860, at Windham.

3088 Edgar Barrett Eddy, b. June 6, 1863, at Windham; d. Aug. 22, 1867 (V. R.).

3089 Herbert Ward Eddy, b. June 22, 1866, at Windham. Unmar.

1462 Albert Eddy (*Phineas, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Dec. 9, 1826, at Stratton, Vt.; d. May 19, 1899 at West Brattleboro (V.R.); m. Oct. 20, 1851, at Somerset, Vt., **Chloe Ann Rice**; b. Aug. 8, 1830, at Somerset; d. July 30, 1907, at West Brattleboro; dau. of Perez and Emily (Pike) Rice of Stratton.

Children:

+3090 Elmer Albert Eddy, b. Mar. 4, 1855, at Athol, Mass.

+3091 Alner Perez Eddy, b. Aug. 11, 1860, at Wardsboro, Vt.

3092 Lura Ann Eddy, b. May 20, 1862, at Stratton; m. June 4, 1913, at Brattleboro, Charles Edwin Benson, b. Mar. 25, 1855, at Mt. Holly, Vt.; son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Cole) Benson. She was his second wife. They had no children.

+3093 Burt Henry Eddy, b. Jan. 3, 1867, at Manchester, Vt.

3094 Emery Justus Eddy, b. Feb. 8, 1871, at Stratton; m. Jan. 30, 1893, Ella Lucy Adams, b. Jan. 30, 1872, at Stamford; dau. of Augustus W. and Sara L. (Thomas) Adams. They had no children.

1463 William Henry Eddy (*Phineas, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Feb. 4, 1829, at Stratton, Vt.; d. Feb. 24, 1908, at Townshend; m. Oct. 8, 1854, at Wardsboro, **Sarah Ann Hartwell** of Somerset, Vt. (V.R.).

Children, b. Stratton:

3095 Herbert Othello Eddy, b. Aug. 1, 1858; m. Mary Slawson.

3096 Florence A. Eddy, b. Jan. 11, 1860, at Stratton; m. Henry Neill. They had two daughters.

+3097 William Joseph Eddy, b. June 20, 1866.

1464 Phineas Emery Eddy (*Phineas, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. May 15, 1830, at Stratton, Vt.; d. Feb. 29, 1880 (V.R.); m. **Francena M. Haynes** of Millville, Mass.

Children:

+3098 Flora Belle Eddy, b. Nov. 8, 1861.

3099 Jennie Eddy, b. Nov. 20, 1865, at Windham, Vt. (V.R.).

3100 Winfield Eddy, b. Aug. 21, 1870, Wilmington, Vt.; d. aged 5 years.

1465 Erastus Alcetus Eddy (*Phineas, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. June 12, 1832, at Stratton, Vt.; d. May 28, 1911; m. Mar. 23, 1866, **Henrietta Althoff**; b. Oct. 12, 1850, at St. Louis. He lived at Howard Lake, Minn.

Children:
3101 Emma Eddy, b. Apr. 20, 1867; d. May 23, 1867.
+3102 Ella Louise Eddy, b. Mar. 22, 1868.
+3103 William Henry Eddy, b. June 26, 1869.
3104 Henrietta Amanda Eddy, b. Nov. 8, 1870; d. Feb. 9, 1871.
+3105 Susan C. Eddy, b. Dec. 18, 1872.
3106 Sidney Albert Eddy, b. Mar. 16, 1873; d. Apr. 25, 1873.
+3107 Lyman Alcetas Eddy, b. Apr. 6, 1874.
3108 Sidney Emery Eddy, b. Sept. 2, 1875; d. Feb. 2, 1876.
+3109 Phineas Emery Eddy, b. Nov. 17, 1876.
3110 Julia Elizabeth Eddy, b. Apr. 4, 1880; m. Aug. 23, 1905, at Howard Lake, Minn., Clarkson Clarence Loye of Minneapolis; son of George and Jessie (Shaw) Loye. They had a child which died in infancy.
+3111 Beulah Elvenia Eddy, b. July 6, 1885.

1467 **Benjamin Eddy** (*Benjamin, Benjamin, Benjamin, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. July 1, 1787, at Newton, Mass.; m. Aug. 7, 1808, at Royalston, Mass. (V.R.), **Esther Capron.** They lived in Fitzwilliam, N. H.

Children (not in order of birth):
3112 John Eddy, b. in Royalston.
3113 George Eddy, b. in Royalston.
3114 Nelson Heywood Eddy, b. Jan. 14, 1816, at Royalston (Newton V.R.); m. Apr. 22, 1848, at Norwich, Conn., Diantha Barber of Griswold, Conn.
3115 Judith Gale Eddy, b. Mar. 29, 1814, at Royalston (V.R.).
3116 Zelida Pierce Eddy, b. June 29, 1812, at Royalston (V.R.).
3117 Otis Alexander Eddy, b. Oct. 8, 1810, at Royalston (V.R.); d. 1848. (The Eddy Gen. of 1881 states that he was b. with only one arm.)
+3118 Benjamin Franklin Eddy, b. Dec. 26, 1808, at Newton, Mass. or Royalston.
3119 Esther Eddy, b. about 1818; d. May 30, 1842, at Winchendon, Mass. (V.R.).

1472 **Mehitable Eddy** (*Abraham, Benjamin, Benjamin, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Nov. 14, 1791, at Royalston (V.R.); m. Nov. 24, 1814, **Elias Emerson** (V.R.).

Children:
i William Emerson.
ii Sarah Eddy Emerson.

1473 **William Eddy** (*Abraham, Benjamin, Benjamin, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Jan. 20, 1796, at Royalston, Mass.; d. Mar. 3, 1868; m. Apr. 1824, **Hannah Knight;** b. Mar. 5, 1804; d. Sept. 24, 1861.

Children, b. Royalston (V.R.):
+3120 Hannah Maria Eddy, b. July 2, 1825.
3121 Mehitable Ann Eddy, b. Oct. 23, 1827, Roylaston; d. July 11, 1861; m. Rodney Phippen. He mar. for his second wife, her sister, Hannah Maria Eddy.
+3122 William Henry Eddy, b. Feb. 15, 1830.
3123 Augustus Franklin Eddy, b. Feb. 9, 1832, at Royalston; d. May 11, 1865. Unmar. Will dated Apr. 22, 1865 (Worcester Prob.).
3124 John Knight Eddy, b. Apr. 15, 1834; d. young.
3125 John Milton Eddy, b. July 19, 1835; d. Dec. 1862. Unmar.
3126 Francis Preston Eddy, b. Nov. 3, 1837.

1475 **Gibbs Wadsworth Eddy** (*Abraham, Benjamin, Benjamin, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. July 8, 1807, at Royalston (V.R.); d. Sept. 18, 1867, at Boston; m. June 19, 1831, at Royalston (V.R.), **Hannah A. Chase;** b. Jan. 2, 1809.

Children, b. at Royalston (V.R.):
+3127 George W. Eddy, b. Sept. 16, 1832.
3128 Thomas Henry Holland Eddy, b. Oct. 10, 1834; d. Jan. 24, 1849, at Royalston.

1477 Lucy Eddy (*William, Jonas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. Jan. 1, 1799, at Dixville, Me.; d. Jan. 5, 1832, at Quebec, Canada; m. **Tillotson Hall.**

Children (Dr. Charles Eddy's Ms.):
i Oriana Hall.
ii William E. Hall.

1478 Alexander Eddy (*William, Jonas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. Feb. 2, 1800, in Virginia (probably Rockville Co.); d. Feb. 2, 1846, at Eminence, Kentucky. (One letter gives July 21 as the death date). He m. Jan. 23, 1823, in Woodford Co., Ky., at Fort Boone, **Sarah E. Sisk;** who was b. May 14, 1807, at Fort Boone; d. Sept. 28, 1878; dau. of Olwright and Ruth (Boone) Sisk. They were pioneers in Kentucky, living at Eminence for most of their lives.

Children:
+3129 Lemuel Evermont Eddy, b. Feb. 2, 1829, in Henry Co., Ky.
3130 William Alexander Eddy, b. Dec. 29, 1830; d. 1845.
+3131 Lynch Terryl Eddy, b. Nov. 9, 1832 or 1833 in Shelby Co., Ky.
+3132 Richard Baxter Eddy, b. Sept. 30, 1835, in Henry Co.
+3133 Marcellus S. Eddy, b. Feb. 23, 1839, in Henry Co.
+3134 Camden Ballard Eddy, b. Feb. 15, 1841, in Henry Co.
3135 Amanda Eddy, b. July 27, 1843, in Henry Co.; d. in 1864 at Eminence; m. John Miller. They had no children.
Two others died in infancy.

1479 James G. Eddy (*William, Jonas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. Apr. 9, 1802; d. Oct. 1862, at Atlanta, Ill.; m. **Burilla Moody;** b. Feb. 11, 1809, in Henry Co.; d. Oct. 1862, at Atlanta.

Children, b. in Davis Co., Ky.:
+3136 Mary Jane Eddy, b. Aug. 10, 1829.
+3137 James Moody Eddy, b. Feb. 1, 1838.
+3138 John William Eddy, b. Nov. 22, 1836.
+3139 Amanda Helen Eddy, b. Feb. 6, 1840.
+3140 Laura Palmer Eddy, b. Jan. 13, 1844.
+3141 Narcissa Burilla Eddy, b. Sept. 13, 1847.
+3142 Henrietta Eddy, b. Apr. 29, 1854.
Five others that died in childhood.

1480 William Eddy (*William, Jonas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), d. at Hannibal, Mo.; m. **Martha Tanner.**

Children:
3143 Theodore Eddy.
3144 George Eddy, lived in New York City.
3145 Eunice Eddy, m. . . . Smith.
3146 Marvin Eddy, lived in Louisville, Ky.
3147 Edward Eddy, lived in Hannibal, Mo.

1482 Cyrus Eddy (*William, Jonas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. June 18, 1809, probably in Dixville, Me.; d. Sept. 16, 1891; m. (1) Apr. 4, 1829, **Louisa Rawley;** b. Nov. 8, 1812, in Maine; d. Nov. 28, 1852. He m. (2) **Mrs. Mary** (Rawley) **Armstrong;** b. in Me.; d. Dec. 31, 1893, in Iowa.

Children:
+3148 William Marcellus Eddy, b. Sept. 3, 1838, at Dixville, Me.
+3149 Cyrus Orson Eddy, b. Dec. 8, 1840, at Dixville.
3150 Ordessa Ianthe Eddy, d. young.

1485 Celia Bellows Eddy (*Alpheus, Jonas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. June 21, 1811, at Oxford, Mass. (V.R.); d. 1846 (Haven Gen.); m. June 8, 1835, at Oxford, **Amasa Alton** of Thompson, Conn.

Children (Haven Gen.):
i Cornelia Alton.
ii Laura Alton.
iii William Alton.
iv Wilbur Alton.

1495 Rufus C. Eddy (*Reuben, Jonas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), d. 1847; m. **Julia A. Marsh** of N. J.

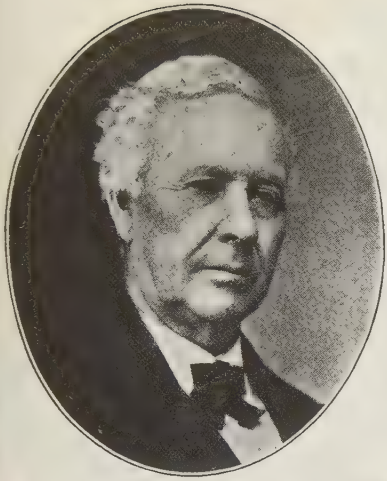
Children:
3151 Jonas H. Eddy, b. Nov. 9, 1831.
3152 Marietta Eddy, b. 1835; d. 1907, Plainfield, N. J.; m. . . . Martin.
3153 Eliza B. Eddy, b. 1841.
3154 John M. Eddy, b. Aug. 28, 1843.
3155 Samuel Eddy, b. 1846; d. young.

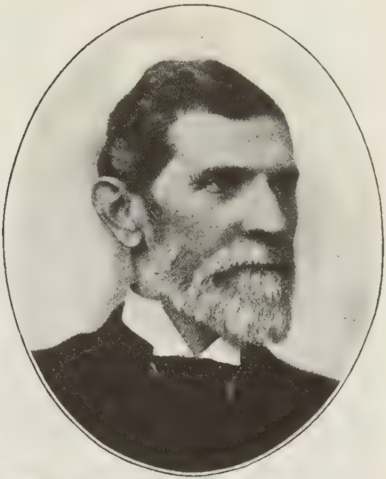
1497 Silas Eddy (*Stanton, Silas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. Mar. 3, 1805, Winhall, Vt.; d. Dec. 10, 1886, Peru, Vt. (The V.R. gives Dec. 2, as the date of death.) He m. (1) Mar. 6, 1828, **Cynthia Puffer;** b. Oct. 6, 1803, at Jamaica or Townshend, Vt. She d. Aug. 14, 1847, at Winhall. (The V.R. gives the date as July 14, 1847). He m. (2) **Mehitable Holt,** July 20, 1848. She was b. about 1803, at Weston, Vt.; dau. of John B. Holt; d. Mar. 15, 1879, at Winhall.

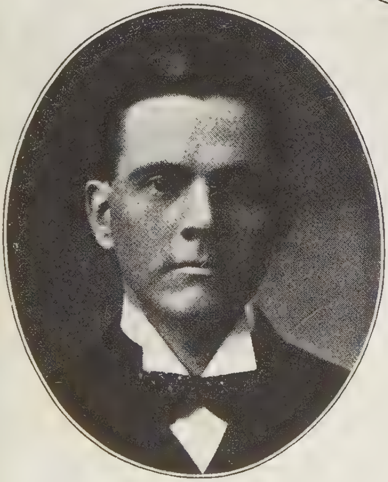
Children:
3156 Harry Addison Eddy, b. Sept. 10, 1829, at Landgrove, Vt.; d. Mar. 1, 1832, at Londonderry, Vt.
3157 Silas Jerome Eddy, b. Nov. 20, 1830, at Landgrove; d. Feb. 27, 1832, at Londonderry.
3158 Silas Addison Eddy, b. Feb. 20, 1833; d. Sept. 17, 1853, at Londonderry (V.R.).
+3159 Angeline Cynthia Eddy, b. July 9, 1834, at Landgrove.
+3160 Royal Jerome Eddy, b. July 16, 1842, Winhall.
3161 Cyrus Carlos Eddy, b. Nov. 12, 1844, Winhall; d. July 8, 1852, at Londonderry.

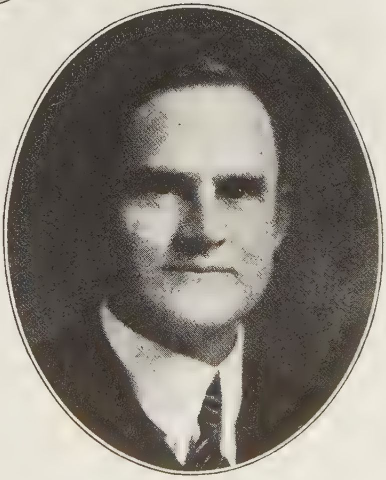
1498 Chandler Eddy (*Stanton, Silas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. July 18, 1807, Winhall, Vt.; d. Mar. 11, 1896, Townshend (V.R.); m. (1) Jan. 1832, **Alice Davis Howe;** b. Jan. 8, 1805, at Jamaica, Vt.; d. May 22, 1863, at Winhall (V.R.). She was the dau. of Joel and Huldah (Fittz) Howe of Jamaica. He m. (2) **Cynthia Griswold** on Jan. 5, 1864. She was b. in Springfield, Vt.; d. Mar. 31, 1909, in Londonderry, aged 88 y. 4 m. 24 d.; dau. of Edmond and Rachel Batchelder.

Chandler Eddy was educated in the schools of the neighborhood. When still a youth he went to live with his uncle Benjamin, where he learned the trade of a wheelwright. Later he returned to the homestead farm where he cared for his parents in their declining years. He purchased the adjoining farm, and there continued his agricultural pursuits until his retirement from active labors. He spent the last years of his life with his son in East Townshend. He was honest, reliable and of good judgment.





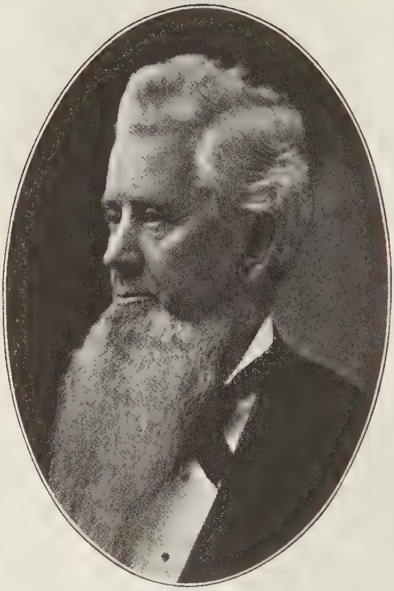


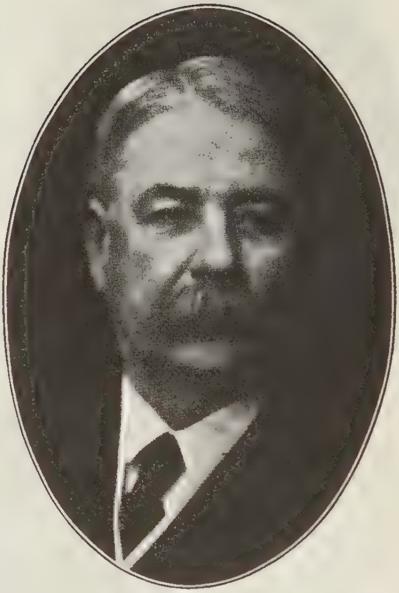


Morton Eddy (2676) George Alfred Eddy (5150)

George Sherwood Eddy (7497)

Dana Lee Eddy (7499) David Brewer Eddy, D.D. (7500)





Alfred Eddy (2679)
Morton Hoit Edly (7526)

Alfred Delavan Eddy (5166)
Alfred Kenneth Eddy (7527)

(NOTE. This family was noted for its longevity. Both Joel Howe and his wife lived to the age of 95 years. Chandler Eddy was 89 years. His son, Merritt Henry Eddy, is now 97 years old (1930) and the other two are still living.)

Children:

+3162 MERRITT HENRY EDDY, b. Jan. 25, 1833, at Winhall.
+3163 WILLARD HARRISON EDDY, b. Feb. 27, 1835.
+3164 OTIS GERMAN EDDY, b. Feb. 19, 1839.

1499 Nancy Howard Eddy (*Stanton, Silas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. Oct. 15, 1810, Winhall, Vt.; d. Mar. 15, 1881, at Burlington, Vt.; m. Aug. 23, 1838, at Winhall, **Francis Kidder, 3rd**; b. Nov. 2, 1803, at Winhall; d. Apr. 12, 1879, at West Townshend, Vt. He was son of Francis and Sally (Holman) Kidder. He was a carpenter and farmer. He served his town many times as representative and was chosen judge of Bennington Co. It was said of him that his decisions were never carried to a higher court.

Children:

+3165 ELMINA NANCY KIDDER, b. Oct. 12, 1839, at Winhall.
+3166 SYLVIA ANTENCIA KIDDER, b. Mar. 6, 1841.
3167 FRANCIS DANA KIDDER, b. Feb. 16, 1843.
+3168 MINERVA SARAH KIDDER, b. Sept. 10, 1845.
+3169 HERBERT STANTON KIDDER, b. Oct. 31, 1847.
+3170 LIDA WAITY KIDDER, b. Apr. 1, 1851.
3171 DORA JANE KIDDER, b. Mar. 14, 1853; d. June 28, 1885, at Townshend. Unmar.

1501 Harvey Eddy (*Stanton, Silas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. Oct. 1, 1815, at Winhall, Vt.; d. May 9, 1896, at Brookline, Vt.; m. **Sarah Elizabeth Muzzy**; b. about 1819, at Jamaica, Vt.; d. Apr. 13, 1903, at Saxton's River, Vt.; dau. of James and Rebecca (Livermore) Muzzy.

Children:

3172 ISABELLE MUZZY EDDY, b. Dec. 1846, at Winhall; d. Mar. 27, 1909, at Rockingham. She m. Aug. 21, 1867, at Londonderry, JOSHUA SHATTUCK, b. 1844; son of Daniel and Edna J. (Bolster) Shattuck.
3173 ELLA REBECCA EDDY, b. 1849; d. Apr. 4, 1869, at Brookline, Vt.

1503 Sylvia Taft Eddy (*Stanton, Silas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. May 4, 1820, at Winhall, Vt.; d. Dec. 11, 1892, at Perkinsville, Vt. (Weathersfield V.R.). She m. Jan. 5, 1867, **Henry York** of Weston, Vt. He was b. in 1819, at Wallingford, Vt.; son of Jonathan and Sarah (Kenney) York. They had no children.

1508 Harvin Towne Eddy (*Silas, Silas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. Oct. 24, 1815, at Oxford, Mass. (V.R.); m. (1) Aug. 31, 1843, at Grafton (V.R.), **Sally M. Taylor**, who d. Dec. 15, 1845, at Grafton (V.R.). He m. (2) Mar. 13, 1847, widow **Mary Cunningham**; who d. bef. Mar. 14, 1868 (Worcester Prob.). He lived in Saundersville, Grafton, and Sutton, Mass.

Children, by first wife (Grafton V.R.):

3174 Son, b. and d. May 15, 1844.
3175 DANIEL T. EDDY, b. Dec. 8, 1845; d. Dec. 17, 1845.

Children, by second wife:

3176 MARY A. EDDY, b. 1852.
3177 SARAH A. EDDY. She was under 14 in 1868 (Worcester Prob.).

1510 Nathaniel Low Eddy (*Silas, Silas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. May 20, 1820, at Oxford (V.R.); d. June 29, 1894, at Cranston, R. I.; m. **Harriet R.** . . .

Children, b. in Providence:

+3178 Edwin Albert Eddy, b. May, 1854.
3179 Mary Angela Eddy, b. 1856; m. July 1, 1874, at Providence (V.R.), John H. Russell, b. in Scotland; son of John K. and Elizabeth S. Russell.
+3180 Irving N. Eddy, b. Sept. 22, 1859.

1513 Levira Eddy (*Jotham, Silas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. Oct. 24, 1820, at Oxford (V.R.); d. Aug. 19, 1846; m. Dec. 20, 1843, **James D. Tourtellotte** of Webster, Mass.

Child:

Martha Jane Tourtellotte, b. July 19, 1845; m. Aug. 31, 1884, Samuel P. Morriss.

1514 Loring Eddy (*Jotham, Silas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. Dec. 28, 1824, at Oxford (V.R.); m. Oct. 29, 1848, **Augusta A. White** of Westford, Conn.; b. Mar. 25, 1827, at Burrillville, R. I.; dau. of Benjamin White (Dr. Charles Eddy Ms.).

Child (Dr. Eddy's Ms.):

3181 George Demont Eddy, b. Mar. 29, 1850; d. Nov. 19, 1856.

1516 Reuben Thurston Eddy (*Joel, Reuben, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. Dec. 7, 1811, at Oxford, Mass.; d. July 3, 1876 (Worcester Prob.). He m. (1) May 24, 1837, at Oxford (V.R.), **Dulcina Converse** of Spencer, b. Mar. 9, 1818 (Converse Gen.); d. Mar. 10, 1846, at Oxford, aged 28 (V.R.). She was dau. of Willard and Betsey (Sibley) Converse. He m. (2) Mar. 15, 1851, **Harriet Foskett**; b. Apr. 3, 1821, at Charlton, Mass.; d. June 17, 1894, at Webster, Mass.; dau. of Ebenezer and Ann (Waters) Foskett.

Children, by first wife, (Fam. Rec. also Flagg Gen.):

3182 Joel Waterman Eddy, b. Aug. 30, 1841, at Oxford; d. Sept. 29, 1849, at Oxford.
+3183 Sally Thurston Eddy, b. Aug. 12, 1844, at Oxford.

Children, by second wife:

3184 Anna Maria Eddy, b. Aug. 13, 1854, Webster; d. May 28, 1888, at Leominster. Unmar.
+3185 Byron Edgar Eddy, b. Nov. 25, 1857, at Webster.
3186 Lewis Elmer Eddy, b. Mar. 19, 1861; d. Aug. 5, 1861, at Webster.

1517 Emerson Eddy (*Joel, Reuben, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. June 2, 1815, at Oxford; d. Nov. 2, 1892, at Putnam, Conn.; m. Oct. 23, 1844, **Esther Maria Whitney** of Millbury, b. Nov. 21, 1818, at Athol, Mass.; d. Jan. 14, 1875.

Children (Fam. Rec.):

+3187 Nathaniel Henry Eddy, b. Aug. 30, 1845, at West Millbury.
3188 Leonard Whitney Eddy, b. Sept. 12, 1847; d. July 17, 1851.
3189 William Thurston Eddy, b. Feb. 11, 1850; d. Oct. 12, 1851.
3190 Charles Pond Eddy, b. Feb. 25, 1852; d. Sept. 13, 1853.
3191 Frank Washburn Eddy, b. Dec. 23, 1853; d. Jan. 10, 1924. He had two children.
3192 Mary Merriam Eddy, b. Mar. 28, 1857.
3193 Martha Maria Eddy, b. June 5, 1859; d. Feb. 24, 1863.
3194 Hattie Louise Eddy, b. Dec. 7, 1861; d. Jan. 11, 1862.
3195 Cora Bell Eddy, b. Nov. 5, 1864; m. Charles Cummings. They had no children.

1518 Nathaniel Eddy (*Joel, Reuben, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. Oct. 27, 1818, at Oxford, Mass. (V.R.); d. Apr. 21, 1874 (Worcester Prob.); m. Apr. 8, 1852, at Guilford, Vt., **Mary J. Stevens;** b. Oct. 22, 1820, at Guilford; d. Feb. 13, 1885; dau. of Joseph and Mary (Farrar) Stevens. He was a graduate of Amherst, 1838. He taught in a High School, Edgartown Academy and also in the Uxbridge Male Seminary. He was a senator in 1861.

Children (Worcester Prob. 18719):

3196 William Henry Eddy, b. July 6, 1853; d. Oct. 16, 1874; unmar.
+3197 George Stevens Eddy, b. July 20, 1856.
+3198 Charles Edward Eddy, b. Sept. 20, 1857, at North Oxford.
3199 Helen Louise Eddy, b. Feb. 21, 1859; m. Nelson H. Davis. They had a son, Russell Davis.
3200 Mary Estelle Eddy, b. Sept. 9, 1861; m. Oct. 27, 1887, William R. Wood.
3201 Nathaniel Eddy, b. 1863; d. young.

1519 Mary Merriam Eddy (*Joel, Reuben, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. Apr. 8, 1813, at Oxford (V.R.); m. Nov. 17, 1835, at Oxford (V.R.), **John F. Pond** of Providence, who d. Oct. 13, 1876.

Children:

3202 Betsey Foster Pond, b. Sept. 26, 1836; d. 1908, in Buffalo; m. Oct. 6, 1858, Albert W. Curtis.
+3203 John Eddy Pond, b. July 10, 1839, at Prov.
+3204 Daniel Emerson Pond, b. June 12, 1841, at Prov.
3205 Emma Louise Pond, b. Feb. 22, 1843, at Worcester; d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1866. Unmar.
3206 Charles Burnet Pond, b. Aug. 4, 1845; d. Oct. 13, 1851, at Worcester.
+3207 Isabelle Merriam Pond, b. Aug. 23, 1847, at Worcester.

1523 Charles Eddy (*Daniel, Reuben, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), also (*Lydia, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Nov. 4, 1825, at Salem, Mass. (Auburn V.R.); d. Apr. 10, 1910, at Prov. (V.R.); m. 1848, in Conn., **Harriet P. Angell** of Scituate, R. I., who d. Jan. 30, 1912, at Prov. (V.R.).

Children, b. Prov. (V.R.):

3208 Oscar Weaver Eddy, d. Nov. 13, 1882, at Prov., aged 29–11–28. (V.R.); m. Oct. 15, 1876, at Prov. (V.R.), Mary A. Brownell. No children.
3209 Daughter b. Dec. 21, 1863; d. Dec. 29, 1863.
3210 Horace Phillips Eddy, b. Aug. 12, 1865; d. Apr. 8, 1874, at Prov. (V.R.).
3211 Louean Brayton Eddy, b. May 9, 1869; d. Dec. 28, 1878.
They adopted a girl, after the deaths of all their children.

1526 John Francis Eddy (*Daniel, Reuben, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), also (*Lydia, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Aug. 7, 1833, at Auburn, Mass.; d. Oct. 14, 1904, at Prov. (V.R.); m. Jan. 7, 1868, **Lydia F. Place** of East Greenwich; b. Apr. 4, 1843, at Exeter, R. I.; d. July 16, 1924, at East Greenwich; dau. of John and Mary Place. He was a sergeant in Co. H., 2nd Regt., R. I. Vol., in the Civil War.

Children, b. Providence, except the last:

3212 Mary E. Eddy, b. Dec. 14, 1868; m. June 20, 1889, at Prov. (V.R.), Frederick E. Branch of East Greenwich; b. 1867; son of George H. and Nellie Branch (V.R.). They had an infant son who died young.
3213 Daniel Eddy, b. Apr. 19, 1871; d. Aug. 24, 1872.
3214 James Daniel Eddy, b. Mar. 3, 1874; d. Nov. 27, 1878.
+3215 Carrie Amelia Eddy, b. Oct. 26, 1876.
3216 Eugene Francis Eddy, b. Oct. 27, 1882; d. Nov. 15, 1883.
3217 Daughter, b. July 24, 1881; d. Oct. 15, 1881.
+3218 Ernest James Eddy, b. Apr. 13, 1887, at East Greenwich.

1528 Mary Ann Eddy (*Parley, Parley, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. May 28,1819, at Oxford, Mass. (V.R.); m. Jan. 16, 1839 (Int. Dec. 23, 1838), at Charlton (V.R.), **Adams Boyden** of Charlton.

Children:

i Milton Eddy Boyden, b. May 22, 1842.
ii Oswyn Adams Boyden, b. Jan. 5, 1844.

1529 Rufus Merriam Eddy (*Parley, Parley, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. Nov. 8, 1820, at Oxford, Mass. (V.R.); d. Feb. 25, 1875 (Worcester Prob.); m. Aug. 24, 1856, **Lucinda J. Bolster** of Uxbridge, Mass.; b. July 15, 1822; dau. of Isaac and Thankful S. (Inman) Bolster.

Children:

3219 Celia J. Eddy, m. Lewis J. Rhein (or Klein).
3220 Frank Eddy. He lived in Charlton.

1530 Henry E. Eddy (*Rufus, Parley, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. Feb. 2, 1833, at Oxford, Mass.; d. 1885; m. May 8, 1859, **Mary Ann Sprague** of Leicester; d. Oct. 15, 1879, aged 46; dau. of Charles and Hannah (Loring) Sprague (Sprague Gen.).

Children:

3221 Charles R. Eddy, b. 1860. Unmar. in 1888 (Springfield Deeds 445.141).
+3222 Clarence Elmer Eddy, b. July 29, 1865.

1533 Albert Augustus Eddy (*Rufus, Parley, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. July 9, 1845, at Oxford, Mass.; d. May 5, 1895; m. Nov. 25, 1873, **Mary F. McIntire** (V.R.); b. June 2, 1852, at Charlton; dau. of James Dexter and Frances W. (Richards) McIntire.

Children, b. in Oxford:

3223 Harriette Wellington Eddy, b. July 20, 1877.
+3224 Albert Leslie Eddy, b. June 1, 1879; m. Sept. 4, 1907, Mabel Ethel Streeter.
3225 Alice Eugenie Eddy, b. July 6, 1880; m. June 24, 1914, Otto Oscar Herr. They live at 961 So. Kingsley Drive, Los Angeles.

1537 Chester Harp Benjamin (*Chester Benjamin, Elijah Benjamin, Joseph Benjamin, Joseph Benjamin, Joseph Benjamin, Abigail Eddy, William*), b. May 7, 1796; m. **Tirzah Fairbank**; b. Mar. 7, 1799; dau. of Ephraim and Abigail (Merrill) Fairbank.

Child (perhaps others):

+3226 Lura Dolly Benjamin, b. Nov. 21, 1837.

1538 Park Benjamin (*Park Benjamin, David Benjamin, John Benjamin, John Benjamin, Joseph Benjamin, Abigail Eddy, William*), d. Sept. 12, 1864, in New York; m. in 1848, **Mary Brower Western**; d. Dec. 30, 1906, in New York. Park Benjamin was a man of great culture and education and a writer of both prose and poetry.

Children:

+3227 i Park Benjamin, b. about 1849; d. 1922.
ii Henry M. Benjamin, b. 1851; d. 1858.
iii George H. Benjamin, b. 1852; d. 1927. He had three daughters, Frances, Mary and Rosalie.

+3228 iv WALTER ROMEYN BENJAMIN, b. Sept. 24, 1854.
v CHARLES M. BENJAMIN, b. 1856.
vi MARY W. BENJAMIN, b. 1857.
vii WILLIAM E. BENJAMIN, b. 1859; m. ANNIE ROGERS. His children are Beatrice and Henry Rogers Benjamin.
viii SUSAN EDITH BENJAMIN, b. 1860.

1544 Love P. Dunbar (*Jane Butler, Jane Coffin, Enoch Coffin, Beulah Eddy, John, Samuel, William*), b. 1802, Warren, Mass.; d. 1888, at Warren; m. 1823 **Jonathan Cobb**; b. 1799 at Warren; d. 1886; son of Roland and Jerusha (Bartlett) Cobb of Plympton, Mass.

Children:
3229 WARREN COBB, b. 1824.
3230 JAMES COBB, b. 1826.
+3231 SEWALL CHAPMAN COBB, b. 1828.
3232 IZANNAH COBB.
3233 VESTA J. COBB.
3234 LEVI V. COBB.
3235 MARIA N. COBB.
3236 GEORGE W. COBB.

1549 Stephen Eddy (*Zachariah, Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. in Burrillville; m. Mar. 28, 1812, **Amey Buffum**; b. Jan. 3, 1790; d. Mar. 26, 1834, aged 45 (gravestone in Douglas); dau. of Benjamin and Phebe (Baker) Buffum.

On Apr. 21, 1813, Stephen and Zachariah Eddy, both of Douglas, Mass., bought land of John Arnold. Stephen and wife Amy sold land to Zachariah Eddy "my father" and Daniel B. Eddy and Phebe Whiting witnessed the deed. Stephen and Daniel Eddy both sold land to John Baker, which land was in the northern part of Burrillville.

Children, b. at Douglas:
+3237 RANDOL BAKER EDDY, b. Apr. 26, 1814 (also spelled Randall).
+3238 URANAH BUFFUM EDDY, b. Oct. 14, 1818.

1556 Charles Eddy (*Lippitt, Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. about 1787; d. 1875, in Ohio; m. Jan. 20, 1814, **Polly Clark.**

In 1816 on Nov. 30, Charles Eddy of Douglas, Mass., sold land to Lippitt and Esther Eddy (Burrillville Rec.). On the fourth of March, 1837, Charles Eddy of Douglas, yeoman, sold land to the inhabitants of Douglas. The deed was witnessed by Horace C. Eddy and signed by wife Polly Eddy. In 1838 Charles appointed Calvin A. Jenne of Burrillville his attorney to collect accounts due him in Douglas and Burrillville as heir-at-law of Lippitt Eddy.

Children:
3239 HORACE C. EDDY, b. about 1815; d. 1841. He went to Ohio. Unmar.
+3240 ERASTUS EDDY, b. about 1829.
+3241 LILLIS EDDY.
3242 NORMANDA EDDY, d. Mar. 26, 1837, at Douglas, aged 10–5–10.
3243 LEMIRA EDDY, d. Mar. 2, 1821, aged 4 mo.

1558 Matthewson Eddy (*Willard, Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 8, 1785, in Glocester, R. I.; d. Oct. 24, 1842, in Richfield, N. Y.; m. Dec. 24, 1809, **Anna Russell**; b. Dec. 22, 1788; d. Feb. 10, 1852.

Children:
+3244 OTIS EDDY, b. Aug. 30, 1810.
3245 LUCY ANN EDDY, b. Dec. 11, 1811; d. Nov. 1879; m. Jan. 13, 1841, RUSSELL CATLIN.
+3246 RUSSELL EDDY, b. Mar. 27, 1814, at Richfield, N. Y.

1559 Otis Eddy (*Willard, Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 20, 1787, in Glocester, R. I.; d. Sept. 5, 1843, at Sinclairville, N. Y.; m. Oct. 3, 1811, **Harriet Tracy**; b. May 16, 1792, in Franklin, Conn.; d. Sept. 3, 1877, in Ithaca, N. Y.; dau. of John Tracy.

He was a man of wealth and influence in Ithaca. He built an aqueduct of the Erie Canal. In 1825 he built a cotton mill. Cascadilla Place is on the site of this mill and the street in front of it is named Eddy St. after him. He was a manufacturer of cotton goods up to the time of his death.

Children:
+3247 Willard Tracy Eddy, b. Sept. 13, 1812, at New Berlin, N. Y.
+3248 Lothrop Storrs Eddy, b. July 1, 1814.
3249 Fayette Eddy, b. Oct. 18, 1816; d. Oct. 1, 1817.
+3250 William Matthewson Eddy, b. Aug. 10, 1818.
+3251 James Eddy, b. Oct. 23, 1821, at Ithaca, N. Y.
3252 Harriet Emily Eddy, b. Oct. 5, 1826; d. Dec. 16, 1826.

1560 Rhoda Eddy (*Willard, Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 13, 1790; d. June 19, 1818, at Henrietta, N. Y.; m. **Charles Colwell**, Dec. 4, 1808. He d. in Monroe Co., N. Y.

Children:
i John Colwell, d. Monroe Co.
ii Emily Colwell.
iii Rhoda Colwell. In 1880, she lived in Skaneateles, Onondaga Co., N. Y.

1562 Betsey Eddy (*Willard, Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 7, 1794; m. Jan. 4, 1818, **Joseph Beardsley**; d. about 1857, in New York City.

Children:
+3253 Dorcas Eliza Beardsley, b. Feb. 7, 1819.
+3254 Joseph Warren Beardsley, b. about 1820.
+3255 Frances Olivia Beardsley.
+3256 Lydia Louise Beardsley.
+3257 Lewis Beardsley.
+3258 Mary Moore Beardsley.
+3259 Anna Raymond Beardsley.

1565 Allen W. Eddy (*John, Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 23, 1793, at Shaftesbury, Rutland Co., Vt.; d. July 28, 1878, at Milford, Mich.; m. Oct. 10, 1815, at Sheldon, N. Y., **Clorinda Castle**, b. May 8, 1799, in Canandaigua, N. Y.; d. Sept. 28, 1878, at Milford.

He lived in Wayne Co., Sheawassee Co. and Oakland Co., Mich. He became a member of the Sheldon, N. Y. lodge of Masons in 1815 and was a Mason for sixty-three years. He received a pension for his service in the War of 1812.

Children:
3260 Alanson Eddy, b. Sept. 2, 1816.
+3261 Lemuel C. Eddy, b. June 3, 1818.
+3262 Allen C. Eddy, b. Apr. 30, 1820.
3263 Richmond D. Eddy, b. Feb. 4, 1822; d. Oct. 8, 1822.
+3264 Samuel S. Eddy, b. July 6, 1823.
+3265 Sidney M. Eddy, b. Nov. 4, 1825.
+3266 Anna D. Eddy, b. Dec. 8, 1828.
3267 Harden P. Eddy, b. June 17, 1831; died Oct. 4, 1849.
3268 Betsy Maria Eddy, b. July 25, 1833; d. Mar. 2, 1906; m. (1) Matthew Lovejoy; m. (2) Belos B. Phillips.
3269 Cylinda Rebecca Eddy, b. Mar. 24, 1836; d. Feb. 21, 1906; m. (1) Ezra Richmond, by whom she had a son, John, who died in youth. She m. (2) Alva Spenser.
+3270 John W. Eddy, b. July 24, 1840.

1567 John Lippitt Eddy (*John, Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 28, 1798; d. Mar. 11, 1867; m. Feb. 6, 1822, **Lydia Gifford**; b. Sept. 19, 1802; d. Nov. 8, 1865.

Children:

3271 Reuben Eddy, b. Jan. 20, 1824. His children are Ira A.; and Alice, who m. . . . Craven, of Elsie, Mich.
3272 Ira Gifford Eddy, b. Sept. 4, 1825.
3273 Joseph Eddy, b. Sept. 27, 1827.
3274 Lucy Ann Eddy, b. Oct. 24, 1829.
3275 Perlina Eddy, b. Oct. 14, 1831.
3276 Ruth Eddy, b. Dec. 6, 1833.
+3277 John Rufus Eddy, b. Dec. 25, 1835.
3278 Sherman Gifford Eddy, b. Dec. 27, 1837.
3279 Huldah R. Eddy, b. Sept. 5, 1842.
3280 Allen W. Eddy, b. Apr. 12, 1847.

1570 Reuben Eddy (*John, Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 14, 1806; d. Mar. 26, 1884; m. **Hannah Sigsworth**, b. in Yorkshire, Eng., May 4, 1813; d. Jan. 1, 1889.

Children:

i Charles Eddy, b. Dec. 18, 1835; d. Dec. 4, 1907; m. Sarah B. Reynolds, July 3, 1858. She was b. Jan 25, 1838. Their children were Laura, b. Aug. 16, 1860; d. Dec. 9, 1865; Ida, b. Jan. 16, 1867; m. Feb. 2, 1885, Frank W. Clement, of Elsie, Mich.
ii John Eddy, b. June 3, 1839.
iii Luther Eddy, b. Feb. 1, 1843.
iv Annette Eddy, b. Aug. 1, 1847; m. . . . Ritzenthaler.

1574 Enoch D. Eddy (*Enoch, Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 17, 1792; m. about 1825, **Huldah Aldrich**; dau. of Jonathan Aldrich.

Children:

3281 Enoch Eddy.
3282 Gratia Eddy.
3283 Cynthia Eddy.
3284 Hannah Eddy.
3285 Seth Eddy.
3286 Betsey A. Eddy.
+3287 De Witt Clinton Eddy.

1575 James Eddy (*Enoch, Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 18, 1792, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; m. **Cynthia Philbrick**; b. about 1795; d. May 23, 1876.

Children:

+3288 Eunice P. Eddy, b. 1822, in Rutland, N. Y.
+3289 Egbert H. Eddy, b. Jan. 30, 1830.

1580 Horatio N. Eddy (*Enoch, Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 30, 1806, in Jefferson Co., N. Y.; d. Sept. 21, 1891; m. (1) **Philandra Welch**; m. (2) **Anna Phelps Granger.**

Children:

+3290 Henry Welch Eddy, b. Mar. 13, 1830.
3291 Philandra Welch Eddy, b. Apr. 30, 1832; m. George Tisdale.
+3292 Charles C. Eddy, b. July 9, 1835.
3293 Maria Louise Eddy, b. Aug. 17, 1838; m. William M. Comstock.
3294 Mary Elizabeth Eddy, b. Aug. 17, 1838; d. July 30, 1899; m. C. R. Cooper.
3295 George Washington Eddy, b. Apr. 16, 1844; d. young.
+3296 Sophronia G. Eddy, b. Dec. 31, 1849.

1584 Louisa M. Eddy (*Enoch, Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 22, 1818; d. Nov. 25, 1892, at Turin, N. Y.; m. **Peter Rodley**; b. Aug. 7, 1813, at Turin, N. Y.; d. Mar. 3, 1883.

Children:

i WILLARD T. RODLEY, b. Jan. 26, 1838.
ii FANNY RODLEY.
iii FRANCIS H. RODLEY, b. Jan. 1, 1843; m. . . . EVANS. He lived in East Rodman, N. Y.
iv ENOCH KING RODLEY, b. Apr. 15, 1848, at Turin, N. Y. He lived in Lyons Falls, N. Y.
v HENRY H. RODLEY, b. Nov. 27, 1849.
vi CHARLES E. RODLEY, b. Apr. 25, 1851.
vii PETER E. RODLEY, b. Feb. 15, 1854.
viii EMMA L. RODLEY, b. July 14, 1856; d. Aug. 7, 1893.
ix GEORGE G. RODLEY, b. Apr. 2, 1859. He lived in Carthage, N. Y.
x JAMES EDDY RODLEY, b. Apr. 8, 1861. He lived in Baltimore.

1585 Uriah Eddy (*Eliphalet, Eliphalet, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 9, 1770, in Glocester (V.R.); d. Mar. 28, 1831, in Cranston, R. I.; m. **Catherine** (Stafford?) who d. Sept. 22, 1820, aged 55 years.

When the 1790 census was taken he was a resident of Cranston with a household of one male over 16, one under 16, and two females. In this list his name was mis-spelled and it appears as Mirah Eddy. The Cranston Registry of Deeds contains several of interest, among them the one from which the following abstract is taken.

> In 1821 Uriah Eddy of Cranston sold to his brother "William Eddy, blacksmith, now residing in Warwick, land on the middle road, so called, to East Greenwich and is the south west part of the land where I now live." It contained the family burying-ground.

Children (order of birth not known):

+3297 URIAH EDDY, b. Sept. 15, 1801.
3298 ZACHARIAH EDDY.
+3299 WILLIAM A. EDDY.
+3300 ANTHONY EDDY.
3301 MARCY EDDY, d. unmar. Living in Warwick, R. I. in 1850, aged 63.

1590 Jeremiah Angell (*Mercy Eddy, Eliphalet, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 27, 1781, at Smithfield, R. I.; d. Sept. 23, 1846, at Plymouth, Mich.; m. Jan. 10, 1811, in Smithfield, R. I., **Ruth Medbury**; b. Nov. 28, 1788; d. Aug. 24, 1849; dau. of Benjamin and Sarah (Young) Medbury.

Jeremiah Angell lived in Smithfield, R. I. About 1812 he went to New Ashford and in 1816 moved again. This time he located in what is now Marion, Wayne Co., N. Y., where he purchased a farm. In the spring of 1835, he left New York State and settled in Michigan, where he purchased a farm of about 120 acres near the present town of Plymouth.

Children (records of Mrs. Lucy Cook):

3302 ABIAH ANGELL, b. Nov. 26, 1811, in New Ashford, Mass.
3303 SARAH ANGELL, b. Nov. 18, 1813, in New Ashford.
+3304 HORACE ANGELL, b. Sept. 20, 1815, in New Ashford.
3305 MERCY ANN ANGELL, b. Aug. 17, 1817, in Marion, Wayne Co., N. Y.
3306 BENJAMIN ANGELL, b. Oct. 2, 1819; d. Oct. 2, 1824, in Marion.
3307 ABIGAIL ANGELL, b. Aug. 20, 1821, in Marion.
3308 JEREMIAH ANGELL, b. July 29, 1823.
3309 ELIZA ANGELL, b. May 26, 1825.
3310 ALBERT ANGELL, b. Apr. 6, 1827.
3311 CORDELIA RUTH ANGELL, b. Oct. 1, 1829.
3312 GEORGE WASHINGTON ANGELL, b. May 20, 1834.
3313 SMITH ANGELL, b. May 24, 1836; d. Nov. 1, 1838, in Plymouth, Wayne Co., Mich.

1594 Eliphalet Eddy (*Thomas, Eliphalet, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. about 1784; d. about 1831; m. **Orilla Dean;** b. about 1785 (1850 Census); d. Aug. 17, 1858, at Clarendon, Vt., aged 73 (V.R.). She was dau. of David Dean. After the death of Eliphalet Eddy, she mar. his brother Esek Eddy, July 13, 1853. Eliphalet was sworn in as petit juror in Clarendon on Mar. 2, 1814. His name appears in several land transactions on the Clarendon Deeds.

Children, b. in Tinmouth, Vt. (order of birth not known):
3314 Ruby Eddy, d. unmar.
3315 Horace Eddy, m. Philena Madison. He was made guardian of his brother Henry, aged 17; of Caleb, aged 10 and sister, Sophia, aged 13 at the death of his father in 1831 (Rutland Prob.).
+3316 Eliphalet Eddy, b. Jan. 27, 1812.
+3317 Henry Eddy, b. about 1814.
+3318 Sophia Eddy, b. about 1818.
3319 Julius Eddy, d. Apr. 4, 1825, aged 2; bur. in Chippenhook Cem.
+3320 Caleb Dean Eddy, b. about 1821.
3321 Son who died Mar. 27, 1825, aged four.

1595 Tabitha Eddy (*Thomas, Eliphalet, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. about 1784; d. Jan. 30, 1875, aged 90–9–9, at Clarendon, Vt. (V.R.). She m. **John Ridlow;** b. in Maine; d. June 5, 1826, aged 45.

Children (order of birth not known):
i Betsey Ridlow, m. Alfred Colvin.
ii Jonathan Ridlow, m. Rosetta Colvin.
iii Thomas Ridlow, m. (1) Hilda Baxter; m. (2) Ann Mugget.
iv Anna Ridlow, d. young.
v Noel Ridlow, m. Nancy Bromley Hulett.
vi Almira Amanda Ridlow, d. Jan. 29, 1909, aged 92–11–28; m. (1) Ira Davis; m. (2) Warner Hutchinson.
vii John Hollis Ridlow, m. Lurrinda Dean.
viii Loretta Ridlow, m. Lester Jones.
ix Rebecca Ridlow, m. George Davis. She d. at Castleton, Vt., aged 87–4–19.

1596 Phebe Eddy (*Thomas, Eliphalet, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), d. Sept. 11, 1860; m. Feb. 12, 1815, **Christopher H. Skeels.** They lived in Rutland, Vt. and later in Hartland, N. Y.

Children:
+3322 Altherea Charlotte Skeels, b. Dec. 16, 1815; d. Oct. 14, 1857.
+3323 Ambrose Spencer Skeels, b. Jan. 17, 1817.
+3324 Thomas Eddy Skeels, b. May 1, 1819.
3325 Son, b. and d. Nov. 11, 1821.
3326 Christopher Larkin Skeels, b. Jan. 12, 1823; d. Oct. 6, 1879; m. Jan. 7, 1852, Caroline Hart Boughton; dau. of Hon. George H. Boughton of Lockport, N. Y. They had a dau. Laura Hart Skeels.
3327 Ransome Marvin Skeels, b. Aug. 29, 1825; d. July 26, 1881; m. Jan. 9, 1869, Harriet Maria Fithian.
+3328 George Skeels, b. Oct. 6, 1827.
3329 John Franklin Skeels, b. Dec. 30, 1829; d. Apr. 2, 1830.
3330 Lovina Catherine Skeels, b. Feb. 21, 1831; m. Feb. 8, 1854, Carlos Seymour Smith. Their children were Henry Augustus and Caroline Elizabeth Smith.
3331 John Skeels, b. Dec. 10, 1837. He lived in Hartland.

1597 Esek Eddy (*Thomas, Eliphalet, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. about 1792, at Clarendon, Vt. (1850 Census); d. July 13, 1874, at Mt. Holly, Vt.; m. (1) Dec. 5, 1813,

Cynthia Dean; b. Apr. 5, 1794 (gravestone); d. Apr. 4, 1853 (V.R.) buried at Clarendon. He m. (2) July 13, 1853, **Orilla** (Dean) **Eddy**, the widow of his brother Eliphalet. She d. Aug. 17, 1858, at Clarendon (V.R.).

The Clarendon town records state that Esesuck Eddy took the Freeman's oath on Sept. 7, 1813. On May 2, 1814, he was sworn hog-hayward at Clarendon and on May 31, 1817, he registered his cattle mark as "a crop of the right ear and a slit in end of same ear." In 1817 he lived in Tinmouth, Vt.

Children:
+3332 Phebe Eddy, b. about 1814, at Clarendon.
3333 John Franklin Eddy, b. about 1816; m. (1) Mary A . . .; d. July 29, 1846; m. (2) Dec. 19, 1850, Olive Ormsbee at Clarendon (V.R.).
+3334 Anson Eddy, b. about 1822, at Tinmouth, Vt.
+3335 David Eddy, b. Dec. 31, 1827.
3336 Jane Eddy, b. about 1831. Unmar.
Twins b. and d. Aug. 26, 1823 (V.R.).
Infant, d. June 28, 1814 (V.R.).

1603 Enos Eddy (*Enos, Enos, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 24, 1790, at Glocester, R. I.; d. in Feb. 1869 or 1871, at Mansfield, Catt. Co., N. Y.; m. 1818, **Miranda Stannard**; b. Sept. 14, 1802, in Madison Co., N. Y.; d. Sept. 27, 1873.

He lived at first in Genesee Co., N. Y., but later settled in Mansfield at a time when there were very few inhabitants in the place. He was a deacon of the Baptist Church.

Children:
+3337 Roswell Enos Eddy, b. Feb. 26, 1821, at Madison Co.
+3338 Sheldon Paine Eddy, b. Dec. 17, 1822, at Byron, N. Y.
+3339 Betsey Eddy, b. 1824, at Mansfield.
+3340 Nathan Eddy, b. Mar. 6, 1827, at Mansfield.
+3341 Almanda Eddy, b. 1829, at Mansfield.
+3342 Thomas Eddy, b. 1831 or 1832, at Mansfield.
+3343 John D. Eddy, b. Feb. 1, 1834.
+3344 Almira Eddy, b. Oct. 30, 1836.
+3345 James Eddy, b. Jan. 19, 1839.

1604 Deborah Eddy (*Enos, Enos, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 22, 1801; m. (1) **Nathan Angell**; m. (2) **Josiah Holister**.

Children:
i Nathan Angell.
ii Walter Angell.

1605 Joseph B. Eddy (*Enos, Enos, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 15, 1803, at Richfield, Otsego Co., N. Y.; d. Feb. 16, 1876; m. Jan. 1, 1827, **Susan Lamphire**; b. Mar. 30, 1810, at German Flats, N. Y.; dau. of James and Hannah Lamphire.

Children, except first and last, b. at Ellington, N. Y.:
3346 Permelia Eddy, b. Oct. 30, 1826, at Lenox, N. Y. (also given 1827).
+3347 George Eddy, b. May 11, 1829 (also given 1830).
+3348 Sarah Eddy, b. Aug. 6, 1832.
+3349 Susan Eddy, b. July 17, 1835.
3350 Mary Ann Eddy, b. May 25, 1838.
+3351 Joseph R. Eddy, b. July 4, 1841 (also given July 21).
+3352 Washington Eddy, b. Mar. 10, 1845.
+3353 Thomas Eddy, b. Sept. 26, 1848 (also given 1847).
3354 Amelia Eddy, b. Feb. 21, 1850.
+3355 Garrett S. Eddy, b. Apr. 5, 1853, at Lee Center, Ill.

1606 Nathan Eddy (*Enos, Enos, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 18, 1805; m. (1) **Laura Stannard**; d. Jan. 6, 1843; m. (2) **Relief Farnham**; b. May 4, 1809; d. Apr. 4, 1888; m. (3) in 1889, **Susan Olds.**

Children, by first wife:

3356 SYLVIA EDDY.
3357 SHELDON EDDY.
3358 ENOS EDDY.
3359 LAURA EDDY, m. CHARLES HALLIDAY.
3360 MARY EDDY.
3361 ABBIE EDDY, m. JOHN STANNARD.

Children, by second wife:

3362 FLORENCE EDDY.
3363 ARTHUR EDDY.
3364 LYDIA EDDY.
3365 EDWIN EDDY, m. EMMA MARTIN.

1607 Sarah Eddy (*Enos, Enos, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 16, 1806; m. **John Woodward.**

Children:

i SARAH WOODWARD.
ii MARY WOODWARD, m. RICHARD GREGORY. They lived in Augusta, Mich.
iii DANIEL WOODWARD, m. ADDIE LAKE.
iv LILLIS WOODWARD, m. GEORGE SANDERS of Augusta.
v MARIA WOODWARD.
vi HARRIET WOODWARD, m. . . . KENT.
vii HENRY WOODWARD. He was a soldier and died at Annapolis.

1609 George W. Eddy (*Enos, Enos, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 28, 1810, at Richfield, N. Y.; d. Nov. 29, 1882, at Amboy, Ill.; m. May 21, 1834, at Connewango, Catt. Co., N. Y., **Betsey Wheeler**; b. Nov. 26, 1814. They lived in western N. Y. until about 1848. From there they went to Lee Co., Ill., and later to Preston, Fillmore Co., Minn.

Children:

3366 GEORGE HORATIO EDDY, b. Feb. 10, 1835; m. (1) LIBBIE SHEPARD; m. (2) ALTA DODGE.
3367 BETSEY MIRANDA EDDY, b. Aug. 29, 1836; m. JOSEPH R. EDDY; son of Joseph and Susan (Lamphire) Eddy. (See No. 3351.)
+3368 SHELDON PAINE EDDY, b. Apr. 13, 1838.
+3369 HIRAM SENECA EDDY, b. Mar. 28, 1840.
+3370 CHARLES DANIEL EDDY, b. Feb. 23, 1842.
+3371 JULIA ANN EDDY, b. July 20, 1845.
+3372 SARAH JANE EDDY, b. Apr. 14, 1847.
3373 ELIZA LADORA EDDY, b. Feb. 9, 1849. Unmar.
+3374 ELLA OPHELIA EDDY, b. May 8, 1852.
3375 ENOS LLEWELLYN EDDY, b. Oct. 12, 1854; d. Sept. 1861.

1610 John D. Eddy (*Enos, Enos, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 17, 1813, in Genesee Co., N. Y.; d. 1878, at Elk Falls, Kan.; m. **Nancy Wheeler**, d. 1884.

Children:

3376 LEVI EDDY, b. 1835, in Catt. Co., N. Y.; m. 1866, ISADORE WILKINS. He enlisted in 1861 in Co. C, 7th Ill. Cav. and was assigned to the western department, where he remained until the close of the war. In 1866 he settled in Wisconsin. In 1872 he took up a homestead of 160 acres in Hastings, Neb., where he lived. Nothing more is known of him.
3377 GEORGE EDDY, b. in 1838, in Catt. Co.; m. MARY JAYNES. He lived in several places and at last settled in Milan, Sullivan Co., Missouri. Nothing more is known of him.

3378 Nathan Eddy, b. 1840; d. in the Civil War. He was a soldier in the 7th Wisconsin Regt.
3379 Albert Eddy, b. 1842; d. 1859.
3380 Adaline Eddy, b. 1844; m. Lewis Wilkins.
3381 John P. Eddy, b. 1846. He was a railroad engineer in Kansas.
3382 Sylviette Eddy, b. 1849; m. Henry Riley.
3383 Achsa V. Eddy, b. 1854; d. young.
3384 Mary E. Eddy, b. 1856; d. young.
3385 Reuben Eddy, b. 1857. He lived in Kansas.
3386 Ida Eddy, b. 1859; m. James McDonald.

1611 Almira Eddy (*Enos, Enos, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 30, 1815; d. July 29, 1887; m. **Lowell Hulett.**

Child:

Edwin Hulett, m. and had three children, named Hattie, Lynn and Edwin.

1613 Levi Barnes Eddy (*Levi, Jesse, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 6, 1802, in Herkimer Co., N. Y.; d, Oct. 28, 1876, in Mansfield, N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1826, in Herkimer Co., **Lainy Vosburgh;** b. May 8, 1805; d. Sept. 22, 1886, in Mansfield. N. Y. He was one of the pioneers in whose honor the town of Eddyville was named. He had one of the first frame houses in the place.

Children, b. in Herkimer Co.:

+3387 Enos Eddy, b. Jan. 19, 1827.
3388 Emily Eddy, b. Aug. 17, 1828; Herkimer Co.; d. Nov. 22, 1928, aged 100-3-5; m. Feb. 7, 1850, at East Otto, N. Y., Francis Larabee, b. Feb. 11, 1828, in East Otto; d. Nov. 4, 1908, in Salem, Wis.
+3389 Harriet Eddy, b. May 12, 1830.
3390 Amos Eddy, b. Feb. 16, 1832; d. Dec. 18, 1893; m. Jan. 25, 1853, Mary Angell; d. 1908. They left no children.
+3391 Aurilla Eddy, b. Apr. 8, 1834.
+3392 William Eddy, b. Apr. 1, 1836.

1614 William Hurd Eddy (*Levi, Jesse, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 9, 1807, in Herkimer Co., N. Y.; d. May 5, 1871, at Eddyville, Catt. Co., N. Y.; m. Sept. 27, 1828, at Poland, Herkimer Co. (This date is also given as Sept. 7, 17, and 22) **Sally Gould Trask;** b. July 24, 1808; d. June 26, 1896, at Eddyville; dau. of James and Sally (Gould) Trask.

He moved to Cattaraugus Co. in 1843. He was a manufacturer of wooden articles and was noted for his cheese boxes, of which he was the first manufacturer in the town. He was a justice of the peace for several years and he served the town for a long time as its postmaster. He became one of its leading merchants.

Children, b. in Poland, N. Y.:

+3393 Henry William Eddy, b. Mar. 7, 1830.
+3394 James Wyman Eddy, b. Feb. 14, 1832.
+3395 Nancy Lurilla Eddy, b. Dec. 27, 1834.
+3396 Lydia Lovisa Eddy, b. Nov. 30, 1836.
+3397 Mary Ann Eddy, b. Oct. 26, 1838.
3398 Martha Dette Eddy, b. Apr. 18, 1840; d. 1842.
+3399 Frances Alma Eddy, b. Aug. 4, 1842.

1617 Elisha Carter Eddy (*Levi, Jesse, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 18, 1816, in Herkimer Co., N. Y.; d. May 14, 1856; m. Jan. 17, 1839, **Sally Vosburgh;** d. Feb. 13, 1906. He had the first dairy in Cattaraugus Co. He built the house known as the Eddy homestead.

Children:
+3400 Ruth Ann Eddy, b. Oct. 21, 1840.
+3401 Cornelia Vosburgh Eddy, b. Oct. 5, 1842.
3402 Ellen Maria Eddy, b. Jan. 26, 1845; d. Sept. 2, 1867. Unmar.
+3403 Martha Dette Eddy, b. May 30, 1849, at Eddyville, N. Y.
3404 Alice Rachel Eddy, b. Dec. 18, 1851; d. May 19, 1889; m. 1873 Owen Laing. They had no children.
+3405 Westel Elisha Eddy, b. June 2, 1854.
3406 Laura E. Eddy, b. Sept. 18, 1856; d. Sept. 21, 1891; m. 1876, Edson F. Beach. They had a son, Percy A. Beach, b. Dec. 14, 1880.

1622 Hallett Holmes Eddy (*Jesse, Jesse, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 2, 1828, at De Ruyter, Madison Co., N. Y.; d. Apr. 20, 1906, at Kalamazoo, Mich.; m. Oct. 21, 1850, at Hornellsville, N. Y., **Huldah Lovern Fenton**; b. Dec. 2, 1831, probably at Barrington, Yates Co., N. Y.; d. Oct. 23, 1921, at Hudson, Mich. They were greatly interested in church work.

Children:
3407 Mary Ellen Eddy, b. Sept. 12, 1851, at Hornellsville; d. Mar. 15, 1854.
+3408 Jane Ann Eddy, b. Apr. 5, 1853, at Hornellsville.
3409 Emily Adell Eddy, b. Mar. 5, 1855, at Hornellsville; m. Oct. 25, 1899, Herbert Wallace Malcolm; son of Joshua and Ann (Helmicke) Malcolm. They have no children. In early life she was a portrait artist and also a school teacher.
+3410 Joseph Fenton Eddy, b. Apr. 3, 1857, at Litchfield, Mich.
+3411 Jesse Eugene Eddy, b. Feb. 25, 1859, at Litchfield.
+3412 Elmer Ellsworth Eddy, b. July 12, 1861, at Litchfield.
3413 Minnie Adelaide Eddy, b. Mar. 20, 1866, at Litchfield; m. Charles M. Wheeler.
+3414 Theron Hallett Eddy, b. Sept. 24, 1868, at Litchfield; m. (1) Rose Cooper; m. (2) Bertha Elliott.
3415 Walter Hubert Eddy, b. Dec. 22, 1870, at Litchfield; m. Lillian Hartwell.
+3416 Roswell West Eddy, b. Sept. 20, 1872, at Litchfield.

1624 Hiram Joseph Eddy (*Stephen, Amasa, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 2, 1811, at Glocester, R. I.; d. Apr. 29, 1888, at Glocester; m. June 20, 1842, **Emeline Brown** of Thompson, Conn.; b. Oct. 5, 1824, at Burrillville, R. I.; d. Mar. 4, 1903, at Glocester; dau. of Dr. William and Orilla (Phillips) Brown of Burrillville. In his younger days he was a dancing master, teaching in Illinois, New York, Vermont, Massachusetts, and Rhode Island.

Children, b. at Chepachet, R. I.:
+3417 Hannah Smith Eddy, b. Sept. 30, 1844.
+3418 Hiram Eddy, b. Mar. 16, 1847.
+3419 Lucy Estelle Eddy, b. Dec. 9, 1858.

1625 Clovis Hildovis Eddy (*Stephen, Amasa, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 22, 1814, at Glocester, R. I.; d. Apr. 14, 1885, at Glocester; m. May, 1836, **Lydia Ann Arnold**, at Chepachet, R. I.; b. Apr. 22, 1816, at Chepachet; dau. of David and Polly (Cutler) Arnold.

Children, b. in Glocester:
3420 Stephen A. Eddy, b. Mar. 10, 1838; d. June, 1913. Unmar.
+3421 Elisha Eddy, b. July 2, 1839.
+3422 Mary E. Eddy, b. Apr. 22, 1841.
3423 Emily C. Eddy, b. Apr. 28, 1843; d. Feb. 27, 1847, aged 4.
3424 Harriet A. Eddy, b. Nov. 14, 1844; d. Oct. 15, 1865, aged 21. Unmar.

3425 Emma E. Eddy, b. Dec. 26, 1847; d. Feb. 18, 1914; m. Dec. 8, 1868, Orlando Saunders; b. June 13, 1846; d. Aug. 6, 1911. No children.
3426 Julia A. Eddy, b. Dec. 21, 1848. Unmar.
3427 Clovis H. Eddy, b. Nov. 2, 1850; d. July 2, 1851, aged 9 mo.
3428 Clovis H. Eddy, b. Apr. 25, 1852; d. Dec. 16, 1852, aged 8 mo.
3429 Henry E. Eddy, b. Oct. 9, 1853; d. May 7, 1917. Unmar.
3430 Frederick A. Eddy, b. June 27, 1855; d. Aug. 27, 1855, aged 2 mo.
3431 Arthur A. Eddy, b. Sept. 7, 1857; d. May 11, 1900. Unmar.
3432 Eveline Eddy, b. Apr. 17, 1859; d. July 11, 1859.

1626 Stephen Eddy (*Stephen, Amasa, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 15, 1827, at Glocester, R. I.; d. May 29, 1869, at Glocester; m. **Prusia T. Randal;** b. Sept. 11, 1827, at Thompson, Conn.; d. July 8, 1905.

Children, b. at Chepachet, R. I.:

3433 Susan C. Eddy, b. Mar. 31, 1847; d. Feb. 7, 1849.
3434 Clara E. Eddy, b. Mar. 22, 1849; d. Oct. 26, 1894; m. William J. Holders. Twin daughters, b. Mar. 7, 1851; d. same day.
3435 Clovis R. Eddy, b. Aug. 21, 1853. In 1925 his brother Eugene wrote that Clovis had not been heard from in 25 years.
+3436 Eugene F. Eddy, b. Feb. 25, 1856.

1628 Albert Eddy (*Amasa, Amasa, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 27, 1807; d. Oct. 31, 1876, at Providence; m. (1) **Olive Arnold;** d. June 22, 1828 in her 22nd yr; dau. of John Arnold; m. (2) **Sarah A. Peckham;** b. 1809, at Glocester, R. I.; d. Nov. 16, 1859, at Providence; dau. of Seth and Deborah Peckham; m. (3) **Eunice Brotherton.**

Children, b. at Glocester, R. I.:

+3437 James Frank Eddy, b. Dec. 12, 1826.
+3438 Augustus Freeman Eddy, b. Aug. 17, 1833.
3439 Joseph G. Eddy, b. Dec. 23, 1834; d. bef. Apr. 12, 1864 (Warwick Deeds).
3440 Albert O. Eddy, d. Nov. 5, 1861, aged 25 yrs.
3441 Miranda B. Eddy, b. Apr. 13, 1837; m. Nov. 24, 1859, Samuel W. Crossman at Providence, b. 1835 at East Douglas, Mass.; son of Alvah and Fanny Crossman.
3442 Solomon A. Eddy, b. Nov. 8, 1838; d. June 1850.
3443 Jedediah S. Eddy, b. July 14, 1840, at Providence; d. Aug. 7, 1853, at Providence, aged 13.
+3444 Jesse Potter Eddy, b. June 22, 1842.
3445 Helen Josephine Eddy, b. July 9, 1847; d. Dec. 7, 1848.

1629 George Eddy (*Amasa, Amasa, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 14, 1809 at Glocester, R. I.; d. Mar. 1889; bur. at Chepachet; m. Apr. 29, 1832, **Mary Ann Mowry;** b. July 1810, at Glocester; d. 1874; dau. of Capt. Smith Mowry.

Children, b. at Glocester, R. I.:

+3446 Sarah Smith Eddy, b. Jan. 29, 1833.
+3447 Ella B. Eddy, b. 1835
+3448 Amanda Eddy, b. Feb. 14, 1837.
+3449 George Smith Eddy, b. Nov. 22, 1839.

1630 Adfur Eddy (*Amasa, Amasa, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 24, 1812; d. Feb. 18, 1875; m. **Ruth Tourtelott;** b. Dec. 8, 1816; d. Dec. 28, 1898, at Providence, R. I.; dau. of Jesse and Ruth Tourtelott.

Children:

+3450 Alexander Duncan Eddy, b. June 10, 1839, at Glocester, R. I.
3451 Adfur Owen Eddy, b. July 24, 1840, at Chepachet, R. I.; d. Dec. 30, 1877, at Providence, R. I.

+3452 Amasa F. Eddy, b. May 25, 1842.
+3453 Abby Frances Eddy, b. Dec. 22, 1843.
3454 Mary Alice Eddy, b. Jan. 2, 1847; m. July 16, 1880, George B. Horton, at Providence; b. 1850; son of George B. and Margaret Horton.
3455 Elizabeth Eddy, b. July 20, 1849; d. Dec. 24, 1856.
3456 Ruth Eddy, b. May 31, 1851; d. Sept. 5, 1851.
+3457 Franklin Pierce Eddy, b. July 11, 1852.

1631 Alexander Eddy (*Amasa, Amasa, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 29, 1814; d. Oct. 24, 1903; m. May 5, 1840, at Chepachet, R. I., **Caroline Elizabeth Burlingame;** b. Apr. 20, 1822, at Harmony, R. I.; d. Jan. 8, 1904, at Chepachet; dau. of Richard and Eliza (Aldrich) Burlingame. Alexander went to California during the gold rush.

Children, b. at Chepachet:

+3458 Richard Aldrich Eddy, b. Dec. 31, 1841.
+3459 Mary Elizabeth Eddy, b. Mar. 10, 1855.

1633 Owen Eddy (*Amasa, Amasa, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 19, 1819; d. Feb. 26, 1903; m. **Lillie Sayles;** b. Oct. 19, 1821; d. Dec. 13, 1905.

Child:

3460 Owen Sayles Eddy, b. June 8, 1857, at Glocester, R. I.; d. July 26, 1878, aged 21, at Glocester.

1634 Abigail Ann Eddy (*Amasa, Amasa, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 16, 1821; d. Oct. 28, 1860; m. Apr. 4, 1843, at Glocester, R. I., **John Thomas Fiske;** b. Jan. 30, 1819.

Children:

i Eliza Taylor Fiske, b. Jan. 14, 1844; m. Charles Paine, May 5, 1866. Their children were Louisa, b. June 14, 1869, and John Fiske, b. Feb. 12, 1876.
ii Caleb Fiske, b. Apr. 13, 1846; d. Apr. 15, 1846.
iii John T. Fiske, b. May 21, 1847. He married and had a daughter, Abby Eddy, b. Jan. 6, 1880.
iv Mary Elizabeth Fiske, b. Dec. 21, 1848; d. Aug. 14, 1850.
v Frank Fiske, b. Sept. 30, 1850; m. Miranda Barnes.
vi Fannie Fiske, b. Sept. 16, 1852; m. Octavius I. Norris.
vii Mary Owen Fiske, b. July 16, 1854; m. Dr. Sayer Hasbrouck.

1636 Amasa A. Eddy (*Amasa, Amasa, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 31, 1826; d. Jan. 22, 1859; m. **Ann Janet Sayles;** b. Aug. 31, 1830; d. Jan. 16, 1857, at Glocester; dau. of Otis and Mercy Sayles.

Child:

3461 Fanny Sayles Eddy, m. Moses Quimby and lives in Erie, Pennsylvania.

1638 James Munroe Eddy (*Amasa, Amasa, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 24, 1831, at Glocester, R. I.; d. Mar. 12, 1899; m. (1) Nov. 24, 1852, at Warren, R. I., **Harriet Whitman Peckham** of Glocester; d. May 19, 1882; dau. of Smith and Susan Peckham. He m. (2) **Elizabeth Fulsher;** b. about 1845 in Baton Rouge, La.; d. May 5, 1897, in Johnston, R. I., aged 52; dau. of Shadrach and Sally Fulsher.

Child, by first wife:

+3462 James Peckham Eddy, b. Oct. 15, 1857.

Child, by second wife:

3463 Jennie Muriel May Eddy, b. May 1, 1870, in New York City; d. Feb. 15, 1902; m. Frank E. Smith, Feb. 1, 1890, at Providence.

1639 Fidelia Eddy (*Eli, Stephen, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 15, 1800; d. Mar. 1, 1880; m. **Warner M. Aldrich.**

Children:

i Julia A. Aldrich, b. May 27, 1822; m. John S. Eddy. See No. 1649.
ii Fenner S. Aldrich, b. June 1, 1824; m. Martha Mowry.
iii Mary E. Aldrich, b. Nov. 20, 1826; m. William McDonald.
iv Leonard Aldrich, b. May 29, 1829; m. Lavina Jackson.
v Warner E. Aldrich, b. Feb. 22, 1831; m. Emily Eaton.
vi Fidelia Aldrich, b. July 25, 1834; m. Anthony Jones.
vii Stephen Aldrich, b. Sept. 8, 1837; m. Mary Clark.
viii Susan J. Aldrich, b. Dec. 18, 1840.
ix Elma Aldrich, b. May 4, 1843.

1640 Stephen Eddy (*Eli, Stephen, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 5, 1801; d. Sept. 8, 1885; m. Sept. 4, 1828, **Harriet E. Olney;** b. Apr. 30, 1811; d. Apr. 1, 1894; dau. of Job and Phoebe (Williams) Olney.

He was one of the leading citizens of Burrillville, R. I. He learned the trade of shoemaker, but after his marriage became a farmer, and so continued until his death. He was president of the town council of Burrillville and member of the R. I. Senate for two terms. He was Master of Friendship Lodge of Masons, Chepachet.

Children:

3464 Phebe F. Eddy, b. Jan. 30, 1830; m. Henry Smith. They had one son, Job.
3465 Job Olney Eddy, b. June 30, 1834; d. Feb. 16, 1845.
3466 Amanda Eddy, b. Nov. 4, 1846; m. Henry Sayles. No children.

1641 Fenner Eddy (*Eli, Stephen, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 11, 1803; d. Jan. 14, 1878; m. **Celia Taft.**

Children:

+3467 Aileen O'Connor Eddy, b. June 23, 1830, in Thurston, N. Y.
3468 Marcia Ann Eddy, b. Mar. 6, 1835; d. June 14, 1914. Unmar.
+3469 Mary Taft Eddy, b. Aug. 19, 1837.
+3470 Julia A. Eddy, b. Apr. 12, 1841.
+3471 Eliza J. Eddy, b. Jan. 1, 1843; m. Eliphus Edsall. They had no children.
+3472 Jeremiah F. Eddy, b. Dec. 14, 1845, at Thurston.
3473 Vina Eddy, b. July 6, 1849; d. Dec. 13, 1866.
3474 Loretta Eddy, b. Mar. 9, 1851; m. Charles Nellis. No children.

1643 Eli R. Eddy (*Eli, Stephen, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 8, 1808, in R. I.; d. Jan. 16, 1891, in Rockford, Ill.; m. Oct. 2, 1834, **Sarah Northrup;** b. Oct. 22, 1815, in N. Y. State. She was the daughter of Eli and Phoebe (Osborn) Northrup, of Putnam, Conn. and N. Y.

Children:

+3475 Elliott Eddy.
+3476 George Edwin Eddy, b. Apr. 12, 1841, in Steuben County, N. Y.
+3477 William Eddy.

1644 Horace Eddy (*Eli, Stephen, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 8, 1819; d. Dec. 14, 1864; m. Oct. 26, 1854, **Jane M. Woodward;** b. July 24, 1834.

Children:

3478 Harriet M. Eddy, b. Aug. 31, 1855; m. J. Dewey. They have a son, Roy Dewey, who lives in Haywood, Minn.
3479 Eli S. Eddy, b. Apr. 3, 1857. He lives in Illinois.
3480 Ida M. Eddy, b. May 1, 1859; m. Sept. 19, 1878, George J. Andrews.
3481 Lucinda E. Eddy, b. Apr. 18, 1861; m. May 9, 1879, Austin Cooper. They live in De Kalb, Ill.
3482 Effie S. Eddy, b. Apr. 10, 1864.

1645 William Eddy (*Eli, Stephen, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 2, 1821; d. Aug. 26, 1910; m. **Lydia J. Sweet;** b. Oct. 20, 1835; d. Aug. 1, 1911; dau. of Jeremiah and Arvilla (Hawkins) Sweet.

Child:

3483 George I. Eddy, b. May 30, 1855; d. Oct. 27, 1920.

1647 Savella Eddy (*Eli, Stephen, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 5, 1825; d. May 13, 1877; m. Nov. 12, 1843, in Killingly, Conn., **Lorenzo Ward** of Burrillville, R. I.

Child:

Eugene Ward. He lives in Westerly, R. I.

1648 Zeruah Eddy (*Eli, Stephen, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 16, 1827; d. Aug. 20, 1878; m. Sept. 14, 1851, in Killingly, Conn., **Henry Keach** of Burrillville, R. I.

Children:

i Emma Keach.
ii Henry Keach.
iii Frederick Keach.
iv Clarence Keach.

1649 John Sayles Eddy (*John, Stephen, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 16, 1812; d. Sept. 13, 1878; m. **Julia A. Aldrich;** b. May 27, 1822; d. Jan. 4, 1889; dau. of Warner and Fidelia (Eddy) Aldrich. See No. 1639.

Children, b. in Pascoag, R. I.:

3484 Fidelia Eddy, b. June 2, 1840; m. Mar. 14, 1863, Fenner E. Smith.
3485 Eaton Eddy, b. July 24, 1842.
3486 Marcy Eddy, b. Jan. 26, 1845; m. Aug. 2, 1871, Edward Freeman. They had a daughter, Nellie E. Freeman, b. Feb. 1, 1877.
+3487 John Eddy, b. June 26, 1847.
3488 Warner Eddy, b. July 7, 1849; d. Aug. 25, 1895.
3489 Elma Eddy, b. Sept. 22, 1851; d. Apr. 10, 1856.
3490 Edward Eddy, b. May 24, 1853; m. June 1, 1882, Estella Frances Angell, b. Apr. 6, 1859, at Wallum Lake; dau. of Nelson and Sarah C. (Green) Angell.
3491 Julia Eddy, b. Nov. 28, 1856.
3492 Minnie Eddy, b. Aug. 24, 1860; d. May 22, 1903.

1650 Celia Eddy (*John, Stephen, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), m. **Jeremiah Smith.**

Child:

Adeline Smith, m. (1) Charles Whipple; m. (2) Judge William Beach.

1651 Otis Eddy (*John, Stephen, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 28, 1804, at Burrillville, R. I. He died in Rockford, Ill., Jan. 29, 1907 at the age of 102 years. He m. (1) **Azubah Matthewson;** d. at Burrillville, R. I., June 28, 1850; m. (2) Sept. 10, 1856, at Charlton, Mass., **Lucy Carpenter;** b. Oct.

24, 1812, at Sutton, Mass.; d. Sept. 7, 1902, at Rockford, Ill. She was the dau. of David and Lucy (Waters) Carpenter.

At the time of his death he was the oldest Master Mason in the country. Soon after his 100th birthday he cast his last ballot for Roosevelt. Since coming of age he had cast his ballot for every Whig or Republican candidate for Presidency.

When he was about seventeen years old he was planning to make a trip to New York State. He was entrusted with some valuable State papers which he delivered in safety after six days of journeying on horseback. He went to California in 1849, leaving New York by boat. He crossed Central America through Nicaragua. He was a contractor and builder and aided in the construction of the new town of Downieville, Cal. The last forty years of his life he was a farmer but was interested in the lumber business in Rochester, Minn. in company with his son and in the stock-raising business in Rockford, Ill.

Children, by first wife:

3493 Walter Scott Eddy, b. 1839; d. at Butte, Mont., Mar. 15, 1882.
+3494 Welcome John Eddy, b. 1844.
+3495 Warren Otis Eddy, b. June 28, 1847, at Burrillville.
3496 Matthewson Otis Eddy, d. June 28, 1850, at Burrillville.

1653 Marcius Eddy (*John, Stephen, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 4, 1815, in Burrillville, R. I.; d. Sept. 19, 1881, in Grundy County, Iowa; m. Oct. 8, 1840, at Thompson, Conn., **Paulina Parker;** b. Mar. 1822, at Douglas, Mass.; d. May 19, 1916, at Cherokee, Iowa. She was the daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Britt) Parker.

Children:

3497 Francis Elliott Eddy, b. Mar. 20, 1842; d. May 17, 1842.
+3498 Henry Clay Eddy, b. Apr. 7, 1844.
3499 Jervis Smith Eddy, b. Aug. 10, 1846; d. Dec. 10, 1863.
+3500 Herbert Le Roy Eddy, b. Mar. 21, 1853.

1663 Lucina Bowen Eddy (*Naboth, Joseph, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 13, 1810; d. Apr. 6, 1890, in Washington, Mich.; m. Aug. 5, 1827, **Jacob Gorton.**

Children (Gorton Gen.):

3501 Alonzo W. Gorton, b. May 19, 1828.
3502 Jasper E. M. Gorton.
+3503 Laurentine P. Gorton, b. Dec. 30, 1834.
3504 Phebe Irene Gorton, d. young.
3505 Mary E. Gorton; June 6, 1841.
3506 William E. Gorton, b. Nov. 25, 1844.
3507 Sarah A. Gorton, b. Jan. 9, 1848.

1665 Harvey H. Eddy (*Elias, Joseph, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. 1822; d. 1862; m. **Hannah Woodward** of Fenner, N. Y. (Ballou Gen.).

Child:

3508 Louis H. Eddy. At one time he was in Minneapolis.

1666 John William Eddy (*Elias, Joseph, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. 1824, in Fenner, Madison Co., N. Y.; d. 1875, at Zumbrota, Minn.; m. in Fenner, **Laura M. Carey;** b. 1829, at Fenner; d. Oct. 1865 at Red Wing, Minn. She was dau. of Oliver and Elizabeth (Billings) Carey. He was in the sash, door and blind business. He lived at Red Wing a year before settling in Zumbrota.

Children:

3509 Ellen Amelia Eddy, b. Apr. 27, 1849; m. Sept. 26, 1866, Daniel B. Nichols. He was a soldier in the Civil War. They lived thirteen years at Zumbrota, then thirty years at Millbank, S. Dak. and finally moved to Bellingham, Wash. There on Sept. 26, 1926 they celebrated the sixtieth anniversary of their marriage.
+3510 Stillman Berkley Eddy, b. Jan. 12, 1852.
+3511 Almon Ward Eddy, b. Apr. 30, 1859.

1675 Moses Eddy (*Jacob, Jacob, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 23, 1791 (Bible Rec.); m. **Sarah L.** . . . (Ont. Co. Deeds, 47.375).

In the War of 1812, he and his father were in the Artillery Co. posted at Black Rock (Hist. of Ont. Co., p. 180). In 1809 he took up a section in Township No. 7, Range 8, in the Holland Purchase. (Hist. of Holland Purchase, p. 529.) In 1828 he was a resident of Farmington, N. Y., when he sold 50 acres to Robert and Mary Gordon.

Children (incomplete list):

3512 George Eddy.

1676 Joseph Eddy (*Jacob, Jacob, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 16, 1793 (Bible Rec.); d. Nov. 28, 1836; m. **Matilda Payne,** a sister of Allen and David Payne and probably dau. of John Payne. She d. about 1860. His will dated Oct. 31, 1836 was probated Jan. 30, 1837.

He was for a time an apothecary in Bennington, Vt. Later he went to Farmington, N. Y. He commanded a battery of artillery at the Battle of Lundy's Lane in 1814. In the days of general training he was commissioned quartermaster. At one time he was sheriff of Wayne Co. In various land transactions from 1815 to 1817 his home is given as Farmington and Williamson, N. Y.

Children (Levi Eddy's Bible):

+3513 Delilah Eddy, b. 1811, mentioned in her father's will.
+3514 Norman Stewart Eddy.
+3515 Sarah Eddy, b. Nov. 28, 1817.
+3516 Emma A. Eddy.
+3517 Lois Eddy.
3518 Jane Eddy, d. young.
3519 Helen Eddy, d. young.
+3520 Marvin Allen Eddy.
3521 Hannah Eddy, mentioned in her father's will. Unmar. in 1864.

1677 Levi Eddy (*Jacob, Jacob, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 14, 1795; m. **Sarah** . . . . He lived at Eddy Ridge and built the Eddy homestead which is still occupied by his descendants. A grand-nephew writing about him in a letter, states that "he was a very charming and well-educated man." The farm upon which he settled is now 240 acres in extent.

Children, b. at Eddy Ridge:

+3522 Cyrenius Chopin Eddy, b. Nov. 1, 1818.
3523 Elizabeth Sophia Eddy, b. Jan. 23, 1825.

1683 David Arnold Eddy (*David, Jacob, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*). He was a judge in Cleveland, O.

Children:

+3524 Mary A. Eddy.
+3525 Carrie A. Eddy.

1685 Amy Eddy (*Jirah, Gideon, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 10, 1795, probably in Glocester, R. I.; d. Apr. 12, 1872, in Gainesville, Wyoming Co., N. Y., aged 77 yrs.

3 mo. 2 days (birthplace also given Providence, R. I.); m. in Greenfield, Saratoga Co., N. Y., **John Card**, on Nov. 29, 1812.

They moved from Greenfield to Leroy, Genesee Co., N. Y., in 1817 and from Leroy to Castile in 1819, where in 1820, John Card built a saw-mill and a flour mill on Wolf Creek. In 1821 he sold out and moved to Gainesville, where he again started the same business on East Coy Creek.

Children:

+3526 Hannah Card, b. May 24, 1814, in Saratoga Co., N. Y.
+3527 Anson B. Card, b. June 10, 1816, in Greenfield.
+3528 William Merritt Card, b. Oct. 9, 1818, in Stafford, Genesee Co., N. Y.

1686 Willard Eddy (*Jirah, Gideon, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. probably in Leroy, N. Y.; d. July 30, 1861, at Flint, Mich.; m. Sept. 27, 1826, at Leroy, **Eliza Case**, b. June 6, 1804, at Rutland, Vt.; d. May 24, 1892, at Flint.

He was a carpenter and builder. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church. About 1837 he left Leroy, and settled in Flint, where he was a justice of the peace and organizer of the first Genesee Co. bank.

Children:

3529 Romulus Eddy, b. July 15, 1827. He lived at Saginaw, Mich.
+3530 Jerome Eddy, b. Nov. 29, 1829, at Stafford.
3531 Frances A. Eddy, b. May 17, 1834, at Stafford; d. July 30, 1855.
3532 Albert C. Eddy, b. Dec. 17, 1835, at Stafford. He m. a daughter of Grant and Elizabeth (Stevens) Decker. They lived in Flint.
3533 Helen Eliza Eddy, b. July 22, 1841, at Flint; d. Jan. 8, 1860.

1687 Elizabeth Eddy (*Jirah, Gideon, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 29, 1798; d. Feb. 23, 1882; m. **Joshua Ellingwood.**

Children:

i Phebe Flavilia Ellingwood, d. June 16, 1844, at Gainesville, N. Y.; aged 18 yrs.
ii William Henry Ellingwood, d. Feb. 9, 1849, at Gainesville, aged 21 yrs.

1690 Phebe L. Eddy (*Jirah, Gideon, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah. Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 12, 1808, at Greenfield, N. Y.; d. Dec, 7, 1847, in York, Mich.; m. Apr. 20, 1836, **Edward Webb;** b. Mar. 21, 1811, in Oneida Co., N. Y.; d. June 16, 1851, in York.

Children:

i William Henry Webb, b. June 16, 1837, at York; m. Ann H. Stiles on Nov. 24, 1858. Their children were Arthur H., b. Sept. 15, 1859, and Mary Ethleen, b. Sept. 9, 1861.
ii Charles Warren Webb, b. Aug. 18, 1841; m. (1) Jennie Harris in Oct. 1875. She d. Oct. 5, 1888 leaving one dau. He m. (2) Nov. 1890, Mary Moore.

1691 Calsine Eddy (*Jirah, Gideon, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 11, 1810, in Greenfield, N. Y.; d. Apr. 10, 1886, in Hume, Alleghany Co., N. Y.; m. Sept. 6, 1829, **Francis Harry Yates.**

Children:

i William Gustavus Yates, b. Nov. 22, 1830, at Gainesville; d. Nov. 24, 1894, at Cleveland.
ii Henry Volney Yates, b. July 4, 1838; d. Mar. 17, 1861.
iii Charles Brewster Yates, b. May 3, 1844, at Hume; d. Dec. 22, 1872.

1692 William Eddy (*Jirah, Gideon, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 1, 1813, at Greenfield, N. Y.; d. Jan. 18, 1874, at Flint, Mich.; m. Oct. 5, 1837, at Stafford, N. Y., **Caroline Flint.** They removed to Flint in 1837.

Children, b. in Flint:

3534 Edward Franklin Eddy, b. Apr. 17, 1840; d. July 20, 1877, at Detroit.
3535 Charles Carroll Eddy, b. Mar. 5, 1842; d. May 30, 1882, at Lewistown, Pa.
3536 James Emery Eddy, b. Dec. 18, 1843.
3537 George W. Eddy, b. June 8, 1845.
3538 William Porter Eddy, b. Jan. 9, 1847; d. Mar. 8, 1886.
3539 Elwin Newton Eddy, b. Dec. 22, 1849; d. Dec. 28, 1850.

1693 Susan Eddy (*Jirah, Gideon, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 28, 1830, at Gainesville, N. Y.; m. **Jerome B. Curtis.** They lived at Centre Road Sta., Crawford Co., Pa., where she was postmistress for many years.

Children:

i Merritt Curtis.
ii Corydon Curtis.

1694 Jirah William Eddy (*Jirah, Gideon, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 22, 1832, at Gainesville, N. Y.; d. July 3, 1916, at Seattle, Wash.; m. **Elizabeth Venulia Keeler;** b. June 13, 1836; d. Oct. 1927; dau. of Ira B. and Clarissa Harlowe (Foley) Keeler. He was born just after the death of his father and was brought up by James Fuller, his half brother. He was a jeweler in Kewanee, Ill. and attended the 1880 Reunion in Providence on one of his business trips in the East.

Children:

+3540 Clara Blanche Eddy.
3541 Harry Eddy.
+3542 Winthrop V. Eddy, b. July 26, 1861, at Kewanee, Ill.
3543 Martha Eddy, m. . . . Hawes and lives in Bakewell, Eng.

1695 Hulburt Read (*Lorinda Eddy, Eliakim, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 11, 1807; d. May 3, 1895; m. **Lydia Wheaton;** b. Aug. 15, 1817; d. Aug 21, 1890, at Almont, Mich.

Children:

+3544 Daniel Read, b. Feb. 23, 1835.
+3545 Ira Read, b. July 29, 1838.
+3546 Darwin Read, b. Oct. 8, 1839.
+3547 Darius Read, b. July 28, 1841, at Almont.
+3548 Marcellus Read, b. Aug. 27, 1844, at Almont.
+3549 Addison Read, b. Oct. 8, 1847, at Almont.
+3550 Julian Read, b. Oct. 22, 1849, at Almont.
3551 Frank Read, b. Jan. 15, 1853.
3552 Ida M. Read, b. Oct. 12, 1855.
3553 Albert Read, b. May 31, 1859.

1696 Henry Read (*Lorinda Eddy, Eliakim, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*).

Children:

i Palmer Read, who had three children, Fred, Charlie and William.
ii Ned Read; d. aged 9 years.
iii A daughter, who married.

1699 Marvin Read (*Lorinda Eddy, Eliakim, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 28, 1817; m. (1) **Theodora Alverson;** m. (2) **Mrs. Catherine Mills** (Loper) **Huff.** She was b. Apr. 14, 1828, at Bridgeton, N. J.; d. Feb. 22, 1908. They were m. at Champaign, Ill. Feb. 25, 1861. He d. Nov. 21, 1899, at Champaign.

Going from the east to Illinois in the early "fifties," they were both closely connected with the development and improvement of the community in which they lived and actively associated with establishing good schools, churches, and other educational, philanthropic and social institutions.

Children, by first wife:

3554 ALFRED EDGAR READ. His children are Wilfred, Daisy and George.
3555 CAROLINE READ, m. S. M. RIKER of Lebanon, Ind. Their children are Clayton and Della Riker. Della m. George Perrine of Roswell, N. Mex. They have three children, Lois, Edith and Helen Perrine.
3556 EMMELINE READ, m. D. C. HAMILTON. She d. July 31, 1925.
3557 DORA READ, m. FRANK MINER. She d. Dec. 23, 1926. Their children are Emma, Joseph and Rufus Miner.

Children, by second wife:

+3558 JOSEPHINE READ, b. Dec. 5, 1861, at Champaign.
+3559 FLORENCE ADELAIDE READ, b. Oct. 7, 1865.

1700 Zara Eddy (*Augustus, Eliakim, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), m. **Mary Powell.** He died early in life leaving a widow 25 years of age.

Child:

+3560 LEONIDAS EDDY.

1701 Mary Eliza Eddy (*Augustus, Eliakim, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), m. **Oliver Tonsey** of Indianapolis.

Child:

ALICE J. TONSEY, b. May 1849; m. HUGH B. WILSON. Their children were Mary who married Francis Wigmore; Oliver, who m. and has two children Hugh and Virginia; Myra who m. Charles Little; Hugh who married and has a son; and Morris Earl, who married Eleanor . . . .

1702 Alice Eddy (*Augustus, Eliakim, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), m. **Evan Edwards.**

Children:

i MORRIS EDWARDS.
ii EDWARD EDWARDS.
iii ELMER EDWARDS.
iv ALBERT EDWARDS, m. OLIVE . . . . They have a daughter Alice. He lives at Lawton, Mich.
v ALICE ELSIE EDWARDS. Unmar.

1703 Elizabeth Jane Eddy (*Augustus, Eliakim, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 5, 1837; m. **J. W. Somers** of Washington, D. C.

In 1875 with about twenty girls, Mrs. Somers started a school for girls which became the Mt. Vernon Seminary. It grew and expanded and finally became incorporated. But before the fulfillment of her ideas, Mrs. Somers was forced to retire from active leadership on account of her health, but she lived long enough to see the accomplishment of her wishes. She died in June, 1923. In writing of Mrs. Somers, Isabel Creed says, "She believed that living is a fine art and should be cultivated by those attributes which make it so—gentleness, courtesy and consideration. She gave to the daughters of Mt. Vernon Seminary her love of beauty and high regard for the qualities of a true gentlewoman."

1704 John Reynolds Eddy (*Augustus, Eliakim, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 10, 1829; d. June 14, 1862, at the battle of Hoover's Gap, at Murfreesboro, Tenn.; m. **Sarah J. Nichols**, in 1855. She was b. Mar. 13, 1836. He was a chaplain in the army and a member of the 72nd Ind. Vol.

Children:

3561 MABEL EDDY, b. June 9, 1856, at Rushville, Ind. Unmar. She was a professor of French.

+3562 Albert Joseph Eddy, b. 1857 at New Carlisle, Ind.
+3563 Horace John Eddy, b. Nov. 27, 1859, at Delphi, Ind.
3564 Florence Eddy, b. Nov. 13, 1861, at Attica, Ind.; m. Col. Edwin Root.

1705 Morris Riley Eddy (*Augustus, Eliakim, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 25, 1842, at Richland, Ind.; d. May 1893, at Evanston, Ill.; m. Feb. 2, 1871, at Indianapolis, **Clara Hall**; b. Jan. 3, 1848, at Newark, Ohio; d. May 17, 1929; dau. of Eli Atwater and Susan Ann (Moore) Hall.

He was in the Civil War in the Commissary Dept. at Washington. After the war he entered commercial life and was very successful. He was a member of the Methodist Church, a beloved member of society and a friend to all.

Children:

3565 Oliver Hall Eddy, b. July 21, 1878, at Indianapolis, Ind.; m. Nov. 28, 1914, at Chicago, Mabel Ellington Root, b. June 3, 1882, at Burlington, Ia.; dau. of Richard Timothy and Anna (Pine) Root. He is a graduate of Yale 1901 and a member of Φ B K. During the World War he was a member of Co. E, First Ill. Reserve Militia. They have no children.
3566 Josephine Morris Eddy, b. Apr. 20, 1881, at Indianapolis; d. Sept. 22, 1918, of influenza, at New Rochelle, N. Y. She m. Apr. 20, 1918, John Harold Hayden of New York City.
+3567 Augustus Wilson Eddy, b. Oct. 2, 1883, at Chicago.
+3568 Elizabeth Eddy, b. June 3, 1886, at Evanston, Ill.

1706 Thomas Mears Eddy (*Augustus, Eliakim, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 27, 1823, at Cincinnati; d. Oct. 7, 1874, in New York City; m. 1845 at Cincinnati, **Anna White**; b. Nov. 1823, at Cincinnati; d. Mar. 1904, at Indianapolis; dau. of Isaac and Olive (Ballard) White.

When Thomas was thirteen, his father was transferred from the Ohio to the Indiana Conference, so that the remainder of his boyhood was passed in Rush Co., where the present village of Palmyra now is situated. He attended a classical school at Greensburgh, Ind. and when only nineteen years of age on Sept. 17, 1842 he was licensed to preach and was admitted on trial to the travelling connection of the Methodist Episcopal ministry. From the very beginning his preaching attracted unusual attention. Many things combined to bring him into special notice, his extremely boyish appearance, his pale, beardless, but singularly intellectual face, the pathos of his voice, his impassioned manner, and unique diction. His choice of words, abundance of imagery, and earnest style, enabled him to preach his thoughts in the most effective manner, and to secure and hold the undivided attention of his audience. His salary for the first year was sixty dollars. For the carrying on of his labors he rode hundreds of miles in the saddle. He was made an Elder in 1846 and in 1850 was given the church in Madison. By the time that he was thirty he was recognized as one of the most popular preachers in the Indiana Conference. In 1856 at the death of the editor of the Northwestern Christian Advocate, he was elected to the editorship of the paper. These were troublous times in the history of the Nation, but Thomas Eddy was pronounced and intense in his anti-slavery convictions. His paper came to be recognized as one of the forces upon which the administration could depend for sympathy and support. He served for twelve years as editor while Chicago was growing from a city of 50,000 to a city of 250,000 people and the subscriptions to his paper were over 30,000. He became known as one of the great men of the Northwest. In 1869 Thomas Eddy was transferred to Baltimore to occupy the pulpit of the Charles St. Church. But under his leadership a new church was built in Mt. Vernon Place. It stands as a monument to his genius and energy. In 1872 he was transferred to the Metropolitan Church at Washington, D. C. On his first Sabbath the pulpit was decorated with flowers from the White House and both the President and the Vice-President with their wives and many other persons of note were present. He later became one of the three secretaries of the Missionary Society of the Church and had charge of the Indian Agencies which had been given into the charge of the Methodist Episcopal Church by the Government "Peace Policy" of President Grant. In 1874 Dr. Eddy attended the Western Conference and gave one of his stirring addresses. His health had been failing for some time and the long and exacting trip was too much for his strength. On the seventh of October "one of the most royal souls that ever left a track of brightness on earth had passed away". (From the "Life of Rev. Thomas M. Eddy, D.D. by Charles N. Sims, D.D. 1879.)

Children:

+3569 Augustus Newlands Eddy, b. June 3, 1846.
+3570 Olive Meta Eddy, b. Sept. 13, 1848.
+3571 Mary Elizabeth Eddy, b. Feb. 13, 1851, at Madison, Ind.
+3572 Thomas Raymond Ames Eddy, b. Apr. 21, 1856, at Indianapolis.

1707 Osmer Eddy (*Esek, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 29, 1794, in Boston, Erie Co., N. Y.; d. May 2, 1849; m. (1) **Hannah Peck;** m. (2) **Phebe Blanchard;** b. Oct. 1808; d. July 25, 1868.

Children, by first wife; b. at Boston, N. Y. (Bible in possession of Mrs. Bolt):

+3573 Polly Ann Eddy, b. 1816.
+3574 Sally Ann Eddy, b. Feb. 5, 1818.
+3575 Lewis Eddy, b. Jan. 6, 1820.
+3576 Hannah Eliza Eddy, b. Dec. 11, 1822.

Children, by second wife; b. in Boston, N. Y.:

+3577 Samuel Eddy, b. Apr. 20, 1829.
+3578 Andrew Jackson Eddy, b. Oct. 16, 1830.
3579 Osmer Eddy, b. Aug. 21, 1833; d. Sept. 24, 1856, in Boston. Unmar. He died of typhoid fever while a student of law at the Univ. of Mich.
+3580 Amaziah Eddy, b. Feb. 8, 1836.
+3581 Almira Eddy, b. Feb. 14, 1838.
+3582 John Eddy, b. Oct. 8, 1841.
3583 Nelson J. Eddy, b. Dec. 20, 1846; m. Katherine Holland. They had two sons. They live at Owatonna, Mich.

1708 Samuel Eddy (*Esek, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 29, 1797, in Saratoga Co., N. Y.; d. Feb. 16, 1859, in Barre, N. Y.; m. (1) **Eunice Culver;** b. Sept. 1799, in Dutchess Co., N. Y.; d. Apr. 1823. He m. (2) **Sarah A. Culver;** b. Apr. 9, 1810, in Cayuga Co., N. Y.

Children:

3584 Ozias C. Eddy, b. in Henrietta, N. Y.; d. Dec. 16, 1838.
+3585 Orange A. Eddy, b. Feb. 20, 1832, in Barre.
3586 Eunice C. Eddy, b. Jan. 24, 1834, in Barre; m. . . . Rice. They had a dau. Ella Rice who mar. . . . Brown. Their children are Homer, Fred and Elsie Brown. They resided in Eagle Harbor, N. Y.
+3587 Addis Emmett Eddy, b. May 7, 1836, in Barre.
3588 Helen M. Eddy, b. May 5, 1838.
3589 Samantha W. Eddy, b. Jan. 8, 1842; m. . . . Haines. They had a daughter, Mary Haines, b. about 1864.

1709 Willard Eddy (*Esek, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 23, 1800, in Erie Co., N. Y.; d. May 20, 1847, in Wheatland, Wis.; m. Aug. 25, 1831, **Hannah Boies;** b. July 14, 1816, in Conn.; d. Feb. 22, 1897, in Wheatland. They went west by wagon all the way from Boston, N. Y., to Wisconsin.

Children:

3590 Ann Eddy, b. Jan. 5, 1833; m. John Turner. She lived in New London, Wis.
+3591 Oscar C. Eddy, b. Apr. 3, 1834, Livingston Co., N. Y.
3592 Adaline Eddy, b. Oct. 30, 1836.
+3593 Ozro Willard Eddy, b. Apr. 12, 1838, in Boston, N. Y.
3594 Orlando Eddy, b. Mar. 7, 1841, in Erie Co., N. Y.; d. Oct. 15, 1842.
3595 Orlando Allen Eddy, b. 1842; d. Dec. 18, 1869.
3596 Alma Eddy, b. July 28, 1844, in Wheatland; m. Charles Hubbard.
3597 Ozias Eddy, b. Sept. 15, 1846, in Kenosha, Wis.; d. Oct. 5, 1846.
3598 Almira Eddy, b. Sept. 15, 1846 (twin), d, Nov. 3, 1846.

1712 Erastus Eddy (*Esek, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 1806, in Saratoga Co., N. Y.; m. **Dorliska Middleditch;** b. Aug. 1815, Boston, N. Y.; d. Nov. 21, 1897, in Ellicott, N. Y. She was dau. of Matthew and Helen (Putnam) Middleditch. She was a descendant of Gen. Israel Putnam.

Children, b. in Erie Co., N. Y.:

+3599 ESEK MILO EDDY, b. Feb. 11, 1833.
+3600 WILLARD EDDY, b. July 30, 1834.
+3601 GEORGE W. EDDY.
3602 OZIAS C. EDDY.
3603 HULDAH A. EDDY.
3604 WILLIAM WALLACE EDDY, lived in Ellicott, N. Y.
3605 JAMES M. EDDY.
3606 SARAH EDDY.
3607 PHEBE EDDY.
+3608 AMANDA EDDY.

1717 Willard Eddy (*Barack, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 27, 1796; d. May 14, 1877, in Providence (V.R.); m. (1) Apr. 10, 1820, **Ruth Miller Bushee;** b. Mar. 9, 1800; d. Sept. 6, 1835 (Cem. Rec.). He m. (2) June 21, 1852, **Abby Smith.** (Her second mar.) She was dau. of Nathaniel Smith and b. 1803.

When the 1850 Census was taken Willard was a resident of Providence. The Providence Deeds contain several transactions of both Willard and Abby.

Children, by first wife:

+3609 GEORGE EDDY, b. Feb. 18, 1821.
+3610 WILLARD SANFORD EDDY, b. May 27, 1826.
+3611 ALBERT LEWIS EDDY, b. Sept. 10, 1828, at North Providence.

1718 Waldo Eddy (*Barack, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 25, 1803; d. July 12, 1883; m. Dec. 23, 1832, **Sarah Knight Seaman;** b. Sept. 28, 1802; d. Oct. 27, 1860. She was dau. of David and Susanna (Bartlett) Seaman. They lived in Killingly, Conn. and later in Pawtucket, R. I., where he was a clerk.

Children:

3612 SUSAN KNIGHT EDDY, d. Oct. 15, 1896, in Marysville, Kan.; buried in Putnam, Conn. She m. June 1, 1863, SAMUEL BROWN; son. of Lemuel and Phebe (Hall) Brown, b. Apr. 26, 1827.
+3613 WILLIAM WALDO EDDY, b. Feb. 19, 1837.
3614 SARAH FRANCES EDDY, m. Feb. 8, 1887, MOSES LYMAN ALDRICH (Prov. V.R.). He was son of Henry Newell and Lucy M. (Butterfield) Aldrich. They were the third generation to live in the old homestead in Putnam, Conn. No children.

1720 John Lewis Eddy (*Barack, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 5, 1808, in Killingly, Conn.; d. Dec. 18, 1860, in Bellingham, Mass. He m. **Elvira Hawkins,** June 10, 1829, in North Providence (Pawtucket Newspaper). She d. in Bellingham, Mass., Apr. 13, 1893. She was dau. of Henry and Mary Hawkins of North Providence and was b. in Johnston, May 18, 1811. She m. (2) Mowry Alexander Lovell; son of Alexander and Rosana Lovell of Smithfield.

John Eddy owned property in Bellingham. He learned the blacksmith's trade when he was a boy, thus carrying on the trade which each generation from his great-great-grandfather had employed. In addition he was a machinist and an inventor.

Children:

3615 Augustus Waldo Eddy, b. Mar. 7, 1830, in Killingly, Conn.; d. Mar. 10, 1850, in North Providence (G.S. in Bellingham, Mass.).
3616 Joseph Henry Eddy, b. Jan. 16, 1832, in Woodstock, Conn.; d. Jan. 14, 1890, at Bridgeport, Conn. He m. (1) Emma . . . ; m. (2) Abbie Robbins. Their infant child died.
+3617 Mary Arnold Eddy, b. June 15, 1834, in Thompson, Conn.
3618 Rebecca Blackmar Eddy, b. Nov. 13, 1836, at Thompson; d. Aug. 6, 1842, in Bellingham, Mass. (G.S. in Bellingham).
+3619 John Lewis Eddy, b. Mar. 17, 1840, in Killingly.
3620 Barack Eddy, b. Nov. 14, 1842, in Killingly; d. Nov. 18, 1858 (Cem. Rec.).
+3621 Rebecca Eddy, b. Nov. 14, 1842 (twin).
+3622 Elvira Elizabeth Eddy, b. Sept. 8, 1845, in Killingly.
+3623 George Washington Eddy, b. Feb. 22, 1848, in North Providence.
+3624 Augustus Waldo Eddy, b. June 15, 1850, in North Providence.

1721 Samuel Blackmar Eddy (*Barack, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 25, 1812, in Killingly, Conn.; d. Apr. 15, 1849; m. Mar. 22, 1837, in Killingly, **Eliza Bly**; b. July 5, 1818; d. Dec. 10, 1856; dau. of Jonathan and Phebe Bly. They lived in Coventry, R. I.

Children, b. in Coventry:

3625 Phebe Eddy, b. June 11, 1840; d. Apr. 12, 1853.
3626 Sarah A. Eddy, b. May 5 or May 8, 1841; d. Mar. 28, 1858, in Providence.
3627 Julia Eddy, b. Oct. 25, 1842; d. July 6, 1914, in Coventry, aged 71.
3628 Samuel L. Eddy, b. Mar. 4, 1845; d. Jan. 10, 1863, in the Civil War.
+3629 Willard Eddy, b. July 27, 1847.
3630 Charles Barack Eddy, b. July 1, 1849; d. July 11, 1928, at Oakland Beach, R. I.; m. Feb. 16, 1883, in Grafton, Mass., Mildred Mary Hughes, b. Oct. 13, 1860, in Cornwell, Vt.; dau. of Charles Hughes. They have no children. They resided in Worcester.

1725 Nancy Eddy (*John, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 7, 1795, in Guilford, N. Y.; d. June 19, 1838, in Guilford; m. Dec. 27, 1816, **Ira Wade**; b. in Glocester, in 1783; d. Oct. 30, 1849, in Guilford.

Children, b. in Guilford, N. Y.:

3631 Mary Ann Wade, b. Mar. 16, 1818; m. Sylvester P. Humphrey. They had one son, Eddy H. Humphrey.
3632 Sally Wade, b. Nov. 30, 1819; d. July 20, 1820.
+3633 Betsey M. Wade, b. Mar. 12, 1823.
3634 Alice Euphemia Wade, b. Jan. 23, 1825; d. Sept. 3, 1826.
3635 Tabitha Julia Wade, b. June 4, 1829; m. Walter Murray. Their children were William, Frank, Alice M., and Julia. Julia m. John Neal.
3636 Frances Euphemia Wade, b. Nov. 20, 1830; d. July 8, 1839.
+3637 Alice Catherine Wade, b. Apr. 14, 1833.

1726 Richard Eddy (*John, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 25, 1797, at Guilford, N. Y.; m. **Lucretia Bush.**

Children:

3638 Sarah Eddy, d. Aug. 1925. She was married but left no children.
3639 Lydia Eddy, d. in childhood.
3640 Mary Eddy, d. about 1905.

1733 John Adfur Eddy (*John, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 17, 1814; d. about 1905; m. **Sally Ann Graves,** on Sept. 30, 1835.

Children:

3641 Nancy Eddy.
3642 Nellie Eddy.
3643 Julia Eddy.

1734 Nancy Eddy (*Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), m. (1) Mar. 19, 1826, in Thompson, Conn., **Parry Ormsbee.** She m. (2) **Ebenezer Green.**

Children:

i MARIA ORMSBEE, m. JOHN ROSS.
ii MARVIN GREEN, buried in East Putnam.

1735 Lydia Eddy (*Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), m. Apr. 7, 1825, in Thompson, Conn. (V.R.), **Lyman Parsons.**

Child:

+3644 LAURA PARSONS, b. Feb. 12, 1826, at Providence, R. I.

1736 Orra Jane Eddy (*Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), m. **John Buchanan,** on Mar. 22, 1830.

Children:

3645 JOSEPH BUCHANAN.
3646 GEORGE BUCHANAN, who m. ANN BAKER. Their children were George, Carrie, Fred and Belle.
3647 HELEN BUCHANAN, who m. FRED FARWELL, of Burrillville. They had two children, Jerome and Etta. Etta mar. James P. Eddy, son of James M. Eddy (See No. 3462).
+3648 SARAH BUCHANAN.

1737 Sarah Alzaida Eddy (*Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), m. Nov. 9, 1834, **Marvin Davis.**

Children:

i MARY JANE DAVIS, m. WILLIAM COVEL.
ii SCHUYLER DAVIS, m. ESTHER . . . .
iii JEROME DAVIS. Unmar.

1738 Asaph S. Eddy (*Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. 1807, in East Putnam, Conn.; d. Feb. 16, 1875, aged 67 y. 3 m. 5 d. (East Putnam Cem.); m. May 21, 1837. **Mary Ann Burden** of Woodstock, Conn.; b. 1820; d. Feb. 9, 1866, Orrin R. Eddy was appointed administrator of his estate Mar. 8, 1875 (Prob. Rec.).

Children:

3649 MARY E. EDDY, b. 1842; d. Jan. 11, 1842, aged 3 weeks (Cem. Rec.).
+3650 RAYMOND EDDY, b. 1843. (Was his name Orrin Raymond Eddy? Is he the one appointed administrator above?)

1742 Almira Eddy (*Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), m. **Irving Munyan.**

Children:

3651 MARCUS MUNYAN, d. aged 21.
+3652 CALVIN MUNROE MUNYAN.

1743 John Barack Eddy (*Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 19, 1829; d. Sept. 14, 1902, bur. in East Putnam. He m. (1) Nov. 19, 1848, in Killingly, Conn., **Julia A. Daggett;** b. Aug. 27, 1832, in Centredale, R. I.; d. Oct. 12, 1919; dau. of Rufus and Thankful (Bowen) Daggett. They were divorced and he m. (2) **Mrs. Nancy Jane** (Niles) **Culley** of Voluntown, Conn. She d. June 25, 1919, aged 83. He was a blacksmith.

Children, by the first wife; b. in Thompson, Conn. (except Almira):

3653 Albert E. Eddy, b. Nov. 8, 1851; d. June 9, 1866.
+3654 Emma Frances Eddy, b. Apr. 9, 1853.
3655 Mary Jane Eddy, b. Feb. 20, 1855; d. Mar. 20, 1859. (Gravestone gives Nov. 23, 1859.)
+3656 Almira Eddy, b. July 18, 1857, probably in Hopkinton, Mass.
+3657 John Herbert Eddy, b. Oct. 9, 1859.
3658 Clara Thankful Eddy, b. July 16, 1862; m. May 7, 1910, Irving Leslie Johnson of Worcester, b. Sept. 12, 1861, in Thompson; son of Henry B. and Renew (Daggett) Johnson. They have no children. Mr. Johnson's first wife who d. Sept. 28, 1908 was Ida E. Munyan, dau. of Albin and Sally (Lamb) Munyan. They had a son, Henry H. Johnson, b. Jan. 24, 1885.

Children, by second wife:

+3659 Frederic Samuel Eddy, b. 1865, in Attawagan, Conn.
3660 John Eddy, d. 1890.
+3661 Albertus Eddy, b. 1873, in Killingly.
+3662 Alice Eddy.

1746 Esther Joy (*Lavina Eddy, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 7, 1805, in Thompson, Conn.; d. Jan. 20, 1857, in Putnam, Conn.; m. Aug. 31, 1828, **Esbon White, Jr.**; son of Esbon and Sarah (Bellows) White. He was b. Oct. 13, 1806, in Thompson; d. July 25, 1894, in Putnam.

Children:

+3663 Julia Maria White, b. June 14, 1829.
3664 Jonathan Willard White, b. Feb. 9, 1831.

1755 John Austin Eddy (*Asel, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 2, 1825; d. Jan. 16, 1892, in Alden, N. Y.; m. Apr. 15, 1851, **Cornelia Ann Savage**; b. Dec. 28, 1827, in Skenealis, N. Y.; d. May 24, 1895, in Alden, N. Y.; dau. of Henry and Charity (Cadogan) Savage.

Child:

+3665 Brace Grelette Eddy, b. Nov. 27, 1859, in Alden, N. Y.

1764 Maria Eddy (*Barnard, Barnard, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 10, 1797, at Providence; m. Feb. 11, 1821, at Providence, **Daniel R. Clarke** of Pawtucket.

Children:

i Edwin R. Clarke.
ii Daniel A. Clarke.
iii John B. Clarke.
iv Julia F. Clarke.
v Daniel Claflin Clarke.

1765 Edwin Barnard Eddy (*Barnard, Barnard, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 21, 1818, at Providence; d. May 27, 1885. He is bur. at Swan Point. He m. (1) Oct. 24, 1844, **Sarah Jenks Shaw,** b. 1815, in Providence; d. Apr. 26, 1866, at New York. She is bur. at Swan Point. She was dau. of Prof. Oliver and Sarah (Jenks) Shaw. He m. (2) **Nancy Porter Dodge;** d. Dec. 17, 1878, aged 49 (Prov. V.R.); dau. of Barnabas and Sarah Dodge.

He was a student at Brown in the Class of 1843 and a graduate of Newton Theological Seminary in 1852. He was ordained that year and for the next three years he was pastor of the Baptist Church in Beverly. He was then five years in Winchester, Mass., and from there he went to Portsmouth, N. H. This pastorate was followed by seven years in Waltham and eight in Calais, Me. Aside from his work as a clergyman, he was greatly interested in minerals and during his life he gathered a large and valuable collection. He had no children.

1766 James Anthony Eddy (*Barnard, Barnard, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 15, 1819 (Bible); d. June 28, 1886, aged 67 (V.R.); m. in Providence, Sept. 3, 1839, **Sarah Wheaton Hathaway;** b. about 1817, in Dighton, Mass.; d. Nov. 11, 1910, in Prov. (V.R.), aged 92–7–17. She was dau. of Joshua and Mercy (Crandall) Hathaway. They lived in Providence.

Children, b. in Providence (Bible):
+3666 SARAH MARIA EDDY, b. Jan. 13, 1840.
3667 EMMA AMELIA EDDY, b. May 17, 1842; d. Feb. 7, 1845.
+3668 JAMES BARNARD EDDY, b. Jan. 15, 1845.
3669 JULIA FRANCIS EDDY, b. Sept. 28, 1848; d. Feb. 11, 1895, at Boston (Prov. V.R.). Unmar.
3670 EDWIN LEWIS EDDY, b. Feb. 1, 1851; d. July 16, 1877; bur. in Grace Church Cem., Prov. Unmar.
+3671 IMOGENE EUDORA EDDY, b. May 18, 1853.
3672 ELINORA OVERTON EDDY, b. Nov. 3, 1857; d. Oct. 1, 1862.

1769 Julia Francis Eddy (*Barnard, Barnard, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 9, 1828, in Providence; d. Jan. 6, 1908; m. Oct. 14, 1847, at Providence, **John Lewis Calder;** b. Apr. 8, 1824; d. Jan. 25, 1887.

Children, b. in Providence:
+3673 JOHN BARNARD CALDER, b. Dec. 31, 1849.
+3674 EDWIN EDDY CALDER, b. Mar. 17, 1853.
+3675 LOUIS HERBERT CALDER, b. July 8, 1855.
+3676 CHARLES GRANVILLE CALDER, b. Aug. 4, 1857; m. Oct. 28, 1880, FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE WILLIAMS, b. Dec. 19, 1857.
3677 MARY ADELAIDE CALDER, b. Oct. 11, 1859; d. Jan. 8, 1860.
+3678 WILLIAM JAMES CALDER, b. June 8, 1862.
+3679 HEMAN LINCOLN CALDER, b. Nov. 22, 1864.

1772 James Anthony (*Abigail Eddy, Barnard, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 17, 1795, at Providence; d. Feb. 12, 1836; m. June 22, 1818, **Sarah Porter Williams** of Brimfield, Mass.; b. July 22, 1792; d. June 1, 1845, at North Providence; dau. of Rev. Nehemiah Williams. He continued the cotton manufacturing interests of his father and built and owned the villages of Centredale and Greystone, R. I.

Children:
i CAROLINE SARAH ANTHONY, b. May 26, 1819.
ii CHARLES JAMES ANTHONY, b. Mar. 26, 1821.
iii FRANK WILLIAM ANTHONY, b. Oct. 16, 1822.
iv LYDIA CARTER ANTHONY, b. May 13, 1824.
v LEWIS WILLIAMS ANTHONY, b. Sept. 19, 1825.
vi MARY ELIZABETH ANTHONY, b. Oct. 17, 1826.
vii CATHERINE PERRY ANTHONY, b. June 25, 1828.
viii ABBIE EDDY ANTHONY, b. Feb. 6, 1830.
ix JERUSHA KEYES ANTHONY, b. July 19, 1831.

1776 Elizabeth Eddy Anthony (*Abigail Eddy, Barnard, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 28, 1805; d. June 24, 1868; m. Mar. 18, 1828, **Thomas Lewis** of Pawtucket, R. I., b. May 12, 1803; d. Mar. 7, 1867; son of Edward and Lydia (LeFavour) Lewis of Marblehead.

Children:
3680 Edward L. Lewis.
+3681 Richard Anthony Lewis, b. Sept. 14, 1830, at Sutton, Mass.
3682 Cyrus A. Lewis, b. Mar. 31, 1832.
3683 Mary C. Lewis, b. Oct. 21, 1833.
3684 Lydia A. S. Lewis, b. June 23, 1835.
3685 Sarah A. Lewis, b. Mar. 20, 1837.
3686 Eliza T. Lewis, b. Mar. 29, 1839.
3687 Thomas F. Lewis, b. Aug. 11, 1841.
3688 James Henry Lewis, b. July 23, 1844.
3689 John S. Lewis, b. May 18, 1848.

1778 **Mary Greenman** (*Mary Eddy, Esek, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 26, 1785, at Providence; d. Aug. 24, 1863, at Waynesville, Ill.; m. Jan. 13, 1805, at Taunton, Mass., **William Williams Dunham;** b. Mar. 2, 1783, at Taunton; d. Nov. 30, 1833, at Waynesville; son of William and Susannah (Williams) Dunham.

Children (incomplete list):
+3690 Jeremiah Perry Dunham, b. in Providence, Mar. 3, 1814.
3691 Mary Greenman Dunham.

1779 **Thomas Eddy** (*Peleg, Esek, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 11, 1784, at Providence; d. Feb. 25, 1871, at Providence (V.R.). He m. (1) Sept. 13, 1809, at Huntington, Conn., **Selene Edwards;** b. Oct. 29, 1786, at Trumbull, Conn.; d. Feb. 2, 1816, at Warwick, R. I.; dau. of Jonathan Edwards. He m. (2) Jan. 14, 1818, **Elizabeth Hoppin;** dau. of Nicholas Hoppin. She was b. Mar. 21, 1789; d. Jan. 21, 1827, at Attleboro, Mass. He m. (3) Nov. 24, 1828, **Rhoby Proctor Phillips;** dau. of Nathaniel and Rhoby (Waterman) Phillips. She was b. Oct. 30, 1796, probably at Warren, R. I.; d. Apr. 21, 1889, at Providence.

He was nearly six feet in height, straight, and active in motion; dark-complexioned and always "well-groomed." He was active in the old "Roundtop" Congregational Church of Providence, a man who was always held in the highest respect by his neighbors and friends; always willing to serve others. In early life he became an accountant. About the year 1823, he entered the office of the Dodge Brothers, owners of the Textile Mill at Dodgeville, a part of Attleboro, Mass. About 1835 he moved to Providence, R. I. and resumed his accounting labors there.

In 1838 he was a partner in a firm in New Brunswick, N. J. under the name of Eddy and Clark. He owned several packets and was a merchant, trading between Providence and many southern ports.

He also at times acted as commission merchant for his brother Peleg who was in Washington and Wilmington, North Carolina, and later at Austin, Province of Texas, and also in the same capacity for his nephew Zachariah Chafee who was at Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, shipping flour via canal to Philadelphia, and Baltimore, then by vessel to Providence. His large illustrated family Bible is in the possession of his grandson, George Howe Eddy. About 1818 Thomas lived in Warwick, but at the time of his death he was a resident of Providence.

Children, by second wife:
3692 Selene Edwards Eddy, b. Dec. 5, 1818; d. Jan. 29, 1819.
+3693 Frances Eliza Eddy, b. Mar. 11, 1820.

Children, by third wife, b. in Dodgeville:
3694 William Phillips Eddy, b. Aug. 21, 1829; d. Aug. 21, 1829.
+3695 Peleg Esek Eddy, b. Sept. 15, 1830.
3696 Thomas Waterman Eddy, b. Apr. 15, 1832; d. Aug. 26, 1840.
+3697 William Joseph Eddy, b. Mar. 23, 1836.

1780 **Mary Eddy** (*Peleg, Esek, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 16, 1786, at Providence; d. Jan. 4, 1836; m. Nov.

26, 1807, **Zachariah Chafee** of Providence. He was b. Dec. 21, 1785, at Providence; d. July 6, 1840; son of Amos Chafee. He was a master-builder and mason.

Children:
3698 Amos Chafee, b. Sept. 22, 1808; m. Melora Tobey of New Bedford.
3699 Elizabeth Eddy Chafee, b. June 19, 1810. Unmar.
3700 Nathan Munroe Chafee, b. Jan. 24, 1813; m. Adeline Noble.
+3701 Zachariah Chafee, b. Jan. 11, 1815.
3702 Mary Eddy Chafee, b. Apr. 1, 1817.
3703 Thomas Eddy Chafee, b. Sept. 18, 1819; m. Lucy E. Roberts.
+3704 Sarah Munroe Chafee, b. Oct. 21, 1821.
3705 Selene Edwards Chafee, b. Dec. 17, 1823; d. Oct. 23, 1828.
3706 William C. Chafee, b. Sept. 12, 1825; d. Sept. 24, 1825.

1787 Cyrus Eddy (*Cyrus, Esek, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*). In 1846 he was in Morgan Co., O. At that time he was planning to go to Iowa.

Children (incomplete list):
3707 David Eddy.

1799 Ira Eddy (*Asa, Asa, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 2, 1785; d. Sept. 21, 1849, aged 64 yrs. 8 mo. 19 da. He is buried at Dunham Hollow, N. Y. He m. **Jerusha . . .**; b. Dec. 29, 1789; d. Mar. 18, 1876, aged 86 yrs. 2 mo. 20 da. (gravestone).

Children (incomplete list):
+3708 Asa Eddy.
Perhaps Horace Eddy, who is buried at Dunham Hollow.

1808 Silas Eddy (*Thomas, Thomas, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 22, 1789; d. Sept. 13, 1858, at Lenox, Mass., aged 69 (Julius Gay Cem. Rec.). He m. July 15, 1812, in Chatham, Conn., **Laurette Hurlburt;** b. Oct. 19, 1790; d. July 14, 1850, at Lenox, aged 60; dau. of Asa and Salome (Arnold) Hurlburt.

His name appears in the land records of Berkshire Co. In 1814 he is spoken of as Silas Eddy of Chatham, Middlesex Co., Conn. On Dec. 29, 1818, when he and wife, Lauretta, sold land he is called Silas Eddy of Stockbridge, Berkshire Co. In 1824 he is called Silas Eddy of Lenox and in 1854 he is of Great Barrington. In 1853 he purchased land in Egremont on both sides of the highway leading to Hillsdale near the top of the mountain, bounded on the west by the state of New York.

Children:
+3709 George Eddy, b. Oct. 17, 1813, in Chatham.
3710 Charles H. Eddy, b. Mar. 25, 1815; d. July 23, 1853, at Lenox (Julius Gay Cem. Rec.).
3711 Francis Eddy, b. Aug. 26, 1818.
3712 Elizabeth Eddy, b. Feb. 20, 1821.
3713 Jane Eddy, b. Sept. 3, 1823; m. George I. Kipp on Apr. 5, 1847, at Great Barrington.
3714 Henry Eddy, b. Mar. 28, 1826; d. Dec. 9, 1835.
3715 Mary Eddy, b. 1829; d. May 26, 1833, at Lenox, aged four yrs. (Julius Gay Cem. Rec.).

1812 Timothy Eddy (*John, Thomas, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 18, 1781, at Fort Edward, N. Y. (Bible Rec.); d. 1855; m. **Rhoda Boughton;** dau. of Azer and Elizabeth (Nickerson) Boughton. He was a supervisor at Fort Edward from 1819 to 1829 and also in 1833. In 1827 he was a justice of the peace. (Gazeteer of Washington Co., N. Y., p. 138).

Children (Boughton Gen., p. 182) (perhaps an incomplete list):
+3716 Elizabeth Boughton Eddy, b. at Fort Edward.
+3717 Timothy Eddy.

1814 Oren Eddy (*John, Thomas, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 22, 1785; m. (1) . . .; (2) probably **Mary Boughton;** b. Nassau, N. Y.; d. in Elizabeth, N. J. about 1883.

Children:

i OREN EDDY, JR., b. May 15, 1809; d. Aug. 26, 1897, at Sennett, N. Y.; m. July 18, 1840, HARRIET STREETER, b. Nov. 1, 1819, at Borodino, N. Y.; d. Mar. 31, 1872. Their children were Oscar, b. June 2, 1841; d. Oct. 16, 1841; an infant; and Oren Francis Eddy, b. Dec. 23, 1843, at Borodino; m. (1) Jan. 5, 1867, Annett Smith, b. Nov. 20, 1848, at Spafford, N. Y.; d. Oct. 7, 1882; m. (2) July 4, 1883 at Marcellus, N. Y. Florence Edna Alvord, b. July 26, 1860; d. Jan. 28, 1889.
ii HIRAM EDDY.
iii STEPHEN EDDY.
iv LOUISA EDDY, d. in Elizabeth, N. J.
v AMY (?) EDDY, m. NELSON BERRY. Her children were Stephen, Hiram, Edwin and Ruth.

1817 Asa Eddy (*John, Thomas, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 13, 1793 (Bible Rec.); d. Jan. 19, 1858, at Brattleboro, Vt.; m. Oct. 30, 1816, **Lucy Shepard;** dau. of Israel and Elizabeth Shepard. He m. (2) **Eunice Hilton Campbell.**

About 1822, Asa Eddy went to Whitehall, N. Y., where he was engaged in transportation on the canal. He established the first line of boats on the canal. He had charge of this until 1831 when he sold out.

He had a store at the north end of College Green in Burlington, under the firm name of Eddy, Munroe and Hooker. He was one of the first directors of the Champlain Transportation Co. In 1834 he and his brother Hiram Eddy started another line of boats on the canal called the "Northern Line." In 1837 Eddy, Bascom and Co. purchased this and under this name it was carried on until 1842 when it was sold to Irons, Eddy and Co. This company established a "Six Days Line," as they refused to run on Sunday.

Children, b. Moreau, Saratoga Co. (Bible Rec.):

+3718 WILLIAM SHEPARD EDDY, b. July 10, 1817.
+3719 JOHN LEWIS EDDY, b. Mar. 19, 1819.
3720 ELIZABETH EDDY, m. CALEB BARNES. Their children were Frederick, and Cornelia, who m. Hector Baxter.
3721 CORNELIA EDDY, m. Oct. 21, 1840 at Christ Church, Troy, N. Y., DAVID WELLS of Utica.

(NOTE.—Kate Campbell, daughter of Eunice Hilton Campbell by her first husband, mar. John Kirtland.)

1819 Hiram Eddy (*John, Thomas, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 29, 1801; m. **Frances S. Henry;** d. July 25, 1883, at Little Falls, N. Y., aged 73 years; dau. of Robert and Fanny Steward (Caldwell) Henry.

He was engaged with his brother in canal navigation and was one of the partners in the "Six Day Line."

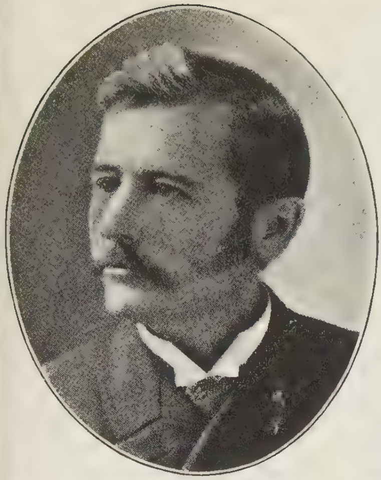
Child (incomplete list):

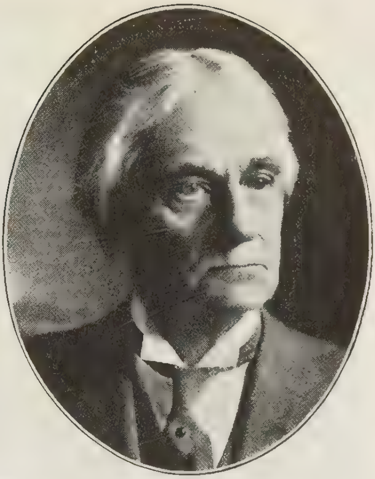
ROBERT HENRY EDDY. He lived in New York City; m. SARAH . . . and had at least two children.

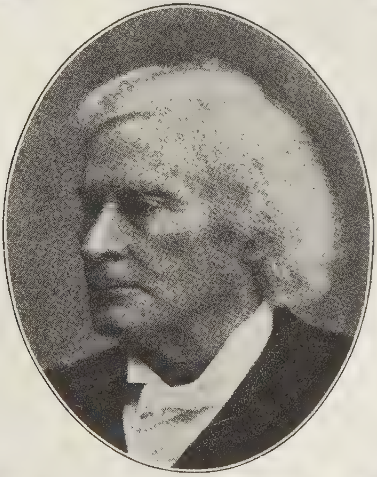
1828 Reuben Eddy (*Seth, Thomas, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 11, 1781, at Chatham, Conn.; d. 1865; m. **Sally Burbank,** b. 1784; d. 1848. He was a shipbuilder. He lived at first at Chelsea and Greenboro, Vt. and then later moved to Bradford Co., Penn.

Children (perhaps not a complete list):

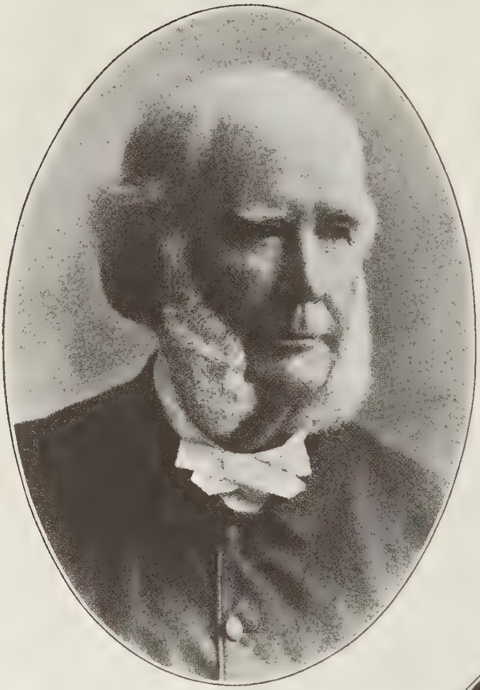
+3722 AMOS B. EDDY.
3723 AUGUSTUS EDDY. He lived in Bradford Co.
+3724 REUBEN WATERMAN EDDY, b. Nov. 1, 1822, in Bradford Co.

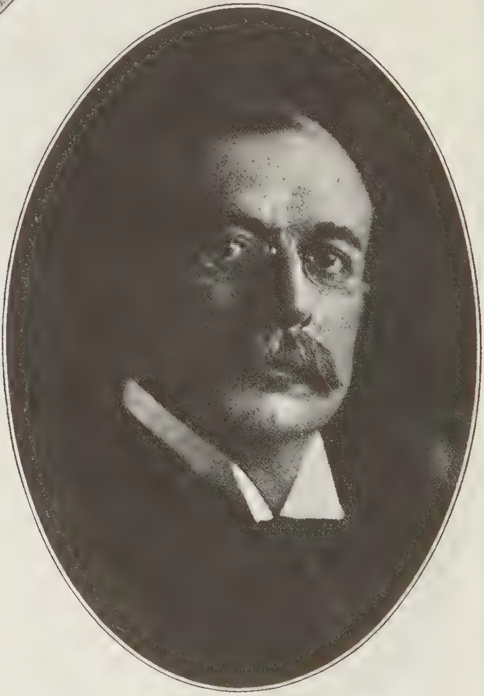






Hiram McCrary Eddy, M.D. (5108) Samuel Alden Eddy (5111)
Rev. Hiram Eddy, D.D. (2663)
Lawrence Eddy (7461) Allerton Eddy (7462)





Rev. Zachary Eddy, D.D. (2664) Frank Woodman Eddy (5119)

3725 Jacob Eddy. He moved to Cedar Rapids, Iowa. He had two daughters, Mary and Fannie.
+3726 Miner M. Eddy. He lived in Towanda, Pa.
3727 Evelyn Eddy. She lived in Wilkesbarre, Pa.; m. . . . Loyden or Royden.
3728 Eliza Eddy, m. . . . Benedict and had two sons, Henry and Byron.

1830 John Eddy (*Seth, Thomas, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*). He was born either in Chatham, Conn. or Greenboro, Vt. He moved to Jackson, Mich.

Children:
3729 John Eddy.
3730 Harry Eddy.

1831 Charles Eddy (*Seth, Thomas, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 19, 1791, at Chatham, Conn.; d. July 30, 1861, at Dimick, Troy, Pa.; m. Nov. 25, 1818, at Dimick, **Abigail Lathrop;** b. June 16, 1792, in Conn.; d. Sept. 29, 1865 at Dimick; dau. of Asa Lathrop.

Children:
+3731 Eliza Ellsworth Eddy, b. Oct. 7, 1819, at Greenboro, Vt.
+3732 Mary E. Eddy, b. Feb. 8, 1822, at Dimick.
+3733 Alice L. Eddy, b. Mar. 4, 1824, at Dimick.
+3734 Seth Waterman Eddy, b. Aug. 4, 1826.
+3735 Asa Lathrop Eddy, b. Nov. 21, 1828.
+3736 Charles Hamilton Eddy, b. July 15, 1831, at Rush, Susquehanna Co., Pa.

1834 Owen Eddy (*David, Thomas, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 11, 1787, at Middle Haddam, Conn.; d. Dec. 28, 1863, at Scipio, N. Y.; m. (1) Sept. 10, 1806, **Sarah P. Johnson;** b. July 18, 1786; d. Oct. 14, 1855. He m. (2) **Abigail B. Johnson** on Sept. 28, 1861. She was b. Jan. 2, 1795; d. Aug. 6, 1881. She was sister to Sarah, his first wife. In 1821 he was a lieutenant of riflemen in the 21st Regiment of Infantry in Cayuga Co. He settled in Scipio, N. Y. He was a man of unusual intelligence and a useful and influential citizen of the town. He adopted a boy in addition to his own family.

Children:
+3737 Norman Eddy, b. Dec. 10, 1810 (adopted).
+3738 David Eddy, b. May 1, 1817.
3739 Angeline Eddy, b. Nov. 28, 1826; d. Sept. 10, 1827.
+3740 Franklin Owen Eddy, b. Sept. 2, 1830.

1842 Polly Brewer (*David Brewer, Hannah Eddy, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 27, 1804, at Tunbridge, Vt.; m. **Thomas Matson Buck,** her cousin; son of James and Ruth (Matson) Buck. James Buck was brother to Hannah Buck, Polly's mother.

Children:
3741 Martha Jane Buck, b. Apr. 22, 1829; m. (1) Jonas G. Lamphear; m. (2) Clarence Reynolds.
+3742 James Hayes Buck, b. May 22, 1831, at Tunbridge.
3743 David Brewer Buck, b. Nov. 23, 1833; m. Marie Hanks. He lived at East Bethel, Vt. and d. Apr. 10, 1904.
3744 Thomas Eddy Buck, b. Mar. 8, 1836, at Tunbridge; m. (1) Elizabeth Schneider, May 30, 1865; m. (2) Nov. 3, 1905, Lulu T. Tillewein. He d. Apr. 4, 1907, at St. Louis, where he had been a physician for many years. He was a graduate of Dartmouth and was a surgeon in the Civil War.

3745 Justus G. Buck, b. Jan. 8, 1839; d. Oct. 31, 1855.
3746 Erastus H. Buck, b. Mar. 16, 1847; d. Apr. 1, 1864. He was a soldier in the Civil War but never was in action as he died of measles contracted at camp while in training.

1844 Martha Cleveland Brewer (*David Brewer, Hannah Eddy, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 9, 1809, at Tunbridge, Vt.; d. Feb. 12, 1881; m. Mar. 6, 1838, **Chauncey Brewer Tenney;** b. Sept. 9, 1809, at Tunbridge.

Children:
+3747 Horace Dewey Tenney, b. Dec. 15, 1838.
3748 Mary Jane Tenney, b. Oct. 20, 1840; m. James Hayes Buck (No. 3742.)
3749 Luman Curtis Tenney, b. Sept. 30, 1842; d. Apr. 8, 1862.
3750 Carlos Keyes Tenney, b. Feb. 24, 1845; m. Ruth A. Button.
+3751 Electa Ann Tenney, b. Jan. 16, 1847.
3752 Martha Fidelia Tenney, b. May 7, 1849; d. June 25, 1863.
3753 Hannah Ellen Tenney, b. Aug. 21, 1851; d. Apr. 30, 1868.
3754 Infant, b. Apr. 1, 1854; d. Apr. 2, 1854.

1847 William Harlowe Eddy (*Charles, Charles, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 4, 1805, at New Britain, Conn., bapt. May 9, 1805; d. Sept. 19, 1867, at New Britain; m. Sept. 23, 1827, at Berlin, Conn., **Mary Dobson;** b. Oct. 9, 1805, at Cornwall, Conn; d. Apr. 22, 1885, at New Britain; dau. of John and Mary Dobson. After the death of her father John Dobson, her mother Mary Dobson married as his second wife, Charles Eddy, the grandfather of William Harlowe Eddy. William was a mechanic and a very skilled workman.

Children, b. in New Britain:
+3755 Rebecca Bass Eddy, b. Apr. 27, 1829.
3756 William Baldwin Eddy, b. Oct. 11, 1830; d. Aug. 31, 1834, at New Britain.
3757 Levi Eddy, b. Aug. 31, 1832; d. Jan. 21, 1853. Unmar.
3758 Isaac Dobson Eddy, b. Sept. 4, 1834; d. Mar. 31, 1835, at New Britain.
+3759 Sarah Caroline Eddy, b. Jan. 29, 1836.
+3760 James Henry Eddy, b. Jan. 27, 1838.
+3761 Ellen Eliza Eddy, b. July 12, 1840.
3762 Mary Ann Eddy, b. July 4, 1843; d. Nov. 15, 1843, at New Britain.
+3763 Nelson Butler Eddy, b. Sept. 8, 1844.
+3764 Elford Baldwin Eddy, b. Feb. 7, 1846.
3765 George Benton Eddy, b. Apr. 13, 1850; d. Nov. 20, 1867, at New Britain.

1851 Philip Eddy (*Thomas, Charles, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 5, 1804; d. Sept. 20, 1861, at Meriden, Conn. (Julius Gay Cem. Rec.); m. **Sarah Pitkin,** of East Hartford, Conn.; who d. May 14, 1860 (Julius Gay Cem. Rec.).

Children (perhaps incomplete list):
3766 Sarah M. Eddy, b. 1834; d. Oct. 25, 1853, aged 19 yrs. (Julius Gay Cem. Rec.).

1852 Henry Eddy (*Thomas, Charles, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 1, 1805; d. Sept. 23, 1872, at North Bridgewater, Mass.; m. (1) Jan. 25, 1836 (Fam. Bible), **Cornelia Wood;** dau. of Rev. Luke Wood of Clinton, Conn. She d. Feb. 6, 1842, aged 25 years. They were m. at Hartford, Vt. (V.R.). He m. (2) Aug. 23, 1843, **Sarah Heywood Torrey** of Brockton, Mass.; b. June 20, 1817, at North Bridgewater, Mass.; d. Apr. 17, 1885, at Cincinnati, O.; dau. of Turner and Sarah (Snell) Torrey.

Sarah Torrey was one of the earliest graduates of Mount Holyoke seminary. She taught there under Mary Lyon from 1839 to 1843 (Hist. of Mount Holyoke Sem.). Henry Eddy was a graduate of Yale in the Class of 1832. For one or two years he studied theology at Andover Theological Seminary and then continued his studies at Yale Theological Seminary. He was ordained Feb. 16, 1836, pastor of the Congregational Church in West Granville, Mass. He remained there until Sept. 25, 1839, and in 1840 he was installed over the Congregational Church at Stoughton, where he remained four years. Then for two years he was at the Congregational Church in Turner, Me. and two years at Kennebunkport, Me. At this time finding that his voice was failing, he thought it best to prepare himself for another profession, so while supplying the Congregational Church at Guilford, Conn., from Jan. 1849 to Mar. 1851, he studied medicine at Yale and received the degree of M.D. in 1851. From then until his death he resided in North Bridgewater, Mass. at first practising medicine, but after a few years engaged in farming and in a business growing out of inventions of his own, and the patent-rights connected with them. In this he was very successful for he inherited the mechanical genius which was a characteristic of this branch of the family.

Child, by first wife:

3767 CORNELIA EDDY, b. July 13, 1839; d. Mar. 24, 1893, at Brockton, Mass. She was a graduate of Mount Holyoke (1859). After three years of teaching in public schools, she became a missionary teacher in an Indian orphan asylum at the Cattaraugus Reservation in New York. This was followed by three years in Beverly, Mass. and three more years in a seminary in Painesville, O. From there she went to Houghton Seminary in Clinton, N. Y. and later to Oakland, Cal. and then to Kalamazoo, Mich., where she was principal of a young ladies' seminary.

Children, by second wife:

+3768 HENRY TURNER EDDY, b. June 9, 1844, at Stoughton, Mass.
+3769 WILLARD EDDY, b. Aug. 29, 1845, at Turner, Me.
3770 SARAH SNELL EDDY, b. July 8, 1848, at Brockton, Mass.; d. June 3, 1862.
3771 BURDETTE HART EDDY, b. June 26, 1851; d. Aug. 22, 1852.

1854 Abi Lewis Eddy (*Thomas, Charles, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 1, 1811; bapt. Nov. 1, 1818; m. Oct. 6, 1831, **Charles Parker** of Meriden, Conn.

Children:

i CORNELIA PARKER.
ii WILBUR PARKER.
iii CHARLES PARKER.
iv DEXTER PARKER.
v Perhaps also ANNIE PARKER, who m. MR. LYON and had a dau. Elsie Lyon.

1855 Thomas Hamblin Eddy (*Thomas, Charles, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 2, 1815; bapt. Nov. 1, 1818; d. June 1868, at Lamar, Pa.; m. Sept. 29, 1833, at Canton, Conn., **Sarah Matilda Moses** of Canton; dau. of Thaddeus Moses. She was b. about 1818, for on Apr. 21, 1834, she was over 16 and petitioned for a guardian.

Children, b. at Lamar, Pa.:

3772 LYMAN THOMAS EDDY, b. Jan. 30, 1841; d. Jan. 16, 1915, at Milesburg, Pa.
3773 NANCY MATILDA EDDY, b. Apr. 23, 1843.
+3774 IRA CANFIELD EDDY, b. June 2, 1848.

1858 Benjamin Franklin Eddy (*Thomas, Charles, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 17, 1826, at Southington, Conn.; d. Apr. 18, 1887; m. (1) Nov. 4, 1849 (Int. Oct. 31, 1849), **Emeline L. Curtiss**; b. Dec. 1825; d. Oct. 10, 1851; dau. of Shubel and Polly Curtiss. He m. (2) July 17, 1855, **Ann Elizabeth Sandoe** of Clintondale, Pa.; b. Sept. 1, 1834; d. Mar. 14, 1908; dau. of David and . . . (McCortney) Sandoe.

Child, by first wife:
3775 Bernard F. Eddy, b. Nov. 16, 1850; d. Dec. 8, 1850.

Children, by second wife:
+3776 Nellie Jane Eddy, b. May 29, 1856.
+3777 Mary Flora Eddy, b. May 9, 1858.
3778 Lawrence Winfield Eddy, b. Feb. 3, 1860; d. Jan. 15, 1869, at Lamar, Pa.
+3779 David Clayton Eddy, b. Feb. 23, 1862.
+3780 Samuel Watson Eddy, b. Dec. 10, 1864.
3781 Infant b. and d. Dec. 20, 1866.

1859 Jeremiah Eddy (*Thomas, Charles, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), m. (1) . . .; m. (2) **Mrs. Abigail Curtis Brown,** who d. 1894, at Davenport, Ia. His first wife was the dau. of an Episcopal clergyman. He d. at Trenton, N. J. about 1854.

Child, by first wife:
3782 Jeannette Eddy.

Children, by second wife:
+3783 Jeremiah Eddy, b. Dec. 27, 1849, at Trenton, N. J.
+3784 Elbert Bertram Eddy.

1868 Horace Eddy (*Joseph, Charles, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 25, 1808; bapt. June 26, 1808; d. Mar. 28, 1887, at New Britain, Conn.; m. Oct. 22, 1829 (Julius Gay Rec.) **Roxy Ann Wright** of Berlin, Conn.; b. 1813; d. May 9, 1881.

Children:
3785 Sophia Eddy, b. 1832; d. 1834.
3786 Ann Elizabeth Eddy, b. 1837; d. 1838.
3787 Ann Elizabeth Eddy, b. 1838; d. Sept. 26, 1904; m. James H. Minor, b. 1840; d. Mar. 9, 1895.
3788 Dan Wright Eddy.

1869 Lorenzo Eddy (*Joseph, Charles, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 30, 1810; bapt. Jan. 27, 1811; d. 1871; m. Nov. 25, 1832, **Nancy Maria Judd;** b. Feb. 13, 1813; d. Jan. 31, 1899 (Julius Gay Rec. Vol. I and Vol. II). She was dau. of James and Salome (Lusk) Judd of New Britain, Conn.

Children:
3789 George Henry Eddy, b. Jan. 8, 1835; d. May 17, 1911. Unmar.
3790 Anna Louise Eddy, b. Jan. 25, 1837, at New Britain, Conn.; d. Oct. 28, 1909; m. Samuel Chase.
+3791 Royal Charles Eddy, b. Oct. 21, 1838.
+3792 Martin Van Buren Eddy, b. Sept. 6, 1840.
+3793 Alfonzo Judd Eddy, b. July 24, 1842.
+3794 James Monroe Eddy, b. Sept. 29, 1844.
3795 Grace Rosabelle Eddy, b. Nov. 10, 1846; d. Mar. 22, 1856 (gravestone).
3796 Lillie Victoria Eddy, b. June 29, 1853; d. Sept. 6, 1881 (gravestone).
3797 Rosabelle Grace Eddy, b. Sept. 25, 1857, at Meriden, Conn.; m. Francis E. Rice.

1871 Norman Pennfield Eddy (*Joseph, Charles, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 27, 1813; bapt. Aug. 1, 1813; d. Aug. 26, 1875; bur. in Cedar St. Cem. (Julius Gay Rec.); m. Mar. 25, 1834, **Maria Warner White** of Weathersfield, Conn. (White Gen.); b. Feb. 7, 1815; d. Sept. 20, 1897, at Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Alexander and Abigail (Beadle) White. He was a lifelong resident of New Britain, Conn. He began as a farmer, then became a contractor in a hardware firm. He was an active member of the First Baptist Church. He gave much time and financial aid to the building of the first church and also to the second.

Children, b. in New Britain:

+3798 Albert N. Eddy, b. Dec. 19, 1834.
+3799 Martha Elizabeth Eddy, b. Jan. 16, 1839.
3800 Alice Maria Eddy, b. July 6, 1848; d. Nov. 6, 1854.
+3801 Arthur Herbert Eddy, b. Nov. 16, 1857.

1881 Samuel Eddy (*Jeremiah, Joseph, Joseph, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 28, 1801; d. Aug. 14, 1864, at Greenfield, N. Y., bur. in South Corinth Cem. He m. (1) **Rebecca H. Allen,** on Sept. 9, 1824 (Bible). She was b. Aug. 6, 1803; d. Jan. 26, 1837; dau. of James and Hannah (Howland) Allen. He m. (2) Sept. 30, 1839, **Adaline Finch.**

He owned a farm in Greenfield, N. Y., but was a blacksmith by trade.

Children:

+3802 James Merritt Eddy, b. Oct. 27, 1825.
+3803 William Henry Eddy, b. July 9, 1827.
3804 George Walden Eddy, b. July 3, 1829; d. Aug. 21, 1849. Unmar.
+3805 Jeremiah Allen Eddy, b. Apr. 18, 1831.
3806 Richard L. Eddy, b. Oct. 19, 1833; d. May 12, 1877, at Easton, N. Y.; m. Matilda Abeal. They had no children.

1882 Nancy Eddy (*Jeremiah, Joseph, Joseph, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 12, 1803; d. Feb. 17, 1860; m. Aug. 21, 1823, **Asahael Duel** (also spelled Deuel).

Child:

James M. Duel.

1883 Roby Eddy (*Jeremiah, Joseph, Joseph, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 30, 1805; d. Sept. 21, 1837; m. June 9, 1832, **Chauncey Dibble,** b. Sept. 9, 1805, at Rochester, N. Y.; d. Sept. 10, 1889, at Farmington, Iowa; son of Thomas and Ruth (Giles) Dibble. He m. for a second wife Laura Bryan of Rochester, N. Y.

Child:

Ruth Dibble, b. Sept. 15, 1834; d. Mar. 7, 1903, at Farmington, Ia.; m. Jeremiah Eddy. Other children were by the second wife, namely Caroline, Mary, Ella and others.

1884 Walden Eddy (*Jeremiah, Joseph, Joseph, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 17, 1807, at Corinth, N. Y.; d. Apr. 14, 1894, at Greenwich, N. Y.; m. (1) Jan. 15, 1834, **Electa Cornell,** d. June 29, 1848; dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth Cornell. He m. (2) Oct. 9, 1849, **Mrs. Kate S. Runyan,** b. Oct. 16, 1820, at Chelsea, N. Y.; d. Nov. 3, 1895, at Greenwich; dau. of Gilbert and Maria (Sebring) Budd of Fishkill.

He was a successful manufacturer of plows and other agricultural instruments and received many medals at World Fairs. In early life he was a staunch Whig and later a Republican. He was a warm personal friend of Henry Clay. He used to tell the story to his children of how his grandfather walked all the way from Corinth to the old home in R. I. to get financial help.

Children, by first wife; b. at Greenwich:

+3807 Julia Elizabeth Eddy, b. Oct. 15, 1835.
3808 Infant.
3809 Amanda Malvina Eddy, b. Mar. 15, 1842; m. Romeyn Freeman on July 10, 1866 and has a daughter, Grace E. Freeman, who m. Winfield S. Weld.

Children, by second wife; b. in Greenwich:
+3810 Oscar Herbert Eddy, b. Jan. 8, 1851.
+3811 Ella C. Eddy, b. Dec. 7, 1853.
3812 Walden A. Eddy, b. Mar. 9, 1860; d. June 6, 1893. Unmar.
+3813 Fred W. Eddy, b. Aug. 12, 1862.

1885 George Eddy (*Jeremiah, Joseph, Joseph, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 14, 1809; m. Oct. 10, 1833, **Caroline Barrett Orton.**

Children:
3814 Walden Eddy.
3815 James Eddy. He has a son Samuel Eddy.

1890 Harvey Eddy (*Jeremiah, Joseph, Joseph, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 1, 1819; m. **Cynthia J. Turtlot.**

Children (South Corinth gravestones):
3816 Ellen Eddy, b. Sept. 4, 1856; d. Oct. 20, 1861.
3817 Lucy F. Eddy, b. Mar. 23, 1855; d. Aug. 15, 1869.
3818 Edward Eddy, b. Dec. 2, 1850; d. May 8, 1859.
3819 Frederic A. Eddy, b. June 1, 1849; d. Mar. 23, 1850.

1893 Mary Elizabeth Silkworth (*Betsey Morse, Mary Eddy, Benjamin, Ebenezer, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. 1796, at Cambridge, N. Y.; m. **David Busby.** They moved to Braceville, Ohio, where she died in 1861.

Children:
+3820 Sarah Ann Busby, b. Sept. 18, 1818.
3821 Russell Busby.
3822 Harriett Busby.
3823 John Busby.
3824 William Busby.
3825 Perry Busby.

1900 William Williams Eddy (*Enos, Edward, Edward, Caleb, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 2, 1796, at Warren (V.R.). He was drowned in the Gulf Stream by the sinking of the brig "Blossom" of Bristol, R. I., on which he was a passenger from Cuba. He m. Nov. 14, 1822, **Hannah Gardner Wilbur** of Swansea (V.R.); dau. of Benjamin Wilbur. She m. (2) Feb. 5, 1833 (Church Record), Henry Hill of Warren, by whom she had three children, Simeon, Charles, and Harriet.

Children, b. in Warren, R. I.:
3826 Elizabeth Williams Eddy, b. Aug. 20, 1823; d. Oct. 17, 1823.
+3827 John Enos Eddy, b. Sept. 12, 1825.
3828 William Sayles Eddy, b. July 27, 1827; d. aged 5 yrs.
+3829 George Henry Eddy, b. Jan. 5, 1829.
3830 Lydia Miller Eddy, m. June 9, 1878, Paul Ware of Warren, son of Paul and Mahala (Gardner) Ware. They had no children.

1904 Abby Child Eddy (*Enos, Edward, Edward, Caleb, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 23, 1807, at Warren; d. Dec. 20, 1831; m. Nov. 21, 1830, at Warren (V.R.), **George Tibbets Gardner;** b. Feb. 10, 1805; son of Capt. Edward and Betsey (Winslow) Gardner.

Child:
Abby Child Gardner, b. Dec. 14, 1831.

1906 Ferdinand Smith Eddy (*Enos, Edward, Edward, Caleb, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 25, 1812, at Warren (V.R.); d. Oct. 2, 1876, at Providence (V.R.); m. Oct. 24, 1843, at Pawtucket, R. I., **Amy Dexter;** b. Feb. 15, 1825, at Pawtucket; d. Mar. 12, 1907, at Providence. She was dau. of Nathaniel G. B. and Amy (Jenks) Dexter. He resided in Warren, Pawtucket, and N. Providence.

Children (Pawtucket and Providence, V.R.):

+3831 William Williams Eddy, b. Sept. 21, 1845.
+3832 Charles Frederick Eddy, b. Feb. 5, 1847.
3833 Lucy Willard Eddy, b. June 3, 1849; d. Mar. 7, 1926, at Providence; m. Nov. 28, 1871, at Providence, Clarence Edgar Wadsworth; son of John A. and Charlotte Wadsworth.

1908 Caleb Eddy (*Caleb, Caleb, Edward, Caleb, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 11, 1799, at Warren; d. Apr. 6, 1823, off the coast of Chile with the rest of the boat's crew when they were in pursuit of a whale (Newspaper). He was 24 years of age. Among the items in the account in the inventory is this "Proceeds of a whaling voyage, $321.33."

1909 Elizabeth Eddy (*Caleb, Caleb, Edward, Caleb, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 11, 1800, at Warren; m. Jan. 16, 1827, at Warren, **Joseph Smith, 3rd** (American, a newspaper).

Children:

i Hannah Smith, m. E. H. Swinney of New York.
ii Ann Frances Smith, m. C. W. Abbott of the U. S. Navy. They had two children, Ann F. Abbott and Charles W. Abbott.

1910 Rebecca Maxwell Eddy (*Caleb, Caleb, Edward, Caleb, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 8, 1804, at Warren (V.R.); m. Nov. 9, 1825, at Warren (V.R.), **John Robert Wheaton;** son of Charles and Abigail (Miller) Wheaton. He was b. Nov. 1, 1793; d. Sept. 24, 1855. He was president of the Town Council of Warren and served in both branches of the R. I. Legislature. He began his career in the mercantile business and was largely engaged in the West Indies trade. He became president of the Warren Manf. Co. which dealt in cotton goods.

Children, b. at Warren:

i Anne Elizabeth Wheaton, b. Sept. 26, 1826; m. Luther Haven of Chicago. She m. (2) . . . Nichols.
ii Abby Eddy Wheaton, b. July 26, 1828; m. Benjamin Bosworth Adams of Providence. Their children were Helen, Alice, Abby, and Benjamin Adams.
iii Catherine Wheaton, b. Oct. 7, 1830.
iv Alice Wheaton, b. Feb. 6, 1833.
v John R. Wheaton, b. Mar. 21, 1835.
vi Rebecca Eddy Wheaton, b. Aug. 11, 1837; m. Homer E. Sargent of Chicago. Their children were Frederick, John, William and Homer Sargent.
vii William Turner Wheaton, b. Dec. 10, 1839.
viii Florence Wheaton, b. Dec. 1, 1846.

1913 James Maxwell Eddy (*Caleb, Caleb, Edward, Caleb, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 8, 1811, in Warren; d. Dec. 7, 1901; m. (1) Oct. 2, 1836, at Warren, **Nancy Smith** of Warren, b. Jan. 29, 1813; d. Sept. 8, 1854, at Warren (V.R.). She was dau. of Joseph and

Hannah (Wheaton) Smith. He m. (2) Feb. 10, 1857, **Eliza Day Kelly**, b. at Warren, Sept. 25, 1825; dau. of Lawton and Susan (Turner) Kelly. She d. Feb. 2, 1882. He enlisted in the Dorr War in R. I. but otherwise led a quiet and uneventful life.

Children, by first wife; b. in Warren:
3834 Nancy Smith Eddy, b. Sept. 10, 1837; d. Aug. 20, 1842, in Warren.
3835 Eleanor Frances Eddy, b. Oct. 14, 1839; d. Aug. 23, 1842.
3836 James Montgomery Eddy, b. Aug. 4, 1841; d. Aug. 23, 1842, in Warren.
3837 Annie Eddy, b. Sept. 21, 1843; m. Oct. 23, 1865, Rev. Sidney Dean; son of Amos and Nancy R. Dean. Their children are Walter Sidney and Arthur Kempton.
3838 Mary Smith Eddy, b. Nov. 14, 1846; d. Oct. 28, 1920, at Warren. Unmar.

Child, by second wife:
+3839 James Maxwell Eddy, b. Feb. 8, 1858.

1914 Henry Walter Eddy (*Caleb, Caleb, Edward, Caleb, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 1, 1813, at Warren; d. Jan. 5, 1889 (V.R.); m. May 27, 1842, at Warren, **Hannah Barton;** b. May 22, 1812; d. Sept. 1, 1865, at Warren (V.R.). She was dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Viall) Barton.

Children, b. in Warren:
3840 Mary Taylor Eddy, b. June 5, 1843; d. July 28, 1925, at Warren. Unmar.
3841 Annjanette Eddy, b. June 11, 1845; d. Mar. 20, 1916, at Warren (V.R.).
3842 Emily Hannah Eddy, b. Dec. 15, 1850; d. June 1, 1852 (V.R.).
+3843 Henry Walter Eddy, b. Aug. 1, 1857.

1915 William Phillips Eddy (*Caleb, Caleb, Edward, Caleb, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 25, 1816; d. Aug. 22, 1885, at Warren (V.R.); m. June 24, 1840, in Providence, **Nancy Gardiner Chase;** b. Jan. 14, 1821, in Barrington, R. I.; d. Jan. 12, 1890, at Providence; the dau. of Darius and Elizabeth Eddy (Winslow) Chase. Elizabeth Eddy Winslow was the dau. of Dr. Ebenezer Winslow of Somerset, who was the son of Hezekiah Winslow, by his first wife Elizabeth Eddy; dau. of Constant^5 Eddy (Obadiah^4, Zachariah^3, Samuel^2, William^1).

Children, b. in Warren (V.R.):
3844 Caleb Montgomery Eddy, b. Feb. 28, 1844; bapt. June 3, 1844; d. Sept. 12, 1873, in Nevada. Unmar.
3845 Edward Taylor Clarke Eddy, b. Jan. 14, 1846; bapt. Aug. 5, 1847; d. Feb. 10, 1916, in Boston. Unmar.
+3846 Joseph Thomas Adams Eddy, b. July 1, 1854.

1916 Samuel Randall Eddy (*Caleb, Caleb, Edward, Caleb, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 2, 1818, in Warren; d. July 4, 1860, in California; m. June 1, 1844, at Warren, **Abby Eddy Randall;** b. Feb. 8, 1821; dau. of Philip and Abigail (Kelly) Randall. John E. Eddy of Railroad Hill, Yata Co., Cal., was made executor of his will (Warren Prob.) June 4, 1867.

Child:
3847 Clara Frances Eddy, bapt. May 13, 1849, at Warren; m. Wm. W. Cooper.

1917 Eliza Hudson Lewin (*Hale Lewin, Bethiah Eddy, Elisha, Caleb, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 3, 1796, at Dighton; m. 1816, at Dighton, **Lloyd Slade;** b. 1788.

Children, b. in Swansea:
3848 Peleg Slade, b. Aug. 8, 1817.
3849 Obadiah Slade.
3850 Allan Chase Slade, b. May 22, 1823.
3851 Julia Anna Slade, b. Apr. 14, 1825.
3852 George Washington Slade, b. July 31, 1826.
+3853 Betsey Brown Slade, b. Feb. 10, 1831, Swansea.
3854 Mary Mason Slade, b. Apr. 22, 1833.
3855 Henry L. Slade, b. Aug. 17, 1835.
3856 Phebe Slade, d. young.
3857 Lydia Slade, d. young.

1925 Asher Robbins Eddy (*Joseph, Michael, Michael, Caleb, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 1, 1823, in Newport, R. I. (V.R.); d. 1879 or a little previous, at Malta. He m. **Mrs. Mary Pitman.**

He was a graduate of the U. S. Military Academy at West Point, in 1844. He held a most distinguished record in the Civil War. He was Lieut. Col. and Colonel. He was also an officer of the Quartermaster Corps of the army and intimately connected with the early history and development of San Francisco. His wife had a daughter who was generally called Mary Pitman Eddy.

1930 John Middleton Clayton Eddy (*Joseph, Michael, Michael, Caleb, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 5, 1837, at Newport, R. I.; d. Nov. 17, 1923, at Bayonne, N. J. He m. **Julia Hobart;** d. Dec. 3, 1898. She was dau. of Charles Henry and Frances Maria (Hallett) Hobart.

He was an Episcopal clergyman and for awhile he served in several country parishes, among them Windham, Conn. For twenty years he was assistant at All Saint's Parish, New York City, and he officiated at the school of the Sisters of St. Mary on East 46th St., New York. He was later an assistant at Corpus Christi Church on West 69th St., New York. In 1917 he retired at Bayonne, N. J. He was a very gifted man, a fine reader and he had a wonderful tenor voice.

Children:
3858 Lee Hobart Eddy, d. young.
3859 Katherine Wilbur Eddy, d. young.
3860 Anna Eddy.
3861 Marie Eddy.
3862 Madeline Hobart Eddy. She is a composer of music and has a music school in Bayonne, N. J. She has been the conductor of a woman's orchestra at the New York City Club and has conducted orchestras playing Haydn's Fourth Symphony, Beethoven's Fifth Symphony, the Overture to Mozart's Magic Flute, and several others. The three sisters, Anna, Marie, and Madeline are "The Eddy Instrumental Trio." This trio is well-known for its concerts over the radio, and is noted for the quality of its music in church concerts.

1931 Joseph Sherman Eddy (*Michael, Michael, Michael, Caleb, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 2, 1827, in Newport, R. I.; d. Mar. 23, 1911, in Providence; m. (1) July 24, 1846, **Julia Morand;** b. Jan. 1826; d. Mar. 21, 1855; m. (2) June 10, 1856, **Clarissa Tileston Leeds;** b. Dec. 31, 1832, at Newport; d. Dec. 10, 1909. She was dau. of William and Sarah (Holmes) Leeds. They adopted a child in addition to their own.

Children, by first wife; b. at Newport:
3863 Sarah Ann Eddy, b. Jan. 25, 1847; d. Sept. 2, 1898, at Providence. Unmar.
+3864 Elizabeth Wilbour Eddy, b. Apr. 1, 1848.
+3865 George Alfred Eddy, b. July 28, 1850.
3866 Joseph Sherman Eddy, b. July 14, 1852; d. Sept. 1867, at Newport.
3867 Michael Eddy, b. Mar. 2, 1855; d. Apr. 25, 1855, at Newport.

Children, by second wife; b. at Newport:

+3868 Julia Ann Eddy, b. July 31, 1857.
+3869 Jennie Augusta Eddy, b. Nov. 5, 1862.
3870 Matilda Chase Eddy, b. Jan. 27, 1867; d. Dec. 5, 1925, at Providence. Unmar.
3871 Kate Leeds Eddy, b. Aug. 9, 1870; d. Apr. 19, 1928. Unmar.
3872 May Luther Eddy, b. about 1885; adopted by Joseph Eddy and given the name of Eddy. She m. Apr. 20, 1908, Elmer James Gross, b. in Lowell about 1885, son of George P. and Abbie Gross.

1932 Michael Eddy (*Michael, Michael, Michael, Caleb, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 2, 1830, in Newport, R. I.; d. Aug. 5, 1918, at Newport; m. **Laura Amelia Crosby**, b. Sept. 15, 1833; d. May 28, 1913 (Newport Probate 71.263).

Children, b. in Newport:

3873 Clara Frances Eddy, b. Apr. 11, 1856. She is unmarried and lives in Providence.
+3874 Alice Bradford Eddy, b. Apr. 7, 1865.
+3875 Laura Amelia Eddy, b. July 26, 1868.

1935 Benjamin Chester Eddy (*Benjamin, Zachariah, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 25, 1791, at Providence, R. I. (V.R.); d. Apr. 20, 1869, at Prov. (V.R.); m. (1) **Sarah Brown** of South Kingston. They were posted July 6, 1817 (Friends Church Records). She d. Apr. 26, 1835, aged 41 (G.S.). (This age was not quite clear on the stone. It may not be 41.) He m. (2) **Elizabeth Clarke**; b. Apr. 2, 1794; d. Jan. 30, 1858; dau. of William Case and Sarah (Cross) Clarke (Clarke Gen.).

His name appears in the Prov. Registry of Deeds and also in Coventry, R. I. In 1814 he was a resident of Providence. In 1834 he was in Newport, but later he returned to Providence where both he and his wife died. They lived on Broad St.

Children, by first wife (order of birth not known):

+3876 George Washington Eddy.
+3877 John Brown Eddy.
3878 Samuel Eddy. He went to California and was unmarried at the time. Living in 1881.

1938 Sally James Eddy (*Benjamin, Zachariah, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 1, 1796; m. Apr. 18, 1824, at Providence, **Samuel Gray**, a jeweller of Providence. They united with others in selling land in Prov. which belonged to their late father, Benjamin Eddy Jr. (Deeds 26.94).

Children, b. at Providence:

+3879 Mary Elizabeth Gray, b. Jan. 9, 1825.
+3880 Alfred Gray, b. Aug. 25, 1826.
3881 Sarah James Gray, b. July 10, 1828; d. Apr. 14, 1894. Unmar.
3882 George Eddy Gray, b. May 10, 1830. Unmar.

1940 Abigail Eddy (*Benjamin, Zachariah, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 17, 1800; m. Sept. 30, 1822, at Providence, **Thomas G. Humphreys.** They united with others in selling land which had belonged to their father late deceased, Benjamin Eddy, Jr. (Prov. Deeds 26.94).

Children, b. Providence:

+3883 Rebecca Eliza Humphreys, b. Aug. 2, 1823.
+3884 William Joseph Humphreys, b. . . . 1824.
3885 Charles Frederick Humphreys, b. Dec. 16, 1828; d. June 26, 1878. Unmar.

3886 Abbie Eddy Humphreys, b. Jan. 18, 1831. Unmar.
+3887 Lewis Howard Humphreys, b. Oct. 29, 1833.
3888 Elizabeth Burgess Humphreys, b. Jan. 24, 1836; d. June 29, 1892. Unmar.
+3889 Eunice Eddy Humphreys, b. May 14, 1838.
+3890 Eleanor Clifford Humphreys, b. Mar. 29, 1840.
+3891 James Eddy Humphreys, b. Jan. 29, 1845.

1942 Eunice Chester Eddy (*Benjamin, Zachariah, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 2, 1804; d. Aug. 1, 1877; m. (1) Apr. 13, 1823, at Providence, **George Simmons**; m. (2) **Shepard Cary Kinsley.**

Children:
3892 Elizabeth Eddy Simmons, b. Sept. 13, 1825; m. Charles Edwards Eddy, at Providence, June 23, 1847. He was b. Sept. 17, 1809, in Middleboro; son of Joshua and Lydia (Morton) Eddy. (See No. 2696.)
+3893 Caroline Simmons, b. in Providence; m. Edward M. Young. Their children were Isabel and Milton Young.

1943 James Eddy (*Benjamin, Zachariah, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 29, 1806, at Providence, R. I.; d. May 18, 1888, at Providence; m. Sept. 21, 1848, at Boston, Mass., **Mrs. Eliza Frances** (Jackson) **Meriam,** widow of Charles D. Meriam of Boston. She was b. Jan. 13, 1816, at Boston; d. Dec. 29, 1881, at Boston; dau. of Francis and Eliza (Copeland) Jackson.

When he was a boy, James Eddy went to Boston to learn the trade of an engraver. He was a boy of great talent and he possessed a passionate love for art. This combination of gifts was the foundation of his skill as an engraver. When he had learned the trade he went to New York City, where he became familiar with such works of art as the city afforded. When this country was not able to furnish him with such tools as his skill demanded he went to Europe in search of them. This trip opened up to him the wealth of the art treasures of Europe. He conceived the idea that good copies of the famous paintings that he saw there would sell readily in this country, and so he invested what money he had in such an undertaking. His anticipations were fully realized and he became an extensive purchaser and seller of paintings and other works of art. He was one of the first to import to this country the great treasures of Europe. He disposed of his purchases in the large cities at auctions and so accumulated a considerable fortune. When he retired from business, he returned to the city of his birth and in Providence on Broadway, he built a large mansion house, which he furnished with many treasures. The grounds surrounding were laid out most artistically. Near the entrance to his estate, he built and endowed an edifice for public worship in 1875. This he consecrated to the use of those people who desired to worship as their consciences dictated and without the restrictions of the Orthodox Church doctrines.

He was a firm believer in God as the creator and originator of the universe and mankind. He once told a friend who made inquiries concerning the erection of the chapel that he built it as a voluntary monument of praise and gratitude to God for the life and many attendant blessings that had been given to him.

His home and this chapel were the headquarters of the great Eddy Reunion of 1880, when the 250th Anniversary was celebrated, and again in 1923 when the Eddy Family Association held its Annual Meeting in Providence.

[Extracts from the will of Mr. James Eddy:—"I give, devise and bequeath to my friend Barton A. Ballou and my two daughters, Sarah J. Eddy and Amy E. Harris, wife of Edward M. Harris, as a board of trustees . . . all that building commonly known as the Bell Street Chapel in Providence, Rhode Island, and all the land on which it stands, said lot fronting on Bell Street, also including the strip of land owned by me on the easterly side of same, and a strip of land ten feet in width, on the northerly and westerly sides of said building . . . also as an endowment for the continued support and maintenance of the purpose of this trust, the sum of one hundred thousand dollars, the same to be paid from my estate."]

Children, b. in Boston (Bible Rec.):
3894 James Eddy, b. June 21, 1849; d. Sept. 20, 1853.
+3895 Sarah James Eddy, b. May 9, 1851.
3896 Benjamin Eddy, b. Aug. 25, 1853; d. Dec. 18, 1853.
+3897 Amy Eddy, b. Dec. 5, 1854.

1944 Elizabeth Pettis Eddy (*Benjamin, Zachariah, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 30, 1809, at Providence; d. June 25, 1839, at Providence; m. Apr. 7, 1828, at Providence, **Shepard Cary Kinsley;** b. Aug. 25, 1805; d. Jan. 18, 1881, at Providence; son of Rodolphus and Salome (Cary) Kinsley.

Children:

+3898 Elizabeth Eddy Kinsley, b. Feb. 27, 1830.
3899 Sarah James Kinsley, b. 1831; d. Aug. 24, 1833.
3900 Sarah James Kinsley, b. Mar. 23, 1834; m. Apr. 2, 1856, George Frederick Holroyd, b. Oct. 31, 1832, at Providence; d. Apr. 3, 1911, at Wellesley, Mass.
+3901 Minerva Jencks Kinsley, b. Nov. 10, 1835.
+3902 Benjamin Eddy Kinsley, b. June 1, 1837.
+3903 Caroline Simmons Kinsley, b. June 10, 1839.

1946 Richard Eddy (*William, William, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 22, 1800, in Providence; d. Nov. 24, 1871 (V.R.); m. May 2, 1822, **Martha James;** b. Aug. 10, 1803; d. May 9, 1888, at Providence. She was dau. of John May and Martha (Ingraham) James. They were divorced and he married (2) **Ann Elizabeth Goodrich;** dau. of Benjamin and Emma J. (Brown) Rhodes, who died at Pawtucket, May 2, 1874, aged 58 years.

Children, b. in Providence:

3904 William Eddy, b. Jan. 17, 1823; d. Jan. 7, 1899; m. Jan. 18, 1853, Helena Augusta Parker, b. Oct. 18, 1832; d. Nov. 9, 1918, aged 86 (Prov. V.R.).
3905 Henry James Eddy, b. Mar. 6, 1824; d. July 2, 1826.
3906 Benjamin James Eddy, b. Nov. 8, 1825; d. 1862, in a battle near Richmond, Va. He was m. Sept. 5, 1849. He was a carpenter.
+3907 Richard Eddy, b. June 21, 1828.

1948 Harriet Eddy (*William, William, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 14, 1805; d. Apr. 28, 1872; m. Aug. 11, 1822, at Providence (V.R.), **Joseph Davis;** b. Mar. 19, 1798; d. Oct. 6, 1876.

Children:

3908 Stephen Davis, b. Sept. 6, 1823; d. Aug. 4, 1826.
3909 Infant; b. Sept. 3, 1825; d. Sept. 4, 1825.
3910 Ann Eliza Davis, b. Sept. 4, 1826; d. Apr. 16, 1886; m. 1846, Reuben M. Bowen; d. July 25, 1859.
+3911 Stephen H. Davis, b. Feb. 2, 1829.
+3912 Sarah W. Davis, b. June 21, 1831.
3913 Harriet Davis, b. June 10, 1834.
+3914 Caroline Davis, b. Oct. 2, 1836.
+3915 Benjamin Davis, b. Mar. 5, 1839.
3916 Clarissa Davis, b. Oct. 22, 1848; d. Nov. 12, 1861.

1952 Henry Batty (*Huldah Eddy, William, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 22, 1802, at Providence; m. (1) **Susan T. Smith;** b. Feb. 15, 1804; d. Nov. 17, 1822; m. (2) **Susan Tay.**

Children:

i Abby T. Batty, b. Oct. 15, 1823; m. July 3, 1842, John Hagan of Providence (See Eddy Gen. of 1881 for their children).
ii Mary Elizabeth Batty, b. Sept. 8, 1825; m. May 2, 1846, Edmund Arnold Fiske (See Eddy Gen. of 1881).
iii Esther Ann Smith Batty, b. Sept. 8, 1825; m. May 11, 1851, Edward Hooker (See Eddy Gen. of 1881).

iv Henry Augustus Batty, b. Dec. 12, 1827; d. Sept. 19, 1839.
v Orin F. Batty, b. Jan. 1, 1830; m. Sept. 3, 1857, Anna Pattee.
vi William Smith Batty, b. June 18, 1832; d. Feb. 10, 1835.
vii Susan Smith Batty, b. July 31, 1835; d. Oct. 9, 1837.
viii Joseph Smith Batty, b. Oct. 19, 1837; d. Jan. 25, 1838.

1953 Benjamin A. Batty (*Huldah Eddy, William, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 18, 1805; d. July 11, 1856; m. May 7, 1835 at Milton, N. Y., **Phebe Hart Wilbert**; b. Oct. 6, 1812, in Eden, N. Y.

Children:

i George Field Batty, b. May 26, 1836, in Boston, N. Y.; m. Oct. 8, 1866, Emeline Sophia Dobbins, b. Sept. 20, 1843. (See Eddy Gen., 1881 Ed., for children.)
ii Julia Batty, b. Nov. 26, 1837, in Boston, N. Y.
iii Mary Batty, b. Oct. 8, 1839, in Springsville, N. Y.
iv William N. Batty, b. July 23, 1841, in Springsville; d. June 19, 1843.
v Josephine Batty, b. Feb. 20, 1846; d. May 19, 1847.
vi Charles Batty, b. July 23, 1848, in Lockport, N. Y.
vii Edward Batty, b. Oct. 5, 1850, in Lockport.
viii Jennie Maria Batty, b. Apr. 9, 1854, in Lockport.

1954 Charles Batty (*Huldah Eddy, William, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 4, 1809; m. May 17, 1831, **Julia A. Handell**, b. Jan. 31, 1810.

Children:

i John A. Batty, b. Apr. 14, 1832; d. Nov. 26, 1833.
ii Charles D. Batty, b. Sept. 2, 1834; m. Sept. 29, 1856, Lucy M. Luther.
iii Elisha P. Batty, b. July 7, 1836; d. 1858, at sea.
iv Mary S. Batty, b. Feb. 2, 1840; m. Feb. 21, 1869, Josiah T. Smith.
v Benjamin A. Batty, b. Mar. 1, 1843.
vi Lucy M. Batty, b. Dec. 4, 1845.
vii Clara E. Batty, b. Aug. 4, 1850.

1956 William Eddy Batty (*Huldah Eddy, William, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 23, 1814; m. in 1836, **Marcy R. Burrows**; b. Apr. 20, 1818; d. May 17, 1872.

Child:

Huldah Batty, b. Jan. 25, 1838; d. Nov. 3, 1839.

1959 William Eddy (*John, William, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 7, 1799, at Providence; m. **Sarah** (or Susanna) **Briggs** of Hyannis, Mass.

Children:

3917 Elijah Briggs Eddy, b. 1823; d. 1827.
+3918 Alexander Wright Eddy, b. June 2, 1825.

1960 Mary Ann Eddy (*John, William, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 10, 1801, at Providence; d. Mar. 7, 1850; m. Jan. 22, 1821, at Providence, **Edwin Field**; b. Dec. 29, 1799, at Pawtucket, R. I.; d. Aug. 3, 1867.

Children:

i Mary Ann Field, b. Sept. 14, 1821; m. James M. Bradford (See Eddy Gen. 1881 Ed.).
ii Edwin Field, b. Nov. 22, 1822; m. Ellen Morrison.
iii Martha Eddy Field, b. Feb. 2, 1824; m. Jan. 21, 1844, Henry C. Clark of Providence.
iv Angelina Field, b. 1825; d. young.
v John S. Eddy Field, b. Jan. 4, 1827; m. Anna Collis.
vi Frederick Hampton Field, b. Oct. 16, 1827; m. Oct. 16, 1851, in Newport, Adelaide C. Elsbree, b. Sept. 30, 1831, in Fall River.

vii Charles Henry Field, b. Apr. 29, 1833; d. Feb. 7, 1892, in Seekonk, R. I.; m. Apr. 13, 1851, in Providence, Jane C. Kent, b. Dec. 1, 1835, in St. Johnsbury, Vt.
viii George Washington Field, b. 1835; d. young.
ix Edna J. Field, b. Mar. 23, 1838; m. Sept. 4, 1859, Alfred H. Willard; son of Hezekiah Willard.

1964 Albert Eddy (*John, William, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 23, 1808, at Providence; d. Jan. 28, 1836; m. (1) Mar. 23, 1828, at Warwick (Newspaper), **Ruth Green,** of Scituate, R. I.; b. Apr. 30, 1805; d. Aug. 27, 1832. He m. (2) Dec. 22, 1833, **Harriet Pike;** b. Mar. 6, 1809; d. Apr. 17, 1898.

Children:
3919 Albert Montfred Eddy, b. June 10, 1829; d. June 5, 1830.
+3920 Pembroke Somerset Eddy, b. July 27, 1830.

1969 Daniel Tefft Eddy (*John, William, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 2, 1817; d. Apr. 25, 1903, at Pawtucket (V.R.); m. Mar. 8, 1840, at Providence, **Alice P. Whaley** of South Kingston, R. I. She was b. Oct. 23, 1808; d. June 1, 1889, at Pawtucket; dau. of Peter and Hannah P. Whaley.

Children:
3921 Elizabeth S. Eddy, b. Nov. 4, 1841, at Providence; m. 1862, J. H. McGuire.
3922 John S. Eddy, b. Aug. 27, 1843, at Providence; d. 1864.
+3923 William Eddy, b. June 3, 1846.
3924 Daniel Tefft Eddy, b. Mar. 6, 1849, at Providence; m. Oct. 14, 1873, Sarah E. Clark, b. Feb. 1849, at Southbridge, Mass.; d. Nov. 5, 1876, at Southbridge; dau. of Isaac and Sarah Clark. They had no children.
+3925 David M. Eddy, b. June 30, 1855, at Smithfield, R. I.
3926 Mary W. Eddy, b. Aug. 22, 1861.

1970 Henry Babbitt Eddy (*John, William, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 7, 1819, at Providence; d. July 7, 1884, at Providence (V.R.); m. Jan. 6, 1842, at North Scituate, R. I., **Amanda Randall;** b. Mar. 9, 1819; dau. of Nehemiah and Elizabeth (Wilkinson) Randall.

Children:
3927 Albert Eddy, b. Mar. 23, 1843; d. Dec. 1, 1903 (V.R.); m. (1) May 7, 1864, at Providence, Georgianna Randall, b. 1844, in Johnston, R. I.; d. Apr. 19, 1927 (Newspaper). She was dau. of Gordon B. and Mary Ann Randall. They were divorced and he mar. (2) Aug. 22, 1878, at Providence, Mrs. Mary A. Hebard, b. 1849, at Boston; dau. of James and Mary Regan. She d. at Providence, Nov. 16, 1917.
3928 Martha Medora Eddy, b. Oct. 16, 1848; m. (1) Aug. 10, 1868, at Providence (V.R.), Charles Clarence Corbett, b. 1849, at Providence; son of Edward and Mary E. Corbett. She m. (2) July 9, 1891, Henry J. Geer, b. in Pittsfield, Me.; son of Elijah and Mary Geer (Seekonk V.R.).

1972 Amanda Malvina Eddy (*John, William, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 13, 1824, at Providence; m. Sept. 22, 1842, **Robert Goodwin,** b. July 10, 1824.

Children, b. in Providence:
i Edwin Field Goodwin, b. Sept. 2, 1843; d. Oct. 14, 1853.
ii Martha Goodwin, b. June 6, 1846.
iii Robert Henry Goodwin, b. Nov. 13, 1854.
iv Amanda Malvina Goodwin, b. Sept. 14, 1857.
v Carrie Evelyn Goodwin, b. Apr. 6, 1860.
vi James Albert Goodwin, b. Mar. 29, 1863.

1974 Cyrus Barker Eddy (*Ezra, William, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 17, 1808, in Providence; d. July 28, 1876, at Bristol, R. I.; m. (1) Jan. 7, 1829, **Eunice G. Dyer;** b. Oct. 31, 1803, at Little Compton, R. I.; d. Mar. 8, 1846, at Bristol. He m. (2) Oct. 28, 1846, at Bristol, **Phebe Gould Thurston;** b. Aug. 23, 1820, at Berwick, Me.; d. Feb. 18, 1885, at Bristol; dau. of Andrew and Mary (Furbush) Thurston. He was a carpenter.

Children, by first wife, b. in Providence:

+3929 CHARLES DYER EDDY, b. Oct. 1, 1829.
3930 SARAH JANE EDDY, b. Sept. 6, 1831; d. Dec. 1, 1864.
3931 ALFRED LEWIS EDDY, b. Apr. 22, 1834; d. Dec. 9, 1852.
3932 MARY ANN EDDY, b. Oct. 2, 1841; d. Dec. 20, 1860, at Bristol.

Children, by second wife, b. in Bristol:

3933 RENSSELAER OSBORN EDDY, b. Mar. 7, 1848; d. Nov. 10, 1852.
3934 SUSAN AMELIA EDDY, b. Aug. 18, 1849; d. June 21, 1871.
+3935 ANN MARIA EDDY, b. June 13, 1851.
+3936 EMILY GREENE EDDY, b. Aug. 11, 1854.
3937 FRANK ALBERT EDDY, b. July 25, 1857; d. July 22, 1861.

1975 Amelia Peckham Eddy (*Ezra, William, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 1, 1810, at Providence; m. Jan. 2, 1833 (Newspaper), **James Nelson Munro** of Bristol, R. I.

Children:

i JAMES NELSON MUNRO.
ii FREDERICK AUGUSTUS MUNRO.

1976 Maria Eddy (*Ezra, William, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 26, 1813, at Providence; d. Oct. 24, 1894, at Central Falls, R. I.; m. Jan. 22, 1833, at Providence, **Nicholas Redwood Easton;** b. Mar. 4, 1811, at Providence; d. Mar. 24, 1879, at Central Falls, R. I.

Children:

3938 REBECCA REDWOOD EASTON, b. July 8, 1835; m. JOHN W. TILLINGHAST. They had a son, John Redwood Tillinghast, b. July 4, 1855.
3939 CHARLES WESLEY EASTON, b. Dec. 22, 1840; d. Dec. 11, 1841.
+3940 CHARLES FABYAN EASTON, b. Jan. 12, 1843.
+3941 FREDERICK WILLARD EASTON, b. Oct. 17, 1852, at Providence.
+3942 NICHOLAS HOWARD EASTON, b. June 8, 1856.
3943 AMELIA MARIA EASTON, b. Feb. 5, 1836; d. 1917. Unmar.
3944 EMILY CLARK EASTON, b. Nov. 11, 1846; m. Sept. 22, 1868, ANDREW A. STAFFORD. Their two children, Albertus and Howard Stafford, died in infancy.

1977 Huldah Batty Eddy (*Ezra, William, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 29, 1815, at Providence; m. Dec. 1, 1833, **George Osborn Bourn;** b. July 4, 1809, at Somerset, Mass; d. Aug. 17, 1859.

Children, b. in Providence:

+3945 AUGUSTUS OSBORN BOURN, b. Oct. 1, 1834.
3946 EMMA ELLIOTT BOURN, b. Jan. 8, 1839.
3947 RACHEL BOURN, b. June 22, 1845; m. June 28, 1865, at Providence, WILLIAM CHAPMAN DOWNS, b. in Frame, Eng., Apr. 23, 1825. They have a dau., Edith Bourn Downs, b. Feb. 18, 1873, in Providence.

1978 Charles William Eddy (*Ezra, William, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 12, 1817, at Providence; d. Oct. 24, 1846, at Providence; m. Sept. 1, 1838, **Ann E. Hamlin;** d. June 9, 1886, at Pawtucket, R. I., aged 67 yrs., 3 mo. She was dau. of Reuben and Sarah Hamlin.

Children, b. in Providence:
+3948 Laura Mason Eddy, b. Mar. 5, 1843.
+3949 Susan Perry Eddy, b. Jan. 18, 1844.
3950 Sarah Frances Eddy, b. Feb. 15, 1846. Unmar.

1979 Mary West Eddy (*Ezra, William, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 31, 1821, at Providence; m. Mar. 8, 1843, at Providence, **John M. Buffington;** b. Feb. 15, 1818, at Somerset, Mass.

Children:
+3951 Mary Mason Buffington, b. May 14, 1844, in Somerset.
3952 Margaret Bowers Buffington, b. Nov. 5, 1846, in Somerset; m. Eugene Cooper.
3953 John Mason Buffington, b. Apr. 20, 1849, at Somerset; m. Oct. 26, 1875, in Nevada, Cal., Hattie Pierre Rolfe, b. Oct. 20, 1856. They had a dau., Laura May Buffington, b. Mar. 20, 1877, in Nevada, Cal.
3954 William Horace Buffington, b. July 3, 1854, in Stockton, Cal.
3955 Laura James Buffington, b. Mar. 15, 1857.

1980 Albert Clarke Eddy (*Ezra, William, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 26, 1824, at Providence; d. Apr. 5, 1900, at Chicago, Ill.; m. Feb. 18, 1844, at Providence, **Emily C. Greene;** b. May 6, 1824, at Franklin, Mass.; d. Oct. 25, 1894, at Bristol, R. I.; dau. of James G. and Cynthia (Cobb) Greene.

Children:
+3956 George Osborn Eddy, b. Nov. 23, 1844, in Philadelphia.
+3957 Henry Clay Eddy, b. May 9, 1848.

1990 Justin Jones Eddy (*Josiah, William, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 9, 1828; d. Oct. 4, 1903 (V.R.), in Providence; m. Mar. 16, 1852, at Providence, **Matilda Wheaton Munroe;** b. Dec. 3, 1833, at New Bedford, Mass.; d. Apr. 5, 1894, at Pawtucket, R. I.; dau. of Robinson and Betsey Munroe. He was a gold-plater and in the jewelry business in Pawtucket.

Children, b. in Providence:
+3958 Albert Anthony Eddy, b. Jan. 11, 1853.
3959 William H. W. Eddy, b. July 26, 1856; d. July 12, 1916, at Cranston, R. I. Unmar.
3960 Cordelia W. Eddy, b. Aug. 25, 1858. Unmar.

1992 Caleb Williams Eddy (*Josiah, William, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 10, 1832; d. Feb. 19, 1917, at Providence; m. June 10, 1855, at Seekonk, **Mary E. Howland;** b. Dec. 17, 1833, at Providence; d. Jan. 30, 1889, at Providence.

Children, b. in Providence:
3961 Carrie Cordelia Eddy, b. Dec. 30, 1857. Unmar.
3962 Justin J. Eddy, b. July 21, 1861; d. Oct. 5, 1861.

1994 Mary Hammett Ferguson (*Margaret Eddy, William, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 25, 1820, at Providence; m. Oct. 2, 1838, **Charles D. Stockbridge,** in Whately, Mass. He was b. Oct. 2, 1816; d. Apr. 2, 1872, in Whately.

Children:
i Sarah Annis Stockbridge, b. Oct. 20, 1839; d. Jan. 11, 1865.
ii Charles Henry Stockbridge, b. May 9, 1841; m. Jan. 4, 1864, Laura Hunton (See Eddy Gen. 1881).
iii Margaret Ann Stockbridge, b. Aug. 13, 1842.

1996 Peter Ferguson (*Margaret Eddy, William, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 20, 1823; m. Feb. 15, 1852, **Maria J. Bixby;** b. Oct. 24, 1824. He was a civil engineer and lived in New Haven.

Children:
i JAMES JOSEPH FERGUSON, b. Nov. 27, 1853; d. Oct. 14, 1854.
ii MARY FERGUSON, b. Dec. 15, 1855.
iii JOHN WILLIAM FERGUSON, b. Dec. 19, 1857.
iv GEORGE ROBERT FERGUSON, b. June 13, 1859.
v CHARLES EDWARD FERGUSON, b. Dec. 22, 1860.
vi ELIZABETH FERGUSON, b. June 18, 1862; d. Aug. 18, 1862.
vii ARTHUR BIXBY FERGUSON, b. Jan. 13, 1864.
viii HERBERT ALLEN FERGUSON, b. Mar. 28, 1865; d. Jan. 26, 1869.

1997 William Eddy Ferguson (*Margaret Eddy, William, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 1, 1825; m. **Elizabeth Sawtelle,** at New Ipswich, N. H., in 1848.

Child:
ELLA WILLIEMENE FERGUSON, b. Mar. 25, 1854, at Cleveland, Ohio.

1998 George Reid Ferguson (*Margaret Eddy, William, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 19, 1829; m. Jan. 20, 1864, **Susan A. Pratt;** b. June 4, 1833, at Auburn, Mass. He was a clergyman and greatly interested in missionary work. He went to Africa to establish schools.

Children:
i MARGARET EMMA FERGUSON, b. Jan. 14, 1865.
ii GEORGE PRATT FERGUSON, b. Dec. 15, 1868.
iii MAXWELL FERGUSON, b. Apr. 15, 1870; d. Jan. 14, 1876.
iv CATHERINE FERGUSON, b. Oct. 4, 1872.
v WALTER MILLS FERGUSON, b. Mar. 1876.

1999 Margaret Eddy Ferguson (*Margaret Eddy, William, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 9, 1830; m. **Herman B. Allen** of New Haven, June 15, 1854.

Children:
i MARY E. ALLEN, b. Oct. 25, 1856, at New Haven.
ii LILLA ALLEN, b. Aug. 9, 1858; d. Apr. 22, 1863.
iii JAMES FERGUSON ALLEN, b. Dec. 23, 1860.
iv CAROLINE GRAVES ALLEN, b. Mar. 1, 1865.

2004 Joseph Eddy (*Joseph, Joseph, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 15, 1801, at Providence; d. May 5, 1888, at Bay City, Mich.; m. June 4, 1826, at Providence, **Susan Salisbury** of Tiverton. They were m. by Mr. Cheney. She was b. Aug. 14, 1804, at Tiverton; d. Nov. 27, 1886, at Bay City. She was dau. of Capt. Samuel and Catherine (Cook) Salisbury.

He lived in Providence until about 1837. Then he moved to Alleghany Co., N. Y., and in 1845 to Palmyra, N. Y. In 1855 he went farther west to Bay City, Mich., where he engaged in farming. In Palmyra he was a leather dresser. (Providence Deeds.) Benjamin Jones of Cranston sold to Joseph Eddy, Jr. of Providence, land on Public St. in the easterly part of Cranston. Dated Apr. 9, 1832. On Dec. 1, 1835 Joseph Eddy, Jr. of Providence sold land on Public St. Signed also by wife Susan Eddy.

Children:
3963 JOSEPH BARTLETT EDDY, b. Aug. 22, 1827, at Providence; d. Nov. 22, 1829.
+3964 SAMUEL LAFAYETTE EDDY, b. July 15, 1829, at Providence.
3965 JOSEPH BARTLETT EDDY, b. May 30, 1833, at Providence; d. July 4, 1852, at Palmyra, N. Y.
+3966 GEORGE POTTER EDDY, b. Oct. 10, 1837, at Little Genesee, N. Y.

3967 Edward Augustus Eddy, b. Dec. 4, 1840, at Little Genesee. He lived at Hampton, Mich. and d. Jan. 27, 1895, at El Monte, Los Angeles, Cal.
3968 Sarah Eliza Eddy, b. Mar. 24, 1843, at Little Genesee, N. Y.; d. May 31, 1914, at Los Angeles; m. Mar. 4, 1894, at Bay City, William Maxson. They had no children.
+3969 Albert Henry Eddy, b. July 17, 1845, at Palmyra, N. Y.
+3970 Warren Hyde Eddy, b. July 17, 1848, at Palmyra.

2005 Charles A. Eddy (*Joseph, Joseph, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 17, 1804; m. **Mary Sherman;** b. about 1813, at Newport; d. Jan. 11, 1899, aged 86 yrs.; dau. of Jonathan and Marcy Sherman.

Children (1850 Census) (See also sale of land in Providence by Charles Eddy):
3971 Caroline Eddy, b. about 1835 (1850 Census).
3972 Charles H. Eddy, b. about 1839.
3973 Mercy Ann Eddy, b. 1841.
3974 Mary Elizabeth Eddy, b. about 1845.

2007 Edward Irish Eddy (*Joseph, Joseph, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 27, 1808, at Providence; d. Apr. 3, 1894, at Southport, Conn.; m. Sept. 29, 1832, at Providence, **Adeline G. Himes** of Wickford, R. I., b. July 30, 1806; d. Jan. 23, 1870 at Southport.

Children:
3975 Adeline G. Eddy, b. Aug. 3, 1834, at Providence; d. Sept. 13, 1837.
3976 Mary Jane Eddy, b. June 30, 1833, at Providence; d. Feb. 19, 1885.
+3977 George Eddy, b. July 2, 1837.
3978 Cifuentis Eddy, b. Sept. 24, 1841; m. Dec. 24, 1879, at Southport, Conn., Edward James; son of John and Mary (Bachilor) James of England. They had no children.

2009 Phebe Eddy (*George, Joseph, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. 1800; d. Apr. 7, 1864, aged 64 years; m. Apr. 11, 1819 (Newspaper), **Welcome Wilkinson Staples** of Cumberland, R. I. (Wilkinson Gen., p. 180); son of Joseph and Amy (Wilkinson) Staples.

Children:
i Joanna Staples, b. 1821.
ii Arnold Staples, b. 1823.
iii Son, who d. young.

2010 Ambrose S. Eddy (*George, Joseph, Benjamin, Joseph, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), d. May 13, 1878, in his 69th year at Graniteville, R. I.; m. (1) **Mary Mason** of Taunton, Mass.; m. (2) **Ann S. Smith** of Glocester, R. I. on May 14, 1848, at Thompson, Conn. She d. Oct. 27, 1848, aged 28–5–8. (Note. It is possible that Ann was the first wife and Mary the second).

Children:
+3979 George Edmond Eddy, b. Aug. 7, 1839.
3980 Andrew Eddy, d. Oct. 4, 1842, aged 1–11–9. Buried at Graniteville, R. I.

2012 Abby Eddy (*George, Joseph, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 17, 1807; d. Mar. 31, 1891, in her 84th year, at Graniteville, R. I.; m. July 28, 1832, at Providence (V.R.), **Abel Smith;** b. 1807; d. Mar. 21, 1874, in his 67th year, at Graniteville.

Child:
George Smith.

2013 Darius Eddy (*George, Joseph, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 20, 1813; d. May 16, 1896, at Johnston (V.R.); m. (1) **Susan Remington**; m. (2) Oct. 31, 1839, **Esther Ann Irons**; b. 1810, at Burrillville, R. I.; d. May 25, 1906, at Pawtucket, R. I. She was dau. of Elisha and Hannah S. Irons.

Child, by first wife:

3981 Catherine May Eddy, b. Dec. 1836; d. Feb. 7, 1899, in Johnston, R. I. Unmar.

Children, by second wife:

3982 Susan Ellen Eddy, b. 1843; m. (1) Oct. 7, 1863, at Providence, Henry W. Robinson, b. 1840, in Johnston, R. I.; son of George and Nancy Robinson; m. (2) about 1888, Henry H. Russell, b. 1850; son of Emons and Mira Russell.
+3983 Isaac Nelson Eddy, b. May 19, 1848.

2017 Barnard Martin Eddy (*Samuel, Joseph, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 22, 1803, at Providence; d. Jan. 26, 1896, at Providence; m. 1833, **Ann Eliza Knight**; b. Feb. 9, 1810, at Cranston, R. I.; d. Sept. 2, 1877, in Providence. Her mother was named Delilah . . .. He lived on Pearl St., Prov.

He was a private in Co. A, 10th I., also a quartermaster, during the Civil War.

Children:

3984 Mary Elizabeth Eddy, b. Aug. 12, 1835; d. 1908; m. Aug. 30, 1858, at Cranston, R. I., Alfred A. Dexter, b. Mar. 28, 1834, at Pawtucket, R. I.; d. 1899. He was son of Richard Weeden and Mahala (Jencks) Dexter. They had no children.
+3985 Anna Frances Eddy, b. June 13, 1838, at Cranston.
3986 Samuel Thomas Eddy, b. Nov. 19, 1840, at Cranston or Warwick; d. Dec. 20, 1873 (V.R.). He is buried at Swan Point Cem., Prov. He never married.
+3987 Byron Eddy, b. May 30, 1844, at Cranston.
3988 Orrin Eddy, b. Mar. 10, 1847; d. May 16, 1916, at Washington, D. C. (Prov. V.R.). Unmar.
3989 Herbert A. Eddy, d. Dec. 8, 1915; m. Lottie King of Maine. They lived in Boston. They had no children.

2018 Almira Eddy (*Samuel, Joseph, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 4, 1805; m. Aug. 29, 1826 (date also given Aug. 18, 1826), **Clark Fuller** of North Providence.

Children:

Martha Jenckes Fuller, m. Stephen Bowen, of North Scituate. Their children were Florentine, James and Ella Bowen. It is stated that Ella Bowen m. William Eddy of Chepachet, R. I.

2019 Jeremiah Eddy (*Samuel, Joseph, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 4, 1807, at Providence; d. Feb. 17, 1880, at Webster, Mass.; m. May 18, 1834, at Meriden, Conn., **Lucinda Jane Coombs**; b. Mar. 5, 1810, at Meriden, Conn.; d. Apr. 14, 1869, at Thompson, Conn.; dau. of Lemuel and Clorina (Wierd) Coombs.

Children:

3990 Samuel Barnard Eddy, b. July 11, 1835, in Hartford, Conn.; d. July 20, 1835.
+3991 Almira Sophia Jane Eddy, b. Dec. 25, 1836.
3992 Martha Eliza Eddy, b. Mar. 13, 1842; m. Nov. 24, 1863, Moses Larned of Webster, Mass., b. Dec. 11, 1814; d. Oct. 28, 1898. They had no children.
+3993 Mary Cecelia Eddy, b. Jan. 15, 1846.

2023 James Young (*Cynthia, Benjamin, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. in Providence; d. Sept. 14, 1870, at Providence; m. **Sarah Ann Moore** of Newport, who d. Nov. 7, 1868. She was dau. of James and Betsey Moore.

Children:

i Nancy W. Young, b. 1823.
ii Benjamin Eddy Young, b. 1825.
iii Sarah Ann Young, m. Joseph Cole.
iv John B. Young.
v Caroline M. Young.
vi Francis H. Young.
vii William F. Young.

2039 Martha Eddy (*Samuel, Richard, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 2, 1793, at Providence; d. Oct. 31, 1855; m. Dec. 10, 1814, at Providence, **Orondates Mauran,** b. Nov. 28, 1791; son of Joseph Carlo and Olive (Bicknell) Mauran. He d. Oct 6, 1846.

They lived at first in Barrington, R. I. From there Mr. Mauran went to New York, where he became a wealthy merchant and later the proprietor of the first Italian Opera House erected in New York. He was very fond of music. His summer home was on Staten Island, at his country-seat "Monocnong."

Children, b. in New York (Mauran Family from papers of James Eddy Mauran):

i Infant, b. and d. June 18, 1816.
ii James Eddy Mauran, b. June 8, 1817; d. Nov. 27, 1888; m. Alice Cooper, b. Apr. 21, 1832. He was a great scholar and well versed in French, Spanish, Italian and Latin. At the desire of his father he started in to fit himself for a business life, but found that it was not congenial. Since his tastes were literary he decided to become a bookseller, and he became the senior partner of the firm Mauran & Philes. After several years in the business, he retired and moved to Newport, where he built the home on Rhode Island Ave., where he spent the remainder of his life. He had a great fondness for rare and antique books and for works of art. It is likely that he inherited from his grandfather Eddy his love for antiquities and the capacity for patient research, which he developed to such a remarkable degree in his after life. Among his books was a copy of Froissart's Chronicles, which he had embellished with his own hand by "illuminations" on the margins. He also made this a most valuable book with his marginal notes and inserted pages upon which he had placed the results of years of patient study of the fourteenth century, its life and works. He was one of the great scholars of his time.
iii Orondates Mauran, b. July 9, 1819; d. Aug. 22, 1865; m. Apr. 19, 1848, Helen B. Reed.
iv Samuel Eddy Mauran, b. Aug. 7, 1820; d. Aug. 12, 1821.
v Elizabeth Eddy Mauran, b. July 17, 1822; d. Sept. 14, 1832.
vi Eugene Mauran, b. May 9, 1824; d. Nov. 2, 1824.
vii Josephine Mauran, b. Sept. 14, 1825; d. Feb. 16, 1887; m. Sept. 14, 1853, Wolcott Gibbs, b. Feb. 21, 1822.
viii Mary Eliza Mauran, b. June 3, 1827; m. (1) Sept. 14, 1852, Turbutt L. Betton; m. (2) Charles F. Cutting.
ix Sarah Allen Mauran, b. Nov. 25, 1828; d. Feb. 14, 1864; m. Feb. 17, 1851, Philip R. Paulding.
x Charles Mauran, b. Sept. 28, 1830; d. Nov. 6, 1860.
xi Theresa Mauran, b. June 27, 1832; d. Nov. 15, 1856.
xii Samuel Eddy Mauran, b. Dec. 26, 1834; d. Mar. 12, 1891; m. Oct. 24, 1860, Virginia Wood.
xiii Grace Mauran, b. Sept. 3, 1836; d. July 14, 1852.

2048 Anna Eddy (*Samuel, Richard, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 15, 1810, at Providence; m. Aug. 15, 1831, **George Martin Richmond,** of Dayton, Mass.; b. Jan. 22, 1808; son of Samuel Nightingale and Amy Brown (Martin) Richmond.

Children:

i Ellen Richmond, b. May 15, 1832; m. Oct. 25, 1859, James Hepburn Parsons, b. May 30, 1832; son of Anson V. Parsons. Their children were George Richmond Parsons and Mary Hepburn Parsons.
ii Gerald Richmond, b. May 29, 1834; d. Feb. 28, 1839.
iii Frank Richmond, b. Dec. 18, 1835.
iv Harvey Richmond, b. Oct. 14, 1837; d. Mar. 1, 1839.
v Walter Richmond, b. July 27, 1839.

2054 Randall Phetteplace Eddy (*Thomas, Jonathan, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 13, 1806, in Glocester; d. Aug. 29, 1885, in North Smithfield, R. I.; m. Nov. 21, 1833, at Smithfield, **Urania Mowry**, b. Oct. 28, 1811; d. Apr. 18, 1897. She was dau. of William and Deborah (Barnes) Mowry of Smithfield (John Mowry Gen., p. 112). He was a farmer and lived in that part of Smithfield known as Primrose.

Children, b. in Smithfield:

3994 Candace Mowry Eddy, b. Feb. 13, 1835; m., as his second wife, John Robinson Waterman, b. Nov. 20, 1843, at Millburn, Mass.; son of Henry and Sarah (Greene) Waterman (Mowry Gen. and Greene Gen.). They had no children.
3995 Lydia Randall Eddy, b. Mar. 16, 1836; d. Aug. 1922; m. John T. Wood. Her children were James Eddy and Alice A.
+3996 Hannah Waterman Eddy, b. Oct. 8, 1838.
+3997 Thomas William Eddy, b. Aug. 8, 1841.
3998 Sarah Phina Eddy, b. July 21, 1843; d. Feb. 6, 1891. Unmar.
3999 Gilbert Francis Eddy, b. Oct. 18, 1845, d. Jan. 24, 1928. Unmar.
+4000 Alice Urania Eddy, b. June 18, 1850.
4001 Nancy Phetteplace Eddy, b. Mar. 15, 1853; d. July 1853.

2055 Hannah C. Eddy (*Thomas, Jonathan, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 9, 1807; d. Feb. 23, 1846; m. Nov. 11, 1832, **Daniel Smith Mowry**, b. 1801; d. Dec. 4, 1876; son of Benjamin and Alcey (Smith) Mowry. They lived in Burrillville.

Children:

i Mary Jane Mowry, b. July 27, 1839; m. Simon Sayles Lapham. Their children are Simon and Myron.
ii Rhoba Eddy Mowry, m. June 1866, Thomas Phillips. Their children are Lottie, b. Dec. 1872 and Henry Earl, b. Dec. 1875.

2057 Roby E. Eddy (*Thomas, Jonathan, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. about 1814; d. Jan. 3, 1840, aged 26 yrs; m. **Ulysses Mowry**; b. about 1811; d. Mar. 8, 1889; son of Welcome and Joanna (Ballou) Mowry.

Children:

i Gilbert Mowry, d. young.
ii Evans Eddy Mowry, m. Esther Chaffee.
iii Eliza Jane Mowry, b. July 19, 1839; m. Jan. 1, 1867 Anan Devereux; son of Nathaniel Anthony and Sarah (Mowry) Devereux. He was b. May 23, 1843. Their son Frank Everett Devereux was b. May 22, 1868.

2058 John Matthewson Eddy (*Thomas, Jonathan, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 14, 1817, at Glocester or Smithfield, R. I.; d. 1892; m. June 24, 1846, at Smithfield, **Minerva B. Cooper**; b. May 7, 1825, at Burrillville, R. I.; dau. of Moses and Celinda Cooper. He was a carpenter and lived on the farm purchased by his great-great-grandfather, Joshua Eddy.

Children:

4002 HARRIET ESMERALDA EDDY, b. 1852; d. Jan. 22, 1853, aged 10 months.
4003 ORRIN B. EDDY, b. Aug. 15, 1850; d. Oct. 17, 1852.
4004 EMILY P. EDDY, b. about 1848; m. JAMES DRUMMOND.
+4005 THOMAS JOHN EDDY, b. Sept. 11, 1853.

2059 Mary Evans Eddy (*Thomas, Jonathan, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. about 1830 (1850 Census); m. **Cyrus Farnum.**

Child:

H. CYRUS FARNUM, d. Feb. 12, 1926 at North Providence, R. I.; m. ALICE LEIGH, who d. 1920. He was one of the great artists of Providence, a scholar and a musician. At an early age he gave evidence of great talent. In 1893 he studied in Paris. He took several prizes and in 1896 a landscape was accepted by the Royal Academy of Arts in London. In his later years he gave his attention to portraiture. He travelled much and produced many fine pictures of foreign scenes. His young daughter, Elodie Farnum, was a genius also. Her early death and that of his wife left him much alone in the world. From that time he withdrew from society and spent his time alone with his art. The school children of Providence have a library in one of the public schools which they have named in honor of the brilliant child whom they loved.

2063 Cyrus Tourtellott Eddy (*Richard, Jonathan, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 11, 1812, in Glocester, R. I.; d. Sept. 17, 1877, in Providence; m. (1) May 7, 1835, at Smithfield, **Hannah Waterman Mowry;** b. Sept. 6, 1817; d. Aug. 5, 1838; dau. of William and Deborah (Barnes) Mowry. He m. (2) July 2, 1840, **Cynthia Paine;** b. in Foster, R. I., Oct. 28, 1814; d. May 28, 1841; dau. of Andrew and Mary Newhall (Turner) Paine. He m. (3) June 19, 1843, **Eliza McGee;** b. Sept. 26, 1813, at Foster, R. I.; d. Feb. 19, 1906, aged 92, at Providence. She was dau. of Samuel P. and Sarah (Cranston) McGee. His name appears on the Civil and Military list of R. I. He had no children by his first wife.

Child, by second wife:

4006 CYNTHIA PAINE EDDY, b. May 2, 1841, at North Scituate, R. I.; d. May 12, 1912. Unmar.

Children, by third wife:

4007 SARAH CRANSTON EDDY, b. Mar. 31, 1845, at Glocester; d. Aug. 19, 1899, at Providence; m. Sept. 16, 1863, at Providence, ALBERT HENRY WILLIAMS, b. July 7, 1843, at Scituate; d. June 17, 1910, at South Norwalk, Conn. They had no children, but adopted one.
+4008 HANNAH WATERMAN EDDY, b. July 26, 1847, at Providence.
+4009 CYRUS WITHINGTON EDDY, b. Nov. 1, 1852, at Providence.

2064 Thomas Whiteman Eddy (*Richard, Jonathan, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 7, 1816, at Glocester, R. I.; d. May 20, 1878, at Providence; m. in Smithfield, **Sarah Maria Gano Smith;** b. Aug. 15, 1818; d. Apr. 7, 1884, at Washington, R. I. She was dau. of Waterman and Sarah (Corey) Smith. He was a druggist and lived in Providence.

Children:

4010 ELEANOR EDDY, b. 1836; d. July 18, 1838, aged 1–9–27; bur. in Locust Grove Cem., Prov.
+4011 EDWARD STANHOPE EDDY, b. 1842.
4012 PHOEBE A. EDDY, b. 1843; d. Apr. 11, 1845, aged 1–9–3, bur. at Locust Grove Cem.
+4013 THOMAS ERNEST EDDY, b. about 1846.

4014 Richard A. Eddy, b. July 3, 1849; d. Nov. 20, 1863; bur. at Locust Grove Cem.
+4015 Forrest Greenwood Eddy, b. Sept. 8, 1853, at Providence.
+4016 Irving Prescott Eddy, b. Apr. 7, 1861, at Providence.

2065 Drusilla W. Eddy (*Richard, John, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 10, 1799; d. Sept. 10, 1829; m. Dec. 5, 1819, **Allen Bassett;** d. Sept. 29, 1875.

Children:
+4017 Zenecia Bassett, b. Nov. 9, 1820.
4018 Ambrose Bassett, b. July 6, 1822; d. Jan. 5, 1839.
+4019 Palmer H. Bassett, b. Nov. 11, 1823.
4020 Harriet A. Bassett, b. Aug. 5, 1825; d. Oct. 24, 1827.
+4021 Julia E. Bassett, b. May 12, 1827.
+4022 Richard Allen Bassett, b. Feb. 20, 1829.

2066 Angeline Eddy (*Richard, John, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 16, 1806; d. Jan. 23, 1843; m. Jan. 27, 1827, **Cornelius Sickles;** b. Mar. 4, 1804; d. Sept. 25, 1849.

Children:
+4023 Susan Emeline Sickles, b. Mar. 26, 1828.
4024 William L. Sickles, b. Dec. 3, 1830; m. Matilda Root. He was killed at Murfreesboro, May 16, 1863.
+4025 Orrin W. Sickles, b. Jan. 4, 1833.
+4026 Matilda Melissa Sickles, b. May 10, 1835.

2067 Ziba Coman Eddy (*Richard, John, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 3, 1808, at Eaton, N. Y.; d. Aug. 6, 1841; m. Mar. 7, 1832, at Barrington, N. Y., **Elizabeth Williams;** b. Sept. 19, 1811, at Greenfield, N. Y.; d. Sept. 2, 1887, at Barrington, N. Y. He was a physician and settled at Hornby, N. Y., where he had a very extensive practice.

Children, b. at Hornby:
4027 Mary Ann Eddy, b. Jan. 29, 1833; d. July 25, 1905. Unmar. She lived at Barrington.
+4028 Ann Eliza Eddy, b. Jan. 5, 1837.
+4029 Drusilla Eddy, b. June 1, 1840.

2068 Deborah Winsor Eddy (*Richard, John, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 29, 1810; d. Apr. 13, 1843; m. Aug. 1833, **Rev. Ira Brown;** d. June 2, 1868.

Children:
+4030 Franklin Brayton Brown, b. July 15, 1834.
+4031 Sarah Angeline Brown, b. Mar. 27, 1836.
+4032 Susan Brown.
4033 Harriet Jane Brown, b. Dec. 29, 1840; m. Feb. 10, 1864, David Hogeboom. They lived in De Kalb, Ill. They had no children.
4034 Marian Winsor Brown, b. Apr. 6, 1843; d. May 24, 1864.

2069 Asem Eddy (*Richard, John, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 21, 1812, at Eaton, Madison Co., N. Y.; d. Nov. 11, 1885; m. Oct. 29, 1837, **Mary Ann Hoyt;** b. Dec. 28, 1810, at Troy, Penn.; d. Sept. 10, 1900, at Beaver Dams, N. Y. She was dau. of Oliver and Sallie (Jones) Hoyt of Reading, N. Y.

He spent his boyhood days on a farm near Dundee, N. Y. In 1833 he went to Hornby. In early life he taught school but in his later years he was chiefly engaged in manufacturing lumber, shingles, furniture, horse-rakes, etc. He was active in public life and usually took the lead in every movement for the upbuilding of the town where he lived. He held many offices of honor and trust. He was exceedingly interested in educational matters. His views were broad and liberal on all subjects. He was ever ready to give to those in need, for he had a kindly feeling toward the unfortunate.

Children, b. in Hornby, N. Y.:
4035 Son, b. Apr. 2, 1839; d. Apr. 3, 1839.
+4036 Myron Asem Eddy, b. Aug. 14, 1840.
4037 George Bancroft Eddy, b. Nov. 16, 1847; d. Sept. 21, 1850.

2070 Erasmus Eddy (*Richard, John, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 22, 1815, at Eaton, Madison Co., N. Y.; d. July 7, 1885; m. Jan. 1, 1839, **Sarah E. Little**; b. Feb. 13, 1820, at Dundee, N. Y.; d. Oct. 9, 1885. He was a tanner and currier.

Children, b. in Dundee:
4038 Adaline M. Eddy, b. July 23, 1844; m. Ira Winsor Oakley, her cousin (See No. 4042).
4039 Adford S. Eddy, b. Sept. 14, 1850; d. May 15, 1872, at Dundee.
+4040 John A. Eddy, b. July 27, 1853.

2071 Mary Ann Eddy (*Richard, John, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 20, 1817, at Eaton, N. Y.; d. Jan. 16, 1890; m. Jan. 28, 1841, **John Augustus Oakley**, b. Mar. 20, 1817; d. Jan. 28, 1864, at New Lebanon, Ill.

Children, b. at New Lebanon:
4041 Erasmus Wright Oakley, b. Jan. 31, 1842; d. Feb. 15, 1842.
+4042 Ira Winsor Oakley, b. Dec. 27, 1842; d. July 29, 1911; m. Adaline Eddy, his cousin, dau. of Erasmus. They have a son, Glenn Oakley, b. Aug. 17, 1882.
4043 Mary Melinda Oakley, b. Aug. 19, 1845; d. Aug. 18, 1922; m. July 10, 1866, George L. Harrington, son of James and Charlotte (Walrod) Harrington of Chenango Co., N. Y. He was a soldier in the Civil War, but saw no fighting as he had to carry mail and dispatches. They celebrated their Golden Wedding in 1916.
+4044 Amelia Drusilla Oakley, b. May 24, 1850; d. July 15, 1914.
+4045 Asem Allen Oakley, b. Jan. 9, 1853.

2072 Richard Eddy (*Richard, John, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 27, 1819, in Barrington, N. Y.; d. Jan. 10, 1884, at Morris, Minn.; m. Oct. 1, 1846, **Mary Eliza Sandborn**, at Charter Grove, Ill. She was b. Aug. 6, 1829; d. Mar. 12, 1903, at Olympia, Wash.

He spent his boyhood in Barrington, and began teaching at an early age, and followed this vocation the greater part of his life. During the winter he also taught singing in a night school. He was a fluent speaker and a clear thinker and keen reasoner, so that he was much sought after for debates and public speeches. He settled in De Kalb Co., Ill. in 1844, but in 1852 moved to the extreme frontier of Minnesota.

Frank Marion Eddy writes:

My father was a small, wiry man, with a big head; tremendously fond of argument, and of a literary turn of mind and of considerable oratorical ability; very religious, but of a pugnacious disposition. He was well-educated, having attended an academy in New York State. He was an especially fine penman and taught writing school. He was a fine tenor singer. He was a miller and frequently worked in grist-mills. He was of a very restless disposition and could never remain long in any one place or at any one pursuit. He was a typical frontiersman and whenever any one settled within a mile of him, he pulled up stakes and moved on. He settled on Government land twice in Ill., twice in Ia. (one claim in Ia. is now site of Decorah), twice in Minn. He used neither liquor nor tobacco. He was an ardent Republican.

Children:
4046 Charlotte C. Eddy, b. Sept. 7, 1847, at Charter Grove; d. young.
4047 Calista Ellen Eddy, b. Nov. 4, 1848, at Charter Grove; d. young.
+4048 Homer Richard Eddy, b. Dec. 7, 1852.

4049 Gilman M. Eddy, b. Mar. 22, 1855; d. young.
+4050 Frank Marion Eddy, b. Apr. 1, 1856.
+4051 Volney Hewes Eddy, b. Aug. 30, 1858.
4052 O. Eugene Eddy, b. Apr. 5, 1861; d. Mar. 18, 1898.
+4053 Ozora Abijah Eddy, b. May 3, 1864.
4054 James M. Eddy, b. June 27, 1866; d. young.
+4055 George Sanford Eddy, b. Sept. 15, 1868.
+4056 S. Llewellyn Eddy, b. Dec. 11, 1870.

2073 Alcey Melinda Eddy (*Richard, John, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 15, 1821, at Hornby, N. Y.; m. May 15, 1844, at Hornby, **Stephen Hogeboom,** b. Jan. 3, 1818, at Greene Co., N. Y.; d. Jan. 3, 1875, at Yelka, Cal.

Children:
+4057 Charles Erasmus Hogeboom, b. Apr. 28, 1846.
4058 Phebe L. Hogeboom, b. Sept. 15, 1848; d. July 5, 1872.
+4059 Flora S. Hogeboom, b. Oct. 23, 1851.
+4060 Ella F. Hogeboom, b. June 23, 1855.
4061 Wilmer Eddy Hogeboom, b. Mar. 2, 1859; m. Dec. 21, 1882, Miss MacKay Brown of Geneva, Ill. They live at New Lebanon.
4062 Frank Hogeboom, b. June 5, 1864; d. Apr. 11, 1866.

2074 Jonathan Day (*Sarah Eddy, John, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 10, 1799; d. Feb. 15, 1871; m. (1) June 29, 1824, **Emily Mellen;** who d. Jan. 21, 1833. He m. (2) Sept. 23, 1835, **Emeline Corbett.**

Children, by first wife:
4063 John Edward Day, b. May 11, 1825; d. July 9, 1870.
4064 Emily Mellen Day, b. July 12, 1828; m. William Larned.
4065 Hannah A. Day, b. Dec. 1, 1830; d. Aug. 12, 1832.
4066 Jonathan Day, Jr.; b. Aug. 10, 1832; d. Mar. 16, 1842.

Children, by second wife:
+4067 Emeline Corbett Day, b. Sept. 15, 1836.
4068 Sarah Eddy Day, b. Dec. 13, 1838; d. Aug. 3, 1840.
4069 Eliza Jane Day, b. Dec. 19, 1840.
4070 Charles Sydney Day, b. Jan. 7, 1846; m. Oct. 24, 1871, Anne Prince. They had a dau., Alice M. Day, b. Sept. 13, 1872.
4071 Caroline Mary Day, b. Dec. 9, 1849; d. Nov. 9, 1873.
4072 Jeannette Agnes Day, b. Apr. 1, 1854.

2080 Dolly Day (*Sarah Eddy, John, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 5, 1809; d. Sept. 13, 1873; m. June 18, 1835, **Abial May** of Woodstock, Conn.

Children:
4073 George May, b. Dec. 13, 1837; d. Sept. 8, 1839.
+4074 Lucy May, b. Jan. 21, 1840.
4075 George A. May, b. Feb. 9, 1844; d. May 23, 1868 from disease contracted when a soldier.

2088 John Eddy (*Horatio, John, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 29, 1813, at Eaton, N. Y.; m. May 3, 1847, **Almira Kaple** of Jerusalem, N. Y.

Children:
4076 Sarah Emeline Eddy, b. May 7, 1848, at Plattsburgh, N. Y.
4077 Mary Almira Eddy, b. May 8, 1850.
4078 Hettie Ambrosia Eddy, b. June 20, 1854; d. Aug. 19, 1856.
4079 Ira Horatio Eddy, b. Sept. 10, 1856.
4080 Charles D. Eddy, b. June 19, 1862.

2089 Elihu Chapin Eddy (*Horatio, John, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 2, 1815; m. May 15, 1859, **Mrs. Lemira** (Skinner) **Holton;** dau. of Israel and Betsey Skinner.

Child, b. in Plattsburg, N. Y.:

4081 Ellen Ambrosia Eddy, b. Mar. 26, 1860.

2090 Horatio Bardwell Eddy (*Horatio, John, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 25, 1818, at Eaton, N. Y.; d. May 13, 1863; m. Aug. 12, 1852, at Seneca Falls, N. Y., **Mary Jane Bellows.**

Children:

4082 Mary Jane Eddy, b. Oct. 20, 1853.
4083 Lois Maria Eddy, b. Mar. 15, 1856.
4084 Sophia Eddy, b. May 12, 1860.

2096 Marian Chandler (*Deborah Eddy, John, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 5, 1811; d. Jan. 30, 1851; m. June 9, 1831, **Royal Hatch.** They lived at Stratford, Vt.

Children:

4085 Henry Chandler Hatch, b. Sept. 4, 1832; m. Sept. 15, 1859, Mary A. Moore. Their children were Harry Lee, b. Dec. 12, 1862, and William Moore, b. Apr. 28, 1864.
4086 Sarah Deborah Hatch, b. Mar. 11, 1836; d. Dec. 17, 1860.
+4087 Royal Augustus Hatch, b. Sept. 3, 1838.
4088 James Harvey Hatch, b. Aug. 30, 1840; m. Abbie Sanborn. They live at Piqua, Ohio. Their children are Leonard, Katie, and Caroline Hatch.
4089 Lucia Adeline Hatch, b. Oct. 9, 1842; m. Jan. 12, 1870, Edmund McIntyre. They live at Seward, Neb. Their dau. Gertrude M. was b. in 1873.
4090 John Eddy Hatch, b. July 5, 1846; d. Dec. 1, 1880: m. Nov. 18, 1873, Caroline A. Bates. Their son George Bates Hatch was b. Aug. 27, 1874.

2097 William Chandler (*Deborah, John, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 21, 1813; m. **Caroline Carter Child.** They live in East Woodstock, Conn.

Children:

i John Frank Chandler, b. June 27, 1845; m. Jan. 1, 1880, Marcia A. Brown. Their children are Maria A., b. Oct. 30, 1880 and Herman A., b. Mar. 23, 1882.
ii Hattie Elizabeth Chandler, b. Apr. 22, 1849; m. Sept. 14, 1870, Chauncey Morse. They live in Millbury, Mass. Their children are Clara Estella, b. Dec. 21, 1871; Ernest Chandler, b. Aug. 16, 1875; and Alice, b. Sept. 23, 1877.
iii Abbie Carter Chandler, b. Feb. 14, 1852; m. Monroe W. Ide. Their son, Herbert Chauncey Ide, was b. Oct. 21, 1874.
iv Alice Caroline Chandler, b. July 31, 1856.
v William Herbert Chandler, b. Aug. 18, 1858.
vi Ellen Agnes Chandler, b. May 6, 1859.

2105 George Merritt Eddy (*John, John, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 4, 1818, in Dudley, Mass.; d. Apr. 24, 1900; m. (1) Dec. 25, 1845, **Mary E. Tierney,** b. Apr. 12, 1813, in New York City; d. in May 1889, at Brooklyn. He m. (2) **Agnes Duckworth** on Dec. 15, 1892.

He began a business career at the age of 17 as a clerk in a country store. He was frugal, industrious and honest. About 1844 he began business in New York City as a manufacturer of tape measures. He pursued this business with his characteristic energy and perseverance, overcoming one difficulty after another which attended the founding of a new business, until it assumed under his wise management much larger proportions than had at first seemed possible. He invented a rotary printing-press which his business demanded. He employed Messrs. R. Hoe & Co. to build this rotary press, the first ever made. All the later presses built by this great firm followed the principle developed in his machine. In 1886 he purchased ten city lots on Carson Ave., Brooklyn, where he built a factory. He was greatly interested in the prosperity of Brooklyn. He was a member of the Union League Club, one of the founders of the Bedford Bank, and one of its board of directors. He was also active in the Classon Ave. Presbyterian Church.

Children:
4091 Mary Louise Eddy, b. Sept. 11, 1846; d. May 11, 1894.
4092 Emma Catherine Eddy, b. Apr. 12, 1848; d. Dec. 1852.
4093 George Edward Eddy, b. Sept. 27, 1850; d. Sept. 23, 1855.
+4094 John George Eddy, b. Aug. 17, 1852.
+4095 William Henry Eddy, b. Sept. 20, 1854, at Hoboken, N. J.

2106 Louisa Eddy (*John, John, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 5, 1820, at Dudley, Mass.; m. Oct. 15, 1845 (Int. Sept. 20, 1845, at Barre, Mass.), **Francis Orr,** b. Feb. 23, 1816, at Topham, Me.

Children:
i John Eddy Orr, b. Aug. 9, 1846; d. Jan. 15, 1870, at Rochester, N. H.
ii Frank Henry Orr, b. Dec. 1, 1849; m. Annie A. Ricker, d. June 6, 1883. Their son, Wendell Eddy Orr, was b. Dec. 23, 1874.
iii Kate Elizabeth Orr, b. Jan. 26, 1853.

2107 John Winsor Eddy (*John, John, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 23, 1822, at Dudley, Mass.; d. 1865 at Anna, Ill.; m. (1) Apr. 15, 1850, at New York City, **Rachel Scribner.** He m. (2) . . . He served in the Civil War.

Child, by first wife:
4096 William Eddy.

Child, by second wife:
4097 John Sherwood Eddy, b. Aug. 30, 1859.

2108 Erasmus Day Eddy (*John, John, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 10, 1825, at Dudley, Mass.; d. Dec. 25, 1882; m., 1862, **Mary E. Alpin** (or Alpine).

Child:
4098 Annie P. Eddy, b. Sept. 15, 1869.

2110 Pascal Paoli Eddy (*John, John, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 22, 1830, at Dudley, Mass.; m. Aug. 18, 1852, **Caroline M. Jewett;** b. Mar. 27, 1833, in Dudley; d. Nov. 15, 1907, at Willmar, Minn. She was dau. of John and Esther C. (Bates) Jewett.

Children:
4099 William Francis Eddy, b. Oct. 11, 1857; m. 1892, Annie Wilder.
4100 Henry Bates Eddy, b. Sept. 5, 1859, at Dudley. Unmar. He resides in Willmar.
+4101 Charles Theodore Eddy, b. June 16, 1864.
+4102 George Herbert Eddy, b. Jan. 13, 1872, at Minneapolis.
+4103 Catherine Amelia Eddy, b. Nov. 25, 1873.
+4104 Lewis Jewett Eddy, b. Oct. 16, 1875.

2112 William Penn Eddy (*John, John, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 16, 1835, in Dudley, Mass.; d. Feb. 23, 1913, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Apr. 12, 1856, **Salome Jane Crawford,**

at Terryville, Conn. She was b. May 10, 1846, at Carmichaels, Penn; d. Oct. 18, 1908, at Brooklyn; dau. of William and Elizabeth (Rea) Crawford.

He served two years in the Civil War and lost a foot at the Battle of Spottsylvania Court House. He was a member of the firm of George M. Eddy and Co., manufacturers of tape measures, in Brooklyn. About 1890 he became interested in genealogy and historic matters relating to the early settlement of this country. He collected records of his branch of the Eddy Family and also published a Crawford Genealogy and History. He has also contributed articles to various historical associations of New England.

Children:

4105 JOHN LYNN EDDY, b. June 16, 1867, in Dudley, Mass.; m. June 15, 1904, MARTHA RAYMOND RICHARDS, b. May 7, 1866, at Hillsboro, Ohio; dau. of Joseph H. and Elizabeth Stoneman (Eddy) Richards. They live at Westminster Park, White Plains, N. Y. They have no children. He is well-known as one of the editors of "The Outlook" (See No. 10007).
4106 ELSIE RAY EDDY, b. Dec. 12, 1871; m. DIDORE SHUSTER.

2120 Job Eddy (*Zephaniah, Zephaniah, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 6, 1780, in Rhode Island; d. Feb. 6, 1866; m. (1) June 3, 1810, **Fanny Winslow**; b. Feb. 17, 1789; d. Feb. 10, 1836; m. (2) a sister of Bishop Peck.

In 1794 he went with his family to Otsego Co., N. Y., where he had a farm. In 1825 he moved to Cherry Creek, Chatauqua Co., where he was one of the pioneers. He served in the War of 1812 in Lieut. Col. Matthew Clyde's Reg't. and in 1817 was Capt. of 112th Reg't of Infantry. By his first wife he had three girls and four boys. The eldest daughter m. . . . Green and went to Genesee, Ill.

Children (incomplete list):

+4107 BARTON EDDY.
+4108 WALTON ALMY EDDY.
4109 JOHN EDDY.

2124 Zephaniah Eddy (*Zephaniah, Zephaniah, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 10, 1789, at Providence, R. I.; d. Mar. 12, 1868, at Philadelphia, N. Y.; m. (1) Jan. 2, 1812, at Williamstown, N. Y., **Sally Burdick** of Cooperstown, N. Y.; b. Sept. 5, 1793, at Cooperstown; d. Sept. 16, 1862; dau. of Carey and Sarah (Whitford) Burdick. He m. (2) **Mrs. Barr**. He lived in Philadelphia, N. Y. He was a great worker in the Methodist Church. A memorial window there is dedicated to him.

Children:

+4110 CHARLES GILES EDDY, b. Jan. 30, 1814.
+4111 JOB EDDY, b. Nov. 16, 1816.
+4112 SARAH EDDY, b. Jan. 12, 1818.
4113 LUCINA MARY EDDY, b. Sept. 6, 1819; d. Dec. 3, 1904; m. HON. WILLARD IVES of Watertown, N. Y.
+4114 PRUDENCE EDDY, b. Apr. 15, 1821.
4115 DORCAS EDDY, b. Feb. 20, 1823; d. Mar. 2, 1851. Unmar.
+4116 ZEPHANIAH CAREY EDDY, b. Mar. 12, 1825.
4117 JOANNA EDDY, b. June 3, 1827; d. young.
4118 MARIETTA EDDY, b. Dec. 16, 1828; d. 1840.
+4119 OLIVE ELFREDA EDDY, b. May 9, 1832.
+4120 CYNTHIA JANE EDDY, b. Sept. 10, 1834.

2127 Nelson Steere Eddy (*Adfur, Zephaniah, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 21, 1804, at Glocester, R. I.; d. May 13, 1847, at Providence; m. Nov. 2, 1826, at Glocester, **Elizabeth Miranda Lamson** of Oxford, Mass.; b. July 8, 1807; d. July 4, 1859, at Providence (V.R.); dau. of Timothy and Elizabeth

(Boyce) Lamson. Lemuel H. Elliott was appointed adm. at Thompson, Conn. on his estate, which was rather large. His wife left a will.

Children, b. in Glocester, R. I.:
+4121 Adfur Eddy, b. Nov. 24, 1827.
+4122 Ellen Eddy, b. Mar. 10, 1829.

2129 Andrew Eddy (*Welcome, Thomas, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 17, 1802, in Herkimer Co., N. Y.; m. **Mercy Rathburn.**

Children:
+4123 Welcome Eddy.
4124 Cornelia Eddy.
4125 Mary Eddy.
4126 Emily Eddy.
+4127 Asa Eddy, b. Apr. 13, 1827.
+4128 Nathan Eddy, b. Oct. 12, 1840.
+4129 Milton Eddy, b. Oct. 4, 1848.

2130 Welcome Eddy (*Welcome, Thomas, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. 1812, in Herkimer Co.; m. **Rhoda Marble.** They went to Rochelle, Ill., in 1866.

Children:
4130 Lucile Eddy.
4131 Helen Eddy.
4132 Lois Eddy.
4133 Delos Eddy.

2134 Daniel Eddy (*Welcome, Thomas, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 16, 1814, in Herkimer Co.; d. Mar. 14, 1889, at La Fargeville, N. Y.; m. (1) at Orleans Corners, **Mary Catherine Strough,** who d. in 1844; m. (2) in 1847, **Mary Francisco,** b. at Lansingburgh, May 22, 1826. He settled in Jefferson Co., in 1832, at Orleans Commons and in 1858, he moved to La Fargeville.

Child, by first wife:
+4134 Jason Eddy, b. June 29, 1842, in Orleans.

Children, by second wife:
+4135 Roby Eddy, b. June 2, 1851.
4136 Elmer E. Eddy, b. Mar. 27, 1862, at La Fargeville, N. Y.; m. Sarah L. Mitchell; dau. of Isaac Mitchell. He studied at Ann Arbor and later graduated at Buffalo in 1890. Since then he has practised medicine in Redwood, N. Y.

2140 Welcome Eddy Tinkham (*Sarah Eddy, Thomas, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 11, 1805; m. (1) Nov. 14, 1827, at Canterbury, Conn., **Susanna Herrick;** m. (2) Oct. 19, 1833, at Willimantic, Conn., **Sarah L. King.**

Children, by first wife:
i Zira Bugbee Tinkham.
ii Henry Alonzo Tinkham.
iii Calvin Herrick Tinkham.

Children, by second wife:
iv Susan Eddy Tinkham, b. Oct. 14, 1835. Living in 1928.
v Sarah Ludentia Tinkham, b. Oct. 28, 1838; m. William Blakeley.
vi Martha L. Tinkham, b. Oct. 28, 1839; m. John B. Brown.
vii Eugene M. Tinkham.
viii Alice C. Tinkham.

ix Albert F. Tinkham.
x Edwin L. Tinkham.
xi Fred E. Tinkham.
xii George Herbert Tinkham.

2143 **Nelson Noah Eddy** (*Olney, Olney, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 16, 1812, at Glocester, R. I.; d. July 28, 1887, at Mohegan; m. **Phebe Tunmore;** b. July 27, 1821; d. Feb. 3, 1887, at Mohegan.

Children:
4137 Sally Ann Smith Eddy, b. Mar. 6, 1839; d. Oct. 20, 1841.
+4138 John Henry Eddy, b. Feb. 14, 1840.
+4139 Elizabeth Dorr Eddy, b. Aug. 31, 1842.
4140 Sabra Dallas Eddy, b. Nov. 12, 1844; d. Nov. 5, 1925; m. Wright Porter. They had a son, who d. at birth. They adopted Mary Arline Noble, who m. Albert Wilcox.
+4141 William Nelson Eddy, b. July 12, 1850.
4142 Martha Alice Eddy, b. Aug. 9, 1854; d. Sept. 21, 1877.
4143 Ruth Mandella Eddy, b. Mar. 16, 1858; d. May 16, 1862.
4144 Mary Louise Eddy, b. Sept. 4, 1861; d. Sept. 7, 1887; m. Jeremiah Hall.

2146 **Arnold Eddy** (*Olney, Olney, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 27, 1817, in Glocester, R. I.; d. Feb. 26, 1900, in West Glocester; m. Sept. 24, 1837, in Glocester, **Cynthia Keach,** b. Feb. 19, 1818; d. May 16, 1899, aged 81; dau. of Benjamin and Celinda (Cutler) Keach.

Children, b. in Glocester, R. I.:
+4145 Phebe Steere Eddy, b. Aug. 29, 1838.
+4146 Susan Celinda Eddy, b. Apr. 24, 1841.
+4147 James Allen Eddy, b. Jan. 23, 1844.
4148 George Gilbert Eddy, b. Aug. 2, 1846; d. Aug. 28, 1847.
4149 Mary Eliza Eddy, b. Aug. 9, 1849; d. Feb. 19, 1854.
+4150 Carrie Maria Eddy, b. Oct. 25, 1855.

2148 **Raymond Perry Eddy** (*Olney, Olney, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 17, 1823, in Glocester, R. I.; d. Nov. 11, 1903, in Providence; m. (1) Nov. 27, 1846, **Eliza Smith;** b. June 6, 1825, at Smithfield, R. I.; d. Apr. 6, 1872, in Prov.; dau. of Harry and Lydia (Polk) Smith. He m. (2) Apr. 21, 1880, **Ella Maria Hawkins;** b. June 18, 1855; dau. of Hallam Huntington and Sarah S. (Angell) Hawkins, of Johnston, R. I.

Dr. Raymond Eddy was a self-made man. The greater part of his education was acquired after he was eighteen years of age, by persistent study in his spare moments. For a time he was an overseer in a mill, but later entered the jewelry business in Warren and carried on in addition a watch and clock-repairing establishment. He invented the spring locket and several tools for use in tracing fine patterns on jewelry. But medicine had always interested him. When about forty years of age he entered the Eclectic Medical Institute of Cincinnati and graduated in 1860. He entered upon the practice of medicine in Greenville, R. I. and later moved to Olneyville, on the outskirts of Providence, where he had a large practice and was beloved by all whom he served.

Children, by first wife:
4151 Albert Fulton Eddy, b. Feb. 8, 1848; m. June 30, 1868, at Providence, Abby Sweet of Allendale, R. I. She was b. in Johnston, 1845. They had no children.
+4152 Elmer Bertley Eddy, b. Jan. 8, 1850.
+4153 Raymond Perry Eddy, Jr., b. Apr. 6, 1852.

Child, by second wife:
+4154 Ruth Pearl Eddy, b. June 21, 1882.

2154 Charles Colwell Eddy (*Augustus, Olney, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 22, 1821, at Triangle, N. Y.; d. Mar. 12, 1870, at McDonough, N. Y.; m. 1841, **Amy Stephens;** dau. of John and Sarah (Haynes) Stephens. She was the dau. of his step-mother by her earlier marriage. He was a carpenter and farmer. He was educated at Norwich Academy and taught school in his early life.

Children:

4155 MARIA EDDY, b. 1842; d. 1856.
+4156 ELLEN ELIZA EDDY, b. Feb. 15, 1844, at East Greene, N. Y.
+4157 AUGUSTUS SMITH EDDY, b. Sept. 17, 1845, at East Greene.
+4158 JOHN STEPHENS EDDY, b. Nov. 21, 1847, at East Greene.
+4159 ALICE ELIZA EDDY, b. Dec. 1, 1851, at Smithville, N. Y.
+4160 CHARLES ALDRICH EDDY, b. Aug. 26, 1854, at Smithville.
+4161 IDA ALMEDA EDDY, b. Mar. 4, 1857, at Smithville.
+4162 CLIFFORD FREELAND EDDY, b. Aug. 13, 1861.

2157 Lydia Ann Eddy (*Augustus, Olney, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 11, 1829; d. June 11, 1903; m. **Augustus Wheeler.**

Child:

AUGUSTUS WHEELER. He settled in California.

2158 Esther Almeda Eddy (*Augustus, Olney, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 9, 1832; d. Sept. 8, 1859; m. **Worden Holdrege.** They lived at Smithville Flats, N. Y.

Child, b. in Smithville:

ALMEDA HOLDREGE, b. Aug. 10, 1859; m. Sept. 13, 1882, at Smithville, CHARLES L. PANGBURN, b. Oct. 1, 1854, at Smithville. They have no children.

2159 Amy Eddy (*Allen, Newbury, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 25, 1791; d. June 30, 1818; m. Mar. 1809, at Roxbury, Vt., **Enos Young** (V.R. give the year 1810).

Children:

i MARTHA YOUNG.
ii MATILDA YOUNG.
iii ALLEN YOUNG.
iv PORTER YOUNG.

2160 Lucy Eddy (*Allen, Newbury, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 25, 1791; d. 1818; m. Dec. 1809, at Thetford, Vt., **Laben Hall** (V.R. give Dec. 6, 1810).

Children:

i REBECCA HALL.
ii ABEL HALL.

2161 Isaac Eddy (*Allen, Newbury, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 20, 1795; d. Sept. 1, 1833; m. Dec. 10, 1817, at Cavendish, Vt., **Eunice Wilcocks** (or Wilcox); b. Feb. 13, 1799, in Conn.; d. Nov. 21, 1877, at Mt. Holly, Vt.; dau. of Elisha and Abigail Wilcocks.

Children (Bible Rec.):

4163 LENORA JANE EDDY, b. June 26, 1819; m. GEORGE PARKER, who d. Apr. 9, 1876.
4164 AURORA EDDY, b. Mar. 18, 1821; d. Apr. 1822.
+4165 WILLIAM HENDERSON EDDY, b. Mar. 16, 1823.
+4166 JOHN WEST EDDY, b. May 6, 1825.

4167 Mary Lucinda Eddy, b. Apr. 4, 1829; d. Oct. 23, 1885, at Hannibal, N. Y.; m. Henry Lund.
4168 Ellen Finette Eddy, b. Dec. 24, 1833; d. July 21, 1908, at Rutland, Vt.; m. Marshall Tarbell, who d. Apr. 23, 1900.

2162 **Mary Eddy** (*Allen, Newbury, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 3, 1797; m. June 6, 1815, at Mt. Holly, Vt., **Joel Williams** (V.R.).

Children:
i Isaac Eddy Williams, m. Mar. 1838, Lydia A. Foster.
ii Mary C. Williams, m. 1838, . . . Bradley.
iii Augusta A. Williams, m. Morrill Bohanon of Lowell.

2163 **Newbury Eddy** (*Allen, Newbury, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 28, 1799; d. Jan. 25, 1867, at Rushford, N. Y.; m. Sept. 20, 1820, **Amelia Tarbell;** b. June 1, 1798, in Vermont; d. Dec. 17, 1866, at Rushford; dau. of Edward and Rachel (Hildreth) Tarbell. He was a carpenter and housewright. In 1818 he was in New Salem, Mass., but a few years later he was in Mt. Holly, Vt., where he resided until his removal to Rushford.

Children:
4169 Sophronia Eddy, b. Jan. 12, 1822, at Mt. Holly; d. June 13, 1854.
4170 George W. Eddy, b. Oct. 18, 1824; d. Oct. 7, 1828 in Mt. Holly.
+4171 Sophia Eddy, b. Sept. 6, 1836, in Rushford.
4172 Lucy Eddy, b. Apr. 9, 1839, at Rushford; d. July 3, 1854.

2164 **Esther Eddy** (*Allen, Newbury, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 6, 1801; d. 1831; m. **William Graves, Jr.**, at Mt. Holly, Vt. (V.R.).

Children:
i Permelia Graves.
ii Amy Graves.
iii William M. Graves.

2165 **John Colby Eddy** (*Allen, Newbury, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 2, 1804; d. Mar. 29, 1862, at Mt. Holly, Vt.; m. (1) Dec. 2, 1827, **Samantha Frost;** b. Apr. 25, 1809; d. Aug. 26, 1857, at Mt. Holly; dau. of Benjamin and Lucretia Frost. He m. (2) Sept. 12, 1858, at Rutland, Vt., **Phylista Collins;** b. about 1823. He was deacon in the Baptist Church at Mt. Holly and was always called by that title. In 1854 and 1855 he was representative for the town.

Children; b. at Mt. Holly:
+4173 John Loren Eddy, b. Nov. 27, 1827.
4174 Samantha Justina Eddy, b. Mar. 16, 1832; d. 1858; m. May 18, 1852, at Mt. Holly, Dr. Jesse P. Bixby.
+4175 Marcia Augusta Eddy, b. July 4, 1834;
4176 Orson Walter Eddy, b. Mar. 21, 1837; d. July 21, 1837 (V.R.).
4177 Susan Ella Eddy, b. Oct. 11, 1840; d. Oct. 20, 1846.
+4178 Lora Emma Eddy, b. June 2, 1848.

2166 **Eliphaz Eddy** (*Allen, Newbury, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 9, 1806, at Thetford, Vt.; d. July 11, 1872; m. May 1, 1831, at Plainfield, N. H., **Mary Stockwell;** b. June 6, 1810, at Croyden, N. H.; d. Jan. 8, 1880.

Children:
4179 Ann Louisa Eddy, b. Mar. 12, 1835; m. Oct. 15, 1856, Alexander Thomas.

Laura (Shepard) Pierce (2797)
Lucretia (Shepard) George (2798)
General Palmer Eddy Pierce (5357)
Caroline (George) Wolf (5365)
Clara (George) Pollock (5364)

Caroline (Eddy) Haight (4801)

4180 Marcia Wilson Eddy, b. Dec. 8, 1837; d. Jan. 3, 1873.
4181 Mary Frances Eddy, b. July 3, 1839; m. Jan. 3, 1859, Isaac M. Brown.
+4182 Harrison Tyler Eddy, b. Jan. 1, 1841.
4183 George Allen Eddy, b. Jan. 11, 1844; d. Oct. 29, 1862. He d. from wounds received in the Battle of Richmond, Aug. 30, 1862.
4184 Ellen Viola Eddy, b. July 21, 1848; m. Sept. 29, 1868, Henry C. Genung.
4185 James Munroe Eddy, b. Feb. 18, 1851; d. Mar. 25, 1853.

2168 Wilson Eddy (*Allen, Newbury, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 24, 1813; m. Feb. 25, 1838, **Judith Robinson.** He was a sergeant in the Civil War.

Children:
4186 Helen M. Eddy, b. Sept. 18, 1842; d. Feb. 11, 1870, at Brooklyn, N.Y.; m. July 19, 1869, Munroe B. Washburn.
+4187 Horace Wilson Eddy, b. Aug. 16, 1845, at Springfield, Mass.

2169 John M. Eddy (*Zachariah, Newbury, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. 1796; d. Volney, N. Y.; m. at Hampton, Wash. Co., N. Y., **Nancy Ann Wells.**

Children:
+4188 Luther Wells Eddy, b. about 1818.
4189 Louise Eddy, d. young.
+4190 Curtis C. Eddy, b. Feb. 11, 1824.
4191 George Wells Eddy. He lived in Illinois.

2171 Curtis C. Eddy (*Zachariah, Newbury, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 22, 1799, in Claremont, N. H.; d. Oct. 30, 1888 (gravestone), at Poultney, Vt.; m. **Fanny Mears**; b. 1808; d. Aug. 5, 1857, at Poultney.

Children, b. at Poultney:
+4192 Laura E. Eddy, b. 1827.
+4193 Fanny Mears Eddy, b. Nov. 8, 1831.
+4194 Jay Pitt Eddy, b. Feb. 5, 1842.

2174 Eunice Eddy (*Zachariah, Newbury, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 26, 1796, at Cornish, N. H.; m. **William Preston.**

Children:
i William S. Preston, b. about 1820; d. Oct. 12, 1909, at Poultney.
ii James Preston, b. about 1827; d. Feb. 11, 1874, at Poultney. Unmar.
iii Martha Preston, b. about 1828, at Poultney, Vt.; m. Jan. 1, 1883, John B. Sheldon, b. at Fairhaven, Vt., about 1820; son of Joseph and Diadema (Preston) Sheldon. His third marriage.

2177 Sarah Eddy (*Isaac, Newbury, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 24, 1798, at Weathersfield, Vt.; m. Mar. 20, 1817, **Samuel Skinner**; b. Dec. 6, 1796, at Cavendish, Vt.

Children:
i Lucy Ann Skinner, b. Dec. 21, 1817, at Cavendish; m. J. R. Johnson.
ii Mary Skinner, b. Dec. 29, 1818; d. young.
iii Samuel Eddy Skinner, b. Nov. 15, 1819, at Keene, N. Y.; d. young.
iv Sarah Skinner, b. Feb. 17, 1821, at Keene; d. young.
v Samuel Eddy Skinner, b. Oct. 22, 1822, at Keene; m. Mary Nash, Aug. 1850.
vi Mary Jane Skinner, b. Dec. 23, 1826, at Keene; m. William L. Vincent.
vii Adaline Amanda Skinner, b. Mar. 18, 1829, at Keene.
viii Lenora Maria Skinner.
ix James Franklin Skinner, b. June 29, 1832; m. Vira Jervis, at Evans Mills, N. Y.
x Sarah Louise Skinner, b. July 5, 1834; m. Albert Richardson, Nov. 25, 1857.
xi Pamelia Frances Skinner, b. Jan. 20, 1841, in Champion, N. Y.

2178 Oliver Tarbell Eddy (*Isaac, Newbury, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. about 1800, in Weathersfield, Vt.; d. about 1873, in Philadelphia. He inherited the inventive genius of his father. In 1850 he invented a type-writing machine. He was also a very skilled portrait-painter and artist.

Children:

4195 HENRY CLAY EDDY.
4196 HENRIETTA EDDY, m. JAMES C. ADAMS. They lived in Baltimore, Md. They had two sons and a daughter.
4197 JENNIE EDDY, m. . . . WINGATE. After the death of her husband, she became an Episcopal Sister of Charity, in Boston, Mass.
4198 ROSWELL EDDY. He lived in Philadelphia.

2179 Titus Eddy (*Isaac, Newbury, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 2, 1803; d. Feb. 6, 1875; m. **Ann Eliza Euson**, b. Aug. 21, 1807; d. Dec. 11, 1887.

Titus Eddy moved to Troy, N. Y., when he was a young man and there entered business. He was a manufacturer of ink for engravers and of velvet lamp-black. He also owned a large farm within the limits of Troy which was conducted with the greatest care. When his sons grew to manhood they entered the business with him and remained for a time as a part of the firm.

Children:

+4199 LUCY JANE EDDY, b. Jan. 27, 1830.
+4200 CHARLOTTE MCGILL EDDY, b. Dec. 26, 1831.
+4201 JAMES ALBERT EDDY, b. Nov. 2, 1833.
+4202 TITUS EGBERT EDDY, b. Nov. 2, 1833 (twin).
+4203 ANN ELIZA EDDY, b. Aug. 10, 1839.
+4204 MARY ALICE EDDY, b. Nov. 28, 1841.
4205 ELIZABETH AGNES STEWART EDDY, b. Apr. 17, 1846. She lives in Troy, N. Y.
4206 DELIA EMMA EDDY, b. June 5, 1849; m. Dec. 23, 1873, CHARLES NASH. They had a son, Charles Howard Nash, b. June 12, 1877.
MARIA C. EDDY.

2181 Lenora Jane Eddy (*Isaac, Newbury, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 21, 1807, at Weathersfield, Vt.; d. Sept. 26, 1856, at Lansingburgh, N. Y.; m. Aug. 12, 1830, at Elizabethtown, N. J., **George W. Macardle.**

Children:

i FRANKLIN G. MACARDLE, b. Jan. 9, 1832; d. Dec. 26, 1853.
ii GEORGE HENRY MACARDLE, b. Mar. 20, 1834; m. ANNA W. MCKELSEY, Jan. 14, 1858.
iii WILLIAM POWERS MACARDLE, b. Aug. 31, 1835; m. SARAH L. TALLMAN, Oct. 11, 1859.
iv EUSTACE WHIPPLE MACARDLE, b. Oct. 7, 1837, at Newark, N. J.; d. young.
v EUSTACE WHIPPLE MACARDLE, b. Aug. 23, 1839, at Newark; m. ELIZA BURNS.
vi LUCY ANN POWERS MACARDLE, b. May 8, 1841, at Newark; m. (1) AUGUSTUS FREAR; m. (2) WILLIAM O. NILES.
vii ISAAC EDDY MACARDLE, b. July 12, 1844, in Newark; d. young.
viii ANN ELIZA MACARDLE, b. Nov. 8, 1849, in Lansingburgh, N. Y.; d. May 10, 1856.

2182 Thomas Jefferson Eddy (*Isaac, Newbury, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 17, 1809, at Weathersfield, Vt.; d. Mar. 7, 1893, at Waterford, N. Y.; m. Oct. 15, 1833, **Lucy McGuier**; b. May 2, 1816; d. May 22, 1888; dau. of Capt. Daniel and Sarah (Whitney) McGuier.

With his father he removed to Troy, N. Y., from Vermont. He was a very successful business man. He engaged in the manufacture of printing and colored inks. He was a man of liberal education, broad culture and fine literary taste. For over fifty years he was a deacon of the Waterford Baptist Church, in which he was greatly interested. He gave freely to the cause of missions. His pastor said of him, "Genial, wholehearted, faithful and loyal, he seemed to bask in the very sunlight of God's love."

Children, b. in Waterford, N. Y.:

4207 Isaac Newton Eddy, b. Apr. 17, 1835; d. Jan. 18, 1854, on the Indian Ocean, near Comoro Island. He was a sailor and had embarked on a whaler.
4208 Harriet Frances Eddy, b. Oct. 16, 1837; d. Dec. 10, 1879 at Waterford.
4209 Charles Carroll Eddy, b. Aug. 14, 1840; d. Nov. 12, 1840.
4210 Elizabeth Agnes Eddy, b. Sept. 16, 1841; d. July 12, 1920.
4211 Thomas Bliss Eddy, b. Aug. 7, 1844; d. Apr. 21, 1875.
+4212 Mary Emily Eddy, b. Aug. 17, 1847.

2183 George Washington Eddy (*Isaac, Newbury, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 10, 1811, at Weathersfield, Vt.; d. Dec. 5, 1897; m. (1) May 1833, **Mary Polk Wetherbee** of Cambridgeport, Mass.; b. June 12, 1812; d. May 9, 1836; dau. of Jeremiah and Mercy Wetherbee. He m. (2) **Delia Emma Ferris** of New York City, in 1838.

George Washington Eddy was a man of exceptional inventive genius. He was prominent in the business world, being a large manufacturer of stoves, valves and various iron castings produced in his foundry at Waterford, Saratoga Co., N. Y., where he also conducted a large machine shop. He invented a car wheel which received honorable mention at the World's Fair held in London, England, many decades ago, and with just pride claimed that not a single wheel had ever been reported unsound or impaired. He also invented the Eddy Valve used in laying cast-iron water and gas pipe, and R. D. Wood & Co., of Philadelphia, Pa., at that time the largest manufacturers of this pipe, arranged with Mr. Eddy to interest themselves in exploiting the sale of this valve. Mr. Eddy was also engaged in the manufacture of printer's ink, and while associated with his brother, Walton M. Eddy, was interested in the manufacture of "Raven Lamp Black."

At one time Mr. Eddy was one of the three engaged in operating a flour mill in Waterford. He was always most active, and always on the alert. He was a director on the board of the bank in Waterford, and prominent in the affairs of the Presbyterian Church at that place. He was highly esteemed for his veracity and probity, and a most respected citizen. He was a great lover of horses and owned many of the finest breed.

Children, b. at Waterford:

+4213 Clarence Eddy, b. Nov. 17, 1839.
+4214 Adelaide Eddy, b. June 2, 1841.
+4215 Lyman Kinsley Eddy, b. July 13, 1848.
4216 Lilly Jean Eddy, b. Oct. 24, 1853; d. Dec. 25, 1855.
4217 Florence May Eddy, b. June 20, 1856. Unmar.
4218 George Herbert Eddy, b. Sept. 9, 1860; d. Aug. 26, 1889, Saranac Lake, N. Y.

2184 Walton Mead Eddy (*Isaac, Newbury, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 13, 1818, at Weathersfield, Vt.; d. Jan. 20, 1896, at Lansingburgh, N. Y.; m. (1) Sept. 9, 1841, at Waterford, N. Y., **Mary Catherine Rynders**, who d. Aug. 25, 1845, at Waterford. He m. (2) Oct. 15, 1846, at Lansingburgh, **Mary Jane Pendelton**; b. Feb. 20, 1828, at Lansingburgh; dau. of Charles Pendelton.

Child, by first wife:

4219 James Isaac Eddy, b. Dec. 5, 1842; m. (1) May 1867, Caroline A. McKelsey; m. (2) Mary M. Holmes.

Children, by second wife, b. at Lansingburgh:

+4220 George Walton Eddy, b. Oct. 13, 1847.
4221 Henry Pendelton Eddy, b. Apr. 7, 1860; d. Mar. 14, 1861.

4222 Mary Elizabeth Eddy, b. June 4, 1862.
4223 Nellie Grant Eddy, b. Jan. 28, 1869; m. J. Edgar Cipperly, who d. Jan. 20, 1896. They had a daughter Helen Cipperly.

2189 Castella Esperanza Eddy (*Isaac, Newbury, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 21, 1841, at Waterford, N. Y.; d. 1913; m. **W. F. Sherwin.**

Children:
i Florence Sherwin, b. 1862.
ii Harry Sherwin.

2190 Mariah Eddy (*Abner, Abner, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 2, 1814; m. Sept. 27, 1842, **Joseph Powers.**

Children:
i Alzina Powers.
ii Adolphus Powers.
iii Elizabeth Powers.
iv Maryetta Powers.
v Albert Powers.
vi Eliza Powers.

2191 Henry S. Eddy (*Abner, Abner, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 7, 1816; m. **Hannah Cobb.**

Children:
4224 Albert Eddy. Unmar.
4225 Mary Eliza Eddy, m. William Wrightman. They had a dau., Alice Wrightman.

2194 John Eddy (*Abner, Abner, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 5, 1824; d. May 25, 1895; m. **Sarah Gross.** They lived in Enfield, Mass.

Children, b. in Enfield, Mass.:
+4226 Emma Jane Eddy, b. Nov. 11, 1852.
+4227 Mary Davenport Eddy, b. Aug. 26, 1855.
+4228 Stella Mariah Eddy, b. Jan. 21, 1858.
4229 John Micah Eddy, b. June 28, 1862, in Enfield, Mass.; m. July 15, 1905, Mrs. Frances G. Clapp; dau. of Ebenezer and Gertrude Virginia (Meriam) Chamberlin. He lives on the farm which belonged to his grandfather Eddy. They have no children.
4230 Delia Gaylord Eddy, b. Jan. 30, 1868; m. Austin Powers.
4231 Sarah Hilliard Eddy, b. Sept. 15, 1871; m. (1) Fred Sanderson; m. (2) George Smith; m. (3) Walter Damon. There were no children.

2196 Duran Eddy (*Abner, Abner, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 20, 1828; d. Oct. 1896; m. **E. E. Butler.**

Child:
Mary Butler.

2198 George Sanger Eddy (*Newbury, Abner, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 9, 1820, in Enfield, Mass.; d. Jan. 8, 1898; m. Nov. 26, 1845, in Winchester, N. H., **Silence Cheney** of Royalston, Mass.; b. Mar. 1, 1824, in North Orange; d. Mar. 30, 1891. He lived a part of his life in Greenfield, Mass.

Children:
4232 George Clayton Eddy, b. Aug. 30, 1846, at Greenfield; d. Dec. 30, 1857.
+4233 Clarence Eddy, b. June 23, 1851.
4234 Ida May Eddy, b. Feb. 5, 1854; d. Feb. 10, 1865.
4235 Minnie Adele Eddy, b. Feb. 21, 1858; d. Oct. 10, 1858.
+4236 Annette Grace Eddy, b. Mar. 17, 1860.

2200 Sarah Jane Eddy (*Newbury, Abner, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 21, 1834; m. **Brazin French.** They lived in Royalston, Mass.

Children:
i Herbert B. French.
ii Clayton S. French.

2201 Amos Dexter Eddy (*Newbury, Abner, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 2, 1836, in North New Salem; d. Dec. 4, 1908, at Orange, Mass.; m. Nov. 29, 1860, at Holyoke, Mass., **Emma E. Kemp;** b. Apr. 23, 1835, in Shelburne, Mass.; d. June 2, 1925, at Newtonville, Mass.; dau. of Cyrus and Rebecca (Pulsifer) Kemp. They lived in Orange until the death of Mr. Eddy, when Mrs. Eddy went to live with her daughter in Newtonville.

Child, b. in Shelburne Falls:
4237 Annegene Eddy, b. Oct. 3, 1861; m. June 17, 1891, at Orange, Mass., Edwin Clarence Wilcox, b. in Bellingham, Mass.; son of Elijah Darling and Adaliza (Scott) Wilcox. They live in Newtonville, Mass. They have no children.

2202 Abby Ann Eddy (*Newbury, Abner, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 4, 1839; m. (1) **Morrison Furbush;** m. (2) **Lemuel Gibson.**

Child:
Harriet Gibson.

2205 Guilford J. Eddy (*Elbridge, Abner, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*) b. May 10, 1833, in Persia, N. Y. He married **Clarissa Ketchum,** and lived in Dayton, N. Y. They had seven children.

Children, full list not known:
4238 Charles K. Eddy.
4239 Frank Eddy.

2206 Fidelia Eddy (*Elbridge, Abner, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), d. Dec. 1849; m. Feb. 11, 1844, **Hiram Blakeley** at Persia, N. Y. He was b. Aug. 1, 1826; d. May 13, 1893. He was a farmer and a carpenter. He became a great manufacturer of furniture. After the death of Fidelia, he m. (2) Mar. 3, 1850, Laura Freeborn and had several more children.

Children, by Fidelia:
i Ermina Blakeley.
ii Edgar E. Blakeley.

2213 Andrews Eddy (*Daniel, Joshua, James, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 10, 1814, at Sterling, Mass.; d. May 29, 1883, in Sterling; m. **Rebecca P.** (Hyde) **Ball;** b. Apr. 24, 1812, in Holden, Mass.

Children, b. in Sterling:
4240 Mary G. Eddy, b. Dec. 2, 1837.
+4241 George Barnet Eddy, b. Dec. 22, 1839.
4242 Benjamin F. Eddy, b. 1841; d. July 31, 1845.

2214 Mark Eddy (*Daniel, Joshua, James, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 6, 1837, in Fredonia, Ohio; m. May 20, 1860, at Fredonia, **Maria Caroline Horton**; b. Feb. 28, 1844, at Mt. Carmel, Ill.; d. at Granville, O.; dau. of Orson Horton. They lived in Lakewood, O.

Children, b. in Fredonia:

4243 WILLIAM BRANCH EDDY, b. Aug. 31, 1862; m. Feb. 6, 1890, at Newark, O., CLARA LOUISE SPRAGUE, b. Jan. 2, 1865, at Newark; dau. of Henry and Helen (Flohr) Sprague. They have no children.
4244 FLORA HANNAH EDDY, b. Feb. 19, 1870; m. . . . BOUGHTON.

2215 John Eddy (*Charles, Charles, James, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 29, 1804, at Oakland Twsp., Ontario, Canada; d. Feb. 7, 1892, in Iowa; m. (1) Apr. 11, 1826, **Caroline McLeod**; b. May 25, 1805, at New Brunswick, Canada; d. Oct. 27, 1836. He m. (2) Apr. 4, 1838, **Abigail Smith**; b. July 12, 1817; d. Feb. 14, 1881.

Children, by first wife:

4245 SARAH EDDY, b. May 27, 1828; d. Aug. 14, 1828.
4246 MARSHALL EDDY, b. Aug. 29, 1829; d. Aug. 4, 1837.
+4247 MALINDA EDDY, b. Sept. 16, 1831.
+4248 ELIZA EDDY, b. Oct. 21, 1833.
+4249 CHARLES EDDY, b. Feb. 11, 1836.

Children, by second wife:

4250 ALFRED EDDY, b. May 3, 1839.
4251 WILFRED EDDY, b. Oct. 1, 1840; d. Feb. 15, 1873.
4252 CATHERINE EDDY, b. Sept. 11, 1842; m. REV. JOHN CLEAVER. They had eight children.
4253 JEMIMA EDDY, b. Apr. 14, 1846; m. REV. ROBERT SMYLEE of the North Western Iowa Methodist Episcopal Conference. They had five children.
4254 SAMUEL LAWRENCE EDDY, b. June 14, 1848; m. ELIZA EADIE. They had no children. He was a clergyman of the Methodist Episcopal Church and his home was in Battle Creek, Iowa, where he was a member of the N. W. Iowa Conference.
4255 EDWARD B. EDDY, b. July 16, 1851; m. ROMIE STAR. They had no children.

2216 Adbeel Eddy (*Charles, Charles, James, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 30, 1806, at Ontario, Canada; d. Feb, 24, 1869; m. May 19, 1831, **Martha Carpenter Moore**, b. Jan. 12, 1816, at Burford, Ontario; d. Sept. 6, 1876; dau. of Capt. John and Martha (Carpenter) Moore. He served in the militia and was an officer.

Children:

4256 SARAH EDDY, b. May 16, 1832; d. young.
+4257 PHEBE ANN EDDY, b. Jan. 14, 1834.
+4258 JOHN PAUL EDDY, b. Oct. 26, 1836.
+4259 MARTHA EDDY, b. Jan. 2, 1839.
+4260 JOSEPH DUNCOMBE EDDY, b. May 11, 1842.
+4261 ELIZA JANE EDDY, b. Apr. 18, 1844.
+4262 ADBEEL ELI EDDY, b. Dec. 31, 1846.

2217 Constant Eddy (*Charles, Charles, James, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 1, 1817, at Brantford, Ont.; d. Apr. 16, 1892, at Scotland, Ontario; m. **Ann Emmonds**; b. Sept. 21, 1817; d. Sept. 26, 1859, at Scotland, Ont.

Children:

+4263 TREMANDA EDDY, b. Aug. 1, 1838.
+4264 CHARLES EDDY, b. Mar. 11, 1840.

4265 CONSTANT EDDY, b. July 24, 1842; d. 1862, in the Civil War. Unmar.
+4266 LOUISA EDDY, b. June 21, 1844.
+4267 MALCOLM EDDY, b. Aug. 28, 1846.
+4268 WILBER EDDY, b. Sept. 11, 1848.
4269 JUDSON EDDY, b. Dec. 29, 1850; d. Aug. 24, 1877; m. EMMA FORSYTHE. They had two children, who died in infancy.
+4270 MARY ANN EDDY, b. Mar. 29, 1853.
+4271 JOHN ADBEEL EDDY, b. July 18, 1855.
+4272 JANE ELIZABETH EDDY, b. May 2, 1857.
+4273 FRANCES ELIZA EDDY, b. Feb. 25, 1859.

2218 Ira Eddy (*Peleg, John, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 2, 1802 (G.S.); d. Mar. 23, 1847, aged 45-2-21. He is buried at Ponagansett, R. I. He m. **Penelope Davis;** b. about 1811; d. Dec. 24, 1849, in her 38th year.

Children, b. in Foster:
+4274 WARREN EDDY, b. about 1834.
+4275 JOB RANDALL EDDY, b. Apr. 27, 1838.
+4276 DANIEL DAVIS EDDY, b. about 1839.
4277 DARIUS M. EDDY, b. about 1839 (twin). He was a soldier in the Civil War.

2219 Ellen Eddy (*Peleg, John, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), m. **Daniel Stone.**

Child:
HENRY STONE.

2221 Charlotte Eddy (*Peleg, John, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), m. **Samuel Wilbur.**

Children:
4278 PELEG WILBUR.
+4279 BENJAMIN WILBUR, b. Apr. 7, 1835.
4280 MERCY WILBUR.
4281 NANCY WILBUR.

2224 George W. R. Eddy (*Peleg, John, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. about 1818 (Census of 1850 gives age as 31 yrs. and living in Foster); d. Nov. 13, 1864, in Foster (V.R.), aged 47. He m. (1) **Anna Barker** (also given Huldah Ann); (2) **Zilpha Ann Angell** on Oct. 11, 1857. She was b. about 1833; dau. of Richard and Betsey (Pratt) Angell. This was her second marriage.

Child:
4282 HENRIETTA EDDY.

2225 Orra Eddy (*Peleg, John, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel William*), m. (1) **Horace Phillips;** b. 1822, son of Nathaniel and Sally (Stone) Phillips (Stone Gen.). She m. (2) **Thomas Wilkie.** (3) . . . **Billings.**

Children, by first husband:
i OSCAR PHILLIPS.
ii EDWARD PHILLIPS.

2226 Peleg A. Eddy (*Peleg, John, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 1823 (In 1850 Census). He d. Feb. 27, 1858, aged 34 y. 2 m. He is buried at Ponagansett. He m. **Lucinda Davaul** (De Voll and other spellings); dau. of Thomas Davaul. Peleg left a will in which he mentions wife, Lucinda and son Peleg

A. Eddy. On Feb. 10, 1860, Peleg A. Eddy is a minor before the courts. Also Elizabeth Eddy, widow of Peleg Eddy, dec'd has interest in a piece of land formerly owned by Peleg Eddy of which Peleg A. Eddy, dec'd also had an interest (Foster Deeds).

Child:

+4283 PELEG A. EDDY.

2229 Thomas C. Eddy (*Daniel, John, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. about 1815; d. Mar 7, 1876, aged 60 y. 8 m.; buried in the Broad St. Cem. at Edgewood, R. I. He m. Sept. 5, 1841, at Thompson, Conn. (V.R.) **Abigail A. Read;** b. about 1821, in Cumberland, R. I.; d. Aug. 4, 1899, aged 78 (Stone at Broad St. Cem.)

Children:

+4284 DANIEL DORR EDDY, b. Sept. 12, 1842, in Berkeley, Mass.
4285 GEORGE A. EDDY, b. about 1846, d. 1917, at Apponaug, R. I.
4286 EMMA J. EDDY, b. about 1848 (Also given as Ella J. Eddy).

(The Census of 1850 gives their ages as Thomas 35, Abigail 30, Daniel 7, George 3, and Emma, 1 year, all living in Cumberland, R. I.)

2235 John Hill Eddy (*Jarvis, John, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 1, 1818, in Foster, R. I.; d. Mar. 22, 1884, in Providence; m. Mar. 1, 1844, at Cumberland, R. I., **Mrs. Mercy Paulina** (Holden) **Horton** widow of Jabez Horton. She was b. Apr. 1, 1809, in Foster; d. Aug. 2, 1884, in Providence. She was dau. of Pardon and Lydia (Boss) Holden. Both are buried at Swan Point Cem. in Prov.

Soon after his marriage he went to Providence, probably in the fall of 1847 or early in 1848. He lived on Federal St. He was an accountant. Later he entered the woodenware business at 240 High St. This was moved nearer the center of the city. On Nov. 4, 1851 he became a member of the Westminster Society (Unitarian). On July 4, 1858 both he and his wife became members of the Westminster Church. He was a man greatly respected in business circles for his integrity. His later home was opposite the park on Bradford St.

Children:

+4287 JOHN HOLDEN EDDY, b. Jan. 15, 1845.
4288 MARY ELIZABETH EDDY, b. Nov. 6, 1848; d. April 1, 1920, at Providence. Unmar.

2236 John Studley Eddy (*Peter, John, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), m. **Mary Anne Dean.**

Children:

+4289 ANNA MARIA EDDY, b. June 25, 1839, in Scituate, R. I.
4290 LYDIA FRANCES EDDY, m. ALFRED F. CAHOONE.

2237 Nathan Eddy (*Peter, John, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 29, 1817; d. Apr. 6, 1884, buried at Scituate, R. I. He m. **Alice B. Stone**, b. July 5, 1816; d. Mar. 11, 1899; dau. of Henry and Anne (Battey) Stone (Stone Gen., p. 3). (In the 1850 Census he is 36, Alice 34; and Albert 11.) He was an overseer in the mill, but later became a preacher and held services in the church at Rockland, R. I. He lived in Scituate nearly all his life.

Child:

4291 ALBERT EDDY, b. about 1838. He m. (1) LUCY PAINE; m. (2) . . . REYNOLDS. He lived in New York State. Their son Benjamin died in infancy.

2238 Mary Almira Eddy (called Polly) (*Peter, John, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. 1820, in Scituate; d. Mar. 21, 1871; m. Sept 17, 1843, in Johnston, R. I., **Samuel West.**

Children:

i AMY ANN WEST, b. Aug. 4, 1844.
ii ARDELIA M. WEST, b. Mar. 30, 1846; m. JAMES A. ALGER.
iii JULIA ADELAIDE WEST, b. Mar. 5, 1848; m. FREDERIC LE BARRON.
iv MARIA LOUISE WEST, b. Nov. 2, 1850.
v DAVID A. WEST, b. Oct. 27, 1853.
vi SAMUEL ALLEN WEST, b. Oct. 10, 1855.
vii NETTIE JOSEPHINE WEST, b. Mar. 19, 1859.

2239 Sarah A. Eddy (*Peter, John, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. about 1821; d. July 17, 1885; m. **John G. Chase;** b. Dec. 31, 1820; d. Nov. 6, 1894, at Attleboro.

Children:

i WILLIAM W. CHASE, d. 1912; m. (1) GEORGINA TEW; m. (2) ADDIE J. CROWELL.
ii THEODORE W. CHASE, d. 1902; m. S. AUGUSTA GREENE.
iii S. ROWENA CHASE, m. J. HENRY GARDINER.
iv EDITH V. L. CHASE, d. Jan. 12, 1928; m. GEORGE W. CARY. Their children were John, Elma and Sarah.
v MARY L. CHASE; m. FRANK E. SHAW. They had 10 children.
vi JOHN B. CHASE, m. HATTIE M. SADLER. Their children were John Eddy, George W., Florence and Harold.

2243 Abigail F. Eddy (*Peter, John, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), m. Oct. 14, 1855 (Prov. Friend's Ch. Rec.), **Jeremiah P. Beasley.**

Children:

i ABBY BEASLEY.
ii OLIVE BEASLEY, m. ALLEN WEST.

2245 Hiram Salisbury Eddy (*Peter, Peleg, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), m. **Emily Austin** of New Haven, Conn. He lived at first at Eddy Ridge, near Williamson, N. Y. He d. about 1883, in Denver, Col.

Children:

4292 LAURA EDDY, m. W. C. INGERSOLL.
4293 JANE EDDY, m. . . . ELDER.
4294 MARY LOUISE EDDY. Unmar.
4295 AUSTIN EDDY.
+4296 GEORGE B. EDDY.
4297 IDA EDDY.
4298 MAY EDDY, m. . . . PETERSON.

2250 Hiram Salisbury Eddy (*Zephaniah, Peleg, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 6, 1812, in Clarendon, Vt.; d. May 3, 1893, at Fairfield, Mich.; m. Oct. 14, 1835, in Madison Twsp., Mich. **Margaretta L. B. Graham;** b. Nov. 30, 1817, in Perington, Monroe Co., N. Y.; d. Sept. 21, 1904, at Adrian, Mich.; dau. of Wanton and Mary (Hamilton) Graham.

In Monroe Co., N. Y. files there is a deed given by Hiram S. Eddy and Margaretta Eddy to Zephaniah Eddy of Perington, Fairport, on Jan. 7, 1864. He was a man of excellent character and superior intelligence. He was a great reader of political news and an active man in affairs. He was a close observer of the Sabbath, honest and unassuming. In the spring of 1837, he was elected constable and collector; in 1848 he was made supervisor of Fairfield Township and 1855 he was made a member of the House of Representatives of the Michigan Legislature. He was noted for his ability in the settlement of estates and the questions of inheritance.

Children, b. in Fairfield, Lenawee Co.:

4299 Darwin Sobieski Eddy, b. Sept. 14, 1837; d. Dec. 26, 1837, in Fairfield.
+4300 Helen Maria Eddy, b. Apr. 3, 1839.
4301 Parley Josalin Eddy, b. July 17, 1842; d. Mar. 8, 1851, in Fairfield.
4302 Albine Theresa Eddy, b. Feb. 12, 1845; d. Aug. 28, 1887, in Fairfield; m. Dec. 13, 1877, in Fairfield, William Goodell Gilbert, b. Apr. 18, 1846, at Rome Tsp., Lenawee Co., Mich.; son of Warren Richard and Almira Miranda (Reed) Gilbert. He d. Mar. 26, 1884, in Chicago. They had no children.
+4303 Wanton Graham Eddy, b. Aug. 3, 1850.
+4304 Lucien Francis Eddy, b. Sept. 25, 1854.
4305 Choice Lola Eddy, b. Jan. 8, 1859; m. Sept. 22, 1898, at Adrian, Mich., Dr. Abijah Marvin Allen; son of Lewis and Eliza (Marvin) Allen. He d. Aug. 26, 1919. They had no children, but he had two sons by a previous marriage, Charles Frederick and Wirt Rowe Allen.

2251 Jarvis Eddy (*Zephaniah, Peleg, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 29, 1814, at Rutland, Vt.; m. Jan. 3, 1850, at Fairport, N. Y., **Caroline Hall**, b. in Bainbridge, Chenango Co., N. Y.; dau. of Lyman and Eliza (Atherton) Hall. He lived at Seaford, Del.

Children, b. in Fairport, N. Y.:

4306 Kate E. Eddy, b. Mar. 10, 1852; m. Oct. 24, 1882, at Philadelphia, Richard C. Cushing, b. Apr. 17, 1842, at Baltimore, Md. They have no children.
4307 George M. Eddy, b. Sept. 1, 1862; m. Apr. 11, 1894, at Seaford, Del., Mary E. Johnson, b. July 9, 1870, at Seaford; dau. of Jacob L. and Emma L. Johnson. No children.
4308 Jarvis H. Eddy, b. June 5, 1866; m. Alice Donovan. They have no children.

2252 Marietta Eddy (*Zephaniah, Peleg, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 3, 1816; d. Dec. 5, 1900, at Jasper, Mich.; m. in Fairfield, Mich., **Joseph Ferguson**; b. Apr. 5, 1811; son of Harrison and Sarah (Marks) Ferguson.

Children:

i Jarvis Eddy Ferguson, b. Dec. 2, 1837, in Medina, Mich.; d. July 26, 1912; m. (1) Josephine Streeter; m. (2) Ida Stellin. No children.
ii Henry Harrison Ferguson, b. Jan. 2, 1839, in Medina; d. June 22, 1923; m. (1) Rebecca Knapp; m. (2) Rebecca Marks. He had a son, Matthew who m. Clara Reklan.
iii Catherine Elizabeth Ferguson; m. Lorenzo Allen. They had a dau. Elnora, who m. James Maybee.
iv Eliza Ann Ferguson, b. Aug. 6, 1844, at Fairfield.
v Charles Joseph Ferguson, b. Mar. 26, 1848, at Fairfield. He had a son, Rexford Ferguson who m. Lotta Bell Green.
vi Marietta Ellen Ferguson, b. Nov. 7, 1852.

2253 Eliza Ann Eddy (*Zephaniah, Peleg, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 24, 1819; d. June 4, 1852, at Kalamazoo, Mich.; m. Mar. 10, 1847, at Kalamazoo, **Elijah Lemuel Smith**; b. Apr. 21, 1817, at Clarendon, Vt.; d. Aug. 6, 1904. He was son of Elijah and Rebecca (McCoy) Smith.

Child, b. Pavilion Twsp., Kalamazoo Co.:

Ellen Smith, b. Apr. 24, 1848; d. Aug. 6, 1919. Unmar.

2254 Zephaniah H. Eddy (*Zephaniah, Peleg, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 9, 1822, at Wayneport, N. Y.; m. Oct. 6, 1861, at Pittsford, N. Y., **Minerva A. Albro**; b. Feb. 9, 1844, at Rochester, N. Y.; dau. of George and Elizabeth (Netherwood) Albro. They lived at Rochester.

Children, b. in Fairport, N. Y.:

+4309 Boyd Hiram Eddy, b. Jan. 19, 1863.
4310 Burton Frederick Eddy, b. Oct. 15, 1864; d. 1870, at Fairport.
4311 Stella Minerva Eddy, b. Nov. 20, 1867.

2256 **Diana Eddy** (*Abraham, Peleg, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 22, 1812, in Cattaraugus Co.; m. **Solomon Tanner.** They lived in Ionia, Mich.

Children:

i Judson Tanner. He lived near Stanton, Mich.
ii Marshall Tanner; d. 1925. He was a Civil War soldier. He had three children; a son Dell who lives in Boston Twsp., Ionia Co., near Saranac; a dau. who m. John Setter, and another dau. who m. William Wiers.
iii Della Tanner.
iv Lewis Tanner.
v Perry Tanner; he m. and has one son named Abraham Tanner.
vi Elizabeth Tanner.

2258 **Silvia Eddy** (*Abraham, Peleg, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 28, 1815, in Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.; d. 1848; m. in Stockton, N. Y., **Daniel Deming,** son of James and Betsey (Gitchell) Deming. They lived in Ionia Co., Mich.

Children:

i George Deming.
ii Silvia Deming; m. Louis Stevens. They had a son, Clyde Stevens.
iii Bell Deming.
iv Julia Deming.

2259 **Gardner Eddy** (*Abraham, Peleg, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 23, 1817, in Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.; d. June 30, 1892, Saranac, Mich.; m. Mar. 3, 1842, in Ionia Co., Mich., **Esther Mitchell;** b. May 15, 1825, in Ionia Co., Mich.; d. 1882/83. He first went to Michigan with his father in 1840 and they lived in Adrian, but later he went farther north to Ionia Co.

Children, b. in Berlin Twsp., Ionia Co.:

+4312 Elmer Eddy, b. Dec. 19, 1842.
+4313 George Watson Eddy, b. Aug. 11, 1845.
4314 Samantha D. Eddy, b. Jan. 8, 1848; d. Jan. 18, 1864. Unmar.
+4315 Alice D. Eddy, b. Aug. 3, 1851; d. May 1884; m. Benjamin Hazard.
+4316 Anne E. Eddy, b. Jan. 18, 1856; d. Sept. 1, 1897; m. Abram Stevens.
4317 Mary J. Eddy, b. May 2, 1858; d. Jan. 10, 1864.
+4318 Dallas G. Eddy, b. Jan. 15, 1865.
4319 Harriet M. Eddy, b. May 18, 1870; d. May 1884.

2260 **Winslow Eddy** (*Abraham, Peleg, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 11, 1819; d. Sept. 25, 1884; m. (1) **Sarah Harwood;** m. (2) **Sarah Coe.** They lived in Berlin Twsp., Mich.

Children, by first wife:

+4320 Silvia Eddy.
+4321 Phila Eddy.

Child, by second wife:

+4322 Florence Eddy (a son).

2262 **Sarah Eddy** (*Abraham, Peleg, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 6, 1822; m. **Isaac Harwood.**

Children:

i Riley Harwood, m. Lowaine Adgate. Their son Jay m. Alta Eagle, and had Harold, Lois, Gladys and Stanley; their son Guy m. Emma Galloway and had Clayton, Clifford and Thelma; their dau. Iva mar. William Neil and had Riley and Howard; and their dau. Ora m. . . . Grove and had one dau.

ii Levit Harwood; m. Phena Adgate. Their children were Dallas, Glen and Mertis.
iii Mary Ruhama Harwood, b. Feb 24, 1852; d. May 1, 1901; m. Washington Coe. Their son George Henry Coe, b. Aug. 30, 1874; m. Mabel Lucy Christian and they had three children, George, Gladys and Orsen; their dau. Ethel Blanche Coe, b. Jan. 11, 1882; m. Rex Sibles and they had three children, Georgianna, Lynn and Maurice; their dau. Pearl Coe, b. Apr. 20, 1890, m. Glenn Sibles and they had eight children, Clayton, Bernard, Clifford, Laura, Glenna, Russell, Ruth, and Laione.
iv Lyman Harwood, m. Carilla Lovern. Their children were Louella, who m. Eugene Hackett; Louretta, who m. (1) Fred Hackett and (2). Dr. Green; Levitt who m. Alma Bennett and Jay, who m. Edith Briggs.
v Cynthia Harwood, m. Amon Otis. Their children were Nora Otis, who m. Thomas Hartwell and they had three children: Maurice, Lucille and Ward; Sara Otis, who m. Arthur Swain; Lee Otis, who m. Nell Fought and had a son Marquis Otis; Burr Otis who m. Miss McDonald.
vi Abram Harwood, b. Aug 27, 1858; m. Esther Johnson. Their four children were Cora Harwood, b. May 11, 1880 who m. Glen Palmer and had four children: Clayton, Clinton, Harold and Kenneth Palmer; Marjorie Harwood, b. Nov. 20, 1888, who m. Stanley Whiters and had two children, Helen and Richard Whiters; Leila Harwood, b. Oct. 18, 1893, who m. George Day and had two sons, Clifford and Howard Day; and Edna Harwood, b. Nov. 20, 1897.
vii Nora Harwood, b. Apr. 20, 1855; m. Chester Adgate; b. Feb. 3, 1858. Their seven children were Mary Adgate, b. Feb. 16, 1877; d. Oct 15, 1918, who m. Gilbert Curtis and had Maryon and Rosalind Curtis; Vinnie Adgate, b. Aug. 3, 1880 who m. Charles Gates, b. Feb. 2, 1880 and had three children, Hazel, Alfred and Glen Gates; Lydia Adgate, b. Jan. 29, 1883, who m. Perry Walters, b. Feb. 15, 1879 and had three children: Judson, Myron and Doris Walters; Phena Adgate, b. Nov. 28, 1884, who m. Ray Smith, b. May 30, 1883 and had three children Alden, Bernice and Arthur Smith; Earl Adgate, b. May 29, 1887, who m. Beulah Smith and had three children, Delight, Doreen and Jean Adgate; Glenn Adgate, b. June 24, 1892, who m. Olga Blaser and had a child, Dorian Adgate; and John Adgate, b. Nov. 29, 1897, who m. Helen Pool, b. Jan. 29, 1899 and had two sons Roger and Bernard Adgate.

2264 Peleg Eddy (*Abraham, Peleg, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 24, 1827; d. Aug. 14, 1902; m. **Elizabeth Emmonds.**

Children:
+4323 Phila Eddy, b. June 22, 1857.
+4324 Abraham Eddy, b. Mar. 23, 1859 (also called Abram).
4325 Frank Eddy, b. Jan. 10, 1861. Unmar.
+4326 Fred Eddy, b. Dec. 6, 1862.
4327 Jay Eddy, b. 1865; d. 1867.
+4328 Carrie Eddy, b. Aug. 16, 1867.
+4329 Cora Eddy, b. Mar. 31, 1870.

2265 Andrew Jackson Eddy (*Abraham, Peleg, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 19, 1829; d. Dec. 6, 1871; m. **Louise Austin.** They lived about a mile west of his father's place.

Children:
+4330 James Eddy, b. Mar. 2, 1856.
+4331 Arthur Eddy, b. Nov. 26, 1858.
+4332 Gardner Eddy, b. Nov. 6, 1862.
Three others who died young (Albert, Clarence and Herbert).

2266 Zephaniah Eddy (*Abraham, Peleg, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 16, 1834; m. **Susan Emmonds.**

Children:
i Dora Eddy, m. Emmet Woodman. Their sons were Grant and Lee.
ii Cassius Eddy.
iii Eva Eddy, m. . . . Brown. Their sons were Charles and Edward.
iv Sara Lenore Eddy.

2268 Peleg Alexander Eddy (*Peleg, James, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 2, 1819, at Clarendon; d. Dec. 8, 1877. He is buried at Chippenhook Cem. He m. (1) **Laura C. Hays;** d. Mar. 30, 1849, in her 28th year. She was dau. of Joseph A. Hayes. He m. (2) **Loretta J. Fisk,** Sept. 20, 1849, at Clarendon; dau. of Benjamin and Catherine Colvin Fisk. Loretta d. May 20, 1888, aged 64–10–10. He m. (3) **Rhoda A. Weller** on May 17, 1855, at Clarendon (V.R.). She was b. in Danby, Vt.; dau. of Jonathan and Alzina (Forbes) Weller. She d. Nov. 3, 1896.

Children, by first wife:

4333 Ruth H. Eddy, b. 1846; d. Mar. 26, 1849 (V.R.).
+4334 Joseph A. Hays Eddy, b. 1848.

Child, by second wife:

+4335 Jay Fisk Eddy.

Children, by third wife:

4336 Mary Ann Eddy, b. Apr. 16, 1857, at Clarendon; m. (1) Mar. 16, 1877, Griggs Hulett of Pawlet, Vt., b. about 1857; son of Dyer and Hannah Hulett. She m. (2) Mar. 11, 1891, Fred B. Stewart, b. in Clarendon, 1851; son of Elias H. Stewart and his wife Eliza Sutton. She m. (3) Sept. 23, 1902, at Wallingford, Vt., John Provost, b. about 1840, at Joliet, Canada; son of Frank and Matilda (Beaupre) Provost.
+4337 Fanny C. Eddy, b. June 25, 1859, at Clarendon.
4338 Robert A. Eddy, b. Jan. 23, 1862, at Clarendon; d. Dec. 10, 1886, at Wallingford (V.R.). Unmar.
+4339 Margaret R. Eddy, b. Sept. 25, 1863.
+4340 Susie R. Eddy, b. Aug. 24, 1865.
+4341 Ulysses S. Grant Eddy, b. Sept. 10, 1868, at Clarendon.
+4342 George P. Eddy, b. June 23, 1870.
4343 Eva W. Eddy, b. Nov. 23, 1873; m. Nov. 19, 1894, Charles D. Minor; son of James and Melissa (Gorman) Minor. They had a dau., Rhoda Melissa May; b. Aug. 30, 1912; d. Feb. 19, 1913, at Wallingford.

2269 Daniel Philander Eddy (*Peleg, James, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 9, 1822, in Clarendon, Vt.; d. June 12, 1901, aged 79–3–3; m. at Danby, Vt., Mar. 25, 1857, **Julia Wells** of Whitehall, N. Y.; b. July 24, 1829, in Hampton, N. Y.; d. Mar. 17, 1916, at Clarendon; dau. of William and Lucinda (Streator) Wells. He was guardian of his brother Peleg's minor children. He held many public offices and was a man greatly respected in his town.

Children, b. in Clarendon (Family Rec.):

+4344 Alice Jessie Eddy, b. June 30, 1858.
4345 Ellen Augusta Eddy, b. Apr. 12, 1860; d. Jan. 15, 1874, in Clarendon (V.R.).
+4346 Sally Lucinda Eddy, b. Jan. 22, 1862.
+4347 Daniel Philander Eddy, b. Mar. 22, 1864.
+4348 Peleg William Eddy, b. Nov. 25, 1867.
4349 Frank Hiram Eddy, b. Apr. 20, 1869; d. Jan. 21, 1897, at Clarendon (V.R.).

2270 James Alvin Eddy (*Peleg, James, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 3, 1823, at Clarendon; d. May 21, 1906, at Clarendon. He was a bookkeeper and accountant. He lived in Nebraska at one time and also in Washington. He m. (1) **Cornelia Bidwell;** m. (2) **Mary Ricker;** m. (3) **Harriet E. Clark** on July 12, 1856 in Rutland. She was the dau. of Silas Clark. They were divorced and she married on Sept. 7, 1862, at Wallingford, Vt., William A. Morse; son of William Morse of Ashburnham. James Eddy m. (4) about 1869 **Margaret Paterson** of New York.

No children by the first or second wives.

Children, by third wife:

+4350 Alvin James Eddy, b. Aug. 9, 1857.
4351 Sarah Eddy, b. Aug. 6, 1859; d. Nov. 9, 1873, at Clarendon.

Child, by fourth wife:

4352 Thomas Henry Eddy, b. Jan. 11, 1869, at Hydeville, Vt. (V.R.).

2272 Winslow Salisbury Eddy (*Peleg, James, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 19, 1828, in Clarendon; d. Dec. 25, 1908, at Shrewsbury, Vt., aged 80–1–7; m. July 10, 1863, at Exeter, N. H., **Susan P. Ricker;** b. May 27, 1842, at So. Berwick, Me.; d. Oct. 28, 1920, at East Clarendon; dau. of Elijah F. and Deborah (Moses) Ricker.

Children:

+4353 Winslow Ricker Eddy, b. May 18, 1864.
+4354 Elijah Moses Eddy, b. Oct. 25, 1866.
4355 Ezekiel Eastman Eddy, b. Aug. 11, 1869; m. Helen E . . . They had a son, b. and d. May 16, 1899.
4356 Walter Howard Eddy, b. Jan. 20, 1872; m. Feb. 20, 1895, at Rutland, Vt., Stella Flanders, b. about 1875, at Clarendon; dau. of William Flanders. They have no children.
4357 James Warren Eddy, b. Dec. 2, 1875. Unmar. He lives at N. Clarendon, Vt.
+4358 Herbert Moses Eddy, b. Sept. 23, 1879.
+4359 Deborah Susan Eddy, b. June 9, 1883.
+4360 John Fulsom Eddy, b. July 24, 1886, on the original farm of Capt. James Eddy.

2274 Israel Fisk Eddy (*Ezekiel, James, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 14, 1824, at Clarendon, Vt.; d. Apr. 1911, at Newport, Oregon; m. (1) Mar. 1846, at Boston, Mass., **Eliza Jane W. Farra.** He m. (2) Oct. 2, 1856, **Polly Delia Pickens;** b. Jan. 6, 1838; d. Mar. 3, 1873, at Jackson, Minn. He m. (3) . . ..

He settled as a pioneer in Oregon in Lincoln Co. where there is at present a town named Eddyville in his honor.

Children, by first wife:

4361 William Destin Eddy, b. 1847, in Brenton, Erie Co., N. Y.
4362 Francis Elvin Eddy, b. 1850, in Evans, Erie Co.
4363 Joseph Hale Eddy, b. 1852, in Erie Co.
4364 Mary Helen Eddy, b. 1854, in Washington Co., Iowa.

Children, by second wife:

+4365 Perry Ezekiel Eddy, b. Oct. 17, 1857, in Humboldt Co., Ia.
4366 Eva May Eddy, b. 1862, in Blue Earth Co., Minn.

Child, by third wife:

4367 Lucy Fisk Eddy, b. 1878.

2278 Lucy Janet Eddy (*Ezekiel, James, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), m. **Stephen R. Streeter,** who d. at Minneapolis.

Children:

i Helen Streeter, b. June 8, 1865 at Le Sueur, Minn.; m. Dec. 8, 1910 in New York City, Gordon Ritchie; son of James and Mary Jane Gordon (Grant) Ritchie. They have no children.
ii Stephen Eddy Streeter, b. Mar. 8, 1870.

2288 Sophia Jane Eddy (*Zephaniah, James, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. in Clarendon, Vt.; d. July 18, 1913, aged 73 y. 5 m.; m. **Sylvester S. Chase** of Bennington, Vt.

Child:

Hattie B. Chase, b. about 1872, at Chittenden, Vt.; m. June 30, 1889, Dustin L. Smith; son of John and Mary A. Smith. He was a lawyer of Rochester, Vt.

2290 **Mary C. Eddy** (*Zephaniah, James, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. about 1846, at Chittenden, Vt.; d. Dec. 31, 1910, at Rutland, Vt.; m. July 4, 1865, at Pittsford, Vt., **Hiram Judson Huntoon,** b. Mar. 10, 1838, at Shrewsbury, Vt.; d. Aug. 23, 1888; son of Hiram and Elizabeth Huntoon.

Children:

i Juda Huntoon, b. Apr. 5, 1868; d. May 16, 1868.
ii Iona Huntoon, b. May 16, 1869.
iii Warren Lee Huntoon, b. Apr. 23, 1870; m. Dec. 25, 1893, Mrs. Jennie (Blanchard) Green, b. in Savoy, Mass.; dau. of Jason and Judith (Wing) Blanchard.
iv Daisy May Huntoon, b. May 1, 1872; m. Jan. 12, 1907, Ulysses S. McNally, b. about 1869, at S. Gibson, Pa.; son of Samuel and Juliana (Pickering) McNally.
v Lola Grace Huntoon, b. Apr. 21, 1873.
vi Inger Anne Huntoon, b. Mar. 14, 1874; d. same day.
vii Robert Judson Huntoon, b. Mar. 23, 1875.
viii Alice Delia Huntoon, b. May 7, 1876; m. Bela Churchill, on Dec. 8, 1896, at Chittenden, Vt. He was b. about 1872, at Sudbury, Vt.; son of Charles and Amanda Churchill.
ix Hudson Huntoon, b. Jan. 10, 1878.
x Theresa Irene Huntoon, b. May 18, 1880; d. June 24, 1901, at Rutland, Vt.; m. . . . Taggert.

2292 **Delia M. Eddy** (*Zephaniah, James, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. about 1849; m. Aug. 4, 1874, at Chittenden, **Edward Brown;** b. about 1832, at York, Pa.; son of William and Elizabeth Brown.

Child:

Joseph Brown, of Moravia, N. Y.

2293 **Daniel Webster Eddy** (*Zephaniah, James, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 17, 1853, at Chittenden, Vt.; d. Sept. 5, 1925; m. (1) July 21, 1874, **Eva J. Heusted** of Ridge Mills, N. Y.; dau. of Rennsalaer and Sarah Mills, b. about 1851. He m. (2) **Mary Josephine Rivers;** b. June 24, 1862, at Brandon, Vt.; d. Dec. 22, 1925, aged 62–5–29. She was the dau. of Julius and Mary (Baker) Rivers.

Child, by first wife:

4368 Warren Eddy, b. Apr. 13, 1876, at Chittenden, Vt.

Children, by second wife:

+4369 Maude May Eddy, b. Dec. 13, 1881, at Holden, Vt.
4370 Grace Eddy, b. Jan. 9, 1883, at Forestdale, Vt.; d. Aug. 12, 1884, at Rutland (V.R.).
4371 Daniel Eddy, b. July 20, 1885, at Rutland; m. Mabel Fuller. He lives at Lion Mts., N. Y.
+4372 James Henry Eddy, b. Nov. 19, 1887, at Rutland.
4373 George Willis Eddy, b. Feb. 26, 1890; d. Aug. 23, 1897, at Holden, Vt.
+4374 Warren E. Eddy, b. Apr. 16, 1892, at Rutland.
4375 Mabel Lizzie Eddy, b. Feb. 29, 1894. She lives at Rutland.
+4376 Jessie Eddy, b. Apr. 26, 1896.
4377 Stella Eddy, b. May 8, 1898, at Holden, Vt.
4378 Homer Allen Stetson Eddy (adopted).

2294 **Alice Julia Eddy** (*Zephaniah, James, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 20, 1857, at Chittenden, Vt.; d. Apr. 20, 1883; m. Dec. 1, 1875, at Chittenden, **Willis W. West** of Hantsport, N. S.; b. about 1850, at Hantsport; son of Joshua and Ann Eliza West.

Child:

LECIA WEST, lives in Canada.

2295 Temperance Wade (*Mary Eddy, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), d. in N. Y.; m. **Henry Ranson.**

Children (Horton Ms.):

i HELEN RANSON, m. WM. SANISBURY. Their children were Helen, Florence, Alice, William and Joseph.
ii LAURA RANSON.
iii MARIAN RANSON.
iv MONROE RANSON.

2296 Peter Wade (*Mary Eddy, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Rutland; d. Sheardon, Ia.; m. **Susan McKinney;** dau. of John and Rebecca (Arthur) McKinney. In 1849 he went to California.

Child (Horton Ms.):

EDWARD WADE, b. Mar. 12, 1847, in Warren Co., Pa.; m. SOPHRONIA MORTON, b. Apr. 17, 1854, at Sugar Grove, Pa.; dau. of Moses and Adaline (Devereux) Morton. They have no children.

2297 Sally Wade (*Mary Eddy, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 21, 1804, at Rutland, Vt.; d. Jan. 12, 1898, at Harmony, N. Y.; m. (1) Feb. 11, 1824, **Harry Gould,** b. Apr. 3, 1801; d. 1840, at Harmony; m. (2) **Lyman Fargo;** who d. at Busti, N. Y.

Children (Horton Ms.):

4379 SOPHRONIA GOULD, b. Nov. 27, 1827; m. ELMER GARNER. They had a son, Martin.
4380 JULIA GOULD, b. Aug. 8, 1829; m. SAMUEL CLARKE. They had a dau., Alice Clarke who m. . . . Taylor.
4381 JOHN GOULD, b. July 8, 1832.
4382 MARY GOULD, b. Jan. 4, 1834; m. JAMES PECK. They had a dau., Minnie, b. 1863; d. 1884.
+4383 EMILY GOULD, b. Jan. 20, 1837, at Harmony.

2299 Garrett Edward Wade (*Mary Eddy, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 26, 1812, in Madison Co., N. Y.; d. May 10, 1892, in Beaverton, Ore.; m. Apr. 9, 1837, **Sarah Louise Barber;** b. Dec. 13, 1817, at Onondaga, N. Y.; d. Feb. 13, 1885, at Beaverton, Ore.; dau. of Samuel and Thankful (Lewis) Barber.

Children (Horton Ms.):

+4384 FRANCES ELLEN WADE, b. Feb. 21, 1838, at Plymouth, Ind.
+4385 CYNTHIA JULIA WADE, b. Feb. 25, 1840, at Harmony.
+4386 FLORANCE MAXSON WADE, b. July 15, 1845, at Harmony.
+4387 ANNIE JANETTE WADE, b. July 7, 1847, at Harmony.
4388 DILLA BARBER WADE, b. Sept. 10, 1852; m. Oct. 9, 1873, JOHN C. WEATHERRED, b. Feb. 26, 1846, at Scottsville, Ky.; son of Willison and Frances (Simons) Weatherred.

2300 Marcia Gehila Wade (*Mary Eddy, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 17, 1814, at Rutland, Vt.; d. Sept. 1, 1894, at Hutchinson or Burton, Kan.; m. Nov. 2, 1845, at Burton, Kan., **W. H. Hyde;** b. Nov. 29, 1802, at Stratford, Vt.; d. Mar. 24, 1885.

Children (Horton Ms.):
i La Verne Hyde, b. Oct. 26, 1846.
ii Marcia Ann Hyde, b. May 24, 1848.
iii Florance Edward Hyde, b. Apr. 5, 1859.
iv Ellen Janet Hyde, b. July 6, 1854.

2301 Mary Wade (*Mary Eddy, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 2, 1816; d. Sept. 1903, at Chatauqua; m. May 10, 1841, **Stephen Davis**; b. Mar. 28, 1818, at Westfield, N. Y.; d. Aug. 28, 1888, at Stedman, N. Y.; son of Elijah and Prudence (Sturdivant) Davis.

Children (Horton Ms.):
4389 John Davis, d. young.
4390 Marcia Davis, d. young.
+4391 Marcia Davis, b. Aug. 12, 1846.
+4392 Delight Davis, b. Jan. 23, 1850.
4393 Sylvester Davis, b. Apr. 30, 1852; m. Leona Lewis.
4394 Gilbert Davis, d. young.

2302 Lola Janet Wade (*Mary, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 14, 1818, at Rutland, Vt.; d. Jan. 28, 1909, at Sheffield, Ill.; m. Oct. 24, 1852, **James Edgar Hasbrouck** as his second wife. He was b. Jan. 16, 1816, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; d. June 1, 1878, at Sheffield, Ill.; son of John and M. (Vail) Hasbrouck.

Children (Horton Ms.):
4395 Edgar Hasbrouck, b. July 24, 1853, in Concord Twsp., Bureau Co., Ill.; m. (1) Isadore Scott; m. (2) Lizzie Elliott.
+4396 Mary Hasbrouck, b. Sept. 13, 1854, in Concord Twsp.
4397 Fremont Hasbrouck, b. Feb. 9, 1857; m. Carrie Lineweaver.

2303 Melissa Wade (*Mary Eddy, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. 1820 in Harmony, N. Y.; d. 1901, at Kern, Cal.; m. **Ranson Garner**; b. 1820, in Penn.; d. May 19, 1900.

Children (Horton Ms.):
i J. W. Garner, b. Mar. 6, 1846.
ii Mary H. Garner, b. May 1857.
iii Alice Garner, b. May 28, 1858.
iv Adelbert Garner, b. Apr. 28, 1859; m. Anna May McHarg.
v Gilbert Garner, b. Apr. 28, 1859 (twin).
vi Elmer Garner, b. Oct. 23, 1861.

2306 Horace Wade (*Mary Eddy, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 10, 1825, at Harmony, N. Y.; d. Dec. 5, 1863, Garland, Pa.; m. May 8, 1851, **Hester Palmer**; b. Nov. 30, 1829, at Garland, Pa.; d. Mar. 1908; dau. of Levi and Eliza Palmer.

Children, b. at Garland, Pa. (not in order of birth) (Horton Ms.):
+4398 Ella Wade, b. Apr. 17, 1855.
+4399 Delia Wade, b. July 25, 1875.
4400 Pearl Wade, b. Oct. 26, 1871; m. Aug. 19, 1900, a son of Robert and Althea (Hunter) Freeborough.
+4401 Warren Adelbert Wade.
+4402 Walter Wade.

2308 Harrison Wade (*Mary Eddy, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 10, 1827, at Harmony, N. Y.; d. Sept. 28, 1900, at Warren, Pa.; m. Aug. 8, 1848, **Julia Ann Skinner**; b. Apr. 24, 1827, at Stedman, N. Y.; d. Feb. 1904, at Warren, Pa.; dau. of Otis and Sylvia Skinner.

Children (Horton Ms.):

i Otis Edward Wade, b. Aug. 25, 1855; m. Minnie . . . .
ii Loran James Wade, b. Apr. 23, 1857; m. Bell Patterson.
iii Laura Jane Wade (twin), b. Apr. 23, 1857 at Harmony; m. . . . Clark.
iv Ella Diantha Wade, b. Mar. 19, 1852; d. 1912; m. 1870, J. B. Moore.
v Lois Anna Wade, m. George Palmer.
vi Mary Emily Wade, b. Oct. 15, 1853; m. Al. Luce.
vii Clara Silence Wade, b. Aug. 28, 1862; m. Harry Wilson, b. Mar. 25, 1859.
viii Jennie Gertrude Wade, b. May 26, 1866; m. Fred Howard.
ix Harrison Douglas Wade, b. July 8, 1860; m. Alice Jones.

2310 Helen Mar Wade (*Mary Eddy, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 22, 1833, at Harmony, N. Y.; d. May 11, 1903, at Chatauqua; m. Apr. 19, 1855, **Nehemiah Park;** b. July 18, 1833, at Harmony; d. Sept. 14, 1885, at Chatauqua; son of Joshua and Cynthia (Fisher) Park.

Children, b. in Harmony, N. Y. (Horton Ms.):

i Agnes Josephine Park, b. Apr. 23, 1857; m. July 3, 1876, Almiron Martin Lewis, b. Sept. 27, 1842, at Wrightsville, Pa.; d. Jan. 7, 1909, at Chatauqua; son of Norman F. and Sarah (Babcock) Lewis. No children.
ii Ernest La Verne Park, b. Dec. 14, 1866; d. May 16, 1904; m. 1902, Annie Blackstone; dau. of George and Eleanor Blackstone. No children.
iii Robert Irving Park, b. Nov. 25, 1873; m. June 23, 1909, Mary Gertrude Pringle, b. Oct. 31, 1882, at Stedman, N. Y.; dau. of Homer and Gertrude (Brown) Pringle. Their children were Helen Gertrude, b. Nov. 17, 1910, and Mary Agnes, b. Nov. 3, 1912.

2311 Jonathan Eddy (*John, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 24, 1810; d. Nov. 18, 1861; m. **Betsey B. Holbrook;** b. Dec. 7, 1815; d. Oct. 30, 1888.

Children (Horton Ms.):

+4403 Myron Eddy, b. July 12, 1837.
4404 Orville Eddy, b. Jan. 6, 1839.
+4405 Rufus Warren Eddy, b. Dec. 19, 1839.
+4406 Alonzo Pearce Eddy, b. Dec. 26, 1841.
4407 Martin B. Eddy, b. Dec. 24, 1844; d. June 6, 1864, at the Battle of Cold Harbor. Unmar.
+4408 John Shirley Eddy, b. July 1, 1845.
+4409 Mary Eddy, b. May 15, 1848.
4410 Lydia J. Eddy, b. Nov. 1, 1853; m. George Wellman. She d. Apr. 4, 1877. No children.
4411 Bessie Ann Eddy, b. May 15, 1856; m. C. Houghton. No children.
4412 Jonathan Holbrook Eddy, b. May 9, 1858; m. 1880, Hattie J. Roe. They had no children. At the age of seven, he became deaf. In 1875 he graduated at Fanwood and became a teacher in Rome, N. Y., where he continued until 1906. In 1896 he was elected President of the Empire State Association of Deaf Mutes. In 1907 he went to Little Rock, Ark., where he held a leading position in the School for Deaf Mutes.
4413 Arvilla Eddy, probably d. young.
4414 Martha M. Eddy, b. about 1850 and d. probably in childhood.

2312 Arvilla Eddy (*John, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 29, 1812; m. **Noble Timothy Roberts.**

Children (Horton Ms.):

4415 John Roberts, d. about 1902.
4416 Mary Roberts, d. about 1870.
+4417 Rachel Philanda Roberts, b. May 16, 1850.

2313 Mary Eddy (*John, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 24, 1814; d. Nov. 1884, in Ruthven, Iowa;

m. 1838, in Chatauqua Co., N. Y., **Willard Thayer;** b. 1816, in New York; d. Feb. 27, 1907, at Elk River, Minn.; bur. at Ruthven, Iowa. He was son of Royal O. and Mercy (Mofit) Thayer of N. Y.

In 1847 they left N. Y. and settled near Rockford, Ill. In 1855 they went to Howard Co., Iowa. In 1861 he was mustered into the service at Burlington, Ia. as a private. On Aug. 27, 1861 he was Drum Major of Co. B, 7th Ia. Inf. Vol. He was in the battle of Belmont, Nov. 7, 1861; Fort Donaldson, Feb. 14–16, 1862; Shiloh, Apr. 6, 1862; the siege of Corinth, Apr. 30–May 30 and Oct. 3–4, 1862; Tulsa, Sept. 19, 1862. He was honorably discharged on Mar. 28, 1863.

Children (Horton Ms.):

4418 Genette Rhoda Thayer, m. Andrew Clement. Address: Burlington, Iowa.
4419 Marion Thayer (a son), b. Aug. 7, 1841; d. Sept. 9, 1854.
+4420 De Forest Thayer, b. Dec. 27, 1842, in Chataqua Co., N. Y.
4421 Addie May Thayer, b. May 5, 1850; m. July 4, 1872, Elias A. Feather, b. Nov. 8, 1845, in Mercer Co., Penn.; d. Dec. 30, 1906, at Elk River, Minn.; son of Stephen and Mary (Forest) Feather. Their children were Myrta Mary, b. Oct. 3, 1873, in Bradford, Ia., who m. E. O. Hanks; and Carrie Genette, who m. L. P. Roach.
4422 Frank M. Thayer, m. Susan Clark.

2314 Bethany Eddy (*John, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 8, 1816; d. July 13, 1872, at Watt's Flats, N. Y.; m. Oct. 20, 1836, **David Appleby;** b. Jan. 1, 1816, in New Hampshire; d. Sept. 9, 1905, at Watt's Flats. He was son of Justus and Martha (Wallace) Appleby.

Children, b. at Clymer (Horton Ms.):

+4423 Frank H. Appleby, b. Nov. 26, 1852, at Clymer, N. Y.
4424 Mary J. Appleby, b. May 15, 1839; m. June 19, 1881, Elisha Matson, b. Oct. 12, 1827, at Watt's Flats; d. Dec. 13, 1908; son of John and Hannah (Hurlburt) Matson.
+4425 George W. Appleby, b. Oct. 17, 1846.
4426 Levi Smith Appleby, m. Emogene . . . . They had a son, Glen David, b. Nov. 2, 1874, at Meadville, Pa.; m. July 12, 1898, Lillian Prince, b. Aug. 29, 1877; dau. of Loren and Emma (Warner) Prince.
+4427 Clara Rosetta Appleby, b. Apr. 20, 1862.

2315 Philinda Eddy (*John, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 4, 1819, near Lake Ontario, N. Y.; d. Feb. 5, 1906, at Corry, Pa.; m. Feb. 11, 1836, **Timothy German Jenner;** b. Jan. 4, 1817, in Vt.; d. Oct. 21, 1861, at Blockville, N. Y.; son of Timothy and Ruth (Hurlburt) Jenner. She m. (2) **Abel Matson;** who d. 1879. She m. (3) **William B. Pier,** son of Oliver Pier. He was b. Jan. 26, 1814; m. in 1885, and d. 1906. The Jenners were from Connecticut. Timothy was fifth from Samuel Jenner who came in 1676. From Connecticut they went to Vermont; from there to Blockville where Timothy carried on a lumber business, which was inherited by his son, Timothy.

Children, b. in Harmony, N. Y. (Horton Ms.):

4428 Myron M. Jenner, b. Nov. 12, 1836; d. Feb. 1837.
4429 Nathan B. Jenner, b. Apr. 21, 1838; m. (1) Mary Cowles; m. (2) Janet Lowe. Their dau. Carrie S. Jenner was b. Mar. 23, 1863 in Chatauqua Co., N. Y.
+4430 Clara A. Jenner, b. Dec. 17, 1841.
4431 Timothy L. Jenner, b. May 6, 1845; m. Jennie Burch.
4432 Ella Jenner, b. Sept. 3, 1853; d. Apr. 1854.
+4433 Mary Adelaide Jenner, b. July 20, 1855.

2316 Levi Scouten Eddy (*John, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 21, 1823; d. 1864 in the army; at the Battle of Cedar Creek; m. **Harriet Eleanor Pettis.** She m. (2) Isaac Corey.

Children:
4434 Orvel Sharp Eddy, b. Nov. 7, 1858; d. June 19, 1870; bur. at Blockville, N. Y.
+4435 Lewis Edwin Eddy, b. Oct. 10, 1861.

2317 James Eddy (*John, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. 1826; d. about 1865, perhaps earlier; m. **Dorcas King,** who d. in 1921. She m. (2) Thomas Green.

Children, b. at Watt's Flats, N. Y.:
+4436 Earl Dorr Eddy, b. 1854.
+4437 Willis L. Eddy, b. Feb. 21, 1856.
+4438 Emma Eddy, b. 1857.

2318 John Eddy (*John, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 25, 1827; m. **Polly Hitchcock.**

De Forest Eddy writes, "My father died when I was about 17 years of age. I remember that he told me of traveling with his father and family from the shores of Lake Ontario to Open Meadows, Chatauqua Co., when about seven years of age. They bought a farm near Watt's Flats. My father lived with his brother Jonathan from the time he was 10 years old until he was married, when he purchased a place not far away. Some time later he traded with the widow of his brother Levi and so came into possession of the old homestead, where he went to live and to care for his father and mother as long as they lived. He was an honest, sober, industrious farmer, a hardworking Christian man.

Children, b. Watt's Flats:
4439 Emma Sophronia Eddy, b. June 16, 1848; d. July 24, 1886, at Watt's Flatts; m. Stephen A. Jenner.
+4440 De Forest Eddy, b. Nov. 12, 1861.
+4441 Adelbert Eddy, b. Sept. 20, 1865.

2319 Franklin Eddy (*John, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 4, 1831, at Harmony, N. Y.; d. Feb. 18, 1879, at Bear Lake; m. **Abby Ann Low;** b. at Bear Lake, Warren Co.; dau. of Thomas and Alletha (Chapman) Low.

Children:
4442 Alice Eddy.
4443 Phebe Eddy, m. . . . Phillips.
+4444 Mary Effie Eddy, b. Oct. 25, 1867, at Bear Lake.

2325 Harriet Eliza Eddy (*Levi, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 2, 1842, at DeWitteville, N. Y.; d. Aug. 10, 1902, at Lowell, Mich.; m. **Samuel Henry McDeid,** Nov. 17, 1868, at Mendon, Mich.

Child:
Lulu Mae McDeid, b. Sept. 25, 1874: m. (1) Dec. 27, 1898, Harleigh Sterling Merriam, who died June 12, 1903: son of Lewis H. and Ella L. (Sterling) Merriam. She m. (2) at Grand Rapids, Mich., Clinton Joshua Bradish, son of Josiah and Mary Jane (Barnard) Bradish. He d. Aug. 3, 1924. She m. (3) Feb. 3, 1927, Edwin Fallas at Los Angeles. He is son of William and Wealthy (Winslow) Fallas.

2327 Ella Mary Eddy (*Levi, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 28, 1847 at DeWitteville, N. Y.; m. Sept. 7, 1869, at Mendon, Mich., **Fred Aroyce Berry;** b. Jan. 11, 1844, at Carolina, Ohio; d. Jan. 13, 1914, at Minneapolis.

Children:
+4445 Maud Berry, b. Apr. 5, 1871, at Mendon, Mich.
+4446 Fred Aroyce Berry, Jr., b. June 9, 1873, at Fort Dodge, Ia.

2329 **Joseph Moorehead Hawthorn** (*Annice Eddy, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 29, 1839, at Erie, Pa.; m. Jan. 10, 1865, **Rebecca Rambo;** b. Oct. 9, 1852, in Beaver Co., Pa.; d. July 30, 1911, at LeClaire, Iowa; dau. of William D. and Jennie (Peterson) Rambo.

When he was eleven years old his family went to Illinois where they remained until 1856, when they went to Iowa, locating in Le Claire. When he was eighteen, Joseph made his first trip as cabin-boy on a Mississippi packet. This was the beginning of his river career. He next became an oarsman and learned the river channels, so that later he took charge of the rafts running from St. Paul to St. Louis. In 1860 he joined a company of prospectors, who crossed the plains by means of ox-teams to seek their fortunes in the gold mines of the Rockies. Later he returned to the river trade and when steamers took the place of rafts he became the pilot and master of one of them. He is now retired (1910) and enjoys the outlook from his home, out over the "Father of Waters", where he has spent the greater part of his life. He is a Mason and a Democrat.

No children.

2339 **Benjamin Douglas Eddy** (*Nathan, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 19, 1832; m. **Mary Ann Hart;** b. Feb. 16, 1833, in Lincolnshire, Eng.

Children:
4447 Frank William Eddy, b. Aug. 26, 1857.
4448 Alice Maria Eddy, b. Jan. 26, 1859; d. Mar. 2, 1864.
4449 Bertha Jane Eddy, b. Apr. 27, 1862; d. June 24, 1871.
4450 Rollo Mather Eddy, b. Oct. 24, 1871.

2341 **William Wallace Eddy** (*Nathan, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 10, 1836, in Erie Co., Pa.; m. (1) May 16, 1866, **Kate Elizabeth Hosmer;** d. Apr. 5, 1873; m. (2) May 20, 1874, **Sarah Elvira Doty.**

Children, by first wife (Doty Gen.):
4451 Margaret Elizabeth Eddy, b. Feb. 26, 1867.
4452 Edna Lee Eddy, b. Oct. 10, 1870.
4453 Minton Douglas Eddy, b. Dec. 30, 1872.

Child, by second wife:
4454 Kate Elvira Eddy, b. June 25, 1876.

2342 **Charles Cornelius Fisher** (*Sally Eddy, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 25, 1841, at Harmony, N. Y.; m. Mar. 24, 1863, **Mercy M. King** of Fayette, Onondaga Co., N. Y., b. Aug. 24, 1838; d. May 24, 1902. He m. (2) **Marcia Davis;** b. Aug. 12, 1846; m. Dec. 18, 1902; d. Jan. 21, 1917, at Pasadena.

Children, by first wife:
4455 Robert A. Fisher, b. Aug. 10, 1864; d. Sept. 24, 1866.
4456 Lottie M. Fisher, b. Jan. 10, 1867; m. Feb. 24, 1884, Willis R. Wells, b. Jan. 1, 1862; son of John C. and Marion (Morton) Wells.
4457 Maynard L. Fisher, b. Jan. 20, 1869; d. Mar. 1869.
4458 Winford W. Fisher, b. Mar. 11, 1870; m. Dec. 1, 1887, Jennie Sullivan; dau. of John J. and Cynthia (Marcy) Sullivan.
4459 Archibald A. Fisher, b. Sept. 7, 1876; m. Anna Caroline Eke; dau. of John and A. (Anderson) Eke.
4460 Mary Alice Fisher, b. Apr. 26, 1878; m. Merle Frank Wells; son of Wm. L. and Helen (Card) Wells.
4461 Alvin F. Fisher, b. Oct. 31, 1881; m. Mar. 6, 1901, Myrtle A. Robbins, b. Jan. 8, 1880; dau. of Wm. L. and Ida O. (Nutt) Robbins.

2343 Sarah Eddy (*Asa, Thomas, John, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 10, 1804, at Hoosac, N. Y.; d. Dec. 8, 1873; m. Mar. 1, 1827, **Martin Marvin;** b. Oct. 31, 1801, in Saratoga Co., N. Y.; d. Jan. 4, 1867, in Otsego Co., N. Y.; son of David and Sabrina (Coggeshall) Marvin (Marvin Gen., p. 477). He was a Methodist clergyman.

Children:
i LYMAN EDDY MARVIN, b. Aug. 7, 1830.
ii GEORGE HARMON MARVIN, b. Dec. 21, 1833.

2345 Jesse Eddy (*Asa, Thomas, John, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 5, 1809; d. May 3, 1838; m. Jan. 18, 1832, **Lucy Stewart.**

Children:
+4462 THEODORE JESSE EDDY, b. about 1836.

2346 Lyman A. Eddy (*Asa, Thomas, John, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 3, 1811; m. June 19, 1839, **Catherine O. Van Horn.** He was a clergyman in the Methodist church and for a long time was in Cazenovia, N. Y.

Child:
4463 ROBERT NEWTON EDDY, b. about 1841; d. Mar. 6, 1881. He was a graduate of Wesleyan and a Lieut. in 114th Inf. Reg. of N. Y. (Vol. 1862–1863).

2347 Mary Eddy (*Asa, Thomas, John, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 8, 1813; m. **Joseph Russell.**

Children:
i JENNIE RUSSELL.
ii CAROLINE RUSSELL.
iii EDGAR RUSSELL.
iv EMORY RUSSELL.

2348 John Eddy (*Asa, Thomas, John, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 22, 1816, at Milford, N. Y.; m. Sept. 9, 1845, **Sarah E. Clark;** b. Feb. 5, 1821; dau. of Irving and Eliza (Higgins) Clark of Elmira, N. Y.

He was a very prominent and wealthy business man of Milford. He held many important civil offices. Among them was a membership in the Fourth New York State Constitutional Convention of 1867–1868. (Springfield Deeds 196.332) John Eddy of Milford, N. Y. doing business under the name of C. J. Bishop & Co. bought land in Wales, Mass.

Children:
4464 ALICE M. EDDY, b. July 21, 1848; m. EDWARD E. FOX, d. 1891.
+4465 GEORGIA E. EDDY, b. July 5, 1850.
+4466 JOHN ARTHUR EDDY, b. June 10, 1853.
+4467 MARY EDDY, b. June 10, 1853 (twin).
4468 CHARLES BREVOORT EDDY, b. Sept. 15, 1857. In addition to the railroad enterprise in which he engaged with his brother, about 1888, he organized the Pecos Valley Irrigation Co. of $1,000,000 capital and built an immense dam and irrigation canal for the development of that section of Eddy Co. After the railroad was built the sale of land was disappointing to the company and great financial loss was suffered.

2349 Jane Scott Eddy (*Asa, Thomas, John, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 20, 1819; m. July 28, 1842, **Rev. Reuben Nelson.**

Child:
ELLEN WOODWARD NELSON. She m. Sept 7, 1871, GEORGE SLOCUM BENNETT of Wilkesbarre. He was b. Aug. 17, 1842.

2350 Caroline Eddy (*Asa*, *Thomas*, *John*, *Joshua*, *Zachariah*, *Samuel*, *William*), b. July 22, 1822; m. Sept. 1, 1847, **Leroy E. Rowe.**

Child:
Addie Rowe.

2351 Thomas Eddy (*Amasa*, *Thomas*, *John*, *Joshua*, *Zachariah*, *Samuel*, *William*), b. in Orange, Mass.; m. **Fanny** . . ., who d. Mar. 10, 1871. He owned land on the road from Athol to Greenfield and on the road from New Salem to North Orange. On Mar. 7, 1846 Thomas Eddy and wife Fanny sold to Francis L. Eddy a piece of land (Hampshire Co. Deeds 138.310). Thomas was adm. on estate of Fanny Eddy, of Orange (Greenfield, Mass. Prob.).

Children (perhaps others):
+4469 Amasa T. Eddy, b. about 1840, in Orange, Mass.
4470 Harriet A. Eddy.

2352 Francis L. Eddy (*Amasa*, *Thomas*, *John*, *Joshua*, *Zachariah*, *Samuel*, *William*), b. in Orange, Mass.; d. before July 11, 1888, leaving a wife **Persis S.** . . . (Hampshire Deeds 400.275). Persis S. Eddy of Oxford sold land bounded by Charles Eddy—land which belonged to Francis L. Eddy, "my husband now dec'd."

Deed 145.342 shows that Francis had a first wife Finetta. The Grafton Rec. give a mar. Apr. 16, 1839 to **Finette Brooks**, dau. of . . . and Mary (Rugg) Brooks. (Rugg Gen., p. 276).

Children (possibly others):
4471 Finetta Eddy (probably).

2356 John Eddy Fry (*Mary Eddy*, *Jesse*, *John*, *Joshua*, *Zachariah*, *Samuel*, *William*), b. Apr. 23, 1819; m. Oct. 9, 1851, **Rebecca Akin** of South Yarmouth. He lived in Chicago.

Children:
i Henry Thomas Fry, b. June 5, 1855; m. Oct. 9, 1877, Julia Thompson of Chicago. Their son Robert T. Fry was b. Aug. 4, 1878.
ii John Abiel Fry, b. Feb. 11, 1867.

2360 Sarah Congdon Eddy (*John*, *Jesse*, *John*, *Joshua*, *Zachariah*, *Samuel*, *William*), b. Nov. 30, 1825; d. Apr. 19, 1876; m. Nov. 30, 1845, **Josiah C. Blaisdell**; b. about 1820 in Fall River, son of Eliphalet and Alice Blaisdell.

Children:
i John E. Blaisdell.
ii Albert Blaisdell.
iii Josiah Blaisdell.
iv Mary E. Blaisdell.
v Jesse E. Blaisdell.
vi William Blaisdell.

2364 Jesse Fry Eddy (*John*, *Jesse*, *John*, *Joshua*, *Zachariah*, *Samuel*, *William*), b. July 27, 1836; m. Jan. 21, 1864, **Mary E. Easton** of Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children:
4472 Elizabeth Eddy, b. 1868; d. 1868.
4473 Lulu Eddy, b. 1869; d. 1871.
4474 Gertrude Eddy, b. 1873. She lives in Brooklyn.

2368 Thomas Fry Eddy (*Jesse, Jesse, John, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 13, 1827, at Fall River, Mass.; d. Apr. 19, 1886, at Fall River; m. Nov. 23, 1854, **Marianna Coggeshall;** b. May 4, 1828, at Bristol, R. I.; d. May 14, 1892; dau. of William and Mary Ann (Wardwell) Coggeshall. He carried on the business of his father and was a highly respected citizen of Fall River.

Child:

+4475 Thomas James Eddy, b. Dec. 23, 1855.

2369 James Congdon Eddy (*Jesse, Jesse, John, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 1, 1829, in Fall River; d. Sept. 19, 1896, at Fall River; m. Dec. 4, 1867, at Fall River, **Julia Marrin Fish;** b. Jan. 10, 1834, at Fall River; d. Apr. 3, 1885, at Fall River; dau. of Henry Hudson and Eliza Ann (Glazier) Fish. He was interested with his brother in carrying on the manufacturing business which had been begun by his father.

Children, b. at Fall River:

+4476 Jesse Eddy, b. Sept. 21, 1869.
4477 Annie Huber Eddy, b. 1870; d. 1870.
+4478 Henry Hudson Eddy, b. Jan. 19, 1872.
4479 James Congdon Eddy, b. 1873; d. 1873.
4480 Eliza Glazier Eddy, b. 1875; d. 1879.

2371 Anna Amelia Eddy (*Jesse, Jesse, John, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 22, 1837; d. Dec. 31, 1893; m. Sept. 18, 1866, **Peter J. Gage** of Hamilton, Canada; b. July 13, 1832.

Children:

i Jesse Gage.
ii John Gage.
iii Clarence Gage.

2372 Russell Eddy (*Gilbert, Devotion, Constant, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 26, 1787, at Pittstown, N. Y.; d. July 2, 1871; m. (1) Oct. 23, 1816, at Pownal, Vt., **Ruth Ann Wells,** who d. Sept. 1859. He m. (2) **Abby M. Kimball** of Newark, N. J.

Children:

+4481 Eliza Eddy.
4482 Ruth Ann Eddy, m. D. R. Pettibone.
4483 Russell Avery Eddy.

2380 Devotion C. Eddy (*Tisdale, Devotion, Constant, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. 1812, in Pittstown, N. Y.; m. **Isabella Campbell** of Schenectady, N. Y. He was a graduate of Union College in 1834.

Children (Horton Ms.):

4484 Mary R. Eddy, b. 1844; m. Dr. H. R. Stout.
4485 Isabella Eddy, b. 1847; m. Frank C. Bishop. They lived in Solon, O.
4486 Devotion C. Eddy, b. 1849; d. 1873.
4487 Clementine Eddy, b. 1858.
4488 Antoinette Eddy, b. 1862.

2381 Mary Sherman Eddy (*Tisdale, Devotion, Constant, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. 1815; d. 1840; m. **Samuel P. Hand** of Albany, N. Y.

Children (Eddy Gen. of 1881):

i Tisdale Aaron Hand, b. 1838. He was a lawyer.
ii Samuel Burton Hand, b. 1840; d. 1860.

2383 Ruth Ann Eddy (*Tisdale, Devotion, Constant, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), m. **Samuel P. Hand.**

Children (Eddy Gen. of 1881):

i HENRY F. HAND. He lived in Dixon, Ill.
ii BAYARD E. HAND. He lived in Chicago.

2386 Avery Eddy (*Robert, Devotion, Constant, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 20, 1800, in Brunswick, N. Y.; d. May 1872, in Brunswick on the old homestead; m. 1825, **Mary Ann Carpenter;** b. Jan. 11, 1806, at Pittstown, N. Y.; d. May 1872, at Brunswick. He was born, lived and died on the same farm where his grandfather raised a large family. He was a strong abolitionist and he helped to run the underground railway. Many a slave is indebted to his kindness and generosity.

Children, b. at Raymerstown, N. Y. (from Mrs. Yates):

+4489 SARAH JANE EDDY, b. Sept. 18, 1826.
4490 HARRIET EDDY, b. Apr. 22, 1828; d. July 12, 1911, at Pittstown; m. AMBROSE EDDY; son of John and Frances Eddy. They had no children.
+4491 MARY A. EDDY, b. Nov. 11, 1829.
+4492 ELIZABETH ANN EDDY, b. Sept. 15, 1831.
+4493 WILLARD CARPENTER EDDY, b. Aug. 21, 1833.
4494 HORACE AVERY EDDY, b. Nov. 1, 1835; d. Oct. 20, 1849.
+4495 HANNAH M. EDDY, b. Nov. 1, 1837.
4496 DEVOTION TIMOTHY EDDY, b. Jan. 7, 1840; d. Jan. 27, 1916. Unmar. He had always lived on the old homestead in the north end of the town of Brunswick, near the village of Raymerstown. Four generations have been born in this house. He was a member of the Lutheran Church.
4497 EMILY EDDY, b. Mar. 17, 1842; d. 1843.
4498 GILBERT EDDY, b. June 18, 1844; d. 1870. Unmar.
4499 LUCINDA EDDY, b. Apr. 29, 1846; d. 1863. Unmar.
4500 JOHN FRANKLIN EDDY, b. 1848. He is still living on the old farm near Raymerstown. Unmar.
+4501 HERMAN SILAS EDDY, b. Feb. 15, 1850.

2388 John Eddy (*Robert, Devotion, Constant, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), m. **Maria L. Eddy;** dau. of John and Frances Sina Eddy, his cousin. They lived in Troy, N. Y.

Children:

+4502 JOHN GILBERT EDDY, b. Nov. 8, 1831, at Troy.
+4503 IMOGENE EDDY; m. JOHN S. FRANKLIN.
4504 EDWIN A. EDDY, m. CARRIE BLEDSOE.

2390 Luther Devotion Eddy (*John, Devotion, Constant, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 24, 1810, at Centre Brunswick, N. Y.; d. Sept. 3, 1892, at Troy. He m. (1) **Angeline A. Betts;** b. Apr. 29, 1817; d. Dec. 11, 1861; m. (2) Oct. 29, 1863, **Electa Yates,** who d. June 10, 1880; m. (3) Feb. 14, 1883, **Florence Slocum.**

In his youth he worked on his father's farm and attended the district school and the Coxsackie Academy. He was a school teacher and spent his spare hours studying and surveying. He then attended the Rennsalaer Polytechnic Institute in Troy, and commenced business as a surveyor at Troy in 1853. He had a large business for many years. At one time he was City Engineer of Troy.

Children:

4505 ELLIOT EDDY. He went to Asia.
+4506 ALICE E. EDDY, b. Nov. 11, 1845.

2396 John Sherman Eddy (*Luther, Devotion, Constant, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 18, 1828, at Brunswick, N. Y.; d. July 11, 1915, at Simsbury, Conn.; m. Nov. 5, 1851, at Brunswick, **Mary Thankful Collins**; b. Nov. 13, 1829, at Brunswick; d. Jan. 7, 1917, at Simsbury; dau. of Dr. Robert and Amelia (Maxson) Collins.

Children:
+4507 John Collins Eddy, b. Apr. 18, 1853, at Brunswick, N. Y.
+4508 Luther Sherman Eddy, b. Feb. 1857.

2397 Elisha Eddy (*Luther, Devotion, Constant, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*). He lived in Minneapolis.

Children:
4509 Milford Eddy.
4510 Blanche D. Eddy.
4511 Carrie Eddy.

2398 Luther Eddy (*Luther, Devotion, Constant, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), m. **Maggie Slater.**

Child:
4512 Wells Eddy.

2410 Mary Jane Lamb (*Elizabeth Eddy, Obadiah, Constant, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 22, 1825, at Pittstown, N. Y.; m. **Amon Case**; b. Oct. 8, 1817, at Hoosac, N. Y.

Children, b. Cherry Valley, Ill.:
4513 Charles Center Case, m. Charlotte Hayden.
4514 David Lamb Case, m. (1) Alchee Cottrell; m. (2) Emma Wheeler.
4515 Joseph Shirley Case.
+4516 Elizabeth Case.

2411 Theron Chapman Spicer (*John Spicer, Mary Eddy, Constant, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 30, 1820, in Pittstown, N. Y.; d. Feb. 10, 1896, at Stockport, N. Y.; m. Dec. 21, 1852, **Anna Hannah Robbins**; b. Apr. 9, 1838, at Troy, N. Y.; d. Nov. 29, 1882, at Troy; dau. of William Henry and Hannah (Van Buren) Salisbury Robbins. He was a farmer until 1842, when he entered the lumber business.

Children, b. in Troy (Spicer Gen.):
4517 George Albert Spicer, b. Apr. 29, 1854; m. Evelyn Hicks Cole.
4518 Mary Isabel Spicer, b. Jan. 28, 1856, m. Joshua Reynolds.
4519 L. Theron Chapman Spicer, b. Oct. 19, 1859, m. Corine M. Marvin.
+4520 Victoria Adelaide Spicer, b. Feb. 4, 1862.

2412 Nancy Davis (*Susannah Eddy, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 28, 1784; m. **Shadrach Allen**; b. Jan. 5, 1778; d. Oct. 18, 1842; son of Abner and Ruth (Mosher) Allen.

Children:
i Pardon Allen, b. Mar. 4, 1803.
ii Job Allen, b. Sept. 23, 1804.
iii Sylvia Allen, b. Mar. 16, 1807.
iv Lucy Allen, b. Nov. 17, 1808.
v Sarah Allen, b. Mar. 17, 1811.
vi Ruth Allen, b. Feb. 4, 1813.
vii Rhoda Allen, b. Nov. 23, 1815.
viii John Allen, b. Sept. 23, 1817.
ix Betsey Allen, b. Apr. 9, 1820.
x Susan Allen, b. Nov. 17, 1821.
xi Esther Allen, b. Feb. 20, 1824.

xii Phebe Allen, b. Sept. 22, 1826; m. 1847, Jeremiah Mutimer, b. in Suffolk, Eng. Among the children of Jeremiah and Phebe (Allen) Mutimer was Frances Ann, b. Sept. 28, 1852; d. Mar. 30, 1924, at Amsterdam, N. Y. She married Sept. 1, 1875 Charles Wallace Becker, b. Aug. 24, 1853; d. Feb. 25, 1924. Their son Frank Nicholas Becker, b. Nov. 20, 1878; married Feb. 5, 1902 at Amsterdam, N. Y., Edith Van Heusen, b. at Seneca, Ill., Oct. 2, 1882; dau. of William Anderson and Helen Emeline (Wright) Van Heusen.
xiii Mary Allen, b. Apr. 2, 1828.

2415 Sarah Davis (*Susannah Eddy, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 4, 1792; m. **Gardner Hicks.**

Children:
4521 Nancy Davis Hicks, b. Oct. 1812; d. Sept. 21, 1844; m. Philander Winslow.
+4522 Orrin Hicks, b. July 7, 1814.
4523 Elizabeth Hicks, b. May 10, 1817; d. Sept. 20, 1853; m. Barnabas Brown Adams.
4524 Lucy Eddy Hicks, b. May 15, 1822; d. June 27, 1872. Unmar.
4525 Maria Polly Hicks, b. Oct. 30, 1825; d. May 4, 1849. Unmar.
+4526 Almira Hicks, b. Jan. 17, 1828; d. Aug. 29, 1907.
4527 Sarah Jane Hicks, b. June 22, 1830; d. Mar. 1863; m. James Durfee.
4528 Julia Ann Hicks, b. Jan. 8, 1833; d. Jan. 14, 1888; m. William F. Rainier.
4529 Judson Adoniram Hicks, b. Mar. 22, 1836; d. July 3, 1863. Unmar.
4530 Lyman Hicks, b. Apr. 14, 1819; d. May 5, 1849.

2421 Henry Eddy (*Charles, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 7, 1799, at Easton, N. Y.; d. 1865; m. **Anna Borden.** He was a Hicksite Quaker.

Children (incomplete list):
+4531 Thomas Henry Eddy, b. Aug. 5, 1840, at Providence, Saratoga Co., N. Y.
4532 Charles Eddy, b. . . . d. about 1870.

2422 George Bowen Eddy (*Charles, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 7, 1801, at Easton, N. Y.; d. July 14, 1867, at Glens Falls, N. Y.; m. Aug. 7, 1823, at Queensbury, N. Y., **Hannah Haviland**; b. Jan. 15, 1805; d. Mar. 26, 1896, at Glens Falls, dau. of David and Rosetta (Lapham) Haviland. He was a farmer and spent most of his life in Warren Co., N. Y. Like others of his family, he was a Quaker and his family were brought up in that faith.

Children:
+4533 David Haviland Eddy, b. Aug. 15, 1824.
4534 Huldah Eddy, b. Sept. 7, 1827; d. Jan. 24, 1905, at the old homestead, 93 Ridge St., Glens Falls, N. Y. She never married but remained at home, a source of blessing to her parents and of comfort to her other relatives and friends in many a trial and time of sorrow.
+4535 Sarah E. Eddy, b. Nov. 16, 1829.
+4536 Rosetta Eddy, b. Aug. 26, 1832.
4537 Lucy L. Eddy, b. Oct. 6, 1834; d. June 20, 1862; m. Barclay Angell.
+4538 Hannah Haviland Eddy, b. Nov. 7, 1836.
+4539 George Henry Eddy, b. July 25, 1838.
+4540 Charles Roger Eddy, b. Apr. 25, 1842.
4541 Lydia Josephine Eddy, b. 1844; d. at age of ten years.

2424 Charles Bowen Eddy (*Charles, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 21, 1811, at Providence, N. Y.; d. July 31, 1870, at Hamburg, N. Y.; m. (1) Nov. 6, 1833, **Rosetta Haviland**; b. Nov. 1, 1811; d. Oct. 1, 1836. He m. (2) at Stamford, Vt., Sept. 27, 1838, **Freelove A. Arnold**; b. Sept. 11, 1817; d. Oct. 27, 1839. He m. (3) **Grace Ann Sisson**; b. Apr. 11, 1822, in Collins,

N. Y.; d. Sept. 16, 1897. She was of Quaker parentage. For a very short time he was in Adams, Mass. but spent the last thirty years of his life in East Hamburg, N. Y.

Children, by first wife (Robert Tompkins Eddy's Ms.):
4542 Anna Haviland Eddy, b. Aug. 13, 1834; d. Sept. 6, 1874.
4543 Mary Jane Eddy, b. Feb. 8, 1836; d. Aug. 8, 1863; m. at East Hamburg, Alanson Griffin.

Child, by second wife;
+4544 Lydia Freelove Eddy, b. Aug. 13, 1839.

Children, by third wife:
4545 Ruth Ann Eddy, b. Jan. 13, 1842, at Hamburg; d. July 21, 1882; m. Robert Meatyard.
+4546 Nathaniel Charles Eddy, b. July 4, 1847, at Hamburg.
+4547 William Barker Eddy, b. July 2, 1849.
+4548 Albert H. Eddy, b. Mar. 2, 1852.
+4549 Rosetta Haviland Eddy, b. May 22, 1856.

2426 Eunice Maria Eddy (*Russell, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 3, 1810, at Easton, N. Y.; d. Nov. 2, 1879, at Adams, Mass.; m. May 17, 1833 at Stamford, Vt., **Abraham Anthony**; b. Feb. 21, 1806, at Adams; d. Sept. 14, 1894; son of Humphrey and Hannah (Lapham) Anthony. They lived in Adams.

Children, b. at Adams (Horton Ms.):
4550 Henry A. Anthony, b. Dec. 21, 1833; d. June 6, 1897, at Prov. R. I.; m. Martha F. Follet.
4551 Charles L. Anthony, b. Jan. 22, 1836; m. Mary J. Stiles. Reside at Franklin Grove, Ill.
4552 George W. Anthony, b. Oct. 3, 1837; d. young.
4553 George W. Anthony, b. Sept. 10, 1839; m. (1) Sylvia A. Sayles; m. (2) Mary L. Dean.
+4554 Edwin Adelbert Anthony, b. Aug. 15, 1841.
4555 James Anthony, b. May 12, 1843; m. Hannah E. Lisenby. They reside at Springfield, Mo.
+4556 Hannah M. Anthony, b. Apr. 13, 1845.
4557 Amelia Ann Anthony, b. June 13, 1847; m. Sept. 8, 1869, George Allen Cortus Woolley, b. May 12, 1842, at New York City; son of Timothy and Elizabeth Woolley. They had no children. They lived in St. Louis, Mo.
+4558 Susan Anthony, b. Oct. 7, 1849.
+4559 Albert Anthony, b. Nov. 20, 1854.

2427 Daniel Upton Eddy (*Russell, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 30, 1812, at Easton, N. Y.; d. May 18, 1885, at Bergen, N. Y.; m. Mar. 8, 1838, **Elizabeth Barrington**; b. June 23, 1821, at Port Byron, N. Y.; d. July 13, 1904, at Bergen, N. Y.; dau. of John and Delia Barrington.

Children, b. at Bergen, N. Y. Genesee Co.:
4560 William A. Eddy, b. Jan. 4, 1840; m. Oct. 10, 1867, Betsey Ann Randall; b. June 8, 1837, at Le Roy, N. Y.; d. Dec. 23, 1913, at Morley, Mich., dau. of Elmore and Mary Randall. They had no children. In 1915 he was at the Soldier's Home in Grand Rapids, Mich.
4561 Fidelio Eddy, b. May 6, 1842; d. May 31, 1916, at Le Roy, N. Y.; m. Amanda Annis.
4562 Maria P. Eddy, b. Mar. 14, 1847; m. Henry Moody. They lived at Le Roy and Bergen.
4563 Delia Ann Eddy, b. Oct. 6, 1857; m. David Orson Eddy; son of Richard Macomber and Mary A. (Rich) Eddy. (No. 4568.)
+4564 Elizabeth M. Eddy, b. Apr. 19, 1861.

2429 Richard Macomber Eddy (*Russell, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 16, 1817; d. Apr. 20, 1875; m. **Mary Ann Rich.**

Children:

+4565 Sarah Maria Eddy, b. Apr. 11, 1844, at S. Easton, N. Y.

4566 Alanson P. Eddy, b. Apr. 26, 1847, at South Easton; d. Dec. 12, 1901. Unmar.

4567 Robert M. Eddy, b. Sept. 3, 1849; m. Jan. 1, 1877, Ella Hunt, b. Sept. 28, 1860, at Thorn Hill, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; dau. of James and Lavinia (Orton) Hunt. In 1859, he was in Adams, Mass.; in 1865 he was a farmer in Borodino, N. Y. He remained there until 1889. But again in 1896 he purchased a farm, and at odd times does carpenter work. His address is Homer, N. Y.

4568 David Orson Eddy, b. Feb. 6, 1852, at Saratoga, or Easton, N. Y.; m. July 13, 1884, Delia A. Eddy, b. Oct. 6, 1857, at Bergen, N. Y.; dau. of Daniel Upton and Elizabeth (Barrington) Eddy. They have no children. See No. 4563.

+4569 Charlotte Ann Eddy, b. Jan. 31, 1854, at Saratoga.

+4570 Mary L. Eddy, b. June 4, 1856, at Saratoga.

+4571 Emma Jane Eddy, b. Nov. 1, 1859, at South Adams.

+4572 Russell Dorr Eddy, b. Oct. 9, 1861.

+4573 Hiram Elmer Eddy, b. Jan. 16, 1864, at Adams, Mass.

2430 Russell Gifford Eddy (*Russell, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 26, 1819, at Easton, N. Y.; d. Oct. 8, 1891, at S. Easton; m. Apr. 5, 1841, at S. Easton, **Fidelia Marshall Cory;** b. June 11, 1824, at Easton; d. Oct. 8, 1902; dau. of Philip and Lucina (Brownell) Cory.

He lived the very quiet but industrious life of a carpenter and farmer, raising a large family and acquiring a competence. He stood high in the estimation of the community in which he lived and was noted as a man of keen judgment and strictest probity.

Children, b. in Easton, N. Y., or Adams, Mass.:

+4574 Charles Henry Eddy, b. July 2, 1842.

+4575 George Brownell Eddy, b. Mar. 9, 1844.

4576 Philip Adelbert Eddy, b. May 29, 1846; d. Apr. 18, 1917, at Johnsonville, N. Y.; m. Feb. 10, 1869, Agnes Robinson. They had no children. They lived in Pittstown, N. Y.

+4577 Elvira Zara Eddy, b. May 9, 1848.

4578 Jeremiah Gifford Eddy, b. Aug. 17, 1850, at South Cambridge, N. Y.; d. Nov. 14, 1866.

4579 Jennie May Eddy, b. Nov. 9, 1851; m. Apr. 20, 1866, George Bolmer Torrey, b. Apr. 12, 1849, at Pittsfield, Mass.; son of Justin and Olive (Converse) Torrey of Williamstown, Mass. They lived in North Adams. He was a farmer but later became interested in newspaper work.

4580 Russell Gifford Eddy, b. Oct. 20, 1853, at Easton; d. Nov. 2, 1872.

+4581 Maria Eddy, b. Oct. 20, 1853 (twin).

+4582 Perry Cory Eddy, b. June 26, 1859, at Cambridge, N. Y.

+4583 Phebe Eliza Eddy, b. July 11, 1861.

+4584 Cory Franklin Eddy, b. Mar. 15, 1863.

4585 Hattie Ida Eddy, b. May 16, 1865, at Cambridge; d. Nov. 8, 1888; m. Joseph Beadle.

4586 Arthur Eddy, b. Mar. 17, 1869, at Cambridge, N. Y.; d. Mar. 3, 1873.

2431 Elmina Maria Eddy (*Russell, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 26, 1821; d. Oct. 28, 1902; m. Oct. 7, 1838, at Stamford, Vt., **Humphrey Anthony**, an uncle of Susan B. Anthony and brother of Abraham Anthony. They lived at Easton, N. Y.

Child:

David Anthony, who d. Jan. 18, 1916, in California. Unmar.

2432 Charles B. Eddy (*Russell, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 22, 1824; d. Feb. 11, 1904; m. May 13, 1849, **Sarah Mallery**, of Adams, Mass. They lived in North Adams.

Children:

+4587 George R. Eddy, b. Apr. 3, 1850.
4588 Charles B. Eddy, b. Aug. 14, 1852; d. Nov. 20, 1875.
4589 Isabella Eddy, b. Aug. 23, 1855; d. Sept. 13, 1855.
4590 Flora A. Eddy, b. June 11, 1857.
4591 Ida C. Eddy, b. Apr. 21, 1869.

2433 Albert Henry Eddy (*Russell, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 8, 1826, near Troy, N. Y.; d. Oct. 5, 1874; m. Oct. 14, 1852, **Lydia Eliza Sisson**; b. Apr. 21, 1836, near Collins, N. Y.; d. Oct. 5, 1874, at Westfield, N. Y.; dau. of Nathaniel Sisson of Collins, Erie Co. She was of Quaker stock.

Children (Albert H. Eddy's Bible):

4592 Sara Maria Eddy, b. Nov. 25, 1853. She lives at Orchard Park, Erie Co., N. Y. Unmar.
4593 James Sheldon Eddy, b. Dec. 3, 1855, at Collins, N. Y.; m. Margaret Curtis. They live in Higgins, Texas. They have no children.
+4594 John Nathaniel Eddy, b. Feb. 3, 1860, at Westfield, N. Y.
+4595 Grace Mary Eddy, b. July 13, 1861.
+4596 Robert Tompkins Eddy, b. Jan. 17, 1863, at Westfield.
+4597 Lizzie Ann Eddy, b. Jan. 31, 1867.

2434 Orson Eddy (*Russell, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 4, 1829; d. Mar. 11, 1914; m. (1) June 4, 1858, **Harriet Bowen**; b. May 10, 1830. He m. (2) **Cordelia S. Meeder**; b. Apr. 6, 1844.

Child, by first wife; b. at Ripley, N. Y.:

+4598 Gertrude H. Eddy, b. Sept. 15, 1866.

Children by second wife, b. at Ripley:

+4599 Harvey Russell Eddy, b. Nov. 8, 1871, at Ripley.
+4600 Edith Mary Eddy, b. Oct. 22, 1874.

2435 Penina Sherman Eddy (*Russell, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 28, 1832, at Easton, N. Y.; d. Mar. 16, 1891; m. Mar. 14, 1855, **Zacheus Hathaway**; b. Dec. 7, 1824, at Adams, Mass.; d. May 12, 1906, at Easton; son of Edward and Abigail (Power) Hathaway of Adams.

His father was a Quaker and his mother joined that faith later. He was a strong supporter of Quaker principles, though he never joined any Society. After completing his education he taught school during the winter terms. He was a rigid disciplinarian and was much sought for, where it was "the habit to put the teacher out." For awhile after his marriage, he lived in Adams on a farm; later he purchased a farm in South Cambridge, Washington Co., N. Y.—then called Quakerhood. His last farm was in Easton, where he lived for sixty-six years. There was a stone quarry on this farm which furnished material for churches and other large buildings. He was a man well-read, of keen intelligence and strict integrity.

Children:

+4601 Alfred Eddy Hathaway, b. Dec. 23, 1855, in Adams.
4602 Frank Ernest Hathaway, b. June 5, 1859, at South Cambridge, N. Y.; m. Carrie Peek, b. Mar. 3, 1859; d. Nov. 5, 1902; dau. of Nathaniel Slaughter and Jane (Van Eppe) Peek. Their children, Joseph and Herbert, twins, died at birth on May 5, 1902. Since 1906 he has been with the Brooklyn Association for the Improvement of the Conditions of the Poor.

4603 Abbie Hathaway, b. Nov. 28, 1861, at Easton.
4604 Cora Hathaway, b. Oct. 9, 1864, at Easton.
4605 Herbert Hathaway, b. Aug. 28, 1871, at Easton, d. Mar. 10, 1891.

2436 Ashael Perry Eddy (*Russell, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 15, 1837; d. Dec. 1, 1919; m. (1) **Caroline Slocum;** b. Mar. 9, 1844; m. (2) . . .

Children, probably all b. in Cambridge, N. Y.:
+4606 William Russell Eddy, b. Mar. 17, 1863.
4607 Nettie Eddy, b. June 9, 1865; m. Hiram Burrows. They live in Ripley, N. Y.
+4608 Nora Eddy, b. June 9, 1865 (twin).
4609 Belle Eddy, b Dec. 18, 1875; m. Leon Archer. They live in Ripley.

2437 Anna E. Morton (*Mary Eddy, Zephaniah, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 13, 1799; d. Jan. 31, 1866; m. Sept. 5, 1822, **George Almy;** b. Nov. 25, 1799.

Children:
i Mary M. Almy, b. July 14, 1823; d. Apr. 22, 1829.
ii James T. Almy, b. Dec. 24, 1824; m. Mar. 12, 1849, Mary Ann Reynard.
iii John E. Almy b. July 23, 1826; m. Nov. 3, 1853, Mary E. Purrington.
iv George B. Almy, b. Sept. 5, 1828; m. July 4, 1852, Almira B. Jenney.
v Mary E. Almy, b. Mar. 1, 1830.
vi Charles Almy, b. Dec. 17, 1831; d. Oct. 17, 1833.
vii Thomas Almy, b. Jan. 13, 1834; d. May 19, 1862.
viii Anna Almy, b. Dec. 17, 1835.
ix Charles Almy, b. Oct. 2, 1839; d. Dec. 29, 1864.
x William T. Almy, b. Mar. 28, 1841.

2443 Mary Eddy (*John, Zephaniah, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. 1803, in Dartmouth; m. Dec. 11, 1822, **Samuel Taber** (Westport V.R. give the date as Dec. 29, 1822). He was of Providence.

Children:
i John E. Taber.
ii Charlotte A. Taber.
iii Richmond F. Taber.

2444 Abby Eddy (*John, Zephaniah, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. 1805, in Dartmouth; d. 1873; m. 1827, **Benjamin Cory;** b. 1803, at Westport; d. 1859.

Children:
i Samuel T. Cory, b. 1829; d. 1873; m. (1) in 1851, Sarah E. Hodge; m. (2) in 1863, Charlotte Harwood.
ii John R. Cory, b. in 1832; m. Lizzie B. Phillips.
iii Zephaniah Eddy Cory, b. and d. 1835.
iv Lydia A. Cory, b. 1837.
v Elizabeth J. Cory, b. 1839.
vi Zephaniah Eddy Cory, b. in 1841; m. in 1863, Ellen A. Wilber.
vii Benjamin H. Cory, b. in 1843; m. in 1880, Ella F. Cook.

2446 Lydia Eddy (*John, Zephaniah, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. 1810, in Dartmouth; d. Sept. 28, 1857; m. 1828, **Luther Buffington** of Fall River.

Children:
i Joseph L. Buffington, b. 1831.
ii Elizabeth E. Buffington, b. 1837; m. 1859, Amos Livsey.

2448 Abraham T. Eddy (*Job, Zephaniah, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 11, 1805, at New Bedford; d.

May 15, 1835, at sea (New Bedford V.R.); m. Sept. 30, 1824, at New Bedford, **Mary Card**; b. Aug. 23, 1806; d. Sept. 8, 1857, at New Bedford; daughter of Jonathan and Mary Card.

Children:
+4610 Job A. T. Eddy, b. July 5, 1825.
+4611 Anna Wood Eddy, b. Mar. 11, 1827.
+4612 Mary Card Eddy, b. Mar. 22, 1829.

2449 Mary Ann Eddy (*Job, Zephaniah, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 6, 1806, at New Bedford; d. July 5, 1877; m. Nov. 1, 1827, at New Bedford (V.R.), **Francis Taber**; b. Oct. 9, 1803; son of Francis Taber.

Children:
+4613 Hetty Eddy Taber, b. May 1, 1829.
+4614 Maria Taber, b. Apr. 1, 1831.
+4615 Robert Holloway Taber, b. Mar. 3, 1834.
4616 Mary Ann Taber, b. May 20, 1836; m. Theodore D. W. Wood.
4617 Abby Holloway Taber, b. Sept. 6, 1838; d. May 10, 1843.
+4618 Francis Taber, b. July 6, 1841.
+4619 Abby Holloway Taber, b. May 12, 1843.
+4620 George Taber, b. Aug. 2, 1848.

2450 William Eddy (*Job, Zephaniah, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 9, 1808, at New Bedford; d. Apr. 28, 1855, at Somerville; m. (1) Sept. 2, 1830, at New Bedford, **Mary Congdon Taber.** He m. (2) Feb. 15, 1846, **Mary Barker.**

Children, by first wife:
4621 Susan Taber Eddy, b. July 9, 1831; d. Nov. 25, 1831.
4622 William Eddy, b. Sept. 20, 1832; d. Aug. 10, 1833.
+4623 William Eddy, b. Mar. 15, 1838.
4624 Gabriella Eddy (adopted) who was b. 1843, at Fayal. She m. Sept. 7, 1876, Thomas E. M. White of New Bedford; b. 1834, at Newburyport; son of Nathaniel Milliken and Adeline White.

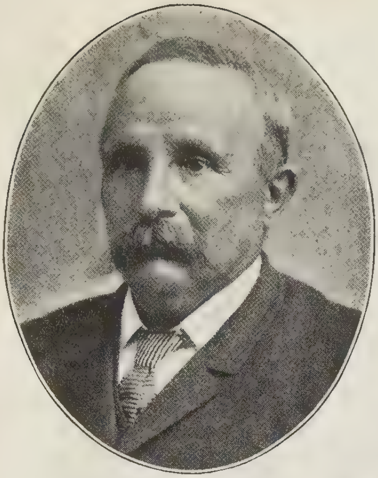
2451 George Morton Eddy (*Job, Zephaniah, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 3, 1810, at New Bedford; d. Oct. 30, 1873, at Dartmouth, Mass.; m. Mar. 29, 1838, **Elizabeth Howland Davis**; b. Feb. 17, 1820, at Dartmouth; d. Aug. 9, 1896, at Dartmouth; dau. of Seth and Mary (Howland) Davis of Dartmouth.

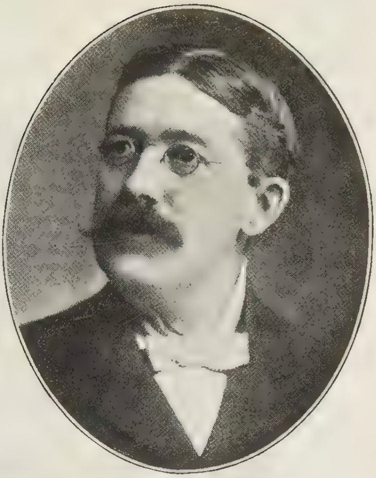
He learned the cooper's trade but later went into the dry-goods business and became one of the leading merchants in southeastern Massachusetts. See Vol. C, p. 415, of Representative Men of Southeastern Mass. for a full biography.

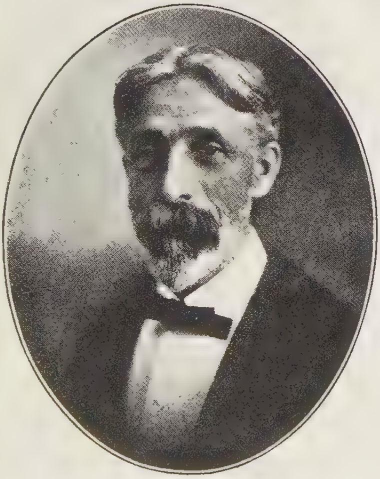
Children (See also Howland Gen., p. 409):
+4625 Abraham Tucker Eddy, b. Jan. 10, 1841, at New Bedford, Mass.
+4626 George Morton Eddy, b. Aug. 5, 1843, at New Bedford.
4627 Isaac Howland Eddy, b. Jan. 27, 1846, at New Bedford; d. Jan. 15, 1852.
4628 Job Eddy, b. Oct. 12, 1848, at New Bedford; d. Sept. 1, 1851, at Dartmouth, Mass.
4629 Elizabeth Howland Davis Eddy, b. Sept. 14, 1852, at Dartmouth; d. Nov. 23, 1865.
4630 Sarah Davis Eddy, b. Apr. 27, 1855, at Dartmouth; d. July 11, 1881. Unmar.
4631 William Whiteridge Eddy, b. Mar. 12, 1858; d. Dec. 9, 1865.

2454 Maria McCulloch (*Sarah Eddy, Ebenezer, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 12, 1819, at Millertown, N. Y.; d. Aug. 21, 1868, at South Cambridge, N. Y.; m. **Henry Fish.**

Child:
+4632 Alma L. McCulloch Fish, b. Nov. 21, 1843, at Pittstown, N. Y.







Myron Winslow Eddy (5084) Fred Sherman Eddy (7440)
Ann (Howe) Eddy
Will Currier Eddy (7441) Charles Sumner Eddy (7442)

Fanny Fosten (Eddy) Brown (5124)
William Holden Eddy (6724)

Elmer Ellsworth Brown (7439)
Ruth Story (Devereux) Eddy (7739)

2457 Florence Maria Eddy (*Zephaniah, Ebenezer, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 21, 1857, at Easton, N. Y.; m. Jan. 24, 1879, **Herbert Wells.**

Child:

Arthur Eddy Wells, b. Oct. 26, 1880; m. June 26, 1914, Elizabeth Owens. Their children are Robert Eddy, b. Mar. 20, 1915 and John A., b. Oct. 10, 1918.

2458 Frances Isabel Eddy (*Zephaniah, Ebenezer, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 21, 1857; m. Feb. 22, 1887, at Fort Miller, N. Y., **Willard E. Selleck;** son of Eugene Emerson and Olinda Lucy (Dutton) Selleck.

Child:

Maurice Eddy Selleck, b. Feb. 26, 1892, at Kingsbury, N. Y.

2460 Mercy Ann Eddy (*Allen, Nathan, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 6, 1821, at Half Moon, N. Y.; d. Mar. 22, 1847; m. Sept. 15, 1841, **Daniel Van Olinda.** She is buried at Half Moon Cem.

Children:

i Wellington E. Van Olinda, b. July 30, 1842.
ii Warren D. Van Olinda, b. Aug. 13, 1843.

2461 Sarah Ann Eddy (*Allen, Nathan, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 3, 1822; d. May 7, 1853; m. Dec. 3, 1848, **Courtland Rogers.**

Children:

4633 Florence Rogers, b. Nov. 28, 1849.
+4634 Sarah Ann Rogers, b. Apr. 7, 1853.

2465 David Pierce Eddy (*Wing, Preserved, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 3, 1808; d. Apr. 2, 1875 (grave at Hortonville, Mass.); m. Apr. 18, 1830 in Swansea (V.R.) **Mary E. Sherman;** b. June 14, 1809; d. Apr. 12, 1902, aged 93.

Children:

+4635 Ira Wing Eddy, b. July 18, 1830.
+4636 Sarah Ann Eddy, b. Oct. 7, 1831.
+4637 Robert Sherman Eddy, b. Oct. 21, 1833.
+4638 Seth Wilbur Eddy, b. Jan. 22, 1836.
+4639 Cornelius S. Eddy, b. Dec. 25, 1838.
4640 Charles Henry Eddy, b. Apr. 5, 1842; d. Oct. 18, 1863 in the Civil War after the battle of Antietam, at which he was severely wounded.
4641 Edwin Brightman Eddy, b. Sept. 15, 1844; m. Nov. 30, 1888, Mary Jane (Chase) Baker, widow of John Baker and dau. of Elijah and Jane (Edson) Chase. They had no children. He lives in Swansea, Mass.
+4642 Elizabeth Eddy, b. Oct. 29, 1846.
+4643 David P. Eddy, b. Sept. 8, 1849 or 1850.
+4644 Mary Ellen Eddy, b. Aug. 27, 1853.

2466 Jarvis W. Eddy (*Wing, Preserved, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 6, 1810, in Swansea, Mass.; d. Oct. 20, 1882, at Hyannis, Mass.; m. Feb. 10, 1833, at Rehoboth, Mass. (V.R.), **Nancy B. Horton** of Rehoboth.

Children:

4645 Phebe Ann Eddy, m. Obadiah Chase. They lived in Fall River.
4646 Sarah Danforth Eddy, m. Samuel W. Hathaway. They lived in Fall River.

2467 Charles B. Eddy (*Wing, Preserved, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 22, 1813, in Swansea; d. Oct. 15, 1902, at Fall River; m. **Lydia H. Reed;** b. Feb. 2, 1817; d. Aug. 15, 1898. He was always called Capt. Eddy.

Children:

4647 Lydia E. Eddy, b. Dec. 23, 1845; d. Sept. 18, 1869. Unmar. Buried in Swansea.
4648 Charles Bradford Eddy, b. Feb. 15, 1849; d. July 20, 1907 (gravestone); m. Feb. 8, 1896, at Providence (V.R.) Fanny Augusta Bent; dau. of Otis and Louisa Bent; buried in Swansea.

2469 Henry C. Eddy (*Wing, Preserved, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 29, 1817, at Swansea, Mass.; d. Jan. 14, 1865, at Fall River (gravestone in Swansea); m. (1) **Elizabeth Buffington,** who d. Mar. 4, 1852, aged 47–10–7. He m. (2) **Maria Buffington.**

Child:

4649 John Henry Eddy, b. June 1845; d. Aug. 15, 1846.

2470 Eliza Ann Eddy (*Wing, Preserved, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 29, 1822, at Swansea, Mass.; d. Jan. 3, 1905, at Fall River; m. July 5, 1841, **Edwin Brightman;** b. Apr. 14, 1812, at Fall River; d. Aug. 22, 1885.

Children, b. at Fall River:

i Henry E. Brightman, b. Aug. 27, 1849; d. July 9, 1912; m. May 8, 1882, at Providence, Susan B. Johnson, b. June 20, 1858; d. Jan. 13, 1900. Their son, Charles Lewis Brightman was b. Dec. 20, 1883.
ii Abbott W. Brightman, b. Sept. 10, 1856. He lives at Fall River. Unmar.

2475 William Porter Eddy (*Daniel, Preserved, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 3, 1811; d. Oct. 28, 1850, at Somerset, Mass.; m. Oct 17, 1839, **Mary E. Perry.** He was the owner of the Eddy Wharf and of a portion of the Eddy Block on the Taunton River.

Children:

+4650 Mary Louise Eddy.
4651 Elizabeth Porter Eddy, b. in Dighton, Jan. 1, 1857; d. in Providence, Sept. 23, 1877, aged 20–8–22.
4652 William Perry Eddy, d. Jan. 10, 1928, in his 77th yr.; m. Lila E. Cobb; d. at Dighton, Dec. 1927. They had no children. They lived in Dighton, Mass., where he was proprietor of the Eddy House, a summer resort.

2476 Daniel Brayton Eddy (*Daniel, Preserved, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 10, 1813, in Somerset, Mass; d. Sept. 30, 1883, at Somerset; m. Sept. 20, 1846, at Somerset, **Mary Brayton Bowers;** b. Mar. 12, 1826, at Macon, Georgia; d. Feb. 22, 1903, at Somerset. She was dau. of Enoch Tobey and Tabitha (Guyton) Bowers.

He was a sea-captain and for many years was engaged in the coasting trade to southern ports and to South America.

Children, b. in Somerset:

+4653 Mary Tabitha Eddy, b. June 27, 1847.
4654 Daniel Palmer Eddy, b. Mar. 23, 1849; d. aged two yrs.
4655 Daniel Bowers Eddy, b. Apr. 1, 1857; m. Feb. 17, 1918, Elizabeth Harding. They have no children.
+4656 Lloyd Clarence Eddy, b. May 8, 1853.
4657 Helen Malvina Eddy, b. Mar. 15, 1855; d. Jan. 28, 1859.

4658 Walter Jackson Eddy, b. Feb. 16, 1857; d. Sept. 29, 1857.
+4659 Charles Zimri Eddy, b. Aug. 28, 1858.
4660 Jean Elizabeth Eddy, b. Sept. 8, 1860. She lives in Somerset in the summer and in Boston in the winter. Unmar.
4661 Emma Palmer Eddy, b. Mar. 25, 1863. She lives at "The Poplars" in Somerset. Unmar.
4662 Philip Eddy, b. July 25, 1866; d. Nov. 1866.
+4663 Philip Enoch Eddy, b. Aug. 17, 1869.

2477 Zimri Williams Eddy (*Daniel, Preserved, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 10, 1816, at Somerset; d. 1860, at Sabine Pass, Texas, of the yellow fever; m. Jan. 4, 1849, **Maria Avis Walker;** b. July 23, 1824; d. June 18, 1908, at Jasper, Tex. She was dau. of Kinsey L. Walker of Claborn, Ala. and his wife Avis Morgan of Baltimore. They lived in Texas.

Children, b. at Jasper:
4664 Catherine Louise Eddy, b. Oct. 30, 1849; d. Aug. 1875, at Jasper; m. in 1871, Benjamin F. Hart.
4665 Julia Elizabeth Eddy, b. Jan. 16, 1851; m. E. A. Ferguson. They had two sons, William A. and Zimri Kinsey Ferguson.
4666 Franklin Pierce Eddy, b. Mar. 1853; d. 1854.
+4667 Martha Franklin Eddy, b. Apr. 12, 1854.
+4668 William Kinsey Eddy, b. Feb. 12, 1857.
4669 Daniel Zimri Eddy, b. July 29, 1859. Unmar.
+4670 Mary Ella Eddy, b. July 20, 1862.

2479 Horatio Nelson Eddy (*Daniel, Preserved, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 14, 1823, at Somerset, Mass.; d. Apr. 23, 1887; m. (1) June 10, 1847, **Juliette Southerville Perry**; b. Feb. 12, 1826, at Dighton, Mass.; d. Aug. 12, 1875, at Somerset. He m. (2) Aug. 12, 1877, in Somerset, **Sarah H. Fenderson**, who d. Mar. 19, 1881. He m. (3) Aug. 8, 1881, in Franklin, **Mrs. Annie Green**; b. Feb. 16, 1848. His second and third wives were widows with children by their first husbands.

Children, by first wife; b. in Somerset:
4671 Ann P. Eddy, b. June 11, 1848; d. July 3, 1855.
4672 William Palmer Eddy, b. Apr. 14, 1850; d. June 15, 1915. Unmar.
4673 Henrietta A. Eddy, b. July 4, 1852. She lives in Franklin, Mass. Unmar.
4674 Julia Maria Eddy, b. Mar. 7, 1854; d. Oct. 24, 1918, in Franklin. Unmar.
4675 Annie Louise Eddy, b. Apr. 5, 1856. She lives in Franklin. Unmar.
+4676 Robert Timothy Eddy, b. July 9, 1858.
4677 Betsey Eddy, b. Nov. 25, 1860; d. Apr. 1862.
+4678 Minnie P. Eddy, b. Feb. 14, 1863.
4679 Horatio Nelson Eddy, b. July 30, 1867. He d. Sept. 13, 1909, at Woolwich, Me. He was burned to death. Unmar.
+4680 Henry Zimri Eddy, b. Mar. 30, 1869.

Child, by third wife:
4681 Flora Fernal Eddy, b. June 23, 1882.

2480 Hiram Baker Eddy (*David, Preserved, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 22, 1829, in Rehoboth, Mass.; d. Oct. 19, 1909, in Swansea; m. Mar. 4, 1860, in Dighton, **Nancy Maria Simmons;** b. Apr. 4, 1838, in Somerset, Mass.; dau. of Brown and Mary (Hall) Simmons. He was a soldier in the Civil War.

Children, b. in Swansea:
+4682 Annie Maria Baker Eddy, b. Sept. 23, 1860.
4683 Charles Brown Eddy, b. May 23, 1863; d. May 24, 1876, in Swansea.
+4684 David Franklin Eddy, b. Oct. 18, 1867.
+4685 Mary Parker Eddy, b. Oct. 19, 1870.

2481 Harriet Louise Eddy (*Preserved, James, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 19, 1824, at N. Adams, Mass.; d. June 28, 1909, at N. Adams; m. Feb. 11, 1847, at Stamford, Vt., **William Darling Ketchum** (her cousin); b. Aug. 31, 1822, at Clarksburg, Mass.; d. Jan. 19, 1879, at N. Adams; son of Elihu and Abigail (Darling) Ketchum.

Children:

i CHARLES EVERETT KETCHUM, b. July 17, 1848, at North Adams; m. Sept. 8, 1870, ANNA JULIA HOPKINS, b. June 9, 1846, in New York City; dau. of Orrin and Harriet Elizabeth (Johnson) Hopkins. Their children are Harriet Louise, b. Aug. 20, 1873; d. Jan. 8, 1878; Marion Hopkins, b. Nov. 17, 1880; William Le Roy, b. Aug. 27, 1882 and Helen Anna, b. Mar. 30, 1886; d. May 3, 1913.

ii FRANK PRESERVED KETCHUM, b. Dec. 9, 1858; d. July 4, 1891; m. July 25, 1883, GRACE WHIPPLE.

iii MARY ADELLA KETCHUM, b. Aug. 4, 1861. Unmar. She is a school-teacher.

iv WILLIS EDDY KETCHUM, b. Aug. 27, 1867; m. Mar. 13, 1893, ALICE ANNA BATCHELDOR.

2482 Laura A. Eddy (*Preserved, James, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 24, 1825, at North Adams; d. July 4, 1891, at North Adams; m. Sept. 12, 1847, at Stamford, Vt., **Foster K. Hannam.**

Child:

HARVEY E. HANNAM, b. about 1852, at North Adams; m. Jan. 1, 1873, ELLA J. COOK; b. in Stamford, Vt.; dau. of Lewis H. and Lucy (Brown) Cook.

2483 David Preserved Eddy (*Preserved, James, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 9, 1835, at North Adams; d. Sept. 30, 1910, at Rheinbeck, Grundy Co., Ia.; m. Nov. 24, 1855, at Lanesboro, Mass., **Elizabeth Miller**; b. May 6, 1833, at Colerain, Mass.; dau. of David and Sally (Patterson) Miller. He owned a large farm in North Adams, where he lived over 42 years.

Children:

4686 LUELLA L. EDDY, b. Nov. 22, 1857; m. DR. L. B. HATHAWAY, of Rheinbeck, Iowa; m. (2) C. K. GREENE. Her daughter, Mrs. Cora (Hathaway) White, lives in Rheinbeck.

+4687 DAVID PRESERVED EDDY, JR.; b. Oct. 2, 1863.

2484 James Willis Eddy (*Preserved, James, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 28, 1843, in North Adams, Mass.; m. May 24, 1865, at North Adams, **Amelia Coombs**; dau. of William and Mary (Crawley) Coombs.

Child:

4688 WILLIS P. EDDY, b. in North Adams; m. HARRIET SEWARD. They live in Mt. Vernon, N. Y. They have no children.

2485 Jeremiah Eddy (*Stephen, James, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan 11, 1808; d. Sept. 15, 1843; m. **Mary Bowen.**

Children:

4689 JAMES EDDY, d. July 8, 1840. Unmar.

4690 SALLY ANN EDDY; d. Jan. 29, 1914; m. (1) Aug. 19, 1850 at Manchester, Vt., WILLIAM SPAULDING; m. (2) NORRIS CARPENTER.

4691 ATILDA EDDY; m. SEYMOUR WILSON. Their dau. Mary Wilson lives at Manchester, Vt.

2486 James Eddy (*Stephen, James, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 20, 1810, in North Adams, Mass.; d. Feb. 2, 1864, at Enfield, N. H.; m. (1) Oct. 13, 1838, **Lucy C. Glazier,** who d. 1839; m. (2) June 12, 1841, at Plymouth, Vt., **Sarah A. Moore,** who d. 1846. Both are buried at Queechy, Vt. in the Village Cem. He m. (3) **Jane Washburn.** He lived in Hartford, Vt.

Children, by first wife:
4692 Lucy Eddy, m. . . . Kirk.

Child, by second wife:
+4693 James A. Eddy.

Children, by third wife:
4694 Florence Eddy.
+4695 George Eddy.

2487 Daniel Dean Eddy (*Stephen, James, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 5, 1811, at Manchester, Vt.; d. Sept. 16, 1904, aged 93 yrs.; m. Oct. 27, 1837, **Lucy Ann Taylor;** b. Mar. 2, 1813, in Manchester, Vt.; d. Mar. 13, 1900, at Manchester.

Children, b. in Manchester:
4696 Child, died in infancy, Oct. 7, 1838.
4697 Myron C. Eddy, b. 1839; d. July 10, 1840.
+4698 Daniel Webster Eddy, b. Oct. 28, 1841.
+4699 Edwin Ruthven Eddy, b. Sept. 1, 1843.
4700 Sara Esther Eddy, b. July 4, 1849.

2489 Stephen Eddy, Jr. (*Stephen, James, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 2, 1815; m. **Roxanna Mosley.**

Children:
4701 Mercy M. Eddy, b. Oct. 10, 1839; d. Dec. 4, 1923; m. (1) David L. Shapley; m. (2) William Swart. They had no children.
+4702 Sarah Esther Eddy, b. Nov. 6, 1841.
+4703 Ambrose Adelbert Eddy, b. Dec. 22, 1846.

2490 Lemira Eddy (*Stephen, James, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 7, 1818, at Manchester, Vt.; d. Sept. 21, 1892, at Brattleboro, Vt.; m. **Asa Sherwin.**

Children:
i Etta Sherwin.
ii Edward Asa Sherwin, b. about 1857, at Brattleboro; m. Aug. 15, 1882, Etta Rose Savory, b. about 1862, at Newport, Vt.; dau. of Augustus G. and Mary J. (Brown) Savory.

2493 Charles Eddy (*Stephen, James, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 9, 1827; d. Dec. 1, 1901; m. **Asenath Sprague.**

Children:
4704 Sarah Eddy.
4705 Jennie Eddy.
4706 Dolly Eddy.
4707 Sprague Eddy.

2494 Francis Wilmarth Eddy (*Francis, Joshua, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 17, 1830, in Fall River; d. July 5, 1898; m. Jan. 3, 1856, at Fall River, **Sarah J. Gardner;** b. Aug. 23, 1835, at Fall River; d. May 27, 1925; dau. of John and Harriet H. (Davis) Gardner.

Children, b. in Fall River:
4708 Frank Alton Eddy, b. Oct. 20, 1858; d. Jan. 21, 1874.
+4709 Elvira Bailey Eddy, b. Mar. 4, 1862.

2501 Elizabeth Eddy (*Adopted by James, Joshua, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), m. (1) **Welcome Gammons;** m. (2) **Gardner Luther** and had two daughters by him.

Child:
Mary Eddy Gammons, b. Jan. 19, 1879; m. Feb. 22, 1902, Albert Howland Chase; son of Albert E. and Eliza (Howland) Chase. They had two children, Doris and Marion.

2502 Wanton Andrew Eddy (*Wanton, Joshua, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), m. **Elizabeth Marble.**

Children, order of birth not known:
+4710 Arthur Florence Eddy, b. Mar. 21, 1860.
4711 Louisa E. Eddy, m. Dec. 21, 1882, Henry M. Perry; son of Joseph and Sarah H. Perry.
4712 James Wanton Eddy.
+4713 Alexis Eddy.
4714 Fanny Eddy; m. . . . Melvin. She lives in Somerset.
+4715 William Eddy.
4716 Nellie A. Eddy, m. Charles B. French; son of Seth C. and Ruth A. French.

2504 William W. Eddy (*Joshua, Joshua, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. 1831, in Swansea; d. May 26, 1856; m. Dec. 31, 1854, at Providence (V.R.), **Elizabeth Slade Horton;** b. 1836; d. 1918; dau. of Shubael and Matilda Horton. She m. (2) George E. Curtis of Rumford, on Nov. 27, 1858, at Rehoboth. He was b. 1839; d. 1918 (gravestones).

Child:
+4717 Walter Horton Eddy, b. Nov. 1, 1855.

2505 James Francis Eddy (*Joshua, Joshua, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 2, 1837; d. July 5, 1919, at Providence; m. Dec. 22, 1859, at Providence, **Lucy Hunt Tanner;** b. Apr. 30, 1841; d. Aug. 28, 1893, at Providence; dau. of Henry and Mary (Bennett) Tanner. He was a jeweler in Providence.

Children:
+4718 Arthur Edwin Eddy, b. Oct. 31, 1860.
+4719 Herbert Francis Eddy, b. Dec. 25, 1863.
+4720 Clifford Martin Eddy, b. July 13, 1873.
4721 Howard Moody Eddy, b. Nov. 29, 1877; m. Jan. 27, 1902, at Taunton, Hannah J. Kirwan, b. in Ireland; dau. of John Joseph and Minnie (Casey) Kirwan. They have no children.
4722 Mary Bennett Eddy, b. Apr. 19, 1882. Unmar. She lives in Providence.

2507 Ruth Ann Eddy (*Joseph, Joshua, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 22, 1829, at Swansea; d. Jan. 9, 1912; m. Mar. 31, 1851, at Providence, **James McNeil;** b. Jan. 18, 1829; in New York; son of Lewis McNeil.

Children:
+4723 Frank Eddy, b. June 3, 1848. (He kept the Eddy name.)
4724 Elginette McNeil, b. Aug. 30, 1853; d. Mar. 17, 1855.
4725 John Woodman McNeil, b. June 6, 1854; m. Ella Bobick and had a daughter.
4726 Pluma Ann McNeil, b. Feb. 17, 1857; d. Sept. 24, 1897; m. Robert Bailey, who d. Nov. 1907. They had a dau. Helen Gertrude Bailey, b. Nov. 17, 1888.

4727 CLARA BELL MCNEIL, b. June 17, 1859; m. WILLIAM WILBUR BROWN, d. May 17, 1892. Their children were May and Lavinia Sherman Brown.
4728 THOMAS JEFFERSON MCNEIL, b. Dec. 6, 1861; d. about 1922; m. DELIGHT READ.
4729 LAURA MCNEIL, b. Mar. 28, 1864; m. JOHN CHAMPLIN. No heirs.
4730 JAMES RICHMOND MCNEIL, b. Feb. 20, 1867; m. MABEL COLE. They had a son, William Brown McNeil. Mabel died and he married her sister SUSAN COLE, by whom he had Andrew Richmond and Claribel Marjory.
4731 LEWIS EMMONS MCNEIL, b. Mar. 8, 1869; d. Aug. 1920; m. CATHERINE FULLER. Their children were Lewis Otis, b. Nov. 13, 1904 and Lester, b. Mar. 2, 1906.

2508 George Leonard Eddy (*Joseph, Joshua, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 22, 1831, at Swansea; d. July 27, 1864, at East Providence; m. Nov. 28, 1849, at Providence, **Lucy Edson;** b. Jan. 15, 1817, at Swansea; d. at the age of 93. She was dau. of Daniel and Sarah (Marvel) Edson.

Children:
+4732 GEORGE ALBERT EDDY, b. Nov. 26, 1850.
+4733 ELLEN FRANCES EDDY, b. Dec. 12, 1855.
+4734 JAMES ARTHUR EDDY, b. Feb. 1, 1859.

2509 William Wilbur Eddy (*Joseph, Joshua, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 8, 1834, in Swansea; d. Aug. 12, 1917; m. Jan. 16, 1856, **Sarah Maria Himes;** b. Mar. 25, 1836, at Providence; d. Nov. 4, 1925; dau. of Sylvester and Mary Ann (Brownell) Himes. He was a veterinary surgeon in Swansea and Warren.

Children, b. in Swansea:
4735 ARRA EDDY, b. May 29, 1857. She lives in Fall River. Unmar.
+4736 PHEBE ELIZABETH EDDY, b. Feb. 4, 1860.

2510 John Woodman Eddy (*Joseph, Joshua, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 4, 1836, at Swansea; d. Mar. 1, 1913, at Swansea (Bristol V.R.); m. (1) Apr. 26, 1877, **Dolly Church Borden;** b. 1841, at Bristol, R. I.; d. Sept. 24, 1890, aged 51–3–12 (Bristol V.R.). She was the dau. of Parker and Eliza (Dimon) Borden. He m. (2) **Mrs. Ella Woodman** (Borden) **Slocum;** b. Nov. 5, 1868, at Bristol; d. Mar. 3, 1915, in Swansea; dau. of Charles H. and Sarah J. (Everett) Borden of Bristol. She was widow of George Edward Slocum whom she mar. on May 14, 1891.

Children:
4737 FRANK BORDEN EDDY, b. June 24, 1877, at Bristol, R. I.; d. July 26, 1877.
4738 CHARLES HENRY EDDY, b. Nov. 4, 1880; d. Sept. 26, 1892.

2511 James Allen Eddy (*Joseph, Joshua, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 26, 1840; d. Jan. 15, 1922; m. Jan. 1, 1862, **Sarah Sherman** of Swansea, b. Aug. 25, 1839; dau. of Richard and Eliza (Baker) Sherman.

Children:
4739 ANNIE FLORENCE EDDY, b. Apr. 17, 1864, in Rehoboth, Mass.; m. Jan. 5, 1885, in Rehoboth, ELLERY ROBINSON, b. Nov. 1, 1855; son of George W. and Sarah C. Robinson. They have no children.
+4740 MABEL A. EDDY, b. Aug. 1, 1867, in Swansea.
+4741 EDWIN KELLEY EDDY, b. May 15, 1870, in Rehoboth.
4742 LILLIAN CLIFTON EDDY, b. Oct. 14, 1873, in Swansea; m. Aug. 29, 1922, EDWARD DIMOND NICHOLSON, b. June 4, 1874, at Central Falls; son of Isaac C. and Catherine (Dockery) Nicholson.

2513 Charles Eddy (*Joseph, Joshua, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 2, 1848, at Swansea; d. 1892, in Swansea; m. Oct. 9, 1868, at Warren, R. I., **Mary D. Norton** of Rehoboth, b. Jan. 5, 1847, at Rehoboth; dau. of William and Eliza Norton.

Child:

4743 Charles Henry Eddy, b. Nov. 12, 1878, in North Swansea; d. July 1927, in Swansea.

2514 Lydia G. Eddy (*Ebenezer, Joshua, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), m. **Albert N. Munroe**. They lived at Brighton, Mass.

Children (incomplete list):

i Carrie Munroe. She is m. and lives in Kansas.
ii John Munroe.

2515 Mary Almy Eddy (*Jabez, Joshua, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 13, 1838; m. Feb. 17, 1855, **David Brown Gardner;** son of Israel and Elizabeth Hill (Brown) Gardner. They live in Swansea.

Children, b. in Swansea:

+4744 Nora Brown Gardner, b. Oct. 11, 1858.
4745 Arnold Douglas Gardner, b. Mar. 19, 1861; m. Edith Arnold.
4746 Carrie Dale Gardner, b. Aug. 23, 1867; m. Alexander G. Gifford. They live in Hudson, Mass.
4747 Etta Lee Gardner, b. Aug. 22, 1871; m. Francis L. Gardner. They have a dau. Rachel. They live in Swansea.

2523 John Morse (*Mary Eddy, Benjamin, Caleb, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 12, 1789; d. May 7, 1817; m. **Frances H. Torrey** of Boston.

Children:

i John Torrey Morse, b. Mar. 27, 1813; m. Lucy Cabot Jackson. Their children were John Torrey; Charles Jackson; and Eddy Rollins Morse.
ii Benjamin Eddy Morse, b. Feb. 22, 1814.
iii Samuel Torrey Morse, b. May 19, 1816; m. Harriet J. Lee. Their children were Francis R.; Henry L., and Mary L. Morse.

2525 Robert Eddy Bemis (*Hannah Eddy, Benjamin, Caleb, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. June 4, 1798; m. **Martha G. Wheatland;** b. May 29, 1807; d. Dec. 26, 1872.

Children (Eddy Gen. 1881):

+4748 Robert Wheatland Bemis, b. July 30, 1826.
4749 Caroline Eddy Bemis, b. June 12, 1830. She lived at Salem.
4750 Hannah Eddy Bemis, b. Nov. 17, 1832; d. Jan. 23, 1835.
4751 Hannah Eddy Bemis, b. Sept. 15, 1836; d. Oct. 15, 1837.
4752 Mary Wheatland Bemis, b. Aug. 6, 1838; m. Jan. 30, 1879, Henry Martin Whitney. They lived in Lawrence, Mass.
4753 Sarah Davis Bemis, b. Apr. 3, 1844 (1840?); m. Jerome H. Fiske. They lived in Malden.
4754 Martha Goodhue Bemis, b. June 10, 1844. She m. James G. Smith of Chicopee. They lived in Holyoke. Their children were Robert Bemis Smith, b. Nov. 29, 1865, and James Manning Smith, b. Sept. 12, 1869.

2527 Mary Eddy Bemis (*Hannah Eddy, Benjamin, Caleb, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. July 4, 1801; d. June 23, 1864; m. Apr. 9, 1827, **Benjamin Wheatland** of Salem, who d. Dec. 28, 1854.

Children (Eddy Gen. 1881):

i Martha Goodhue Wheatland, b. Mar. 12, 1828, at Newmarket, N. H.

ii Elizabeth Bemis Wheatland, b. Apr. 9, 1831; d. Mar. 5, 1839, at Newmarket.

2528 Luke Bemis (*Hannah Eddy, Benjamin, Caleb, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 7, 1806; m. Apr. 7, 1831, **Elizabeth Lincoln;** dau. of Hawkes Lincoln of Boston. She was b. Aug. 3, 1807; d. Feb. 13, 1841, at Cabotville, Mass. He m. (2) Oct. 9, 1845, **Maria Stubbs;** b. Apr. 1, 1821; dau. of William Stubbs of Litchfield, Eng. He m. (3) Dec. 15, 1857, **Lucy Ann Thayer;** b. Mar. 13, 1824; dau. of Nathan and Hannah (Jewett) Thayer of Hollis, N. H.

Children, by first wife (Eddy Gen. 1881):

i Mary Howe Bemis, b. Nov. 28, 1832; d. Dec. 1, 1832.
ii Martha Wheatland Bemis, b. June 4, 1834.
iii Mary Elizabeth Bemis, b. May 19, 1837; d. Feb. 6, 1842.
iv Henry Luke Bemis, b. June 10, 1839; d. Oct. 11, 1840.
v Hannah Bemis, b. Feb. 3, 1841; d. Sept. 5, 1841.

Children, by second wife:

vi Maria Elizabeth Bemis, b. July 21, 1846; m. Feb. 10, 1874, at Westchester, Penn., Gillies Dallett; son of Gillies and Josephine (Martin) Dallett. They were drowned together, Mar. 22, 1877. Their two children, Josephine and Elizabeth, died in childhood.
vii Benjamin Eddy Bemis, b. Mar. 10, 1848; d. Apr. 14, 1848.
viii James Scott Bemis, b. Sept. 29, 1850; d. Oct. 22, 1851.
ix Clara Frances Bemis, b. June 23, 1852; m. Jan. 24, 1878, Barton Darlington Evans; son of Henry S. and Jane (Darlington) Evans. They had a daughter, Elizabeth Bemis Evans.

Children, by third wife:

x Frederick Angier Bemis, b. Nov. 3, 1858; d. July 24, 1859.
xi Arthur Webster Bemis, b. Nov. 18, 1862.

2533 Sarah Maria Wellington Cotting (*Sarah Eddy, Benjamin, Caleb, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 3, 1818, at West Cambridge; d. Nov. 14, 1901, at Lexington, Mass.; m. Aug. 28, 1849, at Albany, N. Y., **Howland Holmes, M.D.;** b. Jan. 16, 1815, at Halifax, Mass.; d. 1893.

Children:

4755 Mary Eddy Holmes, b. Aug. 14, 1850; d. Aug. 15, 1850.
4756 Carrie Marie Holmes, b. Apr. 3, 1852; d. June 21, 1857 at Lexington.
4757 Francis Howland Holmes, b. Sept. 15, 1853; d. Oct. 20, 1922. Unmar.
4758 Sarah Eddy Holmes, b. Sept. 15, 1855. She is now living in Lexington and is a life member of the Eddy Family Association.
4759 Charlotte Bronte Holmes, b. Apr. 20, 1857; d. Feb. 25, 1865.

2534 William Wallace Cotting (*Sarah Eddy, Benjamin, Caleb, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 21, 1820; d. Jan. 25, 1870, at West Cambridge; m. **Elmira Pierce;** b. Jan. 25, 1822, at West Cambridge.

Children:

4760 George Pierce Cotting, b. Apr. 17, 1842; d. Dec. 25, 1864.
4761 Charles William Cotting, b. Dec. 20, 1843; d. Dec. 6, 1844.
4762 Charles Cotting, b. Apr. 12, 1845; d. Feb. 3, 1847.
4763 Frederick Bronsdon Cotting, b. Dec. 22, 1846; d. Aug. 18, 1888.
4764 Edward L. Cotting, b. Apr. 17, 1849; d. Mar. 1, 1908.
4765 Caroline Elmira Cotting, b. Oct. 14, 1851.
+4766 Elizabeth Harriet Cotting, b. Dec. 6, 1855.
4767 Ellen Elmira Cotting, b. Mar. 13, 1858; m. Feb. 6, 1880, Henry Osborne.
+4768 Fannie Louisa Cotting, b. Jan. 3, 1860.

2535 Robert Henry Eddy (*Caleb, Benjamin, Caleb, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 27, 1812; d. 1888; m. Dec. 24, 1851, **Annie Goddard Pickering**; d. Oct. 11, 1900; dau. of John Knight and Lucy Maria (Goddard) Pickering. They had no children.

The following is taken from the Eddy Genealogy of 1881 which he compiled. "He was educated in Boston and studied architecture with the late Asher Benjamin, Architect. Afterwards he studied civil and military engineering with the late Col. Loammi Baldwin and was engaged at the building of the dry-dock at the Charlestown Navy Yard, also on the Middlesex and Merrimac Canals. At the age of twenty-one, he was chosen Civil Engineer to the East Boston Co. and surveyed and laid out East Boston; built roads, wharves, bridges and various other improvements there. For several years he was extensively employed in making surveys in New England and New York for public improvements. He was employed by the City of Boston to make surveys of lakes in the vicinity for the introduction of water. Later he abandoned surveying and became a Solicitor of Patents, being the first to establish the business in this country. He has been an extensive practitioner. He spent much time in Europe studying the public works there, especially docks, canals, bridges, railways, waterworks, etc." He was elected "Fellow of the Royal Historical Society of Great Britain." At his death he left a large sum of money to the New England Historic and Genealogical Society in Boston. Some of the bequest is used in printing the Vital Records of Massachusetts towns. The Society has named a Room in its new home "The Robert Henry Eddy Room."

In his will he left a bequest which was carried out by his executors. In accordance with his wishes a memorial designed by Mr. W. D. Caroe was erected in 1902 in the Church of Cranbrook, where William Eddy, the earliest known ancestor of the Eddys in America, was Vicar. In addition to the tablet are three beautiful windows. The tablet bears the following inscription:

> "This Tablet and these three windows were dedicated by Robert Henry Eddy of Boston in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, U. S. A., to the memory of his ancestor, the Reverend William Eddye, M. A., Vicar of this Church from 1591 to 1616. Whose sons John and Samuel and whose daughter Abigail were among the Pilgrim settlers of New England and there implanted for the benefit of a numerous posterity the religious principles here taught them."

2539 Benjamin Eddy (*Caleb, Benjamin, Caleb, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 26, 1829; m. **Nellie M. Weld** of Jamaica Plains, dau. of George Weld.

Children:

4769 CHARLES BENJAMIN EDDY, m. LUCY COREY of Groton, Mass.
4770 MINNIE CAROLINE EDDY.
4771 NELLIE ISABELLA EDDY.

2541 Patience Eddy (*Elkanah, Elkanah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. July 19, 1782, on the 7th day of the week (Bible); m. Nov. 17, 1799, at Scituate R. I. (V.R.) **Richard Taylor, Jr.** (Elkanah Eddy's Pension Papers).

Children (Will of Mehitable Manchester, dated June 5, 1807. Recorded at Scituate, R. I. p. 222):

i ABIAL TAYLOR.
ii BAYS MANCHESTER TAYLOR.

2542 George Washington Eddy (*Elkanah, Elkanah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. July 23, 1784, on the 6th day of the week (Bible); d. June 11, 1856, at Dedham, Mass., aged 72–9 (V.R.). He m. **Anna** or **Hannah** . . . (perhaps Almy)

Children (from a list given by George Eddy when he was 80 years old):

+4772 Welcome Eddy.
+4773 Jesse Eddy, b. Jan. 23, 1811.
4774 Susan Eddy, called Laura in her marriage records; m. Nov. 24, 1836, at Thompson, Conn., Noah Marcy. They had no children. She was living in Putnam, Conn., Feb. 16, 1903, aged 90 years.
4775 William Almy Eddy, d. Dec. 1897, in Dedham, aged 75 years (The V.R. give Jan. 31, 1891, probably George copied it incorrectly from his Bible); m. July 28, 1866, at Dedham, Lucinda M. Gilson of Boston, b. about 1839; dau. of Samuel and Rebecca Gilson.
4776 Emily Eddy, d. Aug. 20, 1889, at Putnam, Conn. aged 73 years; m. Dec. 18, 1839, at Thompson, Conn., Henry A. Bennett of Norwich, Conn. (V.R.). They lost a boy, who was drowned. There was another son, George.
+4777 Hannah Maria Eddy.
+4778 George Washington Eddy.
+4779 Emma Eddy.
+4780 Nancy Eddy.
+4781 Albert S. Eddy.

2547 **William Eddy** (*Reuben, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. June 19, 1780, probably in Vt. or northwestern Mass.; d. Apr. 26, 1854, at Merrillsville, N. Y.; m. Oct. 14, 1802, **Anna Torrey;** b. June 17, 1785, at Hudson, N. Y.; d. Aug. 29, 1860, at Chittenango; dau. of John and Eleanor (Arnold) Torrey of Hudson, N. Y.

He left Vermont about 1800 and purchased a farm at Cazenovia, N. Y. He fought in the War of 1812 and was stationed at Sackett's Harbor on the line between Canada and the United States.

Children, b. at Cazenovia:
+4782 Jaanan Eddy, b. Sept. 20, 1803.
4783 Rhoda Eddy, d. in infancy.
4784 Reuben Eddy, d. aged two yrs.
+4785 Matilda Eddy, b. Apr. 22, 1809.
4786 Amy Eddy, b. Apr. 15, 1811; d. in Wisconsin; m. William Noon.
+4787 Seneca Eddy, b. May 30, 1814; d. in Chester, N. Y.; m. Electa Burr.
+4788 George W. Eddy, b. July 1, 1817.
+4789 Lewis Leroy Eddy, b. Nov. 19, 1819.
+4790 Semun Eddy, b. Sept. 18, 1824. (Name also spelled Seamun.)

2552 **George Eddy** (*James, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. about 1794; d. June 15, 1866, aged 71–8–24; m. **Ruth Sayles;** b. July 28, 1785, in Woonsocket, R. I.; d. Sept. 24, 1858, at Huntington, Vt., aged 74; dau. of Ezekiel Sayles.

Children:
+4791 Orsemus Eddy, b. about 1811.
+4792 Orange Eddy, b. about 1812.
+4793 Ansel Eddy, b. about 1815.
+4794 Lucretia Eddy, b. Jan. 31, 1816.
4795 Martha Eddy, m. Joel Johnson. They had a son, George Johnson, d. 1907; who m. Martha . . . .
4796 Mary L. Eddy, b. July 22, 1827, at Wallingford, Vt.; d. Dec. 12, 1907, at Stowe, Vt. (V.R.); m. May 16, 1854, at Huntington, Vt., Henry Brewster, son of Charles and Laura (Crane) Brewster (Brewster Gen.). The V.R. gives the marriage date as Dec. 26, 1854 at Huntington, Vt.
4797 Savalla B. Eddy, b. June 22, 1829; d. July 7, 1897, aged 68–0–6. Unmar. (Burlington, Vt. V.R.)

2553 **Joseph Eddy** (*James, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. 1796; d. Apr. 8, 1869, at Tinmouth, Vt., aged 73–3–3. He is buried at Tinmouth. He m. (1) **Harty Ballou;** b. Sept. 8, 1797, at Shrewsbury, Vt.; d. Dec. 9, 1828, at Wallingford, aged 32 (V.R.). She was dau. of John and Elizabeth (Pickering) Ballou

(Ballou Gen.). He m. (2) **Sylvia Americana Sumner**; b. about 1799, at Bristol, Vt.; d. Aug. 23, 1853. She is bur. in the Village Cem. at Starksboro, Vt. (V.R.). He m. (3) **Samantha Campbell** on Oct. 18, 1855, at Middletown, Vt. She left a will dated Apr. 29, 1876, and probated June 22, 1886 in which she mentions her brother Leonard Campbell (Rutland Probate. See also book 41, p. 421).

Children, by first wife:

4798 Elizabeth O. Eddy, b. Mar. 10, 1819; d. Mar. 27, 1851. Unmar. She is bur. in the Village Cem. at Starksboro.

4799 James Eddy, b. about 1824; d. Oct. 9, 1898, aged 74–8–0. He m. three times. His third wife was Vilata (Kenyon) Albro, whom he mar. Feb. 19, 1868, at Wallingford. By her he had a child Olivia, who d. May 27, 1875 (Tinmouth V.R.).

Children, by second wife:

+4800 Henry Eddy.

+4801 Harty Caroline Eddy, b. Dec. 5, 1831, at Huntington, Vt.

+4802 Sarah Narcissa Eddy, b. about 1833.

4803 Dwight Eddy, b. about 1840; d. Nov. 18, 1862, aged 22. He is buried at Tinmouth, Vt. He was a captain in the army.

+4804 Benjamin Frank Eddy, b. Mar. 24, 1838, at Huntington.

4805 Helen Eddy, b. about 1837, at Huntington; d. Feb. 11, 1892, at Derby, Vt., aged 55. She is buried at Starksboro, Vt. She m. Seylon Jackson.

4806 Lydia Ann Eddy, d. aged 5, at Starksboro.

2554 Hiram Eddy (*James, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 9, 1799, also given as 1800, at Wallingford, Vt.; d. Aug. 20, 1876, at Waterbury, Vt.; m. Jan. 9, 1820, at Bristol, Vt., **Harmena Berry**; b. Sept. 1, 1798, at Bangor, N. Y.; d. Dec. 31, 1871, at Waterbury, Vt., aged 73–4–0; dau. of Marvin and Elizabeth Berry. They lived at Bristol, Waterbury, and Huntington, Vt.

In his early life he made potash, but later he engaged in the carpenter's trade and owned saw-mills and grist mills at various places. For awhile he lived in New York, where he married, but later he returned to Vermont. He lived in Huntington for many years, and then in 1859 he went to Waterbury, where he died. He was known to everybody as "Uncle Hiram." He is buried in Stowe Cem.

Children:

4807 Louisa Elizabeth Eddy, b. May 20, 1834; d. Dec. 4, 1903, at Waterbury, aged 69–6–14. Unmar. (V.R.).

+4808 Sandford Marvin Eddy, b. Dec. 14, 1839, at Starksboro.

2555 Lydia Eddy (*James, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 24, 1801; d. Oct. 18, 1869, aged 68–6–24; m. Mar. 5, 1829, **Justin Morgan White** (V.R.), who d. at Danby, Vt., Mar. 17, 1875. He was son of Nehemiah and Mercy (Miller) White.

Children:

+4809 Nehemiah White, b. Jan. 25, 1835, at Wallingford, Vt.

4810 Joseph White, b. July 9, 1841, at Wallingford, Vt.; d. June 12, 1899, at Galesburg, Ill.; m. April 1868, at Danby, Vt., Adelaide Bromley, who d. May 31, 1893, at Dorset, Vt.

2556 Sanford Eddy (*James, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. about 1807 (1850 Census); m. **Joanna Cook** of Wallingford, b. Feb. 26, 1809; dau. of Nicholas^5 Cook (William^4, Nicholas^3, Nicholas^2, William^1).

Children (1850 Census):
+4811 Hiram Eddy, b. June 30, 1829.
+4812 Armenia Eddy, b. 1832.
4813 Perhaps Joseph Eddy, who was living with the Cook Family in 1850, aged 16.
4814 John Cook Eddy, b. about 1840 or 1841.
4815 Antoinette Eddy, m. Jay Bryant and went to Ripley, N. Y.
4816 Priscilla Eddy, m. Nelson Randall. They lived in Buffalo.

2557 Amos Eddy (*Amos*, *Samuel*, *Caleb*, *Samuel*, *Caleb*, *Samuel*, *William*), b. June 13, 1795 at Bristol, Vt.; d. Feb. 17, 1857, aged 61–8–4, at Bristol, Vt. (V.R.); m. **Olive Eastman.** They are buried in Greenwood Cem. No record of the children has been found, but it seems likely that the Amos Eddy who m. Laura . . . was their son.

2558 Rachel Eddy (*Amos*, *Samuel*, *Caleb*, *Samuel*, *Caleb*, *Samuel*, *William*), m. **Levi Hazeltine;** b. in Northfield, Mass. They lived in Peterboro, N. H.

Child:
Olive H. Hazeltine, b. in Peterboro, 1832; m. . . . Peckham. He d. in Bristol, Vt., July 7, 1910.

2561 Israel Eddy (*Israel*, *Samuel*, *Caleb*, *Samuel*, *Caleb*, *Samuel*, *William*), b. about 1802, in Windsor, Mass.; d. May 16, 1869, at Bristol, Vt., aged 67–4–23; m. **Samantha** . . .; b. 1810; d. Nov. 9, 1835, at Bristol, Vt., aged 25 years. They are buried in Greenwood, Cem.

Children:
4817 Samantha P. Eddy, b. about 1834; d. July 11, 1849, at Bristol, Vt., aged 15 yrs.
+4818 Helen Eddy, b. 1832, at Starksboro, Vt.

2563 Gilbert Eddy (*Israel*, *Samuel*, *Caleb*, *Samuel*, *Caleb*, *Samuel*, *William*), b. and d. in Vermont, probably Starksboro or Bristol; m. **Betsey Wadleigh;** b. in N. H.; d. May 22, 1890, at Shelburne, Vt., aged 81–11–2; dau. of Aaron Wadleigh.

Children, order of birth not known:
+4819 George Harrison Eddy, b. between 1844 and 1848 at Starksboro, Vt.
4820 Truman G. Eddy, d. Aug. 8, 1856, at Starksboro.
4821 Mandana Eddy.
+4822 Israel Eddy.
+4823 Lorancie Abigail Eddy, b. Apr. 28, 1835, at Starksboro.
+4824 Caroline Eddy.

2566 William Anson Eddy (*Israel*, *Samuel*, *Caleb*, *Samuel*, *Caleb*, *Samuel*, *William*), b. June 21, 1807, near Bristol, Vt.; d. Apr. 12, 1867, in Kansas; m. about 1830, **Harriet Blodgett;** b. Mar. 5, 1812, near Rutland, Vt.; d. Dec. 17, 1891, in Kansas; dau. of Aaron Blodgett.

They went to Akron, Ohio, about 1833 and then to Grand Ledge, Mich. About 1859 they went to Kansas, where he was a pioneer settler at Indian Hill. He was active in the Methodist Church.

Children:
4825 Helen Rosedantha Eddy, b. Dec. 3, 1831, at Bristol, Vt.

4826 Franklin Eddy, b. June 20, 1833, at Bristol.
4827 Harriet Eliza Eddy, b. Dec. 28, 1834, at Akron.
4828 Sophia Eddy, b. Mar. 5, 1836, at Akron.
4829 Helen Jane Eddy, b. Mar. 18, 1838, at Akron.
4830 George Washington Eddy, b. Aug. 4, 1840, at Akron.
+4831 Emily Priscilla Eddy, b. Nov. 15, 1842, at Grand Ledge.
+4832 Israel Aaron Eddy, b. Dec. 31, 1845, at Grand Ledge.
4833 Royal Casabanca Eddy, b. Jan. 6, 1848, at Grand Ledge.
4834 Augusta Towne Eddy, b. May 7, 1849, at Grand Ledge.

2568 Roxy Eddy (*Samuel, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. about 1794; d. Jan. 19, 1871, aged 77 years (V.R. gives 68 years). She m. Oct. 14, 1810, at Wallingford, Vt. (V.R.) **Abner Croft;** b. Aug. 10, 1781, at Ware, Mass.; d. May 4, 1857, at Danby, Vt.; son of John Croft (See Crafts Gen.).

Children (Crafts Gen. p. 754):
4835 Samuel Eddy Croft, b. Oct. 12, 1812.
4836 Noble Croft, b. 1815; m. (1) Lucretia Eddy; dau. of George and Ruth (Sayles) Eddy. For his third wife he m. Jennie Adelia Goodrich on Feb. 22, 1886, at Richmond, Vt. She was b. in Richmond, Vt.; dau. of Daniel and Norma (Robinson) Goodrich. He had a dau. named Ruth Eddy Croft.
4837 Betsey D. Croft.
4838 John Fox Croft.
4839 Huldah Croft.
4840 Marcella Croft.
4841 Daniel Croft.
4842 Laura Croft.
4843 Ezra Croft.
4844 Erastus Croft.
4845 George E. Croft.

2570 Eroyal Eddy (*Samuel, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. 1806; d. Nov. 8, 1844, aged 38 years, at Dorset, Vt. (V.R.); m. **Martha Stafford;** dau. of Lemuel and Laura (Phillips) Stafford. She m. (2) Oct. 25, 1849, William Hulett of Manchester, Vt.

Children:
4846 Theodotia Eddy, b. Sept. 20, 1833, at Dorset, Vt.; d. June 3, 1837, at Dorset.
4847 Orrin Eddy.
+4848 Probably Eroyal Eddy, b. about 1829.

2571 Laura Eddy (*Samuel, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 26, 1813, at Wallingford, Vt.; d. Feb. 18, 1896, aged 82-11-21. (Dorset V.R.). She m. **Emerson Whitney.**

Children:
i Lucy Whitney, m. . . . Curtis. She had a dau. Alta Curtis, who m. . . . Sessions.
ii Laura A. Whitney, b. about 1840; m. Nov. 28, 1873, Isaac B. Colvin of Danby, Vt.; son of John and Lydia (Frank) Colvin.

2572 Norman Hibbard Eddy (*Samuel, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. June 9, 1818, at Bristol, Vt. (also given as Hinesburg); d. Apr. 5, 1889, at Brandon, Vt., aged 70 years; m. (1) **Charlotte C. Parmelee;** b. May 18, 1820; d. May 7, 1857, at Hubbardton, Vt.; dau. of Daniel C. and Charlotte Parmelee. He m. (2) Nov. 15, 1859, **Mary E. Griffin;** b. about 1825, in Sudbury, Vt.; d. Sept. 4, 1889, at Brandon, Vt.

He was a tanner. In 1850 he lived in Hubbardton, Vt. In 1859 he was a shoedealer in Brandon.

Child:

4849 ALICE ANNETTE EDDY, b. about 1842, at Clarendon, Vt.; d. July 17, 1913, aged 71–4–26, at Hubbardton, Vt.; m. Nov. 13, 1861, at Brandon, Vt., CYRUS JENNINGS; son of Justin Jennings. They had a son, Elmer Jennings, b. about 1867, at Hubbardton, Vt., who m. Dec. 19, 1891, Cora Bishop, b. about 1867, at Benson, Vt.; dau. of Jehiel and Susan M. Bishop.

2574 Andrew Eddy (*Smith, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 10, 1792, probably in Windsor, Mass.; d. Mar. 15, 1863, at Middletown Spa, in his 72nd year; m. **Hannah H. . . .**; b. about 1794 (1850 Census); d. June 22, 1866, aged 72, at Middletown Spa.

Children:

4850 OLIVIA EDDY; d. Mar. 17, 1895, aged 79; m. . . . LIVINGSTONE. They had a son, Lewis Livingstone.

4851 NELSON EDDY.

(NOTE. The Census of 1850 mentions Harris Otis Eddy, aged 32, a merchant, b. in Vt., Maud Eddy, aged 20, b. in Ohio—probably his wife, and Margaret Eddy, aged 4 months, b. in Ill. as living in Middletown. Query: Was Harris a son of Andrew?)

2575 Hosea Eddy (*Smith, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 15, 1794, at Windsor, Mass.; d. Aug. 2, 1876, aged 82–6–17, at Wallingford, Vt.; m. (1) **Freelove Whitehorn;** b. Oct. 6, 1793; d. Jan. 16, 1863, at Wallingford, aged 69–3–10 (V.R.); dau. of Rev. John and Hannah Whitehorn. He m. (2) **Mrs. Helen** (Burt) **Hale,** on Nov. 23, 1863. She was the dau. of Charles and Joanna (Jones) Burt; b. Dec. 4, 1815. She m. (1) John C. Dexter, who d. Jan. 5, 1850. She m. (2) May 4, 1854, General Robinson Hale of Vermont. (Burt Gen.) She d. Mar. 9, 1899. Hosea was a prominent citizen and filled many places of trust and honor. He was in business with his brother Alden, as a clothier.

Children:

+4852 ETHELBERT ORLANDO EDDY.

4853 HOSEA WELLINGTON EDDY, b. about 1819; d. Oct. 13, 1835, at Wallingford, Vt., aged 16–5–0 (V. R.).

4854 SILAS R. EDDY, b. about 1825; d. Oct. 21, 1842, at Wallingford, aged 17–5–0.

4855 HELEN R. EDDY, b. about 1828; d. Sept. 11, 1832, at Wallingford, aged 4–5–11.

2577 Alden Eddy (*Smith, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 23, 1800, at Windsor, Mass.; d. Sept. 22, 1869 (also given Aug. 12, 1868); m. 1820, **Hannah Kelley;** b. Aug. 23, 1799; d. Oct. 14, 1895; dau. of Eliphalet and Prudence (Matteson) Kelley.

Children:

+4856 OZRO A. EDDY, b. Jan. 18, 1821, at Springfield, Vt.

+4857 OSCAR MATTESON EDDY, b. Nov. 7, 1822.

2578 Harden Eddy (*Allen, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. about 1796, perhaps in R. I.; d. at the age of 82 or 83 years; m. **Nancy Purdy.** When he was about seven years of age his family left New England and went to New York State and then later to Haldiman, Ontario, where he married. He lived in Eddystone, Ontario, a town seven miles from Grafton where he was a deacon in the church.

Children, b. in Eddystone:
+4858 Elisha Eddy.
+4859 Steven Eddy.
+4860 Dorcas Eddy.
+4861 William Eddy.
4862 Allen Eddy.
4863 Carlton Eddy.
+4864 Alfred M. Eddy.
+4865 Philo Eddy.
+4866 Isaac Eddy.
+4867 Bayse Eddy.
+4868 James Eddy.

2579 Alfred Phillips Eddy (*Allen, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. 1798, in R. I. probably; m. Sept. 18, 1817, in Canada, **Charlotte Day;** b. Sept. 8, 1800, in Canada; d. 1879; dau. of John Day. He lived in Colburn, Canada.

Children, b. in Canada:
+4869 Eliza May Eddy, b. May 22, 1818.
+4870 Alfred Day Eddy, b. Sept. 20, 1820.
+4871 Robert Mortimer Eddy, b. Aug. 16, 1822.

2583 Philo Eddy (*Allen, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. about 1805; d. either in 1887 or 1895; m. 1829, **Clarissa Waterman,** of Java, N. Y. He lived in Sardinia, N. Y.

Children:
+4872 Dudley Doolittle Eddy, b. July 2, 1830.
4873 Rhoba Eddy, b. Feb. 14, 1832; d. Aug. 1873. Unmar.
+4874 Samuel Waterman Eddy, b. Jan. 21, 1834.
+4875 Augustus Caesar Eddy, b. Aug. 17, 1836.
+4876 William Eddy, b. Oct. 1, 1838.
4877 Volora Daniel Eddy, b. Sept. 5, 1840; d. Aug. 20, 1907. He m. for his second wife Anna Olmstead. He was a soldier in the Civil War, and was taken prisoner and confined in Andersonville prison from which he was released in 1865. He lived in Minnesota. He had no children.
4878 Philo Eddy, b. Nov. 17, 1842; m. Nettie Silawery. They have no children.
+4879 Clarissa Maria Eddy, b. Jan. 21, 1846.
+4880 Lois Eddy, b. Feb. 18, 1848.
+4881 Dorcas Emma Eddy, b. Dec. 9, 1850.

2590 William Eddy (*Oliver, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. probably in R. I. He was a Methodist Episcopal clergyman and lived in Salena, N. Y. He is mentioned in the will dated June 5, 1807, of Mehitabel Manchester (Scituate, R. I. Prob.) as not yet 21 years.

Children:
4882 Charles Eddy. He went to Euclid, Ohio. Two daughters.

2591 Ira Eddy (*Oliver, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. May 2, 1798, at Burrillville, R. I. (V.R.); m. **Zoe . . .** He settled in Clark Township, Canada.

Children (Myron Asem Eddy Collection):
4883 James Eddy.
4884 Johnson Eddy.
4885 Charles Eddy.
4886 Hiram Eddy.
4887 Ira Eddy.

2593 Charles Eddy (*Oliver, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. about 1800; m. about 1820, **Margaret Merritt.** In 1820, he was in Canada.

Children:

4888 Hazael M. Eddy, b. Sept. 14, 1822; m. Apr. 1848, Elvira Bliss, b. Apr. 13, 182–; d. Nov. 8, 1898.
+4889 James M. Eddy, b. Apr. 22, 1824.
4890 Oliver W. Eddy, b. about 1825; d. 1886.
+4891 Jane Eddy, b. 1827.
+4892 Harriet Eddy, b. 1829.
4893 Charles Henry Eddy, b. about 1830; d. Dec. 3, 1858. Unmar. He was drowned in Lake Erie.
+4894 Melissa Eddy, b. Nov. 23, 1833.
4895 Nehemiah D. Eddy, b. about 1836; d. in Chicago. He was a sailor.
+4896 Lewis Byron Eddy, b. 1837.
+4897 Ann Eddy, b. 1839.
4898 Wilbur Eddy, b. 1841. He was drowned in childhood, when he fell into a well.
4899 Emily Eddy, b. 1843; d. aged 18.
+4900 Adelaide Eddy, b. 1845.
4901 Nathaniel W. Eddy (One list omits this name).

2596 William A. Eddy (*Luther, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 15, 1795; d. May 23, 1878 (grave at N. Scituate, R. I.); m. **Phebe Fuller Salisbury;** b. Feb. 28, 1800, in Scituate; d. Oct. 17, 1888, at Johnston; dau. of Philip and Dorcas (Fuller) Salisbury.

Children, b. in Scituate:

+4902 Albert H. Eddy, b. June 18, 1828.
4903 Mary E. Eddy, b. June 20, 1830; d. Nov. 6, 1835 (Grave in North Scituate).
4904 Amey Ann Eddy, b. 1833 (1850 Census); m. Oct. 1, 1871, in Johnston, R. I., William Manchester Smith, b. Sept. 22, 1808, in Johnston; d. Feb. 23, 1896; son of Henry and Lydia M. Smith. They lived in Scituate. They had no children.

2597 Hazael Peckham Eddy (*Luther, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 23, 1796, in Scituate, R. I.; d. Nov. 14, 1874; m. Jan. 1, 1822, **Lois L. Carter;** b. Mar. 10, 1805; d. Mar. 9, 1885.

Children:

+4905 Andrew J. Eddy, b. Sept. 14, 1824.
4906 Mary Eddy, b. 1826; m. John T. Lloyd. They had seven children.
+4907 Martin Luther Eddy, b. July 29, 1829.
+4908 Henry C. Eddy, b. Feb. 4, 1833.
+4909 George W. Eddy, b. July 22, 1835.
4910 Susan D. Eddy, m. Augustus White They had two children
4911 William Eddy, b. Apr. 12, 1840; m. Hattie E. Dill.
4912 De Witt Clinton Eddy, d. in infancy.
4913 Isabelle J. Eddy, m. Augustus White. (See above. There may be a mistake here, or Augustus may have married the two sisters.)
4914 Lois Permelia Eddy, m. H. Tarbell.

2598 Gardiner S. Eddy (*Luther, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), m. **Mary P. Downing.** They settled in Euclid, O.

Child:

4915 Mary Eddy, m. Oliver Carter There were several children. Later she m. (2) . . . Johnson. They lived in 1890 near Lockport, N. Y.

2600 Halsey M. Eddy (*Luther, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 26, 1804; d. Oct. 28, 1878, at Martinsburg, Ill.; m. **Elizabeth Eddy;** dau. of Oliver and Elizabeth (Yeaw) Eddy; b. Jan. 6, 1806, in Scituate, R. I.; d. July 13, 1888, in Nottingham, O. He settled in Euclid, O.

Children, order of birth not known:

4916 Luke D. Eddy. He had no children. He served in the Civil War.
+4917 Otis M. Eddy.
+4918 George Smith Eddy, b. Nov. 29, 1842, at Euclid.
4919 Elizabeth Eddy, m. George Barry. They had no children.
+4920 Ira Eddy, b. Oct. 11, 1840.
4921 James Munroe Eddy, d. in the Civil War. Unmar.

2601 Betsey Eddy (*Asahel, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. in Otsego Co., Feb. 6, 1790; d. in Java Village, June 14, 1835; m. **Edmund Potter;** b. Dec. 1, 1787, at Scituate, R. I.; d. Sept. 4, 1864 in McHenry Co., Ill.

Children:

i Alzena Potter, b. July 23, 1811; m. Amory Barber. No children.
ii Asahel Potter, b. Sept. 14, 1812; d. young.
iii Nancy Potter, b. Apr. 2, 1814; d. about 1841.
iv Maria Potter, b. Dec. 2, 1815.
v Almon Potter, b. Nov. 5, 1818; d. Mar. 14, 1900, in Ill.; m. Martha Fields.
vi Elizabeth Potter, b. Feb. 24, 1820; m. Lorenzo Pearson.
vii Lucinda Potter, b. Nov. 21, 1821; m. Frank Whitney.
viii Elvira Potter, b. Feb. 16, 1824; m. Washington Nichols.
ix Cornelia Potter, b. Oct. 15, 1825.
x Norman Potter, b. June 12, 1827; d. Mar. 20, 1902, at Austin, Tex.
xi Henry W. Potter, b. Sept. 6, 1829; m. Minerva Nourse.
xii Anna Potter, b. May 17, 1833; d. young.

2602 Deborah Eddy (*Asahel, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 22, 1792; d. Mar. 25, 1870; m. 1812, **Winsor Potter;** b. July 20, 1790, in Scituate, R. I.; d. Nov. 24, 1875, in New York State. They lived nearly all their married life in Java Village, or Richfield Springs.

Children, b. at Richfield Springs:

4922 Sally Potter, b. Sept. 21, 1813; m. Samuel Marks.
+4923 Henry Eddy Potter, b. July 12, 1815.
4924 Asahel Potter, b. Apr. 13, 1818; m. Betsey Brown; d. Feb. 1905.
4925 Clarinda Potter, b. Nov. 15, 1821; m. Jay Clift.
4926 Phebe Potter, b. Feb. 24, 1824; m. L. Clift. She d. in 1919 leaving ten children, twenty-seven grandchildren; sixty-seven great-grandchildren and one great-great-grandchild.

2603 Sally Eddy (*Asahel, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 17, 1794; m. **Stephen Emery;** b. Dec. 23, 1787, in Vermont; d. Feb. 7, 1862, in Coral, Ill. She d. somewhere in McHenry Co., Ill.

Child:

+4927 Jane Melissa Emery, b. Feb. 22, 1818, in Wales, Erie Co., N. Y.

2604 John Eddy (*Asahel, William, Caleb, William, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 9, 1795; d. Feb. 14, 1881. He is bur. in Java Village, N. Y.; m. Dec. 17, 1817, **Caroline Ward;** b. Jan. 6, 1799; d. Oct. 29, 1881; dau. of James Ward.

Children, b. in Java, N. Y.:

+4928 Alfred Eddy, b. Nov. 2, 1818; d. Oct. 2, 1887; m. (1) Feb. 21, 1843, Laura Gill, (2) . . . Rogers.
+4929 Lydia Eddy, b. May 20, 1820.

+4930 Laura Eddy, b. Feb. 1, 1822.
+4931 Asahel Eddy, b. Oct. 2, 1823.
+4932 Parthena Eddy, b. Sept. 27, 1824.
+4933 Edwin Eddy, b. Mar. 30 1829.
+4934 James Eddy, b. May 30, 1832.
+4935 Caroline Eddy, b. June 13, 1834.
+4936 John Eddy Jr., b. Oct. 7, 1836.
+4937 Rachel Eddy, b. Jan. 22, 1840.
4938 Spaulding Eddy, b. Jan. 5, 1843; d. July 25, 1843.

2608 Spaulding Eddy (*Asahel, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. June 4, 1807, at Richfield, N. Y.; d. Dec. 25, 1885; m. **Mary Stevens.**

Children:

+4939 Savilla Eddy, b. Mar. 4, 1834.
4940 Celestia F. Eddy, b. Dec. 3, 1835, at Java, N. Y. Unmar.
+4941 Hosmer Stevens Eddy, b. Oct. 24, 1839, at St. Charles, Ill.
4942 John M. Eddy, b. Apr. 29, 1843; d. Jan. 12, 1899, at Pasadena, Cal. He was bur. at Omaha. He m. July 12, 1869, Alda Van Camp. He entered railway service in March, 1866, and from then until July 1872, he was chainman, rodman, cashier, and auditor of the Union Pacific R.R. Then until 1875 he was superintendent of construction on the Texas and Pacific. From 1873 to 1883 he was president of the Fort Worth and Denver R. R. and superintendent of the Omaha and Republican Valley R.R. from 1877 to 1888. In 1889 he became General Agent of the Kansas, Pacific and Santa Fe R.R. In 1879 and 1880 he was general superintendent of construction of Missouri Pacific and Missouri, Kansas and Texas R.R. In 1883 he was general manager of the Omaha Belt R.R. At the time of his death he was general manager of the Central and Great Northern. On the day after his death all the traffic on the International and Great Northern was suspended with the exception of the mail trains and the most important of the passenger trains. He was buried with the ritual of the Knights Templars. "With the passing of Col. John Eddy the country lost one of its great and useful men." No children.
4943 Adella Eddy, b. Sept 8, 1848; m. Sept. 30, 1870 James Parton. They lived in Iowa.
4944 James W. Eddy, b. Nov. 21, 1855; m. Beulah Neal. He lived in Omaha, Neb. They had no children. In 1836 he left Richfield, N. Y., and emigrated to Kane Co., Ill., where he lived for over forty years. Being one of the first settlers, he suffered the privations incident to a new country. He had great influence both personal and political. He was a strong supporter of the old Whig party, an open worker in the anti-slavery party. He joined the Republican party at its organization and was its unswerving adherent to the day of his death. He was of a decided opinion, when he had canvassed both sides of a question and made up his mind. His religious views were very broad. He was well-read and a deep-thinker, an upright loyal citizen and an honest man. He held every office in Kane Co. that he would accept and was the first Railroad Commissioner for Ill.

2611 Samuel Eddy (*John, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 26, 1798, at Wallingford, Vt.; d. May 12, 1856. He is bur. in Greenwood Cem. at Bristol, Vt. He m. **Clarissa Eastman**, b. in Bristol, about 1796; d. Sept. 29, 1872, aged 76–3–7; dau. of Calvin and Lois (or Louise) Eastman.

Children:

+4945 Anna Lurancy Eddy.
+4946 Ezra Butler Eddy.
+4947 Melissa Olivia Eddy, b. 1837, at Bristol.

2613 Cyrus Eddy (*John, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 16, 1803, at Wallingford, Vt.; d. about 1877; m. (1) Feb. 24, 1825, **Betsey Morrison**, b. 1804; d. July 28, 1856, at

Bristol, Vt., aged 52 years (V.R.). He m. (2) **Mrs. Mary** (Morrison) **Banker,** on Feb. 17, 1858. She was b. July 26, 1812, and d. Dec. 13, 1905. They were daughters of Robert and Elizabeth (Rice) Morrison. He was a blacksmith and at the time of his second marriage lived in New Haven, Vt. They went to Maple Grove, Minn.

Children (Vernon Eddy's Rec.):

4948 MARY ELIZABETH EDDY, b. Feb. 12, 1826; d. Aug. 20, 1830, at Bristol (V.R.).
4949 SOPHIA EDDY, b. Mar. 31, 1828; d. May 3, 1839, at Bristol.
+4950 JOHN MORRISON EDDY, b. Jan. 15, 1830, in New Haven, Vt.
4951 AMANDA HARRIET EDDY, b. Sept. 26, 1832; d. Apr. 20, 1854, at Bristol.
+4952 AMELIA HELEN EDDY, b. Sept. 26, 1832 (twin).
+4953 CYRUS EDGAR EDDY, b. June 16, 1838.
+4954 ANNA LURANCY EDDY, b. Mar. 26, 1842, at Lincoln, Vt.

2619 William Eddy (*William, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), m. (1) **Rheuhamah Ross,** b. 1810; d. 1840. She is bur. in Huntington, Vt. He m. (2) **Chloa Farr** of Huntington, on May 11, 1845, at Starksboro, Vt. The family have always claimed that Rheuhamah was related to Lord Ross of Smithfield, Eng.

Children:

+4955 JOHN LEROY EDDY.
4956 ASAHEL EDDY, b. 1837; d 1841, at Huntington, Vt.
+4957 HENRY ROUNDS EDDY.

2620 Caleb Eddy (*William, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. about 1800, probably in Huntington or Wallingford, Vt.; d. Mar. 18, 1883, aged 82-5-0, at Starksboro, Vt.; m. **Nancy Gorton,** b. Mar. 4, 1805, at Wallingford, Vt.; d. Nov. 4, 1880, aged 75-8-0; dau. of Amos and Avis (Warner) Gorton. Avis Warner was dau. of Jacob and Amey (Hulett) Warner.

Children (order of birth not known):

4958 SYLVA EDDY, d. 1843, aged 12.
4959 AVIS EDDY, b. about 1830; d. 1849, aged 19.
4960 NANCY EDDY, b. 1833; d. 1851, aged 18.
+4961 AMOS EDDY.
+4962 WILLIAM M. EDDY, b. Apr. 4, 1831.
+4963 CALEB EDDY.
4964 MAHALA EDDY; b. in Starksboro; m. May 7, 1864, at Starksboro, ALMON C. DERBY, b. 1836; son of John Derby; m. (2) HARRISON BEERS. Living in 1928.
4965 MARILLA EDDY, b. Feb. 14, 1841, at Starksboro, Vt.; m. . . . CARPENTER.
4966 LOUSINA EDDY (or Lucina) b. about 1839 at Starksboro; m. Dec. 31, 1869, at Starksboro, KERRY CONOLY; son of John and Rosana Conoly.
+4967 JACOB R. EDDY, b. about 1845 at Starksboro.
+4968 ANN ELIZA EDDY.
4969 JOEL EDDY, b. about 1835, in Starksboro; d. June 19, 1894, in Starksboro; m. July 26, 1863, at Starksboro, MARY WRIGHT, b. about 1835, in Buel's Gore; dau. of Samuel and Thankful Wright.
4970 LUCRETIA EDDY, m. HARLEY SAYLES.

2621 Susan Eddy (*William, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. about 1809, at Huntington, Vt.; d. Apr. 9, 1882, aged 73; m. Nov. 10, 1829, at Wallingford, Vt., **Anderson Allen.**

Children:

i FRANK M. ALLEN, b. abt. 1855, at Wallingford; m. Nov. 14, 1885, EMMA E. MURDOCK, who was b. 1867.
ii DARIUS ALLEN.

iii Loyal Allen.
iv Green Allen.
v Emeline Allen.
vi Lauretta Allen.
vii Sarah Allen, m. (1) . . . Round; m. (2) Mar. 5, 1878, John D. Ballou, b. 1828; son of John and Sophia (Sabin) Ballou. She is living in Rutland in 1928, aged 84.
viii Jennie Allen, m. . . . Farmer.
ix Charles Allen.

2622 Phila Eddy (*William, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 14, 1800; d. Dec. 13, 1869; m. **Seth Aldrich**; b. Mar. 11, 1799.

Children:
4971 John Marshall Aldrich, b. Dec. 2, 1827, at Wallingford, Vt.; d. July 23, 1905, aged 77–7–20; m (1) Lucretia Allen; m. (2) Nov. 27, 1885, Mrs. Sarah E. Roberts, b. 1850, Tinmouth, Vt.; dau. of Hezekiah and Abigail (Crampton) Sargent.
4972 Cynthia E. Aldrich, d. July 29, 1910, aged 70–11–3; m. . . . Edgerton.
4973 Isaac Aldrich, b. 1820; d. Feb. 21, 1893.
+4974 Prucia Helen Aldrich, b. June 26, 1833.

2623 Ira Eddy (*William, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), m. **Maria Kelly.**

Children (from a letter written by C. B. Maxham of Rutland, Vt.):
+4975 Caleb Manley Eddy.
4976 George Eddy.
4977 Ann Eliza Eddy.
+4978 Jerome Eddy.
4979 Harriet Eddy, d. in childhood.
+4980 Marian Eddy.

2624 Clara Eddy (*William, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), m. **Jesse Remington.**

Children:
i Lovisa Remington.
ii Alliza Remington.
iii Sally Remington.
iv Adelaide Remington.

2625 Jacob Eddy (*William, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. about 1812, in Starksboro, Vt.; m. **Mehitable Bunker,** b. about 1814.

Children (complete list not known):
+4981 William M. Eddy, b. Dec. 24, 1837, in Starksboro, Vt.
Perhaps Harvey Clute Eddy (See No. 12435).

2626 Loana Eddy (*William, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), d. Sept. 2, 1846; m. . . . **Fargo.**

Child:
Arnold Fargo. He had a son, Carlos Fargo, who d. Feb. 8, 1889, in Wallingford.

2628 Thomas Jefferson Eddy (*Peleg, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 3, 1814, at Watertown, N. Y.; d. Nov. 16, 1897; m. (1) Dec. 23, 1840, **Betsey Hartford,** in Canada. He m. (2) Mar. 17, 1856, **Sarah McKinistry;** b. Nov. 3, 1834; d. April 1915; dau. of Henry and Eliza (Vernon) McKinistry.

Children, by second wife:
+4982 Eliza Anne Eddy, b. Jan. 10, 1857, in South Crosby, Canada.
4983 Prudence Elizabeth Eddy, b. Apr. 25, 1859, in South Crosby.

4984 John Wesley Eddy, b. Sept. 7, 1860, in South Crosby.
4985 Sarah Maria Eddy, b. Jan. 12, 1863, in South Crosby.
4986 Thomas Jefferson Eddy, b. Mar 29, 1865, at Richland, N. Y.
4987 Benjamin Edgar Eddy, b. June 29, 1867, at Richland.
+4988 Emma Melissa Eddy, b. Feb. 20, 1872, in Richland.
4989 Eva May Eddy, b. Mar. 17, 1875, in Albion, N. Y.
4990 Anna Laura Eddy, b. Apr. 29, 1877, in Albion.

2631 Saloma Eddy (*Seth, John, Seth, John, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 15, 1793, at Brookfield, Mass.; d. Feb. 25, 1880; m. Nov. 11, 1818 (V.R.), **Faxon Nichols** of Thompson, Conn. They lived in Thompson. On April 8, 1835, they sold to Abiel Eddy of Brookfield a part of the land that had belonged to her father. (Worcester Deeds 307.51).

Children:
i Asbury Nichols, b. Apr. 11, 1821.
ii Elijah Nichols, b. Aug. 26, 1824.

2632 Titus Eddy (*Seth, John, Seth, John, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. July 12, 1795, at Brookfield, Mass.; d. Sept. 3, 1872, at Monson, Mass.; m. (1) Apr. 1, 1817, at West Brookfield, **Elizabeth Kent** of Marlboro, Vt., b. Mar. 3, 1798; d. July 1, 1859, at West Brookfield; dau. of Jacob and Abigail (Barnes) Kent. He m. (2) Mar. 1861 **Deborah G. Packard** of Ware, who d. Oct. 28, 1868. He m. (3) **Irene . . .**

He lived on Ragged Hill until late in life, when he became a resident of Monson Mass. Deborah left a will, in which she mentions two brothers, Otis and William Packard; husband, Titus Eddy and then leaves bequests to George Eddy of West Brookfield, Charles Eddy of Ware, Sophronia Barnum, wife of Ephraim Barnum of Maine; Almira Loomis, wife of F. A. Loomis; Elizabeth L. Eddy of Templeton. Will dated Sept. 30, 1868. George Eddy was executor (Probate at Springfield). The will of Titus Eddy dated Oct. 16, 1869 mentions wife Irene Eddy and six children, Elijah, Sophronia, John, George, Charles, and Seth (Springfield Probate 51.67). George Eddy was executor of the will of Irene Eddy (Greenfield Probate).

Children:
+4991 Elijah Eddy, b. Apr. 23, 1818.
+4992 Erastus Otis Eddy, b. July 24, 1819.
+4993 Sophronia Eddy, b. Mar. 27, 1822.
+4994 John Eddy, b. June 25, 1826.
+4995 George Eddy, b. Jan. 7, 1828.
+4996 Almira Eddy, b. Aug. 29, 1830.
+4997 Charles Wesley Eddy, b. Apr. 6, 1837.
4998 Seth M. Eddy, b. Jan. 16, 1843; d. Mar. 22, 1891. Unmar.

2633 Patience Eddy (*Seth, John, Seth, John, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. July 9, 1798, at Brookfield, Mass.; d. Sept. 2, 1880; m. Apr. 2, 1816, **David Barlow**, a farmer and blacksmith of West Brookfield.

Children:
4999 Atwell Barlow, b. June 26, 1817; m. Clarissa Coombs.
5000 Edwin Barlow, b. Apr. 2, 1819; m. Elizabeth Eaton.
5001 Salome Barlow, b. Aug. 30, 1821; d. June 28, 1870; m. Gilbert Lincoln.
5002 Laura Barlow, b. Oct. 22, 1826; d. 1907; m. John D. Bush.
+5003 Laurinda Barlow, b. Oct. 20, 1830.
5004 Cyrus Barlow, b. Nov. 1, 1833; m. Susie Gordon.

2636 Abiel Eddy (*Seth, John, Seth, John, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. July 31, 1810, at Brookfield, Mass.; m. Int. July 4, 1830, at Brookfield (V.R.), **Aurelia Damon** of Ware.

On Oct. 26, 1824, he chose Apollos Clap as his guardian (Worcester Co. Prob.). They adopted two children. On Oct. 4, 1855, Abiel and Aurelia Eddy petitioned the court for permission to legally adopt Amelia Salome "now 15 years, who was given to us when she was but seven months old by her mother, Lucia M. Bacon." Her maiden name was Lucia Pepper. They lived in Ashfield and later in Wilbraham.

Children, both adopted:

5005 AMELIA SALOME EDDY, b. 1840; m. WELLS PHELPS.
5006 DEXTER D. EDDY.

2638 Lucinda Eddy (*Ephriam, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. May 28, 1785, at Woodstock, Vt.; d. Aug. 1, 1871 at Chelsea, Vt., aged 86–2–3 (V.R.); m. Nov. 14, 1815, at Chelsea, as his second wife, **Harry Hale;** b. Feb. 10, 1780; son of Nathan and Abigail (Grout) Hale of Rindge, N. H. They lived in Windsor and Chelsea, where he was a merchant.

Children, b. at Chelsea (Hale Gen.):

5007 ABIGAIL GROUT HALE, b. Apr. 6, 1817; d. Feb. 13, 1877. Unmar.
+5008 SAFFORD EDDY HALE, b. Oct. 26, 1818; d. Mar. 1893; m. ELIZABETH PALMER CHURCHILL.
+5009 LAURA CHARLOTTE HALE, b. Apr. 24, 1820.
+5010 ROBERT SAFFORD HALE, b. Sept. 24, 1822.
+5011 JOHN GARDNER HALE, b. Sept. 12, 1824.
+5012 WILLIAM BAINBRIDGE HALE, b. July 20, 1826.
+5013 MATTHEW HALE, b. June 20, 1829.

2642 Laura Clarinda Eddy (*Ephraim, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 14, 1794, at Woodstock, Vt.; d. Aug. 9, 1840, at Chelsea, Vt.; m. **John W. Smith** on Nov. 3, 1823 at Hanover, N. H. He was b. July 1792 and d. Jan. 18, 1875.

Children:

i Daughter, b. Nov. 21, 1824; d. young.
ii JANE M. SMITH, b. Jan. 22, 1832.

2643 Laodicea Eddy (*Nathaniel, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 11, 1793; d. Apr. 21, 1868, in Meigs Co., O. She is buried on the Pomeroy to Athens Road about 11 miles from Pomeroy. She m. in Meigs Co., O., May 4, 1820, **John Barton,** b. May 27, 1784; d. Apr. 8, 1859; son of James and Margaret Barton.

Children; b. in Bedford Twsp., Meigs Co., O.:

+5014 HANNAH SHEPARDSON BARTON, b. Feb. 24, 1821.
+5015 MARY ANN BARTON, b. Aug. 18, 1822.
+5016 MARGARET AUGUSTA BARTON, b. Aug. 20, 1824.
5017 FRANCES CLARINDA BARTON, b. Aug. 31, 1826; d. June 13, 1848.
5018 NATHANIEL EDDY BARTON, b. Feb. 11, 1829; d. Sept. 27, 1851. Unmar.
+5019 SOPHIA BARTON, b. Feb. 2, 1831.
5020 JOHN BARTON, b. Jan. 24, 1833; d. Nov. 18, 1843.
5021 EMMA BARTON, b. July 15, 1835; d. May 25, 1836.
+5022 JAMES LAFAYETTE BARTON, b. Feb. 6, 1841.

2644 Clarinda Eddy (*Nathaniel, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 6, 1795 in Rutland Co., Vt.; d. Feb. 22, 1872, near Fairfield, Ill.; m. Aug. 9, 1817, **Rev. Abraham Johnson,** b. May 13, 1793, at Washington, Pa.; d. Sept. 18, 1863, near Fairfield, Ill.; son of William and Sarah (Harmon) Johnson. He was a clergyman in the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Children:

+5023 LOVINA JOHNSON, b. Dec. 13, 1818.
5024 AMANDA JOHNSON, b. Mar. 30, 1821.

5025 Orlando Johnson, b. Sept. 22, 1823; d. June 3, 1848.
+5026 Ansley Johnson, b. Apr. 9, 1826; d. Apr 4, 1887.
+5027 Sarah Louisa Johnson, b. Feb. 21, 1829.
+5028 Bascomb Eddy Johnson, b. Aug. 24, 1831.
+5029 Harriet Meloria Johnson, b. Apr. 29, 1834.
5030 William Emory Johnson, b. Oct. 31, 1837; d. May 3, 1863.
5031 Mial Dustin Johnson, b. July 9, 1840; d. Dec. 15, 1861.

2645 Nathaniel Eddy (*Nathaniel, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 28, 1796, at Woodstock, Vt.; d. Jan. 8, 1858, near Fort Worth, Tex.; m. Dec. 30, 1831, at Salem, Ind., **Meloria Lindley**, b. June 30, 1811, at Salem, Ind.; d. June 29, 1876, dau. of William and Mary (Pitts) Lindley. (B.B.H.)

He went with his parents to Marietta, O. in the fall of 1798. From 1825 to 1830 he was in Virginia. At that time he went to reside in Illinois and later, about 1842, he went to Texas and settled at Fort Worth.

Children:

+5032 Emily Eddy, b. Oct. 19, 1834, in La Salle Co., Ill.
+5033 Ezra Eddy, b. May 30, 1836, in La Salle Co.
5034 Ira Eddy, b. Sept. 15, 1837; d. Apr. 1, 1859, at Fort Gibson, Ind. Ter.
5035 Mary Eddy, b. Apr. 26, 1839, at Bailey's Grove, Ill. (La Salle Co.); m. (1) . . . Hall; m. (2) Elijah Ward Farmer, b. Dec. 28, 1831, in Rome Co., Tenn.; son of Elijah and Jennie (Preston) Farmer. He went to Texas in 1847. They have no children.
+5036 Hannah Eddy, b. Aug. 7, 1840, near Pekin, Ill.
5037 Lucy Eddy, b. Oct. 29, 1842; d. 1843.
+5038 Seaton Eddy, b. Sept. 24, 1844, near Pekin.
+5039 Lucian Eddy, b. July 29, 1847.

2646 Hannah Eddy (*Nathaniel, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 9, 1799, near Gallipolis, O.; d. Apr. 14, 1879, at Greenup, Ky.; m. Aug. 22, 1822, in Meigs Co., O., **Samuel Seaton**, b. July 3, 1796, at Amherst, N. H.; d. Mar. 29, 1858, son of John and Rebecca (Kendall) Seaton. (One record gives the husband's name as John Seaton instead of Samuel.)

He was a teacher in Greenup, where he taught as early as 1817. Later he was admitted to the bar in Ohio and then in Kentucky. In after life he became a merchant and the owner of a large iron furnace.

Children:

+5040 John Seaton, b. July 25, 1823, at Greenup.
+5041 Rebecca Seaton, b. Mar. 2, 1826, in Meigs Co., O.
5042 Emily Seaton, b. May 7, 1829, at Greenup; d. Aug. 10, 1831.
5043 Emma Seaton, b. Nov. 1, 1831, at Greenup; d. Oct. 3, 1832.
5044 Samuel Seaton, b. July 7, 1833; m. (1) Elizabeth Addington; (2) Mrs. Jennie (Pollard) Johnson.
5045 Mary Peck Seaton, b. Mar. 25, 1836.

2648 Ira Eddy (*Nathan, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 31, 1796, at Killington, Vt. (now Sherburne); d. Apr. 4, 1871 (also given Nov. 1, 1874), at Edinburg, O.; m. Aug. 26, 1819, at Concord, O., **Nancy Brigden**, b. Dec. 5, 1798, at Blandford, Mass.; d. Nov. 17, 1862; dau. of Thomas and Rachel (Ward) Brigden of Middletown, Conn. He m. (2) **Mrs. Sally Sanderson**, Mar. 18, 1863.

When not yet eighteen years of age Ira, together with his brother Henry, both students at Buffalo, enlisted in the War of 1812. Ira was a mechanic as well as a student. He became a Methodist preacher and about 1818 he was assigned to a circuit in Ohio, which covered about 600 miles, the first Methodist pastor in that section. Perhaps there is no man so responsible for the founding of so many churches in the Western Reserve as was "Father Ira Eddy," as he was called. In 1819 Ira was living in Painesville, O. (See Deed 73.282 in Springfield, Mass.)

Children (Bible of Amelia Eddy Bristol):

+5046 Loretta N. Eddy, b. Sept. 20, 1820.

5047 Sarah W. Eddy, b. Jan. 10, 1823, at Willoughby, O.; d. Mar. 1, 1893, in Cleveland; m. July 19, 1860 in Cleveland, Dr. Charles Richard Butler, son of Rufus and Mary Butler. He m. (2) Mrs. Jane Eddy, the widow of Ezra Booth Eddy. They lost their own child and adopted two. He was a dentist

5048 Cynthia Eddy, b. Oct. 4, 1824, at Concord, O.; d. young.

5049 Safford Brigden Eddy, b. Apr. 10, 1826. He was killed in the Mexican War at Victoria, Mex., on Jan 17, 1847. He was chief clerk in Gen. Pillows' brigade in the American army. His pay was sent home in silver. This was melted and made into spoons, which were given to the members of the family. Mrs. Deming counts hers as a most cherished possession.

+5050 Eliza Plimpton Eddy, b. June 4, 1828, at Edinburg, O.

+5051 Ezra Booth Eddy, b. Dec. 14, 1829.

+5052 Amelia Rachel Eddy, b. Feb. 5, 1837, at Edinburg.

5053 Susan M. B. Eddy, b. June 20, 1838; d. Feb. 8, 1840.

+5054 Lydia Melinda Eddy, b. Oct. 18, 1840, at Edinburg.

2649 Henry Eddy (*Nathan, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 1, 1798, at Pittsfield, Vt.; d. June 29, 1849, at Shawneetown, Ill.; m. Aug. 17, 1826, **Mary Jane Marshall,** dau. of John and Amy (Leech) Marshall. (John Marshall was president of the first bank in Ill. Amy Leech was b. at Fort Louisville.)

Henry Eddy was sent by his parents to Buffalo, N. Y. to attend school. When he was only 15 years old, he was put in charge of a "Called Out" regiment of N. Y. Militia and was injured in the Battle of Black Rock. After recovering he finished the school, and studied law.

He learned the printer's trade in Pittsburgh. In 1818 he started from Pittsburgh for St. Louis on a river-boat with a printing outfit on board. When he reached Shawneetown, Ill. the boat stuck on a bar. The citizens of Shawneetown learning of the predicament and of the press and typesetter sent a committee aboard. They laid siege to the stranded editor and belittled St. Louis, while praising Shawneetown in glowing colors. Mr. Eddy yielded to their entreaties. On Sept. 5, 1818, "The Shawnee Chief" appeared. It became later "The Illinois Immigrant." Mr. Eddy rose to an influential place in the community. In 1820 he represented Gallatin Co. in the State Legislature and in 1824 he was one of the three presidential electors from Illinois. His paper became "The Illinois Gazette" and later Mr. Eddy took an active part in the Anti-Slavery campaign of 1824. He was made a circuit attorney and in 1835 Circuit Judge. Again in 1846 he was elected to the State Legislature. He is described by a contemporary as a "clean-cut, intelligent, agreeable man, who preferred to be a good lawyer to a poor politician." He was often referred to as the "Roman Senator." He was a great French scholar and he owned a large library. See also articles on Illinois in Chicago Tribune for 1920.

Children, b. in Shawneetown, Ill.:

5055 Rebecca Eddy, b. 1828, at Shawneetown; d. Apr. 1840. Though only twelve years of age, she was becoming a wonderful Shakespearian scholar, due to the constant companionship with her father.

+5056 John Marshall Eddy, b. May 20, 1830.

5057 Henry Alexander Eddy, b. Mar. 1834; d. Apr. 12, 1839.

+5058 Elizabeth Kirkpatrick Eddy, b. Nov. 25, 1836.

5059 Alice Burt Eddy, b. Apr. 12, 1839; d. Sept. 28, 1904. Unmar. She was a member of the Presbyterian church, and known and loved for her faithfulness and kindness to her neighbors, especially in sickness and distress.

+5060 Francis Marshall Eddy, b. Oct. 21, 1841.

2651 Jonas Eddy (*Nathan, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 24, 1801, at Woodstock, Vt.; d. Dec. 28, 1865; m. (1) **Polly Baltzel** in Gallipolis; m. (2) **Rose Ann Ginn,** at Mayslick, Ken.; m. (3) . . .; m. (4) **Sally** . . .

Children:
5061 MARGARET EDDY, m. THOS. COX of St. Louis.
5062 HENRY EDDY.
5063 THOMAS EDDY.
5064 NATHAN EDDY.
5065 ELIZABETH EDDY.
Three others.

2652 Rebecca Eddy (*Nathan, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. July 10, 1804 at Pittsfield, Vt.; d. May 27, 1842; m. Mar. 16, 1824, **George Badgly**, b. Apr. 8, 1800; d. Aug. 1, 1855; son of Aaron and Joanna (Hedges) Badgly. He m. (2) Aug. 1, 1843, Mrs. Angelina (Weed) Adkins, dau. of William Weed. She d. May 19, 1883. By her he had three sons and five daughters.

Children of Rebecca:
i JOANNA REBECCA BADGLY, b. June 6, 1825; m. . . . ARNOLD and had four children.
ii GEORGE BADGLY, b. Nov. 27, 1826; d. June 29, 1857
iii CYNTHIA ELIZA BADGLY, b. Mar. 30, 1828; m. . . . STEVENS and had three children.
iv HENRY BADGLY, b. Dec. 6, 1829. He went to South America.
+5066 v AARON BADGLY, b. Nov. 1, 1831; d. July 27, 1879.
vi NATHAN EDDY BADGLY, b. Oct. 22, 1833.
vii SALLY CAROLINE BADGLY, b. Nov. 2, 1835; m. . . . TOLLY and had three children.
viii JONAS BADGLY, b. June 28, 1838. He was a tailor.
ix WILLIAM HARRISON BADGLY, b. July 7, 1840. He was a dentist in Ill.

2654 Cynthia Eddy (*Nathan, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 2, 1810, at Sheldon, N. Y.; d. Mar. 1, 1850, at Mt. Vernon, Ill.; m. **Harmon Hinman.**

Children:
i Child, who d. in infancy.
ii SAFFORD EDDY HINMAN.
iii REBECCA ELIZA HINMAN.
+5067 iv WILLIAM HENRY HINMAN.
v ALBERT NEWTON HINMAN.
vi MARSHALL HINMAN.
vii MARY JANE HINMAN, m. (1) . . .; m. (2) CASPAR GROVES.

2655 Eliza Eddy (*Nathan, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 23, 1812, in Chat. Co., N. Y.; d. Apr. 1882; m. Nov. 28, 1830, **William Waddell** of Gallipolis, O.

Eliza had great musical talent and a sweet voice, while William Waddell was known as Singing Billy. He was also an expert on the violin. He acquired a method of using the bow which was unique and enabled him to play rapid music with ease and grace.

Child:
+5068 EPHRAIM EDDY WADDELL, b. Sept. 29, 1832.

2656 Elizabeth Eddy (*Isaac, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. June 5, 1797; d. Nov. 29, 1882 at Jamestown, N. Y.; m. Oct. 8, 1818, at Locke, N. Y., **James Carey**, b. Nov. 4, 1795, at Newtown, Conn.; d. 1888, at Jamestown; son of Jeremiah and Eunice (Odell) Carey.

Children:
+5069 AURELIA MARIA CAREY, b. May 24, 1820, at Locke.
+5070 ISAAC EDDY CAREY, b. July 29, 1822, at Locke.
+5071 JAMES CAREY, b. Feb. 16, 1826, at Kiantone, N. Y.
+5072 EUNICE ODELL CAREY, b. Feb. 19, 1829, at Kiantone.
+5073 ELMINA ELIZABETH CAREY, b. Aug. 18, 1831.
+5074 HIRAM PARSONS CAREY, b. Mar. 10, 1839, or 1840.

2657 Eunice Eddy (*Isaac, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 29, 1799, at Woodstock, Vt.; d. Dec. 2, (or Dec. 4), 1882, at Kiantone, N. Y.; m. Mar. 8, 1821, at Locke, Cay. Co., N. Y., **Alvah Brown**, b. Dec. 25, 1792, at Rensselaerville, N. Y.; d. Dec. 29, 1860, at Kiantone, N. Y., son of Daniel and Molly (Steadman) Brown. He was a farmer.

Children:

5075 Ephraim Eddy Brown, b. Jan. 20, 1822, at Groton, N. Y.; d. Feb. 8, 1822.
+5076 Russell McCrary Brown, b. June 13, 1823, at Locke, N. Y. (Note. The name McCary is variously spelled by the descendants; McCarey and McCrary also are found.)
+5077 Amos King Brown, b. July 9, 1825, at Locke.
+5078 William Eddy Brown, b. Feb. 22, 1828.
+5079 Albert Alonzo Brown, b. Dec. 25, 1830, at Ellicott, Chat. Co., N. Y.
+5080 Safford Zachary Brown, b. Oct. 1, 1833, at Kiantone, N. Y.
+5081 Mary Elizabeth Brown, b. Aug. 14, 1836, at Kiantone.
+5082 Charles Henry Brown, b. June 27, 1839, at Kiantone.

2658 Isaac Eddy (*Isaac, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 22, 1801; d. Feb. 10, 1873, at Jamestown, N. Y.; m. Sept. 4, 1823, **Ann Howe**, b. Apr. 6, 1800, at Jamestown; d. Mar. 18, 1891, at Jamestown.

Children:

5083 James W. Eddy, b. Sept. 25, 1824; d. in infancy.
+5084 Myron Winslow Eddy, b. Jan. 1, 1826, at Scipio, N. Y.
5085 Elizabeth Ann Eddy, b. May 9, 1828; d. Mar. 3, 1909.
5086 Corydon Wirt Eddy, b. May 15, 1830; d. Feb. 1888; m. Nov. 11, 1876, Mrs. Betsey A. Eddy, widow of Ephraim E. Eddy.
5087 Isaac Webster Eddy, b. Oct 6, 1833; d. Apr. 13, 1855.

2659 William McCary Eddy (*Isaac, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 16, 1803, probably at Pittsfield, Vt.; d. Oct. 31, 1865, at Jamestown, N. Y.; m. (1) Jan. 1, 1828, **Sophronia Willard**; b. June 15, 1802, at Wardsboro, Vt.; d. Feb. 9, 1863, at Jamestown; dau. of Oliver and Asenath (Newell) Willard. He m. (2) about 1864, **Amelia N. Dickenson**, who d. Feb. 17, 1884. He was a member of the Congregational Church. He owned considerable property.

Children:

5088 Infant, b. and d. Jan 15, 1831.
5089 William Howard Eddy, b. June 8, 1840 (B.B.H.); d. Mar. 1920, at Los Angeles.

2660 Nathaniel Eddy (*Isaac, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 29, 1805; d. Apr. 7, 1860, at Warren, Pa.; m. Jan. 1, 1828, **Electa Sprague**; b. Feb. 2, 1806, at Wardsboro, Vt.; d. Apr. 8, 1878, at Jamestown, N. Y.; dau. of Captain Sprague of Wardsboro.

Children, b. in Jamestown, N. Y.:

+5090 Ephraim Evander Eddy, b. Mar. 13, 1829.
+5091 Halbert Parsons Eddy, b. Feb. 10, 1831.
+5092 Mary Elmina Eddy, b. Nov. 10, 1833.
5093 Zachariah Eddy, d. young.
+5094 Lucy Taylor Eddy, b. May 18, 1836.
+5095 Henry Clay Eddy, b. Sept. 5, 1841.
5096 Electa Eddy, d. in infancy.

2661 Elmina Eddy (*Isaac, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 10, 1807, at Pittsfield, Vt.; d. Jan. 6, 1892;

m. Aug. 12, 1829, at Jamestown, N. Y. (Bible), **John Scott;** b. July 25, 1803, at Harbor Creek, Pa.; d. Apr. 26, 1872, at Jamestown, son of Robert and Isabella (Allen) Scott of Harbor Creek.

Children

+5097 Robert Eddy Scott, b. Apr. 30, 1832.
5098 Infant, b. and d. Oct. 9, 1836.
5099 James Brainerd Scott, b. Oct. 17, 1837; d. Jan. 18, 1863. He was a lieutenant in the Civil War.
+5100 John Winfield Scott, b. Feb. 11, 1840.
5101 Harriet Eliza Eddy, b. Oct. 24, 1843; d. young.
5102 Elmina Isabelle Scott, b. Feb. 7, 1846; d. young.

2662 Safford Eddy (*Isaac, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 15, 1810; d. 1879, at Grand Rapids, Mich.; m. **Electa Abel,** in Jan. 1834 (Bible Rec.).

Child:

5103 James W. Eddy.

2663 Hiram Eddy (*Isaac, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 17, 1813, at Pittsfield, Vt.; d. Nov. 30, 1893, at Canaan, Conn.; m. (1) Feb. 7, 1839, at Jamestown, N. Y., **Elizabeth Louise Hawley;** b. Aug. 1, 1817, at Glenns Falls, N. Y.; d. Jan. 7, 1856, at Canaan, dau. of Alpheus and Kezia (Berry) Hawley. He m. (2) May 5, 1857, **Frances Charlotte Adam,** b. Aug. 31, 1830; d. Apr. 18, 1910, at Canaan; dau. of William and Charlotte (Lawrence) Adam.

After a boyhood spent in Chatauqua Co., N. Y., Hiram Eddy attended Hamilton College and Oberlin. He was ordained a clergyman in the Congregational Church and filled pastorates in Sherman, N. Y.; Warren, Pa.; Springville, N. Y.; Ellicottville, N. Y. and in Canaan and Winsted, Conn. While at the latter place the Civil War broke out.

When the news of the firing on Fort Sumter was brought to him, as he was starting for church, he threw away his prepared discourse, preached a "war sermon" and called a war meeting for the same evening. From that time on until the close of the war, he gave all that was in him to the cause of the Union, earning thereby the title of the "Fighting Parson." He was made chaplain of the Second Connecticut Volunteer Infantry.

His active military career was cut short, however, after the first battle of Bull Run when, after ministering to the wounded, and helping the other officers in their efforts to stay the disastrous retreat, he was taken prisoner and marched to Richmond, where he entered Libby Prison in the first squad to be incarcerated in that place. After twelve months in Libby and five other Southern prisons, he was exchanged and returned to his home, his health very much impaired by his long confinement. As soon as his returning strength permitted he entered actively into the campaigns for recruiting the ranks of the army, and many a Connecticut volunteer remembered the eloquence of the "Fighting Parson" as the inspiration to his enlistment.

After the close of the war a year was spent in the service of the Freedman's Bureau among the negroes in the South, and in 1866 a call was accepted to the pastorate of the New School Presbyterian Church in Milwaukee, Wisconsin. While there he received the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity. In 1871 he returned East to become pastor of the Second Presbyterian Church in Jersey City, N. J.

With increasing years and experience his views of life, and of religion as a part of life, became broader and more liberal. With a number of his former parishioners and a company of earnest, but liberal minded Christians, gathered mostly from the humbler walks of life, he organized in Jersey City a non-sectarian body which was named the First Free Union Church. Here was done his best work, both as a pastor and as a preacher.

In 1880 he retired to Canaan, Connecticut, where his remaining years were spent, but not in idleness. He organized and ministered to a little mission in a neighboring hamlet, and for several years regularly filled the pulpit of the Congregational Church in Sheffield, just over the line in Massachusetts.

Six feet two and a half inches tall, and with a soldierly bearing, retained even in old age, his was a commanding figure, notably so after years had whitened, without thinning, his heavy hair. Always foremost and active in every good work, his hoary head was a "crown of glory" and always "found in the way of righteousness." After a brief illness, almost the only one in his life, the end came November 30, 1893.

Children, by first wife:

5104 Kezia Elizabeth Eddy, b. Dec. 10, 1839, at Sherman, N. Y.; d. Dec. 19, 1839.
5105 Kezia Eddy, b. Oct. 5, 1840, at Sherman; d. Oct. 6, 1840.
+5106 Elizabeth Louise Eddy, b. Mar. 4, 1842, at Warren, Pa.
5107 Kezia Hawley Eddy, b. 1844, at Warren; d. Aug. 25, 1845, at Springville, N. Y.
+5108 Hiram McCrary Eddy, b. July 16, 1847, at Springville.
+5109 Katherine Berry Eddy, b. July 11, 1849, at Springville.
5110 Mary Rosa Eddy, b. Nov. 3, 1855, at Canaan, Conn.; d. Sept. 2, 1895, at Jamestown.

Children, by second wife:

+5111 Samuel Alden Eddy, b. July 29, 1860, at Canaan.
+5112 Sarah Adam Eddy, b. Dec. 1, 1863, at Winsted, Conn.
5113 Willie Adam Eddy, b. Nov. 5, 1867; d. Nov. 8, 1870, at Milwaukee.

2664 Zachariah Eddy (*Isaac, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 19, 1815, at Stockbridge, Vt.; d. Nov. 15, 1891, at Detroit, Mich.; m. (1) Dec. 14, 1835, at Springville, N. Y. (Bible Rec.) **Susan Gray** who d. 1847. He m. (2) Apr. 26, 1848, **Melvina Rhoda Cochran,** dau. of Samuel and Catherine (Gallup) Cochran; b. Feb. 22, 1823, at Springville, N. Y.; d. Nov. 25, 1886. He m. (3) July 17, 1889, **Mrs. Frances Antill Marvin,** b. Oct. 22, 1848; dau. of John and Elizabeth (Reversein) Penny.

Zachary Eddy as he preferred to be called was prepared for college by a tutor, a friend of his father. During his youth he had shown striking gifts for the ministry at various revival meetings and was persuaded by the Rev. James Darnell to travel with him on his preaching tours from village to village. He gave up a college course but was under the constant instruction of Mr. Darnell, and his earnest study and reading soon brought his eager mind abreast of the most progressive thought of his times. He was ordained and occupied several pulpits in Western New York. He then went to Mineral Point, Wis., a mining town famed for its wickedness, where he built up a church, winning over many of the toughest characters to a Christian life. In 1850 he returned to New York State and accepted a pastorate in Warsaw. After five years there and two more in Birmingham, Conn. he accepted a call to Northampton, where he served for ten years. He became the personal friend of Mark Hopkins, President of Williams. In 1867 he went to Brooklyn, N. Y. and while pastor of the Dutch Reformed Church, he wrote his book, "Immanuel, The Life of Christ," long used in theological seminaries. In 1871 he went to Chelsea, Mass. and there ministered to crowded congregations. This pastorate was followed by ten years in "The Old First" of Detroit. In 1884 he resigned, intending to give up the ministry but was prevailed upon to help for two years in a mission church in Atlanta. But his health was beginning to fail and he returned to Detroit, where he died.

His broad and loving spirit, the magnetism of his presence, his keen sense of honor, and quick understanding of men, saved the day in many a critical situation in convention or meeting, and his rich emotional nature helped his faith to a fervent love for a personal Saviour. He cared little for creeds or theological tenets, and would gladly have welcomed into the church any and all who could say from the heart "Our Father who art in Heaven," and would take Jesus Christ for their Master and Pattern.

He received his honorary degree of A.M. from Brown University and D.D. from Williams College.

He was the Orator of the Eddy Festival held in Providence, Rhode Island, in 1880 in celebration of the 250th anniversary of the landing at Plymouth, of John and Samuel Eddy, the Pilgrims of 1630. (See Bulletin No. 14, p. 272.)

Children, by first wife:

5114 Henry Martin Eddy, b. Oct. 1836; d. Feb. 15, 1865. Unmar. He was a soldier.
5115 Haven Brigham Eddy, b. Oct. 1838; d. Aug. 2, 1873; m. Elizabeth Burke, d. 1872. He was in the U. S. Navy. They had no children.
5116 Harriet E. Eddy, b. June 1842.
5117 Arthur Eddy, b. July 1846; d. 1846.

Children, by second wife:

+5118 Edith Malvina Eddy, b. Feb. 4, 1849, at Mineral Point, Wis.
+5119 Frank Woodman Eddy, b. July 29, 1851.
+5120 Mary Darling Eddy, b. July 7, 1854.
5121 Millie Hayward Eddy, b. May 14, 1855; d. 1856, at Birmingham, Conn.
5122 Alice Maud Eddy, b. Nov. 23, 1857, at Birmingham, Conn.; d. Aug. 25, 1889; m. Apr. 26, 1886, at Detroit, Mich., Edward Collins Curtiss, b. Jan. 30, 1849, at Brookfield, Conn.; son of Daniel Collins and Harriet (Atwater) Curtiss. They had no children.
5123 Charles William Eddy, b. June 5, 1859, at Northampton, Mass.
5124 Fanny Fosten Eddy, b. July 21, 1861, at Northampton; m. June 29, 1889, Dr. Elmer Ellsworth Brown (See No. 7439).

2665 Isaac Stewart Eddy (*Zachariah, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 6, 1805; d. May 2, 1881; m. May 23, 1836, **Olive Ann Gates;** b. Oct. 8, 1818, at Hamilton, N. Y.; d. Sept. 9, 1864, at Warren, Pa.; dau. of Judah and Sarah (Ackley) Gates.

Children:

+5125 Sarah Eddy, b. Mar. 15, 1838.
5126 Nathan H. Eddy, b. Feb. 20, 1840; d. Jan. 4, 1842.
5127 Olive M. Eddy, b. Oct. 16, 1842; d. Aug. 16, 1843.
5128 Isaac Henry Eddy, b. July 3, 1844; d. Sept. 24, 1866.
+5129 Zachariah Ephraim Eddy, b. Sept. 27, 1846, at Warren, Pa.
5130 James S. Eddy, b. Nov. 6, 1848; d. Sept. 6, 1850.
+5131 Hiram Gates Eddy, b. Aug. 11, 1852.

2666 Catherine Eddy (*Zachariah, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 3, 1806, at Warren, Pa.; d. Nov. 23, 1885; m. June 13, 1832, **Dr. Timothy Fletcher Parker;** b. Dec. 22, 1798; d. Feb. 25, 1872, at Warren; son of Isaac and Bridget (Fletcher) Parker.

Children:

i Catherine Bridget Parker, b. Aug. 4, 1842; d. Apr. 9, 1862.
ii Harriet Hannah Parker, b. Nov. 25, 1833; d. Aug. 9, 1874, at Warren.
iii Fletcher Timothy Parker, b. Mar. 3, 1845; m. Nov. 4, 1884, Nellie McNair. No children.

2668 Eunice Eddy (*Zachariah, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 12 or 28, 1812, at Warren, Pa.; d. June 13, 1867; m. Dec. 16, 1832, **Hon. Thomas Struthers** of Warren; b. June 6, 1803 in Mahoning Co., O.; d. Sept. 29, 1892, at Warren, Pa. He was a lawyer, but later purchased a large tract of land and became an authority on real-estate and railroad matters and received the charter of the railroad later known as the Philadelphia and Erie road.

Children:

+5132 i Anna Eliza Struthers.
ii Thomas Eddy Struthers, d. May 4, 1878; m. Nov. 3, 1870, Florine James.

2669 James Hood Eddy (*Zachariah, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 11, 1814; d. Mar. 24, 1894;

m. Sept. 15, 1836, **Hannah F. Hook;** b. July 12, 1815, in Candia Village, N. H.; d. Jan. 18, 1901, at Warren. He was president of the First National Bank of Warren, Pa. and was a councilman for many years.

Children:
+5133 ROSE ANN EDDY, b. Oct. 7, 1838.
5134 IRVINE HOOK EDDY, b. Aug. 24, 1840; d. May 11, 1888, at Boulder, Col. Unmar.
+5135 ISABELLE EDDY, b. July 8, 1842.
5136 HENRIETTE EDDY, b. June 1, 1845; d. Apr. 10, 1903; m. JAMES ROY. No children.
5137 JAMES BUCHANAN EDDY, b. Aug. 9, 1847; m. Oct. 3, 1895, BERTHA LAUFFENBERGER.
5138 FRANCIS DUDLEY EDDY, b. Dec. 8, 1851; d. Dec. 2, 1857.

2670 Zachariah Henry Eddy (*Zachariah, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 15, 1818; d. July 11, 1891; m. Sept. 8, 1842, **Theodate Turner;** d. Sept. 18, 1888.

Children:
+5139 ELIZA SABRINA EDDY, b. Sept. 2, 1845.
+5140 MARY ELIZABETH EDDY, b. May 28, 1848.

2671 Eliza Jane Eddy (*Zachariah, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. June 20, 1820, at Warren, Pa.; d. Mar. 28, 1900, at Sheffield, Pa.; m. Feb. 24, 1846, at Warren, Pa., **Erastus Barnes;** b. Aug. 5, 1811, at Italy Hill, Yates Co., N. Y.; d. Dec. 27, 1894, at Barnes, Pa.; son of Timothy and Almira (Cole) Barnes.

Children:
+5141 HARRIET ROSE BARNES, b. Oct. 4, 1848, at Barnes, Pa.
+5142 TIMOTHY EDDY BARNES, b. Nov. 5, 1850, at Barnes.
+5143 EUNICE LETITIA BARNES, b. Apr 6, 1853, at Barnes
+5144 CATHERINE ELIZA BARNES, b. May 1, 1856, at Barnes.

2673 Mary Eddy (*David, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. May 7, 1798; m. June 9, 1816, **Judge Azariah Williams;** b. about 1795.

They lived in La Porte, Ind. In 1866, they celebrated their Golden Wedding. In the family of Miss Harriet Croswell, a newspaper account of this celebration has been kept. There were forty-eight people there from a distance, some coming from New York and Michigan, Chicago and other places. In those years when travelling was difficult, this Eddy Family reunion must have been one of the greatest of undertakings.

Children (perhaps an incomplete list):
5145 SAMUEL WILLIAMS.
5146 A daughter, who married L. SHERMAN. They lived in Chicago in 1866.
+5147 MASON WILLIAMS.

2676 Morton Eddy (*David, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 18, 1807, at Marion, Wayne Co., N. Y.; d. Apr. 29, 1880, at Adrian, Mich.; m. Dec. 1, 1829, **Wealthy Tucker;** b. Mar. 30, 1806; d. June 4, 1887, at Adrian, Mich.; dau. of Seth and Polly (Bradish) Tucker.

He moved from New York about 1843 and took up his residence in Adrian, Mich., as a pioneer. He was a typical Eddy, strong, independent, reserved, a leading deacon in his church and a good citizen.

(NOTE. On Feb. 7, 1847 when living in Adrian, he wrote a letter to his mother, who had remained in New York, which has been kept. After a long paragraph in which he reviews in memory his early days at home, he speaks of conditions in

Michigan and of the education which he is giving to his boys. "Lucy, Hiram and George are attending the Adrian Seminary which costs me thirteen dollars per term. . . . Orville attends a select school taught by a lady at two dollars per term."

Children:

+5148 Lucy Maria Eddy, b. Apr. 1, 1831, at Marion, N. Y.
+5149 Charles Hiram Eddy, b. Aug. 11, 1832, at Elmira, N. Y.
+5150 George Alfred Eddy, b. Apr. 19, 1834, at Eddy Ridge, N. Y.
5151 Orville Morton Eddy, b. Dec. 22, 1836, at Chicago, Ill.; d. Sept. 13, 1876. Unmar. He was a captain in the Civil War.
+5152 Eugene David Eddy, b. July 22, 1842, at Chicago, Ill.
5153 Emily Augusta Eddy, b. Jan. 16, 1845, at Adrian, Mich.; d. July 22, 1850, at Adrian.
5154 William Seth Eddy, b. May 10, 1847, at Adrian; d. July 26, 1847.

2677 George Patterson Eddy (*David*, *Samuel*, *Samuel*, *Samuel*, *Obadiah*, *Samuel*, *William*), b. Oct. 1, 1808, at Elmira, N. Y.; d. Sept. 14, 1877, at Niagara Falls, N. Y.; m. May 16, 1833, at Palmyra, N. Y., **Mary Catherine Rowe;** b. July 7, 1815 in Palmyra; d. Apr. 13, 1899; dau. of Rev. Hippocrates and Phebe (Stebbins) Rowe.

He practised medicine at Lewiston, N. Y. and later at Niagara Falls, where his practice was large, extending into Canada and into Central New York State. He also was a collector of customs for the United States during the administration of Buchanan.

Children:

+5155 David Rowe Eddy, b. Apr. 13, 1835, at Palmyra, N. Y.
+5156 Mary Catherine Eddy, b. June 30, 1837, at Brockport, N. Y.
+5157 George Patterson Eddy, b. Jan. 21, 1841, at Brockport.
+5158 Harriet Delgracia Eddy, b. Feb. 7, 1844, at Lewiston, N. Y.
5159 Elizabeth Fitch Eddy, b. May 29, 1847, at Lewiston; m. June 1890 Henry Brewster Ely of Hartford, Conn. They lived in Riverside, Ill.
5160 Frank Morton Eddy, b. Mar. 13, 1853, at Lewiston; d. Apr. 1, 1917. Unmar.

2678 Hiram Lawrence Eddy (*David*, *Samuel*, *Samuel*, *Samuel*, *Obadiah*, *Samuel*, *William*), b. Jan. 9, 1811, at Eddy Ridge, Wayne Co., N. Y.; d. Mar. 9, 1885, at Geneva, N. Y.; m. Dec. 27, 1835, at Canoga, N. Y., **Hetty Peterson;** b. Apr. 23, 1812; d. Oct. 9, 1898, at Geneva; dau. of Rulief and Sarah (Huff) Peterson. He was a physician and had a very large practice in Geneva and the surrounding country.

Children, b. at Canoga, N. Y.:

+5161 Lawrence Peterson Eddy, b. Nov. 2, 1843.
+5162 Herbert Morton Eddy, b. Nov. 27, 1845.

2679 Alfred Eddy (*David*, *Samuel*, *Samuel*, *Samuel*, *Obadiah*, *Samuel*, *William*), b. Mar. 1, 1815, at Marion, Wayne Co., N. Y.; d. Mar. 5, 1883, at Niles, Mich.; m. Sept. 17, 1839, at Holly, N. Y., **Catherine Harriet Wilcox;** b. Feb. 5, 1818; d. Oct. 20, 1893, at Niles; dau. of Titus and Sarah (Spofford) Wilcox.

Alfred Eddy served pastorates in Genesee and Bellona, N.Y.; Beloit, Wis., Bloomington and Chicago and finally at Niles, Mich. He was chaplain in the Fourth Ill. Cav. He was widely known as an orator and organizer, building up the membership of his churches rapidly. He was much sought after as a speaker on all occasions.

Children:

5163 Catherine Josephine Eddy, b. Aug. 6, 1840; d. Feb. 4, 1841.
5164 Jane Josephine Eddy, b. Nov. 24, 1841; d. Aug. 23, 1842.

NEWELL AVERY

Nancy Clapp (Eddy) Avery (9786)

+5165 Alice Augusta Eddy, b. Aug. 14, 1843, at Bellona, N. Y.
+5166 Alfred Delavan Eddy, b. June 3, 1846, at Bellona.
+5167 Katherine Louise Eddy, b. Jan. 10, 1849.
+5168 Ida Adelaide Eddy, b. Apr. 20, 1851, at Beloit, Wis.
5169 Cora Virginia Eddy, b. May 9, 1853, at Beloit; d. Feb. 25, 1916; m. Edward Hamilton.
5170 Frances Marion Eddy, b. June 27, 1862, at Bloomington, Ill. She is unmarried and lives at Chicago.

2681 **Samuel Eddy** (*Seth, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 10, 1806; d. 1898; m. **Achsah Maria Tucker.** In 1864 he was a resident of Jefferson, Mich. In 1836 and 1837 he was a resident of Marion, N. Y.

Children:
+5171 Graham Samuel Eddy, b. Oct. 13, 1831.
+5172 Eliza Eddy.
+5173 Morton Seth Eddy, b. Nov. 9, 1833.
+5174 Nelson Bradish Eddy, b. Apr. 27, 1836.
5175 Florence Eddy, m. . . . .

2682 **Alden Huggins Eddy** (*Seth, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 28, 1808; d. Nov. 30, 1889; m. July 24, 1837, **Anne Hickey.** He owned land in Marion, N. Y. and later, in 1864, he was living in Arcadia.

Children:
5176 Stanley Eddy, b. May 10, 1838.
5177 Anne Eliza Eddy, b. Feb. 19, 1841.
5178 George Washington Eddy, b. July 4, 1842. At one time he was living in Los Angeles.

2683 **Herman James Eddy** (*Seth, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 10, 1810, at Eddy Ridge, N. Y.; d. May 15, 1890 or 1892, in New York City; m. (1) about 1833, **Abigail Bull;** b. about 1811; d. Aug. 1, 1840, at Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y. He m. (2) Aug. 14, 1842, **Amanda Doubleday;** b. Jan. 19, 1823, at Auburn, N. Y.; d. Jan. 26, 1892; dau. of Ulysses and Hester (Donnelly) Doubleday.

He was a widely known and prominent Baptist clergyman. He was chaplain of the 33rd Illinois Volunteers and was present with the army when Vicksburg was captured under Grant. He was editor of "The Illinois Baptist," a paper printed at Bloomington, Ill., and also of the "Central Baptist," of Syracuse, N. Y.

Children, by first wife:
+5179 Jerome H. Eddy, b. Mar. 27, 1834, at Jordan, N. Y.
+5180 Adelbert Seth Eddy, b. Sept. 12, 1836, at Jordan.
+5181 Herman James Eddy, b. July 27, 1840, at Scipio.

Children, by second wife:
+5182 Ulysses Doubleday Eddy, b. July 23, 1843, at Auburn, N. Y.
+5183 William Abner Eddy, b. Jan. 28, 1850, at New York City.
+5184 Thomas Augustus Eddy, b. Nov. 9, 1854, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
5185 Mary Millicent Eddy, b. about 1858; d. aged 2 years, in Bloomington.
+5186 Lillian Eddy, b. Sept. 17, 1861, in Bloomington.

2684 **John Seth Eddy** (*Seth, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. May 9, 1813; d. Feb. 22, 1891; m. 1836, **Mary Huggins.** Both were born in New York State and later went to Michigan.

Children:
+5187 Caroline Eddy, b. May 20, 1838.
5188 James Seth Eddy, b. 1843; d. May 20, 1885. Unmar.
+5189 Nancy Jane Eddy, b. 1847.

2685 Norman P. Eddy (*Seth, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 24, 1816, at Marion, N. Y.; d. Apr. 10, 1892, at Blue Island, Ill.; m. 1841, **Laura Boyce**, at Marion; d. July 1859, at Chicago.

Child:

+5190 JOSEPHINE GERTRUDE EDDY, b. Mar. 5, 1842.

2686 David Morton Eddy (*Seth, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 27, 1818, at Eddy Ridge, Marion, Wayne Co., N. Y.; d. Sept. 16, 1922, aged 104 years, at Escondido, Cal.; m. (1) Oct. 19, 1843, **Olivia Ann Tabor** of Jordan, N. Y.; m. (2) Aug. 18, 1863, **Sarah Susannah Atkins**; b. May 26, 1836; d. Dec. 9, 1915.

Children, by first wife:

+5191 ELIZA OLIVIA EDDY, b. Dec. 3, 1845, at Marion, N. Y.
+5192 DAVID AUGUSTUS EDDY, b. June 6, 1848, at Marion, N. Y.
+5193 SETH WILLIAM EDDY, b. Apr. 8, 1856.

Children, by second wife:

+5194 SUSIE FRANCES EDDY, b. Oct. 19, 1865.
5195 MILLICENT EDDY, b. Dec. 1, 1869; d. Sept. 5, 1880, at Morganville, Kan.

2688 William Matson Eddy (*Seth, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 2, 1826, at Marion, N. Y. (Eddy Ridge); d. Nov. 29, 1904, at Santa Barbara, Cal.; m. Nov. 11, 1861, **Almira Hall**; b. Jan. 19, 1841, at Geneva, N. Y.; dau. of Sanford R. and Almira R. (Huggins) Hall. Almira Huggins' grandmother was Rebecca Eddy, a sister of William's father, Seth Eddy, and much older than he was.

William Eddy went to California in 1849 around Cape Horn in the bark Belvidere. He was a miner and a mine owner, dam-builder and owner. For twenty-nine years he was president of the County National Bank and Trust Co. at Santa Barbara. He was a greatly respected citizen and noted for his honesty and integrity.

Children:

+5196 HERMAN HALL EDDY, b. Nov. 30, 1871, at French Corral, Cal.
5197 LOUISE HALL EDDY, b. Oct. 4, 1878, at Santa Barbara, Cal. Unmar.

2693 Anna Morrison (*Rebecca Eddy, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 1, 1791, at Fort Anne, N. Y.; d. 1875; m. **Zadok Huggins**; b. at Dorset, Vt.; d. at Eddy Ridge, N. Y.

Children:

+5198 AUGUSTUS ZADOK HUGGINS, b. Aug. 14, 1821.
5199 ALMIRA REBECCA HUGGINS, b. Sept. 1811; d. July 1883; m. SANFORD R. HALL. Their daughter Almira Hall, b. Jan. 19, 1841, married William Matson Eddy.
5200 MORRISON HUGGINS, b. 1819. He was a clergyman in Rockford, Ill.
5201 CHARLES CALDWELL HUGGINS, b. 1823.
5202 SAXTON HUGGINS, b. 1825; d. young.

2694 Thalia Eddy (*Joshua, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 23, 1805, at Middleboro, Mass.; m. Dec. 25, 1832, **Thomas Weston**; b. Feb. 27, 1804, at Middleboro; d. Feb. 12, 1888.

Children, b. at Middleboro, Mass.:

+5203 THOMAS WESTON, b. June 14, 1834.
+5204 MARY WESTON, b. Apr. 30, 1836; m. J. T. HIGGINS.
+5205 THALIA WESTON, b. May 2, 1841.

2695 Jane Ellen Eddy (*Joshua, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 18, 1807, at Middleboro, Mass.; d. Feb. 3, 1895; m. Dec. 12, 1841, **Timothy Cobb;** b. Sept 12, 1806, at Carver, Mass.; d. Sept. 11, 1857, at Fall River, Mass.

Children, b. in Carver:

+5206 Jane Elizabeth Cobb, b. Nov. 17, 1842.
5207 Timothy Edwin Cobb, b. Apr. 15, 1844; d. Oct. 15, 1844.
5208 Annie Cobb, b. Aug. 5, 1845; d. Nov. 21, 1921, at Bridgewater, Mass.
+5209 Richard Eddy Cobb, b. Nov. 13, 1846.
+5210 Sarah Barrows Cobb, b. Aug. 10, 1848.
5211 Isabella Cobb, b. Jan. 6, 1850; d. Feb. 2, 1851.

2696 Charles Edwards Eddy (*Joshua, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 18, 1809, at Middleboro, Mass.; d. Sept. 29, 1886, at Westboro, Mass.; m. June 23, 1847, **Elizabeth Eddy Simmons;** b. Sept. 13, 1825, at Providence, R. I.; dau. of George and Eunice Chester (Eddy) Simmons. Eunice Eddy was the dau. of Zachariah and Eunice Eddy of Providence. (See 1942). Charles Eddy was a merchant in Providence for many years.

Children:

+5212 Charles Edwards Eddy, b. Nov. 12, 1848, at Providence, R. I.
5213 Ella Morton Eddy, b. Nov. 19, 1850.
+5214 George Simmons Eddy, b. Mar. 11, 1854.
5215 Walter Morton Eddy, b. Sept. 26, 1856; m. Aug. 17, 1909, at Alhambra, Cal., Mrs. Olive Dee (Arnold) Knight, b. Feb. 22, 1868, at Iola, Kan.; dau. of James Lawrence and Mary Sam (Cozine) Arnold. They have no children. Walter Eddy is the treasurer of the City of Alhambra, Cal.
+5216 Louise Eddy, b. Dec. 28, 1861.
5217 Elizabeth Kinsley Eddy, b. Oct. 28, 1864, at Westboro, Mass.; d. Aug. 2, 1923, at Westboro, Mass. Unmar.

2697 Lydia Morton Eddy (*Joshua, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 1, 1813, at Middleboro, Mass.; d. Mar. 3, 1878; m. Dec. 2, 1836, **Andrew Barrows Cobb;** b. Feb. 5, 1812, at Carver; d. Mar. 3, 1878.

Children:

+5218 Henry Eddy Cobb, b. June 21, 1839, at Hartford, Conn.
+5219 Kate Morton Cobb, b. May 25, 1842, at Bridgewater, Mass.
+5220 Andrew Barrows Cobb, b. Nov. 2, 1852, at Newton, Mass.

2700 Joshua Morton Eddy (*Joshua, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 16, 1824, at Middleboro, Mass.; d. Mar. 17, 1886; m. Nov. 23, 1852, at Providence, R. I., **Elira Johnson Carpenter;** b. June 10, 1826; d. May 2, 1920, at Middleboro; dau. of Hosea and Susan Richmond (Draper) Carpenter.

Children, b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

+5221 Florence Eddy, b. May 4, 1855.
5222 Mary Morton Eddy, b. May 24, 1861. She lives in Middleboro.

2702 Anne Juliet Eddy (*Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. June 9, 1806, at Eddyville, Mass.; d. Feb. 21, 1888, at Middleboro, Mass.; m. Nov. 30, 1829, at Eddyville, **Samuel Barrett;** b. July 10, 1801, at Quincy, Mass.; d. Apr. 27, 1877, at Middleboro.

Mr. Barrett was a graduate of Harvard in the class of 1820. He became an eminent teacher in the Public Schools of Boston. He taught for nearly forty years.

Children:
5223 Anne Maria Barrett, b. Sept. 26, 1830, at Cambridgeport, Mass.; d. Nov. 24, 1834.
+5224 Caroline Juliet Barrett, b. May 18, 1832, at Cambridgeport.
+5225 Samuel Eddy Barrett, b. May 16, 1834.
5226 Marion Barrett, b. Mar. 16, 1836.
5227 William Henry Barrett, b. July 9, 1839; d. Jan. 24, 1840.
+5228 Addison Barrett, b. May 15, 1841.
5229 Martha G. Barrett, b. Apr. 4, 1844; d. Sept. 25, 1867; m. Henry A. Thorndike in 1864.
+5230 Adelaide Gerrish Barrett, b. Apr. 4, 1850, at Boston.

2705 Sarah Amelia Eddy (*Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 12, 1811, at Eddyville, Mass.; d. Sept. 4, 1838; m. Apr. 10, 1833, **Samuel Breck**, of Taunton, Mass.; b. Nov. 16, 1806, at Pembroke, Mass.; d. Sept. 28, 1876, at Bridgewater, Mass. Mr. Breck mar. for his second wife, June 30, 1841, Susan Crane; dau. of Barzillai and Lydia (Eddy) Crane of Berkley, Mass.

Children, of Sarah Eddy Breck, b. at Eddyville, Mass.:
+5231 Samuel Breck, b. Feb. 25, 1834.
5232 Sarah Amelia Breck, b. Apr. 14, 1836.
5233 Charlotte E. Breck, b. Aug. 13, 1838.

2708 Charlotte Elizabeth Eddy (*Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 20, 1819; m. Sept. 7, 1846, **Rev. Francis Pratt;** b. Jan. 30, 1821. Mr. Pratt was a graduate of Amherst College in the class of 1840. He was the clergyman at East Middleboro.

Children:
i Zachariah Eddy Pratt, b. May 13, 1848; d. young.
ii Francis Greenleaf Pratt, b. Aug. 8, 1850.
iii George Winthrop Pratt, b. Feb. 22, 1855.
iv Daughter, d. in infancy.

2711 Lucius Junius Eddy (*Ebenezer, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 21, 1808, at Middleboro, Mass.; d. Jan. 18, 1864 (Also given Feb. 4, 1865) at Fall River, Mass.; m. Apr. 29, 1834, at Eddyville, **Louisa Maria Pratt;** b. Feb. 7, 1812, at North Middleboro; d. Apr. 11, 1876, at Fall River; dau. of Greenleaf and Lucy (Edson) Pratt.

Children:
+5234 Caleb Francis Eddy, b. July 20, 1836, at Amherst, Mass.
+5235 Sarah Elizabeth Eddy, b. Jan. 12, 1838, at Rockaway, N. J.
5236 John Jackson Eddy, b. May 2, 1840, at Rockaway; m. Oct. 17, 1867, Katherine Cleaveland of Cleveland, Ohio. He was a cashier in the Maverick National Bank at Boston. They had no children.
+5237 George Stetson Eddy, b. Jan. 23, 1843, at Rockaway, N. J.

2713 Betsey Maria Eddy (*Ebenezer, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 21, 1813; m. Jan. 15. 1835, **Amasa Thompson.**

Children:
i Maria P. Thompson, b. Nov. 1835; m. Sylvanus Fuller.
Two children, who d. young.

2716 Albert Eddy (*Ebenezer, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 12, 1823; d. Jan. 1865; m. 1854, **Lucia Maria Ellis.**

Children:
+5238 Maria F. Eddy, b. Mar. 24, 1856.
5239 Louise D. Eddy, b. June 1, 1860.

2719 Nathaniel Andros Eddy (*Nathaniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. May 6, 1815, at Eddyville, Mass.; d. Feb. 10, 1899; m. Aug. 1838, at Boston, Mass., **Abby Heath Adams**; b. June 4, 1818, at Roxbury, Mass.; d. Dec. 24, 1906; dau. of Zabdiel and Abigail Heath Pond (Richardson) Adams. He lived about 1880 in Indianapolis.

Children:
5240 Nathaniel Eddy, b. Dec. 15, 1839, in New York; d. Dec. 5, 1842.
+5241 Marion Adams Eddy, b. Jan. 21, 1842, at Eddyville, Mass.
5242 George Adams Eddy, b. Feb. 19, 1846; d. Feb. 15, 1885, in St. Louis.
5243 Florence Eddy, b. Oct. 5, 1848, in Providence; d. Mar. 29, 1852.

2720 Francis Frink Eddy (*Nathaniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 6, 1817; m. **Clara A. Hagan.**

Children:
5244 Mary Jane Eddy.
5245 Clara Eddy.
5246 George Eddy.
5247 Frances Eddy.

2721 Anne Elizabeth Eddy (*Nathaniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 6, 1817; d. Sept. 23, 1899; m. Sept. 27, 1843, **William Pratt**; b. Sept. 10, 1816; d. Mar. 3, 1901.

Children:
5248 Anne Elizabeth Pratt, b. Nov. 4, 1845; d. Mar. 1, 1862.
5249 Alice Maud Pratt, b. July 25, 1849; d. Mar. 29, 1862.
+5250 Nathaniel Waterman Pratt, b. Jan. 31, 1852.

2722 John Eddy (*Nathaniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 12, 1819, at Eddyville, Mass.; d. Oct. 2, 1901, at Naragansett Pier, R. I.; m. (1) Nov. 28, 1848, at Rochester, Mass., **Juliet Helena Bonney**, b. Apr. 3, 1828, at Rochester, Mass; d. Mar. 31, 1850; dau. of George and Elvira Sylvia Thomas (Thompson) Bonney. He m. (2) Oct. 10, 1855, **Caroline Matilda Updike**; dau. of Wilkins and Abigail (Watson) Updike of South Kingston, R. I. She d. Aug. 7, 1902.

John Eddy was a graduate of Brown University in the class of 1840. He studied law with his uncle, Zachariah Eddy of Middleboro, and became an eminent lawyer in Providence. He was also a writer of short stories. (See The Atlantic Monthly for Nov. 1872.) In Oct. 1880 at the Festival in commemoration of the landing of John and Samuel Eddy at Plymouth in 1630, he was the presiding officer. In 1860 when Lincoln was carrying on a series of political addresses in New England, he came to Providence and spoke on the evening of February 28. Following this address he spent the night with John Eddy, who then lived at 67 Washington St. (Now No. 265, two doors above Jackson St. on the right-hand side, in going from the Public Library.)

Child, by first wife; b. at Rochester, Mass.:
+5251 Juliet Bonney Eddy, b. Dec. 5, 1849.

Children, by second wife; b. at Providence:
+5252 Alfred Updike Eddy, b. June 6, 1857.
5253 Mary Andros Eddy, b. Aug. 20, 1859; d. Apr. 29, 1924. Unmar.
5254 Isabel Eddy, b. July 14, 1862. She is unmarried and lives in Kingston, R. I.
+5255 Walter Updike Eddy, b. Oct. 11, 1864.

2724 Mary Jane Eddy (*Nathaniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. June 10, 1827, at Middleboro, at the old Eddy homestead; d. Aug. 17, 1921; m. **Charles French Thayer,** b. Nov. 24, 1825, at Boston, Mass.; son of George W. and Catherine F. Thayer.

She attended Bradford Academy. After her marriage she lived in Boston where she was a member of the Old South Church.

Children:

5256 Charles Eddy Thayer, b. Mar. 24, 1854; d. Mar. 10, 1872.
5257 Francis Andros Thayer, b. Aug. 12, 1856.
5258 Henry James Thayer, b. Aug. 9, 1858.
5259 Grace Thayer, b. Sept. 14, 1860.
5260 Winthrop Thayer, b. Nov. 22, 1862.
+5261 Arthur Emerson Thayer, b. July 29, 1870.
5262 Rodney Thayer, b. Mar. 27, 1873.
5263 Hurlburt Thayer, b. Mar. 5, 1867; d. Dec. 13, 1867.

2727 Susan Whitmarsh Crane (*Lydia Eddy, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 26, 1815, at Berkley, Mass.; m. June 30, 1841, at Berkley, **Samuel Breck;** b. Nov. 16, 1806, at Pembroke, Mass.

Children:

i Lydia Crane Breck, b. 1846; d. young.
ii Robert Crane Breck, b. 1846 (twin); d. young.
iii Richard Axtell Breck, b. 1848. He was a master in the U. S. Navy. On Sept. 22, 1874 he was bathing in the harbor of Amoy, China, when a typhoon approached and he was drowned.
iv Lucy Sibylla Breck, b. Jan. 14, 1851 at Berkley, Mass. She was educated at the Bridgewater Academy and the Bridgewater Normal School. She is unmarried and now living in Bridgewater.
v Joseph Breck, b. 1858; d. 1903, in Austin, Tex.

2730 Joshua Eddy Crane (*Lydia Eddy, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. July 9, 1823; d. Aug. 5, 1888; m. **Lucy Ann Reed** who d. Sept. 24, 1898. He was member of the Legislature.

Children:

5264 Joshua Eddy Crane, b. Oct. 1, 1850; m. Katherine Perkins, b. Oct. 6, 1850. They have a dau. Clara Whitney Crane, b. Mar. 12, 1892.
+5265 Charles Reed Crane, b. Sept. 11, 1852.
5266 Lucy Reed Crane, b. July 19, 1854.
5267 Morton Eddy Crane, b. May 21, 1857; d. 1912 in Washington. Unmar.
5268 Henry Lowell Crane, b. Jan. 31, 1860; d. 1905.
5269 Anne Howe Crane, b. Oct. 12, 1862; m. Dr. Charles A. Drew, Supt. of City Hospital at Worcester. No children.
5270 Edward Appleton Crane, b. June 3, 1865; d. 1887. Unmar.

2734 William Cady Eddy (*William, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. May 12, 1821, at Eddyville; d. Feb. 10, 1905, at Pinehurst, N. C.; m. Mar. 25, 1847, at Middleboro, **Adeline Hamilton Osgood;** b. Apr. 19, 1821, at New York; d. Apr. 28, 1891; dau. of Samuel Warburton and Julia Anna Osgood. (Samuel and Julia were cousins.) William Eddy was associated with his father in the manufacture of wooden articles, especially shovels, and other farming tools.

Children, b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

5271 Anna Cady Eddy, b. May 17, 1848.
+5272 Warburton Osgood Eddy, b. Apr. 12, 1852.
+5273 William Hamilton Eddy, b. June 23, 1855.
5274 Mariquita Putnam Eddy, b. Jan. 23, 1857; d. Aug. 2, 1881, at Middleboro.

2738 Lucy Ann Eddy (*William, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. July 1826; d. Mar. 10, 1905, at Franklin, Mass.; m. Oct. 13, 1852, **Dr. George King** of Rochester, Mass., who d. Apr. 24, 1902, at Franklin, Mass. Dr. King was Surgeon Major in the 29th Reg. of the Mass. Vol. Inf. He was a prisoner in Libby Prison.

Children:

Eight of their ten children d. young.
+5275 Jennie Maria King, b. Nov. 9, 1855.
5276 Frances Eddy King, b. Sept. 20, 1862; d. June 19, 1926. She graduated from Bridgewater Normal School and then taught in Franklin, Mass. She was a member of the Congregational Church and belonged to several clubs.

2741 Priscilla D. Hathaway (*Jane Eddy, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. 1817; d. Apr. 27, 1898; m. **Quincy Adams Keith**; b. 1816.

Children:

i William H. Keith, b. 1842; d. young.
ii James H. Keith, b. 1843; d. 1879. He lived in Covington, Ken., where he was a doctor
iii Caroline A. Keith, b. 1845; m. Rev. Dr. David Greer of Providence.
iv Jane Eddy Keith, m. Charles Crane, who was son of Joshua Eddy and Lucy A. (Reed) Crane and grandson of Lydia Eddy, who was a sister of Jane Eddy, the grandmother of Jane Keith. See No. 5265 and 2730.

2742 Eliza Byram Eddy (*John, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. July 24, 1830, at Albany, N. Y.; d. May 18, 1895, at Oakland, Cal; m. (1) Dec. 23, 1852, **Jacob Atkinson**; b. Aug. 16, 1817, at Newburyport, Mass.; d. 1857; son of John and Lucy (Chipman) Atkinson. She m. (2) 1861, **Charles Edward Pierce Wood**, at Eureka, Cal.

Children:

5277 John Milton Eddy Atkinson, b. Nov. 25, 1853, at Boston.
5278 Lizzie Eddy Atkinson, b. Dec. 20, 1854, at Boston; d. Dec. 29, 1927; m. Apr. 15, 1884, at San Francisco, David Watt Horsburg, b. Sept. 28, 1845, at Edinburgh, Scotland; son of James and Helen (Braid) Horsburg. They lived in San Francisco.
+5279 Mary Eliza Bradford Wood, b. Sept. 23, 1862.
5280 Charles Nelson Wood, b. Sept. 21, 1864, Port Discovery, Wash.; m. Aug. 28, 1906, Oakland, Cal., Millie L. Burrall, b. Aug. 27, 1865, at Virginia City, Nev.; dau. of Wm. Henry and Sarah Amelia (Marsh) Burrall.
5281 William Henry Wood.
5282 Seabury Mason Wood.
5283 Edward Benjamin Wood, b. Apr. 8, 1871; m. at Seattle, Wash., Anna Elizabeth Carl, who d. at Seattle, Apr. 24, 1926.

2743 Ann Juliet Eddy (*John, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. June 29, 1836; m. May 26, 1859, **Henry Martin Phillips** of Boston, Mass. who d. Dec. 26, 1876.

Children:

i Edward Payson Phillips, b. Jan. 29, 1861.
ii Henry Morton Phillips, b. Aug. 27, 1870.

2745 Morton Eddy (*John, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 30, 1834; d. 1871; m. at Eureka, Cal. **Elsie Wadsworth** between 1865 and 1870. She was born at Worcester, Mass., Oct. 7, 1839; d. at San Francisco, June 12, 1912.

No further record.

2748 Fanny Eddy (*John, Seth, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 11, 1804; d. Oct. 16, 1885; m. **Capt. Robert Davis** of Plymouth, Mass., who d. 1829.

Child:

HARRIET FRANCES DAVIS, d. Aug. 4, 1836, aged 7 years.

2749 Sally Sturtevant Eddy (*John, Seth, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 15, 1806; d. Nov. 10, 1878; m. 1829, at Plymouth, Mass., **Coomer Weston**; son of Coomer and Hannah (Doten) Weston (Doty Gen. p. 213).

Children:

5284 SARAH WESTON, b. May 21, 1831; m. Everett F. SHERMAN of Plymouth.
5285 HANNAH COOMER WESTON, b. May 25, 1833; m. WILLIAM H. NELSON of Plymouth.
5286 LAURA ANN WESTON, b. Aug. 11, 1835; m. EDWARD HARLOW of Plymouth.
+5287 HARRIET DAVIS WESTON, b. Nov. 27, 1837.
5288 EDMUND WESTON, b. Dec. 10, 1843; m. (1) FLORENCE A. WOOD; m. (2) MINNIE A. DENNIS.

2750 John Eddy (*John, Seth, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 20, 1807, at Middleboro, d. Sept. 4, 1890, at Plymouth, Mass.; m. May 15, 1831, **Betsey Ann Dunham** of Plymouth, b. Apr. 4, 1813; d. June 26, 1898.

Children:

5289 ANN ELIZABETH EDDY, b. Dec. 17, 1832; d. July 24, 1836.
5290 GEORGE EDDY, b. Oct. 28, 1835; d. Apr. 19, 1839.
+5291 CURTIS EDDY, b. May 13, 1838.
5292 JOHN EDDY, b. Feb. 25, 1841; d. Jan. 2, 1909. Unmar. He lived in Boston.
5293 ANNA ELIZA EDDY, b. Mar. 15, 1847; d. Dec. 31, 1863.

2751 Darius Eddy (*John, Seth, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 15, 1809, probably at Plymouth, possibly at Middleboro; d. Dec. 14, 1893, at Dorchester, Mass.; m. Jan. 25, 1835, at Hingham, Mass., **Lydia Otis Hersey**; b. Jan. 31, 1810 at Hingham; d. Sept. 30, 1894, at Dorchester; dau. of Isaac and Lydia (Stowell) Hersey.

They lived at Dorchester, Mass. When he was a boy of about seventeen, he began an apprenticeship in the carpenter's trade. After three years in this he went into business for himself and made great progress especially in the development of the Dorchester section. He was an ingenious lad and in his spare moments developed a refrigerator for the household, a luxury for those times. His name is now known all over the world as the manufacturer and perfector of the refrigerator. From time to time he added the improvements which he invented and gradually from a business carried on in addition to his building trade it began to absorb all his time and energy. This is now carried on by his sons. Perhaps he will take his place with those inventors who have contributed most to the health and comfort of his fellowmen. He was a member of the Universalist Church and a liberal contributor to that and many other local charities. He was everywhere respected for his integrity of character and for the honesty of his work.

Children:

+5294 DARIUS FRANCIS EDDY, b. May 6, 1837.
5295 LYDIA A. EDDY, b. 1839 in Boston; d. young.
5296 LYDIA HERSEY EDDY, b. Sept. 13, 1841, at Boston. She is living in Dorchester. Unmar.
5297 OTIS EDDY, b. Oct. 15, 1843; d. Nov. 8, 1910, at Dorchester; m. Apr. 29, 1869, MARY CUTTING WILLARD, b. Jan. 16, 1843; d. Mar. 14, 1912; dau. of Dr. Willard. They had no children.
+5298 LEWIS EDDY, b. July 9, 1846, at Boston.

5299 Isaac H. Eddy, b. Jan. 10, 1849, at Boston; d. Aug. 30, 1915, at Manomet, Mass.; m. Sept. 14, 1875, Rebecca Hathaway of Plymouth, b. Nov. 26, or Nov. 19, 1847, at Plymouth; d. July 18, 1922; dau. of Benjamin and Hannah (Nye) Hathaway. They had no children.
+5300 George Fuller Eddy, b. Mar. 15, 1852, in Hingham, Mass.
+5301 John Lodge Eddy, b. Jan. 19, 1858, in Boston.

2752 **Mercy Morton Eddy** (*John, Seth, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. July 15, 1811, at Plymouth; d. Dec. 25, 1893, at Plymouth; m. Nov. 18, 1832, **Henry Howard Robbins** of Plymouth, Mass.; son of Rufus and Margaret (Howard) Robbins (Howard Gen.).

Children:
i Charles Henry Robbins, d. Dec. 23, 1913 at Fall River; m. Mary Buffington; dau. of Hon. James Buffington. They lived in Fall River.
ii Margaret Robbins. She lived in Plymouth.
iii Augusta Robbins, b. Jan. 16, 1841; d. Mar. 25, 1913, at Dorchester.
iv Jane Robbins, d. young.
v John Robbins, d. young.
vi Fanny Robbins, d. young.

2753 **Eliza Eddy** (*John, Seth, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 6, 1813, at Plymouth; d. Jan. 31, 1886, at Plymouth; m. Mar. 10, 1833, **Barnabas Churchill**; b. Sept. 30, 1813, at Plymouth; d. Dec. 16, 1884, at Plymouth; son of Job and Hannah Churchill.

Children, order of birth not known:
i Elizabeth Eddy Churchill, b. Oct. 16, 1837; m. Lathrop T. Kimball of Buffalo.
ii Robert Bruce Churchill, b. June 8, 1841; d. Jan. 1, 1886, at Plymouth.
iii Barnabas Lathrop Churchill, d. 1851. Drowned.
iv Emma Frances Churchill, b. Feb. 5, 1846; m. Henry L. Larned of Buffalo.
v Mary Louise Churchill, b. Aug. 1, 1848; m. Charles Cobb.
vi Robert Roberts Churchill, d. young.
vii Annie Lathrop Churchill, b. May 20, 1861; d. young.
viii Frances Marion Churchill, d. young.

2754 **Lewis Eddy** (*John, Seth, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 3, 1815, at Plymouth; d. Dec. 15, 1901; m. Mar. 21, 1841, at Hingham, Mass., **Sarah Waters Hersey**; d. Oct. 1868, at Boston; dau. of Isaac and Lydia (Stowell) Hersey of Hingham.

Child, b. in Dorchester, Mass.:
5302 Frank Lewis Eddy, b. Mar. 24, 1854; d. Jan. 2, 1903. Unmar.

2755 **Henry Holmes Eddy** (*Seth, Seth, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. July 29, 1808; m. Dec. 21, 1831, **Abigail Simmons Richmond**; b. June 3, 1809.

Children (Richmond Gen.):
5303 Amanda F. Eddy, d. in infancy.
5304 Henry H. Eddy, d. aged 2 yrs. and 6 mo.
5305 Seth W. Eddy, b. 1838; d. Aug. 13, 1864; m. May 1, 1858, Frances M. Campbell. He was a soldier in the Civil War (Dedham Rec.). Their dau. mar. . . . Whiting.
5306 Henry F. Eddy, b. 1840; d. Jan. 20, 1864.
5307 George T. Eddy, d. young.
+5308 Harriet E. Eddy, b. 1844.
+5309 James Thomas Eddy, b. 1847.
5310 Abby Jane Eddy, b. 1850; m. Henry Telling. They had two boys and two girls.

2758 Sarah Eddy Cobb (*Sally Eddy, Seth, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. July 28, 1812; m. **William C. Pettee** of Foxboro.

Children:
i Ellen Frances Pettee, m. Wallace Corthell of Hingham.
ii Sarah Augusta Pettee.

2759 Lucia M. Cole (*Lucy Eddy, Seth, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. May 13, 1818; m. **James G. Nichols,** in Oct. 1836. They lived in East Middleboro, Mass.

Children:
i Susan Nichols.
ii Darius Nichols.
iii Sarah Nichols.

2769 Lucia Eddy (*William, Thomas, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. May 8, 1822, at Waterbury, Vt.; d. Aug. 27, 1905; m. Dec. 7, 1843, **George Washington Moody;** b. Sept. 20, 1822.

Children, b. in Waterbury (not in order of birth):
5311 Nettie Moody, b. Feb. 23, 1860. Unmar.
5312 Calvin B. Moody, m. July 29, 1880, Fannie C. Kingsley, dau. of Henry and Anna (Jones) Kingsley of Middlebury, Vt.
5313 Emma C. Moody, d. Oct. 10, 1872. Unmar.
5314 Sarah E. Moody, b. Sept. 1, 1850; m. W. E. Carpenter.
5315 Euphrasia Moody. Unmar.
5316 Edwin B. Moody, m. (1) Emma A. Graves; m. (2) Mrs. Sarah J. Luce.
+5317 George Eugene Moody, b. Jan. 6, 1845.

2770 Lucretia Eddy (*William, Thomas, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. June 13, 1824, at Waterbury, Vt.; d. Mar. 13, 1855; m. Sept. 3, 1848, **Almon Hills.**

Child:
+5318 Lucy Jane Hills.

2771 Cornelius Eddy (*William, Thomas, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 29, 1825 at Waterbury, Vt.; d. Apr. 28, 1900, at Waterbury; m. Nov. 8, 1858, **Cornelia Allen.**

Child (perhaps others):
5319 Aline Eddy.

2772 Mary Eddy (*William, Thomas, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 13, 1827, at Waterbury, Vt.; d. Sept. 21, 1908; m. **Jacob Bennett Hartwell.**

Child:
+5320 William Eddy Hartwell, b. Jan. 12, 1864, at Manchester, N. H.

2773 Ann Elizabeth Eddy (*William, Thomas, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. July 3, 1828, at Waterbury, Vt.; d. Feb. 17, 1906, at Waterbury; m. Oct. 3, 1849, **Philo Arms;** b. June 14, 1824, at Duxbury, Vt.; d. Apr. 3, 1877; son of Ira Arms.

Children:
5321 Alice Lucretia Arms, b. Mar. 2, 1857, at Attica, Ind.; d. Feb. 10, 1862, in Duxbury, Vt.
5322 Jesse Arms, b. Feb. 14, 1859, at Duxbury; d. Nov. 23, 1904, at Waterbury.
5323 Arthur Arms, b. Mar. 16, 1863; d. Dec. 18, 1863.
+5324 Minnie Lucretia Arms, b. Dec. 5, 1865.

2774 Jane Eddy (*William, Thomas, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 25, 1830, at Waterbury, Vt.; d. July 30, 1885; m. June 19, 1855, **Almon Hills,** who had been the husband of her sister.

Children:
+5325 Mary Lucretia Hills, b. Apr. 23, 1856.
+5326 Herbert Eddy Hills, b. Dec. 13, 1858.
5327 Orville Daniels Hills, b. June 12, 1862; d. Apr. 19, 1887.
5328 Lois Eugenia Hills, b. Nov. 9, 1864; d. Feb. 1928; m. June 27, 1905, at Burlington, Vt., Edwin M. Mann, b. Mar. 23, 1849, at Randolph, Mass.; son of Alvin and Emeline (Mitchell) Mann. He is a real estate dealer.
+5329 Mabel Augusta Hills, b. Nov. 30, 1867.

2776 Harvey Eddy (*William, Thomas, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 14, 1833, at Waterbury, Vt.; d. Mar. 9, 1905; m. (1) Apr. 16, 1857, **Almira M. Moulton;** b. Apr. 13, 1837, at Corinth, Vt.; d. May 19, 1870, at Waterbury; dau. of Calvin and Rachel (Marshall) Moulton. He m. (2) Sept. 28, 1871, **Mary Eveline Leland** of Montpelier; dau. of James and Mary Leland. She was b. about 1851. He m. (3) Nov. 22, 1879, **Flora A. Merriam,** b. 1866; d. July 1, 1908, aged 42–5–2. She was dau. of Isaac and Mary (Hall) Merriam.

Child, by first wife:
+5330 Flora Ellen Eddy, b. Feb. 27, 1860.

Child, by third wife, b. and d. Aug. 22, 1882.

2779 Samuel Eddy (*Sylvanus, Samuel, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 21, 1812, in Mass.; d. Sept. 21, 1902 on Long Island; m. **Clarissa** . . . b. Apr. 2, 1812; d. Oct. 19, 1889, at Auburn, N. Y.

Children:
+5331 Charles H. Eddy, b. May 24, 1842, at Auburn.
5332 George H. Eddy, b. Apr. 23, 1843, at Auburn. He lived in Toledo, O.
5333 Emily R. Eddy, b. Dec. 18, 1849, at Buffalo, N. Y.; d. Apr. 30, 1869, at Moravia, N. Y.

2787 Samuel M. Eddy (*Martin, Samuel, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 12, 1832, in Petersboro, N. Y.; m. Apr. 1, 1854, in New York State, **Ruth Ann Fish.**

Children (Martin Eddy's Bible):
5334 Clara A. Fish Eddy, b. Aug. 17, 1856, at West Bloomfield, Ont.
5335 Clarence J. Eddy, b. Mar. 7, 1860, at Leoni, Mich.

2788 Franklin M. Eddy (*Martin, Samuel, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. July 23, 1836, at Victory, N. Y.; d. Aug. 22, 1865, at Edgefield, Tenn.; m. Apr. 1858, in Michigan, **Maria Hodge.**

Child (Martin Eddy's Bible):
5336 Charles M. Eddy, b. Nov. 2, 1860, at Summit, Mich.; d. Aug. 19, 1888.

2790 John Shepard (*Polly Eddy, Samuel, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. July 10, 1824; d. June 11, 1882; m. **Patience Smith.**

Child:
+5337 Jennie Shepard, b. Dec. 7, 1848, in Ill.

2792 Emeline Shepard (*Polly Eddy, Samuel, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 2, 1828; d. Feb. 12, 1898; m. **Rev. Riley Hills,** a Methodist Clergyman, who d. in Sterling, Ill.

Children:
i Clara Hills, m . . . Hartshorn. They live in Clarion, Ia.
+5338 ii Mary Elizabeth Hills.

2794 Mary Shepard (*Polly Eddy, Samuel, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 16, 1832, in Wayne Co., N. Y.; m. June 17, 1848, at Sodus Bay, N. Y., **George A. Polhemus;** b. Jan. 15, 1831, at Westburg, N. Y.; son of . . . and Juliett (Arnold) Polhemus.

Children, (Family Rec.):
5339 Juliett Polhemus, b. May 3, 1849, in Carroll Co., Ill.; d. June 27, 1890; m. J. A. Walton.
5340 Willis Shepard Polhemus, b. Nov. 23, 1851, in Ill.; m. Clara Chappell.
5341 Mary Emeline Polhemus, b. Nov. 17, 1855, in Oakland Valley, Ia.; m. A. C. Wright.
5342 Henry Clay Polhemus, b. Aug. 2, 1857, in Oakland Valley, Ia.; m. Mary Chappell.
5343 Lucretia Polhemus, b. Jan. 20, 1860, in Oakland Valley; d. Nov. 9, 1864.
5344 Elizabeth Dale Polhemus, b. May 27, 1862, in Oakland Valley; m. F. E. Snyder.
+5345 Laura May Polhemus, b. July 6, 1867.
5346 George Martin Polhemus, b. Feb. 25, 1869, in Oakland Valley, m. Ella Bulis.

2796 Martin Shepard (*Polly Eddy, Samuel, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 23, 1835, at Butler, N. Y.; m. May 10, 1854, **Adelia Bennett;** b. June 12, 1835, in Vermont. They lived at Savanna, Ill.

Children, b. in Savanna, Ill.:
5347 Luella Amelia Shepard, b. Aug. 7, 1855; d. Oct. 1856.
5348 Addie Rose Shepard, b. Feb. 15, 1857; m. Frank Edgerly.
5349 Sherman Thomas Shepard, b. Jan. 27, 1859; d. June 17, 1899.
5350 John Elmer Shepard, b. Aug. 28, 1861; m. Mary Land.
5351 Martin William Shepard, b. Dec. 15, 1863; m. Eva Edgerly.
5352 Ulysses Grant Shepard, b. Oct. 20, 1866; m. Lou Kenyon.
+5353 Anna Laura Shepard, b. Aug. 25, 1869.
5354 Beulah B. Shepard, b, Dec. 9, 1874; m. Iva Stedman.
5355 Adelia J. Shepard, b. May 18, 1877; m. C. C. Thill.

2797 Laura Shepard (*Polly Eddy, Samuel, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 14, 1837; d. June 23, 1921, at Traer, Ill.; m. Oct. 23, 1855, **Henry Clay Pierce;** b. Oct. 26, 1834; d. Apr. 25, 1925, at Traer, Ill.

Children:
+5356 Henry Shepard Pierce, b. Dec. 3, 1862.
+5357 Palmer Eddy Pierce, b. Oct. 23, 1865.
5358 Ralph Hathaway Pierce, b. Dec. 2, 1868; d. Jan. 15, 1891.

2798 Lucretia Shepard (*Polly Eddy, Samuel, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. May 25, 1839; d. Jan. 14, 1923, at Hampton, Ia.; m. 1861, in Sterling, Ill. **William George;** b. Apr. 19, 1833, in Mansfield, Ohio; son of Jacob and Matilda (Cantwell) George.

When she was a child, Lucretia's parents left New York and settled in Illinois. At the outbreak of the Civil War she married, and immediately Mr. George left for the war. He was severely wounded and for a year he was compelled to remain in a hospital. Mrs. George, after the death of her mother who had been an invalid for a long while, taught school. After the war was over and Mr. George was able, they settled on a farm in Iowa Falls. She was a wonderful woman, ready for any emergency. She lived a useful life and instilled into her children the high ideals which she had always held.

Children, b. in Iowa Falls:
+5359 Laura George, b. June 13, 1865.
5360 Myrtle George, b. and d. Oct. 23, 1866.
5361 Addie Rose George, b. Sept. 26, 1868; d. Dec. 29, 1893; m. Guy Kenyon.
+5362 Sherman Shepard George, b. Feb. 14, 1871.
5363 Thomas Ray George, b. May 21, 1877.
+5364 Clara Belle George, b. Jan. 10, 1873.
+5365 Caroline Adelle George, b. Jan. 10, 1873 (twin).
+5366 Jennie Angela George, b. June 23, 1879.

2799 Anna Shepard (*Polly Eddy, Samuel, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. June 10, 1841; m. **George Crippen.**

Child:
Annie Crippen, m. . . . Annthistle. They live in London, Canada.

2801 John Eddy (*Moses, John, Jabez, Jabez, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 17, 1787 (Deerfield V.R.); d. Feb. 6, 1834; m. Int. Sept. 10, 1808, at Deerfield, Mass., **Nancy Allen Lochlen.** They lived in Deerfield.

Children, b. in Deerfield:
+5367 Albert Goldsmith Eddy, b. Jan. 13, 1809.
+5368 Mary Ann Eddy, b. Apr. 7, 1811 (V.R. gives Apr. 8).
+5369 David Alverson Eddy, b. Feb. 5, 1814.
5370 Elizabeth Maria Eddy, b. Oct. 24 or 25, 1815; d. June 17, 1837 (V.R. gives June 30).
5371 Sarah Taylor Eddy, b. Dec. 3, 1817; d. June 26, 1841. Unmar.
+5372 Moses Eddy, b. Feb. 13 or 14, 1822 (V.R. gives Feb. 13).

2814 John Eddy (*Solomon, John, Jabez, Jabez, Obadiah, Samuel, William*).

Children:
5373 Edward Eddy, b. in Troy, N. Y.
5374 Clinton Eddy, b. in Troy, N. Y.

2817 Moore Eddy (*Othniel, Jonathan, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 15, 1795, in Stafford, Conn. (V.R.); d. Feb. 21, 1875; m. Nov. 10, 1814, at Tolland, Conn., **Elizabeth Whitaker;** b. Apr. 16, 1796; d. Aug. 19, 1870, at Windsor, O.

Children:
+5375 Perlina Eddy, b. June 21, 1815, at Tolland, Conn.
+5376 Lorenzo Shipley Eddy, b. July 22, 1817, at Tolland.
5377 Susan E. Eddy, b. July 8, 1819; m. A. T. Teall.
5378 William Halsey Eddy, b. Oct. 11, 1821. He lived in Chicago. He became quite wealthy by the sale of his land, which grew very valuable as the city expanded. He d. about 1891. (His middle name is also given as "Wolsey.")
+5379 Emily Eddy, b. Nov. 13, 1823, at Wellington, Conn.
5380 Gardner Wolcott Eddy, b. July 6, 1830, at Wellington; m. Lurinda Parsons.
+5381 Ruby Eddy, b. May 15, 1835, in Windsor, Ohio.

2818 Sarah Eddy (*Othniel, Jonathan, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. June 12, 1798, at Stafford, Conn.; d. Aug. 1, 1866, aged 68 years; m. Nov. 22, 1822, **Milton Webster;** b. in Tolland, Conn.; d. June 13, 1846, aged 47 years. He was a farmer. They lived in Stafford.

Children (Webster Gen.):
i Child, b. Mar. 27, 1824.
ii Gardner Webster, b. July 9, 1825; d. July 12, 1826.
iii James Webster, b. May 17, 1827.
iv John Randolph Webster, b. Sept. 13, 1829.
v Gardner Webster, b. May 13, 1831.
vi Joseph Webster, b. Mar. 1, 1833.
vii Richard Webster, b. Feb. 19, 1835.
viii Emeline Webster, b. Mar. 16, 1837.
ix Mary Webster, b. Sept. 5, 1839.
x Daniel Webster, b. Dec. 5, 1841.

2820 Clarissa Eddy (*Othniel, Jonathan, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 9, 1802, at Stafford, Conn.; m. **James Duane Wasson** as his second wife. They lived in Albany, N. Y.

Children:
i Mary Louise Wasson, m. Oliver M. Benedict.
ii James Duane Wasson, Jr., b. July 3, 1842, at Albany, N. Y.; d. Mar. 26, 1912, at Albany; m. Mary Cooper Jenkins, b. Feb. 27, 1845, at Hudson, N. Y.; d. Mar. 31, 1912, at Albany, dau. of Henry and Jane (Storrs) Jenkins. Their children were Mary Mulford, b. Nov. 11, 1868, at Rensselaerville, N. Y.; Jane Cooper, b. July 23, 1873, at Albany; James Duane, b. Dec. 30, 1870; d. 1910, in Flor.; and Henry Jenkins, b. Oct. 23, 1876; d. Mar. 20, 1877.
iii William Wasson, d. young.

2823 John Randolph Eddy (*Othniel, Jonathan, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. May 1, 1809, at Randolph; d. 1898, at Geneva, N. Y.; m. **Alice Amy Mosher** of Long Island.

It is related that John with his wife and small baby about 1835 emigrated to Orwell, O. and there took a large section of land and built for himself a home. He taught school in a neighboring town during a part of the time.

Children, by first wife:
+5382 Clarissa Eddy, b. May 1, 1834, in Albany, N. Y.
+5383 John Wasson Eddy, b. Dec. 4, 1835, at Orwell, O.
+5384 Sarah Jane Eddy, b. Aug. 27, 1837.
5385 Harriet Eddy, d. young.

2826 Augustus R. Eddy (*Jonas, Jonathan, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 14, 1799; m. May 12, 1822, at Stafford, Conn., **Polly McKinstry** of Stafford. He was also called Gustavus Eddy.

Child (perhaps others):
5386 Lura Lucina Eddy.

2837 Hiram Eddy (*Joel, Jonathan, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 5, 1806, in Bethel, Vt.; d. Apr. 31, 1891, in Troy, N. Y.; m. **Mariah P. Nash**; who d. July 4, 1854, aged 54, in Randolph, Vt. She is buried there in the Randolph cemetery. Later Hiram went to Redford, N. Y.

Child, b. in Randolph:
5387 Abigail Eddy, b. Feb. 17, 1839.

2838 William Eddy (*Joel, Jonathan, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 1, 1808, at Bethel, Vt.; d. Aug. 19, 1884, at Troy, N. Y.; m. about 1842, **Charlotte S. Nash**; b. Jan. 5, 1822, at Fort Edward, N. Y.; d. Feb. 3, 1894, at Norwood, Mass. He was in the Iron Foundry business in Troy, associated with Charles and Martin, his brothers.

Children, b. in Troy, N. Y.

5388 William Eddy, b. 1844; d. aged 6 mo.
5389 Alice Eddy, b. 1846; d. aged 4 mo.
+5390 Charlotte Almilda Eddy, b. May 5, 1851.
5391 Charles Gilbert Eddy, b. July 7, 1857; m. Oct. 18, 1882, Abbie Norton Ingalls, dau. of Truman E. and Sarah A. (Norton) Ingalls. After graduating from the Troy High School he was a bookkeeper until in Sept. 1884 he formed a partnership with Harvey in the wholesale grocery business, which was incorporated under the name of Harvey and Eddy Co. He is now president of the corporation. He is a 32nd degree Mason, a trustee of the First Presbyterian Church and a vice-president of the Union National Bank and member of many more local state clubs and associations. He has no children.
5392 William Best Eddy, b. May 19, 1865; m. Mary Theresa Crandall, b. Jan. 7, 1867, dau. of Joseph and Charlotte Ann (Morse) Crandall. They have no children. He graduated from Tufts College in the class of 1889 with the degree of A.B. and from Tufts Divinity School in 1899. For eleven years he was pastor of the Universalist Church in Norwood, Mass., and for four years the pastor of the third Universalist Church at Cambridge. He later entered the Protestant Episcopal Church and was ordained in 1909. He became assistant minister in Grace Church, N. Y. After five years there he accepted a call to the rectorship of St. Michael's Church at Trenton, N. J., but later returned to Grace Church, where his chief work is with the missions in New York City.

2844 McKinster Eddy (*Joel, Jonathan, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 11, 1821, at Bethel, Vt.; d. Dec. 5, 1881, at Randolph, Vt.; m. (1) **Aurora Brigham,** May 29, 1853, at Randolph. She d. Feb. 24, 1855, aged 34 years. He m. (2) Oct. 22, 1857, at Randolph (V.R.) **Minora Cushman;** b. Apr. 10, 1825, at Braintree, Vt.; d. Dec. 20, 1903, at Randolph Center; dau. of Artemas and Phebe (Spear) Cushman. He was a farmer of Randolph.

Children, by second wife; b. at Randolph:

+5393 Charlotte P. Eddy, b. June 15, 1859.
5394 Clara Della Eddy, b. May 10, 1865. She is a school teacher. Unmar.

2846 Orville Bacon (*Thankful Eddy, Jonathan, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), m. **Almira Olney.**

Child:

John Bacon. He fought in the Civil War and was taken prisoner and confined in Libby prison, where he died.

2847 Royal Bacon (*Thankful Eddy, Jonathan, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*); d. July 21, 1895; m. **Sarah Poson Wheelock,** who d. Dec. 13, 1902.

Children:

i Augustus E. Bacon, m. Josephine Moe. Their son, Will Bacon, lives at Sault St. Marie.
ii John C. Bacon.
iii Olive O. Bacon, m. Fremont C. Haynes. They have no children.
iv Rose Bacon, m. Edward Merrill. Their son, Ward, married Blanche Etta Kyle and they had one son, Frank E. Merrill, b. Oct. 17, 1904.

2848 Dennis Bacon (*Thankful Eddy, Jonathan, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), m. **Harriet Wade.**

Children:

i Frank L. Bacon, m. Jennie Sutherland. Their children were Edith M., who m. John J. Beck; Jessie M.; Lowell C.; and Don E. Bacon.
ii Fred Bacon, m. Ella Cowell. Their children were Frank Carroll, who m. Ruth Buck; Cass, who m. Doris Holley, and Beatrice, who m. Edward O'Brien.

2849 Milo Bacon (*Thankful Eddy, Jonathan, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), m. **Sarah Harris.**

Children:

i Etta E. Bacon.
ii Elwyn R. Bacon.

2850 George Bacon (*Thankful Eddy, Jonathan, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. at Mt. Clemens, Mich.; m. **Hannah L. Myers** of Macomb, Mich.

Children:

i William Elmer Bacon, m. Fannie Crawford. They had a son, Glen L. and two daughters.
ii Carrie Elizabeth Bacon, m. Louis L. Donner. Their dau., Ethel G. married . . . Jeffers and had a dau., Helen M. Jeffers, b. in 1910 and a son, Robert O. Jeffers, b. in 1912. Their dau., Ruth Olive Donner, m. Joseph H. Vierling and had a son, Joseph Vierling, born in 1925.
iii Alvah Royal Bacon, m. and his children are Mabel E.; Dilpha H.; Florence; Gladys and Louis Bacon.
iv Minna Augusta Bacon, b. Sept. 4, 1870, at Mt. Clemens, Mich.; m. (1) Jan. 12, 1906, Francis A. Felton; m. (2) Jan. 26, 1919, Dr. Charles P. Luce; son of Norman and Laura (Palmenter) Luce. She has no children.

2854 Charles Henry Eddy (*Justin, Benjamin, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. 1819, at Rockingham, Vt.; d. 1896, in Westport, N. Y.; m. Nov. 18, 1841, **Mariette Hickok;** b. Feb. 7, 1822, at New Haven, Vt.; d. Jan. 3, 1889, at Westport; dau. of Austin and Roxanna (Cooke) Hickok.

Children:

5395 William Henry Eddy, b. Oct. 14, 1842, in New Haven, Vt.; d. young.
5396 Charles Walter Eddy, b. Nov. 10, 1845; d. young.
5397 Mary Jane Eddy, b. Oct. 2, 1847, at Westport; d. young.
+5398 Frank Hickok Eddy, b. Nov. 29, 1852.

2855 Lewis Schuyler Eddy (*Justin, Benjamin, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. July 15, 1820, at Rockingham, Vt.; d. Feb. 19, 1896, at Grafton, Vt.; m. (1) Sept. 2, 1846, **Eliza Ann DiVoll;** b. Sept. 1, 1828; d. July 1, 1867, at Rockingham; dau. of Manasseh and Charlotte DiVoll. He m. (2) **Louise Clark.** He m. (3) **Luella A. Howard,** on April 4, 1871. She was b. 1850 at Grafton; dau. of Stephen and Anna M. Howard. He was a cattle-broker.

Children:

None by first or second wives.

Children, by third wife:

+5399 Lewis Schuyler Eddy, b. Dec. 5, 1872.
+5400 James W. Eddy, b. Aug. 4, 1874.
+5401 Harland Howard Eddy, b. Sept. 8, 1875.
5402 Anna B. Eddy, b. Sept. 8, 1878. She lives at Grafton, Vt.

2860 Alice Augusta Eddy (*Charles, Benjamin, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. in Rockingham, Vt.; m. Dec. 29, 1852, at Chester, Vt., **John Henry Putnam,** b. at Grafton, Vt.

Children:

John William Putnam, b. Oct. 8, 1860, at Grafton; d. Oct. 21, 1899, at Rockingham; m. Emma L. Smith, on Apr. 8, 1887, at Rockingham. She was b. in 1866; dau. of Byron M. and W. Emily (McQuade) Smith. He was a teacher.

2861 George Chester Eddy (*Charles, Benjamin, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. in Springfield, Vt.; m. **Matilda Rowe;** b. in Dover, N. H.

Children, b. in Chester, Vt.;

5403 Ada Gertrude Eddy, b. July 2, 1864; m. . . . Wilson. She lives in Lynn.
5404 Charles William Eddy, b. July 18, 1861; d. young.
5405 Abbie Eddy, d. in infancy.
5406 Ida Eddy, d. aged about 45 years.

2863 William F. Eddy (*Charles, Benjamin, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. 1836, at Springfield, Vt.; d. Feb. 11, 1889, at Chester, Vt.; m. (1) **Mary Wilson;** b. in 1833, at Asbury, N. J.; d. Aug. 4, 1878, at Chester; m. (2) **Mrs. Emily O. Warner** on Sept. 16, 1880, at Chester. She was b. about 1843, at Jamaica, Vt.; dau. of Lyman and Charlotte (Sabin) Rawson.

Children, by first wife (Chester, V.R.):

5407 Mary E. Eddy, b. Sept. 10, 1877, at Ridgefield, N. J.

Child, by second wife:

5408 Cora Belle Eddy, b. Feb. 19, 1884, at Chester.

2864 Charles Benjamin Eddy (*Charles, Benjamin, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. July 27, 1829, at Springfield, Vt.; d. June 5, 1893; m. Oct. 30, 1849, at Chester, Vt., **Sarah M. Spaulding;** b. Mar. 30, 1829, at Cavendish, Vt.; d. Apr. 5, 1904, at Bellows Falls, Vt.; dau. of Asa and Daraxa (Lovell) Spaulding.

From 1849 to 1857 he was a teacher in Bloomsbury, N. J., but in 1858 he entered the profession of law and began practice in Vermont. He became distinguished for his ability. From 1870 to 1872 he represented Windham Co. in the State Senate. He had his residence in Bellows Falls and when his son was prepared, he took him into partnership and the firm was known as C. B. and C. F. Eddy, Attorneys at Law.

Children:

+5409 Charles Frank Eddy, b. June 22, 1850, at Bloomsbury, N. J.
+5410 Fred Spaulding Eddy, b. Nov. 11, 1852.
5411 William Chester Eddy, b. Apr. 11, 1856; d. Apr. 19, 1860.
5412 Son, b. Jan. 10, 1859, at Rockingham, Vt.
5413 Elmer Ellsworth Eddy, b. Mar. 7, 1862, at Bellows Falls; m. Jan. 2, 1896, Mrs. Nellie M. (Allen) Baker, b. Jan. 14, 1870, at Gardner, Mass.; dau. of Warren P. and Adelia C. Allen of Gardner. He is a graduate of the Boston Dental College and is a dentist in Gardner.
+5414 Clara Marie Eddy, b. Apr. 16, 1865.
+5415 Alice Marie Eddy.
5416 Nellie S. Eddy, b. July 20, 1871.

2869 Caleb Reynolds Eddy (*Caleb, Caleb, Caleb, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 18, 1821, at Detroit, Mich.; d. Dec. 16, 1899, at Belleville, Kan.; m. Apr. 19, 1843, at Avon, O., **Rosina Griswold;** b. Sept. 19, 1827, at Cuyahoga Co., O.; d. Apr. 27, 1897, in Belleville, Kan.; dau. of Luman and Margaret (Smith) Griswold.

He lived in Ohio until 1865 on his father's farm. Then he went to Iowa. They were very devout people, members of the Methodist Episcopal Church and great workers in the Church and Sunday School. Mrs. Eddy used to tell her children that while she taught her Sunday School class, she held her baby in her lap and had the next oldest seated by her side. This arrangement continued until the child was old enough to enter a class herself, when the place was taken by the next baby.

Children:

+5417 Caleb Luman Eddy, b. Apr. 7, 1844, at North Dover, O.

5418 Henry Reynolds Eddy, b. Nov. 2, 1845, at North Dover; d. May 16, 1925, at Olathe, Kan.; m. Jan. 11, 1877, Ella M. Fay. They had no children. He was a successful farmer and stockman. In 1900 he was superintendent of the County farm. He was a member of the Methodist Church and an active worker in both Church and Sunday School. He was a member of the Board of Trustees of the church and for a time superintendent of the Sunday School.

+5419 Jennie Rosina Eddy, b. Sept. 28, 1848, at North Dover.

+5420 Emma Lorinda Eddy, b. Oct. 1, 1857, in Linn Co., Ia.

+5421 Serrelda Amelia Eddy, b. Oct. 29, 1861, in Fairview, Ia.

5422 Ulysses Sanford Eddy, b. Nov. 5, 1863, in Linn Co.; d. July 6, 1893. He was a school teacher.

+5423 Annie Marilla Eddy, b. June 21, 1866, in Linn Co.

2873 Martin L. Eddy (*Martin, Azor, Obadiah, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 23, 1814; m. **Britannia** . . . . They lived in Randolph, Mass.

Child, b. in Randolph (probably an incomplete list):

+5424 Gayton Eddy, b. about 1848.

2878 George Eddy (*Martin, Azor, Obadiah, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. May 7, 1829, at Randolph, Mass.; d. Dec. 23, 1902, at Holbrook, Mass.; m. Apr. 18, 1853, **Hannah E. Roberts;** b. Apr. 7, 1836, at North Easton, Mass.; dau. of William Henry and Mary T. (Lincoln) Roberts. He was shoe worker in his younger days. He enlisted in Sept. 1862, in Co. D of the 4th Mass. Inf. He served under Gen. Banks.

Children:

5425 Hannah Ellen Eddy, b. Feb. 2, 1854, at South Easton, Mass.; m. Henry Hollis; d. Jan. 25, 1916.

5426 George Henry Eddy, b. July 16, 1855; d. 1856.

+5427 George Henry Eddy, b. Jan. 29, 1857, at Randolph, Mass.

5428 Mary Jeannette Eddy, b. Feb. 11, 1859, at Randolph; m. Lewis W. Cushman.

5429 Etta Florence Eddy, b. Sept. 22, 1863, at Randolph,

5430 Sarah A. Eddy, b. Feb. 3, 1865, at Randolph; m. (1) William Crocker; m. (2) Bradford G. Ball.

2879 Charles Eddy (*Martin, Azor, Obadiah, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. in Randolph, Mass.; m. **Sarah Ann Goldthwaite** (Dedham Deeds).

Children:

i Charles Eddy, m. Sarah Elizabeth . . . . They had one son.

ii Sarah Jane Eddy, m. Emery Glover of Avon, Mass.

iii Frederick Eddy, m. and had a son.

iv Mary Alice Eddy, m. (1) James Devine; (2) Charles Hayden.

+5431 v Benjamin Franklin Eddy, m. . . . Smith.

2885 Cordania Elizabeth Perkins (*Elizabeth Hall, Lucy Leach, Elizabeth Eddy, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), m. (1) **Harrison O. Pratt;** m. (2) **Samuel Gracey.**

Child:

+5432 Harry Sumner Pratt, b. 1874.

2888 William Eddy (*Chester, Joel, Benjamin, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 11, 1831, at Whitingham, Vt.; d. Feb. 1, 1883, at Hennepin, Ill.; m. **Elizabeth B. Casson,** b. May 1, 1835, at Brownsville, Pa.; d. Aug. 26, 1904, at Chicago. He went with his father to Hennepin, Ill. where he spent all his life.

Children, b. in Hennepin, Ill.:
+5433 William Edgar Eddy, b. May 16, 1856; d. in Chicago.
+5434 Mary Lucy Eddy, b. June 3, 1860.
+5435 Alice Casson Eddy, b. May 11, 1865.
+5436 Chester Henry Eddy, b. Mar. 6, 1872.

2889 Lucy Eddy (*Chester, Joel, Benjamin, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), m. **James Durley.**

Child:
Mabel Durley, m. Frank Varns.

2892 Francis Benjamin Eddy (*Alexander, Joel, Benjamin, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. about 1836 or 1837, in Guilford, Vt.; d. Apr. 16, 1897, at Arlington, Vt., aged 60 years; m. June 8, 1861, at Shaftsbury, Vt., **Mrs. Mary E. Johnston,** of Shaftsbury, b. about 1833; dau. of Charles and Emily (Huntington) Spencer. She d. Nov. 1, 1898. He was a book-keeper.

Children:
5437 Daniel Eddy, b. at Shaftsbury. Unmar.
+5438 Agnes Emily Eddy, b. Dec. 15, 1869, at Arlington.
5439 Charles Eddy, b. 1871; m. July 19, 1899, at Arlington, Alice E. Campbell, b. in Arlington, about 1876; dau. of William and Elizabeth (Hayden) Campbell. No children.
5440 Marion Eddy, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y. Unmar.

2894 Helen Jane Eddy (*Almon, Joel, Benjamin, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 1, 1843, at Brattleboro, Vt.; m. May 3, 1865, at Bennington, Vt., **Dwight Bangs Thomas;** son of Elihu Hotchkiss and Abigail (Bangs) Thomas. They lived in Bennington, where he was a manufacturer.

Children, b. at North Bennington:
i Harry Dwight Thomas, b. Jan. 16, 1867; d. Apr. 14, 1868, at Bennington.
ii Eddy Hotchkiss Thomas, b. May 2, 1870; d. Feb. 13, 1895, at Bennington.
iii Theodore La Pierre Thomas, b. Aug. 27, 1873; m. Florence Eliza Holden.

2895 Alice Emma Eddy (*Almon, Joel, Benjamin, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 8, 1846 at Brattleboro, Vt.; d. May 16, 1887 at Bennington; m. May 6, 1875, **Henry Dwight Ward** of Bennington; son of Isaac and Nancy (Flannigan) Ward.

Children, b. in North Adams, Mass.:
i James Almon Ward, b. Feb. 20, 1879; d. Jan. 4, 1903, at Catskill, N. Y.
ii Christine La Pierre Ward, b. Sept. 28, 1884.

2897 Lizzie Elvira Eddy (*Almon, Joel, Benjamin, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, Willaim*), b. Dec. 28, 1858, at Bennington, Vt.; m. June 3, 1885, **Herbert Fay Robinson;** son of Stephen Fay and Joanna (Hinsdill) Robinson.

Child:
Stephen Almon Robinson, b. May 6, 1886, at Bennington.

2898 Almon Benjamin Eddy (*Benjamin, Joel, Benjamin, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 27, 1854, at Buckland, Mass.;

d. Sept. 1, 1903, at Conway, Mass.; m. Feb. 16, 1881, **Nettie Isadore Lee**; b. Jan. 31, 1860, at Conway; dau. of Dennis and Ruth Maria (Phillips) Lee.

Children, b. in Conway:

+5441 Jessie Mae Eddy, b. July 20, 1885.
+5442 Walter Carl Eddy, b. Mar. 29, 1888.

2899 Lizzie Lucinda Eddy (*Benjamin, Joel, Benjamin, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), m. **Daniel Hervey Cotton.**

Children:

i Theresa Cotton. She lived in Vermilion, S. Dak.
ii Pearl Cotton, m. . . . Whitman. She lived in Greenfield, S. Dak.

NINTH GENERATION

2907 Robert Devereux (*Tabitha Story, Elisha Story, Elizabeth Marion, Joseph Marion, John Marion, Sarah Eddy, John, William*), b. Oct. 10, 1802, in Marblehead, Mass.; d. Jan. 15, 1867, in Johnston, R. I.; m. Mar. 13, 1828, **Bathsheba Williams Goff**; b. in Rehoboth, Mass., July 1, 1801 (gravestone); d. Mar. 13, 1867, in Johnston (gravestone). She was the dau. of Joseph^4 Goff (Joseph^3, Richard^2, Anthony^1) and his wife Bathsheba^4 Williams (David^3, Gershom^2, Emmanuel^1). He was a foreman in a mill, but later he acquired a large farm in North Providence and Johnston, where he spent the rest of his life.

Children:

+5443 ROBERT WILLIAMS DEVEREUX, b. Feb. 23, 1829, in North Providence.
5444 BATHSHEBA HELEN DEVEREUX, b. Mar. 8, 1831; d. May 11, 1850, in Johnston, R. I.
5445 FREDERICK AUGUSTUS DEVEREUX, b. Jan. 5, 1833; d. Sept. 5, 1833.
5446 ISAAC NEWTON DEVEREUX, b. July 25, 1834; d. Oct. 28, 1903; m. Mar. 2, 1856, MARY ANN ROWLEY.
5447 HARRIET ELIZABETH DEVEREUX, b. Mar. 29, 1839; d. Mar. 5, 1903, at Johnston, R. I.; m. Feb. 2, 1869, ANDREW JACKSON BILLINGS.

2913 Otis Merriam (*William Merriam, William Merriam, Ignatius Meriam, Isaac Marion, Samuel Marion, Sarah Eddy, John, William*), b. Sept. 14, 1810; d. Jan. 11, 1890; m. Oct. 10, 1839, **Harriet Newhall Lemont**; b. Feb. 12, 1816; d. Dec. 4, 1888; dau. of Samuel and Roxanna (Merritt) Lemont.

Children:

+5448 EMILY FRANCES MERRIAM, b. Nov. 23, 1846; d. May 5, 1897.
5449 CHARLES A. MERRIAM.

2921 Otis Merriam (*Philip Merriam, Joseph Merriam, Ignatius Meriam, Isaac Marion, Samuel Marion, Sarah Eddy, John, William*).

Children (incomplete list):

5450 CAROLINE MERRIAM, m. . . . CHADBOURNE. Their son, William Merriam Chadbourne is a well-known lawyer in New York City in the firm of Chadbourne, Hunt, Jaeckel, & Brown.

2931 Edmund W. Eddy (*Amos, Edmund, Edmund, John, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Oct. 30, 1870; m. (1) Aug. 23, 1893, at Walden, Vt. (V.R.), **Minnie B. Kittredge**; b. about 1871; d. Feb. 17, 1901, at Walden (V.R.), aged 33-5-10. She was dau. of Ira and Jane (Clark) Kittredge. He m. (2) May 7, 1902, **Bernice B. Davis**; b. 1884, at Richford, Vt.; dau. of Byron M. and Annette Davis.

Children, by second wife:

5451 Daughter, b. Apr. 9, 1903; d. Apr. 13, 1903.
5452 KENNETH NEIL EDDY, b. May 1, 1905, at Walden.

2938 Alice M. Eddy (*Samuel, Henry, Edmund, John, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Apr. 8, 1850, at Williamstown, Mass.; m. Mar. 11, 1873, at West Chesterfield, Mass., **George W. Bliss**; b. June 19, 1847, Monson, Mass. They lived in Florence, Mass.

Children:
i Erskine Bliss.
ii Emory J. Bliss. Unmar. He lives at Northampton, Mass.
iii Charles Bliss.

2940 Harry Eddy (*Samuel, Henry, Edmund, John, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. May 10, 1867; m. **Hattie A. . . .**, who d. before Aug. 12, 1913. He lives at Florence, Mass.

Children:
5453 Elna D. Eddy. She lives in Northampton, Mass.
5454 Alice E. Eddy. She lives in Florence.
5455 Wilber S. Eddy.
5456 Carl D. Eddy. He lives in Northampton.
5457 Martha E. Eddy.
5458 Philip S. Eddy. He lives in Pittsfield, Mass.
5459 Erma E. Eddy, m. . . . Tower.
5460 Henry L. Eddy. He lives in Florence.

2942 Dwight Winfield Eddy (*Lafayette, Henry, Edmund, John, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. May 21, 1850, at Chesterfield, Mass. He left a will, dated Sept. 28, 1916. He m. (1) **Ida L. Seaver,** on June 30, 1872. She was b. Sept. 15, 1855, at Ludlow, Mass.; d. Apr. 15, 1873, at Hampden. She was dau. of George and Marcia Seaver. He m. (2) Sept. 30, 1875, **Anice Wood** of Shutesbury, Mass. They were divorced. He m. (3) Mar. 27, 1886, **Nellie Josephine Pynchon;** b. Feb. 14, 1865, at Goshen, Mass.; d. 1913. She was dau. of Martin and Marinda (Damon) Pynchon.

As Dwight's mother died when he was small, he made his home with Hudson Bates of Chesterfield. In 1872, he went to Palmer, later to S. Wilbraham. In 1879 he lived in New Britain, Conn., but after three years, he returned to a farm in Wilbraham, where he spent the rest of his life.

Child, by second wife:
5461 Wesley Dwight Eddy, b. July 12, 1884; d. July 13, 1884.

Children, by third wife:
5462 Dwight Winfield Eddy, Jr., b. Jan. 13, 1887; d. young.
5463 Truman C. Eddy, b. Sept. 23, 1889; lives in Wilbraham, Mass.
+5464 Martin Lafayette Eddy b. July 5 1891, at Wilbraham.
5465 Ida L. Eddy, b. Dec. 28, 1902, at Wilbraham.

2945 Francis Milo Eddy (*Lafayette, Henry, Edmund, John, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Feb. 18, 1856, at Goshen, Mass.; m. Apr. 2, 1885, at Conway, Mass., **Grace Johnson;** b. May 26, 1867, at Brookfield, Mass.; dau. of Jacob Nathaniel and Charlotte M. (Sibley) Johnson of Southbridge, Mass.

Children, b. in Amherst, Mass.:
5466 Grace Nathalie Eddy, b. Feb. 24, 1886; d. Mar. 11, 1920, at Conshohocken, Pa.; m. Harley P. Murray.
5467 Lucia Maria Eddy, b. Oct. 6, 1888; d. Dec. 14, 1918, at Providence, R. I.; m. Melzar H. Woodbury.

2948 Franklin George Eddy (*George, Henry, Edmund, John, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Oct. 8, 1878, at Rowe, Mass.; m. May 2, 1914, **Mrs. Hallie D. Anderson;** dau. of Ambrose Dillard and Alice Ball (Ecton) Swan. He is a builder by trade. During the years from 1906 to 1910, he lived in Kansas and Missouri but later returned to the East, and lived in Charlemont, Mass., for a number of years, but now he has his residence again in the West at 1501 Swift Ave., Kansas City, Mo.

Child:
5468 ALICE JUANITA EDDY, b. Sept. 2, 1915, at Smithville, Mo.

2949 Ethel Eliza Eddy (*George, Henry, Edmund, John, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. July 29, 1883, at Sylvia, Kansas; m. Sept. 5, 1903, at Wichita, Kan., **Henry Hiram Startzman;** son of Jacob Lawson and Judith Margaret (Grant) Startzman. They reside in Wichita.

Children, b. in Wichita (Fam. Rec.):
i ALICE MARGARET STARTZMAN, b. Dec. 17, 1905.
ii MYRTLE EUGENIA STARTZMAN, b. Nov. 9, 1921.

2952 Elizabeth Eddy (*Edmund, Samuel, Edmund, John, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Sept. 7, 1856, at Eddy Place in South Warren, Mass.; d. Mar. 22, 1925, at Eddy Place; m. Aug. 14, 1876, at Warren, **Charles Sumner Norris;** b. Oct. 23, 1852, at Salem, Mass.; d. Aug. 21, 1909, at Worcester, Mass. He was son of Charles Henry and Caroline (Coffin) Norris.

Child:
+5469 VIVIEN MAY NORRIS, b. Mar. 23, 1877, at Salem.

2954 Mary Louise Wiswell (*Mary Eddy, Samuel, Edmund, John, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Aug. 1, 1839, at New Haven; m. **Benjamin Jepson,** Sept. 9, 1858, at New Haven. He was b. May 22, 1832 in Yorkshire, Eng.

Children:
i ARTHUR WISWELL JEPSON, b. Oct. 21, 1866, at New Haven; m. ADELAIDE FRINK.
ii HARRY BENJAMIN JEPSON, b. Aug. 16, 1870, at New Haven; m. MABEL WYATT.
iii CLARA LOUISE JEPSON, b. Dec. 20, 1874, at New Haven; m. CLIFFORD W. BEERS on June 27, 1912. He was b. Mar. 30, 1876.
iv EDWARD LINCOLN JEPSON, b. 1860; d. young.

2956 Martha Wiswell (*Mary Eddy, Samuel, Edmund, John, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Mar. 15, 1844, at New Haven, Conn.; d. Feb. 20, 1908, at New Haven; m. Apr. 29, 1873, at New Haven, **Rev. James Mudge;** b. Apr. 5, 1844, at West Springfield, Mass.; son of James and Harriet (Goodridge) Mudge.

Children:
5470 BERTHA MUDGE, b. Oct. 12, 1875, at Lucknow, India; d. 1878.
5471 MABEL MUDGE, b. Nov. 20, 1876, at Bareilly, India.
+5472 JAMES WISWELL MUDGE, b. Dec. 11, 1879, Lucknow.
5473 ADA MUDGE, b. July 20, 1881, at Lucknow.

2966 Rhoda Maria Eddy (*Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. June 20, 1824, at Auburn, Mass.; m. **Rev. John N. Hobart** (V.R.).

Children:
i CHARLES HENRY HOBART, a Baptist clergyman.
ii EDDY HARRIS HOBART.
iii MARTHA M. HOBART.
iv CAROLINE HOBART.
v NELLIE M. HOBART.

2967 Samuel Eddy (*Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Nov. 14, 1826, in Ward, now Auburn, Mass.; d. May 6, 1875, at Chelsea, Mass.; m. (1) Apr. 16, 1851, **Hannah Adams Barrett**; dau. of Deacon Oliver and Phebe (Winslow) Barrett, of Barre, Mass.; b. May 8, 1828; d. Aug. 1, 1858, at Worcester. He m. (2) **Clara H. Walker**, of Fryeburg, Me.; b. June 27, 1836; d. May 21, 1917, at Chelsea, Mass.

Children, by first wife:

5474 SARAH BROWN EDDY, b. Jan. 20, 1852; m. June 19, 1873, HARRY NASON MILLIKEN, b. at Boston, Mar. 31, 1852. They had two children: Harry Eugene, b. May 2, 1875 and Edith Ellen, b. Dec. 27, 1876.
+5475 NELLIE MARIA EDDY, b. Dec. 30, 1855, at Worcester.
+5476 SAMUEL BARRETT EDDY, b. July 4, 1858, at Worcester.

Children, by second wife:

5477 ANNA DORA EDDY, b. Apr. 22, 1865, at Worcester; m. CHARLES O. BUTTRICK, who d. Nov. 11, 1918.
5478 MAY HUXLEY EDDY, b. Feb. 15, 1868.
5479 GEORGE WALKER EDDY, b. Jan. 6, 1870, Worcester; m. 1925, at Los Angeles, MRS. ANNETTE (Stopp) BOWEN; dau. of Edward J. and Corina (Williams) Stopp.
5480 EVERETT SAMUEL EDDY, b. Mar. 6, 1875, at Chelsea, Mass.; d. Feb. 15, 1921; m. SADIE L. DAMON, who d. Apr. 27, 1927.
5481 EDITH EDDY, b. Mar. 6, 1875, twin; d. young.

2969 Sarah Caroline Eddy (*Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. July 22, 1832, at Auburn, Mass. (V.R.); d. May 20, 1881 (Stone Gen.); m. Sept. 10, 1845, at Auburn, **John Warren** (V.R.).

Children:

i JOHN FREDERICK WARREN.
ii JONAH GOULDING WARREN.
iii RICHARD HENRY WARREN, m. ELLA TAFT. They had a son, Robert.
iv RHODA C. WARREN.
v WATERMAN WARREN.
vi ANNA M. WARREN.
vii FRANK E. WARREN.

2971 Laura Sophia Eddy (*Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Feb. 23, 1838, at Auburn, Mass.; m. **George Warren**, (V.R.); b. Dec. 9, 1831, in Auburn; son of Samuel and Sally (Goulding) Warren.

Children:

FANNIE WARREN.
5482 GRACE AUGUSTA WARREN.
5483 GEORGE EDDY WARREN, b. Oct. 20, 1868; m. Apr. 23, 1901, FRANCES WIGHTMAN KNOWLES; dau. of Francis Bangs and Hester A. Knowles. During the war he was appointed Director of Fuel and Forage Division of Quartermaster Corps at Washington and was commissioned Colonel in Aug. 1918.
+5484 ALICE WARREN, b. Mar. 23, 1871, Uxbridge, Mass.

2975 Sarah Ann Knowlton (*Sarah Eddy, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Jan. 4, 1832, at Auburn, Mass.; m. Sept. 2, 1851, at Auburn, **William Richards Barrett**; b. Aug. 22, 1825, at Barre, Mass.

Children, b. at Barre, Mass.:

i JOSEPH FRANKLIN BARRETT, b. Oct. 7, 1854; m. Oct. 29, 1879, MARY EMMA HILLMAN.
ii ANNA MARIA BARRETT, b. Sept. 23, 1858; m. (1) Nov. 27, 1883, GEORGE FRANK COMEE, who d. 1895; m. (2) Sept. 9, 1910, EDWARD W. GREENE, who d. Nov. 4, 1914; m. (3) Oct. 9, 1919, JOHN FLETCHER BRANT, b. Mar. 29, 1849, at Hayesville, O. She had no children by either husband.

iii Henrietta Frances Barrett, b. Dec. 4, 1859; m. Oct. 3, 1882, John Grover Woods.
iv William Oliver Barrett, b. May 20, 1861; m. Oct. 10, 1885, Martha Reid Richardson.
v Sarah Emma Barrett, b. Jan. 14, 1869; m. July 13, 1898, James Edwin Peabody.

2979 Henry William Eddy (*Lewis, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Oct. 17, 1826, at Auburn, Mass.; m. (1) Jan. 3, 1850, **Julia Ann Foster** of Fitchburg, Mass. She was b. Aug. 28, 1828, at Carlisle, Mass.; d. Apr. 6, 1883, at Worcester; dau. of Capt. Reuben F. and Almira (Bingham) Foster. He m. (2) **Nancy M. Merrill.**

He was educated at Leicester Academy. Then he learned the carpenter's trade and cabinet-making. Having become a skilled workman and showing keen business ability, he established himself in Worcester in the building business, where he became and was for many years its leading builder and contractor. He retired from business in 1893.

Children, b. in Worcester, Mass.:

+5485 Frank Foster Eddy, b. Feb. 15, 1858.
5486 Charles Henry Eddy, b. Oct. 5, 1860; m. June 18, 1910, Marie Hoffendahl Hinds, b. Sept. 21, 1866, at Boston; dau. of Calvin Parkman and Mary Elizabeth (Covell) Hinds, of Boston. He was educated in the Worcester Public Schools and Williston Seminary, at Easthampton. He entered business with the Boston Sugar Refining Co. After eight years he entered the service of the Boston Tow Boat Co. Finally, he became the treasurer, general manager, and director of the Chickering Piano Co., where he remained over twenty years. He is now retired from active business. No children.

2983 Mary Francis Eddy (*Lewis, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Feb. 10, 1836, at Auburn, Mass. (V.R.); m. Dec. 29, 1859, **John L. Peters** of Westboro, Mass.

Children:

i William C. Peters, of Leicester, Mass.
ii John L. Peters, of East Holliston, Mass.
iii Lewis Peters.
iv Charles Peters, a doctor in Amherst, Mass.

2984 Samuel Smith Eddy (*Lewis, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Apr. 27, 1838, Auburn, Mass.; m. (1) Jan. 1, 1857, **Susan W. Carey** (Webster Gen., p. 556). He m. (2) Oct. 14, 1880, **Frances Ophelia Webster** of Rochester, N. Y. He was a second lieutenant in the 51st Mass. Regt. Vol. in 1863.

Child:

5487 Florence Eddy, m. John F. Flint. They had two daughters, Marion and Edna. They live in Minoa, N. Y.

2985 Lucian Alphonso Eddy (*Lewis, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Mar. 5, 1841, at Auburn, Mass.; m. June 2, 1863, **Caroline Adelia Haskell** of North Brookfield, Mass.; dau. of William Paul and Caroline R. (Cary) Haskell.

Children (Hist. of North Brookfield):

5488 Alice Adelia Eddy, b. May 29, 1867; d. Mar. 5, 1869, at North Brookfield.
+5489 Nellie Grace Eddy, b. Feb. 15, 1870, at North Brookfield.
5490 Caroline Amelia Eddy, b. May 13, 1872, at North Brookfield; m. June 2, 1897, at Syracuse, N. Y., Dr. Edward R. Webb, b. Aug. 3, 1868, at Syracuse; son of Charles E. and Julia T. (Bishop) Webb. They have no children.
+5491 William Paul Eddy, b. July 28, 1874, at North Brookfield.

5492 Lillian Bentley Eddy, b. Mar. 7, 1878, at Syracuse; m. 1904, Robert K. Dykes of Jordan, N. Y. They have a son, Robert Burns Dykes, b. Oct. 27, 1905, at Syracuse.
5493 Clarence Lewis Eddy, b. Oct. 28, 1880, at Syracuse. He lives at 916 W. Onondaga St., Syracuse. Unmar.
+5494 Lucian Alphonso Eddy, b. Feb. 23, 1882, at Syracuse.

2986 Albert Milo Eddy (*Lewis, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Mar. 22, 1843, at Auburn, Mass.; m. Dec. 1869, **Caroline M. Hervey** (This name has also been given as Carey. Correct form not ascertained at time of writing).

Children:
5495 Lula Eddy, m. Lyle Knox.
5496 Gertrude Eddy, m. W. Mitchner.

2990 Eliza Ann Eddy (*Leonard, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Jan. 16, 1844, at Leicester, Mass (V.R.); d. May 10, 1905, at Girard, Kan.; m. June 18, 1867, **Gen. Percy Daniels** of Millbury, Mass., b. Sept. 17, 1840, at Woonsocket, R. I.; son of Judge David and Nancy (Ballou) Daniels. (Ballou Gen.)

Children (Ballou Gen.):
i Frank Leonard Daniels, b. Mar. 20, 1869; d. 1870.
ii Frederick Percy Daniels, b. Jan. 5, 1871.
iii Walter Horton Daniels, b. Nov. 1, 1873.
iv Lizzie Buttricks Daniels, b. June 2, 1877.
v Earle Newton Daniels, b. Jan. 7, 1880.

2991 William Leonard Eddy (*Leonard, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. June 1, 1845, at Leicester, Mass. (V.R.); d. May 10, 1905; m. Nov. 27, 1873, at Girard, Kan., **Ella Manning Bayliss** of Girard; dau. of Jonathan and Eugenia (Briggs) Bayliss. He was a member of the 25th Mass. Infantry Co. K.; then later of Co. C. He was severely wounded in the battle of Petersburg on June 18, 1864.

Children (Fam. Rec.):
5497 Frank Bayliss Eddy, b. Aug. 31, 1874, at Girard.
5498 Eugenia May Eddy, b. July 29, 1876, at Leicester; d. July 29, 1877.
5499 Leonard Jonathan Eddy, b. Dec. 30, 1878, at Girard; m. Beulah May Porter.
5500 Lucy Isabelle Eddy, b. June 13, 1881, at Girard; m. Dr. Henry C. . . . .
5501 Henry Newton Eddy, b. Dec. 13, 1890, at Girard; m. Clara Clayton.

2992 Lucretia Stone Eddy (*Leonard, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Mar. 31, 1847, Leicester; m. Nov. 8, 1868, at Leicester, **James Daniels**; son of Ezekiel and Dorcas Daniels. They live in Worcester (1926).

Children (Fam. Rec.):
i Mary Isabelle Daniels, b. Apr. 8, ——; m. Leonard Murdock.
ii Edith Eliza Daniels, b. Nov. 19, ——; m. Albion S. Clement.
iii Flora Holbrook Daniels, b. June 18, ——; d. Nov. 11, 1922.
iv Annie Earle Daniels, b. June 18, ——; m. Calvin W. Brackett.
v Gertrude Dorcas Daniels, b. Apr. 19, ——; d. Jan. 25, 1896.

2993 Frank Newton Eddy (*Leonard, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Nov. 6, 1852; d. Dec. 2, 1925, at Worcester; m. Sept. 19, 1878, at Keene, N. H., **Lizzie Jane Towns**

(V.R.); b. Nov. 21, 1856, at Keene; dau. of John and Maria (Davis) Towns (Fam. Rec.).

Children, b. Worcester (Fam. Rec.):

5502 Florence Bertha Eddy, b. July 23, 1879; d. Oct. 3, 1881, at Worcester.
+5503 Harvey Milton Eddy, b. Oct. 27, 1882.
5504 Warren Homer Eddy, b. Dec. 3, 1884; m. May 19, 1919, at South Hadley, Mass., Verna Eloise Forbes, b. Mar. 30, 1886, at Attleboro, Mass.; dau. of Henry Nelson and Almira Myrtelle (Holmes) Forbes. No children (1926).

2994 Samuel Austin Eddy (*Leonard*, *Samuel*, *Samuel*, *Samuel*, *Samuel*, *Samuel*, *John*, *William*), b. July 5, 1854, Leicester, Mass.; m. Oct. 11, 1882, **Addie Maria Newton** of West Boylston, Mass. She was b. Feb. 15, 1855, at Worcester; d. Mar. 20, 1915, at Leicester; dau. of Charles and Adeline (Earle) Newton of Milburn, Mass.

Children, b. Leicester (Fam. Rec.) also (Horton Ms.):

5505 Marion Louise Eddy, b. Oct. 6, 1883.
5506 Mabel Austin Eddy, b. Oct. 27, 1886; d. Mar. 4, 1915 at Worcester; m. Walter Bruce Gibson.
5507 Grace Adaline Eddy, b. Oct. 11, 1888; d. Nov. 16, 1889, at Leicester.
5508 Charles Leonard Eddy, b. Aug. 27, 1891. Resides in Leicester.
5509 Ruth Isabelle Eddy, b. Nov. 29, 1892.

2997 Ernest Lincoln Eddy (*Leonard*, *Samuel*, *Samuel*, *Samuel*, *Samuel*, *Samuel*, *John*, *William*), b. Oct. 3, 1867, at Leicester, Mass.; m. Oct. 10, 1898, **Rachel Winnifred Ball**; b. Dec. 3, 1872, at New York City; dau. of Frederick A. and Bertha L. (Solomon) Ball, of London, Eng.

Children, b. Somerville, Mass.:

5510 Miriam Bertha Eddy, b. Aug. 15, 1899; d. July 30, 1900.
5511 Norman Leopold Eddy, b. Jan. 15, 1901; m. Dec. 24, 1923, Josephine Adelaide Sheen, b. May 22, 1915, at Sharon, Penn.; dau. of Roderick and Pearl (Petersen) Sheen.

2998 Mary Eddy (*John*, *John*, *Samuel*, *Samuel*, *Samuel*, *Samuel*, *John*, *William*), b. in Rutland, N. Y.; m. **Horace Wilcox**, in 1857.

Children:

i Herbert J. Wilcox.
ii A dau., who m. A. T. Frink.

2999 Sarah Jane Eddy (*Rufus*, *Rufus*, *Samuel*, *Samuel*, *Samuel*, *Samuel*, *John*, *William*), b. Aug. 29, 1833, at Petersham, Mass.; d. Aug. 14, 1908, at Petersham; m. Mar. 3, 1853, at Shutesbury, Mass., **John Younnie**; b. Mar. 13, 1822, in Scotland; d. Feb. 9, 1884, at Shutesbury.

Children, b. in Shutesbury:

i Lewis Edward Younnie, b. Feb. 13, 1854; d. July 23, 1859, at Shutesbury.
ii Etta Jane Younnie, b. May 14, 1866; m. Walter D. Cowles.
iii William John Younnie, b. Dec. 27, 1870; d. Apr. 11, 1888.

3000 George Harrington Eddy (*Rufus*, *Rufus*, *Samuel*, *Samuel*, *Samuel*, *Samuel*, *John*, *William*), b. Aug. 16, 1843, at Petersham, Mass.; d. Dec. 18, 1927; m. May 15, 1866, at Shelburne Falls, Mass., **Jane F. Sherwin**; b. Feb. 6, 1845, in Buckland, Mass.; d. Aug. 15, 1923, at Montague, Mass. She was dau. of Oliver Sherwin.

Children, b. in Shutesbury (Fam. Rec.):

+5512 Lewis George Eddy, b. Mar. 9, 1867.
+5513 Mary Elizabeth Eddy, b. Apr. 17, 1869.

+5514 ANNA MARIAH EDDY, b. June 23, 1871.
+5515 KATE JANE EDDY, b. Jan. 4, 1873.
+5516 FRANK ALONZO EDDY, b. Oct. 23, 1879.
+5517 WALTER HERBERT EDDY, b. Aug. 18, 1882.

3002 George Warren Eddy (*George, David, Levi, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. May 13, 1839; d. May 14, 1892, at Portland, Me. (V.R.); m. (1) **Flavilla Barker;** dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth R. (Clement) Barker. He m. (2) **Evalina Barker,** her sister, who d. Jan. 28, 1916, aged 79 yrs. at Portland (V.R.).

Children, by first wife:
+5518 HARRY BARKER EDDY.
5519 JENNIE EDDY; m. GEORGE W. LIBBY.

3003 Ellen Lophelia Salisbury (*Emeline Eddy, Levi, Levi, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Apr. 16, 1836, at Providence, R. I.; m. Aug. 26, 1861, **Rev. William Fitz.**

Children:
i WILLIAM ERNEST FITZ, b. June 19, 1858; m. VIOLA E. SHERMAN. He lived on the Eddy farm in Burrillville. Later he was on the Butterfly Farm in Lincoln, R. I. He is now in charge of the Riverside Cemetery in Pawtucket. They have two children, Ernest Sherman and Harold Salisbury Fitz.
ii ARTHUR SALISBURY FITZ, b. Mar. 24, 1860; m. DELIA MALVINA RICHARDSON of Douglas, Mass. He d. 1911. They had four children.
iii EDDY EUSTACE FITZ, b. Aug. 23, 1862; m. MINNIE LOVE WHELDON of East Prov. He m. (2) LILLIAN METZGER of Providence. He is superintendent in one of the departments in the Nicholson File Co. He had two children by the first wife, Helen Eddy Fitz and Erle Whelden Fitz.
iv HOWARD WHITTIER FITZ, b. Mar. 6, 1866; m. EMILY VIALL APLIN. He is vice-president of the Slater Trust Co., Pawtucket. They had two children, Priscilla (d. in infancy) and Richard Arnold Fitz.
v NELLIE FAITH FITZ, b. Mar. 14, 1870. Unmar.
vi EMELINE EDDY FITZ, b. Aug. 2, 1876. Unmar. She is now a teacher of French in the Pawtucket High School. She is a graduate of Brown University.

3004 Levi Eddy Salisbury (*Emeline Eddy, Levi, Levi, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Dec. 25, 1839, at Burrillville, R. I.

Children:
i LOUISA E. SALISBURY, b. Apr. 5, 1871.
ii ALICE FRANCES SALISBURY, b. Oct. 26, 1875.

3006 Arthur Angelo Eddy (*Levi, Jesse, Levi, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), also (*Eliza, Lewis, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Mar. 20, 1851, at Auburn, Mass.; m. Nov. 24, 1875, at Southwick, Mass., **Emma Cornelia Sackett;** b. Dec. 13, 1851, at Westfield, Mass.; dau. of Loomis J. and Cordelia (Stevens) Sackett.

Children:
5520 MARION ELIZA EDDY, b. Westboro, Mass., d. aged 4.
+5521 ERNEST ARTHUR EDDY, b. Feb. 8, 1886, at St. Louis.
+5522 MARJORIE ELIZA EDDY, b. Nov. 5, 1888, at St. Louis.

3012 Charles H. Eddy (*Artemas, Isaac, Levi, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. about 1840, at Wardsboro, Vt.; d. Mar. 11, 1909, at Brattleboro, aged 69-5-0; m. **Lydia M. Leonard;** b. about 1843, at Dummerston, Vt.; d. Mar. 27, 1895; dau. of Roland and Lydia (Betterley) Leonard.

Children, b. at Guilford (incomplete list):

5523 HENRY ARTEMAS EDDY, b. Nov. 22, 1863; m. Apr. 24, 1886, at Brattleboro, ANNIE FREDERICKS, b. about 1868, at Colerain, Mass.; dau. of George and Mary J. (Needham) Fredericks.

5524 MARTIN W. EDDY, b. May 14, 1875; d. Oct. 2, 1883.

3013 Emma Lucy Eddy (*Isaac, Isaac, Levi, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Sept. 13, 1845; m. Dec. 9, 1868, at Vernon (Foster Gen., p. 290 also Vernon V.R.) **Timothy W. Eason;** b. Aug. 2, 1840, at Guilford, Vt.; son of Samuel and Electa Eason.

Children:

i LUCY MYRTELLE EASON, b. Nov. 23, 1869.

ii WARREN VERNON EASON, b. Apr. 9, 1874; d. May 21, 1902.

3016 Ida Sophia Eddy (*Jonathan, Artemas, Levi, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Mar. 31, 1869, at Newfane, Vt.; m. Jan. 12, 1892, at Newfane, **William Henry Hescock;** son of Henry Martin and Harriet Margaret (Whittaker) Hescock.

Children, b. in Newfane, Vt.:

i RALPH WALTER HESCOCK, b. Sept. 24, 1892.

ii ROBERT EDDY HESCOCK, b. July 14, 1894; m. ESTHER BARRETT. Their son, Gilbert Henry Hescock, was b. in Amherst, Mass., Oct. 29, 1924.

3017 Flora Marcia Eddy (*Jonathan, Artemas, Levi, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Sept. 22, 1871, at Newfane, Vt.; m. June 6, 1894, **Charles H. Grout;** b. about 1869, at Stratton, Vt.; son of Edwin L. and Charlotte A. (Fay) Grout.

Children:

i PAUL HAROLD GROUT, b. Apr. 9, 1895, at Stratton, Vt.; m. CATHERINE STARR.

ii GERALD EDWIN GROUT, b. Aug. 14, 1896; d. Nov. 9, 1896, at Stratton.

iii ETHELYN CHARLOTTE GROUT, b. June 1904, at West Townshend, Vt.; m. LESLIE RHOADES.

iv EARL RICHARD EDDY GROUT, b. Feb. 15, 1910; d. Mar. 1916.

3018 Herman Lewis Eddy (*Jonathan, Artemas, Levi, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. May 3, 1876, at Newfane, Vt.; m. Aug. 12, 1901, at Stratton, Vt. (V.R.), **Edith J. White;** b. about 1881, at Winhall, Vt.; d. Sept. 2, 1913, at Londonderry, aged 32–3–8. She was dau. of Frank and Nettie (Howe) White.

Children:

5525 MILDRED JANETTE EDDY, b. Jan. 20, 1905, at Brookline, Vt.

5526 MARGARET JENNIE EDDY, b. June 4, 1912, at Newfane, Vt.

3019 Lena May Eddy (*Jonathan, Artemas, Levi, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Oct. 17, 1879, at Newfane, Vt.; m. Oct. 17, 1899 at Brattleboro (V.R.), **George Adrill Williams;** b. 1876, at Londonderry, Vt.; son of Adrill Plummer and Stella Lydia (Boker) Williams.

Children:

i RUPERT GEORGE WILLIAMS, b. Dec. 22, 1903, at W. Townshend, Vt.; m. Oct. 12, 1924, at Londonderry, Vt., MABEL LOUISE DAVIS; dau. of Walter and Nellie H. (Stoddard) Davis. They have a dau., Joyce Mabel Williams, b. May 25, 1925, at Londonderry.

ii MAURICE KEITH WILLIAMS, b. Dec. 31, 1913, at Londonderry.

3020 Ethel Grace Eddy (*Jonathan, Artemas, Levi, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Oct. 11, 1884, at Newfane, Vt.: m. June 30, 1906, at West Townshend, Vt., **Charles Wright Dunbar;** b. about 1882; son of Charles E. and Permelia (Wright) Dunbar.

Children:
i Marjorie Florence Dunbar, b. Mar. 20, 1910; d. Dec. 17, 1914, at Jamaica, Vt.
ii Eleanor Grace Dunbar, b. May 20, 1913, at Brattleboro.
iii Winifred Eddy Dunbar, b. May 30, 1915, at Brattleboro.
iv Beatrice Permelia Dunbar, b. Sept. 4, 1916, at Brattleboro.
v Phyllis Elizabeth Dunbar, b. Sept. 16, 1920, at West Townshend, Vt.

3024 Andalusia Eddy (*George, Ebenezer, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. May 20, 1828; d. 1875, in Lexington, Mo.; m. **Jesse W. Schofield.**

Children:
i Bertha E. Schofield, b. Jan. 30, 1860; m. . . . Gott.
ii Frank C. Schofield, b. Mar. 22, 1865; m. Martha E. Nickerson.
iii Charles E. Schofield, b. July, 1866.
iv Lynn J. Schofield, b. May 14, 1867; m. Edith M. . . . . He lived at Warrensburg, Mo.
v Andalusia Schofield, b. May, 1868.

3027 Lucian Crane Eddy (*George, Ebenezer, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Aug. 8, 1834; d. 1905, at Anardarko, Okla.; m. 1866 or 1868, **Amy Snow;** b. Nov. 16, 1842, in Ohio, probably at Chardon Falls; d. May 8, 1919, at Topeka, Kan. About 1849, he went to Eddyville, Ia., where he had an uncle. He worked for the Union Pacific R.R. He enlisted in the First Neb. Co. K cavalry and served to the end of the war.

Children, b. at Pella, Ia.:
5527 George Harrison Eddy, b. Feb. 3, 1867; m. Ema Butler. They lived in Genera, Neb.
5528 Ernestine Eddy, b. Sept. 16, 1869; m. T. H. Richardson.
5529 Jessie Eddy, b. Sept. 27, 1872; m. A. L. Campbell.
5530 Grace Eddy, b. Nov. 15, 1875. She lived in Hollenburg, Kan.
5531 Ralph Waldo Eddy, b. Apr. 16, 1881; m. July 15, 1916, Katherine Keim, b. Sept. 4, 1889, at Cornelius, Oreg.; dau. of Jacob and Anna Keim. They lived in Lometa, Cal.
5532 De Lester Crane Eddy, b. Feb. 18, 1883; m. Mar. 3, 1905, Mary Tate, b. Apr. 23, 1888, at Chandler, Okla.; dau. of A. P. and M. E. Tate.
5533 Abby Eddy, b. about 1885.

3035 Emerson Joel Eddy (*George, Ebenezer, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Apr. 1, 1848, in Pharsalia, N. Y.; d. Oct. 4, 1891; m. Dec. 20, 1871, at Syracuse, N. Y., **Arline Beers Kimball;** b. Oct. 16, 1851, in Syracuse.

Children:
+5534 George Washington Eddy, b. Feb. 27, 1873.
5535 Edith Mae Eddy, b. July 23, 1876; d. Feb. 27, 1899, at Utica, N. Y.
5536 Gordon C. Eddy, b. Apr. 26, 1879; d. young.
5537 Reba Isabel Eddy, b. Nov. 23, 1883.
5538 Lucian Graves Eddy, b. Oct. 10, 1885.
5539 Basil Clifton Eddy, b. Aug. 2, 1889.

3036 Anastasia Eddy (*George, Ebenezer, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Mar. 6, 1850, at Pharsalia, N. Y.; m. **George R. Carpenter** of Clinton, N. Y. They live in Syracuse, N. Y.

Child, b. in Clinton:
5540 O. C. Eddy Carpenter, b. Apr. 3, 1879.

3038 Chauncey Warner Eddy (*Warner, Ebenezer, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Aug. 1, 1827, at Hamilton, N.Y.; d. Nov. 8, 1883; m. **Angeline Holmes;** b. 1832, in Hamilton; dau. of Jabez and Harriet (Smith) Holmes.

Children:

5541 RUSSELL W. EDDY, b. Aug. 20, 1853, at Hamilton; m. LAURA ALEXANDER.
+5542 GEORGE BROWN EDDY, b. July 2, 1859, at Hamilton.
+5543 ALBERT JEROME EDDY, b. Nov. 14, 1860, at Hamilton.
5544 FRANK HAMILTON EDDY, b. Oct. 1868, at Hamilton; m. NELLIE KING.
5545 WALTER SCOTT EDDY, b. Nov. 1873, at Hamilton; m. NETTIE GIBSON.

3040 Cheney Eddy (*Warner, Ebenezer, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Jan. 16, 1831, at Hamilton, N. Y.; d. Oct. 9, 1899, (Horton Ms. 616).

Child:

5546 CHARLES EDDY. He lives in Iowa.

3041 Lucy Ann Eddy (*Warner, Ebenezer, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Feb. 20, 1833; d. Sept. 6, 1892; m. . . . **Orvis.**

Child (Horton Ms.):

ADELBERT RODELL ORVIS.

3044 Janett Eddy (*Warner, Ebenezer, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Feb. 21, 1840; d. Mar. 17, 1914; m. . . . **Clark.**

Child (Horton Ms. 616):

SILAS G. CLARK.

3045 Homer Eddy (*Warner, Ebenezer, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. May 22, 1842, at Hamilton, N. Y.; d. Mar. 8, 1915, at Ocean View, N. J.; m. Dec. 24, 1867, **Edith S. Townsend;** b. May 17, 1846, at Ocean View; d. Mar. 26, 1909; dau. of David and Elizabeth Townsend.

He was a carpenter by trade, but later bought a farm which he worked successfully. He was a deacon in the Baptist Church. He was a kindly, generous man and very charitable. The Townsends were one of the earliest families in Cape May.

Children:

+5547 WARNER LEOMING EDDY, b. Dec. 17, 1869.
+5548 LUCIEN CORSON EDDY, b. July 27, 1871.
+5549 ARTHUR EDDY, b. Jan. 5, 1885.

3046 Erastus Webster Eddy (*Erastus, Abijah, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), m. **Martha J. Shelley;** b. Dec. 9, 1839, at Cornish, N. H.; d. Feb. 26, 1911, at Brattleboro, Vt. (V.R.). She was dau. of Calvin and Helen E. (Horton) Shelley.

Children:

5550 CALVIN W. EDDY, b. Nov. 12, 1850.
5551 WALTER E. EDDY, b. July 20, 1862.
5552 S. ELIZABETH EDDY, b. Mar. 7, 1870.
5553 BURT W. EDDY, b. Aug. 11, 1874; m. DAISY INGALLS, b. 1877, at Merrillsville, N. Y.; dau. of Addison and Ella (Harrington) Ingalls.

3048 Gratia Elmira Brooks (*Beulah Eddy, Abijah, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. June 14, 1832, at Orange, Mass.; m. Oct. 14, 1851, at Petersham, Mass., **Elias Skinner;** b. Aug. 2, 1828, at North Dana.

Children:
- i Clarence W. Brooks, b. 1853; d. Oct. 11, 1864.
- ii Mary Lillian Brooks, b. Dec. 21, 1857.
- iii Martha A. Brooks, b. Jan. 22, 1860.
- iv Charles Otis Brooks, b. Dec. 11, 1862.
- v Merick Eddy Brooks, b. Mar 14, 1865; d. Nov. 6, 1870.
- vi Wilfred Henry Brooks, b. Feb. 29, 1868.

3049 **Frances Maria Brooks** (*Beulah Eddy, Abijah, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. July 6, 1834; m. Mar. 15, 1854, **Henry G. Mallard**, of Orange, Mass.

Children:
- i Sarah Mallard, b. June 6, 1856.
- ii Henrietta L. Mallard, b. Mar. 28, 1859.

3050 **Henry Coleman Brooks** (*Beulah Eddy, Abijah, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Apr. 12, 1836; m. June 8, 1857, **Irene C. Putnam.**

Children:
- i Stella Irene Brooks, b. Aug. 23, 1862.
- ii Henry Coleman Brooks, b. Jan. 29, 1871.
- iii Nathaniel Cheney Brooks, b. Apr. 10, 1873.

3051 **Abijah Eddy Brooks** (*Beulah Eddy, Abijah, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Aug. 16, 1842, at Wendell, Mass.; m. June 2, 1869, at Orange, Mass., **Julia Eliza Ward;** dau. of Thomas Harris and Esther Kellogg (Mayo) Ward.

Children:
- i Sarah Hortense Brooks, b. Mar. 11, 1870, at Orange; d. Nov. 17, 1918; m. Perry Barker.
- ii Marcus Dearborn Brooks, b. June 10, 1873, at Orange; m. Louise Wagner of Grand Rapids.
- iii Jay Winfield Brooks, b. Mar. 24, 1880, at Grand Rapids; m. Esther C. Collins.
- iv Beulah Esther Brooks, b. July 25, 1888, at Grand Rapids; m. Seymour Oppenheim, at Detroit.

3052 **Angelia Maria Eddy** (*Abijah, Abijah, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. July 5, 1834; m. **Emerson A. Saben.** They lived in Somerville, Mass.

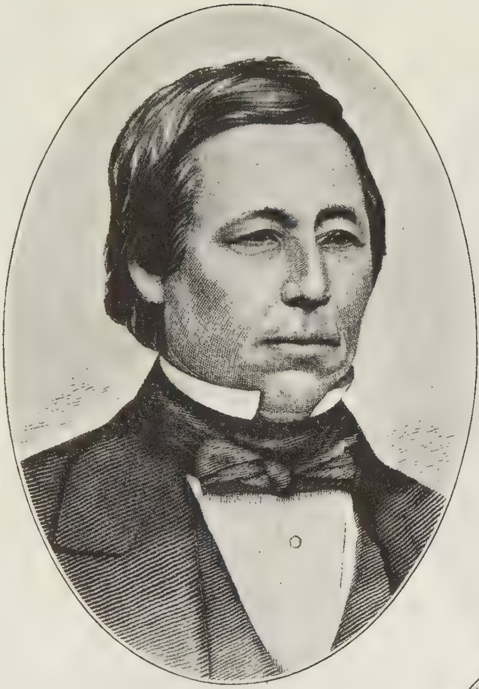
Children:
- i Eddy Saben.
- ii Nellie I. Saben.
- iii Alice M. Saben.

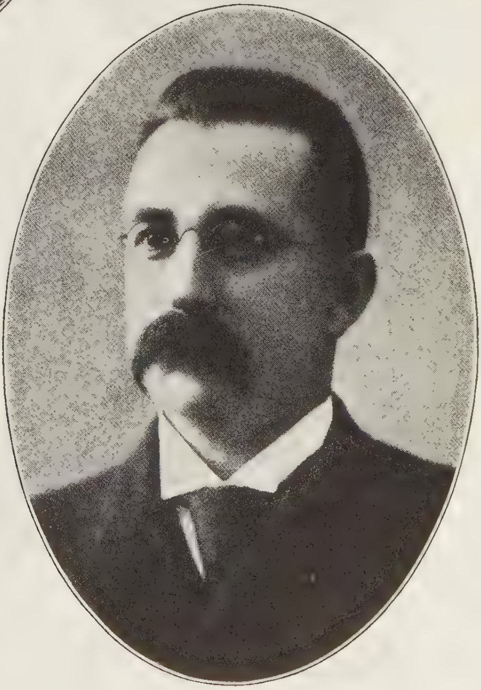
3056 **Frederick Abijah Eddy** (*Abijah, Abijah, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. May 15, 1847; m. **Clara Emily Haynes Kelly.** He d. Jan. 30, 1909.

Children:
- +5554 Clara Isabelle Eddy, b. Jan. 5, 1880, at Somerville, Mass.
- +5555 Charles Stearns Eddy.
- +5556 Maverette Lucretia Eddy.

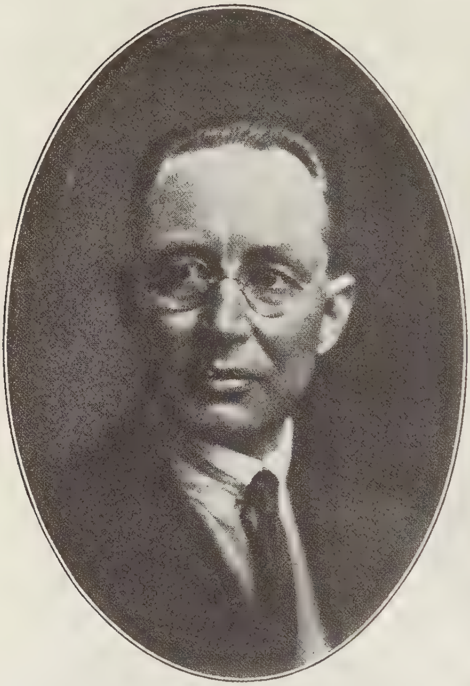
3059 **George Spencer Eddy** (*Ebenezer, Abijah, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. June 16, 1844, at Brighton, Iowa; m. Oct. 5, 1869, **Harriet L. Rigdon**, of Chicago; b. Nov. 25, 1848.

Child:
- +5557 Henry Cheney Eddy, b. Aug. 2, 1870, at Chicago.





Col. Jonathan Eddy (9779) John Franklin Eddy (10321)



John Whittemore Eddy (10855)

James Garfield Eddy (10858)

3066 Urial Clarke Eddy (*Clarke, Asa, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Apr. 1, 1844, at Brattleboro, Vt.; d. Aug. 15, 1905, at East Troy, Wis.; m. Aug. 17, 1865, at Troy Centre, Wis., **Sarah Adell Ferry**; b. Dec. 12, 1845, at Troy Center; dau. of Loren and Hannah B. (Rice) Ferry.

Children, b. East Troy:
5558 Cora Estelle Eddy, b. Sept. 24, 1866.
5559 Elwin Loren Eddy, b. Mar. 31, 1869.
5560 Charles Clarke Eddy, b. Apr. 1, 1871.
+5561 Earl Urial Eddy, b. Aug. 17, 1873.
+5562 Mae Belle Eddy, b. June 24, 1875.
+5563 Guy Gilbert Eddy, b. Sept. 6, 1877.
5564 Amy Alena Eddy, b. May 29, 1879; d. Dec. 1, 1880.
5565 Irving Chester Eddy, b. July 8, 1880.
5566 Clayton Clifford Eddy, b. June 27, 1882.
+5567 Edith Pearl Eddy, b. May 8, 1884.

3067 Helen Eddy (*Clarke, Asa, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Sept. 26, 1853, at East Troy, Wis.; m. May 20, 1878, **Charles Albert Stewart**; son of Capt. Benjamin and Martha (Holmes) Stewart.

Children:
i Albert W. Stewart, b. Mar. 6, 1879; d. Mar. 28, 1892.
ii Edith Estelle Stewart, b. Feb. 26, 1885.
iii Helen Eddy Stewart, b. June 25, 1894; m. Wilbur I. Cox. They have a dau., Edith Mae Cox, b. May 7, 1921.

3070 George Earl Eddy (*George, Asa, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Jan. 9, 1861, at Londonderry, Vt.; m. Mar. 4, 1882, South Windham, Vt., **Caroline Lydia Mack**; b. about 1862; dau. of Archibald Hollis and Lydia Maria (Gould) Mack.

Children:
+5568 George Vere Eddy, b. June 9, 1883, at Bellows Falls, Vt.
+5569 Archibald Hollis Eddy, b. Oct. 2, 1885, at Windham.
+5570 Edward Earl Eddy, b. Aug. 19, 1887, at Bellows Falls.
+5571 Ernest Richard Eddy, b. May 12, 1890, at Bellows Falls.
+5572 Don Frederick Eddy, b. Jan. 7, 1894, at Windham.
+5573 Harold Merle Eddy, b. July 13, 1897, at Windham.
5574 Elthea Ina Eddy, b. July 22, 1903, at Windham; m. Mar. 28, 1926, at Chester, Vt., Lorenzo Calvin Coleman, of Brattleboro, Vt.

3075 William Justus Eddy (*Justus, Phineas, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Jan. 14, 1845, at Millbury, Mass. (V.R.); d. Jan. 18, 1924, at Newton Centre; m. Dec. 31, 1868, at Millbury, **Martha Augusta Prescott**; b. Sept. 9, 1844, at West Boylston, Mass.; d. Jan. 10, 1913, at Franklin, Mass. She was dau. of Jonathan and Sarah Augusta (Greenwood) Prescott of West Boylston.

He was educated in the public schools of the town. He enlisted in the 13th unattached Mass. Infantry for three months, but was called to garrison duty only in the forts of Boston Harbor. He went into business and became the accountant and treasurer of a large manufacturing corporation.

Children:
+5575 Harrison Prescott Eddy, b. Apr. 29, 1870, at Millbury.
+5576 William Clifton Eddy, b. Sept. 20, 1875, at Worcester.
5577 Ernest Justus Eddy, b. Nov. 13, 1878; m. Apr. 19, 1919, at Washington, D. C., Helen Elizabeth Sholes, b. May 1, 1887; dau. of De Ver and Delphina (Clark) Sholes. He is a graduate of Dartmouth.

3076 Ella Maria Eddy (*Justus, Phineas, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Aug. 28, 1849, at Millbury, Mass.; m. Oct. 17, 1872, at Millbury, **Anthony Tarbox Briggs;** b. Apr. 1, 1851, at Washington, R. I.; d. May 15, 1918, at Cambridge. He was son of Russell and Sarah Polly (Tarbox) Briggs.

Mr. Briggs lived in Millbury, where he was a selectman. Later, he went to Boston, where he was connected with the Philadelphia and Reading Coal and Iron Co. He lived in Cambridge. He was greatly interested in genealogy and collected a large amount of valuable information, which he had catalogued and gave to the R. I. Historical Society. This contains gravestone records from nearly 300 cemeteries scattered throughout R. I. This is an invaluable collection for the R. I. historical student. Mrs. Briggs was a graduate of the Oread Collegiate Institute of Worcester, one of the very early schools to give a college education to girls.

Children, b. in Millbury:
5578 Florence Elizabeth Briggs, b. June 28, 1874; d. Apr. 23, 1875.
+5579 Russell Eddy Briggs, b. May 30, 1877.
+5580 Sarah Marie Briggs, b. Mar. 23, 1880.

3078 Edgar James Eddy (*Orrin, Phineas, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Aug. 24, 1856; d. May 11, 1914, at Proctorsville, Vt. (the V.R. gives May 9, 1909, which is probably the correct date; the other was sent by a descendant); m. Mar. 22, 1892, at Claremont, Vt., **Emma M. Heald** of Cavendish, Vt.; b. about 1863; dau. of Otis and Rose Heald.

Children, b. at Cavendish.:
5581 Mildred M. Eddy, b. Apr. 18, 1893.
5582 Bernard H. Eddy, b. Oct. 16, 1894.
5583 Herbert Orrin Eddy, b. Feb. 10, 1896 or 1897.
5584 Bessie R. Eddy, b. Sept. 2, 1898.
5585 Doris E. Eddy, b. July 8, 1901.

3080 Newton Warren Eddy (*Orrin, Phineas, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Oct. 23, 1864, at Stratton, Vt. (V.R.); m. (1) **Minnie Forrester;** b. June 7, 1859, at Stratton; d. July 11, 1885 (V.R.). She was dau. of Henry P. and Lucy (Sprague) Forrester. He m. (2) Feb. 25, 1891, **Jennie** (Shattuck) **Dannett;** dau. of George W. and Fannie J. Shattuck (V.R.). He m. (3) May 26, 1900, **Nellie S.** (Page) **Wilson;** dau. of Clarence C. and Mary (Goss) Page; b. about 1863 at Isle au Haut, Me.

Child, by second wife:
+5586 Arlie Jane Dannett Eddy, b. May 22, 1894.

3081 Sidney Henry Eddy, adopted by David Eddy, b. about 1848 in Vt.; m. Dec. 24, 1868, at Wardsboro, **Lydia L. Roberts** of Somerset, Vt., b. 1851, at Pine Grove, Penn.; dau. of Ebenezer and Sarah A. Roberts. They lived in Londonderry, Vt.

Children, b. in Londonderry (order of birth not known):
+5587 William Henry Eddy, b. June 15, 1872.
5588 Alvaretha Minnie Eddy, b. Sept. 18, 1874; m. (1) . . . Frederick; m. (2) Sept. 17, 1899, Herbert Ainsworth, b. 1873; son of Homer and Mary (Martin) Ainsworth. They live in Montpelier, Vt.
5589 Lydia Louise Eddy, b. Oct. 11, 1879.
5590 Flora Luthera Eddy, m. Aug. 6, 1899, at Brattleboro, Edgar Poe Walker, b. in North Adams, Mass., son of Harrison and Hannah (Blanchard) Walker.
5591 Idella M. Eddy, b. Dec. 15, 1876, at Stratton, Vt.

3082 Elwin F. Eddy (*Francis, Phineas, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. July 27, 1852, at Townshend, Vt.; d. Jan. 16, 1909, at Townshend; m. (1) Dec. 7, 1874, at Worcester, Mass., **Edna Austin;** b. Oct. 5, 1853, at Wardsboro, Vt.; d. Sept. 12, 1877, at Townshend. She was dau. of Royal N. and Fanny (McClure) Austin. He m. (2) Apr. 27, 1881, **Emma Fessenden;** b. Sept. 19, 1853, at Townshend; dau. of Alonzo D. and Emily (Howe) Fessenden. He was a chair manufacturer.

Children, by first wife:
+5592 FRANCIS E. EDDY, b. Aug. 2, 1877.
+5593 FANNIE EDNA EDDY, b. Aug. 2, 1877 (twin).

3084 Gertrude S. Eddy (*Francis, Phineas, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Jan. 27, 1862, at Townshend, Vt.; m. Aug. 13, 1890, at Townshend, **Henry Daniel Pike;** b. about 1853, at Dover, Vt.; son of Daniel and Jemima L. Pike.

Children:
i ERNEST HENRY PIKE, b. Mar. 28, 1897, at White River Junction, Vt.
ii WAYNE EDDY PIKE, b. July 24, 1899, at Hartford, Vt.

3085 Frank Henry Eddy (*Asa, Phineas, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. May 16, 1851; m. (1) **Lottie Ferguson,** of N. Y., who d. Jan. 29, 1896; m. (2) Sept. 5, 1914, **Victoria Anna Cushman.** He lives in Holland, N. Y. and is a carpenter and builder.

Children:
5594 HERBERT FRANCIS EDDY, b. Jan. 9, 1916.
5595 FREDERICK ASA EDDY, b. June 18, 1918.
5596 EDGAR VALIQUETTE EDDY, b. Aug. 1926.

3087 Marie Stowell Eddy (*Asa, Phineas, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Feb. 11, 1860, at Windham, Vt. (V.R.); m. (1) **Frank W. Bemis,** on Sept. 6, 1876, at Wardsboro, Vt. He was b. about 1854; son of Henry C. and Maria (Hale) Bemis. She m. (2) May 31, 1880, **Hugh Johnson;** son of Stephen and Agnes (Monroe) Johnson of Montreal. She m. (3) June 20, 1906, **Llewellyn A. Trussell,** at Wardsboro. He was b. at Sterling, Mass.; son of Augustus and Abbie (Buttrick) Trussell. This was his third marriage.

Children:
5597 ETHEL ANNA JOHNSON, b. Sept. 4, 1882, at Montreal.
+5598 JESSIE MAY JOHNSON, b. Dec. 3, 1884.
5599 NETTIE DALE JOHNSON, b. Apr. 9, 1886; d. Oct. 12, 1921.

3090 Elmer Albert Eddy (*Albert, Phineas, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Mar. 4, 1855, at Athol, Mass.; m. June 5, 1880, at Somerset, Vt., **Inez T. Pike;** b. Sept. 12, 1855, at Stratton; dau. of Moses and Dorcas (Grout) Pike. He was a lumberman. Later he became the town-clerk, and a selectman. He is now the owner of the Green Mountain House.

Children, b. at Stratton, Vt.:
+5600 HERMAN ELMER EDDY, b. June 13, 1881.
5601 MABEL INEZE EDDY, b. Sept. 6, 1885; d. Feb. 16, 1886, at Stratton.
5602 ETHEL ANN EDDY, b. Jan. 16, 1887. She is the superintendent of schools of a district comprising four towns. She resides in Brattleboro.

3091 Alner Perez Eddy (*Albert, Phineas, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Aug. 11, 1860, Wardsboro, Vt.; m. Oct. 12, 1904, at Brattleboro (V.R.), **Minnie Laughton** of Dummerston, Vt., b. Dec. 30, 1867; dau. of Austin and Fausta Melona (Wheeler) Laughton. He is a letter carrier. His home is in West Brattleboro.

Children, b. in Brattleboro:

5603 Robert Laughton Eddy, b. Apr. 26, 1906.
5604 Annie Wheeler Eddy, b. Sept. 27, 1907.

3093 Burt Henry Eddy (*Albert, Phineas, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Jan. 3, 1867, at Manchester, Vt.; m. Feb. 27, 1907, at Laurel Springs, N. J., **Helen Magdalene Davis**, b. Mar. 20, 1882, at Moorestown, N. J.; dau. of Rev. Thomas Chalkley and Annie Washington (Eisele) Davis of Milford, Del. He is a graduate of Colgate University and was ordained at Locke, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1897. At present he is pastor of the Baptist Church at New Berlin, N. Y. He has previously served in Jersey Shore, Pa., and Vincennes, Vt.

Children:

5605 Miriam Louise Eddy, b. Feb. 25, 1908, Charlestown, Penn. She lives in New Berlin.
5606 David Brainerd Eddy, b. Oct. 30, 1909, at Wellsburg, N. Y.; d. Apr. 7, 1918, at Weedsport, N. Y.
5607 Lura Clarice Eddy, b. Mar. 7, 1912, Westfield, Penn.

3097 William Joseph Eddy (*William, Phineas, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. June 20, 1866, at Stratton, Vt.; m. June 11, 1899, at Victor, Mont., **Retta Matilda Roll**, b. Oct. 15, 1882, at Osborne, Kan. She d. in Lewiston, Mont. She was dau. of Thomas and Laura A. (Jenison) Roll. He lives in Victor, where he has a ranch of 160 acres.

Children:

5608 Alice Hazel Eddy, b. May 20, 1900, at Victor; m. John Victor Smith and they reside in North Bend, Oreg.
5609 Clarence Will Eddy, b. May 20, 1901, at Victor; m. Marguerite Smith. He lives at Victor.
5610 Flora Mabel Eddy, b. Jan. 16, 1904, at Victor; m. William Firth. They reside at Victor.
5611 Albert Henry Eddy, b. Nov. 30, 1906; d. Aug. 20, 1909, at Victor.
5612 Helen Maxie Eddy, b. Oct. 16, 1909, at Victor.
5613 Arthur Herbert Eddy, b. Aug. 30, 1911, at Victor.
5614 Robert Lester Eddy, b. Jan. 4, 1916, at Missoula, Mont.
5615 Laura Jean Eddy, b. Oct 8, 1920, at Missoula.

3098 Flora Belle Eddy (*Phineas, Phineas, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Nov. 8, 1861, at Millbury, Mass.; m. (1) **Watson S. French.** She m. (2) **Leslie C. Fuller** on Nov. 26, 1890, at Townshend, Vt. He was b. about 1863; son of William H. and Lydia (Maynard) Fuller. She m. (3) July 8, 1901, **John Patton**, b. about 1877, at Providence; son of John and Annie (Smith) Patton.

Children, by first husband:

i Winfield Earl French, b. 1883; d. Apr. 5, 1901, at Brattleboro.
ii Loyd Belle French (a girl), b. Jan. 1, 1886, at Andover, Vt.
iii Flora French, b. Aug. 21, 1887, at Townshend.
iv Lilla Dell French, b. 1888, at Townshend; m. at Brattleboro, May 11, 1908, Joseph Paul; son of Bruno and Fannie (La Bonte) Paul. He was b. 1881 at Turners Falls, Mass.

Children, by second husband (incomplete):
- v Ruby Francenia Fuller, b. Feb 3, 1895, at Wilmington, Vt.
- vi Rose Emory Fuller, b. Jan. 1, 1899, at Dover, Vt.

3102 Ella Louise Eddy (*Erastus, Phineas, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Mar. 22, 1868; m. (1) Nov. 2, 1887, **John W. Custer,** who d. May, 1905. She m. (2) **Henry Mills** on June 17, 1908.

Children:
- +5616 William Warren Custer, b. July 22, 1888.
- 5617 Clinton Cleon Custer, b. July 22, 1890; m. Amy Gilmer. They have no children.
- 5618 Ella Louise Custer, b. Dec. 17, 1892; m. Jesse T. Osborne. Their children are Lois Irene, b. Aug. 15, 1915, and Lloyd Orrin, b. Sept. 8, 1917.
- 5619 Orrin Orra Custer, b. Oct. 28, 1895; m. Sept. 2, 1920, Lydia Collins.
- 5620 Adelia Elizabeth Custer, b. Apr. 11, 1900.
- 5621 Jerome John Custer, b. June 14, 1902; d. Mar. 28, 1903.
- 5622 Vera Ella Custer, b. Apr. 9, 1905.
- 5623 Bedford Eddy Mills.

3103 William Henry Eddy (*Erastus, Phineas, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. June 26, 1869, New Germany, Minn.; m. Dec. 23, 1896, at Howard Lake, Minn., **Ida C. A. Little** of Howard Lake. She was b. in Rochester, N. Y.; dau. of David and . . . (Beckwith) Little. He is the proprietor of the Howard Lake and Victor Nurseries and also a breeder of Jersey cattle and Jersey hogs.

Children, b. at Howard Lake, Minn.:
- 5624 Edwin David Eddy, b. Oct. 1, 1897.
- 5625 Eva Almeda Eddy, b. Oct. 1, 1897 (twin).
- 5626 Paul Lewis Eddy, b. Aug. 27, 1899. He was on the "Agamemnon" in the World War.
- 5627 Lydia P. Eddy, b. Mar. 4, 1901; m. Roland C. Temple.
- 5628 Ella E. Eddy, b. Mar. 8, 1904.
- 5629 William Henry Eddy, b. Sept. 22, 1907 (triplet).
- 5630 Howard Willard Eddy, b. Sept. 22, 1907 (triplet).
- 5631 Ida Iris Eddy, b. Sept. 22, 1907 (triplet).

3105 Susan C. Eddy (*Erastus, Phineas, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Dec. 18, 1872; m. July 9, 1899, **Z. E. Strong.** They reside in Minneapolis.

Children:
- i Frank Strong, b. June 26, 1903.
- ii Doris Strong, b. Apr. 29, 1909.

3107 Lyman Alcetas Eddy (*Erastus, Phineas, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Apr. 6, 1874; m. May 7, 1900, **Minnie Santer.** He is a farmer in Anamoose, N. Dak.

Children:
- 5632 Lemuel Eddy, b. May 11, 1905.
- 5633 Eveline Eddy, b. June 27, 1907.
- 5634 Ella Eddy, b. Aug. 10, 1909.
- 5635 Victor Eddy, b. Feb. 13, 1912.

3109 Phineas Emery Eddy (*Erastus, Phineas, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Nov. 17, 1876; m. Jan. 2, 1903, **Hannah Nelson,** whose parents were of Sweden. He lives at Howard Lake, Minn.

Children:
5636 Erwin Eddy, b. May 7, 1905.
5637 Helen Eddy, b. Jan. 5, 1906; d. Mar. 18, 1908.
5638 Eilner Eddy, b. Sept. 8, 1910.
5639 Thelma Eddy, b. May 31, 1913.

3111 Beulah Elvenia Eddy (*Erastus, Phineas, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. July 6, 1886; m. Dec. 11, 1907, **William Henry Wildung**, of Howard Lake, Minn.; son of William and Sophie (Zumberg) Wildung.

Children, b. Howard Lake:
i William Eddy Wildung, b. May 28, 1909.
ii Willard Albert Wildung, b. May 28, 1909 (twin).
iii Beulah Elizabeth Wildung, b. Nov. 1, 1914.

3118 Benjamin Franklin Eddy (*Benjamin, Benjamin, Benjamin, Benjamin, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Dec. 26, 1808, at Royalston, Mass.; d. Aug. 15, 1846; m. Nov. 27, 1834, at Winchendon, Mass., (V.R.), **Mary Ann Goodridge**, dau. of David and Susan Goodridge. After his death at Winchendon, she m. (2) William A. Sherwin of Rindge.

Children:
+5640 Benjamin Webster Eddy, b. July 7, 1837, at Fitchburg, Mass.
+5641 Mary Ann Eddy, b. July 3, 1844, at Winchendon.

3120 Hannah Maria Eddy (*William, Abraham, Benjamin, Benjamin, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. July 2, 1825, at Royalston, Mass. (V.R.); m. (1) Apr. 2, 1846, at Royalston (V.R.), **Daniel Mason**, b. about 1822; d. 1859, at Haverhill, Mass. She m. (2) Apr. 15, 1866, **Rodney A. Phippen**, who had been the husband of her sister.

Children:
i Warren E. Mason.
ii Elizabeth A. Mason.

3122 William Henry Eddy (*William, Abraham, Benjamin, Benjamin, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Feb. 15, 1830, Royalston, Mass.; m. **Elizabeth M.** . . . (perhaps Wood, as Henry S. Wood was made guardian of the two children after the death of their father). He d. July 20, 1859.

Children:
5642 Anna Maria Eddy, b. June 15, 1856.
5643 Charles Henry Eddy, b. Mar. 2, 1858.

3127 George W. Eddy (*Gibbs, Abraham, Benjamin, Benjamin, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Sept. 16, 1832, at Royalston, Mass. (V.R.); m. **Elizabeth H. McCurdy** of St. Georges, Bermuda.

Children:
5644 Elizabeth H. Eddy, b. Apr. 16, 1856, at Philadelphia.
5645 George Henry Eddy, b. Dec. 14, 1859, at Baltimore.
5646 Manton Wadsworth Eddy, b. Sept. 25, 1865, at Philadelphia.

3129 Lemuel Evermont Eddy (*Alexander, William, Jonas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. Feb. 2, 1829, in Henry Co., Ky.; d. 1875, at Louisville, Ky.; m. **Belle Adair.** He was a physician.

Children:
5647 Alexander Eddy, d. in infancy.
5648 Thomas Wilson Eddy, d. in infancy.
5649 John Gipson Eddy.
5650 Sally Eleanor Eddy, m. Marshall C. Kurfees (or Durfees).
5651 William Evermont Eddy.
5652 Samuel Lowery Eddy.

3131 Lynch Terryl Eddy (*Alexander, William, Jonas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. Nov. 9, 1832 or 1833, at Shelby Co., Ky.; d. in Jacksonville, Fla.; m. Dec. 1860, at Comfort, Tex., **Frances Rebecca Giles**, who d. Sept. 15, 1888, at Jacksonville. She was dau. of William and Sarah (Young) Giles. He was a physician and spent a greater part of his life practicing in Louisville, Ky.

Children:
+5653 William Marcellus Eddy, b. Dec. 4, 1861.
+5654 Cordelia P. Eddy, b. Jan. 22, 1864.
+5655 Alexander Campbell Eddy, b. Aug. 6, 1872.
5656 Stewart Terryl Eddy, b. Feb. 3, 1875. Unmar.
5657 Claude Roy Eddy, b. Sept. 15, 1877; m. Stella . . . . He lives at Whittier, Cal.

3132 Richard Baxter Eddy (*Alexander, William, Jonas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. Sept. 30, 1835 in Henry Co., Ky.; d. Nov. 1880, at Otisco, Ind.; m. Jan. 5, 1860, at New Washington, Ind., **Mary Fannie Adair**, b. Jan. 27, 1840, at New Washington; d. Louisville, Ky. She was dau. of Samuel Leroy and Eleanor (Roe) Adair. He was a doctor.

Children:
5658 Lewis Evremont Eddy, b. Nov. 7, 1860, at New Washington, Ind. Unmar. He is a doctor.
5659 Mary Francis Eddy, b. 1862, at Eminence, Ky.; m. Mar. 22, 1884, F. Johnson.
+5660 Richard Baxter Eddy, b. Oct. 15, 1863, at Eminence.
5661 Albert Lee Eddy, b. July 26, 1865, at New Washington; m. Fannie Belle Perry.

3133 Marcellus S. Eddy (*Alexander, William, Jonas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. Feb. 23, 1839, at Henry Co., Ky.; d. about 1882 in Kentucky, at either Louisville or Eminence; m. June 11, 1868, **Sallie M. Thompson**.

Children, b. in Eminence:
5662 Child, d. in infancy.
5663 Alva P. Eddy, b. June 18, 1870.
5664 Herbert Grayson Eddy, b. Oct. 4, 1872.
+5665 Lucy Amanda Eddy, b. May 24, 1874.
5666 Sally Mart Eddy, b. Dec. 21, 1876.

3134 Camden Ballard Eddy (*Alexander, William, Jonas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. Feb. 15, 1841, in Kentucky; m. Mar. 31, 1863, **Elinor T. Letherman**, b. Jan. 8, 1843, in Kentucky; d. Oct. 18, 1895; dau. of J. H. and Amanda Letherman.

He is a physician at San Bernardino, Cal. During the great fire in San Francisco his old Family Bible was burned. This was a great treasure. It was printed in old style letters, and had been given to him by his mother. It contained a history of the family. He remembers that his mother was a grandniece of Daniel Boone and that she was born in his old fort.

Children:
5667 Minnie Eddy, b. Aug. 13, 1865, in Kentucky.
5668 William Eddy, b. Sept. 23, 1867.
5669 Alice Eddy, b. May 24, 1870, in Kentucky.

3136 **Mary Jane Eddy** (*James, William, Jonas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. Aug. 10, 1829, in Davis Co., Ky.; d. Nov. 20, 1898, at Atlanta, Ill.; m. (1) in 1848, **James Harris;** d. 1850; m. (2) **James Nickles** (Nichols). They lived in Clinton, Champaign Co., Ill.

Children:
i Oscar Eddy Harris.
ii James Nichols.
iii John Nichols. He lives in Corydon, Ia.
iv George Nichols.

3137 **James Moody Eddy** (*James, William, Jonas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. Feb. 1, 1838, at Davis Co., Ky.; d. Dec. 2, 1906, at Athens, Ill.; m. Oct. 2, 1865, at Atlanta, Ill., **Caroline Hawes.** They lived in Athens.

Children:
+5670 Evermont Eddy, b. June 3, 1867.
+5671 Melvin Eddy, b. June 26, 1869.

3138 **John William Eddy** (*James, William, Jonas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. Nov. 22, 1836, near Frankfort, Davis Co., Ky.; d. Jan. 22, 1894, at Atlanta, Ill., bur. Osceola, Ia.; m. Oct. 14, 1861, at Atlanta, **Mrs. Nancy Jane** (Howser) **Gardner;** dau. of Aaron and Elizabeth (Hawes) Howser. They lived at Weldon, Ia. and at Atlanta.

Children, b. in Atlanta:
+5672 James Wilson Eddy, b. Aug. 14, 1862.
+5673 William Aaron Eddy, b. Aug. 9, 1864.
5674 Elizabeth Burilla Eddy, b. Mar. 14, 1868. Unmar. She is a graduate of Eureka College and taught school for a number of years. She is now deputy county auditor for Clark Co., Ia.
+5675 Shelby Moody Eddy, b. Apr. 8, 1870.
5676 Winnifred Helen Eddy, b. May 2, 1872; m. Mar. 1905, John Chancy, who d. in 1921. She lives in Osceola, Ia. They had no children.
+5677 Florence Mattie Eddy, b. Sept. 8, 1875.
5678 Clarence Leroy Eddy, b. Oct. 20, 1877; m. Dec. 25, 1908, at Weldon, Lillian Viola Chapman; dau. of Reuben Dewain and Mary Evalina (Williams) Chapman. They have no children. He is a graduate of the Univ. of Illinois. From 1900 to 1907 he was interested in the location, construction and maintenance of railways in the west and south west. From 1907 he has been an instructor of railway engineering at the Case School of Applied Science, at Cleveland, Ohio. He has furnished many of the records for this branch of the family.

3139 **Amanda Helen Eddy** (*James, William, Jonas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. Feb. 6, 1840, in Davis Co., Ky.; m. **Jacob P. Hawes.** She died at Atlanta, Ill., Nov. 23, 1929.

Child:
Cora Hawes.

3140 **Laura Palmer Eddy** (*James, William, Jonas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. Jan. 13, 1844, at Davis Co., Ky.; d. Mar. 31, 1921, at Clinton, Ill.; m. in 1863, at Atlanta, Ill., **William Howser.** They lived at Athens, Ill.

Children:

+5679 Thomas Frank Howser, b. May 27, 1865.
+5680 William Perry Howser, b. Mar. 19, 1870.
5681 Florence Edna Howser, b. July 23, 1872; m. Dec. 25, 1888, Joseph Black.

3141 Narcissa Burilla Eddy (*James*, *William*, *Jonas*, *William*, *Benjamin*, *Samuel*, *John*, *William*), b. Sept. 3, 1847, at Whitesville, Davis Co., Ky.; d. Feb. 8, 1922, at Pekin, Ill.; m. Dec. 28, 1868, **Alonzo Applegate**, of Atlanta, Ill.

Child, b. at Atlanta:

+5682 Maude Applegate, b. June 18, 1871.

3142 Henrietta Eddy (*James*, *William*, *Jonas*, *William*, *Benjamin*, *Samuel*, *John*, *William*), b. Apr. 29, 1854, in Davis Co., Ky.; m. Feb. 27, 1872, at Lincoln, Ill., **Frank Montjoy**, who d. in Oct. 1919.

Child:

+5683 Olive Montjoy, b. Nov. 28, 1875.

3148 William Marcellus Eddy (*Cyrus*, *William*, *Jonas*, *William*, *Benjamin*, *Samuel*, *John*, *William*), b. Sept. 3, 1838, at Dixfield, Maine; m. (1) Apr. 28, 1868, **Rebecca Blackburn**, who d. Oct. 3, 1871, at Marengo, Ia. He m. (2) Mar. 25, 1873, **Edith K. Boseley**, b. June 1, 1853, in Fayette Co., Pa.

Child, by first wife:

5684 Ordessa Eddy, b. Jan. 31, 1870.

Children, by second wife:

5685 William Clare Eddy, b. Apr. 23, 1874.
5686 Helen M. Eddy, b. Mar. 8, 1876.
5687 M. Louisa Eddy, b. Apr. 13, 1879.
5688 Ralph Eddy, b. June 26, 1881; d. 1887.
5689 Emma Eddy, b. Jan. 3, 1883; d. young.

3149 Cyrus Orson Eddy (*Cyrus*, *William*, *Jonas*, *William*, *Benjamin*, *Samuel*, *John*, *William*), b. Dec. 8, 1840, at Dixfield, Me.; m. Sept. 29, 1867, **Susannah Mouser**, b. Apr. 8, 1840, at Seneca Co., Ohio.

Child:

+5690 Ellsworth Earl Eddy, b. Aug. 3, 1869, in Iowa Co., Ia.

3159 Angeline Cynthia Eddy (*Silas*, *Stanton*, *Silas*, *William*, *Benjamin*, *Samuel*, *John*, *William*), b. July 9, 1834, at Landgrove, Vt.; m. (1) Sept. 29, 1852, at Rockingham, Vt., **Elijah Simonds** of Peru, Vt. She m. (2) **Calvin Williams**, on Jan. 30, 1872. He was a farmer of Peru, b. about 1843; son of Benjamin and Abigail Williams. She m. (3) **Isaac Cochran**.

Children:

i Blanche E. Simonds, b. about 1865; m. Wesley E. Hains of Peru, b. about 1860 in Portland, Me.; son of Jacob Hains.
ii Affa Ayr Simonds, b. 1858 in Peru; m. . . . Farnum; d. Sept. 30, 1913.

3160 Royal Jerome Eddy (*Silas*, *Stanton*, *Silas*, *William*, *Benjamin*, *Samuel*, *John*, *William*), b. July 16, 1842, at Winhall, Vt.; d. May 6, 1915, at Glens Falls, N. Y.; m. Nov. 4, 1868, **Elizabeth Sanford**, who was b. about 1848, at Schaghticoke, N. Y. She was dau. of D. B. and M. H. Sanford. The Memorial Encyclopedia of New York has a long article on his life. He was a doctor.

Children:

5691 David Jerome Eddy. He lives in Glens Falls.
+5692 Sanford S. Eddy, b. about 1881, in Glens Falls, N. Y.

3162 Merritt Henry Eddy (*Chandler, Stanton, Silas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. Jan. 25, 1833, at Winhall, Vt.; m. Apr. 9, 1867, at Syracuse, N. Y., **Louise M. Seely,** b. May 7, 1836, at South Onondaga, N. Y.; d. May 4, 1927, at Middlebury, Vt. She was dau. of Joseph Owen and Susannah (Stearns) Seely.

He was born in the old homestead and after acquiring what education he could at the public schools, he began at the age of 15 years to teach school. He continued to teach until he graduated from Middlebury College. He then determined to study medicine. He entered Harvard, but after one year there he was persuaded by Dr. Seely to continue the work in Burlington. Following his work there he took up post-graduate work and surgery at the Massachusetts General Hospital in Boston. He then returned to Burlington and became an assistant to Dr. Seely. He settled in Middlebury, married the daughter of his professor and associate, whom he succeeded upon the latter's retirement. Dr. Eddy's practice extended beyond Addison Co., often over the border into New York and Canada. He is the oldest living graduate of Middlebury College and one of the oldest from the "Burlington Medical College," now a part of the Univ. of Vermont. He has practised for 61 years and is still strong and vigorous. During his long and active life he has seen great strides made in his profession. He used ether for the first time in 1867 when the patient was his own father. He owned the first clinical thermometer used in Vermont. He has brought over 2200 children into the world, and by specializing in children's diseases, he has won an enviable reputation among the physicians of the state. He now lives with his son in Middlebury, in one of those delightful colonial homes for which the state is famous. (See Bulletin No. 13.)

Children, b. Middlebury:

5693 Daughter, b. and d. Aug. 15, 1870.
5694 Jessie Louise Eddy, b. Mar. 4, 1872; d. Jan. 10, 1906, at Hartford, Conn.
+5695 Stanton Seely Eddy, b. July 27, 1874.

3163 Willard Harrison Eddy (*Chandler, Stanton, Silas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. Feb. 27, 1835, at Winhall, Vt.; d. Feb. 28, 1916, at Boston; buried at Townshend, Vt. He m. **Mary Jane Lakin,** b. Jan. 21, 1837, at Peru, Vt.; d. May 30, 1907, at Townshend; dau. of James and Abigail (Frost) Lakin. He was a carpenter and builder and spent most of his life in Winhall, Londonderry and Townshend.

Children:

5696 Alice Abigail Eddy, b. Sept. 22, 1864, at Winhall. She lives in Boston.
+5697 Milton Harrison Eddy, b. July 14, 1869, at Townshend.
+5698 Merritt Otis Eddy, b. Feb. 26, 1877, at Townshend.
5699 Twin son, b. Feb. 26, 1877; d. Mar. 4, 1877 (V.R.).

3164 Otis German Eddy (*Chandler, Stanton, Silas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. Feb. 19, 1839, at Winhall, Vt.; m. June 7, 1866, at Winhall (V.R.), **Lydia A. Sheldon,** b. Oct. 9, 1842, at Landgrove, Vt.; dau. of Franklin W. Sheldon. He has spent all his life on the homestead farm of his ancestors, where he and all his family were born and is now living there with his daughter who is married and aids with the administration of the estate.

Child:

+5700 Minnie Estelle Eddy, b. Mar. 10, 1867, at Winhall.

3165 Elmina Nancy Kidder (*Nancy Eddy, Stanton, Silas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. Oct. 12, 1839, at Winhall, Vt.; d. Nov. 4, 1911, in New York City; m. **Edward Ripley.**

Child:

A. J. RIPLEY.

3166 Sylvia Antencia Kidder (*Nancy Eddy, Stanton, Silas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. Mar. 6, 1841, at Winhall; d. Jan. 24, 1911; m. **William J. Percy.**

Child:

EFFIE WAITY PERCY. She lives in Townshend, Vt.

3168 Minerva Sarah Kidder (*Nancy Eddy, Stanton, Silas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. Sept. 10, 1845, at Winhall, Vt.; m. Apr. 22, 1868, **William Russell Livermore,** b. Mar. 10, 1840, at Hawley, Mass.; d. Nov. 27, 1908, at West Townshend, Vt.; son of Lyman and Elizabeth (Eveleth) Livermore, of Charlemont, Mass.

Children:

i FRANCIS LYMAN LIVERMORE, b. Nov. 4, 1869, Charlemont; d. Oct. 20, 1874.
ii MINNIE BLANCHE LIVERMORE, b. Oct. 19, 1878, at Townshend; m. A. W. BUTLER. She lives in Jamaica.

3169 Herbert Stanton Kidder (*Nancy Eddy, Stanton, Silas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. Oct. 31, 1847, at Winhall, Vt.; m. (1) May 31, 1883, **Clara Belle Chandler,** b. Jan. 3, 1858, at Winthrop, Me.; d. Apr. 15, 1885, at Townshend; dau. of Harry and Susan B. (Holmes) Chandler. He m. (2) Oct. 31, 1897, **Mrs. Alma Louisa** (Bonnell) **Jones,** b. Feb. 15, 1863, at New York City; dau. of Charles H. and Eliza L. (Davis) Bonnell.

Child, by first wife:

i FLORENCE A. KIDDER, b. Feb. 28, 1885; m. A. K. GREENWOOD.

Children, by second wife, b. at Townshend, Vt.:

ii FRANCIS H. KIDDER, b. Aug. 19, 1898.
iii SYLVIA E. KIDDER, b. Jan. 6, 1902.
iv HARLAND D. KIDDER, b. May 19, 1907.

3170 Lida Waty Kidder (*Nancy Eddy, Stanton, Silas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. Apr. 1, 1851, at Winhall, Vt.; m. Nov. 8, 1871, **Amos Abial Goodell,** b. June 13, 1849, at West Townshend, Vt.; son of Ira and Emeline (Hitchcock) Goodell.

Children (Fam. Rec.):

i CLARENCE KIDDER GOODELL, b. Dec. 5, 1875, at Burlington, Vt.; m. June 12, 1901, JESSIE ADAM, b. June 27, 1874, at Easton, Pa.; dau. of James and Mary (Lamb) Adam. They have two children, Hazel Mary, b. July 19, 1902 and Amos Jerome, b. May 25, 1907.
ii HARLAN EDGAR GOODELL, b. June 4, 1881, at West Townshend, Vt.; m. June 9, 1915, ISABEL A. NAPIER, b. Aug. 4, 1890; dau. of Robert and Jane (Gill) Napier.

3178 Edwin Albert Eddy (*Nathaniel, Silas, Silas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. May 1854, at Providence; d. June 9, 1894, at Pawtucket (V.R.); m. Sept. 12, 1876, at Providence, **Isabella Margaret Berry,** b. 1855; dau. of Stephen and Mary E. Berry (V.R.).

Children (so far as could be gathered from the V.R.):

5701 Edwin Albert Eddy, b. July 15, 1877 (V.R.); d. Jan. 31, 1920, at Pawtucket (V.R.); m. (1) July 22, 1896, at Pawtucket (V.R.), Mattie D. Huling; dau. of Stephen and Josephine Huling. He m. (2) Dec. 27, 1900, Alice Mildred Smith (V.R.); dau. of Silas and Ella J. Smith (V.R.).

5702 Mabel Louise Eddy, b. Sept. 27, 1880; m. Feb. 21, 1901, John Smith (V.R.). He was b. in Chicopee, about 1880; son of William and Sarah A. Smith.

5703 Ethel May Eddy, b. May 9, 1884, at Pawtucket, R. I.; m. Nov. 7, 1905, at Providence, Hiram Howard Taylor, b. in England, about 1871; son of John and Betsey Taylor (V.R.).

5704 Edna Earle Eddy, b. May 9, 1884 (twin).

5705 Marion Gertrude Eddy, b. Sept. 16, 1889; d. Aug. 1891.

3180 Irving Nathaniel Eddy (*Nathaniel, Silas, Silas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. Sept. 22, 1859, at Providence (Cranston V.R.); d. Nov. 14, 1906, at Providence; m. Aug. 25, 1885, **Amy F. Blaisdell Shippee,** b. Warwick, R. I.; d. Dec. 29, 1910, at Barrington, R. I. She was dau. of George . . . (It is not clear whether Shippee or Blaisdell was the maiden name of Amy.)

Children, b. in Providence:

5706 Ethel K. Eddy, b. Nov. 25, 1886 (V.R.).

5707 Amy Blaisdell Eddy, b. Feb. 1, 1893 (V.R.).

5708 Abbie F. Eddy, b. Nov. 23, 1896; m. Apr. 20, 1916, Arthur Breitenstein; son of Adolph and Emma Breitenstein of Germany.

5709 Gertrude Louise Eddy, b. Nov. 26, 1898; m. Sept. 14, 1923, John Raymond Little.

3183 Sally Thurston Eddy (*Reuben, Joel, Reuben, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. Aug. 12, 1844, at Oxford, Mass.; m. Feb. 15, 1870, **Jotham Fitts** (Converse Gen., p. 441), son of David and Chloe (Nichols) Fitts.

Children, b. in Oxford (Converse Gen.):

i Mary Dulcinea Fitts, b. Nov. 1, 1872.

ii Jotham Allen Fitts, b. June 12, 1875.

3185 Byron Edgar Eddy (*Reuben, Joel, Reuben, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. Nov. 25, 1857, at Webster, Mass.; d. Oct. 24, 1927; m. May 12, 1886, at Boston, **Flora Elizabeth Buttrick,** b. Dec. 20, 1864, at Medford, Mass.; dau. of Albert Henry and Esmeralda Celeste (Gordon) Buttrick. He carries on a grocery, hardware and butcher's business in East Woodstock, Conn. He lives in a large colonial house. On the grounds was one of the Revolutionary elms planted in 1776, which he was obliged to cut down recently.

Children:

5710 Marion Griffith Eddy, b. Mar. 30, 1887, at Putnam, Conn.; d. June 16, 1893.

+5111 Mabel Buttrick Eddy, b. July 20, 1889, at Woodstock.

5712 Edith Allen Eddy, b. Apr. 24, 1892, at Woodstock; m. Jan. 3, 1923, Robert Edward Sullivan.

+5713 Ralph Thurston Eddy, b. Aug. 21, 1896, at Woodstock.

5714 Clara Foskett Eddy, b. Apr. 13, 1899; m. July 6, 1922, at East Woodstock, Conn., Benjamin Maxwell Cox; son of Charles and Ella Rebecca (Wiggins) Cox.

5715 Ray Emerson Eddy, b. May 20, 1904, at Woodstock, Conn.

3187 Nathaniel Henry Eddy (*Emerson, Joel, Reuben, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. Aug. 30, 1845, at West Millbury; d. Dec. 31, 1907, at Rochester, N. Y.; m. **Mary Jane Gage** of Webster, Mass.; who d. in 1923, at Groton, N. Y.

Children:
5716 Nettie Maude Eddy, b. Nov. 18, 1870; d. aged 11 years.
+5717 Charles Clifton Eddy, b. May 27, 1872, at Brockton, Mass.

3197 George Stevens Eddy (*Nathaniel, Joel, Reuben, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. July 20, 1856; m. June 24, 1879, **Louise Campbell Bardwell,** b. July 4, 1857, at Oxford; dau. of Edward Warren and Elizabeth Campbell (Thompson) Bardwell.

Children, b. at Oxford, Mass.:
+5718 Horatio Bardwell Eddy, b. May 28, 1880.
5719 Florence Louise Eddy, b. June 21, 1882.

3198 Charles Edward Eddy (*Nathaniel, Joel, Reuben, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. Sept. 20, 1857, at North Oxford, Mass.; m. May 27, 1881, at Oxford, **Annie Pease**, b. Aug. 22, 1858; d. May 22, 1883, at Kansas City. She was dau. of William E. and Mary A. (Tourtellot) Pease.

Children:
5720 Anne Myrtle Eddy, b. 1882 or 1883 at Kansas City.
5721 Charles Eddy.

3203 John Eddy Pond (*Mary Eddy, Joel, Reuben, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. July 10, 1839, at Providence; d. Jan. 9, 1888, at Bridgeport, Conn.; m. June 15, 1864, **Maria Nash Niles.**

Children:
i Charles Burnett Pond. He lives in New Jersey, and has two children.
ii John Pond, d. in infancy.
iii Eliza F. Pond, d. 1911; m. Matthew Adgate. They have a dau., Evelyn.
iv Samuel Niles Pond. He lives in Woodbury, Conn.

3204 Daniel Emerson Pond (*Mary Eddy, Joel, Reuben, William. Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. June 12, 1841, at Providence, d. in Monticello, La.; m. Nov. 28, 1867, **Harriet Pickering.** He m; (2) . . . .

Children, by first wife:
i Emma Louisa Pond, m. William B. Milner.

Children, by second wife:
ii John E. Pond.
iii Margaret Pond.
iv Mary Pond.
v George Pond.

3207 Isabelle Merriam Pond (*Mary Eddy, Joel, Reuben, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. Aug. 23, 1847, at Worcester; d. Feb. 22, 1909, at Worcester; m. June 3, 1874, **Charles Forrester Mann.**

Child:
Edward Forrester Mann, b. May 5, 1883, at Worcester; m. Oct. 10, 1912, Bertha Wyatt Dyer; dau. of Edward Norris and Frances Eveline (Bartlett) Dyer. They have no children.

3215 Carrie Amelia Eddy (*John, Daniel, Reuben, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. Oct. 26, 1876, at Providence; m. Aug. 1, 1895, at Providence, **Clayton Burt**, of St. Johnsbury, Vt.; b. 1874; son of Byron S. and Laura W. Burt.

Children:

i Clayton R. Burt, b. Apr. 22, 1896, at Providence.
ii Daughter, b. Jan. 2, 1898; d. Jan. 18, 1898.
iii Norman R. Burt, b. Nov. 1902. He lives in Rockford, Ill.

3218 Ernest James Eddy (*John, Daniel, Reuben, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. Apr. 13, 1887, at East Greenwich, R. I.; m. Apr. 4, 1918, at Providence, **Charlotte Frances Kenison**, b. July 5, 1886, at Providence; dau. of William F. and Sarah E. (Thrift) Kenison.

Children, b. at Providence:

5722 Warren E. Eddy, b. Dec. 5, 1921.
5723 Marion Frances Eddy, b. Nov. 12, 1926.

3222 Clarence Elmer Eddy (*Henry, Rufus, Parley, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. July 29, 1865, at Leicester, Mass.; m. Nov. 18, 1896, at Nashua, N. H., **Alice Mary Wilson**, b. Jan. 15, 1872, at Nashua; dau. of James Gardner and Jennie Mary (Shaw) Wilson (V. R.).

Child:

5724 Arthur Wilson Eddy, b. May 14, 1899, at Pawtucket, R. I.; m. Apr. 17, 1920, at Pawtucket, Josephine Leona Miller, b. Jan. 12, 1902; dau. of Walker and Leona Miller.

3224 Albert Leslie Eddy (*Albert, Rufus, Parley, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. June 1, 1879, at Oxford, Mass.; m. Sept. 4, 1907, **Mabel Ethel Streeter.**

Children:

5725 Howard Leslie Eddy, b. Mar. 12, 1909.
5726 Ruth Louise Eddy, b. June 11, 1917.

3226 Lura Dolly Benjamin (*Chester Benjamin, Chester Benjamin, Elijah Benjamin, Joseph Benjamin, Joseph Benjamin, Joseph Benjamin, Abigail Eddy, William*), b. Nov. 21, 1837; m. **William H. Keough,** b. Dec. 25, 1825.

Child:

Chester Henry Keough, b. Jan. 13, 1868, at Chicago; m. Aug. 9, 1917, at Portland, Oreg., Kathrine Knapp, b. Aug. 29, 1895, at Portland, Oreg.; dau. of Maj. Lawrence Herbert and Daisy (Billings) Knapp.

3227 Park Benjamin (*Park Benjamin, Park Benjamin, David Benjamin, John Benjamin, John Benjamin, Joseph Benjamin, Abigail Eddy, William*), b. May 11, 1849; d. 1922.

Children:

i Park Benjamin.
ii Romeyn P. Benjamin.
iii Gladys Benjamin, m. Fred Goddard.
iv Margery Benjamin, m. . . . Glenny.
v Dorothy Benjamin, m. (1) Enrico Caruso; (2) Capt. Ernest Ingram. Their children are Gloria Caruso and Jacqueline Ingram.

3228 Walter Romeyn Benjamin (*Park Benjamin, Park Benjamin, David Benjamin, John Benjamin, John Benjamin, Joseph Benjamin, Abigail Eddy, William*), b. Sept. 24, 1854, at Guilford, Conn.; m.

(1) **Caroline A. Reed**, d. June 21, 1892; dau. of Thomas and Mary Anne (Webb) Reed. He m. (2) Nov. 1, 1899, **Rachele Maria Carolina Touisant de St. Secque;** dau. of Baron Oltairario de St. Secque and Katherine Avezzana, his wife, of Florence.

Children, by first wife:
i WALTER REED BENJAMIN, b. Aug. 1886; d. Oct. 20, 1904.

Children, by second wife:
ii PARK BENJAMIN, b. Aug. 14, 1900.
iii OTTAVIA BENJAMIN, b. 1901; m. E. B. SMITH.
iv CELIA BENJAMIN, b. 1903; m. EDWARD C. DELAFIELD.
v MARY BENJAMIN, b. 1905.
vi YOLANDE ROMEYN BENJAMIN, b. 1914.

3231 Sewall Chapman Cobb (*Love Dunbar, Jane Butler, Jane Coffin, Enoch Coffin, Beulah Eddy, John, Samuel, William*), b. July 23, 1828, at Warren, Me.; d. Apr. 7, 1902, in Florida; m. Dec. 12, 1850, **Margaretta Raeburn**, b. Dec. 3, 1830, at Warren; d. Feb. 24, 1911, at Newton Highlands; dau. of Dr. Thomas and Ann Church (Burton) Raeburn.

Children:
+5727 i ANNIE RAEBURN COBB, b. Sept. 6, 1851, in South Boston, Mass.
ii ANGIE MARIA COBB, b. 1855; d. in infancy.

3237 Randall Baker Eddy (*Stephen, Zachariah, Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 26, 1814, at Douglas, Mass.; d. Feb. 21, 1886; m. (1) Aug. 22, 1841, **Amanda Arilla Briggs;** b. July 22, 1822; d. Nov. 4, 1851; dau. of Phineas and Nancy Briggs. He m. (2) **Sarah Briggs;** b. Dec. 8, 1815; d. Feb. 21, 1888; dau. of Phineas and Nancy Briggs. When over 14, he chose Benjamin Whiting for his guardian. (Worcester Prob.) His name appears in the Worcester Registry of Deeds in land transactions in Douglas, Mass.

Children:
5728 AMY ANN EDDY, b. June 23, 1842; d. June 15, 1853.
+5729 STEPHEN PHINEAS EDDY, b. Feb. 29, 1844, at Danielson, Conn.
+5730 LOIS ANNETTE EDDY, b. Sept. 23 or 26, 1845, at Douglas.
+5731 GEORGE ELI EDDY, b. Apr. 16, 1847, at Douglas.
+5732 SARAH E. EDDY, b. Jan. 23, 1849.
5733 AMANDA EDDY, b. Nov. 3, 1851; d. Nov. 26, 1851.

3238 Uranah Buffum Eddy (*Stephen, Zachariah, Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 14, 1818, at Douglas, Mass. (Mendon Rec.); m. (1) May 8, 1836, at Mendon (V.R.), **Seth Taft.** She m. (2) **Leander Thompson.** They were both living in 1851.

Children:
i SYLVESTER TAFT, m. PATIENCE WARNER.
ii URANIA TAFT, m. DUTY CASWELL and had two children, Urania and Duty.
iii ELLEN TAFT.

3240 Erastus Eddy (*Charles, Lippitt, Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. about 1829, in Douglas, Mass.; m. Aug. 12, 1852, **Elizabeth Rainy;** b. in Noble Co., Ohio. He d. Oct. 30, 1910. They settled in Coal Run, O., about 1838 and later were in Marietta.

Children:

+5734 Charles William Eddy.
5735 Elvin Parker Eddy. He was a dentist. Unmar.

3241 Lillis Eddy (*Charles, Lippitt, Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), m. Sept. 10, 1837, at Burrillville, R. I. (Int. pub. Aug. 22, 1837 at Douglas, Mass.) **Calvin A. Jenne;** b. Feb. 21, 1816 at Burrillville.

Children:

i Charles Jenne, b. Mar. 3, 1838, at Burrillville; d. June 5, 1907.
ii Normanda Eddy Jenne, b. Oct. 23, 1839; m. William Storey, son of Michel and Clarissa (Wilson) Storey. She lives at Coal Run, Ohio.
iii Stephen Jenne, b. May 14, 1844; d. Aug. 19, 1902, aged 58 years. He was a soldier in the Civil War.
iv Lenora E. Jenne, b. Jan. 21, 1849, at Coal Run, O.; m. Aug. 19, 1869, Lyman Stacy Roach, b. Jan. 17, 1845; son of Daniel and Susan O. (Hanson) Roach. Their children were Wilbur Eddy Roach, b. Sept. 11, 1870; d. young; Lela Edith Roach, b. Oct. 11, 1875; and Luella Mason Roach.
v Horace L. Jenne, b. Sept. 14, 1857; in Ohio. He lives at Coal Run.

3244 Otis Eddy (*Matthewson, Willard, Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 30, 1810, at Richfield, N. Y.; m. Jan. 10, 1837, at Ithaca, N. Y., **Lucy Ann Clark;** b. Mar. 11, 1818; d. Dec. 1, 1879, at Plymouth, Mich.

Children (Eddy Gen. 1880) b. at Ithaca:

5736 Willard Eddy, b. Feb. 27, 1838; d. May 5, 1862, in the battle of Williamsburg, Va.
5737 Jane Eddy, b. Dec. 27, 1839; d. Dec. 28, 1892; m. Nov. 1880, Delos F. Smith, a widower with two sons. They resided at Whitmore Lake, Mich.
5738 William Hannah Eddy, b. Dec. 25, 1841; d. Dec. 12, 1862, at the battle of Fredericksburg, Va. Unmar.
5739 Clark Eddy, b. July 30, 1843; d. Jan. 18, 1865 of wounds received in the battle of Gettysburg.
+5740 Sarah Elizabeth Eddy, b. July 8, 1845.
+5741 James Otis Eddy, b. Nov. 28, 1847.
5742 Anna Eddy, b. Mar. 31, 1849. Unmar. She lived at Whitmore Lake.
+5743 John Matthewson Eddy, b. June 16, 1851, at Richfield.

3246 Russell Eddy (*Matthewson, Willard, Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 27, 1814, at Richfield, N. Y.; d. Mar. 27, 1878, at Antioch, Cal.; m. Dec. 20, 1838, **Zeruah Cary;** b. Sept. 7, 1816; d. Mar. 19, 1915, aged 99 years; dau. of Ezra and Freelove (Peck) Cary.

Children:

+5744 George Thomas Eddy, b. Sept. 22, 1839.
5745 Charles Graham Eddy, b. Sept. 22, 1841; d. Aug. 10, 1893, at Chicago; m. (1) Mary K. Ormsby, who died June 10, 1871; m. (2) Elizabeth Bayless on Feb. 19, 1874 at Council Bluffs, Ia.
+5746 Albert Matthewson Eddy, b. May 2, 1843.
5747 Ezra Cary Eddy, b. May 22, 1846; d. Mar. 9, 1851, at Milwaukee, Wis.

3247 Willard Tracy Eddy (*Otis, Willard, Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 13, 1812, at New Berlin, N. Y.; d. Oct. 24, 1882, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. June 17, 1836, **Susan Williams;** b. June 9, 1819, at Ithaca, N. Y.; d. Jan. 3, 1879, at Bayonne, N. J.; dau. of James and Esther (Tracy) Williams of Ithaca.

Children:

5748 Harriet Emily Eddy, b. Sept. 30, 1838, at Ithaca; d. Oct. 22, 1901, at Washington, D. C.
+5749 Susan Maria Eddy, b. Oct. 20, 1846, at Charlotte, N. Y.
+5750 Willard Tracy Eddy, b. June 16, 1849, at Ithaca.
+5751 Alice Eddy, b. June 17, 1859, at West Hoboken, N. J.

3248 Lothrop Storrs Eddy (*Otis, Willard, Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 1, 1814; d. Nov. 9, 1851; m. June 1837, **Adaline E. Hargin**. He was a master in chancery in New York City. In 1850 he joined a party going to California. He was returning in 1852, when he died and was buried at Acapulco in Mexico.

Children:

5752 Adeline Hargin Eddy, b. Sept. 1838; d. Nov. 29, 1838.
5753 Frances Letelia Eddy, b. 1840; d. 1841, aged 16 mo.
5754 Lothrop Storrs Eddy, b. Sept. 1, 1841. In 1880 he was a resident of New York City, where he held a clerical position.

3250 William Matthewson Eddy (*Otis, Willard, Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 10, 1818; d. Mar. 9, 1854, at San Francisco; m. (1) May 8, 1844, in Rhode Island, **Hannah Anthony**. He m. (2) **Harriet Ecker**. After the death of Mr. Eddy, she m. a Mr. Hawks. In 1880 she was living in San Francisco.

Child:

5755 Charles Ecker Eddy, b. Jan. 6, 1853; d. June 16, 1867.

3251 James Eddy (*Otis, Willard, Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 23, 1821, at Ithaca, N. Y.; d. Aug. 23, 1858, at Burlington, Vt.; m. May 6, 1844, at Ithaca, **Maria Judd**; b. May 26, 1824; d. Feb. 5, 1912, at Brooklyn; dau. of Reuben and Minerva (Stevens) Judd. After the death of Mr. Eddy his widow m. A. H. Phillips of Brooklyn; b. July 31, 1810; d. Nov. 1, 1882.

Mr. Eddy was among the pioneers in telegraphy. He is frequently mentioned in the early books on the American Telegraph. Henry M. Field in his book on the Atlantic Cable speaks of him. At the time of his death he was superintendent of the American Telegraph Co., the predecessor of the Western Union.

Children:

+5756 Otis Judd Eddy, b. June 30, 1846, at Ithaca.
+5757 Charles Eddy, b. Feb. 28, 1850, at Bangor, Me.

3253 Dorcas Eliza Beardsley (*Betsey Eddy, Willard, Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 7, 1819; m. Dec. 20, 1843, **Stephen H. Lathrop.**

Children (Eddy Gen. 1880):

i Joseph Beardsley Lathrop, b. Oct. 17, 1844; m. Aug. 25, 1869, Mary F. Herrick.
ii Stephen Alfred Lathrop, b. Aug. 14, 1848.
iii Mary T. Lathrop, b. Jan. 20, 1850.
iv Jane Elizabeth Lathrop, b. Feb. 23, 1852.
v Samuel Holden Parsons Lathrop, b. Oct. 29, 1854.
vi James William Lathrop, b. July 19, 1856; d. young.

3254 Joseph Warren Beardsley (*Betsey Eddy, Willard, Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. 1820; d. Aug. 1868; m. **Caroline Maxson.**

Children:

i Amelia Elizabeth Beardsley, b. Aug. 3, 1848, at Johnston, Wis.
ii Arthur Maxson Beardsley, b. Sept. 5, 1849; d. young at Bradford, Wis.
iii Frank Warren Beardsley, b. Aug. 17, 1852; d. Mar. 1872.
iv Clara Beardsley, b. Apr. 3, 1854; m. Edmund G. Babbige. They had a dau., Jessie Clara, b. July 26, 1875.
v Anna Cora Beardsley, b. Aug. 15, 1858, at Prescott, Wis.; d. 1871.

3255 **Frances Olivia Beardsley** (*Betsey Eddy, Willard, Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), d. March, 1872; m. Jan. 26, 1846, **Erastus Clark.** They lived in Utica, N. Y.

Children:

i Mary Clark, b. Aug. 1848; m. Charles P. Kirkland, Jr.
ii Arthur B. Clark, b. Dec. 1854; d. 1864.
iii Walton Clark, b. 1856; m. Dec. 28, 1880, Alice Maud Shaw of Natchez, Miss.
iv Edward Blayton Clark, b. Aug. 1860. He was a cadet at West Point.

3256 **Lydia Louise Beardsley** (*Betsey Eddy, Willard, Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), m. **Floyd C. Shepard.**

Children:

i Mary Louise Shepard, b. Apr. 1848; m. Gilbert W. Warren. They lived in Cleveland, Ohio. They had a dau., Jennie Louise, b. 1878, d. 1879.
ii Alfred Coates Shepard, b. Feb. 1851; m. Idelia V. Owens. They had a son, Floyd C. Shepard, b. May 1879.
iii Fanny Clark Shepard, b. 1853.
iv Harry North Shepard, b. Feb. 1855; d. 1874.
v Elizabeth B. Shepard, b. Feb. 1857; m. Frederick William Armstrong. They had a son, Alexander Floyd Armstrong, b. June 1879.
vi Robert Alden Shepard, b. Aug. 1859.
vii Kate Lyon Shepard, b. Jan. 1862; d. June 1875.
viii Floyd Matthewson Shepard, b. Jan. 1864; d. Oct. 1864.
ix Grace Walton Shepard, b. Apr. 1865.
x Alice Hyde Shepard, b. Mar. 1867.
xi Floy Dorcas Shepard, b. May 1870.

3257 **Lewis Beardsley** (*Betsey Eddy, Willard, Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), d. Jan. 1858, in New York City; m. **Charlotte Judah.**

Child:

Anna R. Beardsley, b. July, 1857.

3258 **Mary Moore Beardsley** (*Betsey Eddy, Willard, Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), m. **Edmund Underwood** of the U. S. Army.

Children:

i Edmund B. Underwood, b. Mar. 1853, at Humboldt Bay, Cal. He entered the U. S. Navy.
ii James Underwood, b. Nov. 1855, at Richfield, N. Y.; d. young.
iii Champlin Underwood, b. 1857.

3259 **Anna Raymond Beardsley** (*Betsey Eddy, Willard, Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), m. **Alexander Seward.** They lived in Utica, N. Y.

Children:

i Frederick Raymond Seward, b. Feb. 27, 1871.
ii Elliott Huntington Seward, b. May 31, 1874.

3261 Lemuel C. Eddy (*Allen, John, Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 3, 1818; d. May 15, 1898; m. about 1842, **Jane Borrows** of Plymouth, Wayne Co., Mich.

When he was about 18 years of age he went to Michigan. In 1844, he moved to Corunna, where he entered the building trade. He built the first frame building at St. Charles, Saginaw Co., and over 200 houses in Jackson. He also built many mills and public buildings in several places, especially in Kalamazoo, Mich.

Child:

ELLEN EDDY, m. ALBERT SMITH. Their children are Nathaniel B. and Perlington B.

3262 Allen C. Eddy (*Allen, John, Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 30, 1820; d. July 19, 1893; m. **Julia Batchelor.**

Children:

i PHILIP CLARK EDDY of Highland Park, Mich.
ii LEMUEL EDDY of Detroit.
iii JANE EDDY, m. . . . SOULBY of Flint, Mich.
iv ARVILLA EDDY, d. young.

3264 Samuel S. Eddy (*Allen, John, Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 6, 1823; m. **Polly Ann Andrus.**

Children:

i LOTTIE EDDY, m. . . . BLAIR of Ypsilanti, Mich.
ii ALICE EDDY, m. . . . WHITAKER.

3265 Sidney M. Eddy (*Allen, John, Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 4, 1825; m. **Jane Elizabeth Fulkerson.**

Children:

+5758 JOSEPH PERLINGTON EDDY, b. Sept. 17, 1851.
5759 JANE ELIZABETH EDDY, m. CHARLES F. DUTCHER, of Springfield, Mo.

3266 Anna Doty Eddy (*Allen, John, Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 8, 1828; d. June 24, 1899, at Fredericksburg, Va.; m. (1) in 1847, **Clement Kemp**, b. 1819; son of Jonathan and Laura (Johnson) Kemp; m. (2) **William Livingston.**

Child:

ELIZABETH CLORINDA KEMP, b. Mar. 12, 1848; d. Jan. 8, 1929, at Durand, Mich.; m. (1) in 1868, ADELBERT BAILEY; m. (2) July 16, 1882, EDGAR SMITH. Her children by her first marriage were Adella, who m. . . . Gustin; William; John, who d. in the Spanish-American war; Flossie, who m. . . . Pickell; and May, who m. . . . Ruggles and has two sons, Charles Alfred and John Bailey. By her second marriage, Elizabeth's children were Pearl Iva, b. Apr. 17, 1884; who m. June 30, 1917, Ernest Guy Eddy (See No. 11863); Earl Raymond, d. young; Harry, d. young; and Charles M., who married and has two sons, Linn Charles and Harry Earl.

3270 John W. Eddy (*Allen, John, Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 24, 1840, in Michigan; m. **Nettie Welch.** They lived in Muskegon, Mich.

Children:

5760 MIRIAM LEE EDDY.
5761 EDNA BROWNING EDDY.
5762 WILLARD WELCH EDDY.
5763 DELLA SPENCER EDDY.

3277 John Rufus Eddy (*John, John, Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 25, 1835; d. Sept. 10, 1914, aged 78–9–15; m. (1) 1858, **Annie M. Rusco;** b. Apr. 18, 1840; d. Mar. 3, 1889. He m. (2) Aug. 24, 1890, **Alice M. Chivis;** d. July 14, 1914.

Children, by first wife:

5764 Laura A. Eddy, b. Oct. 18, 1859; d. June 5, 1896.
5765 John Lippitt Eddy, b. May 26, 1863.
5766 Minnie F. Eddy.
5767 Charles Burdette Eddy, b. Nov. 24, 1871. He is greatly interested in the Near East Relief work and in 1922 was secretary of that organization for the state of Michigan. He has been associated with Henry Morgenthau and Charles Howland on the Refugees Commission created and operated under the League of Nations.

Child, by second wife:

5768 Hewitt C. Eddy, b. July 8, 1892; m. Nov. 29, 1916.

3287 De Witt Clinton Eddy (*Enoch, Enoch, Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. on the old Eddy farm in Jefferson Co., N. Y.; m. **Caroline Otis** of Rutland, Vt.; dau. of Joel A. Otis. His farm is a large one in the section known as Pamelia.

Child:

5769 Cora M. Eddy, m. Oct. 21, 1887, Edward Colligan.

3288 Eunice P. Eddy (*James, Enoch, Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. 1822, at Rutland, N. Y.; d. 1898; m. **William Howland;** b. 1809.

Children (Horton Ms.):

i Cyrus Howland, b. 1848, in Rutland, N. Y.; d. 1885, at Evans Mills, N. Y. His children are Mildred E., Agnes M., and Fred W. Howland.
ii Walter Howland, b. 1858. He lived at Evans Mills. His children are Hazel H., Dorothy E., Stuart W., and Maxon K. Howland.
iii Fred Howland, b. Mar. 28, 1862; m. Stella Hungerford.

3289 Egbert H. Eddy (*James, Enoch, Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 30, 1830; d. Oct. 9, 1906, at Rutland, N. Y.; m. **Emily Higby.** He lived on the farm to which his father, James Eddy, then a boy of ten years, came with his father, Enoch Eddy, when the place was almost a wilderness.

Children:

5770 Cynthia Eddy, b. Dec. 18, 1872; m. H. A. Cross of Rutland.
5771 Alice Eddy.
5772 James Eddy, b. Apr. 5, 1874.
5773 Nelson Eddy, b. Oct. 29, 1876; m. Oct. 7, 1898, Anna Shannon. He lives at Evans Mills.

3290 Henry Welch Eddy (*Horatio, Enoch, Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 13, 1830; d. Apr. 27, 1894, at Canova, S. Dak.; m. (1) **Jane Lewelling;** m. (2) **Mary A. Hewitt.**

Children:

+5774 Horatio Henderson Eddy, b. Mar. 11, 1855, at Milwaukee, Oreg.
5775 Ella Jane Eddy, b. Dec. 14, 1857; m. Claude B. Leomark.
5776 Charles Alfred Eddy, b. Mar. 9, 1859; d. young.
5777 Elva P. Eddy, b. Sept. 21, 1862; m. Inman Aldrich.
5778 Abraham Lincoln Eddy, b. Oct. 8, 1865; m. Florence Benedict.
5779 Charles Nelson Eddy. He resides at Boulder, Col.

3292 Charles C. Eddy (*Horatio, Enoch, Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 9, 1835, at Rutland, N. Y.; d. Aug. 5, 1901, at Theresa, N. Y.; m. **Sarah Evans.** He was a first lieutenant in Co. M., 14th N. Y. Heavy Art.

Children:

+5780 George C. Eddy, b. Dec. 21, 1871, at Theresa.
+5781 Ida J. Eddy, b. July 18, 1874.
5782 Charles Alfred Eddy, b. Nov. 10, 1880; d. young.

3296 Sophronia G. Eddy (*Horatio, Enoch, Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 31, 1849; d. June 4, 1900, at Watertown, N. Y.; m. May 22, 1871, **Henry B. Learned;** b. May 15, 1844; son of Zebedee and Fanny (Balcom) Learned (Learned Gen., p. 209).

Child:

5783 Lily B. Learned, b. Feb. 20, 1872, at Evans Mills, Jefferson Co., N.Y.; m. D. G. Foster. They have a son, Carlton Foster.

3297 Uriah Eddy (*Uriah, Eliphalet, Eliphalet, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 15, 1801, in Cranston; d. Oct. 28, 1871, at Pontiac, R. I., aged 70–1–13. He m. (1) Nov. 24, 1822, **Mary Gallup;** dau. of Samuel Gallup of West Greenwich, R. I. He m. (2) **Maria C. Horswell,** on Aug. 8, 1830 (Prov. V.R.). She d. in March 1875, aged 65 yrs.

An inventory of his property was filed Jan. 5, 1872 (Prob. Bk. 15, p. 249).

(Warwick Deeds 21.101) I, Edward Stafford, for the good will and special regard I have to Uriah Eddy, Jr. of Cranston, grant the use of a lot of land in Warwick where the blacksmith shop near Arnold's bridge formerly stood—to set up a shop or store on, on the westerly side of the so called road leading to Duttee Arnolds, for ten years. Dated May 5, 1834. In Sept. 1858 Uriah sold his rights in the buildings on this leased land.

His administrator sold on Sept. 20, 1873 to B.B. and R. Knight all interests of Uriah Eddy to land and buildings on the highway from Pontiac bridge to the Hiram Booth Hotel.

Children, by first wife:

5784 Samuel Eddy, d. Mar. 12, 1830, aged 5–2–9.
5785 Phebe Eddy, b. about 1824 (1850 Census); m. (1) . . . Taylor; m. (2) Sept. 29, 1868, James Riley; son of John and Rosanna Riley.

Children, by second wife:

5786 Mary M. Eddy, d. Dec. 5, 1834, aged 3 yrs. 8 mo.
5787 Huldah Eddy, d. Dec. 21, 1834, aged 1 yr. 12 days.
5788 Samuel R. Eddy, m. Dec. 21, 1859, at Warwick, Anna D. Wye, of Cranston. He served in the Civil War.
5789 Matilda C. Eddy, b. Oct. 5, 1840; d. Aug. 5, 1842.
5790 James Mackenzie Eddy, b. Jan. 3, 1845 (Prov. V.R.); d. Dec. 30, 1864.

3299 William A. Eddy (*Uriah, Eliphalet, Eliphalet, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), d. Oct. 4, 1875, at Cranston, aged 76 y. 8 m. Another record gives the death date as Sept. 1, 1875, aged 77–6–17. He m. **Eliza B. Greatrix;** b. May 30, 1802; d. Jan. 1, 1899, at Cranston; dau. of James and Sarah B. Greatrix (Cranston Rec.).

He left a will dated June 29, 1863 and she left a will dated Jan. 24, 1889.

Children:

+5791 Catherine Amelia Eddy, b. Nov. 8, 1822 or 1823.
+5792 Alice Aldrich Eddy, b. Feb. 22, 1828.
+5793 William Anthony Eddy, b. about 1833.
+5794 Sarah J. Eddy, b. about 1833 (twin).
5795 Mary L. Eddy, b. about 1841; m. Daniel Sweeney. They had two daughters.

3300 Anthony Eddy (*Uriah, Eliphalet, Eliphalet, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. about 1795; d. Mar. 13, 1861, at Portsmouth, R. I., aged 66 yrs.

His will, dated Dec. 5, 1844, mentions "my brother William and his wife Eliza B." After the death of these the property is to go to their "only son" William Anthony Eddy. He first lived in Warwick but later lived on Hog Island in the town of Portsmouth. Query—Did he marry Phebe Hall and have a dau. Dorcas Eddy, who died June 27, 1861?

3304 Horace Angell (*Jeremiah Angell, Mercy Eddy, Eliphalet, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 20, 1815; d. Sept. 10, 1888; m. (1) in 1839, **Lydia Phelps**; m. (2) in 1866, **Almira Hicks**; b. Jan. 17, 1828; d. Aug. 29, 1907, at Lansing, Mich.; dau. of Gardner and Sarah (Davis) Hicks (See No. 4526).

He owned a farm near Meriden, Ingham Co., Mich. Later he sold this and entered the hotel business and also had an interest in the real estate business in Lansing, Mich.

Children, by first wife:

Three who died in infancy.
5796 Mary Jane Angell, b. May 2, 1841.
5797 Caroline Ruth Angell, b. Jan. 1843.
5798 Oliver Smith Angell, b. 1844.
5799 Ellen Cornelia Angell, b. May 1846.

Child, by second wife:

+5800 Lucy Hicks Angell, b. Sept. 23, 1867.

3316 Eliphalet Eddy (*Eliphalet, Thomas, Eliphalet, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 27, 1812, at Tinmouth, Vt.; d. July 16, 1892, at Hudson, Mich.; m. Mar. 31, 1842, **Mary Ann** (Doty) **Hastings**; b. Oct. 10, 1810, at Wallingford, Vt.; d. Dec. 1874; dau. of Isaac and Sarah (Cronkrite) Doty (Doty Gen.).

He was a shoemaker in 1850 and then living in Tinmouth. The Clarendon Deeds contain several transactions in which he took part. In 1848 he lived at Lowell, Mass., but later he returned to Tinmouth. He enlisted in 1863, in the 14th Vermont Regt. and was wounded at Gettysburg. In 1866, he went to Rome, Mich. He returned to Pittsfield, Mass. and remained there until 1875, when he went back to Michigan.

Children:

5801 Sarah Sophia Eddy, b. Jan. 1, 1843; d. Jan. 2, 1843.
+5802 Desdemona Sophronia Eddy, b. Jan. 17, 1845.
+5803 Eliphalet Wellington Eddy, b. June 9, 1847.
+5804 Isaac Sylvanus Eddy, b. Dec. 22, 1848.

3317 Henry Eddy (*Eliphalet, Thomas, Eliphalet, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. about 1814; m. Dec. 5, 1844, at Clarendon, Vt., **Orinda Law**. He lived in Wallingford, Vt. She was b. about 1817 (1850 Census); d. Aug. 12, 1880, at Wallingford (V.R.), aged 63 years. She was dau. of John Law.

Child:

+5805 William H. Eddy, b. 1847, at Clarendon, Vt. (V.R.).
(Probably Mary Jane Eddy, and perhaps others.)

3318 Sophia Eddy (*Eliphalet, Thomas, Eliphalet, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. 1818 (1850 Census, also Rutland Prob.); m. **John Law, Jr.**

Children (incomplete list):

i John Harrison Law, b. abt. 1848; m. (1) Oct. 26, 1876, Lucy Jane Crossman, b. abt. 1858 in Clarendon; dau. of H. M. and Mary A. (Howard) Crossman. He m. (2) Mar. 3, 1886, Mertie Sophia Parker, b. in Shrewsbury, Vt., in 1865; dau. of John B. and Elnora (Lamphear) Parker.

ii Caleb Eddy Law, b. 1859, at Clarendon, Vt.; m. Oct. 28, 1885, at Clarendon, Vt., Susie E. Harrington, b. abt. 1865, at Schaghticoke, N. Y.; dau. of Abram J. and Julia (Hall) Harrington.

3320 Caleb Dean Eddy (*Eliphalet, Thomas, Eliphalet, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. abt. 1820; d. Kenosha, Wis.; m. (1) Dec. 30, 1847, at Clarendon, Vt. (V.R.) **Celinda Albee**; b. abt. 1830 (1850 Census). He m. (2) **Fanny Forbes.**

3322 Altherea Charlotte Skeels (*Phebe Eddy, Thomas, Eliphalet, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 16, 1815; d. Oct. 14, 1857; m. Oct. 1834, **John Huxtable.**

Children:
i Eliza Huxtable, b. July 26, 1838; d. Mar. 15, 1856. Unmar.
ii William Huxtable, b. May 10, 1841; m. Sarah Isam. They lived in Wisconsin.
iii Mary Charlotte Huxtable, b. May 3, 1843; m. Justin Whaley.

3323 Ambrose Spencer Skeels (*Phebe Eddy, Thomas, Eliphalet, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 17, 1817; d. June 30, 1858; m. Oct. 30, 1843, **Beulah Cornelia Vinton.**

Children:
i Cornelia Skeels, b. Jan. 1, 1845; d. Nov. 4, 1845.
ii Clara Louise Skeels, b. Aug. 26, 1846.
iii Phebe Eddy Skeels, b. Mar. 5, 1851.
iv Anna Eliza Skeels, b. Sept. 30, 1853; d. Aug. 18, 1864.
v Christopher Howard Skeels, b. Oct. 7, 1856.

3324 Thomas Eddy Skeels (*Phebe Eddy, Thomas, Eliphalet, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 1, 1819; m. (1) **Phebe Newcomb**; m. (2) **Cynthia Newcomb.**

Children:
i Charles Skeels.
ii Mary Lovina Skeels.

3328 George Skeels (*Phebe Eddy, Thomas, Eliphalet, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 6, 1827; d. July 4, 1868; m. Dec. 30, 1847, **Mary Church.**

Children:
i Henry Eugene Skeels, b. May 12, 1851; d. July 1, 1853.
ii Caroline Lovina Skeels, b. May 22, 1854; d. Nov. 5, 1879.
iii Cora Maria Skeels, b. Oct. 18, 1855.

3332 Phebe Eddy (*Esek, Thomas, Eliphalet, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. 1814, at Clarendon, Vt.; d. Mar. 25, 1906, at Shrewsbury, Vt., aged 91-7-20; m. (1) **Uriah Weaver**; m. (2) **John Wiley**, b. in England.

Children:
i Cynthia Weaver Wiley, b. about 1836.
ii John Franklin Wiley, b. in Tinmouth; d. Feb. 8, 1911, aged 67-4-5.
iii Flora Wiley, b. in Tinmouth; d. Jan. 16, 1896, at Mount Holly, Vt., aged 48-1-27; m. . . . Flanders.
iv Harriet C. Wiley, m. (1) . . . Gleason; m. (2) Mar. 23, 1876, Moses A. Mead of East Rutland, Vt.; b. in Walpole, N. H., about 1826; son of Abner and Anna (Houghton) Mead.

3334 Anson Eddy (*Esek, Thomas, Eliphalet, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. abt. 1822 (1850 Census); d. Sept. 20, 1887, at Wallingford, aged 68-7-14 (V.R.); m. **Lucina B. Hart**;

b. abt. 1826 (1850 Census); d. Jan. 26, 1897, at Wallingford, aged 69–8–4; dau. of Philo D. and Almira Hart. He was a farmer and lived in Wallingford.

Children:
+5806 SYLVESTER A. EDDY, b. abt. 1846 (1850 Census).
5807 MARY J. EDDY, b. 1850; d. Jan. 10, 1852, aged 1 yr., 8 mos.
5808 CHARLES D. EDDY, b. 1853; d. Feb. 7, 1854, at Wallingford, aged 8 mos.
+5809 FRANKLIN DEAN EDDY, b. abt. 1856, at Wallingford.

3335 David Eddy (*Esek, Thomas, Eliphalet, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 31, 1827, at Tinmouth; d. Apr. 17, 1903, at Mount Holly, Vt., aged 78–3–17 (V.R.); m. July 10, 1852, **Roxy Jane Croft** (also spelled Croff). She was b. Aug. 8, 1835, at Wallingford; d. Dec. 27, 1901, aged 65–4–19; dau. of Samuel Eddy and Joanna (Thompson) Croff. Samuel Eddy Croff was son of Abner and Roxy (Eddy) Croff.

Children (Crafts Gen., p. 764):
+5810 CYNTHIA JOANNA EDDY, b. Apr. 3, 1857, at North Adams, Mass.
5811 JENNIE ELVA EDDY, b. June 24, 1863, at Mount Holly.
5812 CARRIE ELIZA EDDY, b. Dec. 7, 1867, at Mechanicsville, Vt.; d. Dec. 19, 1898, at Rutland, Vt.; m. CHARLES CUTLER WHITE, b. at Mechanicsville. They had a dau. b. Nov. 11, 1892.

3337 Roswell Enos Eddy (*Enos, Enos, Enos, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 26, 1821, at Madison Co., N. Y., d. June 17, 1892, at Mansfield, N. Y.; m. Apr. 13, 1842, **Eliza Clark;** b. July 17, 1820, Blandford, Mass.; d. Feb. 4, 1907, Ellicottville, N. Y.

Children, b. at Mansfield, Catt. Co., N. Y.:
5813 GEORGE R. EDDY, b. July 21, 1843; d. Feb. 10, 1847, at Mansfield.
+5814 OPHELIA M. EDDY, b. Feb. 7, 1845.
+5815 GEORGE E. EDDY, b. Mar. 3, 1852.
+5816 MARY E. EDDY, b. Dec. 13, 1853.
+5817 WILLIAM C. EDDY, b. Apr. 14, 1856.

3338 Sheldon Paine Eddy (*Enos, Enos, Enos, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 17, 1822, at Byron, N. Y.; d. Mar. 16, 1901, at Naples, N. Y.; m. Apr. 16, 1850, at Waterboro, N. Y., **Helen F. Rhoades;** b. Aug. 25, 1827, at Darien, Genesee Co. He went to Catt. Co. with his parents in 1823. His home was near Eddyville, N. Y.

Children, b. at Mansfield, N. Y.:
5818 AUSTIN MANLEY EDDY, b. Mar. 20, 1851; d. Apr. 26, 1867.
5819 MEDORA E. EDDY, b. Feb. 19, 1856; d. Mar. 22, 1926; m. May 11, 1886 at Mansfield, EDSON S. BAILEY, b. Mar. 29, 1858, at East Otto, N. Y.; son of Lewis and Martha (Gillett) Bailey. They live at Ellicottville, N. Y. They have no children.
+5820 ENOS HERBERT EDDY, b. Mar. 13, 1862.
+5821 OTIS HERMAN EDDY, b. Apr. 3, 1864.
+5822 MINA BELLE EDDY, b. June 27, 1869.

3339 Betsey Eddy (*Enos, Enos, Enos, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. 1824, in Mansfield, N. Y.; d. 1876, at Farmersville, N. Y.; m. **Dwight Ewell.**

Children:
i JANE EWELL, m. (1) LA FRANCE CHAMPLAIN; m. (2) ALBERT TYLER.
ii ALMANDA EWELL, m. ALBERT GOODWILL. They have a son.
iii ADELBERT EWELL, m.(1) FLORENCE WOOD; m. (2) MARY JOHNSON.

iv Clarence Ewell, m. Gertrude Worthington. Their son, Claire D. Ewell, b. Nov. 22, 1891, mar. Sept. 10, 1913, Anna B. Moran, b. May 6, 1891; dau. of Thomas and Mary (McNulty) Moran. They had also a son, Roy Ewell, and a dau., who m. Clarence Bush and lived in Bradford, Pa.

3340 **Nathan Eddy** (*Enos, Enos, Enos, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 6, 1827, at Mansfield, N. Y.; d. Mar. 4, 1897, at Salamanca, N. Y.; m. July 4, 1851, **Elizabeth Helme;** b. Aug. 23, 1831.

Children:
5823 Frances Eddy, b. Apr. 29, 1852, at Napoli, N. Y.; d. in infancy.
5824 Fayette Eddy, b. Sept. 12, 1853, at Napoli; d. in infancy.
+5825 Lorenda Eddy, b. Nov. 25, 1855, at Napoli.
5826 Fayette Eddy, b. Nov. 15, 1857, at Ellicottville, N. Y.; m. Kate Quigley. They had seven children.
+5827 Flora Eddy, b. Aug. 26, 1859, at Ellicottville.
+5828 Charles Eddy, b. June 24, 1861, at Ellicottville; m. Alice Griffith.
+5829 Fred W. Eddy, b. May 19, 1863, at Ellicottville.
5830 Herbert Eddy, b. Feb. 26, 1865, at Ellicottville; d. in infancy.

3341 **Almanda Eddy** (*Enos, Enos, Enos, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. 1829, at Mansfield, N. Y.; d. 1888, at Randolph, N. Y.; m. 1850, **Willard Helme**, who d. in 1889.

Children:
i Loretta Helme, m. John Case. Their children are Jay, Fred, Lee and Lynn Case.
ii Eddy Monroe Helme, d. in infancy.

3342 **Thomas Eddy** (*Enos, Enos, Enos, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. 1831 or 1832, at Mansfield, N. Y.; d. 1890, at Kinzua, Pa.; m. (1) **Phebe Ann Kilburn.** He m. (2) **Nancy Collins.**

Children, by first wife:
+5831 Miranda Eddy, b. Jan. 18, 1854.
+5832 Jay Enos Eddy, b. May 26, 1856.
+5833 Lillian Eddy, b. 1858.
5834 Roswell Eddy, b. 1861; d. 1927. Unmar.
5835 Ida May Eddy, b. 1863; d. 1877.
+5836 Edgar Frank Eddy, b. May 24, 1866, at Salamanca, N. Y.

Children, by second wife:
5837 Harlan Eddy, b. Sept. 1869; d. 1885.
5838 Dorothy Eddy, b. 1872; m. Charles Simons.
5839 James Eddy, b. Mar. 1881; d. about 1902.

3343 **John D. Eddy** (*Enos, Enos, Enos, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 1, 1834, at Mansfield, N. Y.; d. 1881, at South Valley, N. Y.; m. Oct. 2, 1858, **Lany Maria Catlin;** b. Sept. 1, 1839, at Carroll Town, N. Y.; dau. of Amos and Deborah (Tobey) Catlin.

Children:
+5840 Floyd Sumner Eddy, b. July 4, 1859, at Napoli, N. Y.
+5841 Lulu-Bell Eddy, b. June 9, 1869, at Napoli; m. Wallace Milks on May 22, 1886.

3344 **Almira Eddy** (*Enos, Enos, Enos, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 30, 1836, at Mansfield, N. Y.; d. Sept. 16, 1900, at Mansfield; m. Sept. 7, 1854, at Napoli, Catt. Co., N. Y., **Marcus Hall;** b. May 23, 1831, at Napoli; d. June 1910, at Little

Valley, N. Y. He was a soldier in the Civil War. He lived at Little Valley.

Children, b. at Napoli:
+5842 Lydia M. Hall, b. Oct. 18, 1856.
+5843 Ida M. Hall, b. May 7, 1859.

3345 James Eddy (*Enos, Enos, Enos, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 19, 1839, at Mansfield, N. Y.; d. Nov. 12, 1875; m. Jan. 1, 1863, **Alvisa Brown**.

Children:
5844 Frances Ellen Eddy, b. Aug. 9, 1864; m. 1882, William Eckert.
+5845 Watson Brown Eddy, b. July 11, 1865.
5846 Margaret Elsie Eddy, b. Feb. 21, 1875; m. John Velie.

3347 George Eddy (*Joseph, Enos, Enos, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 11, 1829, in Ellington, N. Y.; d. 1895, in Kalamazoo, Mich.; m. **Fannie Hart**. He went from New York to Illinois and later to Michigan.

Children:
5847 Permelia Eddy, b. about 1852; m. James Nettleton. They had a dau., Mabel Nettleton.
5848 Frank Eddy, b. 1854; m. Almanda Brown. They lived in Missouri and had three children.
5849 Nellie Eddy, b. 1856; m. William Long. They had two children. They lived in Vinton, Ia.
5850 George Eddy, b. 1858; m., in Amboy, Ill., Flora Morgridge.
5851 John Eddy, d. in infancy.
5852 Hattie Eddy, d. in infancy.
5853 Belle Eddy, b. about 1864; m. Hartley Morgridge.
5854 John Eddy, b. Nov. 4, 1866. He lived in Chicago.
5855 Dell Eddy, b. Nov. 4, 1866 (twin). He lived in Chicago. (Probably his name is Adelbert Eddy.)

3348 Sarah Eddy (*Joseph, Enos, Enos, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 6, 1832, in Ellington, N. Y.; m. **William Nichols**.

Children:
i Mary Nichols, d. Nov. 3, 1895; m. Norman Chipman, d. 1888. They had two sons, Vernon and Victor Chipman.
ii Ida Nichols, d. young.
iii Eoline Nichols, d. young.
iv Adele Nichols, d. Dec. 1, 1893; m. Oct. 11, 1881, John Parsons. They had two sons and two daughters.
v Imogene Nichols, b. Nov. 23, 1862; d. Apr. 7, 1889; m. Fayette Jackson on Oct. 11, 1881. He d. Dec. 14, 1890. They had two children.
vi Bertrand Nichols, m. Alice E . . . , who d. Jan. 30, 1889.
vii Royal Nichols, d. aged 11 years.

3349 Susan Eddy (*Joseph, Enos, Enos, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 17, 1835, at Ellington, N. Y.; m. **Hiram Stannard** of Laneville, N. Y. He was a farmer and d. at Newton, Kan., Sept. 14, 1895.

Children:
i Elwin Stannard, b. Apr. 16, 1856; m. Alice Hetrick. Their children are Elwin, Bessie, and Flora.
ii Luceba Stannard, b. May 10, 1858; m. Frank H. Stannard. Their children are George, Pearl, and Mabel.
iii Esther Stannard, b. May 2, 1865; m. William Dring. They have a daughter, Flora.
iv Susie Stannard, b. Sept. 20, 1867; m. Bert Underwood. Their children are Ray and Esther.

3351 Joseph R. Eddy (*Joseph, Enos, Enos, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 4, 1841, at Ellington, N. Y.; d. Apr. 1900, at Los Angeles; m. Oct. 3, 1860, his cousin **Elizabeth Miranda Eddy;** b. Aug. 29, 1836, in N. Y. She was a dau. of George and Betsey (Wheeler) Eddy. (See No. 3367).

He enlisted Aug. 25, 1861 in Co. C., 7th Ill. Cav. and served fifteen months, when he was discharged for ill-health. He lived in Lee Co. until 1884, when he moved to South Dakota.

Children:

+5856 George Sigel Eddy, b. Aug. 30, 1863.
5857 Albert Joseph Eddy, b. Mar. 30, 1866; m. Frances Andrews. They had children.
5858 Clarence Edgar Eddy, b. Aug. 30, 1869; m. Lena Dickenson Stewart. He lives at Wessington Springs, S. Dak.
5859 Bessie Eddy, d. in infancy.
5860 Susie Eddy, d. in infancy.
5861 Fred E. Eddy, b. May 1875; m. Edith McLoud.
5862 Richard Ogelsby Eddy, b. Aug. 31, 1877 or 1878; m. Zola England.

3352 Washington Eddy (*Joseph, Enos, Enos, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 10, 1845, at Ellington, N. Y.; m. Oct. 16, 1866, **Mary Cannon** of Amboy, Ill.; b. Oct. 30, 1848, in Penn. They lived in Woonsocket, S. Dak. He enlisted in Co. C., 7th Ill. Cav. on Aug. 12, 1861, and served through the war. He was taken prisoner at Memphis, in Aug. 1864 and taken to Caheba, Ala., where he was kept until Apr. 1865. In 1884 the family left Ill. and took up a homestead in South Dakota.

Children:

5863 Leon Elwin Eddy, b. Jan. 16, 1870, at Amboy, Ill.; m. Mary Andrews, who d. Oct. 31, 1892.
5864 Alida May Eddy, b. Sept. 28, 1871; m. Hugh Slack of Woonsocket, S. Dak.
5865 Sarah Eddy, b. Nov. 5, 1874; m. Orrin Van Dyke.
5866 Nellie Susan Eddy, b. Sept. 1881, at Amboy, Ill.

3353 Thomas Eddy (*Joseph, Enos, Enos, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 26, 1848; m. Dec. 25, 1873, **Lodania Clark.** They lived at Amboy, Ill. and later at Atlantic, Iowa.

Children:

5867 Hattie Eddy, b. Apr. 1875.
5868 Leroy Eddy, b. May, 1876.
5869 Susie Eddy.
5870 Nellie Eddy.
5871 Florence Eddy.

3355 Garrett S. Eddy (*Joseph, Enos, Enos, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 5, 1853, at Lee Center, Ill.; m. **Elizabeth Cummings.**

Children:

5872 Jessie Eddy.
5873 Adelbert Eddy.
5874 Louié Eddy.
5875 Mabel Eddy.
5876 Harry Eddy.
5877 Grace Eddy.

3368 Sheldon Payne Eddy (*George, Enos, Enos, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 13, 1838, in N. Y.; m. July 24, 1855, at Preston, Minn., **Mary Ann Eddy,** his cousin; dau. of

Joseph B. and Susan (Lamphire) Eddy. She was b. May 25, 1838, at Ellington, N. Y.; d. Jan. 3, 1898, at Sublette, Ill. (See No. 3350).

When he was about twelve years of age his parents emigrated to Illinois and located in Lee Co. But they soon left and moved to Minnesota, where they settled near Preston. After his marriage he returned to Illinois. From there in 1868 he moved by wagon to southeastern Kansas, but he did not like the place and after a short time returned to Illinois by wagon and settled in Bureau Co., Ill. In 1875 he purchased a farm in Lee Co.

Children:

+5878 Bertha Rosetta Eddy, b. Aug. 11, 1855, in Preston, Minn.
5879 Cora Adell Eddy, b. Sept. 4, 1858, in Preston. She is unmar. and lives in La Moille, Ill.
+5880 Perry Jay Eddy, b. Dec. 3, 1859, at La Moille, Ill.
+5881 Wallace Eugene Eddy, b. July 31, 1861.
5882 Willard Llewellyn Eddy, b. July 24, 1865; m. Feb. 28, 1889, at Amboy, Ill., Jessie Adelia Adams of Amboy, b. Mar. 19, 1865. He lives at Rock Falls, Ill.
+5883 Herbert Milroy Eddy, b. Dec. 20, 1866, at La Moille.
5884 Nina Maud Eddy, b. Mar. 25, 1872; m. Feb. 14, 1894, Wilson Pine of Dodgeville, Wis. They have a son, Albion Wayne Pine.
5885 Irving Ralph Eddy, b. Mar. 20, 1876, at La Moille. Unmar.

3369 Hiram Seneca Eddy (*George, Enos, Enos, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 28, 1840; m. **Christina Weybright.**

Children:

5886 Grant Eddy.
5887 Hobert Eddy.
5888 Charles Eddy.
5889 Christina Eddy.
5890 Lyman Eddy.
5891 Mattie Eddy, m. . . . Dryden. She lives at Vasaville, Cal.
+5892 Francis Jacob Eddy.

3370 Charles Daniel Eddy (*George, Enos, Enos, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 23, 1842; m. 1867, **Louisa Lamphire.**

Children:

5893 George Eddy.
5894 Ira Eddy.
5895 Beatrice Eddy.
5896 Harry Eddy.
5897 Florence Eddy.

3371 Julia Ann Eddy (*George, Enos, Enos, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 20, 1845, in Catt. Co., N. Y.; m. **Frank Frazer,** who d. Mar. 7, 1895, in Preston, Mich. He was a soldier in the Civil War.

Children:

i Fanny Frazer.
ii Leon Frazer.
iii Bert Frazer.
iv Ross Frazer.

3372 Sarah Jane Eddy (*George, Enos, Enos, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 14, 1847; m. 1870, **Jacob Weybright.** He was a soldier in the Civil War.

Children:

i Eddy Weybright, b. about 1871; d. Feb. 26, 1887.
ii Walter Weybright.

3374 Ella Ophelia Eddy (*George, Enos, Enos, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 8, 1852; m. Jan. 1, 1871 at Carwelton, Minn., **George Harvey Wheeler;** son of John Fletcher and Orpha A. Wheeler. They live at Waukesha, Wis.

Children (Wheeler Gen.):
i CHARLES HARVEY WHEELER, b. Jan. 27, 1874.
ii GEORGE FRANK WHEELER.
iii EDDY E. WHEELER.
iv CHARLES LUMAN WHEELER.
v ROBERT CLARENCE WHEELER.
vi WEBSTER HARVEY WHEELER.
vii JOSEPH BENTON WHEELER.
viii RALPH FREDERICK WHEELER.

3387 Enos Eddy (*Levi, Levi, Jesse, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 19, 1827, at Herkimer Co., N. Y.; d. Jan. 19, 1915; m. (1) Mar. 7, 1853, **Harriet H. Starr;** b. Sept. 15, 1831, at Perrysburg, N. Y.; d. Feb. 3, 1857. He m. (2) **Lura J. Harvey;** d. Nov. 3, 1890.

In August 1907 a group of Eddys who lived near Eddyville, N. Y., and who were descendants of the pioneers who settled in that section, met together and formed an Eddy Family Association with Enos Eddy as their first president. Enos Eddy was a farmer, and one who was interested in everything pertaining to the welfare of the section.

Child, by first wife; b. in Mansfield, N. Y.:
+5898 MORRIS LEVI EDDY, b. Jan. 13, 1857.

Children, by second wife:
+5899 ELMER ENOS EDDY, b. June 7, 1862.
5900 JESSIE BELLE EDDY, b. July 2, 1865; m. Feb. 2, 1892, HENRY C. NEAL. She has served as treasurer and assistant secretary of the Eddyville Eddy Family Association.

3389 Harriet Eddy (*Levi, Levi, Jesse, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 12, 1830, in Herkimer Co., N. Y.; d. Feb. 1, 1892; m. July 4, 1850, **Roswell Burroughs;** d. Nov. 3, 1898.

Children:
+5901 LEVI BURROUGHS, b. Sept. 28, 1852.
+5902 HELEN BURROUGHS, b. Apr. 24, 1857.
5903 ELISHA BURROUGHS, b. Apr. 1, 1867; d. 1876.

3391 Aurilla Eddy (*Levi, Levi, Jesse, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 8, 1834, in Herkimer Co., N. Y.; d. Apr. 8, 1891; m. **William R. Burroughs;** b. 1833 at Napoli, N. Y.; d. Mar. 3, 1900, at Bradford, Penn. He was Lieut. of Co. C., 64th N. Y. Vol., in the Battle of Fair Oaks and Seven Pines.

Children:
+5904 FRANK BURROUGHS, b. June 29, 1854.
+5905 FREDERICK RISEN BURROUGHS, b. Apr. 16, 1864.

3392 William Eddy (*Levi, Levi, Jesse, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 1, 1836, in Herkimer Co., N. Y.; d. Dec. 23, 1920; m. July 4, 1861, **Polly Goodrich;** dau. of J. H. Goodrich.

Children:
+5906 LAINY EDDY, b. Jan. 18, 1864.
+5907 HOMER EDDY, b. Jan. 2, 1867.

3393 Henry William Eddy (*William, Levi, Jesse, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 7, 1830, in Poland, Herkimer Co., N. Y.; d. Jan. 29, 1902, in Nebraska; m. in 1852, **Lucy Pratt,**

who d. Feb. 21, 1900, in Nebraska. For several years he owned the general store in Eddyville. About 1870 he moved to Nebraska, where he spent the rest of his life.

Children:
5908 Rosella Eddy, b. June 9, 1853; d. 1888. Unmar.
5909 Rosetta Eddy, b. Jan. 7, 1856. Unmar.
5910 Hattie Eddy, b. Mar. 15, 1859; d. Dec. 6, 1926. Unmar.
5911 Marcella Eddy, b. June 27, 1864; m. William Anderson. They had a son, Henry Eddy Anderson.

3394 James Wyman Eddy (*William, Levi, Jesse, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 14, 1832 at Poland, Herkimer Co., N. Y.; d. Sept. 24, 1908; m. Sept. 15, 1853, **Jane Harvey**; b. Sept. 9, 1830. He resided in the house built by his father, and spent the greater part of his life in farming.

Children:
+5912 Leonard W. Eddy, b. Oct. 25, 1854.
+5913 Byron M. Eddy, b. Feb. 21, 1856.
+5914 Elma Batria Eddy, b. Mar. 16, 1858.
+5915 Elbert C. Eddy, b. Apr. 20, 1868.
5916 Clarence A. Eddy, b. Apr. 14, 1874; m. Ida Shultz. They had no children.

3395 Nancy Lurilla Eddy (*William, Levi, Jesse, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 27, 1834, in Poland, Herkimer Co., N. Y.; d. July 21, 1905; m. Jan. 26, 1860, in Randolph, Catt. Co., N. Y., **Byron L. Simmons**; b. Jan. 24, 1832, at Poland; d. Mar. 12, 1901, at Williamsport, Penn. They went to Williamsport in 1888.

Children, b. in Eddyville, N. Y.:
+5917 William Hurd Simmons, b. May 5, 1861.
+5918 Alvah Brown Simmons, b. Feb. 20, 1864.
5919 Jennie Lucille Simmons, b. July 24, 1869. She graduated from Williamsport Hospital as a trained nurse in 1897. She was a hospital and private nurse for several years. Since 1909 she has been Public Health Nurse with the Penn. State Dept. of Health.
5920 Wyman Trask Simmons, b. Apr. 3, 1871.

3396 Lydia Lovisa Eddy (*William, Levi, Jesse, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 30, 1836, in Poland, Herkimer Co., N. Y.; d. May 18, 1910; m. (1) **Leonard Harvey**; d. 1860; m. (2) June 30, 1864, at Eddyville, **George W. G. Bowen**; b. May 27, 1823, at Cooperstown, N. Y.; d. June 7, 1908.

Children, b. Eddyville:
5921 Ida Harvey, b. Jan. 7, 1856; d. Sept. 3, 1865.
+5922 Alma Harvey, b. July 18, 1858.
5923 Fanny Betsey Bowen, b. Oct. 21, 1863; m. Oct. 2, 1888, Chester H. Edmunds, b. Mar. 10, 1858, at Sheridan, N. Y. They had a son, Howard, b. Feb. 15, 1899, who m. June 23, 1924, Edna Schultz.
+5924 Emily Ann Bowen, b. June 6, 1867.
+5925 Hattie Lydia Bowen, b. July 2, 1869.
+5926 Mabel Grey Bowen, b. Aug. 10, 1871.
+5927 William Hurd Bowen, b. Aug. 25, 1873.
+5928 Ida Belle Bowen, b. Mar. 16, 1876.
+5929 Eddy Leroy Bowen, b. June 29, 1878.
+5930 Bessie Lucinda Bowen, b. July 1, 1882.

3397 Mary Ann Eddy (*William, Levi, Jesse, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 26, 1838; d. Nov. 20, 1917; m. Aug. 11, 1858, **Isaac Harvey**; d. 1898.

Children:
+5931 Ada Ione Harvey, b. May 28, 1860.
+5932 Lydia May Harvey, b. May 12, 1863.
+5933 Ulysses Grant Harvey, b. July 11, 1865.
+5934 G. Sheridan Harvey, b. Mar. 3, 1872.
+5935 Sarah Delana Harvey, b. Dec. 27, 1877.

3399 Frances Alma Eddy (*William, Levi, Jesse, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 4, 1842, in Poland, Herkimer Co., N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1863, in Ellicottville, Catt. Co., N. Y., **William T. Scobey;** b. July 22, 1838; d. Apr. 27, 1895, at Eddyville; son of Alexander and Serepta (Boss) Scobey.

Child:
Nellie Scobey, b. Dec. 4, 1873; d. Apr. 21, 1874.

3400 Ruth Ann Eddy (*Elisha, Levi, Jesse, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 21, 1840; d. Apr. 1917; m. Feb. 12, 1868, **Harvey Eastman.**

Children:
i Carl Eastman, b. Sept. 25, 1869; d. 1887.
ii Floyd Eastman, b. 1880; m. Nina Patton. They have two children, Ruthella Genevieve, b. Nov. 10, 1903 and Dorothy Alice, b. July 6, 1907.

3401 Cornelia Vosburgh Eddy (*Elisha, Levi, Jesse, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 5, 1842; d. June 1916; m. Apr. 5, 1864, **Lieut. Alvin Lattin** of the 9th N. Y., Vol. Cav.; d. Feb. 18, 1876.

Child:
+5936 Abbie Lattin, b. Apr. 19, 1876. (Also given as Apr. 13, 1874.)

3403 Martha Dette Eddy (*Elisha, Levi, Jesse, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 30, 1849, at Eddyville, N. Y.; m. Nov. 23, 1870, **Hon. Solon S. Laing;** son of John and Minerva (Pierce) Laing.

Children:
+5937 Maud Laing, b. May 30, 1875.
+5938 John Laing, b. July 26, 1880.

3405 Westel Elisha Eddy (*Elisha, Levi, Jesse, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 2, 1854, in Eddyville, N. Y.; m. Feb. 22, 1882, at Franklinville, N. Y., **Jennie H. Brand;** b. July 22, 1862; d. July 31, 1917; dau. of Charles and Harriet (Hill) Brand. They adopted a girl, Ruth Elizabeth.

Children:
5939 Guy Elisha Eddy, b. June 3, 1896, at Eddyville, N. Y.; d. Mar. 2, 1898.
5940 Ruth Elizabeth Eddy (adopted), b. Mar. 6, 1898; m. Merle E. Jacobs on May 16, 1916. Their children are Betty Ruth Jacobs, b. May 31, 1917 and Janet Evelyn Jacobs, b. Mar. 11, 1919.

3408 Jane Ann Eddy (*Hallett, Jesse, Jesse, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 5, 1853, at Hornellsville, N. Y.; m. Apr. 27, 1871, in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co., Mich., **Roswell West;** b. May 11, 1848, in Groton, N. Y.; d. July 3, 1924.

Mrs. Jane (Eddy) West has in her possession an old desk and box which belonged to her father Hallett Eddy. This box contains several papers. These two articles have been handed down from father to son, since they were first owned by Elisha Eddy, whose wife was Sarah Phetteplace. They came into the possession of Elisha's second son, Jesse. When crossing the Hudson on the way west through New York, Jesse lost the box into the water. It was recovered, but some of the papers were wet. The desk and box next passed to his son Jesse and from him to Hallett Eddy. Among the papers were some deeds and the last will of the first Elisha Eddy. In this will are mentioned Enos, Jesse, Amasa and Stephen Eddy, the sons of Elisha.

Children:
+5941 Arthur Eddy West, b. May 24, 1874, at Shelton, Neb.
5942 Hallett Eugene West, b. Mar. 1, 1876, at Litchfield, Mich.

3410 **Joseph Fenton Eddy** (*Hallett, Jesse, Jesse, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 3, 1857, in Litchfield, Mich.; d. Jan. 31, 1924; m. at Butler, Mich., Oct. 1, 1879, **Emma Louise Porcupile**; b. Nov. 5, 1860, at Butler; dau. of Benjamin Franklin and Johanna Porcupile.

Children:
+5943 Bertha Maud Eddy, b. Sept. 12, 1880 near Jonesville, Mich.
+5944 Leo Wilcox Eddy, b. Dec. 8, 1886.
+5945 Theo Van Eddy, b. July 13, 1892; m. Rose Southworth.

3411 **Jesse Eugene Eddy** (*Hallett, Jesse, Jesse, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 25, 1859, in Litchfield, Mich.; m. Nov. 5, 1883, in Litchfield, **Mary Catherine Hutchins**; dau. of Amos Lietz and Elizabeth (Platt) Hutchins. He taught school for several years, then he purchased a ranch, which has been his home ever since.

Child, b. at Litchfield:
+5946 Jesse Herbert Max Eddy, b. Mar. 4, 1890.

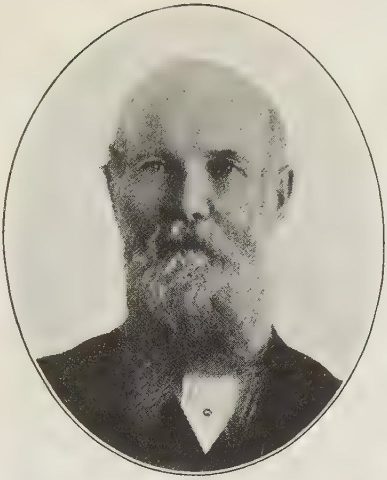
3412 **Elmer Ellsworth Eddy** (*Hallett, Jesse, Jesse, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 12, 1861, in Litchfield, Mich.; m. Oct. 5, 1884, in Litchfield, **Lillian A. Hutchins**; b. July 29, 1868, in Homer, Mich.

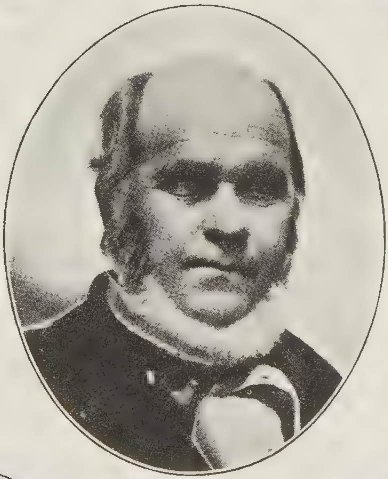
Children:
5947 Maybell Clair Eddy, b. July 16, 1885, at Litchfield; m. Rev. W. B. Jarman. They live in Bay City, Mich.
5948 Roy W. Eddy, b. Aug. 29, 1887, in Litchfield; d. Oct. 12, 1887.
5949 Nellie May Eddy, b. Aug. 10, 1890, at Pulaski, Mich.; m. Albert W. Bentz.
5950 Donald Amos Eddy, b. Oct. 25, 1892, at Litchfield.

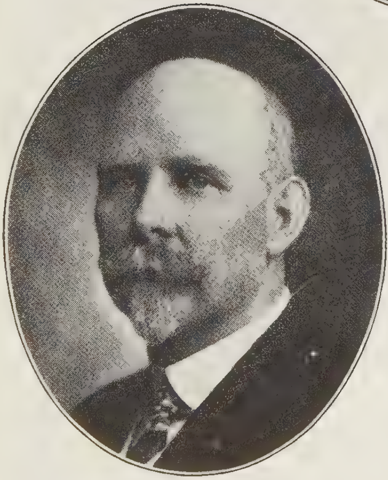
3414 **Theron Hallett Eddy** (*Hallett, Jesse, Jesse, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 24, 1868, at Litchfield, Mich.; m. (1) Feb. 10, 1893, **Sarah Rose Cooper**, who d. 1909; dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Allingham) Cooper. He m. (2) Nov. 4, 1914, at Hillsdale, Mich., **Mrs. Bertha Alice** (Jones) **Elliott**; dau. of Benjamin Budd and Eliza Cutler (Lilly) Jones.

He began as a farmer and then became an engineer. At Alward, Mich., he held several public offices and was township clerk and highway commissioner. Among his most cherished possessions is a powder horn, made from the horn of an ox eaten by the Revolutionary soldiers at Fort Stanwix. It is 20 in. in length and 4 in. at the base and in perfect condition. It is marked with letters which are probably H. E. It has been in the Eddy Family ever since the war.

Children, by first wife:
5951 Iva Rose Eddy, b. Mar. 20, 1896, at Litchfield, Mich.; m. Samuel Thraylor.
5952 Hubert Hallett Eddy, b. Jan. 26, 1907, at Alward, Mich. He lives in Manhattan, Mont.







Forace Mortimer Eddy (10454)　　Esther (Randall) Eddy
Laban Hodges Eddy (9848)
Leace Warner Eddy (10949)　　Charles Earl Eddy (10950)

Leace Warner Eddy (10949)
Carlton Winne Eddy (11295)

Lillie (Winne) Eddy
Esther Scovel Eddy (11296)

Child, by second wife:
5953 HELEN FAYE EDDY, b. Apr. 9, 1916, at Hillsdale, Mich.

3416 Roswell West Eddy (*Hallett, Jesse, Jesse, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 20, 1872, at Litchfield, Mich.; m. (1) Nov. 10, 1897, at Jonesville, Mich., **Annie Elizabeth Decker;** d. Oct. 23, 1901; dau. of Martin and Hattie (Whiting) Decker; m. (2) Dec. 24, 1903, **Louise Cleavenite** (Klievoneit); dau. of Daniel and Ernestine M. (Sommers) Klievoneit.

Child, by second wife:
5954 HALLETT ROSWELL EDDY, b. Feb. 2, 1906, at Kalamazoo, Mich.

3417 Hannah Smith Eddy (*Hiram, Stephen, Amasa, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 30, 1844, at Chepachet, R. I.; m. Feb. 16, 1868, at Boston, Mass., **William Augustus Penno;** b. Nov. 2, 1843, at Providence, R. I. He was the son of William A. and Caroline W. (Pratt) Penno.

Child:
HIRAM EDDY PENNO, b. Dec. 22, 1868, at Chepachet; d. Jan. 10, 1925, at Chepachet.

3418 Hiram Eddy (*Hiram, Stephen, Amasa, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 16, 1847, at Chepachet, R. I.; d. Sept. 25, 1928, at Central Falls, R. I.; m. Aug. 19, 1875, at Greenville, R. I., **Ellen Nunan;** b. Mar. 10, 1857, at Putnam, Conn.; dau. of John and Catherine (McCarthy) Nunan of Mallow County, Cork, Ireland.

In 1861 at the age of 14, Hiram enlisted as a musician in the 12th R. I. Inf. and was in the engagement at Fredericksburg, Va. and later he was in the 3rd R. I. Cavalry. Mr. and Mrs. Eddy celebrated their golden wedding anniversary August 19, 1925.

Children, b. in Chepachet:
+5955 AUGUSTINE HIRAM EDDY, b. Feb. 11, 1880.
+5956 CHARLES CLEVELAND EDDY, b. Nov. 9, 1884.
+5957 EUGENE WILFRED EDDY, b. Oct. 12, 1886.
5958 ELLEN EMELINE EDDY, b. Jan. 6, 1890. She is a nun, Sister Rose Vincent Eddy, in the community of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Springfield, and has been a teacher in St. Jerome's High School, Holyoke, Mass. and is now in St. Mary's High School, Milford, Mass.

3419 Lucy Estelle Eddy (*Hiram, Stephen, Amasa, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 9, 1858, at Chepachet, R. I.; d. Oct. 6, 1888; m. April 19, 1884, at Pascoag, R. I. to **Abram Hey;** b. in England; son of Sydney and Esther (Haig) Hey.

Children, b. in Chepachet:
i ERNEST SYDNEY HEY, b. Oct. 24, 1885.
ii EMELINE HEY, b. Sept. 14, 1888; d. Nov. 5, 1888.

3421 Elisha Eddy (*Clovis, Stephen, Amasa, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 2, 1839; m. **Angie Arnold** (Mrs. Caroline M. Sweetser).

Children:
5959 CARRIE MAY EDDY, b. Mar. 26, 1867; m. DR. C. GRANT SAVAGE of Westerly, R. I.
5960 LOUIS HENRY EDDY, b. June 23, 1876. Unmar.

3422 Mary E. Eddy (*Clovis, Stephen, Amasa, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 22, 1841, at Chepachet, R. I.; d. Mar. 11, 1923 in her 82nd year; m. Jan. 1, 1863, **Gilbert Rounds;** b. Sept. 16, 1841; d. July 13, 1916; son of Lawton C. and Mercy Ann (Irons) Rounds.

Children:
5961 LYDIA ANNIE ROUNDS, b. May 31, 1864; d. Jan. 4, 1868.
+5962 CLOVIS EDDY ROUNDS, b. Nov. 20, 1868.

3436 Eugene F. Eddy (*Stephen, Stephen, Amasa, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 25, 1856, at Chepachet, R. I.; m. **Cora E. Woodhead,** in 1882 at Greenville, R. I.; b. July 25, 1864, at Pascoag, R. I.

Child, b. in Chepachet:
5963 STEPHEN W. EDDY, b. Mar. 14, 1888; d. Sept. 5, 1890.

3437 James Frank Eddy (*Albert, Amasa, Amasa, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 12, 1826, at Chepachet, R. I.; d. Aug. 19, 1873, at Putnam, Conn.; m. Oct. 14, 1849, at Providence, **Mary E. Brownell;** b. 1829; d. Apr. 4, 1904, at Providence; dau. of Stephen and Mary A. Brownell.

Children:
5964 MARTHA MARSHALL EDDY, b. in 1850, in Providence, R. I.; m. JULIUS WILLIAMS, in 1870; m. (2) . . . PAINE.
+5965 WALTER JAMES EDDY, b. Jan. 28, 1858, at Chepachet, R. I.
5966 FRANK AUGUSTUS EDDY, b. 1861, in California; d. Jan. 11, 1921; buried at North End Cemetery, Providence, R. I.; m. EMMA . . . .
5967 MARY LIZZIE EDDY, b. 1863; d. two months later.
5968 ALBERT EDDY (twin), b. 1863; d. two months later.

3438 Augustus Freeman Eddy (*Albert, Amasa, Amasa, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 17, 1833, at Glocester, R. I.; d. May 25, 1902, at Providence; buried at Pocasset Cemetery; m. Dec. 1, 1868, at Providence, **Ann Sophia Hawkins;** b. 1842, in Johnston, R. I.; d. Feb. 12, 1918, at Providence; dau. of Benjamin W. and Emily E. Hawkins.

Children, b. in Putnam, Conn.:
5969 GEORGIANA HEYWARD EDDY, b. June 10, 1870; d. Dec. 27, 1899; m. WILLIAM NELSON CRAPON, June 28, 1899, at Providence, b. Mar. 11, 1864; d. Mar. 19, 1915; son of Amos A. and Ruth A. Crapon.
5970 EMILY HARTE EDDY, b. June 9, 1871; m. CHARLES W. COREY, July 7, 1897, at Johnston, R. I. He was the son of Daniel E. and Emily (Rexford) Corey.

3444 Jesse Potter Eddy (*Albert, Amasa, Amasa, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 22, 1842, at Chepachet, R. I.; d. Apr. 10, 1906; m. (1) Sept. 5, 1865, at Providence; **Josephine A. Wilbur;** b. Dec. 25, 1845/46 at Providence; d. Aug. 29, 1885, at Providence. She was the dau. of Calvin and Charlotte B. (Davis) Wilbur. He m. (2) Jan. 27, 1887, **Kate Dexter** (Wright) **Annable;** dau. of James D. and Ruth A. Wright.

Children, b. in Providence:
5971 Infant dau. or son, b. Feb. 25, 1869; d. Feb. 26, 1869.
5972 ALBERT O. EDDY, b. June 29, 1871; d. Aug. 20, 1871.
5973 CALVIN EDWIN EDDY, b. May 27, 1872; d. June 15, 1872.
+5974 JESSE POTTER EDDY, b. July 12, 1873.
5975 REBA FLORENCE EDDY, b. Jan. 15, 1878; d. Sept. 23, 1927; m. Sept. 22, 1903, ARTHUR SELLEW; b. 1879; son of Clinton D. and Emily A. Sellew.

3446 Sarah Smith Eddy (*George, Amasa, Amasa, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 29, 1833, at Glocester, R. I.; d. Apr. 1920; m. 1853, **Albert Reynolds,** at Glocester.

Children:

+5976 Amanda Eddy Reynolds, b. Nov. 20, 1853, at Worcester, Mass.
5977 George Albert Reynolds, b. May 10, 1857, at Glocester; m. Ella A. Bristow.
5978 Mary Annette Reynolds, b. Feb. 7, 1861, at Glocester.
+5979 Leander Lafayette Reynolds, b. Oct. 18, 1863, at Glocester.
+5980 Walter Scott Reynolds, b. Sept. 21, 1869, at Glocester.

3447 Ella B. Eddy (*George, Amasa, Amasa, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. 1835, at Glocester, R. I.; d. 1866 or 1867; m. **James Woodwarth.**

Child:

+5981 Nellie Woodwarth, b. June, 1865.

3448 Amanda Eddy (*George, Amasa, Amasa, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 14, 1837, at Glocester, R. I.; d. 1918; m. **John E. Webster.**

Children:

5982 John Ezekiel Webster, Jr., b. Nov. 1865, at Hartford, Conn.; d. 1924; m. Carrie Bailey.
5983 Lillian Esther Webster, b. Jan. 4, 1868, at Hartford; m. Hiram MacKay.
5984 Mary Ellen Webster, b. July 29, 1869, at Glocester; m. Harry Stoyle. They had a son, Gordon Stoyle, b. Dec. 15, 1898, at Boston.
5985 Alice Webster, b. Mar. 2, 1871, at Hartford; m. George A. Williams. They had two children, Hilda Williams, b. Oct. 1893, at Dayville, Conn., and Roger Webster Williams, b. Feb. 14, 1896.

3449 George Smith Eddy (*George, Amasa, Amasa, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 22, 1839, at Glocester, R. I.; d. Mar. 3, 1920, at Providence,; m. **Mary Victoria Steere;** b. Dec. 1844, at Burrillville, R. I.; d. Jan. 15, 1913, at Providence. She was the dau. of Sardious and Laura Steere.

Children, b. in Glocester:

5986 Ednah May Eddy, b. Mar. 6, 1868, at Glocester; m. June 26, 1889, at Providence, Charles Osborn Freeze, b. July 6, 1865, at Providence. He was the son of Osborn W. and Mary A. (Hill) Freeze.
5987 Minnie Eddy, d. in infancy.
5988 Clara Louise Eddy, d. in infancy.

3450 Alexander Duncan Eddy (*Adfur, Amasa, Amasa, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 10, 1839, at Glocester; d. Apr. 7, 1886, at Providence, R. I.; m. Sept. 1863, at Providence, **Mary P. Thorpe;** dau. of John and Amey Thorpe.

Child:

5989 Walter Albert Eddy, b. Sept. 1864.

3452 Amasa F. Eddy (*Adfur, Amasa, Amasa, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 25, 1842; d. Mar. 25, 1895; m. **Mary F. Horton** of New Rochelle, N. Y. He was a soldier in the Civil War from Oct. 13, 1862 to July 29, 1863.

Children, b. in Providence:

5990 Florence Mary Eddy, b. May 17, 1877; d. July 27, 1877.
5991 Everett Horton Eddy, b. June 6, 1878.
5992 Louise Warden Eddy.

3453 Abby Frances Eddy (*Adfur, Amasa, Amasa, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 22, 1843; d. June 14, 1877, at Providence; m. **Leman F. Warden.**

Children:
i FRANK FOSTER WARDEN, b. Oct. 2, 1872.
ii LOUISA EDDY WARDEN, b. June 13, 1874.

3457 Franklin Pierce Eddy (*Adfur, Amasa, Amasa, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 11, 1852; d. Mar. 11, 1901; m. Jan. 10, 1872, at Providence, **Adeline Francelia Greene;** d. Mar. 26, 1924, at Greenville, R. I.

Child, b. at Providence:
+5993 GERTRUDE RUTH EDDY, b. Apr. 3, 1873.

3458 Richard Aldrich Eddy (*Alexander, Amasa, Amasa, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 31, 1841; d. Apr. 9, 1898, at Providence; m. (1) May 3, 1876, at Providence, **Eleanor Proctor;** b. 1847 in Johnston. She was the dau. of Walter R. and Oceanna Proctor. He m. (2) Jan. 26, 1892, **Jane Theresa Donnelly;** b. Feb. 28, 1861; dau. of John and Margaret Donnelly. Jane T. D. Eddy m. (2) Jan. 29, 1911, Ernest F. Gottschalk; son of Fred and Christian Gottschalk.

Child, by second wife:
5994 MARION ADELAIDE EDDY, b. Oct. 8, 1895, at Providence.

3459 Mary Elizabeth Eddy (*Alexander, Amasa, Amasa, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 10, 1855, at Chepachet, R. I.; m. May 1, 1882, **Louis Henry Houghton,** at Chepachet. He was b. Nov. 16, 1853, at New Boston, Conn.; d. Oct. 13, 1916. He was the son of Merrick and Marilla (Jordan) Houghton.

Children, b. in Chepachet:
+5995 ELIZABETH EDDY HOUGHTON, b. June 30, 1883.
5996 LOUIS H. HOUGHTON, b. June 17, 1886.

3462 James Peckham Eddy (*James, Amasa, Amasa, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 15, 1857, in Conn.; d. Feb. 9, 1905, at Providence; buried at Chepachet; m. (1) **Etta Augusta Farwell;** dau. of Fred and Helen M. Farwell. They were divorced. She married (2) June 30, 1897, Felix R. Wendelschaefer of Providence. He married (2) Dec. 26, 1896 **Margaret J.** (Cavendish) **Cavanagh.** His second wife had two children, Effie and Fred W. Cavanagh by her first husband. After her marriage with Mr. Eddy, they took the name of Eddy and were always known by that name. When of age Fred had his name legally changed to Eddy and his children bear the name of Eddy.

Children, by first wife, b. in Providence:
5997 HARRIET H. EDDY, b. May 9, 1884.
5998 AMY EDDY, b. June 8, 1885. She was adopted by her stepfather and bore his name. She married, May 1923, GORDON SCHONFARBER.

Children, of his second wife, not born Eddys:
5999 FREDERICK WILLIAM CAVANAGH EDDY, b. June 5, 1890, in Brooklyn, N. Y., m. Jan. 1, 1916, MABEL E. WALSH, dau. of Charles Walsh.
6000 EFFIE M. CAVANAGH EDDY, b. July 4, 1892.

3467 Aileen O'Connor Eddy (*Fenner, Eli, Stephen, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 23, 1830, at Thurston, N. Y.; m. Sept. 7, 1852, **Andrew Knight Ballou;** b. Sept. 14, 1827, at Burrillville, R. I. He was the son of Daniel Ballou.

Children:
i Georgia Brown Ballou, b. July 21, 1853.
ii Aileen Knight Ballou, b. Mar. 11, 1855.
iii Andrew Fenner Ballou, b. Feb. 7, 1861.
iv Warren Russell Ballou, b. May 23, 1867.
v Clarence Abner Ballou, b. April 17, 1870.

3469 Mary Taft Eddy (*Fenner, Eli, Stephen, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 19, 1837; m. **Emory Dinning.**

Children:
i Lida Dinning, m. . . . Conderman.
ii Lena Dinning, m. . . . Coulter.
iii Edith Dinning, m. . . . Forest.

3470 Julia A. Eddy (*Fenner, Eli, Stephen, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 12, 1841; d. 1919; m. **Steward Nellis.**

Children:
i Edward Nellis, of Emporium, Penn.
ii Otto Nellis, of Emporium.

3472 Jeremiah F. Eddy (*Fenner, Eli, Stephen, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 14, 1845, at Thurston, N. Y.; m. July 3, 1869, at Corning, N. Y., **Emily J. Congdon;** dau. of Alfred and Mary (Owens) Congdon. He lives at Campbell, Steuben Co., N. Y., where he has been a carpenter for many years. He was a soldier in Co. A., 189th N. Y. Vol. until the close of the war.

Children, b. in Thurston:
6001 Vina Eddy, b. July 10, 1871; m. Burton Meeker.
6002 Josie E. Eddy, b. July 7, 1873; m. C. Strong.
6003 Jesse C. Eddy, b. Aug. 23, 1880. Unmar.
6004 Fenner J. Eddy, b. Oct. 9, 1882; m. Mary Van Gelder.
6005 Ward B. Eddy, b. Apr. 7, 1887; m. Elwa Smith.

3475 Elliott Eddy (*Eli, Eli, Stephen, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 28, 1836, at Thurston, N. Y.; d. Dec. 16, 1910, at Rockford, Ill.; m. Jan. 2, 1861, at Thurston, **Elizabeth M. Wygant;** b. July 24, 1841, at Erwin, N. Y.; d. June 12, 1923, at Rockford.

Children:
+6006 Mary Estella Eddy, b. Feb. 16, 1864, at Seward, Ill.
+6007 Charles Eli Eddy, b. May 10, 1867, at Seward.
6008 Laura Eddy.

3476 George Edwin Eddy (*Eli, Eli, Stephen, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 12, 1841, at Addison, Steuben Co., N. Y.; d. Aug. 27, 1921; m. Sept. 27, 1865, at Rockford, Ill., **Amanda Carmichael;** b. Aug. 14, 1843, at Rockford; dau. of John Peter and Mary (Rockingham) Carmichael. He was a very successful farmer in Rockford.

Children, b. at Pecatonica, Ill.:
+6009 Arthur George Eddy, b. Apr. 8, 1868.
+6010 Alfred Herman Eddy, b. Jan. 13, 1870.

+6011 Mabel Elma Eddy, b. Dec. 2, 1874.
6012 Mary Eddy, b. Jan. 1, 1878. She has been a school teacher, but has spent most of her life in caring for and helping her parents.

3477 William Eddy (*Eli, Eli, Stephen, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 9, 1843; d. Nov. 10, 1899; m. Feb. 13, 1867, **Hannah Matilda Carmichael**; b. July 17, 1844, at Rockford, Ill.

Children:
+6013 Ernest Wilder Eddy, b. Dec. 30, 1868, at Rockford.
+6014 Fred Orville Eddy, b. Jan. 4, 1871.
+6015 Mary Lulu Eddy, b. Oct. 3, 1872.

3487 John Eddy (*John, John, Stephen, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 26, 1846 or 1847, at Pascoag, R. I.; d. 1894; m. June 8, 1873, **Narcissa Marcella Salisbury**; b. June 2, 1834; d. May 22, 1907, at Oakland, R. I.

Child:
6016 Cassius Salisbury Eddy, b. 1875; d. Feb. 18, 1903, aged 26. He m. June 20, 1897, Eva M. Sherman, b. Feb. 5, 1877, at Burrillville, R. I.; dau. of Leondee and Abby Sherman. After his death she m. June 9, 1909, at Providence, Hugh W. Bain, b. about 1872; son of Hugh and Sarah Bain.

3494 Welcome John Eddy (*Otis, John, Stephen, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. about 1844; m. 1869, at Rockford, Ill., **Isabel Severans**; dau. of Israel and Anne E. (Titus) Severans.

Children, b. in Rockford:
+6017 Lillian M. Eddy, b. Mar. 21, 1872.
+6018 Ella Marion Eddy, b. May 18, 1875.
+6019 Idabelle Eddy, b. May 1, 1878.
+6020 Walter LeRoy Eddy. He lives at Mariana, Fla.

3495 Warren Otis Eddy (*Otis, John, Stephen, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 28, 1847, at Burrillville, R. I.; m. Sept. 19, 1877, at Rockford, Ill.; **Augusta Elizabeth Willoughby**, b. Sept. 20, 1857; dau. of Francis Edgar and Janet Elizabeth (Root) Willoughby of Oxford, N. Y.

Children, b. in Rockford:
6021 Flora Elizabeth Eddy, b. Aug. 5, 1878. She is a graduate of Rockford College, Ill. with the degree of A.B. and of Columbia with the A.M. degree. She has taken graduate work at the University of Wisconsin and at the University of Illinois. She is now a teacher in the Chicago public schools.
+6022 Alice May Eddy, b. May 27, 1882.

3498 Henry Clay Eddy (*Marcius, John, Stephen, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 7, 1844, at Pascoag, R. I.; m. Feb. 26, 1873, **Adelaide M. Cass**; b. Mar. 2, 1850, at Blackstone, Mass.; d. June 11, 1919; dau. of William and Sarah W. (Sturdy) Cass. He went west with his parents in 1855. Most of his life was spent in Iowa. He served in the 11th Minn. Inf. in the Civil War and since then he has carried on a large farm.

Children:
+6023 Charles Irvin Eddy, b. June 1, 1874, in Blackhawk Co., Iowa.
+6024 William Henry Eddy, b. Sept. 29, 1877, in Blackhawk Co.
+6025 Charlotte Adelia Eddy, b. Mar. 23, 1879, in Grundy Co., Iowa.

3500 Herbert LeRoy Eddy (*Marcius, John, Stephen, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 21, 1853; m. June 5, 1879, **Isabelle R. Shontz**; b. June 15, 1862.

Child:
6026 CLARA BELLE EDDY, b. Aug. 12, 1884.

3503 Laurentine P. Gorton (*Lucina Eddy, Naboth, Joseph, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 30, 1834; m. (1) **Martha Fick**, who d. 1872; m. (2) in 1874, **Louisa Ware**.

Children, by first wife (Dr. Charles Eddy Ms.):
i LYDIA M. GORTON.
ii FRANK GORTON.
iii LEROY GORTON.
iv LAURENTINE GORTON.
v MARAQUITA GORTON.

Children, by second wife:
vi LOUISA L. GORTON.
vii FREDERICK GORTON.
viii CORSON GORTON.
ix EUGENE GORTON.

3510 Stillman Berkley Eddy (*John, Elias, Joseph, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 12, 1852; d. Jan. 13, 1926; m. Apr. 20, 1881, **Mary Elizabeth Shedd**; b. Apr. 20, 1860, at Zumbrota, Minn.; dau. of Henry Evarts and Caroline Little (Butler) Shedd. He was a furniture broker and was highly respected by all who came in contact with him, for his high ideals and kindly disposition.

Children:
6027 ANNA RUTH EDDY, b. June 16, 1887, at Zumbrota, Minn.; m. June 4, 1924, at Minneapolis, DR. ERLING WILHELM HANSEN, b. May 22, 1889, at Minneapolis; son of Martin and Maren Otilia (Field) Hansen. He is a graduate of the Univ. of Minn. with the degree of M.D. in the Class of 1915. He entered the U. S. army July 10, 1917 at Camp Robinson, Wis., as First Lieut. in the Medical Corps, and was discharged July 8, 1919 with the rank of Captain. He served over seas from Oct. 23, 1917 to July 5, 1919. He participated in the Aisne-Marne, Ansauville, Cantigny, Esperance, Jonc de Mer Ridge, Luneville, Meuse, Argonne, Montdidier, Noyon, Oise-Aisne, Saizerais, Seicheprey, and Somme offensives, and in the Soissons St. Mihiel defensive sector in Loraine and also for six months with the army of occupation. He was awarded Division Citation (Soissons) and Croix de Guerre (Petain). He is an eye, ear, nose and throat specialist and is a member of several medical societies.
6028 JOHN ALMON EDDY, b. Aug. 20, 1889, at Minneapolis; m. Dec. 25, 1919, MARGARET MILNE WATSON, b. Dec. 14, 1887, at Monquhitter, Aberdeenshire, Scotland; dau. of Alexander and Jane (Fraser) Watson. He enlisted Dec. 13, 1917, in the 23rd Engineers and was later transferred to the 125th Inf. of the 32nd Div. Med. Dept. and saw hard service on the Soissons and Argonne fronts. He is now connected with the sash and door mfg. co. of Carr and Cullen. Mrs. Eddy was a graduate nurse from the Northwestern Hospital and was assigned to Fort Riley Base Hospital. She was acting chief nurse, Feb. 5, 1918 and discharged Sept. 22, 1919.

3511 Almon Ward Eddy (*John, Elias, Joseph, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 30, 1859, at Fenner, N. Y.; m. Mar. 18, 1880, at Appleton, Minn., **Rose Buholz**; dau. of August and Mary Sophia Dorothea (Ahlers) Buholz. He lives in Minneapolis and is engaged in the lumber business. He was a director of the church choir for thirty years.

Child:
6029 Mary Hazel Eddy, b. Nov. 13, 1885 at Zumbrota, Minn.; m. M. L. Jordan.

3513 Delilah Eddy (*Joseph, Jacob, Jacob, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. 1811; m. **William Bradley;** b. 1809. She is mentioned in her father's will. They lived in Williamson, N. Y.

Children:
i Almon Bradley.
ii Herman Joseph Bradley, b. Dec. 1, 1840, at Williamson; m. Mar. 15, 1871, Harriet Ann Kellogg.
iii Sarah Bradley, m. John P. Bennett. They had a son, Albert, and dau. May Bennett.

3514 Norman Stewart Eddy (*Joseph, Jacob, Jacob, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. in Williamson or near there; d. Jan. 10, 1882; m. Apr. 15, 1847, **Eliza Ann Potter;** b. July 6, 1822; d. May 1, 1904; dau. of William and Ann (Powell) Potter. He purchased the farm next to his father and lived there the greater part of his life. (His name is also spelled Stuart and he was known as Stuart Eddy).

Children, b. in Williamson, N. Y.:
+6030 Joseph William Eddy, b. Apr. 17, 1857.
6031 Anna Matilda Eddy, b. Nov. 29, 1867; m. Elias D. Croucher and had a daughter, who married Howard V. Swartz and lives at Cortland, N. Y.

3515 Sarah Eddy (*Joseph, Jacob, Jacob, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 28, 1817; d. Apr. 15, 1889; m. **Dr. John W. Brandt;** d. 1899. They lived in Ontario Center, N. Y.

Children:
+6032 John Selden Brandt.
6033 Helen M. Brandt, m. Jacob Albright, Feb. 3, 1876. She died 1922. No children.

3516 Emma A. Eddy (*Joseph, Jacob, Jacob, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), m. **L. Boynton Turner.** They lived in Ontario, N. Y.

Child:
Avery M. Turner. He is a merchant of Ontario, N. Y.

3517 Lois Eddy (*Joseph, Jacob, Jacob, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), m. (1) **M. Drayton Bartholomew,** who was killed at Gettysburg. She m. (2) **David McConnell,** Mar. 28, 1877.

Child, by first husband:
Allan Bartholomew, died without issue.

3520 Marvin Allen Eddy (*Joseph, Jacob, Jacob, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. 1830, at Williamson, N. Y.; d. Jan. 20, 1886; m. Mar. 17, 1858, at Macedon, N. Y., **Mary Jane Howland;** b. May 1839, at Hudson Falls, N. Y.; dau. of David and Mary (Griffin) Howland.

Children:
+6034 Charles Howland Eddy, b. Sept. 23, 1861, at Macedon, N. Y.
+6035 William Stuart Eddy, b. Feb. 1868.
+6036 M. Allen Eddy, b. Dec. 14, 1870, at Macedon, N. Y.
6037 Joseph David Eddy, b. July 1878; m. Blanche E. . . . .

3522 Cyrenius Chopin Eddy (*Levi, Jacob, Jacob, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 1, 1818, at Eddy Ridge, Williamson, N. Y.; d. Nov. 23, 1900; m. **Cornelia Sandford Miller;** b. Oct. 5, 1823; d. Oct. 5, 1913. He lived on the home farm of his father, and added to its well-tilled fields until he owned 600 acres. He said that if his descendants enjoyed spending what he had accumulated as much as he had earning it, they would have happy lives. He brought up his family in all the old traditions.

Children, b. at Eddy Ridge:
+6038 MELVILLE MILLER EDDY, b. Nov. 29, 1843.
+6039 LEVI CORNWELL EDDY, b. Jan. 31, 1846.

3524 Mary A. Eddy (*David, David, Jacob, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), m. **James L. Thayer.**

Children:
i LYMAN EDDY THAYER, b. Jan. 29, 1873; m. EDITH GILL. They had a dau., Josephine.
ii MYRA LOUISE THAYER, b. Dec. 7, 1875; m. WILLIAM MCCONWAY of Pittsburg. Their daughters were Isabel and Louise.

3525 Carrie A. Eddy (*David, David, Jacob, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), m. **Henry Holm.**

Child:
MYRTLE HOLM, b. in Toledo, O.; m. JUDGE CLIFFORD P. SMITH. Their children were Muriel and Alden.

3526 Hannah Card (*Amy Eddy, Jirah, Gideon, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 24, 1814, in Saratoga Co., N. Y.; d. Jan. 20, 1893, in Erie, Pa.; m. **Jehiel Towner.**

Children:
i EDWIN J. TOWNER.
ii ELLEN TOWNER.
iii WILLIAM TOWNER, killed at Angola in a railroad accident.

3527 Anson Card (*Amy Eddy, Jirah, Gideon, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), m. (1) **Harriet Maria Ballou;** m. (2) **Eleanor Toan.**

Children, by first wife:
i CORYDON WHEELER CARD; b. Sept. 14, 1842; m. SARAH TEBEY.
ii MARCELLUS BALLOU CARD; b. Nov. 30, 1844; m. FLORENCE MARSH,
iii MARY EFFIE CARD, b. Aug. 25, 1846; d. Dec. 19, 1878. Unmar.
iv ROLLIN EUGENE CARD, b. Mar. 2, 1848; m. CARRIE CROSSMAN.
v HARRIET VILLA CARD, b. May 30, 1850; m. ORLIN COTTON.
vi MILAN ARTHUR CARD, b. Aug. 28, 1853; m. ELLEN BAKER.
vii JOHN FRANKLIN CARD, b. June 10, 1857; m. ETTA NOURSE.

Child, by second wife:
viii GEORGE CLEMENT CARD, m. (1) MINNIE . . .; m. (2) AMY . . . .

3528 William Merritt Card (*Amy Eddy, Jirah, Gideon, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 9, 1818, at Stafford, Genesee Co., N. Y.; m. Sept. 19, 1844, **Eliza Wheeler;** d. Mar. 15, 1888, aged 69 years.

Children:
i ORPHA LOVISA WHEELER CARD, b. Aug. 5, 1846.
ii HERBERT LESLIE CARD, b. Feb. 26, 1860.

3530 Jerome Eddy (*Willard, Jirah, Gideon, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 29, 1829, at Stafford, Genesee Co., N. Y. He lived in Flint, Mich.; m. **Ellen M.** . . .

He attended Branch University at Kalamazoo, Mich., from 1843 to 1846. He was a builder and carpenter. Then he studied law and became very noted through all that section. He was sent to Canada to represent the government.

Child:
+6040 Arthur Jerome Eddy, b. Nov. 5, 1859, at Flint, Mich.

3540 Clara Blanche Eddy (*Jirah, Jirah, Gideon, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 10, 1860, at Kewanee, Ill; d. Apr. 1, 1927 at Topeka, Kan.; m. **Dr. Clarence Alonzo McGuire,** on Sept. 1, 1887, at Kewanee. He was son of George and Mary Elizabeth (Albert) McGuire.

Child:
George Eddy McGuire, b. Aug. 15, 1897; d. Nov. 12, 1897.

3542 Winthrop V. Eddy (*Jirah, Jirah, Gideon, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 26, 1861, at Kewanee, Ill.; m. June 13, 1888, at Kewanee, **Anna P. Scott;** dau. of Alexander S. and Matilda W. Scott. He lives in Seattle, Wash.

Child, b. at Kewanee:
6041 Harry S. Eddy, b. Oct. 29, 1892.

3544 Daniel Read (*Hurlburt Read, Lorinda Eddy, Eliakim, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 23, 1835; d. Apr. 15, 1886; m. Jan. 17, 1869, **Celestie Southwell,** who d. Dec. 25, 1918, at Saginaw, Mich.

Children:
i Emily Read.
ii Frank Read.
iii Bessie Read.

3545 Ira Read (*Hurlburt Read, Lorinda Eddy, Eliakim, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 29, 1838; d. Jan. 2, 1910; m. **Henrietta Kellogg.**

Children:
i Grace Read, m. Orlie Gates. They have a dau., Marie Gates.
ii Homer Read, m. Elsie Nickolas. Their children are Frank and Hurlburt.
iii Lydia Read, m. Leo Flanders.

3546 Darwin Read (*Hurlburt Read, Lorinda Eddy, Eliakim, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 8, 1839, at Almont, Mich.; d. Oct. 10, 1894; m. **Harriet** . . .

Children:
i Nina Read, m. . . . Dennis.
ii Wallace Read.

3547 Darius Read (*Hurlburt Read, Lorinda Eddy, Eliakim, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. at Almont, Mich., July 28, 1841; d. May 11, 1898; m. **Margaret Jane Lawrence.**

Children:
i Lillian May Read, d. aged 15 years.
ii Adelia Read, b. Oct. 12, 1873, at Alma, Gratiot Co., Mich. Address: Goffstown, N. H.

iii ANNA READ, b. Oct. 13, 1875, at Alma, Mich.; m. Dec. 28, 1898, WILLIAM FRANKLIN KNOX; son of William E. and Sarah (Barnard) Knox. They live at Hilltop Lane, Goffstown, N. H. She was a student at Alma College and at Michigan Univ.

3548 Marcellus Read (*Hurlburt Read, Lorinda Eddy, Eliakim, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. at Almont, Mich., Aug. 27, 1844; d. May 12, 1905; m. **Bessie Fessenden.**

Children:

i LUCILE READ, m. EARL KUHELMAN. Their children are Lois and Lenore.
ii JOHN READ, m. EFFIE . . . . Their children are Geraldine and Charles Hurlburt.

3549 Addison Read (*Hurlburt Read, Lorinda Eddy, Eliakim, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. in Almont, Mich., Oct. 8, 1847; d. Feb. 17, 1912; m. (1) **Kate Fullerton;** m. (2) **Mrs. Anne Wiggins.**

Children:

i CHARLES FULLERTON READ, d. aged 21 years.
ii IDA MAY READ, d. aged 4 years.

3550 Julian Read (*Hurlburt Read, Lorinda Eddy, Eliakim, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 22, 1849, at Almont, Mich.; m. (1) **Hattie Kellicut;** m. (2) **Eva Harding.**

Children:

i CHARLES HURLBURT READ. He had a dau., Jone.
ii LULU READ, m. JAMES LEGGE.
iii GRACE HARDING READ, m. ROLLIN CLARK. Their children were Read, Jean, Rollin and Dan.
iv WINIFRED HARDING READ, m. JACOB WAGGONER. They had a dau., Virginia.
v CARRIE HARDING READ, m. JAMES COMPTON. One of their children was named Helen.
vi EVART H. READ, m. ELMA . . . .

3558 Josephine Read (*Marvin Read, Lorinda Eddy, Eliakim, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 5, 1861, at Champaign, Ill.; m. Oct. 18, 1892, **Rev. Frederick Breckinridge Madden;** b. July 26, 1861, at Hiawatha, Ontario, Can.; son of David Breckenridge and Mary Seraph (Southmayd) Madden. He is a clergyman in the Methodist Episcopal Church and is at present at Shelbyville, Ill. She is a graduate of the University of Ill. and before marriage was a teacher.

Children:

6042 HELEN LOUISE MADDEN, b. Aug. 27, 1893, at Astoria, Ill.
+6043 GRACE ERMINE MADDEN, b. Dec. 26, 1894, at Mt. Sterling, Ill.
6044 KATHERINE JOSEPHINE MADDEN, b. Nov. 18, 1896, at Mt. Sterling; m. July 25, 1924, RAYMOND V. WATSON, of Clinton, Ill.
6045 FLORENCE GERTRUDE MADDEN, b. Nov. 6, 1900, at Mansfield, Ill.
6046 WILBUR FREDERIC MADDEN, b. Feb. 3, 1904, at Gibson City, Ill.

3559 Florence Adelaide Read (*Marvin Read, Lorinda Eddy, Eliakim, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 7, 1865, at Champaign, Ill.; m. Dec. 17, 1891, at Champaign, **William A. Boyd;** b. Sept. 12, 1862, at Hallsville, Ill.

Children:

i FRANCES JOSEPHINE BOYD, b. Oct. 4, 1892, at Cisco, Ill.; m. June 12, 1919, at Champaign, Ill., CHARLES HOWARD WARNOCK, b. June 19, 1887, at Onarge, Ill. They have a son, Charles Boyd Warnock, b. Dec. 30, 1922.

ii Harold Read Boyd, b. July 21, 1897, at Philo, Ill.; d. Aug. 19, 1915, at Philo.
iii Daughter, b. and d. Dec. 31, 1894, at Ladotius, Ill.

3560 Leonidas Eddy (*Zara, Augustus, Eliakim, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), m. (1) **Alla Kingman;** m. (2) . . .

Child, by first wife:
6047 Mary Eddy, m. . . . Younkman. She has a son, Fred. They live at Hiawatha, Kan.

3562 Albert Joseph Eddy (*John, Augustus, Eliakim, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. 1857, at New Carlisle, Ind.; d. 1903, at Indianapolis; m. **Maud** . . .

Children:
6048 Conde Eddy, b. 1901.
6049 Gertrude Eddy, d. in infancy.

3563 Horace John Eddy (*John, Augustus, Eliakim, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 27, 1859, at Delphi, Ind.; d. Feb. 5, 1920; m. June 13, 1887, **Eugenia May Schenck;** dau. of Benjamin and Celestine (McCullock) Schenck.

After the death of his father, the family went to Rushville, where Horace was educated. He entered the service of the Pennsylvania Railroad. He had a record of more than forty years of continuous service with one company. He was recognized as an expert in the line of claim adjusting, and his last work was as a claim agent for the law department of the Pennsylvania lines west of Pittsburg. He was a member of the First Presbyterian Church at Indianapolis and was a Mason. He was very fond of music and was of a social temperament, and always ready to give a helping hand to friends and acquaintances.

Children, b. at Indianapolis, except the eldest:
6050 Josephine Florence Eddy, b. Apr. 1, 1888, at Richmond, Va. She lives in Auburn, Alabama.
6051 Celestine Eddy, b. Aug. 31, 1889; d. Jan. 19, 1891.
6052 Benjamin Schenck Eddy, b. May 10, 1892; d. Feb. 19, 1921, at Port Orange, Fla. He was unmar. He graduated from Purdue University in 1914 and then entered business as a heating and ventilating engineer. On July 18, 1917, he was commissioned First Lieutenant in the Engineer Officers' Reserve Corps. In Dec. 1917, he sailed for France. He served on engineer depot duty at St. Nazaire and Marseilles. Later he was assigned to the Technical Board where he served until the signing of the Armistice. He was then changed to the Appraisal Department of the Peace Commission. He was discharged Aug. 15, 1919. He then took up truck-farming in Florida and was in that business when he died. He was a 32nd degree Mason and a member of the Presbyterian Church.
6053 Corinne Schenck Eddy, b. Feb. 7, 1895. Unmar.

3567 Augustus Wilson Eddy (*Morris, Augustus, Eliakim, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 2, 1883, at Chicago; m. Jan. 24, 1914, at Evanston, Ill., **Rachel Cardwell Warner;** b. Nov. 30, 1891, at Kansas City, Mo.; dau. of Lansing Bonnell and Ida (Cardwell) Warner.

Children, b. at Evanston, Ill.:
6054 Morris Riley Eddy, b. Oct. 10, 1919.
6055 Augustus Warner Eddy, b. July 8, 1928.

3568 Elizabeth Eddy (*Morris, Augustus, Eliakim, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 3, 1887, at Evanston, Ill.; m. Dec. 2, 1911, **Samuel Davis Rowe;** b. Mar. 18, 1885, at Chicago; son of Charles Hudson and Lucy (Davis) Rowe.

Children, b. at Chicago:
i Elizabeth Claire Rowe, b. Sept. 11, 1913.
ii David Prescott Rowe, b. July 4, 1917.

3569 Augustus Newlands Eddy (*Thomas*, *Augustus*, *Eliakim*, *Joseph*, *Zachariah*, *Zachariah*, *Samuel*, *William*), b. June 3, 1846, at Rising Sun, Ind.; d. June 1921 at Paris, France; m. June 27, 1872, **Abby Louise Spencer** of Chicago; dau. of Franklin F. Spencer.

He was a merchant in Chicago for many years, a member of the Board of Trade and the Stock Exchange. After retiring from business he went abroad and set up a studio on the left bank of the Seine. In a short time he became a popular leader in art circles. During his life in Chicago his home on Michigan Ave., just south of 16th St., was a center of society and fashion.

Children:
6056 Spencer Fayette Eddy, b. June 18, 1873. He was a graduate of Harvard and later studied at Berlin and Heidelberg. He m. at Paris, Lurline A. Spreckles, on Apr. 26, 1907. He was a private secretary to the late Hon. John Hay, while he was ambassador to Great Britain, 1897–1898. This was the beginning of a long career in diplomatic work. The following is copied from "Who's Who in America, 1924–25." He was "Clerk, Department of State, 1898–99". Mr. Hay had been appointed Secretary of State and took Spencer with him to Washington. "3rd Secretary, American Embassy, London, 1899. 2nd Secretary, American Embassy, Paris, 1899–1901. 1st Secretary, American Legation, Constantinople, 1901–03 (chargé d'Affaires, 1 year). 1st Secretary, American Embassy, St. Petersburg, 1903–06 (chargé d'Affaires, 1 year). Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary, Argentine Republic, 1908–9. E.E. & M.P., to Roumania, Servia and Bulgaria, Jan. to Sept., 1909. Resigned. Lieutenant Commander, U. S. N. R. F., (United States Naval Reserve Force) Mar. 6, 1917; later promoted to Commander." It was not given out at the time (during the War) that he was in the Naval Intelligence service in charge of New York port. It is understood that his appointment to this very important post was because of his thorough understanding of central European peoples and his unusual command of languages. He has one son.
6057 Katherine Eddy, m. Aug. 7, 1907, at Berlin, Ger., Albert J. Beveridge, b. Oct. 6, 1862, in Ohio; son of Thomas H. and Frances E. (Parkinson) Beveridge. He was a U. S. Senator from Indiana. He was a great orator. In 1903 he began his career as an author and at intervals published several books on various subjects. In 1916 the "Life of John Marshall" began to be published. This work has taken its place in the foremost rank of American biographical and historical literature.

3570 Olive Meta Eddy (*Thomas*, *Augustus*, *Eliakim*, *Joseph*, *Zachariah*, *Zachariah*, *Samuel*, *William*), b. Sept. 13, 1848, at Jeffersonville, Ind.; d. Apr. 24, 1915, at Washington, D. C.; m. Apr. 1870, **Otto H. Hasselman**; b. 1847, at Miamisberg, Ohio; d. Apr. 21, 1906, at Indianapolis; son of Lewis William and Elizabeth (Watson) Hasselman. He served in the Civil War as Corp. of Co. A., 132nd Ind. Vol. Inf. He was business manager of the St. Louis Globe-Democrat and later the head of the Hasselman Printing Co.

Children:
i Anna Hasselman, b. Jan. 7, 1871, at Indianapolis.
ii Lewis Watson Hasselman, b. Dec. 1, 1875, at St. Louis.

3571 Mary Elizabeth Eddy (*Thomas*, *Augustus*, *Eliakim*, *Joseph*, *Zachariah*, *Zachariah*, *Samuel*, *William*), b. Feb. 13, 1851, at Madison, Ind.; d. Feb. 23, 1921, at Evanston, Ill.; m. Apr. 8, 1874, at New York City, **Lewis Cass Tallmadge**; b. Jan. 27, 1842, at West Springfield, Mass.; d. Oct. 16, 1902, at Chicago; son of Marcus M. and Abigail (Andrews) Tallmadge of Meriden, Conn.

Children:
- i Thomas Eddy Tallmadge, b. Apr. 24, 1876, at Washington, D. C. He is a church architect of great distinction.
- ii Abby Louise Tallmadge, b. Nov. 18, 1877, at Chicago. She is private secretary to the president of Northwestern University.

3572 Thomas Raymond Ames Eddy (*Thomas, Augustus, Eliakim, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 21, 1856, at Indianapolis; d. Nov. 1917, in Calif.; m. Nov. 22, 1879, **Ida May Lewis** of Chicago; dau. of Horatio Sykes and Helen M. (Pratt) Lewis. They resided from 1883 to 1904 at "Montford" in Altrincham, Cheshire, Eng.

Children:
- 6058 Kenneth Lewis Eddy, b. Oct. 23, 1880, in Chicago. He was educated at Bowdon College, Eng. and at Rugby, Eng. He m. Aug. 1917, Nettie Forbes. He d. Mar. 12, 1925, leaving no children. He was one of the greatest football players that Rugby had ever known.
- 6059 Raymond Augustus Eddy, b. Sept. 17, 1886, in Altrincham, Cheshire, Eng. He was educated at Bowdon College and Liverpool College in Eng. At the entrance of the U. S. into the war, he was appointed Recruiting Officer for the U. S. Navy in Chicago and he organized and commanded a unit of the Army Reserve Officers' Training Corps at Evanston. He holds the rank of Major.

3573 Polly Ann Eddy (*Osmer, Esek, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. 1816; d. Oct. 11, 1897, at Bristol, N. Y.; m. **Peter Reynolds.**

Children (incomplete list):
- i Mary Jane Reynolds.
- ii Carolyn Reynolds; m. Abram Van Cleep.
- iii Sarah Reynolds, m. Alphonse Parks. Their dau., Lelia Parks m. . . . Van Winkle.

3574 Sally Ann Eddy (*Osmer, Esek, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 5, 1818, at Boston, N. Y.; d. Aug. 6, 1905, at Disco, Macomb Co., Mich.; m. Nov. 5, 1837, at Barre, N. Y., **Orrin Goff**; son of Roswell and Fanny (Davis) Goff.

Children, b. at Disco:
- i Albert L. Goff, b. Dec. 30, 1840, at Disco; d. Sept. 30, 1895. Unmar.
- ii Amelia J. Goff, b. Dec. 9, 1846; d. Mar. 17, 1861. Unmar. She was burned to death.

3575 Lewis Eddy (*Osmer, Esek, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. in 1820; d. Dec. 6, 1886; m. **Mary . . .**

Children:
- 6060 Osmer Judson Eddy, d. 1927 in Montevideo, Minn.
- 6061 Fred Eddy.
- 6062 Ella Eddy, m. Albert Ashenden. He resides 1342 Coronado Terrace, Los Angeles.

3576 Hannah Eliza Eddy (*Osmer, Esek, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 11, 1822, at Boston, N. Y.; m. June 9, 1844, at Boston, N. Y., **William Niles**; son of David and Rhoda (Vincent) Niles.

Children, b. in Boston, N. Y.:
- i Emma Jane Niles, b. Apr. 1, 1845; m. Edward A. Willson. Their three children were Niles Willson, b. Nov. 7, 1875, who m. (1) Elizabeth Potter, who d. Apr. 26, 1925 and he m. (2) May 12, 1926, Inez Churchill (By his first wife he had two children, Ruth and Robert); Alice Ann Willson, b. Dec. 9, 1881, and Anna Eliza Willson, b. Mar. 30, 1889, who m. Richard C. Gilbert.

ii ALICE LOUISE NILES, b. Aug. 17, 1849; d. Nov. 30, 1922, at Boston, N. Y., who m. SYLVESTER L. MERRIS. Their children were Walter B. Merris, b. Dec. 17, 1870, who m. Grace E. Mattison and had a son Caspar; and Edna Eliza Merris, b. Jan. 28, 1879, who m. Charles T. Rice and have a son, Kenneth Merris Rice.

3577 Samuel Eddy (*Osmer, Esek, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 20, 1829; m. **Harriet Nichols.** He is bur. in Boston Valley Cem.

Children:
+6063 ADELLE EDDY.
+6064 HARRIET EDDY.

3578 Andrew Jackson Eddy (*Osmer, Esek, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 16, 1830, in Boston, Erie Co., N. Y.; d. Apr. 3, 1904, in St. Paul, Minn.; m. in Evans Co., N. Y., **Calista Woodard;** b. 1834; d. Oct. 9, 1892, at Morristown, Rice Co., Minn. They were territorial pioneers of Morristown, where they settled in 1858.

Child:
+6065 HORACE WALDRON EDDY, b. Mar. 13, 1856, at Evans, N. Y.

3580 Amaziah Eddy (*Osmer, Esek, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 8, 1836; d. 1863, at Chattanooga in the Civil War. He m. **Rosalie** . . .

Child:
6066 ROSALIE EDDY.

3581 Almira Eddy (*Osmer, Esek, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 14, 1838, at Boston, N. Y.; d. June 1900; m. 1861, **Ira Warren.**

Child:
IDA WARREN, b. Jan. 4, 1863, at Boston, N. Y.; d. 1922, at St. Paul; m. ED REED. They had no children.

3582 John Eddy (*Osmer, Esek, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 8, 1841; m. **Cordelia Knapp.** They live at Tillanook, Ore.

Children:
6067 PHEBE EDDY, b. 1865; m. . . . OAKES.
6068 CARRIE EDDY, b. 1863; m. . . . GUBER. They live at Tillanook.

3585 Orange A. Eddy (*Samuel, Esek, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 20, 1832, in Barre, N. Y.; m. **Harriet M. Hendrick;** b. Mar. 24, 1834, in Clarkson, Monroe Co., N. Y.

Children:
6069 MARY LEWIS EDDY, b. Nov. 3, 1868.
6070 GRACE A. EDDY, b. Nov. 20, 1870.

3587 Addis Emmett Eddy (*Samuel, Esek, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 7, 1836, in Barre, N. Y. Resided in Belmont Ia.

Children:
6071 ADDIS EDDY, b. about 1862.
6072 CLARENCE EDDY, b. about 1870.

3591 Oscar C. Eddy (*Willard, Esek, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 3, 1834, in Livingston Co., N. Y.; m. **Mary Wayne.**

Children:
6073 Clarence Eddy, lives at Geneva Junction, Wis.
6074 William Eddy, lives at Geneva Junction.

3593 Ozro Willard Eddy (*Willard, Esek, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 12, 1838, Boston, N. Y.; d. 1923; m. Mar. 10, 1874, in Kenosha, Wis. **Mary Potter;** b. in New Antioch, Lake Co., Ill.; dau. of George and Matilda (Brown) Potter.

Children, b. in Wheatland, Kenosha Co., Wis.:
6075 Mary A. Eddy, b. July 18, 1875.
Son, b. May 5, 1877.
+6076 William O. Eddy, b. July 26, 1878.
6077 Clara E. Eddy, b. Nov. 20, 1880; m. Arthur Bullis. They have a dau., Ella Bullis.
+6078 Ernest George Eddy, b. Aug. 20, 1882.
6079 Ralph Howard Eddy, b. Sept. 29, 1888.
6080 Daughter, b. Mar. 22, 1892.

3599 Esek Milo Eddy (*Erastus, Esek, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 11, 1833, Erie Co., N. Y.; m. **Charlotte . . .**

Children:
6081 Myrtle Eddy, b. about 1864.
6082 Willard F. Eddy, b. about 1869.
6083 Sartus Eddy, b. about 1876.

3600 Willard Eddy (*Erastus, Esek, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 30, 1834, in Erie Co., N. Y.; m. June 16, 1864, **F. Gertrude** . . . He was a physician and lived in Waterloo, Ia.

Child (perhaps incomplete list):
6084 Walter F. Eddy, b. Dec. 29, 1873.

3601 George W. Eddy (*Erastus, Esek, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*). He resided in Hamburg, N. Y.

Child:
6085 Lillian Eddy, b. Oct. 2, 1865, Hamburg; d. Feb. 15, 1928, at Los Angeles. Unmar.

3608 Amanda Eddy (*Erastus, Esek, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 3, 1854, at Boston, N. Y.; m. Feb. 24, 1875, **Hiram Curran;** b. Aug. 15, 1844, at Boston; d. Feb. 16, 1908, at Boston. He was son of William and Adelia (Cobb) Curran of Boston.

Child, b. at Boston, N. Y.:
Dorliska Curran, b. Mar. 9, 1888; m. William Jenson. They have two sons, Willard and Howard.

3609 George Eddy (*Willard, Barack, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 18, 1821, in Killingly, Conn.; d. May 31, 1883, at Providence, R. I.; m. Sept. 13, 1841, **Eliza Maria Lawton;** b. May 15, 1823, in R. I.; d. Sept. 10, 1890, in Johnston,

R. I., aged 67-3-26. They are mentioned in the 1850 Census of Providence.

Children:

6086 Ruth Frances Eddy, b. Nov. 24, 1842; m. (1) May 20, 1861, Benjamin A. Swan, who d. Nov. 2, 1865. She m. (2) Edward W. Olney, who d. Feb. 17, 1908. She d. Nov. 4, 1905. They had no children.

6087 Ellen Rebecca Eddy, b. July 22, 1846; m. July 23, 1865, Thomas William Angell, son of George W. and Emily (Mann) Angell. He was b. in Greenville and d. in North Providence on Dec. 2, 1924. They had no children.

6088 Eliza Maria Eddy, b. Mar. 23, 1848; d. Feb. 20, 1880; m. Dec. 13, 1870, George Perry Crossman, b. 1846, in Providence; d. Mar. 24, 1889. He was son of Alvah and Fannie G. Crossman. They had no children.

+6089 Herbert Le Doyt Eddy, b. July 15, 1850, in Providence.

3610 Willard Sanford Eddy (*Willard, Barack, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 27, 1826; d. Apr. 7, 1912, at Providence; m. (1) Nov. 28, 1844, **Fanny Henrietta Kingsbury;** b. June 11, 1826; d. Feb. 5, 1898. She was dau. of Oliver and Lucy Kingsbury. He m. (2) Oct. 2, 1902, **Mrs. Lizzie Norton;** dau. of William and Phebe (Houghton) Lester. She was an adopted child; b. in N. Y. She d. Dec. 11, 1913.

Children:

+6090 Lucy Emma Eddy, b. Sept. 6, 1846.

+6091 Willard Eddy, b. July 2, 1850.

6092 Napoleon Bonaparte Eddy, b. Aug. 2, 1853; m. May 4, 1878, in Providence (V.R.), Abby Jane Watson, d. Feb. 27, 1921, aged 66-3-26. She was the dau. of Joseph and Eleanor Watson. They had no children.

6093 Abbie Patience Eddy, b. Apr. 15, 1855; m. Oct. 19, 1888, Henry Benton Morse, b. 1847, in Killingly, Conn.; son of Archibald and Jane Morse. They had a son, Frank, who died at the age of two years.

6094 Fannie Eddy, b. Nov. 15, 1857; d. Nov. 15, 1857.

6095 Irene Eddy, b. Aug. 6, 1859; d. Aug. 6, 1859.

6096 Oliver Frank Eddy, b. Nov. 6, 1861; m. Dec. 16, 1902, Amy F. Nye, b. 1865; d. Oct. 28, 1908; dau. of Wm. H. and Abby Nye. He resides in Norwood, R. I. They had no children.

6097 Fannie Henrietta Eddy, b. Nov. 16, 1864; m. Edward Nichols Knight, b. 1850 in Cranston, R. I. He d. Nov. 12, 1894. He was son of Lewis Stafford and Betsey (Nicholas) Knight. They had a son, Lewis, who m. Marie Corbett. Lewis has no children.

6098 Mary Eddy, b. Nov. 16, 1864 (Prov. V.R.). She was either a twin of the above, who died, or else was renamed Fannie.

6099 Ruth Mary Eddy, b. Jan. 29, 1869; d. Nov. 16, 1870.

6100 Olive Maria Eddy, b. Apr. 9, 1870; d. Aug. 3, 1870.

3611 Albert Lewis Eddy (*Willard, Barack, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 10, 1828, in North Providence; d. Feb. 23, 1920, in Providence; m. Nov. 4, 1857, in Prov., **Sabra Lapham;** b. 1827, in Glocester; d. Apr. 10, 1872, in Glocester. She was dau. of Enos and Rhoda (Brown) Lapham of Glocester.

Child:

+6101 Hannah Brown Eddy, b. Nov. 20, 1858.

3613 William Waldo Eddy (*Waldo, Barack, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 19, 1837, in Putnam, Conn.; m. Feb. 28, 1865, **Nancy F. Blanchard;** b. Nov. 20, 1841, at Killingly, Conn.; d. Jan. 8, 1918. She was dau. of George and Caroline (Bradley) Blanchard. He lived on the old Eddy homestead near Putnam until 1871, when he moved to Kansas, where he purchased a homestead farm. Ever since he was been engaged in farming and stock raising. His farm is now about 400 acres in extent.

Children:

+6102 George Waldo Eddy, b. Sept. 12, 1866, in Putnam.
+6103 Caroline Eddy, b. Aug. 10, 1868, in Putnam.
+6104 Mary Eddy, b. Oct. 14, 1870.
+6105 Horace Seaman Eddy, b. May 24, 1874, Marysville, Kan.
+6106 Louis Horatio Eddy, b. Oct. 11, 1876.
+6107 Susan Winifred Eddy, b. May 14, 1880.

3617 Mary Arnold Eddy (*John, Barack, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 15, 1834, at Thompson, Conn.; m. (1) **George Bassett;** m. (2) **Abel Willey.** They lived in Johnston, R. I.

Children:

i Ella Bassett, m. George King.
ii Luena Willey, m. George Angell and had children, Walter, Edna, Lillian, Fred, and Granville.
iii George Abel Willey. Unmar.
iv Mary D. Willey, d. young.
v Carrie Belle Willey.
vi Oscar Willey, m. Alice Wade. Their children were Mary, Bertley, and Bessie.
vii Henry Willey. Unmar.
viii Charles Willey. Unmar.

3619 John Lewis Eddy (*John, Barack, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 17, 1840, in Killingly, Conn.; d. Feb. 3, 1926, in Providence, R. I.; m. (1) July 13, 1866, **Antoinette Mathewson;** b. Aug. 27, 1848; d. July 21, 1873, in Johnston, R. I. She was dau. of John W. and Matilda Louisa (Willey) Mathewson. They lived in Johnston. He m. (2) **Dorcas Blanchard;** dau. of Benjamin Hall Greene and Susanna (Aldrich) Blanchard, on May 31, 1876, at the home of her brother William Blanchard in Woonsocket. They lived in Centredale, Woonsocket, Greenville and Johnston, R. I. He was a blacksmith by trade. Dorcas was b. May 16, 1845, in Killingly, and d. July 24, 1890.

Children, by first wife:

6108 Nettie Gertrude Eddy, b. May 28, 1867; d. Feb. 1, 1924, at Providence. Unmar. She was a school teacher for many years in Greenville and Esmond, R. I.
6109 Walter Scott Eddy, b. Nov. 25, 1869, in Johnston, R. I.; d. Jan. 2, 1874.

Children, by second wife:

+6110 Walter Hayes Eddy, b. Mar. 20, 1877, in Centredale, R. I.
6111 Florence Blanchard Eddy, b. June 22, 1878; m. (1) William Foster; m. (2) Charles A. Barnes. They have no children.
+6112 John Lewis Eddy, b. Jan. 7, 1880, in Greenville, R. I.
+6113 Benjamin Garfield Eddy, b. Aug. 8, 1881, in Greenville.
6114 Rose Ethel Eddy, b. July 24, 1883; d. June 2, 1900, in Greenville.
6115 Grace Susanna Eddy, b. Feb. 10, 1885. Unmar.
6116 Mabel Irene Eddy, b. Sept. 24, 1886. Unmar.
6117 George Cooper Eddy, b. July 4, 1889; d. Feb. 16, 1904.

3621 Rebecca Eddy (*John, Barack, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 14, 1842, Killingly, Conn.; m. May 10, 1863, in Johnston, R. I., **Almy Mathewson;** b. Oct. 12, 1842; d. Nov. 12, 1903.

Children:

i Herbert Everett Mathewson, b. Nov. 24, 1865.

ii Irving Almy Mathewson, b. June 18, 1868. He has a daughter, Doris Mathewson.
iii Alice Amelia Mathewson, b. Dec. 1, 1870.
iv Lester Benjamin Mathewson, b. Sept. 24, 1873.
v Lillian Elvira Mathewson, b. Apr. 12, 1876.
vi Arthur Vinton Mathewson, b. July 6, 1880.

3622 Elvira Elizabeth Eddy (*John, Barack, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 8, 1845, in Killingly, Conn.; d. 1875, in Woonsocket; m. **Henry Wales.**

Children:
i Alice Wales, d. young.
ii Charles Wales, d. young.
iii Ida May Wales went to the West.

3623 George Washington Eddy (*John, Barack, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 22, 1848; d. Mar. 6, 1908; m. (1) July 3, 1873, **Mary Gormley;** b. in Ireland; d. Feb. 19, 1883, in Providence. She was dau. of Peter and Bridget Gormley. He m. (2) **Janet Chisholm;** Nov. 23, 1887, in Providence. She was b. in Nova Scotia.

Children, by first wife:
6118 Nora Eddy, b. Nov. 1872; d. July 3, 1873, at Prov.
+6119 Barack William Eddy, b. Apr. 12, 1874.
+6120 George Washington Eddy, b. July 26, 1875.
6121 Mary Eddy, b. 1877; d. Nov. 20, 1878.
6122 John Lewis Eddy, b. Oct. 26, 1879. He is unmar. and serving in the U. S. Army.
6123 Cora May Eddy, b. Apr. 7, 1881; m. Sept. 15, 1908, Henry Sheldon Nickerson, b. in Lincoln, R. I.; son of Dean and Mary Ann (Smith) Nickerson.
6124 Elvira Elizabeth Eddy, b. Sept. 16, 1882, in Providence; m. (1) June 26, 1906, Claude Henry Stockard of Burrillville, R. I.; son of James and Carrie Stockard. She m. (2) John E. Daley.

Children, by second wife:
6125 Alice Rebecca Eddy, b. June 22, 1889, at Providence; m. Apr. 3, 1909, at Providence, Arthur Wilbur Godfrey of Pawtucket; son of Paris W. and Edith L. Godfrey.
6126 Bertha Eddy, b. Dec. 6, 1892, at Providence; m. Dec. 31, 1910, at Providence, Sidney Leon Stockard of Walpole, Mass.; son of Henry J. and Sally Stockard.

3624 Augustus Waldo Eddy (*John, Barack, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 15, 1850, in North Providence; m. Aug. 15, 1872, **Helen A. Lord;** b. Oct. 28, 1848, in Weston, Conn.; d. Feb. 16, 1924, in Bridgeport, Conn. She was dau. of James and Emeline (Wilson) Lord.

Child:
+6127 Clarence Winfred Eddy, b. Sept. 19, 1879.

3629 Willard Eddy (*Samuel, Barack, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 28, 1847, in Coventry, R. I.; d. Feb. 28, 1888; m. Oct. 4, 1871, in Coventry, **Harriet Ella Greene;** b. Aug. 2, 1852, in West Greenwich, R. I.; dau. of Alpheus Burrill and Sarah Amanda (Scott) Greene. She m. (2) Nov. 7, 1888, Joseph Hart; b. Warwick, Aug. 1, 1811. He d. Feb. 27, 1890. He was son of David and Elizabeth Hart. She m. (3) Eugene Baxter.

Children:
+6128 Willard Everett Eddy, b. Aug. 29, 1873, Coventry, R. I.
+6129 Charles Berrick Eddy, b. April 24, 1877, Coventry.

3633 Betsey M. Wade (*Nancy Eddy, John, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 12, 1823, in Guilford, N. Y.; m. **N. A. Smith, M.D.**

Child:
+6130 Wealthy Smith.

3637 Alice Catherine Wade (*Nancy Eddy, John, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 14, 1833, at Guilford, N. Y.; d. Sept. 23, 1923, at Norwich, N. Y.; m. Dec. 13, 1859, at Norwich, N. Y., **Walter Higley;** b. Apr. 9, 1828, at Canton, Conn.; d. Feb. 23, 1896, at Bainbridge, N. Y.; son of Luther and Sarah F. (Bidwell) Higley.

Children, b. at Bainbridge:
+6131 Homer H. Higley, b. Apr. 2, 1861.
6132 Sarah A. Higley, b. Feb. 3, 1865. Unmar. Resides in Norwich.
6133 William W. Higley, b. Mar. 14, 1863.
6134 Mary E. Higley, b. Apr. 8, 1868.
+6135 Sterling Frederick Higley, b. July 15, 1873.

3644 Laura Parsons (*Lydia Eddy, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 12, 1826, at Providence; d. May 8, 1906, at East Putnam, Conn.; m. July 14, 1844, **Hiram Munyan;** b. July 24, 1821, in Thompson, Conn.; d. May 29, 1872; son of David and Lavina (Brown) Munyan.

Children, b. in Thompson:
6136 Jerome Munyan, b. Jan. 11, 1846.
6137 David Munyan, b. Apr. 17, 1848; d. Aug. 27, 1873; m. Emma Weaver.
6138 Henry Munyan, b. Sept. 21, 1851; m. Ida Inman. He lived in West Glocester, R. I.
6139 Ira Munyan, b. Aug. 2, 1857; m. Chloe Baker. Resides in Thompson, Conn.
6140 Florence Munyan, b. Sept. 6, 1863.
+6141 Mary Munyan, b. Jan. 11, 1865, at Mechanicsville.

3648 Sarah Buchanan (*Orra Eddy, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 19, 1851, at Thompson, Conn.; m. Dec. 27, 1875, **Roswell Franklin Brooks;** b. Jan. 13, 1856, at Providence; son of Roswell Farnum and Emeline (Gleason) Brooks of Burrillville.

Children:
i Jennie Brooks, b. Feb. 18, 1879, at Prov.; m. Charles Miles.
ii Roswell Franklin Brooks, Jr., b. Dec. 27, 1884, at Burrillville; m. Nina Goodnow.

3650 Raymond Eddy (*Asaph, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. 1843; d. 1904; m. **Sarah Randall,** b. 1845. They lived at Quadis, Thompson, Conn.

Children:
+6142 Flora M. Eddy.
6143 Charles Eddy, lives at Quadis.
6144 Mary B. Eddy, b. 1867; d. Dec. 12, 1867.

3652 Calvin Munroe Munyan (*Almira Eddy, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), m. **Ella J. Bates;** dau. of Welcome and Charlotte Bates.

Children:
+6145 FLORA IDELL MUNYAN.
6146 CLAUDE MUNYAN.

3654 Emma Frances Eddy (*John, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 9, 1853, in Thompson, Conn.; d. Sept. 10, 1917; m. Nov. 17, 1866, **Charles William Bradway;** b. Mar. 8, 1847, in Eastford, Conn. He was son of William and Sarah (Bosmith) Bradway. They celebrated their golden wedding in 1916. He was Mayor of Putnam and held many other public offices.

Children:
i SARAH VIOLA BRADWAY, b. Mar. 17, 1868; d. Mar. 18, 1868.
ii WILLIAM MUNROE BRADWAY, b. June 26, 1869; d. July 1869.
iii WARREN LEONARD BRADWAY, b. June 11, 1870; m. Apr. 11, 1894, CAROLINE CADY, b. Jan. 23, 1873, at Putnam; dau. of Henry and Ellen (Bixby) Cady. They have one son, Warren Leonard Bradway, Jr., b. Mar. 31, 1897, in Putnam.
iv SARAH GERTRUDE BRADWAY, b. Apr. 5, 1872; m. JAMES ELBERT HOUGHTON.
v WILLIAM AUGUSTUS BRADWAY, b. May 16, 1874; d. July 20, 1876.
vi LUELLA LILLIAN BRADWAY, b. Sept. 11, 1882; m. BENJAMIN DELANO, b. July 16, 1860; d. July 18, 1916, in Worcester. They have a son, Bradway Franklin Delano, b. Oct. 16, 1908, in Putnam.
vii MARTHA MARIE BRADWAY, b. Jan. 1, 1887, in Putnam. Unmar. Resides in Worcester.

3656 Almira Eddy (*John, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 18, 1857, Hopkinton, Mass.; d. Nov. 11, 1908; m. Aug. 4, 1874, at Thompson, Conn., **William Norton Randall;** b. Jan. 5, 1844, at Grosvenordale, Conn.; d. June 19, 1909.

Child:
+6147 MARCUS EDDY RANDALL, b. Feb. 9, 1876.

3657 John Herbert Eddy (*John, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 9, 1859, Thompson, Conn.; d. Sept. 1, 1914, at Steamboat Springs, Col.; m. Jan. 9, 1880, **Mary Ellen Distill;** b. Jan. 9, 1861, at Putnam, Conn.; dau. of Christopher and Maria Distill. He was a blacksmith and lived in East Putnam, and Quadis, Conn., Pascoag, R. I., and Lyons, Col.

Children:
+6148 CLARENCE AUGUSTUS EDDY, b. Sept. 26, 1880, at Laurel Hill, R. I.
6149 WILLIAM EUGENE EDDY, b. June 9, 1882, at Pascoag, R. I.; m. FLORA CASS. He lives at 35 Montana Ave., Point Richmond, Cal.
+6150 HENRY MUNROE EDDY, b. Aug. 26, 1887, at Lyons, Col.
6151 ALBERT ERNEST EDDY, b. July 25, 1891, at Lyons; m. OLIVE M. BUCHNER.
6152 FLORENCE VIOLA EDDY, b. June 18, 1893, at Fairplay, Col.; m. CARSON FRIEND. They live at Pocatello, Idaho.

3659 Frederic Samuel Eddy (*John, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. 1865, at Attawagan, Conn.; d. Dec. 12, 1886, at Thompson, Conn.; m. May 5, 1883, **Martha Chase** of Thompson; b. Mar. 10, 1861; dau. of Nathan and Ellen (Ballard) Chase.

Children:
6153 Bessie Margaret Eddy, b. May 3, 1885; m. Allen Reynolds. Their dau., Ellen Ballard Reynolds was b. Mar. 14, 1915.
6154 Frederic Samuel Eddy, b. Mar. 22, 1887, in Thompson, Conn.; m. Dec. 30, 1911, at New Bedford, Mass., Mrs. Edith M. (Worcester) Treffrey, b. Dec. 15, 1881, at Cambridge, Mass.; dau. of George and Etta M. (Stanley) Worcester.

3661 Albertus Eddy (*John, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. 1873, in Killingly, Conn.; d. 1921; m. **Amelia Videto.**

Child:
6155 Jennie Gertrude Eddy, b. 1899; d. 1914.

3662 Alice Eddy (*John, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), m. (1) **William Bolen;** m. (2) **Thomas Hale.**

Child:
Edward Everett Hale. He resides in Webster, Mass.

3663 Julia Maria White (*Esther Joy, Lavina Eddy, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 14, 1829; d. June 30, 1896, at Putnam, Conn.; m. June 14, 1849, **William Henry Mansfield;** b. May 2, 1827, at Webster, Mass.; d. Mar. 21, 1886, at Putnam; son of Asahel and Caroline (Blodgett) Mansfield of Webster. He was a grocer in Putnam.

Children:
6156 Edith M. Mansfield, b. Sept. 24, 1850; d. May 24, 1852.
+6157 William Heman Mansfield, b. Nov. 14, 1852.
6158 Edward Blodgett Mansfield, b. Mar. 1, 1860; d. Dec. 7, 1862.
+6159 Albert Luther Mansfield, b. June 7, 1866.

3665 Brace Grelette Eddy (*John, Asel, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 27, 1859, at Alden, N. Y.; m. Jan. 25, 1900, **Jane McCutcheon;** b. July 23, 1878, at Franklin, Pa.; dau. of John A. McCutcheon and his wife Alice . . . of Franklin, Pa.

Children:
6160 Beryl Eddy, b. Oct. 3, 1901, at Oil City, Pa.
6161 Cornelia Ann Eddy, b. Nov. 21, 1906, at Oil City, Pa. She is a student at Gaucher College, 1927.

3666 Sarah Maria Eddy (*James, Barnard, Barnard, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 13, 1840; d. June 1, 1916, at Edgewood, R. I.; m. Aug. 26, 1861, **Thomas Bateman.**

Children:
+6162 Charles Granville Bateman, b. Jan. 25, 1863.
6163 Elenora Imogene Bateman, b. July 15, 1872.
6164 Luella Elizabeth Bateman, b. Aug. 22, 1874; d. Sept. 21, 1875.

3668 James Barnard Eddy (*James, Barnard, Barnard, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 15, 1845, at Providence; d. Nov. 5, 1902, at Johnston, R. I.; m. (1) Sept. 17, 1865, at Providence, **Mary Durfee Potter;** b. Feb. 14, 1844, at Pawtucket; d. Dec. 13, 1876, at Providence. She was dau. of Alfred W. and Deborah (Chase) Potter. He m. (2) Sept. 7, 1885, **Ann Eliza Cahill;** dau. of Eugene and Julia Cahill of Pawtucket.

Child, by first wife:

+6165 Frederick Potter Eddy, b. Sept. 16, 1866, at Providence.

Child, by second wife:

6166 Son, b. June 28, 1887; d. July 1, 1887, at Providence (V.R.).

3671 Imogene Eudora Eddy (*James, Barnard, Barnard, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 18, 1853, at Providence; m. Sept. 5, 1882, at Providence, **Charles Richmond Henry;** b. 1853; d. Aug. 10, 1924, at Edgewood, R. I. He was son of Richmond and Sarah Henry.

Children:

+6167 Sarah Eddy Henry, b. Jan. 2, 1884.

6168 Louis Richmond Henry, b. June 18, 1885; d. Aug. 23, 1914; m. Dec. 31, 1910, Ethel Helen Whelpley. Their son, Louis Richmond, Jr. was b. Jan. 23, 1912.

6169 Edith Louise Henry, b. Nov. 17, 1886; m. Dec. 2, 1921, Leland Henry Dingee. Their dau., Marilyn Louise was b. July 5, 1924.

6170 Horace Raymond Henry, b. June 13, 1889; m. June 22, 1915, Alice Lena Merrill. Their son, Richard Warren was b. Dec. 30, 1916.

6171 Imogene Eudora Henry, b. May 13, 1894. Unmar.

3673 John Barnard Calder (*Julia Eddy, Barnard, Barnard, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 31, 1849, at Providence; d. Jan. 13, 1903; m. Oct. 22, 1874, **Mary Anna Phillips;** dau. of Charles Freebody and Mary Anna (Low) Phillips. She was b. Dec. 23, 1852; d. May 1, 1925.

Child, b. in Providence:

+6172 Anna Maude Calder, b. Sept. 9, 1875.

3674 Edwin Eddy Calder (*Julia Eddy, Barnard, Barnard, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 17, 1853; d. Jan. 16, 1929, at Providence; m. Dec. 23, 1875, **Ella Ann Theresa Elsbree;** dau. of Hiram W. and Arethusa Elsbree; b. in Providence, Dec. 21, 1854; d. at Longmeadow, R. I., in April, 1919. He was a member of the Entomological Society of France.

In 1923, he was called upon by this society to help in the classification of American insects. He himself had a very large and valuable collection of beetles (See Providence Sunday Journal for Sept. 21, 1924). He was Dean of the Faculty of the R. I. College of Pharmacy. He had the old Eddy clock which was found on the shore far down the river, some weeks after the great flood and gale of Sept. 1812 had washed away the Eddy home on Cowpen Point and with it all the family possessions. The clock was repaired and is now ticking away the time as accurately as it did a hundred years ago.

Children, b. in Providence:

i Lawrence Vinton Calder, b. May 3, 1878, in Providence; d. at Longmeadow, Jan. 12, 1915.

ii Frances Wilmarth Calder, b. May 12, 1880. Lives at Long Meadow, R. I.

3675 Lewis Herbert Calder (*Julia Eddy, Barnard, Barnard, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 8, 1855, in Providence, R. I.; m. May 1, 1890, **Lizzie Oriette Goodrich;** dau. of Henry F. and Mary A. Goodrich. She was b. in Lexington, Mass., May 23, 1871; d. Apr. 11, 1926, in Edgewood, R. I.

Child, b. in Providence:

Elliot Wallace Calder, b. Nov. 11, 1899.

3676 Charles Granville Calder (*Julia Eddy, Barnard, Barnard, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 4, 1857, at Providence; m. Oct. 28, 1880, **Florence Nightingale Williams;** dau. of Nathan Bangs and Abby A. (Jillson) Williams; b. in Providence, Dec. 19, 1857.

Children:
+6173 HAROLD GRANVILLE CALDER, b. Aug. 14, 1881.
+6174 ERNEST SPENCER CALDER, b. June 12, 1886.
+6175 RICHARD LEWIS CALDER, b. July 5, 1888.
6176 FLORENCE KATHERINE CALDER, b. Dec. 8, 1897.

3678 William James Calder (*Julia Eddy, Barnard, Barnard, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 8, 1862, in Providence; m. Oct. 6, 1887, **Sarah Melissa Randall;** b. Sept. 19, 1863; dau. of Livingston and Mary Randall.

3679 Heman Lincoln Calder (*Julia Eddy, Barnard, Barnard, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 22, 1864, in Providence; d. Mar. 22, 1924; m. (1) Sept. 10, 1895, **Jennie Medora Purrington;** dau. of Humphrey and Abby Purrington. She was b. at Bowdoin, Me., Aug. 21, 1865; d. Dec. 1905, in Edgewood. He m. (2) July 5, 1911, **Ida Elizabeth Mather;** dau. of William W. and Annie Mather; b. in Providence, Oct. 24, 1874.

Child, b. in Edgewood, R. I.:
MARION BROWNSON CALDER, b. Nov. 10, 1912.

3681 Richard Anthony Lewis (*Elizabeth Anthony, Abigail Eddy, Barnard, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 14, 1830, in Sutton, Mass.; m. **Sarah Patterson Hail.**

Child:
+6177 ELIZABETH EDDY LEWIS, b. Sept. 4, 1856.

3690 Jeremiah Perry Dunham (*Mary Greenman, Mary Eddy, Esek, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 3, 1814, at Providence; d. Jan. 9, 1897, at Waynesville, Ill.; m. **Eliza Cantrell,** a descendant of Joshua Cantrell of Va.

Child (probably an incomplete list):
+6178 WILLIAM WILLIAMS DUNHAM, b. Nov. 21, 1844, at Logan Co., Ill.

3693 Frances Eliza Eddy (*Thomas, Peleg, Esek, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 11, 1820, at Attleboro, Mass.; m. Mar. 9, 1843, at Prov., **John Poole Hardenbergh** of New Brunswick, N. J.; d. Sept. 9, 1901.

He was in the insurance business, a highly respected and esteemed man. She was a very charming woman. They celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary by a large reception at their home at 121 West 73rd St. Her brother Peleg Eddy and his sister and her husband, Mr. and Mrs. James Williamson, who had been present at the wedding, were also present at this reception.

Children:
+6179 THOMAS EDDY HARDENBERGH, b. Mar. 17, 1844.
+6180 HENRY JANEWAY HARDENBERGH, b. Feb. 6, 1847.
6181 JAMES WILLIAMSON HARDENBERGH, b. Feb. 26, 1849.
6182 MARY POOLE HARDENBERGH, b. Feb. 7, 1851.
6183 JOHN POOLE HARDENBERGH, b. Jan. 23, 1853.
6184 WILLIAM PHILLIPS HARDENBERGH, b. Apr. 8, 1856; m. ADELAIDE CLARKE.
6185 LOUISE HOPPIN HARDENBERGH, b. Nov. 17, 1857; m. JOHN T. PULLING.

3695 Peleg Esek Eddy (*Thomas, Peleg, Esek, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 15, 1830, at Dodgeville, Mass.; d. Sept. 7, 1908, at Marblehead, Mass.; m. Feb. 1, 1859, at Roxbury, Mass., **Caroline Sawyer Howe**; b. Aug. 28, 1834, at Boston; d. Feb. 27, 1898, at Cambridge, Mass. She was dau. of George and Judith Ray (Sawyer) Howe.

Peleg Eddy received his education in the schools of Providence. When a young man he entered the office of the Providence-Washington Fire Insurance Company and later became its secretary. In 1859 he went to Boston, where as agent he represented various insurance companies, and thereby established one of the oldest insurance agencies in Boston. In 1873 he was one of the charter members of what is now the Boston Board of Fire Underwriters and he became very prominent in the adjustments after the great fire in Boston in 1872. In 1896 he retired from active business. He was a member of St John's Episcopal Church in Cambridge and regarded by all as a "real New England gentleman." Mrs Eddy was educated at a private school in Boston. She was a member of the Swedenborgian Church at Roxbury, but later joined the Episcopal Church. She was a descendant of Roger Williams. They are buried at Forest Hills Cemetery.

Children, b. in Boston:

+6186 George Howe Eddy, b. July 3, 1861.
+6187 James Williamson Eddy, b. Mar. 6, 1865.
+6188 John Hardenbergh Eddy, b. Mar. 6, 1865 (twin).

3697 William Joseph Eddy (*Thomas, Peleg, Esek, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 23, 1836, at Dodgeville, Mass.; d. Sept. 8, 1916, at Scituate, Mass.; m. Sept. 22, 1858, at Lawrence, Mass., **Mary Elizabeth Barton**; dau. of Henry Barton; b. July 17, 1838, at Providence; d. Feb. 24, 1914, at Jamaica Plain, Mass. They are buried at North End Cemetery, Prov. He lived in Providence.

Children, b. in Providence:

6189 Henry Barton Eddy, b. Feb. 4, 1860; d. Sept. 5, 1860, at Providence.
+6190 Minerva Greene Eddy, b. July 3, 1866.

3701 Zachariah Chafee (*Mary Eddy, Peleg, Esek, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 11, 1815, at Providence; d. Mar. 30, 1889; m. **Mary F. Buffington**; d. May 12, 1901, at Boston, Mass.

Children:

6191 Mary Elizabeth Chafee, b. Jan. 10, 1847.
+6192 Zachariah Chafee, b. Apr. 29, 1859.

3704 Sarah Munro Chafee (*Mary Eddy, Peleg, Esek, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 31, 1821, at Providence; d. Mar. 11, 1914; m. Jan. 29, 1846, **Jared Starr Hazard**.

Children, b. in Providence: (See 13179–13183.)

i Walter Chafee Hazard, b Aug. 21, 1847; d. Nov. 1924.
ii Sarah Sophia Hazard, b. Mar. 22, 1850; d. July 2, 1894.
iii Edgar Vincent Hazard, b. Aug. 22, 1852; d. Sept. 15, 1915.
iv Ernest Leprelet Hazard, b. Sept. 10, 1854; d. Mar. 21, 1921.
v William Frederick Hazard, b. Sept. 14, 1856.
vi Mary Chafee Hazard, b. Dec. 24, 1858.

3708 Asa Eddy (*Ira, Asa, Asa, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), m. **Deborah M.** . . . who d. Oct. 22, 1840, aged 29 (grave at Dunham Hollow).

Children:

6193 Roswell G. Eddy, d. Aug. 22, 1847 (gravestone).
6194 Elliott G. Eddy, d. Sept. 4, 1848 (gravestone).

3709 George G. Eddy (*Silas, Thomas, Thomas, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 17, 1813, at Chatham, Conn.; d. Sept. 25, 1861 (Julius Gay Cem. Rec.); m. in Lee, Mass., Apr. 3, 1839, **Julia Ann Graves;** b. Dec. 11, 1813, in Norwich, Mass.; dau. of Obadiah and Betsey (Knight) Graves (Graves Gen.).

Children, b. in Lenox:

6195 Mary Agnes Eddy, b. May 22, 1840; d. Jan. 20, 1866, at Lenox, Mass.; m. George D. Leonard.
6196 Frank G. Eddy, b. May 13, 1843.

3716 Elizabeth Boughton Eddy (*Timothy, John, Thomas, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. at Fort Edward, N. Y.; m. 1850, at Fort Edward, N. Y., **James Dickey Norton.**

Children (Boughton Gen.):

i Washington Eddy Norton, b. 1852.
ii James Eddy Norton, b. 1856.
iii Mary Norton, b. 1858.

3717 Timothy Eddy (*Timothy, John, Thomas, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), m. 1869, **Mary E. Underwood.** He lived in Belmont, N. Y.

Children, b. in Belmont (Boughton Gen.):

6197 Pauline Elizabeth Eddy, b. in 1874.
6198 Boughton Underwood Eddy, b. 1877, at Belmont; d. Aug. 15, 1917, at Pittsfield, Mass. He was educated at Belmont and at the Rindge Technical School at Cambridge, Mass. He became a designer for the General Electric Co. By his industry, perseverance, and latent ingenuity, he acquired a proficiency in mathematics and mechanics. His inventive talent made him an expert designer of special machinery and appliances required for the peculiar demands and conditions of the business. He was of a quiet and retiring disposition. He found his greatest pleasure in the woods and fields.

3718 William Shepard Eddy (*Asa, John, Thomas, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 10, 1817, at Moreau, Saratoga Co.; d. June 27, 1887; m. (1) Dec. 1839, **Martha Hill Billings;** b. Nov. 23, 1817, at Salem, N. Y.; d. Dec. 17, 1862. She was dau. of Jesse L. and Martha (Hill) Billings. He m. (2) in 1870, **Mrs. Sarah Cain.**

When a young man, he entered into business in Whitehall, N. Y. with his father, who was engaged in transportation. They ran a packet line from Whitehall via Troy to Buffalo. In 1854 he became the superintendent of the Western Vermont Railroad and lived in Rutland. Later he started another transportation line to run from Troy to Buffalo under the firm name of Eddy and Toles. Two years later he became agent for the Lake Champlain Steamboat Co. and then General Agent for the Rensselaer and Saratoga R.R. When this passed into the control of the Delaware and Hudson Canal Co., William Eddy remained their agent and in 1877 he was elected superintendent of the Champlain Division of the Delaware and Hudson Co. He possessed rare personal qualities which endeared him to all who knew him and his generosity toward those who needed it was almost boundless.

Children, by first wife, all b. in Whitehall:

6199 Mary Smith Eddy, b. Oct. 8, 1840; d. Nov. 13, 1885, at Los Angeles, Cal.; m. Aug. 3, 1861, at Whitehall, to Amos Billings, b. Mar. 15, 1821, at Guilford, Vt.; d. 1871. They had no children.
+6200 Lucy Shepard Eddy, b. Nov. 20, 1841.
+6201 Elizabeth Billings Eddy, b. Sept. 14, 1843.
+6202 Martha Billings Eddy, b. Oct. 12, 1847.
+6203 William Billings Eddy, b. Oct. 1, 1849.

6204 John Willard Eddy, b. May 23, 1852; d. Oct. 12, 1918, at Utica, N. Y.; m. Oct. 22, 1901 at Glens Falls, N. Y., Beatrice Scales, b. 1869, in London, England. They had no children.
+6205 Jesse Leeds Billings Eddy, b. Jan. 1858.

3719 John Lewis Eddy (*Asa, John, Thomas, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. at Fort Edward, N. Y.; d. July 9, 1873, at Rutland, Vt., aged 54 yrs., 4 mo. (Rutland V.R.). He was a lumber dealer and had a saw-mill in Rutland. He m. (1) **Mary L. . . .**; m. (2) June 19, 1856, **Sarah A. Gould**; b. in Clarendon, Vt., Aug. 13, 1832; dau. of Dexter C. and . . . (Bromley) Gould. She d. Mar. 26, 1886, at Rutland, aged 53 yrs., 8 mo.

Child, by first wife:
+6206 Lucy S. Eddy, b. Sept. 7, 1848.

Children by second wife:
6207 William Fremont Eddy, b. Apr. 27, 1857; d. Sept. 17, 1889, at Rutland.
6208 Cornelia Sarah Eddy, b. Sept. 19, 1860; m. Nov. 30, 1882, at Rutland (V.R.), Dr. Ernest T. Horton, b. about 1848; son of A. E. and E. F. (French) Horton. He was guardian of John Lewis Eddy, Jr. after the death of the parents.
6209 Dexter Gould Eddy, b. Mar. 21, 1864; d. June 14, 1866, aged 2 yrs., 3 mo.
6210 Charles Ernest Eddy, b. June 12, 1868; d. at Rutland, Oct. 12, 1886.
6211 John Lewis Eddy, Jr., b. Dec. 27, 1870, at Rutland.
6212 Wilma Shepard Eddy, b. Aug. 10, 1873, at Rutland; d. Nov. 11, 1881, at Rutland (V.R.).
6213 Walter Sheldon Eddy, b. Aug. 10, 1873 (twin); d. Oct. 4, 1873, at Rutland (V.R.).

3722 Amos B. Eddy (*Reuben, Seth, Thomas, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. in Bradford Co., Penn.; m. **Amanda M. Johnson.**

Child:
+6214 Aaron Foster Eddy, b. Dec. 9, 1846.

3724 Reuben Waterman Eddy (*Reuben, Seth, Thomas, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 1, 1822, at Bradford, Pa.; m. Nov. 1861, at Bath, N. Y., **Frances Biles**; b. 1831, at Bath dau. of Lewis F. and Delia (Thurber) Biles. He lived in Towanda, Pa.

Children, b. in Towanda:
+6215 George Biles Eddy, b. Oct. 26, 1862.
6216 James Waterman Eddy, b. July 10, 1869; d. 1910. Unmar.

3726 Miner M. Eddy (*Reuben, Seth, Thomas, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*). He lived in Towanda, Pa.

Children:
6217 Harriet Eddy.
6218 William Eddy.
6219 Josephine Eddy.
6220 John Eddy.
6221 Mary Eddy.

3731 Eliza Ellsworth Eddy (*Charles, Seth, Thomas, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 7, 1819, at Greenboro, Vt.; d. Apr. 17, 1915, at New Milford, Pa.; m. **Samuel Downing Cornell.**

Children:
+6222 Ella Eddy Cornell.
+6223 Alice Eddy Cornell.

3732 Mary E. Eddy (*Charles, Seth, Thomas, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 8, 1822, at Dimick, Troy, Pa.; d. Aug. 10, 1874, at Picture Rocks, Pa.; m. Oct. 23, 1845, **Erastus Sprout.**

Children, b. at Picture Rocks:

i HENRY E. SPROUT, b. Sept. 6, 1848; m. Mar. 10, 1867, CLARA BALDWIN. Their children are Gertrude, Lawson, Ella, Carrie, Lucy, Rena, Bessie, Harry, and Willard.
ii ALICE E. SPROUT, b. May 1, 1851; d. June 11, 1875; m. July 2, 1868, PETER FRY. Their children are Harry, Harvey, Blanche and Clarence.
iii CHARLES EDDY SPROUT, b. Aug. 1853; m. JOSEPHINE KOON. They had no children.
iv EVALINE ABIGAIL SPROUT, b. Aug. 9, 1855; m. CLARENCE FOSTER. Their children are Francis, who m. Bessie Rogers and Clyde who m. Nellie Epley.
v EMALINE MIRIAM SPROUT, b. Aug. 9, 1855 (twin); m. Dec. 31, 1874, PETER HODGE. Their children are James, Brady, and Una.
vi LUCY JANE SPROUT, b. Oct. 18, 1858. Unmar.

3733 Alice L. Eddy (*Charles, Seth, Thomas, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 4, 1824; m. **Henry Hall.**

Child:

CHARLES HALL, m. MARY CASE. Their son, Truman Hall, m. Eliza Eddy (See No. 6230). They lived in Tioga Co., N. Y.

3734 Seth Waterman Eddy (*Charles, Seth, Thomas, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 4, 1826, at Elk Lake, Pa.; d. July 5, 1902; m. Apr. 30, 1849, **Philena Doolittle**; dau. of James and Laura E. (Church) Doolittle.

Children:

6224 JAMES M. EDDY, b. Apr. 23, 1850; d. Oct. 23, 1853, at W. Auburn, Pa.
6225 LAURA A. EDDY, b. Apr. 15, 1852, at W. Auburn; d. Nov. 11, 1862.
+6226 WILLIAM Z. EDDY, b. July 10, 1856.
6227 FRANCES A. EDDY, b. May 23, 1858; d. Mar. 30, 1862.
6228 LUCIUS M. EDDY, b. May 29, 1863, at W. Auburn; d. Dec. 1879, at Rushville, Pa.
6229 VIRA A. EDDY, b. Feb. 4, 1866; d. Feb. 8, 1871.
+6230 ELIZA M. EDDY, b. July 6, 1869.

3735 Asa Lathrop Eddy (*Charles, Seth, Thomas, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 21, 1828, at Elk Lake, Pa.; d. Sept. 10, 1906; m. at Montrose, Pa., Mar. 3, 1857, **Margaret Bedell**; b. May 13, 1836; d. Apr. 14, 1923, at Picture Rocks.

Children:

+6231 HETTIE E. EDDY, b. Jan. 17, 1858.
+6232 MARY E. EDDY, b. July 16, 1859.
6233 EFFIE B. EDDY, b. Nov. 13, 1860; d. Oct. 3, 1916, at Picture Rocks. Unmar.
6234 SARAH A. EDDY, b. Mar. 19, 1863; d. July 12, 1865.
+6235 EUGENE B. EDDY, b. July 6, 1865.
6236 ADDA L. EDDY, b. July 4, 1867; m. (1) Jan. 26, 1889, J. M. F. BEMIS; m. (2) Feb. 22, 1906, FRANK KLINE.
6237 FRANK J. EDDY, b. Aug. 9, 1869. Unmar.
6238 ELLA E. EDDY, b. Feb. 4, 1872. Unmar.
+6239 ASA BENTON EDDY, b. Feb. 10, 1877.

3736 Charles Hamilton Eddy (*Charles, Seth, Thomas, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 15, 1831, at Rush, Susquehanna Co., Pa.; d. Feb. 6, 1916, at Picture Rocks, Pa.; m. Sept. 23, 1853, **Hannah Elizabeth Mulkey**; b. June 16, 1836, at Scranton, Pa.; d. Feb. 22, 1919, at Picture Rocks.

Children:

+6240 Truman Willis Eddy, b. Aug. 5, 1854.
6241 Alida Eddy, b. June 1, 1857, m. M. M. Moyer. They had no children.
+6242 Mary Elizabeth Eddy, b. Oct. 27, 1859.
+6243 Sarah Evaline Eddy, b. Nov. 29, 1866.

3737 Norman Eddy (*adopted by Owen, David, Thomas, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 10, 1810, in Scipio, N. Y.; d. Jan. 28, 1872, in Indianapolis, Ind.; m. Sept. 5, 1835, **Ann Maria Melchon.**

In early life he studied medicine. In 1836 he went to Mishawaha, Ind., where he began to practice his profession. In 1847 he moved to South Bend, where he became a lawyer and was admitted to the bar. In 1852 he was elected a member of the 33rd Congress. He was a very impressive speaker. His delivery was dignified and graceful. His voice was full and deep. He was a faithful public official, a considerate patriot and a true friend.

In the War of the Rebellion he was Colonel of the 48th Indiana Reg. He was in the battle of Irika, Miss. and was severely wounded. He was also at Corinth, Grand Gulf, and at the siege of Vicksburg, until its surrender, when he resigned, being disabled by wounds from further service. In 1865 he was appointed Collector of Internal Revenue for the 9th Indiana District, by President Johnson. In 1870 he was elected Secretary of State on the Democratic ticket, which office he held at his death.

Children:

6244 Owen Melchon Eddy, d. Dec. 10, 1875, at Indianapolis.
6245 Eleanor Gertrude Eddy.
Three other daughters, one of whom mar. J. E. Williams, of South Bend, Ind. Another daughter had two sons, named Norman . . . , and Owen Eddy . . . .

3738 David Eddy (*Owen, David, Thomas, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 1, 1817; d. Sept. 24, 1872, at Scipio, N. Y.; m. Jan. 29, 1840, at Livingston Co., N. Y., **Pollyette Smead;** b. Dec. 26, 1818, at Scipio; d. at Moravia, N. Y., aged 75.

Children, b. in Scipio:

+6246 Allen Smead Eddy, b. May 19, 1841.
6247 Sarah Angeline Eddy, b. Mar. 26, 1843; d. 1860.
+6248 Owen David Eddy, b. Mar. 14, 1845.
+6249 Ellen Louisa Eddy, b. Sept. 15, 1846.
+6250 Charles Manley Eddy, b. Jan. 2, 1851.
6251 Harriet E. Eddy, b. May 19, 1855; d. 1856.

3740 Franklin Owen Eddy (*Owen, David, Thomas, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 2, 1830, at Scipio, N. Y.; m. (1) Feb. 8, 1860, **Mary H. Marsh** of Scipio; b. Mar. 15, 1829; d. May 21, 1861; m. (2) Sept. 19, 1870, **Alice C. Gray** of Scipio. She d. Nov. 4, 1875.

Children, by second wife; b. in Scipio:

6252 Frank G. Eddy, b. Aug. 25, 1871; d. Mar. 23, 1876, at Scipio.
6253 Bernice C. Eddy, b. Apr. 16, 1873; d. Feb. 22, 1876.
6254 William Owen Eddy, b. Sept. 13, 1874; d. Jan. 3, 1887, at Scipio.

3742 James Hayes Buck (*Polly Brewer, David Brewer, Hannah Eddy, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 22, 1831, at Tunbridge, Vt.; m. (1) Dec. 30, 1856, **Martha M. Lougee** of Chelsea, Vt. She d. Feb. 21, 1858; m. (2) Apr. 8, 1860, at Tunbridge, **Mary Jane Tenney**, his cousin; dau. of Chauncey Brewer Tenney and his wife, Martha Brewer. She was b. Oct. 20, 1840, at South Royalton, Vt.; d. Jan. 11, 1909, at Royalton, Vt.

Children, by second wife:

+6255 Lilla Maria Buck, b. May 24, 1862, at Tunbridge.
6256 William Wallace Buck, b. Jan. 28, 1864, at South Royalton; d. July 11, 1864.
6257 Philander Erastus Buck, b. Dec. 20, 1865, at South Royalton; d. Feb. 16, 1901.
6258 James Edward Buck, b. Sept. 12, 1870; d. Nov. 12, 1870.
+6259 Alice Gertrude Buck, b. Apr. 1, 1872.
6260 Martha Fidelia Buck, b. Dec. 13, 1873. She was educated at the Royalton Academy and Montpelier Seminary. She then studied nursing at West Brattleboro, Vt. and had a post-graduate course at the Philadelphia Hospital. She has studied at Simmons College at Boston and has been Child Welfare Nurse at Leominster, Mass. At present she is Public Health Nurse at North Canaan, Conn.

3747 **Horace Dewey Tenney** (*Martha Brewer, David Brewer, Hannah Eddy, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 15, 1838, at Tunbridge, Vt.; d. Jan. 14, 1923, at Vancouver, Wash.; m. Mar. 8, 1862, **Ellen Goddard**; b. Mar. 6, 1846, in Iowa. About 1859, Horace Tenney went to Fort Vancouver, from Vermont, around Cape Horn.

Children:

6261 Joseph Hill Tenney, b. May 4, 1864, at Vancouver; d. Nov. 8, 1864.
6262 George Washington Tenney, b. July 13, 1865; d. Aug. 7, 1890; m. Emma Bartlett.
6263 Chauncey Edward Tenney, b. Aug. 24, 1868; d. Feb. 4, 1897.
6264 William Otterbein Tenney, b. Mar. 15, 1870; m. Cora Pender.
6265 Martha Estelle Tenney, b. Dec. 20, 1871; m. Arthur Brown.
+6266 Charles Wesley Tenney, b. July 31, 1873.
6267 Mary Jane Tenney, b. Apr. 17, 1875; d. July 5, 1890.
6268 Henry Orville Tenney, b. Feb. 16, 1878; d. Sept. 15, 1883.

3751 **Electa Ann Tenney** (*Martha Brewer, David Brewer, Hannah Eddy, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 16, 1847; m. **Nathan G. Preston.**

Child (incomplete list):

6269 Mabel H. Preston, b. Nov. 16, 1878, at S. Royalton, Vt.; m. Oct. 22, 1914, Charles Schlegel Keller; son of Frank and Elizabeth (Schlegel) Keller. Their children died at birth. She was educated at Royalton Academy.

3755 **Rebecca Bass Eddy** (*William, Charles, Charles, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 27, 1829, at New Britain, Conn.; d. Feb. 21, 1909, at Naugatuck, Conn.; m. Feb. 22, 1848, **Julius Elbridge Steele**; b. Feb. 16, 1827, in New Britain; d. 1900; son of Roswell S. and Abigail (Blakesley) Steele.

Children:

i Lillian Browning Steele, b. Jan. 18, 1852; d. Sept. 25, 1908. Unmar.
ii Katherine Florence Steele, b. July 22, 1856, at New Britain; d. Jan. 29, 1917; m. Jan. 19, 1887, Nelson D. Clark.

3759 **Sarah Caroline Eddy** (*William, Charles, Charles, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 29, 1836, at New Britain, Conn.; d. Oct. 20, 1867; m. Apr. 6, 1859, **George Hills.**

Child:

Nellie E. Hills, b. 1863.

3760 **James Henry Eddy** (*William, Charles, Charles, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 27, 1838, at New Britain, Conn.; d. June 12, 1902; m. Sept. 5, 1864, **Maria Nancy Brown**; b. Mar. 13, 1841, at New London, Conn.; d. May 16, 1920.

After finishing high school he had a position with the Stanley Rule and Level Co., where he remained over forty years. He was one of the head contractors of this company, and later became a stockholder and director. He was interested in many of New Britain's large manufacturing concerns and was president of the New Britain Gas Co. He was a member of the First Congregational Church. He also served on the Common Council.

Children, b. in New Britain:

+6270 CHARLES BROWN EDDY, b. Nov. 29, 1872.
6271 BESSIE MAY EDDY, b. July 3, 1879. Unmar.

3761 Ellen Eliza Eddy (*William, Charles, Charles, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 12, 1840, at New Britain, Conn.; d. Dec. 21, 1919, at New Britain; m. July 31, 1862, **J. Newton Smith**, who d. Oct. 8, 1922.

Children:

i EDDY NELSON SMITH, b. July 27, 1865; m. May 5, 1885, HARRIET ELIZA SHELDON, b. Aug. 17, 1868; dau. of George Storer and Ellen Elizabeth (Mather) Sheldon.
ii GEORGE BENTON SMITH, b. Oct. 23, 1870; m. Dec. 7, 1897, BERTHA STEVENS DATES, b. Jan. 24, 1872; dau. of Henry Masten and Sarah E. (Baldwin) Dates.
iii HARRIE E. SMITH.

3763 Nelson Butler Eddy (*William, Charles, Charles, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 8, 1844, at New Britain, Conn.; d. Mar. 14, 1922, at Los Angeles, Cal.; m. (1) Jan. 1, 1867, **Charlotte E. Stephenson**; m. (2) **Ida Ashley**.

Child, by second wife:

6272 ELFORD EDDY, b. June 30, 1884.

3764 Elford Baldwin Eddy (*William, Charles, Charles, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 7, 1846, at New Britain, Conn.; d. Apr. 10, 1925, at Newington, Conn.; m. Nov. 17, 1885, at Newington, **Mary Robbins Welles**; b. July 25, 1856, at Newington; d. May 30, 1927; dau. of Edwin and Lucy Lowrey (Robbins) Welles.

After receiving his education he entered the employ of the Stanley Rule and Level Co. He worked his way up to a responsible position which he held until his retirement. He was an active member of the South Congregational Church and for nearly twenty-five years he was a deacon there. He was also a director and trustee of the Y.M.C.A. He was the kind of man whose place in the community can never be filled; generous, big-hearted and interested in everything that aided in the welfare and betterment of his fellow-men.

Children, b. in New Britain:

+6273 ELFORD WELLES EDDY, b. Nov. 22, 1887.
+6274 STANLEY ROBBINS EDDY, b. Nov. 20, 1890.
+6275 MARGARET AMES EDDY, b. June 16, 1895.

3768 Henry Turner Eddy (*Henry, Thomas, Charles, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 9, 1844, at Stoughton, Mass.; d. Dec. 11, 1921; m. Jan. 4, 1870, at New Haven, Conn., **Sebella Elizabeth Taylor**; b. Oct. 13, 1844, at Morgan, Ashtabula Co., Ohio; d. Sept. 3, 1921, at Minneapolis, Minn.; dau. of Rev. Horace Addison and Hannah Elizabeth (Coan) Taylor.

Henry Eddy prepared for college at a private school in Brockton, Mass. He graduated from Yale in 1867, having shown his aptitude for mathematics by taking first prize at every competition. He entered the engineering course at Sheffield

Scientific School at New Haven and received the degree of Ph.B. in 1868. He was instructor in mathematics and Latin at the University of Tennessee and from 1869 to 1873 was assistant professor in mathematics and civil engineering at Cornell and while there received the degree of Ph.D., the first ever conferred by that University. He was at Princeton in 1873 and the following year was elected to fill the chair of mathematics, astronomy, and civil engineering at the new university at Cincinnati. While connected with this university, he studied abroad at the University of Berlin, the Sorbonne, and the College de France, at Paris. In 1890 he declined the presidency of the Cincinnati University and accepted that of Rose Polytechnic Institute at Terre Haute, Ind. In 1894, he became professor of engineering and mechanics at the University of Minnesota and in 1906 was made dean of the graduate school of that institution. In 1912 he retired with the title of professor and dean emeritus and devoted himself to the publication of his research work. He was a member of the honorary societies of Phi Beta Kappa and Sigma Xi and he belonged to many of the scientific and engineering societies, in many of which he held office. He is the author of many works in mathematics and science.

Children:
+6276 Ruth Elizabeth Eddy, b. Sept. 20, 1871, at Ithaca, N. Y.
+6277 Horace Taylor Eddy, b. May 25, 1874, at Princeton, N. J.
+6278 Esther Mabel Eddy, b. July 20, 1876, at Cincinnati, O.
+6279 Beatrice Emogene Eddy, b. Dec. 10, 1886, at Cincinnati.
+6280 Helen Frances Eddy, b. July 23, 1888, at Guilford, Conn.

3769 Willard Eddy (*Henry, Thomas, Charles, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 29, 1845, at Turner, Me.; m. Sept. 26, 1876, at Hartford, Conn., **Minna M. Hertel;** b. Sept. 25, 1852, at Zwickau, Saxony, Germany; d. Oct. 24, 1917, at Hartford, Conn. She was dau. of Christian Friedrich and Christiana Friedericke (Bachmann) Hertel.

He spent his boyhood at Brockton, Mass. In 1873 he moved to Connecticut, where he lived in Hartford and Middle Haddam until 1908. Then he went to Omaha, where he is at present located. He is a graduate of Yale (1870) and of the Albany Law School (1871). He practiced law at Hartford until 1908. Since residing in Omaha he has restricted his law practice which before had been general, to patent litigation. He is enrolled solicitor in the U. S. Patent Office and lecturer on Patent Law in the Creighton Law College. He is Solicitor of American and Foreign Patents, Counselor in Patent Rights and Practitioner in all courts having jurisdiction of controversies, respecting patents, trade-marks or copy-rights.

Children:
6281 Sarah Snell Eddy, b. Jan. 16, 1878. Address 92 Atwood St., Hartford, Conn.
6282 David Birge Eddy, b. May 22, 1879; d. Apr. 23, 1893, at Haddam, Conn.
6283 Willard Hertel Eddy, b. Aug. 14, 1880, at Cummington, Mass. Address, New Britain, Conn.
6284 Charles Parker Eddy, b. Oct. 27, 1886 at Haddam, Conn.; d. July 4, 1928, at Castleton-on-Hudson, N. Y. He enlisted in the World War Nov. 21, 1917, sailed for foreign service, Mar. 17, 1918 and was honorably discharged Aug. 1, 1919. He m. Oct. 15, 1927, Marion Dale Richmond; dau. of Robert Richmond.

3774 Ira Canfield Eddy (*Thomas, Thomas, Charles, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 2, 1848, at Lamar, Pa.; d. Dec. 27, 1912, at Williamsport, Pa.; m. Nov. 22, 1870, at Lock Haven, Pa., **Amelia Amanda Loveland;** b. Nov. 12, 1848, at Lamar; dau. of Reuben and Nancy (Rossman) Loveland.

Children, b. in Lock Haven:
+6285 Lyman Ernest Eddy, b. Sept. 27, 1872.
6286 Earl Hamblin Eddy, b. Dec. 2, 1874; m. Apr. 28, 1904, at Brooklyn, N. Y., Matilda Master of Brooklyn.
+6287 Warren Bridgens Eddy, b. Aug. 4, 1887.

3776 **Nellie Jane Eddy** (*Benjamin, Thomas, Charles, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 29, 1856, at Lamar, Pa.; d. Oct. 29, 1904; m. 1874, **Alfred Thomas Pifer.**

Children:
i BENJAMIN HEWS PIFER, b. Aug. 25, 1875.
ii ORA LORINDA PIFER, b. Feb. 12, 1878.
iii SYLVIA BLANCHE PIFER, b. Jan. 26, 1880.
iv ROY FRANKLIN PIFER, b. Oct. 11, 1882.
v ALFRED LEE PIFER, b. Oct. 6, 1887.
vi LOTTIE MAY PIFER, b. May 1889.

3777 **Mary Flora Eddy** (*Benjamin, Thomas, Charles, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 9, 1858, at Lamar, Pa.; m. **James T. Stephenson;** son of George Stephenson.

Children:
i CLARENCE FRANKLIN STEPHENSON, b. Apr. 10, 1877; d. Dec. 28, 1882.
ii ANNE ELIZABETH STEPHENSON, b. Apr. 2, 1879.
iii GEORGE WATSON STEPHENSON, b. June 10, 1881.
iv LYMAN EDDY STEPHENSON, b. Oct. 13, 1883.
v ETHEL AUGUSTA STEPHENSON, b. June 30, 1886.
vi FRANCES LENORE STEPHENSON, b. Oct. 30, 1888.

3779 **David Clayton Eddy** (*Benjamin, Thomas, Charles, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 23, 1862, in Center Co., Pa.; m. Nov. 27, 1884, at Lamar, Pa., **Sarah Eva Edler;** b. Nov. 27, 1860, at Cogan Station, Pa.; dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Schraat) Edler. Address, Greenville, Mercer Co., Pa.

Children, b. in Lamar:
6288 MARY ELIZABETH EDDY, b. Mar. 22, 1886.
+6289 LEWIS FRANKLIN EDDY, b. Nov. 29, 1887.
6290 VISTA VINDETTE EDDY, b. Dec. 4, 1889.
6291 MARGARET WYONA EDDY, b. Sept. 29, 1893.
6292 WILLIAM MCKINLEY EDDY, b. Nov. 9, 1896; m. Nov. 20, 1919, at Tiffin, O., FLORENCE LENORA GOOD, b. Oct. 27, 1898, at Belleview, O.; dau. of George F. and Mary Ann (Dick) Good.
+6293 LAWRENCE SANDOE EDDY, b. Aug. 29, 1898.
6294 JOSEPH M. EDDY, b. May 17, 1904.

3780 **Samuel Watson Eddy** (*Benjamin, Thomas, Charles, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 10, 1864, at Center Co., Pa.; m. Jan. 22, 1891, at Lamar, Pa., **Blanche Hurd;** b. May 20, 1864, at Mill Hall, Pa.; dau. of Robert and Eliza Lewis (Fredericks) Hurd.

Children:
6295 ETHEL EVELYN EDDY, b. Jan. 1, 1894, at Blandburg, Pa.
6296 ROBERT FRANKLIN EDDY, b. Sept. 11, 1896; m. NANCY MIRIAM RUSSELL, b. Apr. 23, 1898; dau. of William Storer and Mary Jane (Oaks) Russell.
6297 OSCAR ROWLAND EDDY, b. July 25, 1903, at Jersey Shore, Pa.
6298 ANNA MARGARET EDDY, b. Dec. 6, 1906.

3783 **Jeremiah Eddy** (*Jeremiah, Thomas, Charles, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 27, 1849; m. **Louise Margaret Speer,** dau. of Robert and Charlotte (Covert) Speer.

Children:
6299 MAE LOUISE EDDY, b. July 27, 1889; d. 1915.
6300 EUNICE NAOMI EDDY, b. Dec. 16, 1894.

3784 **Elbert Bertram Eddy** (*Jeremiah, Thomas, Charles, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), m. **Marie** . . . .

Children:
6301 Bertram Eddy.
6302 John Eddy (adopted by Elbert B. Eddy).

3788 Dan Wright Eddy (*Horace, Joseph, Charles, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 25, 1830, at New Britain, Conn.; d. Oct. 26, 1892, at New Britain; m. in 1855 **Eveline Forbes** of East Hartford; b. June 12, 1837, at Manchester, Conn.; dau. of Sidney and Lucy (Randall) Forbes.

Children, b. New Britain:
+6303 Horace Wright Eddy, b. Mar. 26, 1869.
6304 Ann Elizabeth Eddy, b. Sept. 1872; d. Sept. 29, 1921; m. Clifton B. Day.

3791 Royal Charles Eddy (*Lorenzo, Joseph, Charles, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 21, 1836, at New Britain, Conn.; m. May 6, 1862, **Martha Elizabeth Gregory**; b. May 6, 1844, at Hebron, Conn.; an adopted daughter of Nathaniel and Elvira (Burrill) Gregory. He served in the Civil War in Co. A., 3rd Reg. of Conn. Vol. He is a retired farmer and a member of the Congregational Church in Bloomfield, Conn., where he now resides.

Children:
+6305 Charles Martin Eddy, b. July 21, 1863, at Meriden, Conn.
+6306 Hattie Elvira Eddy, b. Feb. 12, 1865, at West Hartford, Conn.

3792 Martin Van Buren Eddy (*Lorenzo, Joseph, Charles, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 6, 1840, at New Britain, Conn.; d. June 6, 1907, at Weathersfield, Conn.; m. Oct. 13, 1866, **Mary E. Talmadge**; b. Nov. 29, 1846, at Southington, Conn.; dau. of Silas Bellamy and Martha (Bunnell) Talmadge. He was a carpenter and carriage-maker by trade. He served three years in the Civil War in the 6th Conn. Vol. He enlisted Sept. 4, 1861 and was discharged Sept. 11, 1864. He was wounded and received a medal for his bravery.

Children:
6307 Nellie Louise Eddy, b. Oct. 1871, at Plainville, Conn.; m. Morgan S. Burr.
+6308 Eunice Mary Eddy, b. Feb. 8, 1874, at Bristol, Conn.

3793 Alfonzo Judd Eddy (*Lorenzo, Joseph, Charles, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 24, 1842; d. Feb. 22, 1909, at Watertown, Conn.; m. **Eliza Scott.** He was an inventor and especially interested in meat cutters. In 1884 he was the director of the Y.M.C.A. His home was in Watertown.

Child (perhaps incomplete list):
6309 Howard D. Eddy, b. Dec. 28, 1877.

3794 James Munroe Eddy (*Lorenzo, Joseph, Charles, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 29, 1844, at New Britain, Conn.; m. Feb. 20, 1867, **Almira Langdon**; b. June 8, 1849, at Plainville, Conn.; d. May 11, 1911, at Westboro, Mass., dau. of . . . and Chloe (Hill) Langdon. He enlisted in Co. H. of the 1st Conn. Heavy Art. on Dec. 18, 1863, and served to the close of the war. He lived in Meriden, Conn.

Children, b. in New Britain, Conn.:
6310 Anna Myra Eddy, b. July 6, 1870; m. Frederick Luther Wood.
6311 Clarence Munroe Eddy, b. Apr. 25, 1873; d. July 17, 1875.
6312 Lorenzo Eddy, b. Sept. 17, 1875; d. Apr. 15, 1876.
6313 Herbert Clarence Eddy, b. Mar. 3, 1879; d. Jan. 15, 1902.

3798 Albert N. Eddy (*Norman, Joseph, Charles, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 19, 1834, at New Britain, Conn.; d. Nov. 13, 1863, at New Britain; m. Oct. 22, 1856, **Jane Lydia Hurlburt;** dau. of Alvin and Abigail (Sweet) Hurlburt.

Children:
+6314 Egbert Arthur Eddy, b. Feb. 26, 1858.
6315 Henry Albert Eddy, b. May 20, 1860; m. (1) Julia McCarthy; m. (2) G. Edna Morrison in 1914. She was dau. of S. G. A. Morrison. They have no children.
+6316 Alice Eddy, b. Oct. 16, 1862, at Forestville, Conn.

3799 Martha Elizabeth Eddy (*Norman, Joseph, Charles, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 16, 1839; d. Oct. 31, 1913, at Andover, Conn.; m. July 6, 1858, at New Britain, Conn., **Charles Westley Huntington,** b. Mar. 13, 1829, at New London, Conn.; d. 1909.

Children (Huntington Gen.):
+6317 Alice Huntington, b. Oct. 6, 1861.
6318 Robert Eddy Huntington, b. Dec. 18, 1873; d. Aug. 12, 1874.

3801 Arthur Herbert Eddy (*Norman, Joseph, Charles, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 17, 1857, at New Britain, Conn.; m. (1) Sept. 9, 1885, **Marion Josephine Briggs;** b. Sept. 18, 1861, at Hope, R. I.; d. Apr. 17, 1890, at Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Ezra and Christina (Knight) Briggs. He m. (2) **Wilnette Todd,** on Oct. 14, 1891; dau. of William Wilson and Jane Elizabeth (Wilson) Todd. She was b. in Somers, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1859.

Children, by first wife; b. at Hartford:
+6319 Gertrude Briggs Eddy, b. Dec. 7, 1887.
+6320 Norman Tift Eddy, b. Apr. 10, 1890.

Children, by second wife:
6321 Eleanor Todd Eddy, b. Apr. 11, 1896, at Hartford; m. . . . Miller.
6322 Elizabeth White Eddy, b. Sept. 27, 1898; m. . . . Durfey.
+6323 Alice Huntington Eddy, b. May 25, 1902, at Windsor, Conn.

3802 James Merritt Eddy (*Samuel, Jeremiah, Joseph, Joseph, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 27, 1825, at Corinth, N. Y.; d. Sept. 7, 1911, at Greenwich, N. Y.; m. (1) 1850 **Elizabeth Barnard;** b. Mar. 22, 1823; d. Apr. 25, 1882; dau. of Julius Barnard; m. (2) **Ellen Smith** in 1885. He learned the blacksmith's trade. About 1848 he moved to Greenwich, N. Y. and until 1870 was associated with the W. Eddy Plow Co. except for a short time when he was U. S. Custom officer at Whitehall, N. Y. In 1870 he became a hardware merchant. He retired from business in 1905.

Children:
+6324 Samuel Merritt Eddy, b. Jan. 3, 1855.
6325 William H. Eddy, d. in infancy.

3803 William Henry Eddy (*Samuel, Jeremiah, Joseph, Joseph, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 9, 1827, at Greenfield, N. Y.;

d. Feb. 1, 1911, at Auburn, N. Y.; m. Nov. 1852, **Betsey Ann Dudley**; b. June 10, 1832, at Meriden, N. Y.; d. Sept. 20, 1894, at Auburn; dau. of Sardis and Mary (Ferris) Dudley.

Children:

6326 Mary Adeline Eddy, b. Sept. 12, 1854, at Meriden; d. Sept. 16, 1868.
6327 Carrie Bates Eddy, b. Apr. 26, 1856. Unmar. Address 200 Woodlawn Ave., Auburn.
6328 Maude Elizabeth Eddy, b. Mar. 5, 1869. Unmar. Address 36 Franklin St., Auburn.
+6329 Harry Dudley Eddy, b. Oct. 17, 1872.

3805 Jeremiah Allen Eddy (*Samuel, Jeremiah, Joseph, Joseph, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 18, 1831, at Greenfield, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; d. Nov. 14, 1899, at Farmington, Iowa; m. May 20, 1857, **Ruth Dibble**; b. Sept. 15, 1834, at Milton, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; d. Mar. 7, 1903, at Farmington; dau. of Chauncey G. and Roby (Eddy) Dibble.

Children, b. Farmington:

6330 William Waldron Eddy, b. Aug. 14, 1859; d. July 14, 1863, at Greenwich, N. Y.
6331 Laura A. Eddy, b. July 18, 1864; d. Jan. 21, 1902; m. J. W. Miller.
6332 Anna Mary Eddy, b. Jan. 25, 1867; m. J. C. Rambo. Lived in Peoria, Ill.
6333 James Merritt Eddy, b. Apr. 25, 1869; m. Apr. 19, 1905, Clara R. Whitlock, b. July 5, 1873, at Bonaparte, Iowa; dau. of Augustus and Sarah Whitlock. He is in the poultry and egg business. He has served on the city council and has been mayor of Farmington. They have no children.

3807 Julia Elizabeth Eddy (*Walden, Jeremiah, Joseph, Joseph, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 15, 1835, at Greenwich, Washington Co., N. Y.; m. Apr. 16, 1862, **Norris Winslow**; b. May 19, 1835, at Watertown, N.Y.; d. May 10, 1900, at Watertown; son of John and Betsey (Collins) Winslow.

He was a leading and prominent merchant of Watertown for ten or twelve years. He then began the Merchant's Bank. After about ten years in the banking business, he began to build in the southeastern part of the city, where he erected nearly 100 buildings, among them the Davis Sewing Machine Building, and the Winslow Block. He purchased the Watertown Cotton Mills property and so began the great improvements at Factory Square. He was interested in the Carthage, Watertown, and Sacket Harbor R.R. and the Watertown Fire Insurance Co. and was one of the organizers of the Watertown Spring Wagon Co. He was elected to the State Senate. To him the advance of Watertown industrially is greatly due.

Children, b. Watertown:

i Harry Eddy Winslow, b. June 17, 1863; m. Carrie Anna Roblin.
ii Jennie Louise Winslow, b. Feb. 21, 1865; d. July 31, 1900. Unmar.

3810 Oscar Herbert Eddy (*Walden, Jeremiah, Joseph, Joseph, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 8, 1851, at Greenwich, N. Y.; m. June 1, 1881, **Sarah Maria Skinner**; b. Oct. 29, 1851, at Cambridge, N. Y.; dau. of Cortland and Rhoda W. (Sherman) Skinner. He is the president of the W. Eddy Plow Co., a firm which was started by his father.

Child, b. Greenwich:

6334 Thomas Aldridge Eddy, b. May 19, 1882; m. Bertha Palmer. He is treasurer and general manager of the W. Eddy Plow Co.

3811 Ella C. Eddy (*Walden, Jeremiah, Joseph, Joseph, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 7, 1853, at Greenwich, N. Y.; m. **LeRoy Thompson** on Dec. 7, 1881.

Children:
- i LeRoy Thompson; m. Ruth Warner.
- ii Katherine E. Thompson; m. Benjamin K. Walbridge.
- iii Myra E. Thompson; m. Chester D. Porter.

3813 Fred W. Eddy (*Walden, Jeremiah, Joseph, Joseph, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 12, 1862, at Greenwich, N.Y.; m. Oct. 20, 1887, **Marion M. Smith**; b. Oct. 15, 1868, at Lemington, Me. He is a member of the W. Eddy Plow Co.

Children, b. in Greenwich:
6335 Donald Eddy, b. May 17, 1889.
6336 Walden Eddy, b. Mar. 13, 1896.

3820 Sarah Ann Busby (*Mary Silkworth, Betsey Morse, Mary Eddy, Benjamin, Ebenezer, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 18, 1818; d. at Warren, Ohio, 1903; m. July 4, 1842, **Adam Mullen**; b. Oct. 18, 1820, at Coatesville, Pa.; son of John and Ann (Elliott) Mullen.

Children, b. in Warren:
6337 David Mullen, b. Sept. 15, 1843; m. Maggie Bell.
6338 Edwin Elliott Mullen, b. 1845; d. Jan. 24, 1871.
+6339 Emma Eudorah Mullen, b. June 9, 1847.
6340 George Nelson Mullen, b. 1850; d. Dec. 19, 1896.
6341 Harriett Ella Mullen, b. 1855; m. Richard Hawkes.
6342 Ida Miranda Mullen, b. Aug. 9, 1857; m. Frank Wilson.

3827 John Enos Eddy (*William, Enos, Edward, Edward, Caleb, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 12, 1825, at Warren, R. I.; m. **Ann Cooper**; b. in Warren or Bristol, R. I.

Children:
6343 Elizabeth Williams Eddy, bapt. Oct. 23, 1848; d. 1850.
+6344 Lydia Miller Eddy, b. June 18, 1854.

3829 George Henry Eddy (*William, Enos, Edward, Edward, Caleb, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 5, 1829; m. Oct. 21, 1852, **Anne Howarth**; b. in England.

Children:
6345 Nancy Hannah Eddy, b. Oct. 21, 1853; d. young.
6346 George Henry Eddy, b. Dec. 12, 1854; m. Oct. 21, 1878, at Newburyport, Alice Stanwood, b. Oct. 12, 1853, Newburyport, Mass.; dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Hall) Stanwood. They had a child that d. young.
6347 Annie Howarth Eddy, b. May 5, 1857; d. 1862.
6348 Mary Emma Eddy, b. Aug. 4, 1859; d. in 1859.
6349 Emily Wilbour Eddy, b. Nov. 4, 1860; d. 1866 or 1867.
+6350 William Howarth Eddy, b. Oct. 3, 1863.
6351 John Dennis Eddy, b. Mar. 30, 1866; m. Dec. 12, 1908, at Fall River, Ada P. Hawkins, b. Nov. 13, 1867, at Fall River; dau. of Charles William and Melissa Metcalf (Hopkins) Hawkins. They have no children. They reside in Fall River.

3831 William Williams Eddy (*Ferdinand, Enos, Edward, Edward, Caleb, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 21, 1845, in North Providence; d. Feb. 21, 1920, at Providence; m. Oct. 25, 1870, **Julia Allen Sandford**; of Bristol; dau. of Allen and Julia (Allen) Sandford (V.R.). He was a private in Co. D, 2nd Inf. of Bristol.

Children:
6352 Florence Williams Eddy, b. Mar. 1871; d. July 16, 1871.
6353 William Ferdinand Eddy, b. Mar. 3, 1872, at Pawtucket, R.I.; m. (1) Nov. 16, 1898, at Providence, Hannah Frances Trim; dau. of Horace and Phebe A. Trim. He m. (2) Jan. 17, 1922, Mrs. Ida M. (Straight) Eaton; dau. of Charles and Julia Straight. They have no children.

6354 John Turner Eddy, b. Oct. 8, 1874; d. young.
+6355 Frederick Dexter Eddy, b. June 6, 1878.
6356 Amey Willard Eddy, b. July 1879; d. Aug. 11, 1879, at Providence.
6357 Mabel Williams Eddy, b. Apr. 14, 1885, at Providence; d. June 30, 1886 (V.R.).

3832 Charles Frederick Eddy (*Ferdinand, Enos, Edward, Edward, Caleb, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 5, 1847, at Providence; d. Nov. 4, 1924, at Providence; m. Nov. 24, 1868, at Providence, **Louise Sarah Purshouse**; b. June 30, 1847; d. June 4, 1922. She was dau. of John P. and Mary A. Purshouse. He was a member of the firm of Eddy and Straight. This was one of the earliest cotton brokerage firms in Providence. He held the esteem of all for his honesty in business dealings. He was a member of many clubs of the city.

Children, b. in Providence:
6358 Lillian Louise Eddy, b. July 23, 1870; m. Apr. 20, 1909, at Providence, William Bowers Smith, b. Aug. 28, 1874, in Brooklyn; son of William and Nellie P. (Bowers) Smith. They have no children.
+6359 Marian Eddy, b. Apr. 29, 1875.
6360 Charles Sumner Eddy, b. Feb. 25, 1877. He entered his father's business and aided him with the details when the latter retired from active work. He is unmarried.

3839 James Maxwell Eddy (*James, Caleb, Caleb, Edward, Caleb, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 8, 1858, at Warren; m. Apr. 3, 1890, at Chicago, **Elizabeth Nock Brookes**; b. May 10, 1867, in Shrewsbury, Eng.; dau. of Mathew and Hannah (Hough) Brookes.

He served in the Spanish-American War as Major of the 1st Infantry of Ill. U. S. V. He was in the trenches before Santiago de Cuba and in the army of occupation. He served as Lt. Col. 131 U. S. Inf. (1st Inf. Ill. N. G.) in the World War. He served in France from May 30, 1918 to May 10, 1919. He was in the battles at Chipilly Ridge and Gressaire Wood (Somme) from Aug. 9–Aug. 19 and in the Meuse-Argonne from Sept. 26–Sept. 30; he was also one of those in support at San Mihiel. From the time of his first enlistment in the Warren Artillery on May 24, 1876 until his retirement in Feb. 1922 as Brigadier-General, he served 42 yrs., 2 mos. and 24 days. He was sergeant in 1877, corporal in 1882, captain in 1885, major in 1894, lieutenant colonel in 1903, colonel 1921 and finally brigadier-general in 1922. Beside the service mentioned above he served in the state and in the Federal service in 1916 on the Mexican border.

Children, b. Berwyn, Ill.:
6361 James Maxwell Eddy, Jr., b. Dec. 10, 1892. He served in the World War as a private in the Ordnance Dept. of the 131st Inf. He was in France in the Meuse-Argonne section in the last of Sept. and early Oct., 1918. He was wounded by an airplane bomb.
6362 Marian Eddy, b. July 4, 1904. She lives in Glencoe, Ill.

3843 Henry Walter Eddy (*Henry, Caleb, Caleb, Edward, Caleb, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 1, 1857, at Warren; m. Nov. 22, 1883, at Warren, **Annie Rosavelle Gardner**; b. Feb. 16, 1863, in England at Liverpool; dau. of William Anthony and M. M. (Fadden) Gardner. He was cashier of the Hope Bank, Warren, until 1900, when he went to North Carolina as secretary and treasurer of the Charlotte Supply Co.

Children:
6363 Henry Walter Eddy, b. Nov. 18, 1884, at Warren, R. I.
6364 Helen Fessenden Eddy, b. Feb. 23, 1889, at Warren; m. June 28, 1919, at Warren, Percy Howard Blanding, b. Dec. 10, 1881, at Providence; son of William D. and Rosella (Cornell) Blanding.
6365 Anthony Gardner Eddy, b. Sept. 29, 1903, at Charlotte, N. C.
6366 Margaret Lee Eddy, b. Sept. 29, 1903 (twin).

3846 Joseph Thomas Adams Eddy (*William, Caleb, Caleb, Edward, Caleb, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 1, 1854, at Warren, R. I.; bapt. Dec. 25, 1854 (V.R.); d. Jan. 28, 1915, at Providence; m. **Minnie Florence Estelle Risley;** b. June 3, 1859, at Uxbridge, Mass.; d. Mar. 17, 1928, at Hingham, Mass.; dau. of Timothy and Eliza Ann (Weaver) Risley. He was in the insurance business.

Children:

+6367 Florence Louise Eddy, b. June 21, 1881, at Providence.
6368 Raymond Maxwell Eddy, b. Oct. 11, 1884, at Drownville, R. I.
6369 William Phillips Eddy, b. Feb. 15, 1886, at Drownville; d. Feb. 22, 1886.
6370 Lora Chase Eddy, b. Dec. 3, 1893, at Providence; m. Apr. 18, 1923, at Hingham, William Alan Lane.
6371 Helen Winslow Eddy, b. Apr. 29, 1896, at Providence.
6372 Nancy Estelle Eddy, b. Sept. 29, 1897; d. Jan. 30, 1903.

3853 Betsey Brown Slade (*Eliza Lewin, Hale Lewin, Bethiah Eddy, Elisha, Caleb, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 10, 1831, at Swansea, Mass.; d. May 4, 1913, at Dorchester, Mass.; m. **Samuel La Rue Thompson.**

Child:

Nellie Maria Thompson, b. Aug. 14, 1856, at Fall River; m. Mar. 7, 1875, Henry Dennie William Morris; son of Dennie William and Mary Ann (O'Hara) Morris. They had two sons, Arthur Randall, b. June 10, 1882, m. Ella Frances Hooper, and William Henry Morris, b. Feb. 29, 1896 and d. same year.

3864 Elizabeth Wilbur Eddy (*Joseph, Michael, Michael, Michael, Caleb, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 1, 1848, in Newport, R. I.; d. Mar. 27, 1925, at Lakewood, R. I.; m. Nov. 16, 1865, at Newport, **Isaac Augustus Saunders;** son of Isaac and Sarah Ann (Taber) Saunders.

Children:

6373 Isaphene Augusta Saunders, b. Oct. 15, 1866, at Newport; d. Oct. 27, 1886, at Providence.
+6374 Lucy Taber Saunders, b. Jan. 3, 1869, at Pawtucket, R. I.
6375 Colver Leeds Saunders, b. Sept. 27, 1872, at Pawtucket; m. Harriet G. Robertson. He lives in Providence.
6376 Frank Eddy Saunders, b. Dec. 23, 1874, at Pawtucket; m. Mabel Thatcher. He lives in Rehoboth.
6377 Marion Wilbor Saunders, b. Sept. 21, 1885, at Providence; d. Aug. 2, 1886, at Providence.
6378 Clarence Augustus Saunders, b. May 12, 1888, at Lakewood, R. I.; m. Lizzie Chaffee.

3865 George Alfred Eddy (*Joseph, Michael, Michael, Michael, Caleb, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 28, 1850, at Newport; m. **Fanny S. Eldred;** d. May 28, 1913, at Newport (Probate 71.403).

Children (order of birth not known):

+6379 George Alfred Eddy, b. Nov. 3, 1880.
+6380 Walter L. Eddy.
6381 Gladys E. Eddy, m. Raymond Toomey. Their children are George, Raymond and William.
6382 Julia M. Eddy, m. George Radford.
6383 Bertha S. Eddy, m. . . . Sanborn. They have two children, Douglas and Dorothy.

3868 Julia Ann Eddy (*Joseph, Michael, Michael, Michael, Caleb, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 31, 1857, at Newport, R. I.;

m. Jan. 19, 1881, at Providence, **Joseph Peleg Burlingame**; son of Nelson A. and Mary (Sherman) Burlingame. They live at Lakewood, R. I.

Children, except James, b. at Providence:
6384 HERBERT EDDY BURLINGAME, b. Aug. 29, 1882. Unmar.
+6385 ARTHUR SHERMAN BURLINGAME, b. June 5, 1886.
6386 JAMES RUSSELL BURLINGAME, b. Jan. 24, 1892, at Lakewood, R. I. Unmar.

3869 Jennie Augusta Eddy (*Joseph, Michael, Michael, Michael, Caleb, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 5, 1862, at Newport, R. I.; m. July 10, 1888, at Providence, **Ozro Carey Barrows**; b. Oct. 4, 1846, at Providence; d. June 10, 1928 at Providence; son of Fayette and Sarah H. Barrows.

Children, b. in Providence:
+6387 MATTIE HOLMES BARROWS, b. Mar. 28, 1893.
+6388 CLARA EDDY BARROWS, b. Oct. 27, 1895.
6389 GERTRUDE HELEN BARROWS, b. Dec. 2, 1897; m. June, 1921, JOHN EDWARD ADAMS.

3874 Alice Bradford Eddy (*Michael, Michael, Michael, Michael, Caleb, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 7, 1865, at Newport; m. Nov. 28, 1888, **Samuel Howard Lawton**, at Newport.

Child, b. in Providence:
EDITH BRADFORD LAWTON, b. Oct. 19, 1889; m. LUTHER MILTON HOYLE. Their son, Luther Milton Hoyle, Jr. was b. in Auburn, R. I. on Feb. 7, 1920.

3875 Laura Amelia Eddy (*Michael, Michael, Michael, Michael, Caleb, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 26, 1868, at Newport; m. Dec. 20, 1888, **George Theodore Swan**; son of George Hart and Jennie (Taggart) Swan.

Children:
i ETHEL EDDY SWAN, b. Mar. 27, 1889; d. Sept. 15, 1889, in Newport.
ii MARIAN MAY SWAN, b. Jan. 2, 1891, at Newport; m. DAVID W. WILTSIE. Their children are Dorothy Ruth Wiltsie, b. Oct. 19, 1914, in Bridgeport, Conn., and Ethel May Wiltsie, b. Apr. 16, 1916 in Bridgeport.
iii EARL CROSBY SWAN, b. Dec. 2, 1893, at Newport; m. NEGA OLBERG. They have a son, Earl Crosby Swan, Jr.
iv HARRY RUSSELL SWAN, b. June 3, 1905; d. Apr. 13, 1925.

3876 George Washington Eddy (*Benjamin, Benjamin, Zachariah, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 24, 1826, at Newport, R. I.; d. Dec. 5, 1880 in Rehoboth, Mass.; m. (1) . . . ; m. (2) Jan. 16, 1870, **Susan M. Peck**; b. 1823 in Seekonk; dau. of Caleb and Polly Peck. He had no children, but they adopted a relative of Mrs. Eddy, whose name was Henry C. Peck. At the death of George, the Probate Records speak of an adopted son and the other interested parties are John B. Eddy of R. I. and Samuel J. Eddy of California, his only brothers.

3877 John Brown Eddy (*Benjamin, Benjamin, Zachariah, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), m. **Frances C. Browning**; b. Apr. 10, 1828; dau. of Stephen and Miriam (Watson) Browning (Browning Gen.). It is stated by some that his son was an adopted child. If this is true, he was given the Eddy name which is borne by his descendants.

Child:

+6390 JOSEPH BROWN EDDY.

3879 Mary Elizabeth Gray (*Sally Eddy, Benjamin, Zachariah, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 9, 1825; d. May 12, 1903, at Providence; m. **George Washington Harris.**

Children:

i JENNIE ELIZA HARRIS, b. Jan. 3, 1853; d. Dec. 5, 1922; m. APPLETON D. BRIGGS, Nov. 29, 1883. Their daughter, Harriet May Briggs was b. Mar. 28, 1885.

ii HENRY EDDY HARRIS, b. June 9, 1856; d. July 22, 1914; m. MARTHA BRIGGS DURFEE, on Feb. 18, 1890. Their children were Maude Gwendolyn Harris, b. Jan. 19, 1891 and Aimee Eddy Harris, b. Oct. 3, 1893.

3880 Alfred Gray (*Sally Eddy, Benjamin, Zachariah, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 25, 1826; d. Jan. 29, 1894; m. June 12, 1850, **Eliza Chapman Fay;** b. Aug. 16, 1829, in Hopkinton, Mass.; d. Dec. 21, 1922.

Children, b. in Providence:

+6391 ELLA FRANCES GRAY, b. Dec. 23, 1851.
+6392 ALFRED EDDY GRAY, b. Apr. 16, 1855.
+6393 WALTER EMMONS GRAY, b. Aug. 23, 1859.
+6394 WILLIAM HOWARD GRAY, b. July 10, 1862.
6395 LIZZIE MARIA GRAY, b. Feb. 2, 1868; d. Apr. 9, 1879.

3883 Rebecca Eliza Humphreys (*Abigail Eddy, Benjamin, Zachariah, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 2, 1823, at Providence; d. May 8, 1918, at Brooklyn; m. **Joseph B. Wyatt;** who d. 1857.

Children:

+6396 GERTRUDE LOUISA WYATT, b. May 28, 1852.
+6397 FLORENCE EVELYN WYATT, b. May 28, 1852 (twin).
6398 GEORGE THOMAS WYATT, b. 1855; m. NELLIE STRAUSS of San Francisco.
6399 JENNIE FRANCES WYATT, b. Jan. 10, 1857; d. Feb. 1907; m. HENRY W. FARNUM.

3884 William Joseph Humphreys (*Abigail Eddy, Benjamin, Zachariah, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. 1824; d. Mar. 10, 1910; m. **Rebecca Seeley,** in 1867. She d. Aug. 9, 1922.

Children:

6400 WILLIAM LEWIS HUMPHREYS, b. June 16, 1868; d. Dec. 1918; m. Mar. 26, 1903, PETANELLAN ZWEDAN. No children.
6401 HOWARD THOMAS HUMPHREYS, b. Aug. 9, 1870.
+6402 CAROLINE LOUISE HUMPHREYS, b. Apr. 8, 1875.
+6403 ALBERT HERBERT HUMPHREYS, b. Feb. 20, 1879.

3887 Lewis Howard Humphreys (*Abigail Eddy, Benjamin, Zachariah, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 29, 1833; d. May 25, 1897; m. **Harriet Elizabeth Davis;** b. Sept. 22, 1837; d. Nov. 8, 1909.

Children:

FELICIE HUMPHREYS, b. Oct. 14, 1855; m. EDWIN FORBES BART, b. Oct. 29, 1855; d. Mar. 27, 1917.

3889 Eunice Eddy Humphreys (*Abigail Eddy, Benjamin, Zachariah, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 14, 1838; d. Dec. 31, 1895; m. **William Thomas Throop;** b. in Northborough, Mar. 5, 1838; d. at Brooklyn, Mar. 13, 1893.

Children:
i Lillian Howard Throop, b. Mar. 8, 1863; d. Apr. 28, 1868, at Providence.
ii Mabelle Howard Throop, b. Sept. 23, 1869, in New York City.

3890 **Eleanor Clifford Humphreys** (*Abigail Eddy, Benjamin, Zachariah, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 29, 1840; d. July 4, 1881; m. **Thomas Briggs** of Pawtucket, Nov. 28, 1874.

Child, b. in Pawtucket:
Lillian Howard Briggs, b. Sept. 7, 1876; d. Sept. 3, 1914.

3891 **James Eddy Humphreys** (*Abigail Eddy, Benjamin, Zachariah, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 29, 1845; d. Sept. 2, 1921; m. **Jane Elizabeth Sherman**, of Johnston, R. I.

Children, b. in Providence:
i Walter Howard Humphreys, b. Jan. 12, 1872; d. Sept. 22, 1899.
ii Hope Louise Humphreys, b. Jan. 22, 1873; m. Charles Albert Williams.

3893 **Caroline Simmons** (*Eunice Eddy, Benjamin, Zachariah, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. in Providence; m. **Edward M. Young.**

Children:
i Isabel Young.
ii Milton Young.

3895 **Sarah James Eddy** (*James, Benjamin, Zachariah, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 9, 1851, in Boston. She is unmarried.

She inherited her father's love for beauty and the power to express it on canvas. She is well-known in Providence for her beautiful pictures, many of which hung for years in the Olneyville Free Library. All her life she has been interested in philanthropic work. The Free Library at Olneyville claimed her support in its early days and its success was greatly due to her influence. She is exceedingly fond of animals. The R. I. Humane Society for the Care of Dumb Animals has been greatly aided by her support and her articles written in their behalf. To the love of animals she adds a love of the "great out-doors." Her garden of flowers is always a joy to all who behold it.

3897 **Amy Eddy** (*James, Benjamin, Zachariah, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 5, 1854, at Boston; m. Dec. 15, 1887, at Providence, **Dr. Edward M. Harris;** b. Sept. 4, 1841, at North Killingly, Conn.; d. Apr. 3, 1925, in California. He was son of William and Zilpah (Torrey) Harris.

They lived at 4 Bell St., Providence in the beautiful mansion which her father had built and which contained the works of art which he had collected. She inherited her father's artistic tastes and habits and as long as their health lasted their home was a center of art. They travelled much both in this country and abroad. As Dr. Harris' health failed they made their home in California, where he died. Mrs. Harris sold the home and is now living in California. It was at this home in 1923, that the Eddy Family Association held the annual meeting. Dr. and Mrs. Harris welcomed the guests most cordially and with the greatest of kindness showed their art treasures.

Children, b. at Providence:
i James Eddy Harris, b. Feb. 21, 1891; d. Jan. 20, 1919.
ii Edward Mowry Harris, b. May 24, 1892; d. Dec. 20, 1912.

3898 **Elizabeth Eddy Kinsley** (*Elizabeth Eddy, Benjamin, Zachariah, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 27, 1830, at Providence; d. May 10, 1910; m. May 17, 1849, **William Henry Low**; b. Aug. 5, 1826, in Boston; d. June 29, 1881; son of Samuel and Abiah Page (Lillie) Low.

Children, b. in Providence:

+6404 WILLIAM HENRY LOW, b. May 27, 1850, at Providence.
+6405 ELIZABETH LILLIE LOW, b. Dec. 31, 1853.
6406 MINERVA KINSLEY LOW, b. Sept. 23, 1858; d. Jan. 25, 1920; m. LOUIS MILLER JACKSON.

3901 Minerva Jenckes Kinsley (*Elizabeth Eddy, Benjamin, Zachariah, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 10, 1835, at Providence; d. Dec. 3, 1918; m. **Amasa Manton Wheeler**; b. Apr. 27, 1834; d. Feb. 25, 1863.

Children, b. in Providence:

6407 MINERVA CARY WHEELER, b. May 4, 1857; d. Feb. 27, 1858.
+6408 ANNIE SHEPARD WHEELER, b. Jan. 26, 1859.

3902 Benjamin Eddy Kinsley (*Elizabeth Eddy, Benjamin, Zachariah, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 1, 1837; d. Oct. 28, 1923; m. (1) 1859, **Adelaide Dean Luther**; m. (2) **Emma French Cobb**, b. July 29, 1850, in Hadley, Mass.; dau. of Samuel N. and Emily N. Cobb.

Child, by first wife:

+6409 ADELAIDE CHESTER KINSLEY, b. 1865.

3903 Caroline Simmons Kinsley (*Elizabeth Eddy, Benjamin, Zachariah, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 10, 1839; d. Apr. 10, 1921; m. Nov. 3, 1860, **Albert Hendrick Rider**; b. Feb. 4, 1838.

Children:

i HENRY PRESCOTT RIDER, b. Nov. 5, 1861; d. Feb. 26, 1864.
ii CLINTON RIDER, b. Mar. 8, 1864; d. June 22, 1870.
iii FRANK RIDER, b. Feb. 17, 1867; d. Mar. 14, 1869.
iv AMEY CARY RIDER, b. Apr. 3, 1870; d. June 19, 1910; m. HARRY C. CHENEY. Their children were Harold Kinsley Cheney, b. Jan. 22, 1892; Edith Long Cheney, b. June 5, 1898 and Caroline Cheney, b. May 12, 1903.
v ALBERT CLINTON RIDER, b. July 22, 1872.
vi ELIZABETH KINSLEY RIDER, b. Mar. 3, 1876; d. June 8, 1878.
vii SHEPARD KINSLEY RIDER, b. Mar. 3, 1876 (twin).
viii WILLIAM RODOLPHUS RIDER, b. Nov. 1, 1878; d. Apr. 17, 1892.

3907 Richard E. Eddy (*Richard, William, William, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 21, 1828, at Providence; d. Aug. 16, 1906, at Glocester, Mass.; m. Mar. 10, 1852, at Hudson, N. Y., **Sarah Stoddard,** b. Feb. 24, 1831, at Hudson; d. Feb. 24, 1904, at Cambridge, Mass. She was dau. of William Bolles and Anne Marie (Rossman) Stoddard. He m. (2) **Mrs. Lucy** (Proctor) **Friend,** b. Jan. 10, 1840, at Glocester, Mass.; d. Jan. 25, 1921, at Keene, N. H.; dau. of Joseph and Eliza Ann Proctor. He was a clergyman in the Universalist Church. He wrote a History of Universalism in America and several other works on various subjects, among them "Alcohol in History" and "Society." During the Civil War, he was a chaplain in the 60th New York Regt.

Children:

6410 FREDERICK WILLIAM EDDY, b. Feb. 24, 1853, at Rome, N. Y. He was a graduate of Tufts College in 1874. He is a journalist in New York City.

+6411 Martha Maria Eddy, b. Oct. 3, 1856, in Philadelphia.

6412 Richard Henry Eddy, b. Feb. 26, 1858, at Canton, N. Y.; m. Mar. 6, 1890, at Providence, Emma F. Beaudreau, b. Oct. 5, 1858, at Boston; dau. of Joseph and Ann Sophia (Rogers) Beaudreau. He is a well-known physician in Providence. He is a graduate of Tufts College (1880). They have no children.

6413 Benjamin Franklin Eddy, b. Mar. 6, 1860, at Canton, N. Y.; m. Aug. 21, 1890, at Melrose, Mass., Victoria Beaudreau, b. Aug. 24, 1863, at Malden, Mass.; dau. of Joseph and Ann Sophia (Rogers) Beaudreau. He is a teacher in the Mechanical Arts High School in Boston. They have no children.

6414 Sarah Mabel Eddy, b. Aug. 6, 1867, at Philadelphia; m. May 29, 1901, at Auburndale, Mass., Guy Thorpe Emerson, b. June 11, 1871, at Waltham, Mass.; son of Warren F. and Lilian (Thorpe) Emerson. They have no children.

3911 Stephen H. Davis (*Harriet Eddy, William, William, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 2, 1829, at Providence; d. Aug. 19, 1886, at Stockton, Cal.; m. Sept. 18, 1862, **Caroline Steinhilber,** b. July 28, 1842, in Cranford Co., Cal.; d. Aug. 31, 1908, at Stockton. She was dau. of Mark Steinheilber of Iowa. He was a "'49er." After settling in California he became a contractor and engaged in shipbuilding. He built many of the vessels plying between San Francisco and Stockton.

Children, b. in Stockton:

i Joseph Henry Davis, b. July 10, 1863; m. Edna Elizabeth Page.

ii Clara Belle Davis, b. Feb. 5, 1865; m. Apr. 20, 1887, William Bronson Nutter, b. Dec. 15, 1859, at Penn Valley, Nevada Co., Cal.; son of William Mason and Julia Ann (Murphy) Nutter. He was a lawyer and judge of the Superior Court in Cal. In 1910 he resigned and is a member of the firm of Nutter and Hancock of Stockton. He is one of the most popular orators in that part of the state. Mrs. Nutter is a great leader in social and philanthropic work. They have a son, Bronson Nutter, who was b. Jan. 16, 1890 and m. Geraldine M. Confer.

iii Arthur B. Davis, b. Nov. 9, 1866; d. Sept. 6, 1897.

iv Addie Margaret Davis, b. Jan. 14, 1869; d. Nov. 13, 1902; m. O. H. Close.

3912 Sarah W. Davis (*Harriet Eddy, William, William, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 21, 1831; m. Apr. 29, 1856, **Edward G. Burrows,** b. May 14, 1828, at Providence.

Children, b. in Providence:

i Sarah M. Burrows, b. Feb. 12, 1857.

ii Edward G. Burrows, b. Sept. 23, 1858.

iii William Eddy Burrows, b. Aug. 22, 1860.

iv Anna C. Burrows, b. July 18, 1864.

v Charles Davis Burrows, b. Jan. 19, 1867.

vi Harriet Burrows, b. Sept. 25, 1871; d. Mar. 5, 1872.

3914 Caroline Davis (*Harriet Eddy, William, William, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 2, 1836; m. Jan. 1, 1855, **John W. Lee,** of Swansea, b. Jan. 10, 1831; son of George Lee.

Children, b. in Providence:

i Joseph Henry Lee, b. Nov. 28, 1855.

ii Harriet Eddy Lee, b. May 26, 1857; m. Oct. 3, 1877, Edward McLaughlin.

iii Ann Elizabeth Lee, b. Mar. 15, 1859; d. Aug. 4, 1860.

3915 Benjamin Davis (*Harriet Eddy, William, William, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 5, 1839; m. Jan. 29, 1866, **Louisa F. Thurber.**

Children:
- i Benjamin G. Davis, b. Oct. 22, 1866, at Providence.
- ii Arthur H. Davis, b. May 20, 1868.
- iii Joseph Davis, b. July 30, 1870; d. July 11, 1871.
- iv Albert C. Davis, b. Dec. 13, 1873.

3918 Alexander Wright Eddy (*William, John, William, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 2, 1825, at West Medway, Mass.; d. Feb. 20, 1904, at Providence; m. Apr. 26, 1846, at Providence (V.R.) **Almira Harrington.**

Children:
- 6415 Almira Susan Eddy, b. July 3, 1847; d. Aug. 10, 1849.
- 6416 Lydia Eddy, b. Dec. 22, 1848; m. Oct. 12, 1870, at Providence (V.R.), Henry H. Hatch.
- 6417 Charles E. Eddy, b. Aug. 19, 1852; d. Mar. 3, 1856 (V.R.).
- 6418 Ellen Frances Eddy, b. July 10, 1855; m. Aug. 27, 1873, at Providence, John Watson Belden, b. in Conn.; son of John W. and Sarah Belden.
- 6419 Martha Augusta Eddy, b. July 23, 1860.

3920 Pembroke Somerset Eddy (*Albert, John, William, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 27, 1830, in Providence; d. Feb. 7, 1921, at Providence; m. Nov. 18, 1852, **Mary Jane Patterson,** b. July 13, 1832, at Manchester, Eng.; d. May 23, 1910, at Providence. She was dau. of Robert and Margaret (Parker) Patterson. He was a jeweler in Providence. During the Civil War he was a sergeant in Co. A, 10th Inf.

Children, b. in Providence:
- +6420 Charles Albert Eddy, b. July 3, 1853.
- +6421 Frank Pettis Eddy, b. July 26, 1858.

3923 William Eddy (*Daniel, John, William, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 3, 1846, at Providence; m. Dec. 25, 1871, **Mary Bryden,** b. July 1, 1850, at Thompson, Conn.; dau. of John and Jane (Hetherington) Bryden of Penrith, Cumberland Co., Eng.

Children, b. in Webster, Mass.:
- 6422 Alice Jane Eddy, b. Oct. 28, 1872.
- 6423 Sadie Ann Eddy, b. July 31, 1879; m. Alfred Hiram White.
- 6424 Mary Elizabeth Eddy, b. Feb. 7, 1882; m. John Robert Hart.

3925 David M. Eddy (*Daniel, John, William, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 30, 1855, at Smithfield, R. I.; d. Oct. 7, 1918, at Pawtucket, R. I.; m. **Ada J.** . . . . , who d. May 31, 1919, at Providence, aged 66 yrs.

Children:
- +6425 Frank Arnold Eddy, b. Aug. 3, 1878, at Pawtucket.
- 6426 Sarah Elizabeth Eddy, b. Dec. 31, 1884, at Providence; d. Jan. 16, 1885
- 6427 Harry Everett Eddy, b. Dec. 19, 1885, at Providence; d. Jan. 6, 1887.
- 6428 George Bamford Eddy, b. Sept. 11, 1892, at Providence; m. Oct. 29, 1913, at Providence, Alice Maud Collins; dau. of George J. and Susannah Collins.

3929 Charles Dyer Eddy (*Cyrus, Ezra, William, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 1, 1829, at Providence; d. Aug. 24, 1903, at Bristol, R. I.; m. Mar. 9, 1862, at Bristol, **Sarah Martin Bennett,** b. Apr. 16, 1842; d. Jan. 28, 1886, at Bristol. She was dau. of Albert C. and Sarah H. Bennett.

Children, b. in Bristol:

6429 Mary Eunice Eddy, b. Mar. 12, 1864; m. Aug. 28, 1881, John H. Leonard; son of John H. and Ann Leonard. She m. (2) . . . Healy.
6430 Grace Dyer Eddy, b. Nov. 25, 1868; m. Charles Henning, b. May 10, 1858, in Sweden.
6431 Sarah Martin Eddy, b. Aug. 22, 1875; d. Aug. 18, 1888, at Bristol.

3935 Ann Maria Eddy (*Cyrus, Ezra, William, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 13, 1851, at Bristol; d. Aug. 7, 1927; m. Jan. 16, 1868, at Warren, R. I., **Henry Edward Paull;** son of William and Sally B. (Church) Paull. He d. Mar. 17, 1914, at Bristol.

Children, b. in Bristol:

i William Paull, b. Feb. 21, 1869.
ii Susan Amelia Paull, b. Mar. 4, 1872; m. Louis Davis of Clayton, N. Y.
iii Nellie Edwards Paull, b. Nov. 26, 1873; m. (1) Herbert Henry Briggs; son of Thomas J. and Eleanor M. (Williams) Briggs on Jan. 31, 1896. There were no children by this marriage. They were divorced and she resumed her maiden name. On Dec. 28, 1909, she m. (2) at Attleboro, Mass., Paul Adolph Herzig, b. Sept. 13, 1886, in Hamburg, Germany; son of Frank Henry and Maria (Böhmer) Herzig. They have a son, Oscar, b. June 8, 1911.
iv Annie M. Paull, b. Feb. 13, 1875; m. Edward Miller.
v Alice Edson Paull, b. Feb. 16, 1878; m. Feb. 22, 1909, at Bristol, Charles Orrin Freeman Thompson, b. May 27, 1883, at Bristol; son of Charles H. and Abbie A. (Howland) Thompson. They have two children, Lawrence, b. in Bristol, Jan. 31, 1911, and Paull Freeman, b. Jan. 30, 1914.

3936 Emily Greene Eddy (*Cyrus, Ezra, William, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 11, 1854, at Bristol; m. June 19, 1872, at Bristol, **William Henry Young;** b. Dec. 1, 1846, at Orient, L. I.; son of Jeremiah and Mary A. (Case) Young.

Children, b. in Bristol:

i William Eddy Young, b. Nov. 15, 1876. Unmar.
ii Leah Bourn Young, b. May 19, 1883; m. Nov. 13, 1910, Harvey Edward Davenport of Bristol. They were divorced and she resumed her maiden name. There were no children.

3940 Charles Fabyan Easton (*Maria Eddy, Ezra, William, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 12, 1843, in Providence; d. Apr. 22, 1922; m. June 4, 1867, in Lincoln, R. I.; **Laura A. Peck,** b. Oct. 26, 1840, in Cumberland, R. I.; dau. of Stephen and Eliza (Tingley) Peck.

Children:

i Mabel Redwood Easton, b. Aug. 22, 1869, at Lincoln, R. I.
ii Charles Reginald Easton, b. May 12, 1874; m. July 6, 1899, in Lincoln, Elizabeth M. Jordan, b. Nov. 29, 1873, in Lincoln; dau. of Thomas and Mercy (Fenner) Jordan.

3941 Frederic Willard Easton (*Maria Eddy, Ezra, William, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 17, 1852; m. Oct. 4, 1876, **Agnes Frieze Barker;** dau. of Frederick and Lucinda (Lewis) Barker.

Children:

i Robert Barker Easton, b. Mar. 5, 1880, at Pawtucket.
ii Nicholas Redwood Easton, b. Aug. 21, 1881, at Pawtucket.
iii Lucinda Easton, b. July 9, 1887; d. Aug. 13, 1888.
iv Frederick Willard Easton, b. Apr. 2, 1890.
v John Lockwood Easton, b. Oct. 22, 1898.

3942 Nicholas Howard Easton (*Maria Eddy, Ezra, William, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 8, 1856, at Providence; d. March 14, 1920; m. Jan. 12, 1874, **Mary Ella Jenks,** dau. of Stephen and Mary (Conroy) Jenks.

Children:

i LILLIAN BERTHA EASTON, b. Mar. 29, 1875; m. GEORGE ANTHONY in Sept., 1897.
ii ETHEL JENKS EASTON, b. July 24, 1877; d. Dec. 4, 1881.
iii STEPHEN HOWARD EASTON, b. Sept. 5, 1880; m. June 6, 1904, GRACE BAKER.
iv NANCY LAWRENCE EASTON, b. Nov. 26, 1882; m. Apr. 3, 1906.
v HERBERT EDDY EASTON, b. Feb. 6, 1890.

3945 Augustus Osborn Bourn (*Huldah Eddy, Ezra, William, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 1, 1834 in Providence; d. Jan. 28, 1925; m. Feb. 24, 1863, **Elizabeth Robarts Morrill,** b. Feb. 16, 1838 at Epping, N. H.; d. Jan. 28, 1915. She was dau. of David C. and Mary Mansfield (Wentworth) Morrill.

Augustus O. Bourn was educated in the Providence Public Schools and Brown University, from which he graduated in 1855 with Phi Beta Kappa honors. Upon leaving college he became an employe of the firm Bourn, Bourn and Chaffee, of which his father was a partner, and one of the pioneers in the rubber business. Upon the death of his father a few years later, he took his place and in 1861 incorporated the business under the name of the Providence Rubber Co. In 1864 he established a separate plant in Bristol, R. I., which shortly became the principal business of the town.

The firm is now known as the National Rubber Co. and is a part of the United States Rubber Co. System. In 1887 Mr. Bourn resigned from the company and in 1892 re-established a rubber manufactory in Providence, called the Bourn Rubber Co. This was incorporated in 1902 and he became its president and manager. He was greatly interested in the scientific and technical side of the business and was a pioneer in the vulcanizing of rubber.

He was elected State Senator from Bristol several terms and was twice chosen governor of the state of R. I. He was Consul General at Rome in 1889 and served there with distinction. As a young man he entered the militia and became lieutenant-colonel. Much of his leisure time he devoted to flowers and his evenings to the study of astronomy, chemistry and physics.

Children:

i AUGUSTUS OSBORN BOURN, b. May 5, 1865, in Providence. He is a graduate of Brown University, and of the Harvard Law School. Unmar.
ii GEORGE OSBORN BOURN, b. Jan. 6, 1874; d. Mar. 16, 1886, in Bristol.
iii ELIZABETH ROBARTS BOURN, b. Jan. 6, 1874. Unmar.
iv ALICE MANSFIELD WENTWORTH BOURN, b. Aug. 5, 1875. Unmar.
v STEPHEN WENTWORTH BOURN, b. Apr. 15, 1877, at Bristol. He is a graduate of Brown University (1899). Unmar.

They all live at the homestead "Sevenoaks" in Bristol, R. I.

3948 Laura Mason Eddy (*Charles, Ezra, William, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 5, 1843, at Providence; m. Oct. 7, 1868, at East Greenwich, R. I., **Edward H. Payne;** son of Harry Payne of Mystic.

Child:

FANNIE DOWNS PAYNE, b. Sept. 10, 1869, in Mystic, Conn.; d. Apr. 2, 1883, in Putnam, Conn.

3949 Susan Perry Eddy (*Charles, Ezra, William, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 18, 1844; d. Dec. 18, 1910, at Providence; m. Aug. 22, 1866, at East Greenwich, **Col. Frank M. Bates** of Pawtucket, R. I.; son of Nahum and Sarah Maria (May) Bates.

Children, b. at Pawtucket:

i Charles Eddy Bates, b. Aug. 8, 1867, at Pawt.; d. July 29, 1877, at Putnam, Conn.
ii Sarah May Bates, b. Dec. 3, 1872.

3951 Mary Mason Buffington (*Mary Eddy, Ezra, William, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 14, 1844, in Somerset; m. Jan. 1, 1864, **Nathan Everett Grimes**, b. Mar. 12, 1839; d. Apr. 25, 1872, in Oakland, Cal. She m. (2) **Albert G. Garnett,** on May 25, 1874, in San Francisco. He was b. in Woodstock, Jan. 19, 1844.

Children, b. in San Francisco (Eddy Gen. 1881):

i Everett Mason Grimes, b. Oct. 31, 1864.
ii Mary Alice Grimes, b. Apr. 18, 1866.
iii Emma Brown Grimes, b. May 9, 1868; d. June 11, 1870.
iv Thaddeus Eddy Grimes, b. Jan. 14, 1870.
v William Chester Grimes, b. Oct. 21, 1871; d. Apr. 6, 1872.

3956 George Osborn Eddy (*Albert, Ezra, William, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 23, 1844, at Philadelphia; d. 1921, in Minneapolis; m. (1) Jan. 17, 1866, **Hannah Burlingame;** dau. of Charles and Waity Burlingame of Philadelphia. He m. (2) June 30, 1874, at Caldwell, N. Y., **Charlotte Archibald,** b. Apr. 28, 1851, at Caldwell; dau. of Samuel and Kate Archibald.

Children, b. at Bristol, R. I.:

+6432 Albert Clark Eddy, b. Feb. 27, 1877.
6433 Samuel Archibald Eddy, b. Aug. 3, 1880; m. Jan. 30, 1907, at Minneapolis, Gertrude May Winston, b. Sept. 22, 1885; dau. of Frederick and May Winston.

3957 Henry Clay Eddy (*Albert, Ezra, William, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 9, 1848, at Providence; d. Jan. 15, 1928, in Le Grange, Ill.; m. Dec. 25, 1869, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; **May Elizabeth Eldridge**, b. Oct. 24, 1848, at New York; d. Sept. 6, 1893, at New York. She was dau. of James Madison and Louise Ann (Combs) Eldridge.

Mr. Eddy was in the fire insurance business fifty-six years, of which thirty-eight were spent in Chicago as Western manager of the Commercial Union. He helped found and served as president of the Underwriters Laboratories, the Western Adjustment and Inspection Company, and the Underwriters Salvage Company. He was president of the Fire Underwriters Association of the Northwest and the Life Members Society of that organization. He was president of the Western Union in 1894 and was a member of other insurance organizations.

Children:

+6434 George Manton Eddy, b. Sept. 26, 1870.
6435 Emily Louisa Eddy, b. Nov. 24, 1872, at Philadelphia; m. June 16, 1896, in Chicago, . . . Case.
+6436 May Elizabeth Eddy, b. July 2, 1875, at Harlem, N. Y.
6437 Henry Clay Eddy, b. May 25, 1884, at Brooklyn.

3958 Albert Anthony Eddy (*Justin, Josiah, William, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 11, 1853, at Providence; d. July 26, 1914, at Attleboro, Mass.; m. Mar. 26, 1881, at Pawtucket, R. I., **Mary Emma Wilmarth,** b. Jan. 27, 1860, at Taunton, Mass.; dau. of Chester Carpenter and Amelia Jane (Eccles) Wilmarth. She m. (2) Walter Emerson Willard on May 12, 1917, at Providence.

He was an engraver of jewelry, tortoise shell ornaments and for over 28 years was with the firm of W. & S. Blackington Co. On Mar. 26, 1906, Mr. and Mrs. Eddy celebrated their twenty-fifth wedding anniversary.

Child:

6438 Maude Allen Eddy, b. Apr. 20, 1883, at Attleboro; m. (1) June 25, 1906, at Attleboro, Loring Everett Ladd, b. Dec. 27, 1885, at Taunton, Mass.; son of Clarence and Annie Gertrude (Pierce) Ladd. They were divorced in 1920. She m. (2) June 5, 1922, at Oklahoma City, John Brannen, b. in Dobson, Tex., Dec. 6, 1891; son of James Polk Knox Dallas and Harriet E. (Ferguson) Brannan. There are no children.

3964 Samuel Lafayette Eddy (*Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 15, 1829, at Providence; d. Sept. 14, 1888, at Tustin, Cal.; m. Nov. 1, 1864, **Sarah Ann Hutchinson,** of Rockford, Ill.; dau. of Harvey and Anna Hutchinson.

Child:

+6439 Ralph Lewis Eddy, b. Apr. 5, 1867, at Bay City, Mich.

3966 George Potter Eddy (*Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 10, 1837, at Little Genesee, N. Y.; d. Jan. 16, 1915, at Tiskilwa; m. Feb. 11, 1869, at Tiskilwa, Bureau Co., Ill., **Mary Elizabeth Williams,** b. Sept. 23, 1840, at Fonda, N. Y.; dau. of Jeremiah and Dollie Williams.

George Potter Eddy was obliged to leave school in Palmyra when about twelve years of age in order to assist in the support of a large family of brothers and sisters. In his early manhood, the family moved to Michigan. He was a man of exceeding ability and was making rapid progress when the Civil War broke out. The family were ardent supporters of the Union and all the sons who were old enough enlisted as volunteers. He was in the 23rd Michigan Inf. in 1862. After serving his time, he entered a military school in Philadelphia and received a lieutenant's commission, in which capacity he served to the end of the war. He finally settled in Tiskilwa, where he was prominently associated with the Baptist Church, of which he was deacon for over thirty years. He was a man of studious habits and received from his extensive reading the education of which he was deprived in his early years. He also took an active part in politics.

Children:

6440 Frank Williams Eddy, b. Nov. 3, 1870, near Bay City, Mich.
6441 George Herbert Eddy, b. Feb. 27, 1873, near Bay City. After finishing his education, he took up farming, giving especial attention to poultry raising, and is now a recognized authority on that subject. He is a member of the Baptist Church, and has held several public offices.
+6442 Edith Belle Eddy, b. Apr. 23, 1876.
6443 Alice Susan Eddy, b. Nov. 15, 1879, at Tiskilwa. Unmar.
6444 Dora Brown Eddy, b. Jan. 13, 1881. She is a teacher in Princeton, Ill.

3969 Albert Henry Eddy (*Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 17, 1845, at Palmyra, N. Y.; m. Apr. 21, 1874, at Bay City, Mich., **Bridget Crump;** dau. of John and Anna Crump.

Children, b. in Bay City:

+6445 William Wirt Eddy, b. Jan. 21, 1875.
+6446 Sarah Elizabeth Eddy, b. Feb. 3, 1877.
6447 Clara Augusta Eddy, b. Aug. 25, 1878; m. Dec. 5, 1906, Albert Wyne.
6448 Alta Josephine Eddy, b. Aug. 5, 1880.
6449 Susan Irene Eddy, b. Oct. 12, 1882; d. Aug. 14, 1883.
6450 Henry Walter Eddy, b. Nov. 2, 1884.
6451 Joseph Hiram Eddy, b. June 24, 1887. He owns the cane which belonged to the first Joseph Eddy of this line and which, by him, was given to his son Joseph Eddy, by will. The name, Joseph Eddy, is engraved on this and it must pass on to a Joseph Eddy of this line so long as there is one.
6452 John Edward Eddy, b. June 10, 1892; d. Mar. 19, 1896.

3970 Warren Hyde Eddy (*Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 17, 1848, at Palmyra, N. Y.; m. June 16, 1878, at Essexville, Bay Co., Mich., **Mrs. Mary** (Leighton) **French**, widow of Charles French, b. Jan. 23, 1851, at St. Mary's, Ontario; dau. of John and Sarah Laura (Dickerson) Leighton.

Child:

6453 Edna Leighton Eddy, b. July 5, 1879, at Bay City; d. Nov. 12, 1887, at Tampa, Fla.

3977 George Eddy (*Edward, Joseph, Joseph, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 2, 1837, at Southport, Conn.; d. Aug. 24, 1916, at Southport; m. (1) Jan. 26, 1860, **Emma McLellan**, d. 1871; dau. of John G. D. and Rebecca (O'Bryan) McLellan, of Nova Scotia. He m. (2) Jan. 6, 1876, **Elizabeth Johnson**.

Children, by first wife; b. at Southport:

+6454 George Everett Eddy, b. Nov. 13, 1860.
6455 Charles Frederick Eddy, b. Apr. 19, 1863; d. Sept. 4, 1927. Unmar.
+6456 Emma Adelaide Eddy, b. Feb. 20, 1866.

3979 George Edmond Eddy (*Ambrose, George, Joseph, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 7, 1839, at Smithfield, R. I.; d. Apr. 6, 1912, in Providence; m. **Olivia B. Swan**; dau. of Stephen B. and Ann J. Swan. They were divorced and she m. (2) Jan. 27, 1903, Richard Greenhalgh; son of Richard and Alice Greenhalgh.

Child:

6457 Mary A. Eddy, b. Feb. 3, 1874; m. Mar. 25, 1916, at Providence, Benjamin Simeon Griswold; son of George S. and Mary F. Griswold.

3983 Isaac Nelson Eddy (*Darius, George, Joseph, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 19, 1848, at Johnston, R. I.; m. Aug. 4, 1873, at Johnston, **Martha Perry Gardiner**, b. Oct. 13, 1852, at Newport; dau. of William H. and Charlotte (Read) Gardiner.

He is a member of the American Brass Band, which he joined at the beginning of its career in 1870. One of its duties is to play for the graduating class and alumni of Brown University on their march on Commencement Day from the College on the Hill to the First Baptist Church. With but two exceptions, he has played the drum for them in sunshine and in rain ever since 1870. In 1925 when for the fifty-fifth time he played at Commencement, a document signed and sealed was presented to him expressing the University's appreciation of his long and unprecedented service. He played at the Philadelphia Centennial and at St. Louis and at Saratoga and he has played at parades all over New England.

Child, b. in Johnston, R. I.:

+6458 William Darius Eddy, b. Nov. 18, 1875.

3985 Anna Frances Eddy (*Barnard, Samuel, Joseph, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 13, 1838, at Cranston, R. I.; d. Oct. 20, 1927; m. Sept. 28, 1869, at Providence, **Caleb Hall**, of West Greenwich; b. about 1826; d. 1905; son of Caleb and Elizabeth Hall.

Child:

Frank Tillinghast Caleb Hall; d. 1905.

3987 Byron Eddy (*Barnard, Samuel, Joseph, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 30, 1844, at Cranston, R. I.; d. Dec. 26, 1928; m. June 28, 1865, at Bridgeport, Conn., **Katherine Belknap;** b. Apr. 23, 1846, at Springfield, Mass.; dau. of Charles and Marcia C. (Goddard) Belknap. He resided in Bridgeport. He was a soldier in the Civil War, enlisting in the 11th R. I. Reg't.

Children, b. in Bridgeport:

+6459 ANNA LEORA EDDY, b. Sept. 6, 1866.
6460 FLORA MAE EDDY, b. Feb. 2, 1882; m. May 30, 1903, FRANK CARPENTER, who d. May 12, 1919.

3991 Almira Sophia Jane Eddy (*Jeremiah, Samuel, Joseph, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 25, 1836, at Hartford, Conn.; m. (1) Sept. 3, 1857, **Manton Burrill Mowry** of Smithfield, R. I.; b. July 6, 1836; d. July 5, 1863, at Port Royal, S. C., in the U. S. Army in the 3rd R. I. Heavy Art. She m. (2) Nov. 26, 1868, **Ezra Jencks Hill;** b. in Mendon, Mass., Mar. 12, 1840; d. July 22, 1907.

Children:

i MANTON MARCUS MOWRY, b. Aug. 12, 1858, at Burrillville, R. I. Unmar.
ii EZRA JENCKS HILL, b. Mar. 26, 1870, at Thompson, Conn.; d. Oct. 12, 1890.
iii DANIEL EDDY HILL, b. in Uxbridge, Mass., June 22, 1875; m. DORA LILLIAN HAINES. Their children are Beverly H., Laura E., and Marjorie E.

3993 Mary Cecelia Eddy (*Jeremiah, Samuel, Joseph, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 15, 1846, at Hartford, Conn.; m. (1) Aug. 28, 1872, at Webster, Mass., **Daniel W. R. Brackett;** b. Dec. 5, 1837, at Thompson, Conn.; d. Mar. 9, 1875. He was son of David Brackett. She m. (2) Jan. 20, 1880, **George Albert Whitney;** b. in Webster, Mass., Oct. 26, 1852; d. Aug. 17, 1912. He was son of Levi Whitney.

Children, by second husband:

+6461 GEORGE EDDY WHITNEY, b. Oct. 6, 1882, in Webster, Mass.
+6462 EDITH LUCINDA WHITNEY, b. Nov. 4, 1884.

3996 Hannah Waterman Eddy (*Randall, Thomas, Jonathan, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 8, 1838, in Smithfield, R. I.; m. Oct. 26, 1856, in Providence, **Atwell Mowry;** b. Nov. 18, 1836 (Mowry Gen., p. 112); d. Sept. 1, 1882, at Butte, Mont.; son of Barney and Phila (Mowry) Mowry.

Children (John Mowry Gen.):

i VIOLA J. MOWRY, b. Apr. 26, 1857.
ii ADELLA MOWRY, b. Oct. 26, 1858; d. Mar. 12, 1876.
iii LEOLINE N. MOWRY, b. July 14, 1863.

3997 Thomas William Eddy (*Randall, Thomas, Jonathan, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 8, 1841; d. June 14, 1872; m. Jan. 7, 1866, at Burrillville, **Josephine Farnum;** b. June 17, 1848, at Glocester, R. I.; d. July 22, 1872; dau. of Francis L. and Sarah Farnum (V.R.).

Child:

+6463 WARREN FARNUM EDDY, b. Jan. 7, 1868.

4000 Alice Urania Eddy (*Randall, Thomas, Jonathan, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 18, 1850; m. Oct. 8, 1873, at Providence (V.R.); **Rasselas S. Mowry;** son of Ziba and Emeline (Smith) Mowry (Mowry Gen.).

Children:
i Durwood Randall Mowry, b. Jan. 1, 1881; m. Jane White. He lives in New Jersey.
ii Arthur Smith Mowry, b. Feb. 27, 1886.
iii Hannah Mowry, b. May 19, 1887; d. Sept. 9, 1925, at Prov. Unmar.

4005 Thomas John Eddy (*John, Thomas, Jonathan, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 11, 1853, in Glocester, R. I.; m. (1) June 17, 1880, in Johnston, R. I. (V.R.), **Lydia Lake Mann;** b. 1855, in Greenville; dau. of William and Ruth Mann. He m. (2) July 18, 1885, **Mary E. Main,** of North Stonington, Conn. He m. (3) Sept. 16, 1890, **Mrs. Amy Florence** (Hardy) **Remington;** b. Nov. 5, 1855, at Whitinsville, Mass.; d. Aug. 5, 1925, at Woonsocket. She was dau. of Willard O. and Susan (Hathaway) Hardy. There were no children but Thomas adopted the grandson of his third wife, Leslie Gould Wood. He took the name of Leslie Gould Eddy.

Child:
6464 Leslie Gould Eddy, d. Aug. 11, 1910.

4008 Hannah Waterman Eddy (*Cyrus, Richard, Jonathan, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 26, 1847, at Providence; d. Aug. 21, 1890, at Providence; m. May 30, 1867, at Providence, **Franklin Alonzo Waterman;** b. Feb. 16, 1844, at Johnston, R. I.; d. Apr. 6, 1886, at Providence; son of George and Brittania Franklin (Baxter) Waterman. He was a soldier in the Civil War.

Children:
6465 Hannah Elizabeth Waterman, b. July 3, 1868. Unmar.
+6466 Frank Eddy Waterman, b. Aug. 24, 1869.
+6467 Lewis Anthony Waterman, b. Mar. 24, 1871.
6468 Sarah Britannia Waterman, b. Feb. 28, 1873; m. James Winford Nagle.
6469 Emily Francis Waterman, b. May 15, 1875; d. 1879.
6470 Mary Eliza Waterman, b. Jan. 16, 1877.
6471 Charles Perkins Waterman, b. Aug. 16, 1879; m. Laura Crocker.
6472 Clara Elma Waterman, b. July 21, 1881.
6473 Frederick Vinton Waterman, b. Mar. 9, 1883; m. Flora Celinda Armstrong.

4009 Cyrus Withington Eddy (*Cyrus, Richard, Jonathan, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 1, 1852, at Providence; d. Mar. 28, 1911, at Pawtuxet, R. I.; m. Nov. 5, 1872, at Providence (V.R.), **Frances Bosworth Arnold;** b. Aug. 7, 1852, at Rockland, R. I.; dau. of Stephen Augustus and Anne Sophia (Bosworth) Arnold. They lived at Pawtuxet.

Children, all but three b. at Pawtuxet:
6474 Sarah Francis Eddy, b. July 8, 1873; m. Aug. 8, 1895, at Providence, John Henry Bartlett of Fall River, b. Nov. 8, 1869, at Fall River; son of John Cole and Emily M. (Phillips) Bartlett. They have no children.
6475 Stephen Tourtellott Eddy, b. Nov. 28, 1874, at Providence; d. Sept. 12, 1879.
6476 Thomas Arnold Eddy, b. Nov. 8, 1876, at Providence; d. Oct. 26, 1902. Unmar.
+6477 Albert Henry Eddy, b. July 15, 1878, at Pawtuxet.

6478 William Anthony Eddy, b. June 15, 1880; d. Apr. 23, 1894.
+6479 Charles Andrew Eddy, b. Aug. 22, 1882; d. May 10, 1894.
+6480 Cyrus Tourtellotte Eddy, b. July 1, 1884.
6481 Walter Rhodes Eddy, b. June 29, 1887; d. Apr. 17, 1894.
6482 Mildred Eddy, b. Nov. 19, 1891; m. Aug. 3, 1925, Albert Wells Stearns, b. Aug. 6, 1894, at Providence; son of Frank J. and Amelia A. (Wells) Stearns.
6483 Ervin Eddy, b. May 4, 1893. Unmar. He lives in Pawtuxet.

4011 Edward Stanhope Eddy (*Thomas, Richard, Jonathan, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. about 1842; d. Jan. 1886; m. **Sophie A. Brunson** of Prairie Du Chien, Wis.; b. Jan. 19, 1842; d. Nov. 11, 1921; dau. of Judge Ira B. and Pauline (La Chappell) Brunson. They lived in St. Paul, Minn.

Child:
+6484 Alice L. Eddy, b. Jan. 28, 1871, at Providence.

4013 Thomas Ernest Eddy (*Thomas, Richard, Jonathan, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. about 1846; m. Nov. 29, 1866, **Charlotte Miller Andrews** (V.R.), dau. of Caleb M. and Charlotte Andrews. She m. (2) Joseph Jay Schofield, son of Charles and Martha R. Schofield.

Children:
6485 Arthur H. Eddy, b. Oct. 6, 1867 at Providence (V.R.).
6486 Edward A. Eddy, b. Nov. 25, 1868; d. young.
6487 Ralph Andrews Eddy; d. Nov. 26, 1874, aged 6 years (V.R.).
6488 Lottie Brayton Eddy, b. about 1872; m. Oct. 17, 1901, as his second wife, William Nelson Deming; son of William N. and Naomi Burden (Hasnell) Deming. She m. (2) Nov. 5, 1908, in Cranston, R. I., Frank Edward Champlin; son of Elisha W. and Alice C. Champlin.
6489 Grace Newell Eddy, b. about 1874; m. Oct. 9, 1906, at Providence, Harry Walter Simmons, of Somerset, Mass., b. about 1874; son of George W. and L. B. Simmons (V.R.).
6490 Albert O. Eddy, b. May 29, 1876. Deceased.
+6491 Eugene Andrews Eddy, b. about 1876 in Providence.

4015 Forrest Greenwood Eddy (*Thomas, Richard, Jonathan, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 8, 1853, at Providence; m. Dec. 29, 1875, at Providence, **Elenora Frances Greene** of Johnston, R. I.; b. July 8, 1852, in Providence; dau. of Robert Bowen and Caroline Amanda (Angell) Greene.

He attended Brown University and graduated from the Harvard School of Dentistry in 1875. He holds the degrees of A.B. and D.M.D. With the exception of two years spent in Lancaster, Wis., he has practiced dentistry in Providence since 1875. He has been an instructor in operative dentistry at Harvard College since 1884. He has been a member of the R. I. State Board of Registration in Dentistry and is a member of many dental societies and allied associations. He lives at Buttonwoods, R. I.

Children, b. at Providence:
+6492 Lillian May Eddy, b. Oct. 29, 1876.
6493 Edward S. Eddy, b. Mar. 19, 1878; d. Mar. 25, 1878 (V.R.).

4016 Irving Prescott Eddy (*Thomas, Richard, Jonathan, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 7, 1861, at Providence; d. Feb. 8, 1905, at Providence; m. **Elizabeth C. Heckler.**

Children:
6494 Son, b. and d. Aug. 3, 1897.
6495 Irving Prescott Eddy, b. Mar. 23, 1899, at Providence; d. Mar. 2, 1918. His name is engraved on the Boulder erected by the town of Apponaug in memory of those who lost their lives in the World War.

4017 **Zenecia Bassett** (*Drusilla Eddy, Richard, John, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 9, 1820; m. Mar. 13, 1839, **James Thayre**; who d. Jan. 8, 1881. They lived in Penn Yan, N. Y.

Children:

i JAMES A. THAYRE, b. Aug. 26, 1843; m. S. ALLIE LAWRENCE, on Dec. 4, 1867.

ii DRUSILLA EMMA THAYRE, b. Mar. 24, 1845; m. Dec. 29, 1869, JOHN B. HASS. They live at Sunbury, Penn. Their children are Eva, b. Jan. 10, 1871; Cora, b. Feb. 25, 1872; and Mary, b. Jan. 20, 1876; d. Dec. 12, 1881.

iii LAURA E. THAYRE, b. June 12, 1847.

iv URSULA FRANCILIA THAYRE, b. Oct. 5, 1849; m. Mar. 19, 1874, ALBERT M. SUTHERLAND. They live at Carbondale, Kan. Their children are Dora and Albert.

v MARY H. THAYRE, b. Oct. 15, 1851; d. July 21, 1866.

4019 **Palmer H. Bassett** (*Drusilla Eddy, Richard, John, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 11, 1823; m. Apr. 8, 1846, **Susan J. Smith.** They lived in Cleveland.

Children:

i CHARLES E. BASSETT, b. May 10, 1849; d. June 29, 1864. He was a musician in the Brigade Band in the Civil War, and died while in service.

ii FREDERICK P. BASSETT, b. Oct. 16, 1853, at Penn Yan, N. Y.; m. Feb. 22, 1880, MATTIE GROHE. They live in Santa Fe, N. Mex. They have a son, Charles F. Bassett.

4021 **Julia E. Bassett** (*Drusilla Eddy, Richard, John, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 12, 1827; m. Feb. 13, 1844, **Andrew Wortman.** They lived at Crystal Springs, N. Y.

Children:

i HULDAH ANN WORTMAN, b. Jan. 4, 1846; m. Jan. 29, 1861, HENRY B. FREEMAN. Their children are C. B. Freeman, b. June 24, 1864, Annie May, b. May 12, 1869 and Henry Gaylord, b. July 4, 1880.

ii ALLEN EUGENE WORTMAN, b. Dec. 27, 1851.

iii CASSA LUELLA FREEMAN, b. May 19, 1856; m. Dec. 25, 1872, BYRON SHARMAN. Their children were Charles, b. May 10, 1874, Lizzie, b. Aug. 17, 1875 and Julia Emeline, b. Nov. 25, 1878.

iv WILLIE PALMER WORTMAN, b. Aug. 29, 1871.

4022 **Richard Allen Bassett** (*Drusilla Eddy, Richard, John, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 20, 1829; m. Sept. 19, 1852, **Mary A. Hendrickson.** He was on the staff of Gen. W. S. Hancock in 1864.

Children:

i EDWARD P. BASSETT, b. Oct. 1, 1854; d. Mar. 28, 1879.

ii GEORGE W. BASSETT, b. Oct. 6, 1862.

iii ALLEN BASSETT, b. Mar. 3, 1872.

4023 **Susan Emeline Sickles** (*Angeline Eddy, Richard, John, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 26, 1828; d. Mar. 16, 1875; m. **Nathan Sayre** of Dundee, N. Y., in 1847.

Children:

i FRANK H. SAYRE, b. June 24, 1850; m. Jan. 15, 1880, ESTHER J. SHEPARD. They lived at Dundee. Their dau. Sylvia was b. Nov. 23, 1880.

ii IDA L. SAYRE, b. Nov. 10, 1851; m. Feb. 12, 1878, GEORGE B. WEAVER of Albany.

iii ANGIE E. SAYRE, b. Nov. 30, 1858. Unmar.

4025 Orrin W. Sickles (*Angeline Eddy, Richard, John, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 4, 1833; m. **Esther Sherman.** They live in DeKalb, Ill.

Child:
FRANK WINSOR SICKLES, b. Dec. 3, 1856.

4026 Matilda Melissa Sickles (*Angeline Eddy, Richard, John, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 10, 1835; m. **Thomas O. Root** of Hillsdale, Mich.

Children:
i CHARLES ELMER ROOT, b. Oct. 2, 1862.
ii GEORGE SICKLES ROOT, b. May 27, 1867.

4028 Ann Eliza Eddy (*Ziba, Richard, John, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 5, 1837, at Hornby, N. Y., m. Oct. 28, 1854, **Isaac E. Hewitt** of Milo, Yates Co., N. Y.; b. Apr. 25, 1822; d. May 21, 1890.

Children:
i EVA HEWITT, b. Aug. 2, 1877; d. June 28, 1900.
ii LAURA ELIZABETH HEWITT, b. Jan. 11, 1860; d. Mar. 30, 1883.

4029 Drusilla Eddy (*Ziba, Richard, John, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 1, 1840, at Hornby, N. Y.; m. Mar. 22, 1860, **Isaac Crosby;** b. Sept. 14, 1838, at Barrington, N. Y.; son of Peter Harvey and Catherine (Fenton) Crosby.

Children, b. in Barrington:
+6496 JESSIE CROSBY, b. Apr. 7, 1863.
+6497 CYRUS RICHARD CROSBY, b. Jan. 9, 1875.
6498 ADAH CROSBY, b. July 31, 1883; d. Oct. 9, 1884.

4030 Franklin Brayton Brown (*Deborah Eddy, Richard, John, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 15, 1834; d. Apr. 30, 1899; m. Sept. 9, 1862, **Cornelia De Voe.** She d. Dec. 2, 1863, and he m. (2) Mar. 11, 1868, **Marilla Bentley.** In 1857 he became proprietor and editor of the Corning Democrat.

Child, by first wife:
i CORNIE FRANK PERCY BROWN, b. Nov. 16, 1863.

Children, by second wife:
ii HANNAH MARILLA BROWN, b. Dec. 11, 1868.
iii WALTER BRAYTON BROWN, b. Dec. 15, 1874.
iv WILSON IRA BROWN, b. Apr. 19, 1876; d. Nov. 22, 1876.

4031 Sarah Angeline Brown (*Deborah Eddy, Richard, John, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 27, 1836; d. Mar. 4, 1914; m. (1) Jan. 7, 1855, **Archibald M. Upson;** b. at Clear Lake, Mich.; d. 1885. She m. (2) in 1887, **Henry Olin.**

Children:
+6499 FRANK BARTON UPSON, b. Mar. 10, 1856.
6500 IRA MARTIN UPSON, b. Jan. 24, 1858; d. May 13, 1865.
6501 GEORGE MORRIS UPSON, b. Jan. 8, 1860; d. Feb. 16, 1865.
6502 MYRON EDDY UPSON, b. Feb. 10, 1862.
6503 MARY NELLIE UPSON, b. May 9, 1864.
+6504 MINNIE ANGELINE UPSON, b. Aug. 31, 1866.
+6505 SADIE JANE UPSON, b. Aug. 30, 1868.
6506 CHARLES HENRY UPSON, b. Aug. 25, 1870.
6507 CARLETON VERE UPSON, b. Apr. 23, 1873; d. Aug. 29, 1874.
6508 ADDIE MERTIE UPSON, b. Nov. 21, 1876.
+6509 IDA MAY UPSON, b. Nov. 21, 1876.

4032 Susan Brown (*Deborah Eddy, Richard, John, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), m. **Charles M. Le Fever** on Apr. 26, 1869.

Children:

i HARRIET BERTHA LE FEVER, b. May 27, 1870, at Geneva, Ohio.
ii JESSIE MABEL LE FEVER, b. June 24, 1875, at Geneva.
iii CHARLES BRAYTON COX LE FEVER, b. June 29, 1880.

4036 Myron Asem Eddy (*Asem, Richard, John, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 14, 1840, in Groton, N. Y.; d. Nov. 15, 1924, at Hornby, N. Y.; m. Dec. 18, 1867, **Helen Delana Van Hoesen;** b. May 4, 1842, at Preble, Courtland Co., N. Y. She was dau. of Richard V. and Rachel Van Hoesen.

In 1856 he entered the printing business in Corning, N. Y. and continued in it until 1873, the last two years of which he was also one of the editors and proprietors of the Alleghany Democrat, at Wellsville, N. Y.

Since 1875 he has been engaged in the mercantile business at Beaver Dams and Hornby, N. Y. After the publication of the Eddy Genealogy of 1881 he became especially interested in genealogy and he, together with William Penn Eddy, traced out their branch of the family so that they had an almost complete record of their own line back to the sixth generation. He deposited a copy of his records with the New England Historic Genealogical Society in Boston and it is largely from this work that the older records of this line were obtained, that is to say, the records of the seventh, eighth and some of the ninth generation, which have John and Deborah Winsor for their common ancestors. Further research has proved that the Asa Eddy of Preston, Conn. was not the son of Zachariah Eddy, as his work states, but was son of Jonathan Eddy of Preston, Conn. Zachariah's son Asa went to Vermont.

Children:

6510 MARY ESTELLE EDDY, b. Mar. 31, 1870. Unmar. She is a teacher and frequently indulges in the pleasure of writing poetry.
+6511 WAYNE CARLYLE EDDY, b. Oct. 14, 1873.
+6512 FLORENCE ADELLE EDDY, b. Sept. 8, 1875.
6513 GEORGIA NELL EDDY, b. Nov. 5, 1877; d. Sept. 30, 1878.
6514 GRACIE BELLE EDDY, b. Nov. 5, 1877; d. Sept. 20, 1878 (twin).
6515 HELEN FERN EDDY, b. Mar. 30, 1884. Unmar. She is a teacher in Newark, N. J.

4040 John A. Eddy (*Erasmus, Richard, John, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 27, 1853; d. Dec. 20, 1907; m. Dec. 27, 1875, **Arvilla Haines** (or Harmes). They lived in Sycamore, Ill.

Children:

+6516 ERASMUS EDDY, b. Oct. 19, 1876, at Sycamore, Ill.
+6517 JOHN A. EDDY, b. Feb. 21, 1879.
6518 ADDA M. EDDY, b. Oct. 29, 1880; m. FRANK FORD. They live in Hinton, W. Va.
6519 WILLIAM P. EDDY, b. May 11, 1883.

4044 Amelia Drusilla Oakley (*Mary Eddy, Richard, John, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 24, 1850; m. Feb. 27, 1878, at Hillsdale, Mich., **George E. Hallock;** b. Feb. 26, 1854.

Children:

i MARY MELINDA HALLOCK, b. Nov. 6, 1878, at New Lebanon, Ill.; m. Sept. 17, 1902, FRANK BUCHANAN. They live at Seattle, Wash. They have no children.
ii EDNA HALLOCK, b. May 21, 1881, at Hampshire, Ill.
iii RAYMOND GUY HALLOCK, b. May 12, 1883, at Hampshire.
iv GEORGE OAKLEY HALLOCK, b. Sept. 4, 1887, at New Lebanon.

4045 Asem Allen Oakley (*Mary Eddy, Richard, John, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 9, 1853; m. Oct. 28, 1875, **Kate Barry.** He is a graduate of Hillsdale College, in Mich. They live in Hampshire, Ill.

Children:
i Clifford Barry Oakley, b. Sept. 17, 1876; m. Lydia Smith.
ii Daisy Virginia Oakley, b. Feb. 23, 1878.
iii Jessie Matilda Oakley, b. June 9, 1880.
iv Kittie Oakley, b. Feb. 12, 1882.

4048 Homer Richard Eddy (*Richard, Richard, John, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 7, 1852, in Charter Grove, Ill.; d. Mar. 1903; m. Oct. 4, 1874, **Clara A. Bailey,** at White Bear Lake, Minn.; b. Jan. 13, 1860, in Bloomfield, Iowa; dau. of William Henry and Eunice (Rathbone) Bailey.

Children:
+6520 Guy Charles Eddy, b. Mar. 18, 1876.
6521 Frank Marion Eddy, b. Oct. 14, 1878; d. Mar. 10, 1879.
6522 Lee Eugene Eddy, b. Nov. 7, 1881; m. Nov. 6, 1904, Pearl Lowly, b. Sept. 20, 1881.
+6523 Hazel Eddy, b. Dec. 17, 1885.
6524 Fronia J. Eddy, b. Aug. 4, 1889; m. Aug. 12, 1912, Joyce Maylott, at Horton, Minn.

4050 Frank Marion Eddy (*Richard, Richard, John, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 1, 1856, at Pleasant Grove, Olmstead Co., Minn.; d. Jan. 14, 1929; m. June 24, 1886, **Frances Frazer;** b. Mar. 1855, at Low Point, Ill.; d. Nov. 1914; dau. of David and Elmira (Dodds) Fraser, of Washburn, Ill.

In his boyhood he lived in a frontier settlement, and being one of a large family he worked in a brick-yard to obtain money for books and clothing, so as to be able to attend school. As many of his associates were either Swedes or Norwegians, he became familiar with their languages. Prior to 1884 he taught school and looked after lands of the Northern Pacific Railway Co. in Dakota. From 1884 to 1894 he was clerk of the District Court for Pope Co., Minn. In 1894 he was elected to Congress by the 7th District of Minnesota and re-elected in 1896, 1898 and 1900, by large and increasing majorities. The town of Eddy, Roseau Co., Minn. was named for him about 1898. Since then the name has been changed. He was greatly interested in immigration work and the betterment of farming conditions.

Children:
+6525 Ruth Eddy, b. Apr. 29, 1887, in Glenwood, Mich.; m. H. D. Blanding.
6526 Joyce Eddy, b. Aug. 10, 1889. She is in charge of the Y.W.C.A. in Providence.
6527 Jessie Eddy, b. Feb. 6, 1891.
+6528 Richard Fraser Eddy, b. May 13, 1894.
6529 Frances Marion Eddy, b. May 16, 1896.

4051 Volney Hewes Eddy (*Richard, Richard, John, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 30, 1858, at Pleasant Grove, Olmstead Co., Minn.; m. May 21, 1905, at Olympia, Wash., **Alice E. O'Reilly;** dau. of John and Mary (O'Neil) O'Reilly.

During the war he worked in a shipyard at Aberdeen, Wash. In his younger days he worked on a farm and lived a part of the time in Dakota and part in Montana. He took up a homestead claim at Sterling, Dak. In May 1898 he enlisted in Co. D. of the Independent Battalion of Washington Inf. He was discharged the following October with the rank of sergeant.

Child:
6530 Zenith May Eddy, b. Mar. 1, 1906, at Rainier, Wash. She lives at Olympia, Wash.

4053 Ozora Abijah Eddy (*Richard, Richard, John, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 3, 1864; m. Feb. 21, 1887, **Rhoda Whitlatch.** He and his eldest son were proprietors of the Capitol Printing Co. They published a newspaper.

Children:
6531 Ozora Abijah Eddy, b. Dec. 12, 1887, at Glenwood, Minn.
6532 Ellen Eddy, b. Apr. 16, 1889, at Kent, Wash.
6533 Thomas W. Eddy, b. Oct. 10, 1891; d. Jan. 31, 1906.
6534 Mary Eddy, b. Oct. 6, 1894, at Rainier, Wash.
6535 Richard H. Eddy, b. June 23, 1902, at Olympia, Wash.

4055 George Sanford Eddy (*Richard, Richard, John, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 15, 1868; m. Sept. 23, 1893, **Sarah Riley**; b. Sept. 23, 1869; d. Nov. 7, 1900. He m. (2) **Mary Crossman Langley**, Jan. 15, 1902. She was b. Dec. 2, 1876.

Children, by first wife:
6536 Agnes Irene Eddy, b. July 2, 1894; m. Fletcher Rockwood.
6537 Mary Eddy, b. Nov. 1, 1900; d. Nov. 4, 1900.

Children, by second wife:
6538 June Eddy, b. June 9, 1904, at Minneapolis; m. J. A. Wilson.
6539 Gould Langley Eddy, b. July 2, 1906.

4056 S. Llewellyn Eddy (*Richard, Richard, John, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 11, 1870; m. Sept. 2, 1901, **Josie B. Storrs**; b. Mar. 17, 1882, in Michigan; dau. of Charles and Jessie (Brainerd) Storrs. They live at Rainier, Wash.

Children:
6540 Jessie L. Eddy, b. June 14, 1902, at Olympia, Wash.
6541 Eugene Eddy, b. Oct. 21, 1904.
6542 Fay Irene Eddy, b. June 19, 1907, at Rainier.

4057 Charles Erasmus Hogeboom (*Alcey Eddy, Richard, John, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 28, 1846; m. June 23, 1874, at Eau Claire, Wis., **Maggie Barland.** He is a physician.

Children:
i Charles Barland Hogeboom, b. Apr. 3, 1878.
ii Elsie Jeannette Hogeboom, b. Dec. 24, 1880.
iii John Wilmer Hogeboom, b. Nov. 5, 1882.

4059 Flora S. Hogeboom (*Alcey Eddy, Richard, John, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 23, 1851; m. Nov. 10, 1873, **B. F. Mickle** of North Reading, Mich.

Children:
i Allie Mae Mickle, b. Nov. 10, 1877.
ii Eddie Mickle, b. Apr. 9, 1879.
iii Arthur R. Mickle, b. Nov. 1882.

4060 Ella F. Hogeboom (*Alcey Eddy, Richard, John, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 23, 1855; m. May 19, 1874, **Edwin D. Stone.** They live in Sycamore, Ill.

Children:
i Glenn Edwin Stone, b. Aug. 25, 1875.
ii Charles Wilmer Stone, b. June 4, 1877.
iii Flora Zell Stone, b. June 1, 1879.
iv Berne Blynn Stone, b. Sept. 7, 1881.

4067 Emeline Corbett Day (*Jonathan Day, Sarah Eddy, John, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*)., b. Sept. 15, 1836; m. **John B. Goodell.**

Children:
i John M. Goodell, b. Aug. 1861.
ii Edith Goodell, b. Feb. 1876.

4074 Lucy May (*Dolly Day, Sarah Eddy, John, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 21, 1840; m. Dec. 4, 1873, **Joseph M. Morse.**

Children:
i Florence M. Morse, b. Oct. 12, 1874.
ii Arthur G. Morse, b. Feb. 5, 1883.

4087 Royal Augustus Hatch (*Marian Chandler, Deborah Eddy, John, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 3, 1838; m. Nov. 26, 1868, **Mary E. Coff.** They lived at Strafford, Vt.

Children:
i Mabel Ripley Hatch, b. May 11, 1870.
ii Marian Chandler Hatch, b. Mar. 29, 1872.
iii Laura Alice Hatch, b. Feb. 24, 1874.
iv Caroline Bates Hatch, b. Jan. 26, 1876.
v Royal Hatch, b. Aug. 18, 1878.

4094 John George Eddy (*George, John, John, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 17, 1852; d. Jan. 30, 1925, at Brooklyn; m. Apr. 15, 1879, **Virginia O'Hara**, in Brooklyn. She was b. Nov. 5, 1854; d. Jan. 7, 1897. He was a member of the firm of George M. Eddy & Co. of Brooklyn. He was colonel of the 47th N. G. B. N. Y. Regiment. In 1907 he became general of the Second Brigade and in 1915 he became brigadier-general of the Second Brigade of the National Guard.

Children:
6543 Mary Grace Eddy, b. Feb. 20, 1880: m. Nov. 6, 1907, Edward H. Wernberg.
6544 George Edward Eddy, b. Dec. 9, 1881; m. Apr. 19, 1910, Adelaide Marie Skelley. Their son, George Merritt, was b. Apr. 10, 1916.
6545 John George Eddy, b. Dec. 19, 1882; d. Mar. 8, 1885.
6546 Robert James Eddy, b. May 3, 1885.
6547 Beatrice Marie Eddy, b. July 8, 1887; m. Loring M. Black.
6548 Helen Dorothy Eddy, b. Jan. 16, 1890.
6549 John George Eddy, b. Aug. 7, 1893; d. Feb. 1915, at Fort Meyer, Fla. He was a student and graduate of Polytechnic Institute and there made a remarkable record in swimming.

4095 William Henry Eddy (*George, John, John, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 20, 1854, at Hoboken, N. J.; d. May 18, 1922; m. Dec. 26, 1884, **Mary Doran** (or Durand). He was one of the firm of George M. Eddy & Co. of Brooklyn, N. Y. He was a first lieut. in the 47th Regt. in N. Y.

Children:
6550 Florence Louise Eddy, b. Feb. 5, 1887.
6551 Alice Marion Eddy, b. Aug. 9, 1889.
6552 William Joseph Eddy, b. Mar. 19, 1892.
6553 Ethel May Eddy, b. May 29, 1894, m. Silas C. Haff.

4101 Charles Theodore Eddy (*Pascal, John, John, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 25, 1864, at Dudley, Mass.;

m. June 5, 1901, at Minneapolis, **Edith Louise Austin;** dau. of Benjamin Franklin and Phebe Jane (Cook) Austin. He has a large farm in Minnesota, where he has spent most of his life.

Children:

6554 Catherine Eunice Eddy, b. May 21, 1902, at New Brighton, Minn.
6555 Austin Charles Eddy, b. Mar. 18, 1904, at Markville, Minn.; m. Flossie E. Norris.
6556 John Cook Eddy, b. June 29, 1905, at Markville, Minn. He lives at Willmar, Minn.

4102 George Herbert Eddy (*Pascal, John, John, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 13, 1872, at Minneapolis; m. July 28, 1898, at Raymond, Minn., **Emma Strassburg;** dau. of Christian and Emeline Strassburg.

Children, b. in Minneapolis:

6557 Clarence Jewett Eddy, b. July 1, 1899; m. Marie Hurt.
6558 Ruth Lillian Eddy, b. July 10, 1905.
6559 William Henry Eddy, b. Jan. 16, 1907.
6560 Wallace George Eddy, b. Jan. 5, 1909.

4103 Catherine Amelia Eddy (*Pascal, John, John, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 25, 1873, at Minneapolis; m. June 2, 1898, at Willmar, Minn., **Rev. Thomas Scotton;** son of Henry and Mary (Reaville) Scotton. They lived in Minnesota until about 1919 when they settled in Iowa, at Cedar Rapids, where he is a Sunday School Missionary, working under the Presbyterian Board.

Children, b. in Willmar, Minn.:

i George Eddy Scotton, b. June 22, 1899. He is a school teacher, and lives at Great Falls, Mont.
ii Erra Jewett Scotton, b. June 6, 1904. She is a college graduate.
iii Catherine Mary Scotton, b. June 13, 1907. She is a student at college.

4104 Lewis Jewett Eddy (*Pascal, John, John, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 16, 1875, at Minneapolis; m. Sept. 14, 1904, **Hannah Berkness Moe;** dau. of Andrew and Johanne (Ammison) Moe.

Children, b. at Willmar, Minn.:

6561 Caroline Louise Eddy, b. Aug. 2, 1910.
6562 Henry Jewett Eddy, b. Oct. 23, 1912.
6563 George Moe Eddy, b. Oct. 27, 1916.

4107 Barton Eddy (*Job, Zephaniah, Zephaniah, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), m. **Fanny James.**

Children (incomplete list):

+6564 Joseph Walton Eddy, b. about 1837.

4108 Walton Almy Eddy (*Job, Zephaniah, Zephaniah, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 7, 1821, in Middlefield, N. Y. (Hist. of Catt. Co. N. Y.); m. Mar. 15, 1843, **Sarah Berry;** dau. of Thomas Berry of Cherry Creek, Chatauqua Co.

He was a carriage manufacturer and an inventor and patentee of several parts for carriages. About 1870 with his son, F. J. Eddy, he built a sidewheel steamboat and launched it on the Alleghany at Cold Spring, christening it the "W. A. Eddy". They ran the steamer down the river, jumped the eight-foot dam at Corydon, Pa. and sailed on to Ironton, O., where they sold the boat. In 1874 he built another, "The Randolph", in company with his son-in-law, C. C. Sheldon, and his son. This he sold in Louisville, Ky. He held several public offices in his home town.

Children:

6565 James D. Eddy, b. in Waukegan, Ill.; d. in infancy.
6566 Evaline Eddy, b. Dec. 28, 1845, in Ill.; m. George Lake.
6567 F. J. Eddy.
6568 Clara Eddy, b. Jan. 24, 1849, at Cherry Creek, N. Y.; m. Edward L. Phillips.
+6569 Fanny Eddy, b. Nov. 1, 1851, at Cherry Creek.
6570 Job Eddy, b. Nov. 1, 1851 (twin); m. Ella Walkup.
6571 Janette B. Eddy, b. Oct. 31, 1863, at Randolph, Catt. Co., N. Y.

4110 Charles Giles Eddy (*Zephaniah, Zephaniah, Zephaniah, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah. Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 30, 1814, at Williamstown, N. Y.; d. Feb. 5, 1881, at Theresa, N. Y.; m. **Harriet Clarissa Chadwick,** who d. at Gouverneur, N. Y.

Children:

6572 Arthur Carey Eddy; m. Mary E. . . . .
+6573 Ashton Chauncey Eddy, b. Nov. 27, 1849.
6574 Gertrude Manilla Eddy, m. Frank Lanstrum. They have no children.
6575 Bayard Taylor Eddy. Unmar.
+6576 Frank Eddy.
+6577 Victor Cooper Eddy, b. Jan. 5, 1862, at Theresa, N. Y.
+6578 Clara Eddy.
Two sons, who d. young.

4111 Job Eddy (*Zephaniah, Zephaniah, Zephaniah, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 16, 1816; d. Aug. 26, 1884; m. **Miriam Wilson.**

Children:

6579 Child, d. aged 18 years.
+6580 Clark Eddy.

4112 Sarah Eddy (*Zephaniah, Zephaniah, Zephaniah, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 12, 1818; d. July 25, 1899; m. (1) **Chandler Clarke;** m. (2) **Silas Johnson.**

Child:

Eddy J. Clarke, d. Nov. 2, 1925, at Clinton, N. Y.; m. Catherine Charles. Their daughter, Sarah Clarke, b. June 7, 1885; m. Oct. 19, 1911, in Herkimer, N. Y., Arthur Walter Arnold; son of Walter and Margaret (Edkins) Arnold.

4114 Prudence Eddy (*Zephaniah, Zephaniah, Zephaniah, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 15, 1821, at Philadelphia, N. Y.; d. Feb. 26, 1864; m. **Horace Bonfoey** (originally spelled Bonnefoy). He was b. Mar. 21, 1819, at Haddam, Conn. They lived at Kilbourne City, Wis.

Children:

i Jennie Prudence Bonfoey, b. June 12, 1868.
ii Carey Horace Bonfoey, m. Lora Gibson. They had no children.

4116 Zephaniah Carey Eddy (*Zephaniah, Zephaniah, Zephaniah, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 12, 1825; d. Mar. 18, 1868; m. (1) **Matilda Burlingame;** m. (2) **Elizabeth Shew.** She was living in Watertown, N. Y. in 1880.

Children:

6581 Charles Eddy; d. aged 17 years.
6582 Mary Eddy; d. unmar.
+6583 William Eddy.

4119 **Olive Elfreda Eddy** (*Zephaniah, Zephaniah, Zephaniah, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 9, 1832; d. Sept. 13, 1867; m. **Samuel Barr.**

Children:

i Edward Barr; d. unmar.
ii Charles Elisha Barr; m. Florence Shotter. He is an instructor in Albion College, Mich. They have no children.

4120 **Cynthia Jane Eddy** (*Zephaniah, Zephaniah, Zephaniah, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 10, 1834, at Philadelphia, N. Y.; d. Apr. 21, 1914, at Fond du Lac, Wis.; m. Aug. 27, 1862, at Philadelphia, N. Y., **Nathan Clark Giffin**; b. Oct. 10, 1833, at Heuvelton, N. Y.; d. May 10, 1911, at Fond du Lac; son of Nathan Ford and Mary (Galloway) Giffin.

Children:

+6584 Anna Giffin, b. May 4, 1863, at Philadelphia.
6585 Emma Knowles Giffin, b. Apr. 1, 1866, at Fond du Lac, Wis.; m. Dr. Frank S. Stevens. They have no children.
+6586 Lucina Mary Giffin, b. Jan. 10, 1869, at Fond du Lac.
6587 Myra Ellen Giffin, b. June 8, 1871; d. May, 1876.
+6588 Don Eddy Giffin, b. Apr. 25, 1878.

4121 **Adfur Eddy** (*Nelson, Adfur, Zephaniah, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 24, 1827, at Glocester, R. I.; d. Mar. 30, 1907, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. June 12, 1867, at Brooklyn, **Sarah Mayo Pitts**; b. Mar. 17, 1847, at New York. He was a member of the firm of Eddy and Bartlett, which had stores in Providence and Thompson, Conn.

4122 **Ellen Eddy** (*Nelson, Adfur, Zephaniah, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 10, 1829, in Glocester, R. I.; m. Nov. 10, 1863, in New York, **John Russell Bartlett** of Providence, as his second wife. He was b. Oct. 23, 1805; d. May 28, 1886 in Providence.

He was a noted author and literary man and very prominent in affairs in R. I. for a long period. He held many national positions. From 1831 to 1849 he carried on a bookstore in N. Y. City in company with Charles Welford, for the importation and sale of choice foreign works. In June, 1850 he was appointed commissioner on the part of the U. S. to establish the boundary between this country and Mexico under the treaty of Guadeloupe-Hidalgo. This occupied his entire time for three years. In 1855, he was Secretary of State for R. I. to which office he was annually elected until 1872. During this time he arranged and edited the Colonial Records of the State, which were published in ten volumes. He also published a narrative of his travels, explorations, scientific work, and literary work. He was the founder of the American Ethnological Society and a member of a large number of scientific and historical societies, both in the U. S. and Europe. His son by his first marriage became rear-admiral in the U. S. Navy. He had no children by his second wife.

4123 **Welcome Eddy** (*Andrew, Welcome, Thomas, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*). He lived at Fisher's Landing in N. Y., then went to Michigan where he lived for awhile in Saginaw and later in Bay City.

Children:

6589 Ezra A. Eddy.
6590 Cornelia Andella Eddy; m. . . . Kennedy.
6591 Elwin Eddy. He lives in Auburn, Mich.
6592 Mary Jane Eddy; m. . . . Myers.
6593 Emma Eliza Eddy.
6594 Nathan Eddy. He lives in Freeland, Mich.

4127 Asa Eddy (*Andrew, Welcome, Thomas, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 13, 1827; d. Nov. 22, 1914; m. **Lydia Hinman** (or Hingman), b. Sept. 7, 1828; d. Dec. 12, 1914.

Children:

6595 Gertrude M. Eddy, b. June 8, 1850.
6596 Jeramin W. Eddy, b. July 5, 1860.
6597 Eugene Eddy, b. Sept. 12, 1854; d. June 25, 1919.

4128 Nathan Eddy (*Andrew, Welcome, Thomas, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 12, 1840; d. Feb. 10, 1929, at Winchester, Mass.; m. Nov. 25, 1882, at La Fargeville, N. Y., **Elizabeth Bellville**; b. Nov. 25, 1849, at Clayton, N. Y.

Children:

6598 Clarence Nathan Eddy, b. Oct. 13, 1883, at Ogdensburg, N. Y.; m. (1) July 10, 1910, Nellie E. Anthony, b. Oct. 20, 1885, at Mayfield, N.Y.; d. Sept. 3, 1917; m. (2) June 28, 1920, Gertrude Rand, b. Sept. 5, 1881, at Altona. He has no children.
6599 Clara Eddy, b. Oct. 13, 1883 (twin); d. Feb. 14, 1885.
6600 Leland M. Eddy, b. Apr. 28, 1885; m. 1911, Jessie Andrist. He lives in Malden, Mass.
6601 Lelia Eddy, b. Apr. 28, 1885 (twin); d. Aug. 25, 1885.
6602 Beulah Eddy, b. Sept. 3, 1890; m. Watson Blanchard.

4129 Milon Eddy (*Andrew, Welcome, Thomas, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 4, 1848; d. Mar. 4, 1927; m. **Mary A. Hosner.** He was struck by lightning, but lived for over 50 yrs. after.

Children:

6603 Arthur Eddy.
6604 George E. Eddy. He lives at Minetto, N. Y.
6605 Cora Eddy, m. Fred Snell.

4134 Jason Eddy (*Daniel, Welcome, Thomas, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 29, 1842, at La Fargeville, N. Y.; d. 1925, at Watertown, N. Y.; m. **Margaret Snyder**; b. Mar. 17, 1844, at Stone Mills, N. Y.; d. at La Fargeville; dau. of William A. and Margaret (Trumper) Snyder.

Child:

+6606 Widmer E. Eddy, b. Mar. 15, 1871.

4135 Roby Eddy (*Daniel, Welcome, Thomas, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 2, 1851, at Orleans Corners, N. Y.; m. Mar. 8, 1871, at La Fargeville, N. Y., **Valvert Fox**; b. July 4, 1848; son of Daniel and Levira (Cook) Fox.

Child:

Lula M. Fox, b. Dec. 16, 1871; m. Jerome Darling. Their children are Leland E., b. Mar. 1, 1893; Leslie, b. May 6, 1894, and Kenneth, b. Oct. 7, 1900.

4138 John Henry Eddy (*Nelson, Olney, Olney, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 14, 1840, in Glocester; d. Nov. 27, 1876; m. **Abigail Ann Saunders**; b. Nov. 10, 1843, in Glocester; d. Mar. 26, 1909; dau. of Angell and Mary W. (Vaughan) Sanders. He lived in Glocester and was a soldier in the Civil War. He was wounded at Bull Run.

Children:

6607 Phebe Eddy, b. Jan. 3, 1866; d. Nov. 30, 1866.
6608 Frank Eddy, b. Jan. 3, 1867; d. in infancy.
6609 Nelson Noah Eddy, b. Jan. 14, 1868 in Glocester; d. July 8, 1893; m. Emma Alton. They had no children.
+6610 Dexter Angell Eddy, b. June 3, 1871, in Glocester.
6611 Mary Vaughan Eddy, b. Apr. 21, 1874; d. Jan. 5, 1894. Unmar.

4139 **Elizabeth Dorr Eddy** (*Nelson, Olney, Olney, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 31, 1842, in Glocester, R. I.; d. July 10, 1903; m. **Joseph Harrison Irons;** b. Nov. 30, 1840 in Lisbon, Conn.; d. May 4, 1910. They lived at Chepachet, R. I.

Children:

i Bertha Luella Irons, b. Oct. 15, 1873, at Clarkville, R. I.; m. Nov. 11, 1912, James Adams Mitchell, b. Jan. 25, 1886 in Maine; son of George and Elsie (Newcomb) Mitchell. They have no children.
ii Joseph Harrison Irons, b. May 9, 1875; d. Sept. 4, 1875.
iii Merrick Thompson Irons, b. June 16, 1879; d. Aug. 22, 1880.

4141 **William Nelson Eddy** (*Nelson, Olney, Olney, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 12, 1850; d. Mar. 10, 1911; m. (1) **Ella E. M. Bowen;** dau. of Stephen P. and Martha Bowen; m. (2) **Mrs. Mary Etta Linton,** on June 8, 1897. She was dau. of Edward and Bridget Cosack.

Child:

6612 William Francis Eddy, b. June 29, 1870; m. (1) Eunice M. Bates. He m. (2) Mary Mansfield. He went to Nova Scotia.

4145 **Phebe Steere Eddy** (*Arnold, Olney, Olney, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 29, 1838, in Glocester; d. Aug. 25, 1915; m. May 6, 1855, in Providence, **John Bishop;** b. Aug. 12, 1829, in Glocester; d. Apr. 2, 1898.

Children:

i Mary Effie Anna Bishop, b. Dec. 31, 1858; d. Sept. 4, 1881; m. Feb. 11, 1880, Albert H. Sprague.
ii Charles Arnold Bishop, b. Oct. 1, 1861, in Glocester; m. Apr. 5, 1882, at Johnston, R. I., Viola M. Bishop, b. Aug. 3, 1859; dau. of Zephaniah and Olive M. (Smith) Bishop. They had no children.
iii Susan Lillian Bishop, b. Nov. 26, 1866, in Johnston; d. Dec. 19, 1866.
iv Blanche Estelle Bishop, b. Nov. 18, 1869, in Johnston. Unmar.

4146 **Susan Celinda Eddy** (*Arnold, Olney, Olney, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 24, 1841, at Glocester; d. June 21, 1913, at Woonsocket, R. I.; m. Aug. 24, 1871, at Glocester, **Henry J. Buxton;** b. Apr. 17, 1852, at Uxbridge.

Children:

i Fred Merrill Buxton, b. Apr. 15, 1872; m. (1) Mary Cheswell, b. June 12, 1866; d. Oct. 10, 1898; m. (2) Agnes Viola Coyle, b. Aug. 31, 1875.
ii William Buxton, b. 1877; d. Nov. 21, 1884.

4147 **James Allen Eddy** (*Arnold, Olney, Olney, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 23, 1844, at Glocester; d. Sept. 14, 1912; m. Apr. 5, 1869, at Glocester, **Elvira Ross Corbin;** b. Mar. 11, 1846, in Scituate, R. I.; d. Mar. 11, 1916; dau. of William and Renna (Chapman) Corbin.

Children, b. in Glocester, R. I.:

6613 Mary Eliza Eddy, b. Jan. 28, 1870; d. Jan. 3, 1908. She was robbed and murdered in Greenville. Unmar.

6614 Myra Lillian Eddy, b. 1871; d. Sept. 1872.
6615 James Elmer Eddy, b. Jan. 15, 1873. He is unmar.
+6616 Vira Gertrude Eddy, b. Aug. 10, 1875.
6617 Fanny Mowry Eddy, b. May 6, 1879; d. Feb. 27, 1900.
+6618 Ethel Renna Eddy, b. June 23, 1884.

4150 Carrie Maria Eddy (*Arnold, Olney, Olney, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 25, 1855, in Glocester, R. I.; m. Aug. 4, 1872, in Scituate, **Chester E. Corbin;** b. Dec. 12, 1852, at Smithfield, R. I.; son of George and Annis (Lyon) Corbin.

Children, b. in Glocester:
i Myrtella Evelyn Corbin, b. Oct. 13, 1875; m. David A. E. Wallis, Apr. 21, 1895.
ii Cynthia Annis Corbin, b. Feb. 28, 1881; m. Orson Milo Chase.

4152 Elmer Bertley Eddy (*Raymond, Olney, Olney, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 8, 1850; d. May 8, 1914, in Providence; m. Mar. 25, 1875, in Prov. **Emily Tillinghast;** b. Apr. 6, 1848, in Sterling, Conn; dau. of Thomas and Laura Jane (Kinney) Tillinghast.

He held the degree of M.D. from the College of Physicians of New York. He was a very well-known physician in Providence, Johnston and Glocester, R. I. His patients felt that if they could have Dr. Eddy by the bedside that all was sure to go well, such was their faith in his ability.

Child:
6619 Helen Maud Eddy, b. Feb. 16, 1876, at Olneyville, R. I.; m. Dec. 6, 1899, Alanson Decatur Rose, M.D., b. June 13, 1867, at Block Island; son of Alanson Decatur and Almira (Dodge) Rose. They have no children.

4153 Raymond Perry Eddy (*Raymond, Olney, Olney, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 6, 1852, in Warren, R. I.; d. Nov. 16, 1907, at East Providence, R. I.; m. **Jennie Laura Tillinghast;** b. Oct. 11, 1845, at Griswold, Conn.; d. Aug. 23, 1907; dau. of Thomas and Laura Jane (Kinney) Tillinghast. He graduated from the University of Vermont with the degree of M.D. and practiced in East Providence, R. I.

Children:
6620 Hope Eddy, b. Feb. 3, 1886, in East Providence; m. July 19, 1911, Harry Ferris Saunders, b. Jan. 3, 1881, at Saundersville, R. I.; son of Martin Luther and Jane (Taylor) Saunders. They have no children.
6621 Anne Eddy, b. May 1888; d. in infancy.

4154 Ruth Pearl Eddy (*Raymond, Olney, Olney, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 21, 1882, in Greenville, R. I.; m. (1) May 19, 1903, at Providence, **Joseph E. Randall** of Johnston, R. I.; son of Joseph Brant and Abbie (Abbott) Randall. They were divorced on July 7, 1908. She m. (2) Dec. 22, 1911, at Attleboro, Mass., **Henry Howard Waterman;** b. Apr. 29, 1884; son of Emery and Charlotte Amelia (Matthewson) Waterman.

Children:
i Joseph Elmer Randall, b. Dec. 19, 1903, at Providence.
ii Hazel Irene Randall, b. Feb. 26, 1905, at Rehoboth, Mass.; m. William A. Waterman.
iii Raymond Emery Waterman, b. July 13, 1912, at Canaan, N. H.
iv Lyndon Russell Waterman, b. Oct. 11, 1914, at Canaan.
v Stanley Howard Waterman, b. July 13, 1917, at Greenwich, Conn.
vi Helen Virginia Waterman, b. July 13, 1922, at North Castle, Westchester Co., N. Y.
vii Mildred Ruth Waterman, b. May 18, 1925, at North Castle.

4156 Ellen Eliza Eddy (*Charles, Augustus, Olney, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 15, 1844, at East Greene, N. Y.; m. May 1, 1865, **George H. Orr;** b. May 17, 1842; d. May 24, 1912, at Addison, Steuben Co., N. Y.; son of Robert and Clarissa (Graham) Orr of Addison. She died Aug. 29, 1929. They lived at Manistique, Mich.

Children:

i CHARLES ORR, b. June 24, 1866, at Addison; m. CORA SIMMONS, b. Oct. 24, 1867. Their children were Luella, b. Apr. 10, 1895 who mar. Sept. 3, 1919, PAUL BALDWIN; and Edith, b. Oct. 3, 1901.
ii EDITH MAY ORR, b. Jan. 14, 1871; d. Dec. 21, 1894.

4157 Augustus Smith Eddy (*Charles, Augustus, Olney, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 17, 1845, at East Greene, N. Y.; d. May 5, 1929; m. Nov. 4, 1868, **Frances Slater;** b. June 6, 1845, at McDonough, N. Y.; d. in Oxford, N. Y.; son of H. N. and Abigail (Green) Slater.

He joined the army in Jan. 4, 1864, in Co. C, 8th N. Y. Cavalry, and returned July 13, 1865. He was in many engagements. Among them were Appomattox, Spotsylvania Court House, Malvern Hill, and the second battle of Cedar Creek. For awhile he was employed by the Erie R.R. In 1882 he went into partnership with another and they purchased and operated the first steam-thrasher in Chenango Co. He received a medal at the World's Fair in Chicago for his dairy butter. He lived at Oxford, N. Y.

Child, b. in McDonough:

+6622 HARTWELL CHARLES EDDY, b. Dec. 6, 1873.

4158 John Stevens Eddy (*Charles, Augustus, Olney, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 13, 1847, at East Greene, N. Y.; m. (1) **Hannah Philley**, of Oxford, N. Y.; b. June 2, 1847, at McDonough, N..Y.; d. Nov. 14, 1873, at Smithville, N. Y.; dau. of Uriah Philley; m. (2) **Mary E. Noone.** He m. (3) **Estella Hawley;** b. Jan. 18, 1893.

He was educated at Oxford Academy, N. Y. and studied law at Norwich from 1877 to 1880. In 1882 he went to Socorro, N. Mex. In 1890 he became interested in liability insurance in Denver, Chicago, Boston, and later in Los Angeles.

Children, b. in Chenango Co.:

6623 MABEL A. EDDY, b. Aug. 2, 1872; m. Dec. 5, 1908, EDWARD JEROME CONNATON, b. Apr. 1864 at Lancashire, Eng.; son of William Connaton.
6624 DELLA H. EDDY, b. Oct. 28, 1873; d. 1906 at Denver.

4159 Alice Eliza Eddy (*Charles, Augustus, Olney, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 1, 1851, at Smithville Flats, N. Y.; d. Feb. 24, 1911, at New Brighton, N. Y.; m. Mar. 14, 1874, at East Greene, N. Y., **William Alvah Smith;** b. Aug. 30, 1850, at Triangle, N. Y.; d. July 20, 1903, at Greene, N. Y.; son of Nathan and Polly Ann (Loomis) Smith. He was a farmer. He was killed by lightning.

Children, b. in Greene, N. Y.:

i CHARLES NATHAN SMITH, b. Apr. 17, 1876; m. July 11, 1905, SARAH FLORENCE GUERNSEY, b. Nov. 21, 1882, at Syracuse, N. Y.; dau. of William Job and Harriet (Anderson) Guernsey of Albany. He is interested in the Railway Mail Service.
ii NELLIE ELLEN SMITH, b. Feb. 10, 1881. She is a graduate of the Albany Normal School.

4160 Charles Aldrich Eddy (*Charles, Augustus, Olney, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 26, 1854, at McDonough, N. Y.; d. Jan. 29, 1922, at Geneva, N. Y.; m. June 23, 1887, at Waterloo, N. Y., **Isabel May Ide**; b. Nov. 16, 1861, in Ovid, N. Y.; dau. of Isaac Briggs and Elizabeth (Mensch) Ide.

He was b. on the Eddy Farm. After finishing the McDonough Select School, he learned the trade of a carriage maker. He was the inventor of the "cutunder wagon." He received a diploma from the World's Fair Commission in 1893. He later became superintendent of the Geneva Wagon Co.

Children, b. at Waterloo, N. Y.:
+6625 FRANCES BELLE EDDY, b. Oct. 23, 1888, at Waterloo, N. Y.
+6626 BLANCHE LOIS EDDY, b. Feb. 18, 1892.

4161 Ida Almeda Eddy (*Charles, Augustus, Olney, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 4, 1857, at Smithville, N. Y.; d. Aug. 9, 1913, at Manistique, Mich.; m. Oct. 25, 1875, **Edward Curtis Brown**; b. Nov. 14, 1847, at East Sharon, Pa.; son of Robbins and Polly (Curtis) Brown.

Children:
i ETHEL ALICE BROWN, b. Jan. 1877; m. LOUIS YALOMSTEIN. They live at Manistique, Mich.
ii RALPH EDDY BROWN, b. July 13, 1880; m. NELLIE HICKS.
iii ELSIE GERTRUDE BROWN, b. Jan. 28, 1882; m. WARNER L. HALGREN, of Billings, Mont.
iv EDITH MADGE BROWN, b. July 26, 1887; m. BENJAMIN HUDSON. They live at Detroit.

4162 Clifford Freeland Eddy (*Charles, Augustus, Olney, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 13, 1861, at McDonough, N. Y.; d. Feb. 26, 1907, at Toledo, O.; m. **Elizabeth Hodges**; b. Jan. 29, 1863, at Janesville, Wis. They live at Toledo.

Children:
6627 HELEN J. EDDY, b. Dec. 2, 1884, at Detroit; d. Apr. 6, 1905, at Toledo, O.
6628 FLORENCE B. EDDY, b. Sept. 29, 1886, at Grand Rapids, Mich.
6629 CLIFFORD KENT EDDY, b. Nov. 8, 1889, at Toledo; m. Aug. 9, 1924, ELLA MARGARET CORNELL.
6630 ROBERT H. EDDY, b. May 1, 1892, at Toledo.

4165 William Henderson Eddy (*Isaac, Allen, Newbury, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 16, 1823, at Brookfield, Vt.; d. Oct. 26, 1882, at Brookfield; m. Dec. 14, 1842, **Mary Smith**; b. Sept. 28, 1822, at Randolph, Vt.; d. Sept. 5, 1897; dau. of Abijah and Sally (Plumly) Smith.

Children, b. at Brookfield:
6631 MARCIA ROSANA EDDY, b. Mar. 31, 1844; d. Feb. 15, 1856, at Brookfield.
6632 CHARLES BRADLEY EDDY, b. Sept. 16, 1848; m. Jan. 8, 1884, at Brookfield, ELLA LILLIAN BANISTER, b. Nov. 28, 1862, at East Brookfield; dau. of Sanford and Melissa (Corliss) Banister.
6633 CLINTON FOREST EDDY, b. Dec. 15, 1859; d. June 5, 1893, at East Randolph. Unmar.

4166 John West Eddy (*Isaac, Allen, Newbury, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 6, 1825, at Northfield, Vt.; d. Aug. 17, 1880, at Mt. Holly, Vt.; m. Oct. 10, 1847, **Mary Eliza Foster**; b. Oct. 25, 1824, at Schenectady, N. Y.; d. Sept. 5, 1875; dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Walton) Foster.

His father died when he was very young and he was brought up by his mother's sister, Irene Kendall, of Brookfield, Vt. In 1855/56 he went to Des Moines, Ia.

and lived there, working at the carpenter's trade. He returned to Vermont in 1862.

Children:

6634 Emily J. Eddy, b. Apr. 13, 1857.
6635 Marshall W. Eddy, b. July 17, 1859.
6636 Ellen N. Eddy, b. Nov. 27, 1861.
6637 Milton Eddy.

4171 Sophia Eddy (*Newbury, Allen, Newbury, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 6, 1836, in Rushford, N. Y.; d. Dec. 15, 1903; m. Sept. 15, 1856, **Hiram Butler Gilbert;** b. Jan. 28, 1834, at Rushford, N. Y.; d. Apr. 2, 1899; son of Harris and Chloe (Smith) Gilbert.

Hiram Gilbert was employed in the department of the city surveyor of Buffalo. He assisted in the building of the first telegraph line from Buffalo to Rochester. Later he took up farming.

Children:

+6638 Eddy Clifton Gilbert, b. July 15, 1857, at Rushford, N. Y.
6639 Frona Louisa Gilbert, b. Feb. 24, 1864, at Rushford; m. Sept. 28, 1887, Obed F. Wilmot, b. Jan. 8, 1859, at Rushford; d. Sept. 9, 1908, at Rushford; son of William King and Jane (Spires) Wilmot. They have no children.
6640 Mary Antoinette Gilbert, b. May 6, 1866, at Farmersville; d. Mar. 22, 1919.
+6641 Daniel Wilson Gilbert, b. Jan. 1, 1872.

4173 John Loren Eddy (*John, Allen, Newbury, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 27, 1827, at Mt. Holly; d. Apr. 5, 1902; m. Nov. 1, 1855, **Elvira Lodema Lewis;** b. Dec. 13, 1831. He was a doctor. In 1862 he was a resident of Olean, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.

Children:

6642 Wilson Gilbert Eddy, d. young.
6643 Cora Blanche Eddy.
6644 Carrie Frances Eddy; d. young.
6645 Nellie Samantha Eddy.
6646 Loren Loomis Eddy. He has a daughter, Virginia Eddy.

4175 Marcia Augusta Eddy (*John, Allen, Newbury, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 4, 1834, at Mt. Holly, Vt.; m. **Rev. Nehemiah Pierce.**

Child:

Bertha Pierce, m. . . . Thompson. They have a son, Robert Thompson.

4178 Lora Emma Eddy (*John, Allen, Newbury, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 2, 1848, at Mt. Holly, Vt.; m. Oct. 26, 1870, **John Herman Howard;** b. Aug. 5, 1837; d. Mar. 1, 1880.

Children:

i John Farnham Howard, b. June 28, 1875; m. Elizabeth Paton.
ii Edith Mae Howard, b. May 1, 1878; m. Dec. 28, 1915, at Bradford, Pa., Jacob Cloyd Tressler, son of Henry Lenig and Catherine Elizabeth (Dunn) Tressler. They have no children. Mrs. Tressler is a graduate of the Genesee High School and of Columbia University.

4182 Harrison Tyler Eddy (*Eliphaz, Allen, Newbury, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 1, 1841; d. July 29, 1888; m. Feb. 4, 1868, **Mary C. Magnus.**

Children:
+6647 Frank Allen Eddy, b. Feb. 1, 1869.
6648 Charles E. Eddy, b. Apr. 20, 1871.
6649 George W. Eddy, b. Nov. 22, 1875.
6650 William J. Eddy, b. Mar. 8, 1881.

4187 Horace Wilson Eddy (*Wilson, Allen, Newbury, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 16, 1845, at Springfield, Mass.; d. Nov. 15, 1900, at Springfield; m. Nov. 29, 1870, **Martha Jane Chase;** b. Apr. 18, 1849, at Wolcottville, Conn.; dau. of Stephen and Martha Sabrina (Squires) Chase.

He received his education in Springfield and in Norwich University, Vt. He spent a year in Russia as a foreman of Winan Bros. On his return he became a foreman in the Boston and Albany R.R. shops and later a division master mechanic. (For a full account see biographical records of Hampshire Co., Mass.) He designed and constructed the engine "Addison Gilmore" for which he received a gold medal, at a trial of speed on the Boston and Lowell R.R.

Child, b. at Springfield, Mass.:
+6651 Arthur Chase Eddy, b. Sept. 23, 1875.

4188 Luther Wells Eddy (*John, Zachariah, Newbury, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. 1818; d. 1877, at Troy, N. Y.

Child:
6652 Titus W. Eddy. He left Lansingburgh, where he passed his early life and settled in Oswego Co.

4190 Curtis C. Eddy (*John, Zachariah, Newbury, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 11, 1824, at Volney, Oswego Co., N. Y.; m. in 1849, at Volney, **Maryette Foster,** who d. 1903, at Los Angeles.

Children:
+6653 Samuel W. Eddy, b. 1850.
+6654 Olive L. Eddy, b. 1857.
+6655 Clara E. Eddy, b. 1866.

4192 Laura E. Eddy (*Curtis, Zachariah, Newbury, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. 1828, at Poultney, Vt.; d. Oct. 22, 1903, at Castleton, Vt.; m. Apr. 10, 1859, at Poultney, **Lorenzo D. Brown;** b. about 1821, at Ware, Mass.; son of Warren and Rhoda Brown.

Children:
i Carrie E. Brown, b. 1860, at Poultney; m. Feb. 22, 1881, at Hubbardton, Vt., William A. Crone, b. about 1853, at Orwell, Vt.
ii Frank E. Brown, b. 1862; m. June 22, 1898, Lucy C. Bryant, b. 1871, at Castleton; dau. of Harlan J. and Mary (Spencer) Bryant.
iii Laura Elsie Brown, b. 1866; d. Feb. 27, 1904. Unmar.

4193 Fannie Mears Eddy (*Curtis, Zachariah, Newbury, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 8, 1831, at Poultney, Vt.; d. Sept. 27, 1899, at Cornwell, Vt.; m. Jan. 7, 1851, at Poultney, **Chauncey Church Ward;** b. Apr. 13, 1828, at Poultney; d. July 6, 1905, at Cornwell.

Child, b. at Poultney:
Chauncey Eddy Ward, b. Jan. 20, 1852; m. (1) Jan. 17, 1882, at Castleton, Vt., Esther J. Benedict, b. 1857, at Castleton; dau. of Johnson S. and Lucy A. (Nichols) Benedict. He m. (2) Emma A. (Stanley) Butterfield on Apr. 2, 1902. She was b. 1855 at Waterbury, Vt.; dau. of William G. and Mary (Beach) Stanley.

4194 Jay Pitt Eddy (*Curtis, Zachariah, Newbury, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 5, 1842, at Poultney, Vt.; d. Dec. 31, 1925; m. June 8, 1871, **Jennie Frances Morse;** b. Dec. 17, 1847, at Brookfield, Vt.; dau. of Elijah Russell and Almira Melinda (Lowell) Morse. He was a soldier in the Civil War. At its close he went West. He settled in Missouri at Martinsburg and later went to S. Dakota where he died at Hot Springs.

Children:

+6656 Ernest Oscar Eddy, b. Apr. 25, 1872, at Martinsburg, Mo.
+6657 Fannie Mabel Eddy, b. Sept. 20, 1874, at Martinsburg.
6658 Clyde Walter Eddy, b. Jan 10, 1876, at Martinsburg. He lives in Portland, Ore. Unmar.
+6659 Florence Lillian Eddy, b. Apr. 14, 1878, at Davis Junction, Ill.
6660 Helena May Eddy, b. May 2, 1880, at Davis Junction; m. J. V. Potter. They live in Caldwell, Ida. They have no children.
+6661 Grace Alice Eddy, b. Sept. 21, 1881, at Davis Junction.
6662 Arthur Jay Eddy, b. Sept. 3, 1883, at Davis Junction; m. Genevieve Johnson. They live in Minneapolis. They have no children.
+6663 Ruby Edith Eddy, b. Oct. 26, 1886, at Spring Lake, S. Dak.
+6664 Rosa Ethel Eddy, b. Oct. 26, 1886 (twin).
6665 Frank Leslie Eddy, b. Aug. 23, 1888, at Springlake; d. Dec. 29, 1917. Unmar.

4199 Lucy Jane Eddy (*Titus, Isaac, Newbury, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 27, 1830; m. Aug. 25, 1858, **Rev. Alexander B. Bullion, D.D.** Lucy Eddy was very gifted and an artist of considerable merit.

Children:

i Jessie Bullion, b. Apr. 29, 1861; d. young.
ii Alice Blythe Bullion, b. Mar. 2, 1863.
iii Charlotte Eddy Bullion, b. July 5, 1866.

4200 Charlotte McGill Eddy (*Titus, Isaac, Newbury, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 26, 1831; m. Dec. 26, 1854, **Stephen Haskell.**

Children:

i Anna Whipple Haskell, b. Apr. 19, 1856; m. Oct. 9, 1878, David Allen Judson. Their son, Stephen Haskell Judson, was b. Aug. 26, 1879.
ii Eliza Eddy Haskell.

4201 James Albert Eddy (*Titus, Isaac, Newbury, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 2, 1833; d. Mar. 1918, at Troy, N. Y.; m. (1) **Julia Stebbins;** m. (2) **Elizabeth Hart Shields.**

James Eddy was educated at the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute and then entered business with his father in Troy, N. Y. He was a very successful business man and a highly respected citizen of Troy. In his memory a large building is being erected as a part of the Samaritan Hospital at Troy, N. Y. This is a gift of his wife, Mrs. Elizabeth Hart (Shields) Eddy.

Child, by second wife:

Ruth Hart Eddy. She lives in Troy, N. Y.

4202 Titus Egbert Eddy (*Titus, Isaac, Newbury, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 2, 1833 (twin); d. 1918 (just thirteen days after his twin brother); m. **Mary L. Seymour;** d. July 2, 1914; dau. of Hon. David L. Seymour of Troy, N. Y.

After finishing his education at the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, he entered business with his father in Troy, N. Y., but later he went to New York and started a business in the manufacture of white lead.

Child:

6666 Maria Seymour Eddy, b. Oct. 14, 1871; m. Apr. 19, 1908, Lieut. Lajos von Kada, an officer in the Austrian army.

4203 Ann Eliza Eddy (*Titus, Isaac, Newbury, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 10, 1839; m. Oct. 18, 1866, **David J. Johnston.**

Children:

i David Stuart Johnston, b. Feb. 21, 1868.
ii Albert Eddy Johnston, b. Nov. 7, 1871; d. Mar. 12, 1875.
iii Harold Eddy Johnston, b. July 24, 1878.

4204 Mary Alice Eddy (*Titus, Isaac, Newbury, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 28, 1841; m. **Warren T. Kellogg.**

Children:

i Grace Eddy Kellogg, b. Nov. 14, 1866; m. Charles Leroy Pine.
ii Charles Harvey Kellogg, b. Sept. 10, 1869; d. May 4, 1871.
iii Elizabeth Haskell Kellogg, b. June 8, 1872; d. Dec. 12, 1874.
iv Titus Eddy Kellogg, b. Jan. 8, 1876; d. Feb. 24, 1889.

4212 Mary Emily Eddy (*Thomas, Isaac, Newbury, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 17, 1847, at Waterford, N. Y.; m. Dec. 26, 1872, at Waterford, **Dr. Allen Gifford Peckham;** b. Dec. 6, 1848, at Easton, N. Y.; son of Joseph Wilbur and Elizabeth (Gifford) Peckham.

Mrs. Peckham was a graduate in 1864 of the Temple Grove Institute at Saratoga Springs and in 1867 from the Emma Willard Seminary in Troy. She has always been exceedingly interested in the Bible School, especially in the Primary Department in which she has been a teacher for over thirty-five years. Dr. Peckham is a graduate of the Seminary at Easton, N. Y. and of the Academy at Brattleboro, Vt. He held high honors when he graduated from the Hahnemann Medical College at Philadelphia.

Children, b. at Waterford:

i Harvey Newman Peckham, b. Oct. 15, 1873; d. Aug. 6, 1879.
ii Harold Percy Peckham, b. Dec. 27, 1882; m. Oct. 9, 1806, Ida Grace Hamilton, b. Apr. 14, 1885, at Troy; dau. of William and Mary (Adams) Hamilton. They have no children. He is a physician and surgeon. He is now making a specialty of surgery. He was a first lieutenant in the Medical Corps stationed at Camp Greenleaf, Fort Oglethorpe, in Georgia in 1918.

4213 Clarence Eddy (*George, Isaac, Newbury, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 17, 1839, at Waterford, N. Y., m. 1863, **Jennie Elizabeth Scott;** b. 1843 at Waterford. He was a graduate of Yale in the class of 1861 and of Princeton Theological Seminary in 1864. He was a clergyman.

Children:

+6667 George Ira Eddy, b. May 23, 1865.
+6668 Jessie Eugenia Eddy, b. Mar. 9, 1869, at Newark, N. J.

4214 Adelaide Eddy (*George, Isaac, Newbury, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 2, 1841, at Waterford, N. Y.; m. May 19, 1863, **John Lindsey Hill;** b. Oct. 31, 1840; d. Jan. 16, 1911; son of Nicholas Hill. Mr. John Hill was a well-known lawyer. He was counsel for Henry Ward Beecher in the famous Beecher Tilton trial.

Children:

i Grace Adelaide Hill, b. Mar. 1, 1875.
ii Christine Eddy Hill, b. Oct. 25, 1877.

4215 Lyman Kinsley Eddy (*George, Isaac, Newbury, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 13, 1848, at Waterford, N. Y.; m. (1) Nov. 17, 1870, at Lansingburgh, N. Y., **Agnes Burton**, who d. June 18, 1874; m. (2) Apr. 18, 1882, **Flora L. Thayer;** dau. of Erastus D. and Anna L. (Eddy) Thayer. She was b. in Bristol, Vt. in 1857; d. Oct. 8, 1882. (See No. 4945). He m. (3) July 23, 1903, at Boston, **Lillian Eaton;** b. Aug. 25, 1868.

Child, by first wife:
6669 JAMES VAN SCHOONHOVEN EDDY, b. Sept. 9, 1871; d. Dec. 15, 1871.

4220 George Walton Eddy (*Walton, Isaac, Newbury, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 13, 1847, at Lansingburgh, N. Y.; d. June 3, 1914; m. June 12, 1873, **Helen Alida Farnham;** b. Mar. 13, 1852, at Lansingburgh; dau. of Chauncey Wadsworth and Nancy (McMurray) Farnham.

Children, b. in Lansingburgh:
6670 FLORENCE ALIDA EDDY, b. Apr. 21, 1874.
6671 CHAUNCEY WALTON EDDY, b. Aug. 23, 1876.
6672 MARION HELENE EDDY, b. Aug. 3, 1884; d. June 3, 1897.
+6673 HARRY WADSWORTH EDDY, b. Sept. 3, 1888.

4226 Emma Jane Eddy (*John, Abner, Abner, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 11, 1852; m. June 8, 1870, **Reuben K. Aldrich.**

Children:
i HATTIE F. ALDRICH.
ii GEORGE ALDRICH.
iii H. ALDRICH.

4227 Mary Davenport Eddy (*John, Abner, Abner, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 26, 1855; m. Dec. 25, 1883, **Horatio Lee Wright.**

Children:
i JOHN STANLEY WRIGHT.
ii MARIE WRIGHT.
iii HAROLD LEE WRIGHT.

4228 Stella Mariah Eddy (*John, Abner, Abner, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 21, 1858; m. **Charles Waldo Bates.**

Child:
LENA MAY BATES.

4233 Clarence Eddy (*George, Newbury, Abner, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 2, 1851, in Greenfield, Mass.; m. **Sarah Hershey** in 1877.

When only a boy he showed a great fondness for music and began to play a church organ. He studied in this country and abroad and is now considered one of the world's greatest organists. He began his study under Dudley Buck in Hartford, Conn., in 1867. For the next two and a half years was an organist of the Bethany Church in Montpelier. When only twenty he went to Germany where he was privileged to study on the piano under Loeschorn and on the organ under August Haupt. When he returned to the U. S. in 1874, he became the organist at the First Congregational Church in Chicago. In 1876 he was made organist and choirmaster of the First Presbyterian Church. He remained there seventeen years. He became director of the Hershey School of Musical Arts. He is known internationally. He played at the Exposition in Vienna in 1873, at the Centennial Exposition in 1876 in Philadelphia, at the Paris Exposition in 1889, and at the Columbian Exposition in 1893, at the Pan American Exposition in 1901, and at the St. Louis Exposition in 1904. He has given recitals of his music in all the great cities in Europe and America. He is the author of works on the organ, the principal ones of which are "The Church and Concert Organist," "The Organ in Church," and "Concert Pieces for the Organ."

4236 Annette Grace Eddy (*George, Newbury, Abner, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 17, 1860, in Greenfield, Mass.; d. Feb. 9, 1929; m. July 7, 1886, at Greenfield, **William Wells Conkey;** son of Munroe and Maria (Wells) Conkey. He died Nov. 4, 1928.

Children:
i CLARENCE EDDY CONKEY, b. Jan. 31, 1894, at Dorchester, Mass.; m. HELEN V. ORANS. They live in Woonsocket, R. I.
ii ROGER WELLS CONKEY, b. Mar. 27, 1898. He lives in Allston, Mass.

4241 George Barnet Eddy (*Andrews, Daniel, Joshua, James, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 22, 1839, at Sterling, Mass.

Children:
6674 CLARA G. EDDY, b. July 7, 1866, at New York City.
6675 GEORGIE ELEANOR EDDY, b. Aug. 24, 1870.

4247 Malinda Eddy (*John, Charles, Charles, James, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 16, 1831; m. **James Anderson.**

Children (perhaps not in order of birth):
i MARSHALL ANDERSON, m. AMY HAVILAND.
ii WILFRED ANDERSON, m. DRUSILLA HYDE.
iii MARY ELIZABETH ANDERSON, m. ROBERT CAHOON.
iv JOSEPH JAMES ANDERSON, m. LOUISE HYDE.
v JOHN EDWARD WESLEY ANDERSON, m. EMMA JANE HUNT. Their daughter, Mildred Alma m. Dr. L. J. Stuart.
vi MARTHA JANE ANDERSON, m. ELIAS HYDE.

4248 Eliza Eddy (*John, Charles, Charles, James, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 21, 1833; m. (1) **Robert Carson;** m. (2) **Orrin H. Lawrence.**

Children (perhaps not in order of birth):
i MARY CAROLINE CARSON, m. . . . GIBSON.
ii JOHN ALEXANDER CARSON.
iii SARAH JANE CARSON, m. . . . COLE.
iv JAMES WILFRED CARSON.
v CORA MAY CARSON.

4249 Charles Eddy (*John, Charles, Charles, James, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 11, 1836, at Oakland Twsp., Ontario, Canada; d. Nov. 2, 1917; m. Nov. 13, 1860, **Helen Hurlburt;** b. Nov. 25, 1841, at Scottsville, Munroe Co., N. Y.; d. Mar. 24, 1901, at Middletown, N. Y.; dau. of Milton and Sarah (Hammond) Hurlburt.

He was in the Methodist ministry for sixty years, fifty of which was spent in the Genesee and Central New York conferences. After retiring he went to Syracuse. His appointments included Rochester, Clifton Springs, Baldwinsville, Cazenovia, Wolcott, Jordan, Watkins, Dryden, Brewerton, Cuyler, and Kirkville. He was a graduate of the Genesee Wesleyan College, in the class of 1860 and was a member of ΦBK. He received the degree of D.D. from Syracuse University.

Child:
+6676 CHARLES MAJOR EDDY, b. Sept. 22, 1861.

4257 Phebe Ann Eddy (*Adbeel, Charles, Charles. James, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 14, 1834, at Scotland, Ont., Canada; d. 1916; m. (1) **John Brindon Abbott;** m. (2) **George Vice.**

Children (perhaps not in order of birth):

i Martha Jane Abbott, m. Milton Kerr of St. Thomas, Ont.
ii Ellie Abbott, m. S. H. Harding.
iii Frank Abbott of Flint, Mich., where he is a doctor.

4258 John Paul Eddy (*Adbeel, Charles, Charles, James, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 26, 1836, at Scotland, Brant Co., Canada; d. 1920; m. Sept. 1867, at Paris, Ontario, **Martha M. Moore**; b. July 1846, at Scotland, Ont.; dau. of Ashmun Moore who was younger brother of Capt. John Moore, so the wife of John Paul Eddy was own cousin to his mother.

Children, b. at Scotland, Ont.:

6677 Charles Frederick Eddy, b. Aug. 7, 1868; m. Aug. 5, 1922, Mrs. Houston, from whom he is now divorced. For over twenty-six years he served in the army in Canada. He holds papers for a long and meritorious service. No children.
6678 Mary Elizabeth Eddy, b. July 5, 1870; m. William Waugh. They have a daughter, Eva, who was b. about 1905.
6679 Florence Louise Eddy, b. Aug. 5, 1874; d. May 16, 1879.
6680 Albert Carl Eddy, b. Feb. 14, 1875; m. Harriet Charles.
6681 Ella Beatrice Eddy, b. Sept. 2, 1878; m. William Silverthorne.
6682 Eliza Alice Eddy, b. Apr. 20, 1880; m. Frank M. Smith. They have a daughter, Grace Isabella, b. about 1917.
6683 William E. Eddy, b. Apr. 3, 1884; m. Grace Shellington.

4259 Martha Eddy (*Adbeel, Charles, Charles, James, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 2, 1839; d. Aug. 2, 1875; m. **David Hayward.**

Children:

i Martha Hayward, m. . . . Hill.
ii Allie Hayward, m. . . . Brethour. They lived at Kirkton, Ont.

4260 Joseph Duncombe Eddy (*Adbeel, Charles, Charles, James, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 11, 1842, at Burford Twsp., Brant Co., Ont.; d. Sept. 20, 1900, at Scotland, Ont.; m. Oct. 14, 1868, **Alletta Foster;** b. Sept. 24, 1846, at Burford Twsp.; d. Dec. 23, 1915, at Toronto, Canada; dau. of Alonzo and Jane (Limberner) Foster.

Children:

6684 Adbeel Alonzo Eddy, b. June 28, 1869; d. Apr. 28, 1876.
+6685 Arthur Clare Eddy, b. Dec. 17, 1871, at Burford Twsp., Brant Co., Ont.
6686 Frederick William Eddy, b. May 19, 1874; d. Aug. 30, 1875.
6687 Frank Spencer Eddy, b. June 18, 1877; d. Oct. 12, 1881.
6688 Gertrude Alletta Eddy, b. Jan. 6, 1881; m. Aug. 1, 1910, at Jarvis, Ont., Elvin Morley Wood. They have no children.
+6689 Edgar Duncombe Eddy, b. Apr. 4, 1883, at Scotland, Ont

4261 Eliza Jane Eddy (*Adbeel, Charles, Charles, James, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 18, 1844, at Scotland, Ont.; m. Sept. 23, 1868, **Rev. Frances Gundy;** b. Mar. 16, 1831, at Portailington, Ireland.

Children:

i Francis James Gundy, b. Sept. 13, 1871; m. Enid Marion Hobbs on Dec. 31, 1914.
ii William Gundy, b. and d. 1869.
iii Eliza Eleanor Gundy, b. June 3, 1873.
iv Mary Victoria Gundy, b. Jan. 10, 1875; m. Frederick S. Okell on June 10, 1908.
v Lillian Gertrude Gundy, b. Sept. 4, 1876; m. Lorne Chester McRoberts on Aug. 24, 1909.

vi LAURA BEATRICE GUNDY, b. Feb. 28, 1882.
vii JOHN REGINALD GUNDY, b. Mar. 15, 1885; m. FRANCES HELEN OLDHAM on June 16, 1920. Their child, Frances Patricia Jane was b. Mar. 14, 1922.

4262 **Adbeel Eli Eddy** (*Adbeel, Charles, Charles, James, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 31, 1846; m. **Helen Smith.**

Child:
6690 CLARA EDDY, m. ANDREW MESSECAR of Burford, Ont.

4263 **Tremanda Eddy** (*Constant, Charles, Charles, James, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 1, 1838; m. **William Robertson.**

Children:
i EDDY ROBERTSON.
ii CLARA ROBERTSON.
iii JOHN ROBERTSON.

4264 **Charles Eddy** (*Constant, Charles, Charles, James, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 11, 1840; d. 1925; m. **Clara Close.**

Children (perhaps not in order of birth):
6691 CONVERSE EDDY.
6692 LAURA EDDY.
6693 LILIA EDDY.
6694 EVA EDDY.
6695 HAROLD EDDY.

4266 **Louisa Eddy** (*Constant, Charles, Charles, James, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 21, 1844; m. **Joseph Roberts.**

Children (perhaps not in order of birth):
i BERTHA ROBERTS.
ii LILIA ROBERTS, m. . . . CAMPBELL.
iii MABEL ROBERTS, m. . . . EDDY.
iv FANNY ROBERTS, m. . . . CONKE.
v JOSEPH ROBERTS.

4267 **Malcolm Eddy** (*Constant, Charles, Charles, James, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 28, 1846; d. May 10, 1882; m. **Jane Tyrrel.** He was a soldier in the Civil War.

Children (perhaps not in order of birth):
6696 JOHN EDDY.
6697 CHARLES EDDY.
6698 MARY EDDY. Deceased.
6699 ELMER EDDY. He lives in Michigan.

4268 **Wilber Eddy** (*Constant, Charles, Charles, James, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 11, 1848; m. **Amelia McDonald.**

Children (perhaps not in order of birth):
6700 LAURA EDDY.
6701 MAY EDDY.
6702 LILLIE EDDY.
6703 MILLIE EDDY.
6704 JOHN EDDY.
6705 WILBER EDDY.
6706 STELLA EDDY.
6707 ARTHUR EDDY.
6708 ALFRED EDDY.

4270 **Mary Ann Eddy** (*Constant, Charles, Charles, James, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 29, 1853; m. **Thomas Oliver.** He was the inventor of the Oliver typewriter.

Children:
i May Oliver.
ii Judson Oliver.
iii Wilbur Oliver. He lives at Pasadena, Cal.

4271 John Adbeel Eddy (*Constant, Charles, Charles, James, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 18, 1855, at Scotland, Ont.; m. Aug. 16, 1882, at Waterford, Ont., **Alma Messecar;** dau. of Gilbert and Lizana (Robertson) Messecar. For fifty-three years he has been in the post office and customs office of the Dominion of Canada.

Children, b. in Scotland, Ont.:
+6709 Wilber Eddy, b. May 28, 1883.
6710 Alma Maud Eddy, b. Sept. 8, 1884; d. 1913; m. Albert Stuart. They had no children.
+6711 Annie Eddy, b. Sept. 6, 1886.
+6712 Judson Cecil Eddy, b. Sept. 26, 1888.
+6713 Effie May Eddy, b. Sept. 28, 1890.
+6714 Constant Eddy, b. Dec. 8, 1892.
6715 Joseph Eddy, b. Oct. 28, 1896. He is unmar.
6716 John Morton Eddy, b. Dec. 25, 1898; m. Lotta M. Sterne. They have no children.
+6717 Earl Bronson Douglas Eddy, b. Aug. 3, 1902.

4272 Jane Elizabeth Eddy (*Constant, Charles, Charles, James, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 2, 1857, in Canada; m. **George Messecar.**

Child:
Morley Messecar of Burford, Ont.

4273 Frances Eliza Eddy (*Constant, Charles, Charles, James, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 25, 1859; m. **James Campbell.**

Children:
i Wilfrid Eddy Campbell, of Ottawa, Ont.
ii Clarence Campbell, of Los Angeles, Cal.

4274 Warren Eddy (*Ira, Peleg, John, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. about 1835. In 1850 (Census) he was 15 years old and living with Randall and Mercy (Foster) Davis. He was a private in the 3rd Heavy Artillery from Scituate during the Civil War.

4275 Job Randall Eddy (*Ira, Peleg, John, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 27, 1838, at Foster, R. I.; d. Feb. 4 or 5, 1923, at Bristol, R. I. He m. Feb. 22, 1867, at Providence (V.R.), **Rebecca Williams** (Greene) **Taplin;** b. about 1836; d. Mar. 1, 1903, aged 67 (Prov. V.R.). She was the dau. of William J. and Lydia S. Greene. He was a sergeant in the Heavy Artillery from Foster, during the Civil War.

Child:
+6718 Clarence Eugene Eddy, b. Oct. 13, 1869, at Providence.

4276 Daniel Davis Eddy (*Ira, Peleg, John, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. about 1839; d. Mar. 23, 1927; m. (1) **Julia A. Hopkins,** who d. Jan. 10, 1876, aged 33 yr. 9 m. She is buried in Scituate. He m. (2) **Addie Walker;** b. Killingly, Conn.; dau. of

Otis and Joanna Walker. She d. Apr. 4, 1893, aged 40, in Johnston, R. I. He m. (3) on Nov. 3, 1900, **Mary Priscilla Sorenson**, a widow, and dau. of Louis and Emily Robbins. They were divorced.

He was a member of the First Reg. of the 7th Infantry enrolled at Newport. In 1862 he was sent to the artillery and in 1865 he was honorably discharged.

Child, by first wife:
+6719 MARION EDDY.

Children, by second wife:
6720 CHARLES WALKER EDDY, b. Nov. 1, 1879; m. June 11, 1910, EDITH (Taft) SCOTT, widow, b. in Windham, Conn.; dau. of B. W. and Jennie M. Taft.
6721 BERTHA MAY EDDY, b. Dec. 28, 1885; m. June 30, 1919, at Providence, FRED EDWARD MOWRY, b. June 24, 1879; son of George E. and Lillian (Smith) Mowry.
6722 FLORENCE WALKER EDDY.

4279 Benjamin Wilbur (*Charlotte, Peleg, John, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 7, 1835, in Scituate; d. Mar. 2, 1926, in Edgewood, R. I. He was a manufacturer of spools and bobbins. He was a member of the Scituate Town Council, Tax Assessor, and Representative in the General Assembly. He was a great traveler. He was a member of the Baptist Church. He had a daughter Lena Wilbur.

4283 Peleg A. Eddy (*Peleg, Peleg, John, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*). In Sept. 1879 he was living in W. Oakland, Almeda Co., Cal. (Deed in Foster).

4284 Daniel Dorr Eddy (*Thomas, Daniel, John, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 12, 1842, in Berkley, Mass., d. Nov. 14, 1867, in Johnston, R. I. (V.R.); m. in 1867, **Almira M. Grant**; b. about 1837, in Cumberland, R. I.; d. Feb. 24, 1924, in Cranston, R. I.; dau. of Anson and Sarah Grant. No children.

4287 John Holden Eddy (*John, Jarvis, John, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 15, 1845, in Foster, R. I.; d. Apr. 15, 1908, in Providence; m. Oct. 9, 1866, **Isadore Frances Barden;** b. Aug. 22, 1848, in Scituate; dau. of Knight Hill and Lurancy (Harrington) Barden. She d. May 22, 1911, in Providence. They were members of the Westminster Unitarian Church. He was in business with his father and after the death of the latter he continued in the wooden-ware business until his health failed.

Children, b. in Providence:
+6723 BERTHA FRANCES EDDY, b. Sept. 26, 1867.
+6724 WILLIAM HOLDEN EDDY, b. Aug. 5, 1869.
6725 ELMER ALLEN EDDY, b. Feb. 10, 1872; d. Mar. 13, 1917, in Kent, R. I.; m. May 5, 1894, OLA BROWNING SMITH. They had no children.

4289 Anna Maria Eddy (*John, Peter, John, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 25, 1839, in Scituate, R. I.; d. Feb. 18, 1924, in South Coventry, Conn.; m. Aug. 12, 1868, in Windsorville, Conn., **Henry Clay Wright;** b. Jan. 22, 1830; son of Harvey and Sarah M. (Bissell) Wright.

Child:
IRVING EDDY WRIGHT, b. Mar. 12, 1870; d. Feb. 10, 1899.

4296 George B. Eddy (*Hiram, Peter, Peleg, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), m. **Ella Irene O'Hare.** They live at 209 Washington Blvd., Oak Park, Ill. He has an iron foundry in Chicago.

Children:
6726 George B. Eddy.
6727 Leroy John Eddy.

4300 Helen Maria Eddy (*Hiram, Zephaniah, Peleg, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 3, 1839, at Fairfield, Lenawee Co., Mich.; d. Jan. 29, 1907, in Dayton Twsp., Iowa; m. July 23, 1856, at Madison Twsp., Lenawee Co., Mich., **Joseph Packard;** b. Feb. 3, 1833, in Madison, Mich.; d. Feb. 8, 1903, Dayton Twsp., Iowa. He was son of Ira and Amanda (Compton) Packard.

Children:
i Ernest Montez Packard, b. Apr. 12, 1859, in Fairfield. Unmar.
ii Ruleiff Joseph Packard, b. Nov. 7, 1868, Dayton; m. Oct. 30, 1900, Mabel E. Crouse of Greene, Butler Co., Iowa. They have a dau., Eva Helen Packard.

4303 Wanton Graham Eddy (*Hiram, Zephaniah, Peleg, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 3, 1850, at Fairfield, Lenawee Co., Mich.; m. Oct. 4, 1873, at Fairfield, **Jane Hamp;** b. Aug. 25, 1854, in Fulton, Ohio; dau. of John and Rebecca (Norris) Hamp. He lives at 4837 Prairie Ave., Chicago.

Child:
+6728 Ray La Forest Eddy, b. Sept. 1, 1874, in Fairfield.

4304 Lucien Francis Eddy (*Hiram, Zephaniah, Peleg, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 25, 1854, in Fairfield, Lenawee Co., Mich.; m. Mar. 25, 1880, **Ella De Ette Simons;** b. July 18, 1859, at Orchard Place, Ill.; dau. of Elisha Stanley and Elizabeth Ann (Higgins) Simons. They live at Harvey, Ill.

Children, b. in Fairfield:
6729 Audrey Beatrice Eddy, b. May 15, 1882.
6730 Lola Bertine Eddy, b. Feb. 16, 1884.

4309 Boyd Hiram Eddy (*Zephaniah, Zephaniah, Peleg, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 19, 1863, at Fairport, N. Y.; m. June 1, 1895, at Rochester, N. Y., **Elizabeth Ellen Redmon;** b. July 7, 1867, at Shelby, N. Y.; dau. of John and Mary (Howard) Redmon. They live at 492 Hawley St., Rochester, N. Y.

Child, b. in Rochester:
6731 Helen F. Eddy, b. Feb. 3, 1903; m. June 17, 1924, Basil B. Hayes.

4312 Elmer Eddy (*Gardner, Abraham, Peleg, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 19, 1842 in Berlin Twsp., Ionia Co., Mich.; d. July 6, 1917; m. **Jane Plant.** He lived in Section 5 of Berlin Twsp. on a farm, where he brought up a large family of children.

Children:
+6732 Louis Eddy, b. May 14, 1870.
+6733 Nellie Eddy, b. Dec. 28, 1867.
+6734 Thomas Eddy, b. Oct. 23, 1874.
+6735 Lillian Eddy.

6736 John Eddy. Unmar. He lives near Saranac, Mich.
+6737 Louise Eddy.
+6738 Howard Eddy, b. Oct. 1, 1883.
6739 Robert Eddy, b. Jan. 1887. Unmar. He is in Traverse City, Mich.

4313 George Watson Eddy (*Gardner, Abraham, Peleg, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 11, 1845, in Berlin Twsp., Ionia Co., Mich.; d. May 2, 1907; m. **Amanda Robinson.**

Child:
+6740 Alma Eddy, b. June 1, 1870.

4315 Alice D. Eddy (*Gardner, Abraham, Peleg, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 3, 1851, at Berlin Twsp., Mich.; d. May 1884; m. **Benjamin Hazard.**

Children:
i William Hazard. He is m. and lives at Fostoria, O.
ii Gardner Hazard. He is m. and lives at Fostoria.

4316 Anne E. Eddy (*Gardner, Abraham, Peleg, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 18, 1856, in Berlin Twsp., Mich.; d. Sept. 1, 1897; m. **Abram Stevens.**

Children:
i Vernon Stevens; m. May Setter. They live near Saranac, Mich. Their children are Lyle, Florence, Anne, Carl, and Willard.
ii Alice Stevens; d. 1907; m. Jim Haskins. Their children are Cecile, who is married and has three children; Clair, who is a druggist, married and has one child.
iii Esther Stevens, b. Aug. 4, 1881; m. Guy Monks. They lived near Saranac, Mich. Their children are Vera, b. Aug. 1908; Wilma, Norma, Marion, b. Mar. 26, 1918.
iv Leah Stevens; m. Albert Miller. They live in Lansing and have two children.

4318 Dallas G. Eddy (*Gardner, Abraham, Peleg, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 15, 1865, in Berlin Twsp., Ionia Co., Mich.; d. Feb. 4, 1906; m. Nov. 17, 1884, at Gary in S. D., **Bertha M. Ramsett;** b. May 31, 1865, in Viroqua, Wis. He was a very large man weighing nearly and at times more than 300 lbs.

Children, b. in Saranac:
+6741 Harriet Adell Eddy, b. Sept. 6, 1885.
6742 Stanley Gardner Eddy, b. July 3, 1887; m. Clara Bellinger.
+6743 Sherman Henry Eddy, b. July 18, 1889.
6744 Levi Curtis Eddy, b. Sept. 4, 1894. He is an electric engineer and was at one time with the Consulting Engineering Co. in Milwaukee. During the World War, he was a private from Apr. 26, 1918 to May 7, 1919. He was in France with the Eighty-Fifth Division; later transferred to signal work. At the conclusion of the war, he was attached to the mail service, and later was with the Y.M.C.A. in France until late in July, 1919. He now holds a commission in the Reserve Corps of the United States Army and is connected with the specific problem of industrial mobilization.
+6745 Marion Irene Eddy, b. Aug. 24, 1897.
6746 Douglas G. Eddy, b. Oct. 30, 1899.
6747 Olive Marie Eddy, b. June 6, 1902. She is a teacher in Dearborn, Mich.

4320 Silvia Eddy (*Winslow, Abraham, Peleg, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), m. . . . **Kilmartin.**

Children:
i Mary Kilmartin.
ii James Kilmartin.

iii Fred Kilmartin.
iv Alice Kilmartin.
v William Kilmartin.

4321 Phila Eddy (*Winslow, Abraham, Peleg, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), m. . . . **Coe.**

Child:
Dick Coe.

4322 Florence Eddy (*Winslow, Abraham, Peleg, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 16, 1854; m. (1) **Cora Johnston;** m. (2) **Sarah West.**

Child, by first wife:
+6748 Flint Eddy, b. June 8, 1880.

Children, by second wife:
6749 Clarence Eddy, b. Feb. 6, 1887. He was an officer in the Michigan Nat'l Guard, and served as a soldier in France. He lives at Flint, Mich. and is noted throughout the section for his ability as a singer and director of music.
6750 Glen Eddy, b. July 19, 1891. He is m. and resides at Lansing, Mich.

4323 Phila Eddy (*Peleg, Abraham, Peleg, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 22, 1857; m. **L. Carpenter.**

Child:
Frank Carpenter, m. Bertha Sly. They lived in Grand Rapids, Mich. Their children were Ernestine, Lucile, and Arabelle.

4324 Abram Eddy (*Peleg, Abraham, Peleg, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 23, 1859; m. **Elizabeth Frantz.** They lived in Ionia Co., Mich.

Children:
6751 Jay Eddy.
6752 Anna Eddy, m. Willis Horax.

4326 Fred Eddy (*Peleg, Abraham, Peleg, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 6, 1862; m. **Anne Harwood.** They lived for a while in Berlin Twsp. and later in Saranac.

Child:
+6753 Ila Eddy, b. Oct. 9, 1886.

4328 Carrie Eddy (*Peleg, Abraham, Peleg, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 16, 1867; m. **Frank Patrick.** They live near the present Eddy School, which is near the place where Abraham Eddy settled with his family in 1837.

Children:
i Marjorie Patrick, b. Oct. 29, 1888; m. Arthur Rumbaugh. They have one child, Ardis, b. Dec. 19, 1914.
ii Fred Patrick, b. Feb. 7, 1895; m. Ulah Robinson. Their children are Catherine Gladys, b. Jan. 12, 1921; Maxine Louise, d. young; Frank, b. Jan. 12, 1924; and Louis Ulah, b. Jan. 13, 1926.
iii Hazel Patrick, b. May 6, 1902; m. S. J. Lory. They live in Gary, Ind.
iv Carrie Lucile Patrick, b. Aug. 8, 1908.

4329 Cora Eddy (*Peleg, Abraham, Peleg, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 31, 1870; m. **William Sibles.** They live in Berlin Twsp., Ionia Co.

Children:

i Glenna Sibles, b. Sept. 4, 1890; m. Lynn Townsend. They have a child, Orline Dorisk, b. Nov. 9, 1914.
ii Clayton Sibles, b. Oct. 28, 1895; m. Ruth Townsend. They live in Flint, Mich. Their children are Ione and Wanda.

4330 **James Eddy** (*Andrew, Abraham, Peleg, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 2, 1856; m. **Fleda Dodge**. He is a livestock dealer in Ionia, Mich.

Children:

6754 Albert Eddy. He lives in Detroit.
+6755 Helen Eddy.
6756 Donald Eddy.

4331 **Arthur Eddy** (*Andrew, Abraham, Peleg, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 26, 1858; m. **Lillian Morgan**. They lived on farms in Ionia and Barry Counties, Mich.

Children:

6757 Stella Eddy, m. Mr. Bird. They live in Barry Co.
+6758 James Eddy.

4332 **Gardner Eddy** (*Andrew, Abraham. Peleg, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 6, 1862; m. **Blanche Gates**. They lived on a farm near Saranac, Mich.

Children:

6759 Mildred Eddy, b. Apr. 13, 1886. She lives in Detroit.
6760 Ralph Eddy, b. Jan. 13, 1889.

4334 **Joseph A. Hays Eddy** (*Peleg, Peleg, James, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. about 1847, in Clarendon, Vt.; d. Feb. 6, 1914, at Rutland, Vt.; m. **Ada M. Potter**.

Children:

+6761 Bertha Lee Eddy.
+6762 Irving Alexander Eddy, b. Mar. 27, 1890, at Clarendon.

4335 **Jay Fisk Eddy** (*Peleg, Peleg, James, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 18, 1850, at Clarendon; d. July 11, 1902, at Clarendon (V.R.); m. Mar. 27, 1876, at Danby, Vt., **Rosina S. Baker**; b. Apr. 3, 1851, at Danby; d. Mar. 29, 1916; dau. of Stephen and Olive L. (Holden) Baker.

Children, b. at Clarendon.

+6763 Katherine Loretta Eddy, b. July 25, 1877.
6764 Benjamin Jay Eddy, b. Nov. 19, 1878, at Clarendon.
+6765 Guy Marshall Eddy, b. Aug. 12, 1881.
6766 Arthur Eddy, b. Feb. 14, 1884.
6767 Lavinia E. Eddy, b. Mar. 1, 1888; m. Warren H. Pratt; son of Loren and Abigail (Damon) Pratt. Her children are Bernard Jay and Marian.
+6768 Lillian L. Eddy, b. Apr. 12, 1890.
6769 May Harriet Eddy. Unmar.

4337 **Fannie C. Eddy** (*Peleg, Peleg, James, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 23, 1859; m. Apr. 2, 1879, **Harlan Weeks**; b. Nov. 30, 1843; d. Nov. 26, 1896.

Children, b. in Clarendon:

i John Eddy Weeks, b. July 26, 1880. Unmar.
ii Robert Henry Weeks, b. Dec. 6, 1882; d. Dec. 29, 1923.
iii James Garfield Weeks, b. Jan. 4, 1885. Unmar.
iv Mary M. Weeks, b. Mar. 31, 1887.

v Harlan Peleg Weeks, b. Oct. 3, 1888; m. Nov. 2, 1915, at Tinmouth, Vt., Melva Rosina Lewis; dau. of Bert and Rosina Harrington Lewis. They live at Wells, Vt.
vi Eddy Edward Weeks, b. Feb. 19, 1891. He lives at Wallingford.
vii Rhoda Alvira Weeks, b. June 27, 1893; m. Oct. 21, 1914, at Clarendon, James Garfield Kingsley, b. about 1882, at Brandon, Vt.; son of Frank B. and Anne C. (June) Kingsley. They live in Rutland.
viii Fanny Jane Weeks, b. Oct. 24, 1895. Unmar.

4339 **Margaret R. Eddy** (*Peleg, Peleg, James, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 25, 1863, at Clarendon; m. Aug. 15, 1895, at Wallingford, Vt., **William Pitt Clark**; b. about 1846; son of Philander Goodyear and Louise (Munson) Clark.

Child:

Mildred Beatrice Clark, b. Jan. 31, 1896; m. July 3, 1917, Harold F. Goodell; son of Fred Goodell. Their children are Genevieve, b. Apr. 11, 1918; Clark Ernest, b. Sept. 17, 1920, and Elizabeth Amy, b. June 8, 1922.

4340 **Susie R. Eddy** (*Peleg, Peleg, James, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 24, 1865; m. (1) **Leroy Willis**; m. (2) **Gardner M. Dean**, on Dec. 12, 1914.

Children:

i Nellie Eva Willis, b. Aug. 16, 1887, at Wallingford, Vt.
ii Leroy M. Willis, b. Feb. 9, 1890.
iii Clarence S. Willis, b. Sept. 1, 1896.
iv Edward Arthur Willis, b. Sept. 6, 1901, at Brattleboro, Vt.

4341 **Ulysses S. Grant Eddy** (*Peleg, Peleg, James, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 10, 1868, at Clarendon; m. Nov. 16, 1892, at Wallingford, Vt., **Grace Ware**; b. 1874, at Rutland; dau. of Charles and Ellen (Norton) Ware.

Children, b. in Wallingford, Vt.

+6770 Maud Eddy, b. Mar. 14, 1893.
+6771 Mabel Grace Eddy, b. Dec. 16, 1894.
+6772 Robert A. Eddy, b. Mar. 28, 1896.

4342 **George P. Eddy** (*Peleg, Peleg, James, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 23, 1870, at Clarendon, Vt.; m. Aug. 26, 1893, at Wallingford, Vt., **Mary Gleason** of Hydeville, Vt.; dau. of James Gleason.

Child:

Richard Henry Eddy, b. July 1895, at Wallingford. He was adopted and his name was changed to Richard Henry Pollard. He lives in St. Albans, Vt.

4344 **Alice Jessie Eddy** (*Daniel, Peleg, James, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 30, 1858, at Clarendon, Vt.; m. Sept. 10, 1879, **Louis N. Potter**; b. Apr. 20, 1858; son of Napoleon B. and Sarah Ann (Albee) Potter.

Children:

i Harold D. Potter, b. May 7, 1880; m. Agnes Chloe Law; dau. of Lewis and Emma (Wade) Law.
ii Arthur N. Potter, b. May 15, 1882.
iii Louis Henry Potter, b. Aug. 4, 1891.
iv Daniel Eddy Potter, b. Feb. 18, 1898; m. Aug. 1921, Celia Dawson.

4346 **Sally Lucinda Eddy** (*Daniel, Peleg, James, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 22, 1862, at Clarendon, Vt.; m.

Feb. 24, 1886, at Clarendon, **Elmer Peck**, b. May 14, 1861, at Clarendon; d. Sept. 16, 1923; son of Elias S. and Harriet Sophia (Hale) Peck of Clarendon.

Child, b. at Clarendon:

RALPH HALE PECK, b. Feb. 28, 1890; m. Oct. 15, 1915, IRENE BLANCHE GREENWOOD; dau. of Arthur and Anna Delia (Vincent) Greenwood. Their children are Arthur Elmer, b. Sept. 3, 1916, at Clarendon and Elmer R., b. Nov. 1, 1924.

4347 Daniel Philander Eddy (*Daniel*, *Peleg*, *James*, *Peter*, *Joshua*, *Zachariah*, *Samuel*, *William*), b. May 22, 1864, at Clarendon; m. Oct. 18, 1906, at Clarendon, **Anna M. Potter**; b. Oct. 22, 1869, at Granville, N. Y.; dau. of William J. and Mary (Gillespie) Potter.

Child:

6773 CAROLINE MARY EDDY, b. Mar. 26, 1909.

4348 Peleg William Eddy (*Daniel*, *Peleg*, *James*, *Peter*, *Joshua*, *Zachariah*, *Samuel*, *William*), b. Nov. 25, 1867, at Clarendon, Vt.; m. June 10, 1908, at Whitman, Mass., **Bertha Judson Fletcher**; b. Nov. 4, 1878, at Sherburne, Mass.; dau. of Samuel Judson and Ellen Arena (Luther) Fletcher, of Gill, Mass. He is one of the life members of the Eddy Family Association and resides in Gill. P. O. address, Turners' Falls, R. F. D. He lived in Clarendon until 1890, then in Rutland until 1902, when he moved to Gill, where he has a large farm.

Children, b. in Gill:

6774 MALCOLM PELEG EDDY, b. Apr. 12, 1909.
6775 LUTHER STOUGHTON EDDY, b. Dec. 3, 1910.
6776 JULIA MAE EDDY, b. Dec. 6, 1914; d. June 6, 1915.

4350 Alvin James Eddy (*James*, *Peleg*, *James*, *Peter*, *Joshua*, *Zachariah*, *Samuel*, *William*), b. Aug. 9, 1857, at Clarendon, Vt.; m. (1) June 28, 1882, at Westerville, Neb., **Evelyn M. Bearse**; b. Nov. 1, 1867, at Seeley's Mills, Neb.; dau. of James M. and Mary E. Bearse; m. (2) **Mary J. Potter**; b. Nov. 15, 1860, at Granville, N. Y.

Children:

+6777 ALICE M. EDDY, b. Oct. 25, 1883, at Bolus, Neb.
6778 ALVIN H. EDDY, b. Jan. 26, 1885, at Bolus; d. July 27, 1900.
+6779 GRACE E. EDDY, b. Sept. 8, 1886, at Kimball, Neb.

4353 Winslow Ricker Eddy (*Winslow*, *Peleg*, *James*, *Peter*, *Joshua*, *Zachariah*, *Samuel*, *William*), b. May 18, 1864, at Clarendon, Vt.; m. May 30, 1887, at Shrewsbury, Vt., **Jennie B. Savery**, b. Mar. 11, 1863; dau. of William J. Savery.

Children:

+6780 LILLIAN MAY EDDY, b. Dec. 6, 1887.
6781 WILLIAM WINSLOW EDDY, b. Sept. 22, 1890; d. July 8, 1903.
+6782 ARTHUR WALTER EDDY, b. Nov. 17, 1892.
6783 MARGARET SUSIE EDDY, b. May 21, 1895; d. Feb. 13, 1901.
6784 INEZ RUTH EDDY, b. Aug. 22, 1900; m. Sept. 4, 1920, RENOLD W. DONAHUE. They have two children, Kenneth Renold, b. Sept. 6, 1921, and Joyce Inez, b. June 21, 1923.

4354 Elijah Moses Eddy (*Winslow*, *Peleg*, *James*, *Peter*, *Joshua*, *Zachariah*, *Samuel*, *William*), b. Oct. 25, 1866, at Clarendon, Vt.;

m. Mar. 2, 1898, at West Rutland, Vt., **Ruth Seamans;** b. Sept. 28, 1878, in Clarendon; dau. of Julius and Ella (Phillips) Seamans.

Child:

6785 Henry Howard Eddy, b. May 3, 1899, at Atkinson, N. H.; m. June 26, 1926, Helen Everett Anthony; dau. of John C. Anthony of Danvers, Mass. He is a graduate of Middlebury College (1923), a member of ΦBK. He was instructor at Phillips Andover 1923, and at Dean Academy in 1924. She is a graduate of Mt. Holyoke.

4358 Herbert Moses Eddy (*Winslow, Peleg, James, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 23, 1879; m. Apr. 28, 1903, **Margaret L. Kearney;** b. in Ireland, about 1881; dau. of John and Kate Kearney.

Children, b. in Rutland:

6786 Florence M. Eddy, b. Mar. 22, 1905.
6787 Francis Herbert Eddy, b. Feb. 27, 1909.
6788 Helen Catherine Eddy, b. Apr. 24, 1913.

4359 Deborah Susan Eddy (*Winslow, Peleg, James, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 9, 1883, in Clarendon, Vt.; m. Sept. 4, 1904, at Shrewsbury, Vt., **George Abbott Grover;** b. about 1884, at Clarendon; son of Abbott J. and Hattie M. (Manley) Grover.

Children, b. in East Clarendon:

i Irene Deborah Grover, b. Sept. 4, 1911.
ii Clayton George Grover, b. May 13, 1920.

4360 John Fulsom Eddy (*Winslow, Peleg, James, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 24, 1886, at Clarendon, Vt.; m. Oct. 14, 1908 at Weathersfield, Vt., **Ethel May Sharp;** b. Feb. 21, 1889, at West Rutland, Vt.; dau. of William R. and Carrie Alice (Newton) Sharp. He is in the ice-business in Rutland. He was in the World War and saw over a year's service in France.

Children, b. in Rutland:

6789 Ethel Mary Eddy, b. Sept. 12, 1909.
6790 Alice Carrie Eddy, b. July 14, 1917.
6791 John Robert Eddy, b. May 27, 1922; d. Feb. 20, 1923.
6792 Jean Elizabeth Eddy, b. Nov. 10, 1923.

4365 Perry Ezekiel Eddy (*Israel, Ezekiel, James, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 17, 1857, in Humboldt Co., Ia.; m. June 22, 1884, at Hosking, Benton Co., Ore., **Mary Amanda Frantz;** dau. of Samuel and Mary Frantz. He m. (2) May 6, 1908, at Oakland, Cal., **Lucy Addie Custer;** dau. of Thomas T. and Zilpha M. (Eddy) Custer. Zilpha was the dau. of Ezekiel Eddy.

Children, by first wife; b. in Benton Co., Ore.:

6793 Ernest Eddy, b. Apr. 17, 1885, at Fort Haskins, Ore.; m. Dec. 23, 1912, Addie Emeline Cornwall, A.N., Ph.D.; dau. of La Salle and Eva (Hoover) Cornwall. No children lived beyond infancy.
+6794 Samuel Leland Eddy, b. Nov. 29, 1886.
6795 Israel Eddy, b. Oct. 10, 1888.
6796 Delmar Eddy, b. Aug. 10, 1893.
6797 Mary Eddy, b. Mar. 25, 1895.
6798 Myrtle Eddy, b. July 1, 1897.

4369 Maude May Eddy (*Daniel, Zephaniah, James, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 13, 1881, at Holden, Vt.; m. Oct. 13, 1897, at Pittsford, Vt., **Fred Ellsworth Manning;** b. Dec. 20, 1878; son of Fred and Addie Mary (Pelkey) Manning.

Children:
i Gertrude Marian Manning, b. Aug. 23, 1898, at Pittsford, Vt.
ii Margery Lillian Manning, b. June 12, 1900, at Pittsford; d. Oct. 10, 1904.
iii Bessie Estella Manning, b. July 31, 1904, at Holden, Vt.
iv Myrtle Maud Manning, b. June 23, 1907, at Brandon, Vt.

4372 James Henry Eddy (*Daniel, Zephaniah, James, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 19, 1887, at Rutland; m. July 2, 1906, **Betsey L. Chapin;** b. Feb. 14, 1889, at Holden, Vt.; dau. of George Washington and Clara Nell (Smith) Chapin of Granville, N. Y.

Children, b. in Fairhaven, Vt.:
6799 James Cecil Eddy, b. June 1907; d. 1907.
6800 Allen C. Eddy, b. Sept. 21, 1908.
6801 Lida May Eddy, b. Mar. 4, 1915.
6802 Harold Eddy, b. Oct. 15, 1917.

4374 Warren E. Eddy (*Daniel, Zephaniah, James, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 16, 1892, at Rutland, Vt.; m. Apr. 4, 1914, at Chittenden, Vt., **Ada C. Dimmick;** b. July 5, 1887, at Chittenden; dau. of Charles and Lillian (Johnson) Dimmick of Hubbleton, Vt.

Children:
6803 Ernest Lee Eddy, b. June 6, 1915, at Chittenden.
6804 Camilla Eddy, b. May 7, 1916; d. young.

4376 Jessie Eddy (*Daniel, Zephaniah, James, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 26, 1891, at Chittenden, Vt.; m. Aug. 20, 1912, at Pittsford, Vt., **Joseph Maxon Cotty;** b. about 1891, at Goshen, Vt.; son of Joseph and Betsey (Trombley) Cotty. They live in Chittenden.

Children:
i Harold Edward Cotty, b. Aug. 13, 1913, at Pittsford, Vt.
ii Louis Franklin Cotty, b. June 12, 1915, at Chittenden.

4383 Emily Gould (*Sally Wade, Polly Eddy, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 20, 1837, at Palmer's Corners, N. Y.; m. Jan. 28, 1857, **Luther Martin Mason;** b. Nov. 11, 1830, at Peru, Clinton Co., N. Y.; d. Jan. 15, 1907; son of Luther Martin and Ann (Haskins) Mason.

Children:
i J. Clyde Mason, b. Mar. 11, 1858, at Palmer's Corners.
ii Julia Altamay Mason, b. Sept. 4, 1860; m. Dec. 18, 1889, Henry Philip Ridelsperger, b. Feb. 4, 1862, at Stoneham, Pa.; son of David and Mary (Leonhart) Ridelsperger. They had no children.
iii Earl Mason, b. Jan. 23, 1863.
iv Rosamond Mason, b. Jan. 24, 1866; m. Sept. 6, 1893, Matthew L. Shearer, b. Aug. 27, 1867, in Canada; son of John Shearer, of Scotland and his wife, Ann Oles of Canada. They have two children, Florence, b. Dec. 12, 1895, and George, b. Dec. 13, 1898.

4384 Frances Ellen Wade (*Garrett Wade, Polly Eddy, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 21, 1838, at

Plymouth, Ind.; d. Dec. 1, 1909, at Beaverton, Ore.; m. Nov. 6, 1856, **Orrin S. Allen;** b. May 11, 1824, at Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; d. July 25, 1902, at Beaverton.

Children:

i Clarence W. Allen, b. Oct. 10, 1860, at Harmony, N. Y.; m. Laura E. Willson.
ii Della Cynthia Allen, b. July 6, 1859, at Harmony; m. John W. Fisher.
iii Floyd Wade Allen, b. Nov. 28, 1881, at Beaverton; m. Annie L. Doane.

4385 Cynthia Julia Wade (*Garrett Wade, Polly Eddy, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 25, 1840; d. Sept. 20, 1870, at Harmony, N. Y.; m. May 15, 1856, **John Byron Waite;** b. Oct. 27, 1829, Steuben Co., N. Y.; d. Nov. 14, 1876, at Mount Pleasant, Mich.; son of Gardner and Amy (Odell) Waite.

Children, b. at Lester, Ia.:

i Florance Lee Waite, b. Apr. 22, 1862; m. Maude Goodman. Address, Eugene, Ore.
ii W. Waite, b. Nov. 12, 1864; m. Lizzie Palmer. Address, Clarks Lake, Mich.

4386 Florance Maxson Wade (*Garrett Wade, Polly Eddy, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 15, 1845, at Harmony, N. Y.; m. May 9, 1873, **Sarah Virginia Woodworth***;* b. Nov. 11, 1849, at Charriton, Mo.; dau. of Franklin N. and Jane (Sullivan) Woodworth of Marion Co., Ore.

He went to California in 1870, then to Oregon and later to Texas. Finally he returned to Salem, Ore. where he read law, and was admitted to the bar in 1881. Soon he went into the banking business with Messrs. Coolidge and McLane of Silverton, Ore. This firm later became the Second National Bank of Colfax. Later he helped to organize and became president of the following banks: National Bank of Commerce of Tacoma; Capitol National Bank of Olympia; First National Bank of South Bend, and five others in various parts of the state of Washington.

Children:

i Anna Texas Wade, b. Apr. 4, 1874, at Grosbeck, Tex.
ii Bessie Inez Wade, b. Nov. 28, 1876; m. Feb. 17, 1910, Thomas Franklin Marsh, b. Aug. 13, 1876, at Lynn, Mass.; son of John Franklin and Addie Annette (Spencer) Marsh. He is superintendent of transportation of the Tacoma Railway and Power Co. Their children are: Thomas Wade Marsh, b. April 11, 1913, and James Spencer Marsh, b. Sept. 14, 1914.
iii Cora Ethel Wade, b. Apr. 9, 1878.
iv Della Elizabeth Wade, b. June 16, 1882.

4387 Annie Janette Wade (*Garrett Wade, Polly Eddy, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 7, 1847, at Harmony, N. Y.; d. Aug. 3, 1908, at Ellensburg, Wash.; m. Dec. 6, 1866, **William C. Farnham;** b. July 25, 1845, at Harmony; d. Sept. 24, 1878, at Portland, Ore.; son of Edward and Adeline (Clark) Farnham.

Children:

i Florence Adeline Farnham, b. June 10, 1872, at Buffalo, N. Y.
ii Frances Elva Farnham, m. J. C. Sterling.

4391 Marcia Davis (*Polly Wade, Polly Eddy, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 12, 1846; m. (1) **Al White** of Saybrooke; m. (2) **Grayson Paddock;** m. (3) . . . **Denney** of Sherman, N. Y.; m. (4) **Charles Cornelius Fisher;** son of Sally (Eddy) and Lewis Fisher.

Children:

i Lillian White, m. Frank Fowler.
ii Myrtle White, m. Edward Schneider. Their children were Leah and Minna.
iii Grayson Paddock.
iv Allie Denney.

4392 Delight Davis (*Polly Wade, Polly Eddy, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 23, 1850, at Youngsville, Pa.; m. (1) Nov. 20, 1870, **William J. Donnell;** d. Mar. 5, 1914; m. (2) Mar. 9, 1915, **D. E. Morriss;** b. Aug. 30, 1850; son of Thomas and Louisa W. (Strong) Morriss, of Sherman, N. Y.

Child:

Claude M. Donnell, b. June 1, 1872, at Stedman, N. Y.; m. Katherine Irvine; dau. of De Los and Hattie (Derby) Irvine of Vt. They had a dau. Ruth, b. Feb. 25, 1900; d. Feb. 24, 1904.

4396 Mary Hasbrouck (*Lola Wade, Polly Eddy, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 13, 1854, at Concord Twsp., Bureau Co., Ill.; m. June 7, 1877, **Elmer Hewitt Fraser;** b. Apr. 18, 1849, at Barnard, Vt.; son of Daniel and Dulcena (Williamson) Fraser.

Children:

i Cora Dulcena Fraser, b. Feb. 12, 1878, at Manlius, Ill.
ii Avis Inez Fraser, b. Mar. 8, 1882, at Sheffield, Ill.
iii Homer Fraser, b. Jan. 7, 1884; d. July 5, 1885.
iv Gladys Iona Fraser, b. Jan. 3, 1886, at Pomfret, Vt.; m. Feb. 5, 1912, Walter M. Balluff, b. Sept. 20, 1881, at Davenport, Ia.; son of August A. Balluff. Their children were Barbara Jesse, b. Nov. 10, 1912, at Davenport, Ia.; and Bernard Fraser, b. Aug. 22, 1916.
v Vera Mary Fraser, b. Sept. 12, 1887, at Pomfret, Vt.; m. Dec. 24, 1910, John Taresh, b. May 15, 1876; son of Joseph and Katherine (Jones) Taresh. Their children were Vera Mary Taresh, b. Nov. 27, 1911, at Sacramento, Cal.; and James Fraser Taresh, b. Sept. 16, 1916, at Crescent Mills, Cal.
vi Elton Elmer Fraser, b. Oct. 12, 1889.
vii Freda Fraser, b. Jan. 15, 1892; m. E. M. Wertz.
viii Ruth Fraser, b. Mar. 18, 1895, at Woodstock, Vt.
ix Dorothy Fraser, b. Sept. 15, 1899; d. May 30, 1900.

4398 Ella Wade (*Horace Wade, Polly Eddy, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 17, 1855; m. Jan. 2, 1873, **Stowell Burt;** b. May 16, 1851; son of William and Maria Burt.

Children, b. at Garland, Pa.:

i Lester Burt, b. May 16, 1874; m. Vera Camp, b. Sept. 11, 1883; dau. of F. C. and Georgia H. (Kinne) Camp.
ii Lewis Burt, b. Feb. 11, 1876; m. Clara Baker. Their children were Russell, Earl and Florance.
iii Ina Burt, b. July 12, 1879; m. Aug. 18, 1897, Howard Holden, b. Jan. 3, 1870, in England.
iv Ory Burt, b. July 13, 1881; m. Mary Gillfloy.
v Rose Burt, b. Nov. 27, 1887; m. Apr. 20, 1907, Paul Holmes, b. Dec. 7, 1885; son of Henry and Anne (Robinson) Holmes. Their children were Ellen May and Ernest Glenn.
vi Ferry Burt, b. Mar. 29, 1890.
vii Irving Burt, b. Nov. 26, 1896; m. Florence Chapman.
viii Edith Burt, b. Oct. 8, 1898; m. Apr. 24, 1915, Samuel Junn; son of Joseph and Georgia Junn, of Homestead, Pa.
ix Leo Burt, b. Oct. 15, 1899.

4399 Delia Wade (*Horace Wade, Polly Eddy, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 25, 1875, at Garland, Warren Co., Pa.; m. Oct. 3, 1893, **Floyd H. Huffman**; b. Jan. 16, 1873, at Elgin; son of James G. and Polly (Sulliaway) Huffman, of Spring Creek, Pa.

Children:
i Charles H. Huffman, b. July 8, 1894.
ii Cora Huffman, b. May 8, 1896.
iii Roy W. Huffman, b. Aug. 12, 1898.
iv Ralph H. Huffman, b. Mar. 12, 1904.
v Pearl B. Huffman, b. Mar. 4, 1908.
vi Claude Huffman, b. Sept. 15, 1905.
vii Isabel Huffman, b. Apr. 1, 1912.

4401 Warren Adelbert Wade (*Horace Wade, Polly Eddy, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. 1853; m. Apr. 13, 1873, **Ella Birchard**; b. May 30, 1852.

Children, b. at Garland, Pa.:
i Myrtle Ardelia Wade, b. Dec. 13, 1873.
ii Horace Pelorus Wade, b. Oct. 15, 1875.
iii Hester Polly Wade, b. July 15, 1878.
iv Florence Luella Wade, b. Dec. 16, 1880.
v Stella Bird Wade, b. Sept. 2, 1884.
vi Velma Janet Wade, b. Dec. 28, 1887.
vii Daisy Evelyn Wade, b. May 13, 1893.

4402 Walter Wade (*Horace Wade, Polly Eddy, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. 1865, at Garland, Pa.; m. Mar. 31, 1895, **Ella O. Riley**; b. Aug. 18, 1864, at Titusville; d. June 9, 1909, at Bradford; son of Thomas O. and Sarah (Richards) Riley.

Children:
i George L. Wade, b. 1895, at Garland; m. Louise McKee.
ii Hester Wade, b. 1905.

4403 Myron Eddy (*Jonathan, John, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 12, 1837, at Watt's Flats, N. Y.; d. Nov. 2, 1892; m. Feb. 5, 1862, **Ann Eliza Thomas**; b. Sept. 30, 1840, at Williamstown, Mass.; d. Apr. 3, 1928; dau. of James and Hannah (Bennet) Thomas. He was a farmer in Chatauqua Co., N. Y.

Children:
6805 De Witte Martin Eddy, b. Sept. 4, 1862; d. 1880.
+6806 Elnora Eliza Eddy, b. July 9, 1864.
6807 Minnie Adell Eddy, b. Dec. 10, 1865; d. young.
+6808 Fred Wilson Eddy, b. July 17, 1875.

4405 Rufus Warren Eddy (*Jonathan, John, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 19, 1839, at Stillson Hill, Pa.; d. Jan. 29, 1910, at Marshall, Mo.; m. Nov. 2, 1862, **Mary Lucina Button**; b. June 14, 1844, at Panama, N. Y.; dau. of Lucius and Almira (Lamb) Button.

Children:
6809 Susan Almira Eddy, b. June 13, 1864, at Panama, N. Y.; d. Apr. 3, 1897, at Marshall, Mo.; m. Mar. 14, 1897, at Prearville, Mo., Joseph William Erwin; son of George and Mary (Clark) Erwin. They had no children.
6810 Amelia Eddy, b. Jan. 6, 1867, at Panama, N. Y.; d. Aug. 10, 1867, at Bethlehem, Ia.
+6811 Alice Kate Eddy, b. Apr. 5, 1871, at Bethlehem.
6812 Edith Eddy, b. Nov. 17, 1877, at Marshall, Mo. Unmar.
+6813 Osmond Button Eddy, b. Jan. 29, 1881, at Marshall.
+6814 Rufus Levi Eddy, b. Dec. 3, 1886, at Marshall.

4406 Alonzo Pearce Eddy (*Jonathan, John, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 8, 1842; d. Oct. 23, 1894, at Watt's Flats; m. (1) **Matilda Powers;** m. (2) Jan. 16, 1879, **Agnes Polder;** b. Oct. 24, 1852 in Holland; dau. of Jacob and Dina (Van Maldegam) Polder. He was a member of Co. F., 9th Cav. of N. Y.

Children, by first wife:

+6815 Robert Denison Eddy, b. Aug. 11, 1867.
+6816 Ernest Morelle Eddy, b. Sept. 1, 1870.
6817 Alonzo Powers Eddy, b. Aug. 7, 1876; d. Feb. 6, 1880.

Children, by second wife:

6818 Lydia May Eddy, b. Oct. 17, 1880; m. Nov. 14, 1900, Henry Howard Danks, b. Apr. 11, 1881, at Dunkirk, N. Y.; son of William Devine and Adda Danks. They have a dau., Agnes Marion Danks, b. Apr. 25, 1906, at Olean, N. Y.
+6819 Mary Thompson Eddy, b. May 19, 1883, at Panama, N. Y.
6820 Grace Agnes Eddy, b. July 27, 1884, at Otto, N. Y.; d. Nov. 14, 1892, at Watt's Flats.

4408 John Shirley Eddy (*Jonathan, John, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 1, 1845; d. Feb. 22, 1921; m. Feb. 9, 1867, **Mercy M. Button;** dau. of Lucius P. and Almira (Lamb) Button.

Children:

+6821 Lucius Button Eddy, b. Feb. 18, 1869.
+6822 Eugene Rea Eddy, b. Apr. 3, 1878.
+6823 Martin Clemence Eddy, b. Mar. 7, 1881.
+6824 Almira May Eddy, b. Dec. 2, 1883.

4409 Mary Eddy (*Jonathan, John, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 15, 1848, at Harmony, N. Y.; m. Oct. 1, 1867, at Jamestown, N. Y., **Israel Daniel Carpenter;** b. Apr. 11, 1840, at Harmony; son of Silas and Elizabeth (Hoag) Carpenter. In early life he was a teacher, but later settled in New York as a farmer and gardener.

Children:

i William Carpenter, b. Jan. 29, 1869, in Iowa; d. Feb. 29, 1869.
ii Jonathan Eddy Carpenter, b. May 20, 1871; m. Alice Lopus.
iii Otis Orlando Carpenter, b. Apr. 7, 1876, in N. Y.; m. Jessie L. Smith.
iv Leora Belle Carpenter, b. July 19, 1887, in Jamestown, N. Y.; m. Dec. 24, 1914, at Jamestown, N. Y., Harry Elder Stewart, b. Apr. 13, 1889, at Clarion Co., Pa.; son of Charles H. and Carrie (Elder) Stewart. Their children are Robert Harry, b. Dec. 30, 1917; Edna May, b. Apr. 24, 1919; Ethel Amy, b. Mar. 19, 1921, and Ruth Violet, b. Jan. 21, 1924.

4417 Rachel Philinda Roberts (*Arvilla Eddy, John, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 16, 1850; m. July 7, 1870, **George Lewis Finch;** b. Apr. 21, 1848, at Lottsville, Pa.

Child:

Margaret Leora Finch, b. June 1, 1871; d. Nov. 15, 1907; m. Charles Hoag. They have a dau., Rachel Ophelia.

4420 De Forest Thayer (*Mary Eddy, John, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 27, 1842, in Chatauqua Co., N. Y.; m. **Lizzie Hazeltine;** b. July 14, 1847, in England; dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Hazeltine. He enlisted Sept. 1863, in Co. B., 7th Ia. Inf.; discharged July 12, 1865. He is justice of the peace.

Children (Horton Ms.):

i NETTIE RHODA THAYER, b. Aug. 20, 1866, at Howard Co., Ia.; m. GUY CARTRIGHT. Address: Ruthven, Iowa.
ii JOSEPH THAYER, b. May 11, 1869, at Howard Co.; d. Sept. 4, 1876.
iii RUBY THAYER, b. Nov. 11, 1878, at Palo Alto Co., Ia.
iv FRANCES THAYER, b. July 28, 1871, in Chicksaw Co., Ia.; m. OREN GOFF. Address: Ruthven.
v WILLARD A. THAYER, b. May 11, 1876, in Palo Alto Co.; m. GERTRUDE MAYBEE. Address: Dickens, Iowa.

4423 Frank H. Appleby (*Bethany Eddy, John, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 26, 1852, at Clymer, N. Y.; m. (1) Dec. 25, 1873, **Ida V. Clement** (or Clemens); b. 1852 at Brockton, N. Y.; d. Oct. 1885, at Jamestown, N. Y.; dau. of . . . and Martha (Cobb) Clemens. He m. (2) July 13, 1887, **Carrie A. Morse**; b. 1859, in New York City.

Children, b. at Jamestown, N. Y. (Horton Ms.):

i BLANCHE APPLEBY, b. Aug. 11, 1875; d. May 5, 1900; m. SAMUEL LUNDQUIST.
ii E. MAUDE APPLEBY, b. Mar. 8, 1879; m. CHARLES WHITNEY, son of John Henry and Bertha (Stoffel) Whitney. Their dau. Helen was b. Feb. 1, 1907.

4425 George W. Appleby (*Bethany Eddy, John, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 17, 1846, at Clymer, N. Y.; m. Nov. 16, 1865, **Loania Morey**; b. May 1, 1846, at Blockville, N. Y.; d. Nov. 30, 1911, at Watt's Flats; dau. of Lorenzo and Polly (Johnson) Morey of Panama, N. Y. He started the first grocery store in Watt's Flats. Later he entered the lumber business.

Child, b. in Sheridan, N. Y. (Horton Ms.):

ALTON H. APPLEBY, b. Oct. 10, 1871; m. Aug. 28, 1907, LILLIAN OSBORNE; dau. of George and Roxana Osborne. Their dau., Helen Meriam Appleby, was b. Aug. 20, 1908, at Jamestown, N. Y.

4427 Clara Rosetta Appleby (*Bethany Eddy, John, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 20, 1862, at Clymer, N. Y.; m. Aug. 23, 1881, **Arthur Burt**; b. Apr. 9, 1862, at Watt's Flats; son of Barrett Elijah and Lorenia (Matson) Burt.

Children (Horton Ms.):

i MINNIE M. BURT, b. Jan. 5, 1883, at Watt's Flats; m. GLENN WILLIAMS.
ii FRANK BURT, b. Jan. 17, 1885, at Watt's Flats; m. EDITH JOHNSON.
iii CLYDE LEROY BURT, b. Apr. 15, 1887, at Watt's Flats; m. MARY WRIGHT.
iv IDA MAY BURT, b. Dec. 20, 1890, at Clymer, N. Y.; m. Jan. 30, 1910, GEORGE LEROY FINDLEY, b. Aug. 21, 1887, at Bear Lake, Pa.; son of George and Edna (Barry) Findley. Their dau., Beatrice Myrtle was b. July 29, 1911, at Panama, N. Y., and dau., Bernice Elsie was b. Feb. 19, 1913, at Panama.
v RUTH MABEL BURT, b. July 6, 1894, at Columbus, Pa.; m. Sept. 2, 1914, FRANKLIN MORSE STONE, b. Feb. 9, 1878, at Kendall, N. Y.; son of Charles Sereno and Annie Maranda (Morse) Stone.
vi FLOYD E. BURT, b. Aug. 19, 1896, at Columbus, Pa.
vii ARTHUR WILLIS BURT, b. Sept. 9, 1901, at Panama.

4430 Clara A. Jenner (*Philinda Eddy, John, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 17, 1841, at Harmony, N. Y.; d. July 29, 1901, at Winn, Mich.; m. (1) Oct. 7, 1860, **Henry Carpenter**; b. Oct. 1841; m. (2) **Thomas G. Williamson**; b. June 1, 1833, in Liverpool, Pa.; d. June 16, 1912; son of Thomas and Mary (Ollmen) Williamson.

Thomas Williamson enlisted in Co. D., 127 Regt. Penn. Vol. He was a corporal and fought in the battle of Fredericksburg and in Chancellorville. In 1867 he went to Michigan, where he was a pioneer. He cleared a large farm. During his life he served in nearly all the public offices of the township and was greatly respected throughout the whole county.

Children:

6825 Mary Adelaide Williamson, b. Sept. 3, 1866, at Liverpool, Pa.
+6826 Katie May Williamson, b. Feb. 4, 1868, at Liverpool.
6827 Edith Elnora Williamson, b. July 26, 1872, at Winn, Mich.; m. Feb. 2, 1916, at Ionia, Mich., Royal Augustus Hawley, b. Mar. 21, 1857, at Ionia, Mich.; son of Willard and Caroline (Marble) Hawley. He is Judge of the 8th Judicial Circuit of Michigan. They live in Ionia.
6828 Thomas German Williamson, b. Feb. 16, 1874; d. Jan. 1879.
6829 Wesley Williamson, b. Mar. 31, 1876; d. July 8, 1876.
6830 Twin, b. Mar. 31, 1876; d. Apr. 3, 1876.
+6831 Jessie Mabel Williamson, b. June 17, 1882.

4433 **Mary Adelaide Jenner** (*Philinda Eddy, John, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 20, 1855, at Harmony, N. Y.; m. Sept. 16, 1871, **John W. Riggle**; b. Feb. 4, 1851, near Philadelphia, Ohio; son of John and Cyrene (Newton) Riggle.

Children (Horton Ms.):

i Dolly Cyrene Riggle, b. Aug. 24, 1872, at Fremont Twsp., Mich.; d. June 28, 1883, at Rolland, Mich.
ii Philinda Estella Riggle, b. July 2, 1876; m. (1) July 8, 1893, Miflin Iler; m. (2) June 20, 1903, Dorsey Earl, b. Jan. 10, 1872, in Rising Sun, Ohio; son of Samuel and Mary Ann (Putnam) Earl. Their children were Lulu Leota, b. Aug. 22, 1894; Lena Grace and Leo Grant (twins), b. May 14, 1898; Mary Blanche and John Wesley (twins), b. Aug. 22, 1899; Lafern Earl, b. June 3, 1909; Willis Kinwood, b. May 25, 1911; Donna Musetta, b. Feb. 19, 1913; and Laurel Donald, b. June 25, 1916.
iii Frank Riggle, b. July 29, 1880; m. Oct. 6, 1901, Bertha Johnson, b. July 6, 1884, at Sherman City, Mich.; dau. of William and Mary A. Johnson. Their children are Claude, b. Dec. 1, 1904; d. Dec. 5, 1904; and Franklin Jenner, b. Oct. 5, 1916.
iv Fred Riggle, b. July 29, 1880, at Winn, Mich.; m. Nov. 25, 1911, Anna Burns, b. Nov. 14, 1883, at Royal Oak, Mich.; dau. of Fred and Minna (Hansen) Burns. Their son, Robert C. was b. Nov. 3, 1914.
v Pearl Riggle, b. June 28, 1883; d. July 12, 1883, at Rolland, Mich.
vi Bird Riggle, b. Nov. 11, 1888; m. Nov. 12, 1904, Charles Asa Traviss of Grayling, Mich. Their children are Geraldine Ermine, b. Apr. 26, 1906, and Wenona Ethel, b. July 22, 1908.
vii Audrey Riggle, b. May 21, 1891, at Fremont, Mich.; m. May 23, 1908, Oliver Cromwell Caszatt, b. Aug. 7, 1887, in Lincoln Twsp., Mich.; son of Andrew Partie and Zelina Hortense (Flansburg) Caszatt. Their children are Oliver Gaylord, b. Apr. 15, 1909; Verdyth and Vernon (twins), b. June 18, 1910; Lillian Elaine, b. June 10, 1912, and Paul Cedric, b. Jan. 1, 1914.

4435 **Lewis Edwin Eddy** (*Levi, John, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 10, 1861, at Watt's Flats, N. Y.; m. Nov. 10, 1892, at Lecompton, Kan., **Julia Emma Greene**; dau. of Albert Robinson and Julia Anna (Coblentz) Greene.

In 1875 he went to Kent Co., Mich. He was educated at West Point Military Academy and Lane University. He taught in various high schools and colleges in Oklahoma and Kansas for fifteen years. In 1899 he entered government service and in 1902 was transferred to Washington, D. C. By 1922 he had become the head of the Oil Land Leasing Divisions. At that time he resigned to enter the service of the Honolulu Consolidated Oil Co. at San Francisco.

Children:

6832 Arthur Edwin Eddy, b. Sept. 17, 1894, at Arkansas City, Kan.
+6833 Marion Eleanor Eddy, b. Oct. 28, 1897, at Arkansas City.

6834 Muriel Julia Eddy, b. Nov. 6, 1901, at Woodward, Okla.; m. Apr. 17, 1926, at Oakland, Cal., Carl Victor Marion Mylius, b. Dec. 25, 1903, at Skaggs Springs, Cal. She was educated at Maryland Univ. and the Univ. of California.
6835 William Greene Eddy, b. Aug. 27, 1905, at Berwyn, Md.

4436 Earl Dorr Eddy (*James, John, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. 1854 at Watt's Flats, N. Y.; d. May 17, 1925, at Salinas, Cal.; m. 1879, at Norfolk, Va., **Elizabeth John Thomas;** b. 1857 in Va.; d. Nov. 11, 1924; dau. of John and Martha (Harmonson) Thomas. They separated and he m. (2) **Lena B . . .** and she m. (2) A. May.

Child, b. at Hoopa, Cal.:
+6836 Earl Dorr Eddy, b. Sept. 2, 1882.

4437 Willis L. Eddy (*James, John, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 21, 1856, at Watt's Flats, N. Y.; m. Apr. 2, 1883, **Mary Meade;** b. Apr. 1, 1863, at Pittsfield, Pa.; dau. of G. F. and Caroline (Hotchkiss) Meade.

In 1872 he began teaching in the "Checkered" schoolhouse near Blockville, N. Y. Later he became a farmer and had a dairy and cream farm. He also ran a saw mill. He adopted a boy.

Children:
+6837 Lynn Eddy, b. June 12, 1888 (adopted).
+6838 Ruth Eddy, b. Dec. 21, 1888, at Panama, N. Y.
6839 Grace Eddy, b. June 4, 1903, at Panama; m. . . . Roberts.

4438 Emma Eddy (*James, John, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. 1857; m. (1) **Dillon Gliddon;** m. (2) **Grant Sweet.**

Children:
i Martha E. Sweet.
ii Inez Sweet.
iii Bessie Sweet.

4440 DeForest Eddy (*John, John, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 12, 1861, at Watt's Flats; m. Mar. 5, 1885, **Tena Maria Servoss;** b. Apr. 1, 1861, at Watt's Flats; dau. of Albert and Eunice (Badgley) Servoss. She d. Mar. 4, 1922.

Children, b. Watt's Flats, N. Y.:
6840 Inez Elnora Eddy, b. Sept. 1, 1886; m. Apr. 17, 1916, Eugene R. Eddy; son of John and Mercy (Button) Eddy of Cashmere, Wash. (See 6822).
6841 John Albert Eddy, b. Dec. 5, 1888.
6842 Mildred Adora Eddy, b. July 21, 1895.
6843 Ida Sophronia Eddy, b. Dec. 17, 1901.

4441 Adelbert Eddy (*John, John, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 20, 1865, at Watt's Flats; m. May 23, 1888, **A. Elnora Swart;** b. Dec. 5, 1866, at Stedman, Chatauqua Co., N. Y.; dau. of Rev. Clemence D. and Emily R. (Card) Swart, of Sherman, N. Y.

Children (Church Gen., p. 179):
6844 Leroy Clemence Eddy, b. Aug. 3, 1889, at Watt's Flats.
6845 John Shirley Eddy, b. Aug. 6, 1900, at Busti.
6846 Everett DeForest Eddy, b. Dec. 23, 1901, at Busti.

4444 Mary Effie Eddy (*Franklin, John, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 25, 1867, at Bear Lake, Pa.; m. Sept. 15, 1884, **Bruce Boardman**; b. Jan. 5, 1863, in Columbus Twsp; son of Samuel and Alzina (Wymon) Boardman.

Children (Horton Ms.):

i FRANKLIN BOARDMAN, b. Apr. 11, 1886, at Bear Lake, Pa.; m. July 21, 1908, RUTH WAITE, b. Oct. 30, 1883, at Frewsbury, N. Y.; dau. of Elliott Monroe and Mary Adella Waite. Their children are Donald Elliott, b. Aug. 13, 1909, at Jamestown, N. Y., and Autumn Antoinette, b. Feb. 27, 1914.

ii ARTHUR LYLE BOARDMAN, b. Mar. 5, 1891, at Bear Lake; m. Mar. 28, 1912, JESSIE MABEL MEASOR, b. Feb. 2, 1893, at Watt's Flats; dau. of Leslie and Adda (Lamb) Measor. Their children are Roland Junior, b. Mar. 5, 1914, and Helen Benita, b. Nov. 19, 1912, at Jamestown, N. Y.

iii BERNICE MARIE BOARDMAN, m. EDWARD OSTROM ROGERS, b. Oct. 29, 1881, at New Edison, Ohio; son of Arthur and Mary (Leonard) Rogers. Their children are Virginia Bruce; b. Dec. 5, 1910; d. Feb. 19, 1915, at Jamestown, N. Y., and Genevieve Bernice, b. Jan. 2, 1912, at Galion, Ohio.

iv HERBERT OTTO BOARDMAN.

v IVA LOUISA BOARDMAN.

vi MORRIS BOARDMAN.

4445 Maud Berry (*Ella Eddy, Levi, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 5, 1871, at Mendon, Mich.; m. Jan. 18, 1899, at Chicago, **Dr. Thomas B. Hartzell**; b. June 8, 1868, at Sebring, Ohio; son of John and Mary Louise Hartzell.

Children, b. in Minneapolis:

i JOHN B. HARTZELL, b. Nov. 1, 1900. He is a student at a Medical College in Cincinnati.

ii ELIZABETH MARY HARTZELL, b. May 5, 1905. She is a student at the Univ. of Michigan.

4446 Fred Aroyce Berry (*Ella Eddy, Levi, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 9, 1873, at Fort Dodge, Ia.; m. Nov. 6, 1905, at Burlingame, Kan., **Adelia Nelson**; b. Nov. 14, 1880, at Burlingame.

Child, b. in Chicago:

FREDERIC AROYCE BERRY, b. Nov. 27, 1906. He is a student at the Annapolis Naval Academy.

4462 Theodore Jesse Eddy (*Jesse, Asa, Thomas, John, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. about 1836; d. 1869, aged 33 years, near Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; m. **Hannah** (Sweet?) who d. in Buffalo, N. Y. He was a dentist at Milford, N. Y. He was moving his business to New York, and was on a train on the way there, when he was taken suddenly ill and died very soon of pneumonia, near Poughkeepsie.

Child, b. in Milford, N. Y.:

+6847 JESSE THEODORE EDDY, b. Dec. 3, 1868.

4465 Georgia E. Eddy (*John, Asa, Thomas, John, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 5, 1850; d. about 1915 or 1916; m. **Charles Cone**.

Children:

i CHARLES ARTHUR CONE. He lives in New York City.

ii FREDERICK CONE.

4466 **John Arthur Eddy** (*John, Asa, Thomas, John, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 10, 1853, at Milford, N. Y.; m. Mar. 1, 1894, **Mrs. Susan** (Norwell) . . . They were divorced in Sept. 1921. She m. (2) Albert Blair in Jan. 1923.

He and his brother Charles B. Eddy were early settlers in New Mexico. Eddy County was named for them. They built the railroad, now a part of the A. T. and S. F. System, running down the Pecos Valley, New Mexico, and also a part of what is now the El Paso and Southwestern, running from El Paso to Tecumuin, New Mex.

Children:

6848 SARAH NORWELL EDDY, m. JOHN ELMER MCPHEE.
6849 KATHERINE SAUNDERS EDDY, m. (1) HAROLD FISHER; m. (2) GERALD F. BOGAN.

4467 **Mary Eddy** (*John, Asa, Thomas, John, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 10, 1853 (twin) at Milford, N. Y.; m. Oct. 30, 1878, at New York City, **Edward C. Fox**; son of Charles James Fox.

Child:

EDWARD LYNLETON FOX, b. Feb. 22, 1880; m. GENEVIEVE O'BRIEN. Their children are Genevieve, Constance, Cathleen and Edward L., Jr.

4469 **Amasa T. Eddy** (*Thomas, Amasa, Thomas, John, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. 1840, in Orange, Mass.; m. (1) Feb. 28, 1864, **Elizabeth Bacon**; b. Sept. 8, 1839; d. Nov. 29, 1872, at Orange, Mass.; dau. of Sherman and Mahala (Goddard) Bacon. He m. (2) Nov. 19, 1876, **Emma M. Streeter**; b. May 10, 1855, at Walpole, N. H.; dau. of Hollis and Maria A. Streeter (Streeter Gen., p. 151). He went to Brattleboro, Vt. after the death of his first wife and there became a shoe-dealer.

Child, by first wife:

6850 FANNIE ELIZABETH EDDY, d. May 28, 1885, at Brattleboro, aged 15-2-6 (V.R.).

Children, by second wife:

+6851 WALTER HOLLIS EDDY, b. Aug. 26, 1877, at Brattleboro.
6852 EDITH M. EDDY.

4475 **Thomas James Eddy** (*Thomas, Jesse, Jesse, John, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 23, 1855, at Fall River, Mass.; m. Apr. 15, 1878, at Fall River, **Avis Louise Borden**; b. Nov. 29, 1859, at Fall River; d. Feb. 4, 1921; dau. of Theodore W. and Mary Louise (Davol) Borden. He resides at 113 Bridge St., Beverly, Mass.

Children, b. in Fall River, Mass.:

6853 MARY LOUISE EDDY, b. Dec. 14, 1878.
6854 WILLIAM COOK EDDY, b. Oct. 1, 1880; d. Mar. 4, 1912, at Los Angeles, Cal. Unmar.
+6855 THOMAS FRY EDDY, b. Oct. 10, 1883.

4476 **Jesse Eddy** (*James, Jesse, Jesse, John, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 21, 1869, at Fall River, Mass.; m. Nov. 21, 1894, at Charlestown, Mass., **Annie Martin Eldridge**; b. Sept. 7, 1875, at Charlestown; dau. of Joshua and Margaret Eldridge. They live at 54 Oakley Road, Belmont, Mass.

Children, b. at Allston, Mass.:

6856 JAMES CONGDON EDDY, b. Apr. 1, 1899.
6857 MARGARET ELDRIDGE EDDY, b. Oct. 17, 1901.

4478 Henry Hudson Eddy *(James, Jesse, Jesse, John, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William)*, b. Jan. 19, 1872, at Fall River, Mass.; m. Oct. 21, 1897, at Fall River, **Mary Alden Baker**; b. Nov. 14, 1875, at Fall River; dau. of Joseph Augustus and Ella Alden Baker.

Children, b. at Fall River:

6858 Pauline Eddy, b. May 21, 1902. Graduate of Simmons College (1924).
6859 Faith Alden Eddy, b. Dec. 7, 1905. Graduate of Radcliffe College.

4481 Eliza Eddy *(Russell, Gilbert, Devotion, Constant, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William)*, m. **Rev. . . . Townsend.**

Child:

Juliet Townsend, m. Jacob Winfield of Washington, D. C.

4489 Sarah Jane Eddy *(Avery, Robert, Devotion, Constant, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William)*, b. Sept. 18, 1826; d. Mar. 1, 1878, at Gosport, N. Y.; m. **Andrew Haynes.**

Children:

i Emma Haynes.
ii Ira Haynes.
iii Mary Haynes.
iv Nettie Haynes.
v William Haynes.

4491 Mary A. Eddy *(Avery, Robert, Devotion, Constant, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William)*, b. Nov. 11, 1829; d. Jan. 25, 1914; m. **John Bornt.**

Child:

Franklin Eddy Bornt, d. in youth.

4492 Elizabeth Ann Eddy *(Avery, Robert, Devotion, Constant, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William)*, b. Sept. 15, 1831; d. Aug. 1858, at Pittstown, N. Y.; m. **Henry Outhouse.**

Children:

None lived to grow up.

4493 Willard Carpenter Eddy *(Avery, Robert, Devotion, Constant, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William)*, b. Aug. 21, 1833; d. Mar. 27, 1904; m. Sept. 24, 1868, **Laney Elizabeth Smith;** b. Jan. 31, 1847, at Brunswick, N. Y.; d. May 23, 1907, at Raymerstown, N. Y. She was dau. of Capt. Zachariah and Christina (Sheffer) Smith of Brunswick, N. Y.

He was born, lived and died on the old farm in northern Brunswick. Since he was the oldest of a large family, he had to go to work early to aid in its support. When only seven he often drove a team of horses to Troy with a load of produce for the market, a distance of ten miles. Becoming used to horses when young he developed a great fondness for them and great skill in handling them. After the death of his father he, together with his brothers, Devotion and John, continued the farm to which his father had added many acres. He always mourned the loss of an early education, so gave to his children every opportunity for a good one. He was a kind father and a devoted husband. He was a great reader of history and always interested in politics. He was a Republican.

Children:

6860 Althea C. Eddy, b. Feb. 22, 1873, at Brunswick, N. Y.; m. June 8, 1892, at Melrose, N. Y., William B. Yates, b. July 18, 1859; son of Montgomery and Caroline (Brown) Yates. They have no children.
+6861 Charles Avery Eddy, b. Oct. 14, 1881.

4495 Hannah M. Eddy (*Avery, Robert, Devotion, Constant, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 1, 1837; d. Mar. 4, 1921; m. **Lyman Wager.** They lived in Poland, N. Y.

Children:
i Webster Wager.
ii Adelbert Wager.
iii Alfretta Wager.
iv Elliot Wager.
v John Wager.

4501 Herman Silas Eddy (*Avery, Robert, Devotion, Constant, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 15, 1850, at Raymerstown, N. Y.; d. 1906, at Pittstown, N. Y.; m. Oct. 15, 1874, **Emily J. Hunter**; dau. of John E. and Emma J. (Eycleshimer) Hunter.

Children:
6862 Hattie F. Eddy.
6863 Amy Belle Eddy.
6864 Mamie M. Eddy.
6865 John B. Eddy.
6866 Martha Eddy.

4502 John Gilbert Eddy (*John, Robert, Devotion, Constant, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 8, 1831, at Troy, N. Y.; d. Mar. 16, 1888, at Mound City, Mo.; m. Sept. 4, 1856, at Lone Jack, Mo., **Sarah Jane Wilson.**

Children, b. at Craig, Mo.:
+6867 Mary Eddy, b. Nov. 8, 1857.
+6868 Bettie Eddy, b. Apr. 21, 1859.
+6869 Lavina Sina Eddy, b. Feb. 20, 1861.
6870 Gertrude Eddy, b. Mar. 31, 1864. Unmar.
6871 Carrie Virginia Eddy, b. Apr. 1, 1866; m. L. C. Schufeldt. They had no children.
+6872 Eliza E. Eddy, b. Sept. 8, 1869.
+6873 John W. Eddy, b. Feb. 26, 1872.

4503 Imogene Eddy (*John, Robert, Devotion, Constant, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), m. **John Shade Franklin.**

Children:
i John Eddy Franklin.
ii Jessie Eddy Franklin, m. . . . Petty.
iii Gilbert Franklin.

4506 Alice E. Eddy (*Luther, John, Devotion, Constant, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 11, 1845, at Troy, N. Y.; d. Apr. 19, 1892, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. **Dr. James A. Blake** of Jersey City Heights, N. J.; b. Dec. 29, 1842, at Lansingburgh, N. Y.

Children:
i James Eddy Blake, b. June 12, 1873, at Jersey City. He m. Margaret E. Tate of Brooklyn. He is a physician.
ii Alice M. Blake, b. Oct. 31, 1874.

4507 John Collins Eddy (*John, Luther, Devotion, Constant, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 18, 1853, at Brunswick, N. Y.; d. Nov. 18, 1924, at Hartford, Conn.; m. Mar. 4, 1875, at Simsbury, **Ida Josephine McChesney**; b. Mar. 28, 1856, at Pittstown, N. Y.; d. June 18, 1924, at Simsbury, Conn.; dau. of Edward and Antoinette (Dater) McChesney.

He was a farmer in Brunswick until 1886. Then he went to Simsbury where he became greatly interested in fruit-raising. He was a member of the Pomona Grange and its treasurer for over 35 years. His specialties in fruits were strawberries, peaches, apples, and muskmelons. He had markets all over New England. He was also interested in poultry-raising and he made a specialty of white leghorns. He was little interested in politics, but enjoyed his Masonic lodge.

Children:
+6874 CHARLES WELLS EDDY, b. Nov. 8, 1875, at Brunswick, N. Y.
+6875 SHERMAN WILLARD EDDY, b. Sept. 3, 1876, at Brunswick.
+6876 EDWARD McCHESNEY EDDY, b. Jan. 3, 1879.
+6877 ROBERT COLLINS EDDY, b. Mar. 29, 1881.
+6878 OLIVE ANTOINETTE EDDY, b. Aug. 20, 1884.
+6879 CORNELIA MARY EDDY, b. Sept. 22, 1888; at Simsbury.
6880 SYLVIA THANKFUL EDDY, b. Sept. 24, 1893, at Simsbury. After serving as a Red Cross nurse in a hospital at Nitro, West Va., during the war, Miss Eddy enlisted with the Near East Relief for duty in the Levant where she was assigned to a hospital in Aintab, Cilicia. When, during fighting between French and Turkish forces, the city was subjected to shell fire, Miss Eddy was transferred to a Near East Relief orphanage in Beirut. After a few months she returned to Aintab, staying there until she came back to this country in 1921. She had left New York for foreign work two years previously. During one of the bombardments of Aintab, Miss Eddy displayed so much coolness and courage in removing 40 French wounded, that she received a decoration from the French.

4508 Luther Sherman Eddy (*John*, *Luther*, *Devotion*, *Constant*, *Obadiah*, *Zachariah*, *Samuel*, *William*), b. Feb. 15, 1857, at Brunswick, N. Y.; m. Nov. 27, 1878, **Phebe Jane Goewey;** dau. of David Bernhart and Emeline (Rowland) Goewey of Pittstown.

Children, b. in Brunswick:
+6881 FRANK COLLISON EDDY, b. July 20, 1879.
6882 MARY ELIZABETH EDDY, b. May 31, 1881; m. Oct. 26, 1904, EMMETT HARRIS, b. Nov. 30, 1880, at West Avon, Conn.; son of Frederick W. and Celia Ann (Sperry) Harris of West Avon.
+6883 EMMA MARIA EDDY, b. Aug. 3, 1883.
+6884 PHEBE JANE EDDY, b. Mar. 24, 1885.
+6885 JOHN SHERMAN EDDY, b. Feb. 20, 1887.

4516 Elizabeth Case (*Mary Lamb*, *Elizabeth Eddy*, *Obadiah*, *Constant*, *Obadiah*, *Zachariah*, *Samuel*, *William*), b. Apr. 30, 1857, in Cherry Valley, Ill.; m. Dec. 22, 1880, at Cherry Valley, **Daniel Wolford Cook.**

Children:
i DANIEL WOLFORD COOK, b. 1883, at Michigan City, Ind.; m. SIBBIE THACKER.
ii WILLIAM WILSON COOK, b. 1887, in Beatrice, Neb.; d. 1905.
iii MARY ELIZABETH COOK, b. 1888; m. WILLIAM RAMSEY.
iv JOHN BRADFORD COOK, b. 1897; m. EDNA COFFEE.

4520 Victoria Adelaide Spicer (*Theron Spicer*, *John Spicer*, *Mary Eddy*, *Constant*, *Obadiah*, *Zachariah*, *Samuel*, *William*), b. Feb. 4, 1862, at Troy, N. Y.; m. Jan. 29, 1884, **Herbert Roome Mann;** b. Jan. 29, 1860, at Troy; son of David and Mary Elizabeth (Annlarius) Roome Mann of N. Y.

Children, b. at Troy:
i MARIE MARGARITE MANN, b. Dec. 6, 1884, at Troy; d. Feb. 26, 1885.
ii BERTHA ADELAIDE MANN, b. Oct. 21, 1886; m. DR. BURKE DIEFENDORF. They have a son, Herbert Diefendorf, b. May 10, 1905.
iii ANNA CHRISTINE MANN, b. Jan. 7, 1889; m. FRANK J. STEVENS.
iv DOROTHY SPICER MANN, b. Nov. 15, 1894.
v ISABEL ROOME MANN, b. Feb. 28, 1896.

4522 Orrin Hicks (*Sarah Davis, Susannah Eddy, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 7, 1814; m. (1) **Maria Pooley;** b. Mar. 5, 1819; m. (2) **Mary Adam.**

Child, by first wife:
+6886 Maria Hicks, b. May 23, 1849.

4526 Almira Hicks (*Sarah Davis, Susannah Eddy, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 17, 1828; d. Aug. 29, 1907; m. **Horace Angell;** son of Jeremiah and Ruth (Medbury) Angell. (See No. 1590.) She was his second wife.

Child:
Lucy Hicks Angell, b. Sept. 23, 1867, at Lansing, Mich. (See No. 5800.)

4531 Thomas Henry Eddy (*Henry, Charles, Henry, Ichabad, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 5, 1840, at Providence, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; d. June 1, 1881; m. Sept. 24, 1861, **Miranda Dickenson;** b. Nov. 6, 1838, at Providence, N. Y.

Children, b. in Easton, N. Y.:
+6887 Charles Lewis Eddy, b. Oct. 1, 1862.
+6888 William James Eddy, b. Apr. 30, 1864.
+6889 Walter Scott Eddy, b. June 16, 1866.
+6890 Annie Sophia Eddy, b. Oct. 5, 1869.
+6891 Byron Arthur Eddy, b. Mar. 27, 1878.

4533 David Haviland Eddy (*George, Charles, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 15, 1824, at Providence, N. Y.; d. July 22, 1873; m. **Anna J. Sisson;** dau. of Stephen and Sarah (Browning) Sisson, of Collins, Erie Co., N. Y.; b. Jan. 8, 1828, at Gansevort, N. Y.; d. Oct. 24, 1892. He was a farmer of Moreau, Saratoga Co., N. Y. He was very active in the Society of Friends and held in great esteem by all who knew him. His "word was as good as his bond."

Children:
+6892 Stephen Sisson Eddy, b. Sept. 22, 1847.
+6893 Sarah H. Eddy, b. Nov. 11, 1850.
+6894 George Bowen Eddy, b. Aug. 18, 1853.
+6895 William David Eddy, b. July 21, 1856.
+6896 Mary Anna Eddy, b. Nov. 9, 1859.
6897 Lucy L. Eddy, b. Feb. 2, 1864; d. Nov. 2, 1882.
+6898 Francis King Eddy, b. June 6, 1869.

4535 Sarah E. Eddy (*George, Charles, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 16, 1829; d. Jan. 9, 1908; m. **Jervis Cary.**

Children:
i George L. Cary, b. Dec. 31, 1857; d. Aug. 8, 1917. His children are Mabel, Sarah, William, Heywood and Geo. Lucius.
ii Cynthia H. Cary, b. Jan. 12, 1861; m. . . . . Her children are Wm., Ruth, Edna, Ernest and Katherine.
iii Arthur W. Cary, b. Feb. 5, 1864.
iv Alice L. Cary, b. Sept. 30, 1866; d. in Dec. 1926; m. . . . Scales. Her children are Harold, Margaret and Alice.
v William J. Cary, b. Nov. 20, 1868; d. Feb. 15, 1871.

4536 Rosetta Eddy (*George, Charles, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 26, 1832; d. May 10, 1888; m. **William DeVoll.**

Children:
- i Edward L. DeVoll, b. Oct. 11, 1853. His children are William, Edgar, Mary, and Bertha.
- ii Hannah Katherine De Voll, b. Apr. 1, 1855; d. 1897; m. . . . Wilbur. Her children are Samuel, Margaret, Ruth, Daniel and Joseph.
- iii Josephine DeVoll, b. July 28, 1857; m. . . . Evans. Her children are Ethel and Harry.
- iv Elizabeth Fry DeVoll, b. Oct. 31, 1860; d. Jan. 5, 1909; m. . . . Bell. Her children are James, Florence, George, William, Louise, and Rosetta.
- v Louisa De Voll, b. Dec. 23, 1863; d. Nov. 17, 1925; m. . . . Sweet.
- vi Charles William De Voll, b. Sept. 4, 1868. He was a Baptist clergyman. His children are Arthur, Ethel and George.
- vii George Fox De Voll, b. Mar. 8, 1871. He is a missionary in China. His children are Charles E., who married Aug. 1926, Leore Van Matre; Catherine, b. 1908; and William Ezra, b. 1912. Charles and Leora are missionaries under the Quaker Association.

4538 Hannah Haviland Eddy (*George, Charles, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 7, 1836; d. Aug. 2, 1908; m. **C. Roscoe Mott.** They were Friends.

Child (Adopted):
- Edward Mott. He is a leading Quaker minister.

4539 George Henry Eddy (*George, Charles, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 25, 1838 (also given 1839); d. Jan. 28, 1909; m. about 1861, **Sarah Rogers Otis**; b. Oct. 13, 1839, at Danby, Vt.; d. Apr. 14, 1919, at Artesia, Tex.; dau. of Harris and Elizabeth (Haviland) Otis.

Children:
- 6899 Mary Elizabeth Eddy, b. Apr. 3, 1862; at Gansevort, N. Y.; d. Dec. 27, 1909, at Omaha, Neb.; m. Pliny Theodore Birchard.
- 6900 Carrie Hannah Eddy, b. Oct. 11, 1863. She lives at Glens Falls, where she is a dressmaker.
- 6901 Pauline Eddy, b. May 21, 1867. She is a clerk in U. S. Veteran Bureau, at Boston.
- 6902 Rosetta Otis Eddy, b. June 12, 1870. She lives at Glens Falls. She teaches at Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
- 6903 Harris George Eddy, b. Oct. 11, 1878; m. Nov. 25, 1909, at Fort Edward, N. Y., Edith Florence Rogers. He is a florist at Glens Falls.

4540 Charles Roger Eddy (*George, Charles, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 25, 1842, at Queensbury, Warren Co., N. Y.; d. Apr. 14, 1906 (?); m. May 25, 1869, **Rachel** (Sisson) **Munger**, widow of William Munger, and dau. of George and Huldah (Potter) Sisson. She was b. Nov. 29, 1842, at Collins, Erie Co.; d. Jan. 15, 1914, at Glens Falls. By her first husband, Rachel had a son, Wilton Harvey Munger.

Charles Eddy was educated in the public schools and in a Friend's Boarding School in Union Springs. The family lived about eighteen years in Queensbury and then moved to Glens Falls, where he purchased a grocery business which he continued as long as he lived. He was a very progressive man. He had many friends in the Quaker church of which he was a member. To any one in sickness or distress he was always ready to hold out the helping hand.

Children, b. in Queensbury:
- 6904 Gertrude Eddy, b. July 26, 1869. She lives at Cleveland, Ohio.
- +6905 George Sisson Eddy, b. May 23, 1874.
- +6906 Clark Merritt Eddy, b. Nov. 30, 1883.

4544 Lydia Freelove Eddy (*Charles, Charles, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 13, 1839, at East Hamburg, N. Y.; d. Apr. 21, 1922, at Lincoln, Neb.; m. (1) Oct.

26, 1859, **W. Henry Holbrook;** b. July 25, 1840, at Hamburg, N. Y.; d. May 16, 1887, at Des Moines, Ia.; son of Marston and Patty (Wasson) Holbrook, of Hamburg. She m. (2) Nov. 2, 1891, **Thomas Wasson;** b. Aug. 29, 1816, at Greenfield, N. Y.; d. Oct. 21, 1901, at Buffalo; son of John and Elizabeth (Griffin) Wasson.

Child:

Ellis Holbrook, b. July 27, 1862; m. Minnie B. Campbell, b. Sept. 24, 1864, at Fountain Green, Ill.; dau. of Thomas M. and Mary Ann (King) Campbell of West Liberty, Ia. They live in Lincoln, Neb., where he is an accountant.

4546 Nathaniel Charles Eddy (*Charles, Charles, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 4, 1847, at Hamburg, N. Y.; d. Jan. 20, 1914, at Buffalo; m. (1) Sept. 6, 1868, **Hannah Ett Quackenbush;** m. (2) **Mrs. Phebe C.** (Roberts) **Eddy,** widow of his brother Albert.

Children, by first wife (None by second wife):

6907 Percy Charles Eddy, b. Feb. 28, 1871.
+6908 Ernest J. Eddy, b. June 30, 1875.

4547 William Barker Eddy (*Charles, Charles, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 2, 1849, at Hamburg (date also given 1851); b. Feb. 17, 1882; m. about 1875, at Greenfield, N. Y., **Minerva J. Brown;** b. 1850, in Saratoga Co.

Children:

+6909 Allida Jane Eddy, b. May 11, 1877.
6910 Wilson Eddy, b. Sept. 28, 1878. He lives at 665 Fourth Ave., North Troy, N. Y.

4548 Albert H. Eddy (*Charles, Charles, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 2, 1852, at Hamburg, N. Y.; d. June 20, 1882; m. **Phebe C. Roberts.** After her husband's death Phebe m. Nathaniel Eddy, her husband's brother.

Child:

6911 Grace Eddy, m. Ben Willet.

4549 Rosetta Haviland Eddy (*Charles, Charles, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 22, 1856; d. Sept. 4, 1910, at Junius, N. Y.; m. Dec. 30, 1875, **Herbert C. Lundy;** b. May 9, 1852, at Marengo, N. Y.; son of Eli L. and Mary Jane (Hampton) Lundy. They lived in Junius, N. Y.

Children, b. in Junius:

i Albert Eddy Lundy, b. Sept. 13, 1877; m. Mabel Porter. He lives in Clyde, N. Y.
ii Walter A. Lundy, b. Dec. 13, 1879; m. Olive Hisler. He lives in Clyde.
iii Nellie M. Lundy, b. Mar. 30, 1882; d. Sept. 13, 1884.
iv Arthur W. Lundy, b. Feb. 22, 1884; m. Edith Parish. They live in Clyde.
v Chester H. Lundy, b. Oct. 1, 1887; m. Helena Malchoff.
vi Mabel R. Lundy, b. Jan. 18, 1889; d. Feb. 1890.
vii Clarence H. Lundy, b. Jan. 13, 1892; m. Kate Freeland. They live in Geneva.
viii Edna G. Lundy, b. Feb. 24, 1897. She lives in Waterloo.

4554 Edwin Adelbert Anthony (*Eunice Eddy, Russell, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 15, 1841, at Adams, Mass.; m. Dec. 5, 1870, **Abba Jane Marsh**; b. Dec. 2, 1847, at Adams; dau. of Charles and Mary (Webster) Marsh of Adams. He is a farmer at Hayden Lake, Ida.

Children:

i MARY LOUISE ANTHONY, b. Oct. 18, 1871, at Springfield, Mo.; d. Feb. 10, 1881.
ii EDWIN T. ANTHONY, b. Jan. 24, 1874, at St. Louis.
iii EARL W. ANTHONY, b. May 24, 1876; m. LOUISE ZENETTE. He lives at Sioux Falls, Ida.
iv HARRY ANTHONY, b. Oct. 17, 1883. He lives at Hayden Lake, Ida.

4556 Hannah M. Anthony (*Eunice Eddy, Russell, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 13, 1845, at Adams, Mass.; m. Aug. 27, 1866, **Abram Osborne**; b. July 7, 1845, at Greenville, Conn.; d. Feb. 2, 1905, at Kansas City; son of James and Janet Osborne, of Adams. He was a paper manufacturer and resided in Buffalo.

Children:

i GRACE ANTHONY OSBORNE, b. Mar. 17, 1867, at Adams; d. Jan. 24, 1872.
ii MAUDE ANTHONY OSBORNE, b. Jan. 15, 1871; m. EDWIN M. CONRAD.
iii MAY LINDSAY OSBORNE, b. Oct. 20, 1873; d. Sept. 28, 1899.
iv JOSEPHINE H. OSBORNE, b. Oct. 8, 1875; m. JOHN W. COWPER.
v JESSICA H. OSBORNE, b. Oct. 8, 1875 (twin).

4558 Susan Anthony (*Eunice Eddy, Russell, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 7, 1849, at Adams, Mass.; m. Nov. 7, 1871, **Timothy Caleb Brown**; b. Nov. 3, 1844, at Elbridge, N. Y.; d. Mar. 29, 1881, at Adams; son of Samuel Anthony and Betsey Brown of Elbridge, N. Y. They lived in Providence.

Children, b. in Adams:

i EDWIN ALLEN BROWN, b. June 23, 1872.
ii DAVID MUNRO BROWN, b. Sept. 30, 1874; m. INEZ LA ROSE.
iii TIMOTHY BROWN, b. Nov. 15, 1876; m. WYNENA WILLIAMS.
iv BETSEY EUNICE BROWN, b. Jan. 1, 1880.

4559 Albert Anthony (*Eunice Eddy, Russell, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 20, 1854, at Adams, Mass.; m. **Helen Amelia Hathaway** on Feb. 9, 1876. She was b. Dec. 8, 1853; dau. of Henry and Mary (Hubbard) Hathaway of Leverett, Mass. They lived in Adams, Stow, and later in Charlemont, Mass.

Children:

i ARTHUR ANTHONY, d. in infancy.
ii MADGE AGNES ANTHONY, b. Apr. 3, 1878, at Adams; m. Oct. 8, 1902, WALTER H. REED, b. May 17, 1870; son of Thomas Lyons and Mary T. (Irons) Reed of Providence, R. I. They reside in Racine, Wis. Their son, Anthony Lyons Reed, was b. Aug. 18, 1905, at Schenectady, N. Y.

4564 Elizabeth M. Eddy (*Daniel, Russell, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 19, 1861, at Bergen, N. Y.: m. Aug. 27, 1877, **Frank Barnes**; b. Apr. 7, 1856, at Albion, N. Y.; son of Joel P. and Sarah Dash Barnes, of Clarendon, N. Y.

Children:

6912 CHARLES F. BARNES, b. Feb. 8, 1879, at Bergen, N. Y.; m. Feb. 22, 1900, REBECCA POTTER, b. Aug. 21, 1880, at Ontario, N. Y.; dau. of William and Mary Potter of Ontario.
6913 GRACE L. BARNES, b. Apr. 11, 1880, at Bergen, N. Y.; m. EDWIN RODWELL.

6914 Joseph Earl Barnes, b. Mar. 9, 1889, at Clarendon.
+6915 Sarah E. Barnes, b. Aug. 29, 1891, at Holly.
6916 Harold Eddy Barnes, b. Sept. 1, 1904, at Clarendon; d. Mar. 23, 1906.

4565 **Sarah Maria Eddy** (*Richard, Russell, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 11, 1844, at S. Easton, N. Y.; d. Feb. 22, 1926, at Auburn, N. Y.; m. Oct. 15, 1868, **Charles Henry Morey**; b. June 6, 1845, at Clarksburg, Mass.; son of Daniel and Mary Ann (Southwick) Morey, of Stamford, Vt.

Children:
i Cora Morey, b. Nov. 4, 1869, at Stamford; d. Feb. 8, 1907; m. Sept. 1893, William Burden, b. in England; d. 1909. They had no children.
ii Walter Morey, b. Apr. 28, 1876, at Spafford, N. Y.; d. Dec. 10, 1876.
iii Raymond Lent Morey. He was the son of her sister, Emma (Eddy) Lent. They adopted him at her death, which occurred at his birth.

4569 **Charlotte Ann Eddy** (*Richard, Russell, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 31, 1854, at Saratoga, N. Y.; m. Sept. 20, 1870, **Orlando E. Seeley**; b. July 10, 1847, at Spafford, N. Y.; d. Aug. 24, 1905, at Auburn, N. Y. He was son of Hiram and Betsey Jane (Jacobs) Seeley.

Children:
i Burton Richard Seeley, b. May 1, 1879, at Spafford.
ii Francis Irving Seeley, b. Oct. 18, 1873; d. Nov. 5, 1881.

4570 **Mary L. Eddy** (*Richard, Russell, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 4, 1856, at Saratoga Springs; m. Feb. 21, 1876, **Alexander Preston**; b. Mar. 1, 1854, at Oswego, N. Y.; son of Robert and Jane (Mills) Preston.

He was brought up on a farm and educated in the schools of the district. During the winters of his early life he taught school and in the summers worked at the carpenter's trade. Later he purchased a farm and made a specialty of raising high-grade cattle.

Children:
i Orrie F. Preston, b. Aug. 19, 1877, at Spafford, N. Y.; m. John B. Webster.
ii Ernest A. Preston, b. Jan. 23, 1879, at Spafford; d. Nov. 2, 1881.
iii Leon C. Preston, b. Feb. 24, 1883, at Borodino, N. Y.; m. Nina C. Calkins.
iv Rena I. Preston, b. Sept. 9, 1885, at Borodino.
v Pearl Preston, b. Apr. 18, 1888, at Homer, N. Y.; d. Apr. 26, 1892.
vi Birrell J. Preston, b. Jan. 17, 1895, at Homer.
vii Mary A. Preston, b. Aug. 3, 1898, at Homer.

4571 **Emma Jane Eddy** (*Richard, Russell, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*). b. Nov. 1, 1859, at South Adams, Mass.; d. Jan. 30, 1887, at Adams; m. Apr. 22, 1886, **Floyd Lent**; b. July 3, 1861, at Easton, N. Y.; son of Joseph Russell and Lorena (Clark) Lent. He m. (2) . . . by whom he had a daughter Josephine Bessie Lent.

Child:
Raymond Lent, b. Jan. 24, 1887. He was adopted by his aunt and uncle, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Morey and has the name, Raymond Lent Morey. He lives in Auburn, N. Y.

4572 **Russell Dorr Eddy** (*Richard, Russell, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 9, 1861, at South Adams, Mass.; m. Feb. 14, 1886, **Majesta I. Burdick**; b. July 23, 1866, at Spafford, N. Y.

Child:
+6917 Lillian Pauline Eddy, b. Jan. 10, 1888.

4573 Hiram Elmer Eddy (*Richard, Russell, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 16, 1864, at South Adams, Mass.; m. May 21, 1890, at Syracuse, **Emma Van Zandt**; b. Jan. 6, 1872, at Syracuse; dau. of William Lansing and Susan (Jackway) Van Zandt.

Child, b. in Syracuse, N. Y.:
+6918 Ralph J. Eddy, b. Nov. 2, 1893.

4574 Charles Henry Eddy (*Russell, Russell, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 2, 1842, at South Easton, N. Y.; d. May 14, 1895; m. 1882, **Harriet Rathbone.**

Children:
6919 Florence Eddy, b. Nov. 26, 1883.
6920 Elizabeth Eddy, b. May 30, 1885.
6921 Etta Gifford Eddy, b. May 15, 1888.
6922 Zoe Maria Eddy, b. Oct. 25, 1890.
6923 Irene Eddy, b. July 15, 1891.
6924 Russell Eddy, b. Apr. 18, 1893.
6925 Charles Eddy, b. Oct. 27, 1895.

4575 George Brownell Eddy (*Russell, Russell, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 9, 1844, at S. Easton, N. Y.; m. **Mary Cass.**

Children:
+6926 Lillie Eddy, b. Aug. 11, 1868.
+6927 Brownell Eddy, b. Aug. 6, 1872.
6928 Jessie Eddy, b. Feb. 20, 1876; m. Mortimer Ingraham. They have a daughter.
6929 Myrtle Eddy, b. Sept. 6, 1881, at Eagle Bridge, N. Y.

4577 Elvira Zara Eddy (*Russell, Russell, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 19, 1848, at Adams, Mass.; m. July 15, 1874, at Hoosick, **William Bennett**; son of Benjamin and Lavonia (Coon) Bennett of Hoosick.

Children:
i Charles H. Bennett, b. Dec. 15, 1874; d. Feb. 13, 1908.
ii Delia M. Bennett, b. June 30, 1877; m. George Ralston. Their dau., Helen Gladys was b. Feb. 9, 1903.
iii Clarence Bennett, b. Feb. 9, 1878; m. Frances J. Roberts.

4581 Maria Eddy (*Russell, Russell, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 20, 1853, at Easton, N. Y.; m. Oct. 5, 1874, **Lewis Scriven.**

Children:
i Russell L. Scriven, b. June 3, 1876; m. Oct. 2, 1902, Jennie Graham.
ii Harry Scriven, b. Sept. 4, 1878; m. in 1892, Florence Bead.
iii Jennie Scriven, b. Aug. 7, 1880; m. June 22, 1898, Malcolm Gilles. They have a son, Kenneth.

4582 Perry Cory Eddy (*Russell, Russell, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 26, 1859, at Cambridge, N. Y.; d. Mar. 12, 1926; m. Mar. 24, 1886, **Laura Parker**. He lived in Easton, N. Y.

Child:
+6930 Guy Herbert Eddy, b. Oct. 13, 1889.

4583 Phebe Eliza Eddy (*Russell, Russell, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 11, 1861, at Cambridge, N. Y.; m. (1) Aug. 11, 1877, **William Blackburn**; b. June 24, 1859, at Hoosic Falls, N. Y.; d. Nov. 5, 1881; son of William and Angeline (Scriven) Blackburn. She m. (2) June 20, 1887, **Daniel Beadle Stevens**; b. Sept. 27, 1863, at Cambridge; son of John and Margaret (Beadle) Stevens.

Children:

i PERRY CORY BLACKBURN, b. June 25, 1878; m. Apr. 15, 1898, HATTIE HOFFMAN. Their children are William and Mabel.
ii FRANK JAY STEVENS, b. Apr. 27, 1890, at South Easton, N. Y.; m. ANNA C. MANN. They live in Rochester, N. Y.

4584 Cory Franklin Eddy (*Russell, Russell, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 15, 1863, at Cambridge, N. Y.; m. Dec. 17, 1884, **Ruth Beadle**; b. Jan. 7, 1860, at Easton, N. Y.; dau. of Daniel O. and Phebe (Brownell) Beadle, of Easton. They live at Valley Falls, N. Y.

Children:

+6931 GRACE MAY EDDY, b. May 30, 1887, at Easton.
+6932 BERTHA F. EDDY, b. July 8, 1890, at Cambridge.

4587 George R. Eddy (*Charles, Russell, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 3, 1850; d. May 18, 1889; m. **Ida Gibson.** They live in Rochester, N. Y.

Children:

+6933 WILLIAM EDDY.
6934 MINNIE EDDY.
6935 CHARLES EDDY.

4594 John Nathaniel Eddy (*Albert, Russell, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 3, 1860, at Westfield, N. Y.; m. Feb. 28, 1891, **Alena Swanson** of Westfield; b. Sept. 6, 1871, at Mayville, N. Y.; dau. of Swan and Anna Swanson.

Children, b. in Westfield:

6936 LYDIA EMILY EDDY, b. Nov. 24, 1891; d. Jan. 23, 1895, at Westfield.
6937 LUELLA VICTORIA EDDY, b. Dec. 14, 1893; d. Jan. 18, 1895, at Westfield.
6938 CLAUDE ALBERT EDDY, b. Apr. 9, 1896; m. MAY BARNUM. They live at Albion, Pa.
6939 BERNICE ANNETTE EDDY, b. Nov. 21, 1901.

4595 Grace Mary Eddy (*Albert, Russell, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 13, 1861, at Westfield, N. Y.; m. Dec. 25, 1877, **Walter Horatio Tucker**; b. Sept. 3, 1845, at Westfield; son of George Washington and Sarah (Gould) Tucker.

Children, b. in Westfield:

i GEORGE FLOYD TUCKER, b. July 28, 1880; m. ELIZA OSTRANDER, b. June 28, 1889.
ii JESSIE LILLIAN TUCKER, b. Mar. 9, 1884; d. Feb. 19, 1888.
iii INEZ LYDIA TUCKER, b. Jan. 23, 1887; m. EARL OTTAWAY.
iv WALTER EARL TUCKER, b. Nov. 9, 1896.
v RALPH SHELDON TUCKER, b. July 5, 1901.

4596 Robert Tompkins Eddy (*Albert, Russell, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 17, 1863, at Westfield; d. Mar. 7, 1926, at Buffalo; m. June 12, 1890, at Buffalo, **Elizabeth Abbott Trask**; b. Nov. 24, 1864, at Buffalo; dau. of Amos and

Almedia Sawyer (Sawtelle) Trask. He was a member of the firm Coatsworth and Eddy. For 5 years he was in Co. C. of 65th Regt. of N. G. S., N. Y.

Child:
6940 SPENCER TRASK EDDY, b. Aug. 9, 1901, at Buffalo; d. Oct. 5, 1901.

4597 Lizzie Ann Eddy (*Albert, Russell, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 31, 1867, at Westfield; m., July 15, 1896, **Harlow Henry Breads**; b. Aug. 3, 1866, at Vienna, Munroe Co., Mich.; son of Isaac and Mary (Case) Breads.

Children, b. at Westfield, N. Y.:
i RALPH HERBERT BREADS, b. Aug. 3, 1897; m. MARGUERITE MINIGER. He was in the World War overseas.
ii ROY EMERSON BREADS, b. Aug. 6, 1900; d. Aug. 7, 1901.

4598 Gertrude H. Eddy (*Orson, Russell, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 15, 1866, at Ripley, N. Y.; m. Feb. 1, 1887, **Horace Parker**; b. June 6, 1866; son of Amos and Weltha E. (Pierce) Parker of Ransomville.

Children, b. at Ripley:
i BESSIE LAURA PARKER, b. Aug. 30, 1888.
ii LULU FAY PARKER, b. Nov. 24, 1889; m. THOMAS W. JOHNSON.
iii HOWARD E. PARKER, b. Dec. 27, 1892; d. Nov. 13, 1896.
iv CHESTER PARKER, b. Aug. 27, 1894; d. Sept. 24, 1894.
v RUTH GLADYS PARKER, b. June 5, 1896.
vi ESTHER MAE PARKER, b. Sept. 1, 1899.
vii STANLEY AMOS PARKER, b. Dec. 7, 1900.

4599 Harvey Russell Eddy (*Orson, Russell, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 8, 1871, at Ripley, N. Y.; m. June 28, 1905, **Mary Elizabeth Dikeman**; b. Sept. 3, 1885, at Buffalo; dau. of Nathan and Margaret Dikeman. He is in the real estate business at Harbor Creek, Pa.

Children, b. at Harbor Creek:
6941 DUANE ORSON EDDY, b. Mar. 18, 1910.
6942 ALLENE MARGARET EDDY, b. Jan. 29, 1912.
6943 CLAYTON BELL EDDY, b. Aug. 9, 1913.
6944 CHARLES RUSSELL EDDY, b. Apr. 3, 1915.

4600 Edith Mary Eddy (*Orson, Russell, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 22, 1874, at Ripley, N. Y.; m. Dec. 20, 1901, **William J. Kolpien**; b. Dec. 7, 1876, in Ripley; son of Frank and Dora (Lahl) Kolpien of Germany.

Children:
i MAURICE ERNEST KOLPIEN, b. Feb. 23, 1905, at Westfield, N. Y.
ii EDRA MARIETTA KOLPIEN, b. Sept. 21, 1910, at Harbor Creek, Pa.
iii WILLIS EDDY KOLPIEN, b. Aug. 6, 1912, at Wesleyville, Pa.; d. Feb. 6, 1913.
iv TREVA E. KOLPIEN, b. June 5, 1913.

4601 Alfred Eddy Hathaway (*Peninah Eddy, Russell, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 23, 1855, at Adams, Mass.; m. Mar. 4, 1886, **Hattie May Marshall**; b. Aug. 17, 1864, at Mina, Chatauqua Co., N. Y.; dau. of Hiram and Jane Elizabeth (Buss) Marshall.

He was educated in the public schools and then taught school in the winter and farmed in the summer. A piece of his farm was where the Hessians had their camp during the Revolutionary war. He has ploughed up several balls and has in his possession other mementoes of their camp. At present he is interested in raising Guernseys of a high grade. He is an active member in the matters pertaining to the Grange in his section.

Children:
i Earl Marshall Hathaway, b. Oct. 5, 1887; m. Oct. 15, 1915, Louise Gifford Johnson; dau. of Henry Fillmore and Anna Myra (McMorris) Johnson.
ii Nina Elizabeth Hathaway, b. July 13, 1891, at Easton, N. Y.; m. Arthur L. Jones.
iii Leo Alfred Hathaway, b. Dec. 15, 1894, at Easton; d. Oct. 6, 1918, at Glens Falls; m. Elizabeth Styles.
iv Ralph Edward Hathaway, b. June 2, 1897, at Easton; m. Albertine Cook.
v Edith May Hathaway, b. May 15, 1907.

4606 William Russell Eddy (*Asahel, Russell, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 17, 1863, at Cambridge, Washington Co., N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1890, **Mary Woodruff;** b. 1866, at Ripley, N. Y.; dau. of Heman and Harriet Woodruff.

Children, b. at Ripley:
6945 Ruth Harriet Eddy, b. Apr. 13, 1892; m. Earl Smith.
6946 Grace Frances Eddy, b. Apr. 30, 1894.
6947 Irene Beck Eddy, b. Oct. 15, 1902.
6948 Herbert Eddy, b. Dec. 11, 1906.

4608 Nora Eddy (*Asahel, Russell, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 9, 1865, at Cambridge, N. Y.; m. Sept. 27, 1883, **Abel Benton;** b. July 30, 1858, at Mayville, N. Y.; son of Julius and Eliza (Himes) Benton.

Child:
Lotta Frances Benton, b. July 14, 1888, at Bemis Point, N. Y.; d. Apr. 14, 1891.

4610 Job A. T. Eddy (*Abraham, Job, Zephaniah, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 5, 1825, at New Bedford, Mass.; d. Mar. 13, 1885, at Fairhaven, Mass.; m. Oct. 7, 1846, at New Bedford, **Emily Antoinette Taylor;** b. Feb. 4, 1824, at Bristol, R. I. (This date is also given as April 2, 1824.) She d. Dec. 2, 1886, at Fairhaven, Mass. She was dau. of William Howland and Elizabeth A. P. Taylor. They lived in Fairhaven, Mass.

Children, b. in New Bedford (Howland Gen., p. 125):
6949 Abraham T. Eddy, b. Aug. 26, 1848; d. Oct. 9, 1848.
6950 Job Eddy, b. Nov. 7, 1850; d. Dec. 11, 1861, at New Bedford.
+6951 Anna Wood Eddy, b. June 9, 1853.
+6952 Charles Eddy, b. July 22, 1855.
6953 Walter Eddy, b. Nov. 20, 1857; d. Sept. 9, 1885, at Fairhaven, Mass.; m. Jan. 14, 1885, at New Bedford, Clara Winchester, b. about 1861 at New Bedford; dau. of Dennison and Barbara Winchester. They had no children.
6954 Mary Eddy, b. Oct. 20, 1859; d. Sept. 15, 1898; m. William Lee of New Bedford. He was b. in Norton; son of Joseph and Anna H. Lee. They had no children.
+6955 Emily Antoinette Eddy, b. Apr. 28, 1867.

4611 Anna Wood Eddy (*Abraham, Job, Zephaniah, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 11, 1827, at New Bedford; d. Aug. 27, 1864; m. Aug. 24, 1847, **William Rennsalaer Allyn;** b. about 1811; son of Charles Y. and Prudence Allyn.

Children (Mrs. W. L. Porter):
+6956 Emily Taylor Allyn, b. Dec. 25, 1852, at Papeete, Tahiti.
+6957 Charles Y. Allyn, b. Dec. 13, 1854.
6958 John B. Allyn, b. Dec. 31, 1856, at Baldwin, Wis.

4612 Mary Card Eddy (*Abraham, Job, Zephaniah, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 22, 1829, at New Bedford; m. Oct. 25, 1847, at New Bedford, **John B. Baylies**; b. about 1823; d. July 25, 1904, aged 82 years. He was son of John and Mary Baylies.

Children:
6959 John B. Baylies, b. Apr. 4, 1849; d. Oct. 3, 1849.
6960 Clifford Baylies, b. Apr. 27, 1852.
6961 Arthur Baylies, b. Dec. 4, 1854.
+6962 John Baylies, b. May 29, 1857.

4613 Hetty Eddy Taber (*Mary Eddy, Job, Zephaniah, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 1, 1829, at New Bedford, d. Oct. 7, 1875, at Lincoln, Vt.; m. Oct. 18, 1860, **Nicholas Grindon**; b. Sept. 3, 1830, at New Haven, Vt.; d. May 10, 1909, at Lincoln; son of Gabriel and Lydia (Purington) Grindon of Lincoln.

Children, b. in Lincoln:
+6963 Francis Taber Grindon, b. Oct. 30, 1861.
+6964 William Gabriel Grindon, b. Jan. 1, 1864.
+6965 George Rodman Grindon, b. Feb. 9, 1866.

4614 Maria Taber (*Mary Eddy, Job, Zephaniah, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*) b. April 1, 1831, at New Bedford; d. Mar. 4, 1910, at Quincy, Mass.; m. Mar. 6, 1862, **Isaac G. Wilbur**; b. Mar. 14, 1830, at Hopkinton, R. I.; d. Aug. 8, 1908, at Quincy. He was son of Gideon and Susanna (Gardner) Wilbur of New Bedford, Mass.

They were Quakers. In his early life he went on three whaling voyages to the Pacific, but after marriage he became interested in the iron foundry business and was at one time superintendent of the Magee Furnace Co.

Children (Mrs. C. H. Fuller):
6966 Caroline T. Wilbur, b. Nov. 10, 1863, at Chelsea, Mass.; d. Jan. 9, 1878, at Roxbury.
+6967 Susan Alice Wilbur, b. Jan. 31, 1866, at Chelsea.
6968 Mary Abby Wilbur, b. Jan. 31, 1866 (twin); m. Rev. C. H. Fuller. They have no children.
6969 Charles H. Wilbur, b. July 10, 1870; d. Aug. 31, 1872.

4615 Robert Holloway Taber (*Mary Eddy, Job, Zephaniah, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 3, 1834, at New Bedford; d. Feb. 13, 1913, at Santa Cruz, Cal.; m. Sept. 17, 1856, **Elizabeth W. Wilbur**; b. May 2, 1836, at Fall River, Mass.; dau. of Dr. Thomas W. and Ann (Willis) Wilbur of South Kingston, R. I.

Children:
6970 Thomas Wilbur Taber, b. Oct. 2, 1857, at New Bedford.
6971 Sarah Davis Taber, b. July 3, 1859, at New Bedford; m. Charles Alden Pope.
6972 Robert Willis Taber, b. Sept. 12, 1861, at New Bedford; m. Ida M. Dodge.
6973 Francis Russell Taber, b. Mar. 6, 1863, at Hannibal, Mo. He lived at Hyde Park, Mass.
+6974 Elizabeth Congdon Taber, b. July 14, 1866.
6975 Harry Winthrop Taber, b. Apr. 23, 1872, at New Rochelle, N. Y.
6976 Arthur Dallas Taber, b. Oct. 24, 1874, at New Rochelle.

+6977 ANNA CONGDON TABER, b. Feb. 28, 1878, at New Bedford.
6978 ELINOR HOLLOWAY TABER, b. Mar. 25, 1881, at New Bedford; m. WILLIAM C. HOFFMAN.

4618 Francis Taber (*Mary Eddy, Job, Zephaniah, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 6, 1841, at New Bedford; m. **Kate Dallas.**

Child:
+6979 ALEXANDER TABER, b. May 27, 1872, at Hannibal, Mo.

4619 Abby Holloway Taber (*Mary Eddy, Job, Zephaniah, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 12, 1843, at New Bedford; m. June 25, 1863, **William Nye Weeden;** b. Apr. 27, 1841, at New Bedford; d. July 25, 1891, at Rangeley, Me.; son of Daniel and Ruth (Nye) Weeden.

Children:
6980 MABEL WEEDEN, b. Feb. 14, 1869, at Boston.
6981 FLORENCE TABER WEEDEN, b. Feb. 5, 1872, at Boston; m. CHARLES L. RICKETSON.
+6982 WALTER LESLIE WEEDEN, b. Nov. 28, 1875, at Worcester.

4620 George Taber (*Mary Eddy, Job, Zephaniah, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 2, 1848; m. **Emma Cowen;** b. Mar. 20, 1851, at Dartmouth, Mass.; dau. of Abram Russell and Sarah Jane (Gifford) Cowen.

Child, b. in Springfield, Mass.:
HETTY EDDY TABER, b. Jan. 2, 1895.

4623 William Eddy (*William, Job, Zephaniah, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 15, 1838, at New Bedford; d. Feb. 13, 1879; m. Aug. 1, 1865, **Imogen Willis,** who d. in 1904. She was dau. of Nathaniel Parker Willis. She is buried at Mt. Auburn Cem.

He was a man of culture and broad education. He travelled much and collected a large library. He kept a diary of his travels in Italy in 1858, which is very delightful reading. One of his books in the possession of Mrs. Lyles at Lawrence House, Canaan, Conn., contains a crest and his name William Eddy beneath it. It was purchased in Brooklyn, together with many others from his library, many years ago by Mr. Lyles.

4625 Abraham Tucker Eddy (*George, Job, Zephaniah, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 10, 1841, at New Bedford; d. June 27, 1918, at Lowell; m. May 22, 1866, at New Bedford, **Mary Anna Wood;** b. Dec. 23, 1843; d. Mar. 29, 1926. She was dau. of John Avery and Hannah Norton (Wilson) Wood.

Child:
6983 WILLIAM WOOD EDDY, b. Sept. 18, 1868; d. Oct. 29, 1874.

4626 George Morton Eddy (*George, Job, Zephaniah, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 5, 1843, at New Bedford; m. Oct. 25, 1865, **Sarah Bradford Brush;** b. Feb. 7, 1842, at Marthas Vineyard; d. May 19, 1915, at New Bedford. She was dau. of Gilbert and Betsie (Vincent) Brush. He lives at New Bedford.

Children, b. at New Bedford:
+6984 ELIZABETH HOWLAND DAVIS EDDY, b. Sept. 14, 1867.
6985 BESSIE BRUSH EDDY, b. Oct. 28, 1872; d. Jan. 25, 1882, at New Bedford.
6986 GEORGE MORTON EDDY, b. May 28, 1877; d. June 18, 1880.

4632 Alma L. McCulloch Fish (*Maria McCulloch, Sarah Eddy, Ebenezer, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 21, 1843, at Millerstown, N. Y.; d. Oct. 10, 1918, at Greenfield, Mass.; m. Sept. 3, 1861, at Pittstown, N. Y., **Jacob F. Weatherwax**, b. Apr. 7, 1828, at Schaghticoke, N. Y.; d. Mar. 1906. at Westfield, Mass.; son of Jacob and Ann (Fake) Weatherwax.

Child:
+6987 J. Ensign Weatherwax, b. Jan. 19, 1869, at South Cambridge, N. Y.

4634 Sarah Ann Rogers (*Sarah Eddy, Allen, Nathan, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 7, 1853; m. **Fayette Baker**; b. 1850; d. July 3, 1918. She is living in Mechanicsville, N. Y.

Children:
i Cornelia F. Baker, b. Nov. 8, 1876; m. Arthur L. Strong.
ii Courtland D. Baker, b. Jan. 15, 1879; m. Bertha Hartshorn.
iii W. Scott Baker, b. June 1, 1880; m. Ethel M. Howland.
iv J. Leroy Baker, b. Mar. 3, 1883. Unmar.
v Esther M. Baker, b. Feb. 7, 1887; m. Robert C. Nash. They live in Salt Lake City.

4635 Ira Wing Eddy (*David, Wing, Preserved, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William,*), b. July 18, 1830, in Swansea; d. Dec. 19, 1903; m. (1) July 17, 1853, at Rehoboth, **Sarah Wheeler Bullock**; b. 1832 in Rehoboth; dau. of Richard Bullock. They were divorced and she m. (2) Mar. 30, 1876, Albert C. G. Smith of Glocester, R. I.; son of Benjamin and Achsah Smith. He m. (2) Apr. 10, 1873, **Cynthia Jane Lee**; b. 1853; dau. of James K. and Rebecca Lee of Vermont. He was a soldier in the Civil War.

Child, by first wife:
6988 Alvah B. Eddy.

Children, by second wife:
6989 Irene M. L. Eddy, b. July 13, 1876, at Providence (V.R.).
6990 Lovett Chauncey Burt Lee Eddy, b. 1881, at Uxbridge; d. Dec. 2, 1886, at Providence.

4636 Sarah Ann Eddy (*David, Wing, Preserved, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 7, 1831, in Somerset, Mass.; d. Sept. 21, 1886; m. Feb. 14, 1860, in Warren, R. I., **Nathaniel Baker** of Rehoboth; b. about 1831; son of Nathaniel and Susan Baker.

Children:
i Frances Baker, m. Silas Pierce. Their children were John, Addie, Mary, Viola and Silas.
ii Nancy Baker, m. Frank Baker. Their children are Myron and Preston.

4637 Robert Sherman Eddy (*David, Wing, Preserved, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 24, 1833; d. Sept. 29, 1901; m. (1) **Samantha Rebecca Pierce**; who d. Oct. 30, 1872, at Providence (V.R.); dau. of Reuben and Nancy Pierce of Pawtucket. He m. (2) Dec. 8, 1886, at New Bedford (V.R.), **Mrs. Mercy Margaret** (Maloney) **Pierce**; dau. of Michael and Clarissa Maloney.

Child:
6991 Son, who d. in infancy.
Perhaps others.

4638 **Seth Wilbur Eddy** (*David, Wing, Preserved, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 22, 1836; d. Dec. 1, 1916, at Swansea; m. Nov. 6, 1859, at Rehoboth, **Ruth Peck Bosworth**; b. Nov. 17, 1839, in Rehoboth; d. May 19, 1916, in Swansea. She was dau. of Lloyd and Mrs. Mary Kingsley (Baker) Martin Bosworth.

Children, b. in Swansea, Mass.:

6992 LLOYD BOSWORTH EDDY, b. Mar. 15, 1860; m. July 3, 1887, in Swansea, LEOLA BLANCHE HAYNES, b. Feb. 24, 1863; dau. of William Murch Haynes of Ellsworth, Me. and his wife, Jennie Malinda Lee of Burlington, Vt. They live in East Providence. They have no children.
+6993 JOHN BAKER EDDY, b. Oct. 5, 1861.
+6994 CAROLINE ELIZA EDDY, b. Sept. 12, 1863.
6995 JESSE EDDY, b. Jan. 9, 1868; d. Jan. 12, 1868, in Swansea.

4639 **Cornelius S. Eddy** (*David, Wing, Preserved, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 25, 1838; d. Sept. 12, 1863, in California; m. (1) Jan. 29, 1860, **Annie Estelle Baker**; who was b. in 1844, in Swansea; dau. of Philip and E. E. (Winslow) Baker. After his death she m. (2) May 22, 1881, Benjamin W. Sherman; b. in Somerset; son of I. and H. (Allen) Sherman. He went to California in 1860.

Children:

6996 ADELINE BAKER EDDY, b. about 1861; m. July 1, 1877, in Warren, EDGAR WHEATON CHASE, b. about 1856, in Swansea; son of Benjamin F. and Sarah (Wheaton) Chase.
+6997 CHARLES HENRY EDDY, b. Feb. 17, 1869, at Benicia, Cal.
6998 LOUIS EDDY.
6999 ELIZABETH WINSLOW EDDY, b. about 1871, in California; m. Sept. 22, 1890, JEROME S. CHASE; son of Enoch and Mary Chase.
7000 CORNELIUS FREDERICK EDDY, b. about 1874, in Swansea; m. Mar. 5, 1918, at Providence, MRS. ELIZABETH C. (Oaks) RICE; dau. of George C. and Lavinia (Williams) Oaks. She was b. 1862 and d. Sept. 7, 1927, at Edgewood, R. I.

4642 **Elizabeth B. Eddy** (*David, Wing, Preserved, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 29, 1846; m. **Frederick Richardson** on Nov. 15, 1870.

Children:

i FREDERICK RICHARDSON.
ii EUNICE RICHARDSON.

4643 **David P. Eddy** (*David, Wing, Preserved, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 8, 1850, at Swansea; m. Sept. 23, 1876, at Providence, **Ella J. Wright**; b. 1857, in East Greenwich; d. Mar. 10, 1927, in Providence. She was dau. of John and Sophia G. Wright. He lives in Providence.

Children:

7001 ELLEN BATES EDDY, d. Oct. 14, 1877.
7002 SOPHIE WRIGHT EDDY, b. Dec. 20, 1877. She lives in Providence. Unmar.

4644 **Mary Ellen Eddy** (*David, Wing, Preserved, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 27, 1853; m. Sept. 7, 1875, at Providence, **Jesse K. Chace**; son of William T. and Rhoda Chace.

Children:

i LENA CHACE.
ii ETHEL CHACE, m. GEORGE GROSS.

4650 Mary Louise Eddy (*William, Daniel, Preserved, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. in Dighton; m. Oct. 7, 1870, **Fred Lothrop Brown;** b. July 20, 1846; son of Nathaniel W. and Sophia (Frothingham) Brown. They live in Dighton.

Child:

BESSIE FROTHINGHAM BROWN, b. Dec. 1, 1877.

4653 Mary Tabitha Eddy (*Daniel, Daniel, Preserved, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 27, 1847, at Somerset, Mass.; d. Nov. 2, 1922, at Providence; m. Feb. 17, 1874, **John Hamlin Cady;** b. Feb. 9, 1838; d. Sept. 11, 1914, at Providence. He was son of Shubael and Eliza (Bowers) Cady. They lived in Providence.

Children:

+7003 WALTER GUYTON CADY, b. Dec. 10, 1874.

7004 WILLIAM HAMLIN CADY, b. July 8, 1877. Unmar.

7005 JOHN HUTCHINS CADY, b. Jan. 17, 1881. Unmar. He lives in Providence. He is a graduate of Brown, in the class of 1903 and is now one of the best architects in Providence. He has served as the president of the Providence Chapter of the American Institute of Architects.

4656 Lloyd Clarence Eddy (*Daniel, Daniel, Preserved, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 8, 1853, at Somerset, Mass.; d. Sept. 20, 1926, at Riverside, R. I.; m. Jan. 22, 1882, at Providence, **Olive Boss Chace;** b. Feb. 18, 1861, at Providence; d. Oct. 21, 1928; dau. of Sylvester Jones and Harriet Josephine (Champlin) Chace.

In 1883 he and his brother Charles started a wholesale fruit business in the center of the city of Providence, under the firm name of "Eddy Bros.; Fruit-dealers," and there carried on business for forty years. At one time he was a member of the school-committee of Providence and a director in the Y. M. C. A. in Providence for two years. For over thirty years he was a trustee of the Trinity M. E. Church. He was a director of the City Savings Bank and a member of the Corporation of Butler Hospital, the R. I. Hospital and the R. I. School of Design.

Children, b. in Providence:

+7006 OLIVE BOWERS EDDY, b. Jan. 22, 1883.

7007 LLOYD CHAMPLIN EDDY, b. Feb. 27, 1885. He is a graduate of Brown (1907). He served in the World War. After a few months of active duty in the Eng. Res. Corps of the U. S. Army, he enlisted in the U. S. N. R. F. and began active duty on June 7, 1918. He was then made Ensign. He served on the U. S. S. Missouri and as one of the assistant engineer officers on the U. S. S. Aeolus. In 1919 he was discharged from the Naval Hospital. For his service he received a Victory Medal and Clasp. During college he was much interested in the literary life and was a member of the editorial staffs of the three magazines. Since then he has written three books and two or three plays, and also several pieces of music, for he is also a musician. He has taught at the Georgia School of Technology and at the Kansas State Manual Training Normal School.

7008 DOROTHY EDDY, b. Oct. 6, 1891. She is a musician and together with her brother, Lloyd, has composed several pieces of music.

+7009 RACHEL CHACE EDDY, b. Dec. 16, 1894.

7010 GUYTON SAXON EDDY, b. Mar. 10, 1898; d. Apr. 5, 1919.

4659 Charles Zimri Eddy (*Daniel, Daniel, Preserved, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 28, 1858, at Somerset, Mass.; m. (1) **Lucy Roscoe,** on Dec. 26, 1882. He m. (2) Oct. 24, 1894, **Alace Edith Kerr;** b. June 28, 1872, at Boston; dau. of Robert Martin and Judith Frances (Hayward) Kerr.

With his brother Lloyd he carried on a wholesale fruit business under the firm name of Eddy Bros. for over forty years. He is greatly interested in music and was a member of the Grace Church choir for many years.

Children, b. in Providence:
+7011 John Lamson Eddy, b. Sept. 19, 1895.
+7012 Charles Brayton Eddy, b. Jan. 13, 1899.
+7013 Edith Potter Eddy, b. Nov. 30, 1904.

4663 Philip Enoch Eddy (*Daniel, Daniel, Preserved, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 17, 1869, in Somerset, Mass.; m. Oct. 27, 1891, at Providence, **Nellie I. Franklin**; b. June 11, 1867, at Barrington, R. I. Their home is in Providence.

Children:
7014 Lena Franklin Eddy, b. Aug. 20, 1894; m. Oct. 18, 1917, William Francis Andrews. They have no children.
7015 Nellie Irene Eddy, b. Feb. 19, 1900. She is a teacher in the Providence Schools.
7016 Philip Franklin Eddy, b. Aug. 24, 1901. He is an architect and builder in Providence.
7017 Clarence Franklin Eddy, b. Feb. 27, 1904.

4667 Martha Franklin Eddy (*Zimri, Daniel, Preserved, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 12, 1854, at Jasper, Tex.; m. Mar. 12, 1879, **Fabin Jones**; b. Sept. 21, 1854; d. June 3, 1899, at Jasper, Tex.; son of John and Elizabeth (Adams) Jones.

Child:
Louis Edgar Jones, b. Nov. 12, 1880; m. Clara Trottier. Their children were J. G., b. Sept. 18, 1902; Mariah M., b. Aug. 10, 1904; and Bailey, b. Dec. 17, 1909.

4668 William Kinsey Eddy (*Zimri, Daniel, Preserved, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 12, 1857, at Jasper, Tex.; m. Mar. 5, 1880, **Lou Rush Renfro**; dau. of P. F. and G. F. (Harris) Renfro.

Children, b. at Jasper:
+7018 Kinsey Renfro Eddy, b. Mar. 21, 1881.
7019 David Zimri Eddy, b. Oct. 21, 1883; m. Oct. 18, 1909, Beulah Pace; dau. of Hardy A. and Fannie (Hall) Pace.
7020 Jeptha Pete Eddy, b. Nov. 7, 1885; d. Aug. 6, 1886.
7021 Daniel Robert Eddy, b. Jan. 5, 1896.
7022 Benjamin Charlton Eddy, b. Jan. 5, 1896 (twin).
7023 Albert Thomas Eddy, b. Dec. 5, 1899.

4670 Mary Ella Eddy (*Zimri, Daniel, Preserved, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 20, 1862, in Jasper, Tex.; m. in 1893, **Robert Lee Fillyard**; b. July 18, 1864, at Jasper.

Children, b. at Jasper:
i Eddy Fillyard, b. Jan. 27, 1894.
ii Kinsey Lee Fillyard, b. Jan. 24, 1896.
iii Fanny Naomi Fillyard, b. Jan. 9, 1898; d. Jan. 6, 1901.
iv Louis Oscar Fillyard, b. Jan. 11, 1901.
v Maria Renfro Fillyard, b. Mar. 27, 1902.
vi E. Gladys Fillyard, b. June 24, 1903.
vii Bertha Ella Fillyard, b. Mar. 1, 1905.
viii Mattie L. Fillyard, b. Mar. 21, 1907.

4676 Robert Timothy Eddy (*Horatio, Daniel, Preserved, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 9, 1858, at Somerset, Mass.; d. July 11, 1890, at Potterville, Mass.; m. (1) **Eunice Hannah Lee**; b. Mar. 12, 1860, in Swansea, Mass.; d. Dec. 1886, in Franklin, Mass. She was dau. of Bradford Buffington and Eliza Ann (Bullock) Lee. He. m. (2) in 1888, **Belle Orvis Dillon.**

Children, by first wife:

+7024 Ruth Mabel Eddy, b. Dec. 5, 1882, at Franklin.
+7025 Juliette Eliza Eddy, b. Jan. 5, 1884, at Franklin.

Children, by second wife:

7026 Carrie Belle Eddy, m. Lloyd Williams. She lives in Brockton.
+7027 Robert Palmer Eddy, b. Sept. 29, 1891.

4678 Minnie P. Eddy (*Horatio, Daniel, Preserved, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 14, 1863; d. Apr. 1, 1904; m. July 4, 1883, **James Albert Smith.**

Children:

i Nina Ada Smith, b. Feb. 7, 1886; m. Benjamin Hutchinson. They live in Providence.
ii Ethel M. Smith, b. Oct. 17, 1888; m. . . . Bennett. They live in Franklin, Mass.

4680 Henry Zimri Eddy (*Horatio, Daniel, Preserved, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 30, 1869; d. Jan. 11, 1924, in Franklin; m. **Mrs. Eva J.** (Gilmore) **Stocker;** dau. of Horatio W. and Eleanor (Taylor) Gilmore.

4682 Annie Maria Baker Eddy (*Hiram, David, Preserved, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 23, 1860, in Swansea, Mass.; m. Oct. 19, 1887, **Seth Simmons;** b. Aug. 7, 1854, in Warren, R. I. They live in Somerset, Mass.

Child, b. in Warren:

Louise Brown Simmons, b. May 12, 1892; m. June 28, 1912, at Dighton, Mass., Daniel Oehrle Bowker. Their son, David Simmons Bowker, was b. July 13, 1913, at Haleyville, N. J. Their dau., Clara Louise, was b. July 18, 1916 and d. Nov. 14, 1916. Their son, Bradford Wesley, was b. Jan. 18, 1923 at Dighton, Mass.

4684 David Franklin Eddy (*Hiram, David, Preserved, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 18, 1867, in Swansea; m., Feb. 14, 1894, at Portsmouth, R. I., **Minnie Florence Borden;** b. Nov. 27, 1866, at Portsmouth; dau. of Benjamin Franklin and Ruth Hall (Sherman) Borden. They live in Swansea.

Children, b. in Swansea, Mass.:

7028 Hiram Franklin Eddy, b. Sept. 18, 1895. Unmar.
7029 Ruth Borden Eddy, b. July 15, 1897.

4685 Mary Parker Eddy (*Hiram, David, Preserved, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 19, 1870, in Swansea, Mass.; m. Aug. 20, 1900, **Ellwood F. Macomber.**

Children, b. in Swansea:

i Richard Simmons Macomber, b. Aug. 19, 1903.
ii Ellwood Franklin Macomber, b. Oct. 11, 1904.

4687 David Preserved Eddy, Jr. (*David, Preserved, James, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 2, 1863; m. **Anna Bennett** of Rheinbeck, Iowa.

Child:

7030 Frances Eddy. She lives in Rheinbeck, Ia.

4693 James A. Eddy (*James, Stephen, James, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 5, 1841, at Queechy, Vt.; d. Jan.

9, 1895, in Franklin, N. H.; m. Jan. 1, 1863, **Christina E. Smith** of Williamstown; b. abt. 1845.

Children:

+7031 CHARLES L. EDDY.
+7032 WILLIAM J. EDDY.

4695 George Eddy (*James, Stephen, James, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), m. and lives in Belle Plains, Ia.

Children (incomplete list):

7033 LAURA EDDY.
7034 FLORENCE EDDY.

4698 Daniel Webster Eddy (*Daniel, Stephen, James, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 28, 1841. He lived in Arlington, Vt., and d. 1924; m. Oct. 18, 1865, **Mary Ann Holden**, of Arlington, Vt.; m. (2) **Sarah Carpenter Hitchcock.**

Children:

7035 WILLARD HOLDEN EDDY, b. Sept. 1, 1866, at Arlington, Vt.; m. FLORA . . . . He lives in Darby, Pa.
+7036 EDWIN CHIPMAN EDDY, b. May 27, 1868.
7037 AGNES MARY EDDY, b. July 21, 1876. Unmar. She is a stenographer in the law dept. of the Gen. Electric Co. of Schenectady, N. Y.
7038 GRACE EDDY, d. young.

4699 Edwin Ruthven Eddy (*Daniel, Stephen, James, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 1, 1843, at Manchester; m. Nov. 20, 1870, at Manchester, Vt., **Laura Adelaide Bourne;** b. 1845; dau. of Amos S. and Almira (Wyman) Bourne.

Children:

7039 BERTHA ALMIRA EDDY, b. Dec. 22, 1872.
7040 WEBSTER HARRY EDDY, b. Jan. 23, 1881, at Manchester.

4702 Sarah Esther Eddy (*Stephen, Stephen, James, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 6, 1841; d. Jan. 30, 1916; m. Jan. 17, 1880, **Seth Higgins Twining**, son of Prince Twining.

Child:

FLORENCE EDA TWINING, b. Apr. 20, 1881; m. Oct. 4, 1921, FRANK MADISON WHITMAN, son of Allen Stewart and Mary Jane (Wilcox) Whitman.

4703 Ambrose Adelbert Eddy (*Stephen, Stephen, James, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 22, 1846; m. Feb. 1, 1868, **Mary A. Powell.**

Children:

7041 MURRAY ELWOOD EDDY, b. Dec. 21, 1868.
+7042 NELLIE MABEL EDDY, b. Oct. 15, 1870.

4709 Elvira Bailey Eddy (*Francis, Francis, Joshua, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 4, 1862, at Fall River; m. June 26, 1884, at Fall River, **John Baker Nichols;** b. Dec. 1, 1859, at Rehoboth, Mass.; son of Charles Bradford and Sarah Ann Turner (Nichols) Nichols.

Children, b. in Fall River:

7043 SARAH FRANK NICHOLS, b. Dec. 1, 1885. Unmar.
+7044 NETTIE WAITE NICHOLS, b. Dec. 5, 1888.
+7045 ALTON EDDY NICHOLS, b. Aug. 21, 1892.
+7046 MILDRED BAKER NICHOLS, b. July 5, 1894.
+7047 MILTON BAILEY NICHOLS, b. July 24, 1897.
7048 Infant son, b. and d. Sept. 2, 1899.

4710 Arthur Florence Eddy (*Wanton, Wanton, Joshua, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 21, 1860, at Somerset, Mass.; m. Sept. 8, 1881, at Norton, **Lucy Norton Ray**; b. Feb. 16, 1863, at Nantucket; dau. of William Bunker and Charlotte Maria (Ramsdell) Ray of Nantucket. They live in Nantucket.

Children, b. in Taunton (V.R.):

7049 ETHEL FLORENCE EDDY, b. Oct. 17, 1882; m. WILLIAM H. WHITE.
7050 JENNIE ELIZABETH EDDY, b. Apr. 12, 1888; m. Oct. 25, 1915, WALLACE J. COLE. She is his second wife. They live in Halifax, Mass.

4713 Alexis Eddy (*Wanton, Wanton, Joshua, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), m. **Ruth Wilmarth.** They live in Swansea.

Child:

7051 ELIZABETH EDDY.

4715 William Eddy (*Wanton, Wanton, Joshua, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), m. **Maud Chase** of Swansea.

Children:

7052 LOUIS EDDY.
7053 WILLIAM ANDREW EDDY.
Four daughters.

4717 Walter Horton Eddy (*William, Joshua, Joshua, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 1, 1855, in Swansea; m. (1) **Ann Maria Boyle**; b. in Watertown, Mass.; d. Nov. 22, 1900, at Pawtucket (V.R.); dau. of John and Margaret Boyle. He m. (2) **Flora Hazard Greene** on Aug. 21, 1906. She was b. Dec. 3, 1882; dau. of Frank H. and Hattie A. Greene.

Child, by second wife:

7054 HATTIE ISABEL EDDY, b. Dec. 9, 1907, at Pawtucket, R. I.

4718 Arthur Edwin Eddy (*James, Joshua, Joshua, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 31, 1860, at Providence (V.R.); m. Jan. 21, 1886, at Providence, **Lillian Richards Bruce**; dau. of John Richards and Cynthia B. (Gorton) Bruce.

He is the owner of a large bookstore in Providence at which many an old treasure may be found. He is also a musician and for years was the organist at the Auburn Baptist Church. His store in the evening is the haunt of many a booklover and frequently he entertains them with music from a small organ which he has installed in the rear of his store.

Child, b. in Providence:

7055 HAROLD BRUCE EDDY, b. Feb. 8, 1890. He is a musician and a teacher of the violin.

4719 Herbert Francis Eddy (*James, Joshua, Joshua, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 26, 1863, at Providence; d. Oct. 30, 1919, at Providence; m. Mar. 24, 1891, at Providence, **Gertrude L. Taylor**; b. Dec. 28, 1871, at Prov.; dau. of William Russell and Mary Carolyn (Walsh) Taylor. She is a musician.

Children, b. in Providence:

7056 MILTON BRADFORD EDDY, b. Nov. 7, 1892. He is unmar. and lives in Providence.
7057 MADELYN FRANCES EDDY, b. Mar. 25, 1908; m. DONALD M. GOWDY.

4720 Clifford Martin Eddy (*James, Joshua, Joshua, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 13, 1873, at Providence; m.

Nov. 7, 1894, at Providence, **Grace Seeley Tomlinson;** b. June 2, 1873, at Bristol, R. I.; dau. of John and Elizabeth Bourne (Chadwick) Tomlinson.

Children, b. in Providence:

+7058 Clifford Martin Eddy, Jr., b. Jan. 18, 1896.
7059 Roland Tomlinson Eddy, b. Oct. 13, 1898; d. Feb. 21, 1899, in Bristol, R. I.
7060 Elizabeth Lucy Eddy, b. Apr. 11, 1904; m. Sept. 20, 1924, John Joseph Butler Moore, b. July 1, 1899, at West Upton, Mass.; son of Thomas Francis and Nellie J. (Butler) Moore. They live in Providence.
7061 Ernest Jennings Eddy, b. Jan. 12, 1913.

4723 **Frank Eddy** (*Ruth Eddy, Joseph, Joshua, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 3, 1848, in Swansea; d. June 28, 1916, in Swansea; m. (1) **Della A. Powers;** b. Aug. 31, 1844; d. Jan. 11, 1880. He m. (2) Oct. 20, 1880, **Myra S. Bowen** of Warren, b. Sept. 26, 1846, dau. of Ira B. and Nancy (Simmons) Bowen.

Child:

+7062 Frank Rupert Eddy.

4732 **George Albert Eddy** (*George, Joseph, Joshua, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 26, 1850; d. May 14, 1917, Newport, R. I.; m. (1) **Alice Emma Allen;** m. (2) Dec. 21, 1876, **Lydia Maria Humphrey;** b. July 29, 1845, at Yarmouth, Maine; d. May 21, 1925, at Swansea, Mass.; dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Ross) Humphrey. They lived in Newport.

Child, by first wife:

7063 Charles Eddy, d. at the age of 11 months.

Child, by second wife:

+7064 Emma Allen Eddy, b. Oct. 16, 1879.

4733 **Ellen Frances Eddy** (*George, Joseph, Joshua, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 12, 1855; d. Feb. 14, 1924, at Newport, R. I.; m. 1874 **Daniel H. Grinnell;** b. Sept. 2, 1844.

Children:

i George Howard Grinnell, b. Nov. 8, 1875; m. Emma Zetta Hamilton. Their children are Margaret Ethel and George H. They live in Brockton, Mass.
ii Arthur Eddy Grinnell, b. about 1878; m. Ethel Lang.
iii Lucy Naomi Grinnell. Unmar.
iv Stewart Francis Grinnell; m. Maud Meadows. Their children are Elmer, Ethel, Stewart and Jeanette.

4734 **James Arthur Eddy** (*George, Joseph, Joshua, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 1, 1859; m. **Ena Steele** of Newport, R. I. He is in the grocery business in Newport.

Children:

+7065 Bessie Cameron Eddy, b. Oct. 18, 1881.
+7066 Jennie Patterson Eddy, b. Jan. 2, 1884.
+7067 Charlotte Edson Eddy, b. about 1886.
+7068 James Arthur Eddy.
+7069 Charles Steele Eddy.
+7070 Ena Marvel Eddy.

4736 **Phebe Elizabeth Eddy** (*William, Joseph, Joshua, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 4, 1860, in Swansea, Mass.; m. Mar. 30, 1887, **George Bailey Thomas;** b. June 12, 1862, in Fall River; d. Apr. 7, 1918; son of John and Rebecca (Collins) Thomas. They live at Fall River.

Children:
- i Ethel Maud Thomas, b. Apr. 20, 1888, in Swansea.
- ii Helen Louise Thomas, b. Oct. 5, 1889 in Swansea. She is a graduate of the Bridgewater Normal School and a teacher of mathematics in the Junior High School.
- iii Frederick Eddy Thomas, b. Feb. 1, 1891, at Fall River.
- iv Sally Rebecca Thomas, b. July 4, 1892, at Fall River.

4740 **Mabel A. Eddy** (*James, Joseph, Joshua, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 1, 1867, in Swansea; m. Feb. 21, 1894, in Rehoboth, **George H. Brown**; b. Jan. 23, 1866, in Rehoboth; son of Christopher and Elizabeth (Medbery) Brown. They live in Rehoboth.

Child:

Mildred Brown, b. Dec. 14, 1895, at Pawtucket; m. . . . Gardiner. Their son, Richmond Brown Gardiner, was b. Dec. 20, 1921; d. Jan. 11, 1922.

4741 **Edwin Kelley Eddy** (*James, Joseph, Joshua, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 15, 1870, at Rehoboth, Mass.; m. Oct. 4, 1899, **Alice Louise Goff**; b. Sept. 23, 1876, at Dighton; dau. of Albert Nelson and Emma Delia Patience (Horton) Goff.

Child, b. in Rehoboth:

7071 James Albert Eddy, b. Oct. 16, 1912.

4744 **Nora Brown Gardner** (*Mary Eddy, Jabez, Joshua, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 11, 1858, in Swansea; m. **William Henry Gifford**.

Child:

+7072 Louise Gifford, b. Aug. 29, 1886, in Matteawan, N. J.

4748 **Robert Wheatland Bemis** (*Robert Bemis, Hannah Eddy, Benjamin, Caleb, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. July 30, 1826; m. Nov. 26, 1852, **Rachel Z. Smith**. They lived in Chicopee, Mass.

Children, b. at Chicopee, Mass.:
- i Anna Goodhue Bemis, b. Jan. 28, 1855, at Chicopee.
- ii Benjamin Wheatland Bemis, b. Dec. 3, 1857.
- iii Mary Catherine Bemis, b. Feb. 5, 1861.
- iv Caroline Rachel Bemis, b. Jan. 20, 1865.
- v Robert Eddy Bemis, b. Oct. 31, 1869; m. Oct. 20, 1892, Nettie E. Barnes; dau. of Anson C. and Emma L. (Russell) Barnes.
- vi Edward Smith Bemis, b. July 20, 1873.

4766 **Elizabeth Harriet Cotting** (*William Cotting, Sarah Eddy, Benjamin, Caleb, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 6, 1855; m. July 22, 1889, **Orestes M. Pratt**.

Children, b. in Lowell, Mass.:
- i Catherine Pratt, b. July 16, 1890.
- ii Marshall Cotting Pratt, b. Oct. 12, 1891; m. June 29, 1921 at Boston, Muriel Annie Lawson, b. Feb. 17, 1887, at St. Johns, New Brunswick. They have a son, Marshall Cotting Pratt, Jr., b. Dec. 13, 1922, at Framingham.

Marshall Pratt enlisted July 31, 1917, in the National Guard. He was stationed at Ayer from July 31 to Sept. 4, 1917, and at Camp Bartlett, Westfield, from Sept. 4 to Oct. 8, 1917. He embarked for overseas Oct. 9, 1917, and reached Le Havre, Oct. 30, 1917. He began in Co. C. Sixth Mass. Inf. and was transferred to the 101st Military Police 26th Division on Aug. 22, 1917, and to the 5th Corps Military Police Co. Oct. 27, 1918, and to the 284th Military Police Co. on Mar. 12, 1919. He took part in the Chemin des Dames Sector, Feb. 12–Mar. 18, 1918; Toul Sector, April 1–June 27, 1918; Pas Line Sector (Chateau Thierry defensive), July 7–July 18, 1918; Aisne Marne offensive July 18–July 25, 1918; Troyon Sector, Sept. 7–Oct. 7, 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive Sept. 12, 13, 1918; and the Meuse-Argonne Offensive Oct. 16–Nov. 11, 1918. He was discharged July 2, 1919. He left France June 15, 1919.

4768 **Fannie Louisa Cotting** (*William Cotting, Sarah Eddy, Benjamin, Caleb, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 3, 1860; m. Mar. 7, 1882, at West Newton, Mass., **Arthur R. Pitts**; b. June 15, 1859, at Lunenburg, Mass.

Child:

Elmira Cotting Pitts, b. Jan. 23, 1885, at Arlington, Mass.

4772 **Welcome Eddy** (*George, Elkanah, Elkanah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. about 1809; d. 1869, at Putnam, Conn., aged 60 years; m. (1) Jan. 18, 1829, **Laura Wilson**, at Thompson, Conn. (V.R.); m. (2) **Elizabeth Prince Wilson** on Jan. 30, 1831, at Thompson, Conn. (V.R.). She d. Aug. 7, 1892, at Pawtucket, R. I., aged 81–4–28 (V.R.); dau. of Jonas H. and Mary Wilson. She was b. in Thompson, Conn.

Children:

7073 Laura Eddy, m. . . . Burt and had a daughter Estelle, who m. . . . Crowell.
+7074 Edwin Leonard Eddy, b. about 1835 at Killingly, Conn.

4773 **Jesse Eddy** (*George, Elkanah, Elkanah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 23, 1811; d. Apr. 1, 1888, at Thompson, Conn., aged 76 years; m. Aug. 14, 1831, **Nabby Franklin**; b. Mar. 15, 1812, at Putnam, Conn.; d. June 15, 1893, at Newport, R. I.

Children:

7075 George Eddy, b. July 20, 1832; d. May 10, 1833.
+7076 Willard Eddy, b. Aug. 15, 1836.
7077 Harriet Eddy, b. Apr. 16, 1840; d. Jan. 7, 1899.

4777 **Hannah Maria Eddy** (*George, Elkanah, Elkanah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), d. Apr. 27, 1873; buried at North End Cem., Prov.; m. Nov. 2, 1840, at Thompson, Conn (V.R.), **William Almy Rouse** of Plainfield, Conn. (V.R.), who d. Apr. 1873, in Johnston, R. I., in his 51st year.

Children:

+7078 Helen Maria Rouse.
7079 George Rouse; d. young.
7080 Josephine Rouse; d. young.
+7081 William Augustus Rouse.

4778 **George Washington Eddy** (*George, Elkanah, Elkanah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. 1823; m. May 27, 1842, at Killingly, Conn. (V.R.), **Esther P. Covel**; b. about 1824, in Killingly (V.R.). He was living in Putnam in 1903, at the age of 80 years. He was a manufacturer.

Children:

7082 Henry P. Eddy, b. Oct. 5, 1850, at Thompson (V.R.). He went south to Florida, where he d. He m. and had a child, whose name was Leon Eddy.
7083 Emily Rowena Eddy, m. (1) William Henry Harrison Streeter, b. Dec. 20, 1841, at Mendon, Mass.; d. Oct. 13, 1863, at Mapleville, R. I.; son of Nathaniel and Waite (Wilkinson) Streeter. She m. (2) . . . Rowe Arnold; m. (3) Seward Chamberlain. There were no children.

4779 Emma Eddy (*George, Elkanah, Elkanah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), d. at Norwich, Conn., aged 44 years; m. **Albert Childs.**

Child:
Albertus Childs.

4780 Nancy Eddy (*George, Elkanah, Elkanah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. in Thompson, Conn.; d. 1869, in Canada; m. June 29, 1863, at Providence, **Génio T. Suker;** b. about 1822, in England; son of Daniel and Mary Suker (V.R.).

Children (perhaps an incomplete list):
i. Thomas Suker.
ii. Nancy Suker.

4781 Albert S. Eddy (*George, Elkanah, Elkanah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. about 1834; living in Putnam in 1903, at the age of 69 years; m. Jan. 18, 1854, at Thompson, Conn., **Mary A. Richardson.**

Children:
7084 Eva Eddy, m. and lived in Rumford, R. I.
7085 Edward Eddy. Unmar.
7086 Frank Eddy.

4782 Jaanan Eddy (*William, Reuben, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 20, 1803; d. Jan. 26, 1859, at Merrillsville, N. Y.; m. **Rebecca Peckham.**

Children (incomplete list):
+7087 Harmon Van Buren Eddy, b. Apr. 19, 1829, at Merrillsville.

4785 Matilda Eddy (*William, Reuben, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 22, 1809; d. at Baldwinsville, N. Y.; m. Mar. 3, 1825, at Lenox, N. Y., **Semun Tucker.**

Children:
+7088 Edwin Tucker.
+7089 Frank Tucker.
+7090 Louana Tucker.
7091 William Tucker. Unmar.

4787 Seneca Eddy (*William, Reuben, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. May 30, 1814, at Cazenovia, N. Y.; d. Feb. 24, 1912, at Chester, N. Y.; m. **Electa Burr;** b. Dec. 13, 1819.

Children:
+7092 Hamilton J. Eddy, b. May 14, 1842. He went to Marion, N. Y.
+7093 Almerand Blanchard Eddy, b. Dec. 27, 1843, at Manlius, N. Y.
+7094 Ruth Priscilla Eddy, b. July 18, 1849, at Manlius; m. Charles Richman.

4788 George W. Eddy (*William, Reuben, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. July 1, 1817, at Cazenovia, N. Y.; d. June 10, 1891, at Oneida Castle, N. Y.; m. **Louisa Benjamin;** d. Mar. 4, 1899.

Children:
+7095 Victois L. Eddy, b. Nov. 11, 1842.
+7096 Cynthia L. Eddy, b. Dec. 1, 1844.
7097 Alzuma L. Eddy, b. June 20, 1847; d. Oct. 21, 1897. Unmar.
+7098 Victor Benjamin Eddy, b. Sept. 14, 1849.
+7099 Anna A. Eddy, b. Sept. 2, 1853.
+7100 George W. Eddy, b. Sept. 14, 1858.

4789 Lewis Leroy Eddy (*William, Reuben, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 19, 1819; d. at Merrillsville, N. Y.; m. Apr. 16, 1842, **Sally Ann Forbes;** b. Jan. 28, 1823. This was a very musical family. The father and his children made a complete orchestra.

Children (Records of Louana Dunham):

+7101 Roxane Emeline Eddy, b. Jan. 9, 1844.
+7102 William Winfield Eddy, b. May 1, 1847.
7103 Zilpha Marvan Eddy, b. May 6, 1849; d. in youth.
7104 Irving Eugene Eddy, b. Aug. 6, 1851; d. in youth.
+7105 Verlanche Leroy Eddy, b. July 15, 1854.
+7106 Semun Fernando Eddy, b. Mar. 30, 1857.
+7107 Merritt Delmar Eddy, b. Jan. 1, 1860.
7108 Earl Deane Eddy, b. Dec. 16, 1862.
+7109 Sandford Melvin Eddy, b. Nov. 19, 1864.
+7110 Bertha Louana Eddy, b. Jan. 1, 1867.
7111 Lewis Bertrand Eddy, b. July 22, 1869; m. Sept. 25, 1892, Daisy Ingalls, b. Feb. 1, 1877, at Merrillville; dau. of Addison and Ellen Ingalls.

4790 Semun Eddy (*William, Reuben, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 18, 1824, at Cazenovia, N. Y.; d. Aug. 1, 1905, at Wampsville, N. Y.; m. Nov. 5, 1846, **Sally Jane Hainsworth;** b. July 18, 1829, at Camillus, N. Y.; d. Dec. 16, 1909, at Wampsville, N. Y.; dau. of James and Lovina (Van Dusen) Hainsworth.

Children:

7112 Lovina Eddy, b. July 22, 1847, at Wampsville; m. Sept. 16, 1868, James H. Shaver, b. Aug. 9, 1843, at Chittenango, N. Y.; d. Apr. 27, 1869, at Chittenango; son of Henry R. and Phebe (Quick) Shaver.
+7113 James Lester Eddy, b. Mar. 22, 1854, at Wampsville.
+7114 Arthur Marion Eddy, b. Oct. 26, 1866, at Chittenango.

4791 Orsemus Eddy (*George, James, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), d. Mar. 2, 1889, at Huntington, Vt., aged 77 years. He m. (1) **Melinda Hill;** m. (2) **Mrs. Emma Orissa** (Tomlinson) **Greeley,** on Sept. 4, 1873. She was b. about 1840, at West Bolton, Vt.; dau. of Samuel Tomlinson. He lived at Stowe, Vt. He was a captain in a Co. of Militia organized in Huntington.

Children, by first wife; all b. at Wallingford:

7115 Helen M. Eddy, b. Sept. 18, 1832; d. June 18, 1900, at Waterbury, Vt.; m. Feb. 24, 1860, at Huntington, Orvis M. Ambler, b. about 1831, at Huntington; son of Selah and Charlotte (Caswell) Ambler (Brewster Gen.). No children.
+7116 George Eddy, b. July 28, 1834.
7117 Martha Ann Eddy, b. June 4, 1839; d. Jan. 31, 1894, at Huntington; m. Mar. 11, 1862, Alvin White, b. Feb. 2, 1842, at Huntington; d. Feb. 22, 1896, at Huntington; son of Orsemus and Eleuthera (Sumner) White. No children.

4792 Orange Eddy (*George, James, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. 1812; d. 1848, aged 36 yrs. He is buried at Huntington; m. **Phebe Johnson;** b. 1811.

Children:

7118 Wallace W. Eddy, b. abt. 1837; d. July 29, 1878, at Huntington, Vt., aged 41-1-25.
7119 Hosea Eddy, d. 1842, aged 1 yr. 2 mo.
7120 Nelson Sayles Eddy, b. Feb. 15, 1845 (Rugg. Gen. gives the date Feb. 14, 1844); d. Aug. 16, 1907, at Hartford, Vt. (V.R.); m. Sept. 28, 1886, at Hartford, Emily Davis Wheelock of Barre, b. 1856, in Wakefield, Mass.; dau. of Delama Brooks and Mary S. (Newhall) Wheelock.

4793 Ansel Eddy (*George, James, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. 1815, in Wallingford (1850 Census); d. Apr. 18, 1887, at Richmond, Vt., aged 72 yrs.; m. (1) **Lucretia Cook;** b. Mar. 8, 1821; d. Mar. 6, 1855; dau. of Nicholas and Lucy (Aldrich) Cook. He m. (2) **Mary Ann** (Carpenter) **Cook**, widow of John Cook, the brother of Lucretia. She was dau. of Thomas Carpenter. He was the proprietor of the Green Mt. Hotel. They lived in Wallingford.

Children, by first wife:
7121 Lucy A. Cook Eddy, b. Mar. 9, 1841; d. June 9, 1857, at Huntington, Vt., aged 16 yrs. 3 mo.
7122 Ansel Eddy, d. Aug. 12, 1855, aged 6 mo. 3 days.

4794 Lucretia Eddy (*George, James, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. July 31, 1816; d. Sept. 14, 1858; m. July 9, 1834, **Noble Croft;** b. Mar. 20, 1815, at Wallingford; son of Abner and Roxy (Eddy) Croft.

Children:
i Ruth Eddy Croft, b. May 21, 1836; m. Jackson Crane. No children.
ii Jennie Croft, b. June 9, 1843; m. Napoleon Bissonnette. They had a dau. Rena Bissonnette, b. Mar. 29, 1867, who m. D. Whitney. They live at Miles City, Montana.

4800 Henry Eddy (*Joseph, James, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. at Tinmouth, Vt.; m. **Mary Williams** of Troy, N. Y.

Child:
7123 Charles F. Eddy, b. Sept. 14, 1858, at Wallingford, Vt.

4801 Harty Caroline Eddy (*Joseph, James, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 5, 1831, at Huntington, Vt.; d. July 6, 1886. She is buried at Bristol, Vt.; m. Apr. 21, 1855, at Monkton, Vt., **William Thomas Haight** of Lincoln, Vt.; b. Aug. 10, 1820, at Starksboro, Vt. He is buried at Bristol.

Children:
+7124 Alpha Haight, b. July 15, 1856, at Bristol.
+7125 Caroline Haight, b. Feb. 1, 1870, at Lincoln.

4802 Sarah Narcissa Eddy (*Joseph, James, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. in Charlotte, Vt.; d. Nov. 25, 1903, aged 70–3–; m. Mar. 22, 1857, at Bristol, Vt., **Guy Willoughby** of Monkton; b. about 1831, and d. at Charlotte.

Children:
i Helen Willoughby, m. Owen T. Briggs, of Deerfield, Mass., on Aug. 27, 1890.
ii Jennie Evelyn Willoughby, b. Mar. 15, 1871, at Charlotte. She was educated at Vermont Academy and at the Emerson College of Oratory. She is now a teacher at the Clarke School at Northampton, Mass.

4804 Benjamin Frank Eddy (*Joseph, James, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 24, 1838, at Huntington, Vt.; d. at Hinesburg, Vt.; m. Dec. 13, 1860, at Starksboro, Vt., **Carlinda E. Lawrence;** b. Feb. 5, 1841, at Starksboro; d. Mar. 2, 1928, at Monkton; dau. of Abisha and Clarinda (Doten) Lawrence. He was a farmer at Monkton.

Children:

7126 Agnes May Eddy, b. Feb. 1, 1862; d. Feb. 21, 1863, at Tinmouth, Vt.
+7127 Sylvia Sumner Eddy, b. Oct. 6, 1864, at Tinmouth.
+7128 Dwight Webster Eddy, b. Sept. 25, 1866, at Monkton.
7129 Mary Jane Eddy, b. July 31, 1868, at Monkton; d. Nov. 24, 1913. Unmar. She was a teacher.
7130 Mabel Gertrude Eddy, b. May 10, 1870, at Derby, Vt. She is a teacher in New York.
7131 Frank Lawrence Eddy, b. Apr. 11, 1874, at Derby; m. Sept. 4, 1906, at Framingham, Isabella Alice Jones, b. Feb. 12, 1882; dau. of Edgar A. and Elizabeth (Menry) Jones of Boston. He is a musician and a singer. No children.
+7132 Leon Wesley Eddy, b. Jan. 9, 1882, at Derby.

4808 Sandford Marvin Eddy (*Hiram, James, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 14, 1839, at Starksboro; d. Mar. 22, 1910, at Waterbury, Vt.; m. Oct. 2, 1860, at Stowe, Vt., **Melissa Ann Ayres**; b. Oct. 24, 1839, at Bolton; d. Apr. 20, 1909; dau. of Jasper and Melissa A. (Green) Ayres.

He spent most of his boyhood in Hinesburg, where he was educated and where he helped his father in the stone grist-mill. Later he learned the carpenter's trade. In 1859 he purchased a large farm in Huntington. He ran the farm and worked quite extensively at the lumber trade. He had a most genial and cordial nature and was never too old to be a boy. He was very humorous and he had a great fund of stories, one for almost every occasion. He was scrupulously honest and upright. He was noted for miles around for his melodious songs and also for his ability as a whistler.

Children, b. in Waterbury:

+7133 Helen Melissa Eddy, b. May 31, 1864.
+7134 Florence Harmena Eddy, b. July 17, 1867.
7135 May Priscilla Eddy, b. May 8, 1873; d. young.
7136 Son, b. and d. in Aug. 1876.

4809 Nehemiah White (*Lydia Eddy, James, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), m. **Inez Ling**. He was a graduate of Middlebury College, and for a long time was president of Lombard College, in Illinois.

Children:

i Willard Justin White, b. Apr. 19, 1872, at Wallingford, Vt.; m. June 9, 1902, Bertha McKenney, b. Mar. 19, 1874, at Sharon, Wis.; dau. of Kenneth and Sarah (Flunsberg) McKenney. When a child his parents went to Akron, O., and from there to Galesburg, Ill. He is a graduate of Lombard University and of Barnes Medical College. Since 1900 he has been a physician in Longmont, Cal. Their dau., Inez Kathryn White, was b. in 1903, at Longmont.
ii Frances White. She lives at Malden, Mass.

4811 Hiram Eddy (*Sandford, James, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. June 30, 1829; m. 1854, **Elizabeth Annette Leonard**; dau. of Simeon and Rowena (Cole) Leonard.

Children:

7137 Hattie Eddy.
7138 Charles Sandford Eddy, b. July 13, 1858, at Wallingford, Vt.
7139 Mary Eddy.
7140 Perhaps James Eddy.

4812 Armenia Eddy (*Sanford, James, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. about 1832; m. 1854, at Pawlet, Vt., **Cornelius Hall**; b. May 2, 1833; son of Robinson and Sarah (Munson) Hall. He m. (2) Widow Cook.

Child:

Joanna Mabel Hall, b. June 24, 1864.

4818 Helen Eddy (*Israel, Samuel, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. about 1832, at Starksboro, Vt.; d. Oct. 27, 1903, at Bristol, Vt.; m. **Samuel Hazeltine.**

Children:

i ALICE R. HAZELTINE, b. about 1859; d. May 28, 1893, at Bristol; m. June 30, 1880, WALLACE E. FRANK of Bristol, b. about 1857, at Lincoln, Vt.; son of Oliver and Polly (Brown) Frank.

ii FRANK L. HAZELTINE, b. 1864 in Lebanon, N. H.; m. July 9, 1890, MARY E. BARNUM, b. 1864 at Bristol; dau. of John H. and Julia (Eastman) Barnum.

iii ALMIRA HAZELTINE, b. about 1865; d. Oct. 25, 1876, at Bristol.

4819 George Harrison Eddy (*Gilbert, Israel, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. between 1844 and 1848 at Starksboro, Vt.; d. 1922, at Shelburne, Vt.; m. Dec. 24, 1868, at Shelburne, **Charlotte Irene Peet**; b. 1849, at Bristol; d. Mar. 9, 1881 (also given 1880 in V.R.); dau. of Alson F. and Lucy (Norton) Peet.

Children, b. at Shelburne:

7141 BERTHA LILLA EDDY, b. Mar. 4, 1872; m. June 26, 1901, at Charlotte, Vt., FRED SEYMOUR GOVE, b. 1879, at Lincoln, Vt.; son of Moses F. and Electa (Purington) Gove.

+7142 ANSON HERBERT EDDY, b. Nov. 7, 1873.

+7143 FRANK LESLIE EDDY, b. Mar. 9, 1876.

+7144 ALICE MAY EDDY, b. May 1, 1878 (also called Mae Charlotte Eddy).

4822 Israel Eddy (*Gilbert, Israel, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. about 1839 at Starksboro, Vt.; d. Feb. 15, 1884, aged 44–9–18; m. Oct. 26, 1871, **Betsey** (Kimley) **Livermore**; dau. of Charles and Hester Kimley (or Kinsley).

Children:

7145 Son, b. and d. Nov. 25, 1872, at Bristol, Vt.

7146 ESTELLE M. EDDY, b. Aug. 24, 1875, at Starksboro; d. Aug. 26, 1888 (V.R.).

7147 ERNEST K. EDDY, b. about 1880; m. Feb. 6, 1907, at Starksboro, WINNIE MADGE LADOC, b. 1887; dau. of Cornelius and Emma (White) Ladoc.

4823 Lorancie Abigail Eddy (*Gilbert, Israel, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 28, 1835, at Starksboro; d. Jan. 21, 1915, aged 79–4–6; m. Apr. 21, 1861, **Charles W. Palmer** of Hinesburg, Vt.; b. 1834 at Richmond, Vt.; son of Alvin and Sally Palmer.

Children, b. in Starksboro:

i JENNIE B. PALMER, b. about 1868; m. EUGENE E. MILLER, b. about 1867; son of William and Julia (Fairnam) Miller. She m. (2) JAMES S. SWEET, b. 1859, at Huntington, Vt.; son of Justin O. and Rebecca (Sprague) Sweet. He m. (2) . . . .

ii IDA MAY PALMER, b. Aug. 29, 1876.

4824 Caroline Eddy (*Gilbert, Israel, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), m. **Erastus D. Palmer.**

Children, b. in Lincoln, Vt.:

i JESSIE T. PALMER, b. July 22, 1861; d. June 1, 1915; m. Jan. 16, 1895, EDWARD J. FALLON; son of Ferdinand and Mary (Sleeper) Fallon.

ii ANSEL H. PALMER, m. Oct. 4, 1893, at Shelburne, Vt., EMMA J. DAVIS, b. 1866; dau. of James and Abigail (Stokes) Davis.

iii CORNELIA A. PALMER, b. about 1863; m. Nov. 17, 1888, LESTER R. HILL, b. 1859; son of Henry S. and Matilda (Lairde) Hill.

iv CORY M. PALMER, b. May 29, 1870.

4831 Emily Priscilla Eddy (*William, Israel, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 15, 1842, at Grand Ledge, Mich.; m. **J. W. Boyer.**

Child:

REUBEN T. BOYER, b. Nov. 22, 1868; m. May 1, 1890, at Valencia, Kan., MINNIE V. CHILLSON; dau. of Edward and Maggie (Gilbert) Chillson. Their children were Eddy J., b. Apr. 8, 1891, who m. Margaret Wilson; Harry T., b. Sept. 4, 1895, who m. Lucy Bassett; Mabel, b. Sept. 21, 1897, who m. C. W. Thorne; Lotta O., b. Mar. 2, 1898, who m. C. H. Asquith; R. Lee, b. Apr. 21, 1904, who is unmarried; and Roland, b. Oct. 18, 1910.

4832 Israel Aaron Eddy (*William, Israel, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 31, 1845, at Lansing, Mich.; d. Apr. 8, 1898, at Topeka, Kan.; m. Jan. 3, 1875, **Elizabeth Ann Berryman.** He was a printer in early life, but later became a farmer and stock-raiser. He was active in local politics. He was a Mason and a member of the Methodist Church.

Children:

+7148 JOHN QUINCY EDDY, b. Sept. 23, 1876.
7149 OSLIN BLODGETT EDDY, b. 1878; m. KATE MORELAND. He lives in Topeka.
7150 VERNA BELL EDDY, b. Jan. 16, 1880; m. WALTER DIXON. They live in Severy, Kan.
+7151 WILLIAM ANSON EDDY, b. Apr. 8, 1883.
+7152 BENJAMIN HARRISON EDDY, b. Jan. 23, 1889.
+7153 RENA AUGUSTA EDDY, b. June 25, 1891.
+7154 BESSIE ALICE EDDY, b. Nov. 12, 1894.
7155 JESSE ALPHEUS EDDY, b. Nov. 12, 1894 (twin); m. FLORENCE MCCOMB. He lives at Topeka, Kan.

4848 Eroyal Eddy (*probably, Eroyal, Samuel, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. about 1829, at North Dorset, Vt.; d. Nov. 24, 1878, at Shelby Co., Ohio; m. **Jane** . . .; b. 1829, in New York State; d. Oct. 30, 1874, in Shelby Co.

Children, b. in Shelby Co.:

7156 BLANCHE ADELLA EDDY, b. Oct. 19, 1853.
7157 CHARLES EDDY, b. Sept. 15, 1856; m. JOSEPHINE . . .; b. in Wayne Co., Mich. They lived in Detroit.
7158 HARRY EDDY, b. Apr. 1859; d. Aug. 1, 1859.
7159 ELLA EDDY, b. Aug. 2, 1860.
7160 MINNIE J. EDDY, b. Aug. 6, 1865.
7161 FRANK EDDY, b. Feb. 14, 1869.

4852 Ethelbert Orlando Eddy (*Hosea, Smith, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), d. Dec. 16, 1895; m. (1) Oct. 25, 1838, at Rutland, **Laura Cerintha McConnell;** d. Feb. 4, 1870, aged 52–4–16. (In the marriage record her name is given as Diana, but in the death record it is Laura.) She was the dau. of James and Nancy McConnell. He m. (2) Oct. 14, 1873, at Wallingford, **Ann Eliza** (Andrews) **Waldo;** dau. of Lincoln and Esther (Hulett) Andrews. Her first husband was William J. Waldo (Waldo Gen.). He was a well-known dentist in Rutland and Wallingford.

Children:

7162 HELEN L. EDDY, b. 1847; d. Apr. 19, 1852.
+7163 MARY ELLEN EDDY, b. May 19, 1853.
7164 ETHELBERT ORLANDO EDDY, b. 1855; d. Apr. 23, 1856.

4856 Ozro A. Eddy (*Alden, Smith, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 18, 1821; d. June 3, 1907, at Springfield, Vt.; m. Dec. 22, 1841, at Wallingford, **Susan Marilla Gorton**; b. Jan. 26, 1826, at South Wallingford; d. Dec. 25, 1864, at Wallingford; dau. of Amos and Rhoda (Remington) Gorton. He was a carpenter of Wallingford.

Children:
+7165 Oscar Rodolphus Eddy, b. Aug. 9, 1843.
+7166 Mary Agnes Eddy, b. July 26, 1850.
+7167 Ann Janette Eddy, b. June 28, 1854.
+7168 Arthur Carroll Eddy, b. Nov. 17, 1859.

4857 Oscar Matteson Eddy (*Alden, Smith, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 7, 1822; d. Nov. 11, 1890, at Wallingford; m. Sept. 12, 1847, **Mercy Stafford**; b. Jan. 4, 1824, at South Wallingford; d. Mar. 9, 1889; dau. of John and Rebecca (Wood) Stafford. He was a carpenter and joiner.

Children:
7169 Albert Wellington Eddy, b. Mar. 11, 1848; d. Aug. 12, 1860, at Wallingford.
7170 Lucy Estelle Eddy, b. Nov. 12, 1857; m. (1) July 28, 1886, at Whitehall, N. Y., John Francis Edmunds, b. Feb. 10, 1866, at Wallingford, Vt.; son of Ira and Catherine (Palmer) Edmunds; m. (2) Aug. 17, 1927, Frank W. Johnson, who d. Nov. 21, 1927. No children.
7171 Susan Eugenia Eddy, b. June 18, 1862; d. Sept. 2, 1865.

4858 Elisha Eddy (*Harden, Allen, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), m. **Betsey Sargent.**

Children:
7172 Charles Eddy. Unmar.
7173 Caroline Eddy, m. Christopher Jones.
7174 Sophronia Eddy, m. Samuel Bradley. They resided at Grafton, Ont. No children.
7175 Delina Eddy; m. John Jones.
7176 Philip Eddy. He went to Rochester, N. Y. He had three sons and three daughters.
+7177 John Eddy.

4859 Steven Eddy (*Harden, Allen, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), m. **Jane Finley.** They lived in Canada.

Children:
7178 Mary Eddy; m. . . . Ormiston.
+7179 Harden Eddy.
7180 Charles Eddy.
7181 Margaret Eddy.
7182 Marshall Eddy.
7183 Alexander Eddy.

4860 Dorcas Eddy (*Harden, Allen, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), m. **Robert Chappelle.** They lived in Canada.

Children:
i William Chappelle. He lived in Grafton, Canada.
ii Robert Isaac Chappelle. He lived in Grafton, Canada.
iii Nancy Ann Chappelle. She lived in Toronto.
iv Alfred Chappelle. He lived in Michigan.

4861 William Eddy (*Harden, Allen, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), m. . . . **Fisher.**

Children:
7184 William Eddy. He lives in Colburn, Ont.
7185 Etta Eddy; m. . . . Osburn.
7186 Edward Eddy.
7187 Wilbert Eddy. He lives in Colburn, Ont.

4864 Alfred M. Eddy (*Harden, Allen, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), m. **Elvira Bradley.**

Children:

7188 Jacolia Eddy.
7189 Orken Eddy.
7190 Joab Eddy.
7191 Alfred Eddy. He has three boys and one girl.
7192 Almira Eddy.
7193 Abraham Harden Eddy.
7194 Nancy Ruth Eddy.

4865 Philo Eddy (*Harden, Allen, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. near Eddystone, Canada, and d. Oct. 1, 1915; m. 1849 at Bradford, Pa., **Julia Ann Crook;** dau. of Erastus and Betsey (Barren) Crook. He was a farmer near Lamerstone, N. Y., until 1869, when he went to Itasca, Ill. Later he went to Nebraska and remained there from 1881 until he returned to the east. He d. at Honeoye Falls, N. Y.

Children:

+7195 Charles Laverne Eddy, b. Mar. 3, 1850.
7196 Carrie Eddy, b. 1852; m. Dec. 18, 1878, Henry F. Lawrence; son of Charles and Grace (Finnemore) Lawrence. Their children are Jennette S. and Grace.
7197 Alice Eddy; m. . . . Sargent.
7198 Mary Eddy; m. . . . Coffee. She lives in Rochester, N. Y.

4866 Isaac Eddy (*Harden, Allen, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), m. **Susan . . .**

Children:

7199 Laverne Eddy. He lives in Colburn, Ont.
7200 George Eddy. He lives in Burnley, Ont., and has five boys and three girls.
7201 Philo Eddy. He lives in Castleton, Ont.
7202 Janette Eddy.
7203 Edith Eddy. She lives in Toronto.

4867 Bayse Eddy (*Harden, Allen, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), m. **Ann . . .**

Children:

7204 Minnie Eddy. She lives in Colburn, Ont.
7205 Julia Eddy.

4868 James Eddy (*Harden, Allen, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*). He d. in early manhood.

Children:

7206 Charles Eddy.
7207 Mary Elizabeth Eddy.

4869 Eliza May Eddy (*Alfred, Allen, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. May 22, 1818, at Colburn, Canada; d. Feb. 2, 1872, at Norwood, Ont.; m. Jan. 1835, at Grafton, Ont., **John A. Johnson;** b. Jan. 11, 1811, at Potsdam, N. Y.; son of William and Elizabeth (Allen) Johnson. They lived in Canada.

Children:

+7208 Harriet Johnson, b. June 9, 1838.
7209 Cecelia Johnson; m. . . . Wilson.
+7210 George Alfred Johnson.
+7211 Jennie E. Johnson.
7212 Louise M. Johnson; m. . . . Dixon.
7213 Emma Johnson; m. . . . Bell.
7214 Ella M. Johnson; m. . . . Snyder.

4870 Alfred Day Eddy (*Alfred, Allen, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 20, 1820 (also given Sept. 22); m. **Abigail Dickerson.** He lived in Ohio. He was a soldier in the Union Army in the 29th Ohio Reg. and went through a long campaign in the west.

Children:
7215 Louisa Eddy.
7216 Florence Eddy.
7217 Rollin Eddy.
7218 Clara Eddy.

4871 Robert Mortimer Eddy (*Alfred, Allen, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 16, 1822, at Colburn, Ont.; d. Feb. 23, 1884, at Chicago; m. Jan. 26, 1845, at Buffalo, N. Y., **Sarah Maria Quackenbush;** b. Jan. 2, 1822, in Cambridge, N. Y.; d. Apr. 2, 1900, at Chicago; dau. of Harmon and Rosella (Baker) Quackenbush. He was a member of the Eddy and Bingham firm which commenced the iron foundry business in 1867 in Chicago.

Children, b. in Buffalo:
7219 Ellen Augusta Eddy, b. Mar. 13, 1846; d. Apr. 23, 1925; m. (1) Aug. 3, 1866, James P. Barney, b. July 1845, at Colonna, Mich.; son of Andrew and Emily (Paul) Barney; m. (2) Sept. 14, 1884, Eli Wight, b. Feb. 25, 1848, at Gilead, Me.; d. Jan. 17, 1924, at Phoenix, Ariz.; son of Caleb and Fanny Lacy (Burbank) Wight. After the death of her first husband she began the study of medicine and surgery. She graduated from Bennett College of Surgery in 1883. Mr. Wight graduated in 1885. They were both practicing doctors in Chicago. They had no children.
7220 Charles Mortimer Eddy, b. Aug. 16, 1847; d. Aug. 19, 1848.
+7221 George Day Eddy, b. Aug. 18, 1849.
+7222 Albert Marshall Eddy, b. July 4, 1851.
7223 Francis Rollin Eddy, b. Aug. 14, 1853; d. Aug. 4, 1855.
7224 William Alfred Eddy, b May 2, 1855; d. May 2, 1855.
+7225 Harriette Madeline Eddy, b. Nov. 28, 1863.

4872 Dudley Doolittle Eddy (*Philo, Allen, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. July 20, 1830; d. May 2, 1913; m. Sept. 2, 1851, at Wales, N. Y., **Martha P. Clift;** b. Oct. 28, 1830; d. Nov. 29, 1903, at Rush City.

Children:
+7226 Eugene Eddy, b. June 23, 1852, at Pekin, N. Y.
7227 Nettie Eddy, b. July 4, 1855; d. Feb. 14, 1865.
7228 Evelyn C. Eddy, b. May 20, 1859; d. Feb. 16, 1865.
+7229 Sarah Maria Eddy, b. Oct. 25, 1861, at Java, N. Y.
+7230 Clara Mercy Eddy, b. Oct. 8, 1863.
7231 Carrie M. Eddy, b. Oct. 8, 1863 (twin); d. Dec. 28, 1867.

4874 Samuel Waterman Eddy (*Philo, Allen, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 21, 1834; d. Dec. 6, 1914, or 1917, at Lancaster, N. Y.; m. **Fanny Mann.**

Children:
+7232 Volora Daniel Eddy, b. Jan. 22, 1865, at East Aurora, N. Y.
7233 Bertha Eddy. She lives in Buffalo.
7234 Frank Eddy, d. Apr. 1924, in Bayonne, N. J.

4875 Augustus Caesar Eddy (*Philo, Allen, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 17, 1836; m. Apr. 7, 1863, at Baltimore, Md., **Margaret Clark;** dau. of Caleb and Eugenia (Ray) Clark. He was a soldier in the Civil War. He lived in Sardinia, N. Y.

Children:

7235 Eugenia Viola Eddy, b. Jan. 28, 1864; m. Henry Rogers.

7236 Harden Ellsworth Eddy, b. Nov. 8, 1865; m. June 6, 1909, at Rush City, Minn., Myra Wager, b. May 26, 1877, at Munsville, N. Y.; dau. of Charles P. and Jannette E. (Cotton) Wager. They have no children.

+7237 Mary Ellen Eddy, b. Mar. 25, 1868 or 1869, at Sardinia, N. Y.

7238 Blanche Beatrice Eddy, b. Sept. 7, 1873; d. July 30, 1915.

7239 Alzaida Maria Eddy, b. Mar. 10, 1875, at Sardinia, N. Y.; m. Gustave M. Ericson. They live at Rush City, Mich.

7240 Augusta Eddy, b. Mar. 24, 1877, in Sardinia, N. Y.; m. Curtis M. Johnson. They live in Rush City.

7241 Berenice Eddy, b. July 4, 1880, at Sardinia, N. Y.; m. Charles Lundberg.

7242 Margaret Eddy, b. Oct. 19, 1880, at Machias, N. Y.; m. Grover J. Palmer. They live in Minneapolis.

4876 **William Eddy** (*Philo, Allen, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 1, 1838; m. **Ellen Clark.** He was a soldier in the Civil War.

Child:

7243 Lillian Eddy, m. . . . Baker. They live in Baltimore.

4879 **Clarissa Maria Eddy** (*Philo, Allen, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 21, 1846; d. June 30, 1917; m. Nov. 8, 1865, **George Lumley.**

Child:

George Lumley. He lives in Sardinia, N. Y.

4880 **Lois Eddy** (*Philo, Allen, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 18, 1848; d. Apr. 14, 1918; m. . . . **Rogers.**

Children:

i Maynard Rogers, m. . . . Rosier of Arcade, N. Y. They live in Java, N. Y.

ii Wells Rogers. He lives in Holland, N. Y.

iii Dudley Rogers.

iv Clarence Rogers. He lives in Rochester, N. Y.

4881 **Dorcas Emma Eddy** (*Philo, Allen, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 9, 1850, at Java Village, N. Y.; m. Oct. 27, 1874, at Sardinia, N. Y., **Herrick Nathaniel Fish;** b. Jan. 3, 1842, at Holland, N. Y.; d. Sept. 17, 1891, at Machais, N. Y.; son of Squire Fish.

Children:

i Herbert Eugene Fish, b. Sept. 3, 1875; d. Feb. 19, 1919; m. Dec. 28, 1896, Lena Lingenfelter. They had a child, who d. in infancy.

ii Jennie M. Fish, b. Mar. 11, 1877; d. Apr. 14, 1925; m. June 26, 1904, Earl E. Varnum. Their son Herbert Earl Varnum was b. Oct. 29, 1907.

4889 **James M. Eddy** (*Charles, Oliver, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 22, 1824; d. Nov. 20, 1872; m. **Martha Marsilliet.**

Children:

7244 Charles Eddy, m. . . . Ross. He lived in Collinwood, O., and had two daughters.

7245 James Eddy. Unmar.

4891 **Jane Eddy** (*Charles, Oliver, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. about 1827; m. **Varnum Dill.** They lived in Lacola, Mich.

Children:

i Marsh Dill.

ii Varney Dill (twin).

4892 Harriet Eddy (*Charles, Oliver, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. 1829; m. **Giles Hosmer.**

Children, b. probably in Nottingham, Ohio:
i Alice Hosmer.
ii Charles Hosmer.
iii William Hosmer.
iv Eddy Hosmer.
v Annie Hosmer.
vi Addie Hosmer.
vii Goldie Hosmer.
viii James Hosmer.
ix Bertha Hosmer.
x Giles Hosmer.

4894 Melissa Eddy (*Charles, Oliver, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 23, 1833; d. Sept. 15, 1894, at Nottingham, Ohio; m. **Robert L. Forsyth.**

Children:
i Abigail Forsyth.
ii Charles Forsyth.
iii Emma Forsyth.
iv Whitman Forsyth.

4896 Lewis Byron Eddy (*Charles, Oliver, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), m. **Maggie Buckley.** They lived in Tennessee and in Cleveland, O.

Children:
7246 William Morriss Eddy. He went to the Klondike in 1905.
7247 Walter Edward Eddy. He lived in Cleveland, O., and Portland, Ore.
7248 Lewis Byron Eddy. He lived in Salt Lake City.
7249 Hugh Byron Eddy. He lived in Salt Lake City.

4897 Ann Eddy (*Charles, Oliver, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. 1839; m. **George Smith.**

Children:
i Blanche Smith.
ii Hazel Smith.
iii John Smith.
iv Eck Smith.
v Jessie Smith.
vi Erdie Smith.

4900 Adelaide Eddy (*Charles, Oliver, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. 1845; m. **Frank Brooks.** They lived in Jacola, Mich.

Children:
i Frank Brooks.
ii Jessie Brooks.

4902 Albert H. Eddy (*William, Luther, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. June 18, 1828, in Scituate, R. I.; d. Apr. 22, 1897, in Johnston, R. I.; m. **Amey S. Williams**; b. May 8, 1852, in Johnston, R. I.; d. Oct. 17, 1896, in Johnston; dau. of George and Eliza Williams.

Child:
7250 William Manchester Eddy, b. Dec. 22, 1881; d. Feb. 25, 1923, at Johnston, R. I. Unmar.

4905 Andrew J. Eddy (*Hazael, Luther, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), m. **Rosanna Draper.** He went to Haldeman, Canada. Later he went to Ohio and then to Michigan. In 1881 he moved to Green Cove Springs, Fla.

Children:
+7251 Horace De Witt Eddy, b. Oct. 27, 1846.
+7252 Manita L. Eddy, b. Apr. 28, 1849.
+7253 Lois Jane Eddy, b. Aug. 14, 1853.
7254 Victor Dale Eddy, b. Aug. 26, 1871.

4907 Martin Luther Eddy (*Hazael, Luther, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. July 29, 1829, in Haldiman, Canada; m. (1) **Louisa Jump;** m. (2) **Arminda Hall;** m. (3) **Georgia Morse.** He went to Florida.

Child, by first wife:
+7255 James R. Eddy, b. May 26, 1849.

Children, by second wife:
+7256 Luther J. Eddy, b. Jan. 29, 1855.
+7257 Charles Eddy, b. Feb. 2, 1856.
+7258 Hazael P. Eddy, b. Aug. 18, 1869.
+7259 William Eddy, b. May 16, 1864.
+7260 Nettie Eddy, b. June 17, 1860.

Child, by third wife:
7261 Victor Earle Eddy, b. June 11, 1890.

4908 Henry C. Eddy (*Hazael, Luther, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 4, 1833, in Haldiman, Can.; m. **Lovina Waters.**

Children:
7262 Carrie Eddy; m. Samuel Lee.
7263 Parke Eddy.

4909 George W. Eddy (*Hazael, Luther, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. July 22, 1835; m. **Louise McKensie.**

Children:
7264 John Eddy.
7265 Myrtle Eddy.
7266 Hattie Eddy.
7267 Alfred Eddy.

4917 Otis M. Eddy (*Halsey, Luther, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), m. **Filette Castler.** He served in the Civil War.

Child:
7268 Smith Eddy. He m. and had a family.

4918 George Smith Eddy (*Halsey, Luther, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 29, 1842, at Euclid, O.; m. **Sophia A. Lamoreaux;** b. Feb. 17, 1839, at Kirkland, O.; d. in 1926 or 1927. They lived in Willoughby, O. He served in the Civil War and was severely wounded, but recovered.

Children:
7269 Mary E. Eddy, b. Apr. 28, 1864.
7270 Pierce L. Eddy, b. Feb. 17, 1868, at Willoughby.
7271 Norman Stanley Eddy, b. June 30, 1871, at Painesville, O.
7272 Sarah Ann Eddy, b. Jan. 23, 1874, at Willoughby.
7273 Laura A. Eddy, b. Mar. 14, 1876, at Willoughby, O.
7274 George Smith Eddy, b. Oct. 21, 1878, at Willoughby.

4920 Ira Eddy (*Halsey, Luther, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 11, 1840; d. Sept. 16, 1899, at Cleveland, O.; m. **Lucy Armstrong;** d. Feb. 1, 1879, at Nottingham, O.

Children:
+7275 NELSON MUNROE EDDY, b. Mar. 25, 1865.
+7276 HENRY G. EDDY.

4923 Henry Eddy Potter (*Deborah Eddy, Asahel, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. July 12, 1815; at Brighton, N. Y.; d. Feb. 12, 1865, at Plato, Ill.; m. **Mary A. Griggs,** in Nov. 1840. She was b. Mar. 22, 1822, near Ashtabula, Ohio; dau. of John and Ruth (Dibble) Griggs.

Children:
7277 ELLEN D. POTTER, b. 1842; d. April, 1857, at Plato.
7278 RUTH C. POTTER, b. June 16, 1844; d. Aug. 1914; m. GEORGE D. WILCOX, June 16, 1866. Their daughter ESTELLE m. IRA BROWN.
+7279 CHARLES HENRY POTTER, b. Sept. 14, 1851.
7280 MINNIE A. POTTER, b. Sept. 22, 1857; m. ARCHIE HAWKINS, of Elgin, Ill.
7281 JOHN FRANKLIN POTTER, b. Dec. 1, 1861; m. GRACE DOLPH, on June 1881.

4927 Jane Melissa Emery (*Sally Eddy, Asahel, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 22, 1818, at Wales, Erie Co., N. Y.; m. Feb. 5, 1842, in St. Charles, Ill., **William Campbell Huntington;** b. Jan. 31, 1808; d. Mar. 31, 1899.

Children:
7282 RUTH SOPHIA HUNTINGTON, b. Nov. 1, 1845; m. A. A. DAVIS.
7283 CHARLES WESLEY HUNTINGTON, b. Oct. 30, 1850; d. unmar. at the age of 22 years.
+7284 CYNTHIA BRIDELL HUNTINGTON, b. July 6, 1853.
7285 ELLA OPHELIA HUNTINGTON, b. Feb. 11, 1856; m. WILLIAM PRUEBLOOD. They have three sons, Ray, Dean and Kile.
7286 MARY ARABELLE HUNTINGTON, b. July 6, 1859; m. CALVIN E. JONES. Their dau. Blanche m. Wallace Kemp. They live at Wichita, Kan.

4928 Alfred Eddy (*John, Asahel, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 2, 1818, at Java, N. Y.; d. Oct. 2, 1887; m. (1) Feb. 21, 1843, **Laura Gill.** He m. (2) **Lucy Davis Rogers.** He adopted a boy.

Child (adopted):
+7287 SPAULDING EDDY.

4929 Lydia Eddy (*John, Asahel, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. May 20, 1820, at Java, N. Y.; d. July 21, 1897; m. Oct. 7, 1841, at Java, N. Y., **Lewis W. Gill.**

Children:
i OPHELIA GILL; m. . . . CHAPELLE.
ii ROMELIA GILL; m. . . . CHAPELLE.
iii EDWARD K. GILL.

4930 Laura Eddy (*John, Asahel, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 1, 1822, at Java, N. Y.; d. Jan. 18, 1899; m. Feb. 6, 1851, **George W. Nichols.**

Children:
+7288 ASAHEL NICHOLS.
SELDEN NICHOLS.

4931 Asahel Eddy (*John, Asahel, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 2, 1823, at Java, N. Y.; d. Nov. 19, 1908, at Gibbon, Neb.; m. Jan. 1, 1845, at Java, **Sarah Cook;** b. Aug. 10, 1825, in Vermont; d. June 20, 1907, at Gibbon, Neb.; dau. of Samuel and Chloe (Warner) Cook.

Children:

Son b. and d. Feb. 1, 1846.
+7289 AMANDA C. EDDY, b. July 13, 1847, in Kane Co., Ill.
+7290 SPAULDING EDDY, b. Nov. 14, 1849, in Kane Co.
+7291 HENRY A. EDDY, b. Feb. 14, 1852, in Riley, McHenry Co., Ill.
+7292 LAURA BELLE EDDY, b. June 17, 1854, in Riley.
+7293 CAROLINE E. EDDY, b. Apr. 15, 1857, in Riley.
+7294 GEORGE A. EDDY, b. Aug. 2, 1859, in Riley.
+7295 FRANK D. EDDY, b. Dec. 2, 1861, in Riley.
+7296 MARY RACHEL EDDY, b. Oct. 27, 1866, in Riley.

4932 Parthena Eddy (*John, Asahel, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 27, 1824; d. Aug. 2, 1895; m. Sept. 28, 1842, **Joseph P. Dickenson.**

Child:

GEORGE L. DICKENSON.

4933 Edwin Eddy (*John, Asahel, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 30, 1829; d. 1916; m. May 10, 1850, or 1852, **Lorinda Blood;** b. Mar. 17, 1831, in Java, N. Y. They lived in Arcade, N. Y.

Children, b. at Arcade:

+7297 LEWIS WILSON EDDY, b. Mar. 6, 1854.
7298 EFFIE M. EDDY, b. 1856; d. 1861.
+7299 JOHN CLIFFORD EDDY, b. Sept. 12, 1862.
7300 FRANK EARL EDDY, b. Aug. 29, 1870; m. at East Aurora, N. Y., Apr. 3, 1893, ATTIE L. VOSBURGH, b. 1865, at Concord, N. Y.; dau. of Isaac and Anna (Smith) Vosburgh.

4934 James Eddy (*John, Asahel, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. May 30, 1832; m. Feb. 19, 1857, **Isabella A. Worsley;** b. Apr. 17, 1835.

He was a lawyer in Aurora, Ill. He became state senator. At one time he was engaged in mining and the railroad business.

Children:

+7301 CARRIE LUCILLA EDDY, b. June 18, 1858.
7302 GEORGE EDWIN EDDY, b. Mar. 9, 1868; d. unmar.

4935 Caroline Eddy (*John, Asahel, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. June 13, 1834; m. May 14, 1856, **Elliott J. Barber.**

Children:

i JAMES EDDY BARBER.
ii ALZINA BARBER.
iii ANTOINETTE BARBER.

4936 John Eddy, Jr. (*John, Asahel, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 7, 1836; d. May 31, 1862. He was killed in the Battle of Fair Oaks; m. Mar. 23, 1859 . . . **Nichols.**

Child:

+7303 LYDIA EDDY.

4937 Rachel Eddy (*John, Asahel, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 22, 1840, at Java, N. Y.; d. in Lincoln, Neb.; m. Jan. 6, 1861, **Abram Thompson;** b. June 14, 1838, at Java; d. in Lincoln.

Children:

+7304 JESSIE PARTHENA THOMPSON, b. Dec. 9, 1862, at Java.
+7305 CARL DEAN THOMPSON, b. Mar. 24, 1870, at Berlin, Mich.

4939 Savilla Eddy (*Spaulding, Asahel, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 4, 1834, at Java, N. Y.; m. Mar. 11, 1856, **Daniel Cooper** of St. Charles, Ill.

Children:

i NELLIE COOPER, b. Feb. 18, 1857, at Fulton, Ill.
ii EDDY COOPER, b. Aug. 3, 1868, at Omaha, Neb.
iii ALDA COOPER, b. Feb. 28, 1871.

4941 Hosmer Stevens Eddy (*Spaulding, Asahel, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 4, 1839, at St. Charles, Ill.; d. Dec. 16, 1893, at Iowa Falls; m. Dec. 25, 1866, at Elgin, Ill., **Mary Annette Ladd.**

He was a soldier in the 52nd Ill. Vol. and was severely wounded. He was sent home, where he passed through a long and very severe illness from the effects of which he never fully recovered. In 1872 he left Illinois and settled in Franklin Co., Iowa, where he resided until a short time before his death. He was twice elected a member of the board of supervisors of Franklin Co. He was a member of the firm of Eddy and Wilson, which carried on a farm-machinery business. He was a Mason and a member of the Universalist Church; a man esteemed for his high sense of honor and manly integrity.

Children:

+7306 JOHN MORTIMER EDDY, b. Oct. 26, 1868, at Plato, Ill.
+7307 FRANK CHESTER EDDY, b. Jan. 8, 1870.
+7308 NATHANIEL LADD EDDY, b. 1879.
7309 MARY MAYZE EDDY, b. Dec. 18, 1881.
+7310 BERTA BELLE EDDY, b. 1884.

4945 Anna Lurancy Eddy (*Samuel, John, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), m. **Erastus D. Thayer.**

Children:

i FLORA L. THAYER, b. 1856; d. Oct. 8, 1882, at Brandon, Vt.; aged 25-11-16; m. LYMAN K. EDDY, son of George and Delia (Ferris) Eddy. (See No. 4215.)
ii ELLIE W. THAYER, b. Aug. 15, 1859, at Bristol, Vt.

4946 Ezra Butler Eddy (*Samuel, John, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 22, 1827, in Bristol, Vt.; d. about 1906; m. (1) Dec. 29, 1846, **Zaida Diana Arnold**; d. Sept. 1893; dau. of U. F. Arnold. He m. (2) July 22, 1894, **Jennie Grahl Hunter**; dau. of John Sherreff of Northumberland Co., N. B.

After completing a course at the district school, he went to New York and started in business. In 1851 he returned to Burlington, Vt., and began the manufacture of friction matches. Feeling the importance of being near the source of supply of his raw material, in 1854 he went to Hull, Canada, and there using the great power of the Chaudiere Falls, he became the largest manufacturer of matches in British North America. In 1856 he added saw-mills and factories for the manufacture of pails and tubs. In 1868 he extended his business and built other saw-mills and sash, door, blind, and box factories. Before his death he had established himself as the very largest individual saw-miller in the world. The industry developed so tremendously that in 1886 the works were formed into a stock company, "The E. B Eddy Co , Lim." In 1892 the company began the manufacture of pulp and paper and of utensils made of pulp. In all this expansion E. B. Eddy was the great prime-mover, and captain. At his death he left an estate of fifteen to twenty millions. He also took his place in public life. He was Mayor of Hull for thirteen years and he represented the county of Ottawa in the Quebec Legislature as a Conservative. He was a Mason and a member of the Baptist Church.

Children, by first wife:

7311 ROLLIN F. EDDY, b. Jan. 1848; d. Apr. 8, 1849, at Bristol.
7312 SAMUEL S. EDDY, b. Sept. 1849; d. Feb. 17, 1850, at Bristol.
+7313 ELLA EDDY.

4947 Melissa Olivia Eddy (*Samuel, John, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 15, 1838; d. in 1921; m. (2) **Col. Benjamin Franklin Tucker** of Belfast, Me. (Tucker Gen.); m. (3) **Francis M. Leighton**, of Belfast Me., on May 31, 1871. He was son of Samuel and Lydia (Bunker) Leighton, and b. about 1833.

Children:
i Clarence Samuel Tucker, b. Mar. 30, 1867.
ii Flora Tucker; m. . . . Leighton.
iii Eddy Davis Tucker, b. Apr. 30, 1859; m. Maggie C. Barnes of Boston.
iv Virginia Tucker, b. Feb. 8, 1864; d. Feb. 7, 1865.
Probably others.

4950 John Morrison Eddy (*Cyrus, John, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 15, 1830, at New Haven, Vt.; d. July 1908; m. Feb. 24, 1857, **Mary Cornelia Evans;** b. in New York State, but lived later in Milton, Vt.

He went to Minnesota in 1857 and settled in Maple Grove, Hennepin Co., about fifteen miles from Minneapolis.

Children:
+7314 Jessie Eddy, b. Dec. 15, 1857.
7315 Harry L. Eddy, b. Feb. 23, 1861.
7316 Grace Anna Eddy, b. July 26, 1863; d. Sept. 30, 1863.
+7317 John Milton Eddy, b. Nov. 10, 1866.
+7318 Cyrus Vernon Eddy, b. Sept. 29, 1870.
7319 Ralph Edgar Eddy, b. Feb. 1876; d. Oct. 11, 1902.

4952 Amelia Helen Eddy (*Cyrus, John, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), m. **Chester E. Evans.**

Children:
i Hattie Evans.
ii George Evans.
iii Bessie Evans.
iv Edward Evans.

4953 Cyrus Edgar Eddy (*Cyrus, John, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. June 16, 1838; d. Dec. 12, 1922; m. **Isadore Chase**. He went with his brother John to Minnesota. He was in Co. D. First Minn. Vol. in the Civil War.

Children:
7320 Gertrude Eddy, b. July 1866; m. Ralph A. Dorns on Apr. 17, 1886. No children.
+7321 Edith Eddy, b. Nov. 1870.
+7322 Ellyn Eddy, b. Feb. 1873.
+7323 Eugene Eddy, b. Oct. 1875.
+7324 Jessie Eddy, b. Oct. 1878; d. 1918.
+7325 Henry Eddy, b. Mar. 1880.
7326 William Eddy, b. Jan. 1885; m. Dolly . . . . No children.

4954 Anna Lurancy Eddy (*Cyrus, John, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 26, 1842, in Lincoln, Vt.; m. **George O. Laflin.**

Children:
i Etta Laflin.
ii Helen Laflin, d. May 1917.
iii Anna Laflin, b. Aug. 1899.

4955 John Leroy Eddy (*William, William, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), d. about 1863; m. May 6, 1856, at Huntington, Vt., **Amanda W. Joslyn;** b. Nov. 8, 1834, at Plattsburg, N. Y.;

d. Oct. 10, 1889; dau. of Josiah and Betsey (Bostwick) Joslyn. She m. for her second husband, John Stephens, on Jan. 15, 1866.

Children:
+7327 CLAYTON JOSIAH EDDY, b. Aug. 16, 1857.
+7328 ASAHEL DENSLO EDDY, b. May 23, 1859.
+7329 CYNTHIA CHRISTINA EDDY, b. Oct. 26, 1861.

Child, by her second husband (not an Eddy):
BETSEY JANE STEPHENS.

4957 Henry Rounds Eddy (*William, William, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), m. **Elizabeth Sampson Joslyn;** b. Sept. 22, 1842; dau. of Josiah and Betsey (Bostwick) Joslyn, a sister of his brother John's wife. They brought up Clayton Eddy, because of the early death of his father. They lived in Excelsior, Minn., where he was a pioneer.

Children, b. in Excelsior:
+7330 LILLY MAY EDDY, b. July 15, 1859.
7331 IDELL LEAH EDDY, b. Oct. 13, 1871; m. AUGUST GIRTH of Excelsior.
+7332 LEWIS LEROY EDDY, b. Mar. 2, 1874.
EMMA LEE EDDY, b. Sept. 15, 1868; d. Feb. 11, 1869.

4961 Amos Eddy (*Caleb, William, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. about 1827, in Huntington, Vt.; d. May 27, 1892, at Starksboro, Vt.; m. (1) **Levina M. Sayles;** b. about 1827, at Starksboro; d. Feb. 13, 1864, at Huntington, Vt.; dau. of Sidney and Lucinda Sayles. He m. (2) **Ellen E. Baker.**

Children, by first wife (order of birth not known):
7333 JESSIE EDDY, b. 1855, at Huntington, Vt.; d. Feb. 3, 1864, at Starksboro.
+7334 ELLA SAYLES EDDY, b. about 1852 in Starksboro.
7335 ISADORE JANETTE EDDY, d. Sept. 7, 1868, at Starksboro, aged 19-1-18.
+7336 CHARLES S. EDDY, b. about 1863; m. May 2, 1891, NELLIE ERWIN; dau. of Thomas Erwin.
7337 EMMA EDDY.

Children, by second wife:
7338 CLAYTON EDDY, b. Dec. 19, 1867, at Starksboro; d. July 20, 1868, at Starksboro.
7339 JESSIE EDDY, b. Apr. 9, 1869, at Starksboro.

4962 William M. Eddy (*Caleb, William, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 4, 1830, at Huntington, Vt.; d. Aug. 7, 1911, at Lincoln, Vt.; m. Oct. 25, 1853, **Louisa James;** b. Aug. 25, 1835, at Castleton, Vt.; d. Feb. 8, 1901, at Lincoln; dau. of John James.

Children:
+7340 FAYETTE E. EDDY, b. 1855 or 1854.
+7341 PERRY WILLIAM EDDY, b. Jan. 24, 1856.
+7342 DAYTON GEORGE EDDY, b. Nov. 6, 1857.
7343 ETTA A. EDDY, b. June 27, 1863; m. Dec. 31, 1885, LOREN E. JACKMAN; son of Asa A., and Melissa Jackman.
+7344 FREEMAN OTIS EDDY, b. July 25, 1877.

4963 Caleb Eddy (*Caleb, William, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. about 1831, at Starksboro; d. May 4, 1908, in Braintree, Vt.; m. Mar. 6, 1856, **Martha Clifford;** b. 1836 in Starksboro; d. May 6, 1899, at Braintree, aged 63-2-28; dau. of Ebenezer and Nancy Clifford. He was a farmer.

Children:

7345 Alice M. Eddy, b. Feb. 17, 1857; d. Dec. 30, 1862.
+7346 Nancy Nora Eddy, b. Feb. 10, 1859.
+7347 Katherine Caira Eddy, b. May 22, 1862.
+7348 Maud T. Eddy, b. about 1866.
+7349 Dorsey D. Eddy, b. about 1867.

4966 Lucina Eddy (*Caleb, William, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. May 1839, in Starksboro; d. Nov. 25, 1895, at Duxbury, aged 57 yr. 6 mo.; m. Dec. 31, 1869, at Starksboro, Vt., **Kerry Conoly**, a farmer of Bristol, Vt.; son of John and Rosana Conoly.

Children:

i Arthur J. Conoly, b. about 1873; m. Nov. 8, 1906, Bertha E. Jones, of Waterbury, b. about 1879; dau. of S. A. and Georgia (Root) Jones.
ii Edward E. Conoly, b. about 1876, at Starksboro; m. Oct. 31, 1895, at Duxbury, Vt., Sarah Cataret, b. about 1877, at Grand Isle; dau. of Frank and Mary (Abair) Cataret.

4967 Jacob R. Eddy (*Caleb, William, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 4, 1845, at Starksboro, Vt.; m. (1) **Martha Ann Smith**; b. in Starksboro, about 1847; d. May 11, 1878; dau. of Charles and Plumy Smith. He m. (2) **Edna Brown** of Huntington, Vt., b. about 1861, at Huntington; d. Jan. 15, 1899, at Braintree, Vt.; dau. of Josiah and Jennie Brown. He m. (3) **Augusta** (Hall) **Foy** on July 3, 1901. She was b. 1855, in Michigan; dau. of Foster and Deborah (Warner) Hall.

Children, by first wife:

7350 Daughter, b July 1865; d. Aug. 19, 1865, in Starksboro.
7351 Ira Hoyt Eddy, b. July 15, 1866, at Starksboro; m. Nov. 12, 1907, at Rochester, Vt., Tessie Tisdale, b. in Ireland, about 1874; dau. of George William Tisdale of England and his wife Polly Hargan of Ireland. He lives in Rochester, where he carries on a farm. They have no children.
7352 Effa Gene Eddy, b. May 29, 1870, in Starksboro; d. Apr. 24, 1891; m. July 3, 1889, George W. Wells, b. in Braintree, in 1861; son of Joshua A. and Susan (Bruce) Wells. Their son, Leon Eddy Wells, was b. Mar. 3, 1890.

Children, by second wife:

Daughter, b. Oct. 1882; d. Mar. 18, 1883.
+7353 Allan Morton Eddy, b. 1884 in Braintree.
7354 Howard S. Eddy, b. May 3, 1886; d. Oct. 26, 1887, at Braintree.
7355 Edna A. Eddy, b. Jan. 8, 1899; d. Mar. 15, 1899, at Braintree.

4968 Ann Eliza Eddy (*Caleb, William, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. 1842, in Starksboro, Vt.; m. (1) Feb. 8, 1867, **Abel D. Shepard**; b. in 1836, at Keesville, N. Y.; son of Hithe and Lucy Shepard. She m. (2) as his third wife, on Sept. 29, 1909, **Joseph Fortune**; b. 1849, at New Haven, Vt.; son of Joseph Fortune.

Children:

i Rosa Mariette Shepard, b. June 18, 1868, in Hinesburg, Vt.; d. Jan. 10, 1909, at Monkton, Vt.; m. in Monkton, Vt., Mar. 12, 1887, Charles Shiverette, b. in 1866, in Charlotte, Vt.; son of Octave and Mary (Ash) Shiverette.
ii Frederick B. Shepard, b. Aug. 27, 1869, in Hinesburg.

4974 Prutia Helen Aldrich (*Phila Eddy, William, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. 1833; m. at Wallingford, Vt., **Dorsey W. Maxham.**

Children:
i George M. Maxham, b. Aug. 4, 1856, at Wallingford.
ii Charles B. Maxham, b. Nov. 1, 1859, in Wallingford; m. Mary Ellen Hadwen, of Danby, Vt.; dau. of George and Emily A. (Francis) Hadwen. They have a son, Carl H. Maxham, b. Mar. 27, 1906, at Rutland, Vt.
iii Dexter Aldrich Maxham, b. Mar. 19, 1867.

4975 **Caleb Manley Eddy** (*Ira, William, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. May 17, 1831, in Vermont; d. July 5, 1907, in Brushton, N. Y.; m. (1) . . . who d. soon after marriage; m. (2) **Sophia Booth;** m. (3) **Lovina Booth,** sister of Sophia, on Oct. 18, 1863. Lovina was b. Oct. 25, 1845, in Parishville, N. Y.; dau. of Edward S. and Annie (Stevens) Booth.

Child, by second wife:
+7356 George Henry Eddy, b. Apr. 27, 1859.

Children, by third wife:
+7357 Elmer Earl Eddy, b. Apr. 18, 1866.
+7358 Minnie Eddy, b. Sept. 11, 1872.
7359 Vernon E. Eddy, b. July 3, 1881; d. July 14, 1886, at Canton, N. Y.
7360 Myrtle Eddy, b. Nov. 27, 1885, at Annprior, Canada; m. Nov. 23, 1910, George Rockwood, b. Sept. 11, 1879, at Brookline, N. H.; son of David Rockwood. The first wife of George Rockwood was Minnie L. Sweeney.

4978 **Jerome Eddy** (*Ira, William, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), m. **Nelly Dutton,** of Canton, N. Y. He was an officer in the Civil War.

Child:
7361 Nelly Eddy, m. . . . , an artist. They lived in New York City.

4980 **Marian Eddy** (*Ira, William, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), m. **Stoughton Nash Dickenson,** of Moira, N. Y.

Children:
i Clark S. Dickenson, b. May 3, 1873, at Moira, N. Y.; m. Dec. 3, 1900, Florence Eugenia Dickinson; dau. of Alfred Wells and Melvina Catherine (McMurray) Dickinson. He lives in Huntingtop Park, Cal.
ii Lucy Dickenson.

4981 **William M. Eddy** (*Jacob, William, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 24, 1837, in Starksboro, Vt.; m. **Arabelle Swinyer,** b. Feb. 5, 1847, in Hinesburg, Vt.; dau. of Lawrence and Harriet Swinyer.

Children:
7362 Martha Eddy, b. Dec. 1864.
+7363 William Lincoln Eddy, b. July 12, 1868.
7364 Castoria L. Eddy, b. Jan. 2, 1872; m. Dec. 2, 1889, Dr. Oliver D. Bemis, b. 1844, in Williston, Vt.; son of Horace and Harriet (Bradford) Bemis.

4982 **Eliza Ann Eddy** (*Thomas, Peleg, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 10, 1857, at S. Crosby, Can.; d. Aug. 14, 1903; m. July 4, 1875, **Cyrus Larkey Stewart,** b. May 15, 1853; d. Feb. 18, 1924.

Children:
i Milton Delos Stewart, b. Oct. 13, 1877.
ii Howard Cyrus Stewart, b. Aug. 9, 1879.
iii Alice Rose Stewart, b. July 7, 1882.
iv Lena Grace Stewart, b. June 30, 1884; m. Fred Butterworth. Their children are Lawrence Paul, b. Apr. 22, 1906; Earl Dickson, b. Dec. 11, 1907; d. Oct. 23, 1920; Leo Frederick, b. July 26, 1909; and Esther Irene, b. May 30, 1910.

v ELLA MAY STEWART, b. May 27, 1886; d. Aug. 7, 1886.
vi THOMAS DEXTER STEWART, b. June 14, 1887.

4988 Emma Melissa Eddy (*Thomas, Peleg, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 20, 1872, in Richland, N. Y.; m. Nov. 26, 1890, at Sandy Creek, N. Y., **Charles Fayette Colvin,** b. . . . ; d. about 1922; son of Levi and Mary (Edwards) Colvin.

Children:

i PANSY ASENATH COLVIN, b. Sept. 6, 1891, in Richmond, N. Y.; m. LEONARD M. EVANS.
ii ISMA ELIZABETH COLVIN, b. May 12, 1893, in Richland; m. REGINALD MORGAN. Their children are Shirley Emma and Jesse Charles.
iii LAURA MAY COLVIN, b. Mar. 17, 1895, in Richland; m. WESLEY MILLER. Their children are Wilma Irene, Norma Elizabeth and Wesley Bernard.
iv BESSIE KATHLEEN COLVIN, b. Aug. 17, 1896, in Richland; m. LOUIE BLOCK. Their daughter is Evelyn Marie.
v EVA BEATRICE COLVIN, b. May 28, 1898, in Richland; m. JAMES YEMAN. Their children are Neil, Ellis and Lyle Forrest.
vi FAYETTE DELBERT COLVIN, b. May 28, 1900, in Sandy Creek, N. Y.; m. FRIEDA RAYMON. Their son is Charles Fayette.
vii EFFIE MARIE COLVIN, b. Aug. 22, 1902, in Richland; m. JAMES MOYER, JR. They have a son, James Jarvis Moyer.
viii IRENE ELOISE COLVIN, b. Aug. 6, 1904, in Richland; m. STEWART HUBBARD.
ix RICHARD HAROLD COLVIN, b. Mar. 10, 1907, at Sherburne, N. Y.
x EMMA WINIFRED COLVIN, b. June 10, 1909, in Deansboro, N. Y.
xi NELLIE DARCIE COLVIN, b. Oct. 19, 1911, in Oneida, N. Y.

4991 Elijah Eddy (*Titus, Seth, John, Seth, John, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 23, 1818, at Brookfield, Mass.; d. July 16, 1895, at Westboro, Mass.; m. (1) June 10, 1841, at Brookfield (V.R.), **Hannah B. Read,** of Oakham, Mass., who d. on the 8th of the following July, aged 19 years. He m. (2) May 6, 1845, **Lucy Hutchins Baldwin,** b. Jan. 25, 1822, in Thompson, Conn.; dau. of Andrew and Betsey (Hutchins) Baldwin. She d. Jan. 1, 1899.

His early life he spent on his father's farm in Brookfield. Later he was in Westboro and then was an official at the State Reform School located in Northboro. He returned to Westboro when he retired from active life and lived there quietly enjoying the companionship of his friends and the delights of music, of which he was very fond. He was a musician of note and had been a singer for over fifty years. He was present at the reunion in 1880 in Providence.

Children, by second wife:

+7365 MARY ELIZABETH EDDY, b. Apr. 30, 1848, at Westboro.
+7366 ANDREW BALDWIN EDDY, b. May 9, 1851, at Westboro.

4992 Erastus Otis Eddy (*Titus, Seth, John, Seth, John, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. July 24, 1819, at Brookfield, Mass.; d. June 3, 1863, at Templeton, Mass.; m. (1) Apr. 23, 1850, **Mary L. King** who d. Apr. 26, 1857. He m. (2) Oct. 18, 1859, **Maria Green.**

Child, by first wife (Worcester Probate):

+7367 ELIZABETH LOUISE EDDY, b. July 21, 1855.

Children, by second wife:

7368 GEORGE T. EDDY, b. Oct. 25, 1860. Unmar.
+7369 EDGAR WEBSTER EDDY, b. Mar. 21, 1863 (also given Mar. 22, 1862).

4993 Sophronia Eddy (*Titus, Seth, John, Seth, John, Obadiah Samuel, William*), b. May 27, 1822, at Brookfield, Mass.; d. Nov. 21

1910, at Woodland, Me.; m. Mar. 29, 1848, at Aroostook, Me., **Ephraim Barnum**, of West Brookfield. They went to Caribou, Me.

Children:
i MYRA BARNUM, b. Apr. 9, 1855; m. . . . THAYER. They had a son.
ii WILL BARNUM, b. June 18, 1857; m. ELIZA O'LEARY. Their children are Harvey, Lulu, Elsie, and Stanley.

4994 John Eddy (*Titus, Seth, John, Seth, John, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. June 25, 1826, at Brookfield, Mass. (V.R.); d. Dec. 9, 1895, at Woodland, Me. (V.R.); m. May 14, 1850, **Fanny Olds** of Ware, Mass.; b. at Feeding Hills, Mass.; d. Feb. 22, 1906, at Woodlands, aged 86 yrs. 6 mo. 28 da. She was daughter of Jardas and Lucy (Parsons) Olds (V.R.).

He left Brookfield about 1861 and began clearing a farm in the wild forests of Maine near Woodland, which was about four miles from Caribou. Here he and his wife worked and built up a prosperous home and there they lived long useful lives.

Children, b. at Ware, Mass.:
7370 HARRIET N. EDDY, b. Jan. 8, 1851; d. Aug. 18, 1861 (also given April 16, 1861).
+7371 DARWIN WELLS EDDY, b. Feb. 7, 1853.
+7372 CLARA MABEL EDDY, b. Sept. 27, 1855.
7373 GEORGE WALLACE EDDY, b. Feb. 1, 1858; d. April 21, 1861.

4995 George Eddy (*Titus, Seth, John, Seth, John, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 7, 1828, at Brookfield, Mass. (V.R.); d. Aug. 5, 1896, at Ware, Mass.; m. (1) Dec. 8, 1853, **Louise Potter**, of Southbridge, Mass., who d. Apr. 13, 1872. He m. (2) May 24, 1873, **Hart N. Weaver**, of Plainfield, Conn., who d. July 1890. He m. (3) Oct. 1891, **Julia A. Cartwright**. He m. (4) **Martha Jane Fay**, who outlived him (Northampton Deeds 89.304).

Children, by first wife:
+7374 MARY ELIZA EDDY, b. Apr. 2, 1858.
+7375 EDNA LOUISE EDDY, b. July 3, 1869.

4996 Almira Eddy (*Titus, Seth, John, Seth, John, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 29, 1830, at Brookfield, Mass. (V.R.); d. Oct. 22, 1868, at Harwich, Mass.; m. Apr. 11, 1854, **Rev. Frank Asbury Loomis**, b. Apr. 2, 1825, in Conn.; son of Timothy and Hannah (Keeny) Loomis. He was a Methodist clergyman.

Children:
i FRANK WILBUR LOOMIS, b. July 9, 1859; d. June 7, 1874.
ii GEORGE ALBERT LOOMIS, b. Nov. 2, 1862, in South Yarmouth, Mass.; m. Dec. 19, 1896, MINNIE EVELYN BISBEE; dau. of William H. and Almira J. (Potter) Bisbee. They have no children. He is town-clerk in East Greenwich, R. I.
iii MYRA EDDY LOOMIS, b. May 2, 1868; d. Apr. 18, 1896.

4997 Charles Wesley Eddy (*Titus, Seth, John, Seth, John, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 6, 1837, at West Brookfield, Mass.; d. Dec. 12, 1910, at Ware, Mass.; m. May 3, 1857, at Hingham, Mass., **Harriet Elizabeth Bates**, b. Sept. 3, 1836, at Hingham; d. Dec. 2, 1918, at Ware; dau. of Urban and Jane Todd (Kingman) Bates.

On May 3, 1907, they celebrated their Golden Wedding. At this time Mr. and Mrs. Eddy told of their wedding day. The wedding took place at her home in Hingham on a Sunday afternoon. In the evening they attended the service at the church and then went to the little home which they had prepared, and there they commenced housekeeping on a salary of about five dollars a week for Mr. Eddy had not yet finished his apprenticeship. Mr. Eddy attended the district school near Ragged Hill when he was a boy, three months in the summer and three in the winter, helping on the farm the rest of the year. At the age of sixteen, he began work for the Batcheller Co. in North Brookfield at twelve and a half cents a pair for bottoming shoes. This money he spent for a term at Wilbraham Academy. After that he went to work in Hingham. In later life he became a printer and established a business at Ware, Mass.

Children:

7376 Carrie Louise Eddy, b. Mar. 10, 1859; d. July 26, 1862.
+7377 Walter Bates Eddy, b. Jan. 23, 1862, at Ware.
7378 Matie Kingman Eddy, b. Jan. 14, 1865; d. Aug. 28, 1919. Unmar. She was an artist.
7379 Winifred Eddy, b. Jan. 4, 1870; d. Mar. 4, 1912, at Weston, Vt. She was a State missionary in Vermont and at one time was the pastor of the church in West Charlestown.

5003 Laurinda Barlow (*Patience, Seth, John, Seth, John, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 20, 1830, at West Brookfield, Mass.; m. Apr. 26, 1854, **Horace Warren Hamilton**, b. Sept. 19, 1827, at West Brookfield.

Children, b. at West Brookfield:

+7380 Clara Hamilton, b. July 31, 1856.
7381 Arthur Warren Hamilton, b. Aug. 12, 1858; d. 1909.

5008 Safford Eddy Hale (*Lucinda Eddy, Ephraim, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 26, 1818; d. Mar. 1893; m. Sept. 21, 1843, at Woodstock, Vt., **Elizabeth Palmer Churchill**, who d. Mar. 8, 1871; dau. of Joseph Churchill of Woodstock. He was a graduate of the Dartmouth Medical College and practised in Elizabethtown, N. Y.

Children:

i Frederick Churchill Hale, b. June 24, 1845; m. Mary Louise Kennicott.
ii Clara Lucinda Hale. Unmar.
iii Joseph Churchill Hale. Unmar.

5009 Laura Charlotte Hale (*Lucinda Eddy, Ephraim, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 24, 1820; d. Feb. 20, 1895, at Castleton, Vt.; m. Feb. 17, 1848, **Rev. William Tyler Herrick**, b. Sept. 24, 1818.

Children:

i William Hale Herrick, b. Aug. 18, 1849; m. Jennie Augusta Tuttle. They had a dau., Bertha May Herrick.
ii John Gardner Herrick, b. Aug. 29, 1852; d. Apr. 16, 1854.
iii Russell Herrick, b. May 5, 1855; d. July 19, 1875.
iv Matthew Henry Herrick, b. June 14, 1858; d. Sept. 22, 1858.

5010 Robert Safford Hale (*Lucinda Eddy, Ephraim, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 24, 1822; d. Dec. 14, 1881; m. Dec. 20, 1849, **Lovina Sibley Stone**, dau. of Capt. Jeremiah Stone. He was a graduate of the University of Vt. He resided in Elizabethtown, N. Y., where he was Surrogate of Essex Co. In 1861 he was a Lincoln presidential elector, and in 1865 a representative to Congress.

Children:

i Abby Laura Hale, d. Apr. 29, 1888.
ii Harry Hale, m. Cora Putnam.

iii Mary Eddy Hale.
iv Elizabeth Vashti Hale, m. Dr. R. P. Keep.
v Marcia Ella Hale. Unmar.

5011 John Gardner Hale (*Lucinda Eddy, Ephraim, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 12, 1824; d. abt. 1899; m. Sept. 25, 1852, at Calais, Vt., **Jane Phila Dwinell,** dau. of Israel and Phebe (Clement) Dwinell. He was a graduate of the Univ. of Vermont (1845) and Andover Theol. Sem. (1851) and became a Congregational clergyman.

Children:
i Harriet Amelia Hale.
ii Jennie Norton Hale.
iii Edson Dwinell Hale; m. Lucy Mooar.
iv Mary Gilman Hale.
v Ellen Francis Hale, b. Dec. 1, 1868; d. Dec. 9, 1882.

5012 William Bainbridge Hale (*Lucinda Eddy, Ephraim, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. July 20, 1826, in Chelsea, Vt.; d. Nov. 24, 1892, at Grassdale, Va.; m. (1) July 28, 1851, at Washington, **Harriet Amelia Porter,** b. 1829; d. Dec. 10, 1872, at Windsor, Vt.; dau. of Wright and Harriet (Bailey) Porter. He m. (2) July 7, 1886, **Mrs. Victoria** (Philips) **Morris;** dau. of John Penn and Elizabeth (Lewis) Philips. At one time he was president of the First National Bank of Northampton and later a professor at Grinell College, Ia.

Children:
i Philip Hale, b. Mar. 5, 1854, at Norwich, Vt.; m. Irene Baumgras. No children.
ii Edward Hale, b. Feb. 22, 1858; d. 1918 at Chestnut Hill, Mass.; m. Emily J. Milliken. He was a clergyman. Their children were Emily and William Peabody.

5013 Matthew Hale (*Lucinda Eddy, Ephraim, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. June 20, 1829, at Chelsea, Vt.; d. Mar. 25, 1897; m. (1) Oct. 1, 1856, **Ellen Salome Hand,** b. in Elizabethtown, N. Y.; d. Oct. 10, 1867; dau. of Hon. Augustus C. and Marcie Salome (Northrup) Hand. He m. (2) Dec. 27, 1877, at Westport, N. Y., **Mary Lee;** dau. of Col. Francis L. and Sarah M. (Wilson) Lee.

He received the degree of A.B. from the Univ. of Vt. in 1851 and LL.D. in 1883. He was a lawyer and at one time a member of the New York Senate.

Child, by first wife:
i Ellen Hale.

Children, by second wife:
ii Mary Lee Hale.
iii Matthew Hale.
iv Robert Lee Hale.
v Dorothy Quincy Hale.

5014 Hannah Shepardson Barton (*Laodicea Eddy, Nathaniel, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 24, 1821, at Bedford Twsp., Meigs Co., O.; d. Jan. 18, 1873; m. April 5, 1843, **William Wilson,** who d. Feb. 5, 1880; son of Robert and Margaret (Dunlap) Wilson. They were very active in the Presbyterian Church.

Children, b. in Bedford Twsp., Meigs Co., O.:
+7382 Eliza Ann Wilson, b. Feb. 19, 1844.
+7383 Margaret Clarinda Wilson, b. Oct. 28, 1849.
+7384 Mary Augusta Wilson, b. Mar. 31, 1852.
+7385 William Armstrong Wilson, b. July 18, 1854.
7386 Laodicea Wilson, b. Mar. 10, 1857; m. Dec. 9, 1885, Eugene Burris, at Martins Ferry, O.
7387 James Lafayette Wilson, b. Aug. 18, 1860; m. Apr. 1888, Bird McCurdie, at Steubenville, O. No children.
7388 Emma Elizabeth Wilson, b. Nov. 9, 1862; m. Mar. 16, 1900, William Hewlit, at Ashland, Ky.

5015 **Mary Ann Barton** (*Laodicea Eddy, Nathaniel, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 18, 1822, at Bedford Twsp.; d. Oct. 16, 1897, in Friend, Neb.; m. June 5, 1849, **George James Payne**, b. June 12, 1806, in London, Eng.; d. Feb. 28, 1882, at Dunbar, Neb.; son of George and Isabella (Smith) Payne.

Children, b. at Porter, O.:
i William Barton Payne, b. June 9, 1850; m. Anna Clara Spees.
ii Susan Kerr Payne, b. Dec. 19, 1852; m. (1) Alvin Hathaway; m. (2) Dr. Caleb Wm. Rice.
iii Harriet Blakely Payne, b. July 25, 1855.
iv Timothy Payne, b. Jan. 30, 1858; m. Martha E. Biggs.
v Samuel Eddy Payne, b. Mar. 23, 1861.
vi Clara Belle Payne, b. July 3, 1863.
vii Mary Barton Payne, b. Nov. 7, 1867; m. Hugh B. Bates.

5016 **Margaret Augusta Barton** (*Laodicea Eddy, Nathaniel, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 20, 1824; d. June 16, 1852, at Porter, O.; m. Apr. 24, 1848, **Rev. Hiram R. Howe.**

Children:
i Amasa Howe.
ii Hiram H. Howe, b. Aug. 1850; m. Carrie Shepardson. They had no children.

5019 **Sophia Barton** (*Laodicea Eddy, Nathaniel, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 2, 1831; d. Dec. 1882 at Talmage, Neb.; m. Mar. 24, 1857, **Matthew Campbell.**

Children:
i Mary Belle Campbell.
ii John Campbell.
iii Elizabeth Campbell.
iv William Campbell.
v Cora Campbell.
vi Clara Campbell.
vii Matthew Campbell.
viii Samuel Campbell.

5022 **James Lafayette Barton** (*Laodicea Eddy, Nathaniel, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 6, 1841; m. Jan. 18, 1865, **Emma Worrell.** He was a Civil War Veteran. He lost a limb on the battlefield.

Children:
i George P. Barton.
ii Frank Barton.
iii Ernest Barton.
iv Edna Barton.

5023 **Lovina Johnson** (*Clarinda Eddy, Nathaniel, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 13, 1818, in Bedford

Twsp., O.; m. July 26, 1848, **Dr. Zebina Woodworth;** b. May 21, 1823, in Ashland Co., O.; d. May 1875; son of Zebina and Mary (Barker) Woodworth.

Children:
i CLARA Z. WOODWORTH, b. Apr. 30, 1853, at Gallia Co., O.
ii MARY JESSIE WOODWORTH, b. June 15, 1856; m. WILSON F. DAVIS. No children.
iii MILTON E. WOODWORTH, b. Nov. 3, 1862; m. Sept. 8, 1885, HARRIET J. WILSEY. No children.

5026 Ansley Johnson (*Clarinda Eddy, Nathaniel, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 9, 1826, in Meigs Co., O.; d. Apr. 4, 1887; m. (1) Mar. 21, 1866, **Martha Bing;** b. Nov. 17, 1839; d. June 16, 1869. He m. (2) **Serena Bernice Monroe,** on Aug. 9, 1871. She was b. Aug. 3, 1841, in Wayne Co., Ill.; d. Jan. 15, 1887; dau. of David and Nancy (Crews) Monroe.

Children:
i CARRIE JOHNSON, b. June 5, 1867; d. Dec. 19, 1869.
ii MIGHL DUSTIN JOHNSON, b. Dec. 14, 1868; d. Dec. 17, 1868.
iii MARY JOHNSON, b. Aug. 27, 1873.
iv EMMA JOHNSON, b. Nov. 25, 1877.
v NELLIE JOHNSON, b. Nov. 18, 1880.
vi RENA EDDY JOHNSON, b. Dec. 28, 1883.

5027 Sarah Louisa Johnson (*Clarinda Eddy, Nathaniel, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 21, 1829, in Bedford Twsp, O.; m. (1) Mar. 31, 1863, **Thomas Taggart Bonham;** b. Aug. 16, 1820, in Pa.; d. Apr. 24, 1871; m. (2) **Michael Job Habberton;** b. Dec. 25, 1812, in Norfolk, Eng.; d. Apr. 24, 1892; son of William and Elizabeth (Tufts) Habberton.

Children:
i WILLIAM THOMAS BONHAM, b. Apr. 19, 1865.
ii MARY HARRIET BONHAM, b. Mar. 13, 1867.
iii CHARLES EPHRAIM BONHAM, b. Mar. 7, 1870.

5028 Bascomb Eddy Johnson (*Clarinda Eddy, Nathaniel, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 24, 1831, near Chester, Meigs Co., O.; m. June 8, 1859, **Margaret Bing;** b. May 29, 1834, in Chester, O.; dau. of Andrew Clendennin and Eliza (Amsden) Bing.

Children:
i LYCURGUS EDDY JOHNSON, b. Apr. 25, 1860; m. MRS. ROSA WOOD.
ii MADORA MARTHA JOHNSON, b. May 15, 1865 in Fairfield, Ill.; m. Oct. 22, 1885, KARL CECIL KEMP, b. May 25, 1858; son of Charles Turner Mastin and Adelia (Johnson) Kemp.
iii MILO DUSTIN JOHNSON, b. July 26, 1867; m. MARY ADELIA MCINTYRE. No children.

5029 Harriet Meloria Johnson (*Clarinda Eddy, Nathaniel, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 29, 1834, in Bedford Twsp., O.; d. Oct. 27, 1899, at Fairfield, Ill.; m. Apr. 3, 1871, **John Black;** b. in Hardin Co., Ky.; d. Feb. 4, 1896.

Child:
FRED BLACK, b. Jan. 12, 1873; d. Aug. 11, 1873.

5032 Emily Eddy (*Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 19, 1834, in Ill.; m. **Meredith Myers.**

Children:
- i Louella Myers, b. Jan. 2, 1858; m. Oct. 12, 1879, Grant Davis Carter, b. Mar. 13, 1855.
- ii Effie Meloria Myers; m. Crittendon High.

5033 **Ezra Eddy** (*Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. May 30, 1836, in La Salle Co., Ill.; d. in the Confederate army at Little Rock; m. July 6, 1860, at Dallas, Tex., **Josephine B. Myers**; dau. of William and Mary Ann Myers. She m. (2) in 1865, Alfred Pemberton. Ezra was a stock raiser in Dallas.

Child:
Elnora Eddy, d. at the age of eighteen.

5036 **Hannah Eddy** (*Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 7, 1840; m. **James Grant.**

Children:
- i James Leslie Grant, resides in Weatherford, Parker Co., Tex.
- ii Ira Eddy Grant.
- iii Nathaniel V. Grant.
- iv Hannah Meloria Grant.

5038 **Seaton Eddy** (*Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 24, 1844, at Pekin, Ill.; d. Sept. 14, 1914, at Oakland, Cal.; m. (1) Jan. 3, 1869, **Frances Dunken Coombs**; d. Mar. 3, 1879, at Dallas, Tex.; dau. of Nelson and Rilla (Myers) Coombs; m. (2) **Sadie Shorten**, on Mar. 25, 1901. He was a stock farmer.

Children:
- 7389 Milton Eddy, b. Mar. 8, 1871; d. Feb. 1874.
- 7390 Lindley Eddy, b. Aug. 4, 1872, at Fort Worth, Tex.
- 7391 Rilla Eddy, b. Oct. 8, 1874; d. July 20, 1876.
- +7392 Nathaniel Nelson Eddy, b. Sept. 4, 1876, at Dallas.

5039 **Lucian Eddy** (*Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. July 29, 1847, near Pekin, Ill.; d. Sept. 21, 1883, near Fort Worth, Tex.

Children:
- 7393 Truda Eddy, b. Mar. 12, 1879; d. about 1904.
- 7394 Silas Dean Rolland Eddy, b. Feb. 17, 1881.
- 7395 Lucian Eddy, b. Oct. 9, 1883.

5040 **John Seaton** (*Hannah Eddy, Nathaniel, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. July 25, 1823, in the old Boone house in Greenup, Ky.; d. Dec. 1910; m. Nov. 20, 1845, **Mary Elizabeth Rice**; b. Oct. 26, 1825, in Greenup; d. Dec. 1908; dau. of John and Elizabeth (Biggs) Rice.

Children:
- i Hannah Elizabeth Seaton, b. Aug. 7, 1847; m. Feb. 15, 1866, Jerome Bonaparte Secrest.
- ii Anna Seaton, b. Feb. 16, 1849.
- iii Rebecca Seaton, b. Feb. 13, 1851; m. Edwin L. Hockaday.
- iv John Seaton, b. Jan. 13, 1854.
- v William Biggs Seaton, b. July 18, 1855; m. Sept. 17, 1885, Eliza Isabelle Means.
- vi Nathaniel Eddy Seaton, b. Oct. 11, 1859.
- vii Edward Eddy Seaton, b. Aug. 2, 1860.
- viii Mary Seaton, b. July 15, 1862.
- ix Dora Peck Seaton, b. June 7, 1865.
- x Samuel Seaton, b. Nov. 21, 1867.

5041 Rebecca Seaton (*Hannah Eddy, Nathaniel, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 2, 1826, in Meigs Co., O.; d. Sept. 6, 1896, in N. Y. City; m. May 14, 1846, in Greenup, Ky., **Dr. Alfred Spalding;** b. Oct. 24, 1816, in Amherst, N. H.; d. Dec. 20, 1878; son of Dr. Matthias and Rebecca Wentworth (Atherton) Spalding.

Children:
7396 George Atherton Spalding, b. Jan. 14, 1849.
7397 Hannah Eddy Spalding, b. Nov. 2, 1853.
+7398 Alfred Matthias Spalding, b. Apr. 13, 1857; d. Jan. 1, 1910; m. Gwendolen Smith.
7399 Helen Hockaday Spalding, b. Oct. 30, 1860; d. June 15, 1927, at Speonk, L. I. Unmar.
7400 Rebecca Wentworth Spalding, b. Sept. 15, 1863. Unmar.
+7401 Samuel Seaton Spalding, b. Aug. 1, 1869; m. Sept. 29, 1903, at Rahway. N. J., Clara Buck Lupton, b. June 23, 1875; dau. of Leslie and Caroline James (Buck) Lupton. Their children are Caroline and Dorothy Everett.

5046 Loretta N. Eddy (*Ira, Nathan, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 20, 1820; d. July 5, 1909; m. June 24, 1847, **Rev. Leander W. Ely.**

Children:
i Julia Cordelia Ely, b. June 15, 1850; d. young.
ii Ida Hortense Ely, b. Oct. 24, 1851; d. Oct. 25, 1862.

5050 Eliza Plimpton Eddy (*Ira, Nathan, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. June 4, 1828, at Edinburg, O.; d. Jan. 28, 1888; m. Oct. 5, 1847, **Thomas Aaron Thompson;** b. May 19, 1822; son of Luther and Sally Maria (Bates) Thompson. They lived in Plainview, Minn.

Children:
i Sarah Mariah Thompson, b. Oct. 20, 1848.
ii Safford Eddy Thompson, b. Oct. 31, 1853.
iii Eddy Ira Thompson, b. Aug. 18, 1859. He is a travelling salesman.
iv Eva Mariah Thompson, b. Oct. 8, 1867.
v Ella Eliza Thompson, b. June 29, 1864.

5051 Ezra Booth Eddy (*Ira, Nathan, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 14, 1829, at Edinburg, O.; d. Feb. 12, 1885, at Fargo, N. D.; m. Dec. 14, 1850, **Jane Bishop Wilson;** b. Apr. 2, 1834, at Fort Ann, N. Y.; dau. of Leonard and Polly (Winegar) Wilson. She m. (2) Dr. Charles Butler, as his second wife.

In May 1855, he and his family went to the territory of Minnesota. Jane was the first white woman on Greenwood Prairie, Wabasha Co. In 1861 he enlisted and became first lieut. of Co. G., 3rd Minn. Regt. In 1862 he had to be discharged on account of an injury to his foot, which prevented him from marching. In 1878 he moved to Fargo, N. D., and entered the banking business. He organized and became president of the First Nat'l bank. Eddy Co., Minn., was named for him.

Children:
7402 Wilson Eddy, b. 1854, at Willoughby, O.
+7403 Ernest Chauncey Eddy, b. June 24, 1856, at Plainview, Minn.
+7404 Inez Lydia Eddy, b. June 24, 1860, at Plainview.
+7405 Ira T. Eddy, b. Nov. 18, 1866, at Plainview.
+7406 Ethelda Jane Eddy, b. Dec. 1870, at Plainview; m. Sept. 1890, B. L. Titus.

5052 Amelia Rachel Eddy (*Ira, Nathan, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 5, 1837, at Edinburg, O.; d. Oct. 1, 1909, at Cleveland, O.; m. (1) **Alonzo Bostwick Bristol;** son of Alonzo and Harriet (Bostwick) Bristol; m. (2) **John Henry Shimmons;** b. Feb. 6, 1827, in England.

Children:
+7407 Harriet Eliza Bristol, b. Oct. 12, 1859, at Edinburg.
+7408 Martha Jane Jay Bristol, b. Nov. 9, 1860, at Edinburg.
7409 May Amelia Bristol, b. Dec. 13, 1866; d. Dec. 8, 1870, at Gallipolis, O.

5054 Lydia Melinda Eddy (*Ira, Nathan, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 18, 1840, at Edinburg, O.; d. May 17, 1897; m. **Ruggles Bostwick;** son of Adnah H. and Mercy (Ruggles) Bostwick. He died Sept. 19, 1904.

Child:
Ethan Charles Bostwick; m. Ida Lilley Hawkins. He is a dentist at San Francisco. They have no children.

5056 John Marshall Eddy (*Henry, Nathan, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. May 20, 1830, in Shawneetown, Ill.; d. Oct. 26, 1902, at Shawneetown; m. Nov. 3, 1868, in Gallatin Co., Ill., **Minerva Butts;** b. Sept. 6, 1838; d. Apr. 22, 1870; dau. of James and Julia Butts.

He was educated at Hanover College, Ind. and at West Point. He was first lieutenant in Co. C. 29th Ill. Inf. and was in the battles of Fort Henry and Fort Donaldson. His health became so impaired that he was an invalid for many years. While running successfully a small farm, he served also as Sheriff of Gallatin Co.

Child:
7410 John Francis Eddy, b. Aug. 12, 1869, in Shawneetown. He is in the employ of a railroad co.

5058 Elizabeth Kirkpatrick Eddy (*Henry, Nathan, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 25, 1836, at Shawneetown, Ill.; d. Mar. 11, 1822, at Shawneetown; m. Aug. 6, 1856, at Shawneetown, **Charles Carroll;** b. Feb. 25, 1833, at Lynchburg, Va.; son of James and Judith Mimms (Williamson) Carroll.

Children, b. at Shawneetown:
+7411 Charles Carroll, b. Aug. 12, 1858.
+7412 May Eddy Carroll, b. May 7, 1861.
+7413 Judith Mimms Carroll.
7414 Bessie Carroll, b. June 24, 1866; m. Dec. 2, 1897, William R. Higgins; son of Hiram and Emma (Castles) Higgins, b. May 22, 1862, at Triumph, Ill. They have no children but have adopted two. They live at Spencer, Iowa.

5060 Francis Marshall Eddy (*Henry, Nathan, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 21, 1841, at Shawneetown (date also given Oct. 25); d. July 25, 1909, at Quincy, Ill.; m. June 25, 1877, **Josephine Revina Fox;** b. May 9, 1858, at Shawneetown; dau. of Morgan and Sarah Joan (Siebman) Fox.

Children, b. at Shawneetown:
+7415 Mary Alice Eddy, b. Sept. 26, 1879.
7416 Amira Elizabeth Eddy, b. Apr. 13, 1882; m. Jan. 5, 1911, at Shawneetown, George Wiederhold; son of Herman and Anna Elizabeth (Shaefer) Wiederhold. They are members of the Presbyterian Church and workers in the Church and Sunday School.

7417 George Robinson Eddy, b. Aug. 15, 1885 Unmar.
7418 Amy Leech Eddy, b. Aug. 17, 1889; m. Jan. 25, 1917, Raphael Edward Lawler; son of Raphael Edward and Elizabeth Caroline (Fowler) Lawler. They have no children. They live in Shawneetown.

5066 Aaron Badgly (*Rebecca Eddy, Nathan, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 1, 1831; d. July 27, 1879; m. **Mary Agnes Grayum.** He was a dentist and resided at Winona, Ill., and N. Y. City.

Children:
i George Badgly; d. in Sonora, Cal.
ii Robert Badgly.
iii William Badgly.
iv Charles Badgly. He was an architect.
v Harry Badgly.
vi Ray Badgly.
vii Alice Badgly; m. George S. Marshall. Their four children were George, Agnes, Eleanor and Theresa.
viii May Badgly.

5067 William Henry Hinman (*Cynthia Eddy, Nathan, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 1, 1840, at Madison, Ia.; d. May 25, 1899, at Mt. Vernon, Ill.; m. June 26, 1861, **Eliza J. Kirby**; b. May 3, 1843; dau. of Moses and Lydia Kirby.

Children:
i Edwin Hinman, b. June 29, 1865, at Centralia, Ill.
ii Genevieve Hinman, b. Feb. 22, 1872, at Mt. Vernon, Ill.; m. John James Baker. Their two children were Leslie John and Willard Thomas.

5068 Ephraim Eddy Waddell (*Eliza Eddy, Nathan, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 29, 1832; d. Feb. 4, 1915, at Westerville, O.; m. May 1, 1855, **Esther Jane Grayum** of Gallipolis, O.; b. Nov. 29, 1831; d. Apr. 13, 1896, at Columbus, O.; dau. of Charles and Martha E. (Van Zandt) Grayum. He attended Ohio State Wesleyan University.

Children:
+7419 Charles William Waddell, b. Mar. 6, 1856.
+7420 Eliza Ellen Waddell, b. Nov. 3, 1858.
+7421 Robert Black Waddell, b. Feb. 13, 1862.
7422 Harry Frank Waddell, b. Dec. 13, 1864; d. Sept. 25, 1886.
7423 Mary Waddell, b. Mar. 4, 1867. Unmar. She was a member of the Educational Dept. of the Anti-Saloon League, and wrote Temperance and Law Observance stories, plays and other articles on kindred subjects.
7424 Jean Grayum Waddell, b. Oct. 7, 1871. She lives in Westerville, O.

5069 Aurelia Maria Carey (*Elizabeth Eddy, Isaac, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. May 24, 1820; d. Nov. 5, 1901; m. June 6, 1839, **Aaron Jackson Phillips.**

Children:
7425 Melissa Phillips, b. Apr. 22, 1841.
+7426 Eliza Phillips, b. Jan. 31, 1846.

5070 Isaac Eddy Carey (*Elizabeth Eddy, Isaac, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. July 29, 1822, at Locke, N. Y.; d. Nov. 6, 1902, at Oberlin, O.; m. (1) Jan. 1, 1851, **Eliza Ann Wright**; b. Dec. 5, 1824; d. Dec. 22, 1871, at Freeport, Ill.; dau. of Stephen and Ann Maria (Swift) Wright. He m. (2) Aug. 5, 1873, at Galesburg, Ill., **Lucy Anna Irwin**; b. Nov. 27, 1845, at Cherrytree, Pa.; dau. of John N. and Emily (Newton) Irwin.

He was a graduate of Yale College (1849) and Auburn Seminary. He became a clergyman in the Presbyterian Church. Most of his life was spent in Iowa, Illinois, and Ohio. In the Presbyterian Church at Freeport, Ill., which was built largely through his efforts, is a bronze tablet, which bears the inscription "To the Glory of God and in memory of the Rev. Isaac Eddy Carey, twice pastor of this Church, 1845–1857, 1862–1872 and the Builder of this House. He was a good man. Acts 11 : 24." Lucy Irwin was a graduate of Knox College.

Children, by first wife:

+7427 JAMES WRIGHT CAREY, b. Oct. 18, 1853, at Springville, N. Y.

7428 MIRIAM ELIZA CAREY, b. Feb. 21, 1858, at Peoria, Ill. She is a resident of St. Paul, Minn., and a librarian in charge of the organizing of libraries throughout the state. She has done interesting and original work in her field, in both Iowa and Minnesota since 1906, and has made for herself a national reputation.

7429 IOWA MAY CAREY, b. May 22, 1861, at Keokuk, Ia.

Children, by second wife:

7430 ANNA NEWTON CAREY, b. Mar. 28, 1875, at Waterloo, Ia.; m. July 13, 1911, at Cleveland, CALVIN FISHER HOW; son of Calvin Fisher and Eliza (Litchfield) How. Anna is a graduate of Oberlin (1901) and was the head of the department of English in the State Normal School at Duluth, Minn. She is now at the Shipley School at Bryn Mawr, Pa. They had no children.

7431 JOHN DWIGHT CAREY, b. Sept. 20, 1877, at Huntsburg, O.

7432 BENJAMIN IRWIN CAREY, b. Sept. 20, 1877 (twin).

+7433 ALICE EMILY CAREY, b. Oct. 23, 1881, at Huntsburg.

5072 Eunice Odell Carey (*Elizabeth Eddy, Isaac, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 19, 1829, at Kiantone, N. Y.; d. 1915; m. **Benjamin Townsend Morgan**; b. May 1, 1827; son of Thomas and Esther (Townsend) Morgan.

Children:

7434 FRANK CAREY MORGAN, b. Sept. 29, 1853; m. Dec. 7, 1875, LOUISA SMITH. Their children are Delevan, Benjamin, and Ella.

7435 FREDERICK WILLIAM MORGAN, b. Mar. 20, 1855; m. MARY ALLEN WRIGHT. He is one of the partners of the Morgan and Wright Rubber Co. at Chicago. Their children are Helen Eunice, Agnes Josephine, Ernest and Hiram.

5073 Elmina Elizabeth Carey (*Elizabeth Eddy, Isaac, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 18, 1831; m. Feb. 14, 1849, **Adams Davis.**

Children:

i JAMES DAVIS, b. abt. 1865; m. BLANCHE . . . . He is with the Bethlehem Steel Works.

ii EUGENE A. DAVIS, d. in infancy.

5074 Hiram Parsons Carey (*Elizabeth Eddy, Isaac, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 10, 1839; d. Apr. 17, 1881; m. Sept. 30, 1868, **Matilda Rosenstiel**; b. Sept. 26, 1845; d. Aug. 20, 1885; dau. of C. H. and Anna (Gilman) Rosenstiel.

Children:

i GRACE CAREY, m. JAMES WYATT HALE. She is a missionary.

ii MIRIAM CAREY.

5076 Russell McCrary Brown (*Eunice Eddy, Isaac, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. June 13, 1823, at Locke, N. Y.; d. Oct. 22, 1888; m. Aug. 23, 1848, at Farmington, Pa., **Electa Louise Sherman**; b. Sept. 13, 1827; d. Feb. 9, 1900. He was in the Civil War.

Children, b. at Kiantone, N. Y.:

+7436 Isaac Eddy Brown, b. May 17, 1849.
+7437 Lida Antoinette Brown, b. Feb. 6, 1853.
+7438 Lillian May Brown, b. Feb. 11, 1857.
+7439 Elmer Ellsworth Brown, b. Aug. 28, 1861.

5077 **Amos King Brown** (*Eunice Eddy, Isaac, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. July 9, 1825, at Locke, N. Y.; d. Sept. 16, 1892, in South Dak.; m. Dec. 12, 1850, **Sarah Stearns Morgan.**

Child:

Ida Elizabeth Brown, b. Apr. 18, 1854; d. Aug. 1, 1887; m. Sept. 3, 1884, James Wright Carey (See No. 7427).

5078 **William Eddy Brown** (*Eunice Eddy, Isaac, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 22, 1828, at Locke, N. Y.; d. May 15, 1911, at Amboy, Ill.; m. Feb. 14, 1855, at Kennedy, N. Y., **Hannah Amelia Douglas;** b. Dec. 27, 1833; d. Apr. 18, 1923, at Amboy.

Children:

i Willis Eugene Brown, b. Sept. 16, 1857, at Lee Center, Ill.; d. May 25, 1864, at Sublette.
ii Charles Sumner Brown, b. Jan. 20, 1860, at Chinatrop, Ill.; d. June 18, 1870, at Sublette.
iii James Arthur Brown, b. June 7, 1865, at Sublette; d. Dec. 5, 1914.
iv Flora Belle Brown, b. Sept. 26, 1872; m. Dec. 16, 1908, Joseph Nicholson.
v Nellie Myrtle Brown, b. Mar. 29, 1877.

5079 **Albert Alonzo Brown** (*Eunice Eddy, Isaac, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 25, 1830, at Ellicott, N. Y.; d. Apr. 30, 1906, at Stirling, Ill.; m. (1) Mar. 2, 1854, **Anna M. Davidson;** d. Mar. 11, 1854; dau. of James and Rebecca (Stearns) Davidson; m. (2) May 16, 1867, at Amboy, Lee Co., Ill., **Katherine Bethia Mynard;** b. Jan. 12, 1845, at Austerlitz, N. Y.; d. Nov. 9, 1916, at Stirling; dau. of Henry H. and Katherine Mynard.

In early life he worked at lumbering. Later he studied medicine, but before completing his course the Civil War broke out and he enlisted and became a hospital steward After the war he opened a drug store, which he later removed to Stirling, Ill.

Child:

Fred Edgar Brown, b. Apr. 23, 1872, at Erie, Ill. Unmar. He served in the Spanish War.

5080 **Safford Zachary Brown** (*Eunice Eddy, Isaac, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 1, 1833, at Kiantone, N. Y.; d. Sept. 14, 1899; m. (1) **Angeline Stearns;** b. Aug. 11, 1835; d. July 11, 1866; m. (2) **Carrie Case Holdredge** on May 7, 1874. She was b. Aug. 30, 1832; d. Feb. 1, 1925. He was a soldier in the Civil War.

Child, by first wife:

i Myrtie Eunice Brown, b. Apr. 1866; m. Mar. 20, 1901, William Benson. Their children were Lillian Louise, b. Feb. 16, 1905, and Hazel Irene, b. Sept. 9, 1906.

Child, by second wife:

ii Blanche Winifred Brown, b. May 9, 1880; m. Oct. 14, 1903, Truax D. Lovejoy. They adopted a child.

5081 Mary Elizabeth Brown (*Eunice Eddy, Isaac, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 14, 1836, at Kiantone, N. Y.; m. Apr. 30, 1857, at Dixon, Ill., **Dwight Leroy Cowles.** He was a carpenter and farmer.

Children:
i Ardella Cowles, b. Aug. 29, 1860; m. William H. Kellogg. Their children were Glen, Eugene and Fannie.
ii Eddy Jerome Cowles, b. Mar. 25, 1862; m. Cora Vanderkyde on Oct. 20, 1883.
iii Fred Jay Cowles, b. Nov. 18, 1867; m. Louisa Orcutt, on June 2, 1897.
iv Willis Eugene Cowles, b. Nov. 21, 1871.
v Myrtle June Cowles, b. Dec. 30, 1873.

5082 Charles Henry Brown (*Eunice Eddy, Isaac, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. June 27, 1839; m. Oct. 14, 1869, **Mary Louise Hunn;** b. Oct. 19, 1851, at Racine, Wis.; dau. of William R. and Betsey (Speed) Hunn.

Child:
Corydon William Brown, b. Sept. 28, 1874, at Calmar, Minn.; m. June 17, 1896, Gertrude Heloise Pressnall, b. Feb. 7, 1877 or 1878, at Eagle Lake, Minn. Their children were Donald Corydon, b. June 24, 1899; Leonard Frank, b. Feb. 17, 1902; Bonnie Benjamin, b. Feb. 18, 1911; and Doris Gertrude, b. June 15, 1913.

5084 Myron Winslow Eddy (*Isaac, Isaac, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 1, 1826, at Scipio, N. Y.; d. Mar, 15, 1889, at Warren, Pa.; m. May 18, 1852, at Asheville, N. Y., **Louisa Maria Sherman;** b. Dec. 26, 1826, at Asheville, N. Y.; d. Jan. 26, 1899, at Akron, O.; dau. of Merritt S. and Laura (Barnes) Sherman.

Children, b. in Jamestown, N. Y.:
+7440 Fred Sherman Eddy, b. May 7, 1853.
+7441 Will Currier Eddy, b. Oct. 14, 1857.
+7442 Charles Sumner Eddy, b. Aug. 19, 1860.

5090 Ephraim Evander Eddy (*Nathaniel, Isaac, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 13, 1829, at Jamestown, N. Y.; d. June 17, 1867; m. Oct. 4, 1853, **Betsey A. Cowan;** b. Dec. 3, 1830, at Carroll, Chatauqua Co., N. Y.; d. Dec. 17, 1912; dau. of Robert Cowan. She m. (2) Corydon Wirt Eddy; son of Isaac and Ann (Howe) Eddy.

Children:
7443 Frank Cowan Eddy, b. Jan. 2, 1855, at Jamestown, N. Y.; d. Feb. 1, 1913; m. Sept. 3, 1889, at Los Angeles, Cal., May Wolf, b. 1866, at Penn.; d. Sept. 27, 1899, at Los Angeles. He was a skillful printer and linotype operator for over 40 years!
7444 Wilton Nathaniel Eddy, b. Nov. 8, 1858, at Warren, Pa.; d. Oct. 7, 1878.
7445 Harry Eddy, b. May 14, 1863, at Titusville, Pa.; d. July 17, 1864.
+7446 Elton Ephraim Eddy, b. Mar. 22, 1866, at Jamestown, N. Y.

5091 Halbert Parsons Eddy (*Nathaniel, Isaac, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 10, 1831; m. Nov. 3, 1858, **Maria McElfresh;** b. Oct. 15, 1829.

Children:
7447 Ernest Halbert Eddy, b. Aug. 27, 1859; d. 1882.
7448 Nellie Sophronia Eddy, b. Jan. 10, 1862; d. July 21, 1897; m. A. M. Rogers, of Warren, Pa.

5092 Maria Elmina Eddy (*Nathaniel, Isaac, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), m. **John M. Gardner.**

Children:
i Eva Maria Gardner, m. (1) Charles E. Mead; m. (2) Robert G. Shaw. She has a son, Norman Gardner Meade.
ii Carrie Electa Gardner, d. Aug. 9, 1865.

5094 Lucy Taylor Eddy (*Nathaniel, Isaac, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. May 18, 1836, at Jamestown, N.Y.; d. Jan. 4, 1924 (also given Jan. 3); m. (1) May 14, 1860, at Warren, Pa., **Joseph Clayton Thomas;** who d. Apr. 27, 1865; son of William and Jane (McConnell) Thomas; m. (2) Aug. 22, 1871, at Elmira, N. Y., **Milo Harris;** b. Feb. 19, 1836; d. Nov. 28, 1923; son of John L. and Lois (Ives) Harris. He was an expert on U. S. Patent laws.

Children, b. in Warren, Pa.:
+7449 Nathaniel Eddy Thomas, b. Oct. 1, 1861.
7450 Elizabeth Maria Thomas, b. Aug. 8, 1865; m. June 5, 1894, at Jamestown, N. Y., Samuel Arthur Baldwin, who d. June 3, 1922; son of Curtiss Chittenden and Martha Jane (Smith) Baldwin. They had no children.

5095 Henry Clay Eddy (*Nathaniel, Isaac, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 3, 1841; m. 1863, **Susan James.**

Children:
+7451 Florence Electa Eddy, b. 1867.
+7452 Grace May Eddy, b. 1874.
7453 Harry Eddy.
7454 Charles Eddy, b. Aug. 8, 1879.

5097 Robert Eddy Scott (*Elmina Eddy, Isaac, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 30, 1832; d. Apr. 12, 1868; m. 1854, **Sarah Gardner.** He was lost on a steamer "Seabird," en route from Milwaukee to Chicago.

Children:
i Alfred J. Scott.
ii Isabella Scott. She lived in Florida.

5100 John Winfield Scott (*Elmina Eddy, Isaac, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 11, 1840, at Jamestown, N. Y.; m. Oct. 30, 1867 at Manistee, Mich., **Louisa Conover;** b. Aug. 3, 1843, at Milwaukee; dau. of Samuel S. and Lydia (Montgomery) Conover.

Child:
Jane W. Scott, b. Sept. 30, 1871; m. Aubrey Hiles.

5106 Elizabeth Louise Eddy (*Hiram, Isaac, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 4, 1842, at Warren, Pa.; d. Aug. 16, 1909, at Jamestown, N. Y.; m. Jan. 14, 1863, at W. Winsted, Conn., **Edward Carlos Bailey;** son of Putnam and Sarah Abigail (Griswold) Bailey; b. Sept. 14, 1838, at Goshen, Conn.; d. Sept. 21, 1905, at Jamestown, N. Y.

Children:
7455 Edward Putnam Bailey, b. Nov. 18, 1863, at Winsted, Conn.; d. Aug. 23, 1928, at Jamestown; m. June 11, 1907, at Jamestown, N. Y., Nancy Miller Patterson, b. Dec. 12, 1873; dau. of William Coleman and Jane (Miller) Patterson. They had no children.

+7456 Clayton Eddy Bailey, b. Nov. 25, 1864, at Jamestown, N. Y.
7457 Frances Elizabeth Bailey, b. Sept. 22, 1872, at Jamestown; d. Sept. 27, 1924, at Jamestown; m. Jan. 9, 1906, at Jamestown, John Alden Osmer, b. Nov. 25, 1871, at La Junta, New Mex.; son of Ludolphi Philander and Ann Adelia (Keeler) Osmer. They had no children.

5108 Hiram McCrary Eddy (*Hiram, Isaac, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. July 16, 1847, at Springville, N. Y.; d. Dec. 1, 1895, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Apr. 19, 1882, at Jersey City, N. J., **Nellie Agnes Leach**; dau. of Calvin and Elenor R. Leach. He was a physician.

Children:
7458 Allyn McCrary Eddy, b. May 20, 1883, at Jersey City, N. J. Lives in New York City.
7459 Helene Eddy, b. Nov. 25, 1887, at Winsted, Conn.; m. 1917, at Chicago, Ill., Melvin J. Sowle. They reside in Denver. They have no children.
7460 Russell J. Eddy, b. Apr. 30, 1890, at Kingston, N. Y. Lives in New York City.

5109 Katherine Berry Eddy (*Hiram, Isaac, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. July 11, 1849, at Springville, N. Y.; d. Feb. 22, 1921, at Dalton, Mass.; m. June 24, 1874, at Jersey City, N. J., **William Davis Daly.**

Children, b. in Jersey City:
i Mary Louise Daly, b. Dec. 20, 1874; d. Mar. 12, 1875.
ii William Henderson Daly, b. Oct. 31, 1875; d. Jan. 21, 1881.

5111 Samuel Alden Eddy (*Hiram, Isaac, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. July 29, 1860, at East Canaan, Conn.; m. Sept. 18, 1889, at Jamestown, N. Y., **Jennie Tuckerman;** b. Sept. 2, 1863, at Jamestown, N. Y.; dau. of George Starr and Mary (Hall) Tuckerman. They live in Canaan, Conn.

Samuel Eddy graduated from New York University in 1880, and then engaged in farming and the manufacture of lime in Canaan, Conn., until 1904. He was assistant clerk of the Conn. House of Representatives in 1887 and clerk from 1889 to 1891. In 1897 he was clerk of the Senate in Conn. For many years he was secretary of the Conn. Republican State Central Committee. In 1907 he was president of the Conn. Commission to the Jamestown Exposition. From 1906–1923 when he retired from active business, he was connected with the U. S. Internal Revenue Field Service. He has occupied many other public offices at various times. In 1927 and 1929 he was a member of the Connecticut House and in 1929 he was chosen Speaker. He is a member of the Genealogical Committee of the Eddy Family Association and is Chairman of the Genealogical Publishing Committee. It is largely due to his wide experience, sound judgment, and, continued faith in the work of the Association that this Genealogy has become a fact.

Children, b. in Canaan:
+7461 Lawrence Eddy, b. Mar. 18, 1892.
7462 Allerton Eddy, b. Dec. 8, 1897. Allerton graduated from Cornell (1921) with degree of C.E. and during the World War was a private in Co. B. 216th Engineers.

5112 Sarah Adam Eddy (*Hiram, Isaac, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 1, 1863, at Winsted, Conn.; m. June 6, 1899, at Canaan, Conn., **Henry Everett Lyles;** b. Apr. 27, 1868, at Flatbush, N. Y.; son of James Henry and Harriet Fay (Allen) Lyles. They live in Canaan, Conn.

Children:
i Everett Eddy Lyles, b. Jan. 9, 1901, at Canaan, Conn.
ii James Adam Lyles, b. Mar. 25, 1904, at Adams, Mass.

5118 Edith Malvina Eddy (*Zachariah, Isaac, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 4. 1849, at Mineral Point, Wis.; m. Apr. 25, 1878, at Detroit, **Dr. Albert Brown Lyons**; b. Apr. 1, 1841, at Waimea, Hawaii; d. Apr. 13, 1926, in Detroit. He was the son of Lorenzo and Lucia Garrett (Smith) Lyons, who were missionaries in Hawaii.

Dr. Lyons spent his early life at a remote mission in the Hawaii Is. He was educated at home. From 1857 to 1863 he was at Oahu College, and in 1865 he graduated from Williams, and in 1868 from the University of Michigan, with the M.D. degree. He then became Professor of Chemistry at Detroit Medical College and later at Oahu College, in Honolulu. He returned to the States and became consulting chemist for Parke Davis Co. in Detroit. He was always interested in Genealogy and has compiled a history of three branches of the Lyon or Lyons family. He also compiled an index for the Eddy Family Gen. of 1881 and presented it to the Association.

Children, b. in Detroit, Mich.:

i EDITH LUCIA LYONS, b. June 29, 1879. She spent her early days in Hawaii, but returned to the U. S. for her later education. She graduated from the University of Michigan in 1902. From 1905 until 1912 she was under the American Board in China, being in charge of a girl's school in the province of Shantung. Owing to the ill-health of her parents she was obliged to return to the U. S., but is still interested in missions and the work of the American Board.

ii ALBERT EDDY LYONS, b. Apr. 18, 1885; m. Aug. 7, 1915, ELIZABETH L. LANGENDORPH. He resides at Madison, Wis., where he is a professor in the University of Wisconsin, in the Spanish Department. He is a graduate of that University.

5119 Frank Woodman Eddy (*Zachariah, Isaac, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. July 29, 1851, at Warsaw, N. Y.; d. June 12, 1914; m. Sept. 10, 1879, at Detroit, Mich., **Florence Taylor** of San Francisco; b. June 1, 1860; dau. of Edward Wyllys and Kate (Harter) Taylor. He attended Williams College. In 1873 he entered newspaper work in California. In 1875 he went to Grosse Point Park, Mich., where he became a member of the firm of H. D. Edwards and a director in several other firms.

Children, b. at Detroit, Mich.:

7463 KATHLEEN EDDY, b. July 5, 1880; m. Jan. 4, 1905, WILLIAM ORFUTT MUNDY, who d. Mar. 29, 1905; son of William Harrison and Laura (Orfutt) Mundy. They had no children.

+7464 MARIAN EDDY, b. Nov. 23, 1883.

+7465 FLORENCE EDDY, b. Mar. 25, 1886.

+7466 GRACE FLETCHER EDDY, b. Oct. 8, 1887.

+7467 DOROTHY EDDY, b. Mar. 30, 1891.

7468 FRANCES WOODMAN EDDY, b. Jan. 7, 1901; m. Apr. 7, 1923, at Grosse Point Park, Detroit, DEAN LUCKING, b. Nov. 22, 1887, at Detroit; son of Alfred and Vie (Lorce) Lucking.

5120 Mary Darling Eddy (*Zachariah, Isaac, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 7, 1854, at Warsaw, N. Y.; m. Mar. 15, 1876, at Detroit, **Leonard Andrew Treat** of Boston, Mass., b. Aug. 31, 1850, at Frankfort, Maine; son of Arthur and Harriet (Wyllie) Treat.

Children:

7469 ALICE EDDY TREAT, b. Dec. 14, 1876, at Brookline, Mass.

7470 ETHEL EDDY TREAT, b. Mar. 19, 1878.

7471 DONALD EDDY TREAT, d. aged 21 years.

7472 WINIFRED TREAT, d. young.

+7473 CARLTON EDDY TREAT, b. Nov. 3, 1886, at Chelsea, Mass.

7474 Marjorie Treat, d. young.
7475 Stanley Treat, d. young.
+7476 Roger Eddy Treat, b. Nov. 10, 1891, at Chelsea.

5125 Sarah Eddy (*Isaac, Zachariah, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 15, 1838; d. Feb. 23, 1894; m. Sept. 1, 1859, **William Scott;** b. May 28, 1828; d. Nov. 27, 1900.

Child:

Frank Rynd Scott, b. June 13, 1860; d. Sept. 20, 1926; m. Jan. 25, 1887, Clara McKain, b. Mar. 15, 1864; dau. of Alexander B. and Amanda (Averill) McKain. Their son, Douglas M. Scott, was b. Feb. 3, 1892, at Warren, Pa.

5129 Zachariah Ephraim Eddy (*Isaac, Zachariah, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 27, 1846; d. May 11, 1918; m. Sept. 21, 1881, **Cornelia Carroll;** b. Apr. 9, 1860, at Buffalo. He was a member of the firm Z. E. Eddy & Co. of Warren, Pa., and also interested in real estate.

Children:

7477 LeRoy Carroll Eddy.
7478 Everett Henry Eddy. He is a graduate of the University of Penn. He served in the U. S. Naval Reserves and was stationed at Cape May.

5131 Hiram Gates Eddy (*Isaac, Zachariah, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 11, 1852; d. Oct. 12, 1915; m. Jan. 29, 1879, **Annie Rebecca Schofield;** b. Jan. 28, 1856, at Philadelphia; d. Nov. 3, 1911, at Buffalo, N. Y.; dau. of Albert Richardson and Mary Elizabeth (Anderson) Schofield. He was a member of the firm Z. E. Eddy & Co. of Warren, Pa.

Children:

7479 Mary Schofield Eddy, b. Dec. 12, 1879; d. Sept. 27, 1902.
+7480 Olive Gates Eddy, b. Dec. 16, 1882.

5132 Anna Eliza Struthers (*Eunice Eddy, Zachariah, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. about 1848; d. May 11, 1880; m. Feb. 3, 1870, **Capt. George Wetmore;** b. Jan. 28, 1841; d. Oct. 5, 1890, at Warren, Pa. He was a soldier in the Civil War.

Child:

Thomas Struthers Wetmore, b. Nov. 21, 1872; d. Mar. 5, 1896.

5133 Rose Ann Eddy (*James, Zachariah, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 7, 1838; d. Mar. 12, 1879; m. **William H. Andrews;** b. Jan. 14, 1842. He was chairman of the Repub. State Central Com. 1889–90 and member of the House of Representatives 1889–1890; 1901–1902. In 1902 he went to N. Mex. and was a delegate to Congress 1905–1911.

Children:

i William Andrews.
ii Belle Andrews, m. (1) William Witherop; m. (2) Frank Graham Mans.
iii Frank Andrews, b. Oct. 1871; d. Mar. 11, 1879.

5135 Isabelle Eddy (*James, Zachariah, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. July 8, 1842; m. Oct. 29, 1872,

Andrew Kerr McMullen; b. Dec. 10, 1840; d. Feb. 9, 1903; son of George and Anne Jane (Kerr) McMullen.

Child:
IRVINE STUART MCMULLEN, b. Mar. 15, 1883, at Warren, Pa.

5139 Eliza Sabrina Eddy (*Zachariah, Zachariah, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 2, 1845; d. May 11, 1876; m. **Patrick Falconer.**

Children:
7481 PATRICK HENRY FALCONER, b. Mar. 17, 1870.
+7482 FRANK EDDY FALCONER, b. July 30, 1872.
7483 ROSE THEODATE FALCONER, b. Mar. 15, 1875.

5140 Mary Elizabeth Eddy (*Zachariah, Zachariah, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. May 28, 1848; d. May 5, 1894; m. **Frank Barnhart** as his second wife.

Child:
HARRY EDDY BARNHART, m. Jan. 1920, OLGA HELEN FREDELL.

5141 Harriet Rose Barnes (*Eliza Eddy, Zachariah, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 4, 1848, at Barnes, Pa.; d. May 23, 1906, Wauseon, O.; m. Dec. 27, 1871, at Barnes, **Frank Thompson Blair**; b. June 25, 1848; d. May 27, 1906, at Wauseon; son of James Hunter and Sarah (Smith) Blair.

Children:
+7484 EDDY SMITH BLAIR, b. Feb. 5, 1875.
+7485 ERNEST FRANCIS BLAIR, b. Feb. 26, 1877.

5142 Timothy Eddy Barnes (*Eliza Eddy, Zachariah, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 5, 1850, at Barnes, Pa.; d. Sept. 11, 1881, at Warren; m. **Ada Almeda Houghton**; dau. of Hiram Thompson and Jane A. (Farnsworth) Houghton.

Children:
i HIRAM ERASTUS BARNES, d. Mar. 10, 1893, at Barnes, Pa.
ii PERCY LIVINGSTON BARNES, b. July 17, 1877; m. (1) June 14, 1902, SARAH ELIZABETH MIFFORD; m. (2) . . . . No children.

5143 Eunice Laetitia Barnes (*Eliza Eddy, Zachariah, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 6, 1853, at Barnes, Pa.; m. Aug. 5, 1872, at Barnes, **George Horton**; b. Mar. 27, 1848, at Liberty Falls, N. Y.; d. Mar. 5, 1893, at Sheffield, Pa.; son of Ovid and Catherine Graham (Holliday) Horton.

Children, b. in Sheffield, Pa.:
i BYRON BARNES HORTON, b. Aug. 26, 1873. Mr. Horton early became interested in the genealogy of his parents and grandparents. When Dr. Charles Eddy of Brooklyn died, leaving his unfinished notes for a revised edition of his genealogy of 1881, the family gave to Mr. Horton all the manuscript, which he had left. Mr. Horton began to complete this work and was busy on this when the World War broke out and it became necessary to lay aside all such works of research for work connected with the War. Before he was able to begin again, the Eddy Family Association was formed in 1920 and began again the collection of records. When Mr. Horton learned of this purpose, he very generously offered to loan all of his collections to the Association. He felt, however, that he had not fulfilled the trust given him until he had typed and bound a copy of the manuscript left by Dr. Charles Eddy. This has been given to the New England Historic Genealogical Society in Boston. He is also preparing an account

of his own branch of the Eddy Family, which is to be a very full account of the "Ancestors and Descendants of Zachariah Eddy of Warren, Pa." This book will be very valuable for this branch of the Eddy Family and will contain much more than can be given in a genealogy such as this which covers all branches of Eddys.

ii HENRY HOLLIDAY HORTON, b. July 11, 1878; d. Mar. 8, 1912, at Sheffield, Pa.

5144 Catherine Eliza Barnes (*Eliza Eddy, Zachariah, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. May 1, 1856; d. July 7, 1921; m. Nov. 18, 1882, **Henry Ham;** b. Aug. 25, 1845, at Seeleyville, Pa.; son of John Cleve and Mary Ann (Keyes) Ham. He is a lawyer in Wauseon, O., in partnership with his brother in the firm of Ham and Ham.

Child:

+7486 ELIZA BARNES HAM, b. Dec. 16, 1884.

5147 Mason Williams (*Mary Eddy, David, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*).

Child (probably an incomplete list):

+7487 ANNA WILLIAMS.

5148 Lucy Maria Eddy (*Morton, David, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 1, 1831, at Marion, N. Y.: d. March 19, 1868; m. Feb. 4, 1852, at Adrian, Mich., **Charles Miller Croswell;** b. Oct. 31, 1825, at Newburgh, N. Y.; d. Dec. 13, 1886, at Adrian, Mich.; son of John and Sally (Hicks) Croswell.

He was elected governor of Michigan in 1876, and re-elected in 1878. He was secretary of the convention at Jackson, Mich., when the Republican party was organized in the state in 1854.

Children, b. in Adrian:

7488 HARRIET CROSWELL, b. May 14, 1854; d. Jan. 29, 1929.
7489 ELSIE EMMA CROSWELL, d. young.
7490 GEORGE HICKS CROSWELL, d. young.
7491 CHARLES MORTON CROSWELL, b. about 1861; d. about 1891. Unmar.
+7492 LUCY ELIZABETH CROSWELL, b. Apr. 1, 1866.

5149 Charles Hiram Eddy (*Morton, David, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 11, 1832, at Elmira, N. Y.; d. Aug. 3, 1908, at Toledo, O.; m. Sept. 15, 1859, at South Oyster Bay, N. Y., **Fannie Maria Meinell;** b. June 18, 1839, at Long Island, N. Y.; d. Apr. 13, 1898, at Grand Rapids, Mich.; dau. of James and Patience Meinell.

In 1855 he was living in Adrian, Mich., but in 1860 he went to Toledo, O., where for four years, between 1879–1883 he was postmaster.

Children, b. in Toledo:

+7493 FANNIE MEINELL EDDY, b. June 1863.
7494 LUCY BELLE EDDY, b. July 5, 1868; d. Sept. 14, 1869.
+7495 LAURA MAY EDDY, b. Oct. 7, 1870.
7496 CHARLES MORTON EDDY, b. Oct. 7, 1870 (twin); m. Apr. 23, 1902, at Toledo, CHARLOTTE THORNTON LINCOLN, b. Oct. 25, 1873, at Litchfield, Ill.; dau. of George Frederick and Ella F. Lincoln. They have no children. He is a graduate of the University of Michigan in the class of 1896. He is an electrical engineer and contractor and lives in Los Angeles.

5150 George Alfred Eddy (*Morton, David, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 19, 1834, at Eddy Ridge, Wayne Co., N. Y.; d. Sept. 4, 1894, in Colorado; m. Nov. 14, 1868, at

Leavenworth, Kan., **Margaret Louise Norton**; b. Nov. 14, 1848, at Chillicothe, O.; dau. of Miles and Abigail (Sherwood) Norton. (Miles Norton was b. in Vernon, N. Y., and d. Nov. 14, 1858. Abigail Sherwood was b. in Oneida Castle, N. Y.; and d. in Apr. 1895, at Leavenworth, Kan.)

George A. Eddy was a man of strong character. He started to work when he was twelve years old on a night shift in a saw-mill. About 1857 he went to Leavenworth, Kan., and there opened a drugstore and built up a prosperous wholesale drug business, covering the whole state of Kansas. His commodities had to be carried by wagon train and pack horses. He was a deacon and trustee of the First Congregational Church, and the intimate friend of Justice David J. Brewer. In 1886 he was made receiver of the Missouri, Kansas & Texas Railway and for eight years effectively handled an intricate and difficult task. As a trustee of Washburn College, and on the State Y. M. C. A. Board, holding many offices of prominence in his town and state, he became widely known as a civic leader. Under a heavy burden of public duty for several years he served his town as Police Commissioner, cleaning up problems of vice and liquor in a difficult crisis. He dropped dead in camp during a hunting expedition in Colorado, mourned by his city, and widely remembered for the integrity of his character and his marked ability. Margaret Norton Eddy, a graduate of Elmira College and Vassar, is a woman of brilliant mind and strong personality. She was very active in the literary and social life of Leavenworth in the "Early Days" and a leader in the church activities. Mrs. Eddy came to Kansas as an early pioneer in 1854. She saw her uncle's drugstore looted and burned and watched a guerilla mob drive all Free Soil sympathizers through the streets to the river boats, her uncle among them. Her father and mother being ordered off by the rebel sympathizers, the house was barricaded while deeds of violence and lawlessness were watched from the windows in secret. In later years, in her deep interest in all Christian work, she gave her sons to missionary service, while she journeyed twice to India, founding the Kodaikanal School for Missionaries' Children which still exists as a model. She is energetic and alert at 82 years of age, leading in many lines of social and public welfare. She is a descendant of William Carpenter who came to Weymouth, Mass., in 1638 and of Thomas Sherwood (1586–1655) who came in the "Francis" in 1634 and settled in Fairfield, Conn., before 1648, building the first grist mill there on Mill Plain.

Children, b. in Leavenworth, Kan.:

+7497 George Sherwood Eddy, b. Jan. 19, 1871.
7498 Alice Eddy, b. Sept. 23, 1872; d. Nov. 22, 1875.
+7499 Dana Lee Eddy, b. Aug. 8, 1875; d. Sept. 23, 1905.
+7500 David Brewer Eddy, b. June 20, 1877.

5152 Eugene David Eddy (*Morton, David, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. July 22, 1842, at Adrian, Mich.; m. Oct. 11, 1876, **Georgiana Burnham Sherburne**; b. Feb. 2, 1855; d. Dec. 2, 1910. They lived at Arkansas City, Kan.

Children, b. at Arkansas City:

7501 Bertha May Eddy, b. July 17, 1877; d. Sept. 18, 1929; m. Apr. 12, 1911, James Buckner Brown.
7502 Carrie Margaret Eddy, b. Nov. 30, 1879; d. Apr. 26, 1886.
7503 Morton Eddy, b. Nov. 25, 1881; d. Sept. 11, 1913, at Los Angeles.
+7504 Gertrude Sherburne Eddy, b. Dec. 26, 1883.
7505 Frank Eugene Eddy, b. July 3, 1887; m. June 1, 1912, Adelaide Helen Thompson.
7506 George Alfred Eddy, b. May 27, 1892; d. Apr. 16, 1918, at the Naval Hospital at Portsmouth. He was in active military service.
+7507 Hayward Morse Eddy, b. Feb. 10, 1895.

5155 David Rowe Eddy (*George, David, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 15, 1835, at Palmyra, N. Y.; d. Feb. 25, 1926, at Point Washington, N. Y.; m. June 18, 1862, at Lewiston, N. Y., **Sarah J. Tryon**; b. Dec. 8, 1836, at Lewiston, N. Y.; d. May 8, 1919, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; dau. of Amos and Sarah (Barton) Tryon.

He graduated from Union College (1860) and from Union Seminary (1863). He was a clergyman at the Presbyterian Church, at Wenona, Ill. From 1863 to 1872 he was at Belvidere, Ill., and then for four years at Flint, Mich. From 1876–1890, he served at Brockport, N. Y., and then spent five more years at Dunkirk, N. Y. He was beloved by all who knew him.

Children, b. at Belvidere, Ill.:
+7508 George Alfred Tryon Eddy, b. Nov. 22, 1863.
7509 Alfred Barton Eddy, b. Jan. 3, 1870; m. Oct. 9, 1907, Alice Morehouse.

5156 Mary Catherine Eddy (*George, David, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. June 30, 1837, at Brockport, N. Y.; d. Apr. 2, 1917, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. June 12, 1867, at Lewiston, N. Y., **William Slaughton Ball;** b. Mar. 12, 1836, at Albion, N. Y.; d. Apr. 29, 1917. They lived at Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children:
+7510 Lucy Eddy Ball, b. May 2, 1868, at Buffalo, N. Y.
+7511 Delgracia Elizabeth Ball, b. Nov. 11, 1873, at Niagara Falls.

5157 George Patterson Eddy (*George, David, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 21, 1841, at Brockport, N. Y.; m. Sept. 6, 1865, **Mary Evans Scoville.**

Children, b. in Lewiston, N. Y.:
7512 Catherine Alice Eddy, b. Sept. 2, 1866; d. Sept. 3, 1903.
+7513 Seymour Scoville Eddy, b. Mar. 12, 1868.
7514 Leander Katisof Eddy, b. Jan. 12, 1872.
+7515 Mary Maria Eddy, b. Feb. 1, 1881; m. S. Seward Hopkins.

5158 Harriet Delgracia Eddy (*George, David, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 7, 1844, at Lewiston, N. Y.; d. Dec. 18, 1901; m. Mar. 7, 1866, **James Barbour King**, who d. in 1900.

Children:
i Catherine Rachel King, b. . . . ; d. Sept. 16, 1868.
ii James Lathrop King, b. July 7, 1869; d. 1913, at Niagara Falls.
iii Carlton King, b. Jan. 31, 1872; d. Aug. 4, 1906, at Fort Collins, Col.

5161 Lawrence Peterson Eddy (*Hiram, David, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 2, 1843, at Canoga, N. Y.; d. May 9, 1900, at the City of Mexico, where he was buried in the American Cemetery; m. Nov. 17, 1874, **Mary Baldwin Graves;** b. Feb. 5, 1851, at Ann Arbor, Mich.; dau. of Samuel and Mary (Baldwin) Graves.

He graduated from Hobart College in 1864, and from the Law Department of the University of Michigan in 1866. He then practised law in Grand Rapids, Michigan, where he had a very extensive business.

Children, b. at Grand Rapids:
+7516 Schuyler Beauclerc Eddy, b. Feb. 22, 1878.
7517 Lida Graves Eddy, b. May 30, 1882; d. May 2, 1888.

5162 Herbert Morton Eddy (*Hiram, David, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 27, 1845, at Canoga, N. Y.; d. Mar. 27, 1910; m. July 30, 1873, at Geneva, N. Y., **Harriet Higbie;** b. Sept. 8, 1853, at Little Falls, N. Y.; dau. of William and Harriet Ruth (Yost) Higbie. He lived in Geneva, N. Y., where he was an honored and much-loved physician.

Children, b. in Geneva, N. Y.:
+7518 Katherine Morton Eddy, b. Aug. 15, 1875.
+7519 William Higbie Eddy, b. Sept. 10, 1879.

5165 Alice Augusta Eddy (*Alfred, David, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 14, 1843, at Bellona, N. Y.; d. Dec. 15, 1917, at Bridgeton, N. J.; m. May 27, 1869, at Chicago, **Col. William E. Potter;** b. June 13, 1840, at Bridgeton, N. J.; d. Nov. 9, 1896. He was a soldier in the Civil War. Later he became a lawyer with a practice in New Jersey.

Children, b. at Bridgeton:

7520 ALFRED EDDY POTTER, b. Mar. 15, 1870; d. Mar. 28, 1908.

7521 JAMES BOYD POTTER, b. Jan. 22, 1872; d. Feb. 4, 1918, at Bridgeton; m. May 29, 1907, AUGUSTA GREENLEAF. He was a graduate of the U. S. Naval Academy at Annapolis. During the Spanish-American War he served on the U. S. S. "Montauk". He became the commander of the N. J. Naval Reserves. He was also a practising attorney in New York and New Jersey.

7522 DAVID POTTER, b. Dec. 19, 1875; m. Apr. 23, 1904, at Salem, N. J., JANE GREY, b. Jan. 10, 1881, at Salem; dau. of Vice-Chancellor Martin Grey. He was a graduate of Princeton in 1896. He served in the Spanish-American War and in the Philippine Insurrection. In Feb. 1918 he received a commission in the Supply Corps of the U. S. Navy. He was one of the three officers forming the Compensation Board of the U. S. Navy. In April 1921 he was appointed Rear-Admiral and Paymaster General of the Navy by President Harding. He is the author of several successful novels, which appeared under the pseudonym of Edward Barron. He has also published much poetry on the Philippines, and is sometimes called the "Poet of the Philippines."

+7523 ALICE POTTER, b. Feb. 13, 1877.

7524 FRANCIS DELAVAN POTTER, b. May 24, 1880. He was a delegate to the Republican Convention in 1912 and later to that of the Progressive Party. He is now the assistant secretary of the Manufacturers' Association of N. J. and also secretary of the N. J. Man'f'rs Casualty Insurance Co. and of the N. J. Man'f'rs Asso. of Fire Insurance. His home is in Trenton, N. J.

5166 Alfred Delavan Eddy (*Alfred, David, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. June 3, 1846, at Bellona, N. Y.; d. Oct. 3, 1918; m. Oct. 7, 1869, at Chicago, **Caroline H. Silvey;** b. June 1, 1846, at Newark, N. J.; d. Nov. 16, 1909; dau. of Edward and Sarah Silvey.

He served in the 134th Ill. Inf. during the Civil War. He studied at the Univ. of Chicago and graduated from the Union College of Law. He practised law until 1915, when he retired from the general counselship of the Standard Oil Co. of Indiana.

Children, b. in Chicago:

7525 ALFRED HUGH EDDY, b. Aug. 18, 1874; d. Apr. 13, 1875.

+7526 MORTON HOIT EDDY, b. Apr. 26, 1881.

+7527 ALFRED KENNETH EDDY, b. Jan. 6, 1893.

5167 Katherine Louise Eddy (*Alfred, David, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 10, 1849, at Bellona, N. Y.; d. Aug. 6, 1910; m. Apr. 20, 1870, at Chicago, **Lucius George Fisher;** b. Nov. 27, 1843, at Beloit, Wis.; d. Mar. 20, 1916; son of Lucius George and Caroline S. (Field) Fisher.

Children, b. in Chicago:

7528 LUCIUS GEORGE FISHER, b. Mar. 4, 1872; d. Dec. 11, 1918. Unmar.

+7529 ALICE EDDY FISHER, b. Apr. 19, 1874.

+7530 ETHEL FIELD FISHER, b. July 19, 1882.

+7531 KATHERINE EDDY FISHER, b. Mar. 9, 1886.

5168 Ida Adelaide Eddy (*Alfred, David, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 20, 1851, at Beloit, Wis.; m. May 3, 1870, at Chicago, **Charles Samuel Cleaver.**

Children:
7532 Charles Alfred Cleaver, b. July 10, 1871; m. Mabel . . . .
7533 Cora Louise Cleaver, b. Feb. 4, 1873; d. 1874.
+7534 Philip Fell Cleaver, b. Dec. 21, 1874.
7535 Mary Cleaver, b. Mar. 9, 1877; m. Harley Bickford.
+7536 Catherine Eddy Cleaver, b. Sept. 15, 1879.
+7537 Elsie Cleaver, b. May 24, 1886.

5171 **Graham S. Eddy** (*Samuel, Seth, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 13, 1831 at Marion, N. Y.; d. Dec. 24, 1905, at Hudson, Mich.; m. Nov. 28, 1854, **Frances Lucretia Sturges;** dau. of Russell and Fanny (Clapp) Sturges.

Children:
i Fanny Mariah Eddy, b. Sept. 15, 1855; d. Sept. 15, 1855.
ii Mary Frances Eddy, b. Apr. 25, 1856; d. Apr. 26, 1856.
iii Daughter, b. and d. July 15, 1857.
iv William Nelson Eddy, b. Nov. 15, 1859; d. May 9, 1865, at Cedar Rapids, Ia.
v Daughter, b. Sept. 10, 1862; d. Sept. 11, 1862.
+7538 vi Charles Theodore Eddy, b. May 29, 1868, at Clinton, Ia.
7539 vii Harry Samuel Eddy, b. Apr. 8, 1873; m. Lulu Blanche Chapman. They have no children.

5172 **Eliza Eddy** (*Samuel, Seth, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), m. **William Powers.**

Children:
i Alice Powers, m. Walter Bush.
ii Luna Powers, m. William Phelps. They had four children; one is named Davenport Powers.

5173 **Morton Seth Eddy** (*Samuel, Seth, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 9, 1833, at Marion, N. Y.; d. July 27, 1927; m. Jan. 7, 1857, **Rosille Johnson;** b. June 23, 1837; d. June 30, 1928.

Children:
7540 Flora Isabella Eddy, b. May 26, 1862, at Hudson, Mich.; d. Apr. 15, 1893; m. Sept. 5, 1889, at Pasadena, Charles Dales.
+7541 George Green Eddy, b. June 3, 1872, at Plum Grove, Kan.
+7542 Charles Newton Eddy, b. Apr. 14, 1874, at Lawrence, Kan.

5174 **Nelson Bradish Eddy** (*Samuel, Seth, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), m. **Alice Carr.**

Children:
+7543 Carrie Eddy.
7544 Olive Eddy.
+7545 Rosa Eddy.

5179 **Jerome H. Eddy** (*Herman, Seth, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 27, 1835, at Jordan, N. Y.; d. June 7, 1918; m. June 8, 1858, **Mary Elizabeth Willis.** He had been engaged in the business of press agent for more than 40 years and had done work in that capacity for Booth and Barrett, Mlle. Rhea, Joseph Jefferson, and many of the most prominent stars of the stage.

His press sheet, known as "Eddy's Squib," was familiar in newspaper offices all over the United States. He also wrote a syndicate letter about things theatrical which he signed "Nancy Sykes," which was widely published. He was the author of a rural drama, "The Village Postmaster," that achieved success several years ago.

Children:

7546 Isabelle Willis Eddy, b. 1859; m. George M. Storrs, who d. 1877. He was son of Emery Storrs of Chicago.
7547 Herman E. Eddy, b. June 27, 1860; d. 1881.

5180 Adelbert Seth Eddy (*Herman, Seth, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 12, 1836, at Jordan, N. Y. (also given 1837); d. Aug. 12, 1910; m. Oct. 17, 1864, at Bloomington, Ill., **Emma Jane Wakefield;** b. Sept. 10, 1844, at Point Isabel, De Witt Co., Ill.; dau. of Cyrenius and Harriet (Richardson) Wakefield.

He served in the Civil War, as captain of the 4th N. Y. Artillery. He first enlisted in Ill. and became First Lieut. in Co. C in Jan. 1862 and for some months during that year was on the staff of Brig.-Gen. Whipple. He was promoted to the captaincy of Co. B, at Cold Harbor. The Wakefield family went to Illinois in the early childhood of Emma. She was educated at Conover Seminary, at Major's College and at Lombard University.

Children, b. at Bloomington:

7548 Emma Augusta Eddy, b. July 1, 1865. Unmar.
+7549 Florence Josephine Eddy, b. Nov. 4, 1867.
+7550 Adelbert Cyrenius Eddy, b. Nov. 19, 1869.
7551 Louis Oscar Eddy, b. Apr. 19, 1872; m. Louise Harper. He is superintendent of the Model Laundry Co. at Bloomington, Ill.
7552 Maxwell Eddy, b. Nov. 26, 1879; m. Grace Pershing.

5181 Herman James Eddy, Jr. (*Herman, Seth, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. July 27, 1840, at Scipio, N. Y.; d. Nov. 25, 1894, at New York; m. Oct. 19, 1864, **Helen Stilwell,** b. Oct. 17, 1844, at Defrance, O.; d. Feb. 15, 1910, at Riverside, Cal.; dau. of Judge John M. and Mary A. Stilwell.

He served in the Civil War, first as a member of the Zouaves and then he was transferred to Doubleday's Artillery, later known as the 4th Heavy Artillery. Later he was transferred to the office of the Secretary of War where he was made officer of the Countersign. When safe telegraphic communication was interrupted he was obliged to carry the countersign himself to the commanders of the different corps. After Grant assumed command, the constantly shifting headquarters and the distances to be covered made this a very difficult office and one full of adventure and daring. For three years Herman Eddy served in this department of the secret service before being mustered out.

Child:

+7553 Jerome Stilwell Eddy, b. Nov. 1, 1868, at Seneca Falls, N. Y.

5182 Ulysses Doubleday Eddy (*Herman, Seth, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. July 23, 1843, at Auburn, N. Y.; d. 1917; m. **Jane Brevoort;** b. Mar. 3, 1843; d. Feb. 2, 1905; dau. of Henry Brevoort.

Ulysses Eddy was educated at the University of Illinois. He was commissioned 2nd lieut. in the 12th New York Vol., and later transferred to the 4th N. Y. Heavy Artillery. He was captured at Fredericksburg and wounded slightly at Spottsylvania. After the war he was engaged as a merchant in or near New York City.

Children:

7554 Henry Brevoort Eddy, b. Sept. 16, 1872; m. M. DeBare. He is a graduate of Harvard and is an artist on the N. Y. Journal.
+7555 Anne Brevoort Eddy, b. Aug. 25, 1874.
+7556 Matilda Stewart Eddy, b. Aug. 25, 1874 (twin).
7557 Herman Selby Eddy, b. Apr. 1, 1876; d. Feb. 14, 1879.
7558 Arthur L. Selby Eddy, b. Aug. 15, 1881; d. May 20, 1884.

5183 William Abner Eddy (*Herman, Seth, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 28, 1850, at New York City; d. Dec. 26, 1909; m. Apr. 21, 1887, at Jersey City, **Cynthia Sophia**

Huggins; b. Dec. 6, 1856, in New York City; d. Nov. 16, 1922, at Bayonne, N. J.; dau. of Augustus Zadok and Cynthia Miller (Wood) Huggins. Augustus Huggins was son of Zadok and Anna (Morrison) Huggins and grandson of Joseph and Rebecca (Eddy) Morrison. (See 5198).

He was educated at Belvidere, Ill., and studied for awhile at the University of Chicago. For nearly twenty years he was an accountant. He was nearly forty years of age before his genius was known. From that time on he showed remarkable inventive talents. He took the first mid-air kite-photograph ever taken in the Western Hemisphere on May 30, 1895, and the first mid-air temperature in the world from kites in Feb. 1891.

William Eddy invented the first tailless kite in 1890 and he made and flew the first box-kite in this country. He carried on many experiments with kite photography with atmospheric electricity. He also made a model aeroplane which flew three miles without power about 1905. During the Spanish-American War he sold his whole outfit for the purpose of detecting the enemy, to the U. S. A. He became an authority on storms and atmospheric conditions and became known, not only in this country but also abroad, through his constant appearance in the newspapers with accounts of his experiments and discoveries. His scientific articles appeared in many magazines and papers.

Child, b. at New York City:

7559 MARGARET DOUBLEDAY EDDY, b. Jan. 11, 1888. Unmar. She lives in Bayonne, N. J.

5184 Thomas Augustus Eddy (*Herman, Seth, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 9, 1854, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. **Abby Winslow;** b. 1856, at New Bedford, Mass. They live in Flushing, N. Y.

Child:

7560 MARJORIE EDDY, b. June 10, 1890.

5186 Lillian Eddy (*Herman, Seth, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 17, 1861, at Bloomington, Ill.; m. Apr. 26, 1883, **Edward Corning.** They live at Stamford, Conn.

Children:

i LILLIAN CORNING, b. May 7, 1884; d. 1887.
ii EDWARD PARSONS CORNING, b. July 24, 1887.
iii ANNA MATILDA CORNING, b. May 22, 1889.
iv HELEN CORNING, b. Apr. 24, 1891.
v MARJORIE CORNING, b. Feb. 9, 1893.

5187 Caroline Eddy (*John, Seth, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. May 20, 1838; d. June 1876; m. **George W. Cummings.**

Children:

i EDDY ALFRED CUMMINGS.
ii Daughter, who m. . . . PELITTE and went to Portland, Oreg.
iii Daughter, who m. . . . TIEDEMAN and went to Everett, Wash.

5189 Nancy Jane Eddy (*John, Seth, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. 1847; m. **Howard Rockwell** of Ganges, Mich.

Children:

i MINNIE ROCKWELL, m. WILLIAM S. HUMPHREY. They have a dau., Martha Jean.
ii HENRIETTA ROCKWELL, m. HENRY KRAKER. Their children are Alyce, Bessie, Helen, Williard and Margaret.
iii BESSIE ROCKWELL, m. JOHN WEERSING.

5190 Josephine Gertrude Eddy (*Norman, Seth, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 5, 1842, at Webster, N. Y.; m. Oct. 12, 1870, **Stephen Selby Fish**; b. 1839, at Williamson, N. Y.; d. July 8, 1870, at Marion, N. Y.

Child:

LAURA SELBY FISH, b. Sept. 12, 1871; d. 1896; m. GRANT HUGH BROWN. They had a daughter, Dorothy Brown.

5191 Eliza Olivia Eddy (*David, Seth, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 3, 1845, at Marion, N. Y.; m. Apr. 11, 1866, **Frederick M. Woods**, b. Aug. 13, 1844; d. July 31, 1928.

Children:

+7561 ALBERT FREDERICK WOODS.
+7562 FRANK HENRY WOODS.
+7563 MARK WHITE WOODS.
7564 GEORGE WOODS, m. RACHEL BROCK.
7565 FANNY WOODS, d. 1925; m. JOE GRANGER.
+7566 HELEN EDDY WOODS.

5192 David Augustus Eddy (*David, Seth, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. June 6, 1848, at Marion, N. Y.; d. Mar. 10, 1902, at Yonkers, N. Y.; m. **Jennie Dewitt.**

Child:

+7567 GRACE EDDY.

5193 Seth William Eddy (*David, Seth, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 8, 1856, at Marion, N. Y.; d. Nov. 1916; m. **Mary Atkeson,** b. Oct. 25, 1862, at Atlantic, Ia.

Child:

7568 GAIL EDDY, b. Feb. 19, 1891, at Lincoln, Neb.

5194 Susie Frances Eddy (*David, Seth, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 19, 1865; m. Sept. 19, 1889, **Newton C. Johnson,** b. June 5, 1861; d. Oct. 23, 1912.

Child:

FLAUDE EDDY JOHNSON, b. Aug. 14, 1890; m. Dec. 21, 1917, EDWARD DAHLENE, son of Daniel and Carrie (Anderson) Dahlene. They live at Oak Park, Ill.

5196 Herman Hall Eddy (*William, Seth, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 30, 1871, at French Corral, Nevada Co., Cal.; m. Feb. 20, 1901, at Santa Barbara, Cal., **Rosamond Weston Meigs,** b. June 22, 1879, at Staten Island; dau. of Peveril and Rosamond (Weston) Meigs.

Herman Eddy graduated from the University of Cal. in 1894. He is now the vice-president of the County National Bank and Trust Co. at Santa Barbara.

Children, b. in Santa Barbara:

7569 ROSAMOND WESTON EDDY, b. Nov. 14, 1902.
7570 ELIZABETH EDDY, b. May 20, 1905; m. RALPH L. TRACY.
7571 WILLIAM MEIGS EDDY, b. Aug. 31, 1910.
7572 KATHLEEN LOUISE EDDY, b. July 12, 1916.

5198 Augustus Zadok Huggins (*Anna Morrison, Rebecca Eddy, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 14, 1821, at Eddy Ridge, N. Y.; d. 1889; m. 1852, at N. Y. City, **Cynthia Miller Wood**, who d. Nov. 11, 1870; dau. of Henry and Mary (Pomeroy) Wood.

Children:

i MARIE ALMIRA HUGGINS.
ii CYNTHIA SOPHIA HUGGINS, b. Dec. 6, 1856; d. Nov. 16, 1922; m. WILLIAM ABNER EDDY; son of Herman James and Amanda (Doubleday) Eddy of New York. (See No. 5183.)
iii ANNA AUGUSTA HUGGINS.
iv HENRIETTE ADELE HUGGINS, b. Mar. 20, 1863; m. June 15, 1882, CHARLES H. SHELTON. Their children were Henry Wood, b. Mar. 19, 1883; Mary, b. May 14, 1886; and Willis, b. Oct. 28, 1889.
v HENRY AUGUSTUS HUGGINS.
vi WILLIAM CALDWELL HUGGINS.
vii ALDEN ZADOK HUGGINS, b. Mar. 19, 1870; m. Nov. 16, 1893, SARAH HOFFMAN. Their children were Cynthia, b. Aug. 1894; and Sarah, b. Aug. 1896.

5203 Thomas Weston (*Thalia Eddy, Joshua, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. June 14, 1834, at Middleboro; d. Dec. 9, 1924, at Newton, Mass.; m. Oct. 16, 1867, **Ellen Sargent Childs**, b. May 31, 1843, at Milledgeville, Ga.; dau. of Otis and Abbie Holman (Oulds) Childs.

Thomas Weston attended school at Pierce Academy and when he was sixteen began teaching, first in Carver and then in Plympton, Massachusetts. In 1858 and 1859 he attended the Harvard Law School and was admitted to practice in the latter year. For five years he practised in Fall River and in 1864 moved his law office to Boston and his residence to Newton, Massachusetts. He continued in active practice for almost fifty years and died on April 19, 1920. He represented the city of Newton in the Massachusetts Legislature in 1882 and 1883. He was always an active Congregationalist and for many years was a member and a deacon of Elliot Church in Newton. He spent much time in the study of history, particularly the history of the Pilgrims and Plymouth County. He published a history of the Town of Middleboro, a life of Peter Oliver, the last Chief Justice under the crown, and a genealogy of the descendants of Edmund Weston who came to Duxbury in 1632.

Children:

7573 GRACE WESTON, b. May 15, 1870, at Springfield, Mass.
7574 ABBY CHILDS WESTON, b. July 21, 1873, at Newton, Mass.
+7575 THOMAS WESTON, b. Aug. 12, 1875, at Newton.

5204 Mary Weston (*Thalia Eddy, Joshua, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 30, 1836, at Middleboro; m. Sept. 15, 1864, **Jesse T. Higgins**, b. Oct. 20, 1833, at Wellfleet, Mass.

Child:

THOMAS WESTON HIGGINS, b. Aug. 27, 1865, at Wellfleet.

5205 Thalia Weston (*Thalia Eddy, Joshua, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. May 2, 1841, at Middleboro; m. Dec. 13, 1864, **Sprague Spooner Stetson**, b. Feb. 12, 1841, in New Bedford, Mass.

Children, b. at Lakeville, Mass.:

+7576 GEORGE WARD STETSON, b. Feb. 27, 1866.
+7577 JENNIE STETSON, b. Sept. 10, 1870.

5206 Jane Elizabeth Cobb (*Jane Eddy, Joshua, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 17, 1842, at Carver, Mass.; d. Nov. 19, 1909; m. Feb. 3, 1870, at Middleboro, **Marcus Morton Shaw,** b. Oct. 21, 1842, at Carver; d. Nov. 7, 1907.

Children:
i Agnes Morton Shaw, b. Nov. 7, 1870, at Carver, Mass. She has an A.B. degree from Wellesley College and an A.M. from Columbia, and is now a teacher of English.
ii Stillman Shaw, b. Apr. 15, 1872, at Plymouth, Mass.
iii Ellen Eddy Shaw, b. Apr. 1, 1874, at Woburn, Mass. She holds the degree of B.S. from Tufts. She is editor of children's page in the Garden Magazine and Nature Column in Country Life. She is also a lecturer and author of Gardening and Farming; Garden Flowers of Spring, Garden Flowers of Summer, Garden Flowers of Autumn.

5209 Richard Eddy Cobb (*Jane Eddy, Joshua, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 13, 1846, at Carver, Mass.; m. Nov. 13, 1872, at Middleboro, Mass., **Lucy Hunter Pickens,** b. Feb. 25, 1852, at Middleboro; dau. of James M. and Lucy Hunter (Potter) Pickens.

Every one who has attended the Eddy Family reunions since 1920 remembers the cordial greeting and the hearty handshake of Mr. Cobb and the welcome of his wife. They live in Middleboro. They have no children.

5210 Sarah Barrows Cobb (*Jane Eddy, Joshua, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 10, 1848, at Carver, Mass.; m. Dec. 10, 1868, at Middleboro, Mass., **Earle Thomas Smith,** b. Feb. 19, 1843, at Middleboro; d. Jan. 25, 1911, at Middleboro.

Children:
i Fred Seaman Smith, b. Sept. 4, 1872, at Brockton, Mass.
ii Richard Earle Smith, b. May 25, 1875, at Middleboro, Mass.; d. Mar. 12, 1880.
iii Helen Maria Smith, b. Jan. 25, 1878, at Middleboro.
+7578 iv Isabelle Morton Smith, b. Sept. 10, 1883, at Middleboro.

5212 Charles Edwards Eddy (*Charles, Joshua, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 12, 1848, at Providence; d. Dec. 13, 1899, at Newton, Mass.; m. May 19, 1874, at Bridgeport, Conn., **Ella Louise Rand,** b. Jan. 2, 1850, at Boston; d. Aug. 4, 1927; dau. of Charles Fiske and Mary Bennett (Bramhall) Rand.

Charles Eddy was in the employ of R. L. Day of Boston for several years. He then became bookkeeper in the banking firm of Brewster, Basset and Co. and later was one of the partners. He was a man of unusually fine character and lived up to the best traditions of the Eddy Family. He was for many years deacon of the Elliot Church in Newton.

Children, b. in Newton:
+7579 Mabel Rand Eddy, b. Apr. 29, 1875.
+7580 Caroline Simmons Eddy, b. Mar. 4, 1877.
+7581 Edith Elizabeth Eddy, b. Aug. 7, 1879.

5214 George Simmons Eddy (*Charles, Joshua, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 11, 1854; m. May 11, 1876, **Emma S. Billings,** b. May 11, 1854, in New Hampshire. In 1872 he entered the employ of R. H. Stearns & Co. Later he became a traveling salesman for various mercantile firms.

Children:
+7582 Margaret Kinsley Eddy, b. Nov. 15, 1878.
+7583 Helen Elizabeth Eddy, b. Aug. 23, 1884, at Westboro, Mass.

7584 Philip Maynard Eddy, b. Aug. 17, 1892, at Newtonville, Mass.; m. Dec. 23, 1912, Clara L. Hotz, b. Oct. 14, 1891, at Chicago; dau. of Dr. Ferdinand C. and Emma R. (Mueller) Hotz. He was educated at Cambridge and the Rindge Technical School. He is a salesman for the American Tobacco Co.

5216 Louise Eddy (*Charles, Joshua, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 28, 1861, at Providence, R. I.; m. Aug. 27, 1890, at Westboro, Mass., **Arthur Thompson Hill,** of Auburndale, Mass.; son of Thomas and Louise (Merriam) Hill.

Children:

7585 Charles Eddy Hill, b. Sept. 4, 1891, at Kobi, Japan.
7586 Stewart Merriam Hill, b. Jan. 30, 1894, at Kobi; m. Margaret Strong. They live in Newtonville, Mass. He was 2nd lieut. in the Balloon service in the World War.
+7587 Donald Morton Hill, b. Sept. 27, 1895, at Kobi.
7588 Chester Kinsley Hill, b. Jan. 14, 1907, at South Hadley, Mass.

5218 Henry Eddy Cobb (*Lydia Eddy, Joshua, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. June 21, 1839, at Hartford, Conn.; m. **Harriet Maria Brewster,** May 11, 1864. She was b. at Norwich, Conn., Feb. 24, 1842.

Children, b. in Newton, Mass.:

i Morton Eddy Cobb, b. Dec. 5, 1865.
ii Lucy Eddy Cobb, b. Apr. 29, 1870.
iii Kate Brewster Cobb, b. Dec. 28, 1871.
iv Helen Minerva Cobb, b. Oct. 3, 1873.

5219 Kate Morton Cobb (*Lydia Eddy, Joshua, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. May 25, 1842, at Bridgewater, Mass.; m. May 30, 1865, **Theodore Nickerson,** b. Mar. 28, 1842, at South Boston, Mass.

Children:

i Marion Eddy Nickerson, b. July 29, 1866, at New York.
ii Ernest Nickerson, b. Jan. 19, 1870, at Newton, Mass.
iii Ella Winifred Nickerson, b. Apr. 5, 1874, at Newton.
iv Margaret Morton Nickerson, b. Dec. 9, 1876, at Newton.
v Thomas Nickerson, b. Sept. 15, 1878, at Newton.

5220 Andrews Barrows Cobb (*Lydia Eddy, Joshua, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 2, 1852, at Newton, Mass.; m. Aug. 15, 1878, **Ellen Maria Converse,** b. Feb. 23, 1855, at Boston; dau. of Edmund Winchester and Charlotte Augusta Converse.

Children:

i Andrew Edmund Cobb, b. Nov. 15, 1878, at Calcutta, India; d. in Newton, Mass., Feb. 17, 1895.
ii Margaret Eleanor Cobb, b. Sept. 18, 1884, at Calcutta.
iii Kathleen Cobb, b. Sept. 1, 1895, at Newton; m. Francis Whittier Capper.

5221 Florence Eddy (*Joshua, Joshua, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. May 4, 1855; d. Jan. 16, 1927, at Middleboro; m. Aug. 28, 1889, **Reinhard Jedermann,** b. Feb. 14, 1848, in Germany; d. Dec. 24, 1910, at St. Paul, Minn. He was son of Frederick and Marie (Borg) Jedermann.

Children, b. in St. Paul:

7589 Margarethe Morton Jedermann, b. Oct. 1, 1890; d. Feb. 9, 1891.
7590 Friedhelm Eddy Jedermann, b. Oct. 1, 1890; d. Oct. 21, 1890 (twin).

7591 Ruth Marie Jedermann, b. Dec. 24, 1891. She is art librarian at Minneapolis Public Library. She was educated at the University of Minnesota.

+7592 Harold Eddy Jedermann, b. Nov. 3, 1894. On March 25, 1918, he was permitted by the Probate Court of Brockton, Mass., to change his name to Harold Morton Eddy. The U. S. Army records were changed to conform to the court decree, April 27, 1918.

5224 Caroline Juliet Barrett (*Anne Eddy, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. May 18, 1832, at Cambridgeport, Mass.; m. Sept. 23, 1857, at Auburndale, Mass., **Samuel Breck**, b. Feb. 25, 1834, at Braintree, Mass.; son of Samuel and Sarah Amelia (Eddy) Breck. They were cousins. (See 5231.)

Child, b. in Washington, D. C.:

Samuel Breck, Jr., b. Aug. 8, 1862; m. Louise Maria Eddy. (See No. 7596.)

5225 Samuel Eddy Barrett (*Anne Eddy, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. May 16, 1834, at Cambridgeport, Mass.; m. May 20, 1868, **Alice D. Brush**, of Cleveland, O.

Children:

i Robert Le Moyne Barrett, b. May 28, 1871; m. June 28, 1913, at Michellinda, Mich., Kathrine R. Ellis, b. May 31, 1879; dau. of Charles D. and Flora (Wilbur) Ellis.
ii Adela Barrett, b. Nov. 7, 1873. She lives in Chicago.
iii Juliet Barrett, b. Mar. 2, 1875; m. George Rublee. They live in New York.
iv Alice Barrett, b. Dec. 30, 1878; m. Chandler Egan. They live in Medford, Oreg.
v Winifred Barrett, m. Leonard Carpenter. They live in Medford, Oreg.
vi Wisner Barrett, b. July 19, 1877; d. Oct. 17, 1879.

5228 Addison Barrett (*Anne Eddy, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. May 15, 1841; m. 1866, **Marion Harrison** of Washington. He was a captain in the Quartermaster's department of the U. S. Army.

Children:

i Horace S. Barrett, b. Jan. 3, 1871.
ii Harold Eddy Barrett, b. Nov. 27, 1873; m. Corene . . . .
iii Addison Barrett, b. Oct. 5, 1875.
iv Marion Ravenel Barrett, b. Mar. 19, 1878; m. . . . Armstrong.
v Ernest H. Barrett, b. Mar. 4, 1881; m. Anna . . . .
vi Samuel Barrett; m. Ethel . . . .

5230 Adelaide Gerrish Barrett (*Anne Eddy, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 4, 1850, in Boston, Mass.; m. June 4, 1872, at Georgetown, D. C., **William Miller**, b. Apr. 4, 1849, at Winchester, Va.; d. June 16, 1915, at Montclair, N. J.; son of Benjamin and Henrietta Catherine (Miller) Miller.

Children, b. in Winchester, Va.:

7593 Carrie Miller, b. Apr. 1, 1873; d. July 5, 1873.
+7594 Arthur Barrett Miller, b. Aug. 11, 1874.

5231 Samuel Breck (*Sarah Eddy, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 25, 1834, at Braintree, Mass.; m. **Caroline J. Barrett**, at Auburndale, Mass., on Sept. 23, 1857. She was the dau. of Samuel and Anne Juliet (Eddy) Barrett. They were cousins. (See 5224.)

Samuel Breck was a graduate of West Point Military Academy and he became Assistant Adjutant General of the U. S. A. He was a prominent citizen of Newton, and a member of the City Government, in the days when men of high character were chosen. He was kindly, genial, of sound judgment and one to whom people turned for advice.

Child:

SAMUEL BRECK, JR., b. Aug. 8, 1862, at Washington, D. C.; m. LOUISA MARIA EDDY. (See No. 7596.)

5234 Caleb Francis Eddy (*Lucius, Ebenezer, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. July 20, 1836, at Amherst, Mass.; d. Feb. 20, 1910, at West Newton, Mass.; m. Nov. 29, 1860, at Fall River, Mass., **Georgianna Winslow**, b. Feb. 4, 1843, at Steep Brook Farm, Fall River; d. Nov. 13, 1917; dau. of George and Ruth (Ricketson) Winslow. Their home was in West Newton. On the Christmas before he died his children presented him with a watch, upon the dial of which a tiny photograph of each child was placed to represent the hours.

Children:

+7595 GEORGE WINSLOW EDDY, b. May 12, 1862, at Fall River.

+7596 LOUISA MARIA EDDY, b. Dec. 20, 1863, at Fall River.

+7597 LILLIAN GREENLEAF EDDY, b. Dec. 17, 1865, at Fall River.

+7598 CLINTON LUCIUS EDDY, b. May 9, 1868, at West Newton, Mass.

7599 FREDERICK WINSLOW EDDY, b. Dec. 27, 1869, at West Newton; m. May 15, 1923, at Centerville, Mass., LUCY EMMA FISH, b. Mar. 1, 1890, at South Sandwich, Mass.; dau. of Albert Thomas and Hannah Amelia (Jenkins) Fish. He was educated in the Newton Schools. He was engaged in the coal business with his father for several years—afterwards moved to Chatham, Mass., and when the Chatham Trust Company was formed was made president. He later retired as president but is still a director.

+7600 FRANK STETSON EDDY, b. Sept. 27, 1871, at West Newton.

7601 BESSIE EDDY, b. Feb. 23, 1876, at West Newton; m. Sept. 12, 1925, at Eddyville, Mass., HARRY STONEMETZ.

7602 BERTHA EDDY, b. Feb. 23, 1876 (twin). Unmar.

+7603 CLIFFORD ROBERT EDDY, b. Nov. 25, 1877, at West Newton.

+7604 MARION EDDY, b. Sept. 29, 1879, at West Newton.

7605 KATHARINE EDDY, b. June 14, 1882; m. Nov. 16, 1912, at West Newton, Mass., DR. THOMAS ALMY, b. in Fall River; son of Franklin Lawton and Charity Robinson (Buffington) Almy. They had no children.

7606 RUTH WINSLOW EDDY, b. Oct 14, 1883, at West Newton; d. Feb. 8, 1928; m. Oct. 9, 1920, at West Newton, HOWARD PIERCE WITHINGTON, b. May 22, 1879, at Boston; son of Henry Herbert and Clara Ella (Lincoln) Withington. They had no children.

5235 Sarah Elizabeth Eddy (*Lucius, Ebenezer, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 12, 1838, at Rockaway, N. J.; d. Oct. 28, 1918, at Kennebunk, Me.; m. Dec. 13, 1865, at Fall River, Mass., **George Parsons**, of Kennebunk, Me.; b. Nov. 1, 1826, at Alfred, Me.; d. Dec. 4, 1907, at New York City; son of William and Mary (Parsons) Parsons. (See Parsons Gen. for a wonderful tribute by Margaret Deland.)

Among other things Margaret Deland said of her: "We are all poorer because Mrs. Parsons died, but we are all richer because she has lived. Her justice, her kindness, her truthfulness, her modesty of mind, her gallant patience are memories to incorporate into our own lives."

Children:

7607 Henry Parsons, b. Oct. 31, 1866, at Fall River, Mass. He served as Capt. in U. S. Army from Aug. 10, 1917 to Jan. 10, 1919.
+7608 May Eddy Parsons, b. May 18, 1868, at Savannah, Ga.
7609 Joseph Parsons, b. Sept. 17, 1869, at Kennebunk, Me.; m. Apr. 19, 1897, Rose Milmine, at New York. They live at Harrington, Me.
+7610 Charlotte Parsons, b. Apr. 21, 1871, at Kennebunk.
+7611 William Usher Parsons, b. Oct. 24, 1873, at Kennebunk.
+7612 Mary Abigail Parsons, b. May 31, 1878, at Kennebunk.
+7613 Louise Parsons, b. Jan. 17, 1880, at New York City.

5237 George Stetson Eddy (*Lucius, Ebenezer, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 23, 1843, at Rockaway, N. J.; d. June 2, 1926; m. (1) Nov. 7, 1870, **Mrs. Emeline A.** (Jones) **Deshon,** who d. Dec. 19, 1876; dau. of Rev. Charles and Patience (Gardner) Jones. He m. (2) Aug. 6, 1879, **Mary E. Thompson** of Woonsocket, R. I.; b. July 1, 1852, at New Britain, Conn.; d. Feb. 29, 1916, at Newton. She was dau. of Joseph G. and Mary (Richmond) Thompson.

He entered Harvard Medical School with the class of 1861, but left before completing his course to enlist for service with the Union forces. He was assigned to the U. S. gunboat, Gettysburg, as surgeon. After the war he completed his course at Harvard and practised medicine and surgery in Fall River. In 1910 he retired from active work and lived for awhile in Newton and then later in Winchester, Mass. He died in Little Compton, R. I., while at his summer home.

Child, by first wife:

7614 George Stetson Eddy, b. Aug. 9, 1873; d. Oct. 27, 1897; m. Harriet Davis. They had no children.

Children, by second wife:

+7615 Joseph Thompson Eddy, b. May 13, 1880, at Fall River.
+7616 Lucius Junius Eddy, b. Dec. 4, 1882.
+7617 Mary Eleanor Eddy, b. May 13, 1884.
7618 Francis Greenleaf Pratt Eddy, b. Dec. 10, 1889; m. Jan. 1, 1914, Elizabeth Case, b. Feb. 5, 1887, at Wilkesbarre, Pa.; dau. of George W. and Mary Ella (Hawkes) Case. He is a member of the firm "Ellis and Eddy Co." which is located in Haverhill, Mass., for the manufacture of shoes. They have no children.

5238 Maria F. Eddy (*Albert, Ebenezer, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 24, 1856; d. May 22, 1924, at Raynham, Mass.; m. **George Myron Leach,** b. June 22, 1845; d. Oct. 31, 1922. She was his second wife. By his first wife he had two sons.

Children:

+7619 Albert Eddy Leach, b. Apr. 11, 1886.
7620 George Morton Leach, b. May 14, 1888. He lives at Raynham, Mass. Unmar.

5241 Marion Adams Eddy (*Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 21, 1842; m. Feb. 17, 1870, at St. Louis, Mo., **Charles W. Moore**; b. Sept. 11, 1840, at Connersville, Ind.

Child:

+7621 Emma Gardner Moore, b. Jan. 10, 1874, at Tuscola, Ill.

5250 Nathaniel Waterman Pratt (*Anne Eddy, Nathaniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 31, 1852; d. Mar. 10, 1896; m. June 16, 1880, **Carrie V. Deudney.**

Children:

+7622 Auguste Goubert Pratt, b. Mar. 31, 1881.
+7623 Arthur Deudney Pratt, b. Oct. 26, 1882.
7624 Fanny D. Pratt, b. May 16, 1884; d. Jan. 21, 1893.
7625 Anne Elizabeth Pratt, b. Mar. 21, 1889; d. July 8, 1890.
+7626 Stephen Wilcox Pratt, b. Feb. 18, 1893.

5251 Juliet Bonney Eddy (*John, Nathaniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 5, 1849, at Rochester, Mass.; d. Apr. 10, 1879; m. June 20, 1872, at Providence, R. I., **Edward Pritchard Haskell;** b. Apr. 13, 1821, at New Bedford, Mass. She was his second wife. By his first wife, Jane Randall, he had several children.

Children of Juliet (Eddy) Haskell, b. at New Bedford:

i Alice Haskell, b. Jan. 15, 1875; m. Aug. 16, 1911, at Kingston, R. I., Willard Grovenor Bleyer, b. Aug. 27, 1873, at Milwaukee, Wis.; son of Albert J. and Elizabeth (Groshans) Bleyer. Mr. Bleyer is the author of several books and is also the director of the course in Journalism at the University of Wisconsin. Mrs. Bleyer is a graduate of Barnard, and she has also received an A.M. degree from Columbia. For two years she taught English in Barnard and two years following she was instructor in English at Wellesley. She is now interested in volunteer community work and women's welfare organizations.
ii Ernest Eddy Haskell, b. Sept. 24, 1876, at New Bedford. He was captain of the 27th Infantry stationed at Manilla in 1916.

5252 Alfred Updike Eddy (*John, Nathaniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 6, 1857, at Providence; m. June 28, 1883, at Providence, **Ann Carnes Proctor;** b. Oct. 14, 1860, at Cranston, R. I.; dau. of Lemuel Salisbury and Ann Maria (Fenner) Proctor.

He is a graduate of Brown University. He studied law with B. N. Lapham and in the Boston Law School. He has practised law in Providence and was president of the Mutual Fire Insurance Co. and of the Narragansett Fire Insurance Co.

Children, b. at Providence:

+7627 Caroline Updike Eddy, b. July 13, 1884.
7628 Lawrence Weeden Eddy, b. 1891; d. Nov. 2, 1891, at Providence.

5255 Walter Updike Eddy (*John, Nathaniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 11, 1864; m. Oct. 11, 1893, **Alice Bradford;** b. Aug. 23, 1866; dau. of William H. and Emeline E. (Barstow) Bradford. He has been interested in insurance and associated with his brother in Providence.

Children, b. at Providence:

7629 John Bradford Eddy, b. Dec. 25, 1894; d. May 28, 1895.
7630 Bradford Updike Eddy, b. July 20, 1896. Unmar.

5261 Arthur Emerson Thayer (*Mary Eddy, Nathaniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. July 29, 1870, at Cohasset, Mass.; d. Feb. 5, 1920; m. Oct. 25, 1899, at Jamaica Plain, **Ellen Davis Low;** b. Mar. 25, 1875, at Cincinnati.

Children:

i Priscilla Thayer, b. May 29, 1902, at Brookline, Mass.
ii Henry Low Thayer, b. Apr. 7, 1904; d. Feb. 11, 1910, at Dedham, Mass.
iii Virginia Thayer, b. Mar. 1, 1908, at Dedham, Mass.

5265 Charles Reed Crane (*Joshua Crane, Lydia Eddy, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 11, 1852; m. **Jane Eddy Keith;** dau. of Quincy A. and Priscilla (Hathaway) Keith.

Children:

+7631 Charles Frederick Crane.
7632 Edward Keith Crane.
7633 Russell Hathaway Crane.
7634 Margaret Axtell Crane, b. Oct. 7, 1888. Unmar.

5272 Warburton Osgood Eddy (*William, William, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 12, 1852, at the ancestral homestead in Eddyville, Middleboro; d. Feb. 22, 1929: m. Nov. 27, 1879, **Elvira Elizabeth Cushman**; b. July 27, 1849; d. July 19, 1929; dau. of Samuel and Betsey Allen (Raymond) Cushman.

He has spent most of his business life as a travelling salesman. He lived in Middleboro in the spot surrounded with the Eddy traditions. The old homestead is near the Green and is on the spot that Samuel Eddy bought so long ago when he became a first purchaser of the town of Middleboro. This has never passed out of the hands of the Eddys.

Children:

+7635 William Osgood Eddy, b. Mar. 18, 1881, at Providence, R. I.
+7636 Harold Clinton Eddy, b. Apr. 19, 1882, at Eddyville.
+7637 Mariquita Putnam Eddy, b. Oct. 7, 1884, at Portsmouth, R. I.

5273 William Hamilton Eddy (*William, William, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. June 23, 1855, at Eddyville, Middleboro, Mass.; m. July 11, 1888, at Denver, Col., **Clara McCall Patrick;** b. Dec. 22, 1865, at St. Louis; d. Nov. 22, 1914; dau. of William and Eliza Jane (McCall) Patrick.

Children, b. in Denver:

7638 Elise Osgood Eddy, b. Mar. 9, 1891; m. Sept. 3, 1915, at Denver, Walter Frederick Mosher of Lansing, Mich.; son of Adelbert and Bertha Mosher. Both are graduates of the University of Colorado.
+7639 Adeline Hamilton Eddy, b. Jan. 23, 1893.
7640 Henrie May Patrick Eddy, b. Sept. 21, 1894. She is a graduate of the University of Colorado, and is now an instructor of Spanish.
+7641 Philip Eugene Eddy, b. Feb. 22, 1896.
+7642 Priscilla Henrietta Eddy, b. May 30, 1898.

5275 Jennie Maria King (*Lucy Eddy, William, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 9, 1855, at Middleboro; m. June 19, 1878, at Franklin, Mass., **John Pierce Farmer** of Bethlehem, N. H., who d. Sept. 4, 1909; son of Jedidiah and Luissa (Barrett) Farmer.

Jennie King was a student at Wellesley in 1875, the first year. She has become greatly interested in the patriotic societies and is a member of the Mayflower, the D. A. R., the Daughters of the Founders and Patriots. Mr. Farmer was a banker in Sioux Rapids, Ia.

Children:

i Harry Lyndon Farmer, b. Oct. 23, 1879, at Franklin, Mass. He is unmarried, and since his father's death has taken his place in the bank at Sioux Rapids.
ii Clara Louise Farmer, b. July 12, 1885, at Sioux Rapids; m. B. Harrison Waitt. She is a graduate of Grinnell College. They live at Sioux Rapids.

iii George Eddy Farmer. He is a lawyer at Cedar Rapids. He graduated from the Iowa State College and the Michigan Law School.
iv William Henry Farmer, b. Nov. 24, 1892, at Sioux Rapids; m. Norma Borman. He is a graduate of Iowa State College. He is a salesman with the Packard Co. at Cleveland.

5279 Mary Eliza Bradford Wood (*Eliza Eddy, John, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 23, 1862, at Eureka, Cal.; m. Oct. 15, 1889, at Oakland, Cal., **Arthur Leland House**; b. Jan. 13, 1859, at Rome, N. Y.; son of Henry Augustus and Mary (Goff) House.

Child, b. in San Francisco:
+7643 Margaret Eddy House, b. Nov. 27, 1895.

5287 Harriet Davis Weston (*Sally Eddy, John, Seth, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 27, 1837, in Plymouth; m. Dec. 7, 1865, **Albert Thayer**; b. Jan. 28, 1839, at Hingham, Mass.; d. Mar. 7, 1885; son of Elihu and Susan (Hersey) Thayer.

Children:
i Edward Thayer, b. Sept. 22, 1866, at Plymouth; d. Aug. 29, 1916, at Hingham; m. Lillian C. Gates.
ii Harriet Blanche Thayer, b. Dec. 9, 1869, at Hingham.
iii Anna Everett Thayer, b. June 5, 1872.

5291 Curtis Eddy (*John, John, Seth, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. May 13, 1838, at Plymouth, Mass. (The V.R. of East Bridgewater gives May 18th); d. Oct. 21, 1924, at Bradford, Mass.; m. Nov. 18, 1864, **Martha Ann Ryder**; b. Mar. 5, 1842, at West Bridgewater, Mass.; d. Mar. 6, 1905, at West Bridgewater; dau. of Samuel and Anne (Kingman) Ryder. He served three years in the Civil War in the 29th Reg't of Mass. Vol.

Children, b. at West Bridgewater:
7644 Annie Eddy, b. Dec. 29, 1866; d. July 20, 1869.
+7645 Alice Dunham Eddy, b. Dec. 17, 1872.

5294 Darius Francis Eddy (*Darius, John, Seth, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. May 6, 1837, at South Boston; m. (1) Nov. 2, 1865, **Jerusha Talbot**; b. in Plymouth; dau. of Samuel and Jerusha (Paty) Talbot. He m. (2) Sept. 24, 1885, at Boston, **Cora L. Bicknell**; b. Dec. 21, 1858, at Charlestown, Mass.; dau. of James W. and Caroline D. (Barnes) Bicknell.

Darius Eddy spent his boyhood days in Dorchester and Hingham and received his education in both of those places. He made his home in Dorchester until 1891, when he removed to Roxbury. He became associated very early in life with his father in the manufacturing industry. Later he became president of the corporation which carried on the manufacture of refrigerators. He enlisted in the Civil War in Aug. 1862 in Co. D 42nd Mass. Vol. Inf., under Capt. Shrieves and Col. Burrill. He became a lieutenant and was sent to New Orleans, and from there he was sent to Galveston, Tex., to quell a disturbance. He fell into the hands of the enemy and was sent to a rebel prison in Houston, Tex., where he remained four months. Then followed two months at Huntsville prison, six months at Homestead, Tex., and the remainder of his nineteen months imprisonment was spent at Tyler, Tex. He was exchanged and returned home. During all that time he had not heard a word from relatives. He was a man highly respected in the community, generous and kindly to those in need, but firm in his beliefs. He was a Mason and a member of other local societies and of the G. A. R. Mrs. Eddy is now living in Boston.

Child, by first wife:
+7646 Helen Frances Eddy, b. Aug. 17, 1872.

5298 Lewis Eddy (*Darius, John, Seth, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. July 9, 1846, at Boston; d. Jan. 9, 1917, at Boston; m. Oct. 6, 1870, at Plymouth, Mass., **Mary Pierce Talbot;** b. Mar. 8, 1848, at Plymouth; d. Sept. 22, 1886, at Fryeburg, Me.; dau. of Samuel and Jerusha (Paty) Talbot. He enlisted at the age of sixteen years in Co. D. of the 42nd Reg't of Mass. Vol. as a drummer-boy.

Children, b. in Dorchester, Mass.:
+7647 Robert Talbot Eddy, b. July 20, 1871.
+7648 Mary Lewis Eddy, b. Jan. 4, 1874.

5300 George Fuller Eddy (*Darius, John, Seth, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 15, 1852, in Hingham, Mass.; d. Nov. 17, 1914, at Boston; m. Nov. 10, 1875, at Hingham, **Helen Douglas Tilden;** b. Mar. 25, 1857, at Hingham; d. Jan. 11, 1917, at Boston; dau. of Elijah and Helen (Barnes) Tilden of Hingham.

Children, b. in Dorchester, Mass.:
+7649 George Fuller Eddy, b. Jan. 28, 1880.
7650 Harry Tilden Eddy, b. June 28, 1883; d. Jan. 2, 1919; m. June 2, 1909, at Atlantic, Mass., Ruth Bassett. They had no children.

5301 John Lodge Eddy (*Darius, John, Seth, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 19, 1858, at Boston; d. June 18, 1924; m. Mar. 12, 1884, **Effie Holmes** of Plymouth.

Children:
+7651 John Lodge Eddy, Jr., b. Dec. 27, 1884.
+7652 Roger Sherman Eddy, b. Apr. 26, 1887.

5308 Harriet E. Eddy (*Henry, Seth, Seth, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. about 1844; m. **Heman Robbins.**

Children (probably not a complete list):
i Harriet Robbins.
ii Heman Robbins.
iii Myra Robbins.
iv Fannie Robbins.
v Clarence Robbins.
vi Jessie Robbins.
vii Jennie Robbins.
viii Kate Robbins.

5309 James Thomas Eddy (*Henry, Seth, Seth, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), m. **Mary Ann Wall.**

Children:
+7653 James Thomas Eddy, b. Aug. 26, 1879, at Plymouth.
+7654 Harry B. Eddy.
+7655 Herbert Eddy.
+7656 Harold F. Eddy.
+7657 Minnie Eddy.
+7658 Eliza R. Eddy.
7659 Mary A. Eddy; m. David Anderson.

5317 George Eugene Moody (*Lucia Eddy, William, Thomas, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 6, 1845, in Waterbury, Vt.; m. (1) Mar. 8, 1866, **Alma R. Huse;** b. Sept. 26, 1845, at Waterbury; d. Jan. 12, 1905; dau. of Eben B. and Lydia (Fisk)

Huse of Waterbury. He m. (2) Oct. 1, 1908, **Mrs. Jennie Nichols;** b. 1865; dau. of John and Mary Jane (Towne) Coffin.

Children, b. in Waterbury:
i Inez Eugene Moody, b. Nov. 26, 1867; d. Dec. 8, 1894. Unmar.
ii Mark Huse Moody, b. May 10, 1876; m. Lucy Gaffield.

5318 Lucy Jane Hills (*Lucretia Eddy, William, Thomas, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), m. **Willis Almon Morse.**

Children:
i Lula Jane Morse, b. Dec. 19, 1873; m. Oct. 20, 1897, Elmer L. Barrows.
ii Frank Noble Morse, b. Jan. 17, 1877; m. Sept. 28, 1898, Minnie A. Fisk.
iii Mabel Edna Morse, b. Nov. 13, 1880; m. Feb. 14, 1900, Luther M. Graves.

5320 William Eddy Hartwell (*Mary Eddy, William, Thomas, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 12, 1864, at Manchester, N. H.; m. Oct. 29, 1890, **Mary Florence Dadmun;** b. July 31, 1868, at Sutton, Mass.; dau. of Frank Jones and Mary Elizabeth (Dudley) Dadmun.

He is a graduate of Worcester Polytechnic Institute. In 1894 he left Worcester where he had been living and took up his residence in Providence. There he engaged in general construction business as a member of the firm Hartwell, Williams, and Kingston, which he carried on for about twenty years. In 1914, he became commissioner of public buildings in Providence.

Children, b. in Providence:
i Helen Dudley Hartwell, b. July 17, 1895.
ii Hazel Dadmun Hartwell, b. May 10, 1898.

5324 Minnie Lucretia Arms (*Ann Eddy, William, Thomas, Zachariah, Samuel. Obadiah, Samuel, William*). b. Dec. 5, 1865. at Duxbury, Vt.; m. Oct. 4, 1893, **Charles Horace Haines;** b. Aug. 27, 1864, at Cabot, Vt.; son of Ira F. and Emilie A. (Hoyt) Haines. Mrs. Haines is a graduate of St. Johnsbury Academy, Vt. Mr. Haines was at first in the wholesale and retail grocery business in Waterbury, Vt. In 1908 he removed to Nashua, where he is now living and is proprietor of the Alton Grocery Co.

Children:
+7660 Charles Everett Haines, b. Aug. 21, 1894, at Duxbury.
7661 Curtis Arms Haines, b. Feb. 21, 1898, at Waterbury; m. Feb. 12, 1927, at Manchester, N. H., Grace Elizabeth Murphy.
7662 Craig Bennett Haines, b. Apr. 6, 1906, at Waterbury.

5325 Mary Lucretia Hills (*Jane Eddy, William, Thomas, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 23, 1856; d. Apr. 23, 1900; m. Jan. 19, 1881, **Edwin L. Gray** (V.R. gives Jan. 18, 1882). He was son of Clark K. and Sarah D. Gray.

Children:
i Arthur Lorenzo Gray, b. Oct. 16, 1883; d. Feb. 5, 1887.
ii Nellie Lois Gray, b. Nov. 20, 1885; m. Sept. 28, 1911, Guy C. Perry.
iii Ruth Anna Gray, b. July 2, 1897.

5326 Herbert Eddy Hills (*Jane Eddy, William, Thomas, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel William*), b. Dec. 13, 1858, at Waterbury, Vt.; m. Dec. 18, 1880, **Clara A. Nash** of Moretown, Vt.; b. Aug. 15, 1858; dau. of George D. and Martha V. Nash.

Children:
- i FRED ARTHUR HILLS, b. Oct. 3, 1881; m. Feb. 1912, LENA HILL.
- ii MADGE ALICE HILLS, b. Oct. 9, 1884; m. June 1, 1904, GEORGE RUMREY.

5329 **Mabel Augusta Hills** (*Jane Eddy. William, Thomas, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 30, 1867, at Waterbury, Vt.: m. Apr. 9, 1892, at Middlebury, Vt., **William Cota**; son of John and Phebe (Adams) Cota.

Children:
- i HERBERT WILLIAM COTA, b. Aug. 5, 1893, at Burlington, Vt.
- ii RAYMOND HILLS COTA, b. Jan. 29, 1895; d. July 3, 1895.
- iii MILDRED ALINE COTA, b. Sept. 6, 1897; d. July 19, 1907.

5330 **Flora Ellen Eddy** (*Harvey, William, Thomas, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 27, 1860, at Waterbury, Vt.; d. Dec. 10, 1900; m. Sept. 14, 1883, **George F. Gile**; b. Dec. 25, 1863, at West Lebanon, N. H.; son of Francis and Lucy (Barnard) Gile.

Children:
- +7663 ELMER FRANK GILE, b. July 21, 1884, at Northfield, N. H.
- +7664 EDDY BARNARD GILE, b. Nov. 3, 1885, at Waterbury, Vt.

5331 **Charles H. Eddy** (*Samuel, Sylvanus, Samuel, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. May 24, 1842, at Auburn, N. Y.; m. **Annie A. . .**; b. Mar. 17, 1844, at Cato, N. Y.; d. July 17, 1888. They lived at Schenectady, N. Y.

Children:
- 7665 GRACE M. EDDY, b. July 25, 1868, at Auburn, N. Y.; m. . . . HART. They lived in Auburn, N. Y.
- 7666 GEORGE P. EDDY, b. May 20, 1870, at Schenectady, N. Y.; d. June 23, 1903.
- 7667 NELLIE S. EDDY, b. Oct. 30, 1873, at Schenectady, N. Y.; m. . . . BAINS.

5337 **Jennie Shepard** (*John Shepard. Polly Eddy, Samuel, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 7, 1848, in Ill.; d. Apr. 18, 1925; m. Oct. 16, 1866, at Sterling, Ill., **Reuben Heffelfinger**; b. Feb. 18, 1839, in Ohio; d. Oct. 18, 1922, in Los Angeles, Cal.; son of Archibald and Jane (Bernheisel) Heffelfinger.

Children:
- +7668 FRED SHEPARD HEFFELFINGER, b. July 8, 1867.
- 7669 ANNIE MAUD HEFFELFINGER, b. Feb. 24, 1869; d. May 23, 1878.
- 7670 EDNA HEFFELFINGER, b. Dec. 23, 1874; d. Aug. 7, 1895.
- +7671 RAYMOND WYLIE HEFFELFINGER, b. Jan. 12, 1885.

5338 **Mary Elizabeth Hills** (*John Shepard, Polly Eddy, Samuel, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), m. **John Anderson Elliott.**

Children:
- i ROSS HILLS ELLIOTT, b. Jan. 15, 1885, at Clarion, Wright Co., Ia.; m. Sept. 30, 1914, in Portland, Oreg., MAYBELLE ALMA BEEKER; dau. of August and Sarah Elizabeth (Wood) Beeker. Their son Donald Ross Elliott was b. July 28, 1915, and d. Mar. 21, 1921.
- ii RALPH EMERSON ELLIOTT, m. Aug. 10, 1915, PEARL ELIZABETH BAKER, dau. of Daniel M. and Sarah Asenath (Young) Baker. Their children are Waldo Ralph, b. Jan. 23, 1917, and Gordon Wayne, b. Nov. 6, 1919, at Eugene, Oreg.
- iii WAYNE EVERETT ELLIOTT, b. Dec. 19, 1888, at Clarion, Ia.; m. June 26, 1919, at Spokane, Wash., HARRIET EDGERLY; dau. of Frank and Addie Rose (Shepard) Edgerly. Their dau. June Ellen was b. June 11, 1920, at Veneta, Oreg.

5345 Laura May Polhemus (*Mary Shepard, Polly Eddy, Samuel, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. July 6, 1867, in Oakland Valley, Iowa; m. (1) . . . **Fenton;** m. (2) May 13, 1910, in Rapid City, S. D., **A. L. Bergma;** b. Dec. 8, 1860, at Chariton, Iowa; d. 1915, in Eugene, Oreg.; son of Jacob and Harriett (West) Bergma.

Child:

HENRY SHERMAN FENTON, b. Dec. 3, 1898; m. ALMA REICK.

5353 Anna Laura Shepard (*Martin Shepard, Polly Eddy, Samuel, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 25, 1869, Savanna, Ill.; m. Sept. 15, 1897, at Savanna, **John Richard Connell,** b. Apr. 1, 1860, at Skibberenn, Ireland; son of Samuel and Patience Connell. She has Martin Eddy's old Bible.

Children, b. in Savanna:

i CECIL RICHARD CONNELL, b. Sept. 9, 1898.
ii ELLA MARGARET CONNELL, b. Aug. 16, 1902.
iii JOHN SHERMAN CONNELL, b. Jan. 8, 1911.
iv KATHLEEN SHEPARD CONNELL, b. Mar. 19, 1913; d. Aug. 3, 1913.

5356 Henry Shepard Pierce (*Laura Shepard, Polly Eddy, Samuel, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 3, 1862; d. Sept. 12, 1889; m. June 5, 1884, **Cora A. Banks.**

Child:

HAZEL PIERCE, b. June 18, 1886; d. May 18, 1925; m. JOHN NORTHUP. They had two children, John and Cora.

5357 Palmer Eddy Pierce (*Laura Shepard, Polly Eddy, Samuel, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 23, 1865, in Savanna, Ill.; m. Dec. 3, 1891, at Pittsburg, Pa., **Agnes Young;** dau. of William James and Rose E. (Morrow) Young.

He was a graduate of Grinell College, Ia., in the Class of 1887 and a graduate of the U. S. Military Academy in 1891. In 1910 he was Honor graduate of the Army Service. He passed through the various offices and in May 15, 1917, he became Lt. Col. and on Aug. 5, 1917, he was made Col. On Dec. 17, 1917, he became Brig. Gen. of the National Army. From 1895 to 1899 he was an instructor in chemistry in the U. S. Mil. Acad. In 1898 he served in Porto Rico in the Spanish American War, and he was in the Philippines from 1899–1901. From 1901 to 1907 he held the position of professor of philosophy in the U. S. Mil. Acad. In 1911–1912 he was an instructor in the Army Service and Staff School. He was in China 1912–1914 and in the Philippines 1914–1915. From that time until May 5, 1918, he served in various capacities and on various boards. He became Commanding General of the 54th Inf. Brigade of the 27th Div. on May 5, 1918. He went to France and took part in offensive operations at Ypres–Lys in July and Sept. of 1918 and on the Somme in Sept. and Oct. 1918. In January 1920 he retired from active service. He has a Distinguished Service Medal from the President of the United States. He has been decorated a Companion of the Bath, by King George of England. He has received citations from Gen. Pershing and from Major Gen. O'Ryan, Commander of the 27th Div. and a citation from the U. S. A. War Dept. for gallantry during the Spanish War. He is now associated with the Standard Oil Co. of N. J. in its legal department. He is a member of ΦBK, and of many clubs and organizations.

5359 Laura George (*Lucretia Shepard, Polly Eddy, Samuel, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. June 13, 1865, in Iowa Falls, Ia.; m. **Frank Slayton.**

Child:

GEORGE MAXWELL SLAYTON, b. Dec. 15, 1889.

5362 Sherman Shepard George (*Lucretia Shepard, Polly Eddy, Samuel, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 14, 1871, at Iowa Falls, Ia.; m. Sept. 16, 1897, at Eldora, Ia., **Gertrude Trass;** dau. of Douglas Sutherland and Mary Frances (McKee) Trass.

Children, b. in Alden, Ia.:
i ROBERT DOUGLAS GEORGE, b. Mar. 17, 1900; m. ROSE SCHEIDERBAUER.
ii ROLAND RUSSELL GEORGE, b. Jan. 4, 1904; m. GOLDIE HOLMES.

5364 Clara Belle George (*Lucretia Shepard, Polly Eddy, Samuel, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 16, 1873, in Iowa Falls; m. Dec. 7, 1892, in Iowa Falls, **Robert Ranney Pollock;** son of Thomas James and Martha Vandora (Ranney) Pollock.

Child:
GENEVIEVE POLLOCK, b. Aug. 4, 1893; d. Feb. 28, 1894.

5365 Caroline Adelle George (*Lucretia Shepard, Polly Eddy, Samuel, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 10, 1873, in Iowa Falls, Ia.; m. Aug. 9, 1913, at Hampton, Ia., **Daniel Cyrus Wolf;** b. Oct. 22, 1882, in Hampton; son of Casper and Mary Messel (Leiser) Wolf.

Children, b. in Hampton:
i ROBERT CYRUS WOLF, b. July 24, 1914.
ii MARY LOU WOLF, b. July 24, 1914; d. Feb. 20, 1917.

5366 Jennie Angela George (*Lucretia Shepard, Polly Eddy, Samuel, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. June 23, 1879, in Iowa Falls, Ia.; m. June 15, 1904, in Iowa Falls, **Royal Ward Birdsall;** son of William and Amity (Potter) Birdsall.

Children:
i GEORGE WILLIAM BIRDSALL, b. July 30, 1905, at Brazil, Ind.; m. Dec. 22, 1926, at Des Moines, LUCILE ELIZABETH FINCHAM, dau. of Harry Edwin and Mary Emma Wornack. Their son, David Alan Birdsall, was b. Nov. 10, 1928.
ii KENNETH RAY BIRDSALL, b. Dec. 24, 1907, at Brazil, Ind.
iii LUCIA JEAN BIRDSALL, b. July 13, 1910, in Hampton, Ia.
iv ERNEST HUGH BIRDSALL, b. Oct. 23, 1914, in Hampton.
v THOMAS RUSSELL BIRDSALL, b. Feb. 15, 1916, in Hampton.

5367 Albert Goldsmith Eddy (*John, Moses, John, Jabez, Jabez, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 13, 1809, at Deerfield, Mass.; d. June 24, 1891, in Greenfield, Mass.; m. Sept. 13, 1832, in Masonville, Delaware Co., N. Y., **Sophia Stebbins Colton;** b. Aug. 5, 1810, at Long Meadow, Mass.; d. Sept. 30, 1893, at Greenfield. Albert Eddy lived in various towns in the northwestern section of Mass. and owned land in several of these places as is shown by deeds at Greenfield.

Children:
+7672 RUTH STEBBINS EDDY, b. June 19, 1833, at Goshen, Mass.
7673 ANN HAZELTINE EDDY, b. May 30, 1835; d. Mar. 20, 1836.
+7674 ELIZABETH JANE EDDY, b. May 18, 1836, at Greenfield, Mass.
7675 MARTHA SOPHIA EDDY, b. July 28, 1838; d. June 22, 1862. Unmar.
7676 MOSES EDDY, b. Sept. 12, 1840, at Shutesbury; d. June 2, 1843.
+7677 MARGARET COOLEY EDDY, b. Aug. 29, 1842, at Greenfield.
+7678 EDWIN HAWKES EDDY, b. July 2, 1844, at Deerfield.
+7679 EMILY AURELIA EDDY, b. July 25, 1847, at Greenfield.
7680 CHARLES ALBERT EDDY, b. Oct. 30, 1853, at Shelburne Falls; d. Feb. 26, 1866.

5368 Mary Ann Eddy (*John, Moses, John, Jabez, Jabez, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 7, 1811 (Deerfield Rec. give Apr. 8, 1812); m. (1) July 15, 1834, at Vernon, Vt., **Elisha Wood;** m. (2) **Norman Kelly.** They lived at Deerfield.

Children:
i Mary Ann Wood.
ii Sarah Wood.
iii William Wood.
iv Frank Kelly.
v Charles Kelly.

5369 David Alverson Eddy (*John, Moses, John, Jabez, Jabez, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 5, 1814, at Deerfield, Mass. (V.R.).; d. Feb. 7, 1891, at Dilton, Mich.; m. Nov. 26, 1837, **Elizabeth Staple Wood;** b. June 5, 1815, at Pelham, Mass.; d. Dec. 30, 1855, at Greenfield; dau. of Daniel and Susannah Wood of Shutesbury.

David Eddy lived in Shutesbury for three years and then went to Greenfield, where he lived until 1865, when he went to Michigan. He learned two trades, that of a painter and that of a shoemaker. In Michigan he abandoned both, and purchased a farm, which he successfully operated, in Dilton.

Children:
7681 John Alverson Eddy, b. Jan. 10, 1840, in Shutesbury, Mass.; m. Isabel King.
7682 Henry Elon Eddy, b. Jan. 22, 1842, at Shutesbury; d. in the battle of Spottsylvania Court-House. Unmar.
+7683 George Allen Eddy, b. Nov. 12, 1845, at Greenfield.
+7684 Nancy Elizabeth Eddy, b. June 13, 1847, at Greenfield.
+7685 Andrew Augustus Eddy, b. Nov. 12, 1849, at Greenfield.
+7686 Susan Lochlen Eddy, b. Oct. 7, 1853, at Greenfield.

5372 Moses Eddy (*John, Moses, John, Jabez, Jabez, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 14, 1822, at Deerfield (V.R. gives Feb. 13); d. Dec. 17, 1887, in Greenfield, Mass.; m. July 23, 1846, **Emily Hill,** at Brattleboro, Vt. She was b. Sept. 16, 1828, at Charleston, N. H.; d. May 26, 1906, at Gilsum, N. H.; dau. of Caleb and Caroline M. (Derby) Hill. He is buried in the old Eddy Cem. in Wisdom, in the town of Deerfield, Mass.

Children:
7687 Ellen Maria Eddy, b. June 2, 1847, in Troy, N. Y.; d. Mar. 23, 1917, at Keene, N. H., m. George W. Taylor, b. in Gibeon, N. H. They had no children.
7688 Charles Francis Adams Eddy, b. May 6, 1860 in Greenfield; m. Apr. 17, 1889, at Greenfield, Maude P. Packer, b. June 9, 1873, at New London, Conn.; dau. of De Witt Clinton and Edith (Morley) Packer. They have no children. He is a lawyer and was admitted to the bar in 1883. He is now retired and lives in New London, Conn.

5375 Perlina Eddy (*Moore, Othniel, Jonathan, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. June 21, 1815, at Tolland, Conn.; m. **Willis Frazier.**

Children:
i Alvin Frazier.
ii Wasson Frazier.

5376 Lorenzo Shipley Eddy (*Moore, Othniel, Jonathan, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. July 22, 1817, at Tolland, Conn.; d. Oct. 9, 1898; m. (1) **Elizabeth P. Eaton;** b. about 1823; d. 1842, aged 19 years. He m. (2) **Susan . . .** He m. (3) **Maggie**

Queale, Oct. 21, 1876, at Jefferson, Ohio. She was b. Nov. 6, 1856, at Mecca, O.; dau. of Alexander and Frances (Parke) Queale.

Children:

None by first wife.

Children, by second wife:

7689 George W. Eddy, b. 1843; d. June 1, 1849.

7690 Burdette Othniel Eddy, b. Apr. 8, 1845; d. Mar. 19, 1914. He was in the Civil War and honorably discharged. He fought Indians in the West with Col. Cody (Buffalo Bill). He once rescued a white girl from burning at the stake and was decorated by Col. Cody for his daring. He finally became an attorney at San Francisco.

7691 Clayborn Amherst Eddy, d. May 10, 1865, of wounds. He was in Co. K of the 105 Ohio Vol. Inf.

No children by third wife, but they adopted one:

7692 Nellie Eddy; m. . . . McKenzie.

5379 Emily Eddy (*Moore, Othniel, Jonathan, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 13, 1823, at Willington, Conn.; d. June 14, 1872; m. **Ammirus Darrow.**

Children:

i Edward Everett Darrow, b. Oct. 28, 1846, at Meadville, Pa.; d. Sept. 28, 1927; m. June 30, 1889, at Springfield, Ill., Helen Kelchner; dau. of William W. and Rachel (Curry) Kelchner. He lived at Kinsman, O., until 1864, and then was a student at Ann Arbor, and later studied in Europe. Upon his return he taught in several High Schools in Ill. He was interested in the classics, and later in history, civics and economics (See Class of 1870 Univ. of Mich. Year-book).

ii Channing Darrow, b. 1849.

iii Mary Darrow, b. 1852; m. O. G. Olsen. She d. 1901.

iv Herbert Eddy Darrow, b. 1854.

v Clarence S. Darrow, b. Apr. 18, 1857; m. Ruby Hammerstrom. He is the noted criminal lawyer of Chicago. He has had charge of many famous cases. He has also become famous because of his debate with William Jennings Bryan on evolution. He is an author (See Who's Who in America).

vi Hubert Darrow, b. 1860.

vii Herman C. Darrow, b. 1863.

viii Jessie Darrow, b. 1866; m. J. Howard Moore.

5381 Ruby Eddy (*Moore, Othniel, Jonathan, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. May 15, 1835 at Windsor, O.; d. Jan. 17, 1916, at Windsor; m. Sept. 13, 1858, at Andover, O., **Alonzo Pratt Lathrop;** b. Mar. 16, 1831, at Windsor.

Children:

i Herbert Gardner Lathrop, b. May 26, 1859, at Windsor; d. Nov. 15, 1862.

ii Emily Elizabeth Lathrop, b. Mar. 15, 1863, at Windsor; m. May 21, 1885, at Kinsman, O., Adven Riley Splitstone, b. Mar. 14, 1852, in Vernon, O. Their children were Ruby Jennie, b. Mar. 12, 1886, who m. R. C. Buck; Eddy Lathrop, b. Mar. 10, 1888, who m. Eva Noble; Nellie Vera, b. Feb. 4, 1890; Mary Pearl, b. Feb. 26, 1892, who m. N. F. Klein; and Walter Shipley, b. Oct. 12, 1893, who m. Grace Moorhouse.

iii Eddy Alonzo Lathrop, b. Dec. 20, 1868; d. Jan. 27, 1869.

5382 Clarissa Eddy (*John, Othniel, Jonathan, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. May 1, 1834, at Albany, N. Y.; d. May 9, 1926; m. Dec. 23, 1869, **Perez Hastings Field;** b. in Geneva, N. Y.; d. Aug. 31, 1872; son of David and Electa (Hastings) Field.

In 1861 they purchased a tract of land on the shore of Seneca Lake and there erected a beautiful summer-home and established a fruit farm, which has been famous for over fifty years. He called his place "Peach Orchard." He became one of the wealthiest and most influential citizens of Geneva. Mrs. Field during her long life became closely identified with the social and religious circles of the town. She was a member of Trinity Church and greatly interested in the young people. Her beautiful estate was most hospitably opened on many an occasion to them and her love and gentleness toward them endeared her to them all.

Children, b. in Geneva:
i ALICE ELECTA FIELD, b. Apr. 6, 1871.
ii WILLIAM PEREZ FIELD, b. Mar. 22, 1873.

5383 John Wasson Eddy (*John, Othniel, Jonathan, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 4, 1839, at Orwell, O.; d. 1914, at Helena, Mont.; m. (1) **Evelyn M.** . . .; m. (2) **Nora** . . . of Burlington, Ia.

Children:
7693 JOHN WASSON EDDY, b. June 20, 1882, at Helena, Mont.
7694 HARVEY A. EDDY, b. Oct. 18, 1884.
7695 RAYMOND R. EDDY, b. Jan. 17, 1885.

5384 Sarah Jane Eddy (*John, Othniel, Jonathan, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 27, 1837; d. Mar. 1890, at Texas; m. 1869, **Dr. James P. Kimball,** a surgeon in the U. S. A. army.

Child:
JAMES CUYLER KIMBALL, b. Apr. 23, 1870. He lived in Knoxville, Tenn.

5390 Charlotte Almilda Eddy (*William, Joel, Jonathan, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. May 5, 1851; m. **John Albert Cipperly.**

Child:
+7696 CLARK CIPPERLY, b. Oct. 21, 1886.

5393 Charlotte P. Eddy (*McKinster, Joel, Jonathan, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. June 15, 1859, at Randolph, Vt.; m. June 5, 1884, at Randolph, **George Hyzer;** b. in Warren, Vt.; son of David D. and Martha (Pratt) Hyzer.

Children, b. in Randolph:
i ALICE M. HYZER, b. Feb. 16, 1885; m. MARK W. HYDE, on June 15, 1909, at Tunbridge, Vt. He was b. about 1870, in Brookfield, Vt.; son of George P. and Louisa (Kerr) Hyde.
ii RALPH EVERETT HYZER, b. July 17, 1886; d. Aug. 28, 1886.
iii WILL EDWARD HYZER, b. May 17, 1890.

5398 Frank Hickok Eddy (*Charles, Justin, Benjamin, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 29, 1852, at Westport, N. Y.; d. Dec. 24, 1901, at Westport; m. Oct. 7, 1874, at Westport, **Sarah Richards;** b. Apr. 27, 1853, at Westport; dau. of Berton B. and Almira (Newell) Richards.

Child, b. at Westport:
7697 MARY ELIZABETH EDDY, b. June 2, 1879.

5399 Lewis Schuyler Eddy (*Lewis, Justin, Benjamin, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 5, 1872; m. (1) **Alzaida Morris,** on Mar. 14, 1899, at Rockingham, Vt. She was b. 1879, in Rockingham; dau. of Saben and Mary Jane (Hokey) Morris. He m. (2) Nov. 26, 1902, **Frances Lougee;** b. 1877, in Rockingham. He m. (3) Aug. 27, 1908, **Florence Clarke** of Fitchburg; dau. of L. J. and Anna (O'Brien) Clarke.

5400 James W. Eddy (*Lewis, Justin, Benjamin, Joel, Benjamin. Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 4, 1874, at Rockingham, Vt.; m, Apr. 4, 1896, **Florence J. Colburn;** b. about 1877, at Grafton, Vt.; dau. of William and Cordelia (Blodgett) Colburn.

Children, b. in Grafton:
7698 Raymond J. Eddy, b. Aug. 21, 1899.
7699 Doris Edith Eddy, b. Oct. 8, 1900.
7700 Howard Colburn Eddy, b. Oct. 12, 1902.
7701 Mildred Alma Eddy, b. Nov. 5, 1906.
7702 Louise Harriett Eddy, b. Aug. 14, 1911.

5401 Harland Howard Eddy (*Lewis, Justin, Benjamin, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 8, 1875, at Rockingham, Vt.; m. Nov. 15, 1899, at Grafton, Vt., **Lillian Woodman** of Prince Edward Is.; dau. of John and Lydia (Warren) Woodman. She d. Mar. 23, 1910, at Grafton, aged 31–5–12.

Children, b. in Grafton:
7703 Bernice Louise Eddy, b. Dec. 15, 1901.
7704 Florence G. Eddy, b. July 28, 1904 (or Clarence G., record not legible).
7705 Anna Elizabeth Eddy, b. Feb. 4, 1907.

5409 Charles Frank Eddy (*Charles, Charles, Benjamin, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. June 22, 1850, at Bloomsbury, N. J.; d. Apr. 11, 1928; m. (1) **Helen Sarah Townsend** on June 13, 1872. She was b. Mar. 26, 1849, at Wallingford, Vt.; d. Aug. 11, 1903, in Chicago; dau. of Seneca Dyer and Abigail K. (Wyman) Townsend. He m. (2) Sept. 26, 1891, **Mrs. Ada M. Bowen** at Acworth, N. H. She was dau. of Peter and Eliza H. Royleigh.

He was a graduate of Dartmouth College and the Albany law school. He taught schools in Broadway, N. J.; Londonderry, Vt.; and Bellows Falls. In 1872 he was admitted to the bar and practised law with his father in the firm of C. B. and C. F. Eddy.

Children, by first wife:
7706 Charles Seneca Eddy, b. Apr. 6, 1873, at Poultney, Vt.; m. (1) June 6, 1899, Grace Darling Hamilton, b. Aug. 28, 1876, at Chicago; d. June 24, 1900, at Beloit, Ia.; dau. of James Silas and Sarah Ellen Hamilton. He m. (2) Aug. 16, 1902, Mrs. Caroline Shaw Webster, b. June 20, 1873, at Ontario, Can.; dau. of John Colman and Martha Jane Shaw, of Thamesville, Ontario. In 1894 he entered the employ of Marshall Field and Co. and later he became their New York representative. They have no children.
7707 Fred Benjamin Eddy, b. June 2, 1877, at Bellows Falls, Vt.; d. Dec. 1, 1905, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Bessie Gilmore of Chicago.
+7708 Sarah Gertrude Eddy, b. Sept. 21, 1879, at Bellows Falls.

Child, by second wife:
7709 Arthur F. Eddy.

5410 Fred Spaulding Eddy (*Charles, Charles, Benjamin, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 11, 1852, in Chester, Vt.; m. Jan. 1884, **Jessie Gansel.**

Children:
7710 Alice Eddy.
7711 Roy Eddy.
7712 Ethel Eddy; d. aged 15 years.
7713 Florence Eddy.

5414 Clara Marie Eddy (*Charles, Charles, Benjamin, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 16, 1865, at Bellows Falls, Vt.;

m. June 16, 1886, at Rockingham, **Clarence E. Dowlin;** b. about 1865, at Clairmont, N. H.; son of Elbridge and Sarah (Hart) Dowlin.

Children:

i Ethel Clara Dowlin, b. Feb. 6, 1887, at Bellows Falls, Vt.; m. July 17, 1907, at Rockingham, Edward Albert Pierce, b. about 1886, at Bellows Falls; son of Albert H. and Mabel (Darby) Pierce.
ii Jessie May Dowlin, b. July 20, 1889.
iii Nellie Sarah Dowlin, b. July 11, 1891.

5415 Alice Marie Eddy (*Charles, Charles, Benjamin, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 2, 1859, at Bellows Falls; m. Dec. 24, 1885, at Rockingham, **Dr. John Eugene Monroe**, b. 1858, at Acworth, N. H.; son of Potter and Harriet Monroe.

Children:

i Elmer Eddy Monroe, b. Apr. 11, 1887, at Worcester, Mass.
ii Harold Eugene Monroe, b. Apr. 4, 1889, at Worcester.
iii Kenneth Monroe, b. Mar. 16, 1894, at Farmington, Pa.

5417 Caleb Luman Eddy (*Caleb, Caleb, Caleb, Caleb, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 7, 1844, in North Dover, O.; d. Mar. 4, 1917, at Fontanelle, Ia.; m. Mar. 19, 1871, at Mt. Vernon, Ia., **Lucy Rachel Kessler;** b. Aug. 10, 1847, at Taylorsville, O.

He served three years in the Civil War, having enlisted in Co. H of the 22nd Regt. of Iowa Volunteers. He was a successful stock raiser and farmer in Adair Co.

Children:

+7714 Phoebe Edith Eddy, b. Apr. 14, 1872, in Iowa City, Ia.
+7715 Charles Henry Eddy, b. July 4, 1873, at Solon, Ia. He lives at Fontanelle, Ia.
+7716 Frank Sanford Eddy, b. Dec. 26, 1874, at Solon, Ia. He lives at Fontanelle.
+7717 Ralph Elmer Eddy, b. Aug. 6, 1876, at Solon, Ia.
+7718 Mark Wilfred Eddy, b. July 30, 1879, near Iowa City.
+7719 Fidel Eugene Eddy, b. Dec. 4, 1882, near Fontanelle.
+7720 Bernard Earl Eddy, b. Aug. 1, 1884, at Fontanelle.
+7721 Mary Eve Eddy, b. Mar. 22, 1887, at Fontanelle; m. . . . McCune.
+7722 Amy Beatrice Eddy, b. Nov. 15, 1889.

5419 Jennie Rosina Arrasmith (*Caleb, Caleb, Caleb, Caleb, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 28, 1848, at North Dover, Ohio; m. Nov. 27, 1867, at Mt. Vernon, Ia., **Abner Reed Arrasmith;** b. Oct. 15, 1844, at Solon, Johnson Co., Ia.; d. Apr. 7, 1924, at Belleville, Kan.; son of Abner and Elizabeth (Peckinpaugh) Arrasmith.

He was a soldier in the Civil War in Co. A of the 13th Iowa Vol. At the close of the war he went to Kansas where he settled in Johnson Co. He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church and an officer of the same. His business was farming and stock raising, but in 1892 his health became so poor that he was obliged to give up such a strenuous life and he then moved to Belleville, Kansas. During the war Jennie Eddy tended the farm and planted the crops in the absence of her brother at the front. She learned to spin and weave and knit. Later when there was an opportunity, she attended Cornell College at Mt. Vernon, Ia. She has been greatly interested in Sunday Schools and both home and foreign missions.

Note. The following incident was told by one of his regiment about Mr. Arrasmith. He said:

"We were ordered to go to Fort Pillow when General Forest was there. Our gun-boat got loose from our vessel. The Commander immediately called for volunteers. Comrade Arrasmith stepped out straight as an arrow, and said, 'I enlisted to save our country. We can do nothing without our gun-boat.' He plunged into the river with bullets flying all around, secured the gun-boat, returned to the vessel unharmed, when it looked as though he had stepped into the very jaws of death."

Children:
i ETTA LEONA ARRASMITH.
ii EUNA MAY ARRASMITH.

5420 Emma Lorinda Eddy (*Caleb, Caleb, Caleb, Caleb, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 1, 1857, in Linn Co., Ia.; m. **John Franklin Ephraimson.**

Children:
i ALMA LEONA EPHRAIMSON, b. Aug. 1, 1884. She is a teacher in a Junior High School.
ii BESSIE ROSINA EPHRAIMSON, b. Jan. 28, 1886; d. Dec. 5, 1905.
iii GERTRUDE SERRELDA EPHRAIMSON, b. Feb. 3, 1888; d. Oct. 16, 1888.
iv MILDRED MAY EPHRAIMSON, d. in infancy.

5421 Serrelda Amelia Eddy (*Caleb, Caleb, Caleb, Caleb, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 29, 1861, at Fairview, Johnson Co., Ia.; m. Feb. 27, 1890, at Munden, Kan., **George Sidney Wells;** d. Mar. 12, 1925; son of Nathaniel Wadsworth and Harriet E. (Maynard) Wells. Serrelda Eddy attended Campbell University at Holton, Kan., and then taught school.

Children, b. in Kansas:
i LENA MERL WELLS, b. Apr. 22, 1892, at Munden; m. (1) . . . BROWN, and had two children, Raymond Glenn and Gladys Merle; m. (2) JOHN WILLIAM BENNETT, Oct. 30, 1925. Their children are Francis William, b. Dec. 25, 1926, and Serrelda Lucille, b. Oct. 30, 1928.
ii GLENN EDDY WELLS, b. Oct. 8, 1897, at Edgerton; m. June 17, 1923, MARY MYRTLE BARNES. Their children are Charis Joan, b. Feb. 20, 1925, and John Sidney, b. Mar. 21, 1928.

5423 Annie Marilla Eddy (*Caleb, Caleb, Caleb, Caleb, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. June 21, 1866, in Linn Co., Ia.; m. Dec. 1, 1885, in Richland Twsp., Adair Co., Ia., **Robert Ross Hopper;** d. Oct. 21, 1920; son of John and Eliza Jane (McGregor) Hopper.

Children, b. in Chariton, Ia.:
7723 IDA MABEL HOPPER, b. Aug. 28, 1886.
+7724 JOHN EDDY HOPPER, b. Oct. 25, 1889.
7725 FRANCIS ROSS HOPPER, b. July 10, 1892; d. Jan. 27, 1895.
7726 ESTHER MARILLA HOPPER, b. Aug. 19, 1901; d. Aug. 27, 1901.

5424 Gayton Eddy (*Martin, Martin, Azor, Obadiah, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. 1848, at Randolph, Mass.; m. (1) Apr. 29, 1873, at Providence, R. I., **Lucy F. Thayer;** b. 1858, at Weymouth, Mass.; dau. of Nathaniel A. and Mary Thayer.

Child:
+7727 GAYTON M. EDDY.

5427 George Henry Eddy (*George, Martin, Azor, Obadiah, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 29, 1857, at Randolph, Mass.; m. Jan. 25, 1881, **Carrie L. Holbrook;** b. Mar. 1, 1862, at Randolph; dau. of Levi L. and Eleanor (Clark) Holbrook, of Randolph.

He is a member of the First Baptist Church, and has served as selectman of the town. He is in the grocery and provision business.

Children, b. in Randolph:

7728 Carrie Gertrude Eddy, b. May 19, 1885.
7729 Harold Holbrook Eddy, b. July 22, 1896.
7730 George Carleton Eddy, b. Oct. 21, 1897.

5431 **Benjamin Franklin Eddy** (*Charles, Martin, Azor, Obadiah, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. in Randolph; m. **Lora Hall.**

Children:

i Florence Eddy, m. Fremont Smith.
ii George A. Eddy of East Hartford, Conn.
iii William H. Eddy, b. 1904; d. Jan. 30, 1928, at North Raynham, Mass.

5432 **Harry Sumner Pratt** (*Cordania Perkins, Elizabeth Hall, Lucy Leach, Elizabeth Eddy, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. 1874; d. 1914; m. (1) **Mae Edna Wheeler;** m. (2) **Alice Sargent.**

Child, by first wife:

Edward Sumner Pratt; m. Charlotte Severance.

5433 **William Edgar Eddy** (*William, Chester, Joel, Benjamin, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. May 16, 1856, at Hennepin, Ill.; d. May 17, 1916, in Chicago; m. Dec. 4, 1878, **Anna Griener.**

Children:

+7731 Charlotte Elizabeth Eddy, b. Apr. 13, 1893.

5434 **Mary Lucy Eddy** (*William, Chester, Joel, Benjamin, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. June 3, 1860, at Hennepin, Ill.; d. Dec. 27, 1923, at Chicago; m. **Harry B. Stockdale.**

Children:

i Eddy Casson Stockdale, b. July 10, 1880, at Hennepin, Ill.; m. Aug. 1906, Clara Marie Jackson. Their children are Marjorie Caroline, b. Apr. 13, 1908; Jane Marie, b. Oct. 1917; and Walter Goodenough, b. Dec. 21 . . . .
ii Gerald B. Stockdale, b. Aug. 30, 1889, at Chicago; m. Feb. 25, 1925, Lucille Rochester. Their dau. Geraldine was b. Apr. 27, 1927, at Chicago.

5435 **Alice Casson Eddy** (*William, Chester, Joel, Benjamin, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. May 11, 1865, at Hennepin, Ill.; d. Jan. 30, 1920, at Hennepin, Ill.; m. June 19, 1889, **Frederick L. Simpson.**

Children:

+7732 Eldred F. Simpson, b. May 18, 1892.
7733 Elizabeth Eddy Simpson, b. Oct. 18, 1895.
7734 Dorothy Alice Simpson, b. Jan. 26, 1898.

5436 **Chester Henry Eddy** (*William, Chester, Joel, Benjamin, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 6, 1872, at Hennepin, Ill.; d. Mar. 20, 1926, at Canon City, Col.; m. Oct. 18, 1894, **Jessie Grace Cunningham.**

Children:

+7735 Gladys Marie Eddy, b. Mar. 21, 1897.
7736 Howard Edgar Eddy, b. Nov. 6, 1906.

5438 **Agnes Emily Eddy** (*Francis, Alexander, Joel, Benjamin, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 15, 1869, at Arlington, Vt.; m. Aug. 4, 1892, at Wilmington, Vt., **Horace A. Miller,** b. about 1869, at Wilmington; son of William Derby and Mary Ann (Cady) Miller. They live in Brattleboro.

Children:

i William Eddy Miller, b. May 3, 1893; m. June 15, 1915, Eleanor Jane Chamberlain, b. about 1895; dau. of Myron W. and Mary (Cutliff) Chamberlain. They live at St. Albans, Vt., where he is division accountant for the Central Vt. Railroad.
ii Mildred Marion Miller, b. May 19, 1895, at Arlington.
iii Dorothy Alice Miller, b. Oct. 25, 1903; d. Jan. 28, 1924, at Brattleboro.
iv Frank Thompson Miller, b. Apr. 19, 1905, at Brattleboro.

5441 Jessie Mae Eddy (*Almon, Benjamin, Joel, Benjamin, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. July 20, 1885, at Conway, Mass.; m. **John Harris**; son of Munroe Seymour and Carrie Jerusha (Dunnell) Harris.

Children:

i Laurence Walter Harris, b. Oct. 23, 1909, at Conway.
ii John Warren Harris, b. June 20, 1915.

5442 Walter Carl Eddy (*Almon, Benjamin, Joel, Benjamin, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 29, 1888, at Conway, Mass.; m. May 22, 1909, at Sioux Falls, S. Dak., **Lillian Pansy Codding**, dau. of Fred I. and Hattie (Bradford) Codding.

Children:

7737 Carl Maurice Eddy, b. Dec. 10, 1910, at Conway.
7738 Harold Walter Eddy, b. Mar. 24, 1913, at Shelburne Falls, Mass.

TENTH GENERATION

5443 Robert Williams Devereux (*Robert Devereux, Tabitha Story, Elisha Story, Elizabeth Marion, Joseph Marion, John Marion, Sarah Eddy, John, William*), b. Feb. 23, 1829, in N. Providence; d. Dec. 23, 1900, at Johnston, R. I.; m. Oct. 22, 1874, at Providence, **Melissa Colburn Colwell;** b. Jan. 18, 1844, at Hebronville, Mass.; d. July 15, 1878, at Providence. She was the dau. of Rev. John Wilmarth^6 Colwell (Arnold^5, William^4, John^3, Robert^2, Robert^1) and his wife Hannah Wall Wing (John^7, Ebenezer^6, Ebenezer^5, Batchelor^4, Daniel^3, John^2, Matthew^1).

He was a farmer with a large farm partly in Providence, North Providence, and Johnston. He was of a quiet retiring disposition, shunning all public office. He was a great worker in the church, a firm believer in the sacredness of the Sabbath and among the first to take up arms against tobacco and strong drink. In politics he changed from the Democratic party to which he had given his adherence in youth to the Prohibition party, and for its upbuilding and growth he worked the remainder of his life throughout that section of the state in which he made his home.

Children, b. in Providence:

+7739 RUTH STORY DEVEREUX, b. Aug. 29, 1875.
+7740 ALICE CARY DEVEREUX, b. Jan. 1, 1877.
7741 CARLETON RUDDOCK DEVEREUX, b. July 4, 1878; d. Mar. 16, 1928, in Providence. Unmar.

5448 Emily Frances Merriam (*Otis Merriam, William Merriam, William Merriam, Ignatius Merriam, Isaac Marion, Samuel Marion, Sarah Eddy, John, William*), b. Nov. 23, 1846, at Boston; d. May 5, 1897, at Chelsea, Mass.; m. June 15, 1870, at Everett, Mass., **Hermon Washington Pratt;** b. July 20, 1845, at Charleston, Mass.; d. May 2, 1898, at Everett; son of Caleb and Pomona (Atkins) Pratt.

Children:

i GERTRUDE MERRIAM PRATT.
ii EMILY MERRIAM PRATT. Deceased.
iii WALTER MERRIAM PRATT, b. July 13, 1880, at Chelsea; m. Apr. 16, 1914, at Brooklyn, N. Y., MARIETTA HARKNESS; dau. of James and Marietta (Quinby) Harkness. He is Treasurer of the Pratt Paper Co. of Boston. He is very much interested in Genealogy and in Patriotic Societies. He is a life member of the Society for Colonial Wars, The Mass. Society of Mayflower Descendants, Sons of the American Revolution; Society for the Preservation of American Antiquities and of the Military Order of Foreign Wars, and many other philanthropic and social lodges and clubs. He has served as officer and committeeman on very many societies, chapters and associations. His interests are very wide spread. He is the author of several historical books such as The Burning of Chelsea; The Lawrence Revolution, etc. He is a collector of autographed letters and manuscripts. He enlisted in the Army in May, 1905, and from 1905 to May 21, 1913 rose to a 1st Lieutenant. On July 27, 1917 he became Capt.-Adjutant the Regt. N.S.G. and on Nov. 11, 1918 Capt. in the U.S.A. Military Intelligence Div.; on May 21, 1919 he became Capt. in the Quartermaster Corp, U.S.A. and from Oct. 18, 1922 he has held the position of Major in the U.S.A. Military Intelligence Reserve. He has served on the staff of the Governor of Massachusetts.

5464 Martin Lafayette Eddy (*Dwight, Lafayette, Henry, Edmund, John, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. July 5, 1891, at Wilbraham, Mass.; m. Dec. 23, 1914, **Lillian Susan Thompson;** b. July 28, 1893, at Holyoke, Mass.; dau. of Frederick and Hannah (Rush) Thompson, of Willimantic, Conn. He lives in Wilbraham.

Child, b. in Springfield, Mass.:

7742 Herbert Lewis Eddy, b. Nov. 9, 1915 (this name is also given as Henry Lewis Eddy).

5469 Vivien May Norris (*Elizabeth Eddy, Edmund, Samuel, Edmund, John, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Mar. 23, 1877, at Salem, Mass.; m. **Lawrence Houghton Parker**, on Oct. 14, 1902, at Newton, Mass.; son of Horace Barry and Henrietta Maria (Barry) Parker. They reside at Eddy Place in Brookfield.

Mrs. Parker has taken her home here as a typical old New England home and has prepared a series of illustrated lectures on the subject with which she has delighted many audiences throughout New England. She is assisted in this work by her daughter who has a very pleasing personality and a very sweet voice, which has been trained both here and abroad.

Children, b. in Springfield:

i Elizabeth Eddy Parker, b. Aug. 4, 1905.
ii John Barry Parker, b. Dec. 21, 1906. He is a student at Tufts.

5472 James Wiswell Mudge (*Martha Wiswell, Mary Eddy, Samuel, Edmund, John, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Dec. 11, 1879, at Lucknow, India; m. Sept. 14, 1910, **Mertie Bachelder.**

Children:

i Elizabeth W. Mudge, b. Feb. 8, 1913.
ii Richard Bachelder Mudge, b. Sept. 9, 1915.
iii Robert Wiswell Mudge, b. Aug. 1, 1919.

5475 Nellie Maria Eddy (*Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Dec. 30, 1855, at Worcester; m. Sept. 7, 1880, at Newtonville, Mass., **Samuel Foster Brewer** of West Newton. He was b. July 19, 1849; d. June 4, 1926; son of Samuel Norton and Hannah Abbott (Foster) Brewer. Their home is in Newton Centre. He carried on the bookbinder's business, formerly owned by Lee and Shepard.

Children, b. in Newtonville:

i Roy Eddy Brewer, b. Jan. 16, 1882; d. Feb. 20, 1895.
ii Harold Barrett Brewer, b. Jan. 22, 1888; d. July 26, 1890.
iii Dorothy Brewer, b. July 8, 1896; m. David Watts Tibbott.

5476 Samuel Barrett Eddy (*Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. July 4, 1858, at Chelsea, Mass.; d. Dec. 7, 1887, at Auburn, Mass.; m. Feb. 16, 1881, at West Boylston, Mass., **Emma J. Newton;** b. Apr. 22, 1861, at Worcester; dau. of Charles and Adeline A. (Earle) Newton. He was a farmer and resided on the old homestead in Auburn, formerly owned by his father. He is the fifth generation of Eddys who have owned and lived upon this same farm.

Children:

+7743 Samuel Newton Eddy, b. Nov. 15, 1881, Auburn.
+7744 Edith Augusta Eddy, b. Aug. 21, 1883, West Boylston, Mass.
+7745 Henry Francis Eddy, b. Aug. 20, 1884, Auburn.
+7746 William Barrett Eddy, b. June 11, 1887, Auburn.

5484 Alice Warren (*Laura Eddy, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Mar. 23, 1871, at Uxbridge.

Mass.; m. Sept. 28, 1892, at Newton Centre, Mass., **William Conant Brewer;** son of William Henry and Annie Arabella (Conant) Brewer. He belonged to the old Boston family of Brewers and was also a descendant of Roger Conant of Salem.

Children, b. at Newton Centre, Mass.:
7747 Alice Laura Brewer, b. July 1893; d. Aug. 1894.
7748 Roger Conant Brewer, b. Jan. 1895; d. Apr., 1895.
+7749 William Conant Brewer, Jr., b. Oct. 7, 1896.
7750 Warren Brewer, b. Dec. 18, 1899; m. Sept. 17, 1927, Elizabeth M. Hunt. He lives in New York City.
7751 John Earle Brewer, b. Feb. 16, 1904. He lives in Newton Centre.
7752 George Francis Brewer, b. Mar. 2, 1909. He lives in Newton Centre.

5485 Frank Foster Eddy (*Henry, Lewis, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Feb. 15, 1858, at Worcester; d. Dec. 3, 1926, at Malden; m. (1) June 20, 1891, **Vannie A.**; dau. of Henry and Jedida (Snow) Ripley. She was b. Aug. 25, 1843, at Union, Me.; d. Jan. 12, 1913, at Malden, Mass. He m. (2) Aug. 12, 1914, **Margaret Martha Kelley;** b. Feb. 22, 1877, at Boston; dau. of Frank and Rose M. Kelley. Frank Eddy was a pioneer in mechanical dentistry and conducted the Boston Dental Laboratory.

Child, b. in Malden:
7753 Madeline F. Eddy, b. June 19, 1892; m. Harold S. Guertin.

5489 Nellie Grace Eddy (*Lucian, Lewis, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Feb. 15, 1870, at North Brookfield, Mass.; m. Sept. 14, 1892, **Charles W. Dodge;** b. Feb. 9, 1869, at Lewisport, Me.; son of Marcus and Nancy (Chapman) Dodge.

Child:
Lucian Carl Dodge, b. June 20, 1902; m. Lucy Schaffer.

5491 William Paul Eddy (*Lucian, Lewis, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. July 28, 1874, at North Brookfield, Mass.; m. Nov. 1, 1897, at Syracuse, N. Y., **Addie Hinman;** b. Nov. 15, 1876. Address: 104 Berkley Drive, Syracuse.

Children, b. in Syracuse, N. Y.:
+7754 William Paul Eddy, Jr., b. Dec. 3, 1899.
7755 Grace Hinman Eddy, b. Sept. 9, 1901; m. Edward Boone.
7756 Virginia Haskell Eddy, b. Sept. 1, 1905.

5494 Lucian Alphonzo Eddy, Jr. (*Lucian, Lewis, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Feb. 23, 1882, at Syracuse, N. Y.; m. at Troy, N. Y., **Augusta Wendell.**

Children:
7757 Barbara Eddy.
7758 Jane Eddy.
7759 Lois Eddy.

5503 Harvey Milton Eddy (*Frank, Leonard, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Oct. 27, 1882; m. Sept. 30, 1908, at Worcester, **Mary Edna Holt,** b. Sept. 22, 1882, at Sutton, Mass.; dau. of John and Edna Josephine (Manahan) Holt. They live in Malden, Mass.

Children, b. in Youngstown, Ohio:
7760 Elizabeth Jane Eddy, b. Feb. 1, 1913.
7761 Richard Warren Eddy, b. June 15, 1919.
7762 Robert Milton Eddy, b. June 15, 1919 (twin).

5512 Lewis George Eddy (*George, Rufus, Rufus, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Mar. 9, 1867, at Shutesbury, Mass.; m. Aug. 16, 1893, at Amherst, **Bessie Eliza Parents;** b. Dec. 19, 1874, at Amherst; dau. of Charles Frederick and Hattie Francelia (Blanchard) Parents. He is a stationary engineer and resides in Amherst.

Children, b. in Amherst (Fam. Rec.):
+7763 GRACE ANGELINE EDDY, b. June 8, 1895.
+7764 HAZEL REBECCA EDDY, b. July 3, 1897.
+7765 PERCY LEWIS EDDY, b. Mar. 13, 1899.
7766 FLORENCE ETTA EDDY, b. May 11, 1900.
+7767 IRENE FRANCELIA EDDY, b. Aug. 3, 1901.
7768 VICTOR CHARLES EDDY, b. May 31, 1905.

5513 Mary Elizabeth Eddy (*George, Rufus, Rufus, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Apr. 17, 1869, at Shutesbury, Mass.; d. Oct. 3, 1916, at Miller's Falls; m. May 9, 1888, **George V. Briggs,** who d. Oct. 16, 1913; son of Samuel V. and Mary Briggs. They lived in Millers Falls.

Children, b. in Millers Falls:
+7769 LYLE ANDREW BRIGGS, b. Feb. 1, 1891.
7770 CARL GEORGE BRIGGS, b. Sept. 20, 1893.
7771 EARL RALPH BRIGGS, b. Jan. 26, 1902.

5514 Anna Mariah Eddy (*George, Rufus, Rufus, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. June 23, 1871, at Shutesbury, Mass.; m. Jan. 1, 1890, at Shutesbury, **Clarence C. Pierce,** b. June 27, 1871, in N. Y. They live in Athol, Mass.

Children, b. at Millers Falls:
i EVELYN MAY PIERCE, b. July 10, 1893; m. JOHN CARNEY.
ii RAYMOND PIERCE.
iii ROBERT PIERCE, d. in infancy.

5515 Kate Jane Eddy (*George, Rufus, Rufus, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Jan. 4, 1873, at Shutesbury; m. May 15, 1893, at Prescott, **Henry E. Tillson;** b. Aug. 21, 1867, at Shutesbury; son of George W. and Lucy E. (Cooley) Tillson. They live in Montague, Mass.

Child:
HAROLD EDDY TILLSON, b. Jan. 24, 1895, at Millers Falls; m. BESSIE BOLTON.

5516 Frank Alonzo Eddy (*George, Rufus, Rufus, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Oct. 23, 1879, at Shutesbury, Mass.; m. Nov. 1, 1901, at Leverett, **Lillian Hemingway;** b. Nov. 1, 1881, at Leverett; dau. of Charles H. and Susan Emily (Dickenson) Hemingway. They are living at present in Miami, Fla.

Child, b. in Amherst:
7772 MARIEL L. EDDY, b. Mar. 7, 1902.

5517 Walter Herbert Eddy (*George, Rufus, Rufus, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Aug. 18, 1882, at Shutesbury, Mass.; m. Oct. 5, 1905, at Greenfield, Mass., **Marion Wilson;** b. June 26, 1879, at Rowe; dau. of Frank and Martha (Wheeler) Wilson. They live in Montague, Mass.

Child, b. in Montague:
7773 MYRTLE LENA EDDY, b. Oct. 26, 1916.

5518 Harry Barker Eddy (*George, George, David, Levi, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. May 25, 1861, at Portland, Me.; d. May 31, 1917, at Portland (V.R.). He was a merchant in Portland. He m. . . .

Child, b. in Portland:
+7774 Warren Day Eddy, b. Sept. 1, 1891.

5521 Ernest Arthur Eddy (*Arthur, Levi, Jesse, Levi, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), also (*Arthur, Eliza, Lewis, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Feb. 8, 1886, at St. Louis, Mo.; m. Jan. 15, 1919, at St. Louis, **Annie Maud Kennedy;** dau. of Samuel Gale and Mary R. Kennedy. He is a graduate of Yale and is the secretary and treasurer of the "Eddy and Eddy Mfg. Co." in St. Louis Address 4947 Maryland Ave., St. Louis.

Children, b. in St. Louis:
7775 Ernest Arthur Eddy Jr., b. Nov. 22, 1919.
7776 Mary Kennard Eddy, b. Feb. 10, 1921.
7777 Samuel Kennedy Eddy, b. Nov. 26, 1926.

5522 Marjorie Eliza Eddy (*Arthur, Levi, Jesse, Levi, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*) also (*Arthur, Eliza, Lewis, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Nov, 5, 1888, at St. Louis, Mo.; m. Apr. 18, 1914, at St. Louis, **William Bedford Turman,** b. June 8, 1874, at Waynesboro, Tenn.; son of William and Felicia Ione (Cypert) Turman. They live in St. Louis, at 5152 Washington Ave.

Child, b. in St. Louis:
Emily Ione Turman, b. Jan. 1, 1916.

5534 George Washington Eddy (*Emerson, George, Ebenezer, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Feb. 27, 1873, at Syracuse, N. Y.; m. (1) Jan. 21, 1896, **Clara L. Bierhardt,** who d. 1897; m. (2) Jan. 21, 1902, **Blanche L. Hurlburt.**

Children, by first wife:
7778 Clara B. Eddy, b. Sept. 20, 1897.
7779 Laura Eddy, b. Sept. 20, 1897 (twin).
Children, by second wife:
7780 Stuart E. Eddy, b. Aug. 2, 1902.
7781 Donald Eddy, b. Nov. 23, 1904.

5542 George Brown Eddy (*Chauncey, Warner, Ebenezer, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. July 2, 1859, at Hamilton, N. Y.; m. May 29, 1891, **Lettie M. Fuller;** b. Apr. 15, 1867, at Fremont, Neb.; dau. of Edward E. and Melissa A. Fuller. He resides in Fremont, Neb., and is a member of the firm of (G. B. and A. J.) Eddy Bros., a department store.

Children, b. in Fremont:
7782 Gladys Lucille Eddy, b. July 10, 1892; m. John H. Rickards. Resides in Omaha, Neb., at 2510 Hartman Ave.
7783 Irene Agnes Eddy, b. Aug. 9, 1897.

5543 Albert Jerome Eddy (*Chauncey, Warner, Ebenezer, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Nov. 14, 1860, at

Hamilton, Mass.; m. **Edith Turner**. He is a member of the firm of Eddy Bros. in Fremont, Neb.

Child:

7784 Bernard Holmes Eddy, m. Gretchen . . . .

5547 Warner Leoming Eddy (*Homer, Warner, Ebenezer, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Dec. 17, 1869, at Hamilton, N. Y.; m. Apr. 5, 1893, **Alice Fellows**; b. July 13, 1865, at Chicago; dau. of Jonathan and Charlotte (Fuller) Fellows. He was educated in the public schools and a graduate of Rush College (Medical) of Chicago. He is now a practising physician at Milan, Ill.

Children, b. in Milan, Ill.:

7785 Allan Townshend Eddy, b. May 7, 1895.
7786 Edith L. Eddy, b. May 5, 1900.

5548 Lucien Corson Eddy (*Homer, Warner, Ebenezer, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. July 27, 1871; d. Oct. 25, 1927. He m. July 28, 1904, **Mary F. Corson**; b. Feb. 5, 1871, at Palermo, N. J.; dau. of Somers and Lydia Corson. He lived at Ocean View, N. J. No children.

5549 Arthur Eddy (*Homer, Warner, Ebenezer, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Jan. 5, 1885, at Ocean View, N. J.; m. Feb. 26, 1910, **Ida May Collins**; b. Aug. 1, 1889, at Estelville, N. J.; dau. of Somers Harrison and Mary Wallace (Champion) Collins. They reside at 1433 West Ave., Ocean City, N. J.

Children:

7787 Evlyn Ruth Eddy, b. Aug. 27, 1911, at Palermo, N. J.
7788 Edith May Eddy, b. Nov. 7, 1915, at Ocean City, N. J.

5554 Clara Isabella Eddy (*Frederick, Abijah, Abijah, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Jan. 5, 1880; m. July 16, 1902, at Boston, **Nash Kerr Burger**; son of Henry Rhinehart Burger and his wife Mary Ann Switzer. They live at 715 Boyd St., Jackson, Miss.

Child, b. in Jackson:

Nash Kerr Burger, Jr., b. Sept. 8, 1908.

5555 Charles Stearns Eddy (*Frederick, Abijah, Abijah, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), m. **Addie Frances Frye**.

Child:

+7789 Arthur Francis Eddy, b. Dec. 1, 1894, at Cambridge, Mass.

5556 Maverette Lucretia Eddy (*Frederick, Abijah, Abijah, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), m. **A. V. Reaves**.

Children:

i Paul Reaves, b. about 1907.
ii Dorothy Reaves, b. about 1910.

5557 Henry Cheney Eddy (*George, Ebenezer, Abijah, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Aug. 2, 1870, at Chicago, Ill.; m. June 29, 1893, at Peoria, Ill., **Bertha D. Howlett**; b. Mar. 20, 1870, at Indianapolis; dau. of Edward C. and Helen (Crossland) Howlett.

He resides at Glen Ridge, N. J. He is a very prominent power engineer.

Child, b. in Chicago:

7790 Marion Joan Eddy, b. Mar. 12, 1903; m. Aug. 28, 1928, at Glen Ridge, N. J., Leeds Armstrong Wheeler; son of Frank Leeds Wheeler of Boston. Marion is a graduate of Wellesley (1924) and Mr. Wheeler of Harvard (1918) and Harvard Law School (1920).

5561 **Earl Urial Eddy** (*Urial, Clarke, Asa, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Aug. 17, 1873, at East Troy, Wis.; m. Oct. 5, 1893, **Rosa Clair Maier.** He lives at East Troy.

Child, b. at East Troy:

7791 Myrtelle Rosa Eddy, b. May 28, 1894; m. June 16, 1920, Erwin Dorsch.

5562 **Mae Belle Eddy** (*Urial, Clarke, Asa, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. June 24, 1875, at East Troy, Wis.; m. Aug. 19, 1912, **Herford Meacham.** They reside at Troy Centre, Wis.

Children:

i Gladys Edith Meacham, b. June 3, 1913.
ii Grace Irene Meacham, b. Dec. 4, 1914.
iii Lloyd Clarke Meacham, b. Sept. 7, 1916.

5563 **Guy Gilbert Eddy** (*Urial, Clarke, Asa, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Sept. 6, 1877, at East Troy, Wis.; m. (1) June 7, 1911, at Columbus, Ohio, **Margaret Bassett Jones;** b. Nov. 30, 1879, at Coshocton, Ohio; d. Aug. 3, 1912, at San Francisco. She was dau. of David J. and Margaret (Reese) Jones. He m. (2) Mar. 7, 1921, at Chicago, **Helen Esther Hood;** b. Dec. 30, 1892; dau. of John William and Mary Alice (Kimberley) Hood. He served in the medical department of the first Ill. Cavalry on the Mexican border in 1916, and later was in the medical department of the 122nd. He was discharged July 30, 1919.

Child, b. in San Francisco:

7792 Marjorie Louise Eddy, b. July 7, 1912.

5567 **Edith Pearl Eddy** (*Urial, Clarke, Asa, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. May 8, 1884, at East Troy, Wis.; m. (1) June 15, 1910, **Walter S. Cole;** m. (2) Mar. 17, 1921, **Nicholas Nishen.**

Child:

Erwin Cole, b. May 22, 1912.

5568 **George Vere Eddy** (*George, George, Asa, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. June 9, 1883, at Bellows Falls, Vt.; m. Oct. 15, 1904, **Viva Norcross** of Derry, N. H. He resides in Derry.

Children, b. in Derry:

7793 Earl Eugene Eddy, b. Oct. 5, 1905.
7794 Reginald Vere Eddy, b. Jan. 6, 1908.
7795 Eleanor Irene Eddy, b. July 1, 1912.
7796 Robert Glenn Eddy, b. Sept. 1, 1925.

5569 **Archibald Hollis Eddy** (*George, George, Asa, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Oct. 2, 1885, at Windham, Vt.; m. (1) 1905, **Hattie Anna Amsden;** b. in Andover; dau. of Randall

A. and Ada (Wiggin) Amsden. They were divorced and she m. (2) Charles Everett Crossman of Londonderry, Vt., and he m. (2) **Alice M. Parker** on Oct. 1, 1909, at Derry, N. H. They live in Haverhill, Mass.

Children, by second wife, b. at Derry:
7797 Mildred Hollis Eddy, b. June 3, 1912.
7798 Hazel Elthea Eddy, b. Feb. 7, 1914.

5570 Edward Earl Eddy (*George, George, Asa, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 19, 1887, at Bellows Falls, Vt.; m. (1) in 1907, **Grace M. Bartlett**, at Derry, N. H. He m. (2) **Anna M. Snaverly,** on Sept. 16, 1920.

Children, by first wife; b. in Derry:
7799 Edward Lewis Eddy, b. June 29, 1908.
7800 Edgar Bartlett Eddy, b. June 29, 1908, (twin); d. Dec. 1908.
7801 Grace Marion Eddy, b. June 22, 1912.

Children, by second wife; b. in Brooklyn:
7802 Carl Everett Eddy, b. Dec. 24, 1921.
7803 Marvin Dale Eddy, b. June 10, 1924.

5571 Ernest Richard Eddy (*George, George, Asa, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. May 12, 1890, at Bellows Falls, Vt.; m. Dec. 28, 1913, at Windham, Vt., **Mary Annie Rawson;** b. 1893, at Londonderry, Vt.; dau. of Noble H. and Hattie Ella (Aldrich) Rawson. He lives in Bristol, Conn.

Children:
7804 Ernest Raymond Eddy, b. Aug. 22, 1914, at Windham.
7805 Caroline Mary Eddy, b. Aug. 14, 1918, at Bristol.
7806 Leonard Webster Eddy, b. Dec. 24, 1919, at Bristol.

5572 Don Frederick Eddy (*George, George, Asa, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Jan. 7, 1894, at Windham, Vt.; m. Dec. 16, 1916, at Windham, **Jane R. Pease** of South Londonderry, Vt. He lives in Windham.

Child, b. in Windham:
7807 May Janie Eddy, b. Apr. 24, 1918.

5573 Harold Merle Eddy (*George, George, Asa, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. July 13, 1897, at Windham, Vt.; m. July 13, 1920, at Windham, **Gladys Beatrice Wentworth.** They live in Bellows Falls.

Children, b. in Bellows Falls:
7808 Donald Merle Eddy, b. Apr. 10, 1921.
7809 Dorothy Alice Eddy, b. Aug. 21, 1922.

5575 Harrison Prescott Eddy (*William, Justus, Phineas, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Apr. 29, 1870, at Millbury, Mass.; m. June 1, 1892, at Worcester, **Minnie Locke Jones;** b. Feb. 18, 1871, at Worcester, Mass.; dau. of Willard and Annie Towle (Locke) Jones.

He is a graduate of the Worcester Polytechnic Institute in Chemistry. (B.S. in 1891). In 1891 and 1892 he was employed by the city of Worcester as superintendent of sewerage purification and became superintendent of the sewer department, which position he held until his resignation in 1907, when he formed a partnership with Leonard Metcalf in the firm of Metcalf and Eddy. The business is that of consulting engineers who specialize in sewerage, water supply, sewerage and water purification, and water power. He has been consulting engineer at various times for Boston, Portland, Cincinnati, Louisville, New York, Pittsburgh, and many other smaller cities. Together with Leonard Metcalf he is joint author of several volumes on American Sewerage and Practice. He is a member of many societies which have to deal with the public health and water supply.

Children, b. in Worcester:
7810 WILLARD JONES EDDY, b. Mar. 11, 1893; d. Oct. 28, 1909.
+7811 HARRISON PRESCOTT EDDY, b. Feb. 17, 1895.
+7812 RANDOLPH LOCKE EDDY, b. Dec. 15, 1897.
7813 CHARLOTTE FRANCES EDDY, b. July 4, 1903; m. Aug. 31, 1920, H. GARDNER WILEY.

5576 **William Clifton Eddy** (*William, Justus, Phineas, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Sept. 20, 1875, at Worcester; m. Apr. 10, 1902, at Worcester, **Irene Whitney**; b. Oct. 28, 1877; dau. of Chandler P. and Imogene (Osborne) Whitney. He is a graduate of the Worcester Polytechnical Institute, in the class of 1899. He is connected with the Atlas Powder Co. in Houghton, Mich. He was formerly a chemist with the Du Pont Powder Co. He lives at 94 Second St., Houghton.

Children:
7814 MARTHA OSBORNE EDDY, b. Oct. 5, 1903, at Rocky Ford, Col.
7815 ALICE IRENE EDDY, b. Nov. 16, 1904, at Lewiston, Me.
7816 WILLIAM JUSTUS EDDY, b. Aug. 24, 1907, at Woodbury, N. J.
7817 ROBERT CLIFTON EDDY, b. Sept. 16, 1915, at Dover, N. J.

5579 **Russell Eddy Briggs** (*Ella Eddy, Justus, Phineas, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. May 30, 1877, at Millbury, Mass.; m. July 2, 1901, at Worcester, **Marion Elizabeth Simpson**; b. Mar. 23, 1877, in Worcester.

He is a comptroller with the General Motors Co. and lives in Riverdale, N. Y. City. He was educated in the Worcester schools and for a time was with the American Steel and Wire Co. Then he became the treasurer of the Peabody Mfg. Co. of Newburyport, Mass. In 1911 he formed a partnership with Orlando Moyer under the firm name of "Moyer and Briggs, Certified Accountants." In 1915 he became comptroller of the Chevrolet Motor Co. of N. Y.

Children:
7818 ELIZABETH HAMILTON BRIGGS, b. Aug. 26, 1902, at Newburyport, Mass.
+7819 FRANCES EDDY BRIGGS, b. Apr. 18, 1904, at Newburyport.
7820 RUSSELL ANTHONY BRIGGS, b. Apr. 13, 1915, at Cambridge, Mass.

5580 **Sarah Marie Briggs** (*Ella Eddy, Justus, Phineas, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Mar. 23, 1880; m. June 1, 1907, at Newburyport, Mass., **Corp. Donald Brigham Logan**; b. Nov. 8, 1881, at Worcester.

He served in the military forces on the border of Mexico and when the war with Germany was declared he offered his services and remained in France until after the Armistice. He was educated in Worcester and graduated from Dartmouth in 1904. He is engaged in the manufacture of writing paper at Holyoke, under the firm name of "Taylor Logan Paper Co."

Child, b. at Worcester:
CONSTANCE BRIGGS LOGAN, b. Dec. 18, 1917.

5586 **Arlie Jane Dannett Eddy** (*Newton, Orrin, Phineas, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. May 22, 1894; m. **Thomas F. Moakley**, of Springfield, Vt.

Child, b. in Springfield, Vt.:
MARGUERITE MOAKLEY, b. Mar. 15, 1913.

5587 William Henry Eddy (*Sidney Eddy, an adopted child of David, Phineas, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. June 15, 1872, at Londonderry, Vt.; m. (1) May 13, 1892, at Dover, Vt. (V.R.), **Linda Ann Moore;** b. about 1871, in Dover; d. Aug. 7, 1907, at Brattleboro. She was dau. of Levi and Mary Ann (Woods) Moore. He m. (2) Feb. 11, 1908, **Cora Elizabeth Goodenough;** b. 1875, at Brattleboro, dau. of Henry F. and Elizabeth A. (Wilson) Goodenough.

Children, by second wife:
7821 Elizabeth Wilena Eddy, b. May 11, 1909, at Brattleboro.
7822 Retha Eddy, b. Sept. 27, 1915, at Dummerston, Vt.

5592 Francis E. Eddy (*Elwin, Francis, Phineas, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Aug. 2, 1877, at Townshend, Vt. (V.R.); m. Dec. 28, 1901, at Townshend, **Kate Fairbanks;** b. 1878, at Chester, Vt.; dau. of Dana and Rosa L. Fairbanks. They live in Dudley, Cal.

Children:
7823 Earl Eddy, b. May 27, 1902.
7824 Beulah Eddy, b. Oct. 19, 1905.

5593 Fannie Edna Eddy (*Elwin, Francis, Phineas, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Aug. 2, 1877, at Townshend, Vt.; m. Dec. 31, 1898, at White River Junction, **Fred Henry Perkins;** b. 1877, at North Springfield, Vt.; son of Henry A. and Ella J. (Macy) Perkins.

Child (probably an incomplete list):
Louis Verne Perkins, b. July 17, 1908.

5598 Jessie May Johnson (*Marie Eddy, Asa, Phineas, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Dec. 3, 1884, at Montreal, Canada; m. Aug. 15, 1917, **Harold Coward Johnson.**

Children:
i Lois Hegeman Johnson, b. June 15, 1920.
ii Harold Eddy Johnson, b. Aug. 16, 1921.

5600 Herman Elmer Eddy (*Elmer, Albert, Phineas, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. June 13, 1881, at Stratton, Vt.; d. Feb. 23, 1917; m. Dec. 25, 1902, at West Wardsboro, Vt., **Bernice Adell Waite;** b. 1882; dau. of Henry Albert and Avis Euthrecia (Robinson) Waite. He was educated in Brattleboro Schools, Colgate Academy and the University of Vermont. He was a lawyer of great promise. His early death was a great loss to his town and to the state.

Children:
7825 Doris Mayona Eddy, b. July 23, 1902, at Stratton.
7826 Marjorie Adell Eddy, b. May 20, 1907, at Brattleboro.
7827 Elmer Herman Eddy, b. Oct. 15, 1911, at Brattleboro.

5616 William Warren Custer (*Ella Eddy, Erastus, Phineas, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. July 22, 1888; m. Feb. 22, 1911, **Agnes Munson.**

Children:
i Pearl Adelia Custer, b. Apr. 11, 1912.

ii Evelyn Louise Custer, b. Jan. 7, 1913.
iii James William Custer, b. Nov. 3, 1915.

5640 Benjamin Webster Eddy (*Benjamin, Benjamin, Benjamin, Benjamin, Benjamin, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. July 7, 1837, at Winchendon, Mass. (also given by a descendant as July 4, 1842); d. June 18, 1907, at Fitchburg, Mass.; m. June 12, 1867, **Mary Elizabeth Wilson**; b. Oct. 10, 1845, at Concord, Mass.; d. Nov. 1, 1911, at Fitchburg; dau. of Charles Nathaniel and Harriet (Richardson) Wilson of Fitchburg.

He was educated in the public schools and for awhile was a clerk in a store in East Jaffrey. Just previous to the Civil War he took up a homestead claim in Kansas. Later he resided in the Mississippi Valley and very narrowly escaped being drafted for Confederate service in Memphis, Tenn. In 1864 he returned to New England and engaged in the paper business with Edward Thompson under the firm name of B. W. Eddy and Co. Later he sold out and entered business alone. He was also a dealer in books.

Children, b. in Fitchburg:
+7828 William Webster Eddy, b. Sept. 21, 1868.
7829 Eugelia Louise Eddy, b. June 17, 1874. She resides at 270 Pine St., Fall River, Mass.
7830 Helen Wilson Eddy, b. Sept. 21, 1875; d. young.

5641 Mary Ann Eddy (*Benjamin, Benjamin, Benjamin, Benjamin, Benjamin, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. July 3, 1844; d. Jan. 30, 1911; m. at Rindge, N. H., on Feb. 16, 1864, **Frederick Spaulding** of Jaffrey, N. H.

Children, b. in Jaffrey, N. H.:
i Emma Spaulding, b. Feb. 12, 1865; m. June 12, 1889, Warren E. Kimball. They had two children; Lewis Warren Kimball, b. June 1, 1892, and Glenn H. Kimball, b. Dec. 2, 1899; d. Mar. 3, 1901.
ii Edith Spaulding, b. June 14, 1872.
iii Luella Marion Spaulding, b. Mar. 12, 1877.

5653 William Marcellus Eddy (*Lynch, Alexander, William, Jonas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. Dec. 4, 1861, at Comfort, Tex.; m. Aug. 8, 1888, at Waring, Tex., **Fanny Victoria Palmer**; b. Jan. 25, 1864, at West Point, Miss.; dau. of Benjamin Terryl Palmer and his wife Fannie Ella Caruth Cleitt. He is a druggist in Kenton, Oklahoma.

Children:
+7831 Fanny Palmer Eddy, b. June 9, 1889, at Lockhart, Tex.
7832 Marcellus Alexander Eddy, b. Nov. 3, 1890, at Waring, Tex.; m. Dec. 25, 1923, at El Paso, Tex., Virginia Noyse.
7833 Richard Baxter Eddy, b. Dec. 4, 1892, at Waring, Tex.
7834 Robert Douglas Eddy, b. Jan. 3, 1894, at Waring, Tex.; m. Feb. 11, 1923, at El Paso, Laura Stone King.
+7835 Oran Terryl Eddy, b. Jan. 11, 1897, at Kenton, Oklahoma; m. July 6, 1923, at Boise City, Oklahoma, Caroline Myers.
+7836 Cordelia Armor Eddy, b. Dec. 2, 1899, at Kenton.
7837 Arthur Carroll Eddy, b. Dec. 15, 1902, at Kenton.

5654 Cordelia P. Eddy (*Lynch, Alexander, William, Jonas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. Jan. 22, 1864; m. **Jack M. Potter**. They live in Clayton, N. Mex.

Children:
i Robert E. Potter. He lives in Clayton, N. Mex.
ii Gertrude Potter, m. . . . Lenhart.
iii Ethel Potter, m. . . . Wade.
iv Carol M. Potter. He lives in Morenci, Ariz.

5655 Alexander Campbell Eddy (*Lynch, Alexander, William, Jonas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. Aug. 6, 1872; m. **Selwa Dabney.**

Children:
7838 Terryl Eddy.
7839 Gaylord Eddy.

5660 Richard Baxter Eddy, Jr. (*Richard, Alexander, William, Jonas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. Oct. 15, 1863, at Eminence, Ky.; m. Nov. 20, 1892, at Fort Scott, Kan., **Zella Elizabeth Abbott;** b. Sept. 21, 1872, at Clarks Hill, Ind.; dau. of George Stafford and Anna Pinkney (Loveless) Abbott.

They live at Baxter Springs, Kansas. He was educated in the schools of Louisville, Ky., and in the University at Lebanon, Ohio, and in Kansas University, at Lawrence, Kan. He is a teacher at Baxter Springs. (His father and three of his father's brothers were doctors. Two of his brothers are doctors. His mother's father and one of her brothers were doctors and two of her sisters married doctors. It might well be called a medical family.)

Children, b. in Galena, Kansas:
7840 Richard Abbott Eddy, b. Feb. 7, 1896; m. 1924, Agnes Helen Nelson.
7841 John Gipson Eddy, b. Dec. 24, 1898. Unmar.

5661 Albert Lee Eddy (*Richard, Alexander, William, Jonas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. July 26, 1865, at New Washington, Ind.; m. June 20, 1895, at Louisville, Ky., **Fannie B. Perry.**

Children:
7842 Alberta Lee Eddy, b. Apr. 2, 1896.
7843 Albert Lee Eddy (twin), b. Apr. 2, 1896; d. in infancy.
7844 Eleanor Mae Eddy, b. June 18, 1900.
7845 Richard Baxter Eddy, b. Apr. 28, 1904.
7846 Chester Perry Eddy, b. Aug. 31, 1908.

5665 Lucy Amanda Eddy (*Marcellus, Alexander, William, Jonas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. May 24, 1874, at Eminence, Ky.; m. Nov. 7, 1894, at Bedford, Ky., **Luther Allan Bryan;** b. Feb. 9, 1862, at Bedford, Ky.; son of Dr. John T. and Sarah (Gatewerd) Bryan. They live at Bedford.

Children, b. in Bedford:
i Sara Mart Bryan, b. Sept. 12, 1895; m. Hoyt Ball.
ii Harold Allan Bryan, b. July 4, 1910.

5670 Evermont Eddy (*James, James, William, Jonas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. June 3, 1867; m. Sept. 5, 1888, **Maude Killion.** They live in Springfield, Ill.

Children:
+7847 Fred Eddy.
+7848 Helen Eddy.
7849 Franklin Bryan Eddy.

5671 Melvin Eddy (*James, James, William, Jonas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. June 26, 1869; m. Nov. 12, 1890, **Clarinda Sprouse.** They live at Athens, Ill.

Children:
+7850 Rupert Wayne Eddy, b. Sept. 10, 1891.
+7851 Ethel May Eddy, b. Aug. 11, 1894.

5672 James Wilson Eddy (*John, James, William, Jonas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. Aug. 14, 1862, at Atlanta, Ill.; m. Dec. 13, 1896, at Weldon, Ia., **Nellie Critchfield.** He is interested in farming and banking in Osceola, Ia.

Children:

+7852 John Nelson Eddy, b. July 2, 1898, at Weldon, Ia.
7853 Ruth B. Eddy, b. Dec. 29, 1900, at Weldon, Ia.; d. 1917.
7854 Esther Elizabeth Eddy, b. Dec. 13, 1908.

5673 William Aaron Eddy (*John, James, William, Jonas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. Aug. 9, 1864; m. (1) Apr. 27, 1890, **Alice Wheeler,** who d. Aug. 1892, at Atlanta, Ill. He m. (2) Feb. 13, 1898, **Arabel Crew.** He lives in Leslie, Ia., where he carries on a large farming industry.

Child, by first wife; b. at Atlanta, Ill.:

+7855 Merlyn Wheeler Eddy, b. Feb. 14, 1891.

Children, by second wife; b. in Leslie:

7856 Lois Eddy, b. Oct. 27, 1900; d. Feb. 3, 1901.
7857 Pauline Eddy, b. Mar. 4, 1902.
7858 Thelma Elizabeth Eddy, b. June 28, 1907.

5675 Shelby Moody Eddy (*John, James, William, Jonas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. Apr. 8, 1870, at Weldon, Ia.; m. Sept. 30, 1900, **Nora Williams.**

Children, b. at Weldon:

7859 Helen Marie Eddy, b. Oct. 24, 1907.
7860 Morris Shelby Eddy, b. May 17, 1910.
7861 Mary Elizabeth Eddy, b. Oct. 27, 1913.

5677 Florence Mattie Eddy (*John, James, William, Jonas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. Sept. 8, 1875, at Atlanta, Ill.; m. Dec. 25, 1899, at Weldon, Ia., **Weslie Cheney Lowe.** They live in Weldon.

Children:

i Lois Ellen Lowe, b. July 21, 1906; m. at Deming, N. Mex., Apr. 14, 1928, John Dennis Fairall.
ii Ora Ileen Lowe, b. Nov. 27, 1913.
iii Wendell Uriel Lowe, b. Oct. 18, 1916.

5679 Thomas Frank Howser (*Laura Eddy, James, William, Jonas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. May 27, 1865; d. May 28, 1908; m. Apr. 10, 1882, **Rettie Roby . . .**

Children:

+7862 Minnie Howser, b. June 25, 1883.
+7863 Pearl Howser, b. Sept. 7, 1884.
7864 Ruby Howser, b. Apr. 22, 1886; m. Warren Shelby, Apr. 15, 1909. No children.

5680 William Perry Howser (*Laura Eddy, James, William, Jonas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. Mar. 19, 1870; d. May 5, 1908; m. Mar. 15, 1893, **Carrie Henson.**

Children:

Ruby Marie Howser, b. Apr. 6, 1893; m. 1916, Wilbur Bell. They had a son, Wilbur Bell, Jr.

5682 Maude Applegate (*Narcissa Eddy, James, William, Jonas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. June 18, 1871, at

Atlanta, Ill.; m. (1) May 28, 1894, **Earl Stanley**; m. (2) Oct. 21, 1902, **Frank Reise.**

Children:

i BUFORD CLAIRE STANLEY, b. Jan. 7, 1896; m. Sept. 5, 1914, FLORENCE JOHNSTONE. They have a dau. Dorothy Lorraine Stanley, b. Oct. 16, 1915, at Lincoln, Ill.

ii GERTRUDE LUCILE REISE, b. Feb. 9, 1904; m. Apr. 1921, W. R. ROWAN of Pekin, Ill. Their children are Robert Lyle Rowan, b. Sept. 13, 1922; William Frank Rowan, b. Apr. 29, 1924, and Mildred Eloise Rowan, b. Mar. 20, 1926.

5683 Olive Montjoy (*Henrietta Eddy, James, William, Jonas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), m. Apr. 30, 1896, at Atlanta, Ill., **M. Elbert Stroud.**

Children:

i MILDRED FERN STROUD, b. June 28, 1897; m. JOHN HAROLD ROGERS, on Oct. 2, 1919, at Atlanta, Ill. They have a dau., Marion Ruth Rogers, b. June 4, 1925.

ii PAUL DONALD STROUD, b. Nov. 24, 1900; m. May 15, 1923, NORMA ALICE SANFORD.

5690 Ellsworth Earl Eddy (*Cyrus, Cyrus, William, Jonas, William, Benjamin, John, Samuel, John, William*), b. Aug. 3, 1869, in Iowa Co., Ia.; m. Oct. 18, 1898, **Jessie Blanche Reichert**; b. Aug. 11, 1879, in Iowa.

Child:

7865 RALPH CLAY EDDY, b. Oct. 21, 1903, in Iowa Co.

5692 Sanford S. Eddy (*Royal, Silas, Stanton, Silas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. 1881, in Glens Falls, N. Y.; m. **Katheryn Marsh Kennedy**; b. about 1882, in Glens Falls. He is a musician, living at Glens Falls.

Child:

7866 KATHERYN IRENE ELIZABETH EDDY, b. Apr. 3, 1904, at Rutland, Vt.

5695 Stanton Seely Eddy (*Merritt, Chandler, Stanton, Silas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. July 27, 1874, at Middlebury, Vt.; m. June 1, 1904, at Valley Falls, N. Y., **Eva Martin Hunter**; b. Oct. 7, 1876, at Pittstown, N. Y.; dau. of Albert and Harriet (Martin) Hunter. He is a physician in Middlebury, Vt.

Children, b. in Middlebury:

7867 STANTON SEELY EDDY, JR., b. Sept. 12, 1905.

7868 MAXON HUNTER EDDY, b. May 31, 1907. He is a student at Yale and very prominent in sports.

5697 Milton Harrison Eddy (*Willard, Chandler, Stanton, Silas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. July 14, 1869, at Townshend, Vt.; d. Nov. 23, 1910, at Brattleboro, Vt. (V.R.); m. Dec. 15, 1897, at Brattleboro, **Mary Stella Underwood**; b. Feb. 3, 1872, at Townshend, Vt.; dau. of Elias and Jerusha (Styles) Underwood. He is a graduate of the Middlebury High school. He was in the grocery business but later became a bookkeeper for a wholesale grocery company in Brattleboro.

Child, b. in Brattleboro:

7869 MILDRED ALICE EDDY, b. July 27, 1899 (V.R.); m. Oct. 15, 1927, at Brattleboro, Vt., DONALD EDSON WALLIS; son of Charles Edson and Susie L. (Cutter) Wallis.

5698 Merritt Otis Eddy (*Willard, Chandler, Stanton, Silas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. Feb. 26, 1877, at Townshend, Vt.; m. Oct. 6, 1904, at Boston, **Mildred Dane Hooper** of Wakefield, Mass.; dau. of Alfred G. and Lucy (Olmstead) Hooper. He is a graduate of Tufts College and a practicing physician in Jericho, Vt. He is a Republican, a member of the Medical Association, and belongs to the First Congregational Church.

Children:
7870 Alice Gertrude Eddy, b. July 24, 1905, at Malden, Mass.
7871 Richard Hooper Eddy, b. Sept. 21, 1909.

5700 Minnie Estelle Eddy (*Otis, Chandler, Stanton, Silas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. Mar. 10, 1867, at Winhall, Vt.; m. Feb. 5, 1885, **Kirk F. Hewes** of Winhall; b. July 30, 1862; son of David H. and Almira (Wilkes) Hewes.

Children:
i Clarence E. Hewes, b. May 31, 1889; m. Ella M. Botsford, on Sept. 2, 1915. She was b. 1892; dau. of George M. and Annie (Burroughs) Botsford. They have a son, Cecil Gordon Hewes, b. Apr. 16, 1919.
ii Ethel E. Hewes, b. Oct. 25, 1893; m. Benjamin Hilton.
iii Edythe M. Hewes, b. Jan. 9, 1900. Unmar.

5711 Mabel Buttrick Eddy (*Byron, Reuben, Joel, Reuben, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. June 20, 1889, at Woodstock, Conn.; m. May 12, 1916, **Carl Clifford Morse.**

Children, b. in East Woodstock:
i Ermond Vincent Morse, b. June 14, 1917.
ii Muriel Morse, b. May 20, 1919.

5713 Ralph Thurston Eddy (*Byron, Reuben, Joel, Reuben, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. Aug. 21, 1896, at Woodstock, Conn.; m. June 30, 1922, at N. Woodstock, Conn., **Nina Marion Gordon;** dau. of William Watson and Annie Louise (Lyon) Gordon. He served at the front for seven months during the World War. He lives in East Woodstock.

Child:
7872 Thurston Gordon Eddy, b. Sept. 7, 1923, at Southbridge, Mass.

5717 Charles Clifton Eddy (*Nathaniel, Emerson, Joel, Reuben, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. May 27, 1872, at Brockton, Mass.; d. Jan. 22, 1926, at Detroit, Mich.; m. Sept. 5, 1894, at Norwich, Conn., **Margaret Blackburn Wallace;** dau. of John Hue and Jane Wallace of Scotland.

Children:
+7873 George Gage Eddy, b. July 4, 1895, at Norwich.
7874 Ronald Leslie Eddy, b. Dec. 6, 1898, at Portland, N. Y.
7875 Violet Dorothy Eddy, b. Apr. 1, 1901, at Cortland, N. Y.; d. Feb. 27, 1924.

5718 Horatio Bardwell Eddy (*George, Nathaniel, Joel, Reuben, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. May 28, 1880, at Oxford, Mass.; m. Sept. 1905, at Springfield, Mass., **Ruth Hulthen;** b. Apr. 22, 1883, in Sweden.

Children, b. at Dana, Mass.:

7876 Ruth Florence Eddy, b. July 7, 1906.
7877 Dorothy Elizabeth Eddy, b. Mar. 18, 1908.
7878 George Stevens Eddy, b. June 23, 1917.
7879 Muriel Estelle Eddy, b. Apr. 20, 1920.

5727 Annie Raeburn Cobb (*Sewall Cobb, Love Dunbar, Jane Butler, Jane Coffin, Enoch Coffin, Beulah Eddy, John, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 6, 1851, at South Boston, Mass.; m. Nov. 27, 1872, **William T. Logan;** b. Oct. 13, 1847, at Athens, Ga.; son of James and Sophia Buchanan Logan.

Children:

i Margaretta Logan, b. Aug. 28, 1873, at S. Boston.
ii Charles Logan, b. Aug. 17, 1875, at Newton, Mass.
iii Arthur Logan, b. May 22, 1880.
iv William Burton Logan, b. Nov. 27, 1888.

5729 Stephen Phineas Eddy (*Randall, Stephen, Zachariah, Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 29, 1844, at South Douglas, Mass., or Cumberland, R. I.; m. Jan. 23, 1869, at Pawtucket, **Eliza Minerva Whipple,** widow of . . . Whipple. She was b. Dec. 25, 1831; d. Jan. 21, 1926, at Limerock, R. I. She was dau. of David and Hannah (Read) Whipple. He was a member of the 7th R. I. Co. D and lives now in Limerock, R. I., where he has a large farm.

Children, b. at Limerock:

7880 Jeremiah Phineas Eddy, b. Oct. 31, 1869. He is unmar. and lives at Limerock, R. I., where he has a large farm and apple orchard.
7881 George Osborne Eddy, b. Apr. 18, 1871; m. Apr. 18, 1895, Lydia Frances Harrington, b. Feb. 19, 1869, at Graniteville, R. I.; d. Feb. 19, 1922, at Pawtucket, R. I.; dau. of Alexander and Lavonia (Angell) Harrington. They had no children.
7882 Maria Arilla Eddy, b. June 19, 1872. Unmar. She lives in Limerock on the farm.
7883 Charles Francis Eddy, b. 1874; d. in infancy.
7884 Charles Francis Eddy, b. May 18, 1876; d. May 12, 1907. Unmar.

5730 Lois Annette Eddy (*Randall, Stephen, Zachariah, Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 26, 1845, at Douglas, Mass.; m. (1) **George Coffin;** m. (2) Oct. 31, 1890, **Charles S. Ogden,** of Providence (V.R.); b. about 1864; son of Stanley L. and Mary Ogden. They had no children, but adopted a girl.

Child (adopted):

Flora Eddy Ogden.

5731 George Eli Eddy (*Randall, Stephen, Zachariah, Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 16, 1847, at Douglas, Mass.; d. May 30, 1919, at Woonsocket, R. I.; m. Sept. 15, 1877, at Slatersville, R. I., **Mary Taft;** b. about 1859 or 1860, at Burrillville, R. I.; dau. of Esek and Deborah (Barnes) Taft. They lived in Woonsocket.

Child, b. in Burrillville:

+7885 Lenora Aurelia Eddy, b. July 13, 1878.

5732 Sarah E. Eddy (*Randall, Stephen, Zachariah, Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 23, 1849, at

Douglas, Mass.; m. **Willis A. Taft.** She m. (2) . . . **Stewart.** She divorced Mr. Taft and resumed her maiden name and called her child Emily Eddy.

Child:

7886 EMILY ARVILLA TAFT EDDY, b. 1871; m. May 26, 1888, HENRY M. JOSE.

5734 Charles William Eddy (*Erastus, Charles, Lippitt, Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), m. **Annie Teeters.** He was a physician at Marietta, O.

Child:

+7887 HOMER ERASTUS EDDY, b. June 15, 1880, at Olive, O.

5740 Sarah Elizabeth Eddy (*Otis, Matthewson, Willard, Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 8, 1845, at Ithaca, N. Y.; m. Nov. 21, 1872, **Albert Nelson,** b. July 27, 1842, at Whitmore Lake; d. Apr. 19, 1883, at Stockton, Cal.; son of Robert and Lydia Nelson. They lived at Whitmore Lake, Mich. Later they went to California where Mrs. Nelson now lives.

Children, b. at Hamburg, Mich. (Horton Ms.):

i ETHEL LUCY NELSON, b. Apr. 30, 1877.
ii WILLARD EDDY NELSON, b. Sept. 9, 1879.

5741 James Otis Eddy (*Otis, Matthewson, Willard, Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 28, 1847, at Ithaca, N. Y.; m. Aug. 31, 1881, **Sarah M.** (Phillips) **Rogers;** b. Oct. 3, 1861; dau. of Zios and Stella Phillips of Plymouth, Mich.

Child:

7888 ELSIE L. EDDY, b. Oct. 6, 1886; m. WILLIAM E. JOLLIFFE.

5743 John Matthewson Eddy (*Otis, Matthewson, Willard, Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 16, 1851, at Richfield, N. Y.; m. (1) Mar. 1, 1880, **Alpha White;** b. 1862, near Fort Seward, Cal.; d. in Fortuna, Cal.; dau. of William White. He m. (2) **Clara Malvina Roberts,** Sept. 6, 1898. She was b. Apr. 28, 1862, at Grand Rapids, Mich.

In a letter written in 1916, Mr. John Eddy wrote: "My father, Otis Eddy, took care of his grandfather, Willard Eddy, during the last ten years of his life, when he was bedridden, and partly from memory and partly from repeated relation by my father and mother when I was young, my memory is stored with many incidents of Willard Eddy's career." John M. Eddy was the last Eddy born on the old Eddy homestead in Richfield, N. Y., where three generations had lived for over 50 years. At the age of six his parents went to Michigan. They lived at Lima and Superior but chiefly near Plymouth, Wayne Co. He was of a studious nature and had a good education in the public schools. When twenty-four years of age he went to California to teach school. He purchased a farm of 80 acres and alternated farming and teaching. In 1888 he became an editorial writer on "The Humboldt Times." In 1892 he became Secretary of the Chamber of Commerce. In 1895 he went to San Francisco. The following year he resumed editorial work on the "Daily Record" in Stockton and in 1898 on the "Daily Independent." During the Panama Pacific Exposition, he was chief clerk of the bureau of societies and conventions. He became interested in good roads and has helped many counties of California in their drive for better traveling facilities. At the request of the Director of Congress at the Universal Exposition he had charge of the correspondence of the Congress of Genealogy and was a delegate of the "Old Plymouth Colony Descendants" in July 28–30, 1916. His home is now in San Francisco.

Children, all by first wife:

7889 WILLARD IRWIN EDDY, b. Nov. 26, 1880, at Milford, Cal.; d. 1915 at Napa, Cal. Unmar.

7890 Clifford Eddy, b. 1882; d. young.
7891 Mildred Eddy, b. June 21, 1885, near Fields Landing, Cal.

5744 George Thomas Eddy (*Russell, Matthewson, Willard, Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 22, 1839; d. at Milwaukee, Wis.; m. **Anna Lespold.**

Child:
7892 Robert Cary Eddy. He is with the Goodyear Rubber Co., Milwaukee.

5746 Albert Matthewson Eddy (*Russell, Matthewson, Willard, Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 2, 1843; d. June 9, 1915, at St. Paul, Minn.; m. (1) Sept. 17, 1872, **Margaret E. Creek**; d. Aug. 23, 1877; m. (2) June 17, 1879, **Sarah J. Leitch** of Chicago.

Child, by first wife:
+7893 Charles Wheeler Eddy, b. Apr. 17, 1875.

Child, by second wife:
7894 Russell H. Eddy.

5749 Susan Maria Eddy (*Willard, Otis, Willard, Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 20, 1846, at Charlotte, N. Y.; m. Aug. 20, 1868, **William Joseph Savoye**; b. Aug. 13, 1845, at West Hoboken, N. J.; son of Ulysses and Harriet Louise (Griffen) Savoye.

Children:
+7895 Walter Tracy Savoye, b. July 29, 1869, at West Hoboken, N. J.
7896 Otis Eddy Savoye, b. Aug. 16, 1871; d. Aug. 1872.
+7897 William Franklin Savoye, b. Nov. 5, 1873, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
+7898 Mabel Sheldon Savoye, b. Aug. 25, 1879, at Brooklyn.

5750 Willard Tracy Eddy (*Willard, Otis, Willard, Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 16, 1849, at Ithaca, N. Y.; d. May 10, 1908, at Bayonne, N. J.; m. Sept. 16, 1869, **Hattie Louisa Savoye**, b. Sept. 26, 1847, at West Hoboken, N. J.; d. Dec. 2, 1915, at Bayonne, N. J.; dau. of Ulysses and Harriet Louise (Griffen) Savoye. They lived in Bayonne.

Children, b. in Bayonne:
7899 Louise Estelle Eddy, b. Mar. 16, 1871.
+7900 Willard Tracy Eddy, b. Nov. 12, 1872.
+7901 Harold Savoye Eddy, b. Mar. 26, 1876.
7902 Herbert Griffen Eddy, b. Sept. 1, 1878.
7903 Marion Alice Eddy, b. Jan. 14, 1882; d. Feb. 8, 1906, at Boston, Mass.
7904 Elise Savoye Eddy, b. Sept. 28, 1886. She has been a missionary in China, having been sent there under the Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions.

5751 Alice Eddy (*Willard, Otis, Willard, Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 17, 1859, at West Hoboken, N. J.; m. Sept. 22, 1881, **Robert Armstrong Smith**; b. July 25, 1855, at Brooklyn; d. July 29, 1913, at Somerville, N. J.; son of James and Rachel (Armstrong) Smith.

Children, b. at Brooklyn (Horton Ms.):
+7905 Robert Armstrong Smith, Jr., b. Nov. 10, 1884.
7906 Ethel Tracy Smith, b. Jan. 13, 1889; m. Jan. 9, 1915, Albert C. Voorhees, b. Dec. 18, 1888, at Morristown, N. J.; son of George E. and Jeannette (Hyatt) Voorhees of Morristown. He is a graduate of Cornell and in 1916 had charge of the government division of shipbuilding in California.

5756 Otis Judd Eddy (*James, Otis, Willard, Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 30, 1846, at Ithaca, N.Y.; d. July 25, 1928, at Atlantic City; m. (1) Oct. 10, 1877, **Gertrude I. Phillips**, of New Brunswick, N. J.; dau. of John H. and Rebecca Phillips. He m. (2) May 28, 1913, **Emma Rathbone Smith**; b. July 8, 1846; d. Apr. 15, 1929; dau. of George Baldwin and Juliette Tryphena (Wetmore) Smith.

He was prepared for college at Williston Seminary at Easthampton, Mass., and entered Hamilton with the Class of 1868. He was graduated with the degree of Bachelor of Arts. He was a member of Delta Upsilon. He took up the study of medicine, and was for the year 1870–1871 the house surgeon at the Long Island College Hospital. On leaving that post he was appointed medical officer in the United States Army, and was stationed in Texas, where he remained until 1874. From 1875 to 1878 he was stationed at Fort Lowell and later Fort Thomas, in Arizona. In 1877 he withdrew from the army and took up the private practice of his profession in California. In 1882 Dr. Eddy was appointed a reviewer in the Government Bureau of Pensions, in Washington, D. C., a position he held for over forty years. He was a member of the Episcopal church, and of the Masonic fraternity. He had no children.

5757 Charles Eddy (*James, Otis, Willard, Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 28, 1850, at Bangor, Maine; d. Aug. 10, 1911, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. June 25, 1875, at Brooklyn, N. Y., **Anna Edner**; b. Dec. 5, 1848, at Stockholm, Sweden; d. 1914. He was a physician. He was educated in the public schools of New York and in the College of the City of New York. He finished at the Bellevue Hospital Medical College in 1873.

He had always been interested in the history of his family and amused himself in odd moments by collecting all the items regarding the Eddys that he could find. By correspondence and research, he amassed a large number of facts. These he arranged and had printed early in 1881 in a small book of about 170 pages, the "Genealogy of the Eddy Family." This edition was issued just after the great reunion in Providence of the Eddy families who had gathered to celebrate the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the landing of the two Eddy brothers John and Samuel Eddy, at Plymouth.

So great was the enthusiasm at that meeting that Robert Henry Eddy of Boston undertook the printing of a book which would contain all the addresses of the day. Dr. Charles Eddy very kindly loaned him whatever material he had on hand which pertained to the various families, and late in 1881 the large edition of the Eddy family was issued. In the article under "Dr. Charles Eddy" of this later book, Robert Henry Eddy acknowledges his great indebtedness to Dr. Charles Eddy.

About 1905 Dr. Charles Eddy began to revise and to add to his first edition. He died before this was accomplished. His manuscript and letters were then given to Mr. Byron Barnes Horton, who has recently had them copied and bound and placed in the New England Historical and Genealogical Rooms in Boston, where they may be consulted.

It is to Dr. Charles Eddy as well as to Caleb Eddy of Boston, and his son Robt. H. Eddy, that all Eddys owe a great debt, for he collected information which would otherwise have been lost with the death of many of the older members.

Children, b. at Brooklyn:

+7907 James William Eddy, b. July 2, 1876.
+7908 Lillian Edner Eddy, b. July 11, 1878.

5758 Joseph Perlington Eddy (*Sidney, Allen, John, Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 17, 1857; d. Aug. 4, 1913; m. Feb. 17, 1876, **Lila Haswell Durham**; b. July 9, 1859.

Children:

7909 Bessie Pearl Eddy, b. July 20, 1877, at Pacific, Mo.; m. June 24, 1907, at Redlands, Cal., James Harry Albee; son of Daniel Nash and Betsey L. (Oviatt) Albee. They have no children.

7910 Joseph Haswell Eddy, b. July 14, 1881, at Pacific, Mo.; m. Violet . . . .

7911 Jennie May Eddy, b. Dec. 28, 1887, at St. Louis, Mo.; m. Sept. 1, 1907, at Bernardino, Cal., William Albee Emerson; son of William Warder and Mina (Albee) Emerson. Their son is William Eddy Emerson.

+7912 Harris Durham Eddy, b. Feb. 11, 1890, at St. Louis.

+7913 Robert Quincy Eddy, b. Oct. 31, 1892, at St. Louis.

7914 William Gougar Eddy, b. July 9, 1904, at St. Louis. Unmar.

5774 Horatio Henderson Eddy (*Henry, Horatio, Enoch, Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 11, 1855, at Milwaukee, Oreg.

In 1865 the family left Oregon and returned to Jefferson Co., N. Y., to the old homestead. Horatio entered Dean Academy at Franklin, Mass., and then graduated from Tufts College. He located at Watertown, N. Y., where he studied law and was admitted to the bar at Rochester. In 1878, he went to Topeka, Kan., then to Leadville, Col., and soon to Summit County, Col., where he engaged in mining and prospecting. In 1880 he was elected State Senator. In 1885 he went to Routt Co., where he engaged in stock-raising. In 1888 he was elected to the House of Representatives from Grande and Routt counties and was the speaker for that term. In March 1893 he purchased control of the "Evening Telegraph," at Colorado Springs, but in a few months sold out and took over the "Sun" in Denver. This was consolidated with the Denver "Times" in 1894, when he became editor of it. In the legislature he was a ready and logical debater. As a parliamentarian he had no superior in that body. As a writer he was pungent, strong and logical. The town of Eddy in Routt Co., Col., was named after him. (From Frank Hall's History of Colorado, Vol. 4, p. 433). He never married.

5780 George C. Eddy (*Charles, Horatio, Enoch, Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 21, 1871, at Theresa, N. Y.; m. **Jane Stotler;** b. Mar. 12, 1876, at Theresa.

Child:

7915 Charles M. Eddy, b. July 16, 1905, at Theresa.

5781 Ida J. Eddy (*Charles, Horatio, Enoch, Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 18, 1874, at Theresa, N. Y.; m. June 25, 1902, **Rev. Benj. F. Butler**. He was at the University at St. Johnsbury, Vt.

Children:

i Lois Butler, b. May 4, 1903, at Charlton, Mass.

ii Robert Owen Butler, b. Feb. 27, 1905, at Binghamton, N. Y.

5791 Catherine Amelia Eddy (*William, Uriah, Eliphalet, Eliphalet, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 8, 1822, or 1823; d. July 20, 1903; m. Jan. 26, 1840, **Nicholas Dawley Tanner;** b. Feb. 14, 1822; d. Oct. 21, 1901; son of James Tanner.

Children (Tanner Gen.):

i Richard Dexter Tanner, b. Jan. 25, 1841.

ii Marion Melissa Tanner, b. Dec. 1, 1844.

iii Nicholas Dawley Tanner, b. May 17, 1846.

iv Walter Washington Tanner, b. Jan. 10, 1849.

v Eliza Auburn Tanner, b. Nov. 30, 1850.

vi Emma Clarke Tanner, b. Mar. 28, 1853.

vii Emeline Alice Tanner, b. Jan. 1, 1855.

viii Jessie Fremont Tanner, b. Aug. 24, 1856.

ix Andrew Jackson Tanner, b. Oct. 26, 1858.

x Ellen Williams Tanner, b. Aug. 25, 1860.
xi Grace Florence Tanner, b. Apr. 27, 1864.

5792 **Alice Aldrich Eddy** (*William, Uriah, Eliphalet, Eliphalet, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 22, 1828; m. June 11, 1848, at Prov. (V.R.), **George Austin Tanner;** b. Feb. 16, 1828; son of James Austin and Eliza (Nason) Tanner.

Children (Tanner Gen.):
i Ella Rogena Tanner, b. May 17, 1849, at Cranston.
ii Edna Belvidere Tanner, b. Dec. 21, 1851, at Providence.
iii George Byron Tanner, b. Aug. 24, 1855, at Providence.
iv Catherine Vickery Tanner, b. Sept. 24, 1859, at Cranston.
v Alice May Tanner, b. May 6, 1861, at Cranston.
vi Annie Bela Tanner, b. Aug. 21, 1864, at Cranston.
vii Artemas Winfred Tanner, b. Apr. 12, 1867, at Cranston.

5793 **William Anthony Eddy** (*William, Uriah, Eliphalet, Eliphalet, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. 1832 or 1833, in Cranston; d. July 13, 1923, in his 91st year; m. (1) Feb. 7, 1853, **Mariah C. Pearce,** of Warren; b. about 1828; dau. of Holden and Mary Pearce. He m. (2) **Mercy Elizabeth Brown** of Pawtuxet; b. about 1837; d. Mar. 30, 1900; dau. of Sheldon and Penelope Brown.

Children, by first wife:
7916 Harriet Elizabeth Eddy, b. Dec. 22, 1853 (Warren V.R.); m. (1) Feb. 16, 1849, at Pawtucket (V.R.), Wilson Ratcliffe, b. in Providence, about 1858; son of Edward and Maria Ratcliffe. She m. (2) William James Black, b. Oct. 5, 1846; son of William James and Mary Ann (Griffin) Black.
+7917 Henry Holden Eddy, b. Mar. 1, 1857 (Prov. V.R.).

Children, by second wife:
7918 Rachel T. Eddy, b. July 11, 1867, at Cranston; m. Apr. 12, 1883, at Providence, George H. Simmons; son of George W. and Mary E. Simmons.
7919 Susan E. Eddy, b. Feb. 11, 1870; m. Mar. 27, 1887, Daniel A. Nichols, b. about 1865; son of Stephen D. and Orinda Nichols.
7920 William E. Eddy, b. Mar. 6, 1874 (Prov. V.R.); d. Dec. 28, 1878 (V.R.).

5794 **Sarah J. Eddy** (*William, Uriah, Eliphalet, Eliphalet, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. in Warwick about 1832; d. Nov. 7, 1888, aged 55 years; m. **Andrew J. Moffett.**

Children:
i Alice Anna Moffett, d. Aug. 5, 1856, aged 2 y. 9 m.
ii Walter Moffett. He went to Colorado.

5800 **Lucy Hicks Angell** (*Horace Angell, Jeremiah Angell, Mercy Eddy, Eliphalet, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 23, 1867; m. Oct. 5, 1886, **Rev. Albert Eli Cook,** Baptist clergyman. (See No. 4526.)

Lucy was a graduate of Lansing High School. After the death of her husband she became matron at the Michigan State School for the Blind.

Children:
7921 William Albert Cook, b. Jan. 11, 1888; d. July 25, 1906.
+7922 John Benjamin Cook, b. Jan. 25, 1891, at Ishpenning, Mich.
+7923 Horace Angell Cook, b. July 27, 1893, at Iron Mountain, Mich.
+7924 Margaret Almira Cook, b. Sept. 28, 1899, at Charlevoix, Mich.

5802 **Desdemona Sophronia Eddy** (*Eliphalet, Eliphalet, Thomas, Eliphalet, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b.

Jan. 17, 1845; m. Apr. 6, 1865, **Charles Edward Winn**; b. Aug. 12, 1844, at Middletown, Vt. They lived at Hudson, Mich.

Children:
i Frank Adelbert Winn, b. Mar. 6, 1866, at Middletown, Vt.
ii Emmet Otis Winn, b. Mar. 15, 1870, at Pittsfield.
iii Bertie Eliphalet Winn, b. Aug. 10, 1871, at Pittsfield.
iv Helen Mabel Winn, b. Feb. 8, 1874, at Pittsfield.
v Fred Charles Winn, b. Aug. 18, 1876, at Pittsfield.
vi Charles Horace Winn, b. Jan. 18, 1878, at Pittsfield.
vii May Winn, b. Mar. 22, 1884.

5803 Eliphalet Wellington Eddy (*Eliphalet, Eliphalet, Thomas, Eliphalet, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 9, 1847; d. 1891, at Hudson, Mich.; m. Nov. 30, 1879, at Ludlow, Vt., **Ada Connor**; b. Aug. 21, 1861, at Plymouth, Vt.; d. May 4, 1882, at Ludlow, Vt. (V.R.); dau. of Thomas and Ann (Kinney) Connor.

Child:
+7925 Allen Gilmore Eddy, b. Jan. 30, 1880, at Ludlow, Vt.

5804 Isaac Sylvanus Eddy (*Eliphalet, Eliphalet, Thomas, Eliphalet, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 22, 1848, at Tinmouth, Vt.; m. Nov. 10, 1868, at Clayton, Mich., **Mahala Nellie Bugbee**; b. Mar. 26, 1845, at Rome, Mich.; dau. of Daniel and Sylvia (Aldrich) Bugbee. He has made his home in California and in Venus, Nebraska.

Children:
7926 Daniel Horace Eddy, b. Nov. 13, 1869, at Pittsfield, Mass.; m. Emma Tewksbury. He lived in Vacerville, Cal.
7927 Bertha Mabel Eddy, b. Sept. 22, 1875, at Hudson, Mich.; m. F. F. Thompson. They lived in Oakland, Cal.
+7928 Llewellyn Willmot Eddy, b. May 29, 1878, at Sherman, Tex.
7929 Maud Glenina Eddy, b. Oct. 11, 1883, at Venus, Neb.; m. C. I. Deary. They live in Washington at Pullman.

5805 William H. Eddy (*Henry, Eliphalet, Thomas, Eliphalet, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. 1847, at Clarendon, Vt.; m. Dec. 16, 1871, at Wallingford, Vt., **Mary J. Ripley**; b. 1843, at Shrewsbury, Vt.; dau. of Jesse and Harriet Ripley.

Children:
7930 Clarence W. Eddy, b. Oct. 30, 1875, at Wallingford, Vt.
7931 Caroline Harriet Eddy, b. Oct. 28, 1877, at Shrewsbury, Vt.; m. Oct. 11, 1900, at Wallingford, Vt., Anthony Charles Quintal, b. 1878, at Middlefield, Mass.; son of Anthony and Julia (Charron) Quintal.
7932 Elizabeth Josephine Eddy, b. Feb. 28, 1879, at Shrewsbury, Vt. (V.R.). [Query, Is she the Elizabeth May Eddy, who m. July 29, 1899, at Wallingford, William Wolcott, b. 1873, at Orwell, Vt., son of Louis N. and L. (Spencer) Wolcott?]
7933 Robert H. Eddy, b. Mar. 23, 1882, at Wallingford, Vt.; d. Mar. 23, 1882.

5806 Sylvester A. Eddy (*Anson, Esek, Thomas, Eliphalet, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. at Clarendon, Vt.; d. Aug. 17, 1915, at Wallingford, Vt., aged 66–9–30; m. Nov. 28, 1869, at Wallingford, **Elsie L. Townsend**; b. abt. 1843, at Bennington; dau. of Edward and Wealthy Townsend. He was a farmer and lumberman.

Children, b. at Wallingford:

+7934 OSCAR EDDY, b. Nov. 15, 1870.

7935 OLA BELLE EDDY, b. Sept. 20, 1872; m. Oct. 28, 1896, at Bennington, CHARLES A. GREEN, b. in England in 1866; son of Charles and Esther (Reynolds) Green.

5809 Franklin Dean Eddy (*Anson, Esek, Thomas, Eliphalet, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. abt. 1856, in Tinmouth, Vt.; m. (1) Sept. 1878, **Edna Atwood,** of Wallingford, Vt.; m. (2) **Mrs. Francelia E. Farnham;** dau. of Ira and Electa (Jenks) . . .; m. (3) **Olive M. Ellis,** Apr. 7, 1900, at Wallingford; dau. of George H. and Lucy M. (Evelyth) Ellis. She was b. about 1873 in Roxbury.

Child, by first wife (full list not known):

7936 HERBERT FRANK EDDY, b. Aug. 22, 1880; m. Mar. 10, 1900, at Keene, N. H., BLANCHE HEATH, b. 1878.

Children, by third wife:

Two (names not known).

7937 EDNA MAY EDDY, b. Jan. 8, 1903, at Mt. Holly, Vt.

7938 ARLENE BEATRICE EDDY, b. June 3, 1905, at Mt. Holly.

5810 Cynthia Joanna Eddy (*David, Esek, Thomas, Eliphalet, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 3, 1857, at Mt. Holly, Vt., or North Adams, Mass.; m. June 15, 1875, at Mt. Holly, **Allen B. Chadburn;** b. 1849, at St. Armand, P. Q.; son of Thomas and Mina Chadburn.

Child:

CYNTHIA ELLA CHADBURN, b. Mar. 19, 1888, at Mt. Holly, Vt.; m. Sept. 8, 1909, RALPH RANDALL DANA, b. at Mt. Holly; son of Wallace M. and C. A. (Frost) Dana.

5814 Ophelia M. Eddy (*Roswell, Enos, Enos, Enos, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 7, 1845, at Mansfield, N. Y.; d. 1908; m. Apr. 7, 1866, **Harlan W. Smith,** b. Aug. 8, 1846, at Mansfield, N. Y.

Children, b. at Mansfield, N. Y.:

+7939 HERBERT JAMES SMITH, b. Jan. 14, 1867; m. Jan. 14, 1890, MARY SCHUMAKER.

+7940 ERNEST SMITH, b. Aug. 18, 1871; m. ALLENE BARNARD.

+7941 GLENNIE O. SMITH, b. Oct. 4, 1885; m. FRANCIS DITCHER.

5815 George E. Eddy (*Roswell, Enos, Enos, Enos, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 3, 1852, at Mansfield, Catt. Co., N. Y.; m. Sept. 18, 1872, **Minnie Barton.** They had no children, but adopted one.

7942 MILDRED EDDY (adopted).

5816 Mary E. Eddy (*Roswell, Enos, Enos, Enos, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 13, 1853, at Mansfield, N. Y.; m. Nov. 11, 1877, **J. Burdette Johnson.**

Child:

+7943 VAN W. JOHNSON, b. Sept. 24, 1883, at Little Valley, N. Y.

5817 William C. Eddy (*Roswell, Enos, Enos, Enos, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 14, 1856, at Mansfield, N. Y.; m. Nov. 1878, **Margaret Brown.**

Child:

7944 GEORGIA BROWN EDDY, b. May 20, 1880.

5820 Enos Herbert Eddy (*Sheldon, Enos, Enos, Enos, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 13, 1862; m. Sept. 24, 1885, **Flora Barrett;** b. Nov. 27, 1866, at Aurora, Ill. They lived in Eddyville and in Mansfield, N. Y.

Children, b. in Mansfield, N. Y.:

+7945 Lee Bert Eddy, b. Oct. 12, 1890.
7946 Lela Celina Eddy, b. Apr. 27, 1895.
7947 Lynn Sheldon Eddy, b. Nov. 28, 1899; m. Aug. 23, 1922, Margaret McNamara.
7948 Leslie Enos Eddy, b. May 16, 1908.

5821 Otis Herman Eddy (*Sheldon, Enos, Enos, Enos, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 3, 1864, at Mansfield, N. Y.; d. Nov. 17, 1918; m. (1) Aug. 1, 1890, at Mansfield, N. Y., **Carrie Green;** b. Apr. 12, 1866, at Jackson, Mich.; d. Oct. 5, 1912. He m. (2) **Ella Johnson** on July 25, 1917.

Children:

7949 Clifford Otis Eddy, b. Feb. 17, 1894, at Mansfield, N. Y.; m. Aug. 1, 1925, Pearl Faulkner of Raleigh, N. C. He served two years during the World War, one year of which was over seas, in 307th Field Artillery, 78th Division, in Saint Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne, and other offensive drives. He is a member of American Association for the Advancement of Science, Entomological Society of America, Ecological Society of America, "active member" American Association of Economic Entomologists, listed in American Men of Science. He is now doing research work as Associate Entomologist at the South Carolina Experiment Station, Clemson College.
7950 Helen Fidelia Eddy, b. Dec. 25, 1897, at East Otto, N. Y.; m. Aug. 11, 1924, at Washington, D. C., John Frederick Dowler, b. Jan. 22, 1896, at Groveport, Ohio; son of David E. and Alma A. (Peters) Dowler.

5822 Mina Belle Eddy (*Sheldon, Enos, Enos, Enos, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 27, 1869, at Mansfield, N. Y.; m. Mar. 13, 1901, **Frank M. Sanders;** b. Jan. 19, 1860, at Mansfield, N. Y.

Children:

i Walter Eddy Sanders, b. June 16, 1902.
ii Wilbur Frank Sanders, b. Nov. 9, 1909; d. June 14, 1916.

5825 Lorenda Eddy (*Nathan, Enos, Enos, Enos, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 25, 1855, at Napoli, N. Y.; d. in 1919, at W. Salamanca, N. Y.; m. Nov. 25, 1880, **J. M. Lyon.**

Children, b. in Salamanca:

i Ray M. Lyon, b. June 9, 1883.
ii La Rue Lyon, b. June 29, 1888.
iii Agnes Lyon, m. Carl Retburg. She was drowned Aug. 22, 1917.

5827 Flora Eddy (*Nathan, Enos, Enos, Enos, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 26, 1859, at Ellicottville, N. Y.; m. (1) May 26, 1878, at Salamanca, N. Y., **Lewis McMillan,** who d. June 11, 1879, aged 27; m. (2) **Levi Hoard** on Dec. 30, 1884. He was b. Oct. 26, 1859, at Napoli, N. Y.; son of Wheelock Hoard.

Children, b. at Salamanca, N. Y.:

7951 Lewis McMillan, b. 1880.
7952 Harry Hoard, b. Feb. 14, 1885; m. Gladys Hecker, b. Dec. 16, 1887; dau. of William L. and Viginica V. (Boggs) Hecker. They had no children.
+7953 Ralph Edwin Hoard, b. 1889.
7954 Ruth Hoard, b. 1893; m. Elmer Shire.

7955 Sydney Hoard, b. 1895. Unmar.
7956 Arthur Hoard. Unmar.

5828 Charles Eddy (*Nathan, Enos, Enos, Enos, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 24, 1861, at Ellicottville, N. Y.; d. 1917, at Gowanda; m. **Alice Griffith.**

Children:

+7957 Clyde Eddy, b. 1894.
7958 Lelia Eddy, b. 1897; d. 1922. Unmar.
7959 Orval Eddy, m. Flora . . . .
7960 Lloyd Eddy, d. 1920.

5829 Fred W. Eddy (*Nathan, Enos, Enos, Enos, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 19, 1863, at Ellicottville, N. Y.; d. Jan. 4, 1926; m. Apr. 5, 1898, at Salamanca, N. Y., **Anna Stebbins;** b. Apr. 17, 1873, at Salamanca; dau. of Gordon and Mary Stebbins.

Children:

+7961 Laura Eddy. b. May 13, 1899, at Collins, N. Y.
7962 La Verne Eddy, b. Nov. 23, 1900, at Wesley, N. Y.
7963 Ida Mae Eddy, b. Sept. 9, 1903, at Little Valley; m. Walter Witt.
7964 Hazel Eddy, b. Dec. 1, 1905; m. Lowell Chaffee.

5831 Miranda Eddy (*Thomas, Enos, Enos, Enos, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 18, 1854; d. about 1907; m. **Thomas Earle.**

Children:

i Merritt Earle, b. Dec. 26, 1871, at Napoli, N. Y.; m. Anna Eddy; dau. of Jay and Anna Mary Eddy (See No. 7965).
ii Charles Earle. He lives in S. Dayton, N. Y.
iii Lillie Earle, m. Burt A. Carney. Their son, Willis Drake Carney, has two children, Margery and Donald Carney.
iv Lida Earle; m. Emmet Hubbard. Their children are Harley and Louise Hubbard.
v Nellie Earle, d. aged two years.
vi Edgar Earle.
vii Harry Eugene Earle. He lives in Dunkirk, N. Y.; m. Grace Carney. Their children are Elene and Marvin.
viii Clarence Earle, d. aged 21 years, leaving three children. (See No. 5833.)

5832 Jay Enos Eddy (*Thomas, Enos, Enos, Enos, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 26, 1856, at Randolph, N. Y.; d. Sept. 1, 1926; m. Aug. 14, 1883, at Kinzua, Penn., **Anna Mary Bush;** dau. of Joseph and Jemimah (Barnes) Bush. She was b. Dec. 21, 1858, at Altoona, Pa.; d. Feb. 2, 1918, at Mayburg, Pa.

Children:

+7965 Anna J. Eddy, b. May 28, 1884, at Kinzua; m. Merritt Earle. (See No. 5831.)
7966 Leroy Eddy, b. Sept. 19, 1885, at Spring Creek, Penn.; d. 1886, at Warren, Pa.
+7967 Ida May Eddy, b. Nov. 25, 1887, at Russell, Penn.; m. A. D. Paquin.
7968 Elsie Lillian Eddy, b. Dec. 3, 1889, at Russell; m. John Seagrew.
7969 Grace Eva Eddy, b. Apr. 14, 1892, at Parrish, Penn.; m. July 21, 1925, Gilbert Perkins; son of John G. and Jennie L. (Rouse) Perkins.
7970 Mary Beatrice Eddy, b. Mar. 20, 1895, at Marienville, Penn.; m. Howard Shawkey.
7971 Leah G. Eddy, b. Aug. 11, 1897, at Marienville; d. 1899.
7972 Jay R. Eddy, b. Feb. 8, 1900, at Marienville; d. 1901.
7973 Jesse Thomas Eddy, b. Jan. 31, 1904, at Barnes, Penn.

5833 Lillian B. Eddy (*Thomas, Enos, Enos, Enos, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. 1858; d. Aug. 1919; m. 1878, **Murch Hamilton.**

Children:
i Ellis Hamilton.
ii Arthur Hamilton.
iii La Verne Hamilton.
iv Ida Hamilton; m. Clarence Earle. (See No. 5831, viii.)
v Le Roy Hamilton.

5836 **Edgar Frank Eddy** (*Thomas, Enos, Enos, Enos, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 24, 1866, at Salamanca, N. Y.; m. Oct. 22, 1892, at Rimersburg, Penn., **Anna Belle Wilson;** dau. of Horatio Stearns and Amanda (Baker) Wilson.

Children, b. in Marienville, Penn.:
7974 Martha Burnette Eddy, b. Feb. 22, 1894; m. S. E. Hilliard.
7975 Edgar Stearns Eddy, b. Nov. 9, 1895.
+7976 Daniel Arthur Eddy, b. Feb. 10, 1898.
+7977 Beulah Amanda Eddy, b. Jan. 6, 1900.
+7978 Vera Lucile Eddy, b. June 21, 1902.
7979 Clarence Milburn Eddy, b. Dec. 18, 1903.

5840 **Floyd Sumner Eddy** (*John, Enos, Enos, Enos, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 4, 1859, at Napoli, N. Y.; m. **Eliza Fleming;** b. Mar. 2, 1850, at Sligo, Pa.; d. Sept. 20, 1926, at Steamburg, N. Y.

Children, b. at Steamburg:
7980 Ernest Eddy, b. Oct. 4, 1883; m. Josephine Woods.
7981 Anna Eddy, b. Apr. 4, 1885; m. Reuben Brace.
7982 John Eddy, b. Apr. 4, 1889; m. (1) . . . ; m. (2) Olive Wagner.
7983 Lillian Eddy, b. Apr. 13, 1892; m. Benjamin Spath of Gowanda, N. Y.
7984 Carrie Eddy, b. Sept. 27, 1895; m. Fred Houlihan.

5841 **Lulu Bell Eddy** (*John, Enos, Enos, Enos, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 9, 1869, at Napoli, N. Y.; m. May 22, 1886, at East Randolph, N. Y., **Wallace Hiram Milks.**

Children:
i Irene Milks, b. Sept. 8, 1888; m. Ralph Knight.
ii Clifford Paul Milks, b. May 26, 1897. They live at East Randolph.

5842 **Lydia M. Hall** (*Almira Eddy, Enos, Enos, Enos, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 18, 1856, at Napoli, Catt. Co., N. Y.; m. Oct. 14, 1877, **John D. Sprague;** b. May 24, 1859, at Mansfield, N. Y.

Children, b. in Mansfield:
7985 Marcus Glenn Sprague, b. Aug. 1, 1878; m. Aug. 1918, Mrs. Georgia Hoeffler.
+7986 Sarah Almira Sprague, b. Apr. 9, 1881.
+7987 Nettie Ida Sprague, b. July 25, 1883.
7988 May Marie Sprague, b. Feb. 13, 1887; m. Will A. Mink. They have a dau., Alice Mink.
7989 Benjamin Harrison Sprague, b. Apr. 29, 1889; m. Myrtle Rodgers.
+7990 Hazel Lydia Sprague, b. Feb. 12, 1892.
7991 Lee Hall Sprague, b. June 18, 1900; d. 1904.

5843 **Ida M. Hall** (*Almira Eddy, Enos, Enos, Enos, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 7, 1859, at Napoli, N. Y. m. Sept. 19, 1876, **Serentus W. Bedient;** b. Mar. 5, 1857, at Mansfield; d. Jan. 23, 1922, at Little Valley, N. Y.; son of Amos H. and Caroline (Haight) Bedient.

They lived in the Bedient homestead in Mansfield, N. Y. Later they moved to Little Valley, where Mr. Bedient carried on the meat business. He became interested in landscape improvement especially in the use of maples, on streets, in cemeteries and other public places, and has had great influence in the section about his home. Mrs. Bedient was greatly interested in Woman's Suffrage and became a worker in her district under the instruction of Susan Anthony and Anna B. Shaw.

Children, b. at Mansfield:
+7992 Harry Hall Bedient, b. Oct. 3, 1879; m. Jan. 18, 1902, Alta M. Garsline.
+7993 Carlie Odessa Bedient, b. Aug. 13, 1881.
7994 Orville R. Bedient, b. Dec. 15, 1889; m. Dec. 24, 1910, Mabel P. Conklin.

5845 Watson Brown Eddy (*James, Enos, Enos, Enos, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 11, 1865; m. Nov. 28, 1888, **Ella Stratton.**

Child:
7995 Ralph J. Eddy, b. Sept. 27, 1889.

5856 George Sigel Eddy (*Joseph, Joseph, Enos, Enos, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 30, 1863, in Lee Co., Ill.; d. Mar. 8, 1925, at Los Angeles; m. Aug. 31, 1894, **Inez Lucinda Hoar** of Wessington Springs, S. Dak. She was b. Sept. 29, 1860, in Illinois. He was a medical student in Chicago, and later a physician.

Children:
7996 Child, b. in Wessington Springs.
7997 Vida Vetina Eddy, b. July 30, 1895; m. Apr. 30, 1921, at Glendale, Cal., Frederick Carl Kahler, b. July 15, 1897, at Akron, Ohio; son of Frederick and Ida M. Kahler. They have no children.

5878 Bertha Rosetta Eddy (*Sheldon, George, Enos, Enos, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 11, 1855, at Preston, Minn.; m. Jan. 22, 1880, **Frank Bash.**

Children:
i Ethel Bash.
ii Millicent Bash.

5880 Perry Jay Eddy (*Sheldon, George, Enos, Enos, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 3, 1859, at La Moille, Ill.; m. Mar. 6, 1889, **Ida J. Pratt.** He took up a large homestead in South Dakota in 1883.

Children:
7998 John Eddy.
7999 Ralph Eddy.
8000 Cora Eddy.
8001 Marie Eddy.

5881 Wallace Eugene Eddy (*Sheldon, George, Enos, Enos, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 31, 1861, at La Moille, Ill.; m. Feb. 14, 1894, **Laura Holmes Angier;** dau. of Ambrose Norwood and Anna Marie (Barrett) Angier. He is a dentist.

Children, b. at La Moille:
+8002 Vera Isyl Eddy, b. May 29, 1897.
+8003 Ima Rita Eddy, b. Feb. 3, 1900.
8004 Edna Gertrude Eddy, b. Dec. 21, 1901; m. May 19, 1921, Arden Compton Jackson; son of George Sylvanus and Anna Elizabeth (Compton) Jackson. They have no children.
8005 Verne Irving Eddy, b. Dec. 8, 1904.

5883 Herbert Millroy Eddy (*Sheldon, George, Enos, Enos, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 20, 1866, at La

Moille, Ill.; m. June 8, 1893, at Brooklyn, N. Y., **Ella Mary Tourtillott;** b. July 1, 1862, at Sublette, Ill.; dau. of John Douglas and Mary Jane (Dexter) Tourtillott. He is an employee of the N. Y. L. E. & W. R. R. Co. in New York City. He studied at a business college and was employed by a Chicago firm, which sent him to N. Y. City. He is a member of the Emmanuel Baptist Church.

Children:
8006 Ruth Myrtle Eddy, b. Aug. 14, 1895, in Sublette.
+8007 Albert Irving Eddy, b. Aug. 5, 1898, in Newark, N. J.

5892 Francis Jacob Eddy (*Hiram, George, Enos, Enos, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), d. in Woodland, Cal.; m. **Lucy Margaret Sturdivant.**

Children:
+8008 Charles Lester Eddy, b. Sept. 6, 1890.
8009 Lily Mabel Eddy, m. . . . Morriss.
8010 Florence Hazel Eddy.

5898 Morris Levi Eddy (*Enos, Levi, Levi, Jesse, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 13, 1857, at Mansfield, N. Y.; m. Dec. 20, 1880, at Ellicottville, N. Y., **Lillian B. Reynolds;** b. Aug. 5, 1860, at Olean, Catt. Co., N. Y. He lived in Salamanca, N. Y., and for many years was the president of the Eddy Family Association of Eddyville, N. Y.

Children, b. in Mansfield:
+8011 Harriet Alzina Eddy, b. June 15, 1883; m. Apr. 1906, Claude Harper.
+8012 Charles Miller Eddy, b. Mar. 2, 1897.

5899 Elmer Enos Eddy (*Enos, Levi, Levi, Jesse, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 7, 1862; m. Apr. 25, 1886, **Evaline Hudson.**

Children:
+8013 Mildred Ellen Eddy, b. July 12, 1889.
+8014 Howard Enos Eddy, b. May 5, 1892.

5901 Levi Burroughs (*Harriet Eddy, Levi, Levi, Jesse, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 28, 1852; d. Nov. 3, 1898; m. Dec. 25, 1870, **Kate Harrington;** d. Feb. 11, 1892.

Children:
i George W. Burroughs, b. Sept. 30, 1871; m. 1891, Mary Satterlee. They had a son, Harold, b. June 14, 1895.
ii Claude Burroughs, b. June 14, 1875; d. on shipboard, Feb. 11, 1897.
iii Elisha Burroughs, b. Feb. 5, 1880; m. Laura Decker.

5902 Helen Burroughs (*Harriet Eddy, Levi, Levi, Jesse, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 24, 1857; m. Oct. 12, 1874, **Homer Hollister;** b. July 22, 1854.

Children:
i Marcia M. Hollister, b. Aug. 3, 1876; m. Elbert Eddy; son of James and Jane (Harvey) Eddy.
ii Leo A. Hollister, b. Apr. 5, 1879; d. June 1884.
iii Meda Hollister, b. Sept. 22, 1885; m. Jan. 6, 1912, Hugh Fenin. They have a dau., Jane Fenin, b. June 20, 1915.
iv Hazel Hollister, b. July 19, 1892; m. . . . Skeels. Their children are Robert, b. Apr. 25, 1920, and Leo B., b. Mar. 25, 1923.

5904 Frank Burroughs (*Aurilla Eddy, Levi, Levi, Jesse, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. 1854; m. (1) June 5, 1877, **Hattie Smith**; b. Oct. 29, 1863; d. June 20, 1894. He m. (2) **Katherine O'Neil**, b. in Buffalo.

Children, by first wife:

i May Aurilla Burroughs, b. Aug. 29, 1882; m. June, 1908, John Edwards. Their children are Mabel Eliza, b. Apr. 12, 1910, and Steven Francis, b. Aug. 7, 1911.
ii Mabel F. Burroughs, b. Jan. 28, 1886.

Children, by second wife:

iii Frances Burroughs, b. Sept. 4, 1899; m. Aug. 12, 1919, Lyman Myron Hinkley. Their children are Marjorie June, b. June 8, 1920, and Beatrice Kathryn, b. Sept. 12, 1921.
iv Harry Burroughs, b. Oct. 7, 1902.

5905 Fred Risen Burroughs (*Aurilla Eddy, Levi, Levi, Jesse, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 16, 1864; m. Nov. 5, 1890, **Mary O'Loughlin**; b. May 9, 1891; dau. of Patrick and Elizabeth O'Loughlin.

Children:

i Albert Francis Burroughs, b. 1892; m. Dec. 27, 1924, Josephine Brody. They have a dau., Mary Josephine, b. July 25, 1925. He was in the World War and served overseas.
ii Anna Maefred Burroughs, b. 1901.
iii Eddy William Burroughs, b. Sept. 21, 1907.

5906 Lainy Eddy (*William, Levi, Levi, Jesse, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 18, 1864; m. 1883 **Hiram Rowland**.

Children:

i Frank Rowland, b. Mar. 21, 1885.
ii Walter Rowland, b. Apr. 4, 1887; m. Myrtle Ditcher. Their children are Chloe and Leon.
iii Child, b. May 31, 1889; d. 1890.
iv Gladys Rowland, b. Feb. 8, 1891; m. Herbert Bowen.
v Elsa Rowland, b. May 3, 1893; m. William Dryer.
vi Nora Rowland, b. Nov. 26, 1899.
vii Arthur Rowland, b. Sept. 16, 1901.
viii Isabel Rowland, b. Feb. 28, 1904.

5907 Homer Eddy (*William, Levi, Levi, Jesse, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 2, 1867; m. 1892, **Ida Ditcher.**

Children:

+8015 Ina B. Eddy, b. Mar. 26, 1894.
8016 Neil J. Eddy, b. June 29, 1905; d. Feb. 11, 1907.
8017 Amy C. Eddy, b. Apr. 16, 1907.

5912 Leonard W. Eddy (*James, William, Levi, Jesse, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 25, 1854; d. Feb. 24, 1921; m. 1876, **Rose Ann Thurber.**

Child:

8018 Grace Eddy, b. 1880; m. Charles Tarbox.

5913 Byron M. Eddy (*James, William, Levi, Jesse, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 2, 1856; d. Nov. 6, 1914; m. 1880, **Ida Storrs.**

Children:

8019 Mary Jane Eddy, b. Oct. 22, 1884.
8020 Georgia Eddy, b. Dec. 14, 1892; m. Varnell Smith.

5914 Elma Batria Eddy (*James, William, Levi, Jesse, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 16, 1858; m. Sept. 13, 1877, **Edwin Stebbins.**

Child:
+8021 Lottie Stebbins, b. Aug. 16, 1878.

5915 Elbert C. Eddy (*James, William, Levi, Jesse, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 20, 1868; m. May 22, 1892, **Marcia Hollister;** b. Aug. 3, 1876; dau. of Homer and Helen (Burroughs) Hollister, and granddaughter of Roswell and Harriet (Eddy) Burroughs.

Children:
8022 Mae Eddy, b. Oct. 7, 1896; d. Sept. 20, 1919.
8023 James Eddy, b. Dec. 19, 1910.

5917 William Hurd Simmons (*Nancy Eddy, William, Levi, Jesse, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 10, 1861, at Eddyville, Catt. Co., N. Y.; d. Sept. 18, 1916, at Williamsport, Penn.; m. Sept. 8, 1888, at Newark, Wayne Co., N. Y., **Louise G. Genthner;** b. Apr. 4, 1860, at Newark, N. Y.

Children, b. at Williamsport, Penn.:
i Martha Elizabeth Simmons, b. Feb. 23, 1891; m. Forrest W. Dodson. She received the degree of Bachelor of Architecture at Cornell in 1914.
ii Marie Louise Simmons, b. Oct. 1, 1893; d. Aug. 12, 1894.
iii Rosine Ruth Simmons, b. Apr. 14, 1896. She received the degree of Bachelor of Law, at Cornell in 1919.

5918 Alvah Brown Simmons (*Nancy Eddy, William, Levi, Jesse, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 20, 1864; m. **Addie Auchenbauch,** of Eddyville, N. Y.

Children:
i Oscar Simmons, b. Feb. 17, 1886; d. July 1886.
ii Beryl Estelle Simmons, b. July 9, 1889; m. Oct. 4, 1917, Harry Richardson.
iii Isabel Rachel Simmons, b. Feb. 23, 1893; m. Nov. 19, 1923, Clifford Maieres.
iv Florence Simmons, b. Feb. 23, 1893; d. July 1893.

5922 Alma Harvey (*Lydia Eddy, William, Levi, Jesse, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 18, 1858; m. **Albert Brown** in 1874.

Children:
i Lydia Brown, b. 1878; d. 1883.
ii Frank Brown, b. July 14, 1883; m. Anna Mauski, 1909.
iii Arthur Brown, b. Feb. 20, 1887.

5924 Emily Ann Bowen (*Lydia Eddy, William, Levi, Jesse, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 6, 1867; m. Oct. 3, 1886, **George A. Fox;** b. June 29, 1862; d. Apr. 27, 1912.

Children:
i Charles James Fox, b. July 16, 1888; m. Sept. 1, 1917, Marion P. Hay. Their children were Joan, b. Oct. 17, 1920; and Charles James, b. Nov. 1, 1922.
ii Leslie Bowen Fox, b. Aug. 22, 1890; m. Alice Myers on Oct. 10, 1924. Their son, John Wilson, was b. Aug. 10, 1925.
iii Anna Laura Fox, b. Aug. 20, 1892; m. June 29, 1920, Ira Martin. Their children were Miriam June, b. June 20, 1922, and Elizabeth Ann, b. Sept. 9, 1924.

iv Caroline Lydia Fox, b. Mar. 9, 1895; m. Aug. 25, 1920, James D. Hughey. Their children are Caroline Virginia, b. Jan. 17, 1922; Marjory Jane, b. Mar. 16, 1923, and James Fox, b. Aug. 11, 1924.
v Elizabeth Alma Fox, b. Dec. 20, 1897; m. Feb. 14, 1918, Harold W. Clark. Their children are Janette Elizabeth, b. Jan. 13, 1919; John Fox, b. Mar. 3, 1921; Harold William, b. Dec. 15, 1922; Robert Wells, b. Apr. 12, 1925, and Thomas Milton, b. Nov. 21, 1926.
vi George Chauncey Fox, b. Feb. 13, 1899.
vii Eleanor M. Fox, b. Oct. 1, 1903.
viii Marion Lucille Fox, b. May 17, 1908.

5925 **Hattie Lydia Bowen** (*Lydia Eddy, William, Levi, Jesse, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 2, 1869; m. **John H. Bird**, on May 7, 1889.

Children:
i Gerald Alexander Bird, b. Oct. 11, 1890; m. Nov. 28, 1911, Nina Howlett. Their children are John Howlett, b. May 18, 1912, and Betty Jane, b. July 30, 1914.
ii Merrill G. Bird, b. May 11, 1894; m. June 26, 1914, Alice Sara. Their children are John Donald, b. Sept. 4, 1917; Merrill George, b. Nov. 8, 1919, and Richard Eugene, b. June 9, 1924; d. Mar. 22, 1925.
iii Carol Melissa Bird, b. Sept. 21, 1904; m. Jan. 1, 1926, Thomas Wilmoth. Their son, William Le Roy, was b. Feb. 2, 1927.

5926 **Mabel Grey Bowen** (*Lydia Eddy, William, Levi, Jesse, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 10, 1871, at Eddyville, N. Y.; m. June 11, 1895, at Ellicottville, N. Y., **Ebenezer E. Comstock**; b. Aug. 18, 1864, at Sardinia, Erie Co., N. Y.; son of Loran A. and Hannah (Morey) Comstock.

Children:
i Jennie May Comstock, b. May 19, 1896. She is the present secretary of the Eddy Family Association of Eddyville, N. Y.
ii Robert Ebenezer Comstock, b. Feb. 10, 1904.

5927 **William Hurd Bowen** (*Lydia Eddy, William, Levi, Jesse, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 25, 1873; d. July 19, 1918; m. May 19, 1898, **Ella Blake.**

Children:
i John Wesley Bowen, b. July 17, 1899, at Eldred, Pa.; m. Anna . . . . Their dau., Sarah Jane Bowen, was b. in 1923.
ii Isabella Bird Bowen, b. July 26, 1902; m. June 15, 1923, John Cooper. Their children are Joy Ella, b. July 26, 1924; John Bowen, b. Dec. 1, 1925, and David Blake, b. Mar. 13, 1927.

5928 **Ida Belle Bowen** (*Lydia Eddy, William, Levi, Jesse, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 16, 1876, at Eddyville, N. Y.; m. Sept. 6, 1898, at Ellicottville, **Ceylon B. Sikes**, son of Ladore V. and Emily (Edmunds) Sikes.

Children, b. in East Otto:
i Pauline Emily Sikes, b. June 28, 1900; m. John Milton Burdick, Sept. 6, 1924. Their son, John Milton, Jr., was b. July 10, 1926.
ii Frances Lucile Sikes, b. Oct. 23, 1912.

5929 **Eddy Leroy Bowen** (*Lydia Eddy, William, Levi, Jesse, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 29, 1878; m. 1903, **Augusta Lawrence.**

Children:
i Child, b. and d. June 1904.
ii Theodore Bowen, b. Dec. 28, 1907; d. Dec. 29, 1907.
iii Wylma Bowen, b. Oct. 2, 1910.
iv Frances Lucille Bowen, b. Oct. 23, 1912.

5930 **Bessie Lucinda Bowen** (*Lydia Eddy, William, Levi, Jesse, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 2, 1882; m. Aug. 1, 1912, **Frank Courter**; b. Oct. 13, 1879, at Eddyville, N. Y. She is a graduate of the Williamsport Hospital School for nurses. They live in Vineland, N. J., where they carry on truck farming.

Children, b. in Vineland:

i DOROTHY NELLIE COURTER, b. Apr. 20, 1913.
ii JOHN WILLIAM COURTER, b. Mar. 5, 1915.
iii GEORGE WALTER COURTER, b. May 11, 1917.
iv ELIZABETH SARAH COURTER, b. Oct. 28, 1919.
v FRANCES DIANTHA COURTER, b. Sept. 20, 1922.
vi MARY LUCINDA COURTER, b. Mar. 24, 1826.

5931 **Ada Ione Harvey** (*Mary Eddy, William, Levi, Jesse, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 28, 1860; m. **Ulman Goodrich.**

Children:

i WALTER H. GOODRICH, b. July 25, 1879; m. DEMA SIKES, on Mar. 28, 1901. Their children are Marian M., b. Mar. 26, 1903, who m. Donald Yaw; Loran, b. June 16, 1905; Ladore, b. Mar. 3, 1917, d. Apr. 1917; and Maxine L., b. May 1918.
ii GEORGE L. GOODRICH, b. Aug. 13, 1883; m. Sept. 5, 1905, MILDRED EDDY.
iii HELEN M. GOODRICH, b. Aug. 17, 1894; m. Aug. 18, 1919, RALPH MINERAL. Their children are Mary Jean, b. Nov. 28, 1920; Elizabeth May, b. Feb. 3, 1922, and Phyllis Jane, b. June 28, 1925.
iv FRANK GOODRICH, b. Apr. 12, 1896; m. Sept. 13, 1924, OLIVE HAWKINS. His son, Frank, was b. Sept. 11, 1925; d. Sept. 14, 1925.
v CLARA GOODRICH, b. July 10, 1898; m. Nov. 24, 1920, LEWIS LANGHAM. Their children are Lillian May, b. Dec. 30, 1921; d. Feb. 20, 1923; Betty Jane, b. Nov. 19, 1923, and Lewis Frank, b. Oct. 19, 1925.

5932 **Lydia May Harvey** (*Mary Eddy, William, Levi, Jesse, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 12, 1863; m. **Sidney Leonard.**

Children:

i MARY LEONARD, b. Apr. 12, 1882; m. MERRITT VAN SLYKE. Their children are Martha, b. Sept. 8, 1911, and Valina.
ii JESSIE F. LEONARD, b. Oct. 25, 1883; m. EDITH FARNHAM. Their daughter, Helen May, was b. Nov. 12, 1907.
iii MAY BELLE LEONARD, b. May 15, 1885; m. M. P. MILLER. Their children are Martha G., b. Mar. 11, 1912; Bessie G., b. May 17, 1914; and Jessie B., b. July 31, 1916.
iv BERTHA D. LEONARD, b. Sept. 3, 1889; m. WILLIAM A. BUTLER. Their children are Dorothy M., b. Sept. 8, 1911; Albertus; Irene; Virginia; and William A., b. Feb. 3, 1923.
v GRACE ISABELLE LEONARD, b. Nov. 20, 1891; m. JOHN WISTER. Their children are Viola Grace, b. Jan. 1, 1913; Donald, b. 1916; Harold, b. 1918; Clara, b. 1921; and John Lewis.
vi BESSIE EVA LEONARD, b. Aug. 7, 1894; m. BENJAMIN WEBB. Their children are Violet Eva, Leonard F., Howard, and Walter.
vii WELCOME S. LEONARD, b. June 1, 1896; m. NORA DUNGAN. Their children are Lucile Dorothea and William Sydney.
viii GEORGE FRANKLIN LEONARD, b. Dec. 17, 1898; d. 1900.
ix ETHEL LYDIA LEONARD, b. Aug. 17, 1900; m. HERMAN WIGHTMAN. Their children are Leona Ethel, b. Aug. 31, 1924, and Leonard B.
x ELVA LUCILE LEONARD, b. Dec. 11, 1902; m. Feb. 27, 1926, HAWLEY CROSS.

5933 **Ulysses Grant Harvey** (*Mary Eddy, William, Levi, Jesse, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 11, 1865; m. **Florence Crout.**

Children:

i RUBY HARVEY, b. July 21, 1894.

ii Harold Harvey, b. Dec. 27, 1896.
iii Clayton Harvey, b. Jan. 17, 1900.
iv Alice Harvey, b. Sept. 10, 1903.
v Cecil Harvey, b. Dec. 7, 1905.
vi Pauline Harvey, b. Mar. 12, 1908.

5934 G. Sheridan Harvey (*Mary Eddy, William, Levi, Jesse, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. 1872; m. **Ora Ball.**

Children:

i Henry Harvey, b. Sept. 3, 1897; m. Frances La Core. Their children were Cora May, b. Sept. 1923; James, b. 1925; and Bay, b. July 29, 1926.
ii Myrtle Harvey, b. May 15, 1899; m. 1915, George Hiller. Their children are Lester Robert, b. Apr. 15, 1917; and Maxine Ora, b. July 6, 1921.
iii Philip Harvey, b. Sept. 8, 1901.
iv Howard Harvey, b. Feb. 23, 1911.

5935 Sarah Delana Harvey (*Mary Eddy, William, Levi, Jesse, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. 1877; m. **Edwin Hawkins.**

Children:

i Robert Hawkins, b. June 27, 1898.
ii Arthur Hawkins, b. Mar. 7, 1901.
iii Alvin Hawkins.
iv Isabel Hawkins, b. Aug. 2, 1903.
v John Hawkins.
vi Florence Hawkins.

5936 Abbie Lattin (*Cornelia Eddy, Elisha, Levi, Jesse, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), m. **George Merrill** in June 1892.

Children:

i Lucille Merrill, b. June 4, 1898; m. Howard Reuther.
ii Irene Merrill, b. Feb. 7, 1901; m. George Hiller.

5937 Maud Laing (*Martha Eddy, Elisha, Levi, Jesse, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 30, 1875, at East Otto; m. Nov. 23, 1898, **G. W. Butterfield.**

Children:

i Solon Laing Butterfield, b. Aug. 17, 1903. He graduated from Syracuse Univ.
ii Malcolm Wilson Butterfield, b. June 6, 1905. He graduated from Ann Arbor.
iii Helen Martha Butterfield, b. Nov. 29, 1914.

5938 John Laing (*Martha Eddy, Elisha, Levi, Jesse, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 26, 1880, at East Otto, N. Y.; m. **Gladys M. Beach.**

Children:

i Alice Eileen Laing, b. Feb. 18, 1914.
ii John Laing, b. Jan. 12, 1916.

5941 Arthur Eddy West (*Jane Eddy, Hallett, Jesse, Jesse, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 24, 1874, near Grand Island, Neb. He is unmar.

When still young his parents moved to Michigan. After several changes they finally settled in Eaton Rapids, Mich., where he attended the High School. After teaching school for a year he entered the Univ. of Mich. and in 1897 received the degree of Doctor of Medicine. After four years in New Jersey and a period of further study in New York City, he located in Kalamazoo, Mich., in 1908, where he specialized in skin diseases. He is a member of the American Medical Association and several other medical societies. During the war he was a member of the Kalamazoo War Sanitation Board. He is a Mason and a member of many other fraternal organizations and of the Episcopal Church.

5943 Bertha Maud Eddy (*Joseph, Hallett, Jesse, Jesse, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 12, 1880, at Jonesville, Mich.; m. Dec. 26, 1900, **Stamford J. Gidley;** b. May 1, 1877, near Homer, Mich.; son of John and Ellen Mary (Perrott) Gidley.

Children:

i Lloyd Eddy Gidley, b. Aug. 13, 1904, at Litchfield, Mich.
ii Stanford Allen Gidley, b. Sept. 18, 1905, at Standish, Mich.; d. Mar. 9, 1907.
iii Joseph Irving Gidley, b. Feb. 2, 1907, at Standish.
iv Emma Mildred Gidley, b. June 11, 1908, at Standish.
v Maria Ruth Gidley, b. Feb. 10, 1910, at Litchfield.
vi Merle John Gidley, b. Dec. 14, 1911, at Albion, Mich.
vii Kenneth Earle Gidley, b. Aug. 15, 1913, at Dryden, Mich.
viii Bertha Elizabeth Gidley, b. June 21, 1915, at Marlette, Mich.
ix Raymond Eugene Gidley, b. June 3, 1918, at Farmington, Mich.
x Wilma Marilyn Gidley, b. April 8, 1927, at Pontiac, Mich.

5944 Leo Wilcox Eddy (*Joseph, Hallett, Jesse, Jesse, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 8, 1886, at Litchfield, Mich.; m. Nov. 25, 1908, at Osseo, Mich., **Ella Winifred Fuller;** b. Oct. 12, 1887, at Hillsdale, Mich.; dau. of Charles Herbert and Ida Elizabeth (Miller) Fuller. He took up a homestead in 1909 near Lusk, Wyo.

Children:

8024 Robert Joseph Eddy, b. Feb. 14, 1914, at Litchfield.
8025 Virginia Kathleen Eddy, b. Nov. 25, 1916, at Lusk.
8026 Bernice Fuller Eddy, b. Mar. 18, 1920; d. Nov. 11, 1922.

5945 Theo Van Eddy (*Joseph, Hallett, Jesse, Jesse, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 13, 1892, at Litchfield, Mich.; m. **Rose Southworth;** dau. of Thaddeus and Amy Wooden (Fraser) Southworth.

Children:

8027 Paul Southworth Eddy, b. Apr. 24, 1919, at Allen, Mich.
8028 Ruth Lorraine Eddy, b. Nov. 2, 1920, at Elkhart, Ind.
8029 Marie Elaine Eddy, b. Dec. 19, 1925, at Michigan City, Ind.

5946 Jesse Herbert Max Eddy (*Jesse, Hallett, Jesse, Jesse, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 4, 1890, at Litchfield, Mich.; m. July 17, 1912, **Mabel Lenore Ingraham;** dau. of Oscar. B and Mira Miranda (Canfield) Ingraham.

Child:

8030 Maxine Lenore Eddy, b. Aug. 2, 1913, at Janesville, Mich.

5955 Augustine Hiram Eddy (*Hiram, Hiram, Stephen, Amasa, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 11, 1880, at Chepachet, R. I.; m. June 20, 1904, **Eleanor Veronica Donlon;** b. Mar. 26, 1887, at Millville, Mass. She was the daughter of Lawrence and Mary Anne (Garrity) Donlon of Blackstone, Mass.

He was educated at the grammar school at Chepachet, and at the High School at Millbury, Mass. In 1902, he became assistant designer at Saranac Mills, Blackstone, Mass. He became superintendent in 1904 and resident agent in 1905. He assumed duties as president of the Nasonville Woolen Co., R. I., in 1911 but in 1913 returned to Saranac Mills (Am. Woolen Co.) Blackstone, Mass.

Children, b. at Blackstone:
8031 Eleanor Frances Eddy, b. Apr. 16, 1905.
8032 Augustine William Eddy, b. Oct. 6, 1906.
8033 Mary Elizabeth Eddy, b. Mar. 29, 1909.
8034 Genevieve Ruth Eddy, b. July 14, 1910.
8035 Warren Hiram Eddy, b. Feb. 26, 1915.

5956 Charles Cleveland Eddy (*Hiram, Hiram, Stephen, Amasa, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 9, 1884, at Chepachet, R. I.; m. May 22, 1922, at Providence, **Louise Ada Chatwin**; b. Mar. 3, 1893; dau. of William and Susan (McGowan) Chatwin.

Children:
8036 Charles Louis Eddy, b. Mar. 21, 1923, at Providence.
8037 Louise Eddy, b. Sept. 13, 1925, at Central Falls.
8038 Joseph Eddy, b. Aug. 9, 1927; d. Aug. 15, 1927, at Central Falls.

5957 Eugene Wilfred Eddy (*Hiram, Hiram, Stephen, Amasa, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 12, 1886, at Chepachet, R. I.; m. June 26, 1915, **Jane Fitzgerald**; b. May 23, 1885, at Blackstone, Mass.; dau. of William and Annie (Kilroy) Fitzgerald.

Children, b. at Philadelphia:
8039 Eugene William Eddy, b. May 8, 1916.
8040 Richard Francis Eddy, b. June 14, 1917.
8041 Charles Hiram Eddy, b. June 24, 1920.
8042 Gerald Louis Eddy, b. Oct. 14, 1923.

5962 Clovis Eddy Rounds (*Mary Eddy, Clovis, Stephen, Amasa, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 20, 1868, at Chepachet, R. I.; m. (1) **Annie E. Hey**; b. Feb. 6, 1869, in England; d. June 18, 1921; m. (2) Apr. 6, 1924, at Pascoag, R. I., **Viola Carbutt Spedding**; b. Nov. 29, 1898, at Pascoag; dau. of Benn and Eliza (Stephenson) Spedding.

Children, by first wife:
i Emma Hey Rounds, b. Dec. 22, 1890; d. Aug. 6, 1891.
ii Lawton Gilbert Rounds, b. Mar. 29, 1896; m. Eliza Paine of Providence, Mar. 6, 1918.

5965 Walter James Eddy (*James, Albert, Amasa, Amasa, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 28, 1858, at Chepachet, R. I.; m. Aug. 2, 1879, at Providence, R. I., **Ella Jane Bagley**; b. April 8, 1859; dau. of John A. and Harriet (Cilley) Bagley.

Children, b. in Providence, R. I.:
8043 Maude Evelyn Eddy, b. Mar. 6, 1880; m. June 19, 1911, Wilson Byron Brown, at Providence. He was the son of Wilson and Caroline S. Brown.
8044 Harold Wheaton Eddy, b. Oct. 2, 1881.
8045 Walter James Eddy, b. Mar. 4, 1883; d. Mar. 2, 1902.
8046 Bertram Leroy Eddy, b. May 21, 1886.
8047 George R. Eddy, b. Mar. 28, 1894; d. Aug. 22, 1894.
8048 Ethel Earle Eddy, b. May 3, 1900; m. Eugene Edmond La Belle at Providence, Aug. 19, 1925.

5974 Jesse Potter Eddy (*Jesse, Albert, Amasa, Amasa, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 12, 1873, at Providence, R. I.; m. June 21, 1905, **Phoebe A.** (Fraser) **Judkins**;

b. Dec. 25, 1875, at Churchville, Pictou County, Nova Scotia. She was the dau. of John and Margaret (Thompson) Fraser.

Children, b. in Providence, R. I.:

8049 JESSE POTTER EDDY, b. Jan. 12, 1907.
8050 ROBERT FRASER EDDY, b. Feb. 2, 1910.

5976 **Amanda Eddy Reynolds** (*Sarah Eddy, George, Amasa, Amasa, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 20, 1853, at Worcester, Mass.; m. Dec. 25, 1876, **Stephen Colwell Irons**; b. May 10, 1850, at Glocester, R. I.

Children, b. in Glocester:

8051 EVA MABEL IRONS, b. Jan. 12, 1878.
8052 ALICE EVELYN IRONS, b. Mar. 11, 1879; d. July 1879.
+8053 EDITH MAY IRONS, b. Mar. 22, 1881.
8054 EMMA ANNETTE IRONS, b. July 29, 1882; m. ERNEST E. HOPKINS. They have one son, Ernest Stephen Hopkins, b. Nov. 3, 1910, in Glocester, R. I.
8055 MARIAN REYNOLDS IRONS, b. Jan. 24, 1884.
8056 WALTER COLWELL IRONS, b. Dec. 30, 1890.
8057 MARILLA ALTHEA IRONS, b. Aug. 20, 1893; m. CHARLES A. STEERE. They have one son, Stephen Robert Steere, b. Feb. 20, 1923, at Providence.

5979 **Leander Lafayette Reynolds** (*Sarah Eddy, George, Amasa, Amasa, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 18, 1863; m. **Martha Hitchcock**.

Children, b. in Springfield, Mass.:

i CHARLES ALBERT REYNOLDS, b. Oct. 1890; m. MILDRED . . . . They have a son, Donald Theodore Reynolds, b. Mar. 14, 1921.
ii BEULAH REYNOLDS, m. WILL LENOX. They have two children, Barbara Lenox, b. Nov. 11, 1918, Glastonbury, Conn., and Roderick Norwood Lenox, b. Nov. 4, 1923.

5980 **Walter Scott Reynolds** (*Sarah Eddy, George, Amasa, Amasa, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 21, 1869; m. **Flora M. Sweet**. She was the daughter of Simeon and Martha (Hopkins) Sweet.

Child:

HARVEY SWEET REYNOLDS, b. Aug. 1, 1901.

5981 **Nellie Woodworth** (*Ella Eddy, George, Amasa, Amasa, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 1865, in California; d. Aug. 1, 1916, in Weld, Maine; m. **George Wright**.

Children:

i FRANCES WOODWORTH WRIGHT, b. May 10, 1897.
ii WOODWORTH WRIGHT, b. Apr. 30, 1898, at Providence, R. I.

5993 **Gertrude Ruth Eddy** (*Franklin, Adfur, Amasa, Amasa, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 3, 1873, in Providence; m. Jan. 17, 1895, in Providence, **Edward Eglestone Wakefield**. He was the son of William W. and Mary J. Wakefield, b. about 1870.

Child:

RUTH WAKEFIELD, b. Sept. 12, 1896.

5995 **Elizabeth Eddy Houghton** (*Mary Eddy, Alexander, Amasa, Amasa, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 30, 1883, at Chepachet, R. I.; m. Sept. 14, 1900, at Attleboro, Mass.,

William G. Walden; b. Sept. 19, 1881, in Milwaukee, Wis. He was the son of Frank E. and Julia (Hanson) Walden.

Children:

+8058 Madeline Salisbury Walden, b. June 23, 1901, in Chepachet.
8059 Gordon Aldrich Walden, b. Nov. 1, 1903, in Chepachet.
8060 Martha Irons Angell Walden, b. Jan. 11, 1905, in Chepachet.
8061 Frank Alexander Walden, b. Jan. 3, 1907, in Chepachet.
8062 Marion Hanson Walden, b. Feb. 14, 1911, in Pascoag; d. Feb. 1913 in Pascoag.

6006 **Mary Estella Eddy** (*Elliott, Eli, Eli, Stephen, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 16, 1864, at Seward, Ill.; d. June 25, 1924; m. Aug. 24, 1887, at Seward, **Edward W. Cleveland.**

Children, b. at Cherry Valley, Ill.:

i Elsie Margaret Cleveland, b. Aug. 18, 1895; m. Sept. 19, 1917, at Rockford, Ill., Walter Westbrook.
ii Warren Eddy Cleveland, b. Jan. 17, 1897; m. Aug. 14, 1923, at Billings, Mont., Florence M. Kenzie.
iii Laura May Cleveland, b. July 27, 1901.

6007 **Charles Eli Eddy** (*Elliott, Eli, Eli, Stephen, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 10, 1867, at Seward, Ill.; m. June 10, 1890, at Pecatonica, Ill., **Fannie Ellen Kirk**; b. Apr. 7, 1868, at Winnebago, Ill.

Child, b. at Rockford, Ill.:

8063 Gladys Kirk Eddy, b. Dec. 27, 1901; m. George Liddell.

6009 **Arthur George Eddy** (*George, Eli, Eli, Stephen, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 8, 1868, at Pecatonica, Ill.; m. Apr. 9, 1890, at Seward, Ill., **Lillian Rachel Day**; dau. of Dudley Watson and Rachel (Scott) Day. For five years he was a farmer in Illinois, then he moved to Iowa in 1895, where he carried on a larger farm.

Children:

+8064 Lillian Rachel Eddy, b. Sept. 14, 1893, in Seward.
8065 Willard Arthur Eddy, b. July 16, 1895, in Larrabee, Ia.; d. Jan. 13, 1897.
8066 Mabelle Amanda Eddy, b. Jan. 16, 1898. She is a graduate of Cornell College at Mt. Vernon, Ia. She is unmar. and a teacher.
+8067 Mary Alice Eddy, b. Feb. 14, 1901, at Larrabee.

6010 **Alfred Herman Eddy** (*George, Eli, Eli, Stephen, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 13, 1870, at Pecatonica, Ill.; m. June 13, 1900, at Larrabee, Iowa, **Elsie Montgomery**; b. Feb. 6, 1874, at Larrabee; dau. of James and Jane (Knox) Montgomery. He is a well-known physician practising in Aurelia, Iowa.

Children:

8068 Maurice Alfred Eddy, b. Apr. 3, 1901, at Larrabee; m. June 8, 1929, Hazel Headley; dau. of Alva Daniel and Jennie (Jewell) Headley. After a course at Ames College he has taken up farming.
8069 Margaret Merriam Eddy, b. May 3, 1904, at Oskaloosa, Ia. She is a graduate of Cornell College in Mt. Vernon, Ia., and is now a school teacher.

6011 **Mabel Elma Eddy** (*George, Eli, Eli, Stephen, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 2, 1874, at Pecatonica, Ill.; m. Dec. 30, 1903, at Seward, Ill., **Walter Scott Marston.** He was a member of the Illinois Reserve Militia during the World War.

Children:
i George Walter Marston, b. May 1, 1905.
ii Amos Wilbur Marston, b. July 8, 1906.
iii Edwin Scott Marston, b. July 13, 1912.
iv Marian Helen Marston, b. Aug. 30, 1913.
v Arthur Charles Marston, b. Nov. 22, 1915.

6013 Ernest Wilder Eddy (*William, Eli, Eli, Stephen, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 30, 1868, at Rockford, Ill.; m. Sept. 23, 1899, **Clara A. Brooks,** dau. of Frederick H. and Ann Maria (Talmadge) Brooks. He lives in Madison, Wis.

Child:
8070 Robert William Eddy, b. Aug. 8, 1900; m. July 1, 1925, Charlotte Noble.

6014 Fred Orville Eddy (*William, Eli, Eli, Stephen, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 4, 1871; m. Aug. 1, 1894, **Jean Carmichael Hutchinson,** b. Dec. 3, 1872. They live in Beloit, Wis.

Child:
+8071 Fred Hutchinson Eddy, b. Feb. 26, 1896.

6015 Mary Lulu Eddy (*William, Eli, Eli, Stephen, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 3, 1872; m. June 23, 1896, **Ernest L. Luther.** He is a professor in the University of Wisconsin.

Children:
i Breta Luther, b. May 19, 1897; m. Aug. 5, 1922, Wilton Grieme. They have a son, Melvin Luther Grieme, b. May 22, 1925.
ii Melvin Eddy Luther, b. Sept. 7, 1899.

6017 Lillian M. Eddy (*Welcome, Otis, John, Stephen, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), d. Feb. 1924, in New York City; m. **Arthur Chapman.**

Children:
i John Arthur Chapman.
ii Arthur John Chapman.
iii Neil Chapman.
iv Lillian Chapman, d. 1911, at Denver.

6018 Ella Marion Eddy (*Welcome, Otis, John, Stephen, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), m. **Leonard P. Taylor.**

Child:
Isabelle Taylor; m. . . . Tolle. They had two sons, Leonard P. and Francis Tolle.

6019 Idabelle Eddy (*Welcome, Otis, John, Stephen, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 1, 1878; m. (1) **Charles H. Rider**; m. (2) **Floyd Hancock.**

Child:
Carl Seaverns Rider. He lives in Lansing, Mich.

6020 Walter Leroy Eddy (*Welcome, Otis, John, Stephen, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), m. (1) **Adelia Wise**; m. (2) **Christian Martin**; b. June 30, 1882.

Children:
8072 Rosalind Ann Eddy.
8073 Isabelle Eddy.

8074 WALTER LEONARD EDDY.
8075 ERSIE ELLINOL EDDY, d. Dec. 4, 1927.
8076 ARTHUR CROOKS EDDY.
8077 MAUDE ELIZABETH EDDY.
8078 WALTER LEROY EDDY. He enlisted May 13, 1917, in the 16th Engineers.

6022 **Alice May Eddy** (*Warren, Otis, John, Stephen, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 27, 1882, at Rockford, Ill.; m. Oct. 2, 1907, at Rockford, Ill., **James G. Tetlow;** son of Zechariah and Elizabeth Tetlow. They live in Rockford.

Children, b. in Rockford:
i ADALINE ELIZABETH TETLOW, b. Oct. 11, 1909.
ii MARGUERITE MAE TETLOW, b. Mar. 29, 1912.

6023 **Charles Irvin Eddy** (*Henry, Marcius, John, Stephen, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 1, 1874, at Cedar Falls, Ia.; m. June 27, 1893, at Larrabee, Ia., **Minnie Elizabeth Carnahan;** dau. of Henry H. and Matilda (Behringer) Carnahan. They live in Sibley, Ia.

Children, b. in Sibley:
8079 IRVIN LEE EDDY, b. Apr. 11, 1895; m. Aug. 20, 1924, KATHLEEN M. NICHOLS.
8080 LESLIE CASS EDDY, b. Jan. 5, 1898; m. June 15, 1922, Ruth I. Fuller.
8081 DORIS ARLINE EDDY, b. Sept. 12, 1905.

6024 **William Henry Eddy** (*Henry, Marcius, John, Stephen, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 29, 1877; m. **Nellie G. Hinman;** b. Oct. 2, 1879. They resided in Indianola, Ia.

Children:
8082 JOHN HINMAN EDDY, b. May 8, 1907.
8083 WARREN WILLIAM EDDY, b. July 11, 1911.

6025 **Charlotte Adelia Eddy** (*Henry, Marcius, John, Stephen, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 23, 1879; m. May 4, 1904, **Francis M. Montgomery.**

Children:
i HARRIET M. MONTGOMERY, b. Feb. 25, 1905.
ii RUTH ADELAIDE MONTGOMERY, b. Sept. 16, 1908.
iii RALPH EDDY MONTGOMERY, b. Aug. 23, 1909.

6030 **Joseph William Eddy** (*Norman, Joseph, Jacob, Jacob, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), m. Oct. 17, 1878, **Hannah Eggleston;** b. 1844.

Child:
8084 LOUISE A. EDDY, b. Sept. 18, 1881; m. C. K. LIGHT. They live in Oswego, N. Y.

6032 **John Selden Brandt** (*Sarah Eddy, Joseph, Jacob, Jacob, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 15, 1856, at Ontario, N. Y.; m. **Katherine G. Maher;** b. May 16, 1862, at Rochester, N. Y.; dau. of Jeremiah and Mary Maher. He is a physician.

Children, b. at Ontario, N. Y.:
8085 ELDRED SELDEN BRANDT, b. Apr. 12, 1886; m. JENNIE E. THOMAS.
8086 ARTHUR WILLIAMS BRANDT, b. Mar. 14, 1888; m. ADELAIDE HAWES.
+8087 JOHN WILLARD BRANDT, b. Mar. 16, 1890.
8088 HAROLD LAVERNE BRANDT, b. Apr. 4, 1894; m. GERTRUDE H. HANFORD.
8089 RALPH JAMES BRANDT, b. Oct. 17, 1901.

6034 Charles Howland Eddy (*Marvin, Joseph, Jacob, Jacob, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 23, 1861, at Macedon, N. Y.; m. Oct. 19, 1882, **Hattie Isabelle Tyler;** b. May 1, 1862, at Clayville, N. Y.; dau. of John Marshall and Elizabeth (Keeling) Tyler. He lives in Oswego, N. Y.

Child, b. at Oswego:

8090 RUTH EDDY, b. Aug. 10, 1890; m. Oct. 2, 1920, at Oswego, WARREN AYER WELLS, son of J. E. Wells. He is a graduate of Yale and she is a graduate of Columbia. They live in Pelham, N. Y.

6035 William Stuart Eddy (*Marvin, Joseph, Jacob, Jacob, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), m. **Jennie Eldridge.**

Children:

8091 RUFUS M. EDDY.
8092 ETHEL E. EDDY.

6036 M. Allen Eddy (*Marvin, Joseph, Jacob, Jacob, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 14, 1870, at Macedon, N. Y.; m. Mar. 17, 1897, at Hudson Falls, N. Y., **Frances Clark;** b. Oct. 15, 1874, at Sand Hill, N. Y.; d. May 28, 1911, at Syracuse; dau. of Guy Wheeler and Deborah (Howland) Clark. He is editor of the "Syracuse Herald", Syracuse, N. Y.

6038 Melville Miller Eddy (*Cyrenus, Levi, Jacob, Jacob, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 29, 1843, at Eddy Ridge, N. Y.; d. Jan. 16, 1910; m. **Lucy M. Beach;** d. Mar. 31, 1902.

Children:

+8093 JESSIE M. EDDY.
+8094 ELLIS BEACH EDDY.

6039 Levi Cornwell Eddy (*Cyrenus, Levi, Jacob, Jacob, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 31, 1846, at Eddy Ridge, N. Y.; d. 1926, at Eddy Ridge; m. June 29, 1870, at Williamson, N. Y., **Lovina J. Beach.** He spent all his life carrying on the farm which his father left in his care. In his possession is the old Bible which contains the records of Jacob and Kriah Eddy and their families.

Children, b. in the old homestead at Eddy Ridge:

8095 JULIAN CYRENUS EDDY, b. Nov. 6, 1881; m. Nov. 12, 1903, LINEY MAY WILDER. He runs the farm at Eddy Ridge.
+8096 CORNELIA AMANDA EDDY, b. Apr. 11, 1886.

6040 Arthur Jerome Eddy (*Jerome, Willard, Jirah, Gideon, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 5, 1859, at Flint, Mich.; m. June 3, 1890, **Lucy Crapo Orell.** He studied law at Harvard and was a well-known lawyer of Chicago, and an authority on corporation law. He is the author of "The Law of Corporations" and several other works.

Child:

8097 JEROME ORRELL EDDY, b. May 12, 1891.

6043 Grace Ermine Madden (*Josephine Read, Marvin Read, Lorinda Eddy, Eliakim, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 26, 1894, at Mt. Sterling, Ill.; m. Aug. 12, 1924, at Shelbyville, Ill., **Harold Sibley Willard;** son of William Dodsworth and Louise (Robbins) Willard. They live in Laramie, Wyo. She is a graduate of the Univ. of Ill. with degrees of A.B. and A.M.

Children, b. at Laramie, Wyo.:
i James Madden Willard, b. Apr. 14, 1926.
ii Marvin Robbins Willard, b. Oct. 31, 1927.

6063 Adelle Eddy (*Samuel, Osmer, Esek, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 10, 1853, at Evans, N. Y.; d. June 1911; m. Feb. 25, 1873, at Boston, N. Y., **Chauncey Zimmerman;** son of Jacob and Charity (Rector) Zimmerman.

Children:
i Lotta E. Zimmerman, b. Oct. 8, 1874, at N. Boston, N. Y. She m. Ben. D. Bolt. Their children are Leland, Ben, Margaret and Martha Bolt.
ii Mattie A. Zimmerman, b. Dec. 23, 1875; m. Ottamar Haverle. No children.
iii Eddy C. Zimmerman, b. June 26, 1881, at Evans, N. Y.; m. Grace Shearer. Their children are Robert and Mary Louise Zimmerman.

6064 Harriet Eddy (*Samuel, Osmer, Esek, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 25, 1864, at Evans, Erie Co., N. Y.; m. June 27, 1889, at Springville, **Rev. Frank Platt Leach;** son of Leman R. and Lydia M. (Platt) Leach.

Children:
i Olive M. Leach, b. May 15, 1890, at Naples, N. Y.; m. John Cressey. Their children are Margaret E., b. Nov. 9, 1916; Mary Lou, b. Feb. 28, 1919; Helen Brooks, b. May 28, 1920, and Catherine Martha Cressey, b. Apr. 30, 1922.
ii Laura E. Leach, b. Sept. 1, 1894, at Red Oak.

6065 Horace Waldron Eddy (*Andrew, Osmer, Esek, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 13, 1856, at Evans, Erie Co., N. Y.; m. (1) Mar. 14, 1877, at Faribault, Rice Co., Minn., **Sarah Ada Sanborn;** b. June 1, 1858; d. Oct. 5, 1889, at St. Paul; dau. of Nathan and Sarah (Coffin) Sanborn. He m. (2) Oct. 4, 1893, at St. Paul, **Mary Elizabeth Webb;** b. Aug. 17, 1866, at Blockley, Worcestershire, England; dau. of Charles and Ruth (Acocks) Webb. He is cashier in the wholesale fur house of Lanphier Skinner & Co. of St. Paul.

Children, by first wife:
8098 Fred Horace Eddy, b. Feb. 28, 1878, at Faribault, Minn. Unmar. He lives at Slayton, Minn.
+8099 Lynne Walter Eddy, b. Jan. 7, 1885, at St. Paul.

Children, by second wife:
8100 Allan Waldron Eddy, b. Nov. 8, 1899, at St. Paul. He was a student in the Army Training Corp in 1918. He is a graduate of the Univ. of Michigan in the Department of Law. He m. Aug. 5, 1929, Martha Caroline Woodward; dau. of Philip M. Woodward.
8101 Gilbert Howard Eddy, b. Aug. 25, 1901; d. Nov. 23, 1915, at St. Paul.

6076 William O. Eddy (*Ozro, Willard, Esek, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 26, 1878, in Kenosha, Wis.; m. **Lillian Jones.**

Children:
8102 Verna Eddy.
8103 George Eddy.
8104 Edith Eddy.
8105 Catherine Eddy.

6078 **Ernest George Eddy** (*Ozro, Willard, Esek, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 20, 1882, in Wheatland, Wis.; m. **Florence Price.**

Children:

8106 Juanita Eddy.
8107 A son.

6089 **Herbert Le Doyt Eddy** (*George, Willard, Barack, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 15, 1850; m. July 22, 1873, at Providence (V.R.), **Annie Gertrude Whipple;** b. Dec. 10, 1852, in North Providence; dau. of Benoni Allen and Eliza (Manton) Whipple. He is a musician and teacher of music. He resides in Providence.

Children, b. in Providence:

+8108 Charles Lincoln Eddy, b. June 8, 1876.
+8109 Henry Herbert Eddy, b. Jan 22, 1878.

6090 **Lucy Emma Eddy** (*Willard, Willard, Barack, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 6, 1846; m. Jan. 28, 1868, at Providence, **Stephen Harris Barnes;** b. Sept. 27, 1846; d. Oct. 13, 1915. He was son of Stephen and Eliza Amanda (Harris) Barnes. He served from Dec. 19, 1861, to June 9, 1865, in Co. C., R. I. Heavy Artillery. She resides in Providence.

Children:

i Lucy Emma Barnes, b. Aug. 8, 1869; d. Feb. 13, 1924. She m. Thomas Cavanagh. Their children are Benjamin Arthur, b. Mar. 2, 1893, who m. Isabel Hendricks in June 1921, and Viola Rachel, b. Mar. 2, 1900.
ii Fanny Amanda Barnes, b. Sept. 12, 1871; m. Charles A. Place. Their children are Elsie Geneva, who m. John Greene (they have a son Everett) and Gertrude who m. Harry Carlson (they have a dau. Dorothy), and Charles who is unmar.
iii Daniel Stephen Barnes, b. Apr. 14, 1873; m. Anne Kelly. They have no children.
iv Mary Edna Mabel Barnes, b. May 29, 1876; m. Charles Nye. Their children were Raymond, Josephine, Ina, and a child who died.
v Frances Elizabeth Barnes, b. Aug. 10, 1878; m. John McGuinness.
vi Josephine Harris Barnes, b. July 30, 1881; m. John H. Bidwell. Their children are Milton and John H.
vii Esther Adeline Barnes, b. May 20, 1884; m. Matthew McGuinness. Their children are Esther, Dorothy, Evelyn, Matthew, Laura, and Beatrice.
viii Laura Augusta Barnes, b. Feb. 12, 1889; d. May 1, 1893.

6091 **Willard Eddy** (*Willard, Willard, Barack, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 2, 1850 in Providence; d. 1920 near Westerly, R. I.; m. Nov. 24, 1871, at Providence, **Ella Carrie Smith;** b. 1852 in Dunkirk, Ind. (V.R. of Prov.); d. Aug. 11, 1917, at Providence (V.R.). She was dau. of Andrew A. and Almira Smith.

Children:

8110 Willard Anderson Eddy, b. Dec. 11, 1872; d. Feb. 13, 1902, at Providence. Unmar.
8111 Jennie Morey Eddy, b. 1875; m. Nov. 26, 1892, at Providence, William E. Sullivan, son of John and Hannah Sullivan of White River Junction, Vt. They live in Lowell, Mass.
8112 Loleta May Eddy, b. May 24, 1880, at Cranston, R. I.; m. Sept. 1, 1902, Charles Edward Weir, of Worcester. After her death he married her sister.

8113 Curtis Maynard Eddy, b. May 26, 1884; d. May 26, 1884, at Cranston, R. I.
8114 Ina Ethel Eddy, b. Nov. 15, 1887, at Warwick, R. I.; m. Nov. 15, 1916, at Providence, Charles Edward Stewart Weir, b. in Worcester, June 7, 1872; son of James W. Stewart and Margaret (Brown) Weir. They live in Cranston and have a dau., Ruth Redwood, b. Sept. 26, 1920, in Lakewood, R. I.
8115 Curtis Eddy, b. Jan. 23, 1891, in Cranston; d. July 26, 1891, at Providence.
8116 Viola Lina Eddy, b. July 5, 1897, in Cranston, R. I.; m. Aug. 9, 1916, Claude Nelson Garland, b. June 24, 1895, in Providence; son of Benjamin F. and Bertha A. (Shedd) Garland. They have a son, Claude Nelson, b. June 22, 1922.

6101 Hannah Brown Eddy (*Lewis*, *Willard*, *Barack*, *Samuel*, *Samuel*, *John*, *Zachariah*, *Samuel*, *William*), b. Nov. 20, 1858, at Providence; d. July 1913; m. (1) **William Riley**; m. (2) Feb. 15, 1886, **Mason Ballou.** The son of the first husband was adopted by Mr. Ballou and his name was changed to Ballou. He was a boy of great promise, a student in college, when he died.

Children:
i William Henry Riley Ballou, d. 1898, aged 20.
ii Eliza Maria Ballou, b. Nov. 24, 1886, in Glocester, R. I.

6102 George Waldo Eddy (*William*, *Waldo*, *Barack*, *Samuel*, *Samuel*, *John*, *Zachariah*, *Samuel*, *William*), b. Sept. 12, 1866, at Putnam, Conn.; m. (1) June 12, 1902, **Petra Marie White**; b. Feb. 1, 1879, at Marysville, Kan.; d. Dec. 6, 1908. She was dau. of Peter and Hannah White. He m. (2) June 1912, **Jennie Lyon Eddington**; d. Jan. 28, 1926, aged 57 years.

Child, by first wife:
8117 Eunice Dorothy Eddy, b. Oct. 18, 1904, at Marysville, Kan. She m. Oct. 6, 1925, Clyde A. Farris; son of Porter and Minnie C. (Leake) Farris.

6103 Caroline Eddy (*William*, *Waldo*, *Barack*, *Samuel*, *Samuel*, *John*, *Zachariah*, *Samuel*, *William*), b. Aug. 10, 1868, at Putnam, Conn.; m. Nov. 18, 1888, **Frank Griffee.**

Children:
i William Griffee, b. June 13, 1890.
ii Grant Griffee, b. Aug. 23, 1892.
iii Glenna Griffee, b. Sept. 26, 1894.
iv Frank Griffee, b. Nov. 21, 1911.

6104 Mary Eddy (*William*, *Waldo*, *Barack*, *Samuel*, *Samuel*, *John*, *Zachariah*, *Samuel*, *William*), b. Oct. 14, 1870, at Putnam, Conn.; m. Dec. 30, 1891, **Edgar A. Rowe.**

Children:
i Esther Rowe, b. Feb. 6, 1893.
ii Alice Rowe, b. Jan. 9, 1896.
iii Herman Rowe, b. Oct. 14, 1899.

6105 Horace Seaman Eddy (*William*, *Waldo*, *Barack*, *Samuel*, *Samuel*, *John*, *Zachariah*, *Samuel*, *William*), b. May 24, 1874, in Marysville, Kan.; m. Jan. 19, 1910, at Lindsburg, Kan., **Esther Holcomb**; dau. of John and Hannah Holcomb.

Children, b. at Marysville, Kan.:
8118 Howard Louis Eddy, b. Sept. 3, 1911.

8119 Weldon Albert Eddy, b. Apr. 20, 1914.
8120 Charles Holcomb Eddy, b. Aug. 12, 1916.
8121 Gladys Lenola Eddy, b. Dec. 2, 1919.

6106 Louis Horatio Eddy (*William, Waldo, Barack, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 11, 1876, at Marysville, Kan.; m. Jan. 1, 1908, **Gladys Stewart;** b. Nov. 6, 1882, at Herkimer, Kan.; dau. of James W. and Eugenia (Hill) Stewart.

He is a graduate of Lincoln Business College and had charge of the Business Department of the Modern Normal College at Marysville, Kan., and was Clerk of the District Court, Marshall Co., from 1906 to 1911. At present he is abstracter of Titles for Marshall Co. He has been a member of the school board for several years.

Child:
8122 William Stewart Eddy, b. June 2, 1910, at Marysville.

6107 Susan Winifred Eddy (*William, Waldo, Barack, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 14, 1880, at Marysville, Kan.; m. Aug. 24, 1910, **E. C. Nelson.**

Children:
i Carl Stevens Nelson, b. June 26, 1911.
ii Waldo Eddy Nelson, b. Mar. 23, 1916.

6110 Walter Hayes Eddy (*John, John, Barack, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 20, 1877, at Centredale, R. I.; m. Oct. 28, 1912, **Mrs. Mary** (Joannides) **Chalkousake;** b. Oct. 17, 1892, at Constantinople, Turkey; dau. of Christus and Katherine Joannides. By her first husband Mary had a daughter Annie, who was adopted by Mr. Eddy and took the name Eddy. He was employed in the construction of the American College for Girls in Constantinople, until 1914, when he returned to America.

Children:
8123 Annie Chalkousake . . . Eddy, b. Jan. 24, 1910. Adopted.
8124 George Cooper Eddy, b. July 4, 1913, in Constantinople.
8125 Walter Hayes Eddy, Jr., b. Apr. 30, 1916, at Johnston, R. I.
8126 John Pershing Eddy, b. Oct. 6, 1918, in Johnston, R. I.

6112 John Lewis Eddy, Jr. (*John, John, Barack, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 7, 1880, at Greenville, R. I.; m. June 27, 1906, at Johnston, **Alice Cary Devereux;** b. Jan. 1, 1877, at Providence; dau. of Robert Williams and Melissa Colburn (Colwell) Devereux. She is a graduate of Brown University, A.B., in 1901. They reside in Providence. (See No. 7740.)

Children:
8127 John Lewis Eddy, b. July 21, 1908, at Johnston, R. I.
8128 Elsie Eddy, b. and d. July 21, 1909, at Johnston.
8129 Wallace Devereux Eddy, b. Dec. 7, 1911, at Johnston.
8130 Edith Colwell Eddy, b. Oct. 30, 1914, at Johnston.
8131 Horace Baker Eddy, b. Jan. 31, 1918; d. Feb. 7, 1918, at Providence.
8132 Elmer Bertley Eddy, b. Apr. 28, 1919, in Providence.

6113 Benjamin Garfield Eddy (*John, John, Barack, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 8, 1881, in Smithfield, R. I.; m. Dec. 24, 1904, at Providence, **Nettie Louise Gorton** of Foster, R. I.; dau. of Burrill and Phebe M. Gorton. He is town clerk in Foster, R. I.

Children:

8133 Dorothy Dorcas Eddy, b. May 16, 1907; m. Feb. 26, 1927, Henry Herbert Phillips.
8134 Hope Eddy, b. July 15, 1909.

6119 **Barack William Eddy** (*George, John, Barack, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 12, 1874, at Providence; m. (1) **Lizzie Rankin**; m. (2) **Mary** (Lambert) **Bishop**.

Children:

8135 Gladys Isabelle Eddy.
8136 Mary Elizabeth Eddy, b. June 1, 1901; m. 1921.
8137 Elmer William Eddy, b. 1905 in Smithfield, R. I.; d. Oct. 1, 1906, Providence.

6120 **George Washington Eddy** (*George, John, Barack, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 26, 1875, Providence; d. Jan. 1, 1927, at Seekonk, Mass.; m. Aug. 28, 1894, **Nellie Anna Nickerson**; b. Nov. 5, 1873; dau. of Dean and Mary Ann (Smith) Nickerson of Attleboro.

Children:

8138 Ethelyn Mary Eddy, b. Jan. 14, 1896, at Limerock, R. I.; d. Nov. 21, 1897.
Triplets, b. on July 4 and July 5, 1898, and all died within three weeks.

6127 **Clarence Winfred Eddy** (*Augustus, John, Barack, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 19, 1879, at Bridgeport, Conn.; m. Sept. 6, 1904, **Jennie May Donning**; b. Nov. 27, 1882, at Bridgeport; dau. of David Alexander and Mary (Newbauer) Donning, of Stratford, Conn. He is a jeweler in Bridgeport.

Children, b. in Bridgeport:

8139 Waldo Donning Eddy, b. June 14, 1905.
8140 Evelyn Jeannètte Eddy, b. Apr. 5, 1907.

6128 **Willard Everett Eddy** (*Willard, Samuel, Barack, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 29, 1873, at Coventry, R. I.; m. Nov. 25, 1895, at Millbury, Mass., **Eliza Jane Tucker**; b. June 6, 1875, at North Grafton, Mass.; dau. of William Paul and Eliza Jane Tucker. They live at Riverpoint, R. I.

Children, b. in Riverpoint:

8141 Avis Irene Eddy, b. May 12, 1897; m. June 19, 1922, Raymond Irving Miller, b. July 6, 1897, in Baltimore, Md.; son of Charles I. and Sally (Jordan) Miller. They live in Riverpoint.
8142 Florence Isabelle Eddy, b. Oct. 24, 1900.

6129 **Charles Berrick Eddy** (*Willard, Samuel, Barack, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 24, 1877, in Coventry, R. I.; m. Aug. 16, 1896, in Scituate, R. I., **Gertrude Baxter**; b. July 7, 1881, in Arctic, R. I.; d. Mar. 12, 1923. She was dau. of Eugene and Roxie Anna (Smith) Baxter.

Children:

8143 Eugene Clayton Eddy, b. Mar. 4, 1900, in Arctic, R. I.
8144 Roy Wallace Eddy, b. July 7, 1901, at New London, Conn.
8145 Charles Berrick Eddy, b. June 21, 1903, at Providence.
8146 Helen Gertrude Eddy, b. Sept. 23, 1907, at Arctic, R. I.; d. Aug. 9, 1910.
8147 Muriel Evangeline Eddy, b. Nov. 11, 1912, at Arctic, R. I.
8148 Willard Baxter Eddy, b. Mar. 24, 1916, at Arctic.
8149 Barbara Frances Eddy, b. Aug. 1, 1920, at Centreville, R. I.
8150 Gertrude Baxter Eddy, b. Mar. 1923.

6130 **Wealthy Smith** (*Elizabeth Wade, Nancy Eddy, John, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), m. **John Townly.**

Child:

MAUDE TOWNLY, m. RICHARD HOBART.

6131 **Homer H. Higley** (*Alice Wade, Nancy Eddy, John, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 2, 1861, in Bainbridge, N. Y.; m. **Cornelia Martin.**

Children, b. in Norwich, N. Y.:

i CYRUS M. HIGLEY, b. Mar. 9, 1894; m. DOROTHY LINDLY, Feb. 21, 1915. Their dau., Alice Wade Higley, was b. Feb. 6, 1926.
ii KATHERINE V. HIGLEY, b. June 24, 1897.
iii WALTER M. HIGLEY, b. Jan. 23, 1899; m. Oct. 18, 1922, MARION CARR MASON.
iv DOROTHY V. HIGLEY, b. Feb. 17, 1900.

6135 **Sterling Frederick Higley** (*Alice Wade, Nancy Eddy, John, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), d. Apr. 18, 1916. He m. (1) **Charlotte A. White;** m. (2) **Ethel D. Vallance** on Feb. 4, 1913.

Children, by first wife:

i MARION E. HIGLEY, b. Apr. 8, 1902, at Glens Falls, N. Y.; m. REV. C. C. BLANVELT. Their son, Robert Norton Blanvelt, was b. June 15, 1926, at Rochester, N. Y.
ii STERLING FREDERICK HIGLEY, b. Aug. 28, 1905; m. Oct. 15, 1927, MABEL M. JUBER.

Child, by second wife:

iii WILLIAM V. HIGLEY, b. June 28, 1914.

6141 **Mary Munyan** (*Laura Parsons, Lydia Eddy, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 11, 1865, at Mechanicsville, Conn.; m. Dec. 6, 1888, **Joseph Towne;** b. May 28, 1862, in Wilsonville, Conn.; son of Franklin and Luana (Robbins) Towne.

Children, b. in Thompson, Conn.:

i MARY ELLA TOWNE, b. July 14, 1891.
ii JOSEPH JEROME TOWNE, b. Oct. 7, 1895.
iii FLORENCE IRENE TOWNE, b. Mar. 11, 1898; d. Apr. 11, 1899.

6142 **Flora M. Eddy** (*Raymond, Asaph, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), m. **Walter Nuttall,** of Putnam, Conn.

Child:

CHARLES M. NUTTALL, m. CORA CHAFFEE.

6145 **Flora Idell Munyan** (*Calvin Munyan, Almira Eddy, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 12, 1875; d. May 17, 1913, in Putnam, Conn.; m. May 19, 1899, **Henry Lincoln Converse;** b. July 27, 1876, in Thompson, Conn.; son. of James and Matilda (Lincoln) Converse. He m. (2) Ruth Partello, Sept. 1915.

Child:

HAZEL M. CONVERSE, b. Nov. 17, 1900, in Thompson.

6147 **Marcus Eddy Randall** (*Almira Eddy, John, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 9, 1876, in Thompson, Conn.; m. Aug. 5, 1902, in Woonsocket, R. I., **Louise**

H. Stottner; b. in N. Y. City; dau. of George and Louise H. Stottner. She d. Sept. 17, 1917.

Children:

i George Eugene Randall, b. May 22, 1903, in Woonsocket, R. I.
ii Edna May Randall, b. June 7, 1908, in Woonsocket.
iii Leona Maud Randall, b. Aug. 1, 1911, at Conimicut, R. I.
iv Bertha Louise Randall, b. Apr. 2, 1915, in Conimicut.

6148 Clarence Augustus Eddy (*John, John, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 26, 1880, at Laurel Hill, R. I., near Pascoag; m. Apr. 26, 1905, at Denver, Col., **Adele Brown** of Robinson, Col.; b. Mar. 30, 1887, at Silver Plume, Col.; dau. of Michael and Marie (Coughlin) Brown. He was educated at the Univ. of Col. and admitted to the bar in Nevada in 1906. He is now District Atty. for the 4th Judicial Dist. of White Pine Co., Nev. He resides in Ely, Nev.

Children, b. in Ely:

8151 Herbert Francis Eddy, b. Mar. 14, 1909.
8152 Raymond Frederick Eddy, b. Dec. 20, 1921.

6150 Henry Munroe Eddy (*John, John, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 26, 1887, in Lyons, Col.; m. (1) Jan. 4, 1910, **Mabel Chase**, of Deep Creek, Col.; m. (2) **Hazel May Irwin.**

Child, by first wife:

8153 Clifford Munroe Eddy, b. Dec. 10, 1913; d. Nov. 19, 1914.

Child, by second wife:

8154 John Herbert Eddy, b. June 26, 1916, at Wolf Creek, Col.

6157 William Heman Mansfield (*Julia White, Esther Joy, Lavina Eddy, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 14, 1852, in Webster, Mass.; m. (1) May 9, 1876, in Chicago, **Anna Adele Hale**; b. July 8, 1848; d. June 30, 1895, in Putnam. He m. (2) Nov. 28, 1899, **Helen August Winslow**; b. Aug. 29, 1873, at Block Island, R. I.; dau. of Abner Clinton and Anna Desire (Willis) Winslow.

Children:

i William Heman Mansfield, b. Mar. 3, 1901, Putnam, Conn.; m. Apr. 18, 1926, at Brattleboro, Vt., Marion Lincoln Holden, b. Feb. 12, 1908; dau. of Eben Winslow and Helen Myrtie (Park) Holden.
ii Helen Dorothy Mansfield, b. Apr. 8, 1914.

6159 Albert Luther Mansfield (*Julia White, Esther Joy, Lavina Eddy, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 7, 1866; m. Sept. 24, 1887, **Ida Mack**; b. Apr. 3, 1868, in Astoria, Oreg.; dau. of Charles H. and Catherine (Arnold) Mack, of Walla Walla, Wash. He is in the grocery business.

Children:

i Marguerite Mansfield, b. Nov. 27, 1888, in Putnam, Conn.
ii William Nelson Mansfield, b. Oct. 28, 1891; m. Ethel Smith.

6162 Charles Granville Bateman (*Sarah Eddy, James, Barnard, Barnard, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 25, 1863; m. May 19, 1886, **Mabel D. Crossman.**

Child:

Aylse Granville Bateman, b. Jan. 9, 1901; m. Dec. 29, 1919, George A. Arnold. Their children are Dorothy, b. Dec. 21, 1920, Roberta Greene, b. Apr. 9, 1923, and Edmund Granville, b. Jan. 9, 1928.

6165 Frederick Potter Eddy (*James, James, Barnard, Barnard, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 16, 1866, at Providence; d. Dec. 19, 1919, at Cranston, R. I.; m. Oct. 24, 1889, at Providence, **Mabel Louise Anthony**; b. Aug. 31, 1870; dau. of Dr. Walter E. and Nellie H. Anthony.

Children, b. in Providence:

+8155 Warren Anthony Eddy, b. Oct. 12, 1890.
+8156 Frances Mary Eddy, b. Feb. 25, 1893.
+8157 Frederick Potter Eddy, b. Oct. 12, 1896.

6167 Sarah Eddy Henry (*Imogene Eddy, James, Barnard, Barnard, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 2, 1884; m. Mar. 16, 1909, **Walter Herbert Angell.**

Children:

i Howard Irving Angell, b. Dec. 3, 1910.
ii Everett Lloyd Angell, b. Oct. 10, 1912.

6172 Anna Maude Calder (*John Calder, Julia Eddy, Barnard, Barnard, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 9, 1875, at Providence; m. Apr. 28, 1900, **Frederick Augustus Jones**; b. June 14, 1873, at Black River Falls, Wis.; son of Rufus Charles and Sarah (White) Jones.

Children:

i Russell Phillips Jones, b. Mar. 19, 1901, in Providence.
ii Helen Jones, b. May 7, 1904, at Edgewood.
iii Frederick Rufus Jones, b. May 12, 1907, at Edgewood; d. Mar. 22, 1910.
iv Barbara Jones, b. Sept. 6, 1916, at Edgewood.
v Donald Augustus Jones, b. Aug. 7, 1918, at Edgewood.

6173 Harold Granville Calder (*Charles Calder, Julia Eddy, Barnard, Barnard, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 14, 1881, in Providence; m. Dec. 28, 1910, **Mildred Milton**; dau. of Isaac L. and Elizabeth Milton, b. in New Brunswick, Canada, on Sept. 13, 1883.

Children:

i Milton Granville Calder, b. Jan. 20, 1912.
ii Robert Jillson Calder, b. Oct. 19, 1913; d. May 31, 1916.
iii Lorna Mildred Calder, b. July 18, 1917.
iv Edwin Williams Calder, b. Dec. 14, 1918.

6174 Ernest Spencer Calder (*Charles Calder, Julia Eddy, Barnard, Barnard, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 12, 1886, in Providence; m. July 6, 1910, **Alice Giles**; dau. of Hollis and Mary Giles, b. in Fall River, Mass., July 25, 1886.

Children, b. in Edgewood:

i Alice Louise Calder, b. July 20, 1912.
ii Elizabeth Spencer Calder, b. June 5, 1917.

6175 Richard Lewis Calder (*Charles Calder, Julia Eddy, Barnard, Barnard, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 5, 1888, in Providence; m. Feb. 14, 1914, **Julia Keeley** of New Hartford, Conn.

Children, b. in New Hartford:

i MARJORIE ELIZABETH CALDER, b. Apr. 26, 1915.

ii RICHARD LEWIS CALDER, b. October 1916.

Three others.

6177 **Elizabeth Eddy Lewis** (*Richard Lewis, Elizabeth Anthony, Abigail Eddy, Barnard, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 4, 1856, at Philadelphia; m. Mar. 7, 1879, **Carlton Montague Moody;** son of William Ferry and Elizabeth (Kline) Moody.

Children, b. in Philadelphia:

i LEWIS FERRY MOODY, b. Jan. 5, 1880; m. ELEANOR GREENE, of Germantown, Penn.

ii ELIZABETH HAILE MOODY, b. Oct. 7, 1883; m. DE WITT DUKES BARLOW.

iii WILLIAM MONTAGUE MOODY, b. Mar. 25, . . . ; m. HELEN ROUNDS.

6178 **William Williams Dunham** (*Jeremiah Dunham, Mary Greenman, Mary Eddy, Esek, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 21, 1844; m. Mar. 1, 1867, **Roxana Carolina Cushman.**

Child:

IVANILLA DUNHAM, b. June 13, 1869; m. Oct. 9, 1893, at Waynesville, Ill., FRED BALL; b. Nov. 17, 1862, at Morgan Co., Ill.; son of James Rosser and Ann (Bell) Ball. Their son, Frederic Dunham Ball, b. Mar. 23, 1895, at Clinton, Ill., m. Odell Shehane and to them on Apr. 9, 1923, a son, Frederic Dunham Ball, 2nd, was born.

6179 **Thomas Eddy Hardenbergh** (*Frances Eddy, Thomas, Peleg, Esek, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 17, 1844; m. **Louise Schenk.**

Children:

i AMBROSE HARDENBERGH.

ii THOMAS EDDY HARDENBERGH, b. Oct. 23, 1882, in New York City; m. Sept. 28, 1923, at Manchester, Mass., CAROLINE BONNELL WICK; dau. of Myron Converse and Elizabeth G. (Bonnell) Wick. He is a graduate of Princeton and a member of Φ B K.

6180 **Henry Janeway Hardenbergh** (*Frances Eddy, Thomas, Peleg, Esek, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 6, 1847, at New Brunswick, N. J.; m. **Mrs. Emily Irene** (Leeds) **Keene.**

He studied under Detlef Lisman of New York. Since 1870 he has practised his profession of architecture in New York City. He was one of the founders of the American Fine Arts Institute of Architects. The Dakota Hotel, Hotel Waldorf-Astoria, Manhattan and the American Fine Arts Society Building were all erected from his designs.

6186 **George Howe Eddy** (*Peleg, Thomas, Peleg, Esek, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 3, 1861, at Boston; m. Mar. 21, 1885, at Boston, **Susie Converse Porter;** b. Nov. 13, 1863, in New Bedford, Mass.; dau. of Asa Reed and Sarah Converse (Deland) Porter.

After finishing his education at the Boston High School he entered the office of commission merchants in Boston, who carried on a large business with South Africa; later he went into the stock brokerage business. He was later connected with, and became treasurer of The Thomas B. Jeffery Company, the pioneer automobile manufacturers, of Kenosha, Wis., who in 1916 were absorbed by the Nash Motors Company of which he has been treasurer from its organization. Mr. and Mrs. Eddy are members of the Episcopal Church of Kenosha. In politics he is a Republican.

Child:

+8158 FLORENCE HOWE EDDY, b. Dec. 26, 1890, at Roxbury, Mass.

6187 James Williamson Eddy (*Peleg, Thomas, Peleg, Esek, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 6, 1865, at Boston; m. (1) Oct. 18, 1892, at Boston, **Marguerite Harris Brown** of Cleveland, O.; dau. of Samuel Everett and Rose Hadassah (McBride) Brown. She was b. Apr. 27, 1870; d. Dec. 27, 1892, at Redlands, Cal. He m. (2) Nov. 24, 1926, at New York City, **Mrs. Luella** (Eddy) **Smith,** widow of Horace G. Smith, and daughter of Will Currier and Rosalie Smith (Hawkins) Eddy of Auburndale, Mass. She was b. Mar. 6, 1884. (See No. 8871.)

He was one of those to whom appeared the vision of a large association composed of the descendants of John and Samuel Eddy. From the founding of the Eddy Family Association in 1920, he has been the secretary and the editor of the Bulletins, issued twice a year by the association. He was instrumental in having the Eddy Family Association incorporated under the laws of Mass. and to him perhaps more than to any other one individual is due the great success of this large undertaking. For ten years he has devoted all the time that he could spare from his business to the immense amount of correspondence necessary for such a work. He is a civil engineer, but for many years he was with his brother in the insurance business in Boston. At present he is in New York at 100 William St., engaged in the insurance business under the firm name of James W. Eddy and Co. Mrs. Luella Eddy is the recording secretary of the Eddy Family Association, Inc.

Child, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y.:
ANN HOWE EDDY, b. Nov. 14, 1929.

6188 John Hardenbergh Eddy (*Peleg, Thomas, Peleg, Esek, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 6, 1865, at Roxbury; m. Oct. 17, 1888, at Brighton, **Emily French**; b. Jan. 24, 1864, at Randolph, Mass.; dau. of Austin Bryant and Sarah Jane (Atkins) French.

John H. Eddy after finishing his education in the Boston Latin school in 1882, entered business with one of the largest wool merchants in Boston. In Nov. 1889 he went into the Fire Insurance business with his father. Upon the retirement of the latter in 1896 he continued under the firm name of John H. Eddy & Company. He has been an active worker and officer in the various associations connected with that business. He is president of the Boston Board of Fire Underwriters, a director in the Holyoke Mutual Fire Insurance Co. of Boston and a member of various other insurance groups and also of the Boston Chamber of Commerce. For many years he has served as treasurer and president of the Norumbega Council of the Boy Scouts of America. He was one of the first to plan the Eddy Family Association in 1920 and from its beginning he has been a vice-president and has served as chairman of the Finance Committee. It is largely due to his interest and work that the finances have always been in a flourishing condition. He lives at 542 Walnut St., Newtonville, Mass.

Children:
8159 BEATRICE FRENCH EDDY, b. Nov. 5, 1892, at Brighton, Mass.
8160 VIRGINIA PHILLIPS EDDY, b. Oct. 1, 1901. She is a graduate of Connecticut College in 1923 and secretary to the dean of Wellesley College.

6190 Minerva Greene Eddy (*William, Thomas, Peleg, Esek, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 3, 1866, at Providence; m. Jan. 19, 1901, at Boston, **Charles Ackerman Jackson**; b. Aug. 13, 1857, at West Roxbury, Mass.; son of Charles Edward and Caroline Emily (Ackerman) Jackson.

Child:
FLORENCE ELIZABETH JACKSON, b. Aug. 19, 1904.

6192 Zachariah Chafee (*Zachariah Chafee, Mary Eddy, Peleg, Esek, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 29, 1859, at Providence; m. **Mary Dexter Sharpe**; b. Jan. 2, 1860.

Children:
+8161 Zachariah Chafee, b. Dec. 7, 1885, at Providence.
8162 Henry Sharpe Chafee, b. Oct. 11, 1887.
8163 Elizabeth Chafee, b. Mar. 7, 1887.
8164 John Sharpe Chafee, b. July 11, 1896, at Sorrento, Me.
8165 Mary Sharpe Chafee, b. Aug. 24, 1897.
8166 Frances Hazeltine Chafee, b. Dec. 12, 1903, at Providence.

6200 Lucy Shepard Eddy (*William, Asa, John, Thomas, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 20, 1841, at Whitehall, N. Y.; d. Feb. 24, 1917, at White Plains, N. Y.; m. Oct. 30, 1861, at New York City, **Charles Augustus Longstreet** of Syracuse, N. Y.

Children:
i Cornelius Tyler Longstreet, b. May 12, 1863; d. 1922.
ii J. Dennis Longstreet, b. Apr. 21, 1868, in N. Y.; m. Mary Wilcox.
iii Guy Longstreet, b. July 2, 1870.

6201 Elizabeth Billings Eddy (*William, Asa, John, Thomas, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 14, 1843, at Whitehall, N. Y.; m. Jan. 3, 1866, at Whitehall, **Arunah W. Hyde**; b. May 14, 1842, at Sudbury, Vt.

Children, b. at Sudbury:
8167 Martha Billings Hyde, b. Apr. 18, 1867.
8168 William Eddy Hyde, b. Mar. 31, 1872.
+8169 James Kilborne Hyde, b. Mar. 14, 1874.

6202 Martha Billings Eddy (*William, Asa, John, Thomas, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 12, 1847, at Whitehall, N. Y.; m. June 19, 1867, **Samuel K. Griswold**; b. Jan. 26, 1844, at Whitehall; d. Aug. 3, 1903.

Child:
Morgan Billings Griswold, b. June 9, 1872, at Whitehall; m. Mrs. Frances Luke Tillinghast in Albany, N. Y., on Oct. 2, 1906. They have no children.

6203 William Billings Eddy (*William, Asa, John, Thomas, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 1, 1849, at Whitehall, N. Y.; m. (1) Feb. 20, 1884, at Glens Falls, N. Y., **Cora Alice Roberts**; b. June 25, 1860, at Glens Falls; dau. of David and Martha Ann (Day) Roberts. He mar. (2) Apr. 10, 1901, **Alida Lansing Hyde**; b. May 29, 1854, at Hydeville, Vt.; dau. of Arunah Waterman and Mary Elizabeth (Russell) Hyde.

In 1863, when he was fourteen, he entered the service of the American Telegraph Co. at Whitehall, as its manager and chief telegrapher. Later he turned his attention to the development of the telephone. In 1877 the American Speaking Telephone Company assigned to him several counties in northern New York and he began to give exhibitions at night, using the telegraph lines between Glens Falls, Ausable Forks, Plattsburg and Rutland. By this means he interested the public. In 1882 he was made manager of the Exchange opened by the Union Hill Telephone Co. in Whitehall. This became the head of the Albany district. In 1911 he became a special agent for the Hudson Division of the New York Telephone Co. He now holds (1927) the record for having completed sixty-four years of service in the New York Telephone Company or its predecessors.

Children, b. in Whitehall, N. Y.:
8170 Mary Billings Eddy, b. Apr. 23, 1885. Address: 80 Chestnut St., Whitehall, N. Y.
8171 William Shepard Eddy, b. Jan. 17, 1887; d. July 29, 1887, at Whitehall.
+8172 George Roberts Eddy, b. Mar. 5, 1891.

6205 Jesse Leeds Billings Eddy (*William, Asa, John, Thomas, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 9, 1858, at Whitehall, N. Y.; d. Apr. 15, 1929, at Santa Barbara; m. Jan. 18, 1882, at Matteawan, N. Y., **Sarah Frances Mase**; b. Aug. 18, 1862, at Matteawan; dau. of Willard Horace and Jane Elizabeth (Corwin) Mase.

Jesse L. Eddy was identified with the coal industry almost all his life. With Joseph B. Dickson he organized the firm of Dickson and Eddy in June, 1890. This firm was also agent for the N. Y., O. and W. Railway anthracite coal. Previous to this he was located at Utica and at Whitehall as sales agent for the Delaware and Hudson Co. He was a member of many clubs and organizations.

Children:

+8173 Jesse Mase Eddy, b. Apr. 2, 1883, at Whitehall, N. Y.
+8174 Mildred Billings Eddy, b. Dec. 7, 1890.
+8175 Joseph Dickson Eddy, b. Sept. 18, 1895.

6206 Lucy S. Eddy (*John, Asa, John, Thomas, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 7, 1848; m. June 20, 1867. **Lucius Willard.** They lived at Ludlow, Vt., and Proctorsville, N. Y,

Children:

i Harry Lucius Willard, b. 1868; m. (1) . . . ; m. (2) Apr. 19, 1899, at Rutland, Vt., Carrie Louise Wilson, b. 1873, at Troy, N. Y.; dau. of P. H. and Hannah (Humphrey) Wilson.
ii John E. Willard, b. July 29, 1870.
iii Mabel A. Willard, b. Nov. 15, 1873, at Ludlow, Vt.; m. Oct. 8, 1902, at Rutland as his second wife, William S. Terrill, b. 1859, at Rutland; son of Samuel and Susan M. (Warren) Terrill.
iv Llewellyn A. Willard, b. 1879, in Proctorsville, N. Y.; m. Apr. 28, 1903, at Rutland, Ida M. Prevost, b. 1879, at Rutland; dau. of Francis A. and Florence A. Sawyer.

6214 Aaron Foster Eddy (*Amos, Reuben, Seth, Thomas, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 9, 1846; d. Dec. 10, 1914; m. **Eliza Adelaide Hinds**; dau. of John B. and Sarah (Wood) Hinds. He was a blacksmith by trade. He owned a farm in Rome township, Bradford Co., Pa. He enlisted in Co. E, 141st Reg. Penn. Vol., and served three years.

Children:

8176 John B. Eddy. He lived in Elmira, N. Y.
+8177 Charlotte Eddy.
8178 Sarah A. Eddy, m. . . . Brink.

6215 George Biles Eddy (*Reuben, Reuben, Seth, Thomas, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 26, 1862, at Towanda, Pa.; m. May 1, 1889, at Omaha, Neb., **Lillian May Plotner**; b. Jan. 24, 1868, at Richland Center, Wis.; dau. of John Franklin and Sarah Martha (Null) Plotner. He is a member of the Eddy Printing Co. at Omaha, Neb.

Children, b. in Omaha:

+8179 George Edgar Eddy, b. Feb. 3, 1890.
+8180 Roberta Lee Eddy, b. Mar. 17, 1892.

6222 Ella Eddy Cornell (*Eliza Eddy, Charles, Seth, Thomas, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), m. **Charles M. Shelp.**

Children:

i Inez Shelp, b. May 23, 1871, in Jessup Twp., Susquehanna Co., Pa.; m. June 14, 1906, at New Milford, Pa., Frank Moss Butterfield. They have no children.
ii Harley Asa Shelp. He married and his children are Charles Lawrence, b. Feb. 27, 1897; James, b. . . . and Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 8, 1917.

6223 Alice Eddy Cornell (*Eliza Eddy, Charles, Seth, Thomas, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), m. **Charles Doolittle.**

Children:

i GUY CORNELL DOOLITTLE.
ii REXFORD CORNELL DOOLITTLE.

6226 William Z. Eddy (*Seth, Charles, Seth, Thomas, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 10, 1856; d. Jan. 13, 1894; m. Nov. 17, 1886, at Rush, Pa., **Lucy J. Bolles**, who d. between 1892 and 1894.

Children:

8181 BLANCHE EDDY, b. Feb. 19, 1888, at Birdardville, Pa.; d. Aug. 16, 1888, at W. Auburn.
8182 VERA EDDY, b. Mar. 7, 1892. As both parents died before she was two years old she was taken by a family of the name of Darrow and took their name. She m. June 27, 1920, at Johnson City, N. Y., Charles Morrison. They have no children (1928).
+8183 VERN EDDY, b. Mar. 7, 1892 (twin).

6230 Eliza M. Eddy (*Seth, Charles, Seth, Thomas, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 6, 1869, at Rushville, Pa.; m. June 1, 1896, at Apalachin, N. Y., **Truman Hall;** son of Charles S. and Mary (Case) Hall and grandson of Henry and Alice L. (Eddy) Hall.

Children:

i BENTON M. HALL, b. Nov. 8, 1898, at Rushville, Pa.; m. HAZEL SHORT.
ii HOMER E. HALL, b. Sept. 28, 1903; m. VIOLA HILL.
iii WARD C. HALL, b. Mar. 10, 1909.

6231 Hettie E. Eddy (*Asa, Charles, Seth, Thomas, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 17, 1858; m. May 18, 1879, **C. W. Thompson.**

Children:

i BESSIE MAY THOMPSON, b. Dec. 18, 1879; m. GEORGE A. FERRELL, on June 27, 1901. Their children are Martha Florence, b. Apr. 23, 1903, and George Arthur, b. Mar. 18, 1907.
ii GRACE ADDA THOMPSON, b. Mar 10, 1882.
iii FLORENCE ISABEL THOMPSON, b. Jan. 10, 1886.
iv MARY EMMA THOMPSON, b. Sept. 22, 1887; m. ERNEST A. MORSE, on Oct. 6, 1909. Their daughter, Luella Thompson, was b. Sept. 16, 1915.
v CHARLES OSCAR THOMPSON, b. July 1, 1890; m. 1920, GLADYS DARWIN. Their children are Dorothy Ann, b. June 18, 1921, and Mary Barbara, b. Jan. 23, 1924.

6232 Mary E. Eddy (*Asa, Charles, Seth, Thomas, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 16, 1859; m. **W. H. Morgan**, on July 5, 1881.

Children:

i CHARLES EUGENE MORGAN, b. July 25, 1882; m. Nov. 28, 1907, MABEL VAUGHAN. Their children are Mary Mabel, b. Sept. 14, 1909; Leonora Grace, b. Oct. 8, 1911; Charles William, b. Nov. 28, 1914; Samuel Walter, b. Mar. 23, 1917; Florence Margaret, b. July 29, 1921.
ii WALTER J. MORGAN, b. Dec. 15, 1883; d. July 13, 1905.

6235 Eugene B. Eddy (*Asa, Charles, Seth, Thomas, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 6, 1865, at Picture Rocks; m. (1) Feb. 24, 1887, **Jennie Derone;** m. (2) Dec. 24, 1925, **Caroline Gray.**

Children, by first wife:

8184 Elsie May Eddy, b. Jan. 6, 1888; m. Mar. 30, 1907, Elmer C. Day.
8185 Ernest Derone Eddy, b. Mar. 4, 1889; d. Aug. 16, 1889.
+8186 Gladys Elbirda Eddy, b. July 14, 1892.

Children, by second wife:

8187 Eugene Boyd Eddy, b. Aug. 20, 1896; m. May 7, 1924, Alverda E. Redman.
8188 Margaret Diana Eddy, b. Aug. 9, 1899; d. Nov. 20, 1907.
8189 Ralph Benton Eddy, b. Feb. 27, 1905.

6239 Asa Benton Eddy (*Asa, Charles, Seth, Thomas, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 10, 1877, at Picture Rocks, Pa.; m. **Cora A. Frontz,** on May 16, 1901. They live at Hughesville, Pa.

Children:

8190 Harold Frontz Eddy, b. June 16, 1906; m. Mayme Ningesser on Sept. 14, 1927.
8191 Robert Benton Eddy, b. June 24, 1914.

6240 Truman Willis Eddy (*Charles, Charles, Seth, Thomas, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 5, 1854, at Hinckley, Ill.; m. Nov. 24, 1873, **Arminta M. Little,** who d. Feb. 16, 1918, at Picture Rocks, Pa.

Children:

8192 Cyrus F. Eddy, b. Dec. 23, 1874; d. 1886.
8193 Mabel L. Eddy, b. Apr. 6, 1877, at Picture Rocks, Pa.; m. W. H. Steele. They live at Lebanon, Pa.
8194 Charles R. Eddy, b. Oct. 1880, at Hinckley, Ill.; m. Mrs. Elmira Wenzel.
+8195 Alvin C. Eddy, b. Mar. 29, 1887.
8196 Hazel E. Eddy, b. Dec. 1, 1888, at Picture Rocks; m. Sept. 1911, Theodore Walton.
8197 Albert J. C. Eddy, b. Aug. 1896, at Picture Rocks. He is in the U. S. Army.

6242 Mary Elizabeth Eddy (*Charles, Charles, Seth, Thomas, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 27, 1859, at Hinckley, Ill.; d. Sept. 9, 1887; m. Oct. 27, 1881, **J. P. Gray,** who d. Mar. 1923.

Child:

Mary E. Gray, b. Sept. 8, 1887; d. May 28, 1920.

6243 Sarah Evaline Eddy (*Charles, Charles, Seth, Thomas, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 29, 1866, at Picture Rocks, Pa.; m. Nov. 1, 1888, at Picture Rocks, **Will Spencer Courson;** b. Oct. 12, 1865, at Tivoli, Pa.; d. Apr. 21, 1896, at Picture Rocks.

Children, b. at Picture Rocks, Pa.:

+8198 Margaret Eddy Courson, b. Aug. 31, 1891.
8199 William Leo Courson, b. May 5, 1895. He is a graduate of Lafayette College, Easton, Pa., with Φ B K honors. He is in charge of the French department at the Shenandoah Valley Academy, at Winchester, Va.

6246 Allen Smead Eddy (*David, Owen, David, Thomas, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 19, 1841, at Scipio, N. Y.; d. Sept. 1903, at Moscow, N. Y.; m. Oct. 18, 1871, at Lester, Livingston Co., N. Y., **Addie Botsford;** d. June 10, 1875.

Children:

8200 David Eddy, b. Jan. 2, 1872, at Scipio; d. Jan. 2, 1872.
8201 Eli Eddy, d. July 10, 1875, in infancy.

6248 Owen David Eddy (*David, Owen, David, Thomas, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 14, 1845, at Scipio, N. Y.; m. Oct. 21, 1874, at Fleming, N. Y., **Ruth Adelaide Gregory;** b. Aug. 10, 1848, at Fleming, N. Y.

Children:

+8202 Cyrus Owen Eddy, b. Nov. 21, 1875, at Scipio, N. Y.
8203 Clarence Lee Eddy, b. July 6, 1878, at Scipio; m. Dec. 16, 1902, at Oak Park Ill., Inez Maud Phillips, b. Dec. 11, 1879, at Ames, Iowa; d. Sept. 17, 1924, at Chicago. They had no children.
8204 David Richard Eddy, b. Sept. 13, 1880, at Chicago; d. Nov. 9, 1914. Unmar.
+8205 Allen Stanley Eddy, b. Aug. 1, 1882, at Chicago.

6249 Ellen Louisa Eddy (*David, Owen, David, Thomas, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 15, 1846, at Scipio, N. Y.; d. May 28, 1897, at Moravia, N. Y.; m. Oct. 16, 1871, **John P. White** of Locke, N. Y.; b. Jan. 5, 1842; son of Porter White.

Children, b. at Scipio:

8206 Nellie Eddy White, b. Nov. 28, 1874, at Scipio; d. Jan. 14, 1890, at Moravia.
+8207 Ray Porter White, b. May 29, 1877.
+8208 Helen Adele White, b. Oct. 12, 1879.

6250 Charles Manley Eddy (*David, Owen, David, Thomas, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 2, 1851, at Scipio, N. Y.; m. (1) Dec. 27, 1871, **Elizabeth Hicks,** of Locke, N. Y.; b. 1853; d. 1877, at Moravia, N. Y. He m. (2) Apr. 22, 1891, **Mrs. Annie Tobin Wilcox,** widow of E. R. Wilcox, of Chicago.

Children, by first wife:

8209 Bertram Charles Eddy, b. Apr. 17, 1873, at Scipio; m. Ida Pierce. Address 803–52nd St., Oakland, Cal.
+8210 John Dennison Eddy, b. Aug. 19, 1874, at Scipio.

Child, by second wife:

8211 Bernice Charlotte Eddy, b. Feb. 1, 1892, at Chicago.

6255 Lilla Maria Buck (*James Buck, Polly Brewer, David Brewer, Hannah Eddy, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 24, 1862; m. Nov. 22, 1887, **Fred M. Hudson** of Worcester, Mass.; son of Horace O. and Lycia L. (Pratt) Hudson. Address 196 Park Ave., Worcester.

Children, b. at Worcester, Mass.:

i Philip O. Hudson, b. Aug. 22, 1888; m. Winnifred Hayes.
ii Warren J. Hudson, b. July 31, 1889; m. Rhea Goelet.
iii Bertha L. Hudson, b. June 18, 1900; m. Starr B. Latimer.

6259 Alice Gertrude Buck (*James Buck, Polly Brewer, David Brewer, Hannah Eddy, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 1, 1872, at South Royalton, Vt.; m. July 18, 1900, at So. Royalton, **William Thomas Norton;** b. Apr. 2, 1871, at Brooklin, Ontario; son of Stephen Potter and Jane (Wright) Norton. Address Summit St., Whitinsville, Mass.

Children:

8212 Marian Jean Norton, b. Apr. 28, 1901, at Worcester. She is a graduate of Syracuse Univ. (1922) and now chemist in the Beacon Mfg. Co., at New Bedford.
8213 James Hayes Norton, b. May 14, 1904, at Worcester. He is a graduate of Oberlin College.

+8214 Alice Wright Norton, b. Nov. 20, 1905, at Whitinsville, Mass.
8215 Ruth Electa Norton, b. Apr. 3, 1911, at Northbridge, Mass.

6266 **Charles Wesley Tenney** (*Horace Tenney, Martha Brewer, David Brewer, Hannah Eddy, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 31, 1873, at Vancouver, Wash.; m. May 25, 1905, at Helena, Mont., **Alice Maude Huston**; b. Aug. 28, 1881, at Bedford, Ia. He served as president of Montana Wesleyan College at Helena and also as Rural School Inspector for Montana. Now he is president of Gooding College at Gooding, Idaho.

Children:
i Charles Dewey Tenney, b. Sept. 19, 1906, at Helena, Mont.
ii Helen Alice Tenney, b. Jan. 30, 1908, at Washington, D. C.
iii Mary Elizabeth Tenney, b. Aug. 14, 1915, at Helena, Mont.

6270 **Charles Brown Eddy** (*James, William, Charles, Charles, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 29, 1872, at New Britain, Conn.; m. June 7, 1902, at Alexandria, Va., **Ellen Coolidge Burke**; b. Oct. 11, 1868, at Alexandria, Va.; dau. of John Woolfolk and Martha Jefferson (Treit) Burke.

Children, b. in Plainfield, N. J.:
8216 James Henry Eddy, b. Jan. 29, 1907.
8217 Charles Brown Eddy, b. Oct. 19, 1908.
8218 John Burke Eddy, b. Nov. 15, 1910.

6273 **Elford Welles Eddy** (*Elford, William, Charles, Charles, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 22, 1887, at New Britain, Conn.; m. Aug. 12, 1915, at Sea Gate, N. Y., **Clara Whittlesey**; b. Apr. 7, 1891, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; dau. of Frederick Roger and Mary Bliss (Kelley) Whittlesey. He is a graduate of Yale (1909). He served in the 301st Field Artillery in the World War. He is one of the members of the firm Eddy Bros. & Co. of Hartford, Conn., stockbrokers.

Children, b. in Newington, Conn.:
8219 Mary Eddy, b. July 19, 1916.
8220 Elford Welles Eddy, b. Nov. 25, 1917.
8221 Roger Whittlesey Eddy, b. Mar. 29, 1920.

6274 **Stanley Robbins Eddy** (*Elford, William, Charles, Charles, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 20, 1890, at New Britain, Conn.; m. June 19, 1917, **Alice Stanley Hart**; b. Sept. 12, 1893, at Chicago; dau. of Howard S. and Bessie (Stanley) Hart.

He enlisted Aug. 13, 1917, in the U. S. Naval Reserve. He was a yeoman of the 2nd class and stationed at Brooklyn. He was discharged June 10, 1918, and enlisted in the army on June 27, 1918, in the U. S. Field Artillery, 303rd Battery. He was discharged as sergeant on May 1, 1919. He is now a member of the firm Eddy Bros. of Hartford, stockbrokers.

Children, b. in New Britain:
8222 Howard Hart Eddy, b. Mar. 9, 1919.
8223 Norman Cooley Eddy, b. Feb. 9, 1920.

6275 **Margaret Ames Eddy** (*Elford, William, Charles, Charles, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 16, 1895, at New Britain, Conn.; m. June 21, 1924, at New Britain, **Joseph**

Kilbourne Hooker; b. Sept. 12, 1887, at Hartford, Conn.; son of Edward Beecher and Martha (Kilbourne) Hooker.

Children, b. in Hartford:
i Isabella Beecher Hooker, b. Apr. 15, 1925.
ii Mary Welles Hooker, b. Oct. 3, 1927.

6276 Ruth Elizabeth Eddy (*Henry, Henry, Thomas, Charles, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 20, 1871, at Ithaca, N. Y.; m. June 6, 1900, at Minneapolis, **Charles Frederick Keyes**; b. Nov. 10, 1874, at Quincy, Ill.; son of Charles Willard and Mary Louise (Collins) Keyes. He is a graduate of the Univ. of Minn. (1886) with the degrees A.B. and (1899) LL.B. He is a lawyer in Minneapolis. Address, 2225 Lake of the Isles Boulevard.

Children, b. in Minneapolis:
i Charlotte Keyes, b. Feb. 10, 1902.
ii Marjorie Keyes, b. Mar. 8, 1905.
iii Henry Eddy Keyes, b. July 29, 1906.

6277 Horace Taylor Eddy (*Henry, Henry, Thomas, Charles, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 25, 1874, at Princeton, N. J.; m. Aug. 14, 1901, at Albany, N. Y., **Carol Whitbeck**; b. Feb. 19, 1878, at Cobleskill, N. Y.; dau. of Peleg and Eliza Jane (Potter) Whitbeck.

He prepared for college at the Franklin School, Cincinnati. He then went to Terre Haute, Ind., where he attended the Rose Polytechnic School from 1892–1894. Later he attended the Univ. of Minn. where he received the degree of B. E. In 1896 and 1897 he studied law at the Univ. of Minn. He then went to Schenectady in the testing department of the Gen. Elec. Co. and from there he went to Union College as instructor in Electric Engineering. From 1902 to 1904 he was at the Univ. of Cincinnati in the electric engineering department. But in 1914 he went into the automobile business, where he is now foreman in the testing department of the I. I. Case T. M. Co.

Children, b. in Cincinnati:
8224 Douglas Taylor Eddy, b. Feb. 4, 1906.
8225 Eleanor Elizabeth Eddy, b. Feb. 8, 1914.

6278 Esther Mabel Eddy (*Henry, Henry, Thomas, Charles, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 20, 1876, at Cincinnati; m. Nov. 27, 1901, at Minneapolis, **Clive Hastings**; b. Mar. 28, 1874, at Rockford, Ill.; son of Russell and Mary (Humphrey) Hastings of Munroe, Mich.

Clive Hastings spent his childhood in Willoughby, Ohio, and later lived in Bermuda. He graduated from the Univ. of Minn. in 1896. He was in the mechanical department of the Northern Pacific R.R. For two years he was in the land department of the U. S. Government as a Forest Ranger. Later he was in the mechanical department of the Santa Fe R.R. at Topeka and Chicago. He is now president of a Railway Specialty Co. and vice-president of the Locomotive Finished Material Co. in Atchison.

Children:
i Barbara Hastings, b. Dec. 31, 1902, at Mineral Hill, New Mexico.
ii Dorothy Hastings, b. Jan. 20, 1904, at Minneapolis.
iii Russell Hastings, b. Sept. 9, 1909, at Atchison, Kan.
iv Esther Elizabeth Hastings, b. Aug. 20, 1911, at Minneapolis.

6279 Beatrice Emogene Eddy (*Henry, Henry, Thomas, Charles, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 10, 1886, at Cincinnati; m. Jan. 4, 1919, at Minneapolis, **Charles Harry Patek**;

b. May 6, 1887, at Brainerd, Minn.; son of Charles M. and Anna (Schoenmann) Patek.

Children:
i Byron Henry Patek, b. Oct. 29, 1919, at Minneapolis.
ii Sherwood Eddy Patek, b. Jan. 12, 1923, at Keokuk, Ia.

6280 Helen Frances Eddy (*Henry, Henry, Thomas, Charles, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 23, 1888, at Guilford, Conn.; m. June 12, 1915, at Minneapolis, **Jenners Boughton Frear;** b. Jan. 24, 1882, at Minnetonka Mills, Minn.; son of Walter Scott and Elizabeth (Chase) Frear. He is a graduate of the Univ. of Mich. (1910) and since 1913 he has been a teacher in the University with the exception of two years when he was a superintendent in the Park Mfg. Co.

Children, b. in Minneapolis:
i Phyllis Elizabeth Frear, b. June 10, 1916.
ii Beatrice Ann Frear, b. Oct. 23, 1918.

6285 Lyman Ernest Eddy (*Ira, Thomas, Thomas, Charles, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 27, 1872, at Lock Haven, Pa.; m. Feb. 21, 1895, at Williamsport, Pa., **Ada Summers Strait** of Wellsboro, Pa.; b. Apr. 2, 1873; dau. of Charles Henry and Julia Fredrica (Strang) Strait.

Child, b. in Williamsport, Pa.:
+8227 Thomas Hamblin Eddy, b. Jan. 21, 1897.

6287 Warren Bridgens Eddy (*Ira, Thomas, Thomas, Charles, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 4, 1887, at Lock Haven, Pa.; m. Sept. 22, 1911, at Williamsport, Pa., **Hazel Gertrude Fisher;** b. Aug. 9, 1889, at Williamsport; dau. of Charles K. and Clara Fisher.

Children, b. in Syracuse, N. Y.:
8228 Ira Canfield Eddy, b. Jan. 19, 1914.
8229 Beatrice Clara Eddy, b. Jan. 26, 1917.
8230 Gertrude Eloise Eddy, b. Oct. 7, 1925.

6289 Lewis Franklin Eddy (*David, Benjamin, Thomas, Charles, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 29, 1887, at Lamar, Pa.; m. in Canada, **Erma Adams** of Belleview, Ohio; dau. of George Adams.

Children, b. in Albion, Pa.:
8231 Esther Marr Eddy, b. May 15, 1910.
8232 Dorothy Ilene Eddy, b. Nov. 15, 1911.
8233 Charles Lewis Eddy, b. June 26, 1916.
8234 Robert Benjamin Eddy, b. Jan. 11, 1919.

6293 Lawrence Sandoe Eddy (*David, Benjamin, Thomas, Charles, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 29, 1898, at Lamar, Pa.; m. Aug. 10, 1918, at Albion, Pa., **Margaret Belle Roland;** b. June 9, 1898; dau. of George and Ellen M. (Martin) Roland.

Children, b. in Greenville, Pa.:
8235 Benjamin Lewis Eddy, b. Mar. 9, 1919.
8236 Florence Lavern Eddy, b. Aug. 29, 1920.
8237 Eva Ellen Eddy, b. Oct. 16, 1922.

6303 Horace Wright Eddy (*Daniel, Horace, Joseph, Charles, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 26, 1869, at New Britain, Conn.; m. Oct. 25, 1893, at Warehouse Point, Conn., **Agnes May Hodge**; b. May 24, 1875, at Pine Meadow, Conn.; d. Apr. 30, 1926; dau. of Henry and Frances (Gerald) Hodge; m. (2) Dec. 31, 1928, **Evaleen E. Jones.**

After finishing his education in New Britain he entered the office of a factory, but about a year later he found employment with the New Britain Bank, with which he has been connected for nearly thirty-five years. He is deacon of the First Baptist Church and a 32nd degree Mason.

Children, b. in New Britain, Conn.:

8238 HENRY LESLIE EDDY, b. July 30, 1894; d. June 4, 1918, at Chateau Thierry, France. He was killed in action while with the 78th Co. of the 6th Reg. of U. S. Marine Corps. He was posthumously awarded the Distinguished Service Cross.
8239 AGNES ELIZABETH EDDY, b. Oct. 10, 1896; m. J. HOWARD CASE.

6305 Charles Martin Eddy (*Royal, Lorenzo, Joseph, Charles, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 21, 1863, at Meriden, Conn.; m. May 18, 1892, **Sarah Belle Burnham**; b. Dec. 3, 1871, at Mellington, Mich.; dau. of Theodore Hook and Elizabeth (McGuire) Burnham of Bloomfield, Conn.

Children, b. in Bloomfield:

+8240 CHARLES ERNEST EDDY, b. Apr. 5, 1893.
8241 HELEN ELIZABETH EDDY, b. Nov. 23, 1894.
8242 MARTHA ISABEL EDDY, b. June 8, 1899.
8243 THEODORE HOOK EDDY, b. June 15, 1902; d. Nov. 14, 1906, at Bloomfield.
8244 DAVID BURNHAM EDDY, b. Aug. 30, 1910.

6306 Hattie Elvira Eddy (*Royal, Lorenzo, Joseph, Charles, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 12, 1865, at West Hartford, Conn.; m. **Frederick Griswold.**

Child:

+8245 MABEL EDNA GRISWOLD, b. Sept. 22, 1885, at West Hartford.

6308 Eunice Mary Eddy (*Martin, Lorenzo, Joseph, Charles, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 8, 1874, at Bristol, Conn.; m. Feb. 8, 1893, at New Britain, Conn., **George Blackburn Ashley**; b. June 10, 1868, at Newtown, Wales; son of George Blackburn and Elizabeth (Davies) Ashley.

Child, b. in New Britain:

8246 STANTON EDDY ASHLEY, b. Mar. 17, 1901. He is a graduate of Middlebury College, Middlebury, Vt. (1923). During the war he was in the Students Training Corps at Phillips Exeter Academy. He is now in the clothing business in New Britain.

6314 Egbert Arthur Eddy (*Albert, Norman, Joseph, Charles, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 26, 1858, at Forestville, Conn.; d. Oct. 13, 1909, at New Haven, Conn.; m. **Elizabeth Brandt.**

Children:

8247 GRACE EDDY, b. in Hartford; d. young.
8248 LULU EDDY, b. in New Britain; d. young.
8249 NORMAN ALBERT EDDY, b. May 26, 1889.
8250 ELLA A. EDDY, b. Apr. 22, 1891; m. FRED JAMES.
8251 WILLIAM EDDY, b. May 3, 1893.
8252 ALVIN OSCAR EDDY, b. Oct. 22, 1895; m. Sept. 12, 1918, at Providence, JOSEPHINE L. BARR; dau. of David and Jennie (Langdon) Barr.
8253 JENNIE EDDY, b. Mar. 25, 1899; m. FRED FAHEY.

8254 Abel Henry Eddy, b. Apr. 13, 1902.
8255 Harold Eddy, b. Apr. 10, 1905.
8256 Ellsworth Eddy, b. Apr. 21, 1908.

6316 Alice Eddy (*Albert, Norman, Joseph, Charles, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 16, 1862; m. Nov. 28, 1883, at New Britain, Conn., **James Holley;** son of Daniel and Rosella (Vaughan) Holley.

Child:
Flora Eddy Holley, b. Sept. 13, 1884, at New Britain, Conn.

6317 Alice Huntington (*Martha Eddy, Norman, Joseph, Charles, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 6, 1861: d. Jan. 26, 1898; m. Oct. 24, 1882, **Charles E. Newton.**

Children:
+8257 Florence Huntington Newton, b. Sept. 21, 1883.
+8258 Arthur Gove Newton, b. Dec. 28, 1884.
+8259 Marjorie Ludington Newton, b. July 10, 1887.

6319 Gertrude Briggs Eddy (*Arthur, Norman, Joseph, Charles, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 7, 1887, at Hartford, Conn.; m. Jan. 1, 1909, **Mason Cushman Green;** b. Sept. 23, 1884, at Ware, Mass.; son of John Burke and Mary E. (Cushman) Green. He is a descendant of Robert and Mary (Allerton) Cushman, who came on the Fortune and the Mayflower, respectively. He was educated at Ware and at a business school in Hartford. He is now in the employ of the Aetna Fire Insurance Co.

Children, b. in Windsor, Conn. (Horton Ms.):
i Arthur Allerton Green, b. Feb. 11, 1911.
ii Norman Eddy Green, b. Aug. 13, 1914.

6320 Norman Tift Eddy (*Arthur, Norman, Joseph, Charles, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 10, 1890, at Hartford, Conn.; m. Nov. 21, 1911, **Camilla Estelle Greene;** b. Oct. 4, 1889, at Hartford; dau. of Edmund B. and Julia S. (Wyart) Greene.

Child, b. in Hartford (Horton Ms.):
8260 Edmund Briggs Eddy, b. Mar. 13, 1913.

6323 Alice Huntington Eddy (*Arthur, Norman, Joseph, Charles, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 25, 1902, at Windsor, Conn.; m. Sept. 2, 1922, at Windsor, **Keith Sellers Heine;** son of William Munroe and Lillian (Sellers) Heine.

Child, b. in Buffalo:
Keith Sellers Heine, b. Dec. 9, 1924.

6324 Samuel Merritt Eddy (*James, Samuel, Jeremiah, Joseph, Joseph, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 3, 1855, at Greenwich, N. Y.; m. Sept. 7, 1886, at Auburn, N. Y., **Anna Katherine Lauren;** b. Dec. 12, 1863, at Pembroke, Ontario; dau. of Thomas M. and Elizabeth (Chester) Lauren.

He learned the hardware business, but in 1876 he became teller in the Cayuga Co. Savings Bank. In May 1926 he finished fifty years of service with the bank, in spite of the fact that in 1884 he lost his hearing entirely.

Children, b. in Auburn, N. Y.:
+8261 Elizabeth Eddy, b. Oct. 23, 1887.
+8262 Eunice Eddy, b. Apr. 27, 1897.

6329 Harry Dudley Eddy (*William, Samuel, Jeremiah, Joseph, Joseph, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 17, 1872, at Meriden, N. Y.; m. Apr. 26, 1894, **Edith Ray Kimball**; b. Sept. 15, 1875, in W. Newton, Mass.

Children:

+8263 MARGARET RAY EDDY, b. Oct. 23, 1894.
+8264 DOROTHY DUDLEY EDDY; b. Jan. 26, 1898.
+8265 WILLIAM HENRY EDDY, b. Feb. 20, 1901.
8266 RICHARD RAY EDDY, b. Nov. 25, 1909.
8267 ALLEN FREDERICK EDDY, b. Oct. 9, 1911.

6339 Emma Eudora Mullen (*Sarah Busby, Mary Silkworth, Betsey Morse, Mary Eddy, Benjamin, Ebenezer, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 9, 1847; m. **John Pennell**; b. Feb. 22, 1842, at West Austintown, Ohio; son of Sylvenus and Sarah (Weaver) Pennell.

Children:

8268 NELLIE L. PENNELL, b. Mar. 22, 1868, at Girard, Ohio; m. JOHN F. GANTT.
8269 GEORGE PENNELL, b. July 12, 1870, at Fredericktown, Mo.; d. Nov. 28, 1879.
8270 GERTRUDE PENNELL, b. Dec. 15, 1872, at Austintown, Ohio; m. FRED SOULES.
8271 ANGELICA PENNELL, b. Feb. 8, 1875, at Ashtabula, Ohio; d. Feb. 1875.
8272 EDWARD A. PENNELL, b. July 25, 1876, at Warren, Ohio; m. ANNIE SULLIVAN.
8273 SARAH PENNELL, b. July 16, 1879, at Deshler, Ohio; d. Oct. 1881.
+8274 JOSEPH RANSOM PENNELL, b. Mar. 19, 1882, at Deshler.
8275 WILFORD HAZEN PENNELL, b. Aug. 19, 1884, at Deshler.
8276 SYHENUS ELLIOTT PENNELL, b. Jan. 15, 1887, at Washington, D. C.; m. GERTRUDE GRELL.

6344 Lydia Miller Eddy (*John, William, Enos, Edward, Edward, Caleb, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 18, 1854; d. Sept. 2, 1928; m. July 15, 1870, at Slate Range, Cal., **James Pitts Godfrey, Jr.**; son of James Pitts and Achsah (Sibley) Godfrey. They lived in Juba Co., Cal.

Children:

i CLARA FRANCES GODFREY, b. Dec. 14, 1871; m. FRED PRESCOTT COOPER, who d. Apr. 1928. They had three daughters and a son, Charles Prescott, who served in the World War.
ii JOHN EDDY GODFREY, b. Sept. 13, 1872; m. MABEL SMITH.
iii ELIZABETH GODFREY, d. in infancy.
iv JAMES ROSS GODFREY, b. Nov. 28, 1876; m. ETHEL WILKINSON.
v SAMUEL LEONARD GODFREY, d. aged six weeks.
vi SAMUEL WILKINS GODFREY, b. Sept. 29, 1880, m. JANE LANGDON.
vii BERTHA ANN GODFREY, b. Nov. 2, 1882, at Cuddeback, Cal.; m. JOHN E. KEMP.
viii FREDERICK WILDER GODFREY, b. July 28, 1884. Unmar.
ix ELNORA GRACE GODFREY, b. Oct. 28, 1886.
x ALFERETTA GODFREY, b. Nov. 1, 1887; m. GEORGE H. ACKERMAN.
xi WALLACE WARE GODFREY, b. Mar. 8, 1889. Unmar.
xii GEORGE HENRY GODFREY, b. May 13, 1893; m. CLARA BITTENCOURT.

6350 William Howarth Eddy (*George, William, Enos, Edward, Edward, Caleb, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 3, 1863; m. May 29, 1890, **Mary Minerva Davis**; dau. of Richmond and Mary Frances (Whiteley) Davis. They live in Fall River.

Child, b. in Fall River:

+8277 MARIAN EDDY, b. Sept. 8, 1893.

6355 Frederick Dexter Eddy (*William, Ferdinand, Enos, Edward, Edward, Caleb, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 6, 1878, in Prov.; m. (1) **Anna Lovett**. He m. (2) . . .

Child, by first wife:
+8278 Carleton Dexter Eddy.

6359 Marian Eddy (*Charles, Ferdinand, Enos, Edward, Edward, Caleb, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 29, 1875, in Providence; m. Sept. 15, 1908, at Providence, **William Carter Johnson**; b. Dec. 2, 1875, in Johnston, R. I.; son of William Reed and Mary Elizabeth (Atwood) Johnson.

Child, b. in Providence:
William Reed Johnson, b. Dec. 26, 1912.

6367 Florence Louise Eddy (*Joseph, William, Caleb, Caleb, Edward, Caleb, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 21, 1881, at Providence; m. July 9, 1912, at Providence, **Emmons Raymond**; b. Jan. 30, 1880, at Boston; son of Henry Emmons and Susan Antoinette (Murdock) Raymond.

Children:
i Emmons Raymond, b. Aug. 17, 1913; d. June 25, 1924.
ii Nancy Eddy Raymond, b. May 6, 1915.

6374 Lucy Taber Saunders (*Elizabeth Eddy, Joseph, Michael, Michael, Michael, Caleb, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 3, 1869, in Pawtucket, R. I.; m. Sept. 7, 1898, at Rehoboth, Mass., **Horace Greeley Belcher**; son of John Adam and Minnie (Smith) Belcher. They live in Lakewood, R. I.

Child:
Ronald Saunders Belcher, b. Mar. 22, 1900; m. May 31, 1923, Mary Harris of Warsaw, N. Y.

6379 George Alfred Eddy (*George, Joseph, Michael, Michael, Michael, Caleb, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 3, 1880, at Newport, R. I.; m. June 21, 1905, at Newport, **Sigrid Johnson**; b. Mar. 8, 1882, in Norway.

Children:
8279 George Alfred Eddy, b. Mar. 27, 1906, at Newport. He is a student in R. I. State College. The Bible owned by the Rev. Michael Eddy of Newport is in his possession.
8280 Kenneth Sherman Eddy, b. July 1, 1910, at Fall River, Mass.
8281 Nelson Bernhardt Eddy, b. Nov. 26, 1915, at Fall River.
8282 Helen Elizabeth Eddy, b. Aug. 24, 1922, at Newport.

6380 Walter L. Eddy (*George, Joseph, Michael, Michael, Michael, Caleb, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), m. **Esther Swain.**

Children:
8283 Esther Eddy.
8284 Walter Eddy.

6385 Arthur Sherman Burlingame (*Julia Eddy, Joseph, Michael, Michael, Michael, Caleb, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 5, 1886, in Providence; m. June 17, 1908, at Lakewood, R. I., **Blanche Ellen Rose**; dau. of Simon Eugene and Mary Elizabeth (Ruddock) Rose. They live in Lakewood.

Children:
i Joseph Sherman Burlingame, b. June 14, 1910; d. Nov. 30, 1911, in Pawtuxet, R. I.
ii Lois Burlingame, b. Sept. 26, 1913.
iii Donald Eddy Burlingame, b. Dec. 1, 1916.

6387 Mattie Holmes Barrows (*Jennie Augusta Eddy, Joseph, Michael, Michael, Michael, Caleb, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 28, 1893, at Providence; m. **Raymond Carpenter Colwell**; b. Sept. 8, 1891; son of William Buchanan and Betsey A. (Bliss) Colwell.

Children, b. Providence:
i RAYMOND CARPENTER COLWELL, JR., b. Mar. 3, 1920.
ii ROBERT EDDY COLWELL, b. Sept. 26, 1921.

6388 Clara Eddy Barrows (*Jennie Eddy, Joseph, Michael, Michael, Michael, Caleb, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 27, 1895.

She is an ordained minister. At present she is a missionary in China.

6390 Joseph Brown Eddy (*adopted by John, Benjamin, Benjamin, Zachariah, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), d. Jan. 2, 1921, at Cranston, R. I.; m. **Abbie Ann Sherman**; dau. of John and Abbie Sherman.

Children:
8285 JOSEPH HAROLD EDDY, m. July 3, 1916, MAUDE GREENE, b. July 31, 1898; dau. of Walter Olds and Maude (Moulton) Greene.
+8286 JOHN BROWN EDDY.
8287 FRANCES CAROLINE EDDY, b. about 1880, in South Kingston, R. I.; m. June 29, 1898, at Providence, FRED WEBSTER FARNUM, b. 1876, in Providence; son of Daniel W. and Ella M. Farnum.

6391 Ella Frances Gray (*Alfred Gray, Sally Eddy, Benjamin, Zachariah, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 23, 1851; m. June 30, 1875, **Frederick Augustus Burt.**

Children:
i FREDERICK GRAY BURT, b. Apr. 3, 1876, in Providence; m. Nov. 20, 1912, MINNIE SELBY, b. Feb. 7, 1889.
ii ELLA FRANCES BURT, b. Sept. 29, 1878, in East Providence; m. June 28, 1905, ALBERT EVERETT KENNEY, b. Oct. 12, 1872. Their children are Donald Burton, b. Apr. 23, 1906; Richard Everett, b. Nov. 23, 1908; and Dorothy Gray, b. Feb. 1, 1910.
iii ELIZABETH BUSHEE BURT, b. Sept. 27, 1880, in East Providence; m. June 23, 1904, CHARLES CUSHMAN ROOT, b. Feb. 28, 1879. Their children are John Cushman, b. Sept. 29, 1908; Robert Wells, b. Mar. 27, 1912; and Marjorie Gray, b. Dec. 26, 1914.
iv IDA JOSEPHINE BURT, b. May 6, 1883, in East Providence.

6392 Alfred Eddy Gray (*Alfred Gray, Sally Eddy, Benjamin. Zachariah, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 16, 1855, in Providence; m. June 30, 1880, in Woonsocket, R. I., **Julia Evelyn Small**; b. May 24, 1861.

Children:
i GENEVIEVE GRAY, b. Mar. 28, 1883; m. ELLSWORTH M. ADAMS.
ii MILDRED GRAY, b. Dec. 31, 1885; d. May 29, 1917.
iii HOMER ROBINSON GRAY, b. Jan. 6, 1895, at Uxbridge.

6393 Walter Emmons Gray (*Alfred Gray, Sally Eddy, Benjamin, Zachariah, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 23, 1859, in Providence; m. Dec. 21, 1882, **Mary Jean Lemon**; b. Nov. 30, 1866. They adopted a child.

Child (adopted):
HARRY CARLETON GRAY, b. Nov. 14, 1896.

6394 William Howard Gray (*Alfred Gray, Sally Eddy, Benjamin, Zachariah, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 10, 1862, in Providence; m. Dec. 5, 1895, **Jennie Eliza Chubbuck;** b. Dec. 19, 1871.

Child:

Gladys Kenyon Gray, b. Sept. 2, 1896; m. June 17, 1920, Albert Edward Truell, b. Mar. 23, 1892.

6396 Gertrude Louisa Wyatt (*Rebecca Humphreys, Abigail Eddy, Benjamin, Zachariah, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 28, 1852; m. **George S. Martin.**

Children:

8288 George Stratton Martin, b. Aug. 1, 1872.
+8289 Dwight Clifford Martin, b. July 16, 1878.
8290 Gertrude Evelyn Martin, b. Apr. 28, 1881; d. May 1, 1886.

6397 Florence Evelyn Wyatt (*Rebecca Humphreys, Abigail Eddy, Benjamin, Zachariah, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 28, 1852; m. Nov. 28, 1872, **Abel Gore Trueman;** b. in Canada, 1844; d. Aug. 26, 1909.

Children:

+8291 Harmon Humphreys Trueman.
8292 Grace Howard Trueman.
+8293 Nelson Gore Trueman.
8294 Earle Tilly Trueman, m. Julia Let Kanie.

6402 Caroline Louise Humphreys (*William Humphreys, Abigail Eddy, Benjamin, Zachariah, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 8, 1874; m. July 17, 1896, in San Francisco, **Frances Irving Macauley.**

Children:

i Palmer Macauley, b. Aug. 1, 1900.
ii Cedric Beverly Macauley, b. Dec. 15, 1902.
iii Jean Eleanor Macauley, b. Jan. 14, 1913.

6403 Albert Herbert Humphreys (*William Humphreys, Abigail Eddy, Benjamin, Zachariah, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 20, 1879; m. Aug. 31, 1904, **Magna J. Nelson.**

Children:

i Alice Magna Humphreys, b. Nov. 22, 1905.
ii Howard Nelson Humphreys, b. Jan. 19, 1908; d. Oct. 24, 1908.
iii Eunice Helene Humphreys, b. Apr. 12, 1909.
iv Florence Johanna Humphreys, b. Dec. 19, 1912.

6404 William Henry Low (*Elizabeth Kinsley, Elizabeth Eddy, Benjamin, Zachariah, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 27, 1850, at Providence; d. Sept. 8, 1895; m. **Adella Frances Weaver;** b. Feb. 12, 1852, at Providence; d. Feb. 9, 1915; dau. of Edwin and Martha Mowry (Smith) Weaver.

Children:

i Adella Frances Low, b. June 12, 1876; m. July 6, 1921, Frederick William Smith, b. Sept. 17, 1868.
ii William Kinsley Low, b. Apr. 16, 1879; m. Dec. 1916, Ella Hamilton King.

6405 Elizabeth Lillie Low (*Elizabeth Kinsley, Elizabeth Eddy, Benjamin, Zachariah, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Wil-*

liam), b. Dec. 31, 1852, at Providence; m. Nov. 21, 1878, **John Edward Studley**; b. Nov. 13, 1852, at Worcester, Mass.

Children, b. at Providence:

i ETHEL STUDLEY, b. Jan. 16, 1882; m. JOHN W. MYERS, Feb. 14, 1906. They have a son, Edward Studley, b. June 20, 1907.

ii WILLIAM LOW STUDLEY, b. Dec. 12, 1882; m. MAUDE POTTER MARTIN, b. Mar. 12, 1893; dau. of Frank H. and Annie (Burgess) Martin. They have a dau., Jane Martin, b. Apr. 19, 1918.

iii EARLE STOWELL STUDLEY, b. Mar. 11, 1886; d. May 24, 1887.

6408 Annie Shepard Wheeler (*Minerva Kinsley, Elizabeth Eddy, Benjamin, Zachariah, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 26, 1859; d. Apr. 3, 1919; m. **Frederick Dey**; d. 1922 in New York City.

Children:

i MARJORIE DEY, b. May 24, 1886; d. Feb. 1892.

ii DOROTHY DEY, b. Aug. 1, 1890; m. PAUL HENRY HOWARD, Mar. 21, 1918. Their children are David Wheeler, b. Mar. 14, 1919; Priscilla Elizabeth, b. July 25, 1921, and Wallace Frank, b. Mar. 31, 1923.

iii KINSLEY VAN RENSSELAER DEY, b. June 23, 1892, at New London, N. H.; m. June 27, 1916, at Wellesley Hills, Mass., DOROTHY CUNNINGHAM, b. Apr. 14, 1891. Their children are Richard Kinsley, b. Aug. 5, 1918, at Wellesley Hills, and Deborah Valerie, b. Jan. 5, 1921.

6409 Adelaide Chester Kinsley (*Benjamin Kinsley, Elizabeth Eddy, Benjamin, Zachariah, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. 1865; m. Dec. 16, 1884, **Foster Coates.**

Child:

ADELAIDE COATES, b. Dec. 7, 1885; m. Apr. 26, 1911, J. CLARKE MATTHAI. Their children are John Clarke, b. Sept. 11, 1912, and Adelaide Coates, b. Apr. 3, 1917.

6411 Martha Maria Eddy (*Richard, Richard, William, William, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 3, 1856, at Philadelphia; m. July 12, 1882, at Melrose, Mass., **William Fuller;** b. Dec. 6, 1855, at Cato, N. Y.; d. Aug. 4, 1915. He was son of Earl Wesley and Philena Emeline (Deyo) Fuller. He was a graduate of Tufts College and was for years a teacher of mathematics. At the time of his death, he was the head of the mathematics department in the Girls' Latin School in Boston.

Children:

i MIRIAM FULLER, b. July 2, 1891, at Lynn, Mass.; m. KENNETH CHURCHILL. They have a daughter Mary, b. Nov. 12, 1927.

ii EVELYN FULLER, b. Apr. 26, 1894.

6420 Charles Albert Eddy (*Pembroke, Albert, John, William, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 3, 1853, at Providence; m. Apr. 4, 1877, **Ella Victorine Payton;** b. Dec. 22, 1854; dau. of George Washington and Wealthy Briggs (Rounds) Payton. He succeeded his father in the jewelry business in Providence.

Children, b. in Providence:

+8295 FLORENCE WEALTHY EDDY, b. July 20, 1878.

8296 JENNIE MAY EDDY, b. Oct. 24, 1879. She is a school teacher in Providence.

6421 Frank Pettis Eddy (*Pembroke, Albert, John, William, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 26, 1858, at Providence; d. June 26, 1927; m. Mar. 28, 1878, **Eleanora West**

Clarke; b. Oct. 16, 1858; dau. of Charles Stanton and Frances Gardner (Tucker) Clarke. He was associated with his brother in the jewelry business in Providence.

Children, b. at Providence:

8297 Frank Roffee Eddy, b. Sept. 16, 1878; d. May 14, 1915; m. Dec. 14, 1905, Frances Louise Ross, b. Jan. 20, 1874; d. Mar. 18, 1922, at Providence. She was dau. of William and Frances Ross. They had no children.
+8298 Maybelle Clarke Eddy, b. May 30, 1883.

6425 Frank Arnold Eddy (*David, Daniel, John, William, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 3, 1878, at Pawtucket; m. Oct. 24, 1907, at Providence, **Mary Ann Norton**; b. about 1879; dau. of Patrick and Annie Norton.

Children:

8299 Francis J. Eddy.
8300 Annie Catherine Eddy, b. Oct. 31, 1912 (Prov. V.R.).

6432 Albert Clarke Eddy (*George, Albert, Ezra, William, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 27, 1877, at Bristol; m. Apr. 30, 1901, at Minneapolis, **Ruth Hosmer**; b. Oct. 18, 1879, at St. Louis, Mo.; dau. of James K. and Jennie Hosmer.

Children, b. at St. Paul:

8301 Rachel Eddy, b. Mar. 8, 1905.
8302 Esther Eddy, b. July 29, 1909.

6434 George Manton Eddy (*Henry, Albert, Ezra, William, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 26, 1870, at New York; m. June 24, 1891, at Chicago, **Martha Bishop Sprague**; b. June 9, 1870, at Cincinnati; dau. of William B. and Kate (Roper) Sprague. He is an insurance broker in Chicago.

Children, b. in Chicago:

8303 Manton Sprague Eddy, b. May 16, 1892. In the World War he was Capt. in the 39th Inf. and Maj. in the 11th M. G. Bat. of the 4th Div. U.S.A. He was in service at the Marne and the Argonne and was wounded at Vesle River.
+8304 John Eldridge Eddy, b. Jan. 2, 1894. He held the rank of Captain and was Aide-de-Camp to Maj.-Gen. Charles H. Martin of the 86th Div.
8305 William Sprague Eddy, b. Jan. 25, 1896. He was 1st Lieut. in the 36th M. G. Bat. of the 12th Div. at Camp Devens.
8306 George Manton Eddy, Jr., b. Oct. 29, 1903.

6436 May Elizabeth Eddy (*Henry, Albert, Ezra, William, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 1, 1875, at Harlem, N. Y.; m. June 10, 1902, at Chicago, **Frederick Hosmer Sabin**; b. May 21, 1875, at Marine Mills, Minn.

Children:

i May Elizabeth Sabin, b. Aug. 15, 1903, at Chicago.
ii Frederick Hosmer Sabin, b. Oct. 5, 1907, at Oshkosh, Wis.

6439 Ralph Lewis Eddy (*Samuel, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 5, 1867, at Bay City, Mich.; m. July 31, 1895, at Tustin, Cal., **Nellie Carr**. He lived in Osinore, Cal.

Children, b. in Tustin:

8307 Henry Sherwin Eddy, b. Apr. 5, 1897.
8308 Sarah Eddy, b. Oct. 7, 1898.

6442 **Edith Belle Eddy** (*George, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 23, 1876, at Bay City, Mich.; m. Jan. 16, 1904, **William Shubrick Bradford** of Pasadena; b. Nov. 5, 1876, at Wilmington, Del.; son of Lieut. Col. J. H. and Isabella (Elliott) Bradford.

Children:
i EUGENE DEBS BRADFORD, b. Apr. 14, 1905, at Los Angeles.
ii SAXTON MARX BRADFORD, b. Feb. 15, 1907, at Los Angeles.
iii WILLIAM ELLIOTT BRADFORD, b. Apr. 16, 1914, at Phenix, Ariz.

6445 **William Wirt Eddy** (*Albert, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 21, 1875, at Bay City, Mich.; m. Nov. 1, 1905, **Mrs. Elinor Halstead Smith**, widow of George Smith. She was b. Sept. 18, 1875, at Panesville, Canada; dau. of John M. and Eliza (Lounsbury) Halstead.

Children, b. in Bay City, Mich.:
8309 ERMA MAY EDDY, b. Sept. 11, 1907.
8310 ELEANOR MARGUERITE EDDY, b. Mar. 14, 1913.

6446 **Sarah Elizabeth Eddy** (*Albert, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 3, 1877, at Bay City, Mich.; m. Dec. 3, 1901, **Robert Alexander Cochrane**; b. Apr. 18, 1875, at Breckinridge, Mich.; son of Robert and Mary Ann (Jones) Cochrane.

Child, b. in Lewiston, Mich.:
MILDRED EVELYN COCHRANE, b. Jan. 25, 1903.

6454 **George Everett Eddy** (*George, Edward, Joseph, Joseph, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 13, 1860, at Southport, Conn.; m. (1) Nov. 14, 1881, at Bridgeport, Conn., **Julia Evelyn Parmelee**; b. in New York; d. Aug. 22, 1891, at South Norwalk, Conn.; dau. of Alfred and Julia (Patrick) Parmelee. He m. (2) Dec. 28, 1893, **Mary C. Ditch**; dau. of John and Mary (Smith) Ditch.

In 1877 he started to learn the hardware business with S. S. Jarvis & Son, in Bridgeport. In 1887 he moved to Baltimore to take the position of sales manager for the fifteen Southern States, in the builder's hardware department of Henry Keidel & Co., Baltimore. He is now one of the directors in this firm.

Children:
+8311 HOWARD EVERETT EDDY, b. Nov. 11, 1882, at Bridgeport.
+8312 GEORGE HAROLD EDDY, b. July 16, 1886, at Bridgeport.
8313 ALFRED NORMAN EDDY, b. Oct. 7, 1888, at Baltimore; d. July 4, 1889.
8314 CLIFFORD STUART EDDY, b. July 16, 1890; d. Feb. 20, 1891.

6456 **Emma Adelaide Eddy** (*George, Edward, Joseph, Joseph, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 20, 1886, at Southport, Conn.; d. June 26, 1926; m. Jan. 19, 1888, **Edward Van Holtz** of Southport, who d. in 1927.

Children:
i GEORGE CHRISTIAN VAN HOLTZ, b. Apr. 18, 1888.
ii EDWARD ADOLPH VAN HOLTZ, b. Feb. 8, 1891.
iii CHARLES THEODORE VAN HOLTZ, b. Aug. 28, 1892.
iv FREDERICK VAN HOLTZ, b. Feb. 17, 1895.
v IDA LOUISE VAN HOLTZ, b. Oct. 6, 1897.
vi DORA ADELAIDE VAN HOLTZ, b. May 16, 1899.

6458 William Darius Eddy (*Isaac, Darius, George, Joseph, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 18, 1875, at Johnston, R. I.; m. (1) Dec. 23, 1899, **Isabel Kendrick**; b. in Atlanta, Ga. On June 13, 1923, he m. (2) at Vassar College, **Marguerite Elliott**; b. Apr. 9, 1892; dau. of John Henry and Virginia (McCarty) Elliott of Gouverneur, N. Y.

He was drum-major of the first R. I. Volunteer Inf. Band during the Spanish War. He is now employed in the Ordnance Dept. of the Naval Torpedo Station at Newport. He is very musical and at present is a member of the choir at St. George's church at Newport.

Child, by first wife:

8315 Nelson Ackerman Eddy, b. June 29, 1901, at Johnston, R. I. He is a baritone singer and has sung in several roles in the Philadelphia Civic Opera Co., when they have given Aida, Pagliacci, Tannhauser, and others.

Child, by second wife:

8316 Martha Virginia Eddy, b. Feb. 21, 1926, at Newport.

6459 Anna Leora Eddy (*Byron, Barnard, Samuel, Joseph, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 6, 1866, at Bridgeport, Conn.; m. June 6, 1885, **Joseph Delbridge**; b. May 24, 1862, in Cornwall, Eng.; son of Joseph and Catherine (Martin) Delbridge.

Children, b. at Fairfield, Conn.:

i Marcia Kathryn Delbridge, b. May 7, 1896.
ii Sylvia Helene Delbridge, b. Sept. 21, 1902.

6461 George Eddy Whitney (*Mary Eddy, Jeremiah, Samuel, Joseph, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 6, 1882, in Webster, Mass.; m. July 7, 1908, **Margaret Alice Bonner** of Falkland Islands, South America.

Children:

i Helen Malvina Whitney, b. Jan. 14, 1910.
ii William Albert Whitney, b. Aug. 10, 1912.
iii Mary Frances Whitney, b. Sept. 8, 1914.
iv Frederick Eddy Whitney, b. Jan. 19, 1918.
v Patience Whitney, b. 1920.

6462 Edith Lucinda Whitney (*Mary Eddy, Jeremiah, Samuel, Joseph, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 4, 1884; m. **William Hamilton of** Nova Scotia.

Children:

i George Daniel Hamilton, b. Sept. 7, 1905, at Dudley, Mass.
ii Edith Cecelia Hamilton, b. Jan. 4, 1907.
iii Annie Wilma Hamilton, b. Dec. 7, 1908.
iv Marion Rosemond Hamilton, b. Jan. 28, 1920.

6463 Warren Farnum Eddy (*Thomas, Randall, Thomas, Jonathan, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 7, 1868, at Harrisville, R. I.; m. Dec. 30, 1896, at Big Stone City, S. Dak., **Ellen S. Walsh**; dau. of Anthony and Hannah (McAndrews) Walsh.

He is a graduate of Valparaiso Univ., Ind. He was a high school superintendent from 1893 to 1901 and then a county superintendent in Brown Co., S. Dak. He studied law from 1917 to 1921 and was county judge for Perkins Co., S. Dak. He is now judge in the 12th Judicial Circuit of the state of South Dakota. He has held many other local and civil positions and is a member of the American Bar Association, and other allied associations.

Children, b. in Frederick, S. Dak.:
8317 Milton Joseph Eddy, b. Dec. 25, 1897; m. Margaret O'Donnell.
8318 Gladys Marie Eddy, b. May 8, 1899. Unmar.
8319 Helen Josephine Eddy, b. July 30, 1901. Unmar.
8320 Charles Warren Eddy, b. Mar. 29, 1903. Unmar.
8321 Lloyd Thomas Eddy, b. May 4, 1905. Unmar.

6466 Frank Eddy Waterman (*Hannah Eddy, Cyrus, Richard, Jonathan, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 24, 1869, in Providence; m. June 12, 1895, **Annie Louise Mower;** b. Apr. 4, 1871, at Fitchburg, Mass.; dau. of Thomas Seaverns and Jane Eliza (Bruce) Mower. He is the engineer in Providence who has had charge of the installation of the water system of Providence, which has involved the building of the great Scituate reservoir. He is now (1930) Commissioner of Public Works. His children are very musical and the Waterman trio is well known in Providence.

Children, b. in Providence:
i Louise Seaverns Waterman, b. Feb. 17, 1897.
ii Frances Eddy Waterman, b. June 10, 1899; m. Fred E. Stockwell.
iii Marion Bruce Waterman, b. Jan. 21, 1902; m. Richard A. Wilson.
iv Frank Mower Waterman, b. Jan. 8, 1904.

6467 Lewis Anthony Waterman (*Hannah Eddy, Cyrus, Richard, Jonathan, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 24, 1871; m. Aug. 24, 1896, **Katherine Minerva Utter;** b. Oct. 4, 1872, at Central Falls, R. I.; dau. of John and Anna Whitmarsh (Spencer) Utter.

Children, b. at Providence:
i Lewis Anthony Waterman, Jr., b. Mar. 24, 1898.
ii Katherine Waterman, b. June 2, 1899; m. July 12, 1920, Arthur Charles O'Leary. They have a son Arthur Charles O'Leary, b. Mar. 6, 1921.
iii Anna Waterman, b. Sept. 24, 1901.
iv John Franklin Waterman, b. Nov. 30, 1903.
v Margaret Waterman, b. July 24, 1905.
vi Nicholas Utter Waterman, b. Nov. 7, 1912.

6477 Albert Henry Eddy (*Cyrus, Cyrus, Richard, Jonathan, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 15, 1878, at Pawtuxet, R. I.; m. Feb. 7, 1900, at Cranston, R. I., **Annabelle Maud Gillam;** b. about 1873, in Newfoundland; dau. of Edward and Sarah (Davis) Gillam. They live at Pawtuxet.

Child:
8322 Edith Mahala Eddy, b. Aug. 2, 1901.

6480 Cyrus Tourtellotte Eddy (*Cyrus, Cyrus, Richard, Jonathan, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 1, 1884, at Pawtuxet, R. I.; m. July 24, 1908, at Auburn, R. I., **Eliza Ruth Anderson;** b. Jan. 15, 1886, at Apponaug, R. I.; dau. of Robert James and Hattie Frances (Randall) Anderson.

He is an engineer. He is greatly interested in genealogy. It is through his efforts that the line of Jonathan Eddy of Glocester is so complete. He has been a member of the Eddy Family Association's genealogical committee and was for a year its recording secretary.

Children:
8323 Dorothy Ruth Eddy, b. June 12, 1909, at Pawtuxet; m. Aug. 3, 1929, at Providence, Frederick W. Anderson; son of Andrew J. Anderson.
8324 Mildred Frances Eddy, b. Dec. 8, 1910; m. Aug. 3, 1929, Edward LeRoy Marx; son of Frederick Marx.
8325 Richard Rhodes Arnold Eddy, b. Nov. 20, 1912.
8326 Helen Elizabeth Eddy, b. May 6, 1915; d. Dec. 17, 1915.

6484 Alice L. Eddy (*Edward, Thomas, Richard, Jonathan, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 28, 1871, at Providence; m. July 1901, at Salt Lake City, **George Westervelt;** b. May 1, 1860, at New York City; son of Tompkins and Annie Marshall (Titus) Westervelt.

Children:

i HELEN TOMPKINS WESTERVELT, b. Oct. 26, 1902, at Salt Lake City.
ii ALICE JANE WESTERVELT, b. Oct. 3, 1915, at New York City.

6491 Eugene Andrews Eddy (*Thomas, Thomas, Richard, Jonathan, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. about 1876, in Providence; d. Nov. 24, 1924; m. Mar. 2, 1905, at Providence, **Rosanna Roberts;** b. in Douglas, Mass.; dau. of Peter and Josephine Roberts.

His residence was in East Greenwich, but his business was in Providence, where he had built up a very large machinery business, which was known as the Eddy Machinery Co. He was a member of a number of the popular clubs and was a man who was liked for his happy and cheerful disposition, and his good fellowship.

Children:

8327 EUGENE ANDREWS EDDY, Jr., b. Sept. 4, 1917.
8328 NANCY ROBERTS EDDY, b. July 9, 1919.
8329 ROBERT EARL EDDY, b. Oct. 11, 1920.
8330 ROSANNA CHARLOTTE EDDY, b. Apr. 21, 1924.

6492 Lillian May Eddy (*Forrest, Thomas, Richard, Jonathan, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 29, 1876, at Providence; m. June 4, 1902, at Providence, **Stephen Harold Greene;** b. Apr. 27, 1880, at Providence; son of Stephen and Natalie Laurentia (Schubarth) Greene. They live at Newton Centre, Mass.

Child:

DOROTHY GREENE, b. Mar. 8, 1903, at Newton Centre; m. JAMES AUSTIN LIDDELL. They have a daughter Jane, b. June 24, 1925.

6496 Jessie Crosby (*Drusilla Eddy, Ziba, Richard, John, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 7, 1863; m. (1) Dec. 22, 1882, **William Burt**, who d. Dec. 19, 1888; m. (2) Dec. 19, 1890, **Dennis Bancroft;** b. July 20, 1855.

Children:

i HOWARD CROSBY BURT, b. Aug. 20, 1885; m. in 1906, LOUISE BELLIS.
ii HELEN M. BANCROFT, b. Aug. 10, 1892.

6497 Cyrus Richard Crosby (*Drusilla Eddy, Ziba, Richard, John, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 9, 1875; m. Dec. 16, 1905, **Nellie Heck;** b. June 12, 1875; dau. of George W. and Rosalinda (Sheppard) Heck.

He is a graduate of Cornell. From 1904 to 1906 he was assistant entomologist in the Univ. of Missouri, and from 1906 to 1909 he was experimental entomologist in the Federal experiment station at Cornell. Since 1909 he has been professor of entomological investigation at that university. He is the author together with M. V. Stringerland of "Fruit Insects."

Child:

EUGENE EDDY CROSBY, b. May 20, 1916, at Ithaca, N. Y.

6499 Frank Barton Upson (*Sarah Brown, Deborah Eddy, Richard, John, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 10, 1856, in Alleghany Co.; m. (1) Oct. 21, 1879, at Atchison, Kan.,

Katherine Elizabeth O'Shea; dau. of Patrick and Mary O'Shea; m. (2) May 5, 1910, **May A. Taylor;** b. Jan. 30, 1859; d. Mar. 30, 1916.

Children:
i Josephine Margaret Upson, b. June 21, 1880.
ii Leroy Edward Upson, b. July 6, 1882.
iii Nellie Upson, b. Apr. 21, 1885.
iv Charles M. Upson, b. May 16, 1887.
v Frank Upson, b. June 19, 1891.
Two others.

6504 **Minnie Angeline Upson** (*Sarah Brown, Deborah Eddy, Richard, John, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 31, 1866; m. Jan. 6, 1886, **John Gladden.**

Children:
i Anna Laura Gladden, b. June 5, 1887; m. Apr. 22, 1906, Ross E. Doran, b. Oct. 1885. Their children are Leola Ethel, b. Feb. 2, 1907, and Otto Leroy, b. Sept. 27, 1909.
ii Lulu Ethel Gladden, b. Mar. 6, 1894.
iii James Albert Gladden, b. Dec. 5, 1899.

6505 **Sadie Jane Upson** (*Sarah Brown, Deborah Eddy, Richard, John, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 30, 1868, at New Lebanon, De Kalb Co., Ill.; m. Sept. 18, 1888, at Sycamore, De Kalb Co., Ill., **Philip Hix;** b. July 15, 1862, at Napierville, Ill.; son of John and Margaret (Herbert) Hix.

Children:
i William Henry Hix, b. Aug. 14, 1889, at Chestergrove, Ill.; d. Nov. 14, 1890.
ii Charles Maynard Hix, b. Apr. 22, 1892, at New Lebanon, Ill.; m. Mary . . . .
iii Ida Mertie Hix, b. Nov. 30, 1898, at New Lebanon; m. Max Seisser. Their son Max Anthony Seisser was b. Mar. 30, 1926.
iv Rose Elizabeth Hix, b. Mar. 16, 1906; d. Aug. 13, 1917.

6509 **Ida May Upson** (*Sarah Brown, Deborah Eddy, Richard, John, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 21, 1876, at De Kalb, Ill.; m. Oct. 20, 1892, **Ira J. Burhart;** b. Dec. 13, 1870, at Norton Creek, Canada; son of James and Cynthia Burhart.

Children:
i Charles William Burhart, b. Sept. 11, 1893, at De Kalb, Ill.; m. Anna Turner.
ii Iva Clarice Burhart, b. Mar. 23, 1897, at St. Louis; m. William Bishop.
iii Clarence James Burhart, b. Apr. 24, 1906, at Chicago.
iv Harold Barton Burhart, b. July 29, 1908, at Independence, Mo.
v Vivian Louise Burhart, b. Aug. 19, 1911, at Independence.
vi Bernice Almira Burhart, b. Jan. 12, 1914.

6511 **Wayne Carlyle Eddy** (*Myron, Asem, Richard, John, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 14, 1873; d. Sept. 27, 1905, from injuries received in a railway collision; m. Dec. 14, 1898, **Ruth Stanton;** b. Apr. 25, 1881. He was a merchant and town clerk in Hornby, N. Y.

Child:
+8331 Myron Carlyle Eddy, b. Nov. 6, 1900.

6512 **Florence Adelle Eddy** (*Myron, Asem, Richard, John, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 8, 1875; m. Jan. 24, 1895, **Byron Oren Roloson;** b. Sept. 14, 1872, at Hornby, N. Y.; son of Oren and Ella E. (Goodsell) Roloson. He was a farmer until 1903, when he entered the mercantile business. Later he purchased a farm which he now occupies.

Children:
i Helen Frances Roloson, b. Nov. 6, 1895, at Hornby, N. Y.; m. July 31, 1914, Jesse C. Wright; son of Isaac and Minnie Van (Goreder) Wright, of Presho, N. Y. He was b. Jan. 19, 1891. They live at Corning, N. Y.
ii Lawrence E. Roloson, b. Feb. 22, 1906, at Hornby.

6516 Erasmus Eddy (*John, Erasmus, Richard, John, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 19, 1876, at Sycamore, Ill.; m. Oct. 20, 1900, **Coila B. Libhardt.**

Child:
8332 Lucile Adaline Eddy, b. July 30, 1901.

6517 John A. Eddy (*John, Erasmus, Richard, John, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 21, 1879; m. about 1905, **Jessie Crawford.**

Child:
8333 Adda Eddy.

6520 Guy Charles Eddy (*Homer, Richard, Richard, John, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 18, 1876, at White Bear Lake, Minn.; m. Dec. 28, 1896, at Hancock, Minn., **Jennie Davidson;** b. Apr. 1, 1871.

Children:
8334 Edelweiss Eddy, b. Oct. 18, 1897, at Hancock, Minn.
8335 Maxine Eddy, b. Dec. 22, 1899; d. Aug. 22, 1900.
8336 Florence Eddy, b. Jan. 14, 1906, at Ellendale, N. Dak.

6523 Hazel Eddy (*Homer, Richard, Richard, John, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 17, 1885; m. Sept. 27, 1904, **Norman Smoksted;** b. Jan. 1879, at Clear Lake, Iowa.

Child:
Joyce Smoksted, b. Feb. 26, 1907, at Hancock, Minn.

6525 Ruth Eddy (*Frank, Richard, Richard, John, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 29, 1887, at Glenwood, Minn.; m. Jan. 24, 1914, **Henry Dix Blanding;** son of Arthur and Caroline (Dix) Blanding.

Children:
i Henry Dix Blanding, b. May 5, 1917.
ii Richard Charles Blanding, b. Jan. 21, 1920.

6528 Richard Fraser Eddy (*Frank, Richard, Richard, John, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 13, 1894; m. 1922, **Gladys Pendleton.**

Child:
8337 Walter Richard Eddy, b. Aug. 7, 1923.

6564 Joseph Walton Eddy (*Barton, Job, Zephaniah, Zephaniah, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. about 1837; d. Mar. 6, 1909, aged 72, at Mabton, Wash.; m. **Margaret A. McKee;** dau. of Michael and Elizabeth (Gamble) McKee.

Children:

8338 George Eddy, b. Feb. 1, . . . in Wisconsin; m. Gretchen . . . . He lives in Queen City, Mo.

8339 Emma Eddy, b. May 7, . . . in Wisconsin; m. M. W. Kimbal. She lives in Clear Lake, Ia.

8340 Zelda Eddy, b. Dec. 24, . . . in Iowa; m. H. A. Young. They live in Mabton, Wash.

8341 Barton A. Eddy, b. Feb. 26, . . . in Iowa; m. Margaret . . .. They live in Moscow, Ida.

8342 Ida Elizabeth Eddy, b. Dec. 26, . . . in Iowa; m. J. J. Becker. They live in Mason City, Ia.

8343 Lewis M. Eddy, b. Feb. 26, . . . in Iowa; m. Libbie . . . . He lives in Seattle.

8344 May Eddy, b. Mar. 5, . . . in Iowa; m. George Fitzsimmons. They live in Mason City, Ia.

8345 Charlie A. Eddy, b. Dec. 25, . . . in Iowa; m. Sarah . . . . They live in Fortuna, N. D.

8346 Nettie G. Eddy, b. Oct. 9, . . . in Iowa; m. Harry Pitman. They live in Mason City, Ia.

8347 Vinnie Eddy, b. Feb. 16, . . . in Iowa; m. C. W. Smith. They live in Seattle.

8348 Fanny C. Eddy, b. Feb. 9, . . . in Iowa; m. Edward Campbell. They live in Mason City, Ia.

6569 Fanny Eddy (*Walton, Job, Zephaniah, Zephaniah, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 1, 1851, at Cherry Creek; m. **Charles C. Sheldon;** b. Aug. 17, 1848, at Randolph, N. Y.; son of Thaddeus Sheldon.

Children:

i James C. Sheldon, b. Nov. 10, 1871.

ii Charles E. Sheldon, b. Feb. 16, 1874.

6573 Ashton Chauncey Eddy (*Charles, Zephaniah, Zephaniah, Zephaniah, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 27, 1849, at Theresa, N. Y.; m. Oct. 20, 1880, at Middletown, Conn., **Ida Lucretia Wells;** b. June 9, 1857, at La Prairie, Ill.; dau. of Rev. Jason and Elizabeth (French) Wells.

He is a graduate of Ives Seminary at Antwerp, N. Y., and of Wesleyan Univ. at Middletown, Conn. in class of 1875. He studied for a while at Drew Theological Seminary in Madison, N. J., and preached for seven years in the Northern N. Y. Conference and for four years in Claremont, Virginia. In 1895 he settled in Attleboro, Mass., where he is now interested in real estate and insurance.

Children:

8349 Alice Clara Eddy, b. Aug. 15, 1883, at East Constable, N. Y.

8350 Ethel Elizabeth Eddy, b. Aug. 5, 1886, at Floyd, N. Y.; m. David A. Farley.

+8351 Olin Wells Eddy, b. Oct. 9, 1892, at Claremont, Vt.

6576 Frank Eddy (*Charles, Zephaniah, Zephaniah, Zephaniah, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*). He lives in Theresa, N. Y.

Children:

8352 Willard Eddy.

8353 Marion Eddy; m. John Schell.

6577 Victor Cooper Eddy (*Charles, Zephaniah, Zephaniah, Zephaniah, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 5, 1862, at Theresa, N. Y.; m. May 23, 1888, at Gouverneur, N. Y., **Emma Ethel Murray;** dau. of Andrew and Susan (Gates) Murray. He is a graduate of Gouverneur Wesleyan Seminary and the Hahnemann Medical College of Chicago. Since 1887 he has been a practising physician in Colby, Kan.

Children, b. in Colby:
+8354 Carl Gates Eddy, b. June 8, 1889.
+8355 Murray Eddy, b. Mar. 18, 1898.

6578 Clara Eddy (*Charles, Zephaniah, Zephaniah, Zephaniah, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), m. **John Jeffers.**

Children:
i Charles Jeffers.
ii Clara Jeffers.

6580 Clark Eddy (*Job, Zephaniah, Zephaniah, Zephaniah, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), m. **Adeline Olney.**

Children:
8356 Mabel Eddy.
+8357 Mehitable Eddy (called Hittie).

6583 William Eddy (*Zephaniah, Zephaniah, Zephaniah, Zephaniah, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), m. **Jessie Parmenter.**

Children:
8358 Garrett Eddy.
8359 Carey Eddy.
8360 Victor Eddy.
8361 Marguerite Eddy.
8362 Fred Eddy.

6584 Anna Giffin (*Cynthia Eddy, Zephaniah, Zephaniah, Zephaniah, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 4, 1863, at Philadelphia, N. Y.; m. Dec. 11, 1884, at Fond du Lac, Wis., **Waldo Sweet;** b. Apr. 1, 1857; son of Benjamin Franklin and Abby Jane (Smith) Sweet.

She is a member of the Methodist Church and of the Y. W. C. A., in both of which she is an active worker. She is also a member of the Society of Mayflower Descendants, the Daughters of 1812, and the D. A. R. and is greatly interested in their work. She is also a member of other city clubs and leagues.

Children, b. in Fond du Lac, Wis.:
8363 Barbara Sweet, b. Feb. 26, 1886; m. June 28, 1911, at Fond du Lac, Elmer Horace Whittaker, b. Sept. 18, 1884, at Byron, Wis.; son of Horace E. and Belle Electa (Treleven) Whittaker. They have no children. She is a graduate of the Stout Institute at Menomonie, Wis., and for several years was a teacher of Home Economics in Minnesota, N. Dakota and Missouri. Mr. Whittaker was a teacher and head of the Manual Training Dept. of Public Schools in Santa Barbara until 1916, when he went into business as a contractor and builder.
+8364 Nathan Clark Sweet, b. Aug. 19, 1889.
+8365 Benjamin Franklin Sweet, b. July 10, 1891.
+8366 Olive Jane Sweet, b. June 18, 1893.
8367 Waldo Sweet, b. Aug. 27, 1895; d. Mar. 8, 1906.
8368 Elizabeth Albro Sweet, b. Mar. 6, 1908.

6586 Lucina Mary Giffin (*Cynthia Eddy, Zephaniah, Zephaniah, Zephaniah, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 10, 1869, at Fond du Lac, Wis.; m. (1) June 24, 1893, **Ralph Orrin Irish;** b. Sept. 30, 1863, at Linden, Wis.; d. July 10, 1921; son of Joseph Elder and Lucy (Britton) Irish. She m. (2) Sept. 12, 1925, **Edward Matthew Brown;** son of George and Elizabeth (Randall) Brown.

Lucina Giffin is a graduate of Lawrence College, at Appleton, Wis. (1893). She is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church and from 1893 to 1897 she and her husband were missionaries in China. She became a speaker and writer and later a social worker. She is also a worker in the Traveler's Aid Society. She is well known in the middle-west states as a speaker in churches and clubs which are working for civic betterment.

Children:
8369 Joseph Elder Irish, b. June 26, 1894, at Kiukiang, China; m. Esther Wegel.
+8370 Jane Penoyer Irish, b. May 12, 1897, at Kenosha, Wis.
8371 Daughter, b. Mar. 31, 1899; d. June 1899.
+8372 Dorcas Eddy Irish, b. June 17, 1900, at Fond du Lac.
8373 Ralph Orrin Irish, b. Apr. 2, 1909.

6588 **Don Eddy Giffin** (*Cynthia Eddy, Zephaniah, Zephaniah, Zephaniah, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 25, 1878, at Fond du Lac, Wis.; m. Jan. 2, 1905, at Shawano, Wis., **Rhoda Alice Wirth**; dau. of Fred Ferdinand and Alice (Fuller) Wirth.

He is a graduate of Syracuse Univ. (1903). He was a reporter for the Lacrosse (Wis.) Chronicle and for the St. Paul Pioneer Press. From 1909 to 1918, news editor and editorial writer for the Duluth (Minn.) Herald. Since 1918 he has been connected with the Safe-Cabinet Co. of Marietta, O.

Children:
i Wirth Eddy Giffin, b. May 4, 1906, at St. Paul.
ii Nathan Clark Giffin, b. June 29, 1907, at St. Paul.
iii Rhoda Alice Giffin, b. Mar. 2, 1909, at St. Paul.
iv Eunice Jane Giffin, b. Jan. 18, 1914, at Duluth, Minn.

6606 **Widmer E. Eddy** (*Jason, Daniel, Welcome, Thomas, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 15, 1871, at La Fargeville, N. Y.; m. Dec. 23, 1898, at Redwood, N. Y., **Macie Emma Hyle**; b. May 12, 1873, at Redwood; dau. of Henry A. and Margaret (Betz) Hyle. He entered railroad work and became a telegrapher, but after fifteen years, he went into commercial work and at present is in the real estate business in Watertown.

Children, b. at Watertown:
8374 Marietta A. Eddy, b. Apr. 8, 1907.
8375 Marion L. Eddy, b. July 5, 1909.

6610 **Dexter Angell Eddy** (*John, Nelson, Olney, Olney, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 3, 1871, at Glocester, R. I.; m. Oct. 1902, **Arvilla McBride** of Glocester; b. about 1875; d. 1907; dau. of John and Matilda Arvilla (Sweet) McBride.

Children:
8376 Abbie Eddy, b. Oct. 3, 1903. She was adopted by Mrs. Edward Ackerson. She m. Lewis Bishop. They have a son Lewis.
8377 Dorothy Eddy, b. about 1907.

6616 **Vira Gertrude Eddy** (*James, Arnold, Olney, Olney, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 10, 1875; m. Sept. 4, 1896, **Dyer Young Cole** of Greenville, R. I.

Children, b. in Glocester, R. I.:
i Beatrice E. Cole, b. Apr. 3, 1898; m. Raymond Beebe of Greenville.
ii Lyndon Alvin Cole, b. Apr. 6, 1899.
iii Doris Young Cole, b. Mar. 20, 1902; m. . . . Peckham in 1925.

6618 **Ethel Renna Eddy** (*James, Arnold, Olney, Olney, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 23, 1884, at Glocester, R. I.; m. Aug. 23, 1900, at East Berkshire, Vt., **Nelson Manosh**; b. Sept. 9, 1879, at Montgomery, Vt.; son of Eli and Hattie (Seymour) Manosh.

Children:
i Wilbur Eddy Manosh, b. May 4, 1907, in Glocester, R. I.
ii Mary Alice Manosh, b. Mar. 23, 1909, in Burrillville, R. I.
iii Kenneth Gilbert Manosh, b. Feb. 25, 1916, at Smithfield, R. I.

6622 **Hartwell Charles Eddy** (*Augustus, Charles, Augustus, Olney, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 6, 1873, at East McDonough, N. Y.; m. Mar. 30, 1895, **Jennie Maud Borden;** b. Aug. 24, 1877, at Chatham, Penn.; dau. of Bela and Mary Jane (Wood) Borden. He was educated at Oxford Academy. He was a farmer until 1917, when he opened a garage at Oxford.

Children, b. at McDonough:
8378 Augustus Charles Eddy, b. Sept. 12, 1896; m. Ruth Hoag. He lives at Oxford, N. Y. He was a soldier, in the World War. He enlisted in Troop F of the 3rd U. S. Cavalry of the Regular Army and was at Fort Sam Houston. He reached France Nov. 6, 1917, and was at Bourbonne-les-Bains and at Haute-Marne July 1, 1918, where he was a motorcycle orderly. He was promoted to Corporal.
8379 Ray Bela Eddy, b. Dec. 12, 1899; d. Feb. 7, 1920. He was in the World War from Jan. 27, 1918 to July 12, 1919. He enlisted in Signal Corp as Motor Mechanic. During his service in France he was at Neufchateau, St. Mihiel, Le Havre, Champigny, and many other places. At the end of the war he was a first class private in the repair unit 328 Motor Transport Corp.
8380 Robert Otto Eddy, b. Aug. 8, 1913.

6625 **Frances Belle Eddy** (*Charles, Charles, Augustus, Olney, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 23, 1888, at Waterloo, N. Y.; m. June 29, 1915, at Geneva, N. Y., **John Robert Houston;** b. June 13, 1891, at Manchester, N. Y.; son of Robert David and Sarah Jane (Lowe) Houston. They have no children.

Mrs. Houston is a graduate of William Smith College (1912). For two years she taught German, English and Biology in the Manchester High School. She is a member of the D. A. R. and is very active in the many political, social and patriotic clubs of her city. In all of these she has been an officer in a responsible position and has shown ability in executive work. Mr. Houston is in the banking business. He is the secretary of the Geneva Permanent Loan and Savings Association. He is very active in the business and political as well as the social life of Geneva. They are both members of St. Peter's Church.

6626 **Blanche Lois Eddy** (*Charles, Charles, Augustus, Olney, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 18, 1892, at Waterloo, N. Y.: m. Nov. 26, 1919, at Geneva, N. Y., **Charles Spurgeon Sherrett;** son of Thomas and Agnes (Johnston) Sherrett.

Mrs. Sherrett is a graduate of the Mechanics Institute of Rochester, N. Y. She is a member of the D. A. R. and greatly interested in the work of the American Home Bureau. Mr. Sherrett is a graduate of Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, and a member of the American Society of Mechanical Engineers. He is connected with the Peters-Moore Co. of Ithaca, N. Y.

Child:
Elizabeth Johnson Sherrett, b. June 25, 1922.

6634 **Emily J. Eddy** (*John, Isaac, Allen, Newbury, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 13, 1852, in Waterford, N. Y.; m. Mar. 22, 1874, **Oakley M. Frost;** b. May 7, 1851, at Belmont, Vt.; son of Franklin Loren and Sadie (Randall) Frost of Mechanicsville, Vt.

Child:
Walton Eddy Frost, b. Dec. 9, 1875, at Middletown Springs, Vt. He m. Blanche Taylor.

6638 **Eddy Clifton Gilbert** (*Sophia Eddy, Newbury, Allen, Newbury, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 15, 1857; m. Nov. 29, 1883, (1) **Mrs. Nellie E.** (Bell) **Moream**; d. Mar. 5, 1885. He m. (2) Sept. 9, 1886, **Helen Josephine White**, the adopted dau. of Henry Kirk and Marena (Sears) White; b. Feb. 3, 1855.

He is a registered pharmacist in Rushford and also a director of the Union National Bank at Franklinville, N. Y., and the State Bank at Rushford. Mrs. Helen Gilbert published in 1910 a history of her native town under the title of "Rushford and Rushford People." In 1914 she was awarded first prize by the Empire State Society in an historical contest. In 1915 she organized the Rushford Free Library Association and was its president for several years.

Child, b. at Rushford, N. Y.:
+8381 ALLAN H. GILBERT, b. Mar. 18, 1888.

6641 **Daniel Wilson Gilbert** (*Sophia Eddy, Newbury, Allen, Newbury, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 1, 1872, at Rushford, N. Y.; m. Sept. 15, 1897, **Jennie Litchard**; b. Aug. 15, 1877, at Rushford; dau. of A. W. and Helen (Karr) Litchard. He is a farmer and tax-assessor in his town.

Children, b. at Rushford, N. Y.:
i HELEN SOPHIA GILBERT, b. Aug. 19, 1898.
ii LOREN LITCHARD GILBERT, b. Apr. 14, 1900; m. June 1, 1921, SARAH DAVIES, b. June 28, 1897.

6647 **Frank Allen Eddy** (*Harrison, Eliphaz, Allen, Newbury, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 1, 1869.

Children:
8382 MARY EDDY, b. Oct. 9, 1894.
8383 GEORGE W. EDDY, b. Feb. 22, 1896.
8384 HELEN FRANCES EDDY, b. Apr. 20, 1898.
8385 ANNA LOUISE EDDY, b. Apr. 21, 1900.
8386 EDITH MARGARET EDDY, b. Feb. 18, 1904.

6651 **Arthur Chase Eddy** (*Horace, Wilson, Allen, Newbury, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 23, 1875, at Springfield, Mass.; d. May 21, 1914, at Thompsonville, Conn.; m. (1) **Florence Burnham.** They were divorced. He m. (2) June 21, 1911, **Florence Bright Maher**; b. Oct. 2, 1877, at Thompsonville, Conn.; dau. of Martin Richard and Martha (Bright) Maher. She m. (2) . . . Schrewe.

Children, by first wife; b. at Springfield:
+8387 LAWRENCE WILSON EDDY, b. Apr. 14, 1900.
8388 KENNETH ALFRED EDDY, b. July 15, 1903; m. Sept. 8, 1926, at Bridgeport, Conn., ELIZABETH CURTIS WHEELER; dau. of Walter Edwin and Minnie Benedict (Curtis) Wheeler. He is a Mason and a very active member of the First Presbyterian Church in Bridgeport. He was one of the Incorporators of the Whitney Radio Service. He is now associated with Steiger Poole Co. in the shoe business.

6653 **Samuel W. Eddy** (*Curtis, John, Zachariah, Newbury, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), d. 1878, at Redlands, Cal. He was pastor of the Dane St. Congregational Church in San Diego.

Child:
8389 RUTH DANE EDDY. She is a graduate of Pomona College, 1906.

6654 Olive L. Eddy (*Curtis, John, Zachariah, Newbury, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. 1857; m. 1892, **C. R. Orcutt.**

Children:
i Charles Eddy Orcutt.
ii Mary Orcutt.
iii Eunice Orcutt.
iv Herman Curtis Orcutt.

6655 Clara E. Eddy (*Curtis, John, Zachariah, Newbury, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. 1866; m. 1892, **Dr. I. B. Hamilton.** They lived in Monrovia, Cal.

Children:
i William Ferguson Hamilton.
ii Curtis Eddy Hamilton.
iii Maryette Foster Hamilton.

6656 Ernest Oscar Eddy (*Jay, Curtis, Zachariah, Newbury, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 25, 1872, at Martinsburg, Mo.; m. June 24, 1902, at Lyons, Neb., **Ruth Lovina Wilson**; b. Oct. 12, 1879, at Dawson, Neb.; dau. of James Henry and Grace Arabella (Rogers) Wilson. They live at Brookings, S. Dak.

Children:
8390 Belle Frances Eddy, b. June 29, 1903, at Lyons, Neb.
8391 Clyde Wilson Eddy, b. Sept. 22, 1904, at Worthing, S. Dak.
8392 Lois Eddy, b. Sept. 24, 1906, at Kadoka, S. Dak.

6657 Fannie Mabel Eddy (*Jay, Curtis, Zachariah, Newbury, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 20, 1874, at Martinsburg, Mo.; m. **Melville Clark.**

Children:
i Leona Clark, m. Melvin Northly. They have a dau., Jean Northly.
ii Leota Clark.
iii Myrna Clark.
iv Russell Clark.

6659 Florence Lillian Eddy (*Jay, Curtis, Zachariah, Newbury, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 14, 1878, at Davis Junction Ill.; m. **Frank P. Saunders.**

Children:
i Elva Saunders.
ii Raymond Saunders.
iii Gertrude Saunders.
iv Mildred Saunders.
v Marion Saunders.
vi Esther Saunders.
vii Grace Saunders.
viii Joyce Saunders.

6661 Grace Alice Eddy (*Jay, Curtis, Zachariah, Newbury, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 21, 1881, at Davis Junction, Ill.; m. **Thomas Brakke.**

Children:
i Keith Brakke.
ii Mildred Brakke.
iii Paul Brakke.
iv Thelma Brakke.

6663 Ruby Edith Eddy (*Jay, Curtis, Zachariah, Newbury, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 26, 1885, at Alexandria, S. Dak.; m. Mar. 4, 1914, **William L. Davenport.** They live at Lake View, Ia.

Children:
i JANE DAVENPORT, b. Nov. 26, 1914.
ii WILLIAM L. DAVENPORT, b. Mar. 14, 1917.
iii ANN ELIZABETH DAVENPORT, b. July 7, 1919.

6664 Rosa Ethel Eddy (*Jay, Curtis, Zachariah, Newbury, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 26, 1885, at Springlake, S. Dak.; d. May 6, 1927; m. **Joseph Benjamin Clinkenbeard.** They lived at Seattle, Wash.

Child:
JOSEPH BENJAMIN CLINKENBEARD.

6667 George Ira Eddy (*Clarence, George, Isaac, Newbury, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 23, 1865, at Cornwall-on-Hudson; d. Mar. 31 or Apr. 1, 1928; m. Oct. 5, 1899, at Yonkers, N. Y., **Eva Lillian Wicks;** b. Oct. 5, 1875, at Charlton, N. Y.; dau. of David Foot and Alice Lee (Belding) Wicks. They lived at New Canaan, Conn.

Children, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y.:
8393 EMERSON WICKS EDDY, b. July 26, 1904.
8394 EDSON SCOTT EDDY, b. May 8, 1909.
8395 LOIS EDDY, b. Sept. 14, 1911.

6668 Jessie Eugenia Eddy (*Clarence, George, Isaac, Newbury, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 9, 1869, at Newark, N. J.; m. (1) June 14, 1893, at Denver, Col., **Morris Jessup Duryea;** son of Rev. Joseph T. and Elizabeth Rose (Baker) Duryea. She m. (2) June 25, 1904, **Christian Holmes Little.**

Children:
i ELIZABETH ROSE DURYEA, b. Oct. 1, 1894, at Denver, Col.; m. PROF. SHARON O. BROWN of Brown University. She is a graduate of Brown University. Their children are Conrad, b. Mar. 10, 1922 and Alison Grace, b. June 10, 1923.
ii ROBERTA OGDEN LITTLE, b. Aug. 2, 1906, at Winchester, Mass.

6673 Harry Wadsworth Eddy (*George, Walton, Isaac, Newbury, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 3, 1888, at Lansingburgh, N. Y.; m. June 14, 1910, at Troy, N. Y., **Edna Pearl Sherman;** b. June 14, 1889, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; dau. of Clarence Freiot and Mary Elizabeth (Ash) Sherman.

Children, b. at Troy:
8396 PEARL MARJORIE EDDY, b. June 15, 1911.
8397 DOROTHY HELEN EDDY, b. Sept. 15, 1917.

6676 Charles Major Eddy (*Charles, John, Charles, Charles, James, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 22, 1861, at Scottsville, N. Y.; m. Sept. 22, 1885, **Nellie D. Lennox;** b. May 29, 1862, at Lowville, N. Y.; dau. of William and Lydia A. (Hall) Lennox.

He attended the Genesee Wesleyan Seminary from 1877–1880 and graduated from Syracuse University with the degrees of A.B. (1884), A.M. (1887), and D.D. (1914). In 1884 he was City Editor of the Syracuse Courier. He has been a member of the Central N. Y. Conference of the Methodist Episcopal

Church from 1885, serving some of the leading churches during this time. He has also served as secretary of several organizations connected with religious and philanthropic work. He retired from active participation in conference in 1925 and now resides in Syracuse.

Child, b. in Weedsport, N. Y.:
+8398 Naoma Helen Eddy, b. Mar. 13, 1891.

6685 **Arthur Clare Eddy** (*Joseph, Adbeel, Charles, Charles, James, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 17, 1871, at Burford Twsp., Brant Co., Ont.; m. May 15, 1901, at St. Catherines, Ont., **Annie Loeleta Potter**; b. May 15, 1873, at Fonthill, Ont.; dau. of Dexter D'Everado and Ann (Bullivant) Potter of St. Catherines. He is a Methodist clergyman and has recently located in Wiarton, Ont., after serving at Brantford, Ont. He attended the Collegiate Institute of St. Mary's at Ontario from 1885–1890. In 1894 he received the degree of A.B. at the Univ. of Toronto and in 1898 the degree D.D. at Victoria Univ.

Children:
8399 Foster Bullivant Eddy, b. Feb. 3, 1902, at Drumbo, Ont.
8400 Carson Potter Eddy, b. Feb. 27, 1905, at Springford, Ont.

6689 **Edgar Duncombe Eddy** (*Joseph, Adbeel, Charles, Charles, James, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 4, 1883, at Scotland, Ont.; m. Oct. 17, 1911, at Ottawa, **Isabelle Lillian McIntosh**; dau. of William and Margaret (Ramsey) McIntosh.

He is president of the Eddy Seed Cleaners, Ltd., Toronto, Canada. He is author of articles in "Scientific Agriculture" on methods of separating seeds of weeds from plant seeds.

Child, b. at Ottawa:
8401 Margaret Alletta Eddy, b. Jan. 23, 1913.

6709 **Wilber Eddy** (*John, Constant, Charles, Charles, James, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 28, 1883, at Scotland, Ont.; m. **Era Bock**.

Children:
8402 Wilber Lorne Eddy, b. Feb. 28, 1907.
8403 George Adbeel Eddy, b. June 25, 1908.
8404 Era Marjorie Eddy, b. Nov. 9, 1909.

6711 **Annie Eddy** (*John, Constant, Charles, Charles, James, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 6, 1886, at Scotland, Ont.; m. June 1, 1911, **Allan Davis Robertson**; son of John and Mary Ann (Davis) Robertson.

Children:
i Jessie Maud Robertson, b. Feb. 28, 1913.
ii Myrtle Annie Robertson, b. May 25, 1918; d. Nov. 8, 1918.
iii Jean Alma Robertson, b. May 29, 1921.

6712 **Judson Cecil Eddy** (*John, Constant, Charles, Charles, James, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 26, 1888, at Scotland, Ont.; m. **Mabel Thompson**.

Children:
8405 Alma Mae Eddy, b. Aug. 24, 1913.
8406 Maud Verna Eddy, b. Sept. 1, 1915.
8407 Elva Janet Eddy, b. Sept. 16, 1916.
8408 Bernice Doreen Eddy, b. May 4, 1919.
8409 Donald Cecil Eddy, b. Apr. 20, 1923.
8410 Robert Douglas Eddy, b. July 17, 1926.

6713 Effie May Eddy (*John, Constant, Charles, Charles, James, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 28, 1890, at Scotland, Ont.; m. **Edward T. Sterne.**

Children:
i Frances Eddy Sterne, b. Nov. 4, 1916.
ii Shirley Sterne, b. Aug. 28, 1922.

6714 Constant Eddy (*John, Constant, Charles, Charles, James, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 8, 1892, at Scotland, Ont.; m. June 30, 1916, at Brantford, Ont., **Florence May Vivian McEwan;** dau. of Thomas and Julia Vivian McEwan.

Children, b. at Brantford, Ont.:
8411 Edward Constant Eddy, b. May 27, 1917.
8412 Thomas John Eddy, b. Sept. 27, 1918.
8413 Donald McEwan Eddy, b. Oct. 26, 1919; d. Mar. 4, 1920.

6717 Earl Bronson Douglas Eddy (*John, Constant, Charles, Charles, James, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 3, 1902, at Scotland, Ontario, Canada; m. Apr. 17, 1926, at Brantford, Ont., **Helen Ethel Huffman;** dau. of Albert Edward and Helen Marr (Brown) Huffman.

He was educated at McGill University at Montreal and is a graduate of St. Stephen's College, Edmonton, Alta. He is at present pastor of Harris United Church, in Sask., Canada.

Children:
8414 Earl Douglas Eddy, b. Jan. 23, 1927, at Edmonton, Canada.
8415 Helen Alma Eddy, b. Mar. 18, 1928, at Harris, Sask., Canada.

6718 Clarence Eugene Eddy (*Job, Ira, Peleg, John, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 13, 1869, in Providence; m. (1) Apr. 6, 1898, in Centreville, R. I., **Mary Potter Forsyth;** b. Aug. 6, 1871, in Spencer, Mass.; dau. of Robert and Anna (Potter) Forsyth; m. (2) Aug. 21, 1912, **Maud Potter Phillips;** b. 1885; dau. of Benjamin and Emma C. Phillips.

For nineteen years he was connected with the Gorham Man'f Co. Then he entered the grain and coal business in Centreville, R. I. He has been greatly interested in the Boy Scout movement and served as chairman of the executive committee of the Pawtuxet Valley branch. He is a Mason and a member of several patriotic organizations.

Children:
8416 Hope Forsyth Eddy, b. Apr. 28, 1900, in Providence.
8417 Robert Forsyth Eddy, b. Mar. 17, 1902, in Centreville, R. I.; m. Oct. 3, 1925, in Boston, Janet Eleanor Wrigley; dau. of Maurice and Janet Wrigley of Brookline.
8418 Ruth Randall Eddy, b. May 17, 1908, at Phenix, R. I.

6719 Marion Eddy (*Daniel, Ira, Peleg, John, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), m. **Jay H. McKee.**

Child:
Raymond Lambert McKee, b. in Woonsocket, about 1892; m. Apr. 1, 1916, Gladys Ray Freeman, b. in Central Falls, about 1890; dau. of Caleb and Carrie A. Freeman. Their children are Raymond Lambert McKee, b. Dec. 17, 1916, and Harriet Norma McKee, b. Apr. 6, 1918.

6723 Bertha Frances Eddy (*John, John, Jarvis, John, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 26, 1867, in Providence, R. I.; d. Sept. 23, 1924, in Prov.; m. Oct. 9, 1897, in Prov. to **Weldon**

Charles Langford; b. in London, England; son of William and Lucy Langford. He d. in Scituate, July 5, 1923. He was highway commissioner, tax assessor and town councilman for Scituate, R. I.

Children:

i Marjorie Langford, b. Oct. 13, 1901, in Providence; d. Mar. 12, 1919, in Scituate.
ii Isadore Frances Langford, b. Jan. 16, 1910, in Scituate.

6724 **William Holden Eddy** (*John, John, Jarvis, John, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 5, 1869, in Providence; m. July 19, 1905, in Johnston, R. I., **Ruth Story Devereux**; b. Aug. 29, 1875; dau. of Robert Williams and Melissa Colburn (Colwell) Devereux. She is a graduate of Brown University with the degrees of A.B. and A.M. and is the compiler of this genealogy. (See No. 7739.)

William H. Eddy was educated in the public schools of Providence and holds the degrees of A.B. (1892), A.M. (1893) and Ph.D. (1899) from Brown University. He was connected with the English department in Brown University and later became a teacher in the Providence High School. From 1900 to 1914 he was a Grammar-Master in the Providence Schools and from 1914 to 1918 he was principal of the Providence English High School. In 1918 he became Assistant Superintendent and in 1925 Deputy Superintendent over all the Public Schools of Providence. He is a deacon in the First Congregational Church (Unitarian), and is also a Mason and a member of many civic and public welfare societies and educational associations. Both Mr. and Mrs. Eddy are members of Phi Beta Kappa.

Children, b. in Providence:

8419 Fanny Wing Eddy, b. and d. May 29, 1907.
8420 William Holden Eddy, b. and d. Apr. 26, 1910.
8421 Ruth Barden Eddy, b. Jan. 18, 1912. She is a student at Pembroke College in Brown University.
8422 Robert Devereux Eddy, b. Oct. 15, 1914.

6728 **Ray La Forest Eddy** (*Wanton, Hiram, Zephaniah, Peleg, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 1, 1874, at Fairfield, Mich.; m. June 25, 1914, at Chicago, **Margaret Faulkner**; b. Dec. 28, 1893, at Chicago; dau. of Joseph F. and Marcia (Pattee) Faulkner. They reside at 4837 Prairie Ave., Chicago.

Children, b. in Chicago:

8423 Joseph Faulkner Eddy, b. June 19, 1917.
8424 Jane Hamilton Eddy, b. July 7, 1919.

6732 **Louis Eddy** (*Elmer, Gardner, Abraham, Peleg, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 14, 1870; m. **Alida Stevens.** They live in Berlin Twsp.

Child:

8425 Madeline Eddy, b. 1897; d. 1926. She was a school teacher.

6733 **Nellie Eddy** (*Elmer, Gardner, Abraham, Peleg, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 28, 1867; m. **Gilbert Hull.** They live at Bruces Crossing, Mich.

Child:

Donald Hull.

6734 **Thomas Eddy** (*Elmer, Gardner, Abraham, Peleg, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 23, 1874; m. **Della Waglman**; b. Apr. 14, 1883. They live near Saranac, Mich.

Child:

8426 George Eddy, b. Dec. 28, 1907.

6735 Lillian Eddy (*Elmer, Gardner, Abraham, Peleg, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), m. **Gus Larkin.**

Child:

Gus Larkin.

6737 Louise Eddy (*Elmer, Gardner, Abraham, Peleg, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), m. **Frank Bliss.**

Child:

Frank Bliss, m. . . . .

6738 Howard Eddy (*Elmer, Gardner, Abraham, Peleg, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 1, 1883; m. **Jessie Stevens**; b. May 3, 1889. They live near Saranac, Mich.

Children:

8427 Jennie Eddy, b. May 10, 1912.
8428 Esther Eddy, b. Aug. 1, 1913.
8429 Eva Eddy, b. Jan. 17, 1917.

6740 Alma Eddy (*George, Gardner, Abraham, Peleg, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 1, 1870; m. **Archie Button.** They live at Saranac, Mich.

Child:

Gladys Button, m. Layfe McNall of Detroit. He is a druggist.

6741 Harriet Adell Eddy (*Dallas, Gardner, Abraham, Peleg, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 6, 1885; m. **Amasa Morrison.** They lived at Saranac, Mich.

Child:

John Morrison, b. Nov. 11, 1907.

6743 Sherman Henry Eddy (*Dallas, Gardner, Abraham, Peleg, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 18, 1889, at Saranac, Mich.; m. (1) 1916, **Vivian Holmes**, who d. 1922; m. (2) **Ruth Stuart.** They live at Saranac, Mich.

Children, by second wife:

8430 Ruth Jean Eddy, b. May 17, 1925.
8431 Warren Eddy, b. May 25, 1928.

6745 Marion Irene Eddy (*Dallas, Gardner, Abraham, Peleg, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 24, 1897, at Saranac, Mich.; m. **E. J. Leenhouts.**

Children:

i Lawrence Leenhouts.
ii Hugh Leenhouts.

6748 Flint Eddy (*Florence, Winslow, Abraham, Peleg, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 8, 1880. He lives at Ionia, Mich.

Children:

8432 Clarence Eddy.
8433 A daughter.

6753 Ila Eddy (*Fred, Peleg, Abraham, Peleg, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 9, 1886; m. **Bert Kimbal.** They live on the old Fred Eddy farm in Berlin Twsp.

Child:

Anne Marie Kimbal, b. June 9, 1910.

6755 Helen Eddy (*James, Andrew, Abraham, Peleg, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), m. **Dr. Winchell**, a dentist. They live in Ionia, Mich.

Child:

FLEDA WINCHELL, m. . . . STOUT. They have four sons.

6758 James Eddy (*Arthur, Andrew, Abraham, Peleg, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), m. **Lena Haynes**. They lived in Ionia Co. and are now in Barry Co., Mich.

Children:

i ARTHUR EDDY.
ii HUGH EDDY.
iii GRACE EDDY.
iv GLADYS EDDY.

6761 Bertha Lee Eddy (*Joseph, Peleg, Peleg, James, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 13, 1884, at Chittenden, Vt.; m. **Raymond Bowen**; b. about 1883, Pottsville, N. Y.

Children:

i EDNA L. BOWEN, b. July 3, 1907, at Rutland.
ii CLARICE BOWEN, b. Oct. 1, 1912.
Two others.

6762 Irving Alexander Eddy (*Joseph, Peleg, Peleg, James, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. about 1890, at Clarendon; m. **Lillian May Rice**; b. about 1893, at Rutland, Vt. He lives in Rutland.

Children, b. in Rutland:

8434 ETHEL MAY EDDY, b. Nov. 13, 1919.
8435 CHARLES EDWARD EDDY, b. June 30, 1924.

6763 Katherine Loretta Eddy (*Jay, Peleg, Peleg, James, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 25, 1877, at Clarendon, Vt.; m. July 3, 1895, at Wallingford, Vt., **Rollin J. Maranville**; b. 1862, at Clarendon; son of Stephen and Emeline Maranville.

Children, b. at Wallingford:

i STEPHEN JAY MARANVILLE, b. May 7, 1898.
ii ESTHER LUELLA MARANVILLE, b. Jan. 29, 1901.
iii CATHERINE LILLIAN MARANVILLE, b. Dec. 8, 1904.
iv ADELINE ROSINA MARANVILLE, b. Nov. 9, 1910.
v SHERWIN EDWARD MARANVILLE, b. Aug. 23, 1914.

6765 Guy Marshall Eddy (*Jay, Peleg, Peleg, James, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 12, 1881, at Clarendon, Vt.; m. Dec. 13, 1902, **Daisy H. Edmunds**; b. in New York City; dau. of Isaac A. and Nora (Maguire) Edmunds.

Children:

8436 BEATRICE CECELIA EDDY, b. Oct. 4, 1903, at Clarendon, Vt.
8437 HILLARD JAY EDDY.
8438 GLADYS LILLIAN EDDY.
8439 GEORGE MARSHALL EDDY.

6768 Lillian L. Eddy (*Jay, Peleg, Peleg, James, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 12, 1890, at Clarendon, Vt.; m. May 17, 1911, at Tinmouth, Vt., **William John Gilmore**; b. 1875, at Fort Ann, N. Y.; son of John J. and Elizabeth (Campbell) Gilmore.

Children, b. at Tinmouth:
i John Jay Gilmore, b. May 7, 1912.
ii Dorothy Elizabeth Gilmore, b. Aug. 7, 1913; d. Nov. 13, 1922.
iii Kenneth William Gilmore, b. July 19, 1915.
iv Howard Oliver Gilmore, b. Sept. 10, 1917.
v Ralph Raymond Gilmore, b. June 21, 1923.
vi Richard Guy Gilmore, b. Jan. 24, 1925.

6770 **Maud Eddy** (*Grant, Peleg, Peleg, James, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 14, 1893, at Wallingford, Vt.; m. July 1, 1911, at Wallingford, **Clyde Buswell;** b. about 1889, at Mt. Holly, Vt.; son of Frank and Delila (Graves) Buswell. They live in Wallingford.

Children, b. at Wallingford:
i Bernice Irene Buswell, b. Apr. 17, 1912.
ii Robert Willard Buswell, b. July 22, 1915; d. Nov. 27, 1915.

6771 **Mabel Grace Eddy** (*Grant, Peleg, Peleg, James, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 16, 1894, at Wallingford, Vt.; m. Dec. 24, 1911, **Arthur W. Jackson;** b. about 1892, in Keene, N. H.; son of Charles and Anna Jackson.

Child, b. in Wallingford:
Evelyn Grace Jackson, b. July 23, 1912.

6772 **Robert A. Eddy** (*Grant, Peleg, Peleg, James, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 28, 1896, at Wallingford, Vt.; m. July 7, 1924, **May McClure Bethel,** of Middletown, Vt.

Children, b. at Wallingford:
8440 Beverly Grace Eddy, b. Apr. 27, 1925.
8441 Donald Robert Eddy, b. July 28, 1926.

6777 **Alice M. Eddy** (*Alvin, James, Peleg, James, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 25, 1883, at Bolus, Neb.; m. **Lynn Markham.**

Children:
i Marion Markham.
ii Linnaeus Markham.
iii Evelyn Markham.
iv Phyllis Markham.

6779 **Grace E. Eddy** (*Alvin, James, Peleg, James, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 8, 1886, at Kimball, Neb.; m. **Arthur Fallon.**

Children:
i Walter Fallon.
ii Grace Fallon.

6780 **Lillian May Eddy** (*Winslow, Winslow, Peleg, James, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 6, 1887; m. Oct. 30, 1908, at Shrewsbury, Vt., **Walter Balch;** b. about 1884, at Shrewsbury; son of Harmond and Myria E. (Wilmoth) Balch.

Children:
i Florence Ethel Balch, b. July 23, 1909.
ii Margaret Edna Balch, b. Oct. 2, 1912.
iii Bernice Lillian Balch, b. Dec. 23, 1914; d. Mar. 26, 1916.
iv Harmond Winslow Balch, b. Aug. 12, 1917.
v Jennie Marie Balch, b. Jan. 21, 1919.
vi Eleanor Rose Balch, b. Oct. 4, 1921.

6782 **Arthur Walter Eddy** (*Winslow, Winslow, Peleg, James, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 17, 1891, at Rutland; m. Mar. 9, 1912, at Rutland, **Pauline E. Hinckley;** b. about 1895, at Rutland; dau. of Jesse H. and Jennie E. (Bailey) Hinckley.

Children:

8442 Marguerite Jennie Eddy, b. Aug. 11, 1913.
8443 Harold Arthur Eddy, b. Mar. 1, 1915.

6794 **Samuel Leland Eddy** (*Perry, Israel, Ezekiel, James, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 29, 1886, at Hoskins, Benton Co., Oreg.; m. Oct. 4, 1908, at Nortons, Lincoln Co., Oreg., **Emma Edwards;** b. Feb. 7, 1887, Abilene, Kan.; dau. of Norman F. and Malinda (Miller) Edwards. They reside at 408 East 36th St. N., Portland, Oregon. He is vice-president of the Ladd and Tilton Bank in Portland.

Children, b. in Portland:

8444 Beatrice Pauline Eddy, b. May 7, 1913.
8445 Emma Jane Eddy, b. Oct. 7, 1914.
8446 Samuel Leland Eddy, Jr., b. May 28, 1922.

6806 **Elnora Eliza Eddy** (*Myron, Jonathan, John, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 9, 1863, at Watt's Flats, N. Y.; m. May 25, 1886, **Ernest Jerome Lloyd;** b. Mar. 5, 1865, near Westfield, N. Y.; d. Mar. 18, 1913, at Watt's Flats; son of Ephraim and Sara (Alford) Lloyd. She m. (2) **Charles Hoag.**

Children, b. in Westfield:

i Carl Eddy Lloyd, b. Aug. 28, 1888; m. Dec. 2, 1909, Bessie Smith, b. Dec. 5, 1888, at Ashville, N. Y.; dau. of Charles Burdette and Ida (Selfridge) Smith of Jamestown. He was a teacher. His son, Raymond Cecil Lloyd, was b. Dec. 29, 1913.
ii Ray Eddy Lloyd, b. July 2, 1890; d. Feb. 23, 1893.

6808 **Fred Wilson Eddy** (*Myron, Jonathan, John, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 17, 1875, at Watt's Flats; m. Oct. 17, 1901, **Carrie Luella Meade;** b. July 5, 1875, at Pittsfield, Pa.; dau. of Gleason Filmore and Caroline Lucinda (Hotchkiss) Meade. Address, Asheville, N. Y.

Children:

8447 De Witte Meade Eddy, b. Sept. 14, 1902.
8448 Caroline Lucille Eddy, b. Oct. 29, 1904.
8449 Donald Lincoln Eddy, b. July 5, 1907.

6811 **Alice Kate Eddy** (*Rufus, Jonathan, John, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 5, 1871 at Bethlehem; d. Dec. 28, 1893 at Marshall, Mo.; m. Sept. 25, 1889, at Marshall, **John William Arni.**

Children:

i Ruby Maud Arni, b. Sept. 25, 1890; m. Sept. 27, 1915, Oliver Bales, b. Dec. 18, 1894, son of William and Eva (Adams) Bales, of Marshall, Mo.
ii Rufus Eddy Arni, b. June 4, 1893; m. Flora Mae Barnes.

6813 **Osmond Button Eddy** (*Rufus, Jonathan, John, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 29, 1881, at Marshall, Mo.; m. Feb. 24, 1907, **Caroline Harris;** b. Sept. 29, 1885, near Clarksburg, Mo.; dau. of Thomas Jefferson and Sarah Elizabeth (Vaughan) Harris. He is a farmer at Slater, Mo.

Children:
8450 Mary Edith Eddy, b. Apr. 4, 1909, at Marshall.
8451 Paul Myron Eddy, b. July 12, 1912, at Marshall.
8452 Ruby Josephine Eddy, b. Nov. 11, 1913, at Marshall.
8453 Roy William Eddy, b. June 8, 1915, at Slater.
8454 Minnie Pearl Eddy, b. July 31, 1917, at Slater.
8455 Doris Lee Eddy, b. June 22, 1920, at Slater.
8456 Evan Max Eddy, b. Oct. 21, 1921.

6814 Rufus Levi Eddy (*Rufus, Jonathan, John, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 3, 1886, at Marshall, Mo.; m. Feb. 10, 1909, **Margaret Agnes Adams**; b. June 2, 1887, at Marshall; dau. of John E. and Annie Marie (Brown) Adams. He lives at Mt. Leonard, Mo.

Children, b. at Marshall:
8457 John Rufus Eddy, b. Jan. 3, 1910.
8458 Robert Lee Eddy, b. Sept. 25, 1911.
8459 Charles Richard Eddy, b. Mar. 18, 1913.
8460 Clyde Holbrook Eddy, b. Feb. 22, 1915.
8461 Margaret Elizabeth Eddy, b. June 8, 1921.
8462 Ernest James Eddy, b. Apr. 11, 1925.

6815 Robert Denison Eddy (*Alonzo, Jonathan, John, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 11, 1867, at Panama, N. Y.; m. **Jeannette Harvey**; b. Mar. 29, 1870, at Mansfield, N. Y.; dau. of Albert R. and Helen (Griswold) Harvey. He attended Fredonia Normal School and taught for a while in Stockton, N. Y., but later became the owner of a stock farm. They adopted a boy.

Child (adopted):
8463 Ralph Dewey Eddy.

6816 Ernest Morelle Eddy (*Alonzo, Jonathan, John, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 1, 1870, at Harmony, N. Y.; m. (1) **Vera Mandeville**; d. 1898; m. (2) June 14, 1900, **Alice L. Putnam**; b. Jan. 18, 1868; dau. of Jesse A. and Harriet E. (Brown) Putnam.

Children, by first wife:
Two who died young.

Children, by second wife; b. at Fredonia, N. Y.:
8464 Alvan Putnam Eddy, b. Mar. 22, 1901.
8465 Kenneth Julian Eddy, b. Jan. 23, 1903.
8466 Harriet Genevieve Eddy, b. Mar. 4, 1906; d. Feb. 16, 1912.
8467 Josselyn Rufus Eddy, b. Oct. 6, 1908.
8468 Leroy Benton Eddy, b. July 6, 1910.

6819 Mary Thompson Eddy (*Alonzo, Jonathan, John, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 19, 1883, at Panama, N. Y.; m. Oct. 11, 1906, **Edwin B. Manison**; b. June 10, 1882, at Sherman, N. Y.; son of Jesse and Mary Jean (Thorn) Manison of Sherman, N. Y. He enlisted Apr. 15, 1902, in the 4th troop A Squadron of the 6th Regt. Canadian Mounted Rifles of the South African Field Force, and served there to the end of the war.

Children, b. at Sherman:
i Joyce Evelyn Manison, b. Mar. 10, 1910.
ii Charles Edwin Manison, b. Aug. 29, 1912.
iii Ruth Virginia Manison, b. Sept. 4, 1920.

6821 Lucius Button Eddy (*John, Jonathan, John, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 18, 1869, at Corydon, Ia.; m. Nov. 9, 1904, **Mrs. Bertha Ruth** (Sherwood) **Abbott;** b. Oct. 18, 1876, at Hubbardston, Mich.; dau. of Malcolm Merion and Caroline Janette (Beardsley) Sherwood. He lives in Cashmere, Wash., where he has a ranch. From 1889 to 1907 he had a ranch in Lincoln Co., Wash.

Children, b. in Davenport, Wash.:
8469 Shirley Louis Eddy, b. Dec. 7, 1905.
8470 Neta May Eddy, b. Nov. 3, 1906.
8471 Ruth Olive Eddy, b. Apr. 26, 1908.

6822 Eugene Rea Eddy (*John, Jonathan, John, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 3, 1878; m. (1) Feb. 4, 1903, **Grace Jasmine Sherwood;** dau. of Malcolm Merion and Caroline Janette (Beardsley) Sherwood; m. (2) **Inez Elnora Eddy;** dau. of DeForest and Tena (Servoss) Eddy. (See No. 6840.) He lives in Redding, Cal.

Children, b. in Davenport, Wash.:
8472 Doris Shirley Eddy, b. Jan. 10, 1904; d. Aug. 1, 1913.
8473 Ferol Henrietta Eddy, b. Mar. 6, 1905; d. July 18, 1905.

6823 Martin Clemence Eddy (*John, Jonathan, John, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 7, 1881, at Panama, N. Y.; m. Aug. 9, 1905, **Eugenia O. Swart** of Ashville, N. Y.; b. Sept. 3, 1882, at Niobe, N. Y.; dau. of Rev. Clemence D. and Emily R. (Card) Swart.

Children, b. in Panama, N. Y.:
8474 Edith Emily Eddy, b. Nov. 18, 1906.
8475 Dorothy May Eddy, b. June 5, 1909.
8476 Martin Clemence Eddy, b. May 12, 1913.
8477 Robert Eddy.

6824 Almira May Eddy (*John, Jonathan, John, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 2, 1882, at Panama, N. Y.; m. June 6, 1906, **W. W. Towne;** b. Sept. 27, 1884, in Minnesota; son of Benjamin F. and Eva (Moulton) Towne. They live at Cashmere, Wash.

Children, b. in Cashmere:
i Allison Holbrook Towne, b. July 17, 1914.
ii Bruce Eddy Towne, b. Oct. 31, 1915.

6826 Katie May Williamson (*Clara Jenner, Philinda Eddy, John, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 4, 1868, at Liverpool, Pa.; m. (1) Jan. 21, 1885, **William Henry Draper;** d. Oct. 11, 1889; m. (2) June 29, 1893, **Edgar Willis Foster,** at Mt. Pleasant, Mich. He was b. Sept. 4, 1870.

Children:
i Linna Draper, b. Sept. 6, 1888, near Winn; m. July 4, 1908, Walter Dykema, at Grand Rapids, Mich. Their children were Laurel Brown, b. July 1911, and Jessie Adella, b. May 29, 1913.
ii Clara Ellen Foster, b. July 2, 1894, in Grand Rapids, Mich.; m. Jan. 10, 1920, John W. Nelson, b. June 30, 1891. Their children are William Wallace, b. Feb. 13, 1921, and Edgar Folk, b. May 22, 1922.

iii Oscar Willis Foster, b. July 10, 1896, in Grand Rapids, Mich.; m. Aug. 29, 1920, Ruth Pixley, b. Aug. 15, 1899. Their children are Robert Mortimer, b. Dec. 10, 1921; Lewis Hugh, b. May 27, 1923; Charles Floyd, b. Oct. 11, 1924; William Arthur, b. Aug. 25, 1926; and Adeline May, b. May 1, 1928.
iv Hugh Wallace Foster, b. Dec. 28, 1900, in Grand Rapids.
v Jessie Elnora Foster, b. Jan. 15, 1903, at Cedar Lake, Mich.

6831 **Jessie Mabel Williamson** (*Clara Jenner, Philinda Eddy, John, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 17, 1882; m. June 1, 1902, **William Martin Garchow**; b. May 4, 1879. They live in Livonia Twsp., Wayne Co., Mich.

Children, b. in Livonia:
i Roy William Garchow, b. Aug. 12, 1903; m. Sept. 1926, Eva Louisa Bennet, b. Dec. 28, 1906, in Livonia. They live in Plymouth, Mich.
ii Clara Mae Garchow, b. Jan. 29, 1905; m. Carl Frederick Petsch, Sept. 25, 1926.
iii Thomas Frederick Garchow, b. Nov. 17, 1906; m. 1926, Helen Tracy Fuhrman. She was b. in Carleton, Mich., June 12, 1908. They have a daughter, Eunice Jean, who was b. June 19, 1928, in Plymouth, Mich.
iv Leona Ruth Garchow, b. Feb. 26, 1909.
v Maurice Walter Garchow, b. Sept. 18, 1911.

6832 **Arthur Edwin Eddy** (*Lewis, Levi, John, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 17, 1894, at Arkansas City, Kan.; m. (1) Aug. 15, 1917, at Butte, Mont., **Alpha Jean Smith**; b. in Boston, Sept. 16, 1897; dau. of Thomas Nichols Smith. They were divorced. He m. (2) Sept. 22, 1925, **Angeline Agnes** (Gagnon) **Wilde**; b. Aug. 27, 1898, at Grafton, N. Dak.

He was educated in the public schools of Washington, D. C., and Maryland University and the Butte Schools of Mines. He was a second lieutenant in the World War and attached to the Air Service.

Child:
8478 Jean Lewis Eddy, b. May 4, 1918, at Berwyn, Md.

6833 **Marion Eleanor Eddy** (*Lewis, Levi, John, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 28, 1897, at Arkansas City, Kan.: m. **George Lawson Robson**. They live in Martinez, Calif.

Child:
George Lawson Robson, Jr., b. May 17, 1926, at Richmond, Cal.

6836 **Earl Dorr Eddy** (*Earl, James, John, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 2, 1882, at Hoppa, Calif.; m. (1) Apr. 18, 1906, at San Francisco, **Willa Eulass**; b. Dec. 26, 1885, at Mason City, Ill.; d. Sept. 10, 1912, at St. Louis. He m. (2) Jan. 1, 1914, **Clara May Smith**; b. Apr. 6, 1892, at St. Louis.

He has been connected with sales-advertising and business-promotion in various parts of the country. At one time he was with the Goodyear Tire and Rubber Co. of Akron, Ohio, and at another was sales-manager of the Coast Products Co. of St. Louis, and manager of "The Retail Grocers Advocate," a trade paper of San Francisco, whose field was the Pacific Coast. Now he is of the firm of Eddy & Clark, Inc., Sales and Advertising Counsel at Akron, Ohio.

Children, by second wife; b. in St. Louis, Mo.:
8479 James Dorr Eddy, b. Nov. 10, 1914.
8480 Lida Dorice Eddy, b. Apr. 17, 1916.

6837 **Lynn Eddy** (*adopted son of Willis, James, John, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 12, 1888; m. **Luella Smith**.

Children:
8481 Oralee Eddy.
8482 Janice Eddy.
8483 Robert Eddy.

6838 **Ruth Eddy** (*Willis, James, John, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 21, 1888, at Panama, N. Y.; m. Dec. 24, 1908, **Walter Barton Waite**; b. May 2, 1885; son of Walter and Cora (Millet) Waite. He is a graduate of Dunkirk High School and Jamestown Business College. He is in the shipping office of the Pittsburg Steel Co. He is a member of the Baptist Church and a very active worker, being deacon and superintendent of the Sunday School.

Children, b. at Monessen, Pa.:
i Willis Barton Waite, b. Sept. 22, 1909.
ii Knighton Van Buren Waite, b. June 15, 1911.
iii Frances Elizabeth Waite, b. Nov. 10, 1912.
iv Roland Arthur Waite, b. May 16, 1915.

6847 **Jesse Theodore Eddy** (*Theodore, Jesse, Asa, Thomas, John, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 3, 1868, at Milford, N. Y.; d. Nov. 14, 1917, at Buffalo, buried at Syracuse, N. Y.; m. July 19, 1892, **Grace Louise Carpenter**; b. Sept. 7, 1872, at Syracuse; dau. of John Munroe and Emma A. (Draper) Carpenter.

He attended schools in Milford, Wyoming Seminary and Syracuse University. He spent most of his life in newspaper work. At one time he was editor of the Buffalo Times. He was greatly interested in public affairs. The fact that many beneficial laws were passed was due to his hearty espousal of the cause.

Children:
+8484 Theodore Munroe Eddy, b. Oct. 2, 1893, at Syracuse.
+8485 Florence Victoria Eddy, b. May 19, 1895, at Syracuse.
8486 Paul Bernard Eddy, b. Nov. 15, 1897.

6851 **Walter Hollis Eddy** (*Amasa, Thomas, Amasa, Thomas, John, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 26, 1877, at Brattleboro, Vt.; m. June 26, 1902, at Auburndale, Mass., **Frances Elizabeth Hildreth**; b. Feb. 21, 1874; dau. of Henry G. and Elizabeth Jewett (Spaulding) Hildreth.

He is a graduate of Amherst (1898) and received an A.M. at Columbia (1908) and Ph.D. (1909). He is a professor of physiological chemistry at Teachers College, Columbia University, N. Y., and the author of several well-known works on physiology. He is considered an authority on the subject of vitamins.

6853 **Mary Louise Eddy** (*Thomas, Thomas, Jesse, Jesse, John, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 14, 1878, at Fall River; m. June 15, 1898, at Fall River, **Chester Dwight Borden**; b. Oct. 5, 1874, at Fall River; son of Andrew and Ellen Augusta (Bliss) Borden.

Children, b. in Fall River:
i Andrew Borden, b. Aug. 7, 1908; d. Aug. 23, 1908.
ii Avis Borden, b. Jan. 5, 1910.
iii Ruth Borden, b. Feb. 25, 1913.
iv Mary Louise Borden, b. Sept. 27, 1918.

6855 **Thomas Fry Eddy** (*Thomas, Thomas, Jesse, Jesse, John, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 10, 1883, at Fall River; d. Apr. 26, 1925, at West Palm Beach, Fla.; m. Oct. 23, 1909, **Beatrice Mae Way**; b. May 13, 1885, at Southampton, New Brunswick; dau. of Amaziah and Bertha Anna Way. Address 101 Elm Ave., Wollaston, Mass.

Child, b. at Worcester, Mass.:
8487 William Borden Eddy, b. July 23, 1911.

6861 Charles Avery Eddy (*Willard, Avery, Robert, Devotion, Constant, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 14, 1881, at Raymerstown, N. Y.; m. June 8, 1904, at Raymerstown, **Mercia Bornt;** b. Nov. 16, 1881, at Brunswick, N. Y.; dau. of Chauncey M. and Florence E. (Hayner) Bornt of Brunswick.

He lives on the farm purchased by his great-grandfather, Robert Eddy. After graduating from the Lansingburgh Academy, he returned to the farm and began work on it. With the exception of a few years when he ran a general store he has made that his business and is now bringing up his family there. In this house there have been born four generations of Eddys.

Children, b. at Raymerstown:
8488 Sylvia Eddy, b. Sept. 27, 1906; d. Oct. 19, 1923.
8489 Florence Eddy, b. Nov. 27, 1908.
8490 Dorothy B. Eddy, b. Sept. 10, 1910.
8491 Lucy C. Eddy, b. Aug. 29, 1912.
8492 Harriet S. Eddy, b. May 4, 1914.
8493 Marian Eddy, b. Aug. 24, 1919.
8494 Althea Eddy, b. Sept. 26, 1924.

6867 Mary Eddy (*John, John, Robert, Devotion, Constant, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 8, 1857, at Craig, Mo.; m. **Rev. J. W. Malotte.**

Children:
i Albert Eddy Malotte.
ii Laura Delle Malotte, m. Judge F. W. Armstrong of Plattsburg, Mo.

6868 Bettie Eddy (*John, John, Robert, Devotion, Constant, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 21, 1859, at Craig, Mo.; m. **George W. MacFee.**

Children:
i Milburn MacFee.
ii Pierce MacFee.
iii Fosler MacFee.
iv Frank MacFee.

6869 Lavina Sina Eddy (*John, John, Robert, Devotion, Constant, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 20, 1861, at Craig, Mo.; m. **Benjamin Franklin Fuller,** on Jan. 25, 1888, at Mound City, Mo. He was son of Ezra and Caroline (Jordan) Fuller.

Children:
i Ula Kathryn Fuller, b. June 13, 1892, at Chicago; m. H. E. Henderson.
ii Eva Lee Fuller, b. Nov. 3, 1894, at St. Louis, Mo.; m. C. J. Kelley.
iii Gilbert Franklin Fuller, b. Nov. 14, 1904, at El Centro, Cal.; m. Louise Kriege.

6872 Eliza E. Eddy (*John, John, Robert, Devotion, Constant, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 8, 1869; m. **J. W. McNulty.** They live in Malvern, Ia.

Children:
i George Eddy McNulty.
ii Mildred S. McNulty.
iii Alice McNulty.
iv Lynn McNulty.
v William McNulty.

6873 John W. Eddy (*John, John, Robert, Devotion, Constant, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 26, 1872; m. **Nettie Anselment.**

Children:
8495 Raymond Gilbert Eddy. He d. in the World War.
8496 Mary Catherine Eddy. She is an accomplished musician.

6874 Charles Wells Eddy (*John, John, Luther, Devotion, Constant, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 8, 1875, at Brunswick, N. Y.; d. June 18, 1925, at Thomaston, Conn.; m. July 31, 1901, at Simsbury, Conn., **Ida Gertrude Holcombe**; b. Mar. 27, 1878, at Simsbury; dau. of Wilbur S. and Ida Esther (Griffin) Holcombe.

He graduated from the Conn. Agricultural College in 1893. From that time he was engaged in land surveying and in the inspection of state roads in Conn. From Nov. 14, 1900, until his death he was employed by the city of Waterbury in the Bureau of Engineering, as resident engineer and designing engineer. From 1900 to 1902 he was engaged as surveyor in the completion of the Wigwam Reservoir, Waterbury Water Supply, and from 1908 to 1916 on preliminary surveys and as resident engineer in charge of the construction of a dam for the Morris Reservoir, a storage reservoir for the city of Waterbury. Following this he was engaged in preliminary surveys for the seven-mile tunnel which Waterbury is now constructing for the enlargement of its water system. He was a member of the American Society of Engineers and at the time of his death he was President of the Conn. Society of Civil Engineers. He belonged to many other societies connected with his line of business. He was also Director of the Thomaston, Conn., Water Company, President of the Thomaston Sewer Co., President of the Thomaston Business Men's Association and President of the Thomaston Masonic Temple Corporation, and a thirty-second Degree Mason. He was a member of the Congregational Church of Thomaston. He had no children.

6875 Sherman Willard Eddy (*John, John, Luther, Devotion, Constant, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 3, 1876, at Eagles Mills, N. Y.; m. (1) Nov. 8, 1899, at Stratford, Conn., **Grace Emily Blakeman**; b. Nov. 24, 1878; d. 1919; dau. of James Henry and Amelia Jeannette (Burr) Blakeman. He m. (2) Sept. 30, 1922, **Marion Pearl Spamer**; dau. of Reuben Spamer of Oronoque, Conn.

He attended the McLean Seminary at Simsbury and the Conn. Agricultural College. He then entered into partnership with his father on a large fruit farm. Later he purchased the whole of it and enlarged it, adding to his interests that of landscape gardening. In 1907 he went to Avon, where he is superintendent of the Avon plant of Ensign Dickford Co. He is a member of the Congregational Church and on its board of finance. He belongs to many societies, the Country Club, and the Grange. He still carries on his hobby of landscape gardening, and his summer home at Tow Path Lodge shows his love of the native plants and shrubs.

Children, by first wife:
8497 Bernard Blakeman Eddy, b. Dec. 15, 1902, at Simsbury.
8498 Julian Burr Eddy, b. Dec. 24, 1908, at Avon, Conn.
8499 Donald Blakeman Eddy, b. Jan. 25, 1913, at Avon.

Child, by second wife:
8500 Barbara Ann Eddy, b. Dec. 8, 1923, at Avon.

6876 Edward McChesney Eddy (*John, John, Luther, Devotion, Constant, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 3, 1879, at Brunswick, N. Y.; m. Sept. 18, 1899, **Caroline Frances Pattison**; b. Oct. 14, 1871, at Simsbury, Conn.; dau. of Joseph and Delia (Seerey) Pattison.

Children, b. in Simsbury:

8501 Edward McChesney Eddy, Jr., b. Nov. 10, 1901. He is a graduate of Connecticut Agricultural College. He was a star in athletics and helped his college to many victories. He was known as "Big Cheese."

8502 Maxson Alexander Eddy, b. Feb. 2, 1904. He attended Conn. Agri. Col., where he also made a great record in athletics and was called by the nickname "Little Cheese" to distinguish him from his brother.

8503 Willard Collins Eddy, b. Mar. 19, 1906. He is known as "Cheese" among his classmates at Conn. Agri. Col., where he is continuing the athletic records of his brothers.

8504 Lois Antoinette Eddy, b. Apr. 27, 1909.

8505 John Austin Eddy, b. June 20, 1911.

6877 **Robert Collins Eddy** (*John, John, Luther, Devotion, Constant, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 29, 1881, at Brunswick, N. Y.; m. June 14, 1906, at Farmington, Conn., **Aimee Isabelle Brooks**; b. Sept. 8, 1882, at Unionville, Conn.; dau. of Thornton Carroll and Marcia Agnes (Hamilton) Brooks.

After a year at Conn. Agricultural College he entered West Point in 1901 and graduated in 1905. He was commissioned 2nd lieutenant in the Artillery Corps of the U. S. Army and was sent to Fort Totten with the 54th Co. and later transferred to the 58th Co. He attended the Coast Artillery School in 1910–1911 and from 1911 to 1914 was instructor in the Dept. of Chemistry at West Point. He was then ordered to the Panama Canal Zone Coast defense. Early in 1918 he was called to Washington as office chief of Coast Artillery in charge of the training of Heavy Artillery for overseas duty. During this time he rose to the rank of Colonel in the Coast Artillery Corps. In June 1920 when all commissions were terminated and officers were recommissioned according to their regular grade he was commissioned Major of the Coast Artillery Corps. In Sept. 1924 he became a student at the Army War College.

Children, b. at Fort Monroe, Va.:

8506 Carroll Brooks Eddy, b. May 20, 1907; d. May 22, 1907.

8507 Marcia Brooks Eddy, b. Apr. 13, 1909.

6878 **Olive Antoinette Eddy** (*John, John, Luther, Devotion, Constant, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 20, 1884, at Brunswick, N. Y.; m. June 1, 1910, at Avon, Conn., **Thomas Henry Desmond**; b. Dec. 19, 1884, at Hyde Park, Mass.; son of John Jerome and Margaret Elizabeth (Conway) Desmond.

He attended the Roxbury Latin School and Conn. Agricultural College and Cornell. He is now a landscape gardener and designer with offices at Hartford.

Children:

i John Eddy Desmond, b. Nov. 5, 1911, at Buffalo, N. Y.
ii Thomas Conway Desmond, b. Jan. 11, 1913, at Simsbury, Conn.
iii Robert Collins Desmond, b. Nov. 10, 1914.
iv Philip Dater Desmond, b. Feb. 20, 1916.
v Elizabeth Desmond, b. Aug. 27, 1917.
vi McChesney Desmond, b. Oct. 5, 1919.
vii James Maxson Desmond, b. Mar. 11, 1924.
viii Sylvia Eddy Desmond, b. Oct. 2, 1926.

6879 **Cornelia Mary Eddy** (*John, John, Luther, Devotion, Constant, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 22, 1888, at Simsbury, Conn.; m. Apr. 18, 1917, at Simsbury, **George Harvey Buckland**; son of Wilbur Foster and Elinor (Stoughton) Buckland.

Children:

i Harvey Stoughton Buckland, b. Apr. 4, 1919, at Simsbury, Conn.
ii Oliver Dwight Buckland, b. Sept. 19, 1920, at Simsbury.
iii Olive May Buckland, b. Nov. 24, 1922, at Windham, Conn.
iv Lois Antoinette Buckland, b. Aug. 4, 1924.
v Elinor Louise Buckland, b. Feb. 15, 1927.

6881 Frank Collison Eddy (*Luther, John, Luther, Devotion, Constant, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 20, 1879, at Brunswick, N. Y.; m. Feb. 15, 1911, **Cora Elizabeth Clum**; b. Apr. 3, 1882, at Brunswick, N. Y.; dau. of Sanford and Marietta (Bulson) Clum.

Child:
8508 Marion Frances Eddy, b. Dec. 26, 1911, at Brunswick, N. Y.

6883 Emma Maria Eddy (*Luther, John, Luther, Devotion, Constant, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 3, 1883, at Brunswick, N. Y.; m. Oct. 16, 1907, **George S. Robotham**; b. Nov. 21, 1883, at Avon, Conn.; son of Frank and Sarah A. (Wilson) Robotham.

Children, b. at Avon:
i John Rowland Robotham, b. July 5, 1908.
ii Richard Eddy Robotham, b. June 11, 1911.
iii Samuel George Robotham, b. Sept. 28, 1914.

6884 Phebe Jane Eddy (*Luther, John, Luther, Devotion, Constant, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 27, 1885, at Brunswick, N. Y.; m. Apr. 7, 1909, **Harry Melville Lee**; b. July 4, 1883, at Fletcher, Vt.; son of George W. and Jane (Morgan) Lee of Cambridge, Vt.

Children:
i Elizabeth Eddy Lee, b. Jan. 31, 1910, at Westfield, Mass.
ii Robert Morgan Lee, b. July 5, 1915, at Ottawa, Canada.

6885 John Sherman Eddy (*Luther, John, Luther, Devotion, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 20, 1887, at Brunswick, N. Y.; m. (1) June 30, 1909, **Olive Mary Isabel Tilley**; b. Feb. 10, 1889, at Olinville, Queen's Co., New Brunswick; d. Mar. 26, 1918; dau. of William Henry and Eleanor (Elder) Tilley of New Brunswick. He m. (2) May 19, 1920, at Avon, Conn., **Grace Belle Stowe**; dau. of Walter Bishop and Mary Almira (Thompson) Stowe. He was a member of the 28th Reg. Coast Artillery during the World War and was stationed at Fort Strong, Boston, Mass. He is a building contractor.

Child, by first wife:
8509 Everett Carl Eddy, b. July 4, 1912, at Unionville, Conn.

Child, by second wife:
8510 Muriel Stowe Eddy, b. Apr. 22, 1922, at Avon, Conn.

6886 Maria Hicks (*Orrin Hicks, Sarah Davis, Susannah Eddy, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 23, 1849; m. **David Crane**; b. Sept. 19, 1849.

Children:
i Almira Crane, b. 1877.
ii Arthur Crane, b. 1880.
iii Orrin D. Crane, b. 1890. His children are David B., b. 1921, and Frederick G., b. 1926.

6887 Charles Lewis Eddy (*Thomas, Henry, Charles, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), d. May 6, 1892; m. (1) Feb. 19, 1888, **Ina Hunter**; m. (2) **May Hudson.**

Child, by first wife:
+8511 Daisy Eddy, b. June 26, 1889.

Child, by second wife, died young.

6888 **William James Eddy** (*Thomas, Henry, Charles, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 30, 1864; m. Feb. 1885, **Harriet Hudson.**

Children:

8512 RUSSELL JAMES EDDY, b. June 23, 1888, at Saratoga, N. Y.; m. INA ALDEN.
8513 Child, who d. young.

6889 **Walter Scott Eddy** (*Thomas, Henry, Charles, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 16, 1866; d. Oct. 1891; m. 1889, **Carrie Whittaker,** of Greenwich, N. Y.

Children:

+8514 JAMES DICKERSON EDDY, b. June 23, 1891.
8515 THOMAS HENRY EDDY, b. Nov. 1893. He resides in Rochester.

6890 **Annie Sophia Eddy** (*Thomas, Henry, Charles, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 5, 1869, at Easton, N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1890, **Alonzo Cornell;** b. Nov. 4, 1857, at Easton, N. Y.; son of James and Elsie (Sisson) Cornell of Cambridge, N. Y. They live in Greenwich, N. Y.

Child:

CLARENCE EDDY CORNELL, b. Oct. 3, 1891, at Easton; d. Oct. 23, 1892.

6891 **Byron Arthur Eddy** (*Thomas, Henry, Charles, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 27, 1878; m. Dec. 1906, **Amy Mosher.** They live in Argyle, N. Y.

Children:

8516 ALTA MAY EDDY, b. Sept. 26, 1910.
8517 ILA JOSEPHINE EDDY, b. July 31, 1912.

6892 **Stephen Sisson Eddy** (*David, George, Charles, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 22, 1847, at Moreau, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; d. July 23, 1904, at a hospital in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. May 6, 1867, at South Glens Falls, N. Y., **Mary Gatelsla Spicer;** b. July 13, 1848, at Gansevoort, N. Y.; d. Feb. 9, 1929; dau. of Eber Spicer.

He was a travelling missionary for the New York Sunday School Asso. He was an ordained clergyman in the Methodist Episcopal Church, but his great interest was in the Sunday Schools. For over twenty-six years he was connected with the work so that his friends and acquaintances declared that his initials stood for "Sunday School" Eddy. At his death he was State Secretary of the Association of Sunday Schools.

Children:

8518 JOHN LINDLEY EDDY, b. Feb. 10, 1870.
8519 LILA EDDY, b. July 18, 1871; d. Nov. 12, 1882.
8520 DAVID ALFRED EDDY, b. Feb. 23, 1873; m. Mar. 21, 1897, ALICE ADELIA ABLE, b. Apr. 20, 1869, at Stillwater, N. Y.; dau. of William and Hannah Maria (Esmond) Able. In 1899 he entered the business of bill-posting and all kinds of out-door advertising, which he carried on until 1903 when he entered the real estate business in Syracuse. They have no children.
+8521 EBER HOWARD EDDY, b. May 25, 1875.
8522 Child, b. Dec. 1876; d. in infancy.
+8523 EDWARD DANFORTH EDDY, b. Sept. 25, 1880.
+8524 WILLIAM STEPHEN EDDY, b. Sept. 8, 1882.
8525 RALPH EDDY, b. June 14, 1891; d. Aug. 30, 1891.
8526 PAUL LYNDON EDDY, b. Jan. 16, 1894; m. May 21, 1919, at Washington, D. C., SUE ADELAIDE DOTSON, b. May 4, 1898, at Lebanon, Texas. He attended Syracuse University in the Mechanical Engineering Department. Later he became an aviator. He is now an instructor in aviation at La Belle, Fla.

6893 Sarah H. Eddy (*David, George, Charles, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 11, 1850, at Gansevoort, N. Y.; m. Dec. 25, 1872, **Samuel J. Gritman** of Springville, Ia., b. Mar. 11, 1848, at Coxsackie, Green Co., N. Y.; d. Aug. 20, 1901, at Springville, Ia.; son of John F. and Hannah (Bedell) Gritman. He went west when a boy with his parents. He was a man of sterling principles and loved by everyone for his noble qualities. They had no children of their own, but adopted one.

Child (adopted):
GEORGE GRITMAN.

6894 George Bowen Eddy (*David, George, Charles, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 18, 1853; d. Feb. 19, 1925, at Gansevoort, N. Y.; m. Oct. 13, 1874, **Anna M. Buckbee.** He was a baker and confectioner at Saratoga Springs. They celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary in October 1924.

Children:
+8527 FRANKLIN GEORGE EDDY, b. July 12, 1875, at Moreau, N. Y.
8528 DUANE WILLIAM EDDY, b. Oct. 16, 1880; d. Feb. 2, 1885.
+8529 ANNA BERTHA EDDY, b. May 9, 1882.
+8530 BERNICE MATILDA EDDY, b. Dec. 4, 1886; d. Oct. 13, 1889.
8531 GEORGE BOWEN EDDY, b. Jan. 23, 1893.

6895 William David Eddy (*David, George, Charles, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 21, 1856, at Moreau, N. Y.; m. Aug. 3, 1887, at Oskaloosa, Ia., **Laura Elizabeth Garretson;** b. Dec. 22, 1861, at Waynesville, O.; dau. of Isaac H. and Margaret (Rogers) Garretson.

He remained at home until 1884 managing the home farm, but in 1883 he was recommended as a minister in the Friends Church, and he became pastor at Elba, N. Y., and later at Oskaloosa, Ia. He graduated from the Chicago Theological Seminary in 1889 and for seven years was a field worker in the N. Y. State S.S. Association. In 1890 he was ordained in the Congregational Church at Brooklyn. From that time he filled various pulpits in eastern New York until in 1910 he removed to Spokane, Wash. Since 1910 he has been pastor of several churches and organized one in that section. He is now located at Hillyard Station, Spokane, Wash. He attended the meeting of the Eddy Family Asso. of which he is a vice-president in 1925, and there delivered the address of the afternoon.

Children:
+8532 HOMER WILLIAM EDDY, b. Oct. 9, 1889, at Gansevoort, N. Y.
8533 ROY HAWLEY EDDY, b. Apr. 29, 1891, at Brooklyn, N. Y. He was a member of the 161st A. E. F. from 1917–1919.
+8534 EVELYN EDDY, b. Jan. 19, 1893.
8535 WILLIAM GARRETSON EDDY, b. Aug. 25, 1895, at Norwood, N. Y.; m. Sept. 20, 1923, at Spokane, Wash., OLIVE FISHER SUTHERLAND, b. in Ohio; dau. of John Henry and Mary Alice (Fisher) Sutherland. He is a graduate of the Washington State College. During the war he served in Co. I of the Second Regiment of the Washington National Guard. He was First Lieut. of the Ammunition Trains of Artillery of the 13th Div. at Camp Lewis, Wash. He did not go overseas.
+8536 HAROLD THOMAS EDDY, b. Aug. 18, 1897, at So. Glens Falls, N. Y.
8537 Infant daughter, b. and d. July 28, 1899.

6896 Mary Anna Eddy (*David, George, Charles, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 9, 1859, at Gansevoort, N. Y.; d. Aug. 13, 1905, at South Glens Falls, N. Y.; m. Dec. 15, 1880, **Isaac J. Cary;** b. May 12, 1859, at Gansevoort; son of Joseph M. and Sarah Ann (Clement) Cary.

Children:

8538 Anna S. Cary, b. Dec. 22, 1883, at Gansevoort; d. June 21, 1900.
+8539 Edith Lucy Cary, b. July 5, 1887.
8540 Clarence W. Cary, b. Oct. 3, 1888. He lives in Rochester, N. Y.
8541 Myrtle F. Cary, b. Sept. 8, 1891; d. May 14, 1893.

6898 Francis King Eddy (*David, George, Charles, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 6, 1869; m. Nov. 1890, **Florian Etta Horton;** b. May 1869, at Saratoga, N. Y.; dau. of Francis S. and Elizabeth (Kearney) Horton. They live in Spokane, Wash.

He began in the baking business and in 1896 he added a retail dairy and grocery business, which he carried on in New York City. In 1908 he went west and settled in Washington, where he established the Eddy Lumber Co., of which he is now President.

Children:

+8542 Robert King Eddy, b. Sept. 19, 1891.
8543 Florian Etta Eddy, b. Aug. 19, 1893, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y.; m. (1) July 3, 1915, Harry Norman Child, b. June 19, 1886, at Notchville, S. Dak.; son of Dana and Hattie (Cressey) Child, of Minnesota. She m. (2) in 1922, R. L. Williams.
8544 Frank King Eddy, Jr., b. Oct. 1899; m. Aug. 25, 1921, Myrtle Zimmerman. They are both graduates of the Palmer Chiropractic School and are now in business.

6905 George Sisson Eddy (*Charles, George, Charles, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 23, 1874, at Queensbury, Warren Co., N. Y.; m. Sept. 21, 1900, **Nellie Bickley;** b. Apr. 23, 1873, in London, Eng.; dau. of Joseph and Fanny (Price) Bickley.

He prepared for a business life at the Albany Business College and was later taken into partnership by his father. He is a man of strong character, high principles and greatly respected by the business men of the city.

Children, b. in Glens Falls, N. Y.:

8545 Charles Bickley Eddy, b. Dec. 29, 1906.
8546 George Wilton Eddy, b. Oct. 24, 1910.

6906 Clark Merritt Eddy (*Charles, George, Charles, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 30, 1883, at Queensbury, Warren Co., N. Y.; m. Oct. 2, 1907, at Glens Falls, **Maude Louise Mosher;** b. Oct. 28, 1888, at Glens Falls; dau. of Robert Lindley and Martha (Cameron) Mosher.

Children:

8547 Robert Lindley Eddy, b. June 15, 1910, at Glens Falls.
8548 Clark Sisson Eddy, b. Jan. 6, 1913, at Albany.
8549 Theodore Gordon Eddy, b. May 3, 1917.

6908 Ernest J. Eddy (*Nathaniel, Charles, Charles, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 30, 1875; m. **Hazel M. Calkins.** They live in Buffalo.

Child:

8550 Ernest J. Eddy.

6909 Allida Jane Eddy (*William, Charles, Charles, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 11, 1877, at Hamburg, N. Y.; m. June 18, 1907, at Glens Falls, **Roland Knapp;** b. July 20, 1884, at Columbus, Neb.; son of William Roger and Mary Kate (Rice) Knapp.

Child:
Doris Evangeline Knapp, b. May 29, 1908, at So. Glens Falls, N. Y.

6915 Sarah E. Barnes (*Elizabeth Eddy, Daniel, Russell, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 29, 1891, at Holly, N. Y.; m. Sept. 29, 1907, **George Smith;** b. May 13, 1888; son of Thomas and Charlotte (Cox) Smith. They live at Byron, N. Y.

Children:
i Helen E. Smith, b. July 25, 1908, at Byron.
ii Ralph G. Smith, b. Jan. 21, 1910, at Batavia.
iii Margaret I. Smith, b. Apr. 14, 1912, at Byron.
iv John Smith, b. Oct. 24, 1915, at Byron.

6917 Lillian Pauline Eddy (*Russell, Richard, Russell, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 10, 1888, at Spafford, N. Y.; m. Mar. 15, 1910, **Howard Kline.**

Children:
i John Eugene Kline b. Jan. 2, 1911, at Fulton, N. Y.
ii Russell Eddy Kline, b. Apr. 22, 1914, at Syracuse.
iii Mary Majesta Kline, b. Mar. 31, 1916, at Syracuse.

6918 Ralph J. Eddy (*Hiram, Richard, Russell, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 2, 1893, at Syracuse, N. Y.; m. **Mae Alberta Clough.**

Children:
8551 Betty Ross Eddy, b. Jan. 11, 1918, at Auburn, N. Y.
8552 Ralph J. Eddy, b. May 31, 1919, at Auburn.

6926 Lillie Eddy (*George, Russell, Russell, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah. Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 11, 1868; m. **Edward Stevens,**

Children:
i George Stevens. (This name is also given as Grant Stevens.)
ii Harvey Stevens.

6927 Brownell Eddy (*George, Russell, Russell, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 6, 1872; m. **Mina Gates.**

Child:
8553 George Eddy.

6930 Guy Herbert Eddy (*Perry, Russell, Russell, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 13, 1889, at Easton, N. Y.; m. Oct. 7, 1910, at Troy, N. Y., **Mildred Wynona Kenyon;** dau. of John Henry and Mary Ida (Herrington) Kenyon.

Children:
8554 Perry Kenyon Eddy, b. Aug. 22, 1912, at Buskirk, N. Y.
8555 Hermione Laura Eddy, b. Mar. 13, 1914; d. Feb. 4, 1920.
8556 Nedra Mary Eddy, b. July 9, 1915, at Buskirk.
8557 Waldo Arlo Eddy, b. Oct. 7, 1916, at Buskirk.
8558 Russell Payson Eddy, b. Jan. 17, 1921, at Buskirk.
8559 Corinne Eddy, b. Feb. 2, 1924, at Johnsonville, N. Y.
8560 Jean Parker Eddy, b. July 5, 1925, at Johnsonville.

6931 Grace May Eddy (*Cory, Russell, Russell, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 30, 1887, at Easton, N. Y.; m. Oct. 14, 1908, at South Cambridge, N. Y., **Ira William**

McNeil; b. Apr. 7, 1886, at South Cambridge; son of James E. and Addie (Bratt) McNeil.

Children:
i Ruth Adeline McNeil, b. Dec. 15, 1910, at South Cambridge, N. Y.
ii Helen Grace McNeil, b. Jan. 13, 1912.
iii Ryta Alice McNeil, b. Dec. 18, 1918, at Buskirk, N. Y.

6932 Bertha F. Eddy (*Cory, Russell, Russell, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 8, 1890, at South Cambridge, N. Y.; m. Mar. 2, 1912, **Charles Ernest Gifford**; b. Dec. 15, 1886, at South Cambridge; son of Charles M. and Clara (Brownell) Gifford.

Children:
i Marjorie Grace Gifford, b. July 11, 1915, at South Cambridge.
ii Roland Eddy Gifford, b. Aug. 21, 1917.
iii Janet Clara Gifford, b. Mar. 31, 1922.

6933 William Eddy (*George, Charles, Russell, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*). He lives at Rochester, N. Y.

Children:
8561 William Eddy.
8562 Earl Eddy.
8563 Charles Eddy.
8564 George Eddy.
8565 Roy Eddy.

6951 Anna Wood Eddy (*Job, Abraham, Job, Zephaniah, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 9, 1853, at New Bedford; d. Feb. 23, 1923; m. May 22, 1872, **George Dunham** of Olean, N. Y.; b. Sept. 1, 1846.

Children:
+8566 Alice Eddy Dunham, b. June 26, 1875, at New Bedford.
8567 Louisa A. Dunham, b. Aug. 10, 1877; d. Jan. 15, 1878.

6952 Charles Eddy (*Job, Abraham, Job, Zephaniah, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 22, 1855; m. Nov. 8, 1877, **Edith Harriet Stephens** of Rahway, N. J.; b. Feb. 7, 1857, in Philadelphia; dau. of Henry Louis and Charlotte A. Stephens of Rahway.

He went to New York in 1872 and was engaged almost continuously in the lithographic business until 1918, when he retired. For many years he was the secretary of the American Lithographic Co. of New York.

Child:
+8568 Henry Stephens Eddy, b. Dec. 31, 1878, at Rahway, N. J.

6955 Emily Antoinette Eddy (*Job, Abraham, Job, Zephaniah, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 28, 1867, at Fairhaven, Mass.; m. Oct. 19, 1889, at New Bedford, **Albert Mendell Parlow**; b. Mar. 13, 1866, at Sandwich; son of James Mendell and Abby Ann (Chamberlain) Parlow of New Bedford. He is a glass decorator.

Child:
+8569 Kenneth Eddy Parlow, b. Feb. 12, 1894, at New Bedford.

6956 Emily Taylor Allyn (*Anna Eddy, Abraham, Job, Zephaniah, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 25, 1852, at

Papeete, Tahiti; m. Oct. 17, 1878, **William L. Porter**; b. Mar. 25, 1850, in Preston Co., W. Va.; son of Samuel and Elenora (Rudolph) Porter of West Union, W. Va. They live in Caldwell, Idaho.

Children:

i MARY C. PORTER, b. Dec. 15, 1881, at Greeley.
ii ELINOR M. PORTER, b. Oct. 10, 1884; m. DR. A. G. HODGINS.
iii LAWRENCE W. PORTER, b. Jan. 25, 1886.

6957 Charles Y. Allyn (*Anna Eddy, Abraham, Job, Zephaniah, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 13, 1854; m. 1879, **Mary Swartz.**

Children:

i JOHN R. ALLYN, b. Apr. 11, 1880.
ii A. CHESTER ALLYN, b. July 24, 1881.
iii LILLIE M. ALLYN, b. Mar 30, 1883.
iv EMILY ALLYN, b. Mar. 30, 1883 (twin).

6962 John Baylies (*Mary Eddy, Abraham, Job, Zephaniah, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 29, 1857; m. Dec. 25, 1880, **Mary J. Wallace.**

Children:

i EDWARD W. BAYLIES, b. Sept. 14, 1881.
ii WALLACE B. BAYLIES, b. Mar. 17, 1886.
iii ALFRED BAYLIES, b. Feb. 9, 1889.

6963 Francis Taber Grindon (*Hetty Taber, Mary Eddy, Job, Zephaniah, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 30, 1861, at Lincoln, Vt.; m. Mar. 27, 1889, **Susanna Hoag Battey**; b. July 20, 1859, at Venice, Cayuga Co., N. Y.; dau. of Joseph Dow and Mary S. (Hoag) Battey, of Poplar Ridge, N. Y.

Children:

i JOSEPH NICHOLAS GRINDON, b. Sept. 11, 1890, at Poplar Ridge, N. Y.; m. Sept. 20, 1911, ZOA CAROLINE MILES, b. Sept. 10, 1887, at Mable, Minn.; dau. of Carroll H. and Sela P. (Taber) Miles. Their children are Carroll Taber Grindon, b. Jan. 27, 1913, at Lincoln, Vt., and George Albert Grindon, b. Aug. 31, 1914.
ii ALBERT WILLIAM GRINDON, b. May 7, 1893.
iii LYDIA MEADER GRINDON, b. Sept. 7, 1896, at Lincoln.
iv MARY SUSANNA GRINDON, b. Mar. 25, 1902, at Lincoln.

6964 William Gabriel Grindon (*Hetty Taber, Mary Eddy, Job, Zephaniah, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 1, 1864, at Lincoln, Vt.; d. 1916, at Poplar Ridge, N. Y.; m. Oct. 10, 1894, **Alice Dawson**; b. June 16, 1867, at Cockermouth, Eng.; dau. of John and Sarah (Douglas) Dawson.

Children:

i SARAH HETTY GRINDON, b. Nov. 10, 1895, at Lincoln. She resides at Syracuse, N. Y.
ii FANNY MASON GRINDON, b. Feb. 27, 1898, at Auburn, N. Y.
iii ANNIE MARJORIE GRINDON, b. July 1, 1903, at Auburn.

6965 George Rodman Grindon (*Hetty Taber, Mary Eddy, Job, Zephaniah, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 9, 1866, at Lincoln, Vt.; m. May 22, 1889, **Adelia Battey**; b. June 19, 1866, at Venice, N. Y.; d. Dec. 1, 1914, at Poplar Ridge, N. Y.; dau. of Joseph Dow and Mary S. (Hoag) Battey.

Children (G. R. Grindon records):

i JOSEPHINE HETTY GRINDON, b. Dec. 30, 1890; m. Dec. 30, 1914, FLOYD HOXIE.
ii MARIE AMELIA GRINDON, b. Sept. 29, 1893, at Ledyard, N. Y.

6967 **Susan Alice Wilbur** (*Maria Taber, Mary Eddy, Job, Zephaniah, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 31, 1866, at Chelsea, Mass.; m. June 5, 1888, **Albert E. Rhodes**; b. June 25, 1864, at Kittery, Me.; son of Israel Kimball and Susan A. (Wells) Rhodes of Wells, Me.

Children:

i MIRIAM ALBERTINA RHODES, b. Mar. 16, 1889, at Quincy, Mass.
ii AMY LOIS RHODES, b. Aug. 15, 1891.
iii ALICE RUSSELL RHODES, b. Mar. 31, 1897; d. Oct. 14, 1897.
iv ISAAC WILBUR RHODES, b. Apr. 17, 1903.
v ALBERT EDWARD RHODES, b. Sept. 17, 1904.

6974 **Elizabeth Congdon Taber** (*Robert Taber, Mary Eddy, Job, Zephaniah, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 14, 1866, at Hannibal, Mo.; m. Mar. 8, 1900, **Albert Oliver Pedon;** d. Aug. 22, 1915, at Ben Lomond, Cal. He was son of Daniel and Martha Pedon. They owned a large ranch.

Children:

i MARTHA PEDON, b. Mar. 27, 1901, at Stockton, Cal.
ii ELIZABETH PEDON, b. Apr. 9, 1903, at Lathrop, Cal.

6977 **Anna Congdon Taber** (*Robert Taber, Mary Eddy, Job, Zephaniah, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 28, 1878, at New Bedford; m. Dec. 18, 1901, **Orson Perry Allen;** b. Nov. 16, 1873, at Onawa, Ia.; son of Perry and Hester Annis (Richards) Allen. He engaged in mining, but enlisted in the Spanish American War. Upon his return, he went to California, where he became a contractor.

Children:

i HESTER ELIZABETH ALLEN, b. Aug. 7, 1904, at Chico, Cal.
ii FRANCES PERRY ALLEN, b. Aug. 5, 1911, at Santa Cruz, Cal.

6979 **Alexander Taber** (*Francis Taber, Mary Eddy, Job, Zephaniah, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 27, 1872, at Hannibal, Mo.; m. July 9, 1895, **Mary Etta Steele**; b. May 17, 1873, at Hannibal; dau. of John and Mary (Moore) Steele.

Child:

FRANCIS STEELE TABER, b. Jan. 2, 1904, at New Bedford.

6982 **Walter Leslie Weeden** (*Abby Taber, Mary Eddy, Job, Zephaniah, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 28, 1875, at Waterbury, Conn.; m. Dec. 26, 1898, **Charlotte Shirley Mosher**; b. May 15, 1876, at New Bedford; dau. of Charles Edward Everett and Mary Elizabeth (Briggs) Mosher of New Bedford.

After a course at the Mass. Inst. of Technology, he was employed by Perry, Mason & Co. Later he became sales manager with the Whittall Rug Co. In 1916 he was sent to El Paso, Tex., where he was a Capt. in the Coast Artillery.

Child:

WILLIAM NYE WEEDEN, b. July 31, 1904, at Boston.

6984 **Elizabeth Howland Davis Eddy** (*George, George, Job, Zephaniah, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 14, 1867, at Dartmouth, Mass.; m. June 25, 1895, at New Bedford, **Rev. Charles W. Holden** of Pawtucket; b. Feb. 22, 1854, in Cambridge, Eng.; son of Daniel and Ann (Reed) Holden.

He was a graduate of Wilbraham Academy in 1875 and of Wesleyan Univ. in 1879. He joined the Providence Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church in 1880 and was transferred to the New England Conference in 1900. He has had pastorates in Norwich and Willimantic, Conn., Pawtucket, R. I., and New Bedford and Boston, where he was an assistant at the Morgan Memorial Church.

Children:

i ANNE BRADFORD HOLDEN, b. May 2, 1896, at New Bedford; m. GEORGE A. PARKER.

ii ELIZABETH HOLDEN, b. May 18, 1897, at Pawtucket, R. I.

iii RUTH VINCENT HOLDEN, b. Mar. 27, 1906, at Waltham, Mass.

6987 **J. Ensign Weatherwax** (*Alma Fish, Maria McCulloch, Sarah Eddy, Ebenezer, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 19, 1869, at South Cambridge, N. Y.; m. June 30, 1896, at Worcester, **L. Addie Whitney**; b. Feb. 13, 1874, at Worcester; dau. of Charles Herbert and Susan Ellen (Blockmer) Whitney. He lives at Greenfield, Mass.

Child:

HOWARD EARLE WEATHERWAX, b. May 15, 1899, at Westboro, Mass.; m. MARGARET ANN DAVIDSON. He served in the World War as a first class gunner's mate on the torpedo destroyer "Blakeslee" No. 150.

6993 **John Baker Eddy** (*Seth, David, Wing, Preserved, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 5, 1861, at Swansea, Mass.; m. (1) Nov. 14, 1883, at Warren, R. I., **Ann Leavitt Place**; b. Apr. 17, 1864, at Warren; d. Jan. 6, 1918, at Swansea; dau. of John Thornton and Sylvia Carpenter (Luther) Place. He m. (2) **Mrs. Edith** (Yates) **Taylor,** on Nov. 25, 1920; dau. of James and Mary (Moran) Yates. She was b. in England, Aug. 19, 1878.

He is a musician and taught music, chiefly the violin. Until his health failed he was the leader of an orchestra. He is now in charge of a music store.

Children, b. in Swansea:

8570 RUTH BOSWORTH EDDY, b. May 3, 1885. She is the organist of Christ Church, Swansea, supervisor of music in the public schools of Swansea, and after hours a teacher of the piano and organ.

+8571 BYRON EVERETT EDDY, b. July 28, 1886.

+8572 LLOYD PLACE EDDY, b. Aug. 22, 1899.

6994 **Caroline Eliza Eddy** (*Seth, David, Wing, Preserved, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 12, 1863, in Swansea; m. Jan. 1886, at Swansea, **William Irving Wilbur**; b. Sept. 21, 1863, in Swansea; son of Daniel and Nancy (Lee) Wilbur.

Children:

i MARY EDDY WILBUR, b. Nov. 21, 1886; m. ARNOLD RICHARDSON DOE.

ii ELIZABETH SHERMAN WILBUR, b. July 14, 1890; m. CHARLES WILLIAM FROST. Their dau., Virginia Wilbur Frost, was b. Nov. 16, 1915.

6997 **Charles Henry Eddy** (*Cornelius, David, Wing, Preserved, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 17, 1869, in Benicia, Cal.; m. (1) **Fanny S. Kirby**; m. (2) Jan. 16, 1905, **Mrs. Hattie S.** (Larmer) **Morancy**; b. Oct. 28, 1873, at Burlington, Vt.; dau. of John and Susan Larmer. He lives in Attleboro, Mass.

Child, by first wife:

8573 Edwin May Eddy, b. June 2, 1899, in Somerset, Mass.; m. Evelyn M. Delahanty; dau. of James and Catherine Delahanty. She d. April 13, 1926. He lives in Riverside, R. I.

7003 **Walter Guyton Cady** (*Tabitha Eddy, Daniel, Daniel, Preserved, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 10, 1874, at Providence; m. July 3, 1903, **Kathrin Olive Miller;** b. July 3, 1883, at Berlin, Germany; d. July 11, 1909, at Middletown, Conn. She was dau. of Prof. Willoughby D. and Caroline Laura (Abbott) Miller.

He was a graduate of Brown in 1895 and he received a Ph.D. degree in Berlin in 1900. From 1900 to 1902 he was in charge of the Magnetic Observatory of the U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey at Chetenham, Md. He is a professor of physics at Wesleyan. He belongs to American Physical Soc. and is a Fellow of the American Asso. for the Advancement of Science, and many other like societies. He is a member of Φ B K and S X.

Child:

Willoughby Miller Cady, b. Jan. 4, 1907, at Middletown, Conn.

7006 **Olive Bowers Eddy** (*Lloyd, Daniel, Daniel, Preserved, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 22, 1883, at Providence; m. Sept. 17, 1908, **S. Edward Eaton;** b. July 23, 1868, at Piermont, N. Y.; son of Samuel Chapin and Lavinia Myers (Purdy) Eaton. She is a graduate of Brown (1905). They live at Nyack-on-the-Hudson.

Children, b. in Nyack-on-the-Hudson:

i Lavinia Eaton, b. Jan. 4, 1910.
ii Dorothy Eaton, b. May 1, 1911.
iii S. Edward Eaton, b. Jan. 20, 1915.
iv Mary Bowers Eaton, b. Oct. 19, 1918.

7009 **Rachel Chase Eddy** (*Lloyd, Daniel, Daniel, Preserved, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 16, 1894; m. Oct. 20, 1917, **Earl Ashley.** They live in West Barrington, R. I.

Children:

i Anne Hutchinson Ashley, b. May 10, 1919.
ii Earl Hutchinson Ashley, Jr., b. Aug. 3, 1920.
iii Harriet Champlin Ashley, b. Apr. 14, 1922.

7011 **John Lamson Eddy** (*Charles, Daniel, Daniel, Preserved, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 19, 1895, at Providence; m. Jan. 19, 1920, at Mossley, Eng., **Helena Mariam Williams;** b. May 6, 1898, in Liverpool, Eng.; d. May 26, 1928; dau. of James and Henrietta (Gibson) Williams. He lives in North Providence. During the World War, he was an electrician on the steamship "Leviathan."

Children:

8574 John Lamson Eddy, b. Oct. 11, 1920.
8575 Edith Williams Eddy, b. Aug. 2, 1923.

7012 **Charles Brayton Eddy** (*Charles, Daniel, Daniel, Preserved, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 13, 1899, at Providence, R. I.; m. Feb. 13, 1928, **Emilia Eleanor Robison,** b. Sept. 22, 1902, at Schenectady, N. Y.; dau. of Edward Alanson and Florence Eliza (Butler) Robison.

He is a writer and lecturer on nature subjects. With Royal Dixon as co-author, he has published "Personality of Insects" and "Personality of Water-Animals". He is also a dramatist and a writer of fiction.

Child:
CHARLES ZIMRI EDDY, 2nd.

7013 **Edith Potter Eddy** (*Charles, Daniel, Daniel, Preserved, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 30, 1904, at Providence; m. at Providence, June 6, 1928, **Luigi Pietro Giulio Mariani**, b. Nov. 21, 1890, at Milano, Italy; son of Giulio and Maria (Malacrida) Mariani. They live in Rome.

Child:
ALACE MARIA MARIANI, b. Aug. 29, 1929.

7018 **Kinsey Renfro Eddy** (*William, Zimri, Daniel, Preserved, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 25, 1881, at Jasper, Tex.; m. May 12, 1907, at Jasper, **Clara W. Adams**; dau. of Abel and Sadie (McFarlane) Adams of Jasper.

Children, b. in Jasper, Tex.:
8576 JOSEPH BAILEY EDDY, b. Feb. 26, 1908.
8577 KINSEY RENFRO EDDY, b. Feb. 25, 1909.

7024 **Ruth Mabel Eddy** (*Robert, Horatio, Daniel, Preserved, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 5, 1882, at Franklin, Mass.; m. 1906, **John Frederick Toye**.

Children:
i JOHN FREDERICK TOYE, b. Nov. 6, 1906.
ii ETHEL TOYE, b. Nov. 15, 1907.
iii GRACE MONICA TOYE, b. Nov. 26, 1908.
iv RALPH TOYE, b. Nov. 30, 1910.
v LLOYD TOYE, b. Dec. 3, 1911.
vi ELINOR TOYE, b. Nov. 7, 1912.
vii EUNICE TOYE, b. June 21, 1923.

7025 **Juliette Eliza Eddy** (*Robert, Horatio, Daniel, Preserved, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 5, 1884, at Franklin, Mass.; m. (1) Jan. 5, 1904, at New Bedford, **Henri R. Fauteux**; b. Dec. 25, 1862, at Montreal; d. Jan. 20, 1912, at New Bedford, Mass. He was son of Rosario and Marie Odile (Gaudette) Fauteux. She m. (2) Nov. 12, 1912, **Frederic J. Braley**; b. Sept. 7, 1863, at Rochester, Mass. He d. Jan. 9, 1926.

Children:
i MARIE JULIETTE ARMANTE FAUTEUX, b. Jan. 23, 1906, at Woonsocket; m. Nov. 23, 1925, FRANK W. WARRINGTON.
ii EVA RENA CORINE FAUTEUX, b. Aug. 22, 1910, at Fall River.

7027 **Robert Palmer Eddy** (*Robert, Horatio, Daniel, Preserved, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 29, 1891; m. **Hazel Frances Baker**; b. Aug. 29, 1893; dau. of Samuel and Florence A. Baker. He lives in Swansea.

Children:
8578 MARION FRANCES EDDY, b. Oct. 30, 1916, at Hortonville, Mass.
8579 RUSSELL PALMER EDDY, b. July 4, 1918.

7031 **Charles L. Eddy** (*James, James, Stephen, James, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. about 1866; m. Nov. 2, 1890, at Franklin, N. H., **Ellen Grace Bullock**; b. about 1868, at Alexandria, N. H.; dau. of Frederick S. and Almira L. (Crawford) Bullock. He was a druggist in Franklin.

Child:
8580 Gladys Eddy, b. July 6, 1896, at Franklin, N. H.

7032 William J. Eddy (*James, James, Stephen, James, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. about 1865, in Enfield, N. H.; m. Dec. 24, 1889, at Franklin, N. H., **Nellie A. Judkins**; b. about 1872, at Sanbornton, N. H.; dau. of Henry J. and Clara F. (Kelley) Judkins. He is a jeweller.

Child:
8581 Son, b. Mar. 15, 1895; d. young, at Franklin, N. H.

7036 Edwin Chipman Eddy (*Daniel, Daniel, Stephen, James, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 27, 1868, at Town's River, N. Y.; d. 1923, at Hoosic Falls, N. Y.; m. Jan. 6, 1896, at Bennington, Vt., **Mary Agnes Powers**; b. about 1872, at North Bennington, Vt.; d. Jan. 14, 1912, at Shaftesbury, Vt.; dau. of Edward and Margaret Powers. He was a farmer and carpenter at N. Bennington, Vt.

Children:
+8582 Margaret Powers Eddy, b. June 4, 1897, at Bennington, Vt.
+8583 Marion Agnes Eddy, b. Jan. 18, 1899, at N. Bennington, Vt.
8584 Daniel Willard Eddy, b. Mar. 8, 1901, at N. Bennington.
8585 Kathryn Luella Eddy, b. Apr. 7, 1903, at N. Bennington.
8586 Elnora Eddy, b. Jan. 8, 1912, at Shaftesbury, Vt. (also given Eleanor Eddy).

7042 Nellie Mabel Eddy (*Ambrose, Stephen, Stephen, James, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 15, 1870, at Oneida, N. Y.; m. June 30, 1903, at Randallsville, N. Y., **Gerry Almon Ormsby,** who d. July 1, 1926; son of Charles Stanley and Sarah Frances (Bardin) Ormsby.

Children, b. in Herkimer, N. Y.:
i Frances Adelia Ormsby, b. June 12, 1904, at Herkimer, N. Y.
ii Ruth Elizabeth Ormsby, b. Aug. 3, 1905.

7044 Nettie Waite Nichols (*Elvira Eddy, Francis, Francis, Joshua, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 5, 1888, in Fall River; m. June 22, 1915, **Eugene Lovelace Baxter**; b. May 7, 1891, at Cedar Cliff, N. Y.; son of John L. and Sarah I. (Lovelace) Baxter. They live in Fall River.

Child, b. in Fall River:
Caroline Virginia Baxter, b. Mar. 19, 1916.

7045 Alton Eddy Nichols (*Elvira Eddy, Francis, Francis, Joshua, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 21, 1892, in Fall River; m. Sept. 22, 1919, at Fall River, **Annie Ruth Walsh**; b. Aug. 1897; dau. of James and Annie (Turner) Walsh. He enlisted during the War with Co. D. 301st engineers and served as bugler. He saw service at St. Mihiel and with the army of occupation.

Children, b. in Fall River:
i Eleanor Ruth Nichols, b. Apr. 22, 1921.
ii Alton Eddy Nichols, b. Feb. 20, 1924.

7046 Mildred Baker Nichols (*Elvira Eddy, Francis, Francis, Joshua, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 5, 1894, in Fall River; m. June 15, 1915, at Fall River, **Raymond Francis Borden;** b. Apr. 4, 1894, in Fall River; son of Frank and Mary J. Borden.

Children:
i Dorothy Louise Borden, b. Mar. 23, 1916.
ii Janice Frances Borden, b. Feb. 9, 1921.

7047 Milton Bailey Nichols (*Elvira Eddy, Francis, Francis, Joshua, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 24, 1897, at Fall River, Mass.; m. Feb. 26, 1924, at Port Chester, N. Y., **Agnes Ann Mahoney;** dau. of John H. and Agnes Ann (Kane) Mahoney. He served as private and later as corporal in the 33rd Regular Field Artillery, Battery E. Enlisted Aug. 10, 1917. Discharged, Dec. 23, 1918.

Children:
i Milton Bailey Nichols, Jr., b. Aug. 6, 1924.
ii John Baker Nichols, b. Sept. 11, 1929.

7058 Clifford Martin Eddy (*Clifford, James, Joshua, Joshua, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 18, 1896, at Providence; m. Feb. 10, 1918, at Prov., **Muriel Elizabeth Gammons;** b. Jan. 19, 1896, at Taunton, Mass.; dau. of Matthias Isaac and Elizabeth Ann (Lloyd) Gammons. They live in Providence. He is an author and also a composer of music, and she also is a writer.

Children, b. in Providence:
8587 Clifford Myron Eddy, b. Nov. 29, 1918.
8588 Fay Audrey Eddy, b. Feb. 29, 1920.
8589 Ruth Muriel Eddy, b. May 27, 1921.

7062 Frank Rupert Eddy (*Frank, Ruth, Joseph, Joshua, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), m. **Mabel Augusta Wood** of Swansea, on Feb. 22, 1890; dau. of Herbert and Almeda Wood.

Children, b. in Swansea:
8590 Della Almeda Eddy, d. aged about 18 years.
8591 Estelle Wood Eddy, d. aged about 17 years.
+8592 Herbert Everett Eddy.
+8593 Ernest Simmons Eddy.
8594 Edith Elizabeth Eddy.

7064 Emma Allen Eddy (*George, George, Joseph, Joshua, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 16, 1879, at Newport; m. Sept. 8, 1911, at Newport, **Herbert Everett Robbins;** b. July 26, 1871, at South Scituate, Mass.; son of George Warren and Cynthia Ann (Foss) Robbins. They live in Norwell, Mass., where he is treasurer of the South Scituate Bank.

Children, b. in Norwell:
i Cynthia Foss Robbins, b. Aug. 16, 1912.
ii Norman Cedric Robbins, b. Dec. 19, 1914.
iii Gordon De Moss Robbins, b. Jan. 8, 1916.
iv Constance Elizabeth Robbins, b. Feb. 1, 1920.

7065 Bessie Cameron Eddy (*James, George, Joseph, Joshua, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 18, 1881; m. **Benjamin Goddard Oman.**

Children:
i Benjamin Oman.
ii William Oman.

7066 Jennie Patterson Eddy (*James, George, Joseph, Joshua, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 2, 1884; m. **Dr. Ernest Greene.**

Children:
i Winifred Congdon Greene, b. Mar. 1908.
ii Doris Greene, b. June 2, 1910.

7067 Charlotte Edson Eddy (*James, George, Joseph, Joshua, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), m. **Simeon Hawes.**

Children:
i Harold Hawes, b. 1911.
ii Frederick Hawes, b. 1913.
iii Thomas B. Hawes, b. 1917.
iv Ralph Hawes, b. 1921.

7068 James Arthur Eddy, Jr. (*James, George, Joseph, Joshua, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), m. **Agnes Buchanan.** They live in Newport.

Children:
8595 Ruth Buchanan Eddy, b. 1922.
8596 Nathalie Eddy, b. 1925.

7069 Charles Steele Eddy (*James, George, Joseph, Joshua, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), m. **Annie Louise Gibson.** They live in Newport.

Children:
8597 Margaret Elizabeth Eddy, b. 1922.
8598 Barbara Annie Eddy, b. 1925.

7070 Ena Marvel Eddy (*James, George, Joseph, Joshua, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), m. **Lawrence W. Champlin.**

Children:
i Marjorie Champlin, b. Mar. 1921.
ii Jeanne Champlin.
iii Richard Champlin, b. 1926.

7072 Louise Gifford (*Nora Gardner, Mary Eddy, Jabez, Joshua, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 29, 1886, at Matteawan, N. Y.; m. Oct. 20, 1906, **Henry Manchester Boss;** son of Henry Manchester and Emma Jane (Wilbur) Boss.

Children, b. at Providence:
i Betsey Boss, b. July 1, 1909.
ii Mary Louise Boss, b. May 10, 1919.

7074 Edwin Leonard Eddy (*Welcome, George, Elkanah, Elkanah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. about 1835, at Killingly, Conn.; d. Apr. 10, 1887, at Derby, Conn., aged 52–8–10; m. **Julia Ann Remington;** b. in Scituate; d. May 8, 1904, aged 73; bur. at Swan Point Cem., Prov. (V.R.). She was dau. of Lyman and Sarah Remington (V.R.).

Children:

8599 Emma A. Eddy, b. Feb. 4, 1858, at Prov. (V.R.); m. Aug. 27, 1888, at Prov. (V.R.), Emmanuel Stringfellow, b. in Milwaukee; son of Theophilus and Mary Stringfellow.

8600 Josephine May Eddy, b. about 1863; m. Oct. 22, 1891, Frank Otis Price, of Prov.

7076 Willard Eddy (*Jesse, George, Elkanah, Elkanah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 15, 1836, at North Killingly, Conn.; d. Dec. 1, 1892, at Newport, R. I.; m. Nov. 27, 1867, at Newport, **Emily Maria Peckham;** b. May 14, 1845, at Newport; d. Nov. 23, 1923; dau. of Solomon and Roxana Peckham. He was connected with C. E. Hammett, Printers and Bookmakers of Newport. He was senior warden of St. John's Chapel.

Child, b. in Newport:

+8601 Clara Augusta Eddy, b. Aug. 21, 1869.

7078 Helen Maria Rouse (*Hannah Eddy, George, Elkanah, Elkanah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 18, 1842; m. Sept. 1860, **Harley Fiske.** She d. 1926.

Child:

8602 Josephine Fiske, b. Apr. 30, 1862; m. (1) Oct. 24, 1882, Edgar A. Smith of Norwich, Conn.; b. Nov. 22, 1852; son of Avery Smith. She m. (2) Dec. 28, 1907, Alfred Mack Williamson, b. June 20, 1865; d. Apr. 1919. There were no children.

7081 William Augustus Rouse (*Hannah Eddy, George, Elkanah, Elkanah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), m. **Josephine Maria Lummis.**

Children:

i Harry Rouse, d. young about 1873.

ii Jessie Louise Rouse, m. Dr. Walter S. Kenyon. Their son, Wallace Dudley, m. Mildred Webster of N. Attleboro.

7087 Harmon Van Buren Eddy (*Jaanin, William, Reuben, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 19, 1829, at Merrillsville, N. Y.; m. **Louisa Augusta Avery;** dau. of Calvin and Frances (Shurtleff) Avery. He was a farmer.

Children:

i Charles Harmon Eddy, b. Nov. 21, 1860, at Lenox, N. Y.; d. July 15, 1889, at Rome, N. Y. Unmar.

ii Albert Avery Eddy, b. Apr. 26, 1868, at Durhamville, N. Y.; d. young.

7088 Edwin Tucker (*Matilda Eddy, William, Reuben, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), m. **Jane Abbott.**

Child:

Tyra Tucker, m. Charles Crippen. Their children are Edwin and Jeane.

7089 Frank Tucker (*Matilda Eddy, William, Reuben, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), m. **Charlotte Pettit.**

Child:

Tyra Tucker, m. Bert Slade. They have no children.

7090 Louana Tucker (*Matilda Eddy, William, Reuben, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), m. **Myron Milliman.**

Children:
i LESTER MILLIMAN, m. AGNES SOULS. Their children are Ora and Leon.
ii NATHANIEL MILLIMAN. He lives in Troy, N. Y.

7092 Hamilton J. Eddy (*Seneca, William, Reuben, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), m. **Joan Walwrath.** They lived in Marion, N. Y.

Children:
+8603 FLORA BELLE EDDY.
+8604 RUTH PRISCILLA EDDY.
+8605 BERYL EDDY.
8606 DAISY EDDY.
8607 BERTHA EDDY, m. JACOB DECKER.
8608 CARRIE EDDY.

7093 Almerand Blanchard Eddy (*Seneca, William, Reuben, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 27, 1843, at Manlius, N. Y.; d. Sept. 29, 1918, at Minoa, N. Y.; m. Feb. 13, 1867, at Manlius, N. Y., **Frances Maria Hoag;** b. Sept. 14, 1847, at Kirksville, N. Y.

Children:
+8609 FRANKLIN LEE EDDY, b. Dec. 25, 1867, at Manlius Center, N. Y.
8610 ELIZABETH E. EDDY, b. Jan. 13, 1869; m. May 27, 1897, at Gunnison, Col., CHARLES EDGAR PENNINGTON, b. May 27, 1860, at Lancaster, Pa. She is manager of the Western Union Telegraph Co. at Gunnison, Col.
8611 BERTMAND EDDY, b. Mar. 27, 1870, at Manlius, N. Y.; d. Jan. 26, 1871.
8612 FLOYD H. EDDY, b. Apr. 6, 1883, at Kirksville, N. Y.; d. Oct. 18, 1904.

7094 Ruth Priscilla Eddy (*Seneca, William, Reuben, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. July 18, 1849, at Manlius, N. Y., m. Dec. 13, 1871, **Charles S. Richman.**

Children:
+8613 AGNES ELLEN RICHMAN, b. Apr. 20, 1874.
+8614 BLANCHE EDDY RICHMAN, b. June 7, 1876.
+8615 DESDA ALTHEA RICHMAN, b. Oct. 25, 1878.
8616 THOMAS RICHMAN, b. Nov. 18, 1881; d. Sept. 23, 1882.

7095 Victois L. Eddy (*George, William, Reuben, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 11, 1842; d. Feb. 16, 1910; m. **E. Walker Parkhurst** on Nov. 15, 1860. He d. June 26, 1925.

Children:
i LINCOLN A. PARKHURST, b. Feb. 22, 1866.
ii EDWARD L. PARKHURST, b. Jan. 30, 1868.

7096 Cynthia L. Eddy (*George, William, Reuben, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 1, 1844; m. **Jacob Bellinger.**

Children:
i BERNICE BELLINGER, m. . . . HESLIN. They live in Clarksville, N. Y.
ii ALZUMA BELLINGER, m. . . . DILL. They live in So. Carolina.
iii Daughter, who m. . . . TUTTLE. They had a son, Harry Tuttle, who lives in Fayetteville, N. Y.

7098 Victor Benjamin Eddy (*George, William, Reuben, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 14, 1849; m. Dec. 30, 1869, **Flora Reed.**

Child:
+8617 GLENNIE CORA EDDY, b. May 18, 1875.

7099 Anna A. Eddy (*George, William, Reuben, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 2, 1853; m. **Hiram Sterling,** on Sept. 2, 1869.

Children:

i BERTRAM STERLING. He lives at Hainesville, N. Y.
ii CLAUDE STERLING. He lives in Syracuse, N. Y.

7100 George W. Eddy (*George, William, Reuben, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 14, 1858; m. Sept. 5, 1877, **Etta Brothers.** They live near Oneida, N. Y.

Child:

8618 ALTA EDDY, m. . . . HURD.

7101 Roxane Emeline Eddy (*Lewis, William, Reuben, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 9, 1844; d. 1916; m. 1866, **Alanson Houghton.**

Children:

+8619 RICHARD LEROY HOUGHTON, b. 1867.
8620 WILLIAM HENRY HOUGHTON, b. 1869; m. 1905, HARRIET THOMAS. They have a daughter, Evelyn Houghton.
8621 LAURETTA R. HOUGHTON, b. 1875; d. 1891; m. FREDERICK AUSTERMAN in 1890.
8622 WINIFRED M. HOUGHTON, b. 1877; m. 1906 ANDREW J. COBE. They have no children.

7102 William Winfield Eddy (*Lewis, William, Reuben, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. May 1, 1847; m. 1867 **Helen A. Brewer.**

Children:

+8623 LESTER LEROY EDDY, b. Oct. 21, 1872.
+8624 MINNIE MAY EDDY, b. Oct. 21, 1872 (twin).

7105 Verlanche Leroy Eddy (*Lewis, William, Reuben, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. July 15, 1854; d. 1927; m. 1875, **Lanora I. Chistman.**

Children:

+8625 WILLIAM EARL EDDY.
+8626 IRVING EUGENE EDDY.
+8627 PERDITA MARIA EDDY, b. 1882.
8628 REED EDDY, b. 1891; d. 1911; m. 1908, EVA KELLY.

7106 Semun Fernando Eddy (*Lewis, William, Reuben, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 30, 1857; d. 1901. (He was killed by lightning.) He m. 1881 **Addie A. Lindsay.**

Children:

8629 LEON EARL EDDY, b. 1882. He went to Colorado. They have four children.
8630 ORAL ALMA EDDY, b. 1884; m. MORGAN SKYLES. They have a son, Ralph, b. in 1906.

7107 Merritt Delmar Eddy (*Lewis, William, Reuben, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 1, 1860; d. in 1913; m. in 1884, **Rosette Brown.**

Children:

+8631 EARL DELMAR EDDY, b. in 1885.
+8632 GOLDIA A. EDDY, b. Sept. 24, 1886.
+8633 LEVI MORTON EDDY, b. in 1889.

+8634 Hazel Eddy, b. in 1891.
+8635 Blaine G. Eddy, b. in 1893.
+8636 Gladys Eddy, b. in 1900.

7109 Sandford Melvin Eddy (*Lewis, William, Reuben, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 19, 1864; d. in 1927; m. in 1891, **Etta Harrington.**

Children:
+8637 Mildred A. Eddy, b. in 1893.
+8638 Russell Myers Eddy, b. in 1895.
+8639 Catherine Conway Eddy, b. in 1896.

7110 Bertha Louana Eddy (*Lewis, William, Reuben, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 1, 1867; m. in 1885, **Arvis Dunham.**

Child:
Bertha Winifred Dunham, b. in 1900; m. Max Lehman. Their children are Bertha Lenora, b. in 1917, and Olive Lou, b. in 1927.

7113 James Lester Eddy (*Semun, William, Reuben, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 22, 1854, at Wampsville; d. Jan. 23, 1911, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Dec. 20, 1876, **Florence Cobb**; b. Aug. 5, 1859, at Wampsville, N. Y., dau. of Harvey and Harriet (Avery) Cobb, of Wampsville.

Children:
+8640 Clarence Avery Eddy, b. May 22, 1880, at Wampsville, N. Y.
8641 Charlotte Mabel Eddy, b. Dec. 17, 1883, at Utica, N. Y.; m. (1) Feb. 4, 1903, Lyman Hayden Wilson, b. Nov. 19, 1872, at Whitelaw, N. Y.; d. May 17, 1912, at Canastota, N. Y.; son of Duane Scott and Clara (Miller) Wilson. She m. (2) Sept. 9, 1916, Rush Kimball Williams, b. in Honesdale, Pa., Mar. 21, 1879; son of William Henry and Amelia (Bishop) Williams.

7114 Arthur Marion Eddy (*Semun, William, Reuben, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 26, 1866, at Chittenango, N. Y.; m. (1) Mar. 17, 1892, **Ida May Rouse**; b. Aug. 26, 1865, at Lenox, N. Y.; d. May 1, 1904; dau. of Silas and Louisa (Brown) Rouse. He m. (2) Sept. 6, 1905, **Clara Schmidtka**; b. Mar. 10, 1885, at Collins, N. Y.

No children by first wife.

Children, by second wife, b. at Lenox, N. Y.:
8642 Semun Albert Eddy, b. July 22, 1906.
8643 Karl Belmont Eddy, b. May 26, 1908.

7116 George Eddy (*Orsemus, George, James, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. July 28, 1834, at Wallingford, Vt.; d. Mar. 6, 1888, at Huntington, Vt.; m. July 4, 1856, **Hannah Miranda Tomlinson**; b. Mar. 5, 1836, at Richmond, Vt.; d. Dec. 14, 1923, at Hyde Park; dau. of Gideon and Lavinia (Greeley) Tomlinson.

Children:
+8644 Charles Freemont Eddy, b. Apr. 27, 1857.
+8645 Maude Leona Eddy, b. May 3, 1862.
8646 Paul Orsemus Eddy, b. June 25, 1867; m. at Grand Rapids, Mich., Sarah Francis Munroe, b. Apr. 22, 1871.

7124 Alpha Haight (*Harty Eddy, Joseph, James, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. July 15, 1856, at Bristol, Vt.;

m. Oct. 20, 1897, at Buffalo, **Frank A. Ruf**; b. Apr. 4, 1856, at Albany, N. Y.; son of John and Catherine (Plantz) Ruf.

They have no children. Mrs. Ruf and her sister Mrs. Adams have been very greatly interested in the publication of this Genealogy and have helped to make it possible by their very generous contributions.

7125 Caroline Haight (*Harty Eddy, Joseph, James, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 1, 1870, at Lincoln, Vt.; m. (1) June 1, 1892, at East Aurora, N. Y., **Charles Sheldon Hatch**; b. July 17, 1854, at Friendship, N. Y.; son of Jeremiah and Lacy Anne (Rigdon) Hatch. She m. (2) Sept. 8, 1915, **Albert Henry Adams** of Newark, N. J.; b. June 2, 1843, at Fort Plain, N. Y.; d. in 1929.

Children, b. at Buffalo:
i FELICIA MARLEY HATCH, b. Mar. 24, 1893; d. Mar. 26, 1893.
ii CHARLES HAIGHT HATCH, b. Mar. 13, 1894; m. ANNE B. GASTON.
iii PHELPS SUMNER HATCH, b. Dec. 29, 1896; d. Apr. 28, 1906.
iv ALPHA RUF HATCH, b. Sept. 1, 1898; m. WILLARD B. SKELP.

7127 Sylvia Sumner Eddy (*Benjamin, Joseph, James, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 6, 1864, at Tinmouth, Vt.; d. Mar. 15, 1917; m. Jan. 28, 1899 at Starksboro, Vt., **Henry J. Vancelette**; son of Henry and Carrie (Goodrose) Vancelette. He lives at Ferrisburg, Vt., where he has a blacksmith business.

Children:
Son, b. and d. Dec. 23, 1899, at Starksboro.
LAWRENCE EDDY VANCELETTE, b. Sept. 11, 1902; d. Nov. 30, 1902.

7128 Dwight Webster Eddy (*Benjamin, Joseph, James, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 25, 1866, at Monkton, Vt.; m. Feb. 26, 1890, at Monkton, **Mary Amanda Barnum**; b. Dec. 19, 1865, at Monkton; dau. of Orton Thomas and Amanda Janette (Dean) Barnum. He has a farm but is also a merchant and interested in real estate.

Children, b. in Monkton, Vt.:
+8647 HUGH BARNUM EDDY, b. Nov. 25, 1891.
+8648 PHILIP PHILEMON EDDY, b. Apr. 13, 1894.

7132 Leon Wesley Eddy (*Benjamin, Joseph, James, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 9, 1882, at Derby, Vt.; m. Aug. 8, 1907, at Salt Lake City, **Helen Ward Bailey**; dau. of James Pierce and Arietta Jedaric (Jessup) Bailey. After graduating from High School, he spent sixteen years in the west in California, Utah, Idaho, and Oregon. During the war he worked in a shipyard in Portland. He is now in the Associated Gas and Electric System at Willsboro, N. Y.

Children:
8649 ROBERT M. EDDY, b. May 30, 1908, at Twin Falls, Ida.
8650 HELEN VIRGINIA EDDY, b. June 30, 1910, at Twin Falls.
8651 MARY JANE EDDY, b. Aug. 4, 1914, at Glens Falls, Ida.
8652 ELIZABETH EDDY, b. Oct. 22, 1916, at American Falls, Ida.

7133 Helen Melissa Eddy (*Sandford, Hiram, James, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. May 31, 1864, at Waterbury, Vt.; d. Feb. 4, 1914, at Waterbury; m. Nov. 26, 1885, at Waterbury,

Nathan Huntley Somerville; b. Nov. 19, 1864, at Duxbury, Vt.: d. Jan. 30, 1899, at Waterbury; son of Joseph and Corinna (Huntley) Somerville of Duxbury. She studied art at the New England Conservatory, and made a specialty of painting on china.

Child:

ORILLA FLORENCE SOMERVILLE, b. Dec. 4, 1886; m. CLIFTON L. O'CLAIR, on Oct. 10, 1917, at Waterbury, Vt. He was b. Nov. 9, 1872, at Stukeley, Canada; d. Apr. 29, 1920, at Montreal; son of Cleophas and Julia (Baldic) O'Clair. They had no children.

7134 **Florence Harmena Eddy** (*Sanford, Hiram, James, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. July 17, 1867, at Waterbury, Vt.; m. Oct. 5, 1887, at Waterbury, **Fred Elliott Atkins**; b. Apr. 19, 1864, at Waterbury; d. Oct. 26, 1924, at Waterbury; son of George Washington and Amelia L. (Brown) Atkins of Waterbury.

He was a graduate of the Green Mt. Seminary, where he specialized in bookkeeping and fine lettering. He was associated with his father in business, and after the death of the latter, he carried it on alone, for a time. Afterwards he was a bookkeeper with several firms. He was a Mason. He was a kind, courteous gentleman, one who ever did more than his share.

Child:

+8653 HAROLD SEYMOUR ATKINS, b. Feb. 14, 1889.

7142 **Anson Herbert Eddy** (*George, Gilbert, Israel, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 7, 1873, at Shelburne, Vt.; m. (1) **Clara Isabel Douglas**, who d. in South Burlington, Vt. He m. (2) June 30, 1908, **Harriet A. Smith**; b. about 1877; dau. of Eugene and Sarah E. (Fuller) Smith.

Children:

8654 ANSON HERBERT EDDY, b. Sept. 3, 1899, at Shelburne, Vt.
8655 BENJAMIN GEORGE EDDY, b. June 17, 1901, at Starksboro, Vt.
8656 MAUDE ISABEL EDDY, b. May 9, 1903; m. June 11, 1924, at Hartford, Conn., EDWARD HERMAN MIDDLEBROOK; son of Edward Hetzel and Hannah (Liner) Middlebrook.
8657 ARCHIBALD WATSON EDDY, b. Feb. 28, 1906, at Starksboro.

7143 **Frank Leslie Eddy** (*George, Gilbert, Israel, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 9, 1876, at Shelburne, Vt.; m. Oct. 16, 1901, at Shelburne, **Mabel Arvilla Hill** of Starksboro, Vt.; b. 1869; dau. of Justus L. and Mandana (Hill) Hill.

Children:

Child, b. about 1903.
8658 MANDANA MAE EDDY, b. July 2, 1906.

7144 **Mae Charlotte Eddy** (*George, Gilbert, Israel, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. about 1878; m. June 21, 1899, at Charlotte, Vt., **Clayton F. Gove**; b. about 1876, at Lincoln, Vt.; son of Moses and Electa (Purington) Gove.

Children:

Child, b. about 1902.
i ALTA HAZEL GOVE, b. Mar. 6, 1904, at Ferrisburg, Vt.
ii MERRILL ALTON GOVE, b. Aug. 19, 1906, at Charlotte.
iii ALBERTA LOTTA GOVE, b. Jan. 1, 1915, at Charlotte.

7148 **John Quincy Eddy** (*Israel, William, Israel, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 23 1876, at Dover, Kan.;

m. Mar. 29, 1897, at Topeka, Kan., **Avie Ragsdale**; dau. of Jasper Newton and Emma (Stone) Ragsdale.

He is a graduate of the Topeka High School and has taught school for two years. Then after having learned the machinist trade, he was employed by the A. T. and S. F. Railroad. At present he is in charge of the air-brake dept. at San Bernardino, Cal. He is a Mason. His home is in Topeka, Kan.

Child, b. at Topeka, Kan.:

8659 Lawrence J. Eddy, b. Apr. 26, 1903; m. Coline Milam.

7151 William Anson Eddy (*Israel, William, Israel, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 18, 1883, at Dover, Kan.; m. Oct. 14, 1912, at Topeka, **Della Morrow**; dau. of Theodore Chalmers and Laura Alice (Thornton) Morrow.

Children:

8660 William Anson Eddy, b. Sept. 25, 1913, at Topeka, Kan.
8661 John Arthur Eddy, b. May 25, 1915, at Topeka.
8662 Elizabeth Maxim Eddy, b. June 4, 1917, at Dover, Kan.

7152 Benjamin Harrison Eddy (*Israel, William, Israel, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 23, 1889, at Topeka, Kan.; m. May 21, 1917, at Kansas City, Mo., **Lois Athalia Shorthill**; dau. of Reuben Strait and Fannie May (Shepard) Shorthill.

He was brought up on the old Eddy Farm at Indian Hill, where his grandfather had built in the early fifties. He is a farmer and is a member of the Christian Church and a 32nd degree Mason.

Children, b. in Topeka, Kan.:

8663 Harry Leslie Eddy, b. Apr. 25, 1921.
8664 Theores Keith Eddy, b. Oct. 3, 1923.

7153 Rena Augusta Eddy (*Israel, William, Israel, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. June 25, 1891, at Topeka, Kan.; m. Mar. 23, 1910, at Topeka, **James Adams Hawkins**; son of Calvin Winfield and Florence Elizabeth (Miller) Hawkins. She is a graduate of Washburn College.

Children:

i James Dean Hawkins, b. June 24, 1911, at Topeka, Kan.
ii Helen Elizabeth Hawkins, b. Mar. 20, 1915, at Herington, Kan.
iii Rowena Ruth Hawkins, b. Aug. 22, 1920, at Herington.
iv Rena Eddy Hawkins, b. Dec. 14, 1924, at Topeka.

7154 Bessie Alice Eddy (*Israel, William, Israel, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 12, 1894, at Topeka; m. Apr. 9, 1920, at Topeka, **Gay Shideler**; son of Ira and Lulu (Thompson) Shideler. She graduated from the Topeka High School and then taught school for six years.

Children:

i Margery Elizabeth Shideler, b. June 1, 1921.
ii Norma Gay Shideler, b. May 2, 1923.

7163 Mary Ellen Eddy (*Ethelbert, Hosea, Smith, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. May 19, 1853; m. Sept. 26, 1874, at Wallingford, Vt., **John Cook Doty**; b. Feb. 24, 1851; son of Joseph and Marian (Cook) Doty.

Children:

i Son, b. and d. Feb. 8, 1880, at Rutland, Vt.
ii Laura Meriam Doty, b. July 28, 1887, at Wallingford; m. William Davis. They had a dau., Janice Davis.

7165 **Oscar Rodolphus Eddy** (*Ozro, Alden, Smith, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 9, 1843, at South Wallingford, Vt.; d. Aug. 12, 1868; m. 1864, **Hannah White**; b. in Cornish, N.H.

Children:
8665 Kitty Belle Eddy, b. May 19, 1865; m. David Cunningham. They had a dau., Laura.
+8666 Herbert Rodolphus Eddy, b. Sept. 9, 1867, at Wallingford.

7166 **Mary Agnes Eddy** (*Ozro, Alden, Smith, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. July 26, 1850, at Wallingford, Vt.; d. Aug. 6, 1891, at Northfield; m. Dec. 2, 1867, at Wallingford, **Barney Charles Ferry**; b. Dec. 19, 1845; d. Nov. 4, 1892, at Fresno, Cal.; son of Barney and Elsa (Edgerton) Ferry.

Children, b. in Wallingford, Vt.:
8667 Susan Jeanette Ferry, b. June 7, 1869; d. Aug. 11, 1888.
+8668 Ida May Ferry, b. Dec. 28, 1870.
8669 George Ferry, b. Jan. 29, 1873.

7167 **Ann Janette Eddy** (*Ozro, Alden, Smith, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. June 28, 1854, at Wallingford; m. Aug. 27, 1884, at Rutland, **Charles Arthur Spafford**; b. Jan. 14, 1854, at North Clarendon, Vt.; son of Hiram Burgess and Caroline (Sanders) Spafford. He is interested in insurance in North Clarendon.

Children, b. in North Clarendon:
8670 Herbert Percy Spafford, b. Sept. 27, 1886; m. Naria Tuthill.
8671 Hugh Henry Spafford, b. July 21, 1890; m. Ethel Pike. They live in Glens Falls, N. Y.
8672 Bernice Hulett Spafford, b. Apr. 28, 1892; m. Earl B. Taylor. They live in Rutland.
8673 Harold Burgess Spafford, b. Apr. 14, 1895; d. Sept. 16, 1895.

7168 **Arthur Carroll Eddy** (*Ozro, Alden, Smith, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 17, 1859, at Wallingford, Vt.; m. Jan. 1, 1885, at North Clarendon, Vt., **Viola Lydia** (Spafford) **Blay**; b. 1848/49; d. July 5, 1917; dau. of Hiram Burgess and Caroline (Sanders) Spafford. He is in charge of a small farm at Greencove Springs in Florida.

Child, b. in Wallingford:
+8674 Florence Edith Eddy, b. May 18, 1888.

7177 **John Eddy** (*Elisha, Harden, Allen, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*). He lived in Grafton, Ont.

Child:
8675 John Eddy.

7179 **Harden Eddy** (*Steven, Harden, Allen, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), m. **Ellen Broomfield**.

Children:
Four sons
8676 Ethel Eddy.
8677 Anabel Eddy.

7195 **Charles Laverne Eddy** (*Philo, Harden, Allen, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 3, 1850, at Bradford, Pa.; m. Dec. 14, 1876, at North Evans, N. Y., **Mary Jane Phelps**; dau. of Charles Wesley and Jane (Andrews) Phelps.

He spent his boyhood days in Bradford, Pa. When he was about twenty-one years old he went to Illinois for awhile, then back to Pennsylvania and from there to Canada. After marriage he lived in Bradford, Pa., for a few years and then went to Nebraska. He was a farmer and carpenter. In 1900 he felt a call to the ministry and after three years was ordained. He is now living in Boulder, Col.

Children:

+8678 MABEL CLARE EDDY, b. Sept. 22, 1877, at Ontario, Canada.
8679 LEWIS E. EDDY, b. Dec. 23, 1878, at Bradford, Pa.; m. NEVADA WOOD. He lives at Una Place, Neb. They have no children.

7208 Harriet Anne Johnson (*Mary Eddy, Alfred, Allen, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. June 9, 1838, at Colborne, Ont.; d. Jan. 16, 1916, at Auburn, Wash.; m. Oct. 15, 1854, at Buffalo, N. Y., **William Hutchinson Fife**; b. Oct. 1, 1833, at Otonabee, Ont., Can.; d. Jan. 16, 1905, at Alameda, Cal.; son. of William and Mary (Beckett) Fife.

After amassing a fortune at mining in British Columbia from 1862–1865, Mr. Fife entered business in Vassar, Mich. and later in Cherokee, Iowa. But in 1873 he, with his family, moved to the present site of Tacoma. They became large investors in real estate and in a general way promoted every business enterprise. They became more wealthy and influential throughout the Northwest. They were members of the Methodist Episcopal Church and interested in all religious and educational institutions.

Children:

i MINNIE FIFE, m. FRANK EDWARD SMITH. Their children are Harriet Anne and Mary Frances.
ii WILLIAM JOHNSON FIFE, m. FLORA THOMPSON. Their children are William Levant, Anna Flora, Norman Thompson and Roderick Chalmers.
iii GEORGE WALLACE FIFE, m. ANNIE BURNS. Their children are William Wallace and Raymond Burns.
iv ELLA JOHNSON FIFE, m. JOSEPH RUSSELL KNOWLAND. Their children are Eleanor, Russell, Mariam, and William.
v CHARLIE HUTCHINSON FIFE, d. young.

7210 George Alfred Johnson (*Mary Eddy, Alfred, Allen, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. May 2, 1842, at Colburn, Ont.; d. Aug. 14, 1902, at Cherokee, Iowa; m. Jan. 3, 1870, at Colburn, Ont., **Eliza Head**; b. July 28, 1850, at Colburn; dau. of Henry and Elizabeth (Kitchen) Head.

He was a pioneer merchant in Cherokee, where he carried on business for over thirty-one years. During that time he served as a member of the school board and as a member of the County Board of Supervisors. He was also a township trustee. He was a Mason.

Children, b. in Cherokee, Iowa:

8680 WILLIAM ROBERT JOHNSON, b. 1871; m. GRACE REESE.
8681 ELLA MAY JOHNSON, b. Dec. 29, 1873. She is caring for her niece, Virginia Delta Horr.
8682 MAUDE E. JOHNSON, b. 1875; m. EARLE MCKEE.
+8683 HARRIET E. JOHNSON, b. 1878.
8684 LOTTIE C. JOHNSON, b. 1880; d. 1883.
8685 BEULAH JOHNSON, b. 1882; m. R. A. HORR.
8686 HAZEL JOHNSON, b. 1884.
8687 HENRY H. JOHNSON, b. 1887; d. 1890.
+8688 PAUL ALLEN JOHNSON, b. 1889.
8689 BENJAMIN FELIX JOHNSON, b. 1892; m. EDITH MORTON.
8690 DOROTHY JOHNSON, b. 1896; m. W. H. WYKROFF.

(NOTE. Eliza Head is the great grand-daughter of Sir Arthur Wentworth Head of Bedfordshire, Eng. Sir Arthur's oldest son was Sir Francis Bard Head, at one time Governor-General of Canada. Jonathan Allen, another ancestor, was a soldier in the Revolution.)

7211 **Jennie E. Johnson** (*Mary Eddy, Alfred, Allen, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 11, 1844; d. Aug. 20, 1920; m. Nov. 26, 1872, at Cherokee, Iowa, **John Edwards Sanders;** b. Mar. 27, 1840, in Meigs Co., Ohio.

Children:
+8691 George Edwards Sanders, b. Sept. 26, 1873, at Sioux Rapids, Ia.
8692 Winifred Sanders, b. Apr. 28, 1878, at Mapleton, Ia.; m. G. N. Ballentine.
8693 John Homer Sanders, b. May 17, 1881, at Carroll, Ia.; m. Eva Durham.

7221 **George Day Eddy** (*Robert, Alfred, Allen, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 18, 1849, at Buffalo, N. Y.; m. (1) Dec. 27, 1871, at Chicago, **Mary Adeline Charbonneau;** b. Nov. 24, 1853, at Chicago; d. Dec. 22, 1881; dau. of Joseph and Harriette (Sampson) Charbonneau. He m. (2) Nov. 26, 1884, at Chicago, **Mary Victory Reilley;** b. May 21, 1863, at Lake Geneva, Wis.; dau. of James and Catherine (McManus) Reilley.

He was educated in Buffalo. In 1865 he went to Chicago where he entered the iron foundry business with his father under the firm name of the R. M. Eddy Foundry Co. He became president, and held that position until 1920, when he resigned. He is now living in Hollywood, Cal. He is a Mason and a member of the Knights Templars.

Child, by first wife; b. at Chicago:
+8694 George Albert Eddy, b. May 24, 1874.

Children, by second wife:
+8695 Alice Hazel Eddy, b. Oct. 20, 1885, at Chicago.
8696 Harriette Ellen Eddy, b. Dec. 27, 1886; m. Harry E. Parker.

7222 **Albert Marshall Eddy** (*Robert, Alfred, Allen, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. July 4, 1851, at Buffalo; d. Sept. 3, 1905; m. Jan. 2, 1873, **Sarah Ann Emery,** who d. Dec. 25, 1912. He was associated with his father and brother in the iron foundry business in Chicago.

Children, b. in Chicago:
8697 Blanche Evelyn Eddy, b. Sept. 30, 1873; d. 1898.
+8698 Charles Mortimer Eddy, b. May 6, 1878.

7225 **Harriette Madeline Eddy** (*Robert, Alfred, Allen, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 28, 1863, at Buffalo; m. Dec. 24, 1884, at Chicago, **Chauncey Basset Bradley;** b. June 6, 1863, in Lee, Mass.; son of George Theron and Mary Jane (Pixley) Bradley.

Child, b. in Chicago:
Harriette Madeline Bradley, b. Dec. 9, 1886; d. July 28, 1890.

7226 **Eugene Eddy** (*Dudley, Philo, Allen, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. June 23, 1852; d. Feb. 1, 1882; m. June 23, 1877, **Adell R. Norton.**

Children:
8699 Arthur Eugene Eddy, b. Apr. 23, 1880. He lives in Brook Park, Minn.
8700 Charles Dudley Eddy, b. Feb. 6, 1881. He lives in Detroit.
8701 Adell R. Eddy, b. May 19, 1882.

7229 **Sarah Maria Eddy** (*Dudley, Philo, Allen, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 25, 1861, at Java, N. Y.;

m. Sept. 1, 1882, at St. Paul, Minn., **Willard Francis Rowe;** b. Mar. 4, 1856, at Belfast, Me.; d. July 15, 1909.

Children:

+8702 Bertha Martha Rowe, b. Oct. 12, 1883, at Howard Lake, Minn.
8703 Francis Willard Rowe, b. Dec. 24, 1885, at Cokato, Minn.
8704 Levander Eugene Rowe, b. Feb. 21, 1888, at Rush City, Minn.
+8705 Blaine Merriam Rowe, b. Nov. 10, 1890, at Taylor's Falls, Minn.
+8706 Clara Janette Rowe, b. Aug. 13, 1895.

7230 Clara Mercy Eddy (*Dudley, Philo, Allen, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 8, 1863; m. **Robert Peers.**

Children:

i Blair Peers.
ii Marjorie Clift Peers.
iii Helen Peers.
iv Mary Elizabeth Peers.

7232 Volora Daniel Eddy (*Samuel, Philo, Allen, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 22, 1865, at East Aurora, N. Y.; m. Dec. 24, 1889, at Philadelphia, **Sallie Smith,** who d. July 14, 1914; dau. of Joseph and . . . (Greenwood) Smith.

Children:

8707 Fannie Elizabeth Eddy, b. Dec. 9, 1898, at Chester, Pa. She lives in Buffalo.
8708 Volora Daniel Eddy, b. Oct. 5, 1891, at Bayonne, N. J.; m. Oct. 29, 1917, at Buffalo, Edith Eckel; dau. of John A. and Ethel Eckel. He has no children of his own, but he has three step-children, who have kept their own name, and have not taken the name of Eddy.
8709 Elmer Stackton Eddy, b. Jan. 15, 1893, at Bayonne, N. J.; m. Oct. 9, 1917, at Buffalo, Ottilla Pauline Effinger; dau. of Benjamin and Sarah Effinger. They have no children.

7237 Mary Ellen Eddy (*Augustus, Philo, Allen, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 25, 1868, at Sardinia, N. Y.; m. Sept. 15, 1886, at Machias, N. Y., **Franklin Lawton;** son of George and Mariett (Hammond) Lawton. She lives at Sardinia, N. Y.

Children:

i George Lawton, b. Dec. 13, 1887; d. Oct. 31, 1888.
ii Robert H. Lawton, b. July 27, 1889; m. Mabel Ray. He lives at N. Tonawanda, N. Y.
iii Ray E. Lawton, b. June 9, 1892, at Machias, N. Y.; d. at Springville, N. Y.
iv Frank A. Lawton, Jr., b. Aug. 5, 1894.
v J. Kenneth Lawton, b. June 3, 1900; d. Oct. 20, 1922.
vi Mildred E. Lawton, b. Mar. 16, 1907, at Springville, N. Y.
vii Wilfred J. Lawton, b. Mar. 16, 1907 (twin).
viii Curtis M. Lawton, b. Feb. 1, 1912, at Springville.

7251 Horace De Witt Eddy (*Andrew, Hazael, Luther, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 27, 1846; d. Jan. 27, 1882; m. **Mary E. Woodworth.**

Child:

8710 Clyde Clifton Eddy, b. Aug. 14, 1869.

7252 Manita L. Eddy (*Andrew, Hazael, Luther, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 28, 1849; m. **Thomas A. Wager.**

Children:
i David De Witt Wager, b. Nov. 22, 1867.
ii Martha Manita Wager, b. Nov. 2, 1869; m. George F. Goodrich. Their daughter, Laura Ethel Rose Goodrich, lives at Green Cove Springs, Fla.
iii Rose Almira Wager, b. Nov. 21, 1871.
iv Lillian J. Wager, b. Feb. 18, 1874.
v Andrew F. E. Wager, b. May 25, 1877.
vi Claude B. Wager, b. Mar. 9, 1880.
vii William T. Wager, b. Apr. 2, 1882.
viii Louis Leo Wager, b. Jan. 20, 1887.

7253 Lois Jane Eddy (*Andrew, Hazael, Luther, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 14, 1853; m. **Edwin Bradley.**

Child:
Horace Merrick Bradley, b. Oct. 29, 1887.

7255 James R. Eddy (*Martin, Hazael, Luther, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. May 26, 1849, in Euclid, O.; m. **Laura Woodworth.**

Children:
8711 Ray Eddy, b. June 1, 1874.
8712 Gordon T. Eddy, b. July 16, 1876.
8713 Ernest Eddy, b. Aug. 27, 1878.
8714 Deforest Eddy, b. May 31, 1883.

7256 Luther J. Eddy (*Martin, Hazael, Luther, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 29, 1855, at Euclid, O.; m. **Betsey Lamb.**

Children:
8715 Nellie Eddy.
8716 Mamie Eddy.

7257 Charles Eddy (*Martin, Hazael, Luther, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 2, 1856; m. **Lillian Dill.**

Child:
8717 Rexford Dill Eddy, b. May 29, 1884.

7258 Hazael P. Eddy (*Martin, Hazael, Luther, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 18, 1859; m. **Jennie Witter.**

Child:
8718 Nettie Eddy, b. Sept. 3, 1884.

7259 William Eddy (*Martin, Hazael, Luther, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. May 16, 1864; m. **Florence Beery.**

Child:
8719 John Martin Eddy, b. May 8, 1890.

7260 Nettie Eddy (*Martin, Hazael, Luther, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. June 17, 1860; m. **Sylvester Bracken.**

Child:
George Bracken, b. May 2, 1878.

7275 Nelson Monroe Eddy (*Ira, Halsey, Luther, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 25, 1865, at Cleveland, O.;

m. June 28, 1890, at Trenton, Mich., **Cora Belle Coville;** dau. of George B. and Mary (Crook) Coville.

He was a graduate of the Spencerian College at Cleveland and for several years was a bookkeeper. In 1886 he began to keep books for a plumbing and heating firm. In 1890 he entered the plumbing and heating business for himself. In 1910 he added his brother Henry G. Eddy to the firm and since then they have been doing business under the firm name of Eddy Engineering Co. at Alpena, Mich. Henry Eddy is the superintendent and Nelson is the secretary and general manager.

Child:

8720 NELSON WINFRED EDDY, b. Dec. 26, 1894, at Alpena, Mich. He graduated from the University of Michigan with the degree of A.B. (1920) and A.M. (1922). Since 1920 he has been an instructor in the Dept. of Modern Languages at the University. During the War he served eight months in France as a musician in the 330 Field Artillery from June 26, 1918 to Apr. 26, 1919.

7276 Henry G. Eddy (*Ira, Halsey, Luther, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 24, 1868, at Nottingham, O.; m. Oct. 12, 1892, at Trenton, Mich., **Maud E. Rose;** dau. of William and Margaret (Lomas) Rose. He is a member of The Eddy Engineering Co. of Alpena, Mich. and serves as the superintendent while his brother Nelson M. Eddy is the secretary and general manager.

Children:

8721 CLARA E. EDDY, b. Nov. 12, 1894, at Alpena; m. WALDO CARR.
8722 BEATRIX M. EDDY, b. Dec. 21, 1899, at Toledo, O.; m. DONALD BENNETT.
8723 ROY H. EDDY, b. Sept. 23, 1904, at Toledo, O.; m. ESTHER HARTLIP.
8724 LOMAS E. EDDY, b. June 26, 1908.

7279 Charles Henry Potter (*Henry Potter, Deborah Eddy, Asahel, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 14, 1851, at Plato, Ill.; m. Dec. 27, 1873, **Elvira J. Mann;** dau. of Sylvester S. and Caroline (Youngs) Mann. She was b. June 3, 1852, at Burlington, Ill.

Child:

ALACE POTTER, b. May 9, 1875. Unmar.

7284 Cynthia Bridell Huntington (*Jane Emery, Sally Eddy, Asahel, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. July 6, 1853, at Marengo, Ill.; m. (1) Dec. 18, 1874 at Burr Oak, Kan., **Abner Carver Cox,** who d. Feb. 8, 1898; son of William and Mary Cox. She m. (2) **Rev. Francis Marion Washburn;** who d. Dec. 2, 1919; son of Christopher C. and Julia A. (Showen) Washburn.

In her early life Mrs. Washburn was a teacher. In 1884 she joined the W.C.T.U. and became state lecturer and organizer in Kansas. In 1890 she went to Oregon and the following fall she was elected a national lecturer and organizer which position she held for thirty-two years. In 1901 she changed her residence to California. Since then she has served as state superintendent of Christian Citizenship for fifteen years and has served in various other county, state, and national offices. In 1905 she was ordained a minister in the Congregational Church of which her husband was pastor.

Mrs. Washburn, who writes her name Mrs. Bridelle C. H. Washburn, has since her husband's death given much of her time to lecturing and preaching. She is a very forceful speaker. Her discourses are witty, often scathing, and not only interesting and instructive but often very eloquent.

Children:

i MARIE J. COX, b. Sept. 19, 1875, at Burr Oak, Kan.; m. RALPH WARD WELLS.
ii NINA RUTH COX, b. Sept. 26, 1884; d. Jan. 29, 1890.

7287 **Spaulding Eddy** (*adopted by Alfred, John, Asahel, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), m. **Mary Ann Friend.**

Children (probably an incomplete list):
8725 EMILY EDDY, m. CLARK HOLMES. They have a son, Clark Holmes, Jr.

7288 **Asahel Nichols** (*Laura Eddy, John, Asahel, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 29, 1852; m. Dec. 3, 1874, **Dorsana A. Rogers;** b. Mar. 10, 1854, in Holland, N. Y.; dau. of Calvin and Clarinda Rogers.

Children:
i HURON C. NICHOLS, b. Oct. 28, 1875.
ii HENRY S. NICHOLS, b. Mar. 18, 1877.
iii ELLIOTT J. NICHOLS, b. Aug. 8, 1878.
iv BELLE N. NICHOLS, b. June 6, 1880; m. . . . FRENCH.

7289 **Amanda C. Eddy** (*Asahel, John, Asahel, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. July 13, 1847, at Kane Co., Ill.; d. Aug. 9, 1912; m. Oct. 2, 1866, **Albert Watenpaugh.**

Children:
i IRVIN WATENPAUGH.
ii FRANK WATENPAUGH.
iii CHARLES WATENPAUGH.
iv DORA WATENPAUGH.

7290 **Spaulding Eddy** (*Asahel, John, Asahel, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 14, 1849, at Kane Co., Ill.; m. Aug. 9, 1871, **Amanda C. Norton.**

Children:
8726 ALDA BELL EDDY, b. Nov. 9, 1872; d. young.
8727 SARAH DELL EDDY, b. Oct. 21, 1875, at Republic, Kan.
8728 LEE VERN EDDY, b. Dec. 20, 1881, at Republic, Kan.

7291 **Henry A. Eddy** (*Asahel, John, Asahel, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 14, 1852, at Riley, McHenry Co., Ill.; m. May 9, 1877, at Belleville, Kan., **Rebecca Peoples;** b. Jan. 1, 1852, at Valparaiso, Ind.; dau. of John and Mary Peoples.

Children, b. in Republic, Kan.:
8729 GILBERT MUNROE EDDY, b. Oct. 19, 1879; d Feb. 2, 1882.
8730 RUTH MAY EDDY, d. at birth.
+8731 RUBY IRENE EDDY, b. Oct. 28, 1883.

7292 **Laura Bell Eddy** (*Asahel, John, Asahel, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. June 17, 1854, at Riley, McHenry Co.; m. July 2, 1873, **Lyman Buck.**

Children, b. in Los Angeles:
i SARAH Y. BUCK.
ii ORA SCOTT BUCK.

7293 **Caroline E. Eddy** (*Asahel, John, Asahel, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 15, 1857, at Riley, McHenry Co, Ill.; d. Aug. 10, 1911; m. July 26, 1875, **E. B. Durkin.**

Children:
i BERTHA DURKIN.
ii EARL DURKIN.
iii ANNA DURKIN.

7294 George A. Eddy (*Asahel, John, Asahel, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 2, 1859, at Riley, McHenry Co., Ill.; m. Nov. 21, 1881, **Martha Trout.**

Children:
8732 Lulu Eddy.
8733 Asahel Eddy.
8734 Max Eddy.
8735 Mabel Eddy.

7295 Frank D. Eddy (*Asahel, John, Asahel, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 2, 1861, at Riley, McHenry Co., Ill.; m. Jan. 1, 1887, **Mary E. Hayes.**

Children:
8736 Perry Herbert Eddy, b. Nov. 23, 1887.
8737 Bell Chloe Eddy, b. Feb. 15, 1895.
8738 Elsie May Eddy, b. Oct. 27, 1897.
8739 Lawrence Kern Eddy, b. June 24, 1891; d. June 7, 1897.

7296 Mary Rachel Eddy (*Asahel, John, Asahel, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 27, 1866, at Riley, McHenry Co., Ill.; m. May 10, 1887, at Gibbon, Neb., **Bailey Emerson Vesy;** b. Sept. 20, 1862, at Champion, Ill.; d. Mar. 17, 1903; son of Joseph Jimmerson and Jane (Wall) Vesy.

Children, b. at Gibbon, Neb.:
+8740 Cecil Emerson Vesy, b. Aug. 20, 1888.
+8741 Carl Joseph Vesy, b. Mar. 2, 1891.
+8742 Carrie Delle Vesy, b. Aug. 17, 1893.

7297 Lewis Wilson Eddy (*Edwin, John, Asahel, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 6, 1854, at Arcade, N. Y.; m. Dec. 23, 1875, at Java, N. Y., **Celia L. Davis;** b. Dec. 25, 1851; dau. of Benjamin and Lorinda (Thompson) Davis.

Children, b. at Gibbon, Neb.:
8743 Effie Lorinda Eddy, b. June 2, 1879.
8744 Lucy Clarinda Eddy, b. Sept. 3, 1881; d. Jan. 1922; m. Ray Fauldin.
8745 George Read Eddy, b. Mar. 4, 1889; d. Mar. 24, 1889.

7299 John Clifford Eddy (*Edwin, John, Asahel, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 12, 1862, Arcade, N. Y.; m. **Harriet Friend.**

Children:
8746 Lorinda Harriet Eddy.
8747 Ruby Grace Eddy.
+8748 Mira Eddy.
8749 John Friend Eddy.

7301 Carrie Lucilla Eddy (*James, John, Asahel, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. June 18, 1858; m. . . . **Gillette.**

Children:
i George Eddy Gillette; m. Freda Moore. Their children are Edith, Kathryn, Elizabeth and Cynthia.
ii Purle Gillette; m. Herman Hensel. They have a son George.

7303 Lydia Eddy (*John, John, Asahel, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), m. **Webster D. Reed.**

Children:
i Nettie Cora Reed; m. Gerald Raymond Welles. Their children are Volney Reed Welles and Gerald Raymond Welles.
ii John Addison Reed; m. Erma Beebe. They have a son John Beebe Reed.

7304 Jessie Parthena Thompson (*Rachel Eddy, John, Asahel, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 9, 1862, at Java, N. Y.; m. Sept. 28, 1882, at Gibbon, Neb., **John E. Winchester**; b. Oct. 1, 1852, at Marlboro, Vt.; son of Horace H. and Mary Ann (Felker) Winchester.

Children, b. at Gibbon, Neb.:
+8750 Dean Eddy Winchester, b. June 29, 1883.
8751 Madge Winchester, b. Mar. 16, 1885. She lives in Lincoln, Neb.

7305 Carl Dean Thompson (*Rachel Eddy, John, Asahel, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 24, 1870, at Berlin, Mich.; m. Aug. 3, 1898, at Long Pine, Neb., **Eva Catherine Mygatt**; dau. of Sylvester Nelson and Velma Helena (Williams) Mygatt.

Children b. at Elgin, Ill.:
i Harold Dean Thompson, b. Sept. 21, 1900.
ii Stanley Wendell Thompson, b. Oct. 9, 1910.

7306 John Mortimer Eddy (*Hosmer, Spaulding, Asahel, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. July 26, 1859, at Plato, Ill.; d. Nov. 27, 1923, at Los Angeles; m. **Meta Kahl.**

Children:
8752 Ernest Hosmer Eddy, b. about 1890, at Iowa Falls.
8753 Mark Ladd Eddy, b. about 1893, at Iowa Falls. He was in active service in the World War overseas.
8754 Leone Lillian Eddy, b. about 1905, at Eugene, Oreg.

7307 Frank Chester Eddy (*Hosmer, Spaulding, Asahel, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 6, 1861, at Elgin, Ill.; d. Dec. 16, 1916, at Williamson, Oreg.: m. (1) **Lulu Putnam**, in 1894, who d. in 1900. He m. (2) **Amy E. Shipley**, of Waynesville, Ill.

When he was a small boy his parents left Elgin, Ill. and settled on a farm in Iowa Falls, Iowa. Here he grew to manhood and finished his education at Ellsworth College. After marriage he engaged in the drug and mercantile business in Holland Patent, N. Y. Later he went to Oregon, where his mother was already residing. He started the Eddy Grocery Co. in Portland. In 1915 he went to Independence, Oreg., where he formed the mercantile firm of Eddy and Carbray.

Children, by first wife; b. at Holland Patent, N. Y.:
8755 Irene Cole Eddy, b. about 1896.
8756 Eva Beatrice Eddy, b. about 1898; d. 1901.
8757 Frank Clarence Eddy, b. 1900.

Children, by second wife; b. at Willamina, Oreg.:
8758 Mary Marvel Eddy, b. 1909; d. 1909.
8759 Amy Margaret Eddy, b. 1911.
8760 Lowell Ladd Eddy, b. 1914.

7308 Nathaniel Ladd Eddy (*Hosmer, Spaulding, Asahel, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 5, 1879, at Iowa Falls, Ia.; d. 1925, at Sacramento; m. **Ethel Martin.**

Child:
8761 Thelma Beatrice Eddy, b. 1903, at Vancouver, Wash.

7310 Berta Belle Eddy (*Hosmer, Spaulding, Asahel, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. about 1884, at Iowa Falls, Iowa; m. **Charles Ray Quinn.**

Children:
i MARIBELLE C. QUINN, b. 1909, at Newport, Oreg.
ii HARRIET LOUISE QUINN, b. 1911, at Portland, Oreg.
iii MARJORIE ELIZABETH QUINN, b. 1913, at Newport, Oreg.
iv DOROTHY ADELL QUINN, b. 1920, at Oregon City, Oreg.

7313 Ella Eddy (*Ezra, Samuel, John, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), d. in 1914 or 1915; m. in 1887 **Joseph Bessey.**

Child:
EZRA BUTLER EDDY BESSEY. On coming of age he had his name changed by Act of Parliament in Ottawa, to Ezra Butler Eddy, 2nd. He died at Hull, Canada, July 20, 1922 and is buried at Bristol, Vt. He married ETHEL ALLEN, and their son was Ezra Butler Eddy 3rd, b. June 24, 1911, at Ottawa, Canada. His home is at Bayside, Long Island.

7314 Jessie Eddy (*John, Cyrus, John, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 15, 1857, at Maple Grove, Minn.; d. Dec. 29, 1925, at Boise, Ida.; m. **Oscar Kelly.**

Children:
i VERNON KELLY.
ii T. B. KELLY.
iii AMY KELLY.
iv EUGENE KELLY.

7317 John Milton Eddy (*John, Cyrus, John, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 10, 1866; m. **Florence Smart.**

Child:
8762 EVERETT LOWELL EDDY, b. Feb. 5, 1898.

7318 Cyrus Vernon Eddy (*John, Cyrus, John, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 29, 1870, at Maple Grove, Minn.; m. June 1897, at Waydito, Minn., **Barbara Winnen;** dau. of Peter J. and Anna (Lacher) Winnen.

Children, b. in Minneapolis:
8763 ELCY ELNORA EDDY, b. Feb. 2, 1905.
8764 DONALD EDDY, adopted by Cyrus.

7321 Edith Eddy (*Cyrus, Cyrus, John, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), also (*Cyrus, Cyrus, Anna, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 9, 1870; m. Jan. 3, 1900 **Ralph W. Nelson.**

Children:
i HORACE R. NELSON, b. June 26, 1901.
ii ISADORE EDITH NELSON, b. Dec. 2, 1905.

7322 Ellyn Eddy (*Cyrus, Cyrus, John, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), also (*Cyrus, Cyrus, Anna, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 5, 1873, at Maple Grove, Minn.; m. Sept. 20, 1893, at Minneapolis, **Elijah Kelly;** son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Owen) Kelly. She is a graduate of the Univ. of Oregon. At present she is especially interested in Americanization work.

Children:
i HOWARD ELIJAH KELLY, b. Oct. 4, 1898, at Minneapolis; m. MARGARET L. WILCOX.
ii EUGENE HENRY KELLY, b. May 15, 1902.

7323 Eugene Eddy (*Cyrus, Cyrus, John, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 19, 1875; m. Feb. 14, 1918, **Eva Siefurt.**

Child:
8765 Ellen Edith Eddy, b. Sept. 10, 1919.

7324 Jessie Eddy (*Cyrus, Cyrus, John, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 1878; d. Nov. 1918; m. July 1898, **Arthur Latterel.**

Children:
i Adrian Latterel, b. June 28, 1901.
ii Gertrude Latterel, b. Jan. 15, 1903.
iii Robert Latterel.
iv Evangeline Latterel.

7325 Henry Eddy (*Cyrus, Cyrus, John, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 5, 1880; m. May 1, 1902, **Lulu Hodam.**

Children:
8766 Leroy Eddy.
8767 Lulu Eddy.
8768 Wesley Eddy.
8769 Dorothy Eddy.

7327 Clayton Josiah Eddy (*John, William, William, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 16, 1857, at Minnetonka, Minn.; m. Feb. 22, 1885, **Rachel Sharfenberg;** b. at White Pidgeon, Mich.; dau. of Joseph and Sophia (Gross) Sharfenberg.

Children:
8770 Viola Bena Eddy, b. 1886, at Skagit, Wash.; m. Newton Miller, b. Feb. 12, 1883; son of Charles H. and Susan (Tucker) Miller. No children.
+8771 Albert George Eddy, b. Aug. 18, 1887.
8772 Esther Eddy, b. Mar. 7, 1893, at Bay View, Wash.; d. Mar. 30, 1908.
8773 Eugene Clayton Eddy, b. Feb. 28, 1903, at Avon, Wash. He lives in Edison, Wash.
8774 Floyd Eldred Eddy, b. Mar. 11, 1906, at Avon, Wash.

7328 Asahel Denslo Eddy (*John, William, William, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. May 23, 1859; m. Jan. 1, 1893, **Emma O'Loughlin** of La Conner, Wash.; dau. of James and Lucy Adele (Huff) O'Loughlin.

Children:
8775 Guy Clifford Eddy, b. Dec. 9, 1893, Port Blakely, Wash.; m. Daisy Varzent.
8776 Leslie Eugene Eddy, b. July 30, 1895, at Port Blakely. He enlisted and was wounded in the World War.
8777 Nita Adele Eddy, b. Oct. 23, 1899, at Winslow, Wash.; m. Merrill Ballinger.
8778 Huburt Cecil Eddy, b. Nov. 27, 1903; d. 1907.
8779 Rhuhamah Winifred Eddy, b. Mar. 22, 1906, at Anacortes, Wash.
8780 Adell Cecilia Eddy, b. Jan. 9, 1908, at Anacortes.

7329 Cynthia Christina Eddy (*John, William, William, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. in Excelsior, Minn.; m. June 29, 1877, at Eagle Harbor, Wash., **Charles Henry Williams;** son of Charles Henry and Amelia (Ryan) Williams.

Children:
+8781 Clayton Joslyn Williams, b. Jan. 3, 1880.
8782 Irene E. Williams, b. Mar. 7, 1882; m. Will Polmateer.
8783 Charles Claude Williams, b. May 15, 1884; m. Leota Mosher.
8784 Robert George Williams, b. July 22, 1886; m. Aileen Ellenwood.
8785 Henry Leroy Williams, b. Dec. 30, 1887; m. Mary Sullivan.
8786 James Vernon Williams, b. May 13, 1889; m. Maud Kibbey.
8787 Lillie Aleah Williams, b. Sept. 23, 1893; m. Henry Farnum Davis.

7330 Lilly May Eddy (*Henry, William, William, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. July 15, 1859, in Excelsior, Mich.; m. in Minneapolis, **William Mason.**

Child, b. in Excelsior, Mich.:
Vera Mason, m. Ray Handy. They live in Duluth.

7332 Lewis Leroy Eddy (*Henry, William, William, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 2, 1874; m. Sept. 23, 1896, **Katherine Connor.** He lives in Excelsior, Minn.

Child:
8788 Henry Rounds Eddy.

7334 Ella Sayles Eddy (*Amos, Caleb, William, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. 1852, in Starksboro, Vt.; m. Feb. 20, 1870, in Huntington, Vt., **William Henry Harrison Brewster;** b. 1841, in Huntington, Vt.; son of Hiram and Clorinda (Crane) Brewster.

Child:
Morton Eddy Brewster, b. May 9, 1871; m. (1) Mar. 24, 1896, Bertha P. Cutting, b. 1876; dau. of James R. and Ancelia (La Pelle) Cutting. He m. (2) Olive Lena Cady on Sept. 20, 1905, at Huntington. She was b. 1882; dau. of William B. and Flora Jane (Marsh) Cady. He was a bookkeeper.

7336 Charles S. Eddy (*Amos, Caleb, William, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. about 1863, at Starksboro, Vt.; m. May 2, 1891, at Burlington, Vt., **Nellie Erwin;** b. about 1872; dau. of Thomas Erwin.

Children:
8789 Hazel Eddy, m. . . . Morgan.
8790 Lula Eddy, m. . . . Moynahan.
8791 Marguerite Eddy.
8792 Dewey Eddy.
8793 Bertha Eddy, m. . . . Dalton.

7340 Fayette L. Eddy (*William, Caleb, William, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. 1854 or 1855, in Starksboro, Vt.; m. Aug. 20, 1877, **Kittie L. Minard;** b. 1861, at Topsham, Vt.; d. Jan. 10, 1895, at Lincoln, Vt.; aged 32–11–4. She was dau. of Thomas H. and Lizzie (Rose) Minard. He m. (2) Jan. 7, 1896, **Mrs. Ella Sarah Davis;** b. 1851; dau. of H. N. and Nancy L. Brown.

Children, b. in Lincoln, Vt.:
8794 Floyd William Eddy, b. Nov. 1, 1880.
+8795 Hazen Eddy, b. 1882 (or 1881).
+8796 Perry Waldo Eddy, b. Aug. 4, 1887.
+8797 Florence Glyn Eddy, b. Aug. 1, 1889.
8798 Ralph D. Eddy, b. July 5, 1891; m. Jan. 6, 1912, at Bristol, Vt., Rose Boska, b. about 1890, in Bristol, Vt.; dau. of Peter and Mary (Woodman) Boska.
Probably also Fayette L. Eddy, Jr., who m. Aug. 12, 1912, Harriet La Parl; dau. of Fred and Edith (Downs) La Parl.

7341 **Perry W. Eddy** (*William, Caleb, William, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. 1856, in Shelburne, Vt.; m. (1) Apr. 4, 1882, at Lincoln, Vt., **Ada L. Bush**; b. 1863, in Lincoln, Vt.; dau. of Russell D. and Caroline Bush. He m. (2) Sept. 4, 1906, **Cora Belle Williams**; b. in Michigan; dau. of James H. and Sarah (Trathen) Williams.

Children, by second wife; b. at Randolph, Vt.:
8799 Harrison James Eddy, b. Aug. 18, 1914.
8800 Helen L. Eddy, b. Oct. 18, 1919.

7342 **Dayton George Eddy** (*William, Caleb, William, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 6, 1857, at Starksboro, Vt.; d. Jan. 14, 1907, at Burlington, Vt.; m. Feb. 20, 1883, at Burlington, Vt., **Ida Adora Lockwood**; b. 1863, at Detroit, Mich.; dau. of Edgar and Jane (Fuller) Lockwood.

Children, b. at Burlington, Vt.:
8801 Walter Amasa Eddy, b. Aug. 18, 1884.
+8802 Frank Lester Eddy, b. Apr. 18, 1886.
+8803 George Dayton Eddy, b. May 18, 1888.

7344 **Freeman Otis Eddy** (*William, Caleb, William, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 25, 1877, at Charlotte, Vt.; m. July 15, 1903, at Bristol, Vt., **Lottie M. Calahan**; b. 1883, at Bristol, Vt.; dau. of John and Jennie (Parmalee) Calahan.

Children:
8804 Beatrice Glee Eddy.
8805 Rita Louise Eddy, b. Apr. 29, 1905, at Bennington, Vt.
8806 Grace Lucile Eddy, b. July 20, 1906; d. Feb. 18, 1907.
8807 Charlotte P. Eddy, b. Aug. 13, 1910, at Dorset, Vt.
8808 Robert Otis Eddy, b. July 16, 1912, at Manchester, Vt.

7346 **Nancy Nora Eddy** (*Caleb, Caleb, William, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 10, 1860, at Starksboro, Vt.; m. Feb. 24, 1881, at Starksboro, Vt., **Addis S. Stokes**; b. about 1851; son of Moses and Patience Stokes.

Children:
i Avis Martha Stokes, b. Apr. 8, 1887; d. Oct. 6, 1890.
ii Winnie Avis Stokes, b. Mar. 1892; d. Mar. 26, 1901.

7347 **Katherine Caira Eddy** (*Caleb, Caleb, William, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. about 1863, at Starksboro, Vt.; d. July 25, 1888; m. Aug. 7, 1886, at Braintree, Vt., **Jerome E. Stowe**; b. about 1863; son of Melvin and Laura (Lee) Stowe.

Child:
Hoyt Lee Stowe, b. Apr. 1, 1887, at Braintree, Vt.

7348 **Maud T. Eddy** (*Caleb, Caleb, William, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. 1865, in Starksboro, Vt.; m. Jan. 13, 1885, at Braintree, Vt., **George Sidney Smith**; b. 1859, at Brookfield, Vt.; son of George F. and Augusta A. (Abbott) Smith.

Children, b. in Braintree:
i Grover D. Smith, b. Apr. 19, 1886; m. June 1, 1913, at Randolph, Vt., Edna Charlotte Newell, b. 1895, in Bradford, Vt.; dau. of Fred Alton and Ethel W. (Wheatley) Newell.

ii JOSIE M. SMITH, b. Nov. 8, 1889; m. Jan. 2, 1907 at Randolph, Vt., EDGAR REFORD TRASK, b. about 1885, at Bethel, Vt.; son of Frank A. and Amelia (Kingsbury) Trask.
iii ZELDA FLORA SMITH, b. Oct. 14, 1891; m. Sept. 10, 1914, at Hartford, Vt., WALTER SAVAGE, b. about 1876, at Pomfret, Vt.; son of Jasper and Edna (Howard) Savage.
iv DWIGHT S. SMITH, b. Mar. 10, 1896.
v LEIGH SMITH.

7349 Dorsey D. Eddy (*Caleb, Caleb, William, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 26, 1867, at Starksboro, Vt.; m. June 5, 1888, at Braintree, Vt., **Flora S. Smith;** b. 1868, at Brookfield, Vt.; dau. of George and Augusta A. (Abbott) Smith.

Children, b. in Randolph, Vt.:
8809 EARL DORSEY EDDY, b. May 29, 1893.
8810 ROYCE SIDNEY EDDY, b. Dec. 15, 1896; d. Oct. 31, 1914.
8811 MARTHA AUGUSTA EDDY, b. June 21, 1899.
8812 MERTIE MAUD EDDY, b. June 26, 1903.

7353 Allan Morton Eddy (*Jacob, Caleb, William, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 4, 1884, at Braintree; m. Apr. 30, 1910, at Braintree, **Marie Lucine Foy;** b. 1895, at Volna, Mich.; dau. of James and Augusta (Hall) Foy. She was the dau. of his stepmother.

Children, b. at Braintree:
8813 ELMA AUGUSTA EDDY, b. Oct. 23, 1917.
8814 AVIS FOY EDDY, b. June 8, 1919.
8815 BETTY LUCINE EDDY, b. Aug. 22, 1924.

7356 George Henry Eddy (*Caleb, Ira, William, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 27, 1859, at Potsdam, N. Y.; d. Nov. 15, 1908, at Port Arthur, Can.; m. Feb. 24, 1886, at Elkhart, Ind., **Nellie Birtch;** b. 1860, in Canada; dau. of Adam J. and Mary (Brownlee) Birtch of Canada.

Children:
+8816 EARL EDDY, b. Dec. 8, 1886, at Elkhart, Ind.
+8817 GEORGINA EDDY, b. Mar. 13, 1888, at Richmond, Ont.
+8818 IRENE A. EDDY, b. July 30, 1889, at Smith's Falls, Ont.
+8819 RUGGLES HENRY EDDY, b. Feb. 25, 1891, at Smith's Falls.
8820 CECIL DUDLEY EDDY, b. Nov. 12, 1893, at Sherbrooke, Quebec; d. Dec. 9, 1911.
+8821 ELSIE NELLY EDDY, b. July 28, 1895, at Ottawa.
8822 FLORENCE ETHEL EDDY, b. Sept. 13, 1897, at Ottawa. Unmar.
8823 SHERMAN ROOSEVELT EDDY, b. July 9, 1901; d. in Ottawa.

7357 Elmer Earl Eddy (*Caleb, Ira, William, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 18, 1866, at Potsdam, N. Y.; m. May 5, 1891, at North Bay Can., **Hattie M. McGillis;** b. Feb. 15, 1867, at Sand Point, Ontario, Can.; dau. of Alexander and Matilda (Sheffield)McGillis. His parents moved from Potsdam, N. Y. to Annprior, Can., about 1873. When a young man he worked for E. B. Eddy, the maker of matches at Hull, Can. In 1883 he was employed by the Burgess Co., as news agent on the Can. Pacific R.R.

Children:
8824 IRIS CELESTINE EDDY, b. Dec. 27, 1896, at North Bay, Ont.
8825 ELMER GRANT EDDY, b. Apr. 19, 1907, at North Bay.
8826 ORMOND PHILLIP EDDY, b. May 15, 1909, at Peachland, B. C.

7358 **Minnie Eddy** (*Caleb, Ira, William, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 11, 1872, at Potsdam, N. Y.; m. Dec. 31, 1890, **Frank Hooker**; b. Mar. 11, 1866, at Stockholm, N. Y., an adopted son of H. W. and Elizabeth Hooker.

Children:
i HENRY EDDY HOOKER, b. Dec. 12, 1891, at Brushton, N. Y. He lives at Lake Placid, N. Y.
ii FLORENCE L. HOOKER, b. June 20, 1895.

7363 **William Lincoln Eddy** (*William, Jacob, William, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. July 12, 1868, in Starksboro, Vt.; m. **Anna Jennie Ashline**; b. Apr. 28, 1867, in Richmond, Vt.

Children, b. in Huntington, Vt.:
8827 MAUDE C. EDDY, b. Oct. 28, 1888.
8828 HOWARD S. EDDY, b. Mar. 27, 1891.
8829 BELLE L. EDDY, b. Aug. 8, 1893.
8830 BERTHA D. EDDY, b. June 28, 1895.
8831 EUGENE S. EDDY, b. Aug. 1, 1897.
8832 MYRLE ENID EDDY, b. Sept. 20, 1900.
8833 WILLIAM MANLEY EDDY, b. Nov. 22, 1901.
8834 MARION BEATRICE EDDY, b. Jan. 22, 1908, at Braintree, Vt.
8835 DORIS ANNA EDDY, b. May 10, 1911.

7365 **Mary Elizabeth Eddy** (*Elijah, Titus, Seth, John, Seth, John, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 30, 1848, at Westboro, Mass.; d. May 1, 1881; m. Dec. 30, 1873, **Prof. Samuel T. Maynard** of Amherst, Mass. He was professor of botany at Amherst Agricultural College.

Children:
i ALICE ELIZABETH MAYNARD, b. June 22, 1877.
ii HOWARD EDDY MAYNARD, b. Mar. 16, 1879.

7366 **Andrew Baldwin Eddy** (*Elijah, Titus, Seth, John, Seth, John, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. May 9, 1851, at Westboro, Mass.; m. (1) Dec. 26, 1872, **Adelia Sparrow Wood**; b. 1844; d. June 16, 1904, at Providence, aged 60; dau. of Granville and Roby R. Wood. He m. (2) June 12, 1905, at Faribault, Minn., **Mary Alfreda Haven**; b. May 24, 1874, at Faribault; dau. of Alfred Emmett and Mary Ann (Meeker) Haven.

Mr. Eddy spent his early school days in Northboro and later graduated from Worcester Academy. He traveled from one end of the world nearly to the other as a member of engineering crews, engaged in public service work. In 1870 he came to Providence on the staff of J. Herbert Shedd who was engaged in introducing a water system into the city. Upon the completion of that work he became a public accountant. He has been very active in Masonic work. In 1895 he received the 33rd degree. He is a member of the Supreme Council of the Rite for the Northern Masonic Jurisdiction of the U. S. In the musical world he followed in the footsteps of his father and has sung in church choirs and Masonic choirs and various other public and private groups of singers for over fifty years. He sang at the 1880 reunion in Providence.

Child, by second wife:
8836 ANDREW HAVEN EDDY, b. Jan. 2, 1907. He is a student at college, and is well known in the tennis world.

7367 **Elizabeth Louise Eddy** (*Erastus, Titus, Seth, John, Seth, John, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. July 21, 1855; d. 1916; m. . . . **Webber.** They lived at Groton.

Children, b. at Groton, Mass.:
i MARION A. WEBBER, m. WILLIAM RANDALL.
ii ELEANOR MAY WEBBER, m. DARWIN BEAL of Plainfield, Mass.

7369 Edgar Webster Eddy (*Erastus, Titus, Seth, John, Seth, John, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 21, 1863 (or Mar. 22, 1862); d. Apr. 18, 1922, at Gardner, Mass.; m. Apr. 16, 1884, **Luella Emma Whitney**; dau. of William P. and Roxa A. (Kinsman) Whitney; b. June 4, 1866.

Children, b. in Gardner:

+8837 BERTHA GRACE EDDY.
8838 LUCINA ALBA EDDY, b. June 13, 1887; d. May 23, 1903.
8839 ASHTON OTIS EDDY, b. Nov. 8, 1890; d. Apr. 5, 1920. He was a soldier in the World War.
+8840 HELEN MARY EDDY, b. Aug. 20, 1893.
8841 HOWARD WILLIAM EDDY, b. Mar. 21, 1897; m. Jan. 11, 1926, E. J. NYMAN.
8842 CLIFTON ARTHUR EDDY, b. Jan. 29, 1909.

7371 Darwin Wells Eddy (*John, Titus, Seth, John, Seth, John, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 7, 1853, at Ware, Mass.; m. (1) Feb. 9, 1879, **Patience F. Taber**, of Washburn, Me., d. May 25, 1884; dau. of Scenah W. and Mary B. Taber. He m. (2) Dec. 25, 1912, **Flora E. Brown**; b. about 1857, at Caribou, Me.; dau. of Edwin S. and Esther E. (Ellingwood) Brown of Bethel, Me.

Children, b. in Woodland, Me.:

8843 WARREN PERCIVAL EDDY, b. Apr. 8, 1880; d. Apr. 28, 1880.
8844 ENOS WENTWORTH EDDY, b. Dec. 13, 1883. Unmar. He lives at Caribou, Me.

7372 Clara Mabel Eddy (*John, Titus, Seth, John, Seth, John, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 27, 1855, at Ware, Mass.; m. May 21, 1876, **Peter H. Nelson**; b. in Sweden; d. about 1898. They lived in Woodland, Me.

Children:

+8845 FANNY INGRE NELSON, b. June 25, 1885.
8846 FRED LEROY NELSON, b. May 28, 1879; m. . . . GODKINS. His wife and infant daughter both died.

7374 Mary Eliza Eddy (*George, Titus, Seth, John, Seth, John, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 2, 1858; d. Sept. 20, 1884; m. Oct. 27, 1880, **Emerson E. Hack.**

Child:

MERTON LEROY HACK. Later he had his name changed to Merton Leroy Eddy.

7375 Edna Louise Eddy (*George, Titus, Seth, John, Seth, John, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. July 3, 1869, at Ragged Hill, Brookfield, Mass.; m. Sept. 9, 1891, **Herbert H. Turner.**

Child:

MARJORIE LOUISE TURNER, b. Aug. 20, 1892.

7377 Walter Bates Eddy (*Charles, Titus, Seth, John, Seth, John, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 23, 1862, at Ware, Mass.; d. Nov. 6, 1927, at Ware; m. (1) Mar. 24, 1885, at Taunton, Mass., **Juliza Allen Cobb**; b. Mar. 24, 1865, at Norton, Mass.; d. Sept. 28, 1889; dau. of Rev. Reuben and Nancy (Allen) Cobb. He m. (2) July 30, 1921, **Anna Augusta Fenn** of Ware, Mass., b. Jan. 8, 1869; dau. of George Catlin and Augusta Louisa (Bliss) Fenn. Mr. Eddy became associated with his father in the printing business and at the death of the latter he carried on the work which is now established in Ware.

Children:
+8847 Charles Walter Eddy, b. Feb. 15, 1886, in Taunton, Mass.
+8848 Arthur Allen Eddy, b. Apr. 3, 1888, at Ware, Mass.

7380 **Clara Hamilton** (*Laurinda Barlow, Patience Eddy, Seth, John, Seth, John, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. July 31, 1856, at West Brookfield, Mass.; m. June 3, 1878, **Sumner H. Reed**; b. June 3, 1850, at Constantinople, Turkey.

Child, b. in West Brookfield:
Roger Everett Reed, b. Nov. 1, 1891; m. Oct. 23, 1921, at Somerville, Mass., Genevieve Mae Wilson of Rochester, N. Y.; dau. of John Thomas and Ella (Chapman) Wilson. As members of the Society of Friends they served in France and Austria in relief work under the auspices of the American Friends Service Company.

7382 **Eliza Ann Wilson** (*Hannah Barton, Laodicea Eddy, Nathaniel, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 19, 1844, in Bedford Twsp., O.; m. July 15, 1867, **Donnelly Dains**; b. Sept. 27, 1843, in Orange Twsp.; son of Nelson and Catherine Dains.

Children:
i Clara A. Dains, b. Jan. 10, 1869, at Clifton, W. Va.; m. James Gilchrist.
ii William Percy Dains, b. May 18, 1871.
iii Hannah Elizabeth Dains, b. Oct. 25, 1873.
iv James Dallas Dains, b. Feb. 26, 1876; d. June 27, 1878.
v Dacie Augusta Dains, b. Apr. 18, 1878; m. Walter Alrose.
vi Ruby Edna Dains, b. Aug. 20, 1880. Unmar.
vii Joseph Emory Dains, b. Apr. 29, 1883; d. Aug. 22, 1883.
viii Guy Logan Dains, b. Oct. 8, 1884. Unmar.

7383 **Margaret Clarinda Wilson** (*Hannah Barton, Laodicea Eddy, Nathaniel, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 28, 1849, in Bedford Twsp. O.; m. Oct. 3, 1887, at New Brighton, Pa., **James Noonan**; b. Feb. 11, 1851; d. Apr. 1910; son of Edward and Ann (Bodrick) Noonan.

Children:
i William Herbert Noonan, b. Apr. 15, 1906.
ii Marion Maude Noonan, b. Mar. 27, 1908.
iii Fred J. Noonan, b. Feb. 2, 1910.

7384 **Mary Augusta Wilson** (*Hannah Barton, Laodicea Eddy, Nathaniel, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 31, 1852, at Bedford Twsp., Meigs Co., O.; m. May 20, 1872 or 1873, at Clifton, W. Va., **Joseph Wadkin Wyatt**; b. Feb. 14, 1847, at Matoica, Chesterfield Co., Va.

Both were members of the Methodist church. Mr. Wyatt at the age of 16 entered the Southern Confederacy as a home guard. His ancestors were all Virginians. His southern birth and training made him a determined and fearless man, yet gracious, hospitable, courteous and kind. He was an expert horticulturist and agriculturist. Mrs. Wyatt possesses the rare optimism of her mother, but with it has a very practical judgment. She is exceedingly alert and capable.

Children:
8849 Faerie Edith Wyatt, b. Nov. 21, 1874; d. 1912. Unmar.
8850 Birdie Wyatt, b. Mar. 27, 1877; d. May 3, 1877.
+8851 Mary Virginia Wyatt, b. Aug. 11, 1878.
8852 Blanche Augusta Wyatt, b. May 3, 1881.
+8853 Beulah Maude Wyatt, b. Aug. 21, 1884.
+8854 Helen Marguerite Wyatt, b. Jan. 30, 1892.

7385 William Armstrong Wilson (*Hannah Barton, Laodicea Eddy, Nathaniel, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. July 18, 1854, in Bedford Twsp., O.; m. May 7, 1881, in Clifton, W. Va., **Florence Will;** dau. of Morris and Susan (Heaton) Will.

Children:

i GERTRUDE MEA WILSON, b. June 1, 1882.
ii HARRY LYTLE WILSON, b. Oct. 28, 1883.
iii IRA EDDY WILSON, b. Oct. 7, 1885.
iv WILLIAM WILSON, b. Mar. 30, 1887.

7392 Nathaniel Nelson Eddy (*Seaton, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 4, 1876, at Dallas, Tex.; m. June 30, 1909, at Oxnard, Cal., **Fay Way Denton;** dau. of Joseph Summerbell and Dora Ellen (Way) Denton.

He graduated from the Throop Polytechnic Inst. of Pasadena, Cal. and from the University of California (1905). He is an appraiser for the U. S. Internal Revenue Service and Income Tax Unit. He lives in Oakland, Cal.

Child, b. at San Francisco:

8855 LAURA JEAN EDDY, b. Mar. 29, 1920.

7397 George Atherton Spaulding (*Rebecca Seaton, Hannah Eddy, Nathaniel, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 14, 1849, in Greenup, Ky.; d. Oct. 2, 1906, in New York City; m. Sept. 4, 1878, at Amherst, N. H., **Rebecca Atherton Davis** (his cousin); dau. of Rev. Josiah Gardner and Abba A. (Spaulding) Davis; b. Aug. 20, 1849, at Amherst, N. H. He was a graduate of Yale (1872) and later from the College of Physicians and Surgeons in New York. He practised in New York City.

Children:

i HONORA SPAULDING, b. July 25, 1881, in New York City.
ii MARY SEATON SPAULDING, b. July 8, 1884; d. Feb. 24, 1898.

7398 Alfred Matthias Spaulding (*Rebecca Seaton, Hannah Eddy, Nathaniel, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 3, 1857; d. Jan. 1, 1910, at Speonk, L. I.; m. **Gwendolen Smith.** He is a physician in New York City.

Child:

GWENDOLEN SPAULDING, b. Jan. 9, 1909, in New York City.

7401 Samuel Seaton Spaulding (*Rebecca Seaton, Hannah Eddy, Nathaniel, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 1, 1869; m. Sept. 29, 1903, **Clara Buck Lupton;** b. Jan. 23, 1875, at Rahway, N. J.; dau. of Leslie and Caroline James (Buck) Lupton. He is connected with the bond department of a banking firm in N. Y. City.

Children:

i CAROLINE SPAULDING.
ii DOROTHY EVERETT SPAULDING.

7403 Ernest Chauncey Eddy (*Ezra, Ira, Nathan, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. June 24, 1856, at Plainview, Minn.; d. Feb. 17, 1924; m. Aug. 1877, **Ida Emily Hopson;** b. Jan. 17, 1857; dau. of Albert Sidney and Caroline (Covey) Hopson.

Ernest Eddy was filled with the same pioneer spirit which had sent his grandfather, Ira Eddy, into the wilderness of Ohio as a circuit rider in the Methodist church, and his father into the Wabasha Co. in Minnesota. He and his father settled in Fargo about 1878. Together they established the National Bank and they gave money, time, industry and foresight to every public enterprise calculated to upbuild the city. He was a member and trustee of the first Methodist Episcopal Church of Fargo. He was greatly interested in Masonry. At the time of his death he was treasurer of the county.

Children, b. at Fargo, N. Dak.:

+8856 WAYNE GARNER EDDY, b. Oct. 17, 1879.
+8857 CARRIE JANE EDDY, b. Sept. 9, 1881.
+8858 HATTIE GEAN EDDY, b. Dec. 13, 1882.
+8859 RAY WILSON EDDY, b. May 7, 1884.
+8860 EZRA BOOTH EDDY, b. Mar. 14, 1886.
+8861 PAUL HOPSON EDDY, b. Jan. 11, 1889.
+8862 WILLIAM TUBBS EDDY, b. Nov. 2, 1893.

7404 Inez Lydia Eddy (*Ezra, Ira, Nathan, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. June 24, 1860, at Plainview, Minn.; m. Oct. 1, 1878, **Peter Clare**; b. Apr. 1850, in England; son of Peter and Eliza (Rees) Clare.

He is a clergyman in the Methodist Episcopal Church. Mrs. Clare was the president of the Northern Minnesota Conference of Woman's Home Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church at Minneapolis. On Oct. 1, 1928, they celebrated at Mankato, Minn. their Golden Wedding.

Children:

+8863 MABEL L. CLARE, b. Oct. 17, 1879, at Fargo, N. D.
+8864 EDDY A. CLARE, b. June 26, 1881, at Fargo.
+8865 FLORENCE GERTRUDE CLARE, b. Dec. 5, 1889, at Winnebago, Minn.

7405 Ira T. Eddy (*Ezra, Ira, Nathan, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 18, 1866, at Plainview, Minn.; m. Oct. 18, 1899, **Grace Evelyn Scott**; dau. of Peter and Annie (Weiler) Scott.

He attended Northwestern University at Evanston, Ill., but owing to ill health did not finish. He is a contractor in general and special concrete work. He has several of his grandfather Ira Eddy's diaries, which tell of his life as a circuit rider.

Children, b. at Fargo, N. D.:

8866 PERCY SCOTT EDDY, b. Sept. 6, 1900.
8867 RALPH IRA EDDY, b. June 1, 1903.
8868 JANE WILSON EDDY, b. Aug. 28, 1908.
8869 Son, b. Mar. 27, 1902; d. Mar. 31, 1902.

7406 Ethelda Jane Eddy (*Ezra, Ira, Nathan, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 7, 1870, at Plainview, Minn.; m. Sept. 10, 1890, at Fargo, N. D., **Benjamin Lowerre Titus**; son of Daniel and Annie Marguerite (Lowerre) Titus. They live in Seattle, Wash. Ethelda is a graduate of Northwestern University.

Children:

i AMY ROSALIE TITUS, b. June 19, 1891; m. SIMON H. ASH. Their children are Amy Elizabeth, Samuel, Helen Margaret, and Richard.
ii IRA EDDY TITUS, b. Dec. 6, 1892; m. EMMA LICHT. Their children are Robert Lowerre and Willard Daniel. Ira Titus served in the World War.
iii HELEN MABEL TITUS, b. Mar. 23, 1895, at Fargo, N. D.; m. JAMES MARTIN. Their children are Frances Ethelda and James Lowerre.
iv CHARLES DANIEL TITUS, b. Aug. 14, 1900, at Montesabo, Wash.; m. LOIS KLINE. They have a son, James Robert. Charles served in the World War.

- v GENEVIEVE ETHELDA TITUS, b. May 3, 1906; m. GLEN ROSS POWELL. They have a son, Glen Ross, Jr.
- vi ERNEST LOWERRE TITUS, b. June 6, 1909.
- vii PHEBE ANNE TITUS, b. June 6, 1909 (twin).

7407 **Harriet Eliza Bristol** (*Amelia Eddy, Ira, Nathan, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 11, 1859, at Edinburg, O.; d. Mar. 26, 1911; m. June 19, 1879, **John Henry Ogden;** b. Aug. 20, 1856, at Lawrence, Kan.

Children:
- i ELY RICHARD OGDEN, b. Oct. 30, 1882, at Lawrence, Kan.
- ii HAZEL EDDY OGDEN, b. Mar. 14, 1884, at Topeka, Kan.
- iii EDNA FRASIER OGDEN, b. July 20, 1889, at Redding, Cal.

7408 **Martha Jane Jay Bristol** (*Amelia Eddy, Ira, Nathan, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 9, 1860, at Edinburg, O.; m. July 17, 1885, at Lawrence, Kan., **George Samuel Deming;** b. Oct. 23, 1860, at Rochester, N. Y.; son of George Newell and Mary Matilda (Wright) Deming. He is a mining engineer.

Children:
- i CHARLES LEO DEMING, b. Feb. 5, 1887; m. INA M. YOUNG.
- ii A. JAY DEMING, b. Apr. 26, 1889; m. ETHEL K. HINES.
- iii EDILDA FAITH DEMING, b. Aug. 25, 1897. Unmar. (Also known as Fatilda)

7411 **Charles Carroll** (*Elizabeth Eddy, Henry, Nathan, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 11, 1858, at Shawneetown, Ill.; d. Nov. 3, 1915; m. Feb. 14, 1895, **Elizabeth Cleary;** b. Feb. 22, 1864, at Portage, Wis.; dau. of Patrick and Catherine (O'Connor) Cleary.

Children:
- i EUGENE CARROLL, b. Feb. 21, 1896, at Storm Lake, Ia.
- ii CHARLES CARROLL, b. Aug. 1, 1897, at Storm Lake.
- iii CATHERINE CARROLL, b. Aug. 19, 1898, at Shawneetown.
- iv ALBERT CARROLL, b. Jan. 1900, at Shawneetown.
- v ELIZABETH CARROLL, b. Nov. 21, 1906, at Shawneetown.

7412 **May Eddy Carroll** (*Elizabeth Eddy, Henry, Nathan, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. May 7, 1861, at Shawneetown, Ill.; m. **Eugene Robert Sisson,** on May 26, 1886. He was b. June 25, 1858, at Rising Sun, Ind.; son of Daniel Wright and Margaret (Gibson) Sisson. They reside in Minneapolis.

Children:
- i ALICE SISSON, b. Oct. 10, 1887; m. in 1910, CLARENCE E. WILLCUTT, M.D.
- ii HAYDEN SISSON, b. 1890, at Storm Lake, Iowa; m. in 1917, GRETCHEN SCHULTZ.

7413 **Judith Mimms Carroll** (*Elizabeth Eddy, Henry, Nathan, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 13, 1863; m. Dec. 27, 1883, **William Ridgway;** b. June 27, 1858; son of Thomas S. and Jane (Docker) Ridgway.

Children:
- i CARROLL RIDGWAY, b. Nov. 15, 1884; m. HELMA KANOOP in 1916. They have six children.

ii Wilma Ridgway, b. June 21, 1887; m. Jesse V. Perry. They have one child.
iii Frederick Ridgway, b. Sept. 27, 1893; m. Eilene Martin in 1925.

7415 Mary Alice Eddy (*Francis, Henry, Nathan, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 26, 1870, at Shawneetown, Ill.; m. Feb. 21, 1900, **Charles Preston Higginbotham;** b. in Shawneetown, Dec. 22, 1874; son of Charles H. and Alicia Catherine (Barber) Higginbotham.

Children, b. in Shawneetown:
i Eva Frances Higginbotham, b. Nov. 24, 1900; m. Roy Edwards.
ii Helen Hayden Higginbotham, b. July 10, 1902; m. Walter Davis.
iii Charles Frederick Higginbotham, b. July 21, 1904.
iv Alice Burt Higginbotham, b. Feb. 10, 1907; m. Curby Andrew Smith.
v Ruth Elizabeth Higginbotham, b. Jan. 20, 1909.

7419 Charles William Waddell (*Ephraim Waddell, Eliza Eddy, Nathan, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 6, 1856; m. **Lucie** (Harris) **Hoke.**

Children:
i William Lippincott Waddell. Unmar.
ii Grace Waddell; m. E. E. Bell of Minneapolis.

7420 Eliza Ellen Waddell (*Ephraim Waddell, Eliza Eddy, Nathan, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 3, 1858; m. Feb. 15, 1882, **Henry W. Mills;** b. Feb. 14, 1857; son of E. F. and Sarah E. Mills.

Children:
i Jennie Mills, b. Dec. 25, 1884; d. Nov. 29, 1893.
ii Nellie Monette Mills, b. Aug. 18, 1888.

7421 Robert Black Waddell (*Ephraim Waddell, Eliza Eddy, Nathan, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 13, 1862; m. **Romaine Mills** of Gallipolis, b. June 15, 1863; dau. of W. W. and Margaret (Johnson) Mills.

Children:
i Lucie Waddell; m. J. H. Maxon of Muncie, Ind. They have two sons, William and Thomas Maxon.
ii Maurice Waddell. He was drowned at sea.
iii Esther Mary Waddell; m. Frank Dunham of Tampa. They have a daughter Dorothy Dunham.
iv Frank Waddell, d. aged 16 years, at Columbus, O.
v Henry Waddell; d. as the result of an injury in the World War.
vi Katherine Waddell, d. aged 5 years.
vii William Waddell, m. Ruth Whitehead of Harlan, Ky. They live in Detroit. Their children are Bettie, Esther and Robert Waddell.

7426 Eliza Phillips (*Aurelia Carey, Elizabeth Eddy, Isaac, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 31, 1846; m. Oct. 10, 1866, **Jonathan Slocum.**

Children:
i James Slocum, b. June 11, 1867.
ii Aurelia Slocum, b. Aug. 10, 1869; m. Nov. 1888, G. Hopkins.
iii George Slocum, b. May 15, 1875.
iv May Slocum, b. June 21, 1882.

7427 James Wright Carey (*Isaac Carey, Elizabeth Eddy, Isaac, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 18, 1853, at Springville, N. Y.; d. Sept. 3, 1924, on the S. S. Finland, en route to California (buried at sea); m. (1) **Kittie H. Drake** on Feb. 5, 1878. He m. (2) **Ida E. Brown**; dau. of Amos and Sarah (Morgan) Brown and granddaughter of Eunice Eddy. He m. (3) Jan. 23, 1892, **Mary Shelton Woodhead**; b. Oct. 15, 1867 at Burlington, Ia., dau. of John E. and Helen A. (Neeley) Woodhead.

James Carey was known in the business world as a mill systematizer. He began in Chicago in a bank and from there he went to the Merigold Co. as systematizer. His next field was with Morgan and Wright Co. where he was connected with the rubber industry. He made a study of this work and at various times held important positions with many other firms connected with the manufacture of rubber. He was last employed by the U. S. Rubber Co.

Child:
+8870 James Freeman Carey, b. Oct. 8, 1892, at New Richmond, Mich.

7433 Alice Emily Carey (*Isaac Carey, Elizabeth Eddy, Isaac, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 23, 1881, at Huntsburg, O.; m. Dec. 29, 1904, at Oberlin, O., **Howard Strong**; son of Dr. Josiah and Alice (Bisbee) Strong. Alice is a graduate of Oberlin College.

Children, b. in Cleveland:
i Miriam Strong, b. Nov. 10, 1909.
ii David Strong, b. Sept. 5, 1911.

7436 Isaac Eddy Brown (*Russell Brown, Eunice Eddy, Isaac, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. May 17, 1849, at Kiantone, N. Y.; d. July 8, 1917, at Oak Park, Ill.; m. (1) Aug. 9, 1878, at Plum Grove, Kan., **Emma Viola Stewart**, who d. Aug. 1, 1880; dau. of Rev. E. J. O. Stewart. He m. (2) Dec. 28, 1881, at Greenfield, Wis., **Mary Johnson**; b. Jan. 22, 1853; dau. of Edwin and Paulina (Howes) Johnson. He was a graduate of the State Normal University (1874). He became principal of the High School at Decatur, Ill. Then for over twenty-five years he was State Secretary of the Y. M. C. A. in Illinois, and later for eight years was Dean of its secretarial department.

Children, by first wife:
i Son, who d. at birth, June 16, 1879.
ii Jessie May Brown, b. July 23, 1880 at Decatur, Ill.; d. Sept. 1, 1880.

Children, by second wife:
iii Daughter, d. at birth, Mar. 28, 1883, at Oak Park, Ill.
iv Ralph Eddy Brown, b. Jan. 23, 1885; d. Sept. 5, 1885.
v Alice Brown, b. Mar. 7, 1889, at Oak Park. She is a graduate of Mt. Holyoke and of the National Training School of the Y. W. C. A. She has been a student secretary in the Y. W. C. A. work for several years and was for one year a secretary for the Congregational Board of Ministerial Relief.
vi Arthur Earle Brown, b. Apr. 25, 1891; d. May 7, 1893.
vii Florence Brown, b. Aug. 13, 1892, at Oak Park, Ill.; m. Mar. 6, 1917, at Oak Park, Roy David Hudson, b. Apr. 17, 1893, at Jasper Co., Ind.; son of David Edwin and Martha (Jones) Hudson. Their children are Margaret, b. Nov. 16, 1918, at Seoul, Korea, and Ruth Alice, b. Aug. 2, 1921, at Marion, Ind.

7437 Lida Antoinette Brown (*Russell Brown, Eunice Eddy, Isaac, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 6, 1853, at Kiantone, N. Y.; m. Aug. 7, 1878, at Hudson, Ill., **William Patterson McMurry**; son of Franklin and Charlotte (Underwood) McMurry.

For many years Lida McMurry was a primary training teacher in the State Normal University in Normal, Ill. Later she taught in the Northern Illinois State Normal School. She is the author of several books on primary work and has adapted several others for primary pupils and was a joint author in the Smith-McMurry Language Series.

Children, b. at Normal, Ill.:

i FRED RUSSELL MCMURRY, b. July 3, 1879; m. NETTIE LAWRENCE.
ii KARL FRANKLIN MCMURRY, b. Oct 31, 1880; m. MINNIE HIETT. They have a son and a daughter.

7438 Lillian May Brown (*Russell Brown, Eunice Eddy, Isaac, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 11, 1857, at Kiantone, N. Y.; d. Mar. 2, 1917; m. July 29, 1882, **Eugene P. Fairchild**; b. Mar. 5, 1854, at Oberlin, O.; son of Edward Henry and Maria Ball (Babbitt) Fairchild.

Child:

ADELAIDE SATIRA FAIRCHILD, b. Nov. 15, 1890; m. VICTOR E. NEWCOMB. They have a son and a daughter.

7439 Elmer Ellsworth Brown (*Russell Brown, Eunice Eddy, Isaac, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 28, 1861, in Kiantone, Chatauqua Co., N. Y.; m. June 29, 1889, at Detroit, Mich., **Fanny Fosten Eddy**; b. July 21, 1861, at Northampton, Mass.; dau. of Rev. Zachary and Malvina Rhoda (Cochran) Eddy. Their children died in infancy.

Elmer E. Brown is a graduate of the Ill. State Normal School (1881); University of Mich. (A.B. 1889); University of Halle-Wittenburg (Ph.D. 1889) and he has received the degree of LL.D. from Columbia (1907); Wesleyan Univ. (1909); George Washington (1911) and Rutgers (1913). He was principal of a school in Belvidere, Ill. for some years and then a secretary in the Y. M. C. A. He was U. S. Commissioner of Education from 1906 to 1911, and then became the Chancellor of New York University, which position he now occupies. He is the author of several books and pamphlets. He is very well-known in the educational world for his thorough knowledge of the science and art of teaching and for his ability as a speaker and lecturer, as well as an administrator.

7440 Fred Sherman Eddy (*Myron, Isaac, Isaac, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. May 7, 1853; d. May 14, 1915; at Jamestown, N. Y.; m. Oct. 24, 1888, **Harriet Ellinore Meek**; dau. of George and Hannah (Watkins) Meek.

For several years he was a bookkeeper. Later he became a clerk at the Sherman House. He filled similar positions in other places. In Sept. 1905 he entered the retail tobacco business in Jamestown, N. Y. He was a Mason and a member of the Congregational Church.

Child:

MARGARET CATHERINE EDDY, d. in infancy.

7441 Will Currier Eddy (*Myron, Isaac, Isaac, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 14, 1857, at Jamestown, N. Y., m. May 24, 1883, at Olean, N. Y., **Rosalie Smith Hawkins**; b. Mar. 28, 1857, at Pittsburg, Pa.; dau. of Rev. Richard Watson and Laura Hemans (Smith) Hawkins.

He lived in Jamestown for over twenty years, where he learned the trade of a printer. He has always been interested in historical matters. He was the organizer of the Medford Historical Society and was for five years its president. Later he was the secretary of the committee that had charge of the celebration of Medford's 275th Anniversary. He belongs to various organizations in which he is or has been an officer. He is an officer and member of the Auburndale Congregational Church. Since the organization of the Eddy Family Association, he has been its First Vice-president and was chosen as chairman of the printing committee for the publication of this Genealogy. He now lives in Auburndale, Mass. and is connected with the Norumbega Press.

Children:

8871 LUELLA LOUISA EDDY, b. Mar. 6, 1884, at Canandaigua, N. Y.; m. (1) Feb. 9, 1918, at Auburndale, Mass., HORACE GREENWOOD SMITH, b. July 26, 1850, at Pittsburg, Pa.; d. Oct. 22, 1920; son of Dill Armour and Mary Jane (Hennessy) Smith. She m. (2) Nov. 24, 1926, JAMES WILLIAMSON EDDY, b. Mar. 6, 1865; son of Peleg Esek and Caroline Sawyer (Howe) Eddy. After the death of Mr. Smith she continued his insurance business in New York City. Upon her second marriage a new firm was established known as James W. Eddy and Company, Insurance Consultants. Mrs. Luella Smith was assistant secretary of the Eddy Family Association for several years and then in 1926, after her marriage to James W. Eddy, became its Recording Secretary. She has given many hours of service to the upbuilding of its membership with most gratifying results. (See No. 6187).

+8872 GWENDOLYN MARIAN EDDY, b. May 16, 1885, at Rochester, N. Y.

+8873 LAURA MABYN EDDY, b. Apr. 11, 1887, at Rochester, N. Y.

7442 Charles Sumner Eddy (*Myron, Isaac, Isaac, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 19, 1860, at Jamestown, N. Y.; m. May 1, 1884, at Akron, O., **Ellen Tweed**; b. Aug. 16, 1859, in Canada.

Charles Eddy was educated in the Jamestown Collegiate Institute and High School. At the age of nineteen he went to Akron, O., where he became connected with the rubber-manufacturing business. He was connected with this for twenty-seven years, having worked his way up from the shipping department to the position of traffic manager. He is a member of the Congregational Church and a 32nd Degree Mason and a Shriner and besides belongs to many local clubs and organizations. He retired from active business in 1907.

Children, b. in Akron, O.

8874 HARRY MYRON EDDY, b. May 21, 1885; d. Oct. 21, 1885.

+8875 ETHEL ANN EDDY, b. Apr. 18, 1888.

7446 Elton Ephraim Eddy (*Ephraim, Nathaniel, Isaac, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 22, 1866, at Jamestown, N. Y.; m. June 8, 1892, **Achsah S. Hiller**; b. Apr. 28, 1870, at Smith Mills, N. Y.; d. Dec. 22, 1909, at Jamestown, N. Y.; dau. of John D. and Sibbie (Smith) Hiller. He m. (2) Sept. 7, 1916, at Erie, Pa., **Harriet E. Lacy**; b. Aug. 14, 1870; dau. of Isaac and Mary (Livingston) Lacy. They live in Jamestown, N. Y., where he is in the insurance business.

Child, by first wife:

8876 WILTON NATHANIEL EDDY, b. Apr. 17, 1893, at Jamestown, N. Y.; m. July 6, 1921, at New Rochelle, N. Y., DOROTHY RANDOLPH JENKINS, b. Dec. 29, 1896, at Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Frederick and Ella (Gregory) Jenkins.

7449 Nathaniel Eddy Thomas (*Lucy Eddy, Nathaniel, Isaac, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 1, 1861, in Warren, Pa.; d. Mar. 8, 1925, in Toronto, Canada; m. Oct. 1, 1888, **Lizzie May Shattuck**; b. Mar. 10, 1867, at Kiantone, N. Y.; dau. of George W. and Melissa (Phillips) Shattuck. He was the head of the Thomas Printing Co. of Jamestown, N. Y. In 1916 he removed to Toronto, where he became the superintendent of the Canada Kodak Co.

Child:
JOSEPHINE SHATTUCK THOMAS, b. Feb. 13, 1891; m. Dec. 29, 1913, WILLIAM E. APPLEYARD, b. Oct. 3, 1888. Their children are Thomas Stott, b. Nov. 1, 1914, and Louisa Elizabeth, b. July 13, 1920. They live in Toronto, Ont.

7451 **Florence Electa Eddy** (*Henry Eddy, Nathaniel, Isaac, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. 1867; m. **Harly Ellsworth.**

Child:
GRACE ELLSWORTH.

7452 **Grace May Eddy** (*Henry, Nathaniel, Isaac, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. 1874; m. **David Wilbur.**

Child:
FLORENCE WILBUR.

7456 **Clayton Eddy Bailey** (*Elizabeth Eddy, Hiram, Isaac, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 25, 1864, at Jamestown, N. Y.; d. Aug. 8, 1918, at New York; m. June 18, 1896, at Jamestown, N. Y., **Elizabeth Fenton Hegeman**; b. Mar. 10, 1873; dau. of Johnson and Jeannette (Fenton) Hegeman.

Children, b. in Jamestown, N. Y.:
+8877 JEANNETTE FENTON BAILEY, b. July 15, 1897.
8878 CLAYTON EDDY BAILEY, b. July 31, 1899; m. Apr. 28, 1924, at Cleveland, O., ROSAMOND WITHINGTON; dau. of Philip Herbert Withington.
8879 ELIZABETH LOUISE BAILEY, b. Sept. 22, 1904; m. Sept. 14, 1927, GEORGE LOUIS MERZ, b. Apr. 21, 1904; son of Martin and Viola (Moore) Merz. Their son, George Louis Merz, Jr., was b. Dec. 3, 1928.

7461 **Lawrence Eddy** (*Samuel, Hiram, Isaac, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 18, 1892, at Canaan, Conn.; m. Apr. 28, 1917, at Canaan, **Doane Loveland Peirce**; b. June 24, 1894, at Canaan; dau. of Robert D. and Emily (Newton) Peirce. He is a graduate of Cornell Univ. By profession he is a mechanical engineer; at present he is in charge of the construction department of the American Rolling Mill Co., Ashland Division, at Ashland, Ky.

Children:
8880 ANNETTA DOANE EDDY, b. Mar. 20, 1919, at Hartford, Conn.
8881 EMILY JANE EDDY, b. Apr. 5, 1923, at Middletown, Ohio.

7464 **Marian Eddy** (*Frank, Zachariah, Isaac, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 23, 1883, at Detroit, Mich.; m. Oct. 27, 1910, **William Colburn Standish.**

Children, b. at Detroit:
i FRANK EDDY STANDISH, b. Oct. 10, 1911.
ii WILLIAM COLBURN STANDISH, b. Feb. 5, 1915.
iii FRED DANA STANDISH, b. Jan. 28, 1919.

7465 **Florence Eddy** (*Frank, Zachariah, Isaac, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 25, 1886, at Detroit; m. Oct. 8, 1908, **Fred S. Munger** of Herkimer, N. Y. They live in Utica, N. Y.

Children:
i BARBARA EDDY MUNGER, b. Oct. 8, 1909, at Herkimer, N. Y.
ii JANET EDDY MUNGER, b. Feb. 3, 1914, at Utica, N. Y.

7466 Grace Fletcher Eddy (*Frank, Zachariah, Isaac, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 8, 1887, at Detroit; d. Sept. 27, 1924 (killed in an automobile accident); m. Oct. 26, 1909, at Detroit, **Aikman Armstrong;** b. Feb. 22, 1880, at Detroit; son of Henry Irwin and Sarah (Aikman) Armstrong.

Children, b. in Detroit:
i KATHLEEN EDDY ARMSTRONG, b. Dec. 6, 1910.
ii AIKMAN ARMSTRONG, JR., b. Jan. 7, 1913.
iii GRANT EDDY ARMSTRONG, b. Jan. 10, 1916.

7467 Dorothy Eddy (*Frank, Zachariah, Isaac, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 30, 1891, at Detroit; m. Oct. 1, 1912, **McPherson Browning.**

Children, b. in Detroit:
i MCPHERSON EDDY BROWNING, b. Sept. 8, 1916.
ii FLORENCE EDDY BROWNING, b. Apr. 18, 1920.

7473 Carlton Eddy Treat (*Mary Eddy, Zachary, Isaac, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 3, 1886, at Chelsea, Mass.; m. May 17, 1913, at Providence, **Margaret W. Kimball;** dau. of James Clinton and Maria Babcock (Moore) Kimball. He received a degree from Harvard University and then became interested in farming in N. H. at Fitzwilliam. He now resides in Auburndale.

Children:
i LEONARD KIMBALL TREAT, b. July 26, 1918, at Royalston, Mass.
ii MAE SARLES TREAT, b. Jan. 5, 1921, at Fitzwilliam, N. H.

7476 Roger Eddy Treat (*Mary Eddy, Zachary, Isaac, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 10, 1891, at Chelsea, Mass.; m. (1) Nov. 26, 1916, at Little Rock, Ark., **Mae Sarles;** b. Aug. 24, 1891, at Bascobel, Wis.; d. Oct. 3, 1920, at East Windsor, Conn.; dau. of Frank Benton and Emma (Stahel) Sarles. He m. (2) Nov. 24, 1923, at Montclair, N. J., **Elizabeth Davenport Fackler;** b. July 2, 1885, on Staten Is.; dau. of David Parks and Elizabeth Leverett (Davenport) Fackler.

He is a graduate of Harvard (1913) and of the Andover Theological Seminary (1916). He became pastor of the First Congregational Church at East Windsor, Conn. in 1916, and in 1921 of the Congregational Church in Salisbury, Conn. He remained there until 1926, when he moved to Detroit, where he is the pastor of the Bushnell Congregational Church. It was in Detroit that his grandfather, Zachary Eddy, spent much of his pastorate.

Children, by second wife:
i DONALD FACKLER TREAT, b. Feb. 14, 1925, at Hartford, Conn.
ii MARY ELIZABETH TREAT, b. June 22, 1926, at Detroit, Mich.

7480 Olive Gates Eddy (*Hiram, Isaac, Zachariah, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 16, 1882; m. Sept. 6, 1917, **Clinton Arthur Carpenter;** b. Mar. 28, 1883, at Chicago; son of Clinton B. and Elena C. (Woolson) Carpenter.

Children:
i ARTHUR SCHOFIELD CARPENTER, b. July 21, 1919.
ii CLINTON ARTHUR CARPENTER, b. Sept. 29, 1921.

7482 Frank Eddy Falconer (*Eliza Eddy, Zachariah, Zachariah, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. July 30, 1872; d. Feb. 27, 1906; m. Dec. 5, 1901, **Anna L. Gleason**; b. June 19, 1876; dau. of Lawrence and Kathryn (Hagan) Gleason.

Child:
CATHERINE ELIZA FALCONER, b. Dec. 5, 1905; m. Jan. 19, 1927, K. HAROLD MUNSON.

7484 **Eddy Smith Blair** (*Harriet Barnes, Eliza Eddy, Zachariah, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 5, 1875; m. Apr. 12, 1897, **Frances Pearl Huntington**; dau. of Rufus and Mary Josephine Huntington.

Children, b. at Wauseon, O.:
i ROSEMARY BLAIR, b. Mar. 10, 1898; m. July 13, 1926, JAMES F. MARHET.
ii HORTON BLAIR, b. Nov. 5, 1905.

7485 **Ernest Francis Blair** (*Harriet Barnes, Eliza Eddy, Zachariah, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 26, 1877; d. Apr. 12, 1914; m. Dec. 28, 1905, **Eliza Kate Calkins**; b. Aug. 7, 1883 at Pierrepoint Manor, N. Y.; d. June 12, 1928, at Oceanside, L. I.; dau. of Robert M. and Kate M. (Williams) Calkins. He attended Denison University. He was a hay-commission merchant of New York City.

Children:
i KATHERYN ELIZABETH BLAIR, b. Mar. 7, 1907; m. Aug. 15, 1925, LEOPOLD CONSTANT SAGE, b. May 24, 1904, at Lausanne, Switzerland; son of Justin Jean and Angele Louisa (Dioz) Sage, of Periqueux, Dordogne, France. Their son, Richard Blair Sage, was b. June 15, 1927 in New York City.
ii ERNEST FRANCIS BLAIR, b. Apr. 15, 1909.

7486 **Eliza Barnes Ham** (*Catherine Barnes, Eliza Eddy, Zachariah, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 16, 1884; m. June 16, 1909, **Earle Dwight Edgar**; b. Nov. 15, 1880; son of Rev. George and Mary (Pontius) Edgar.

Children:
i KATHERINE MARY EDGAR, b. Aug. 2, 1911, at Wauseon, O.
ii ELIZABETH EDGAR, b. Dec. 1, 1916.

7487 **Anna Williams** (*Mason Williams, Mary Eddy, David, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), m. **Henry Ewing Hale.**

Children:
i HENRY HALE, JR. He had four children.
ii MARY OTIS HALE.
iii TITUS HALE. He had a daughter, Dorothy Hale.
iv Daughter, who m. . . . BUCHER.

7492 **Lucy Elizabeth Croswell** (*Lucy Eddy, Morton, David, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 1, 1866, at Adrian, Mich.; m. Mar. 24, 1904, at Kodaikanal, South India, **James Coffin Perkins**, b. Apr. 30, 1853, at Sacramento, Cal.; son of Samuel and Sarah Peace (Coffin) Perkins of California. The Perkins family went to California in 1849 from Maine.

Child, b. in Kodaikanal, South India:
JAMES CROSWELL PERKINS, b. June 3, 1905. He is a student at Princeton Univ.

7493 **Fannie Meinell Eddy** (*Charles, Morton, David, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. June 1863, at Toledo, O.; m. Dec. 22, 1898, **Frank Luther Horn**; b. 1858, in Lexington, O. They lived in St. Charles, Mo.

Children:

- i Helen May Horn, b. Nov. 29, 1899, at Stanford, Ill.; m. Jan. 14, 1922, C. Ray Duden, b. Apr. 20, 1885, at Cridersville, O. Their daughter, Alice Rae Duden was b. Oct. 22, 1922.
- ii Ruth M. Horn, b. Nov. 22, 1901, at McCleon, Ill.; m. Sept. 6. 1921, William Edward Guerne, b. Aug. 16, 1885, at Detroit.
- iii Dorothy Helena Horn, b. July 12, 1906, at Clinton, Ill.

7495 Laura May Eddy (*Charles, Morton, David, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 7, 1870, at Toledo, O.; m. Aug. 25, 1903, at Toledo, O., **Charles Walter Sigafoose;** b. Dec. 17, 1878, at Ottawa, Can.; son of Robert Baldwin and Margaret Eliza Sigafoose. They reside in Los Angeles.

Children, b. in Toledo:

- i Walter Eddy Sigafoose, b. Dec. 2, 1904.
- ii Margaret Meinell Sigafoose, b. Jan. 7, 1906.
- iii Laura May Sigafoose, b. Sept. 1, 1907.

7497 George Sherwood Eddy (*George, Morton, David, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 19, 1871, at Leavenworth, Kan.; m. in India, **Alice Maud Arden;** b. in England.

George Sherwood Eddy graduated from Phillips Andover (1888) and Yale (1891) with the B.S. degree. He received the LL.B. from Wooster Univ. For fifteen years he was an unsalaried and self-supporting missionary in India. He is known internationally as an inspirer of youth to deeper Christian principles. Six world tours have challenged students in many lands toward Christian thought and character. He is the author of a dozen books and many pamphlets with sales far beyond a million copies. His long service in many countries of Asia and Europe has given him such a knowledge of the political, industrial and social life of those countries, that he is recognized as a leader whose ideal is the Christian solution of industrial and international problems.

Children:

8882 Margaret Maud Eddy, b. Aug. 7, 1899, at Kodaikanal, India. She is a graduate of Wellesley College and of Columbia, and is greatly interested in work with girls.

8883 Arden Eddy, b. Aug. 13, 1902; d. Feb. 17, 1917.

7499 Dana Lee Eddy (*George, Morton, David, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 8, 1875; d. Sept. 23, 1905; m. June 18, 1902, **Katherine Marion Willard;** b. May 10, 1878; dau. of Frederick W. and Julia Hall (Dusten) Willard.

Dana Eddy graduated from Yale in 1898. Together with his two brothers he joined in the Student Volunteer movement and to complete his preparation studied at Johns Hopkins Medical, from which he graduated in 1903. Mrs. Eddy was Dean of the Baptist Training School for Young Women at Kansas City. Her interest in missions led to journeys in China and Japan, traveling, observing, teaching and lecturing. She was connected with the Foreign Department of the Y. W. C. A. and now is executive sec'y of Women's Work in Dr. Fosdick's church in New York.

7500 David Brewer Eddy (*George, Morton, David, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. June 20, 1877, at Leavenworth, Kan.; m. Apr. 25, 1906, at New York City, **Josephine Russell;** b. Mar. 19, 1882, in New York; dau. of Judge Horace and Josephine (Hilton) Russell.

David Brewer Eddy, born on the 40th birthday of Supreme Justice David Brewer (a friend of his father), was named for him. He is a graduate of Yale with the degrees of A.B. and A.M. (1901). He received the degree of D.D. from Wesleyan (1921). Western born, eastern educated, and world traveled, he has invested his life in the terms of international goodwill. After a brief pastorate in East Orange, N. J., he has served the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, as a secretary for over twenty years, giving especial emphasis to the raising of large building funds and endowments for missionary institutions and causes. He was one of the group which prepared the way for the formation of the Eddy Family Association and was chosen its President at the first meeting in Eddyville. For ten years he has continued to serve it in that capacity, presiding at the Annual Meetings, welcoming the members and dispatching the business of the day with speed and vigor.

Children:
8884 George Alfred Eddy, b. June 15, 1907, at East Orange, N. J.
8885 Frances Eddy, b. Aug. 20, 1909, at Newton Highlands, Mass. She is a student at Mt. Holyoke.
8886 Charles Russell Eddy, b. May 15, 1912, at Newtonville, Mass.
8887 David Brewer Eddy, b. Dec. 28, 1916, at Newtonville.
8888 Priscilla Eddy, b. Dec. 23, 1918, at Newtonville, named for Priscilla Alden, her Pilgrim ancestor.

7504 **Gertrude Sherburne Eddy** (*Eugene, Morton, David, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 26, 1883; m. July 12, 1910, **Arthur William Thomas**. They live at Chicago.

Children:
i Virginia Louise Thomas, b. May 18, 1911.
ii Elsie Gwendolyn Thomas, b. Jan. 25, 1915.
iii Frank Arthur Thomas, b. Oct. 30, 1917.
iv David Rhys Thomas, b. Apr. 17, 1920.

7507 **Hayward Morse Eddy** (*Eugene, Morton, David, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 10, 1895; d. Jan. 9, 1922; m. Oct. 16, 1920, **Effie Heyward Philip.**

Child:
8889 George Philip Eddy, b. Dec. 24, 1921.

7508 **George Alfred Tryon Eddy** (*David, George, David, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 22, 1863, at Belvidere, Ill.; m. June 4, 1890, **Rose Gabriel**; b. May 25, 1867, at Cleveland, O.; dau. of William and Sabina V. (Walter) Gabriel of Cleveland.

George Eddy spent his boyhood in Ill. and Mich. He graduated from Princeton in 1886, receiving prizes in oratory and mental science. In 1890 he graduated from the Princeton Seminary. Since then he has occupied the pulpits in the Beverly, N. J. Presbyterian Church; the Washington Ave. Church at St. Louis; the church at Boonville, Mo.; the First Presbyterian Church at Huntington, L. I., and the Church at Wyoming, N. J.

Children:
8890 Alfred Gabriel Eddy, b. June 10, 1891, at Beverly, N. J.
8891 Priscilla Alden Eddy, b. Dec. 29, 1895, at St. Louis.
8892 Eunice Eddy, b. Dec. 29, 1895 (twin); d. Mar. 1897, at Boonville, Mo.

7510 **Lucy Eddy Ball** (*Mary Eddy, George, David, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. May 2, 1868, at Buffalo, N. Y.; m. May 22, 1898, at Philipsburg, N. J., **Robert Leonidas Overfield**; b. Oct. 17, 1868, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. Jan. 17, 1901, Pueblo, Col.

Child, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y.:
Percival Louise Overfield, b. Nov. 23, 1899; m. Jan. 10, 1922, at San Jose, Cal., Lloyd Warner.

7511 **Delgracia Elizabeth Ball** (*Mary Eddy, George, David, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 11, 1873, at

Niagara Falls, N. Y.; m. May 29, 1903, at Brooklyn, N. Y., **Arthur Lewis Kent;** b. June 25, 1869, at Brooklyn; son of Edward and Artemisia (Streaton) Kent.

Delgracia Kent is a graduate of the Greensboro College for Women. She has been greatly interested in music, the languages and in newspaper work. Of late years Suffrage Work and the Republican Club and Community Service have engaged her actively.

Children, b. at Brooklyn:
i ARTHUR LEWIS KENT, b. Aug. 30, 1904.
ii DELGRACIA MARY KENT, b. Dec. 7, 1905.

7513 Seymour Scoville Eddy (*George, George, David, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 12, 1868; d. Mar. 25, 1896; m. Oct. 4, 1894, **Josephine H. Harold.**

Child, b. in Lewiston, N. Y.:
+8893 GEORGE PATTERSON EDDY, b. Jan. 21, 1896.

7515 Mary Maria Eddy (*George, George, David, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 1, 1881, at Lewiston, N. Y.; m. Dec. 27, 1906, **Silas Seward Hopkins;** son of Willard and Sarah (Pete) Hopkins.

Child, b. at Lewiston, N. Y.:
HAROLD SEWARD HOPKINS, b. Sept. 20, 1910.

7516 Schuyler Beauclerc Eddy (*Lawrence, Hiram, David, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 22, 1878, at Grand Rapids, Mich.; m. Oct. 5, 1910, **Helen Phillips;** b. Jan. 2, 1884, at Springfield, O.; dau. of Jason and Anna (Seys) Phillips.

He is in the insurance business in the firm, Field, Eddy and Mulheron at Springfield, Mass. He is a graduate of the University of Mich. During the Spanish American War he enlisted as a private in Co. G of the 32nd Mich. Vol. Later he entered the insurance field as a special agent for the Hartford Steam Boiler Insurance and Inspection Co. Later he formed the firm of Eddy and Eakin in New York City. In 1912 he moved to Springfield, where he became one of the firm of Oppenheimer & Field, where he remained until 1925.

7518 Katherine Morton Eddy (*Herbert, Hiram, David, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 15, 1875, in Geneva, N. Y.; m. June 16, 1904, at Geneva, N. Y., **Frederick Clarke Prescott;** son of John Henry and Mary Emily (Lee) Prescott. They live in Ithaca, N. Y., where Mr. Prescott is a professor of English in Cornell University.

7519 William Higbie Eddy (*Herbert, Hiram, David, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 10, 1879, at Geneva, N. Y.; m. Apr. 3, 1923, at Richmond, Staten Is., **Grace Cale Bissell;** dau. of John Bennet and Claire Buckmaster (Cale) Bissell.

During the World War, William Eddy saw active service with the 4th Division in the Marne and the Argonne. He received two citations in the Argonne. He is a graduate of Hobart College, where he received the degree of B.L. He entered the investment security business and is now the vice-president of the Equitable Trust Co. of N. Y. and he holds a prominent place in the Investment Bankers' Association.

Children, b. in New York:
8894 CLARE BUCKMASTER EDDY, b. June 29, 1924.
8895 WILLIAM HIGBIE EDDY, Jr., b. Apr. 12, 1928.

7523 Alice Potter (*Alice Eddy, Alfred, David, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 13, 1877; m. Oct. 29, 1903, **Charles Templeton Elliott;** b. Apr. 25, 1875, at Sharon, Pa.

Children:
i Charles Templeton Elliott, Jr., b. Mar. 18, 1905, at Plainfield, N. Y.
ii William Potter Elliott, b. July 6, 1906, at New York City.
iii David Potter Elliott, b. Mar. 20, 1913.

7526 Morton Hoit Eddy (*Alfred, Alfred, David, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 26, 1881; m. Jan. 2, 1908, **Emily Nettleton;** b. Mar. 22, 1883; dau. of Bernard Pratte and Ida May (Siekman) Nettleton. Morton Eddy graduated from Williams in 1902 and from the Northwestern Law School in 1906. He now resides at Altadena, Cal.

Child, b. at Chicago:
8896 Pratte Nettleton Eddy, b. Oct. 12, 1919.

7527 Alfred Kenneth Eddy (*Alfred, Alfred, David, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 6, 1893, at Chicago, Ill.; m. June 29, 1921, at Chicago, **Edith Sarah Cashin;** dau. of John James and Josephine Esther Cashin.

He is a graduate of the University of Chicago. He was interested in magazine work and newspaper reporting, when the War broke out. He was a Second Lieutenant in the Field Artillery at Fort Sheridan, Ill. Later he became a Balloon Observer and finally was sent to France, but was not in active service at the front. After the War he became a reporter on the Chicago Evening Post and then took up advertising with Erwin, Wasey and Co. Since 1922 he has been with Marshall Field and Co., in the retail advertising and men's department. He resides at Winnetka, Ill.

Children, b. in Chicago:
8897 Barbara Edith Eddy, b. Feb. 10, 1924.
8898 Alfred Kenneth Eddy, b. Feb. 28, 1928.

7529 Alice Eddy Fisher (*Katherine Eddy, Alfred, David, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 19, 1874, at Chicago; m. Oct. 1898, **Alexis Caldwell Foster.**

Children:
i Lucius Fisher Foster, b. Oct. 30, 1899.
ii Turner Saunders Foster, b. 1901, and died in infancy.
iii Katherine Louise Foster, b. Dec. 12, 1906.
iv Cynthia Bethel Foster, b. Apr. 10, 1908.

7530 Ethel Field Fisher (*Katherine Eddy, Alfred, David, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. July 19, 1882, at Chicago; m. June 15, 1910, **William W. Dixon.**

Children:
i Bruce Dixon, b. Dec. 29, 1917.
ii Warren Dixon, b. Oct. 30, 1920.

7531 Katherine Eddy Fisher (*Katherine Eddy, Alfred, David, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 9, 1886, at Chicago; m. Oct. 27, 1906, **Homer Laing Dixon.**

Children, b. in Chicago:
i Katherine Anne Dixon, b. July 14, 1908.
ii Virginia Hamilton Dixon, b. May 30, 1910.
iii Clara Elizabeth Dixon, b. Sept. 15, 1911.
iv Ethel Frances Dixon, b. Dec. 23, 1913.
v Homer Laing Dixon, b. Sept. 26, 1915.

vi Lucia Fisher Dixon, b. May 16, 1917.
vii Joan Jane Dixon, b. Nov. 13, 1918.

7534 Philip Fell Cleaver (*Ida Eddy, Alfred, David, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 21, 1872; m. Nov. 30, 1899, **Christine Holm Beyner.**

Children:
i Philip Holm Cleaver, b. Apr. 4, 1901; d. Feb. 4, 1904.
ii Anne Cleaver, b. Mar. 30, 1908.

7536 Catherine Eddy Cleaver (*Ida Eddy, Alfred, David, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 15, 1879; m. June 2, 1904, **Harold Ferris White.**

Children:
i Roger Quincy White, b. Oct. 6, 1905.
ii Harold Ferris White, b. Apr. 16, 1908.

7537 Elsie Cleaver (*Ida Eddy, Alfred, David, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. May 24, 1886; d. Aug. 16, 1913; m. **Dexter Clark Buell.**

Children:
i Elaine Clark Buell, b. Dec. 18, 1911.
ii Richard Cleaver Buell, b. July 31, 1913.

7538 Charles Theodore Eddy (*Graham, Samuel, Seth, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. May 29, 1868, at Clinton, Ia.; m. June 9, 1892, at Redwing, Minn., **Bertha Louise Fish;** dau. of Miner Eliphalet and Sarah Fisk (Eggleston) Fish.

Children:
i Francis Eggleston Eddy, b. Oct. 29, 1898; d. Apr. 17, 1899.
ii Doris Margaret Eddy, b. Feb. 28, 1894; m. Frank Theodore Sacksteder. Their children are Robert Graham, b. Nov. 18, 1927, at Muncie, Ind., and Betty Ruth, b. Dec. 26, 1928.
iii Sara Lucile Eddy, b. Jan. 15, 1903; m. Charles Silverblatt. Their children are Charles Eddy, b. Mar. 17, 1925, at Blythville, Ark., and Mary Low, b. July 13, 1928, at Clarksdale, Miss.
iv Charles Graham Eddy, b. Oct. 27, 1904; m. Dorothy Beidler.
v Harold Samuel Eddy, b. July 12, 1909.

7541 George Green Eddy (*Morton, Samuel, Seth, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. June 3, 1872, at Plum Grove, Kan.; d. 1911; m. at Palms, Cal., **Cora Blackman.**

Children:
+8899 Whitman Churchill Eddy.
+8900 Latha Marie Eddy.
8901 Olive Ione Eddy.
+8902 Eloise Eddy.

7542 Charles Newton Eddy (*Morton, Samuel, Seth, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 14, 1874, at Lawrence, Kan.; m. Sept. 8, 1897, at Palms, Cal., **Lora Caroline Weiss.** He is an engineer.

Children:
8903 Elmer Newton Eddy, b. July 30, 1898, at Palms, Cal. He is a graduate of Pomona College, Cal. and of the Yale Divinity School. He was ordained a clergyman in the Congregational Church on April 17, 1928. He is at present in charge of a church in Hopkinton, Mass.
8904 Julia Ellen Eddy, b. Apr. 13, 1904, at Escondido, Cal., m. June 5, 1925, at Fullerton, Cal., Stanley Strain.
8905 Fern Rosalie Eddy, b. June 18, 1906, at Escondido.
8906 Robert David Eddy, b. May 21, 1914, at Escondido.
8907 Henry Morton Eddy, b. May 21, 1914 (twin).

7543 Carrie Eddy (*Nelson, Samuel, Seth, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), m. **Amil Lampman.**

Children:
i Ernest Lampman.
ii Alice Lampman, m. William Brownbill.
iii Esther Lampman.

7545 Rosa Eddy (*Nelson, Samuel, Seth, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), m. **Herbert Smith.**

Children:
i Ruth Smith.
ii Howard Smith.
iii Gladys Smith, m. C. W. Tamplin.
iv Esther Smith.
v Lucille Smith.
vi Raymond Smith.
vii Lowell Smith.
viii Rosemary Smith.

7549 Florence Josephine Eddy (*Adelbert, Herman, Seth, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 4, 1867, at Bloomington, Ill.; m. Oct. 17, 1889, **Hibbert Osborn Davis;** d. Dec. 7, 1893; son of William Osborn and Eliza (Fell) Davis.

Children:
i William Osborn Davis, b. Dec. 10, 1891.
ii Louis Eddy Davis, b. Nov. 24, 1893.

7550 Adelbert Cyrenius Eddy (*Adelbert, Herman, Seth, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 19, 1869; m. July 18, 1894, **Mabel Edna Bassett** of Normal, Ill.; b. Apr. 8, 1875; dau. of Charles E. and Catherine E. (Clark) Bassett. He is the secretary and treasurer of the Model Laundry.

Children:
8908 Mildred Bassett Eddy, b. July 10, 1895; m. C. C. Leggett.
8909 Florence Josephine Eddy, b. Apr. 14, 1897.
8910 Emma Marlowe Eddy, b. Feb. 15, 1899.
8911 Maxine Louise Eddy, b. Mar. 2, 1905; m. F. C. Rolé.
8912 Katherine Rae Eddy, b. Nov. 27, 1908.
8913 Jone Eddy, b. 1910.
8914 Virginia Eddy, b. 1911.

7553 Jerome Stilwell Eddy (*Herman, Herman, Seth, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 1, 1868, at Seneca Falls, N. Y.; m. Mar. 30, 1896, **Kathryn Kennedy;** b. Feb. 1, 1877, at Erie, Pa.; dau. of John B. and Elizabeth Kennedy.

Jerome Eddy served in the Navy from 1885 until 1890. Later he was an officer in the 5th Reg't of Infantry in the Ohio National Guard at Cleveland. He is now connected with the Mercantile Agency of R. G. Dun & Co. at Los Angeles.

Child:
Helen Jerome Eddy, b. Feb. 25, 1897, at New York City. She is an actress of ability, and has had parts in many plays which have been put upon the screen. One of her best-liked photo plays is "The Ten-Dollar Raise."

7555 Anne Brevoort Eddy (*Ulysses, Herman, Seth, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 25, 1874; m. Dec. 20, 1900, **Reginald Prescott Walden.**

Children, b. at Brevoort Farm, Mamaroneck:
i Jane Brevoort Walden, b. Oct. 8, 1901.

ii Anne Townsend Walden, b. July 8, 1903.
iii Caroline Walden, b. May 8, 1906.
iv Rosamond Prescott Walden, b. Mar. 15, 1908.

7556 **Matilda Stewart Eddy** (*Ulysses, Herman, Seth, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 25, 1874; m. Apr. 27, 1907, **Howard Talbot Walden.**

Child:
Howard Talbot Walden, b. May 24, 1908.

7561 **Albert Frederick Woods** (*Eliza Eddy, David, Seth, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), m. **Bertha Davis.** They live in Berwyn, Md.

Children:
i Mark Winton Woods.
ii Winton Woods.

7562 **Frank Henry Woods** (*Eliza Eddy, David, Seth, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), m. **Nell Cochran.** They live in Lincoln, Neb.

Children:
i Thomas Cochran Woods, m. Sarah Ladd. They have two children, Thomas C. and Shirley.
ii Henry Cochran Woods, m. Eloise . . . . They have a son, Henry C. Woods, Jr.
iii Frank H. Woods, Jr.

7563 **Mark White Woods** (*Eliza Eddy, David, Seth, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), m. **Clark Pace.** They live in Lincoln, Neb.

Children:
i Vashti Eugenia Woods, m. Bert Faulkner. Their children are Clark and Eugenia.
ii Pace Woods, m. Olive . . . . Their children are Mark, Marilyn, and Pace.

7566 **Helen Eddy Woods** (*Eliza Eddy, David, Seth, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), m. **A. L. Haecker.**

Children:
i Frederick Woods Haecker, m. Miriam . . . . They have a daughter, Madeline.
ii Madeline Haecker, m. Ardath Garnich. They have two daughters, Barbara and Judith.
iii George Haecker.
iv David De Ruyter Haecker.

7567 **Grace Eddy** (*David, David, Seth, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), m. **Edward Harding.**

Child:
Lillian Harding.

7575 **Thomas Weston** (*Thomas Weston, Thalia Eddy, Joshua, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 12, 1875, at West Newton, Mass.; m. May 22, 1909, **Elizabeth Loring;** b. May 23, 1880, at Newton, Mass.; dau. of Stanton D. and Helen M. Loring of Newton, Mass.

Thomas Weston was educated in the Newton Schools and graduated from Harvard College (1895) with a degree of A.B. After teaching school for a year he went to the Harvard Law School, from which he graduated in 1899 with a degree of LL.B. He started the practice of law at once with his father under the firm name of Weston & Weston. From 1904 to 1909 he served in the Board of Aldermen of Newton, Massachusetts, being Vice President of the Board in 1907 and President of the Board in 1908 and 1909. He was a member of the Newton School Committee in 1908 and 1909. He served in the Massachusetts Legislature from 1915 to 1918 and in the Massachusetts Senate in 1919 and 1920. He is a practising lawyer with offices at 84 State Street, Boston, and since 1921 he has been Judge of the District Court of Newton. He is a trustee and member of the Board of Investment of the West Newton Savings Bank, a trustee of the Newton Free Library and on the Board of Directors of the Sampson & Murdock Directory Company. During the World War he was a member of Company A of the Eleventh Regiment of the Massachusetts State Guard and during the Boston police strike in the Fall of 1919, he served as a policeman on the streets of Boston for six and one-half weeks.

Children, b. in West Newton, Mass.:
i HELEN LORING WESTON, b. Mar. 19, 1914; d. Mar. 19, 1914.
ii ELEANOR WESTON, b. Apr. 4, 1915.
iii ELIZABETH LORING WESTON, b. Feb. 12, 1917.
iv THALIA WESTON, b. Dec. 12, 1923.

7576 **George Ward Stetson** (*Thalia Weston, Thalia Eddy, Joshua, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 27, 1866, at Lakeville, Mass.; d. June 1, 1926; m. June 26, 1896, **Myra Cushing**; dau. of Hon. M. H. Cushing.

He was a graduate of Dartmouth College and of Boston University Law School and a member of Phi Beta Kappa. He studied law with Thomas Weston. He was a trustee of the Middleboro Savings Bank, a member of various town committees, and a member of the Central Baptist Church.

Children:
i PRISCILLA STETSON, b. Mar. 7, 1897; m. STANLEY FRANCIS ALGER of Middleboro, Mass. Their son, Stanley Francis, was b. Oct. 29, 1926.
ii THALIA STETSON, b. Sept. 25, 1900; m. PARKER HENRY KENNEDY, of Watertown, Mass. Their daughter, Thalia Weston Kennedy was b. Aug. 9, 1929.
iii GEORGE WARD STETSON, b. May 31, 1902; m. DORIS PIERCE KINSMAN. He was educated at Dean Academy and is a graduate of the Syracuse University School of Forestry.
iv POLLY CUSHING STETSON, b. Dec. 3, 1903.

7577 **Jennie Stetson** (*Thalia Weston, Thalia Eddy, Joshua, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 10, 1870, at Lakeville, Mass.; m. July 2, 1895, **Everett Anthony Bowen**; son of William Henry and Jeannette (Greene) Bowen.

Children:
i MAURICE STETSON BOWEN, b. June 9, 1896, at Providence; m. Nov. 20, 1926, CECILIA CLEARY.
ii RICHARD GREENE BOWEN, b. Apr. 5, 1900, at Willimantic, Conn.; m. June 15, 1927, HELENA ERICKSON. Their daughter, Eleanor Christine, was b. Nov. 6, 1928.
iii VIRGINIA BOWEN, b. Aug. 30, 1902, at Willimantic.
iv JEANNETTE BOWEN, b. Aug. 12, 1904, at Providence.
v CAROLYN BOWEN, b. May 4, 1908, at Providence.

7578 **Isabelle Morton Smith** (*Sarah Cobb, Jane Eddy, Joshua, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 10, 1883, at Middleboro, Mass.; m. June 28, 1905, at Middleboro, **Howard Carlyle Bullock**; b. Sept. 19, 1877; son of Bethuel and Frances Amelia (Sweet) Bullock.

Children:
i MARGARET CARLYLE BULLOCK, b. May 21, 1906, at Glens Falls, N. Y.
ii OLIVE MORTON BULLOCK, b. July 1, 1910, at Clermont, Fla.

7579 Mabel Rand Eddy (*Charles, Charles, Joshua, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 29, 1875, at Newton, Mass.; m. June 30, 1903, **Edward Clarke Hood,** b. Mar. 10, 1874, at Fergus Falls, Minn.; son of Rev. George A. and Mary (Clark) Hood. They live in Flushing, N. Y.

Children:
i DONALD B. HOOD, b. Sept. 26, 1905, at Newton, Mass.
ii ELLA HOOD, b. Mar. 22, 1910, at Flushing, N. Y.
iii ROBERT MERTON HOOD, b. Aug. 11, 1911.

7580 Caroline Simmons Eddy (*Charles, Charles, Joshua, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 4, 1877, at Newton, Mass.; m. Nov. 23, 1904, **Dr. Walter A. Hosley;** b. July 15, 1878, at Springfield, Mass.; son of Charles D. and Harriet N. (Merriam) Hosley.

Children, b. in Newton:
i ELEANOR MERRIAM HOSLEY, b. Feb. 18, 1906.
ii RUTH BRAMHALL HOSLEY, b. June 30, 1909.

7581 Edith Elizabeth Eddy (*Charles, Charles, Joshua, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 7, 1879, at Newton, Mass.; m. **John Gilbert Andrews;** b. Feb. 23, 1879, at Chelsea, Mass.; son of David Herbert and Clara Morrill (Gilbert) Andrews of Newton Centre.

Children, b. in Newton Centre:
i JOHN GILBERT ANDREWS, b. Dec. 1, 1905.
ii JANET ANDREWS, b. Dec. 18, 1910.
iii CHARLES DAVID ANDREWS, b. May 29, 1912.

7582 Margaret Kinsley Eddy (*George, Charles, Joshua, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 15, 1878, at Westboro, Mass.; m. Mar. 28, 1908, **Dr. Robert M. Brown;** b. Oct. 5, 1878, at Lamar, Mo.; son of Charles Henry and Emma (Wills) Brown.

Child, b. at Saranac Lake, N. Y.:
ROBERT MERIDA BROWN, b. July 7, 1913.

7583 Helen Elizabeth Eddy (*George, Charles, Joshua, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 23, 1884, at Westboro, Mass.; m. Sept. 9, 1908, **Howard L. Stevenson;** b. June 12, 1876, at Meriden, Conn.; son of Francis and May C. (Linsley) Stevenson.

Child, b. in Meriden, Conn.:
DONALD STEVENSON, b. Oct. 10, 1915.

7587 Donald Morton Hill (*Louise Eddy, Charles, Joshua, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 27, 1895, at Kobi, Japan; m. Jan. 1, 1921, **Katherine Linton Gage.** He was in the Navy during the World War.

Children, b. in Newtonville, Mass.:
i JANE HILL, b. Feb. 23, 1923.
ii CONSTANCE HILL, b. June 7, 1924.

7592 Harold Morton Eddy (*Florence Eddy, Joshua, Joshua, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 3, 1894, at

St. Paul, Minn.; m. May 10, 1924, at Brooklyn, N. Y., **Edith Perry Gates**; b. Apr. 22, 1897, at La Crosse, Wis.; dau. of Theodore Perry and Edith Tyler (Campbell) Gates.

On Mar. 25, 1918, Harold Jedermann, who was son of Reinhard and Florence (Eddy) Jedermann received permission to drop the German surname of his father and substitute the maiden name of his mother. The U. S. Army records were changed on Apr. 27, 1918 to conform to this change. He served in the World War.

Child:
JANET MARIE EDDY, b. June 16, 1925.

7594 Arthur Barrett Miller (*Adelaide Barrett, Anne Eddy, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 11, 1874, at Winchester, Va.; m. Oct. 7, 1902, at Warren, Mass., **Edith A. Canning**; b. 1875, in Warren, Mass.; dau. of William Pitt and Ella F. (Churchill) Canning.

He graduated in 1897 from the Stevens Institute of Technology and became a member of the American Society of Civil Engineers. He then engaged in building and construction work and became an architect also. He is now connected with the New York firm of William Kidde & Co., Inc. where he has been for over twenty years.

Children:
i DOROTHY CANNING MILLER, b. Feb. 6, 1904, at Hopedale, Mass.
ii ALICE MARION MILLER, b. Apr. 8, 1907, at Montclair, N. J.
iii ADELAIDE FRANCES MILLER, b. Nov. 22, 1908, at Montclair.
iv ARTHUR BARRETT MILLER, JR., b. June 3, 1911, at Montclair.

7595 George Winslow Eddy (*Caleb, Lucius, Ebenezer, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. May 12, 1862, at Fall River, Mass.; m. Dec. 11, 1894, at Greenfield, Mass., **Bertha Maud Clark**; b. Dec. 26, 1862, at Boston, Mass.; dau. of Joseph Cook and Lydia Ann (Burt) Clark. He died Dec. 7, 1929.

He received his preliminary education in the public schools of Newton and in 1880 was graduated from the Newton High School. Following his graduation he received some training in Boston banks. At the age of 21 he entered business on his own account and on the incorporation of C. F. & G. W. Eddy became its president and continued as such until his retirement in 1924. Under his direction the corporation built an extensive foreign trade in grain, with representatives in all of the principal ports of Europe and during the War established important connections with the allied governments and the various neutrals to supply their grain requirements. For some years he was a director of the Maritime Association, an organization devoted to promoting the shipping interests of Boston and New England and of the Boston Chamber of Commerce.

Children, b. in West Newton:
8915 PRISCILLA CLARK EDDY, b. Sept. 6, 1896.
8916 GEORGE WINSLOW EDDY, b. Aug. 28, 1898; d. July 22, 1899, at Pittsfield, Mass.
8917 ELIZABETH WINSLOW EDDY, b. Sept. 18, 1900

7596 Louise Maria Eddy (*Caleb, Lucius, Ebenezer, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 20, 1863, at Fall River, Mass.; m. Jan. 8, 1889, at West Newton, Mass., **Dr. Samuel Breck**; b. Aug. 8, 1862, at Washington, D. C.; son of Samuel and Caroline Juliet (Barrett) Breck. Both Samuel Breck and Caroline Barrett were grandchildren of Zachariah Eddy, son of Capt. Joshua Eddy, so the following children have three lines back to Capt. Joshua Eddy.

Samuel Breck graduated from Harvard Medical School in 1885 and after training at the City Hospital, he became an assistant to Dr. O. W. Doe of Boston. He practised in Boston for over thirty-five years. He was greatly interested in the Floating Hospital and was one of the founders of the Berkeley Infirmary in the South End of Boston.

Children, b. in Boston:

+8918 SAMUEL BRECK, JR., b. Dec. 5, 1890.
+8919 ADELAIDE EDDY BRECK, b. June 14, 1892.
+8920 RICHARD WINSLOW BRECK, b. Dec. 3, 1893.
8921 DONALD BRECK, b. May 1, 1895; d. Aug. 9, 1896.
8922 FRANCIS PRATT BRECK, b. June 6, 1897; d. Nov. 6, 1916, while in the Navy at Newport, R. I.
8923 EDWARD BARRETT BRECK, b. July 5, 1902; d. Oct. 20, 1917.
8924 JAMES LLOYD BRECK, b. Feb. 23, 1904.
8925 GEORGE WINSLOW BRECK, b. Mar. 6, 1906.
8926 DAVID BRECK, b. Dec. 9, 1908; d. in infancy.

7597 Lillian Greenleaf Eddy (*Caleb, Lucius, Ebenezer, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 17, 1865, at Fall River, Mass.; m. July 6, 1889, at Providence, **Henry Lincoln Whittlesey;** b. Nov. 30, 1862, at Chelsea, Mass.; son of Corydon Mortimer and Maria Louisa (Ayer) Whittlesey. They live in West Newton.

Children, b. in West Newton, Mass.:

+8927 JOHN EDDY WHITTLESEY, b. May 25, 1890.
+8928 EMILIE WHITTLESEY, b. Oct. 17, 1891.
+8929 WINIFRED WHITTLESEY, b. Jan. 20, 1898.
+8930 CATHERINE CHARLOTTE WHITTLESEY, b. May 10, 1899.

7598 Clinton Lucius Eddy (*Caleb, Lucius, Ebenezer, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. May 9, 1868, at West Newton, Mass.; d. Sept. 8, 1926, at Kineo, Me.; m. June 8, 1892, at West Newton, **Mary Elizabeth Newell Fuller;** b. Sept. 8, 1869, at West Newton; dau. of Josiah Franklin and Caroline Ann (Stevens) Fuller. They had no children.

Clinton Eddy was a graduate of the Newton High School and after spending one year at Williams completed his college course at Harvard in the Class of 1890. He then became associated with his oldest brother in the export hay and grain business and served as the treasurer of the company until 1924. He was a director in several corporations, and a trustee of the Newton Savings Bank. He served as treasurer of the Second Church at West Newton (Congregational) from 1902–1907 and as treasurer of the Berkeley Infirmary from 1903–1914. At the outbreak of the War he organized a unit of the Newton Constabulary and became its captain. They were called upon for work during the Boston police strike and also during the great epidemic of influenza. He was treasurer of the Eddy Family Association from its beginning until his death.

7600 Frank Stetson Eddy (*Caleb, Lucius, Ebenezer, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 27, 1871, at West Newton, Mass.; m. Sept. 27, 1899, at Roxbury, Mass., **Martha Poole Deming;** b. July 27, 1877; dau. of Edgar Moses and Martha Ellen (Poole) Deming. He is a graduate of Harvard (1894). He is in the hay and grain business and upon the retirement of his two brothers, he became the president of the firm C. F. and G. W. Eddy, Inc.

Children, b. in Wellesley Hills, Mass.:

8931 CALEB FRANCIS EDDY, b. May 12, 1901; m. Aug. 23, 1924, VIRGINIA GRACE PALMER. He is a graduate of Yale, where he was famous as a baseball player.
8932 WINSLOW EDDY, b. Nov. 17, 1902. He is a graduate of Cornell Univ. (1927).

8933 Spencer Deming Eddy, b. May 6, 1904. He is a graduate of the Univ. of Pa. (1926).
8934 Frank Stetson Eddy, b. Mar. 31, 1907. He is at Amherst College.

7603 **Clifford Robert Eddy** (*Caleb, Lucius, Ebenezer, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 25, 1877, at West Newton, Mass.; m. Nov. 25, 1913, at Brookline, Mass., **Louise Thorndike**; b. Feb. 11, 1887, at Boston, Mass.; d. Jan. 15, 1925; dau. of Augustus L. and Cora (Nickerson) Thorndike.

He received his education in the public schools of Newton, and then entered the coal business with his father, subsequently becoming treasurer of C. F. Eddy Co., the business which his father established. He is a director in the First National Bank of West Newton.

Children, b. in West Newton:
8935 Mary Louise Eddy, b. June 18, 1915.
8936 Jean Thorndike Eddy, b. July 17, 1916.
8937 Ruth Nickerson Eddy, b. Nov. 3, 1920.

7604 **Marion Eddy** (*Caleb, Lucius, Ebenezer, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 29, 1879, at West Newton, Mass.; m. (1) Oct. 17, 1907, at West Newton, **Robert Augustus Dean**; b. Oct. 19, 1880, at Fall River; d. Dec. 30, 1924, at Washington, D. C.; son of Gardiner Turner and Rachel (Allen) Dean. She m. (2) March 29, 1927, **John C. Lusk** of Atlanta, Ga.

Mr. Dean was a graduate of Harvard College and Harvard Law School. He practised law for thirteen years in Fall River and in 1917 was a member of the Massachusetts Constitutional Convention. During the War he became connected with the legal department of the U. S. Shipping Board. He was practicing law in Washington at the time of his death.

Child, b. in Fall River, Mass.:
Georgiana Winslow Dean, b. Feb. 22, 1910.

7608 **May Eddy Parsons** (*Sarah Eddy, Lucius, Ebenezer, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. May 18, 1868, at Savannah, Ga.; m. Sept. 20, 1898, at Kennebunk, Me., **Edward Foote Dwight**; b. Apr. 8, 1862; d. 1904.

Children, b. at Kennebunk, Me.:
i Elizabeth Parsons Dwight, b. Aug. 3, 1899.
ii Theodore Woolsey Dwight, b. July 8, 1901.

7610 **Charlotte Parsons** (*Sarah Eddy, Lucius, Ebenezer, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 21, 1871, at Kennebunk, Me.; m. Sept. 30, 1897, at Kennebunk, **Charles Edward Milmine.**

Children:
i George Parsons Milmine, b. Aug. 23, 1901, at Kennebunk.
ii Charlotte Milmine, b. Feb. 20, 1903, at New York.
iii Rose Milmine, b. Dec. 9, 1905.

7611 **William Usher Parsons** (*Sarah Eddy, Lucius, Ebenezer, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 24, 1873, at Kennebunk; m. Sept. 7, 1897, at Governor's Is., N. Y., **Katherine Corbin**; b. Aug. 23, 1870, at Columbus, O.

Children:
i Katharine Corbin Parsons, b. Feb. 26, 1903, at Irvington, N. Y.
ii Edythe A. Parsons, b. July 5, 1906, at Ardsley-on-the-Hudson.
iii George Parsons, b. Jan. 20, 1908, at Ardsley-on-the-Hudson.

7612 **Mary Abigail Parsons** (*Sarah Eddy, Lucius, Ebenezer, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. May 31, 1878, at Kennebunk, Me.; m. Sept. 3, 1913, at Kennebunk, **John Templeman Coolidge.**

Children:
i HENRY PARSONS COOLIDGE, b. Aug. 29, 1914, at Portsmouth, N. H.
ii USHER PARSONS COOLIDGE, b. Apr. 23, 1916, at Boston, Mass.

7613 **Louise Parsons** (*Sarah Eddy, Lucius, Ebenezer, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 17, 1880, at New York; m. Mar. 26, 1913, at Warsaw Is., Ga., **Charles Ewing.**

Children:
i CHARLES MILLER EWING, b. Feb. 12, 1914, at New York.
ii JOSEPH PARSONS EWING, b. July 20, 1916, at Rye, N. Y.
iii DAVID MASKEL EWING, b. Mar. 20, 1918, at New York.
iv ROBERT MALCOLM EWING, b. Aug. 24, 1919, at Rye, N. Y.

7615 **Joseph Thompson Eddy** (*George, Lucius, Ebenezer, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. May 13, 1880, at Fall River, Mass.; m. **Anne M. Shove.**

Children, b. in West Newton, Mass.:
8938 LOUISE PRATT EDDY, b. Sept. 17, 1906.
8939 SHIRLEY ELIZABETH EDDY, b. Jan. 25, 1908.
8940 RICHMOND SEABURY EDDY, b. Oct. 1, 1910.

7616 **Lucius Junius Eddy** (*George, Lucius, Ebenezer, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 4, 1882, at Fall River, Mass.; m. Jan. 12, 1918, at New York, **Blanche Best** of Kansas City, Mo.; dau. of John R. and Laura (Beland) Best. He is a graduate of Harvard. He is now connected with the C. White Co. in making of axes, in Honesdale, Pa.

Child, b. in New York:
8941 JUNIUS EDDY, b. Oct. 12, 1919.

7617 **Mary Eleanor Eddy** (*George, Lucius, Ebenezer, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. May 13, 1884; m. **George Hale Reed.** They live in Winchester, Mass.

Children:
i JUDITH REED, b. July 8, 1918.
ii SUSANNE REED, b. Mar. 28, 1920.

7619 **Albert Eddy Leach** (*Maria Eddy, Albert, Ebenezer, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 11, 1886, at Raynham, Mass.; m. (1) Oct. 8, 1915, at Warren, R. I., **Alice Rhodes Martin;** b. Nov. 29, 1884; d. Oct. 11, 1918; dau. of Benjamin B. and Anna (Place) Martin. He m. (2) Sept. 11, 1920, at West Barrington, R. I., **Mildred Remington Smith;** b. July 15, 1893, at Providence; dau. of George Howard and Olive (Holmes) Smith. He is interested in insurance in Providence.

Children:
i GEORGE MYRON LEACH, b. Feb. 10, 1922.
ii ALDEN EDDY LEACH, b. Jan. 11, 1925.

7621 **Emma Gardiner Moore** (*Marion Eddy, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b.

Jan. 10, 1874, at Tuscola, Ill.; d. Jan. 14, 1926; m. June 1, 1909, at Boston, **John Mills** of Chicago.

Children:
i John Mills, Jr., b. July 6, 1910.
ii Marion Mills, b. Apr. 19, 1912.
iii Theodora T. B. Mills, b. May 4, 1913.

7622 Auguste Goubert Pratt (*Nathaniel Pratt, Anne Eddy, Nathaniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 31, 1881, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Jan. 5, 1905, at Brooklyn, **Ruth Nesmith**; dau. of Henry Edwin and Sarah (Macomber) Nesmith.

He was educated in Brooklyn and graduated from the Stevens Institute of Technology and that year entered the employ of the Babcock and Wilcox Co. and in 1924 was elected president of that company. He is a member of the American Society of Mechanical Engineers and of several allied clubs.

Children:
i Elizabeth Nesmith Pratt, b. Mar. 18, 1907, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
ii Caroline Deudney Pratt, b. Mar. 15, 1910, at Brooklyn.
iii Janet Pratt, b. Mar. 14, 1912, at Brooklyn.
iv Ruth Nesmith Pratt, b. Aug. 19, 1914, at Englewood, N. J.

7623 Arthur Deudney Pratt (*Nathaniel Pratt, Anne Eddy, Nathaniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 26, 1882; m. Jan. 14, 1911, **Dorothea Curtiss.**

Children:
i Dorothea Pratt, b. July 2, 1913.
ii Mary Louise Pratt, b. Nov. 29, 1915.

7626 Stephen Wilcox Pratt (*Nathaniel Pratt, Anne Eddy, Nathaniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 18, 1893; m. **Virginia Geddes**, on Dec. 4, 1915.

Children:
i Marjorie Geddes Pratt, b. Feb. 20, 1918.
ii Nathaniel Waterman Pratt, b. June 11, 1919; d. in infancy.
iii Virginia Geddes Pratt, b. Nov. 18, 1922.

7627 Caroline Updike Eddy (*Alfred, John, Nathaniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. July 13, 1884, at Providence, R. I.; m. Apr. 27, 1910, at Providence, **Clarkson Abel Collins**; b. June 3, 1884, at Alpine, N. J.; son of Clarkson Abel and Levietta Ives (Loomis) Collins. They live in Greenwich, Conn.

Children:
i Clarkson Abel Collins, 3rd, b. Feb. 13, 1911, at Fanwood, N. J.
ii Alfred Updike Eddy Collins, b. Nov. 18, 1913, at Westfield, N. J.

7631 Charles Frederick Crane (*Charles Crane, Joshua Crane, Lydia Eddy, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*).

Children:
i Charlotte Reed Crane.
ii Susan Kericher Crane.
iii Jean Eddy Crane.

7635 William Osgood Eddy (*Warburton, William, William, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 18, 1881; m. Nov. 1, 1908, **Clara Edna Curtis.** He is a graduate of Mass. Inst. of Technology in the Class of 1903 and is now an electrical engineer with the Petroleum Rectifying Co. in Cal.

Children:
8942 Clara Edna Eddy, b. Sept. 17, 1909.
8943 Paul Myrle Eddy, b. May 5, 1920.
8944 Leah Mariquita Eddy, b. Jan. 1, 1923.

7636 **Harold Clinton Eddy** (*Warburton, William, William, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 19, 1882, at Eddyville, Mass.; m. Mar. 31, 1910, **Bessie Adelaide Prescott.** He attended Cornell and the Mass. Inst. of Technology and later graduated from the Colorado School of Mines. He is now connected with the Petroleum Rectifying Co. in Cal.

Children:
8945 Clinton Prescott Eddy, b. Feb. 7, 1911.
8946 Elinor Elizabeth Eddy, b. Feb. 20, 1915, at Whittier, Cal.
8947 Mariquita Katherine Eddy, b. May 5, 1920.

7637 **Mariquita Putnam Eddy** (*Warburton, William, William, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 7, 1884, at Portsmouth, R. I.; m. Apr. 15, 1919, at Middleboro, Mass., **Dwight Nelson Clark.**

She attended Wheaton Seminary and Miss Hersey's School in Boston and graduated from Radcliffe in 1910. She then became a teacher of English in Worcester in a high school. She has taught at Bristol and Middletown, Conn. Mr. Clark was a captain in 2 M.C. in the 13th Div. during the World War. He is a graduate of Amherst.

Child:
Mariquita Clark, b. June 8, 1925.

7639 **Adeline Hamilton Eddy** (*William, William, William, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 23, 1893; m. Aug. 22, 1917, **Will Alexander Young** of Leadville, Col. They live in Denver. She is a graduate of the Univ. of Colorado. He was a 2nd Lieut. in Bat. D. 337 Field Artillery of the 88th Div. He was seven months in service in France.

Children, b. in Denver, Col.:
i Rex Alexander Young, b. Apr. 18, 1920.
ii William Osgood Young, b. Apr. 21, 1922.

7641 **Philip Eugene Eddy** (*William, William, William, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 22, 1896, at Denver, Col.; m. Nov. 23, 1920, at Lamar, Col., **Corinne Strain;** b. Mar. 4, 1895; dau. of Morton and Louella (Morehouse) Strain. He is a graduate of the University of Colorado. During the World War, he was a sergeant with Co. C. Service Bat. of the 542 Engineer A. E. F. and was in France for nine months.

Children, b. in Chicago:
8948 William Morton Eddy, b. Dec. 25, 1921.
8949 Clara Louella Eddy, b. Dec. 17, 1924.

7642 **Priscilla Henrietta Eddy** (*William, William, William, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. May 30, 1898, at Denver, Col.; m. May 20, 1920, **Kenneth Watson Lloyd** of Sioux City, Ia.: son of Watson H. and A. Anna Smith (Clough) Lloyd. She is a graduate of the University of Colorado.

Children, b. at Johnstown, Col.:
i Beverly Clara Lloyd, b. Apr. 19, 1921.
ii Kenneth Watson Lloyd, Jr., b. Apr. 29, 1922.

7643 Margaret Eddy House (*Mary Wood, Eliza Eddy, John, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 27, 1895, at San Francisco, Cal.; m. June 1, 1918, at Mill Valley, Cal., **George Thomas Judd**; b. May 31, 1892; son of George Thomas and Saida (Blanchard) Judd.

Children, b. in Pasadena, Cal.:
i George Thomas Judd, b. Mar. 16, 1920.
ii Mary Judd, b. June 28, 1922.

7645 Alice Dunham Eddy (*Curtis, John, John, Seth, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 17, 1872, at West Bridgewater, Mass.; m. June 22, 1898, at West Bridgewater, **Jesse Haskell Bourne**; b. Feb. 24, 1874, at Foxboro, Mass.; son of Thomas Burgess and Harriet Alice (Payson) Bourne.

Mr. Bourne is a graduate of the Mass. Inst. of Technology. He was instructor there for two years, after which he taught at North Carolina State College for two years and then returned to teach in the Haverhill High School.

Children:
+8950 Dorothy Curtis Bourne, b. Sept. 1, 1899, at Foxboro, Mass.
8951 Harriet Payson Bourne, b. Jan. 26, 1901, at Haverhill, Mass.
8952 Ruth Burgess Bourne, b. Sept. 9, 1903.
8953 Eleanor Bourne, b. Aug. 14, 1908.
8954 Mary Alice Bourne, b. Jan. 31, 1913.

7646 Helen Frances Eddy (*Darius, Darius, John, Seth, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 17, 1872, at Dorchester, Mass.; m. **Richard C. Wheelwright.**

Child:
Mildred Talbot Wheelwright, m. Sept. 22, 1922, Arthur Flint Fay of Brookline.

7647 Robert Talbot Eddy (*Lewis, Darius, John, Seth, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. July 20, 1871, at Dorchester, Mass.; d. Apr. 4, 1904, at Dorchester; m. 1895, **Dinah Edith Anderson.**

Children:
8955 Robert Lewis Eddy, b. May 29, 1897.
8956 William Talbot Eddy, b. Nov. 8, 1899. He served in the World War over seas.

7648 Mary Lewis Eddy (*Lewis, Darius, John, Seth, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 4, 1874, at Dorchester, Mass.; m. July 1, 1913, at Dorchester, **Clarence Herbert Wisham**; son of J. Mortimer and Mary C. (Ruoff) Wisham.

Child:
Mary Wisham, b. May 25, 1915.

7649 George Fuller Eddy, (*George, Darius, John, Seth, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 28, 1880, at Dorchester, Mass.; m. Nov. 16, 1905, at Dundee, Ill., **Mary Belle Oatman**; b. June 6, 1883, at Dundee; dau. of George Frank and Jennie (Torrence) Oatman. They live in Milton, Mass.

Children, b. in Dorchester, Mass.:
8957 Carol Eddy, b. June 18, 1908.
8958 George Otis Eddy, b. Mar. 26, 1924.

7651 John Lodge Eddy, Jr. (*John, Darius, John, Seth, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 27, 1884; m. **Emily O. Bencks,** on June 28, 1911. She was b. July 6, 1885, at South Boston; dau. of Herman Carl and Amelia (Pearce) Bencks of South Boston. He is carrying on the manufacture of refrigerators, which has been the business of this branch of the family for so many years.

Child:

8959 Elinor H. Eddy, b. Mar. 11, 1922.

7652 Roger Sherman Eddy (*John, Darius, John, Seth, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 26, 1887, at Dorchester, Mass.; m. Oct. 31, 1915, at East Orange, N. J., **Gertrude Eversley Moody.**

Child:

8960 Roger Sherman Eddy, Jr., b. July 8, 1923.

7653 James Thomas Eddy (*James, Henry, Seth, Seth, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 26, 1879, at Plymouth, Mass.; m. Mar. 22, 1899, at Plymouth, **Charlotte La Drew Covell;** dau. of Bartlett Freeman and Lydia (Newell) Covell. He served in the Spanish War as Corporal in Co. D. of the 5th Mass. Vol. Inf. from June 1898 to Mar. 1899 and was in the Mass. Vol. Inf. for three years. He is now employed by the city of Somerville.

Children, b. in Plymouth:

8961 Carl Drew Eddy, b. June 15, 1901.
8962 Earl Wall Eddy, b. Nov. 26, 1903; m. Verona Whitcomb.
8963 Hazel Covell Eddy, b. Oct. 2, 1906; m. A. J. Watzinger.
8964 James Thomas Eddy, Jr., b. Jan. 9, 1910.

7654 Harry B. Eddy (*James, Henry, Seth, Seth, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), m. **Jennie Hall.**

Children:

8965 Burton Eddy.
8966 Berenice Eddy.
8967 Mildred Eddy.
8968 Fred Eddy.
8969 Ernest Eddy.
8970 Erma Eddy, d. Aug. 1927. She was killed by an auto.
8971 Florence Eddy.

7655 Herbert Eddy (*James, Henry, Seth, Seth, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), m. **Francis Sampson.**

Child:

8972 Herbert Eddy, Jr.

7656 Harold F. Eddy (*James, Henry, Seth, Seth, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), m. **Julia Wood.**

Children:

8973 Charlotte Eddy.
8974 Harold Eddy, Jr.

7657 Minnie Eddy (*James, Henry, Seth, Seth, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), m. **Charles McKenzie.**

Children:

i Roderick McKenzie.
ii Bessie McKenzie.

7658 Eliza R. Eddy (*James, Henry, Seth, Seth, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), m. **F. W. Bartlett.**

Child:
WILLARD BARTLETT.

7660 Charles Everett Haines (*Minnie Arms, Ann Eddy, William, Thomas, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 21, 1894, at Duxbury, Vt.; m. Dec. 29, 1923 at Nassau, Bahama Is., **Irene Hamilton;** b. Jan. 16, 1896, at Denver, Col. He is a graduate of the University of Michigan, and is a practicing physician.

Children, b. in New York City:
i BARBARA HAINES, b. Jan. 11, 1925.
ii MURRAY CHARLES ROBERT HAINES, b. Mar. 22, 1928.

7663 Elmer Frank Gile (*Flora Eddy, Harvey, William, Thomas, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. July 21, 1884, at Northfield, N. H.; m. May 30, 1908, **Blanche E. Finkle;** b. Mar. 3, 1888, at Bolton Landing, N. Y.; dau. of Moses and Harriet (Bevins) Finkle.

Children:
i HARVEY FINKLE GILE, b. Apr. 6, 1909, at Plattsburg, N. Y.
ii HARRIET ISABELLA GILE, b. Apr. 25, 1914, at Burlington, Vt.
iii MARILYN GILE.

7664 Eddy Barnard Gile (*Flora Eddy, Harvey, William, Thomas, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 3, 1885, in Waterbury, Vt.; m. Nov. 18, 1912, at Montpelier, Vt., **J. Lillian Corey;** b. Jan. 25, 1889, at Northfield, Vt.; dau. of Thomas H. and Katherine J. (Donahue) Corey.

Children, b. in Montpelier, Vt:
i WENDELL EDDY GILE, b. Feb. 10, 1914.
ii ARNOLD GEORGE GILE, b. Apr. 21, 1916.
iii FLORA KATHERINE GILE, b. June 22, 1919.

7668 Fred Shepard Heffelfinger (*Jennie Shepard, John Shepard, Polly Eddy, Samuel, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. July 8, 1867, at Denison, Ia.; m. Nov. 18, 1889, in Denison, **Nellie McClellan;** b. Nov. 8, 1870, in Denison; dau. of John Louis and Georgia (Wade) McClellan.

Children:
i ANNA MARION HEFFELFINGER, b. June 24, 1892, in Iowa; m. H. E. KOEHLER.
ii JOHN MCCLELLAN HEFFELFINGER, b. Mar. 22, 1895, in Iowa; m. CHARLOTTE BROWN.
iii KITTY WADE HEFFELFINGER, b. July 3, 1906, in California.

7671 Raymond Wylie Heffelfinger (*Jennie Shepard, John Shepard, Polly Eddy, Samuel, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 12, 1885; d. Jan. 9, 1919; m. **Pearl Jordan.**

Children:
i RAYMOND WYLIE HEFFELFINGER, b. Nov. 11, 1909.
ii WILLIAM JORDAN HEFFELFINGER, b. June 23, 1912.
iii CYNTHIA HEFFELFINGER.

7672 Ruth Stebbins Eddy (*Albert, John, Moses, John, Jabez, Jabez, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. June 19, 1833, at Goshen, Mass.; d. 1900; m. Sept. 8, 1852, **Erastus Hill** of Shelburne, Mass.

Children:
- i George A. Hill.
- ii Fred Hill.
- iii Ruth Hill, m. . . . O'Neill.
- iv Winnifred Hill, m. Abraham Horn.
- v Eugene Hill.
- vi Minnie Hill.

Others, names not known.

7674 Elizabeth Jane Eddy (*Albert, John, Moses, John, Jabez, Jabez, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. May 18, 1836, at Greenfield, Mass.; d. May 21, 1866; m. May 18, 1865, as his second wife, **Ferdinand C. Bartlett** (Colton Gen.). By his first wife Polly Tilson, Ferdinand Bartlett had a daughter, Julia Eliza Bartlett, b. July 10, 1845, who married Elizabeth's brother Edwin Hawkes Eddy.

7677 Margaret Cooley Eddy (*Albert, John, Moses, John, Jabez, Jabez, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 29, 1842, at Greenfield; d. Mar. 8, 1893; m. **Alonzo M. Wilson.**

Child:

Minnie C. Wilson, b. Aug. 31, 1881.

7678 Edwin Hawkes Eddy (*Albert, John, Moses, John, Jabez, Jabez, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. July 2, 1844, in Deerfield, Mass.; m. Nov. 29, 1866, in Greenfield, **Julia Eliza Bartlett;** b. July 11, 1845; d. Aug. 9, 1905, at Providence, R. I. She was the dau. of Ferdinand Columbus and Polly (Tilson) Bartlett. The Bartletts were descendants of Robert Bartlett of Plymouth, 1628, who m. Mary Warren. Children of Edwin Eddy and Julia his wife, can therefore belong to the Society of Mayflower Descendants, through the Warren line.

For a time he lived in Shelburne Falls. Later he removed to Providence and then went to Milford, Conn., where he now lives. He writes, "My life has been the life of the ordinary man. With the blessing of God we have raised five children, who are all living the Christian life. There are sixteen grandchildren, who we hope will follow this example." This statement shows the character of the man, a modest, Christian gentleman.

Children, b. in Rowe, Mass.:
- 8975 Charles Albert Eddy, b. and d. Oct. 8, 1867.
- +8976 Charles Albert Eddy, b. Mar. 30, 1870.
- +8977 Frank Bartlett Eddy, b. Nov. 26, 1871.
- +8978 Lilla May Eddy, b. Dec. 2, 1873.
- +8979 Mary Lena Eddy, b. June 2, 1875.
- +8980 George Wilbur Eddy, b. Feb. 13, 1877.

7679 Emily Aurelia Eddy (*Albert, John, Moses, John, Jabez, Jabez, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. July 25, 1847, at Greenfield, Mass.; m. Mar. 30, 1868, **Wilbur L. Payne** of Sherburne Falls.

Children:
- +8981 Arthur Wilbur Payne, b. Mar. 26, 1869.
- +8982 Ernest Walter Payne, b. Mar. 26, 1869 (twin).
- 8983 Elsie Caroline Payne, b. Aug. 25, 1870.
- 8984 Rose Winifred Payne, b. Aug. 2, 1873.

7683 George Allen Eddy (*David, John, Moses, John, Jabez, Jabez, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 12, 1845, at Greenfield, Mass.; d. Jan. 27, 1915; m. **Lucina Pratt;** b. Sept. 9, 1848, at Barry, Mich.; dau. of Isaac and Aurilla (Jones) Pratt.

Children:
8985 Andrew Eugene Eddy.
8986 Clara Eddy.
8987 Lorenzo Gilbert Eddy.
+8988 Elliott Wight Eddy, b. May 25, 1883.
8989 George Horace Eddy.
8990 Arthur Beechwood Eddy.
8991 Grace Eddy.

7684 **Nancy Elizabeth Eddy** (*David, John, Moses, John, Jabez, Jabez, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. June 13, 1847, at Greenfield; m. Dec. 28, 1868, **Franklin G. Adams**; b. July 15, 1841, at Conneautville, Pa.; dau. of Henry and Sarah B. (Dimick) Adams. They lived at Delton, Mich., where Mr. Adams was postmaster, after resigning from a mercantile business.

Children, b. in Delton:
i Arthur F. Adams, b. May 6, 1870.
ii Henry F. Adams, b. Sept. 14, 1871; m. Goldie E. Hill. They live in Delton.
iii John D. Adams, b. Aug. 7, 1873; m. Bertha Pennock.
iv Franklin G. Adams, b. June 2, 1885.

7685 **Andrew Augustus Eddy** (*David, John, Moses, John, Jabez, Jabez, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 12, 1849 in Greenfield, Mass.; m. **Alice Hamilton.**

Child:
8992 H. Bryant Eddy. He lives in Kalamazoo, Mich.

7686 **Susan Lochlen Eddy** (*David, John, Moses, John, Jabez, Jabez, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 7, 1853, at Greenfield, Mass.; m. May 4, 1878, in Richland, Mich., **William Thornton Pierce**; b. Aug. 23, 1855, in Glenwood, Ia.; son of William Thornton and Ellen A. (Coates) Pierce. She is living in Battle Creek, Mich.

Children:
i William David Pierce, b. May 14, 1880, at Barry, Mich.; m. (1) Leona Baker; m. (2) Rose Dickson. They live in Battle Creek.
ii Eva May Pierce, b. Mar. 28, 1882, at Barry; m. Leroy McBain. They live in Delton, Mich.
iii Ross Elwood Pierce, b. Apr. 4, 1892, in Delton, Mich.; m. Myrtle Adda Slawson. They live in Battle Creek.

7696 **Clark Cipperly** (*Charlotte Eddy, William, Joel, Jonathan, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 21, 1886, at Troy, N. Y.; m. Sept. 24, 1922, at New York City, **Hazel Clark Bloom**; dau. of Frank A. and Alice E. (Clark) Bloom. He is a lawyer at Troy and is president of the Y. M. C. A. Since 1912 he has been U. S. A. Commissioner at Troy.

Child:
Joan Clark Cipperly.

7708 **Sarah Gertrude Eddy** (*Charles, Charles, Charles, Benjamin, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 21, 1879, at Bellows Falls, Vt.; m. **Dr. Eben P. S. Miller.**

Child:
Perry Gilbert Miller, b. Feb. 25, 1905.

7714 **Phebe Edith Eddy** (*Caleb, Caleb, Caleb, Caleb, Caleb, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 14, 1872, in Iowa City, Ia.; m. Mar. 21, 1905, at Greenfield, Ia., **Henry Peter Hagadone.**

Child:

HOMER LEE HAGADONE, b. Nov. 2, 1911.

7715 **Charles Henry Eddy** (*Caleb, Caleb, Caleb, Caleb, Caleb, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. July 4, 1873, at Solon, Ia.; m. June 15, 1904, **Elsia Lavina Cass.** They live at Fontanelle, Ia.

Children:

8993 ETHEL MEA EDDY, b. Nov. 9, 1906.
8994 ALFRED KENNETH EDDY, b. Aug. 1, 1907.
8995 JOHN CALVIN EDDY, b. Aug. 3, 1911.
8996 REGINA CARICE EDDY, b. June 28, 1914.
8997 GEORGE EARL EDDY, b. Sept. 5, 1918.
8998 HENRY MARVIN EDDY, b. Mar. 15, 1920.
8999 LO DAMA EDDY, b. Aug. 13, 1922.

7716 **Frank Sanford Eddy** (*Caleb, Caleb, Caleb, Caleb, Caleb, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 26, 1874, at Solon, Ia.; m. Apr. 3, 1907, **Louise Frederica Westphal.** They live at Fontanelle, Ia.

Child:

9000 MARY LOUISE EDDY, b. June 11, 1911.

7717 **Ralph Elmer Eddy** (*Caleb, Caleb, Caleb, Caleb, Caleb, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 6, 1876, at Solon, Ia.; m. June 15, 1909 at Sidney, Neb., **Grace Hursey;** dau. of James Allen and Josie May (McFee) Hursey. They live in Dalton, Neb. where he is a contractor and builder.

Children, b. in Dalton:

9001 CALEB BEVERLY EDDY, b. Feb. 17, 1924.
9002 WILLIAM LABON EDDY, b. Aug. 20, 1926.

7718 **Mark Wilfred Eddy** (*Caleb, Caleb, Caleb, Caleb, Caleb, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. July 30, 1879, near Iowa City, Ia.; m. June 15, 1904, at Bridgewater, Ia., **Henrietta C. Bower.** He is the proprietor of the Eddy Garage at Bridgewater, Ia.

Children:

9003 BEATRICE MARIE EDDY, b. May 15, 1905.
9004 RAYBORN DONALD LESLIE EDDY, b. Mar. 31, 1907.
9005 DARWIN KENNETH EDDY, b. June 15, 1909.
9006 WILFRED CLARK EDDY, b. Nov. 28, 1911.
9007 SERRELDA EDDY, b. Jan. 28, 1914.
9008 RACHEL KATHINE EDDY, b. Jan. 12, 1917.
9009 LOIS MADALYN EDDY, b. July 10, 1923.

7719 **Fidel Eugene Eddy** (*Caleb, Caleb, Caleb, Caleb, Caleb, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 4, 1882, at Fontanelle, Ia.; m. Sept. 4, 1907, at Bridgewater, Ia., **Fanny Jane Anthony.** He lives in Des Moines where he is an auctioneer.

Child:

9010 LOYAL EUGENE EDDY, b. June 16, 1910.

7720 **Bernard Earl Eddy** (*Caleb, Caleb, Caleb, Caleb, Caleb, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 1, 1884, at Fontanelle, Ia.;

m. Jan. 1, 1911, at Fontanelle, **Effie Dory**. He is a farmer and stock-raiser.

Children:
9011 Lucile Fern Eddy, b. Mar. 13, 1912.
9012 Lloyd Earl Eddy, b. Aug. 20, 1913.
9013 Ralph Francis Eddy, b. Dec. 3, 1915.
9014 Viola Mae Eddy, b. Feb. 22, 1918.
9015 Erma Jane Eddy, b. June 22, 1920.
9016 Grace Eileen Eddy, b. Apr. 2, 1923.
9017 Mabel Florence Eddy, b. Jan. 17, 1925.

7721 Mary Eve Eddy (*Caleb, Caleb, Caleb, Caleb, Caleb, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar 22, 1887, at Fontanelle, Ia.; m. Oct. 28, 1919, **James Carl Ewing.**

Children:
i Marjorie Jane Ewing, b. Dec. 23, 1920.
ii Mildred Elaine Ewing, b. Apr. 18, 1922.
iii Maria Kathleen Ewing, b. Aug. 14, 1923.
iv James Carl Ewing, b. Dec. 27, 1925.

7722 Amy Beatrice Eddy (*Caleb, Caleb, Caleb, Caleb, Caleb, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 15, 1889, at Fontanelle, Ia.; m. **Earl V. Bakerink**; son of H. William and Ada (Vert) Bakerink.

Children:
i Clark Eddy Bakerink, b. Feb. 13, 1910.
ii Earl William Bakerink, b. July 17, 1917.
iii James Lee Bakerink, b. Mar. 21, 1919.
iv Beatrice Bevia Bakerink, b. Aug. 6, 1920.
v Robert Newton Bakerink, b. Dec. 27, 1922.
vi Vivian Lou Bakerink, b. June 11, 1924.

7724 John Eddy Hopper (*Annie Eddy, Caleb, Caleb, Caleb, Caleb, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 25, 1889, near Chariton, Ia.; m. **Edna L. Raines.** He is a grocer.

Children:
i Robert Lee Hopper, b. Sept. 17, 1917, at Winona, Kan.
ii Lena Marie Hopper, b. May 19, 1920, at Colorado Springs.

7727 Gayton M. Eddy (*Gayton, Martin, Martin, Azor, Obadiah, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. at Weymouth, Mass.; m. Mar. 4, 1913, **Anna Evans Levangie**; b. July 26, 1888, at Braintree, Mass.; dau. of Jeremiah and Margaret H. Levangie of Nova Scotia.

Children:
9018 Gordon Evans Eddy, b. Mar. 31, 1914, at Braintree, Mass.
9019 Helen Beatrice Eddy, b. Mar. 6, 1916.

7731 Charlotte Elizabeth Eddy (*William, William, Chester, Joel, Benjamin, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 13, 1893; m. (1) Aug. 31, 1911, **William Smith**; m. (2) Aug. 9, 1918, **Philip Boeing.**

Children:
i Louise Smith, b. Oct. 11, 1912; now called Louise Boeing.
ii Philip Boeing, b. Dec. 22, 1921.

7732 Eldred F. Simpson (*Alice Eddy, William, Chester, Joel, Benjamin, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. May 18, 1892; m. Jan. 22, 1913, **Edith Switzer.**

Children:

i Francis Eldred Simpson, b. Sept. 23, 1914.
ii Robert Frederick Simpson, b. Sept. 17, 1917.
iii Marjorie Anne Simpson, b. Apr. 6, 1923.

7735 Gladys Marie Eddy (*Chester, William, Chester, Joel, Benjamin, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 21, 1897; m. Feb. 26, 1919, **George S. Cowdery.**

Children:

i George S. Cowdery, b. Dec. 13, 1919.
ii Robert Eddy Cowdery, b. Apr. 3, 1926.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

7739 Ruth Story Devereux (*Robert Devereux, Robert Devereux, Tabitha Story, Elisha Story, Elizabeth Marion, Joseph Marion, John Marion, Sarah Eddy, John, William*), b. Aug. 29, 1875, at Providence, R. I.; m. July 19, 1905, at Johnston, R. I., **William Holden Eddy**; b. Aug. 5, 1869, at Providence, R. I.; son of John Holden and Isadore Frances (Barden) Eddy. He is a descendant of Samuel Eddy, so the following children trace back their descent to both the brothers, John and Samuel Eddy. (See No. 6724).

Ruth S. D. Eddy graduated from Brown University (1897) with the degree of A.B. and received an A.M. in 1900. Before marriage she taught languages and mathematics in the Providence high schools. She is a member of Phi Beta Kappa, the A. A. U. W., the Brown Alumnae Association and the Society of Mayflower Descendants. She is the compiler of this genealogy,

Children, b. in Providence, R. I.:

8419 Fanny Wing Eddy, b. and d. May 29, 1907.
8420 William Holden Eddy, b. and d. Apr. 26, 1910.
8421 Ruth Barden Eddy, b. Jan. 18, 1912.
8422 Robert Devereux Eddy, b. Oct. 15, 1914.

7740 Alice Cary Devereux (*Robert Devereux, Robert Devereux, Tabitha Story, Elisha Story, Elizabeth Marion, Joseph Marion, John Marion, Sarah Eddy, John, William*), b. Jan. 1, 1877; m. June 27, 1906, at Johnston, R. I., **John Lewis Eddy, Jr.**; son of John Lewis and Dorcas (Blanchard) Eddy. He is a descendant of Samuel Eddy so the following children trace their descent back to both the brothers, John and Samuel Eddy. (See No. 6112.) She is a graduate of Brown University (Class of 1901) and before marriage was a teacher.

Children:

8127 John Lewis Eddy, 3rd, b. July 21, 1908, at Johnston.
8128 Elsie Eddy, b. and d. July 21, 1909, at Johnston.
8129 Wallace Devereux Eddy, b. Dec. 7, 1911, at Johnston.
8130 Edith Colwell Eddy, b. Oct. 30, 1914, at Johnston.
8131 Horace Baker Eddy, b. Jan. 31, 1918; d. Feb. 7, 1918, at Providence.
8132 Elmer Bertley Eddy, b. Apr. 28, 1919, at Providence.

7743 Samuel Newton Eddy (*Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Nov. 15, 1881, at Auburn, Mass.; d. Oct. 18, 1918; m. Jan. 8, 1902, **Virginia F. Chamberlain**, of Dedham; b. Jan. 21, 1880; dau. of Curtis and Anna Chamberlain.

Children:

9020 Edith V. Eddy, b. July 20, 1903, at Dedham, Mass.
9021 Samuel N. Eddy, Jr., b. May 9, 1905, at Norwood, Mass. (This Samuel is the tenth Samuel in his line, with no other name intervening between himself and the first John Eddy, a record probably unique in the history of any family.)
9022 Leon E. Eddy, b. Apr. 28, 1907, at Norwood.
9023 Lois E. Eddy, b. Mar. 25, 1909, at Norwood.
9024 Roy C. Eddy, b. June 18, 1913, at Dedham.

7744 Edith Augusta Eddy (*Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Aug. 21, 1883, at West Boylston, Mass.; m. Aug. 31, 1909, at East Walpole, **Granville Johnson Cummings**; son of Augustus H. and Mary Ann (Peirce) Cummings.

Children, b. in Ware, Mass.:
i Benton Peirce Cummings, b. Mar. 26, 1911.
ii Clayton Eddy Cummings, b. Apr. 30, 1916; d. Sept. 26, 1917.

7745 Henry Francis Eddy (*Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Aug. 20, 1884, at Auburn, Mass.; m. Oct. 5, 1909, **Ethel Adelaide Willard**; b. Aug. 1, 1884, at Millbury, Mass.; dau. of George Clarence and Rachel A. (Daniels) Willard.

Children:
9025 Robert Willard Eddy, b. Aug. 9, 1910, at St. Louis.
9026 Genevieve Hope Eddy, b. Feb. 25, 1912, at Rochester, N. Y.
9027 Doris Newton Eddy, b. July 26, 1914, at Rochester.

7746 William Barrett Eddy (*Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. June 11, 1887, at Auburn, Mass.; m. Dec. 27, 1911, at Reading, Mass., **Marguerita MacAllister**; b. Mar. 7, 1887, at Boston; dau. of William J. and Margaret J. (McCall) MacAllister, both of Scottish descent. He is a traveling salesman.

Children:
9028 Barbara Eddy, b. May 6, 1913, at East Walpole, Mass.
9029 Margaret Emma Eddy, b. Nov. 23, 1914, at East Walpole.
9030 Janice MacAllister Eddy, b. June 6, 1921, at Worcester, Mass.

7749 William Conant Brewer, Jr. (*Alice Warren, Laura Eddy, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Oct. 7, 1896, at Newton Centre; m. **Jeannette Van Nostrand** (of the Van Nostrand family of Brooklyn and Long Island stock). He served in the navy in the World War as ensign and earned the title lieut., junior grade.

Child:
William Conant Brewer, 3rd, b. July 19, 1922.

7754 William Paul Eddy, Jr. (*William, Lucian, Lewis, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Dec. 3, 1899, Syracuse, N. Y.; m. **Gail Cushing**.

Child:
9031 Barbara Cushing Eddy.

7763 Grace Angeline Eddy (*Lewis, George, Rufus, Rufus, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. June 8, 1895, at Amherst, Mass.; m. Apr. 9, 1914, **Leon A. Shumway**, b. Mar. 3, 1893.

Children:
i Lawrence Earl Shumway, b. June 19, 1915, at Chicopee, Mass.
ii Baxter Leon Shumway, b. Nov. 18, 1922, at Amherst, Mass.
iii Barbara Jane Shumway, b. June 27, 1927, at Amherst.

7764 Hazel Rebecca Eddy (*Lewis, George, Rufus, Rufus, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. July 3, 1897, at Amherst, Mass.; m. July 6, 1918, at Amherst, **Ernest W. Hibbard**; b. July 8, 1893, at Springfield; son of Cyrus Myron and Florence Annie (Spear) Hibbard.

Children, b. at Northampton, Mass.:
i Saisie Althea Hibbard, b. Aug. 17, 1919.
ii Wallace Oxley Hibbard, b. Feb. 12, 1922.
iii Emerson Waldo Hibbard, b. July 1, 1924.

7765 **Percy Lewis Eddy** (*Lewis, George, Rufus, Rufus, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Mar. 13, 1899, at Amherst, Mass.; m. **Mary Ruth Hartnett,** b. Mar. 31, 1901.

Child:
9032 Thelma Marie Eddy, b. Mar. 3, 1926.

7767 **Irene Francelia Eddy** (*Lewis, George, Rufus, Rufus, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Aug. 3, 1901, at Amherst, Mass.; m. Jan. 20, 1919, at Amherst, **Murvil Francis Burnett;** b. Sept. 13, 1900, at Holyoke, Mass.; son of Frank William and Vera May (Lord) Burnett.

Children, b. at Northampton, Mass.:
i Dorothy Irene Burnett, b. Mar. 3, 1921.
ii Bessie Louise Burnett, b. Oct. 19, 1922.
iii Murvil Francis Burnett, b. Jan. 12, 1925.

7769 **Lyle Andrew Briggs** (*Mary Eddy, George, Rufus, Rufus, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Feb. 1, 1891, at Millers Falls, Mass.; m. June 27, 1916, at Westfield, Mass., **Mary Ailene Hood;** dau. of Calvin Henry and Effie A. (Gunn) Hood. He graduated from the Greenfield high school. During the war he gave civilian service in the Ordnance Dept. at the Springfield Armory.

Children, b. at Springfield:
i Barbara Celia Briggs, b. Apr. 30, 1917, at Springfield.
ii Lyle Andrew Briggs, Jr., b. July 30, 1921, at Springfield.

7774 **Warren Day Eddy** (*Henry, George, George, David, Levi, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Sept. 1, 1891, at Portland, Me.; m. June 10, 1918, **Marion Longley;** b. about 1898, at Rumford, Me.; dau. of John Heald and Susan (Putnam) Longley. He is a graduate of Bowdoin College.

Children:
9033 Barbara Eddy, b. Feb. 19, 1920.
9034 Warren Day Eddy, Jr., b. Sept. 19, 1921.
9035 Harry Barker Eddy, b. Jan. 19, 1923.

7789 **Arthur Francis Eddy** (*Charles, Frederick, Abijah, Abijah, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Dec. 1, 1894, at Cambridge, Mass.; m. Apr. 3, 1922, at Dorchester, Mass., **Susan Lambert;** dau. of John and Eliza (Grogan) Lambert. He lives at Greenfield, Mass.

Children:
9036 Frances Lambert Eddy, b. Jan. 24, 1924, at Greenfield.
9037 Mary Elizabeth Eddy, b. Jan. 24, 1924 (twin).

7811 **Harrison Prescott Eddy** (*Harrison, William, Justus, Phineas, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Feb. 17, 1895, at

Worcester; m. Oct. 20, 1917, at Worcester, **Eleanor B. MacGowan;** b. Aug. 30, 1893, at Marblehead; d. Mar. 15, 1921.

Child:

9038 Harrison Prescott Eddy, 3rd, b. Mar. 13, 1921.

7812 Randolph Locke Eddy (*Harrison, William, Justus, Phineas, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Dec. 15, 1897, at Worcester; m. June 4, 1919, at Hartford, Conn., **Grace B. Post;** b. June 27, 1895, at Hartford.

Child:

9039 Randolph Post Eddy, b. Feb. 24, 1920.

7819 Frances Eddy Briggs (*Russell Briggs, Ella Eddy, Justus, Phineas, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Apr. 18, 1904, at Newburyport, Mass.; m. May 29, 1926, **Clarence James Leuba**; son of James H. and Berthe Leuba.

Children:

i Richard James Leuba, b. Mar. 31, 1927, at Philadelphia.
ii Roger Hamilton Leuba, b. Aug. 26, 1928, at Syracuse, N. Y.

7828 William Webster Eddy (*Benjamin, Benjamin, Benjamin, Benjamin, Benjamin, Benjamin, Samuel, Samuel, John, William*), b. Sept. 21, 1868, at Fitchburg, Mass.; m. Aug. 8, 1903, at Holyoke, Mass., **Elizabeth Leona Williston;** b. Nov. 6, 1870, at Holyoke, Mass.; dau. of Lorenzo Newton and Abigail Lucy (Hatch) Williston of Holyoke.

He was a telegraph operator and then for five years in brokerage work. Later he became a newspaper reporter on the Fitchburg Evening Mail, and in 1896 on the Worcester Telegram. On May 3, 1898, he enlisted in the Worcester Light Infantry Co. C, 2nd Mass. U. S. V., and served through the Spanish American War. He landed in Cuba, June 22, 1898, with Gen. Henry W. Lawton commanding the 3rd Div. Fifth Army Corps, to which he had been assigned before leaving Tampa. He was a member and later was made Corporal of a Company in the 6th Regt. M. V. M. (Fitchburg Fusiliers) and in 1901, 1902, and 1903 he was a member of Co. D, Seventh Regt. N. G. N. Y. in N. Y. City. He travels for the Buttrick Publishing Co. His home is in Fitchburg.

Children:

9040 William Williston Eddy, b. Dec. 5, 1904, Chicago.
9041 Lawrence Sinclair Eddy, b. Jan. 6, 1907, at Fitchburg.
9042 Elizabeth Wilson Eddy, b. Sept. 5, 1909, at Fitchburg.
9043 Eugelia Eddy, b. June 11, 1911.
9044 Parker Eddy, b. Oct. 13, 1915.

7831 Fannie Palmer Eddy (*William, Lynch, Alexander, William, Jonas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. June 9, 1889, at Lockhart, Tex.; m. Oct. 3, 1906, at Warrensburg, Mo., **Solon A. Hughes;** son of Horace and Katie Hughes.

Children:

i Lucile Palmer Hughes, b. Apr. 12, 1908, at La Junta, Col.
ii Solon Eddy Hughes, b. Mar. 23, 1912, at Kenton, Oklahoma.
iii Horace Kenneth Hughes, b. July 25, 1915, at Denver, Col.

7835 Oran Terryl Eddy (*William, Lynch, Alexander, William, Jonas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. Jan. 11, 1897, at Kenton, Okla.; m. July 6, 1923, at Boise City, Okla., **Caroline Myers.**

Child:

9045 Oran Terryl Eddy, b. Aug. 1, 1925, at Oklahoma City.

7836 **Cordelia Armor Eddy** (*William, Lynch, Alexander, William, Jonas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. Dec. 2, 1899, at Kenton, Oklahoma; m. June 16, 1921, at Oklahoma City, **Herman Paul Fletcher**; son of Otis Lincoln and Macie (Seeks) Fletcher.

Child, b. at Oklahoma City:
VIVIAN PAULINE FLETCHER, b. June 22, 1922.

7847 **Fred Eddy** (*Evermont, James, James, William, Jonas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. June 11, 1889, at Athens, Ill.; m. Mar. 15, 1920, **Lucy Cherna.** They live in Tovey, Ill.

Child, b. at Tovey, Ill.:
9046 MELVIN RAY EDDY, b. Oct. 25, 1921.

7848 **Helen Eddy** (*Evermont, James, James, William, Jonas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. July 13, 1893, at Chicago, Ill.; m. Dec. 7, 1916, **Paul Salverson.** They live in Petersburg, Ill.

Child:
PAUL SALVERSON, JR., b. Mar. 29, 1926.

7850 **Rupert Wayne Eddy** (*Melvin, James, James, William, Jonas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. Sept. 10, 1891; m. Oct. 18, 1916, **Millie Edna Hicks.**

Children:
9047 ETHEL BERNICE EDDY, b. Aug. 11, 1917, at Payne, Ohio.
9048 LILLIS GENE EDDY, b. Jan. 10, 1920, at Athens, Ill.
9049 ROBERT WAYNE EDDY, b. June 14, 1922, at Athens.
9050 WINIFRED JUNE EDDY, b. June 14, 1924, at Athens.

7851 **Ethel May Eddy** (*Melvin, James, James, William, Jonas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. Aug. 11, 1894, at Chicago; m. Feb. 18, 1914, **Wesley Ray Cline.**

Children, b. in Athens, Ill.:
i ANDRYN MARIE CLINE, b. Dec. 20, 1917.
ii GWENDOLYN LOUISE CLINE, b. Sept. 23, 1919.

7852 **John Nelson Eddy** (*James, John, James, William, Jonas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. July 2, 1898, at Weldon, Ia.; m. Jan. 1924, at Osceola, Ia., **Gladys Elsie Hatfield.** He is a graduate of the Univ. of Chicago.

Child:
9051 RUTH JEAN EDDY, b. May 29, 1925.

7855 **Merlyn Wheeler Eddy** (*William, John, James, William, Jonas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. Feb. 14, 1891, at Atlanta, Ill.; m. June 12, 1916, at Leslie, Ia., **Blanche Louise Miller.** They live in Leslie, Ia.

Children, b. in Leslie Ia.:
9052 HAROLD LELAND EDDY, b. Aug. 30, 1917; d. aged 4 years.
9053 ROBERTA NELLIE EDDY, b. Dec. 26, 1918.
9054 ALICE ALETHA EDDY, b. Aug. 3, 1921.
9055 OLIN EVERETT EDDY, b. Oct. 17, 1923.
9056 ORAL LEROY EDDY, b. Dec. 17, 1925.

7862 **Minnie Howser** (*Thomas Howser, Laura Eddy, James, William, Jonas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), m. June 26, 1901, **Roscoe Summers.**

Children:
- i HAROLD SUMMERS, b. Mar. 9, 1903.
- ii BUFORD SUMMERS, b. Oct. 10, 1905; d. Oct. 19, 1905.
- iii KENNETH SUMMERS, b. Nov. 2, 1906.
- iv MARGARET SUMMERS, b. Sept 24, 1911.
- v THERESA SUMMERS, b. July 6, 1913.

7863 Pearl Howser (*Thomas Howser, Laura Eddy, James, William, Jonas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. Sept. 7, 1884; d. Apr. 2, 1913; m. Oct. 29, 1902, **James Parks.**

Children:
- i MILDRED PARKS, b. Feb. 26, 1905; d. Sept. 6, 1905.
- ii ROBERT LEE PARKS, b. Jan. 1, 1911.

7873 George Gage Eddy (*Charles, Nathaniel, Emerson, Joel, Reuben, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William*), b. July 4, 1895, at Norwich, Conn.; m. Dec. 31, 1919, at Carlsbad, New Mex., **Josephine Tracy;** dau. of Francis Gallatin and Olive (Clark) Tracy. He is a graduate of West Point and is serving as a lieutenant in the Ordnance Dept. at Fort Sam Houston, Tex.

Child, b. in Washington, D. C.:
9057 GEORGE GAGE EDDY, JR., b. Sept. 26, 1921.

7885 Lenora Aurelia Eddy (*George, Randall, Stephen, Zachariah, Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 13, 1878, at Burrillville, R. I.; m. June 1, 1898, at Woonsocket, R. I., **Elmer Andrew Jillson;** b. Jan. 2, 1870; son of Andrew and Olive Helen (Sayles) Jillson.

Child, b. in Woonsocket:
ELLSWORTH CLARK JILLSON, b. Mar. 15, 1899; m. RHEA DULUDE. They have a daughter, Hope Meredith Jillson.

7887 Homer Erastus Eddy (*Charles, Erastus, Charles, Lippitt, Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 15, 1880, at Olive, Ohio; m. Oct. 1, 1903, at Marietta, O., **Lucy Holbrook;** dau. of Manlius and Mary Ann (Alexander) Holbrook.

Children, b. in Huntington, Va.:
9058 WILLIAM HENRY EDDY, b. Sept. 20, 1906. He is a graduate of the Cincinnati Art Academy and is at present art director on the Cincinnati Enquirer.
9059 CHARLES ELVIN EDDY, b. Feb. 8, 1909. He is a student at Marshall College.

7893 Charles Wheeler Eddy (*Albert, Russell, Matthewson, Willard, Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 17, 1875, at St. Paul, Minn.; m. Jan. 20, 1902, **Margaret Mertens;** b. Dec. 3, 1874. He was in the real estate and insurance business.

Children:
9060 HELEN FRANCES EDDY, b. Nov. 1, 1902; m. July 20, 1929, ARTHUR W. FINNIE.
9061 DOROTHY AMANDA EDDY, b. Aug. 29, 1904.
9062 MARGARET RUTH EDDY, b. Feb. 6, 1912.

7895 Walter Tracy Savoye (*Susan Eddy, Willard, Otis, Willard, Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 29, 1869, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Oct. 18, 1892, **Charlotte Morton**

Pomeroy; b. Mar. 13, 1869, in New York City; dau. of John Howard and Marion Joanna (Butterfield) Pomeroy of New York.

Child (Horton Ms.):
MARIA POMEROY SAVOYE, b. Oct. 2, 1893, at Brooklyn.

7897 **William Franklin Savoye** (*Susan Eddy, Willard, Otis, Willard, Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 5, 1873, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Nov. 5, 1897, **Henrietta Roes**; b. Aug. 20, 1877, at New York; dau. of John and Adelheide (Schrieff) Roes of Germany.

Children (Horton Ms.):
i WILLIAM JOHN SAVOYE, b. Oct. 31, 1898, at Brooklyn.
ii LOUIS FRANKLIN SAVOYE, b. May 24, 1900, at Emerson, N. J.
iii WALTER TRACY SAVOYE, b. May 24, 1900 (twin).
iv ADELE MARIE SAVOYE, b. Aug. 6, 1902, at Emerson.
v GRACE EDDY SAVOYE, b. May 14, 1912.

7898 **Mabel Sheldon Savoye** (*Susan Eddy, Willard, Otis, Willard, Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 25, 1879, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Nov. 16, 1905, **George Hill Dudley**; b. June 6, 1877, at Killingworth, Conn.; son of Newton Darius and Ellen Salina (Hill) Dudley of Madison, Conn.

Children, b. in Metcalf, Ariz. (Horton Ms.):
i MARION SAVOYE DUDLEY, b. Dec. 1, 1909.
ii ROBERT WILLARD DUDLEY, b. June 12, 1914.

7900 **Willard Tracy Eddy** (*Willard, Willard, Otis, Willard, Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 12, 1872, at Bayonne, N. J.; m. (1) Sept. 20, 1899, **Daisy Overbaugh**, of Bayonne, N. J.; b. Dec. 6, 1871, at New Durham, N. J.; d. Mar. 1905, at Elizabeth, N. J.; dau. of Charles and Frances Overbaugh. He m. (2) **Elizabeth Scofield**, on Oct. 20, 1908. She was b. Feb. 22, 1876, at Brooklyn; dau. of Philip W. and Lillian A. (Young) Scofield.

Child, by first wife (Horton Ms.):
9063 HAZEL SAVOYE EDDY, b. Mar. 29, 1903; d. Aug. 30, 1904.

Children, by second wife:
9064 HELEN ELIZABETH EDDY, b. Oct. 18, 1909.
9065 WILLARD TRACY EDDY, b. Feb. 9, 1912.
9066 HOWARD SCOFIELD EDDY, b. Oct. 7, 1913.

7901 **Harold Savoye Eddy** (*Willard, Willard, Otis, Willard, Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 26, 1876, at Bayonne, N. J.; m. Apr. 10, 1901, **Grace Jeannette Strieder**; b. Nov. 18, 1877, at N. Y.; dau. of George William and Ellen (Mergionigle) Strieder of Bayonne, N. J. They live in Bayonne.

Children (Horton Ms.), b. in Bayonne:
9067 MURIEL STRIEDER EDDY, b. Oct. 26, 1905.
9068 WALLACE SAVOYE EDDY, b. Apr. 6, 1907.

7905 **Robert Armstrong Smith, Jr.** (*Alice Eddy, Willard, Otis, Willard, Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 10, 1884, at Brooklyn; m. Oct. 25, 1907, **Mary Louise Gray**; b. May 15, 1881, at Pithoraguhr, India; dau. of Richardson and Margaret (Budden) Gray of East Orange, N. J.

Children, b. in Orange (Horton Ms.):
i Katherine Sanger Smith, b. Aug. 18, 1908.
ii Margaret Armstrong Smith, b. Nov. 15, 1910.
iii Mary William Smith, b. Sept. 12, 1914.

7907 **James William Eddy** (*Charles, James, Otis, Willard, Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 2, 1876, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. June 26, 1922, at Atlanta, Ga., **Annie Frank Bass,** b. 1890, at Atlanta; d. July 29, 1925; dau. of Howard and Jessie (Orr) Bass.

He was a graduate of the Bloomfield High School and from 1894 to 1904 was in the employ of E. P. Dutton and Co. and Charles Scribner's Sons of New York, publishers. Since 1904 he has been a Y.M.C.A. secretary at Brooklyn, N. Y., Atlantic City, Waterbury, Conn., and West Palm Beach, Fla. He was one of the first parties of Y.M.C.A. secretaries, sailing with the A.E.F. on June 25, 1917. He was divisional secretary in France, principally with the 26th Division. Later he was in charge of the A.E.F. work in Italy and Dalmatia.

Child, b. at Waterbury:
9069 Anna Jessie Eddy, b. May 16, 1923.

7908 **Lillian Edner Eddy** (*Charles, James, Otis, Willard, Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 11, 1878, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Sept. 30, 1914, **Dr. John Wales Macmillan.**

Child, b. at Jersey City:
Lillian Eddy Macmillan, b. June 16, 1916.

7912 **Harris Durham Eddy** (*Joseph, Sidney, Allen, John, Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 11, 1890, at St. Louis; m. **Lucy Gray.**

Children:
9070 Robert Eddy.
9071 Harris D. Eddy.
9072 Thomas Eddy.

7913 **Robert Quincy Eddy** (*Joseph, Sidney, Allen, John, Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 31, 1892, at St. Louis; m. **Evelyn Harper.**

Children:
9073 Evelyn Roberta Eddy.
9074 James Harper Eddy.

7917 **Henry Holden Eddy** (*William, William, Uriah, Eliphalet, Eliphalet, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 11, 1857 (Prov. V.R.); d. Nov. 24, 1918, at Providence, aged 62 yrs.; m. Apr. 6, 1885, at Cranston (V.R.), **Annie Almira Kinnecum;** b. Sept. 13, 1868, at Cranston; dau. of Edward S. and Joanna (Harrington) Kinnecum. After the death of Mr. Eddy she m. (2) Mar. 12, 1921, Byron Burnside Brown; b. Feb. 21, 1862; son of Solomon A. and Abby (Jones) Brown.

Children (Cranston Rec.):
9075 Clara Mabel Eddy, b. Dec. 9, 1885; m. (1) Feb. 27, 1907, Ashley Mudge Parmalee, b. in Paterson, N. J.; son of Francis and Eliza Parmalee; m. (2) Oct. 24, 1917, Andrew Leroy Abbott, b. Jan. 2, 1882, in Pawtucket; son of Lewis W. and Edith (Allan) Abbott.
9076 William Henry Eddy, b. Dec. 17, 1886; d. Dec. 22, 1886.
9077 Galen Anthony Eddy, b. Nov. 3, 1887; d. July 24, 1888.

9078 Ethel Leeta Eddy, b. Sept. 24, 1893; m. Aug. 16, 1919, Roy Myron Nelson, b. Dec. 13, 1893; son of Joseph and Frances (Gardner) Nelson.

9079 Beatrice Henrietta Eddy, b. Mar. 7, 1905; m. June 16, 1923, James Thomas Burns, b. Jan. 9, 1901; son of George E. and Eliza (Jones) Burns.

7922 John Benjamin Cook (*Lucy Angell, Horace Angell, Jeremiah Angell, Mercy Eddy, Eliphalet, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 25, 1891, at Ishpenning, Mich.; m. Dec. 29, 1920, at Flint, Mich., **Virginia Stone**; dau. of Dwight Thompson and Carrie (Brow) Stone.

He is a graduate of the High School at Fenton, Mich., and has attended the University of Michigan. He entered banking, but during the War he enlisted and was commissioned Second Lieutenant Aug. 15, 1917. He served overseas at the R.R. Artillery Depot at Mailley-le-Camp, then entered the Vincennes School of French Tractor Artillery and in Oct. 1918 was assigned to the 67th Regiment C.A.C. at Aix-sur-Vienne. He is now engaged in the real estate business at Flint, Mich.

(Note. See No. 4526 for another Eddy line for John Cook.)

Children, b. in Flint:
i David Gregory Cook, b. Oct. 11, 1922.
ii John Stone Cook, b. May 30, 1927.

7923 Horace Angell Cook (*Lucy Angell, Horace Angell, Jeremiah Angell, Mercy Eddy, Eliphalet, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 27, 1893; m. **Olive W. Riker**; b. Jan. 9, 1893. They live at Flint, Mich. (See also No. 4526).

Child, b. at Lansing, Mich.:
Mignon Jean Cook, b. June 22, 1920.

7924 Margaret Almira Cook (*Lucy Angell, Horace Angell, Jeremiah Angell, Mercy Eddy, Eliphalet, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 28, 1899, at Charlevoix, Mich.; m. Nov. 17, 1923, at Lansing, Mich., **Guilbert LeRoy Klinefelter**; b. Nov. 14, 1900; son of Daniel and Louise (Kaysted) Klinefelter.

She is a graduate of the University of Chicago and has also attended the Art Institute and the Chicago College of Music. She is greatly interested in art and though married still keeps on with the work.

Child, b. at Chicago:
Guilbert Leroy Klinefelter, b. July 8, 1926.

7925 Allen Gilmore Eddy (*Eliphalet, Eliphalet, Eliphalet, Thomas, Eliphalet, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 30, 1880, at Ludlow, Vt.; m. Apr. 1901, **Mrs. Zilpha L. Bush.**

In 1894 he went to California and was employed by the S. P. R. R. Co. In 1899 he went to Minnesota and became an engineer on the Duluth and Iron Range R.R. He has made his home at various cities, among them San Francisco, Portland, Los Angeles.

Children (incomplete list):
9080 Lawrence Mason Eddy, b. June 1904, at San Francisco.

7928 Llewellyn Wilmot Eddy (*Isaac, Eliphalet, Eliphalet, Thomas, Eliphalet, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 29, 1878, at Sherman, Tex.; m. July 19, 1902, at San Rafael, Cal., **Augusta E. Small**; b. Jan. 12, 1872, at Shanghai, China.

In 1880 he went with his parents from Texas to Nebraska, where they settled on a farm in Knox Co. about 30 miles from Fort Niobrara. In 1889 they went to

Norfolk, Madison Co., and in 1893 to California where they planted a fruit ranch at Vacaville. In 1898 Llewellyn fought in the Spanish-American War and served during the war and the Philippine rebellion. He was discharged on Apr. 5, 1901. From that time he made his home in Berkeley, Cal., and entered the carpenter's trade. He is known throughout the section as a designer and builder of artistic homes.

7934 Oscar Eddy (*Sylvester, Anson, Esek, Thomas, Eliphalet, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 15, 1870, at Wallingford, Vt.; m. Aug. 18, 1891, at Bennington, **Catherine Belle Stewart**, who d. June 28, 1913, aged 49-0-17; dau. of Elias and Charlotte (Smith) Stewart.

Child:

9081 Doris Elsie Eddy, b. Jan. 11, 1906; d. Mar. 2, 1906.

7939 Herbert James Smith (*Ophelia Eddy, Roswell, Enos, Enos, Enos, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 14, 1867; m. Jan. 14, 1890, **Mary Schumacher.**

Child:

Florence E. Smith, b. Jan. 19, 1892, at Mansfield, N. Y.; m. June 26, 1912, at Little Valley, N. Y., Reuben Myron Newton; son of Myron Lyman and Martha Lavinia (Benson) Newton. Their daughter, Irene Mary Newton, was b. June 30, 1914, at Mansfield, N. Y.

7940 Ernest Smith (*Ophelia Eddy, Roswell, Enos, Enos, Enos, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 18, 1871; m. **Alene Barnard.**

Children:

i Gerald H. Smith, b. Nov. 30, 1900, at Mansfield, N. Y.; m. June 19, 1926, Irene E. Mackey, b. July 8, 1904; dau. of Eugene Mackey.
ii Alene Smith, b. May 2, 1904; m. Richard Eighme, b. Feb. 8, 1903.

7941 Glennie Ophelia Smith (*Ophelia Eddy, Roswell, Enos, Enos, Enos, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 4, 1885, at Mansfield, N. Y.; m. Jan. 4, 1904, at Little Valley, N. Y., **Francis Clair Ditcher;** b. Nov. 20, 1885, at Mansfield.

Child:

Harlan Ditcher, b. Aug. 26, 1907, at Maples, N. Y.

7943 Van W. Johnson (*Mary Eddy, Roswell, Enos, Enos, Enos, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 24, 1883, at Little Valley, N. Y.; m. **Winifred Steele.**

Children:

i Theodore R. Johnson, b. 1905.
ii Niel D. Johnson, b. 1906.
iii Melville J. Johnson, b. 1909.
iv Robert W. Johnson, b. 1917.
v Hugh Johnson, b. 1920.
vi Harold Johnson, b. 1923.

7945 Lee Burt Eddy (*Enos, Sheldon, Enos, Enos, Enos, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 12, 1890, at Mansfield, N. Y.; m. Aug. 23, 1916, at Boston, N. Y., **Ella Genevieve Spaulding;** b. June 9, 1894, at East Otto, N. Y.

Children:

9082 Burton Chadwick Eddy, b. Jan. 2, 1918, at East Otto.
9083 Beatrice Lucile Eddy, b. Apr. 10, 1919, at Cattaraugus, N. Y.

7953 Ralph Edwin Hoard (*Flora Eddy, Nathan, Enos, Enos, Enos, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. 1889, at Saw Mill Run; m. June 8, 1910, at Kent, O., **Clara B. Stihle.**

Child:
Edwin Lee Hoard, b. Mar. 24, 1911, at Kent, O.

7957 Clyde Eddy (*Charles, Nathan, Enos, Enos, Enos, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. 1894, at Collins Center; m. 1915, at Gowanda, **Blanche Button**; b. 1895, at Gowanda; dau. of Lucius and Mary Button.

Children, b. at Gowanda:
9084 Leo Eddy, b. Apr. 10, 1916.
9085 Lillian Eddy, b. Apr. 26, 1919.

7961 Laura Eddy (*Fred, Nathan, Enos, Enos, Enos, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 13, 1899, at Collins, N. Y.; m. Dec. 21, 1919, at Little Valley, **William Warner**; b. May 25, 1897; son of Charles and Anna Warner.

Children:
i Donald Conrad Warner, b. Apr. 16, 1921, at Little Valley; d. June 1, 1921.
ii Robert William Warner, b. Nov. 5, 1925, at Salamanca, N. Y.

7965 Anna J. Eddy (*Jay, Thomas, Enos, Enos, Enos, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 28, 1884, at Kinzua, Pa.; m. Dec. 16, 1901, at Wesley, N. Y., **Merritt Earle**; b. Dec. 26, 1871, at Napoli, N. Y.; son of Thomas and Miranda (Eddy) Earle (See No. 5831).

Children:
i Merritt Jay Earle, b. Aug. 31, 1902, at Wesley.
ii Thomas J. Earle, b. Jan. 7, 1904.
iii Ralph W. Earle, b. June 30, 1906.
iv Robert E. Earle, b. Dec. 29, 1907; d. Mar. 15, 1919.
v David K. Earle, b. Oct. 19, 1910.
vi Genevieve Eloise Earle, b. Dec. 17, 1912, at S. Dayton, N. Y.
vii Gladys Eva Earle, b. Apr. 6, 1915.
viii Richard Le Roy Earle, b. Feb. 3, 1918.
ix Grace Lucile Earle, b. Nov. 22, 1919.
x John Eddy Earle, b. July 4, 1923.
xi Ellsworth Earle, b. Aug. 29, 1926.

7967 Ida May Eddy (*Jay, Thomas, Enos, Enos, Enos, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 25, 1887, at Russell, Pa.; m. Apr. 14, 1906, at Wesley, N. Y., **Arch Douglas Paquin**; b. Aug. 14, 1882, at Brookston, Pa.

Children:
i Vann La Rue Paquin, b. Sept. 27, 1907, at Oil City, Pa.; m. Avis Jacobson.
ii Theron Bruce Paquin, b. May 27, 1909, at Barnes, Pa.
iii Lynn Eddy Paquin, b. Mar. 10, 1911, at Barnes, Pa.
iv Cleave Luzern Paquin, b. Nov. 17, 1912; d. Oct. 5, 1913, at Kane, Pa.

7976 Daniel Arthur Eddy (*Edgar, Thomas, Enos, Enos, Enos, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 10, 1898, at Marienville, Penn.; m. Apr. 8, 1920, at Pittsburg, **Margaret Madeline Riesen**; dau. of Charles and Caroline (Wills) Riesen. He lives at Manorville, Penn.

Children:

9086 Edgar Frank Eddy, b. May 5, 1921, at Freeport, Penn.
9087 Florence Annabelle Eddy, b. June 6, 1923, at Kittanning, Penn.
9088 Margaret Eleanor Eddy, b. July 25, 1925, at Manorville.

7977 Beulah Amanda Eddy (*Edgar, Thomas, Enos, Enos, Enos, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 6, 1900; m. (1) Feb. 22, 1919, at Wellsburg, W. Va., **James Dinsmore.** They were divorced and she m. (2) Mar. 12, 1925, **George Howard Richardson;** son of Daniel Thomas and Elizabeth (Davison) Richardson.

Children:

i Eugene Eddy Dinsmore, b. Oct. 28, 1919, at New Kensington, Pa.
ii Daniel Edgar Richardson, b. Jan. 12, 1926, at Freeport, Pa.

7978 Vera Lucile Eddy (*Edgar, Thomas, Enos, Enos, Enos, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 20, 1901, at Marionville, Pa.; m. June 27, 1923, at Freeport, Pa., **John William Spiker;** son of John Christian and Sarah Ferebee (Shauer) Spiker.

Child, b. in Freeport:

Annabelle Fairabee Spiker, b. Apr. 27, 1924.

7986 Sarah Almira Sprague (*Lydia Hall, Almira Eddy, Enos, Enos, Enos, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 9, 1881; m. Apr. 18, 1898, **Edmund Steward.**

Children:

i Ruth Ramona Steward, b. June 24, 1899; m. Nov. 24, 1915, Charles W. Watson. Their children are Lillian Ruth, b. Feb. 11, 1917, and James Charles, b. Dec. 7, 1920; d. Dec. 22, 1920.
ii Harold Edmund Steward, b. Oct. 20, 1900.
iii Grace Lydia Steward, b. Dec. 31, 1901; m. Herbert Buffum, b. May 31, 1895. Their children are Jane Almira, b. May 11, 1921, and Robert Francis, b. Sept. 13, 1927.
iv Roy John Steward, b. Mar. 22, 1904; m. Sept. 29, 1927, Ellen Strotman.

7987 Nettie Ida Sprague (*Lydia Hall, Almira Eddy, Enos, Enos, Enos, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 25, 1883; m. **Charles J. Smith;** b. Aug. 29, 1879, at Onoville, N. Y.; son of Michael and Katherine (Tomey) Smith.

Children:

i Ellen Catherine Smith, b. Mar. 4, 1900; m. June 21, 1922, Ward Storum, b. Feb. 1, 1900. Their son, Richard, was b. May 14, 1923.
ii Charles Smith, b. Sept. 27, 1901; m. Jennie Winquist. Their son, Charles James, was b. July 24, 1924.
iii Almira Hall Smith, b. Aug. 3, 1905.
iv Josephine Marie Smith, b. May 18, 1908.
v Richard Pierce Smith, b. Oct. 22, 1915; d. in infancy.

7990 Hazel Lydia Sprague (*Lydia Hall, Almira Eddy, Enos, Enos, Enos, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 13, 1892, at Little Valley, N. Y.; m. June 19, 1912, at Little Valley, **George B. Woodard;** b. Sept. 15, 1882, at Olean, N. Y.; son of Frederick J. and Nancy Anna (Franklin) Woodard.

Children:

i Genevieve Mary Woodard, b. May 2, 1914, at Little Valley.
ii Lee Hall Woodard, b. June 2, 1915.
iii Frederick John Woodard, b. Dec. 7, 1917.
iv George Burdette Woodard, b. Jan. 4, 1923.
v Marion A. Woodard, b. May 24, 1913; d. June 30, 1913.
vi Margaret Lucile Woodard, b. Oct. 3, 1916; d. Jan. 26, 1917.

7992 Harry Hall Bedient (*Ida Hall, Almira Eddy, Enos, Enos, Enos, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 3, 1879; m. Jan. 18, 1902, **Alta M. Garsline.**

Children:
i LUCILE IDA BEDIENT, b. Nov. 15, 1902; m. FRANCIS J. BREEN, on Nov. 1923. Their children were Francis Joseph, b. Dec. 6, 1924, and Jack Richard, b. July 30, 1927.
ii DORIS MARGARET BEDIENT, b. May 26, 1904.
iii VERA CARLIE BEDIENT, b. Mar. 2, 1906; m. LEO HEFFERNAN, on Nov. 11, 1924. Their daughter, Joy Marie, was b. Dec. 25, 1926, at Cleveland.
iv HARRY MASON BEDIENT.

7993 Carlie Odessa Bedient (*Ida Hall, Almira Eddy, Enos, Enos, Enos, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 13, 1881, at Mansfield, N. Y.; m. Sept. 19, 1907, at Mansfield, N. Y., **Walter Bedient Ford**; b. Sept. 14, 1879, at Butternuts, Otsego Co., N. Y.; d. Jan. 24, 1924, at Boston. He is buried at Little Valley, N. Y.

He enlisted with the 259th Battalion of the Canadian Rifles of the C.E.F. and was in active service in Siberia. The "Siberian Bugle" was published by his battalion and he became its assistant editor. At the same time he was special correspondent for the "Daily Colonist" of British Columbia. In later days he was in the service of the "Boston American" and while engaged with them he had an interview with President Coolidge.

Children:
i BETH MAE FORD, b. Sept. 13, 1908, at Worcester, Mass.
ii DONALD WALTER FORD, b. Jan. 15, 1913, at Little Valley, N. Y.

8002 Vera Isyl Eddy (*Wallace, Sheldon, George, Enos, Enos, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 29, 1897, at La Moille, Ill.; m. **Sherman E. Leisure.**

Children, b. at La Moille:
i RUTH IMOGENE LEISURE, b. Apr. 5, 1921, at La Moille.
ii EARL WALLACE LEISURE, b. Jan. 1, 1923.
iii EDITH ESTELLE LEISURE, b. May 3, 1924.
iv IRENE EDNA LEISURE, b. Apr. 23, 1926.

8003 Ima Rita Eddy (*Wallace, Sheldon, George, Enos, Enos, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 3, 1900, at La Moille, Ill.; m. **Herman P. Smith.**

Children:
i GERALD EUGENE SMITH, b. Apr. 30, 1923, at Oak Park, Ill.
ii PHYLLIS EUDORA SMITH, b. Sept. 14, 1925.

8007 Albert Irving Eddy (*Herbert, Sheldon, George, Enos, Enos, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 5, 1898, at Sublette, Ill.; m. **Anne Elizabeth Murphy.**

Child:
9089 ALBERT IRVING EDDY, b. Mar. 18, 1921.

8008 Charles Lester Eddy (*Francis, Hiram, George, Enos, Enos, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 6, 1890, at Madison, Cal.; m. Sept. 16, 1912, at Woodland, Cal., **Sarah Elizabeth Kincheloe**; dau. of John Marshall and Belle (Gregory) Kincheloe.

Children, b. in Woodland:
9090 WILLIAM MARSHALL EDDY, b. Apr. 2, 1914.
9091 CHARLES LESTER EDDY, b. July 30, 1919.

8011 Harriet Alzina Eddy (*Morris, Enos, Levi, Levi, Jesse, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 15, 1883, at Mansfield, N. Y.; m. Apr. 4, 1906, **Claude Harper.**

Children:

i Morris Harper, b. Aug. 20, 1910.
ii Zella Harper, b. Nov. 2, 1912.
iii Lillian Harper, b. Jan. 30, 1918.

8012 Charles Miller Eddy (*Morris, Enos, Levi, Levi, Jesse, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 26, 1897, at Mansfield, N. Y.; m. Apr. 4, 1918, **La Rena Palmer.**

Children:

9092 Clara Frances Eddy, b. July 6, 1921.
9093 Harold Levi Eddy, b. Oct. 8, 1923.
9094 Mary Louise Eddy, b. Dec. 5, 1924.

8013 Mildred Ellen Eddy (*Elmer, Enos, Levi, Levi, Jesse, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 12, 1889, at Eddyville, N. Y.; m. Sept. 5, 1904, **George L. Goodrich;** son of Uhlman and Ada Ione (Harvey) Goodrich and grandson of Mary (Eddy) and Isaac Harvey.

Children:

i Arthur Lee Goodrich, b. Dec. 9, 1905; m. Apr. 4, 1926, Nina Vaughan.
ii Elton Goodrich, b. Sept. 6, 1907.
iii Beth Goodrich, b. July 16, 1924.

8014 Howard Enos Eddy (*Elmer, Enos, Levi, Levi, Jesse, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 5, 1892, at Eddyville, N. Y.; m. Nov. 29, 1917, **Bertha Saalfeld.**

Children:

9095 Clifford Elton Eddy, b. Feb. 14, 1920.
9096 Leland Eddy, b. Nov. 10, 1925.

8015 Ina B. Eddy (*Homer, William, Levi, Levi, Jesse, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 26, 1894; m. **Caspar Gebaut.**

Children:

i Eleanor Gebaut, b. July 1917; d. Aug. 1917.
ii Virginia Gebaut, b. Apr. 1919.
iii Vivian Gebaut, b. Nov. 1920.
iv Melvin Gebaut.

8021 Lottie Stebbins (*Elma Eddy, James, William, Levi, Jesse, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 16, 1878; m. **Albert P. Aust.**

Children:

i Arthur Aust, b. June 9, 1905; m. Apr. 2, 1926, Mildred Underwood. Their son, Walter Dean Aust, was b. Dec. 26, 1926.
ii Althea Aust, b. Sept. 7, 1910.

8053 Edith May Irons (*Amanda Reynolds, Sarah Eddy, George, Amasa, Amasa, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 22, 1881, in Glocester, R. I.; m. **Waldo E. Steere.**

Children:

i Everett Merton Steere, b. Jan. 4, 1904.
ii Earl Chester Steere, b. Dec. 3, 1904; m. Ruth Gilbert. Their children are Frances Elizabeth Steere, b. Apr. 9, 1923, in Providence, R. I., and Eleanor Mildred Steere, b. Oct. 6, 1924, in Glocester.
iii Elmer E. Steere.

8058 **Madeline Salisbury Walden** (*Elizabeth Houghton, Mary Eddy, Alexander, Amasa, Amasa, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), m. **William L. Glass.**

Children:
i ANNA LOUISE GLASS.
ii MADELINE LENA GLASS.
iii KATHERINE GLASS.

8064 **Lillian Rachel Eddy** (*Arthur, George, Eli, Eli, Stephen, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 14, 1893, at Seward, Ill.; m. in Cherokee, Ia., **Dean Wade Louche.**

Children:
i LORRAINE RACHEL LOUCHE, b. Apr. 3, 1921, at Pierre, S. Dak.
ii ROBERT DEAN LOUCHE, b. Mar. 30, 1925, at Rapid City, S. Dak.

8067 **Mary Alice Eddy** (*Arthur, George, Eli, Eli, Stephen, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 14, 1901, at Larrabee, Ia.; m. Aug. 14, 1924, at Cherokee, Ia., **Dr. Forrest Austin Barnes.**

Child, b. at Cherokee:
DARLEEN LOUISE BARNES, b. July 15, 1925.

8071 **Fred Hutchinson Eddy** (*Fred, William, Eli, Eli, Stephen, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 26, 1896; m. **Gertrude Brown.**

Children:
9097 GRACE EDDY.
9098 JEAN EDDY.
9099 CLAIRE EDDY.
9100 MELVIN EDDY.

8087 **John Willard Brandt** (*John Brandt, Sarah Eddy, Joseph, Jacob, Jacob, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 16, 1890, at Ontario, N. Y.; m. June 30, 1921, **Helen Evans Stone;** dau. of Robert Love and Martha (Evans) Stone. He is a graduate of Boston University. At present he is practising law in Wolcott, N. Y.

Children, b. in Wolcott:
i KATHERINE STONE BRANDT, b. June 11, 1922.
ii ALICE MARIE BRANDT, b. July 15, 1924.

8093 **Jessie M. Eddy** (*Melville, Cyrenus, Levi, Jacob, Jacob, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. about 1872; m. **Edwin P. White.**

Child:
THEDA M. WHITE.

8094 **Ellis Beach Eddy** (*Melville, Cyrenus, Levi, Jacob, Jacob, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. about 1887; m. **Elsie . . .** They live in Williamson, N. Y.

Child:
9101 LUCY L. EDDY.

8096 **Cornelia Amanda Eddy** (*Levi, Cyrenus, Levi, Jacob, Jacob, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 11, 1886, at Williamson, N. Y.; m. Dec. 14, 1904, at Williamson, **Ezra M. Fish**; son of William J. and Mary (Benton) Fish.

Children:
i Gordon Eddy Fish, b. Aug. 27, 1905.
ii Mary Louise Fish, b. Apr. 1, 1911.

8099 Lynne Walter Eddy (*Horace, Andrew, Osmer, Esek, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 7, 1885, in St. Paul, Minn.; m. Sept. 23, 1908, at Chicago, **Ida May Miller**; dau. of William and Fannie (Waddle) Miller. Lynne Eddy is a graduate of the University of Minnesota. In 1907 he received the degree of electric engineer, and is now with the Western Electric Co. in Chicago.

Children, b. at Detroit:
9102 William Horace Eddy, b. Aug. 19, 1911.
9103 Lynne Wesley Eddy, b. Nov. 21, 1914.

8108 Charles Lincoln Eddy (*Herbert, George, Willard, Barack, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 8, 1876; m. Sept. 7, 1898, at Providence, **Laura Angell Sweet** of North Providence, b. 1877; dau. of Philip A. and Ida M. Sweet.

Children:
9104 Florence Gertrude Eddy, b. Oct. 4, 1899.
9105 Clarence Manton Eddy, b. June 9, 1901; m. Mar. 27, 1926, Margaret Kale, of Bayside, L. I.
9106 Robert Lauriston Eddy, b. Mar. 25, 1914.

8109 Henry Herbert Eddy (*Herbert, George, Willard, Barack, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 22, 1878, in Providence, R. I.; m. July 16, 1900, **Bertha L. Morgan**; b. Aug. 5, 1870, in Paterson, N. J.; dau. of Edwin D. and Rachel Morgan. He is in the Providence National Bank at Providence.

Child:
9107 Norma Llewellyn Eddy, b. April 1, 1906, in Providence.

8155 Warren Anthony Eddy (*Frederick, James, James, Barnard, Barnard, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 12, 1890, at Providence; m. July 3, 1920, at East Greenwich, R. I., **Leita Evelyn Hall**; b. Dec. 2, 1896, at East Greenwich; dau. of Albert H. and Susan Etta (Austen) Hall.

Children:
9108 Warren Anthony Eddy, Jr., b. Apr. 9, 1921, at Eden Park, R. I.
9109 Frederick Hall Eddy, b. July 19, 1923, at Warwick, R. I.

8156 Frances Mary Eddy (*Frederick, James, James, Barnard, Barnard, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 25, 1893, in Providence; m. Jan. 1, 1921, at Auburn, R. I., **Frederick Wallace Round**; b. May 11, 1892, in Providence; son of Frederick Wallace and Hannah E. (Hubbard) Round.

Child:
Robert Eddy Round, b. June 30, 1922, at Riverside, R. I.

8157 Frederick Potter Eddy (*Frederick, James, James, Barnard, Barnard, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 12, 1896, at Cranston, R. I.; m. Oct. 16, 1919, at Attleboro, Mass.,

Grace Dow Gorton; b. May 12, 1899, at Warwick, R. I.; dau. of Charles Tillinghast and Elizabeth (Dow) Gorton.

Child, b. in Auburn, R. I.:
9110 Barbara Elizabeth Eddy, b. June 15, 1921.

8158 **Florence Howe Eddy** (*George, Peleg, Thomas, Peleg, Esek, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 26, 1890, at Roxbury, Mass.; m. Sept. 20, 1911, at Kenosha, Wis., **Charles Frissell Craig;** son of Drummond G. and Alice (Frissell) Craig, b. Aug. 14, 1882, at Atkinson, Wis.

Children, b. in Kenosha:
i George Howe Craig, b. Sept. 24, 1912.
ii Charles Frissell Craig, b. Aug. 31, 1916.

8161 **Zachariah Chafee** (*Zachariah Chafee, Zachariah Chafee, Mary Eddy, Peleg, Esek, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 7, 1885; m. July 20, 1912, **Bess Frank Searle,** of Troy, N. Y.; dau. of Frank Sheldon and Bertha (Ashley) Searle. He is a professor of law at Harvard.

Children:
i Zachariah Chafee, b. May 21, 1913, in Cambridge.
ii Robert Searle Chafee, b. Dec. 2, 1914, at Providence.
iii Anne Buffington Chafee, b. Dec. 7, 1916, at Cambridge.
iv Ellen Chafee, b. Nov. 15, 1920, at Cambridge.

8169 **James Kilbourne Hyde** (*Elizabeth Eddy, William, Asa, John, Thomas, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 14, 1874, at Sudbury, Vt.; m. Feb. 23, 1905, at New York City, **Sara Alice Lund;** b. Nov. 22, 1872, at Jersey City.

Child, b. in Hyde Manor, Sudbury:
James Kilbourne Hyde, b. June 14, 1908.

8172 **George Roberts Eddy** (*William, William, Asa, John, Thomas, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 5, 1891, at Whitehall, N. Y.; m. (1) Dec. 1, 1917, at Mt. Vernon, N. Y., **Helen Reap;** d. July 25, 1921; dau. of John Reap. He m. (2) Dec. 31, 1923, **Mrs. Marie Betts Murphy,** at Albany, N. Y. He enlisted in the World War on May 4, 1917, and was on the Leviathan for nineteen months. He was discharged Feb. 13, 1919.

Child, by first wife; b. at Mt. Vernon:
9111 Frances Helen Eddy, b. June 30, 1921.

8173 **Jesse Mase Eddy** (*Jesse, William, Asa, John, Thomas, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 2, 1883, at Whitehall, N. Y.; m. Apr. 15, 1907, at Morristown, N. J., **Elizabeth Woodruff;** b. Apr. 15, 1886, at Morristown.

Children:
9112 Leeds Eddy, b. Jan. 14, 1908, at Pasadena, Cal.
9113 Philip Eddy, b. Sept. 9, 1916, at Morristown, N. J.
9114 Howard Eddy, b. Nov. 30, 1918, at Morristown.

8174 **Mildred Billings Eddy** (*Jesse, William, Asa, John, Thomas, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 7, 1890, at New York City; m. Oct. 10, 1921, at Coblenz, Germany, **Lieut. William McKee Dunn;** b. Jan. 18, 1888, at Washington, D. C.; son of Lanier and Harriet Hildreth (Heard) Dunn.

He is a graduate of Yale. At the time of his marriage he was aide to Maj. Gen. Henry T. Allen, commander of the American Army of Occupation on the Rhine. At the beginning of the War he joined the French Army, but after two years returned to the U. S. where he joined the Regular Army. He returned to France and served with the field artillery and for a time commanded a battery with the rank of Captain. After the armistice he remained in France and was ordered to the staff of Major Gen. Allen.

Children:
i MILDRED EDDY DUNN, b. July 18, 1922, at Paris, France.
ii HARRIET HILDRETH DUNN, b. Oct. 6, 1923, New York City.

8175 **Joseph Dickson Eddy** (*Jesse, William, Asa, John, Thomas, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 18, 1895, at New York City; m. June 4, 1919, at New York, **Sally Harrison Dunlop;** b. May 30, 1898, at Petersburg, Va. He is in business with his father in the firm of Dickson and Eddy at 17 Battery Place, N. Y.

Child:
9115 SALLY DUNLOP EDDY, b. Feb. 12, 1922, at New York City.

8177 **Charlotte Eddy** (*Aaron, Amos, Reuben, Seth, Thomas, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 4, 1879; m. Dec. 21, 1898, at Rome, Pa., **Edward Seaman Sterling;** son of Daniel D. and Nancy Jeanette (Cogswell) Sterling.

Children:
i JAMES HENRY STERLING, b. Dec. 13, 1899, at Rome, Pa.
ii SARAH ADELAIDE STERLING, b. May 2, 1901, at Rome; d. Mar. 22, 1903.
iii AARON FOSTER STERLING, b. Apr. 8, 1903, at Rome; m. VIRGINIA ALLIS.
iv RUTH ANNA STERLING, b. June 30, 1910, at Towanda, Pa.
v EDWARD SEAMAN STERLING, b. May 25, 1914, at Towanda.

8179 **George Edgar Eddy** (*George, Reuben, Reuben, Seth, Thomas, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 3, 1890, at Omaha, Neb.; m. Sept. 12, 1925, at Omaha, **Lois Marian Ferrin;** dau. of Karl Raymond and Genevieve (Shipton) Ferrin.

He was a member of the Roosevelt Battalion in the World War in 1916 and assisted in the organization of the 6th Nebraska Volunteers in 1917. He enlisted in the National Guard June 9, 1917. He was in training at Camp Cady in New Mexico, on special duty at Camp Johnston, Fla., and at Camp Wadsworth, S. C. He was honorably discharged from the army May 19, 1919. Address 4120 Maple St., Omaha.

8180 **Roberta Lee Eddy** (*George, Reuben, Reuben, Seth, Thomas, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 17, 1892, at Omaha; m. at Blair, Neb., **Richard Thatcher Kitchen;** b. July 20, 1890, at Kansas City, Mo.

Child, b. in Omaha:
RICHARD KITCHEN, b. Mar. 14, 1916.

8183 **Vern Eddy** (*William, Seth, Charles, Seth, Thomas, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 7, 1892; m. Dec. 25, 1912, at Endicott, N. Y., **Laura Emma Walters.** As his parents died before he was two years old, he was brought up by a family named Clark and he took their name, which his children also bear.

Children:
i FRANKLIN W. CLARK, b. June 1917.
ii PAULINE CLARK, b. Jan. 1919.
iii BARBARA CLARK, b. Mar. 1, 1925.

8186 Gladys Elbirda Eddy (*Eugene, Asa, Charles, Seth, Thomas, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 14, 1892; m. Aug. 1912, **Frank Steckel.** They live at Easton, Pa.

Children:
i Carl Eugene Steckel, b. Aug. 29, 1913.
ii William Howard Steckel, b. Sept. 29, 1914.
iii Lillian Adele Steckel, b. Dec. 30, 1915.

8195 Alvin C. Eddy (*Truman, Charles, Charles, Seth, Thomas, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 29, 1887, at Picture Rocks, Pa.; m. **Nellie Kobbie.**

Child:
9116 Helen L. Eddy.

8198 Margaret Eddy Courson (*Sarah Eddy, Charles, Charles, Seth, Thomas, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 31, 1891, at Picture Rocks, Pa.; m. Oct. 29, 1917, at Harrisburg, Pa., **Dr. Lawrence Emerson Sprout;** son of Gordon D. and Clara Frances (Sill) Sprout.

In their family they have three old letters, one from Timothy Eddy of Fort Edward, N. Y., to Seth at Greenburg (Timothy was nephew of Seth); another from Asa Lathrop to his daughter, Abigail Lathrop Eddy, wife of Charles Eddy, who had gone to Greensborough, Vt., to care for his father Seth Eddy. The third letter was from Reuben Eddy at Athens, Pa., sent to his brother Charles at Greensborough, Vt., in 1821. These letters are the proof of this line.

Child:
William Lawrence Sprout, b. May 18, 1925.

8202 Cyrus Owen Eddy (*Owen, David, Owen, David, Thomas, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 21, 1875, at Scipio, N. Y.; m. Sept. 26, 1904, at La Grange, Ill., **Jennie Frances Browne;** b. Dec. 20, 1877, at Chicago, Ill.; dau. of Malcolm J. and Adeline M. (Munger) Browne.

Children:
9117 Richard Munger Eddy, b. Apr. 18, 1908, at Chicago.
9118 Marion Elizabeth Eddy, b. May 28, 1910, at La Grange, Ill.

8205 Allen Stanley Eddy (*Owen, David, Owen, David, Thomas, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 1, 1882, at Chicago; m. July 30, 1908, at La Grange, Ill., **Carrie B. Knies;** b. Mar. 3, 1881, at Chicago; dau. of Charles D. and Emma E. Knies. Address 23 South Waiola Ave., La Grange, Ill.

Children, b. in La Grange:
9119 Owen Knies Eddy, b. Feb. 27, 1912.
9120 Allen Chandler Eddy, b. May 19, 1915.
9121 Richard Belden Eddy, b. Mar. 24, 1919.

8207 Ray Porter White (*Ellen Eddy, David, Owen, David, Thomas, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 29, 1877, at Scipio, N. Y.; m. Oct. 7, 1902, at Auburn, N. Y., **Inez Marian Noble.** He is president of the Farmer's Mutual Indemnity Association of Cayuga Co., N. Y.

Children:
i Ray Porter White, b. Mar. 18, 1904.
ii Josephine Louise White, b. Sept. 2, 1905.
iii Robert Noble White, b. May 31, 1908.

8208 Helen Adele White (*Ellen Eddy, David, Owen, David, Thomas, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 12, 1879, at

Scipio, N. Y.; m. Aug. 23, 1905, at Moravia, N. Y., **Milton Edward Smith.**

Child:
HELEN JEANETTE SMITH, b. Sept. 21, 1906, at Rochester, N. Y.

8210 John Dennison Eddy (*Charles, David, Owen, David, Thomas, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 19, 1874, at Scipio, N. Y.; m. **Mrs. Martha Guska.**

Children:
+9122 ELIZABETH EDDY, b. Feb. 22, 1900.
9123 ALLEN EDDY.

8214 Alice Wright Norton (*Alice Buck, James Buck, Polly Brewer, David Brewer, Hannah Eddy, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 20, 1905, at Whitinsville, Mass.; m. May 16, 1925, at Syracuse, N. Y., **Dr. Harold Maydole Totman;** son of Dr. David Maydole and Mary E. (Johnson) Totman.

Child, b. at Syracuse:
DAVID MAYDOLE TOTMAN, b. Jan. 10, 1926, at Syracuse.

8227 Thomas Hamblin Eddy (*Lyman, Ira, Thomas, Thomas, Charles, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 21, 1897, at Williamsport, Pa.; m. Nov. 24, 1921, at Gore, Va., **Dora Grace Delaney;** b. Sept. 28, 1898, at Unionville, Pa.; dau. of Jonas Turner and Josephine Marguerite Delaney. He was a member of Bat. D. of the 107th F. A. and was gassed in the battle of Vesle River.

Children, b. in Williamsport:
9124 ALICE MARIE EDDY, b. Sept. 15, 1922.
9125 JULIA ELSIE EDDY, b. June 16, 1925.

8240 Charles Ernest Eddy (*Charles, Royal, Lorenzo, Joseph, Charles, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 5, 1893, at Bloomfield, Conn.; m. Aug. 26, 1915, **Martha Filer Wadsworth;** b. Nov. 23, 1889, at Warehouse Point, Conn.; dau. of George Edwin and Sabra Ann (Filer) Wadsworth of Warehouse Point.

Children, b. at Warehouse Point:
9126 ELEANOR WADSWORTH EDDY, b. Apr. 7, 1917.
9127 ALLYN GRANT EDDY, b. Oct. 31, 1918.
9128 THEODORE BURNHAM EDDY, b. Feb. 1, 1921.

8245 Mabel Edna Griswold (*Hattie Eddy, Royal, Lorenzo, Joseph, Charles, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 22, 1885, at West Hartford, Conn.; m. **Wilbur F. Granger.**

Children, b. at Bloomfield, Conn.:
i LAWRENCE GRISWOLD GRANGER, b. 1909.
ii EVERETT ROYAL GRANGER, b. 1912.

8257 Florence Huntington Newton (*Alice Huntington, Martha Eddy, Norman, Joseph, Charles, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 21, 1883; m. Dec. 14, 1910, **Noyes Billings Prentice.**

Child:
NEWTON ALDEN PRENTICE, b. Mar. 31, 1912.

8258 **Arthur Gove Newton** (*Alice Huntington, Martha Eddy, Norman, Joseph, Charles, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 28, 1884; m. May 22, 1907, **Florence Griswold.**

Children:
i Alice Huntington Newton, b. Aug. 19, 1911.
ii Richard Griswold Newton, b. Mar. 7, 1914.

8259 **Marjorie Ludington Newton** (*Alice Huntington, Martha Eddy, Norman, Joseph, Charles, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 10, 1887; m. Oct. 28, 1911, **Raymond Marcy Burnham.**

Child:
Jane Newton Burnham, b. Dec. 4, 1915.

8261 **Elizabeth Eddy** (*Samuel, James, Samuel, Jeremiah, Joseph, Joseph, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 23, 1887, at Auburn, N. Y.; m. Aug. 28, 1918, **George Gordon Watt;** son of Robert Gordon and Maria Joy (Beal) Watt. She is a graduate of Smith (1910).

Children:
i Robert Gordon Watt, b. Oct. 29, 1919.
ii Jean Watt, b. Oct. 14, 1922.
iii Eunice Watt, b. Sept. 30, 1924.

8262 **Eunice Eddy** (*Samuel, James, Samuel, Jeremiah, Joseph, Joseph, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 27, 1897; m. **Ingwald Theodore Braaten** on July 16, 1920, at Cambridge, Mass.; son of Christian Knute and Gertrude (Larsen) Braaten. She is a graduate of Radcliffe.

Children:
i Theodore Eddy Braaten, b. Aug. 26, 1922, at Chicago.
ii David Gale Braaten, b. July 25, 1925, at Pittsburg.

8263 **Margaret Ray Eddy** (*Harry, William, Samuel, Jeremiah, Joseph, Joseph, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 23, 1894, at Auburn, N. Y.; m. Jan. 4, 1917, at Maywood, Ill., **Albert C. Martens;** b. May 6, 1894, at Chicago.

Children, b. in Maywood:
i Robert Eddy Martens, b. Oct. 23, 1920.
ii Helen Edith Martens, b. Feb. 21, 1922.
iii Jean Margaret Martens, b. Sept. 12, 1923.
iv Marion Evelyn Martens, b. Sept. 12, 1923 (twin).
v William Albert Martens, b. Feb. 3, 1925.
vi Margaret Ann Martens, b. May 29, 1928.

8264 **Dorothy Dudley Eddy** (*Harry, William, Samuel, Jeremiah, Joseph, Joseph, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 26, 1898, in Rochester, N. Y.; m. Apr. 4, 1921, at Maywood, Ill., **Richard J. Greene;** b. in Chicago, Aug. 20, 1899.

Children, b. at Maywood:
i Doris Elizabeth Greene, b. Jan. 30, 1922.
ii James Edward Greene, b. Aug. 16, 1923.
iii Richard Arthur Greene, b. Apr. 24, 1925.
iv Janet Alice Greene, b. Apr. 24, 1925 (twin).

8265 **William Henry Eddy** (*Harry, William, Samuel, Jeremiah, Joseph, Joseph, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 20, 1901, at Rochester, N. Y.; m. Sept. 15, 1922, at Saugatuck, Mich., **Amanda Siegel**; b. Nov. 21, 1900, at Melrose Park, Ill.

Child:
9129 WILLIAM HENRY EDDY, b. Jan. 30, 1928.

8274 **Joseph Ransom Pennell** (*Emma Mullen, Sarah Busby, Mary Silkworth, Betsey Morse, Mary Eddy, Benjamin, Ebenezer, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 19, 1882, at Deshler, Ohio; m. Mar. 23, 1910, at Miners Mills, Pa., **Beatrice Margaret Athey**; b. Sept. 22, 1883, at Miners Mills; dau. of Michael and Elizabeth (Fotheringill) Athey. These came from England, County of Durham. Joseph Pennell is pastor of the Central Methodist Episcopal Church in Endicott, N. Y.

Children:
i ELIZABETH EUDORAH PENNELL, b. May 23, 1911, at Noxen, Pa.
ii BEATRICE ATHEY PENNELL, b. Jan. 2, 1915, at West Nauticoke, Pa.

8277 **Marian Eddy** (*William, George, William, Enos, Edward, Edward, Caleb, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 8, 1893, at Fall River; m. Aug. 12, 1920, at Fall River, **Charles Morey Harper**; b. Jan. 8, 1892, in Texas; son of John C. and Lula Brown Harper.

Child, b. in Fall River, Mass.:
WILLIAM EDDY HARPER, b. May 27, 1922.

8278 **Carleton Dexter Eddy** (*Frederick, William, Ferdinand, Enos, Edward, Edward, Caleb, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. about 1896; m. **Emma E. Spratt**; b. in England.

Children (incomplete list):
9130 VERA JEAN EDDY, b. Aug. 2, 1926.

8286 **John Brown Eddy** (*Joseph, adopted by John, Benjamin, Benjamin, Zachariah, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 12, 1875, at Peace Dale, R. I.; m. (1) July 21, 1900, **Anna Dorothea** (Martens) **Johnson**; b. in Sweden, about 1874; d. Nov. 30, 1920. She was dau. of Swen and Jacobine (Bredberg) Martens. He m. (2) May 3, 1924, at Providence, **Helen Risberg**; b. Aug. 20, 1888, in Sweden.

Children, by first wife:
9131 JOHN H. EDDY, b. May 5, 1901.
9132 ROLAND E. EDDY, b. Dec. 2, 1902; d. Jan. 10, 1904.
9133 GEORGE BROWN EDDY, b. May 5, 1904, at Providence; d. Aug. 1, 1904.
9134 FRANCES CAROLINE EDDY, b. Apr. 6, 1906, at Providence.
9135 GERTRUDE A. EDDY, b. June 4, 1907; d. Apr. 15, 1908, in Providence.
9136 CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH EDDY, b. Aug. 24, 1909; d. Sept. 16, 1909, in Providence.
9137 HOWARD EARL EDDY, b. Mar. 10, 1917.

Child, by second wife:
9138 ROBERT J. EDDY, b. July 28, 1924.

8289 **Dwight Clifford Martin** (*Gertrude Wyatt, Rebecca Humphreys, Abigail Eddy, Benjamin, Zachariah, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 16, 1878; m. **Lena Rose Parent**.

Child:
SHIRLEY GRACE MARTIN, b. Dec. 2, 1910.

8291 **Harmon Humphreys Trueman** (*Florence Wyatt, Rebecca Humphreys, Abigail Eddy, Benjamin, Zachariah, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), m. **Dorothy McVey.**

Children:
- i ETHEL LEWIS TRUEMAN, m. HARRY GORHAM FARNUM.
- ii GLADYS EVELYN TRUEMAN.
- iii MILDRED EDDY TRUEMAN.
- iv IRENE TRUEMAN.

8293 **Nelson Gore Trueman** (*Florence Wyatt, Rebecca Humphreys, Abigail Eddy, Benjamin, Zachariah, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), m. **Florence M. Reid,** of St. Johns, New Brunswick.

Children:
- i ELSBETH DAVIDS TRUEMAN.
- ii EVELYN MOREEN TRUEMAN.

8295 **Florence Wealthy Eddy** (*Charles, Pembroke, Albert, John, William, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 20, 1878, at Providence; m. June 11, 1901, at Providence, **T. Kepler Johnson** of Chicago; son of Oliver and Louisa Johnson.

Children:
- i FLORENCE WEALTHY JOHNSON, b. Oct. 25, 1902; m. Dec. 6, 1927, CHARLES CANFIELD CUNNINGHAM.
- ii OLIVER KEPLER JOHNSON, b. Mar. 11, 1904; m. Oct. 6, 1928, ELLEN JOSEPHINE ALLEN.
- iii JANE LOUISE JOHNSON, b. Sept. 11, 1914.

8298 **Maybelle Clarke Eddy** (*Frank, Pembroke, Albert, John, William, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 30, 1883, at Providence; m. June 21, 1905, **Frederick James Jones;** b. Nov. 4, 1879; son of Fred and Mary Jones.

Child, b. in Providence:
DOROTHY EDDY JONES,b. Aug. 26, 1906.

8304 **John Eldridge Eddy** (*George, Henry, Albert, Ezra, William, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 2, 1894, at Chicago; m. Apr. 6, 1918, at Chicago, **Mildred Muriel Kline;** b. Mar. 16, 1897, at Chicago; dau. of Aaron Van Teckle and Mary (Walls) Kline.

Child, b. in New York City:
9139 JOHN ELDRIDGE EDDY, b. Mar. 29, 1919.

8311 **Howard Everett Eddy** (*George, George, Edward, Joseph, Joseph, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 11, 1882, at Bridgeport, Conn.; m. Nov. 2, 1904, at Baltimore, Md., **Matilda Fuhrer;** d. Sept. 10, 1929; dau. of Elias and Catherine (Bechel) Fuhrer.

Child, b. in Baltimore:
9140 JULIA RUTH EDDY, b. Apr. 29, 1910.

8312 **George Harold Eddy** (*George, George, Edward, Joseph, Joseph, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 16, 1886, at Bridgeport, Conn.; d. Dec. 26, 1919; m. **Florence Hayden.**

Children:
9141 Dorothy Eddy, b. Jan. 9, 1911.
9142 Charles Everett Eddy, b. Apr. 19, 1915.

8331 Myron Carlyle Eddy (*Wayne, Myron, Asem, Richard, John, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 6, 1900; m. Dec. 4, 1919, **Florence Erma Balcom;** b. Oct. 6, 1899.

Child:
9143 Shirley May Eddy, b. July 12, 1924.

8351 Olin Wells Eddy (*Ashton, Charles, Zephaniah, Zephaniah, Zephaniah, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 9, 1892, at Claremont, Va.; m. **Louise Gates.** He lives in Torrington, Conn.

Children:
9144 Catherine Eddy.
9145 Eunice Eddy.

8354 Carl Gates Eddy (*Victor, Charles, Zephaniah, Zephaniah, Zephaniah, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 8, 1889, at Colby, Kan.; m. **Lillian Kirchoff.** He lives in Colby.

Children:
9146 Dorothy Jane Eddy.
9147 Marian Helen Eddy.

8355 Murray Chadwick Eddy (*Victor, Charles, Zephaniah, Zephaniah, Zephaniah, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 18, 1898, at Colby, Kan.; m. Sept. 21, 1921, at Colby, **Irma Elizabeth Boerner;** dau. of Carl Heinrich Frederich Ernst and Mary (Troutfelter) Boerner. He is a graduate of the Univ. of Chicago and of the Rush Medical College and is now completing his medical education in the St. Luke's Hospital, Chicago.

Child:
9148 Barbara Anne Eddy, b. Aug. 29, 1925.

8357 Mehitable Eddy (*Clark, Job, Zephaniah, Zephaniah, Zephaniah, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), m. **Marcus Diefendorf.**

Children:
i Miriam Diefendorf.
ii Bernice Diefendorf.

8364 Nathan Clark Sweet (*Anna Giffin, Cynthia Eddy, Zephaniah, Zephaniah, Zephaniah, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 19, 1889, at Fond du Lac, Wis.; m. Mar. 25, 1915, at Pasadena, Cal., **Muriel** (Weber) **Foote;** dau. of George Adam and Annie (Hoyt) Weber. They live in Pasadena. He is a graduate of the Univ. of Wisconsin in 1911. He enlisted in the Navy in Dec. 1917 at the U. S. Submarine Base at San Pedro, Cal., and became instructor in the Submarine School.

Children, b. at Pasadena:
i Nathan Clark Sweet, Jr., b. Mar. 2, 1919.
ii John Weber Sweet, b. Sept. 6, 1921.

8365 Benjamin Franklin Sweet (*Anna Giffin, Cynthia Eddy, Zephaniah, Zephaniah, Zephaniah, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel,* *William*), b. July 10, 1891, at Fond du Lac, Wis.; m. **Camilla Haley.** They live at Fort Lauderdale, Fla.

Children:
i Franklin Sweet.
ii John Sweet, d. young.
iii Harold Sweet.

8366 **Olive Jane Sweet** (*Anna Giffin, Cynthia Eddy, Zephaniah, Zephaniah, Zephaniah, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 18, 1893, at Fond du Lac, Wis.; m. Oct. 15, 1913, at Fond du Lac, **Flint Hitt Jones**; son of Edwin Denison and Lillie (Hitt) Jones. She is a graduate of Stout Institute and he is a graduate of the Univ. of Wisconsin.

Children, b. in Fond du Lac:
i Edwin Waldo Jones, b. Jan. 15, 1916.
ii Giffin Denison Jones, b. Dec. 16, 1918.

8370 **Jane Pennoyer Irish** (*Lucina Giffin, Cynthia Eddy, Zephaniah, Zephaniah, Zephaniah, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 12, 1897, at Kenosha, Wis.; m. (1) May 6, 1917, **Lieut. Gustave de Neuvue Wright**; b. May 10, 1892, at Fond du Lac.; d. Oct. 8, 1918. He was killed in France. She m. (2) Nov. 4, 1922, at Milwaukee, **Erich Jastrow**; b. Jan. 29, 1895, at Milwaukee.

Child:
Merle Eddy Jastrow, b. Aug. 3, 1924.

8372 **Dorcas Eddy Irish** (*Lucina Giffin, Jane Eddy, Zephaniah, Zephaniah, Zephaniah, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 17, 1900; m. Sept. 7, 1925, **Joseph W. Stanford.**

Child:
Charles Eddy Stanford, b. July 26, 1928, at Milwaukee.

8381 **Allan H. Gilbert** (*Eddy Gilbert, Sophia Eddy, Newbury, Allen, Newbury, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 18, 1888, at Rushford, N. Y.; m. Aug. 1, 1913, at Brook, Ind., **Katherine Everett**; b. July 29, 1886, at Newport, R. I.; dau. of Rev. Thomas J. and Sue (Morrison) Everett.

Mr. Gilbert is a graduate of Cornell (1909). He holds the degree of A.M. from Yale and Ph.D. from Cornell. He is now Professor of English in Duke University, at Durham, N.C. Mrs. Gilbert is a graduate of Brown University with the degrees of A.B. and A.M. and holds the Ph.D. degree from Cornell. Mr. Gilbert is the author of a Geographical Dictionary of Milton; of "Dante's Conception of Justice," and also of numerous articles in philological and related periodicals.

Children:
i Everett Eddy Gilbert, b. May 5, 1914, at Ithaca, N. Y.
ii Creighton Eddy Gilbert, b. June 6, 1924, at Durham, N. C.

8387 **Lawrence Wilson Eddy** (*Arthur, Horace, Wilson, Allen, Newbury, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 14, 1900, at Springfield, Mass.; m. Aug. 30, 1924, at Bridgeport, Conn., **Mildred Silsbee Adams** of Beverly, Mass.; dau. of Arthur Franklin and Grace Marshal (Hildreth) Adams.

Mr. Eddy was a member of the S.A.T.C. from Sept. 12 to Dec. 21, 1918, and was a second lieut. in the Conn. National Guard. For three years he was a Scout Master at Bridgeport. He is a graduate of Cornell in the class of 1922.

Child, b. in Fairfield, Conn.:
9149 Nancy Burnham Eddy, b. Oct. 24, 1926.

8398 Naoma Helen Eddy (*Charles, Charles, John, Charles, Charles, James, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 13, 1891, at Weedsport, N. Y.; m. **Dr. Allan Baker Benham,** who d. July 31, 1927.

Child:
James Eddy Benham, b. Dec. 8, 1926.

8484 Theodore Munroe Eddy (*Jesse, Theodore, Jesse, Asa, Thomas, John, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 2, 1893, at Syracuse, N. Y.; m. **Carrie Kittle.** They live at Conifer, N. Y.

Children:
9150 Munro Keith Eddy, b. Nov. 7, 1920, at Syracuse, N. Y.
9151 Roger Irving Eddy, b. June 3, 1925.

8485 Florence Victoria Eddy (*Jesse, Theodore, Jesse, Asa, Thomas, John, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 19, 1895, at Syracuse, N. Y.; m. July 4, 1926, **Edward Claire Courtney.** They live in Rochester, N. Y.

Child, b. in Rochester, N. Y.:
Nancy Nadine Courtney, b. Nov. 17, 1928.

8511 Daisy Eddy (*Charles, Thomas, Henry, Charles, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), m. Feb. 1910, **Eugene Thompson.**

Children:
i Pearl Thompson, b. Dec. 19, 1910.
ii George Edward Thompson, b. Aug. 7, 1912.
iii Ramon Henry Thompson, b. June 24, 1914.

8514 James Dickerson Eddy (*Walter, Thomas, Henry, Charles, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 23, 1891; m. **Anna Baker.**

Children:
9152 Ruth Eddy.
9153 Everett Eddy, b. 1917.

8518 John Lindley Eddy (*Stephen, David, George, Charles, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 10, 1870; m. Aug. 25, 1894, **Leifa Morse** of Duluth Minn. She is author of the book of poems called "Where the Hours Go."

He was managing editor of the Boston American and in 1914 he was London correspondent for Hearst's. He is now editor of the N. Y. American, and President of the Standard News Association, World Building, New York City.

Children:
+9154 John Lindley Eddy, Jr., b. Mar. 20, 1902, at Brooklyn.
9155 Lillian Eddy, b. Dec. 14, 1904; m. Sept. 30, 1926, Joseph Edward Cox.

8521 Eber Howard Eddy (*Stephen, David, George, Charles, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 25, 1875; m. Jan. 5, 1898, **E. Frances Carpenter** of Corinth, N. Y.; b. Jan. 12, 1874; dau. of George and Celesta (Martin) Carpenter.

Children:
9156 Mary Evelyn Eddy, b. Oct. 30, 1898; m. June 27, 1929, Beecher B. Freeborn.

9157 RUTH ANNA EDDY, b. Mar. 23, 1904.
9158 FLORENCE LEFA EDDY, b. Feb. 14, 1909.
9159 MILTON CARPENTER EDDY, b. Mar. 11, 1911.
9160 RICHARD STEPHEN EDDY, b. July 15, 1916.

8523 **Edward Danforth Eddy** (*Stephen, David, George, Charles, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 25, 1880, at Gansevoort, N. Y.; m. Sept. 12, 1908, at Saratoga Springs, **Martha Linden Henning;** b. Oct. 25, 1881, at Saratoga Springs: dau. of John L. and Jennie (Hurlburt) Henning.

He is a graduate of Albany Law School and of Syracuse University in the class of 1903. He also received the degree of Bachelor of Laws from Union Univ. in 1906. He practices law in Saratoga Springs. They adopted a boy in 1911.

Children:
9161 FREDERICK C. EDDY, b. Feb. 13, 1905, at Lynn, Mass., was legally adopted by them in 1911.
9162 DANFORTH EDDY, b. June 13, 1909; d. June 22, 1909.
9163 DAVID HENNING EDDY, b. July 25, 1912, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
9164 MARJORIE LINDEN EDDY, b. Oct. 21, 1918.
9165 EDWARD DANFORTH EDDY, b. May 10, 1921.

8524 **William Stephen Eddy** (*Stephen, David, George, Charles, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 8, 1882; m. 1904, **Lucile Adams** of Syracuse, N. Y.

Children:
9166 MARGUERITE LUCILE EDDY, b. Jan. 13, 1906.
9167 KATHLEEN EDDY, b. Oct. 1907.
9168 WILLIAM S. EDDY, b. Nov. 17, 1914.
9169 MARY PATRICIA EDDY, b. June 7, 1917.

8527 **Franklin George Eddy** (*George, David, George, Charles, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 12, 1875, at Moreau, N. Y.; d. 1929; m. (1) Oct. 15, 1899, **Ione Hartley Dwyer.** He m. (2) in 1913, **Elizabeth Warren Merchant,** at Saratoga Springs.

Children, by second wife:
9170 ANNA MARGARET EDDY, b. June 25, 1916.
9171 MARY FRANCES EDDY, b. Dec. 9, 1918, at Wilson, N. C.

8529 **Anna Bertha Eddy** (*George, David, George, Charles, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 9, 1882; m. (1) July 17, 1901, **Howard Custer Jameson.** She m. (2) in 1915, **Eric Tudball** of Schenectady, N. Y.

Child:
DOROTHY ELIZABETH JAMESON, b. July 2, 1902; d. in winter of 1922-23, in Florida.

8532 **Homer William Eddy** (*William, David, George, Charles, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 9, 1889, at Gansevoort, N. Y.; m. June 4, 1921, at St. Louis, Mo., **Ethel Lynne Pulliam;** b. May 29, 1891, at Louisville, Ky.; dau. of Catlette Duncan and Sallie (Hatcher) Pulliam. She d. Oct. 9, 1929.

From June to Dec. 1918 he was with the A. E. F. on the Technical Board of the Purchasing Dept. in Paris under Lt. Col. Dugal C. Jackson, acting as civil engineer. He is a graduate of Colgate in 1907 and is interested in the development, manufacture and distribution of electric light and power in Barcelona, Spain. The company distribute to 300,000 customers among a population of 28,000,000 covering the entire region of Cataluna, Spain.

Children:
9172 William David Eddy, b. May 3, 1924, in Paris, France.
9173 Catlette Pulliam Eddy, b. Jan. 21, 1926, in Paris; d. Feb. 4, 1926.

8534 Evelyn Eddy (*William, David, George, Charles, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 19, 1893, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Sept. 22, 1917, at Victoria, B. C., **Jocelyn Alfred Whitaker**; b. 1894, at Bath, England; son of John Walter Churton and Laura Blanche (Keene) Whitaker. They live in Manila, Philippines.

Children:
i Robert Keene Eddy Whitaker, b. Dec. 30, 1922, at Manila, P. I.
ii Philip Alfred Whitaker, b. Feb. 8, 1925, at Manila.
iii Jocelyn Whitaker, b. June 17, 1926, at Spokane, Wash.

8536 Harold Thomas Eddy (*William, David, George, Charles, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 18, 1897, at South Glens Falls, N. Y.; m. Nov. 25, 1921, **Ardyce Cummings.** They live in Evanston, Ill. He is a graduate of Washington State College. He served in Co. I of the Second Regt. of Washington Nat'l Guards.

Children, b. in Evanston, Ill.:
9174 Elaine Ardyce Eddy, b. Mar. 4, 1928.
Roberta Ruth Eddy, b. Oct. 21, 1929.

8539 Edith Lucy Cary (*Mary Eddy, David, George, Charles, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 5, 1887, at Clark's Cor., Saratoga Co., N. Y.; m. Aug. 28, 1917, at Glens Falls, N. Y., **Joshua Alban Cope**; son of Oliver Wilson and Anna Hulda (Kite) Cope. He is professor of forestry at Cornell. She is a graduate of Mt. Holyoke. Before marriage she was a teacher of Latin.

Children:
i Harold Cary Cope, b. Aug. 8, 1918, at Westtown, Pa.
ii James Bonivill Cope, b. Sept. 18, 1920, at Baltimore, Md.
iii Mary Elizabeth Cope, b. July 27, 1923.

8542 Robert King Eddy (*Francis, David, George, Charles, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 19, 1891; m. Nov. 11, 1916, **Pearl F. Lander.**

Children:
9175 Robert Francis Eddy.
9176 Barbara Eddy.

8566 Alice Eddy Dunham (*Anna Eddy, Job, Abraham, Job, Zephaniah, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 26, 1875, at New Bedford, Mass.; d. Jan. 19, 1916, at Atlantic, Mass.; m. June 14, 1901, at Newtonville, Mass., **William Henry Emerson**; b. Mar. 18, 1873, at Manchester, N. H.

Children:
i Everett Sprague Emerson, b. Jan. 28, 1903, at Newtonville, Mass.
ii Helen Bates Emerson, b. Feb. 25, 1905, at Cambridge, Mass.
iii Alice Parlow Emerson, b. Dec. 29, 1908, at Norfolk Downs, Mass.

8568 Henry Stephens Eddy (*Charles, Job, Abraham, Job, Zephaniah, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 31, 1878, at Rahway, N. J.; m. Apr. 17, 1901, **Catherine Day Cleveland**; b.

Apr. 8, 1880, at Plymouth, Conn.; dau. of Alexander and Nora (Ryan) Cleveland of Catskill, N. Y.

He is one of the well-known artists of America. He was a pupil of Volk, Cox, Twachtman, George Elmer Browne and several other famous artists. He is a member of many art associations, among them the Provincetown Art Association Guild of American Painters and Allied Artists of America. His paintings hang in several of the public galleries in America. Two of his paintings have recently been copied for the covers of the Literary Digest. The cover of the number issued on July 26, 1924, was a copy of his painting in the Babcock Galleries, New York City. It gave a picture very characteristic of his style. It was entitled "A Nantucket Doorway." On the number issued October 29, 1927, the picture was of "A Venetian Canal". At Passaic, N. J., in the Reid Memorial Library is another very characteristic work, entitled "St. Michaels at Passaic." His home is in Westfield, N. J., but much of his time is spent in traveling and in spots which furnish subjects for his brush.

Child, b. at Sewaren, N. J.:
9177 CATHERINE EDITH EDDY, b. June 19, 1903.

8569 Kenneth Eddy Parlow (*Emily Eddy, Job, Abraham, Job, Zephaniah, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 12, 1894, at New Bedford, Mass.; m. Apr. 19, 1924, at Brookline, Mass., **Marion Edes Giddings**; b. Sept. 17, 1893, at Boston, Mass.; dau. of Frederick C. and Maria (Sargent) Giddings.

He was in the World War and served twenty-two months in the U. S. Transport Service on the Madawaska, upon which he made fourteen round trips to France.

Child, b. in New York City:
PATRICIA ANN PARLOW, b. Mar. 4, 1926.

8571 Byron Everett Eddy (*John, Seth, David, Wing, Preserved, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. July 28, 1886, at Swansea, Mass.; m. Oct. 6, 1915, **Cora Adeline McGowan**; b. May 14, 1891, in Swansea; dau. of Christopher M. and Hattie M. (Walker) McGowan of Swansea. He is a foreman of the Stevens Mfg. Co. in Fall River.

Children, b. in Fall River:
9178 ELINOR MITFORD EDDY, b. 1918.
9179 JANE BOSWORTH EDDY, b. Nov. 7, 1924.

8572 Lloyd Place Eddy (*John, Seth, David, Wing, Preserved, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 22, 1899, in Swansea, Mass.; m. July 1, 1924, at Westerly, R. I., **Grace Evelyn Houghton**; dau. of John Edward and Mary Grace (Clark) Houghton.

During the World War he served as an electrician in the Navy. He was stationed at New London. He is now a general electrician with the American Printing Co., Fall River.

Child, b. in S. Swansea:
9180 MARJORIE EDITH EDDY, b. May 8, 1925.

8582 Margaret Powers Eddy (*Edwin, Daniel, Daniel, Stephen, James, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 4, 1896, at N. Bennington, Vt.; d. Dec. 24, 1923; m. Sept. 1921, **Charles B. Scarey**.

Child:
CHARLES EDWIN SCAREY, b. Sept. 15, 1922.

8583 Marion Agnes Eddy (*Edwin, Daniel, Daniel, Stephen, James, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 18, 1899; m. June 8, 1926, **Wallace Harrington.**

Child:
ANDREW EDDY HARRINGTON, b. Mar. 10, 1927.

8592 Herbert Everett Eddy (*Frank, Frank, Ruth, Joseph, Joshua, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), m. **Grace Olive Donnelly.**

Children:
9181 KENNETH LLOYD EDDY.
9182 LINWOOD ELBERT EDDY.
9183 ESTELLE JOYCE EDDY.
9184 LORRAINE GLADYS EDDY.

8593 Ernest Simmons Eddy (*Frank, Frank, Ruth, Joseph, Joshua, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), m. Mar. 15, 1924, **Edith Aileen Palmer.**

Children:
9185 ERNEST PALMER EDDY.
9186 JEAN MERILYN EDDY, b. Aug. 27, 1926.

8601 Clara Augusta Eddy (*Willard, Jesse, George, Elkanah, Elkanah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 21, 1869, at Newport, R. I.; m. Oct. 18, 1902, at Brooklyn, N. Y., **David P. Webber.** They live in Newport.

Child, b. in Newport:
ELEANOR EDITH WEBBER, b. Nov. 6, 1903.

8603 Flora Belle Eddy (*Hamilton, Seneca, William, Reuben, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), m. **Herbert Lade.**

Child:
HERBERT HAMILTON LADE. He has a son, Herbert J. Lade.

8604 Ruth Priscilla Eddy (*Hamilton, Seneca, William, Reuben, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), m. **Frederick Birch.**

Children:
i EFFIE BIRCH. Deceased.
ii FREDERICK BIRCH.

8605 Beryl Eddy (*Hamilton, Seneca, William, Reuben, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), m. **Clifford Rhoebotham.**

Children:
i PAUL RHOEBOTHAM. Deceased.
ii RAYMOND RHOEBOTHAM.

8609 Franklin Lee Eddy (*Almerand, Seneca, William, Reuben, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 25, 1867, at Manlius Center, N. Y.; d. Oct. 16, 1896, at Utica, N. Y.; m. **Emma Goodrich,** who d. in Buffalo, N. Y.

Child:
+9187 HOWARD GOODRICH EDDY, b. Feb. 23, 1894, at Hamilton, N. Y.

8613 Agnes Ellen Richman (*Ruth Eddy, Seneca, William, Reuben, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 20, 1874; m. Sept. 28, 1898, **Earl Brookins.**

Child:
CHARLES WILLIAM BROOKINS, b. July 4, 1899; m. Apr. 15, 1925, KATHERINE KLINE. Their son, Robert Charles Brookins, was b. Nov. 6, 1926.

8614 Blanche Eddy Richman (*Ruth Eddy, Seneca, William, Reuben, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. June 7, 1876, at Minoa, N. Y.; m. Nov. 16, 1904, at Minoa, **Fred Murray**; son of Hugh and Mary (Vail) Murray.

Mrs. Richman writes that one characteristic of this branch of the family is the possession of a remarkable musical ability. Several have excellent voices and many play various instruments with ease and skill. She adds that Leroy Eddy had a full orchestra among his own children. She herself is a pianist and the organist in the Presbyterian Church, while her daughter has studied the piano, violin, and the voice.

Child:
RUTH PRISCILLA MURRAY, b. Sept. 2, 1907. She is a student at the State College for Teachers.

8615 Desda Althea Richman (*Ruth Eddy, Seneca, William, Reuben, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 25, 1878; m. July 29, 1903, **Clifford W. McKinley.**

Children:
i RUTH ELEANOR MCKINLEY, b. Oct. 30, 1904.
ii CLIFFORD BURKE MCKINLEY, b. Jan. 27, 1909.

8617 Glennie Cora Eddy (*Victor, George, William, Reuben, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. May 18, 1875, at Oneida Valley, N. Y; m. June 14, 1893, at Oneida Valley, **Albert Burton**; son of Augustus and Elizabeth (Rose) Burton. They live in Durhamville, Oneida Co., N. Y.

Children, b. at Oneida Valley:
i VERA MAUD BURTON, b. July 4, 1894; m. D. K. EAMES of Canastota, N. Y.
ii FRANK HOBART BURTON, b. July 2, 1896.
iii LESTER REED BURTON, b. Dec. 2, 1899.
iv FLORA BELLE BURTON, b. June 23, 1908.
v GLENNIE MARIE BURTON, b. Aug. 25, 1918.

8619 Richard Leroy Houghton (*Roxane Eddy, Lewis, William, Reuben, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. 1867; m. (1) 1889, **Lillian Sweet.** He m. (2) . . . in 1906.

Children, by first wife:
i VERA HOUGHTON, b. 1890.
ii ELIPHALET HOUGHTON, b. 1893.

Children, by second wife:
iii JOHN HOUGHTON.
iv ROXIE HOUGHTON.

8623 Lester Leroy Eddy (*William, Lewis, William, Reuben, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 21, 1872; m. 1892, **Rose P. Hubbard.**

Child:
+9188 LESTER WINFIELD EDDY, b. about 1893.

8624 Minnie May Eddy (*William, Lewis, William, Reuben, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 21, 1872; m. 1894, **Emerson Stone.**

Child:
Winfield Dwight Stone, b. 1902; d. 1916.

8625 William Earl Eddy (*Verlanche, Lewis, William, Reuben, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), m. 1893, **Fannie Fults.**

Children:
9189 Harry Eddy.
9190 Verlanche Eddy.
9191 Sylvia Eddy.

8626 Irving Eugene Eddy (*Verlanche, Lewis, William, Reuben, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), m. 1902, **Ora Kincaid.**

Child:
9192 Earla Eddy, b. 1904.

8627 Perdita Maria Eddy (*Verlanche, Lewis, William, Reuben, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. 1882; m. 1898, **Claude Butler.**

Children:
i Gertrude Butler, b. 1900; m. 1925, John Ronan.
ii Benjamin Butler, b. 1906; m. Agatha Webster. They have a child, Joyce Butler.

8631 Earl Delmar Eddy (*Merritt, Lewis, William, Reuben, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. 1885; m. 1905, **Ruth Ingalls**; b. Oct. 12, 1885; dau. of Addison and Ellen Ingalls.

Children:
9193 Lewis Eddy.
9194 Harland Eddy.

8632 Goldia A. Eddy (*Merritt, Lewis, William, Reuben, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 24, 1886; m. Nov. 25, 1906, **Chilton S. Ingalls**; b. Jan. 1879, son of Addison and Ellen Ingalls.

Child:
Ivah Iona Ingalls, b. 1908; m. 1925, Arthur Raymond. Their son, Dean Raymond, was b. in 1928.

8633 Levi Morton Eddy (*Merritt, Lewis, William, Reuben, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. 1889; m. **Bessie Wilcox.**

Children:
9195 Kenneth Eddy.
9196 Jack Eddy.

8634 Hazel Eddy (*Merritt, Lewis, William, Reuben, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. 1891; m. **Andrew Wilcox.**

Children:
i Desda Wilcox.
ii Raymond Wilcox.

8635 **Blaine G. Eddy** (*Merritt, Lewis, William, Reuben, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. 1893; m. **Olive Colclough.**

Children:
9197 Roger Eddy.
9198 Burr Eddy.

8636 **Gladys Eddy** (*Merritt, Lewis, William, Reuben, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. 1900; m. 1919, **Frank Ward.**

Child:
David Ward.

8637 **Mildred A. Eddy** (*Sandford, Lewis, William, Reuben, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. 1893; m. **Ivan Perry.**

Child:
Margery Perry, b. 1918.

8638 **Russell Myers Eddy** (*Sandford, Lewis, William, Reuben, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. 1895; m. 1926, **Mildred Moore.**

Child:
9199 Donald Eddy, b. 1927.

8639 **Catherine Conway Eddy** (*Sandford, Lewis, William, Reuben, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. 1896; m. 1923, **Mortimer Whipple.**

Children:
i Paul Whipple.
ii Elizabeth Whipple.

8640 **Clarence Avery Eddy** (*James, Semun, William, Reuben, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. May 22, 1880, at Wampsville, N. Y.; m. **Magdalene Amelia May;** b. Dec. 10, 1881, at Vernon, N. Y.; dau. of John Lawrence and Dorothy Elizabeth (Kessler) May.

Children, b. in Canastota, N. Y.:
9200 John Hubert Eddy, b. Dec. 17, 1902.
9201 Wilma May Eddy, b. Nov. 11, 1904.
9202 Florence Elizabeth Eddy, b. Mar. 4, 1906.
9203 Harvey Eugene Eddy, b. Nov. 9, 1911.
9204 Clarence Wesley Eddy, b. Apr. 3, 1915.

8644 **Charles Freemont Eddy** (*George, Orsemus, George, James, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 27, 1857, at Huntington, Vt.; m. Jan. 4, 1882, at Waitsfield, Vt., **Dora Ann Stoddard;** b. Jan. 27, 1862, at Fayston, Vt.; dau. of Dorric Smith and Diantha Merissa (Dudley) Stoddard.

He was a graduate of the Normal School at Johnson. For a while he taught school during the winter months, but later he took up farming and gave especial attention to the production of dairy products. He built a creamery in Moretown in 1892. Since then he has established them in many other towns so that his establishments have now a capacity of 110,000 pounds of butter weekly. Like his father, George Eddy, he has been chosen State Representative.

Child, b. in Huntington, Vt.:
9205 Floy Maude Eddy, b. Sept. 2, 1883; m. Oct. 12, 1904, at Stowe, Vt., Clayton Brigham Boyce, b. Aug. 27, 1876, at Fayston, Vt.; son of George Orange and Laura (Brigham) Boyce. They have a dau., Dora Elizabeth Boyce, b. June 15, 1921, in Montpelier, Vt. Mr. Boyce was First Sergeant of Co. H. of Vt. in the National Guard during the Spanish American War.

8645 Maud Leona Eddy (*George, Orsemus, George, James, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. May 3, 1862, at Huntington, Vt.; m. Feb. 9, 1881, at Waitsfield, Vt., **Franklin Shaw Heath;** b. Dec. 21, 1860, at Cambridge, Vt.; son of Madison Osborn and Amanda (Mott) Heath.

Children:
i MADISON OSBORN HEATH, m. GERTRUDE AUSTIN. They have a son, Malcolm Austin Heath, b. Mar. 30, 1919, at Worcester, Mass.
ii WINFORD EDDY HEATH, m. DOROTHY BROWN.

8647 Hugh Barnum Eddy (*Dwight, Benjamin, Joseph, James, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 25, 1891, at Monkton, Vt.· m. Apr. 3, 1915, at Twin Falls, Ida., **Flora Cowan;** b. Dec. 26, 1884, at Maitland, Mo.; dau. of Robert Gilmore and Martha Bernice (Kunkel) Cowan.

He was educated in Vermont. He went West and is now connected with a flour mill in Twin Falls. Before her marriage Mrs. Eddy was a teacher in Missouri and later in Idaho.

Children, b. in Twin Falls:
9206 MARY ELEANOR EDDY, b. Apr. 6, 1917.
9207 BARBARA EDDY, b. Mar. 6, 1921.
9208 CAROL JANE EDDY, b. Mar. 22, 1922.
9209 HARRIET ANN EDDY, b. June 27, 1923.

8648 Philip Philemon Eddy (*Dwight, Benjamin, Joseph, James, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 13, 1894, at Monkton, Vt.; m. June 7, 1916, at Lyndon, Vt., **Ruberta Agnes Kimball;** dau. of Frederick Ratio and Emma A. (Pearl) Kimball.

Children, b. in Monkton, Vt.:
9210 PHILIP LAWRENCE EDDY, b. May 29, 1917.
9211 RUBERTA PHYLLIS EDDY, b. Aug. 12, 1918.
9212 FRANCES BARNUM EDDY, b. Aug. 29, 1920.
9213 DWIGHT KIMBALL EDDY, b. June 3, 1922.
9214 EMMA PEARL EDDY, b. Jan. 10, 1924.
9215 PAUL FRANKLIN EDDY, b. Jan. 1, 1926.

8653 Harold Seymour Atkins (*Florence Eddy, Sanford, Hiram, James, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 14, 1889, at Waterbury, Vt.; d. Oct. 7, 1918; m. June 28, 1911, **Glenna Maud Haskins;** b. Nov. 4, 1891, at Waitsfield, Vt.; dau. of J. O. and Eunice (Griffith) Haskins.

He was educated in the Waterbury Schools and then graduated from the Montpelier Seminary. He was in the grocery business in Waterbury for a while, then with the Western Electric Co. in Boston, but returned to Waterbury where he was connected with the Magnesia Talc Co.

Children, b. at Waterbury:
i BRETA ATKINS, b. July 27, 1912.
ii ROYAL EGBERT ATKINS, b. July 21, 1914.

8666 Herbert Rodolphus Eddy (*Oscar, Ozro, Alden, Smith, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 9, 1867, at South Wallingford, Vt.; m. Nov. 20, 1887, at Newport, N. H., **Mary Whelan;** b. 1870, at Newport, N. H.; dau. of Patrick and Mary Whelan.

Child, b. in Newport, N. H.:
9216 JOSEPHINE EDDY, b. Aug. 5, 1888; d. May 10, 1889, at Newport ,N. H.

8668 Ida May Ferry (*Mary Eddy, Ozro, Alden, Smith, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 28, 1870, at Wallingford, Vt.; m. May 23, 1891, at Newton, Mass., **Stearns West Welsh**; b. Oct. 4, 1869, at Charlestown, Mass.; son of Stearns West and Annie May (Bailey) Welsh.

Children, b. at Waltham, Mass.:

i WILLARD WEST WELSH, b. Feb. 28, 1892; m. Apr. 15, 1917, at Chicago, LOUISE SHEERE BENNING.
ii HOMER LAMONT WELSH, b. Oct. 23, 1893; m. June 20, 1924, at Newton, Mass., LOUISE MOORE; dau. of Louis Edgar and Sarah Adaline (Howard) Moore.

8674 Florence Edith Eddy (*Arthur, Ozro, Alden, Smith, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. May 18, 1888, at Wallingford, Vt.; m. Aug. 3, 1909, at Ludlow, Vt., **Elmer Manning Marshall**; b. July 29, 1887, at Ludlow; son of Charles Forest and Myrtie L. (Ives) Marshall.

Children:

i IRA V. MARSHALL, b. Sept. 28, 1910.
ii VIOLA MYRTIE MARSHALL, b. Mar. 26, 1914; d. Jan. 30, 1915.
iii FOREST WENDELL MARSHALL, b. July 12, 1915; d. Mar. 7, 1916.
iv LILLIAN MAY MARSHALL, b. Dec. 28, 1921; d. Dec. 28, 1921.

8678 Mabel Clare Eddy (*Charles, Philo, Harden, Allen, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 22, 1877, at Ontario, Canada; m. July 12, 1903, **Lura Cullison Shoemaker**, of Bush City, Kan.

Child:

RUTH EMILY SHOEMAKER.

8683 Harriet E. Johnson (*George Johnson, Mary Eddy, Alfred, Allen, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 11, 1878, at Cherokee, Ia.; m. June 21, 1903, at Des Moines, Ia., **Wilbert H. Arnold**; son of Seth A. and Melencia (Elliot) Arnold. She is very active in club work in Vancouver, Wash.

Children:

i GEORGE JOHNSON ARNOLD, b. Feb. 13, 1905.
ii PAUL ARNOLD, b. May 14, 1906. He is a student at Whitman College, Walla Walla.
iii HAROLD J. ARNOLD, b. Mar. 14, 1911.
iv ELIZABETH J. ARNOLD, b. Nov. 27, 1912.

8688 Paul Allen Johnson (*George Johnson, Mary Eddy, Alfred, Allen, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 31, 1889, at Cherokee, Iowa; m. Nov. 24, 1914, at Harmony, Minn., **Minnie Belle Aug**; b. Apr. 10, 1892, at Harmony; dau. of Frederick C. and Grace (Tollefson) Aug.

He is a graduate of Iowa State College in the class of 1913 and from 1913 to 1917 was agricultural instructor in Harmony, Minn., and the following year in Tracy, Minn. From 1918 to 1923 he was county agent for Martin Co. The next year he was instructor in Faribault, Minn. At present he is county agent for Rice Co. He is a Mason, a member of the Knights Templar and of the Sons of the American Revolution. He has a long and distinguished ancestry in many lines.

Children:

i GEORGE FREDERICK JOHNSON, b. July 15, 1916, at Harmony, Minn.
ii PAULINE MAY JOHNSON .b Oct. 31, 1918, at Fairmont, Minn.

iii Robert Allen Johnson, b. Dec. 27, 1920, at Fairmont.
iv Elizabeth Louise Johnson, b. Jan. 1, 1922, at Fairmont.
v Donald Eddy Johnson, b. Mar. 15, 1925.

8691 **George Edwards Sanders** (*Jennie Johnson, Mary Eddy, Alfred, Allen, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 26, 1873, at Sioux Rapids, Ia.; m. June 28, 1899, at Armour, S. Dak., **Jennie M. Bean;** b. Apr. 27, 1873. He is County Superintendent of Schools.

Child, b. at Armour, S. Dak.:
Roland John Sanders, b. July 10, 1900; d. Dec. 14, 1921.

8694 **George Albert Eddy** (*George, Robert, Alfred, Allen, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. May 24, 1874; m. June 20, 1906, **Ella A. Benson;** b. Mar. 30, 1883; dau. of Paul J. and Catherine L. Benson.

He took a business and technical course at the Chicago Athenaeum. He is now the president and general manager of the Goss Printing Press Co. in Chicago and also vice-president of the R. M. Eddy Foundry Co. of Chicago. He is a Mason, a Knights Templar and a member of several other local clubs.

Children, b. in Chicago:
9217 Lorraine Adeline Eddy, b. Sept. 12, 1916.
9218 George Albert Eddy, Jr., b. Aug. 25, 1920.

8695 **Alice Hazel Eddy** (*George, Robert, Alfred, Allen, William; Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 20, 1885, at Chicago, m. Feb. 6, 1909, at Chicago, **John Butler Utley;** son of Henry B. and Martha (Harden) Utley.

Children, b. at Chicago:
i John Eddy Utley, b. July 1, 1910.
ii Mary Alice Utley, b. Mar. 20, 1912.

8698 **Charles Mortimer Eddy** (*Albert, Robert, Alfred, Allen, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. May 6, 1878; m. **Mabel Carpenter.**

Children:
9219 Jeannette Eddy.
9220 Charles Marshall Eddy.

8702 **Bertha Martha Rowe** (*Sarah Eddy, Dudley, Philo, Allen, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 12, 1883, at Howard Lake, Minn., m. Dec. 31, 1910, **Ernest J. Willoughby** of New York City.

Children, b. in New York:
i Janice Elizabeth Willoughby, b. Feb. 25, 1912.
ii Eunice Rowe Willoughby, b. July 29, 1913.

8705 **Blaine Merriam Rowe** (*Sarah Eddy, Dudley, Philo, Allen, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 10, 1890, at Taylors Falls, Minn.; m. Oct. 21, 1920, **Eleanor Wood.**

Children:
i Blaine Franklin Rowe, b. Feb. 21, 1922.
ii Bernadine Frances Rowe, b. May 1923.

8706 **Clara Jeanette Rowe** (*Sarah Eddy, Dudley, Philo, Allen, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 13, 1895; m. Apr. 26, 1916, **Stuart Blaine Lones.** They live in Tracy, Minn.

Child:
Sarah Virginia Lones, b. May 31, 1917.

8731 Ruby Irene Eddy (*Henry, Asahel, John, Asahel, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 28, 1883, at Republic, Kan.; m. Sept. 15, 1908, **Clark Edwin Mickey;** b. Mar. 9, 1883, at Saltzburg, Pa.; son of James Daniel and Ida Catherine (Brocious) Mickey.

Children, b. at Lincoln, Neb.:
i Janice Eddy Mickey, b. May 27, 1910.
ii Justine Rebecca Mickey, b. May 15, 1913.
iii James Daniel Mickey, b. May 15, 1913 (twin).
iv Jeannette Catherine Mickey, b. June 26, 1920.

8740 Cecil Emerson Vesy (*Mary Eddy, Asahel, John, Asahel, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 20, 1888, at Gibbon, Neb.; m. **Lola E. Byrd.**

Children:
i Vivian Joyce Vesy, b. June 29, 1917.
ii Virginia Cecile Vesy, b. June 29, 1917 (twin).
iii Cecil Emerson Vesy, Jr., b. Sept. 24, 1922.

8741 Carl Joseph Vesy (*Mary Eddy, Asahel, John, Asahel, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 2, 1891, at Gibbon, Neb.; m. **Esther Jewett.** They live in Binghamton, N. Y.

Children:
i Jane Barbara Vesy, b. June 7, 1917.
ii Carl Joseph Vesy, Jr., b. Aug. 26, 1925.
iii Nancy Sherwood Vesy, b. Feb. 13, 1926.

8742 Carrie Dell Vesy (*Mary Eddy, Asahel, John, Asahel, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 17, 1893, at Omaha, Neb.; m. Apr. 8, 1916, at Omaha, **Wallace Gladstone Thornton;** son of Fred and Mary Serene (Wilcox) Thornton.

Children, b. in Lincoln, Neb.:
i Mary Elaine Thornton, b. Jan. 1, 1919.
ii Richard Wallace Thornton, b. Apr. 10, 1923.

8748 Mira Eddy (*John, Edwin, John, Asahel, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), m. **Clare Sawyer.**

Child:
William Eddy Sawyer.

8750 Dean Eddy Winchester (*Jessie Thompson, Rachel Eddy, John, Asahel, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. June 29, 1883, at Gibbon, Neb.; m. Oct. 19, 1909, at Lincoln, Neb., **Bertha Green;** dau. of John Rieves and Georgia (Rowell) Green.

He is a graduate of the University of Nebraska (1907). From 1906 to 1919 he was a geologist with the U. S. Geological Survey. In 1919 his work with the Richmond Levering Co. of N. Y. took him to Panama; in 1920–1921 he was with the Standard Oil Co. in South America. Since 1921 he has been consulting geologist with offices in Denver. He is the author of many articles which pertain to his line of work and which have appeared in several technical publications.

Children:
i Herbert Eddy Winchester, b. Oct. 3, 1910, at Lincoln, Neb.
ii Jessie Louise Winchester, b. Dec. 15, 1913, at Washington, D. C.
iii Norman Carl Winchester, b. Aug. 7, 1915, at Washington.

8771 Albert George Eddy (*Clayton, John, William, William, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 18, 1887; m. June 29, 1911, at Burlington, Skagit Co., Wash., **Roxie Thibert;** b. 1887, in Avon, Skagit Co.; dau. of Mitchel and Marguerite (Mathews) Thibert.

Child, b. in Burlington, Wash.:
9221 John Clayton Eddy, b. Oct. 1, 1923.

8781 Clayton Joslyn Williams (*Cynthia Eddy, John, William, William, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 3, 1880; m. **Lillie May Digby.**

Child, b. in Winslow, Wash.:
Digby Eddy Williams, b. Oct. 27, 1903. He lives in Burton, Wash.

8795 Hazen Eddy (*Fayette, William, Caleb, William, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. 1881; m. June 30, 1909, at Bristol, Vt., **Sadie A. Barnard;** b. 1887, at Lincoln, Vt.; dau. of Walter and Louisa (Rhodes) Barnard.

Child:
9222 Elizabeth Eddy.

8796 Perry Waldo Eddy (*Fayette, William, Caleb, William, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), m. . . . **Merrill.**

Children:
9223 Merrill Doane Eddy, b. July 26, 1911, at New Haven, Vt.
9224 Ruth Eddy, b. Dec. 12, 1913, Bristol, Vt.

8797 Florence Glyn Eddy (*Fayette, William, Caleb, William, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 1, 1889; m. Apr. 29, 1909, **Richard D. Dinwiddie;** b. about 1888, at Berwyn, Neb.; son of James and Mary F. (Gleason) Dinwiddie.

Child, b. at Woodford, Vt.:
Nedra Glyn Dinwiddie, b. Aug. 14, 1912.

8802 Frank Lester Eddy (*Dayton, William, Caleb, William, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 18, 1886, at Burlington, Vt.; d. Apr. 19, 1920; m. May 22, 1913, at Burlington, **Alice Lola Stevens;** b. Jan. 11, 1887, at Richford, Vt.; dau. of William Huntley and Lola Emma (Colton) Stevens.

He was manager for the New England Telephone and Telegraph Co. at Vineyard Haven, Mass.

Child:
9225 Dayton Willis Eddy, b. July 23, 1915, at Vineyard Haven.

8803 George Dayton Eddy (*Dayton, William, Caleb, William, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. May 18, 1888, at Burlington, Vt.; m. Oct. 8, 1917, **Carolyn Eliza Merrill;** dau. of Frank Milo and Meriba Eliza (Bull) Merrill.

Children:
9226 Frank Dayton Eddy, b. Sept. 27, 1918, at Burlington, Vt.
9227 Winston Milo Eddy, b. June 6, 1921.
9228 Malcolm Lockwood Eddy, b. Mar. 23, 1924.
9229 John Randall Eddy, b. May 10, 1926.

8816 Earl Eddy (*George, Caleb, Ira, William, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 8, 1886, at Elkhart, Ind.; m. **Chrissie Dunbar.**

He is an engineer in the Canadian Pacific R.R. running out of Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan.

Children:
9230 GEORGINA EDDY, b. about 1913 or 1914.
9231 MARGARET EDDY, b. about 1915 or 1916.

8817 Georgina Eddy (*George, Caleb, Ira, William, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 13, 1888, at Richmond, Ont.; m. **George F. Davis.** They reside in Montreal.

Children:
i CECIL DAVIS, b. about 1912.
ii MYRTLE LORRAINE DAVIS, b. about 1914.
iii GEORGE FINNEY DAVIS, b. about 1919.

8818 Irene A. Eddy (*George, Caleb, Ira, William, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. July 30, 1889, at Smith's Falls, Ont.; m. **Lewis Hone.**

Child:
VELORA IRENE HONE, b. about 1914.

8819 Ruggles Henry Eddy (*George, Caleb, Ira, William, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 25, 1891, at Smith's Falls, Can.; m. **Martha Davis.**

Children:
9232 DUDLEY EDDY, b. about 1917.
9233 LOIS GWENDOLEN EDDY, b. about 1918.
9234 WILLIAM JAMES EDDY, b. about 1922.

8821 Elsie Nelly Eddy (*George, Caleb, Ira, William, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. July 28, 1895, at Ottawa, Can.; m. **Charles R. Good.** They reside in Ottawa.

Children:
i LOIS LOLA GOOD, b. about 1919.
ii ELSIE GLORIA GOOD, b. about 1921.
iii SHIRLEY ELAINE GOOD, b. about 1923.

8837 Bertha Grace Eddy (*Edgar, Erastus, Titus, Seth, John, Seth, John, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. in Gardner, Mass.; m. Nov. 29, 1908, **P. C. Knight.**

Children, b. in Orange, Mass.:
i DOROTHY KNIGHT, b. June 8, 1909.
ii RACHEL KNIGHT, b. Dec. 21, 1915.

8840 Helen Mary Eddy (*Edgar, Erastus, Titus, Seth, John, Seth, John, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 20, 1893; m. Apr. 27, 1915, **Herman R. Robinson.**

Children:
i RICHARD EDGAR ROBINSON, b. Feb. 22, 1917.
ii LUELLA L. ROBINSON, b. Mar. 9, 1919.
iii HILTON L. ROBINSON, b. June 9, 1922.

8845 Fanny Ingre Nelson (*Clara Eddy, John, Titus, Seth, John, Seth, John, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 25, 1885; m. **Charles**

Henry Harmon; son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Whittier) Harmon. They live in Caribou, Me.

Children, b. in Caribou:
- i Pansy Lula Harmon, b. May 24, 1909. She is a stenographer employed in the school department of Caribou, Me.
- ii Floyd Burton Harmon, b. Feb. 8, 1912. He is a student in High School.

8847 **Charles Walter Eddy** (*Walter, Charles, Titus, Seth, John, Seth, John, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 15, 1886, in Taunton, Mass. (V.R.); m. July 1, 1913, at Taunton, **Rozella Delight Moore**; b. Aug. 16, 1894, at Taunton; dau. of Holden Tracy and Jennie Elizabeth (Tolman) Moore of Raynham, Mass. They live in East Providence, R. I. Mr. Eddy is a member of the firm Eddy, Marsh Co., Typesetters, at Providence.

Children:
- 9235 Charles Roland Eddy, b. Aug. 31, 1914, at Providence.
- 9236 Phyllis Marian Eddy, b. Feb. 28, 1917, at East Providence.
- 9237 Dorothy Constance Eddy, b Aug. 4, 1920, at Providence.
- 9238 Clifton Walter Eddy, b. Aug. 22, 1922, at East Providence.
- 9239 Arthur Holden Eddy, b. Mar. 9, 1925, at East Providence.
- Ethelyn Juliza Eddy, b. Dec. 23, 1928.

8848 **Arthur Allen Eddy** (*Walter, Charles, Titus, Seth, John, Seth, John, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 3, 1888, at Ware, Mass.; m. Oct. 30, 1915, at East Weymouth, **Jane Pauline Silva**; b. July 6, 1892, in Boston; dau. of John A. and Frances I. (Merchant) Silva.

Children:
- 9240 Richard Allen Eddy, b. Jan. 1, 1917, at Montreal, Canada.
- 9241 Paula Frances Eddy, b. Aug. 14, 1918, at East Weymouth, Mass.
- Mary Jane Eddy, b. Jan. 16, 1929, at Ware, Mass.

8851 **Mary Virginia Wyatt** (*Mary Wilson, Hannah Barton, Laodicea Eddy, Nathaniel, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 11, 1878, at Clifton, W. Va.; m. July 24, 1901, at Ironton, Ohio, **Davis Meek**; son of Rev. Zephaniah and Mary Jane (Davis) Meek.

She is very active in church work, especially in the musical side of the work, as she possesses a good voice and has had a musical training, both vocal and instrumental. Her services in the Conference of the Woman's Missionary Society have covered many years, as has also her work in the town for the study of music, art and literature.

8853 **Beulah Maude Wyatt** (*Mary Wilson, Hannah Barton, Laodicea Eddy, Nathaniel, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 21, 1884, in Chicago; m. May 15, 1912, **Frank Forrest Phillips**; b. Oct. 7, 1873, near Piketon, O.; son of John and Harriet (Moore) Phillips.

After graduation from the Ironton High School Beulah Wyatt was in business for a number of years. Since her marriage she has been interested in various clubs and local welfare work. She is a member of the Methodist Church. At present she is working on a new system of musical notation.

Children, b. at Ironton, O.:
- i Frank Forrest Phillips, b. Feb. 8, 1913.
- ii John Barton Phillips, b. Feb. 22, 1917.
- iii Martha Jane Phillips, b. Sept. 16, 1920.
- iv Robert Wyatt Phillips, b. June 28, 1923.

8854 Helen Marguerite Wyatt (*Mary Wilson, Hannah Barton, Laodicea Eddy, Nathaniel, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 30, 1892, at Clifton, W. Va.; m. Oct. 7, 1913, at Ironton, O., **Roland Valentine Hutchinson**; b. Feb. 16, 1892, at Darlington, England, son of Albert Louis and Ellen Maude Mary (Wadham) Hutchinson.

They are members of the Methodist Church and interested in welfare work. He is an engineer at the Olds Motor Works, at Lansing, Mich.

Children:

i RICHARD WYATT HUTCHINSON, b. Apr. 21, 1916, at Ironton, O.
ii EDWARD ROLAND HUTCHINSON, b. Dec. 7, 1923, at Dayton, O.

8856 Wayne Garner Eddy (*Ernest, Ezra, Ira, Nathan, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 17, 1879, at Fargo, N. D.; m. Apr. 17, 1905, at Minneapolis, **Elizabeth Ferguson**; b. May 22, 1877, at Hollywood, Cal.; dau. of David and Elizabeth (Hunt) Ferguson. They live at San Diego, Cal.

Children, b. at Fargo:

9242 GENEVIEVE ELIZABETH EDDY, b. Feb. 23, 1906.
9243 JUNE LOUISE EDDY, b. Mar 16, 1909; m. CLYDE ERNEST ESTEY, Aug. 1, 1927.

8857 Carrie Jane Eddy (*Ernest, Ezra, Ira, Nathan, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 9, 1881, at Fargo, N. Dak.; m. Oct. 23, 1907, **Lewis Allen Felger**.

Children:

i LOIS JEAN FELGER, b. Sept. 9, 1910, at Lethbridge, Alberta, Can.
ii ELIZABETH ACKERMAN FELGER, b. Mar. 7, 1918, at Fargo.

8858 Hattie Gean Eddy (*Ernest, Ezra, Ira, Nathan, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 13, 1882, at Fargo, N. Dak.; m. Sept. 13, 1905, **John F. McKnight**; b. July 7, 1876, at Mendola, Minn.; son of Eugene V. and Elizabeth (Trombley) McKnight. He is with the Studebaker Auto Co. at San Diego.

Children:

i EUGENE CHAUNCEY MCKNIGHT, b. Dec. 5, 1906, at Russell, N. Dak.
ii RUSSELL LINCOLN MCKNIGHT, b. Feb. 12, 1908, at Russell.
iii JOHN FRANCIS MCKNIGHT, b. July 27, 1909, at Russell.
iv SUMNER VICTOR MCKNIGHT, b. Mar. 21, 1912, at Minneapolis, Minn.

8859 Ray Wilson Eddy (*Ernest, Ezra, Ira, Nathan, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. May 7, 1884, at Fargo, N. Dak.; m. Apr. 17, 1915, **Marie Casey**; b. Mar. 21, 1889; dau. of John and Ellen (O'Leary) Casey.

Children:

9244 CLYDE ERNEST EDDY, b. Feb. 20, 1916, at Minot, N. Dak.
9245 PAUL WILSON EDDY, b. Jan. 8, 1918, at St. Paul, Minn.
9246 GLADYS HOPSON EDDY, b. July 7, 1920, at St. Paul.
9247 ROBERT JOHN EDDY, b. Jan. 22, 1925, at St. Paul.

8860 Ezra Booth Eddy (*Ernest, Ezra, Ira, Nathan, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 14, 1886, at Fargo, N. Dak.; m. June 19, 1912, at Fargo, **Florence Helen Leavy**; dau. of Joseph J. and Caroline A. (Slack) Leavy.

Children, b. at Grand Forks, N. Dak.:
9248 Ezra Booth Eddy, b. Mar. 2, 1913.
9249 Brighton Bannister Eddy, b. Apr. 30, 1916.

8861 **Paul Hopson Eddy** (*Ernest, Ezra, Ira, Nathan, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 11, 1889, at Fargo, N. Dak.; m. Oct. 28, 1914, **Ethel Pauline Kinney**; dau. of Wilson Allen and Minnie L. Kinney. They live in Fargo, N. Dak.

Children, b. at Lethbridge, Alberta, Can.:
9250 Mary Louise Eddy, b. Aug. 29, 1915.
9251 Pauline May Eddy, b. Nov. 21, 1916.
9252 Ernest Chauncey Eddy, b. Feb. 28, 1918.
9253 Harold Kinney Eddy, b. Jan. 29, 1920.

8862 **William Tubbs Eddy** (*Ernest, Ezra, Ira, Nathan, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 2, 1893, at Fargo, N. Dak.; m. Oct. 9, 1916, **Mary Lampman**; b. Mar. 4, 1894, at Valley City, N. Dak.; dau. of Ora Ulysses and Sophie Ann (Montgomery) Lampman.

Children:
9254 William Donald Eddy, b. Oct. 14, 1923, at Fargo, N. Dak.
9255 Janice Louise Eddy, b. Aug. 3, 1926, at Minot, N. Dak.
Wayne Roger Eddy.

8863 **Mabel Louise Clare** (*Inez Eddy, Ezra, Ira, Nathan, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 17, 1879, at Fargo, N. Dak.; m. Jan. 10, 1900, **Hugh Andrew Carmichael**; b. Dec. 10, 1869, in Canada; son of John Andrew and Isabella (McCready) Carmichael.

Children:
i Dorothy Lucile Carmichael, b. Mar. 17, 1901, at St. Paul, Minn.
ii Grace Loretta Carmichael, b. Feb. 6, 1903, at Brainerd, Minn.; d. June 25, 1903.
iii Marguerite Carmichael, b. July 25, 1904, at Brainerd.
iv Alice May Carmichael, b. Aug. 6, 1906, at Brainerd.
v Catheryn C. Carmichael, b. Apr. 26, 1908, at Brainerd.
vi Gertrude Inez Carmichael, b. Oct. 23, 1910, at Brainerd; d. May 31, 1916.

8864 **Eddy A. Clare** (*Inez Eddy, Ezra, Ira, Nathan, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. June 26, 1881, at Fargo Falls, Minn.; m. July 2, 1907, **Alice Handford**; b. Sept. 1880, at Cleveland, O.; dau. of Thomas and Mary Martha Handford.

Children, b. in St. Paul, Minn.:
i Virginia Handford, b. Dec. 15, 1908.
ii Marion Handford, b. Dec. 16, 1910.
iii Robert Eddy Handford, b. Sept. 10, 1913.
iv Gordon Peter Handford, b. Dec. 10, 1923.

8865 **Florence Gertrude Clare** (*Inez Eddy, Ezra, Ira, Nathan, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 5, 1889, at Winnebago, Minn.; m. June 24, 1914, **Dr. Robert O. Eberhart**; b. Dec. 12, 1876, at Good Thunder, Minn.

Children, b. in Mankato, Minn.:
i Peggy Clare Eberhart, b. Dec. 28, 1917.
ii Dorothy Eberhart, b. Mar. 11, 1919.

8870 James Freeman Carey (*James Carey, Isaac Carey, Elizabeth Eddy, Isaac, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 8, 1892, at New Richmond, Mich.; m. Feb. 16, 1923, at Weston, Mass., **Emma Marguerite Travis**; dau. of Henry Diman and Lillian Frances (Upham) Travis.

During the World War he was assistant army inspector of ordnance.

Child, b. in Waltham, Mass.:
MIRIAM ANNA CAREY, b. Sept. 10, 1923.

8872 Gwendolyn Marian Eddy (*Will, Myron, Isaac, Isaac, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. May 16, 1885, at Rochester, N. Y.; m. June 17, 1908, at Medford, Mass., **Frank Parker Perry**; b. Jan. 1, 1880, at Medford, Mass.; son of Isaac Henry and Helen Amelia (Stetson) Perry. They live in Melrose, Mass.

Children, b. in Melrose, Mass.:
i PARKER WOOD PERRY, b. May 15, 1909.
ii RAE STETSON PERRY, b. Mar. 10, 1913.

8873 Laura Mabyn Eddy (*Will, Myron, Isaac, Isaac, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 11, 1887, at Rochester, N. Y.; m. June 10, 1911, at Medford, Mass., **Ralph William Hastings**; b. Aug. 8, 1886, at Framingham Centre, Mass.; son of William Harrison and Julia Irene (Mornebury) Hastings.

Child, b. at Framingham Centre, Mass.:
WILLIAM HARRISON HASTINGS, b. May 22, 1913.

8875 Ethel Ann Eddy (*Charles, Myron, Isaac, Isaac, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 18, 1888, at Akron, O.; m. Sept. 16, 1908, **Maurice C. Toomey.**

Child:
DAVID EDDY TOOMEY, b. June 22, 1909.

8877 Jeannette Fenton Bailey (*Clayton Bailey, Elizabeth Eddy, Hiram, Isaac, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. July 15, 1897, at Jamestown, N. Y.; m. July 5, 1919, at Jamestown, **William Riggs Reynolds**; b. Jan. 15, 1892; son of William Riggs and Helen Blanche (Blystone) Reynolds.

Children:
i BARBARA FENTON REYNOLDS, b. Apr. 4, 1920.
ii JEANNETTE BAILEY REYNOLDS, b. Apr. 28, 1921.
iii ELIZABETH HELEN REYNOLDS, b. Mar. 24, 1923.
iv WILLIAM RIGGS REYNOLDS, III, b. Sept. 8, 1926.

8893 George Patterson Eddy (*Seymour, George, George, David, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 21, 1896, at Lewiston, N. Y.; m. June 23, 1920, at Allanburg, Ont., **Agnes Helen Tucker**; dau. of Baruch and Elizabeth (Massie) Tucker.

Child:
9256 GEORGE PATTERSON EDDY, b. Feb. 8, 1922, at Niagara Falls.

8899 Whitman Churchill Eddy (*George, Morton, Samuel, Seth, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), m. **Lillie Bevin.**

Children:

9257 Norman Douglas Eddy.
9258 Lawrence Eddy.

8900 Latha Marie Eddy (*George, Morton, Samuel, Seth, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), m. **Henry J. F. Howard.** They live in San Diego, Cal.

Children:

i Alice Marie Howard.
ii William Howard.

8902 Eloise Eddy (*George, Morton, Samuel, Seth, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), m. **Gordon S. Vaughan.** They live in San Diego, Cal.

Child:

Maxine Ione Vaughan, b. Aug. 13, 1928.

8918 Samuel Breck (*Louise Eddy, Caleb, Lucius, Ebenezer, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 5, 1890, at Boston, Mass.; m. Dec. 24, 1915, at Haddam, Conn., **Margaret Dow;** dau. of Charles Herbert and Cora Louise (Shailer) Dow. He has also through his father two other lines back to Col. Joshua Eddy.

He is a graduate of the Mass. Inst. of Technology. For two years he was interested in construction work and then returned to Eddyville to carry on the ancestral farm. Then for six years he was superintendent of production for the Miller's Falls Co., but on account of ill health he has returned to Eddyville to the farm.

Children:

i Samuel Breck, 3rd, b. Feb. 9, 1917, at Boston, Mass.
ii Shailer Francis Breck, b. Apr. 22, 1919, at Boston.
iii Dorothy Winslow Breck, b. May 18, 1923, at Montague, Mass.

8919 Adelaide Eddy Breck (*Louise Eddy, Caleb, Lucius, Ebenezer, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. June 14, 1892, at New Haven, Conn.; m. June 26, 1915, at Eddyville, Mass., **Edgar Whittaker Taft;** son of Edgar Sidney and Ellen Victoria (Whittaker) Taft.

Children, b. in New Haven, Conn.:

i Edgar Breck Taft, b. Nov. 16, 1916.
ii Barrett Lorado Taft, b. Sept. 25, 1918.
iii Caleb Sidney Taft, b. July 4, 1922.
iv John Edson Taft, b. Oct. 26, 1925.

8920 Richard Winslow Breck (*Louise Eddy, Caleb, Lucius, Ebenezer, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 3, 1893, at Roxbury, Mass.; m. Aug. 9, 1920, at Waban, Mass., **Mary Caroline Mann;** dau. of Roland William and Mary (Young) Mann. They live in Millis, Mass.

He was in active service with Co. C 102nd Machine Gun Battalion of the 26th Div. and was wounded on July 10, 1918, and lost a leg as the result. He is now in business with the Liberty Mutual Insurance Co. He writes "am proud that some man in my immediate family has always served with the colors in active service in every war these Old United States has been called upon to fight. There are many things worse than war."

Child, b. at Brookline, Mass.:

Richard Winslow Breck, Jr., b. July 17, 1921.

8927 John Eddy Whittlesey (*Lillian Eddy, Caleb, Lucius, Ebenezer, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. May 25, 1890, at West Newton; m. **Dorothy Williams.**

Children:
i John Williams Whittlesey, b. Aug. 18, 1917.
ii Faith Whittlesey, b. Sept. 1, 1918.

8928 Emilie Whittlesey (*Lillian Eddy, Caleb, Lucius, Ebenezer, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 17, 1891; m. **David Bradlee Childs.**

Child:
David Whittlesey Childs, b. Mar. 17, 1918.

8929 Winifred Whittlesey (*Lillian Eddy, Caleb, Lucius, Ebenezer, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 20, 1898; m. Apr. 22, 1924, **John Averill Reed;** son of Newton Luther and Eleanor Letchworth (Smith) Reed.

Children:
i Eleanor Whittlesey Reed, b. May 3, 1926.
ii Winslow Whittlesey Reed, b. Nov. 27, 1928.

8930 Catherine Charlotte Whittlesey (*Lillian Eddy, Caleb, Lucius, Ebenezer, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. May 10, 1899, at West Newton, Mass.; m. Apr. 22, 1924, **Frederick Whitney Hall;** son of James Dudley and Lillian (Lewis) Hall.

Children:
i Whitney Whittlesey Hall, b. Feb. 23, 1925, at Cambridge, Mass.
ii Dudley Whittlesey Hall, b. Oct. 22, 1926, at Providence, R. I.
iii Henry Whittlesey Hall, b. Mar. 28, 1928, at West Newton, Mass.

8950 Dorothy Curtis Bourne (*Alice Eddy, Curtis, John, John, Seth, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 1, 1899, at Foxboro, Mass.; m. June 20, 1925, at Bradford, Mass., **Starr Margetts King,** son of William Manton and Mary Louise (Margetts) King. Dorothy Bourne graduated from Smith College in 1922, and for a time was a teacher of French and mathematics in a high school in Woodmere, L. I. Later she taught English in Newburyport, Mass.

8976 Charles Albert Eddy (*Edwin, Albert, John, Moses, John, Jabez, Jabez, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 30, 1870, in Rowe, Mass.; m. Nov. 27, 1895, in Athol, Mass., **Amy May Bliss,** b. Sept. 22, 1876, at Royalston, Mass.; dau. of Frederick James and Marie (Cooke) Bliss. They live in Milford, Conn.

Children:
9259 Beulah May Eddy, b. Oct. 2, 1896, at Greenfield, Mass.
9260 Grace Marion Eddy, b. Aug. 28, 1900, at Greenfield.
9261 Ethel Marie Eddy, b. Nov. 23, 1902, at Milford, Conn.
9262 Albert Goldsmith Eddy, b. Sept. 30, 1905, at Milford.

8977 Frank Bartlett Eddy (*Edwin, Albert, John, Moses, John, Jabez, Jabez, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 26, 1871, in Rowe, Mass.; m. (1) **Fannie Barnes;** m. (2) **Fraye Emma McMath,** on June 22, 1909. She was b. at Fort Scott, Kan., July 9, 1889; dau. of Charles and Lillian (Severance) McMath.

He learned the printing trade at Springfield and in 1899 he became the superintendent of a plant doing high grade printing and was later admitted to the firm. He has continued in that business in several places. In 1916 he became the manager of the business of Frank Wood of Boston.

Children, b. at Springfield, Mass.:
9263 Carroll Bartlett Eddy, b. Dec. 19, 1910.
9264 Virginia Fraye Eddy, b. June 8, 1912.
9265 Rosamund Lillian Eddy, b. June 2, 1915.

8978 Lilla May Eddy (*Edwin, Albert, John, Moses, John, Jabez, Jabez, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 2, 1873, at Rowe, Mass.; m. **Ned C. Rice** of Springfield.

Children:
i Jesse K. Rice.
ii Ralph W. Rice.

8979 Mary Lena Eddy (*Edwin, Albert, John, Moses, John, Jabez, Jabez, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. June 2, 1875, at Rowe, Mass.; m. **Frank Chester Wellman** of Walpole, Mass. They live in Cleveland, Ohio.

Children:
i Fanny Wellman.
ii Edward C. Wellman.
iii Charles Wellman.
iv Louise Wellman.

8980 George Wilbur Eddy (*Edwin, Albert, John, Moses, John, Jabez, Jabez, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 13, 1877, at Rowe, Mass.; m. June 30, 1908, at Bernardsville, N. J., **Sarah Louise Sanders**; b. Nov. 28, 1876, at Hackettstown, N. J.; dau. of George Cramer and Amanda Stewart (Leigh) Sanders. The Leigh family lived in Kent Co., England.

George Eddy is a graduate of Brown University in the class of 1903 and in 1905 he received the degree of A. M. He is now a professor of history and education. From 1908 to 1912 he taught at Keuka College, in N. Y. Since 1915 he has taught history in the Youngstown High School. He is a member of the Plymouth Cong. Church at Youngstown and he is a Mason and a member of several organizations and local clubs.

Children:
9266 Enid Elinor Eddy, b. Feb. 6, 1911, at Keuka Park, N. Y.; d. Feb. 12, 1911.
9267 Robert Leigh Eddy, b. Jan. 1, 1913, at Cambridge, Mass.
9268 Thomas Anderson Conover Eddy, b. Oct. 14, 1914, at Wickford, R. I.

8981 Arthur Wilbur Payne (*Emily Eddy, Albert, John, Moses, John, Jabez, Jabez, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 26, 1869; m. (1) Aug. 20, 1896, **Ella J. Ware**, who d. May 9, 1906. He m. (2) Oct. 10, 1907, **Bessie Warner**.

Children, by first wife:
i Basil Theodore Payne, b. Aug. 10, 1898; m. Nov. 25, 1921, Doris Lowe. Their children are Rachel Lowe, b. Nov. 21, 1922, and Jeanne Patricia, b. June 12, 1924.
ii Rachel Alberta Payne, b. Jan. 13, 1900.
iii Jessie Willis Payne, b. Mar. 7, 1903.
iv Ruby Winifred Payne, b. Dec. 23, 1904.

Children, by second wife:
v Donald Ernest Payne, b. Sept. 9, 1908.
vi Lawrence Wilbur Payne, b. Jan. 27, 1910.

8982 Ernest Walter Payne (*Emily Eddy, Albert, John, Moses, John, Jabez, Jabez, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 26, 1869; m. May 16, 1893, **S. Mabel Burrington.**

Child:

ALICE ELSIE PAYNE, b. July 8, 1900; m. Mar. 1, 1922, PHILIP VINCENT.

8988 Elliott Wight Eddy (*George, David, John, Moses, John, Jabez, Jabez, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. May 25, 1883, at Delton, Mich.; m. Dec. 12, 1912, at Huntington, L. I., **Alice May Monfort;** b. Apr. 27, 1890, at Huntington, L. I.; dau. of John and Phebe (Place) Monfort. They live at Sea Cliff, L. I.

Children, b. at Sea Cliff, Long Island:

9269 MILTON ELLIOTT EDDY, b. Nov. 27, 1913.
9270 ALLAN MONFORT EDDY, b. July 23, 1919.

TWELFTH GENERATION

9122 Elizabeth Eddy (*John, Charles, David, Owen, David, Thomas, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 22, 1900, at Chicago; d. Feb. 25, 1921, at Halfway, Mich.; m. **Michael Miller.**

Child, b. at Halfway:

HARRIS OWEN MILLER, b. Feb. 13, 1919; d. 1920.

9154 John Lindley Eddy (*John, Stephen, David, George, Charles, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 20, 1902, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. **May Louise Barnes** of Ithaca, N. Y. He is a staff reporter on the N. Y. Times.

Child:

9271 NICHOLAS LINDLEY EDDY, b. Mar. 31, 1926.

9187 Howard Goodrich Eddy (*Franklin, Almerand, Seneca, William, Reuben, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 23, 1894, at Hamilton, N. Y.; m. May 17, 1918, at Key West, Fla., **Mildred Belle Owens;** dau. of Wilbur Fisk and Mary Elma (Barnes) Owens.

He was educated in Gunnison, Col., and then had a year (1920–1921) in a theological seminary in San Francisco. In 1913 he enlisted in the U. S. Navy as an apprentice seaman; during the World War he served on board the U. S. S. California, U. S. S. Cheyenne of the Pacific Fleet and the U. S. submarines H-1, H-2, H-3, O-15, K-1, and L-3. In 1922 he became a secretary for the Y. M. C. A. in Los Angeles. In 1925 he was made Director of the Religious and Social Activities in the Navy Y. M. C. A. at Bremerton, Wash.

Children:

9272 VIRGINIA LEE EDDY, b. Jan. 29, 1925, at Los Angeles.
9273 BARBARA LOUISE EDDY, b. Jan. 29, 1925; d. Feb. 3, 1925 (twin).

9188 Lester Winfield Eddy (*Lester, William, Lewis, William, Reuben, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. about 1893; m. 1920, **Velma Auguish.**

Children:

9274 DORIS EDDY.
9275 HOWARD EDDY.

JOHN EDDY OF TAUNTON AND HIS DESCENDANTS

9276 John Eddy (*Parentage not known*), d. Nov. 27, 1695, at Taunton, Mass.; m. (1) Nov. 12, 1665, **Susannah Paddock** of Dartmouth (Taunton, V.R.), who d. Mar 14, 1670, at Taunton (V.R.). She was the dau. of Robert and Mary Paddock (Austin Gen. Reg., pp. 187–189). He m. (2) May 1, 1672, **Deliverance Owen** of Braintree, Mass. (Taunton and East Bridgewater, V.R.). She was the dau. of William and Elizabeth (Davis) Owen (Austin, 160 Allied Fam.) and was b. Feb. 15, 1654. Another authority gives the wife of William Owen as a daughter of Charles and Margaret Grice. Deliverance married (2) Nathaniel Smith, who died before 1717. (Taunton Deeds, Vol. XII, p. 202). She died May 3, 1726 at Norton, Mass.

For years Miss Clara Avery, a descendant of John Eddy of Taunton, has searched both in Old England and New England for some clue to the parentage of this John Eddy, but with no success. The compiler also has studied most carefully the early records of Plymouth and of Taunton. Every reference to this John Eddy previous to 1670 which has been discovered is hereafter recorded. Both Miss Avery and the compiler feel that there is a very close association between the family of John Eddy of Taunton and Samuel Eddy of Plymouth and that John at one time was either a member of Samuel's household or else a very close neighbor.

The first mention in the records of the John Eddy known later as John Eddy of Taunton, carpenter, is as a witness to a deed in which John Eddy of Plymouth, blacksmith, was the grantee. He purchased lands adjoining those of John Eddway (Eddy), carpenter. The deed follows:

PRENCE GOUR

1660

A deed Appointed to bee Recorded

This prsent writing dated August 27 Anno Dom. 1660; between Aron Knapp of Taunton within the Gourment of New Plymouth husbandman on the one pty and John Eedey of Plymouth aforsaid blacksmith on the other pte, Witnesseth that the said Aron Knapp for and in Consideration of a valluable sume in hand payed; hath bargained sold given and granted: and doth by these prsents absolutely clearly and fully bargaine sell give and graunt unto the said John Eedey Ten acrees of land bee it more or lesse Scittuate and lying neare unto the land of Nicholas White in the plantation of Taunton aforsaid bounded by the land of John Eddway Carpenter on the Northwest side; by the Comons on the southeast side; and the Mill River on the end of it.

To have and to hold the said land withall that is properly theron To him the said John Eedey: to him and his heires and assignes forever: To the onely use and behoofe of the said John and of his heires and assignes forever: and the said Aron Knapp doth for him and his heires forever warrant the said land against all men to the said John and his heires.

In Witness wherof the said Aron Knapp hath heerunto sett his hand and seale the day and yeere above written

The mark and (Seale) of X Aron Knapp

Sealed Signed and delivered in the prsence of William Parker

allis X hoay
John Eddway

I John Eedey doe by these prsents make over this my deed to Daniell Makenny of Taunton

The foregoing copy is from Plymouth Colony Records. Vol. II, Pg. 37. John B. Washburn, Regr.

The Plymouth records have two other references to a John Eddy who is not the John Eddy, blacksmith, son of Samuel. John, the blacksmith, went to Marthas Vineyard in the late summer of 1660 and remained there the rest of his life, so he cannot be the John of the following records. On July 23, 1661, a jury was summoned "to enquire into the sudden death of John Bond of Plymouth, a servant to George Watson" (Plym. Court Orders). John Eedey was one of the twelve to sign the verdict. Again on Oct. 4, 1664, "James Bell of Taunton was fined 3 sh. 4d. for striking John Eedey" (Court Orders).

These three references prove the presence of John Eddy, the carpenter, in Plymouth, previous to his settlement in Taunton, and his signature as a witness to the deed proves that he was at least an acquaintance, if not a relative, of John Eddy, the blacksmith. He may have been a brother of John, the blacksmith. At this period both in England and in New England, brothers bearing the same name are frequently found. He may have been a half-brother, a son of Samuel, by a wife before Elizabeth, or he may have been a son of that Eddy, who according to Pope (Pioneers of Massachusetts) came from Boxted, Eng., in 1639. It is known that Samuel had a younger brother, Zachariah Eddy, so it is possible that he was the immigrant Eddy of 1639 and John was his son. Perhaps this Eddy of 1639 made his home with Samuel or perhaps he did not live long and that is why no trace of him can be found in the records. In this event it is very easy to think of the carpenter, John, as a member of his uncle's family and so at hand when a witness for the deed was needed. It is known that Samuel and Elizabeth apprenticed their son John to Francis and Katherine Goulder and that John Eddy, son of Samuel, learned the trade of a blacksmith. It has always been supposed that the apprentice to the Goulders and the blacksmith were the same person, but if it could be proved that Francis Goulder was a carpenter, then it would follow that it was the other John who had been apprenticed and so the question of the parentage would be settled. Up to the present no record of the trade of Francis Goulder has been found.

A list of those owning land in Taunton in 1643 contains the names of Mr. John Browne, John Gilbert, Jr., Thomas Gilbert, Christopher Thresher, Richard Stacey, William Hailstone, John Macomber, John Browne, William Hodges, Thomas Harvey, Aron Knapp, William Wetherell, and a second list adds Thomas Lincon. There is no Eddy on the list.

How or when John Eddway, carpenter, came into possession of that tract of land in Taunton is not recorded. If a deed or grant of land could be found it might solve the problem of the parentage of John, the carpenter. There can be no question of the fact that there is a very close relationship between the carpenter John and the family of Samuel of Plymouth. The first names of the descendants of John of Taunton are almost identical in the first three or four generations with those of Samuel of Plymouth. Eleazar, Deliverance and Experience, of the Taunton line, do not appear in the Plymouth group, but Samuel, Obadiah, Zachariah, Ebenezer, Jonathan, Joseph, Asa, Nathan, Ephraim, Moses, and Joshua, are characteristic of both.

John Eddy, the carpenter, and Zachariah Eddy, son of Samuel, married sisters. After his marriage to Susannah Paddock, John Eddy went to Taunton and settled on his land there, not far from Scaddings Pond and its outlet, Mill River. He seems to have taken no active part in the town's affairs. In 1675 when a Census was taken to learn the fighting strength of the town at the outbreak of King Philip's War, John Eddy appears as the head of a family.

On Apr. 8, 1682, the military company of Taunton was divided into four squadrons, for the "guidance of members in attendance of meeting on the Lord's Day." The "first Squadron is ordered to bring their arms to meeting the third Sabbath, which will be the sixteenth of this month and ye rest of ye squadron successively . . ." "the Court Order is that every souldier bring his armes fixed to meeting when it is his turn, with six charges of powder and shot and if any refuse or neglect to performe therein to be fined two shillings for every such default and ten shillings if it appear to be in contempt . . . and if any stay from meeting because they will not bring their armes to meeting such to be summoned to court . . . ." In 1691 John Eddy was fined 6 sh. Once during King William's War his horse was impressed for the use of Uriah Leonard, who used it to travel to Little Compton, R. I., on an expedition. (Note. There is a possibility that John Eddy, son of Obadiah of Middleborough, is the John Eddy of these last two records, but the absence of the word Junior would seem to imply that it was the elder John Eddy who was thus mentioned.)

The Plymouth Records contain this interesting item concerning the pay of soldiers. (Plym. Rec., Vol. V, p. 236). Constables of Taunton now in being are required by the court that when a p'sell of Iron shall be attached by them for the defraying the rate of the souldier's wages that they require Ensign Leonard or James Lincon to draw it forth into merchantable barrs.

All the other records concerning John Eddy of Taunton pertain to the purchase or sale of land, and to the division of his property after his death. In 1660 he was in possession of land at Scadding Meadows, near Aaron Knapp's. On Oct. 13, 1668, he purchased from William Hailstone about 20 acres near the head of Babbit's Brook and bounded by the commons (Vol. I, p. 276, Bristol Co. Deeds). Ten years later he purchased from William Wetherell more land near his home

lying northerly of Scadding, on the west side of Mill River, bounded by Mill River on the east, land of Joseph Grey on the south, by Christopher Thresher on the west and land of Nicholas White on the north (Bristol Co. Deeds, Vol. I, p. 275) and again the same year he purchased from Increase Robinson, "meadow and upland, westerly from the meeting-house at a place called Rumford on the Three Mile River, the upland bounded by a branch of the Three Mile on the west, and land of Christopher Thresher on the north." Four years later on May 2, 1682 he purchased from Benjamin Leonard and wife Sarah more property in this same section, bounded by land of John Eddy on the south side and by John Macomber on the north. This was in the section known as Brown's farm and was the 13th lot in the Rumford Division (Vol. I, p. 277). The next year he added again to these lands by purchase from Thomas Gilbert. The lands adjoined those already in his possession at "Rumford" (Vol. I, p. 279). He purchased also from John Macomber, Sen'r, Mary Evans and Thomas Linkun.

Mill River is the outlet of Scadding Pond, flowing through Whittenton, Brittaniaville and Hopewell. It empties into the Taunton River at the Neck of Land. The Three Mile River is formed by the junction of the Rumford and Wading Rivers in Norton and flows through Oakland, Westville, and North Dighton.

In addition to the purchases John Eddy was granted land by the town for various reasons. These grants are found in the Proprietor's Records.

(Vol. I, p. 121). On the west side of the Taunton Great River at a place called Crooked Meadow land laid out to Rev. Samuel Danforth and of this John Eddy has two acres and more.
(Vol. II, p. 34). Appointed to John Eddy, by virtue of his ½ purchase of John Macomber, Senior, 5 acres of land at the head of the land that was Christopher Thresher's . . . and ten acres more on the north side of the Three Mile River opposite the land he bought of Thomas Gilbert and of John Macomber, Senior. On Jan. 29, 1666 it was granted to John Eddy to have five or six acres . . . in lieu of a highway through his land and on Dec. 27, 1669 he was granted 6 acres of plain adjacent to the land which he bought of Hailstone.

In the allotment of lands in the South Purchase there was some trouble, for on Nov. 29, 1672, it is agreed that Joseph Willis, John Eddy and Thomas Armsbee are this day excepted to have a part in the land down the river—Capt. Southworth Purchase. In the list of three days previous, Nov. 26, 1672, John Eddy's name was included among the 87 names. Again on Mar. 18, 1683 when another declaratory deed of the 87 men associated in 1672 was made, it is stated that ten men were omitted. One of the ten thus mentioned was John Eddy. (Plym. Col. Rec. Deeds, Vol. V, p. 302 and South Purchase Prop. Rec. Vol. I, p. 15.)
John Eddy died without a will. After his death his property was divided by the court. (See Eddy Bulletin No. 13, p. 184, for the full account.) Those who received shares were the widow, Deliverance Eddy, sons Ebenezer, Eleazer, Joseph, Jonathan, daughters Susannah Eddy, Patience Eddy, Mary Rude, eldest dau.; Mercy Fisher, second dau.; Hannah Eddy. (Bristol Co. Probate, Vol. II, p. 20.) Another record in Taunton states that "Susannah Durffes, dau. of John Eddy Dec'd, and wife of John Durffes, relinquished to her mother Deliverance Smith, widow, their share in the homestead of John Eddy, Dec'd." (Deeds Vol. XII, p. 203.)

Children, by first wife; b. in Taunton (V.R. also Plym. V.R.):
+9277 MARY EDDY, b. Mar. 14, 1666/67.
+9278 JOHN EDDY, b. Jan. 19, 1670.

Children, by second wife; b. in Taunton:
+9279 MARCY EDDY, b. July 5, 1673.
+9280 HANNAH EDDY, b. Dec. 6, 1676.
+9281 EBENEZER EDDY, b. May 16, 1679.
+9282 ELEAZAR EDDY, b. Oct. 16, 1681.
+9283 JOSEPH EDDY, b. Jan. 4, 1683.
+9284 JONATHAN EDDY, b. Dec. 15, 1689.
+9285 SUSANA EDDY, b. Sept. 18, 1692.
+9286 PATIENCE EDDY, b. June 27, 1696 (after her father's death).

9277 Mary Eddy (*John of T*), b. Mar. 14, 1666/67, Taunton, Mass. (V.R.); d. Preston, Conn.; m. June 24, 1687, **John Rude** at Preston (V.R.). He d. Mar. 14, 1704/05, at Preston (V.R.). In the earliest Preston land records John Rude is spoken of as of Norwich, Conn. Upon the settlement of her father's estate in Taunton, Aug. 15, 1696, Mary Rude received a share, as follows:

Fifthly, we order and appt that sd widow pay out of the moveables unto Mary Rude the eldest daughter of sd dec'd thirteen pounds seven shillings and five pence with what she hath had already. (Bristol Co., Mass. Probate, Vol. II, p. 20.)

Children, b. in Preston, Conn. (V.R. Bk. I, p. 9):
i John Rude, his first child, was b. November 5, 1688.
ii Zecheriah Rude, second child, was b. July 1, 1690.
iii Jacob Rude, b. November 18, 1693.
iv Mary Rude, b. April 15, 1695.
v Joseph Rude, b. November 25, 1698.
vi Noah Rude, b. October, ye 30th, 1704.

In the records of deaths in the books of the First Congregational Church of Preston is this,—"1795, Feb'y 10, Zecheriah Rude, 104 yrs. 7 mo."

9278 John Eddy (*John of T*), b. Jan. 19, 1670, Taunton, Mass. (V.R.); d. 1690 or 1691 at Anticosti Island in the St. Lawrence River (Bristol Co. Deeds, Bk. 30, p. 257). He was probably unmarried. He left no children as his brothers were his heirs. He is not mentioned in the settlement of his father's estate in 1696. He and Daniel Fisher were both in Capt. Samuel Gallop's Co. in the expedition against Canada under Sir William Phipps in 1690. He is the John Eddy mentioned in the following records:

Impress Warrant. June 24, 1690.

To John Thresher of Taunton of Bristol Co. or his deputy.

These are in their majesties name to require you to impress for their majesties service against the common enemy . . . John Edy, jr. . . . and for each of them a sufficient gun and powder-horn or cartouch box, and a hatchet, all to be ready to march by the third of July next.

Given under our hands in Taunton, June 21, 1690. (Thomas Leonard Papers)

The Price of Soldiers Armes as they were pressed for the Expedition of 1690 . . . John Eddys gun of John Macomber, £1 10sh. (City Hall Papers, quoted in the "History of Taunton", by Samuel Hopkins Emery.)

Joseph Halls, Account.

The town councell of Taunton Debt to me Joseph Hall for making of clothing and knapsacks for ye Souldiers upon ye Canada Expedition. Imprimis, . . . To John Edy, for making two wascots & a snapsack . . . 6 sh. . . .

Taunton ye IX November 1690. (Hist. of Taunton, by Emery.)

John Eddy's name is on the list of those who served in Capt. Gallop's Co. in the Canada Expedition in 1690 whose heirs in June 1771 were granted lands in Lenox and Savoy, Mass., "in compensation for a former grant which was lost by running the line of the state of New Hampshire."

Ebenezer Eddy of Norton, blacksmith, sold Joseph Eddy of Taunton, yeoman, "all rights . . . unto any grants already made or that may hereafter be made by the great and general court of this province to the officers and souldiers in the Canady Expedition 1690 wherein my brother John Eddy (to whom I am ye next male heir) was present and under the command of Capt. Samuel Gallop . . . dated Feb. 23, 1736. (Bristol Co. Deeds Bk. 28, p. 69.)

Jonathan Eddy of Taunton, cooper, for £250 a "part of which money I had when I gave a deed of my honored father's homestead and the rest paid by Joseph Eddy of Taunton" to whom I "quit-claim all my rights in Taunton and in Gallop township so called except a piece of Cedar Swamp which came to me by my brother John Eddy who died on Onticost Island . . . " Deed, dated Feb. 18, 1740, and acknowledged Feb. 23, 1740. (Bristol Co. Deeds, 30.257.)

9279 Marcy or Mercy Eddy (*John of T*), b. July 5, 1673, Taunton, Mass. (V.R.); m. Feb. 7, 1694/95, **Daniel Fisher, Jr.**, at Taunton (V.R.). He was the son of Daniel^2 (Anthony^1 and Mary) and Hannah (Hill) Fisher. In the Proprietor's Records of Taunton "it is voted to lay out Daniel Fisher's grants." "Granted to Daniel Fisher on John Eddy's right," . . . the second grant dated Mar. 6, 1702/03 and is "near Joseph Eddy's fence."

9280 Hannah Eddy (*John of T*), b. Dec. 6, 1676, at Taunton, Mass. (V.R.); d. after 1750; m. Dec. 24, 1696, at Taunton (V.R.), **Eliezer Fisher;** son of Daniel^2 (Anthony^1 and Mary) and Hannah (Hill) Fisher. Eliezar Fisher was b. May 12, 1673; d. bet. Nov. 16 and Dec. 3, 1750. He left a will dated Oct. 24, 1750, in which he mentions wife, Hannah; sons, Eliezar, John, Nehemiah, Nathan, Edmon, Jonathan, dec'd; and daughters, Patience, wife of Seth Eddy; Charity, wife of Seth Carpenter; Joanna Whitman, wife of David

Whitman, and Mary, wife of David Darby (Bristol Co. Probate, Bk. 12, p. 443).

(Note. The will of Eliezar Fisher is printed in the Eddy Family Bulletin No. 11, p. 193.)

Eliezar Fisher was very prominent in the affairs of Norton, where he lived. When the church was to be raised at a cost of £42 in Jan. 1709/10 his portion was 10 sh. on "heads," 1 sh. 5 pence on real estate and 3 sh. 6 pence on personal estate (History of Norton by J. F. Clark).

In 1707 he was one of those who petitioned for a new precinct as he lived "6 miles from the Taunton Meeting House." On May 17, 1708, he objected to having any change made in the burying field, namely the Common Burying Ground, situated a mile and a quarter south of the centre of the village near the town line between Taunton and Norton. He declared that the vote to set off the northern part of the town was illegal. In 1727 he was chosen selectman. A fac-simile of his signature may be seen on page 81 in Clark's History of Norton.

Hannah was admitted to the church in Norton in 1714. In 1744 it is recorded that some of their children went to Louisburg to fight in the war with France.

Children, b. in Norton, Mass. (Fisher Genealogy):

9287 Eliezer Fisher, b. Jan. 6, 1699; m. May 13, 1726, Elizabeth Lane.
9288 John Fisher, b. May 24, 1701; m. Mar. 30, 1732, Mary Balkam of Atelboro.
9289 Nehemiah Fisher, b. Sept. 3, 1703; m. Mar. 23, 1726/27, Sarah Morse.
9290 Nathan Fisher, b. Feb. 16, 1705/6.
9291 Edmon Fisher, b. Oct. 1709; m. Mar. 17, 1730, Elizabeth Austin.
+9292 Patience Fisher, b. Oct. 1711.
9293 Jonathan Fisher, b. Apr. 8, 1713; m. Oct. 12, 1738, Abigail Whipple of Rehoboth, Mass.
9294 Charity Fisher, b. Apr. 6, 1715; m. Jabish Ormsbee, Mar. 19, 1740/41 (?) but in 1750 she was wife of Seth Carpenter (will of father).
9295 Joanna Fisher, b. Mar. 23, 1717; m. Jan. 26, 1736/7, David Whitman of Weymouth.
9296 Mary Fisher, b. Aug. 30, 1720; m. David Darby.

9281 Ebenezer Eddy (*John of T*), b. May 16, 1679, Taunton, Mass. (V.R.); d. at Norton, Mass. bef. Dec. 4, 1756, when Sarah Tucker and Sarah Eddy were appointed to administer his estate. His first wife was **Mary Fisher** who was living in 1729/30 (Bristol Co. Deeds, Bk. 34; p. 320). His second wife was **Sarah Leonard**; b. May 21, 1680 (Leonard Gen. p. 84).

(Note. It is claimed that a Sarah Leonard was the second wife of Ebenezer's brother, Joseph Eddy, who left a wife, Sarah, at his decease in 1758. [Will of Joseph Eddy, Bristol Co. Probate, also Eddy Family Bulletin No. 11; p. 189.] Whether there were two Sarah Leonards, whether Joseph married his brother's widow or whether the wife of only one of the brothers was Sarah Leonard has not as yet been proved.)

In the distribution of his father's estate Ebenezer received the land that was purchased of Increase Robinson and the 20 acres bought of Mr. Shove. It is probable that he settled on a part of this near what is now called Crane's Depot. He was one of the earliest settlers of Norton, and he, together with his brother, Eleazar Eddy, and his brother-in-law, Eleazer Fisher, and forty others, signed a document asking for a new precinct in Taunton (Mass. State Papers, Vol. CXIII, p. 512).

"We whose names are underwritten, being part of the inhabitants of Taunton old Town, and part of Taunton North Purchase, being very sensible of the great difficulty that we are under in liveing so remote from the publick worship of God, and great need of haveing it settled amongst us, that so our children and those under our care and charge, as well as ourselves, may enjoy the means of grace . . . have this day 27 Nov. 1707 chosen . . . agents . . . to request the town to bound us out a presink for the maintainence of a minister, etc." The petition itself shows even more clearly the firm intention of the people to bring up their families in the fear of God.

"We humbly and earnestly desire the town seriously to consider of the vary difficult circumstances that we are under in liveing so remote from the publick worship of God, that great part of the year we can not come to meeting, and that we can at no time of the year without very great difficulty bring allmost any of our children to meeting; so that if we continue long after this manner, the sowls of our children, and those under our care and charge will be in danger of perishing for lack of knowledge, for it is Evident from scripture that faith comes by heering, and heering by the word preacht. Tho we are not insencable of our poverty, and great difficulty that we shall thereby meet with in carrying on such desire . . . we earnestly desire and hope that the town will forward so good a design." (Mass. State Papers Vol. CXIII, p. 513.)

To add emphasis to the above petition the writers add that Eleazar Eddy and Ebenezer Eddy dwell nearest to the Taunton Meeting House and they dwell five and a half miles away (Clark's Hist. of Norton, p. 60).

Ebenezer Eddy was greatly interested in the church. From the rate bill which was made out for the erection of the meeting house in Norton in Jan. 1709/10, Ebenezer's tax was "10 shillings on Heads, 1 shilling and five pence on Real Estate and 5 shillings and 10 pence on Personal Estate" and again when it was "voted to give ye minister £20 for the finishing of his house" . . . "Ebenezer Eddy was excepted in said account having given already. He has given 5 shillings already."

On Jun. 12, 1749 Ebenezer Eddy and others petitioned "the Precinct Committee to call a precinct meeting to make choice of some man to settle in ye worke of ye Gospell ministry amongst us."

Once when a committee was chosen to wait on Rev. Mr. Avery "to come and answer to some objections which the church body takes against him, thinking he had acted without authority of the church," Ebenezer Eddy registered his vote "against Mr. Joseph Avery, his ruling and governing this church."

One more record in 1752 shows that Ebenezer Eddy at seventy years of age is the same devout, God-fearing, man of his youth. His signature is affixed to the following statement. "We, the subscribers of the First Church of Christ in Norton, Having read the Church Covenant which our fathers entered into when this church was first Geathered in this place, and voted our consent thereto (it being a Congregational church) do now, in the Presance of God, Renew the same by subscribing our names thereto, this 17th day of Nov. 1752." A fac-simile of his signature is on page 81 of Clark's History of Norton. Ebenezer's wife, Mary, was admitted to the church in 1718 from the church in Taunton.

In 1728 the town of Norton chose Ebenezer Eddy to be one of its wardens in accordance with a vote that the town shall have from two to six wardens who shall be "men of good substance and of sober Life and conversation, whose duty it is to see that the Sabbath was duly observed in all public houses and elsewhere and to examine all persons suspected of unnecessary travelling on the Sabbath . . . and such as absent themselves from the publick worship."

His name is found signed to several public documents, generally in company with that of Eleazar Eddy and Eleazer Fisher. When the call came for Military Practice, he joined the First Military Co. of Taunton, on May 30, 1700. His name also appears on Capt. Leonard's list of "Impressed Men delivered to Leftenant Samuel Williams, April 12, 1704."

He was a blacksmith by trade as several of his land transactions show, but he generally called himself yeoman. He bought and sold land quite frequently, most of it being in the Rumford section, on the Rumford river, also on the Wading river, at Lockety Neck, at Crooked Meadow, at the Seconk Cedar Swamp and at the Crooked Meadow Cedar Swamp. His name also appears in the Proprietor's records.

Ebenezer Eddy outlived all of his children. He died intestate. When Ebenezer's property was settled it was divided among the heirs of Ichabod, eldest son; heirs of Ebenezer, deceased, second son; heirs of Samuel Eddy, deceased, third son; heirs of Mary Tucker, deceased, oldest daughter; heirs of Jemima Tucker, deceased, second daughter and heirs of Waitstill Tucker, deceased, third daughter. The settlement was made April 13, 1757. The Bristol Co. Probate Records contain a fine inventory of his possessions. The following deeds contain items of genealogical interest. They are on file in Bristol Co.

Ebenezer Eddy, husbandman, to Joseph Eddy . . . "my rights in the dower of my honored mother Deliverance Smith, late of Taunton, deceased, which fell to her . . . from the property of my honored father John Eddy late of sd Taunton, dec'd." Dated Mar. 26, 1739. (Bristol Co. Deeds, Bk. 28, p. 347.)

Ebenezer Eddy of Norton . . . "to my son Ichabod Eddy of Norton, husbandman . . . a part of my homestead farm on the westerly side thereof, twenty acres." Dated April 7, 1727. (Bk. 17, p. 468.)

Ebenezer Eddy of Norton, "blacksmith, for £100 to my son, Samuel Eddy of Norton, husbandman . . . part of my homestead farm, fifteen acres on the road from Taunton to Norton." Dated April 6, 1742. (Bk. 52, p. 520.)

Ebenezer Eddy of Norton yeoman . . . to Ebenezer Eddy, Jr. of Norton, laborer . . . a part of my now dwelling farm. Dated Feb. 21, 1755. (Bk. 41, p. 241.)

Children of Ebenezer and Mary (Fisher) Eddy, all born in Norton, Mass. (V.R.):

+9297 Ichabod Eddy, b. Feb. 2, 1702/03.
+9298 Mary Eddy, b. Nov. 22, 1704.
9299 Sarah (or Zerviah) Eddy, b. May 9, 1705; d. June 14, 1705.
+9300 Ebenezer Eddy, b. Apr. 16, 1707.
+9301 Jemimah Eddy, b. Feb. 28, 1708/09.

9302 Obadiah Eddy, b. Mar. 16, 1710/11; d. Mar. 26, 1719/20.
+9303 Samuel Eddy, b. Aug. 24, 1712.
+9304 Waitstill Eddy, b. Apr. 4, 1715; bp. July 1716 (Church Records).

9282 Eleazar Eddy (*John of T*), b. Oct. 16, 1681, Taunton, Mass. (V.R.); d. Dec. 8, 1739, Norton, Mass. (V.R.). He m. (1) Mar. 27, 1701, **Elizabeth Randall;** m. (2) July 6, 1722/23 at Taunton, **Elizabeth Cobb** (V.R.).

From the division of his father's property he received the land bought of Thomas Gilbert and land on the northerly side of the Three Mile river, the Cedar Swamp lot and a half purchase right in the 50 acre division and the meadow purchased of John Macomber. He sold a part of this to his brothers, Joseph and Ebenezer, and some to his son, Caleb. In one deed he called himself, "mill-wright," but in his will he left to his son, Caleb, "all my carpenter's tools and joiner's and wheelwright tools," so it is probable that he followed in his father's footsteps and learned the carpenter's trade.

In many town matters his name was linked with that of his older brother, Ebenezer. He signed the petition for the new precinct in 1709. (See account under Ebenezer.) His home was five and a half miles away from Taunton Meeting House. When the tax for finishing the minister's house was assessed "his share was 6 shillings 8 pence on Heads, 2 shillings 2 pence on real estate, and 3 shillings 3 pence on personal estate."

Eleazar's name appears in the Proprietor's records as having land granted unto him and it is on the roster of the First Military Co. of Taunton on May 30, 1700. His signature may be seen on his will on file in the Bristol Co. Probate records. In 1720 he was town treasurer and in 1721, 1722, 1724 and 1726 he was tax assessor. On Oct. 25, 1738, he was chosen to see "that no one kills wild deer between the last day of December and August 1st following under a penalty of £2 for the first offense; £3 for the second; £5 for the third;" etc. (Hist. of Norton by Clark.)

The following are abstracts from deeds on file in Bristol Co., Mass.:

Eleazar Edy of Norton . . . "to my brother Ebenezer Edy of Norton . . . a Rumford lot . . . set out to Eliezer as part of his portion of his deceased father, John Eddy's estate." . . . Dated Mar. 7, 1719–20. (Bk. 15, p. 422.)

Eliazer Edy of Norton . . . "to my son, Caleb Eddy, land in Norton between Eliazer Edy's homestead and land of John Briggs . . . " Dated Dec. 20, 1720. (Bk. 18, p. 135.)

Eleazar Edy of Norton, "millwright, to Joseph Edy of Taunton, yeoman . . . all right I ever had in dower or thirds of my honored mother, Deliverance Smith, late of Taunton, deceased, which fell to her out of ye estate of my honored father, John Eddy, late of Taunton, deceased." Dated Mar. 26, 1739. (Bk. 28, p. 346.)

Eleazar Eddy left a will, dated Nov. 7, 1739 in which he mentioned "eldest son, John, now in Colchester, Conn.; second son, Caleb; Eleazar, my third son; sons Joshua, Obediah, Jonathan, Oliver; daughter Elizabeth Penny, who has a son John; daughter, Hannah Miller and daughter Charity Baker."

(Note. The will is printed in full in the Eddy Family Bulletin No. 11).

Children, by first wife:

+9305 John Eddy, b. abt. 1701.
+9306 Caleb Eddy, b. abt. 1702.
+9307 Hannah Eddy, b. abt. 1704.
9308 Elizabeth Eddy, b. abt. 1705; m. Apr. 8, 1726, at Norton, Mass. (V.R.), Nathan Penny. (In Bristol, R. I. records, the name is spelled Perry but in the father's will and in the Norton records it is Penny.) She witnessed a deed (B.C.D. 37:495). They had a son, John Penny.
9309 Charity Eddy, b. abt. 1707; m. Sept. 25, 1729 (Cape Cod Genealogies No. 73), Josiah Baker, son of Wm.^{2} (Francis^1 Baker and Isabel Twining) and wife Mercy (. . .) Baker. (Will of father and Cape Cod Gen. No. 73.)
+9310 Eleazar Eddy.
+9311 Joshua Eddy.

Children, by second wife:

+9312 Obadiah Eddy, b. abt. 1722 (Age given on Muster Roll in 1756 is 34).
+9313 Jonathan Eddy, b. abt. 1726.
+9314 Oliver Eddy, b. abt. 1731 (Age given on Muster Roll in 1755 is 24 yrs.).

9283 Joseph Eddy (*John of T*), b. Jan. 4, 1683, Taunton, Mass. (V.R.); d. bef. Feb. 6, 1759, when his will dated, July 22, 1758, was probated; m. (1) **Abigail Haskins;** dau. of Samuel and Mary (Astin)

Haskins. Mary Astin was the dau. of Jonah^2 (Jonah^1) Astin. Joseph married (2) **Sarah Leonard** who survived him.

(NOTE. Both Ebenezer and Joseph are said to have married a Sarah Leonard, but to date no evidence has been found by the compiler that Sarah Leonard married Ebenezer Eddy.)

The following abstracts from Bristol Co. Registry of Deeds show the ancestry of Abigail Haskins, and also that Abigail Haskins was the wife of Joseph.

(Bk. 18, p. 76) Lands of Jonah Astin, late of Taunton owned by posterity by verbal agreement . . . Eldest son Jonah Astin; . . . second son John Astin of Norton; . . . dau. Esther Newland, (mar. Anthony Newland); Mary wife of Sam'l Hoskins Sen'r (this may be "junior" as writing is not clear) of Taunton . . . whole 4th privilege lot being the lower lot, having already paid out of it . . . to Sarah wf. of John Knap, also sd Mary Haskins and legal representatives are to have ye upper division and little lot in 4th privilege and sd Jonah Astin's whole right to be common land in said 4th privilege. She also had a 6th part of sd half privilege in old township of Taunton and lands at Goosebery Meadow. . . . Sarah, wife of John Knap . . . Mary Hoskins is deceased and her representatives are William Hoskins and Joseph Eddy and Abagail Eddy his wife . . . and legal representatives of Sarah Knap dec'd are John Knap and Ephraim Knap, Sarah Dexter and her husband James Dexter and Mary Knapp . . . dated Apr. 2, 1718. Joseph and Abigail Eddy signed the above agreement Nov. 11, 1727 in the presence of Ebenezer Fisher and Pachants White. It is recorded Jan. 10, 1727/28. (NOTE. Pachants White was the sister of Joseph Eddy and wife of William White.)

(Bk. 18, p. 19) Jonah Astin died about 43 years ago and then was Jonah Astin Junior and was original proprietor in Taunton South Purchase and died seized of 3rd lot in first division and one whole full share . . . and is now in Dighton . . . and now belongs to Jonah Astin, eldest son; John Astin of Norton, 2nd son; Ester Newland of Norton, widow, eldest daughter; John Knap & Ephraim Knap, sons of Sarah Knap, third daughter and she is deceased; William Haskins, Jr., Abigail Eddy, wife of Joseph Eddy, children of Mary Haskins, second daughter of Jonah, dec'd and she is deceased." . . . This is dated and acknowledged June 3, 1719, and Jonah Austin and Joseph Eddy are appointed attorneys to settle up the estate.

(Bk. 17, p. 428) Joseph Eddy and Abigail Eddy and William Hoskins, son of Sam'l Hoskins dec'd, sell to N. Morey of Dighton $^5/_6$th parts of 3rd lott in the first and lower division of lotts in South Purchase of Taunton afd, now in the township of Dighton, containing about 64 acres laid out and recorded in the right of Jonah Astin, dec'd, comprising five full shares of sixth parts of afsd lott together with all that part of sd lott lately recovered by Jonah Astin of Taunton, John Austin and Ester Newland of Norton against said Nicholas Morey and anything else laid out to Jonah Astin which said premises comprehend. all the estate, . . . which Jonah Astin, John Astin, Ester Newland and Mary Hoskins . . . four of the children of aforesaid Jonah Astin, Junr. dec'd ever had in South Purchase in right of their father. Dated May 24, 1727.

Signed by Joseph Eddy
Abigail Eddy
William Hoskins

Witness
Seth Williams
Elkanah Leonard

At the division of his father's estate Joseph Eddy received the land at Babbit's Brook. Joseph lived about three miles from the centre — the meeting house — of Taunton, so he took an active part in the affairs of Taunton rather than Norton, where his brothers were interested. His name appears on the Roster of the First Military Co. of Taunton, dated May 30, 1700 (Hist. of Taunton by S. A. Emery, p. 354). His name is in the list of Heads of Families in 1709. In 1738 and 1740 he was collector of taxes and in 1739, tax assessor. In the Muster Rolls in the Mass. Archives, Vol. XCV, page 197, the name Joseph Eddy appears on the card of Richard Liscomb of Taunton, as said Liscomb's master, — 1757.

Joseph Eddy became a large land owner, obtaining purchase rights from several so that the Proprietor's records of Taunton show many tracts of land laid out to him and the books of land evidence show many transactions. His name appears also on many deeds as a witness.

(Proprietor's Rec. Vol. III, p. 74). Laid out to Joseph Eddy . . . near Jeremiah Nulands. . . . July 20, 1715.

(Proprietor's Rec. Vol. III, p. 195). . . . 5 acres to Joseph Eddy by virtue of a grant made Dec. 21, 1714 on right of John Smith, Grand Senior, near Andrew Smith, Jr.

(Proprietor's Rec. p. 284). To Joseph Eddy . . . near Daniel Owen's.

(Proprietor's Rec. p. 444). To Joseph Eddy acd. to grant made Feb. 27, 1743, . . . east side of highway from William Hodges to ye Ware and south side from Capt. Hodges to Crossmans mill. Dated Nov. 25, 1751.

(Bristol Co. Deeds, Bk. 10, p. 728). "Ebenezer Eddy of Taunton, husbandman . . . to Joseph Eddy husbandman of Taunton, ¼ part of a purchase right in the old Township of sd Taunton, that is to say ¼ part of a purchase right in a propriettie or purchase right to commonage . . . in old Township . . . by old is meant nothing in the north purchase nor south purchase." . . . Dated May 1, 1706.

(B. C. D. Bk. 10, p. 729). "Nathaniel Fisher . . . to Joseph Eddy . . . one messuage or tract of land situate in Taunton on north-east end of a plain called bobbit's plain by Spring Brook Woods. . . . butted on John Hodges Jr. . . . and south on land of Joseph Eddy." . . . Dated May 26, 1714.

(B. C. D. Bk. 11, p. 162). "Joseph Eddy, husbandman, and Abigail Eddy his wife, . . . the northerly part of Joseph Eddy's homestead in the west part of Taunton about three miles from Taunton publick meeting house near to a plain known by name of Spring Brook Woods." . . . Dated July 13, 1716. Abigail Eddy signed with a mark.

Joseph Eddy did not confine his purchases to Taunton.

(Norfolk Co. Deeds, Bk. 42, p. 38). "Joseph Eddy of Taunton, yeoman, bought . . . ⅓ part of rights laid out to Gabriel Meade and his son, . . . except rights in 15th lot in 25th division of upland and Cedar swamp." Dated Mar. 22, 1727-28.

On Jan. 14, 1736, several of the men of Taunton, among them Joseph Eddy, met "in the little red school-house at the Neck o'land, Taunton" and organized for the establishment of a new settlement on the west bank of the Connecticut River. This was first called Township No. 1, then New Taunton; and finally changed, in 1752, to Westminster, Vt.

In the Proprietor's and Town Records, Westminster, Vt., is the following record:—

The names of Those Persons that Ware admitted Grantees or Proprietors of The Township No. 1 on the West side of Connecticut River whom the House & committee of The (Mass. Bay Colony) General Court admitted the Ninteenth Day of November, 1736: which sd Persons gave Bonds Respectively for performance of the Conditions of said Grant, viz.—

Among those named are: Thomas Clap in the right of Nicholas Stephens; Thomas Clap in the Right of Samuel Pratt; Morgan Cobb 2nd; Josiah Lincoln; Thomas Lincoln 3d; Joseph Eddy in the Right of Thomas Gilbert; Joseph Eddy in the right of Nathaniel Caswell; James Leonard in the right of David Cobb; James Leonard in the right of Morgan Cobb; Morgan Cobb 2d in the right of Simeon Cobb; William Ware in the right of William Thayer; Ebenezer Cobb. Rec. April 13, 1737.

Then follows the acc't of Capt James Leonard for expenses. To Mr. Clapp going to Boston, Mr. Joseph Eddy as to the acc't of Proprietors of Taunton, Mass. Items relating to Joseph are as follows, —

Joseph Eddy	.15 sh.
Joseph Eddy paid on the right of Nathaniel Caswell	.15 sh.
Joseph Eddy paid on the right of William Leonard	.15 sh.
Joseph Eddy paid on the right of Edmond Andrews	.15 sh.

May 3, 1737.

Nov. 4, 1736. It was voted by the two houses of Mass. Bay Col. that Mr. Joseph Tisdale of Taunton be & hereby is Impowered to Assemble the Grantees of the Township No. 1 on the west side of Connecticut River adjoining to the Equivalent land so called.

Mr. Thomas Clapp had Right	14	12	27
Mr. Morgan Cobb 2d	25	39	47
Josiah Linkon	32	38	34
Mr. Joseph Eddy	42	61	13
Mr. Joseph Eddy	42	64	14
Mr. Joseph Eddy	57	57	2
Mr. Morgan Cobb	52	43	48
Wm. Ware	55	28	6
Ebenezer Cobb	59	21	45

Mr. Thomas Clap on a com.
Mr. Joseph Eddy on a com.
Morgan Cobb, Surveyor.

Deed at Ashford, Wenham Co., Conn. From Joseph Barney . . . to Joseph Eddy of land in Township No. 1. (Westminster). Dated Oct. 15, 1742.

Joseph Eddy of Taunton sold "to Capt. Josiah Willard, Esq. Commander at Fort Dummer in the province of New Hampshire in N. E. for £120, . . . and for various other good causes and considerations me moving" & quitclaims to him "all my rights in the new Township No. one on the West side of the Conn. river, above fort Dummer, viz. four original rights." Dated Oct. 7, 1742. Signed, Joseph Eddy.

Dec. 8, 1742 Joseph Eddy sold five other rights (Hampshire Co. Deeds at Springfield, Vol. V, p. 192) May 18, 1743.

Joseph again purchased more land. "I, Joseph White of Taunton in Bristol Co. Mass.—to Joseph Eddy of Taunton yeoman, one share or right in a narragansett township granted by the General Court at a place called Quabbin (?) . . . west of Hatfield and adjoining Hatfield; . . . said right being on original right of Joseph White, father of above Joseph White and in Co. of Hampshire." This was acknowledged in Taunton, May 18, 1743.

(Bristol Co. Deeds, Bk. 44, p. 62) George Morey of Norton and Sarah Eddy, widow, of Taunton discharged a mortgage given by Oded on land which came to him from his father. . . . Sarah Eddy signed this deed with a mark, Dec. 13, 1759.

At his death, Joseph Eddy left a will, dated July 22, 1758, in which he mentions wife, Sarah; sons, Oded; Paul dec'd; Azariah dec'd; Joseph, if he be living; daughters, Abigail Cobb; Mary Hodges, wife of Henry; Experience Willis, wife of Nathaniel; Silence Barney, wife of Elisha; Deliverance, wife of Benjamin King; also a grandson, son of Ebenezer Cobb; grandsons Paul and Polas, sons of Paul, dec'd; grandsons Azariah and Loved, sons of Azariah, dec'd and four daughters of Azariah; grandsons, Joseph and Pelatiah, sons of Pelatiah. Joseph left to his wife, Sarah, "my negro boy, Robin." In the list of soldiers from Taunton, who fought in the Revolutionary War is one named "Robin Eddy," negro, in Capt. Elisha Barney's Co. 1778 in Col. George William's regiment. (Mass. Archives quoted on p. 457 in Emery's History of Taunton.) There can be no doubt that the negro boy of Joseph's will and the Robin Eddy, soldier, are the same person. (NOTE. Another list gives the name of Robert Eddy, which I believe to be same as Robin. Ed.)

Robert Eddy, Taunton. Private, 4th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 15, 1777, to July 29, 1777; *also*, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (12th) regt.; muster return dated Feb. 1, 1778; residence, Taunton; enlisted for town of Taunton; enlistment, 3 years; joined May 1, 1777; reported "refused;" died July 29, 1777.

To Oded, Joseph left his live-stock and husbandry tools, armory, negro boy, Reuben, and ¼ of rights at a place called New Taunton, near Northfield, near also to Fort Dummer and 100 acres laid out in ye right of Joseph White. To Pelatiah he left ¼ interest in lands at a place near Fort Dummer called New Taunton. To Azariah's children he left lands on west of Hatfield which descended to me from Joseph White. To son, Joseph, if he be living or if not to any of his legal heirs . . . one Quarter of a purchase Right in ye old Township of Taunton . . . . The rest of the land in and near Taunton he divided among all of the children. (For the complete will see Eddy Family Bulletin No. 11.)

Children, by first wife, b. in Taunton (order of birth not known):

+9315 Oded Eddy.
+9316 Paul Eddy, b. abt. 1720.
+9317 Pelatiah Eddy.
+9318 Azariah Eddy.
+9319 Joseph Eddy.
9320 Abigail Eddy, m. Nov. 26, 1734, Ebenezer Cobb of Taunton (V.R.).
+9321 Mary Eddy.
+9322 Experience Eddy, m. Nathaniel Willis.
+9323 Silence Eddy.
9324 Deliverance Eddy, m. Benjamin King (will of father).

9284 Jonathan Eddy (*John of T*), b. Dec. 15, 1689, Taunton, Mass. (V.R.); d. July 10, 1745, Preston, Conn. (Conn. State Library Probate Records). He m. Mar. 1, 1728, **Deborah Farley** of Stoughton, Mass. (Taunton V.R.).

He received from his father's estate a "part in the dwelling house and barn and lands adjoining thereto." He was a cooper by trade and on Feb. 5, 1732, he was living in Taunton.

(Bristol Co. Deeds Bk. 21, p. 340). "Jonathan Eddy of Taunton, Cooper, . . . to Joseph Eddy of Taunton, yeoman, one messuage lying 3 miles northwardly from sd Taunton old meeting house, 30 acres . . . bounded east by a river called Mill River, south by Capt. Joseph Leonard's, north by Joseph Eddys and partly common or undivided land and west by Daniel Owen and common." Dated Feb. 5, 1732.

This deed enables one to identify on the old map of Taunton, drawn May 28, 1728, the J. Eddy which was Joseph Eddy. He is the J. Eddy which is nearest to Scadding Pond. In 1740 Jonathan sold most of his holdings in Taunton to his brother, Joseph, and it is probable that he joined his sister, Mary Rude, in Preston, at about this time.

(Bristol Co. Deeds, Bk. 30, p. 257). "Jonathan Eddy of Taunton, Cooper, . . . to Joseph Eddy for £250—a part of which money I had when I gave a deed of my honored father's homestead and rest paid by Joseph Eddy of Taunton, quitclaim all my rights in Taunton and in Gallon Township so called, except a piece of Cedar Swamp which came to me by my brother John Eddy who died on Onticost Island . . ." dated Feb. 18, 1740 and Acknowledged Feb. 23, 1740.

Zachariah Rude, the son of Mary (Eddy) Rude, of Preston, Conn., was appointed administrator on the estate of Jonathan Edy, of Preston on Aug. 13, 1745 (Conn. State Prob. Rec.). The State Library at Hartford contains a "True Inventory of the Chattels of Mr. Jonathan Eddy, Cupper, who died July 10, 1745." It was appraised at £92–3–8.

Children:

+9325 Asa Eddy, on Mar. 5, 1754, a minor over 14 years of age.
Perhaps others.

9285 Susannah Eddy (*John of T*), b. Sept. 18, 1692, Taunton, (V.R.); m. June 28, 1716, **John Durfee** of Tiverton, R. I. (V.R.). He was born May 14, 1691, son of Robert and Mary (Sanford) Durfee (Durfee Gen., p. 43).

(Abstract from Bristol Co. Deeds, Bk. 12, p. 202). "I, John Durffes of Freetown in the Co. of Bristol . . . and Susannah Durffes, the daughter of John Edy of sd Taunton dec'd . . . for money paid by their Mother, Deliverance Smith, widow relict of Nathaniel Smith, late of sd Taunton dec'd do give our share in the dwelling house and homestead of their Father John Eddy, dec'd,of Taunton . . . the dwelling house in Taunton, aforesaid." Nov. 4, 1717.

Children (Durfee Gen., p. 43):

i Eliakim Durfee, b. Nov. 17, 1716.
ii Barsheba Durfee, b. Aug. 27, 1718.
iii Preserved Durfee, b. July 5, 1720.
iv Phoebe Durfee, b. Sept. 13, 1722.
v John Durfee, b. Nov. 16, 1724.
vi Hannah Durfee, b. Oct. 7, 1726.
vii Peleg Durfee, b. Oct. 7, 1728.
viii Elizabeth Durfee, b. Mar. 25, 1730.

x Zebedee Durfee, b. Mar. 13, 1732.
x Benjamin Durfee, b. Jan. 22, 1734.
xi David Durfee, b. June 10, 1736.
xii Robert Durfee, b. May 30, 1738.

9286 Patience Eddy (*John of T*), b. June 27, 1696, at Taunton, Mass., after the death of her father; m. before 1718, **William White;** b. in Taunton, Oct. 28, 1692; son of Joseph and Mary White. On Apr. 2, 1718, she signed her name "Pachants White" as witness to a deed (Bristol Co. Deeds, Bk. 18, p. 76). Patience White, wife of William White was admitted to full communion in the church at Norton, Mass. 1726 (Hist. of Norton, by J. F. Clark).

Children (White Gen.):
9326 Deliverance White, b. July 20, 1721.
9327 Patience White, b. Apr. 11, 1726; d. Stafford, Conn., Mar. 9, 1747.
9328 Hannah White, b. Sept. 6, 1729; m. . . . Whipple.
+9329 Susannah White, b. Aug. 22, 1732.
9330 Abigail White, b. Nov. 9, 1734; m. Oct. 2, 1755, Nehemiah Washburn.
9331 William White, b. Mar. 25, 1737. He was executor of his father's will.

9292 Patience Fisher (*Hannah Eddy, John of T*), dau. of Eleazar and Hannah (Eddy) Fisher; b. Oct. 1711, in Norton; m. (1) June 4, 1730, Norton (V.R.), **John Simons** (or Simmons); m. (2) Jan. 18, 1736/37, **Seth Eddy,** Attleboro (V.R.). He was son of John[4] Eddy (Obadiah[3], Samuel[2], William[1]). (See No. 229.) Patience died before Sept. 22, 1758, when Seth Eddy published his intentions to marry Joanna Hoskins, but she was living in 1751, when she signed a deed (Bristol Co. Deeds, Bk. 38, p. 217).

In 1759 Seth Eddy sold some property which "belonged to my wife, Patience Eddy, dec'd, which she had from her father, Eleazar Fisher." She is mentioned in the will of her father as wife of Seth Eddy. The records of the Second Congregational Church of Attleboro, p. 7, give "Mary, of Sith Eddy in his wife's right, June 24, 1750," also p. 13, "Patience Eddy, dec'd." (See No. 229.)

Children:
9332 Abiel Eddy, b. Nov. 3, 1737 (See No. 510).
9333 John Eddy, b. Oct. 9, 1739 (See No. 511).
9334 Bethiah Eddy, b. bef. 1748. (She was over 14, Nov. 8, 1762.) (See No. 515.)
9335 Lydia Eddy (See No. 512).
9336 Rhodah Eddy (See No. 513).
9337 Joanna Eddy (See No. 514).

9297 Ichabod Eddy (*Ebenezer, John of T*), b. Feb. 2, 1702/03, at Norton, Mass. (V.R.). He died before Apr. 13, 1757, when his father's estate was settled and land was set off "to heirs of Ichabod, eldest son, dec'd." He married Feb. 9, 1725/26, **Joanna Heridon** (also spelled Herndon), Norton (V.R.). They were both living Nov. 5, 1742, when they acknowledged a deed (B.C.D. 31.279).

Ichabod Eddy of Norton, husbandman . . . sold to William Clark "My homestead . . . joining land of Richard Godfrey on the west and to Ebenezer Eddy on the east . . . 20 acres . . . a lot given by Ebeaser Eddy to his son Ichabod." Dated Nov. 4, 1742 and signed by Ichabod Eddy and Johannah Eddy. Johannah signed with a mark.

In 1727 Joanna was admitted to full communion in the First Church in Norton, Mass. It is probable that she married again, for in the settlement of her son, John's estate, a Joanna Whittaker is spoken of as administrator. [Note. It is possible that Joanna Eddy, who married . . . Whittaker was a daughter of Ichabod.]

Child, b. in Norton (V.R.):
+9338 John Eddy, b. Feb. 8, 1727/28.

9298 Mary Eddy (*Ebenezer, John of T*), b. Nov. 22, 1704, Norton, Mass. (V.R.).; d. . . . ; m. March 5, 1730/31, **Samuel Tucker** in Norton (V.R.). He was the son of Robert and Mehitable (Hunt) Tucker, b. Apr. 25, 1701, Norton (V.R.). She is mentioned in the settlement of her father's estate as wife of Samuel Tucker.

Children, b. in Norton (V.R.):

i SAMUEL TUCKER, b. July 27, 1732.
ii JEDIDIAH TUCKER, b. Jan. 12, 1734/35; m. Apr. 9, 1759, JEMIMA TUCKER, his cousin; dau. of Benjamin and Jemimah (Eddy) Tucker.
iii DANIEL TUCKER, b. May 6, 1737.
iv JOSIAH TUCKER, b. Dec. 20, 1738.
v MARY TUCKER, b. Jan. 4, 1741.
vi LIDEA TUCKER, b. May 21, 1743.
vii RACHEL TUCKER, b. Jan. 9, 1744/45.
viii WILLIAM TUCKER, b. Jan. 23, 1746.
ix ZEPHANIAH TUCKER (division of property in 1761), Norton.

9300 Ebenezer Eddy (*Ebenezer, John of T*), b. Apr. 16, 1707, at Norton, Mass.; d. about 1755. Administrator appointed Dec. 8, 1755 (Bristol County Probate). Inventory was taken Oct. 10, 1757. He married Oct. 7, 1734, **Martha Leonard** of Bridgewater (Norton V.R.) (the date in Bridgewater V.R. is given Oct. 5, 1734). Martha Leonard was the daughter of Joseph and Martha (Orcutt) Leonard (Jennings Gen.). She was admitted to full communion in the First Church in Norton in 1755.

Ebenezer purchased land from his father, Feb. 21, 1755 "where he lived on the road from Taunton to Norton." Later he sold this to Cornelius Tucker. He signed with a mark. (B.C.D. Bk. 40, p. 532.) When his father's estate was settled, land was laid out to heirs of Ebenezer Eddy, Jr. dec'd.

(B.C.D. Bk. 47, p. 31). "Wm. Dryer Jr. of Raynham, administrator on the estate of Ebenezer Eddy of Norton, late dec'd, sold to Josiah Woodward of Norton . . . land in Norton, set out to heirs of Ebenezer Eddy, Jun." . . ."out of ye estate of his father Ebenezer Eddy of Norton, dec'd, one half part of barn," etc. dated Dec. 17, 1757.

Children, b. in Norton (V.R.):

9339 MARY EDDY or (Marcy), b. Oct. 15, 1735, Norton.
+9340 DAVID EDDY, b. Apr. 6, 1737.
9341 MARTHA EDDY, b. Jun. 16, 1739.
9342 NATHAN EDDY, b. Jun. 13, 1741.
+9343 EBENEZER EDDY, b. May 3, 1743.
+9344 EPHRAIM EDDY, b. Apr. 1, 1745.
+9345 MOSES EDDY, b. Apr. 4, 1747.
9346 DEBORAH EDDY, b. May 14, 1750; bapt. May 3, 1754, Norton (V.R.).

9301 Jemimah Eddy (*Ebenezer, John of T*), b. Feb. 28, 1708/09, in Norton (V.R.); m. Oct. 27, 1731, **Benjamin Tucker** son of Robert and Mehitabel (Hunt) Tucker, Norton (V.R.). She is mentioned in the settlement of her father's estate as wife of Benjamin Tucker.

(B.C.D., Bk. 41, p. 485). Ebenezer Eddy of Norton, blacksmith, sold to Benjamin Tucker "part of a tract of land lying in Norton . . . , southerly part of my homestead farm in Norton . . . 30 acres"; dated Apr. 6, 1742 and acknowledged, Apr. 19, 1755.

Children:

i HANNAH TUCKER.
ii JEMIMAH TUCKER, m. Apr. 9, 1759, JEDIDIAH TUCKER; son of Samuel and Mary (Eddy) Tucker.

9303 Samuel Eddy (*Ebenezer, John of T*), b. Aug. 24, 1712, at Norton, (V.R.); d. before Dec. 6, 1756, when his will dated Nov. 25, 1756, was probated (B.C. Probate, Bk. 15, p. 200). His will mentions wife, Sarah; father, Ebenezer; sons, Samuel, Comfort, and Ichabod, and daughters, Sarah, Hannah, Anna, and Elizabeth. He married **Sarah Page** of Rehoboth, who died before June 11, 1778, when her will dated May 29, 1778, was received for probate. Her will mentions sons, Ichabod, Samuel, and Comfort and daughters, Sarah and Hannah. She joined the First Church in Norton in 1736 from Rehoboth, Mass. In 1767 on April 12, Morgan Cobb sold to Sarah Eddy of Norton, widow of Samuel Eddy, late of Norton dec'd, land at Cedar Swamp (B.C.D., Bk. 60, p. 371).

Samuel Eddy was a soldier in the French and Indian War. His service taken from the "Muster, Rolls in the Mass. Archives" is as follows:

Samuel Eddy appears on a return dated Bridgewater, Sept. 24, 1755, made by Josiah Edson, Jr., Commissioner of the Musters, to Lieutenant Governor Spencer Phips, of the men enlisted and impressed out of Col. Ephriam Leonard's Regt., for the expedition against Crown Point, agreeable to the order of His Honor Spencer Phips, Esq. Remarks: Birthplace, Norton, age. 42, residence, Norton. Above order called for men for reinforcing the army under Major General William Johnson. Reported, furnished with gun. Reported, enlisted. (Vol. XCIII, p. 192).

Samuel Eddy appears on a muster roll dated Boston, Feb. 26, 1756, of a company in His Majesty's service under the command of Capt. James Andrews. Quality, Private. Residence, Taunton (probably). Entered service, Sept. 15. (year not given). Served until, Dec. 18, endorsed 1755. Length of service, 13 weeks, 4 days. Remarks: Endorsed in Col. Thatcher's regiment on Crown Point expedition. Reported: Allowed 15 days billeting before marching and 16 days travel from Albany to Taunton. (Vol. CXIV, p. 109).

Samu'l Eddy appears on a list dated July 22, 1756, of soldiers enlisted or impressed out of the 2nd. Bristol Co. regiment for the expedition against Crown Point as returned by (Col.) Thomas Gilbert. Reported: Impressed since April 22, 1756. (Vol. XCIV, p. 272).

Sam'l Eadey appears on a muster roll dated Boston, June 19, 1756 of a company in His Majesty's service under the command of Capt. Lieut. Seth Cushing. Quality, Centinel. Residence, not given. Entered service, Nov. 28, 1755. Served until June 15, 1756. Length of service, 28 weeks 5 days. Remarks: Reported: 13 days travel allowed. Endorsed: Co. on Crown Point Expedition. (Vol. XCIV, p. 260).

Samuel Edy appears on a return dated Boston, July 14, 1756, signed by John Wendell, Commissary of the Musters, addressed to the Committee of War, stating that he had mustered said Edy and others to go in the intended expedition to Crown Point. Endorsed, Lieut. Amasa Delano. (Vol. XCIV, p. 271).

Samuel Eady appears on a muster roll dated Boston, Feb. 9, 1757, of a company in His Majesty's service under the command of Capt. Samuel George. Quality, Private. Residence, not given. Entered service, March 23, 1756. Served until May 8, 1756. Length of service, not given, reported deserted. Endorsed: Co. on Crown Point expedition. (Vol. XCV, p. 123).

Samuel Eddy appears on a pay roll dated Boston, April 10, 1762, of a company in His Majesty's service under the command of Capt. Job Williams. Quality, Private. Residence, Taunton. Entered service June 26, 1761. Served until Dec. 8, 1761. Length of service, 23 weeks, 5 days. (Vol. XCIX, p. 15).

Samuel Eddy appears on a pay roll dated Boston, April 28, 1762, of a company in His Majesty's service under the command of Ens. Joseph Byram. Quality, Private. Residence, Norton. Entered service Dec. 9, (year not given). Served until Dec. 27, endorsed 1761. Length of service 19 days. Remarks: Father or Master: . . . Eddy. Reported: Invalids left at Crown Point. (Vol. XCIX, p. 170).

Samuel Eddy appears on a pay roll certified to Boston, Feb. 22, 1763, of a company in His Majesty's service under the command of Capt. Josiah Dunbar. Quality, Private. Residence, Norton. Entered service March 27, 1762. Service until, Jan. 19, 1763. Length of service, 42 weeks 5 days. (Vol. XCIX, p. 237).

His name also appears on a pay roll, dated Apr. 18, 1761 in Capt. Job. Williams Co. as a soldier of Taunton. (Hist. of Taunton by Emery p. 431).

Children, b. in Norton (V.R.):

+9347 Sarah Eddy, b. Dec. 29, 1735.
9348 Hannah Eddy, b. Oct. 24, 1737, Norton (V.R.).
9349 Charity Eddy, b. Jun. 4, 1739; d. before 1761. (Not mentioned in father's will.)
+9350 Samuel Eddy, b. Jan. 31, 1741.
9351 Simeon Eddy, b. Dec. 30, 1742; d. bef. 1761. (Not mentioned in father's will.)
9352 Freelove Eddy, b. Sept. 10, 1744; d. bef. 1761. (Not mentioned in father's will.)
9353 Anna Eddy, b. May 25, 1746; d. bef. 1778. (Not mentioned in mother's will.)
+9354 Comfort Eddy, b. June 25, 1748.
9355 Elizabeth Eddy, bapt. May 3, 1754; d. bef. 1778. (Mentioned in father's will but not in mother's will.)
+9356 Ichabod Eddy, bapt. May 3, 1754.

9304 Waitstill Eddy (*Ebenezer, John of T*), b. Apr. 4, 1715, bapt. 1716, Norton (V.R.); d. . . .; m. Nov. 3, 1735, **Cornelius Tucker** at Norton (V.R.). He was born Dec. 23, 1710 and died Sept. 6, 1761. He was the son of Robt. and Mehitabel (Hunt) Tucker. (Tucker Gen., p. 276.) She is mentioned in the will of her father as wife of Cornelius Tucker.

Children, b. in Norton (V.R.):

i Cornelius Tucker, b. July 4, 1736.
ii Edmun Tucker, b. June 19, 1738.
iii Jobe Tucker, b. July 1, 1740.
iv Isaac Tucker, b. Jan. 26, 1741/42.
v Silence Tucker, b. May 10, 1744.
vi Althea Tucker, b. Mar. 24, 1745/46.
vii Waitstill Tucker, b. May 14, 1748.
viii David Tucker, b. Mar. 18, 1752.
ix Joshua Tucker, bapt. Aug. 3, 1755.
x Molly Tucker, bapt. July 30, 1758.

9305 John Eddy (*Eleazar, John of T*), b. about 1701 in Norton; d. before May 4, 1789, aged about 88, when his will was proved. He m. (1) **Hannah Martin;** m. (2) Dec. 29, 1725, **Mary Wyborne** (also spelled Weyborn and Wybourne) (First book of marriages, Preston, Conn. (V.R.) The (V.R.) Vol. I, p. 71, gives the date Dec. 2nd, 1725). She was the dau. of John and Esther (Ripple) Wiborne, whose marriage is on record in Boston. John Wiborne was of Scituate, Mass., and Esther Ripple of Boston. Mary Wiborne was born about 1702 and died about 1751 (Weyborn Gen., p. 30). She is mentioned in her father's will as Mary Eddy. John Eddy married (3) **Phoebe** (. . .) **Griffith,** widow of Capt. Stephen Griffith, July 23, 1752 (Early Conn. Marriages). He was buried in Young St. Cemetery, Hartford, Conn. (Statistical Account of the Middlesex Co., Conn., by D. D. Field, Middletown, 1819, p. 55; and Hist. of Middlesex Co., Conn., Beers & Co., N. Y. 1884, pp. 206–7). He is mentioned in his father's will (Bristol County Probate, Bk. 9, p. 316).

> first I Give and Bequeith unto my Eldest sone John Eddy who now Liveth in Colchester in ye Colony of Coneticut in new England one hundred Pounds in bills of Publick Credit to be Paid by the Ind of five years after my Deceas out of the Incoms or Rents of my farme whare on I now Liveth —which shall be Paid by my Execeters here after named that is to say twenty Pounds a year untill the whole be fully Paid I also Give unto my sd sone John Eddy my Best sute of Blew Broadcloath Clothes and my Great bibell he my said sone John Eddy Paying unto Deacon Simson of Boston Eight Pounds which I oweth him in Part for said Clothes and he also Paying unto John fosdick of Boston four Pounds which I oweth him by Bond.

Jonathan Linkon and John Andrews were appointed to take charge of his property and pay to him certain moneys for the years 1740–1744 (Bristol County Probate, Bk. 11, p. 512). After leaving Taunton he probably settled first at Middletown, Conn.

(Middletown, Conn. land records, July 28, 1720), William Ward sold the 99th lot . . . not yet laid out to John Ede, now resident in Middletown, 34½ acres, etc. . . . The Middletown records have this item, — "Zubah, dau. of John and Hannah Ede, alias Martin, b. Apr. 2, 1721." Also under date of May 19, 1722 . . . "John Edy now resident in Middletown paid" Wm. Ward, cooper, sum of £5 which he did bestow for the maintenance of Hannah Martin and her child. There is another record regarding an Azubah Edee in Durham, Conn., where she was bapt. Sept. 12, 1742.

On Nov. 12, 1727, John Eddy was a member of the First Church of Preston. He purchased at various times certain parcels of land as the following abstracts from the land records of Preston show:

(Vol. IV, year 1726) John Edy and John Rude bought land of Edward Meach, which land was near that of John Edy. Dated April 14, 1726.

Recorded Nov. 5, 1726.

(Vol. IV, p. 366) . . . There was some trouble over the land Nov. 28, 1737.

(Vol. IV, p. 367) . . . "John Edy personally appeared on the same date and made solemn oath to the truth of foregoing evidence. Mary Rude Attorney to ye within Named John Rude being notified but not present. Sworn before a justice the above deponant declared that he lived 20 miles from New London Statehouse Etc."

(Vol. IV, p. 357) . . . John Eddy buys of John Wiborn 10 acres in the township of Preston, Jan. ye 30th 1727–8.

(Vol. IV, p. 609) . . . Jan. 8, 1730–1 he buys land of Daniel Parke, and again p. 747 John Edy of Preston buys land of Daniel Parke.

(Vol. IV, p. 885) . . . May 14, 1734 he buys land of Wm. Meach.

(Vol. V, p. 55–56). John Edy and John Rude give a quitclaim deed on the disputed land to Edward Meach Nov. 28, 1737. From Preston John went to Colchester and there again made large purchases of land.

(Vol. IV, p. 12). Samuel Welles of Colchester sold to John Eddy of Preston, in County of New London,—land in Colchester . . . near that of Benjamin Fox, John Welles, Jabez Smith, etc. Apr. 18, 1738.

(Vol. V, p. 258). John Eddy of East Haddam sold to John Holmes Jr. and heirs, land situated in the town of Colchester upon the road that leads to New London . . . near John Wells and Jonathan Welles, dated March 20, 1745.

The names of John Edy and Mrs. John Edy are found in the Colchester, Conn. Congregational Church Records, Vol. I, p. 8, as persons added to the church under the pastorate of Rev. Ephraim Little. March 7, 1742. At the time of making his will John was a resident of the parish of Middle Haddam in the town of Chatham. The will is dated Apr. 8, 1782 and was proved Mar. 4, 1789, at Middle Haddam in Chatham, Conn. It mentions "my well-beloved wife Phoebe," to whom he gave one third "as long as she remains my widow." . . . "to my eldest son, John Eddy . . . to my other two sons Zephaniah and James, . . . to Elizabeth Bosworth, eldest daughter, . . . to Mary Brown, second Daughter and . . . daughter Esther Bliss." John is to care for his brother, James, during his natural life. The witnesses of the will were John Norton, Eddy Norton and Eunice Norton. In another place Mary is spoken of as Mary Brainerd. The inventory of his estate showed property of £780 2sh. 6 pence. He left a negro servant Joel, who was to be freed "if he behaves well."

Child of John and Hannah (Martin) Eddy:

9357 Zubah or Azubah Eddy, b. Apr. 2, 1721, Middletown, Conn. (V.R.).

Children of John and Mary (Wiborn) Eddy:

+9358 John Eddy, b. Feb. 20, 1726/27, Preston, Conn. (V.R.); bapt. Nov. 19, 1727 (Preston Church Rec.).
+9359 Elizabeth Eddy, b. July 27, 1729 (V.R.); bapt. Oct. 5, 1729 (Ch. Rec.).
+9360 Zephaniah Eddy, b. Feb. 11, 1730/31 (V.R.); bapt. June 20, 1731 (Ch. Rec.).
+9361 James Eddy, b. Feb. 15, 1732/33 (V.R.); bapt. July 8, 1733 (Ch. Rec.).
9362 Mary Eddy, b. Sept. 15, 1734; m. (1) Ebenezer Wilcox, Nov. 17, 1760, Chatham, Conn. (Church Rec.). She m. (2) Thomas Brown. They lived in Sandisfield, Mass. (East Haddam Deeds, Vol. XI, p. 493).
9363 Esther Eddy, m. Nov. 6, 1760, Thomas Bliss, Middletown (Church records).
+9364 Labeas Eddy (?) or Leveus Eddy (probably).

9306 Caleb Eddy (*Eleazar, John of T*), was the second son of Eleazar and Elizabeth (Randall) Eddy. He m. **Judith** . . . He purchased land in 1728, so was probably of age then. He is mentioned in his father's will as follows:

Secondly I Give and Bequeith unto my second sone Calub Eddy all my Carpenters Tools and all my Joyners and wheelrights Tools it being all I shall now Give him I having Given him divers things already and also Gave him a deed of sale of ye Lands whare on he now dwells and took a Reseight of him for forty three Pounds teen shillings tharefore Considering these things haveing ben done for him already I Give him no more now.

He died before Apr. 23, 1778. (Taunton deeds, Bk. 59, p. 359.) He married Judeah (or Judith) . . . . He was living Jan. 7, 1777 (Bristol County Deeds, Bk. 55, p. 558). Abiel Eddy, his son was appointed administrator on the estate, April 6, 1779 and on April 15, 1779 he told the court that he suspected that Judith Eddy, widow, Elijah Eddy, yeoman, and Ezra Eddy have concealed and refused to deliver certain properties for the inventory and prayed that they be cited to appear. Caleb went bonds for Lois, his brother Obadiah's widow, when she became guardian of the children. He was tax collector in 1747. He was a wheelwright by trade. He bought land in Norton in addition to what he had purchased of his father (Bristol County Deeds 18:135, 30:158; 47:334, 47:335, 55:116). The following abstracts are of interest:

(Bk. 41, p. 488). Caleb of Norton, wheelwright bought of Ezekiel Woodward of Providence, 2 acres in Norton on the north side of Eleazar Eddy's house and on ye west side of Wm. Leonard's land . . . Dated Jan. 9, 1756. (Book 41, p. 533) Sold to James Macomber a "piece of Cedar Swamp . . . and also part of Cedar Swamp in the Burnt Grown in ye 3rd Great Shear, in ye first Division of Burnt Ground, and is one half of 11th lot, in right of Wm. Evens and one half is Thomas Macomber." Dated Mar. 9, 1756. (Book 55, p. 558) Caleb of Norton sold to Joseph Andrews "my right in Taunton Great Cedar Swamp, . . . said Joseph Andrews sold me in right of John Gilbert." Dated Jan. 7, 1777. In Vol. XCV, p. 271 of the Massachusetts Archives, Caleb Eddy appears on a list dated Norton, April 6, 1757, of the 3rd Co. of Militia in the town of Norton commanded by Capt. Simeon Wetherell, comprising the Train band and Alarm list. Rank, not given. Reported: belonged to the Alarm list.

Children, b. in Norton (V.R.):

9365 Rachal Eddy, b. June 23, 1738; d. Nov. 10, 1739, Norton (V.R.).
+9366 Abiel Eddy, b. Apr. 5, 1740.
+9367 Caleb Eddy, b. Jan. 25, 1742.
9368 Berniah Eddy, b. May 28, 1744. (This may be Bethiah or Benajah.)
+9369 Abiather Eddy, b. June. 16, 1746.
9370 Mary Eddy, b. Sept. 10, 1748; (probably) m. Nehemiah Keith.

9371 John Eddy, b. Jan. 25, 1750.
+9372 Elijah Eddy, b. Aug. 2, 1752.
+9373 Ezra Eddy.

9307 Hannah Eddy (*Eleazar, John of T*), b. . . .; d. 1739; m. Mar. 7, 1725/26, at Rehoboth, **Robert Millard** (also spelled Miller) who was born April 20, 1702; son of Nehemiah³ (Robert²) and Phebe (Shoar) Millard. She was the great-grandmother of Millard Fillmore, President of the U. S. The Bristol County Probate contains a petition of Robert Millard in which he says "The humble petitioner who married with one of the daughters of Eleazer Eddy." The Millards went to Pawling, Dutchess Co., N. Y., where he served as a Baptist minister until he was 80 years of age.

Children, b. in Swansea, Mass.:
9374 Robert Millard, b. Apr. 8, 1727; d. 1770 aged 43 yrs. He is bur. in Warren, R. I. (N.E.H.G., Vol. XLVII, pp. 248, 249).
9375 Lucretia Millard, b. Sept. 8, 1728.
9376 Joshua Millard, b. Mar. 3, 1729/30.
9377 Hannah Millard, b. Sept. 27, 1731.
9378 Eleazer Millard, b. May 28, 1733.
9379 Charity Millard, b. Mar. 11, 1733/34.
9380 Timothy Millard, b. June 22, 1735.
9381 Solomon Millard.
9382 Jehoida Millard.
9383 Benajah Millard.
+9384 Abiathar Millard, b. June 22, 1744.
9385 Jonathan Millard, b. Mar. 27, 1748.

9310 Eleazar Eddy (*Eleazar, John of T*) was the third son of Eleazar and Elizabeth (Randall) Eddy. He m. **Ruth** . . . He is mentioned in his father's will as follows:

Thirdly I Give and Bequeith unto my Thurd son Elezer Eddy twenty acres of Land being statute measure bounded Easterly by Calub Eddy's Land and Leying on the northerly side of ye way opesite to my Barne and Leying on the southerly side of Jedediah Caswels Land and to Extend so far westward as to Take twenty acres as above sd.

He sold land in Norton in 1740.

(Bristol County Deeds, Bk. 30, p. 158) Eleazar Eddy of Norton, son of Eleazar of Norton, late dec'd sold to Caleb Eddy of Norton, yeoman ". . . parcel of land in Norton and part of my honored father's homestead, twenty acres . . . near Jedidiah Capwell's land," dated Dec. 25, 1740. It is probable that he married in Preston, Conn., . . . for the records of the birth of two children in 1736 and 1738 are found there. In 1755 Eleazar Eddy of Norton was in the expedition to Crown Point.

Children, b. in Preston, Conn. (V.R.) (perhaps incomplete):
+9386 Elisha Eddy, b. Aug. 24, 1736.
9387 Lydia Eddy, bapt. Jan. 21, 1738, Preston, Conn. (V. R.).

9311 Joshua Eddy (*Eleazar, John of T*), He is mentioned in the will of his father as follows:

"fourthly I Give and bequeith unto my fourth sone Joshua Eddy twenty acres of upland being statute measure to be measured of from ye north west Corner of my now dwelling farme and to be Bounded westerly by ye River till it Coms to ye meadow which I have Improved this forty years to Geather with Two acres of meadow statute measure to be measured of from ye uper Ind of my sd meadow to be measured of by a southwest Line from ye upland to ye River the said twenty acres is to Come as Low down stream as ye said two acres of meadow doth and so to Run North East as far as to make twenty acres and to be bounded up by ye Brook as it tis bounded by ye Returnes"

In 1744 he was living in Worchestershear, Duke Co., N. Y., according to a deed in Bristol Co. (Book 37, p. 267).

"I, Joshua Eddy of Worchestersheare in Dukes County in the Government of New York, farmer for £90 sell to John Harvey, gentleman, and his son John Harvey Jr. of Taunton . . . Land in Norton 22 A., 20 acres of upland and 2 of meadow and is part of homestead of Eleazar Eddy's estate late of Norton, dec'd set out to me," . . . dated Nov. 19, 1744, and signed by Joshua Eddy. It was acknowledged in Taunton on the same date. This is all that is known at present about this Joshua Eddy. He or a son is probably the Joshua Eddy, who served in the Revolution in Dutchess Co., N. Y.

9312 Obadiah Eddy (*Eleazar, John of T*), b. about 1722, since he came of age in 1744 (B.C.Prob. 11.513) (B.C.D. 44.461). The Muster Rolls in the Mass. Archives give his age as 34 in May 29,

1756. He died Sept. 19, 1756, at Lake George in the French and Indian War (Hist. of Norton). He married on July 20, 1744 at Taunton (V.R.) **Lois Hix** (also spelled Hicks); dau. of James and Marah Hix of Rehoboth (B.C.D. 37.292). In the marriage record he is called Obadiah Jr. probably to distinguish him from Obadiah^5 Eddy, the son of John^4 Eddy (Obadiah^3, Samuel^2) who also lived near, in Taunton.

By the will of his father, Eleazar Eddy, Obadiah was placed under the guardianship of Jonathan Lincoln and John Andrews. He was bound out to service by them and their accounts are on file for the care of his property for the years 1740–1744. He called himself husbandman when selling land. He inherited from his father land and buildings, some of which he sold to John Harvey (B.C.D., 41.405) and to John Crane (B.C.D., 41.496). The land which he had from his father was on the east side of the Three Mile river. The part of the will of Eleazar Eddy referring to the three younger sons is found on p. 187 of the Bulletins.

He enrolled in Capt. Hodges Co. on May 5, 1756, during the French and Indian War. He was made a corporal and was with Capt. Hodges when his Company was surprised. He lost his life fighting beside Capt. Hodges on that ill-fated day, Sept. 19, 1756. (Hist. of Norton). In the Muster Rolls in the Mass. Archives the name of Obadiah Eddy appears in . . ..

(Vol. XCIV, p. 176) On a Descriptive list of Col. Richard Gridley's Regt. in Capt. Hodge's Co., raised for the intended expedition against Crown Point under John Winslow, Commander-in-Chief. Age, 34. Birthplace, Norton. Residence, Norton. Occupation, Laborer. Company returned as mustered by Byfield Lyde, Commissary of Musters, in a certificate dated Boston, May, 5, 1756.

(Vol. XCIV, p. 337). On a Descriptive List of Capt. Joseph Hodge's Co., Col. . . . Not given. . . . Regt., dated Albany, May 29, 1756. Station, Corporal. Age, 34. Occupation, Husbandman. Birthplace, Norton. Joined from Capt. Simeon Witheral's Co., Col. Leonard's Regt., and from town of . . . not given.

(Vol. XCIV, p. 248). On a return dated Taunton, June 9, 1756, made by Col. Ephraim Leonard to Lieut. Gov. Spencer Phips, of the men enlisted out of said Leonard's Regt., for the expedition against Crown Point, prior to the order of His Excellency William Shirley, Esq., of April 15, 1756. Remarks;—Reported, Under Capt. Joseph Hodges.

(Vol. XCIV, p. 339). On a Return dated Norton, July 23, 1756, made by Col. Eph'm Leonard to Lieut. Gov. Spencer Phips, of the men enlisted and impressed out of said Leonard's Regt., for the expedition against Crown Point, agreeable to the order of His Honor Spencer Phips, Esq., of July 8, 1756. Remarks; . . . Reported . . . Enlisted before Apr. 15, 1756. Reported . . . Passed muster. Reported . . . Under Capt. Joseph Hodges.

(Vol. XCIV, p. 450). On a Muster Roll of Capt. Joseph Hodges' Co., Col. . . . Not given . . . Regt., mustered by Henry Liddel, Muster-Master General of the Provincial Army for the expedition against Crown Point, Oct. 11, 1756. Quality, Corporal.

(Vol. XCV, p. 206). On a Muster Roll dated Boston, February 18, 1757, of a company in His Majesty's service under the command of Capt. Joseph Hodges. Quality, . . . Corporal. Residence, Norton. Entered service, March 25 (year not given probably 1756). Served until Dec. 4. Length of service 36 weeks, 3 days. Remarks; Endorsed; Col. Gridley's Regt. . . . on expedition to Crown Point. Reported; Dead.

Upon the death of Obadiah, his wife Lois became the guardian of Ephraim, Considerit, James, Rachel and Obediah, all under fourteen. Caleb Eddy went bonds for her. In an account rendered May 9, 1763, Lois charged for clothing for Considerit for four years; for clothing and food for Rachel for about four years before she was seven years old; and for board two and one-half years for Obadiah before he was seven, so it is probable that the children were bound out at seven years of age. The account speaks of the apprenticing of James and also states that the last child was born after the death of her husband, and she prays for allowance "for great-coat cut up for my children." It is not clear whether there was a sixth child or whether the one born after her husband's death was one of the five above mentioned. There may have been a sixth child, whose name we do not know, who lived to grow up, and marry.

The following abstracts are of interest from Bristol Co. Deeds (B.C.D. 37. 379) Obediah Eddy of Norton, husbandman, and wife Lois sold to Hezekiah Hicks land in Rehoboth near Great Meadow, . . . 15 acres . . . bounds mention . . . David Round . . . Thomas Carpenter, etc. Obediah and Lois signed with marks. Dated Aug. 6, 1745. Witnesses were Elijah Lincon and Oded Eddy

(B.C.D. 41.496). Obediah Eddy of Norton, Husbandman . . . for £23 to John Crane of Norton, husbandman, "land in Norton on the east side of the Three Mile River and north side of Crane's meadow 2 acres . . . and the easterly end of house . . . and the chimney and cellar received from my father by his last will." Dated Apr. 2, 1755. Obediah and Lois signed. It was witnessed by Jonathan Eddy, Zephannah Eddy and Jonathan Crane.

(Note, . . . At no other place has the name, Zephannah Eddy been found. There is no clue to his or her identity. It may be Zephaniah Eddy, son of John.)

(B.C.D., 41.405). Obediah Eddy of Norton, husbandman . . . to Abigail Linkon . . . "piece of Cedar Swamp given to Obediah by his father, Eleazar Eddy, dec'd, by will." Dated July 12, 1746, and signed by Obediah and Lois, but not acknowledged until 1760, when it is stated that Obediah is deceased.

(B.C.D., 37.292). Eleazar Sherman of Norton and Marah his wife whose name was Marah Hix, daughter of James Hix of Rehoboth, dec'd; Jonathan Harvey Jr., of Taunton and wife, Freelove (maiden name Hix); Obediah Eddy of Norton, husbandman, and Lois his wife, whose name was Lois Hicks, daughter of James Hix, dec'd . . .; 10 acres of land in the easterly part of Rehoboth, our father's homestead. Dated June. 1, 1750.

Children, b. in Norton:
+9388 Ephraim Eddy, b. Nov. 17, 1744 (V.R.).
+9389 James Eddy, b. Jan. 12, 1746 (V.R.).
+9390 Obadiah Eddy, b. Mar. 10, 1751 (V.R.).
+9391 Considerit Eddy, b. about 1752 or 1753.
9392 Rachel Eddy.

9313 Jonathan Eddy (*Eleazar, John of T*), b. about 1726, as he came of age in 1747 (Bristol Co. Prob., 11.513); d. in Eddington, Me., in Aug. 1804, aged 78 years; m. May 4, 1749, at Norton, Mass., **Mary Ware**; d. at Eddington, Me., in 1814; dau. of Dr. William and Mary (Maxcey) Ware.

Jonathan was a minor when his father died. He was placed under the guardianship of Jonathan Linken and John Andros in accordance with the will of his father. (Accounts of the guardianship are on file in Bristol Co. Probate.) From his father he received several pieces of property (See Bulletin No. 11, p. 187). On June 22, 1748 he bought a house of George Leonard and in the following spring he was married.

In 1750 it was decided to build a church in Norton and the people were called upon to tell what they would do. Jonathan Eddy promised "to get 13 good Raills for the seats for the new meeting house, 17 feet long, 3 in. & ½ thick and 5 inches deep & five sills, 16 ft. long and . . . inches deep 5½ all to be att the same price yt the planck are goot for the seats." (Hist. of Norton by Clark). In the History of Norton there is a ground plan of the church. Jonathan Eddy had a pew near the stairs leading to the Women's gallery (p. 235). Those who had pews on the lower floor paid for the privilege of building the pew and "each person that has bought a place for a pew in ye sd meeting shall have Liberty to Build their pews themselves provided they build them acd to the direction of the committee appointed for Building sd meeting house & that they shall be allowed 40 shillings for each pew they so build, they to provide all things needful for the building their Respective pews."

On Apr. 4, 1754 Jonathan sold to John Crane " . . . land in Norton, being the homestead where I now dwell." The bounds mention the Three Mile River and a meadow belonging to Obadiah. His wife Mary signed with a mark and his brother Oliver witnessed the deed. The following year he purchased 130 acres of Robert Cook and land was bounded by land of heirs of Eleazar Eddy. On Dec. 10, 1756, he sold land to Samuel Newcomb . . . on both sides of the road that goes from Eddy's dwelling-house to John Briggs.

In 1754 Jonathan Eddy enlisted for service in the French and Indian War, and he was in almost continuous service until 1761. He was first employed for the defence of the Eastern frontiers and was at Fort Cumberland, N. S., in 1755 under Col. John Winslow in the expedition which expelled the Acadians. Later he was in New York at Fort William Henry and he also took part in the Crown Point Expedition. He appears as sergeant, 2nd lieut. and captain. As captain he was again at Fort Cumberland under Col. Joseph Frye. The Muster Rolls in the Mass. Archives contain the following records of his career from 1754 to 1761.

(Vol. XCIII, p. 135) Jona Eddy appears on a Muster Roll dated Boston, Nov. 8, 1754 of the company in His Majesty's service employed for the defence of the Eastern frontiers, under the command of Capt. Nathaniel Perry; Quality, Sergeant; Residence, Norton. Entered service, June 13, Discharged Sept. 12, year not given; Endorsed 1754. Length of service, 3 mos. 1 wk. 1 day. Remarks: Reported: allowed 3 days' travel. Endorsed (Col.) Winslow's reg't.

(Vol. XCIII, p. 139a) Jonathan Eddy appears on an Account rendered by Col. John Winslow against the Province of Mass. Bay for bounty paid by himself and Maj. Frye to soldiers enlisted into his regiment in 1754. Said Eddy reported as belonging to Capt. Nathaniel Perry's Co.

(Vol. XCV, p. 221) Jonª Eddy appears on a list of Officers, dated . . . not given possibly 1757, appointed by His Honour the late Lieut. Gov. to command the eighteen hundred men raised within the Province for the present Expedition as returned to the Council by (Col.) Joseph Frye. Rank, 2nd Lieutenant in Capt. Enoch Bayley's Co. Reported: has received a commission.

(Vol. XCVI, p. 273) Jonathan Eddy appears on a Muster Roll, dated, . . . Not given part of the roll missing, . . . of a company of foot in His Majesty's service under Capt. Jonathan Eddy in Col. Thomas Doty's Reg't. raised by the Province of Massachusetts Bay for the reduction of Canada. Of what town, Norton. Quality, Captain. Entered service, March 13; Served until Dec. 10. Year not given probably 1758. Length of service, 9 mos. 21 days. Days travel, 15.

(Vol. XCVI, p. 19) Jonathan Eddy (Autograph signature) appears on a Muster Roll (Roll made up for that part of Capt. Bayley's Co. included in the capitulation of Fort William Henry. Roll signed by said Eddy of the company under command of Capt. Bayley, dec'd) dated Boston, March 15, 1758, of a company in His Majesty's service under the command of Capt. Enoch Bayley. Quality, Lieutenant. Residence, Not Given. Entered service, . . . Not given. Served until, . . . Not given. Length of Service, Endorsed . . . Service from Feb. 12. to Oct. 22, 1757.

(Vol. XCVI, p. 20a) Jonathan Eddy appears on an Account dated Boston, March 15, 1758, rendered by said Eddy against the Province of Massachusetts Bay for 3½ days' travelling expenses in bringing home sick men from Albany to Sheffield; and for 15 days' expenses in making up the muster-roll-amounting to £3-15 sh. 6d. Autograph signature.

(Vol. XCVI, p. 55a) Jonathan Eddy appears on an Account dated Boston, March 24, 1758, rendered by said Jonathan Eddy against the Province of Mass. Bay for difference between said Eddy's pay and that of other officers who make up Muster Rolls for the 18 days allowed for making up the first roll and for 8 days' pay allowed for making up the second roll amounting to 4-4sh. 3d. Autograph signature.

(Vol. XCVI, p. 55) Jonathan Eddy appears on a Muster Roll dated Boston, March 24, 1758, of part of a company under the command of Capt. Enoch Bayley. Quality, 2nd Lieutenant. Residence, Norton. Entered service Feb. 12. Served until Nov. 25, Year not given, endorsed 1757. Length of Service, 41 weeks, on Crown Point Expedition. Remarks: . . . Reported, Discharged, Oct. 23, although service allowed on roll until Nov. 25. Reported 15 days' travel allowed.

(Vol. XCVII, p. 19) Jonathan Eddy appears on a Billeting Account dated Sutton, Dec. 30, 1758 rendered by John Holland . . . For Billeting the soldiers on their return from the Expedition to the Westward. Capt. Eddy's Co., Col. Doty's Reg't., Charged with . . . Not given. Remarks: . . . Rank, Captain. Said Eddy appears only as captain of a company which was billeted.

(Vol. XCVI, p. 354 also 355) Jonathan Eddy appears on a Billeting account sworn to Wrentham, Feb. 3, 1759 rendered by John Goldsbury for victualling soldiers on their return home in 1758. Capt. Jonathan Eddy's Co., Col. Thomas Doty's Reg't., Charged with 1 meal, Nov. 12. Remarks . . . Reported . . . Captain.

(Vol. XCVI, p. 111) On a Billeting Roll endorsed 1758, of Capt. Jonathan Eddy's Norton Co., Col. . . . Not given . . . Regt., Enlisted, Not given. Roll made up to . . . Not given. Number of days, not given. Amount, . . .Not given. Remarks: Rank, Captain. Residence: Norton.

(Vol. XCVI, pp. 316 and 322) On a Billeting Account sworn to Worcester Dec. 9, 1738 rendered by Robert Claflin for billeting soldiers on their return home in Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1758. Capt. Edey's Co., Col. Doty's Regt., Charged with . . . Not given. Remarks: Said Edey appears only as Captain of a company out of which men were billeted. Res. Norton.

(Vol. XCVI, pp. 349 and 375) On a list not dated, of men in Col. Doty's regt., who were billeted on their march home from Lake George in 1758. Reported: Captain. Said Edey appears only as Captain of a company out of which men were billeted.

(Vol. XCVII, p. 165) Jonathan Eddy appears on a Return dated Apr. 26, 1759, of men enlisted or impressed for His Majesty's service in Col. Ephraim Leonard's Regt., to be put under the command of His Excellency Jeffry Amherst Esq. General and Commander-in-Chief of His Majesty's forces in North America, for the invasion of Canada. Age, Residence and Date of enlistment not given. Reported: Served on a former expedition. Remarks: Rank, Captain. Reported among officers who lived within the limits of said regt. and who are going into above service. The same occurs on pp. 168 and 169 of Vol. XCVII with the remark . . . Note on return states that 24 men and also 43 men, named in said return, passed mustered and were delivered to said Capt. Jonathan Eddy.

(Vol. XCVIII, p. 217) Jona Eddy appears on a Muster Roll dated Boston, December 13, 1760 of a company in His Majesty's service under the command of Capt. Jonathan Eddy. Quality, Captain. Residence, Norton. Entered service, Mar. 31, 1759. Served until Dec. 1, 1760. Length of service, 87 weeks 3 days. Remarks: Endorsed: Co. at Fort Cumberland. Autograph signature, "Jona- Eddy."

(Vol. XCVIII, p. 218) Jonathan Eddy appears on an Account dated Boston, Dec. 13, 1760, rendered by said Eddy against the Province of Mass. Bay for 15 days' time and expenses in making up muster roll at Boston: extra expenses in attending the muster master in receiving the soldiers in 1759: and expenses going from Castle William to Norton, amounting to £8-6-11. Autograph signature "jona Eddy".

(Vol. XCVIII, p. 444) Jonathan Eddy appears on a Roll of Officers and Men in Capt. Jonathan Eddy's Co., Col. Frye's Reg't., in service at Nova Scotia after Jan. 1, 1760, and at time of discharge. Rank, Captain. Service began Jan. 1, 1760. To what time paid, Dec. 1, (1760). Remarks: 74 men reported in said Eddy's Co.

(Vol. XCVII, p. 434a). Jona Eddy appears on a List of the officers and privates brought as passengers on board the sloop, "Prosperous" John Bragdon, Master, from Fort Cumberland, Chignecto, to Boston. An account on list, rendered by said Bragdon, against the Province of Mass. Bay for their passage money is dated Boston, Nov. 24, 1760. Rank, Captain.

(Vol. XCVIII, p. 182a) Jonathan Eddy appears on an account dated Boston, Feb. 3, 1761 rendered by said Eddy against the Province of Mass. Bay for 20 days' time and expenses in making up muster roll, and 3 days' travel from Norton to Boston and return amounting to 8-10-7. Autograph signature "jona. Eddy."

(Vol. XCVIII, p. 183) Jonathan Eddy appears on a Muster Roll sworn to Suffolk ss Jan. 5, 1761 of a company in His Majesty's service under the command of Capt. Jonathan Eddy. Quality, Captain. Residence and service not given. Remarks: Endorsed: Co. at Fort Cumberland. Autograph signature, "Jona. Eddy.

(Vol. XCVIII, p. 371) Jonathan Eddy appears on a Billeting Roll sworn to Suffolk ss. Feb. 7, 1761, of Capt. Jonathan Eddy's Co., Col. Joseph Fry's Regt., Enlisted Mar. 31, 1759. Roll made up to Apr. 13, 1760. . . . Date of receiving King's provisions. Number of Days, 12. Amount 2 s. Remarks. Quality, Captain. Autograph signature.

In addition to the above public records of the service of Jonathan Eddy in the Colonial Wars, the family found among some old papers his Order Books. They are three in number. The first is a fragment of his Order Book for 1755, the second his "Order Book from Apr. 23, 1759 to Dec. 31, 1759 and Jan. 1760." These two books have been given by the descendants to the Archives Department of the Commonwealth of Mass. and placed in the State House in Boston. Miss Clara Avery has had copies of these printed and distributed to various libraries. One is filed in the New England Historic Genealogical Society in Boston. The third Order Book is owned by the Library of Congress.

These books tell how he left Mansfield and traveled with his company of men to Castle William and there embarked for Fort Cumberland.

After the War was over Jonathan returned to Norton where he remained until early in 1763. During this time he bought and sold lands in Norton. In one transaction he "reserved all his right, . . . to all the place where people diged for silver mine, for all ye heirs of Ebenezer Eddy, late deceased" (B.C.D. 52.474). This was situated on the Three Mile River. In 1762 Jonathan was made selectman, but the following year he went to Cumberland, Nova Scotia. Here, near Fort Cumberland, he purchased lands and soon became one of the most esteemed citizens. He was chosen a member of the Nova Scotia Legislature and Deputy Provost Marshal and he held several other offices there until the outbreak of the Revolution. He fled to the States leaving his family behind and on Mar. 27, 1776, he was at Gen. Washington's headquarters at Cambridge, where he besought aid for those who were left in Nova Scotia, whose sympathies were with the colonists. Washington presented his petition to Congress and Capt. Eddy went to Philadelphia, to urge that aid be given. But Congress had already more on its hands than it could attend to, so it declined to give him any assistance. (Note. On his return he called on his cousin John Eddy, then living in Chatham, Conn.) (Porter's "Memoir of Jonathan Eddy.")

He received from Massachusetts, by order of the General Court on Sept. 5, 1776, certain supplies, ammunition and provisions, and he started back to Machias, Passamaquoddy and up the St. John's River, collecting men as he went along, so that when he set out for Cumberland he had 72 men and by the time he reached Cumberland more had joined him. He then demanded the surrender of the Fort. Upon the refusal of Col. Gorham to surrender, he attacked, but failed to take it and was obliged to retreat. The Government of Nova Scotia then endeavored to capture him by offering a large reward but he escaped. He was present at Machias when it was attacked by the British Fleet. Although Col. Jonathan Eddy's expedition was a failure so far as the capture of Fort Cumberland was concerned, it served the purpose of keeping about two thousand of the British at Halifax for a considerable time and so prevented them from joining the forces at New York or some other part of the States. He returned to Mansfield where he resided until he removed to Sharon in 1781.

When residing in Sharon Jonathan was chosen to represent the town at the "Great and General Court of the Commonwealth of Mass." and he served on various commissions.

About this time the government of Massachusetts upon the request of Congress granted to Col. Jonathan Eddy and about twenty of his associates a large tract of land on the east side of the Penobscot River at the head of tidewater, in recognition of their services to the country during the Revolutionary War. In the summer of 1784 Col. Jonathan with his family removed to this place and the township was afterwards known as Eddytown Plantation and the town was later called Eddington in honor of Col. Jonathan Eddy.

Col. Jonathan in 1785 purchased the first vessel ever owned on the Penobscot, the schooner, "Blackbird", which was probably a fishing vessel, voyaging to Grand Manan. Col. Jonathan held many offices in the new township. He was the first magistrate. He was appoined Special Justice of the Court of Common Pleas, a Registrar of Probate, and a Justice of the Peace for the County.

In 1801 Congress granted land to the Refugees from New Brunswick and Nova Scotia. Col. Eddy received as his share 1,280 acres in the Chillicothe District, Ohio. This land is the site of the present city of Columbus. (Note. The original copies of these Land Grants are in the possession of the Ohio State Archaeological Society at Columbus. The Registration of the Schooner "Blackbird" is in the possession of the Maine Historical and Genealogical Society.)

For a more detailed life of Col. Jonathan Eddy see "A Memoir of Col. Jonathan Eddy of Eddington, Me.", by Joseph Porter, and for a short account see "Acadiensis" for July, 1906. The above sketch is based upon the information found in these two articles.

Note. In this Memoir, Mr. Porter makes the following statement: "In 1765 he sold Abial Atwood of Oxford, a negro-wench for £40." The compiler thinks the Jonathan Eddy who sold this woman was Jonathan Eddy of Oxford and not Capt. Jonathan Eddy, as he was living in Nova Scotia in 1765.

Note. From Revolutionary Mss., New York State Library 29258, is the following . . . By the United States in Congress Assembled. April 13th, 1787. On the report of a Committee to whom was referred a Petition of Jont. Eddy and other Refugees of Nova Scotia.

"Resolved that Jonathan Eddy and Other Refugees from Nova Scotia on account of the Attachment to the Interest of the United States be recommended to the Humanity and Particular Attention of the Several States in which they Respectively Reside and that they be informed that whenever Congress can Consistently make grants of Land they will Reward in this way as far as may be Consistent Such Refugees from Nova Scotia as may be disposed to live in the Western Country." (Quoted in "The Refugees of 1776 from Long Island to Connecticut," by Mather, on page 971.) 20 Refugees from Nova Scotia found in ye Bay State. 300 acres of Land Granted them from that State on Penobscot River at the head of Navigation. York State has Rewarded those found in that State in the Same Way.

In the 1790 Census, Jonathan Eddy is noted as a resident in Maine with one male over 16, one under 16, and one female in his household.

Children, b. in Norton (V.R.):

+9393 Jonathan Eddy, b. Jan. 28, 1750; bapt. May 15, 1763, Norton.
+9394 William Eddy, b. Aug. 16, 1752; bapt. May 15, 1763, Norton.
+9395 Ibrook Eddy, b. Jan. 9, 1754; bapt. May 15, 1763, Norton.
+9396 Elias Eddy, b. Nov. 30 1757; bapt. May 15, 1763, Norton.

9314 Oliver Eddy (*Eleazar, John of T*), b. abt. 1731 (age given on Muster Roll in 1755 is 24 years and in 1756 is 25 years); d. Dec. 18, 1799, Taunton, Mass. (V.R.); m. Dec. 6, 1756, **Abigail Harvey** of Taunton (V.R.). She was born about 1738, and was the dau. of David[5] Harvey (William[4], Thomas[3], William[2], Thomas[1]) and his wife Abigail (Woodward) Harvey. She was the sister of Lydia Harvey, the wife of Capt. Pelatiah Eddy, and of Zerviah Harvey, the wife of Abiel Eddy.

For his share in the estate of his father see Bulletin, p. 187.

On Dec. 2, 1751, he gave a deed of "house and lands in Norton and all my share in house which my father, Elezar Eddy of Norton, left me in his will and all land my father gave me in Norton or Taunton," to his brother Jonathan of Norton, yeoman. He went to Saybrook, Conn., where he was in 1751 and a "bloomer" by trade. Elsewhere he is called a blacksmith. In April 1754, he was back again in Norton where he witnessed a deed. (B.C.D. 40.260 and 41.495.) In 1755 he engaged for the defence of the Eastern frontiers, and in 1756 enlisted for the expedition against Crown Point. His service in the French and Indian war, found on the Muster Rolls in the Massachusetts Archives, was as follows:

(Vol. XCIII, p. 140). Oliver Eddy appears on a list not dated, of men belonging to Capt. Thomas Cobb's Co., Col. John Winslow's regt., returned as engaged for the defence of the Eastern Frontiers and certified as mustered by Byfield Lyde, Muster Master, at Castle Island, June 21, 1754. Rank, Private, probably. Residence, Taunton.

(Vol. XCIII, p. 141). Oliver Eddy appears on a muster roll dated Boston, Nov. 8, 1754, of the company in His Majesty's service employed for the defence of the Eastern frontiers under the command of Capt. Thomas Cobb. Quality, Centinel. Residence, Taunton. Entered service, May 31, year not given. When discharged, Sept. 24, endorsed 1754. Length of service, 4 months, no weeks, 5 days. Remarks: Reported: allowed 4 day's travel. Endorsed (Col.) Winslow's regt.

(Vol. XCIII, p. 139a). Oliver Eddy appears on an account rendered by Col. John Winslow against the Province of Mass. Bay for bounty paid by himself and Major Frye to soldiers enlisted into his regiment in 1754—28sh per man. Said Eddy reported as belonging to Capt. Thomas Cobb's Co.

(Vol. XCIII, p. 139). Oliver Eddy appears on a list dated Boston, Dec. 24, 1754 of men who received $2 bounty from Thomas Cobb.

(Vol. XCIII, p. 192). Oliver Eddy appears on a return dated Bridgewater Sept. 24, 1755, made by Josiah Edson, Jr. Commissioner of the Musters, to Lieut. Gov. Spencer Phips, of the men enlisted and impressed out of Col. Ephraim Leonard's Regiment for the expedition against Crown Point, agreeable to the order of His Honor Spencer Phips, Esq. Remarks: Birthplace, Norton. Age, 24. Residence, Taunton. Above order called for men for reinforcing the army under Major General William Johnson. Reported, furnished with a gun. Reported, enlisted.

(Vol. XCIV, p. 339). Oliver Eddy appears on a return dated Norton, July 23, 1756 made by Col. Ephraim Leonard to Lieutenant Governor Spencer Phips, of the men enlisted and impressed out of said Leonard's Regt. for the expedition against Crown Point, agreeable to the order of His Honor Spencer Phips, Esq., of July 8, 1756. Remarks: Reported, Enlisted before April 15, 1756. Reported . . . Passed muster. Reported . . . Under Capt. Joseph Hodges.

(Vol. XCIV, p. 176). Oliver Eddy appears on a descriptive list of Capt. Joseph Hodges' Co., Col. Richard Gridley's Regt., raised for the intended expedition against Crown Point under John Winslow, Commander-in-Chief. Age, 25. Birthplace, Norton. Residence, Taunton. Occupation, Blacksmith. Company returned as mustered by Byfield Lyde, Commissary of Musters, in a certificate dated Boston, May 5, 1756.

(Vol. XCIV, p. 337). Oliver Eddy appears on a descriptive list of Capt. Joseph Hodges' Co., Col. . . . not given . . . Regt., dated Albany, May 29, 1756. Station, Sergeant. Age, 25. Occupation, blacksmith. Birthplace, Norton. Residence, Taunton. Joined from Capt. Thomas Cobb's Co., Col. Ephraim Leonard's Regt., and from town of . . . not given.

(Vol. XCIV, p. 176a). Oliver Eddy appears on a list not dated . . . (1756) of men in Capt. Hodges' Co. who found their guns and blankets.

(Vol. XCIV, p. 248). Oliver Eddy appears on a return dated Taunton, June 9, 1756 made by Col. Ephraim Leonard to Lieut. Gov. Spencer Phips, of the men enlisted out of said Leonard's Regt., for the expedition against Crown Point, prior to the order of His Excellency William Shirley, Esq., of April 15, 1756. Remarks: Reported Under Capt. Joseph Hodges.

(Vol. XCIV, p. 450). Oliver Eddy appears on a Muster Roll of Capt. Joseph Hodges' Co., Col. . . . not given . . . Regt., mustered by Henry Leddel, Muster Master General of the Provincial Army (raised for an expedition against Crown Point), Oct. 11, 1756. Quality, Sergeant. Remarks. Reported, Sick.

(Vol. XCV, p. 206). Oliver Eddy appears on a Muster Roll dated Boston, February 18, 1757 of a company in His Majesty's service under the command of Capt. Joseph Hodges. Quality, Sergeant. Residence, Taunton. Entered service, March 22 (year not given). Served until Dec. 5, probably 1756. Length of service, 37 weeks. Remarks: Endorsed: Col. Gridley's Regt. on expedition to Crown Point. Reported: 18 days travel allowed.

(Vol. XCV, p. 347). Oliver Eadey appears on a List dated Taunton (May) 14, 1757 of men in Capt. Thomas Cobb's (4th Taunton) Co. Reported on Training Band List. Rank: Soldier.

(Vol. XCVII, p. 20). Oliver Eddy appears on a billeting account dated Sutton, Dec. 30, 1758, rendered by John Holland. For billeting the soldiers on their return from the Expedition to the Westward. Capt. Richard Cobb's Co., Col. Ruggles' Regt., Charged with 1 meal.

(Vol. XCVII, p. 165). Oliver Eddy appears on a return dated Apr. 26, 1759, of men enlisted or impressed for His Majesty's service in Col. Ephraim Leonard's Regt., to be put under the command of His Excellency Jeffry Amherst, Esq., General and Commander in Chief of His Majesty's forces in North America, for the invasion of Canada. Age, not given. Residence, not given. When enlisted, not given. Reported served on a former expedition, not given. Remarks: Rank, Ensign. Reported . . . among officers who lived within limits of said regt. and who are going into above service.

(Vol. XCVIII, p. 371). Oliver Eddy appears on a billeting roll sworn to . . . Suffolk ss. Feb. 7, 1761, of Capt. Jonathan Eddy's Co., Col. Joseph Fry's Regt., Enlisted, Mar. 31, 1759. Roll made up to April, 13, 1759. Date of receiving King's provisions. Number of days, 12. Amount, 2s . Remarks: . . . Quality . . . Ensign.

(Vol. XCVIII, p. 444). Oliver Eddy appears on a Roll of Officers and Men in Capt. Jonathan Eddy's Co., Col. Frye's Regt., in service at Nova Scotia after Jan. 1, 1760, and at time of discharge. Rank, Ensign. Service began Jan. 1, 1760. To what time paid, Nov. 22 (1760).

(Vol. XCVIII, p. 217). Oliver Eddy appears on a Muster Roll dated Boston, December 13, 1760, of a company in His Majesty's service under the command of Capt. Jonathan Eddy. Quality, Ensign. Residence, Tautin (Taunton) Entered service, Mar. 31, 1759. Served until, Nov. 22, 1760. Length of service, 86 weeks, 1 day. Remarks: Endorsed: Co. at Fort Cumberland.

(Vol. XCVII, p. 434a). Oliver Eddy appears in a list of the officers and privates brought as passengers on board the sloop, "Prosperous", John Bragdon, Master, from Fort Cumberland, Chignecto, to Boston. An account on list rendered by said Bragdon, against the Province of Mass. Bay for their passage money is dated Boston, Nov. 24, 1760. Rank: Ensign.

After the French and Indian War he was made Constable and it was one of his duties to collect the assessment for the town of Taunton for the province. It would seem that Oliver at one time neglected his duty for he was taken to task by the General Court of the Province in the following indictment:

(B. C. D., 55. 268). By virtue of an act of the General Court of the Province of Massachusetts held at Cambridge, May 20, 1771, there was assessed on Taunton ye sum of £248 48 sh. as their portion of assessment. . . . £24 . . ., 7 sh. and 8p. part thereof was committed to Oliver Edy, then constable of Town with warrant to collect same, whereof he paid unto his Majesty's treasury nothing. There remaineth in his hands 24-7-8 which he hath not paid or discharged himself of and neglects to account for. Dated April 20, 1773.

It is very evident that the money was not forthcoming from Oliver for we find that (B.C.D. 55.244) "Oliver Eddy of Taunton is a defective constable of Taunton," (Sheriff was allowed to levy on lands or tenements of any defective constable) and a warrant of distress was issued by Honorable Harrison Gray, Treasurer of the Province of Massachusetts, and he sold at auction a portion of Oliver's estate in order to recover the money. The "land was partly in Norton and partly in Taunton, and is part of homestead farm of Oliver Eddy, a defective Constable, . . . 10 acres, 5 Rods on the highway leading from Friend's Meeting House to Norton near Three Mile River."

Although Oliver was an ensign in the French and Indian War he served in the Revolutionary War as a private, not as an enlisted soldier but as a minute-man. His service is as follows:

Oliver Eddy, Taunton. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 22 days, in April, 1777; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I.

In 1790, when the U. S. Census was taken his household in Taunton consisted of two males over 16, three under 16, and one female. After his death his widow, Abigail, administered his estate. She was appointed Feb. 27, 1800. On April 17, 1800, she sold land in Taunton on the road from the Quaker Meeting House to the Three Mile River. The following deed is of interest:

(B.C.D. 105-508). "George Reed, yeoman, and Elizabeth Reed his wife; Lydia Eddy, widow; Oliver Eddy, yeoman and his wife Abigail Eddy, all of Taunton; Abiel Eddy and Zerviah Eddy his wife of Norton; David Harvey, yeoman; Henry Harvey, yeoman; and John Eddy of Norton, yeoman . . . all owners of real estate left by David Harvey and all but John Eddy in real estate of our mother Abigail Harvey, deceased, sell . . . John for his share, one third of the west half of 21 acres, one third of land near Zerviah and adjoining John Crane." Dated April 28, 1794 and witnessed by Abisha Leonard and Apollos Eddy.

Children, b. in Taunton (names of others (see 1790 Census) not known):

+9397 Abigail Eddy.
+9398 Oliver Eddy, b. abt. 1767.

9315 **Oded Eddy** (*Joseph*, *John of T*), b. . . .; Taunton, Mass.; d. . . .; m. **Ann** . . .

The records are not clear as to the relationship between Oded and Ann after their marriage. When Oded sold land in 1759 and 1760 no wife signed off her dower rights. When the son, Oded, married Wealthy Pratt, he was called, "son of Widow Ann Smith." This would lead one to suppose that Oded's mother had married a second time, a man by the name of Smith. But in 1780 Oded Eddy was still living and was a lieutenant in the Revolutionary Army. From these facts it would seem that Oded and Ann had separated and she had remarried. There is on file the death of Obed Eddy in Taunton on July 10, 1805. Doubtless this is Oded, the son of Joseph.

Oded was sole executor of his father's will and inherited as follows:

I Give to my son Oded Eddy forty five acres of Land in sd Taunton to Lay on ye westerly side of my home stead fairm and to Lay in as Square figure as may be ye north and south Ends of sd Land to be of Equal Breadth; I also give said son ye one half of ye Ten acre Grant made me in sd Taunton in ye neck over ye Ceder Swamp Bridge and one purchas Right in sd old Township of Taunton in Common & undevided Land which Right I Purchased of ye whites—and also ye one half of about forty five acres of Land in sd Taunton Laying on ye East side of ye way Leading from Joseph Leonards towards Ebenezer Woodwards: and Joyns to Land where my son Paul Late Improved near ye house where he Late Dwellt and between ye Land of James Boldrey & Elijah Linkon with one half of a peice of Ceder Swamp I purchassed of ye Newlands—and one half of a Right in ye sixth shear in Taunton Great Ceder Swamp in the first Laying out which I Purchassed of Joseph Willis Late Deceased—as also one Lott in Both Divisions in ye Ceder Swamp Called ye Burnt Ground in sd Taunton which Right was originally ye sd Whites all which sd Tracts and Lands & Rights to Lands Lays in ye County of Bristol and he sd son to have and hold ye same to him his heirs and assigns for Ever as an absolute Estate in fee simple provided he pay ye Legaceys here after I Shall order him to pay—and also I Give him sd son Two Third Parts of all my out Dore movables That I Shall Die Seized off viz my of Live Stock and husbandry Tools my wifes cow & horse first Deducted: with ye whole of my armory I also Give my negro Boy Reuben to sd Oded To have and to hold for Ever—and also to sd Oded I Give one Quarter of my Right in ye Lands at a place Calld new Taunton near northfield near also to fort Dumer to him & his heirs and assigns for Ever and also I Give sd Oded one hundred acres of Land on ye west of Hatfield being ye first hundred acres laid out on ye Right of Joseph White to him his heirs and assigns for Ever with one bed and furnature.

He was a farmer. In 1759 he sold to William Thayer . . . "one purchase right in common or undivided stock given to me by my father, Joseph Eddy, which he purchased of ye Whites. Also 45 acres on the westerly side of Joseph Eddy's homestead farm . . . obtained by the last will of my father, Joseph Eddy." Deeds dated Dec. 18, 1759, and signed by Oded, but no wife signed.

In the following year, Feb. 25, 1760, he sold to Pelatiah Eddy, "land that was my honored father's . . . near James Boldrey . . . to ye Burying Place." This was witnessed by Sarah Eddy. No wife signed. (B.C.D. pp. 45, 46, 131.)

On Mar. 14, 1760 Oded Eddy of Taunton, yeoman, sold to Elijah Linkon . . . "5 acres near Linkon's land adjacent to Joseph White's and Henry Hodges' land . . . being the land held with Pelatiah Eddy and given by my father. This was witnessed by Joseph Eddy and no wife signed. A few days later Oded gave to Henry Hodges the power of attorney to sell off any lands received from his father which he has not yet sold. This was a few days previous to his setting out on an expedition against Canada, in the French and Indian War. The Muster Rolls in the Mass. Archives have the following records.

(Vol. XCIII, p. 132). Oded Eddy appears on a Muster Roll dated Boston, Nov. 8, 1754, of the company in His Majesty's service employed for the defence of the Eastern frontiers under the command of Capt. William Peirce; Quality, Corporal. Residence, Taunton. Entered service, May 31, 1754. When discharged, Oct. 6, 1754. Length of service, 4 mos. 2 wks. 3 days. Remarks. Reported allowed 4 days travel. Endorsed, Col. Winslow's Regt.

(Vol. XCIII, p. 139, a). On an account rendered by Col. John Winslow against the Province of Mass. Bay for bounty paid by himself and Maj. Frye to soldiers enlisted into his regiment in 1754 . . . 28¢ per man. Said Eddy reported as belonging to Capt. William Pierce's Co.

(Vol. XCVIII, p. 416). In a Return of men enlisted for His Majesty's service in the intended expedition against Canada. . . . 1760. Residence, Taunton. Enlisted, Mar. 27, 1760 under Maj. John Tapley. Sworn, Mar. 29, 1760. Mustered, Mar. 29, 1760.

(Vol. XCVIII, p. 372). On a Muster Roll dated Boston, Feb. 26, 1761, of a company under the command of Capt. Nathaniel Bailey. Quality, Private. Residence, Taunton. Entered service, Apr. 4, 1760. Served until Dec. 6, 1760. Length of service, 35 wks. 2 days. Remarks: Reported 200 miles travel home allowed.

(Vol. XCVIII, p. 374). On an account dated Boston, Feb. 9, 1761, rendered by Thomas Goldthwait for paymaster's supplies to Capt. Nathaniel Bailey's Co. Said Eddy reported as having received of the paymaster $8.00—£2–8s–0 and charged with a draft in favor of Mr. Cobham — 16 sh.—total £3–4s–0.

The Eddy Genealogy of 1881 states that he was Lieutenant, Second Co. First Regt., June 17, 1778, as well as Second Lieutenant in Caleb Hill's Co., in 1776. If this is true, then the Oded Eddy mentioned as Private in the following records is probably the son, Oded. But in that case one would have expected him to be called Oded, Jr., unless as was suggested previously Oded died earlier, leaving a widow, who married for her second husband . . . Smith. In that case all the records of the Revolutionary War would refer to the son, Oded.

Oded Eddy. Private, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 3 mos. 20 days, at Cambridge; roll dated Raynham; *also*, Capt. Peletiah Eddy's co., Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted March 23, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 24 days; company detached from militia and marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I.; roll dated Taunton; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Abial Mitchel's regt.; commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

Oded Edey. Private, Capt. Simeon Cobb's co., 3rd regt., Gen. Godfrey's brigade; enlisted Aug. 14, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher.

Obed Eaddy, Taunton. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co.; marched Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company marched from Taunton under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

Child of Oded and Ann (. . .) Eddy:

+9399 ODED EDDY, b. Feb. 28, 1760. (Family Records.)

9316 Paul Eddy (*Joseph*, *John of T*), b. about 1720; d. Oct. 1753 (Hodges Gen., p. 122). He is mentioned in his father's will dated July 22, 1758, as dec'd. He m. Jan. 2, 1745/46, **Elizabeth Hodges** of Taunton, Mass. (V.R.). She was the dau. of Henry³ Hodges (Henry², William¹) and his wife Sarah² Leonard (James¹). She was born in Taunton in 1722 (Hodges Gen., p. 122) and died Nov. 30, 1765 (Hodges Gen.). After the death of Paul she married (2)

Benjamin Wilbour, of Raynham, son of Shadrach and Joanna (Neal) Wilbour. He died Aug. 6, 1763. Elizabeth Hodges was the sister of Henry Hodges, who married Mary Eddy, the sister of Paul Eddy.

Paul Eddy was a soldier. He was attached to a troop of horse from Taunton under the command of Zephaniah Leonard which was sent to the frontier in 1759 to try to settle the question of the ownership of the country between the St. Lawrence and New England, which was not settled by the Treaty of Peace in 1748. (Emery, Hist. of Taunton, p. 417.)

(Vol. XCIII, p. 56). Paul Eddy appears on a Muster Roll sworn to Raynham Mar. 31, 1749, of a company in His Majesty's service under the command of Capt. Zephaniah Leonard—Troop of Horse. Quality, Centinel. Residence not given. Entered service, Sept. 28. Served until Oct. 3, Year not given but probably 1748. Length of service 6 days. Service on an alarm.

(B.C.D. Bk. 43.161). "George Williams of Taunton and Sarah his wife; John Harvey ye 2nd of Taunton and Abigail, his wife; Elizabeth Eddy, widow; all three daughters of Lieut. Henry Hodges, late of Taunton, dec'd, sell to Henry Hodges our brother,—ye homestead farm, late our father's in Taunton . . . dated May 1, 1756." Elizabeth Eddy signed with a mark.

Children (Will of Joseph Eddy, also Guardianship papers B.C.P.):

+9400 **Paul Eddy**, b. 1749 (Hodges Gen.).
+9401 **Apollos Eddy**, b. 1752 (Hodges Gen.).

9317 Pelatiah Eddy (*Joseph, John of T*), b. . . .; d. Nov. 25, 1793; Taunton, Mass. (V.R.); m. (1) Mar. 23, 1758, **Jane Cobb**, Taunton (V.R.). He m. (2) **Lydia Harvey**. She was the dau. of David[5] Harvey (William,[4] Thos.[3], Wm.[2], Thos.[1]) and his wife, Abigail Woodward (Israel[1]).

Lydia was sister of Abigail Harvey, wife of Oliver[3] Eddy (Eleazer[2] John of T) and to Zerviah Harvey, wife of Abiel[4] Eddy (Caleb[3], Eleazar[2] John of T). She was living in Dec. 1794. She died bef. June 11, 1827 (B.C.D. 125.484), when her son Pelatiah sold land inherited from her. He inherited a large estate from his father. See Will, p. 186 in Bulletin.

He sold much of this land at various times, but still at his decease had a goodly amount which was inherited by his children. He was a soldier in the French and Indian War. The Muster Rolls in the Mass. Archives have the following records of Pelatiah Eddy.

(Vol. XCV, p. 251). Paletiah Eddy appears on a List dated April 6, 1757, of the . . . Not given . . . Co. of Militia in the town of Taunton, commanded by Capt. Joseph Hall, comprising the Train band and Alarm list. Rank, Private (probably). Reported belonged to the Train band.

(Vol. XCVII, p. 343). Peletiah Eddy appears on a Muster Roll dated Boston, Feb. 14, 1760, of a company in His Majesty's service under the command of Capt. John Harvey, Quality, Corporal. Residence, not given. Entered service, May 1, 1759. Served until Dec. 14, 1759. Length of service, 32 wks. 4 days. Remarks: . . . Endorsed . . . Co. in the expedition to Crown Point.

(Vol. XCVII, p. 205). Peletiah Edey appears on a Billeting Account sworn to Worcester ss. Sept. . . 1760, rendered by Nathaniel Wolcott for meals furnished soldiers, invalids, on their return from the army; . . In Oct. and Nov. 1759, Capt. Harvey's Co., Col. Willard's Regt., Charged with 1 meal 6 d. Remarks: Residence, Taunton.

When the Revolutionary War began Pelatiah Eddy was ready to enlist. He was first a second lieutenant and later he became a Captain. His service was as follows:—

Pelatiah Eddy. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Elisha Barney's 10th (Taunton) co., 3rd Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by George Williams and James Williams, Jr., field officers; ordered in Council April 13, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned April 5 [?] 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Dean's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; list dated Taunton, Dec. 20, 1776, of officers of cos. raised in Bristol Co. from Brig. Gen. George Godfrey's brigade, and returned Jan. 1, 1777, as stationed at or near Howland's Ferry for defence of Rhode Island; *also*, Captain, 10th co., 3d Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 27, 1778; *also*, Captain, Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regt.; engaged March 23, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779, service, 24 days; company detached from militia and marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I.; roll dated Taunton; *also*, Captain. Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

The following from the Bristol Co., Mass. Registry of Deeds contain items of interest.

(B.C.D. 44.240.) Peletiah Eddy of Taunton "sold to William Woodward 8 acres on land granted to me in ye right originally John Macomber's which grant bears date Feb. 25, 1760, . . . bounded on a road which leads from Joseph Eddy's gate to Ebenezer Woodward's." Dated, May 12, 1760 and signed by Pelatiah Eddy.

(B.C.D. 50.354.) Pelatiah Eddy of Taunton . . . "quitclaims all right to several small pieces . . . old Cedar Swamp, which Joseph Eddy purchased of Joseph Willis a grant to my father, Joseph Eddy, . . . land at Cedar Swamp Bridge . . . and Candle Wood Neck." Dated Jan 8, 1762.

(B.C.D. 54.338.) Pelatiah Eddy of Taunton Yeoman sold to Elijah Lincoln blacksmith," dated Mar. 24, 1772. This was witnessed by Joseph Eddy and Hannah Leonard.

(B.C.D. 46.546.) Pelatiah Eddy of Taunton sold "my tract of land in Taunton at a place . . . called Green Cedars, . . . bounded on burnt ground line, east by Ambrose Linkon and Daniel

Linkon and came to Peletiah by his father, Joseph Eddy's will." Dated, Nov. 19, 1763. Signed by Pelatiah and wife, Lydia. She signed with a mark. It was witnessed by Seth Owen and Jonathan Leonard.

(B.C.D. 72.333.) Pelatiah Eddy of Taunton to John Eddy of Norton yeoman . . . "a tract of land lying in Norton 3 acres bounded Northerly, easterly and partly westerly on land of John Crane and partly westerly on land of Abiel Eddy and southerly on the Three Mile River so called, reserving ye right of dower and power of Thirds of Abigail Harvey, widow of David Harvey, during her natural life." . . . dated July 28, 1791 and signed by Pelatiah and Lydia Eddy who signs with a mark. It was witnessed by Apollos Leonard and Prudence Leonard.

(B.C.D. 73.410.) I, Lydia Eddy of Taunton, gentlewoman, to John Eddy of Norton, yeoman "3 acres . . . the whole lot that fell to me in the Pine woods by my mother Abigail Harvey, dec'd. Bound westerly on Abiel Eddy and north on David Arnold and east on Henry Harvey and south on Jonathan Leonard." Dated Dec. 19, 1794 and witnessed by Asahel Eddy and Mary Eddy.

In the 1790 Census Pelatiah Eddy was in Taunton with a household consisting of two males over 16, and two females.

Children, probably all by second wife, Lydia Harvey, except Joseph (order of birth not known):

+9402 **Joseph Eddy**, b. before July 22, 1758 (will of Joseph Eddy).
+9403 **Pelatiah Eddy.**
+9404 **Abishai Eddy.**
+9405 **Asahel Eddy.**
+9406 **Timothy Eddy.**

9318 Azariah Eddy (*Joseph, John of T*), b. . . .; d. before Oct. 14, 1749, when Joseph Eddy, his father, asked that an administrator on his estate be appointed; m. Jan. 22, 1738, **Martha Pierce**; dau. of John and Abigail (Vinton) Pierce (Pierce Gen.).

"To the Honorable George Leonard, Esq'r, of the Probate of Wills . . . for the county of Bristol. Whereas, my son Azariah Eddy of Dighton in the county afsd late deceased, died intestate and no administration has been granted on sd estate, these are therefore to desire your Hon'r to grant administration of said estate to me the subscriber and your petitioner as in duty bound . . ." signed Joseph Eddy and dated at Norton, Oct. 14, 1749. Thereupon Martha was cited to appear at Tuesday's court in Freetown, Nov. 1749 "because Joseph hath applied for administration", "to choose or refuse."

Martha then replied,—"To the Honorable George Leonard Esq'r, Judge of Probate of Wills for the County of Bristol, etc. . . . Whereas God in his Providence has suddenly taken away by death my husband, Azariah Eddy, late of Dighton in the County of Bristol. These are therefore to request and desire your Honor to appoint and Impower my loving brother, John Pierce, Jr. of the town and county afsd to administer on all the estate both real and personal of my said deceased husband." Dated at Dighton, Oct. 15, 1749.

Then an Inventory of Azariah's possessions was taken. It is on file in Taunton. It gives a splendid idea of the equipment of the ordinary family of the times. From the various accounts turned in, it is evident that Azariah was killed as there was a coroner's inquest. Probably he was drowned, as he is called boatman in one of the reports. It is also clear that Loved Eddy was born after the death of Azariah, for Martha "Prays allowance for her charge in Lying in with a child after the decease of her husband." On Nov. 7, 1749, Martha was appointed guardian of Azariah, Bethany, Abigail, Martha and Rhoda Eddy all under 14 and "children of Azariah Eddy, your late husband, boatman" (B.C.P. 12.94). From this it is evident that Loved was not yet born.

Azariah Eddy died before his father. In Joseph's will, Azariah is mentioned as deceased and as having two sons, Azariah and Loved, and four daughters, whose names are not given. Until 1742, Azariah lived in Taunton as a farmer or laborer. But in that year, he purchased land in Coventry, R. I., moved his family there and was admitted Freeman (R. I. Colonial Records, Vol. V, p. 63). Although he was made Freeman on May 3, 1743 in Coventry, R. I., he remained there only a year. In 1744 he returned to Mass. and made his home in Dighton. At first he was a farmer but later became a boatman.

The following deeds on file in Coventry, R. I., are of interest.

Joseph Carpenter of Coventry, yeoman to Azariah Edy of Taunton, yeoman " . . . land in Coventry called the 17 men's Purchase, lately in Warwick and is to the westward of the River called Cars River & is land I now live on, with housery etc. . . . and is land I bought of Charles Andrew. . . . 18 acres west on James Green, north on highway, east and south on land of Robert Green." . . . Dated Apr. 1, 1742. Signed by Joseph and Mary Carpenter, and witnessed by Robert Green, Elisha Johnson and Joseph Mathewson.

Peter Green sold to Azariah Edy of Taunton, Bristol County in Province of Mass., laborer, . . . "land in Coventry, in the part called or known as the 10 men's land & is one quarter of the farm called masons. . . . bounded west on land of Elisha Green south on James Green and east on the highway,—93 acres—also ½ of a lot No. 16 in so called maroone swamp, containing 9½ acres, commencing with Elisha Green and William Green of Warwick." Dated Apr. 2, 1742, and witnessed by Benj. Earl and Jerre. Lippit. (Bk. 1, p. 38.)

I, Azariah Edy of Dighton, husbandman . . . "sell to Benjamin Andrews of East Greenwich, laborer,—Marroon Swamp, near Green or Summit—bounded westerly on land of Elisha Greene of Warwick, south on James Greene and Wardal Greene 95 acres and is part of the farm No. 13 of land called the Tenmen's land together with ½ right in the lott No. 16 in marroon swamp in Coventry." Dated May 3, 1744. Witnessed by Wm. Wall and William Arnold, Jr.

Azariah Eddy of Dighton, tanner, "eldest son of Azariah Eddy, late of Dighton, dec'd, intestate for . . . 7£ sell to Elkanah Johnson and Elisha Johnson of Coventry . . . all said Azariah of Dighton, dec'd, died seized of and by reason of said land lying so remote and not being furnished with a description of the same in a more correct and perfect manner," . . . etc. Dated June 22, 1763. Signed by Azariah Eddy. Acknowledged at Newport, R. I. and witnessed by John and Elizabeth Davis.

Children, order of birth unknown:

+9407 Azariah Eddy.
9408 Martha Eddy, a minor in 1749 and 1763, when Thomas Joslin was her guardian.
9409 Abigail Eddy, a minor in 1749 and 1759, when Edward Shove was her, guardian.
+9410 Bethany Eddy.
9411 Rhoda Eddy.
+9412 Loved Eddy, b. after Nov. 7, 1749, and before August 1750.

9319 Joseph Eddy (*Joseph, John of T*), b. . . .; d. . . .; m. Apr. 21, 1733, **Mary Hix** of Rehoboth (V.R.) (also Taunton V.R.). His name first appears on the records as a witness to a deed given by his uncle Jonathan Eddy on Feb. 5, 1732, accompanied by that of Azariah Eddy and again on the 13th of Feb. 1732, as a witness to the will of Daniel Owen (B.C.D. 28.68 and B.C.P. 8.212). It is probable that soon after his marriage he left Taunton to try his fortunes in new lands which were being opened. From Joseph's will it is clear that he had not been heard from in Taunton for a long while, for Joseph says:

I Give to my son Joseph Eddy if he be Living or if not to any of his Legal heirs Lawfully Begotten by him one Quarter of a purchase Right in ye old Township of Taunton in sd County which Decended to me on ye Right of Edward Bobbit as by Deed to me from Elkanah Bobbit but in Case sd son Joseph be not surviving nor no Legall heirs or heirs I Give sd Quarter of a Right to my Two Daughters Abigail Cobb & Mercy Hodges They to have ye same in Equal halfe to them their heirs and assigns for Ever

It is probable that Joseph Eddy died before 1790 as his name does not appear in the census of that date.

9321 Mary Eddy (*Joseph, John of T*), b. Apr. 14, 1718, Taunton, Mass. (Hodges Gen., p. 120); d. Sept. 29, 1811, Taunton (Gravestone record, also Hodges Gen.); m. Feb. 25, 1741 42, at Taunton, (V.R.), **Henry Hodges, Jr.** (See will of Joseph Eddy). He was the son of Henry³ Hodges (Henry², Wm.¹) and his wife Sarah² Leonard (dau. of James¹ and Lydia Leonard). He was b. in 1718 (Hodges Gen.) and d. June 29, 1778 (Hodges Gen.).

They lived on the south side of the road to Norton about a quarter of a mile east of the bridge over the 3 Mile River. He was selectman in 1755, 1762, 1763, 1768, 1770. He appears in one deed owning land in common with the Eddys.

(B.C.D., Vol. 44, p. 159). "Henry Hodges, grantee to Oded Eddy and Pelatiah Eddy both of Taunton on ye one part and Simeon White of Taunton on ye other part . . . having land adjacent at a place called Scadding . . . land late of Joseph Eddy Dec'd . . . near a path from Simeon White's house toward late ye home of Joseph Eddy dec'd and on the north side of ye way leading from said Simeon's toward Ephraim Woodward's" . . . Dated Mar. 21, 1760.

Mary Eddy Hodges died at the age of 93 yrs. 5 mo. 15 days, and is buried in Oakland Cemetery. She appears also as Mercy Eddy. It is Mary in the will of her father where she is mentioned as follows:

I Give to my five Daughters over and above what Each of them has all Ready Reievd viz to Abigail wife of Ebenezer Cobb Exsperece wife of Nathaniel Willis Mary wife of Henry hodges Delverace ye wife of Benjamin King & Silence ye wife of Elisha Barney my Six acres of Cedarswamp in ye Great Cedar Swamp Laying on ye west side of ye Seventh Shear or Lott Decended to me by Execution obtained against Daniel fisher Junr: and also all my Right to Land in ye north purchass in ye Great Ceder Swamp which I purchased of Thomas Linkon son of John Linkon To them & Each of Thim to hold in Sevarlly their heirs and assigns for Ever one fifth part Each—Also to Each of sd Daughters Eight pounds Each to be paid by my Exeu$_{r}$. here after named within Two years after my Decease. I also Give said five Daughters all ye other Indore movable Estate and Utinsals with Dore not before Disposed I Give to sd five Daughters to be Equally Divided between Them and after my wifes Decease or Intermarriage the other Quarter given her to be also Divided between sd Daughters Equally viz one fifth part Each

Mary (Eddy) Hodges was one of the members of the Taunton church who withdrew in 1792 to form the Congregational church in West Taunton.

Children of Henry and Mary (Eddy) Hodges (Hodges Gen.):

i Zephaniah Hodges, b. 1743.
ii Spencer Hodges, b. 1745 (?).
iii Henry Hodges, b. 1746/47.
iv Lydia Hodges, b. 1749/50.
v Abiathar Hodges, b. 1752/53.
vi James Hodges, b. 1754/55.
vii Elkanah Hodges, b. 1757.

9322 Experience Eddy (*Joseph, John of T*), b. . . .; d. . . .; m. Nov. 23, 1738, at Taunton, **Nathaniel Willis** of Taunton (V.R.) (will of Joseph).

For her share in her father's estate see account under her sister Mary Eddy.

9323 Silence Eddy (*Joseph, John of T*), b. May 27, 1734 (Bible Rec.); d. Aug. 2, 1815 (Bible Rec.); m. at Taunton (V.R.), May 30, 1751, **Capt. Elisha Barney** (will of Joseph Eddy). He was the son of Jonathan⁴ Barney (John³, Jacob², Jacob¹) and his wife Anna Dean; dau. of John and Hannah Dean. He was b. Mar. 26, 1730 (Bible Rec.), and d. Oct. 9, 1781.

He was a tavern keeper in Taunton, a farmer, and tax collector. He held a captain's commission under George the Third. Later he was in the Revolutionary War, where he was Captain of the 10th (Taunton) Co., 3rd Bristol Co. Regt., and on the list of Mass. Militia Officers commissioned April 5, 1776. His will, dated July 1, 1779, was proved Dec. 31, 1781, at Taunton, and it mentions all the children except Anna, who was dead.

In the 1790 Census, Silence Barney was a widow living in Taunton and the head of a family of one male over 16, one male under 16, and two females.

In 1764 Elisha and Silence Barney sold to Samuel Bassett 1/5 interest in the estate of Joseph Eddy of Taunton (B.C.D.).

Children (the dates of birth were obtained by Mr. Eugene Preston of Colorado from an old Bible Record):

i Hannah Barney, b. May 10, 1752; m. Ebenezer Chase.
ii Rufus Barney, b. July 22, 1754; m. Sept. 18, 1774, Sarah Holmes.
iii Mary Barney, b. Feb. 22, 1758; m. 1774, Spencer Lyon. Their daughter, Fanny Lyon, mar. Obadiah Eddy, son of Obadiah.
iv Anna Barney, b. Dec. 6, 1762; d. aged 3.
v Elkanah Barney, b. Sept. 20, 1767; m. June 20, 1790, Katherine King. (Query,—Was Katherine King the daughter of Deliverance (Eddy) and Benjamin King?)
vi Elisha Barney, b. July 17, 1776; m. May 15, 1796, Mehitable Leonard.

9325 Asa Eddy (*Jonathan, John of T*), b. before 1739, probably at Preston, Conn., perhaps in Taunton, Mass. He was over 14 years of age in 1754 when he chose Simeon Fobes as guardian (Probate Rec. of Preston). He m. Aug. 2, 1761, at Preston, **Elizabeth Gore** of Norwich, Conn., the dau. of Samuel and Desier (Desire?) Gore. She was b. Dec. 15, 1738, at Voluntown, Conn., and d. Mar. 14, 1790, at Salisbury, Conn. (also given Mar. 4). (See Hist. Col. of Salisbury.) It is claimed by one branch of the family that Asa Eddy married a second time **Sarah** . . . and by the second wife had one child, b. in Sheffield, Mass.

From the French and Indian War Rolls in the Conn. Hist. Soc. Col. (Vol. I, p. 191) it is shown that Asa Eddy was a member of the 12th Co. in Col. Lyman's Reg't; Capt. Gallup . . . that he enlisted March 28, 1757, and was discharged Dec. 2, 1757. On April 10, 1758, he again enlisted in the 2nd Co., 2nd Reg't under

Capt. Coit and was discharged Nov. 20, 1758. Capt. Coit was of Preston and Capt. Gallup of Groton, Conn.

He probably went to Salisbury about 1768 or 1769. Vol. VII and VIII of Land Rec. show that he purchased land in Preston from 1764 through 1769. There are records showing that an Asa Eddy purchased land in Salisbury, Conn., from 1777 through 1801. Beside this Asa Eddy and his son Asa Eddy, Jr., there was living in this section, another Asa Eddy with a son Asa. (See No. 369.) This makes it rather confusing to distinguish between the two families. When the 1790 Census was taken it would seem that the Asa Eddy who was living in Litchfield was this Asa and the one in Sheffield was Asa Jr. his son, while the one in Great Barrington was the younger Asa of the other family, whose father Asa Senior had died earlier. In 1790 Asa Eddy of Litchfield had a household consisting of two males over 16, two under 16, and three females, the one in Sheffield had one male over 16, one under 16, and two females, while the one in Great Barrington had one male over 16, one under 16, and three females.

The records filed at the Conn. State Library show that Asa Eddy was of the party that went from Conn. to effect the capture of Fort Ticonderoga in April–May 1775. It seems very likely that this record refers to this Asa Eddy, since he had earlier been a soldier and so was a man of experience to whom such work could be intrusted. It is however possible that it was the younger Asa of the other branch.

The following also seem to refer to this elder Asa Eddy.

Asa Eddy. Capt. William King's co., Col. John Fellow's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 17, 1775.

Asa Eady. Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days, at Saratoga, by order of Gen. Gates; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Elijah Deming's detachment from Col. Ashley's regt.; enlisted June 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 41 days; company ordered to Albany by Gen. John Fellows.

Asa Eade. Corporal, Capt. Silas Goodrich's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, in Northern department; company ordered out by Maj. Gen. Gates.

Children, by first wife:

+9413 Mary Eddy, b. Apr. 25, 1762, at Preston, Conn. (Preston Rec.).
+9414 Asa Eddy, b. Apr. 1, 1764, at Preston (Preston Rec.). His pension Affidavit gives the date of birth as Apr. 16, 1766, at Preston.
9415 Betsee Eddy, b. Dec. 1, 1766, at Preston.
+9416 John Wilks Eddy, b. Apr. 16, 1768, at Preston.
+9417 Abner Eddy, b. Apr. 4, 1772, at Salisbury, Conn.
9418 Sallie Eddy, b. Apr. 2, 1775, at Salisbury, Conn.; m. . . . Roth.
+9419 Rufus Eddy, b. May 22, 1778, at Salisbury, Conn.
9420 Ebenezer Eddy, b. July 10, 1780. He appears in land records from 1804–1812 in Salisbury, Conn.
+9421 Hannah Eddy, b. May 5, 1783.

Child, by second wife:

9422 Phebe Eddy, b. Nov. 9, 1791.

9329 Susannah White (*Patience Eddy, John of T*), b. 1732; d. Aug. 14, 1811; m. 1755, **Jonathan Whitaker**; b. Oct. 1731; d. Jan. 11, 1812. They lived in Stafford, Conn.

Children:

+9433 Ede Whitaker, b. Sept. 8, 1776.
9434 Sarah Whitaker, m. David Lee.
9435 Henry Whitaker, b. Mar. 6, 1759; d. 1776 in Rev. War.
9436 Susanna Whitaker, m. Wm. Milliken.
9437 Jonathan Whitaker, m. Ruth . . . .
9438 Elizabeth Whitaker, d. aged 18 yrs., unm.
9439 Timothy Whitaker, m. Charity . . . .
9440 Patience Whitaker.

9338 John Eddy (*Ichabod, Ebenezer, John of T*), b. Feb. 8, 1727/28 Norton (V.R.); d. before 1771, when Joanna Whittaker was appointed administrator on estate of John Eddy, dec'd, late of Norton and son of Ichabod Eddy (Bristol Co. Probate). He is probably the John Eddy who died in Norton, Jan. 25, 1768 (V.R.). No record of his marriage has been found.

John Eddy is on the Muster Roll of Captain Jonathan Eddy's Company in Col. Joseph Frye's Regiment from April 2, 1759, to Sept. 30, 1760, at Fort Cumberland, Nova Scotia. (Memoir of Col. Jonathan Eddy by Joseph W. Porter, p. 8.)

In 1760 he was in Nova Scotia and was probably there in 1757, but he returned to Norton before his death.

(Bristol Co. Deeds.) "John Eddy of Horton, King's Co. and province of Nova Scotia to Jonathan Eddy of Norton, . . . land in Norton and Co. of Taunton, . . . seven acres left me as a legacy by my grandfather, Ebenezer . . . " Dated Oct. 22, 1760. This was signed and acknowledged at Horton, Nova Scotia on the 24th of Oct., 1760, and witnessed by Silas and Reuben Crane.

It would seem that at some time this piece of land had been thought to contain silver, because when Jonathan Eddy sold it later, he reserved all his right . . . to "all of ye place where people diged for silver mine, for all ye heirs of Ebenezer Eddy, late deceased," etc. (B.C.D. 52.474).

Jonathan Hodges was appointed guardian of "John Eddy, a person who is of age, but who is out of the province, grandson of Ebenezer Eddy, late of Norton dec'd on July 12, 1762 (Bristol Probate Rec.). When Ebenezer Eddy's estate was settled Mar. 16, 1757, he is referred to as a person who is of age, but out of this province, grandson of Ebenezer Eddy of Norton, dec'd and son of Ichabod Eddy, dec'd, son of the sd Ebenezer Eddy (Bristol Probate). In the account of Joanna Whittaker, administrator on the estate of John Eddy, Joanna reported "cash received from Jonathan Hodges, who was guardian to sd John Eddy, above named, dec'd who was out of this province at the time of taking sd guardianship papers. £5 14 sh. 3 pence."

9340 David Eddy (*Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John of T*), b. Apr. 6, 1737 (V.R.): m. (1) Apr. 5, 1764, **Keziah Ormsbee** of Rehoboth, Mass. (V.R.); b. Feb. 23, 1740; d. Feb. 11, 1771, Rehoboth (V.R.); dau. of Jacob and Mary (White) Ormsbee. He m. (2) Sept. 13, 1772, at Rehoboth (V.R.), **Mary Bliss,** dau. of Abraham and Sarah (Ormsbee) Bliss (Bliss Gen.). He lived in Rehoboth until some time after his second marriage when he removed to Brookfield, Mass.

He was a soldier in the French and Indian Wars. His name appears on the Muster Rolls in the Mass. Archives in the form of Eady and Eddey, as follows:

(Vol. XCV, p. 264). David Eddy appears on a list, dated April 9, 1757, of the 1st Co. of Militia in the town of Norton, commanded by Major George Leonard Jr., comprising the Train band and Alarm list, of men between 16 and 60 years. Rank. Private. Reported belonged to the Train Band.

(Vol. XCVI, p. 111). David Eddey appears on a bileting roll, endorsed 1758, of Capt. Jonathan Eddey's Norton Co., Col. Not given. Regt., enlisted, March 30, year not given, probably 1758. Roll made up to May 31, . . . Number of days, 62. Amount, £2 1s. 4d.

(Vol. XCVII, p. 170). David Eddy appears on a return, dated April 26, 1759, of men enlisted or impressed for His Majesty's service in Col. Ephraim Leonard's Regt., to be put under the command of His Excellency Jeffry Amherst, Esq., General and Commander-in-Chief of His Majesty's forces in North America, for the invasion of Canada. Age, 22. Residence, Norton. When enlisted, April 6. Reported served on a former expedition 1758 at Crown Point. Remarks: Reported: Said Eddy and others passed muster and were delivered to Capt. Ebenezer Cox.

(Vol. XCVII, p. 100a). David Eddy appears in a billeting roll of Capt. Ebenezer Cox's Co., 1st battalion of Gen. Ruggle's regt. Roll certified at Worcester, April 30, 1759. Rank, . . . not given. Enlisted April 6, 1759. Date of receiving the King's provision, April 30, 1759. 25 days billeting charged, 1 day less allowed.

(Vol. XCVII, p. 234). David Eadey appears on a Billeting Roll dated Worcester, May 22, 1759 of the several companies of the 1st and 2nd Battalions Co., in Brig. Gen. Timothy Ruggles' Regt. Enlisted, April 30 . . . year not given, probably 1759. Roll made up to May 23. Day of receiving the King's provisions. Number of Days, 23. Amount, . . . not given. Remarks: Reported, said Eadey in Capt. Ebenezer Cox's Co. Residence, Norton.

(Vol. XCVIII, p. 288). David Eddy appears on a muster roll dated Boston, January 5, 1760, of a company in His Majesty's service under the command of Capt. Ebenezer Cox. Quality, Private. Residence, Norton. Entered service, April 6, 1759. Served until Dec. 1, 1759. Length of service, 34 weeks, 2 days. Remarks: Endorsed: Co. westward.

(Vol. XCVIII, p. 223). David Eddy appears on a Muster Roll dated Boston, March 2, 1761, of a company in His Majesty's service under the command of Capt. Silvester Richmond. Quality, Private. Residence, Norton. Entered service, June 28 . . . year not given, endorsed 1760. Served until Nov. 28 . . . year not given, endorsed 1760. Length of service, 22 weeks. Remarks: Reported: 150 miles travel, horse allowed.

(Vol. XCVIII, p. 383). David Eddy appears on a billeting account sworn to Wrentham, Mar. 23, 1761, rendered by John Goldsbury. For meals furnished soldiers on their return home from the expedition to the westward in the last campaign, many of them being weakly, lame, and suffering. Capt. Richmond's Co., Col. Whitcomb's Regt., Charged with 1 meal Dec. 1.

He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, with the following service:

David, Edey, Brookfield. List of men dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ mos. for each single poll in said precinct; said Edey credited with 3¼ mos. service.

According to the 1790 Census, David Eddy was then in Brookfield, Mass., with two males over sixteen, and two females in his family.

Children of David and Keziah (Ormsbee) Eddy, b. in Rehoboth (V.R.):

+9441 Keziah Eddy, b. Nov. 28, 1764.
+9442 Jonathan Eddy, b. Aug. 20, 1766.
+9443 Daniel Eddy, b. Aug. 11, 1768.
Perhaps others, but these three are mentioned in the will of their uncle, Ephraim Eddy.

9343 Ebenezer Eddy (*Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John of T*), b. May 3, 1743, Norton, Mass. (V.R.); d. July 18, 1830, Heath, Mass. (V.R.); m. (1) Mar. 17, 1768, Hanover, Mass. (intentions recorded Feb. 26, 1768), **Deborah Palmer** of Hanover; m. (2) Jan. 5, 1813, **Elizabeth White** at Whitingham, Vt. (V.R.). He resided at Norton, Bridgewater, Pembroke, Hanover, Coleraine, and Heath, Mass.

In the "History and Records of the First Congregational Church of Hanover, Mass. from 1727–1865" by L. Vernon Briggs, it is recorded on page 143 that Ebenezer and Deborah Eddy were at Covenant in the Church on May 27, 1770. On that date Ebenezer and Waterman Eddy were baptized.

He was a man 5 ft. 10 in. in height and of a dark complexion with black hair. He was apprenticed to Theophilus Hayward (or Howard) and lived at Bridgewater. When the French and Indian War broke out he became a soldier. After this war was over he married and lived for a while at Kingston, Mass., where he was at the outbreak of the Revolution. He was one of the Minute men who marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, and later he enlisted. He became sergeant. He was at Valley Forge in the winter of 1778 and at West Point in 1781. After the war he left Hanover where he had been living and migrated to the northwestern part of Mass., where he settled in Coleraine. He was one of those who were entitled to 200 acres of land in accordance with a resolution of Congress passed in 1801. He died in Heath, Mass.

As a soldier in the French and Indian war, his name appears on the Muster Rolls in the Mass. Archives as follows:

(Vol. XCIX, p. 125.) On a Pay Roll dated Boston, April 1, 1762, of a company in His Majesty's service under the command of Capt. Lemuel Dunbar; a Private, residence Bridgewater; entered service, May 6, 1761; served until Dec. 7, 1761; length of service, 7 mos. 20 days. Remarks: Father or Master; . . . T. Howard.

(Vol. XCV, p. 67). On a Pay Roll dated Boston, Feb. 25, 1763, of a company in His Majesty's service under the command of Capt. Lemuel Dunbar; private; residence, Bridgewater; entered service Mar. 23, 1762; served until Dec. 1, 1762; length of service, 9 mos. 2 days. Remarks: Father or Master; . . . T. Howard.

(Vol. XCIX, p. 278). On a Pay Roll dated Boston, Aug. 2, 1763, of a company in His Majesty's service under the command of Capt. Abel Keen; private; residence Bridgewater; entered service, Nov. 2, year not given, endorsed 1763; length of service, 37 weeks. Remarks: Father or Master; . . . Theoph. Hayward.

His service in the Revolutionary War follows:

Ebenezer Eddey, Scituate. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also* same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov. 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days.

Ebenezer Eddy, Kingston (also given Hanover and Colrain). List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated March 5, 1777; Col. Bailey's regt.; age 34 yrs.; residence, Kingston; enlisted by Capt. Seth Drew; term, during war; reported mustered at Capt. Kingman's; *also*, Sergeant, 5th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Hanover; *also* Capt. Seth Drew's (5th) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; residence, Hanover; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 27, 1781; Capt. Seth Drew's co., 2d Mass. regt.; stature 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; residence, Hanover; enlisted Feb. 20, 1777, by Lieut. House at Hanover; enlistment, during war; *also*, Sergeant, 2d Mass. regt.; list of men entitled to 200 acres of land or $20 in money, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; residence, Colrain.

Ebenezer Eddy, Scituate. Private, Capt. John Clapp's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, Capt. William Turner's co. of Minute-men; pay abstract for travel allowance [year not given]; company joined Col. Bailey's regt., Dec. 10, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service from time of enlistment to date of marching to Roxbury, Feb. 12, 1776, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month; travel allowance from home to Boston, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; also, petition signed by said Eddy and others, asking for increase and payment of wages, dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776; also, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company raised in Scituate and Hanover for service at Bristol, R. I.

Ebenezer Edey, Scituate. Private Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 20, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service May 1, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo.

The "American" of Aug. 24, 1830, gives the following:

Ebenezer Eddy died at Heath, Mass., aged 93 years. He was a soldier in the second French and Indian War. He was in the Nova Scotia expedition under Generals Monckton and Winslow.

He served through the entire Revolutionary War. He applied for pension Apr. 7, 1818 from Heath, Mass., aged 77. He was discharged from army, June 10, 1783.

The land records of Franklin Co., Mass. contain several deeds concerning Ebenezer Eddy.

(Bk. 16, p. 566). "Otis Blanchard of Attleboro . . . to Ebenezer Eddy of Coleraine, yeoman. lots No. 37 & 49 in the 3rd division . . . to Ichabod Eddy's line . . . ." Dated, Sept. 30, 1801.

(Bk. 48, p. 317). . . . to Ebenezer Eddy of Coleraine land in Charlemont. . . . Dated Nov. 27, 1818.

(Bk. 29, p. 621). Ebenezer Eddy of Coleraine, yeoman, . . . "to Leonard Eddy, east side of lot No. 49 . . . northerly to Ichabod Eddy's" . . . Dated Nov. 19, 1811. Jonathan and Sylvanus Peterson witnessed it.

(Bk. 81, p. 38). Ebenezer Eddy of Heath to Ebenezer Eddy 3rd of Heath—land near land of Leonard Eddy. . . . Dated Oct. 4, 1828.

His will follows:

IN THE NAME OF GOD, AMEN

I Ebenezer Eddy of Heath in the County of Franklin & State of Massachusetts (Yeoman) do make & publish this as my last will & Testament in manner & form following.

First: I give & bequeath unto my beloved wife Elizabeth Eddy, all my household furniture to be at her disposal excepting one bed & one Chest of drawers, those two articles last mentioned are to remain with my wife for her use as long as she liveth & at her decease, those two articles above named bed & Case of drawers are the property of my daughter Lidia Perkins

I give & bequeath to my son Waterman Eddy one Dollar

I give & bequeath to my son Leonard Eddy one Dollar

I give & bequeath to my son Ebenezer Eddy all my wearing apparel

I give & bequeath to my son Ephraim Eddy one Dollar

I give & bequeath to my son Nathan Eddy one Dollar if called for

I give & bequeath to my Daughter Precillia Elles one Dollar

I do reserve out of my Real Estate sixteen Dollars to purchase a pair of grave stone for myself & pair for my first wife & to set them up

And to reserve from s^{d} Real Estate a sufficient sum for a decent burial

I hereby appoint George Elles sole Executor of this my last will & Testament

In witness whereof; I hereby set my hand & seal this twenty eight day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred & twenty five

Ebenezer Eddy (seal)

Sign, seal'd, published & declared by the above named, Eb^{n} Eddy to be his last will & Testament in the presence of us who have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses in the presence of the testator.

Sullivan Taft
Joseph Newton
Sarah Taft

A True Copy:
Attest: Ellen K. O'Keefe, Assistant Register.

According to the 1790 Census Ebenezer Eddy was then at Hanover, Mass., with one male over sixteen, two under sixteen, and four females in his household.

Children of Ebenezer and Deborah (Palmer) Eddy:

+9444 Ebenezer Eddy, bapt. May 27, 1770 (Church Rec.), Hanover, Mass.
+9445 Waterman Eddy, b. Mar. 2, 1770 (Bible Rec.); bapt. May 27, 1770 (Church Rec.).
9446 Nathan Eddy, b. Aug. 4, 1771 (Church Rec.), Hanover, Mass.
+9447 Leonard Eddy, b. May 16, 1773 (Church Rec.), Hanover, Mass.
9448 Ephraim Eddy.
9449 Precillia Eddy, m. (?) Elles (or Eels).
9450 Lydia Eddy, b. Feb. 28, 1779 (Church Rec.); m. . . . Perkins.
9451 Deborah Eddy, living in 1811 when her uncle, Ephraim Eddy, made a will but probably died unmarried before 1830, when her father made his will.

9344 Ephraim Eddy (*Ebenezer*, *Ebenezer*, *John of T*), b. Apr. 1, 1745 in Norton, Mass. (V.R.); m. int. filed Dec. 15, 1770, Rehoboth, (V.R.) to **Rachel Ormsbee** of Rehoboth. He m. (2) Oct. 19, 1773, **Esther Smith** of Spencer, Mass. (Brookfield V.R.), who d. Oct. 26, 1797, at Charlton (V.R.). He m. (3) **Lydia** (Gould) **Eells** (Will of Ephraim, Hampshire Co.) who survived him. She was dau. of Jeremiah and Hannah Gould (Gould Gen.) and b. 1770.

At the time of the 1790 Census, Ephraim Eddy was in Coleraine with a family consisting of one male over sixteen, two under sixteen, and two females.

He was a private in the Revolutionary War. His service is as follows:

Edy, Ephraim. Private, Capt. John Woolcott's co. of rangers, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Brookfield and Spencer; service, 12 days.

From these records it would seem that he settled in Brookfield or Spencer after leaving Norton and then as early as 1780 moved farther north to Coleraine, where he died about 1811. His will dated Feb. 25, 1811, mentions, grave of first wife, dec'd; wife, Lydia; adopted daughter, Esther White; my brother, Ebenezer Eddy; Jonathan Eddy, my nephew; Daniel Eddy, my nephew; Keziah Green, my niece; Deborah Eddy, my niece; Ephraim Eddy, 2nd, my nephew;

Matthew Burr; Hannah Burr and son-in-law, George Eells. Sullivan Taft of Heath, Exec.

(Bk. 21, p. 293) Ephraim Eddy of Coleraine bought of Oliver Newell of Coleraine land in Coleraine lot 49 in the third division. 100 acres, Mar. 5, 1781. (Hampshire Co.)

(Bk. 5, p. 31) Ephraim Eddy of Coleraine yeoman bought 100 acres in lot No. 97 in 3rd Div. on Nov. 3, 1790 (Franklin Co. Rec.).

(Bk. 6, p. 392) Ephraim Eddy of Coleraine, Township No. 2 now called Coleraine, lot No. 37, on Feb. 10, 1792.

(Bk. 7.197) Ephraim Eddy of Coleraine "bought land in Coleraine . . . Lot No. 89 in 3rd Division." Dated Dec. 2, 1793.

(Bk. 21.98) Ephraim Eddy of Coleraine bought land in Heath on Mar. 16, 1805. He sold it the same day. Wife Esther signed.

(Bk. 8.70) Ephraim Eddy of Coleraine sold "southeast part of Lot No. 49 in the 3rd Division on the road to Charlemont." Dated June 9, 1793. Wife Esther signed and Samuel Eddy and David Morton signed as witnesses.

(This deed is of interest because Samuel was son of Samuel^5 (Samuel^4, Obadiah^3, Samuel^2, Wm.^{1}) and he married Anna Morton, perhaps the daughter or sister of this David Morton.)

(Bk. 9, p. 86). Ephraim Eddy of Coleraine yeoman "to Leonard Eddy . . . ½ the lot of No. 49 and is one half the farm I now possess in common with Leonard Eddy." Bounds mention Joshua Winslow, . . . Ichabod Eddy. Dated Jan. 31, 1795. Signed by Ephraim and Esther Eddy and witnessed by Waterman Eddy, and Oren Smith. (Bk. 14.55). Ephraim Eddy of Coleraine sold "to Leonard Eddy . . . part of lot 37 and 49 in the 3rd Division . . . ." Dated Oct. 2, 1798. Ephraim and wife Lydia sign and it is witnessed by Jonathan and Elizabeth Paterson.

(Bk. 23, p. 380). Ephraim Eddy of Coleraine, yeoman, sold land in Heath on the road from Heath to Rowe . . . . Dated Jan. 23, 1807, and signed by Ephraim and wife Lydia and witnessed by Elijah and Abigail Weydon.

9345 Moses Eddy (*Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John of T*), b. Apr. 4, 1747, Norton, Mass. (V.R.). Nothing is known for certain about this Moses Eddy. It seems likely that he is the Moses Eddy that enlisted from Damariscotta and whose service follows, but proof is lacking.

Moses Eddy, Damariscotta. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bowne's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; reported enlisted for Quebec.

9347 Sarah Eddy (*Samuel, Ebenezer, John of T*), b. Dec. 29, 1735, Norton, Mass. (V.R.); d. . . .; living in 1778 (will of her mother); probably m. Mar. 31, 1774, **Isaac Perrin**, Rehoboth, Mass. (V.R.). From the following deed it would seem that this was the Sarah Eddy that married Isaac Perrin.

(B.C.D. 72.315). Isaac Perrin and Sarah his wife, and Hannah Eddy, spinster, of Rehoboth, "sold Jonathan Leonard of Norton land in Norton, 9 acres . . . on northerly side of road that leads from John Grays to Elkanah Woodwards . . . other bounds mentioned are . . . Jonathan Leonard and David Arnold. Wife Sarah, in token of her relinquishing her dower in ye premises" . . . Dated Apr. 1793. Both Isaac and Sarah sign with a mark and Hannah does the same.

9350 Samuel Eddy (*Samuel, Ebenezer, John of T*), b. Jan. 31, 1740 41, Norton, Mass. (V.R.); d. bet. 1814 and 1816, Norton. Intentions of marriage, Feb. 22, 1770, Norton, Mass., to **Mary Philips** of Smithfield, R. I. She died before Nov. 4, 1839. (See Adm. acc. Taunton.) She had a pension. Samuel Eddy was a soldier in the Revolutionary War from Norton. His service is as follows:

Samuel Eddy, Norton. Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company ordered for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 21, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from 4 days prior to marching to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos.; *also*, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Oct. 6, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Cambridge; roll dated Raynham; *also*, receipt dated Norton, April 2, 1781, for bounties paid said Eddy and others, by the Committee or the heads of the respective classes of the town of Norton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1781 [1780], returned as received by Sergt. Edward Stebbens, at Taunton, April 5, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. William Shepard; age 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, laborer; residence Norton; engaged for town of Norton; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. William Moore's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 1, 1781; reported on command at New Windsor; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; reported on command at New Windsor; *also*, muster rolls for July and Aug., 1781; reported on command at Fishkill; *also*, muster rolls for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Continental Village; reported on command at Fishkill; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, Private, 6th co., order dated July 30, 1783, for wages for May and June [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

Samuel Eady. Collier and Woodcutter; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department at Fishkill, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781; reported drafted from 4th Mass. regt.

According to the 1790 Census, Samuel Eddy's household then consisted of one male over sixteen, one male under sixteen, and five females. The names of

Samuel Eddy and wife, Mary, are found on deeds between 1780 and 1813. At his death he left a will in which he mentioned Mary Edy, wife, and sons, Welcome and Samuel, and daughters, Freelove Jackson, wife of Samuel Jackson, Tilly Eddy and Dorcas Eddy.

(NOTE. The writing on the will is rather illegible. There may be also a son, William, but the word William may be Wellcome.)

Mary Eddy, the wife, went insane. On Nov. 4th, 1839, Lemuel Morse was appointed to administer her estate. The heirs at law were Preston Harvey, Sarah Eddy, and Mary Eddy. The account speaks of Fila Eddy, who rented land. In the division of the estate payments were made to Preston Harvey; heirs of Welcome Eddy; Mary Eddy; Freelove Jackson; George Shearman; and heirs of Samuel Eddy, deceased.

Children, b. in Norton:

+9452 WELLCOME EDDY, b. abt. 1785.
9453 SAMUEL EDDY, d. before 1839, when mother's estate was settled, leaving children.
9454 DORCAS EDDY, m. (int. Sept. 8, 1805), Norton (V.R.), GEORGE SHEARMAN.
9455 FREELOVE EDDY, m. Mar. 15, 1810, Norton (V.R.), SAMUEL JACKSON of Attleboro.
9456 MARY EDDY, unmar. in 1839 when mother's estate was settled.
9457 SILENCE EDDY, (called Tilly) lived in Rehoboth, Mass.; m. to PRESTON HARVEY of Taunton (recorded in newspapers of Dec. 26, 1819, and Jan. 4, 1820).

9354 Comfort Eddy (*Samuel, Ebenezer, John of T*), b. Jan. 25, 1747/48, Norton, Mass.; d. Feb. 22, 1819, aged 68 years according to a Bible Rec. The Providence Gazette, dated Feb. 27, 1819, records the death of Comfort Eddy "about 75 years of age who was a Revolutionary pensioner and wounded at Yorktown." His gravestone at the North End Cemetery, in Providence, gives the date of death as Feb. 12, 1820, aged 67, which is obviously wrong. His pension record gives Feb. 22, 1819. It is probable that he is the Comfort Eddy who published his intentions to marry Phebe Matthews of Rehoboth (V.R.) Nov. 2, 1771. According to the Providence V.R. he married **Mary Drake** on Feb. 16, 1772, at Providence. She was b. abt. 1750 and d. Aug. 29, 1832, aged 80, at Prov. (V.R.). Her stone in the North End Cemetery has this inscription:

"Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Mary, wife of the late Comfort Eddy, who died Aug. 29, 1832 in the 80th year of her age. She was a worthy member of the First Baptist Church in this town for upwards of 40 years."

Comfort Eddy was a blacksmith by trade. He left Norton probably at the time of his marriage. When the Providence Census of 1774 was taken Comfort was a resident of the town with a household consisting of one male over 16, one under 16, one female over 16, and four under 16. His name does not appear in the 1777 Census of Providence, as he was a soldier with the army outside of R. I. In 1790 when the U. S. Census was taken he was again in Providence with a household consisting of one male over 16, four under 16, and four females. For a while about 1783 he resided in Douglas, Mass. (Worcester Co. Deeds 81, p. 273).

When Comfort first enlisted in the Revolutionary War he enlisted from Norton but later from Providence. His service follows:

Comfort Eddy, Norton. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 20, 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 weeks; *also*, Capt. King's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late D. Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 2, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated March 17, 1778; Col. William Lea's regt.; engaged for town of Norton.

Comfort Eddy. Private, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Samuel Denney's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days; company raised for 3 months and ordered to Claverack. Roll dated Upton.

Comfort Eddey, Norton. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

Comfort Eddy (also spelled Eddey, Eady and Edy). B. Norton, Mass.; lived Prov., R. I.; blacksmith, enlisted at Prov. Jan. 10, 1781, for 3 yrs.; dark hair, light complexion, size 5 ft. 7½ in.; was private in Col. J. Olney's R. I. reg't; lost use of right arm, foot and leg, when sick in hospital from injury received in removing cannon, etc., at Head of Elk, 1781.

A recruit for town Smithfield and Mr. Isaac Brayton's class to serve 3 yrs.; certificate dated Prov. Jan. 29, 1781; mustered by Lt. Col. J. Olney; private, Col. R. Elliott's reg't; enlisted by Rhoades

Packard, Jan. 5, for 15 mos.; remains in camp; on Muster Roll for 1781 of 1st reg't R. I. Continental Infantry; private 2nd co. R. I. reg't; private, 7th co. R. I. reg't of Foot, Feb., 1781; term 1 yr. 11 mos.; last mustered or enlisted Dec.; "not mustered;" private Lt. Benj. Sherburne's co.; Lt. Col. Olney's reg't, U. S. service; term 3 yrs.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1781; private, Capt. John Dexter's co. 1st R. I. reg't of Foot, Col. Greene commanding, U. S. service, Feb. and Mar., 1781; private in Capt. John Dexter's co., R. I. reg't, Late Col. Greene's, now Lt. Col. Olney's reg't; enlisted Jan. 29, 1781, for 3 yrs.; served 3 mos., Apr., May, June, 1781; private, 7th co. R. I. reg't, Lt. Col. Olney commanding; month of July, 1781; term 3 yrs.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1781, 3 days guard; private, 7th co. R. I. reg't; Lt. Col. Olney's co. U. S. service, Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov., Dec., 1781; private, 7th co. in the R. I. reg't of Foot, Jan., 1782; term 3 yrs.; sick at hospital in Philadelphia, disabled Sept., 1781, in removing cannon at Head of Elk; name on "Return of Casualties in 5th co. R. I. reg't, Jan., 1782; transferred to Light Infantry, June 1, 1782; private, 1st co. R. I. detachment commanded by Capt. Wm. Allen on company Muster Roll for June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov. to Dec. 25, 1783; roll dated Dec. 25, 1783; discharged on pension, June 20, 1783; term of service was 2 yrs. 6 mos. Name also appears on receipts for pay, clothing, lists of invalids, etc.

There are several deeds on file in Providence, in which Comfort Eddy was one of the parties. In one he is spoken of as of Providence, a sand-carter and a pensioner. His home was near the North End Burying Ground on the present Sexton St.

Children, full list not known:

+9458 George W. Eddy, b. May 11, 1784.
+9459 Comfort Eddy.
9460 Sally Eddy, m. Nov. 3, 1793, John Greenman of Swanzey (U. S. Chronicle of Nov. 14).
9461 Benjamin Eddy, d. probably unm. He was in the service of the U. S.

George W. Eddy as Administrator on the estate of Benjamin Eddy who died intestate was cited to appear on Jan. 30, 1836, and to bring in his account but he didn't. On Jan. 3, 1837 he declared that his brother Benjamin of the late town, now city, of Providence, deceased on the 6th of June, 1813. . . . The inventory showed $49.60 rec'd by the hands of Tristram Burgess from the War Department for wages due to said Benjamin while in the service of the U. S.

9462 Joseph Eddy. Perhaps he is 11947.

9356 Ichabod Eddy (*Samuel, Ebenezer, John of T*), b. . . .; bapt. May 3, 1754, Norton, Mass. (V.R.); d. . . . before July 20, 1813, when his wife Lucy and Stephen Thompson were appointed to administer his estate; m. (Int. published Dec. 24, 1780), **Lucy Cleveland** of Hardwick, Mass. (V.R.).

When the Revolutionary War broke out he became a soldier. His service is as follows:

Ichabod Eddy, Norton. Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition; roll sworn to at Norton; *also*, Private Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; entered service Jan. 12, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 20 days; company drafted to serve for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778, under Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island; *also*, list of men mustered June 29, 1778, by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., for 6 months' service at Rhode Island; Col. John Dagget's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 23, 1778, service 6 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

He went to Hampshire County after the war and for a while he was living in Greenwich. Then on Mar. 3, 1786, he bought land in Shutesbury. While there he sold out his Norton property. Before 1790 he had left Shutesbury and had settled in Coleraine. When the 1790 Census was taken he was the head of a family in Coleraine consisting of one male over 16, two under 16, and two females. After his death his wife and Stephen Thompson administered his estate and the latter became guardian of Ebenezer and Chloe, two of his children, minors, but over 14 years of age.

The following items taken from the Hampshire Records are of interest.

(H.C.D. 8.225). Ichabod Edy of Greenwich, Hampshire Co., yeoman . . . bought land in Shutesbury near . . . Moses Spers and Ed. Crossetts and the county road. Dated Mar. 3, 1786.

(B.C.D. 66.523). Ichabod Eddy of Shutesbury in Hampshire Co., Mass., yeoman, sold to Elkanah Linkon, Gentleman, land in Norton . . . Seconk Cedar Swamp, . . . bounds mention, Morgan Cobb 2nd, John King . . . being the same that Morgan Cobb conveyed to Sarah Eddy, late of Norton Dec'd as per deed . . . Dated Apr. 1787, and acknowledged Jan. 2, 1788. Ichabod signed with a mark.

(H.C.D. 10.95). Ichabod Edy, yeoman of Coleraine, Hampshire Co., sold land in Shutesbury for £30 . . . being about 50 acres. . . . Dated Jan. 11, 1793.

(H.C.D. 47.330). Simeon Eddy of Coleraine, laborer to Lucy Eddy widow . . . all my right in the estate of my father, Ichabod Eddy, late of Colerain, yeoman. Dated Jan. 5, 1816.

(H.C. Probate). Lucy Eddy and Stephen Thompson, friends of Joseph Eddy of Coleraine . . . say that Joseph is an Idiot and wish that a Guardian be appointed for him. Dated at Charlemont, July 20, 1813. Stephen Thompson of Heath was made his guardian. His property is an undivided 5th part of the farm lately owned by Ichabod Eddy, situate in Coleraine.

(H.C.D. 61.137). "We, Lucy Eddy, Ebenezer Eddy, Lois Eddy, and Chloe Eddy, all of Coleraine, and heirs of Ichabod Eddy, late dec'd of Coleraine, sell to Major George Elles" etc. . . . Dated Apr. 6, 1819.

Children, exact order of birth not known (Census and guardianship papers):

+9463 Simeon Eddy, b. before 1790.
9464 Joseph Eddy, b. before 1790. He was "non-compos."
9465 Lois Eddy, b. 1784; d. at Heath, Mass. (V.R.), 1824, aged 40 yrs.
+9466 Ebenezer Eddy, b. between 1792 and 1798 (under 14 in 1813).
+9467 Chloe Eddy, b. between 1792 and 1798 (under 14 in 1813).

9358 John Eddy (*John, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Feb. 20, 1726/27, at Preston, Conn. (V.R.); d. Aug. 20, 1820, age 94 (Hist. of Middlesex Co., Conn.). He m. Oct. 25, 1750, Haddam, Conn., **Elizabeth Brainerd** (Early Conn. Marriages, by Bailey). She was b. about 1733; d. Jan. 16, 1813, at the age of 80 (Hist. of Middlesex Co., Conn. Middle Haddam Church Records also give the marriage).

John is mentioned in the will of his father as oldest son, and he was ordered to care for his brother, James, during his natural life. So it is likely that James was an invalid or a cripple.

According to the 1790 census, he was then living in Chatham with a family of three males over 16, and two females. He bought and sold land in Middletown, Conn. The following records are of interest:

(Middletown, Conn. Land records Vol. XIX, p. 400). Dated Oct. 22, 1765. Thomas Fuller 2d of East Haddam, sold to John Eddy Jr. of Middletown, land situated in Middletown on the east side of the river, which lies northwest of Nathan Fuller, late of said Middletown, sold to Sylvanus Higgins of said Middletown, north on Rhoad that runs by said Higgins house, west and north by Capt. George Stocking.

(Chatham, Conn. Land Records Vol. 5, p. 435). Dated Jan. 1, 1792. John Eddy . . . "for the goodwill and affection that I have for my oldest son, John Eddy, Jr. of Chatham, quitclaim unto him . . . half of my home lot together with half of my dwelling house and barn. . . ."

Children:

+9468 John Eddy, b. Apr. 17, 1755, Chatham, Conn.; bapt. May 18, 1755.
+9469 Leveus Eddy, b. Dec. 12, 1758, Chatham, Conn.; bapt. Jan. 14, 1759.
9470 Elizabeth Eddy, b. Jan. 7, 1763, Middletown, Conn.; bapt. Mar. 20, 1763 (V.R.); m. Nov. 29, 1792, Joseph Hitchcock, Chatham, Conn. (V.R.).
9471 Charity Eddy, b. May 3, 1765, Middletown, Conn.; bapt. June 16, 1765 (V.R.); m. Sept. 7, 1783, Lemuel Higgins, Jr., son of Lemuel and Elizabeth (Cole) Higgins.

9359 Elizabeth Eddy (*John, Eleazar, John of T*), b. July 27, 1729, Preston, Conn. (V.R.) also (Weyborn Gen.); m. June 14, 1750, **Nathaniel Bosworth** at Middletown, Conn. (V.R. and will of father). He was the son of John and Elizabeth (Toogood) Bosworth (Bosworth Fam., p. 2044, Vol. IV).

In 1791 they lived in Sandisfield, Mass. (East Haddam Deeds, Vol. II, 493).

Children (Bosworth Family):

i John Bosworth, b. Sept. 23, 1751, at Middletown, Conn.
ii Eliza Bosworth.
iii Amos Bosworth.
iv Amy Bosworth.
v Roderick Bosworth.
vi Edith Bosworth.
vii Morris Bosworth, b. 1772.

9360 Zephaniah Eddy (*John, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Feb. 11, 1730/31, at Preston, Conn. (V.R.); m. **Lucy Stephens.** She was an heir of Uriah Stephens either as his daughter or granddaughter. She died Feb. 21, 1806, in her 67th year. She is buried in the Factory Village Cemetery (Durkee's Epitaphs p. 326, of Vol. I, under town of Milton).

During the Revolutionary War he served as a private in Col. John McCrea's Regt. under Gen. Schuyler (State of New York Rev. War Rec. p. 123 and p. 271).

According to the 1790 Census Zephaniah was then living in Stillwater, N. Y. with a family consisting of one male over 16, and two females.

(Berkshire County Deeds on file at Great Barrington, Mass. Bk. 7.513). Zephaniah Eddy and Lucy Eddy his wife of Stillwater, N. Y., County of Albany, yeoman, . . . sold to Jonathan Smith . . . lot 173 . . . & 70 acres in the 3rd Division drawn by Capt. Uriah Stephens on the right of Abel Rice as may appear in the distribution of Uriah Stephens, late of Canaan, dec'd, Estate, which lot of land is lying and being in town of New Marlbory. . . . Dated Oct. 28, 1783 and acknowledged at Stillwater. John Thompson and Samuel Andrews signed as witnesses.

(Note. There was a Uriah Stephens in Canaan, Conn. who sold land in 1762. There was also a Silas Stephens who had a wife, Lucy Stephens, who owned land in southern Berkshire Co.)

Child:

+9472 Nathan Eddy, b. . . .; Stillwater, N. Y.

9361 James Eddy (*John, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Feb. 15, 1732/33, at Preston, Conn. (V.R., also Weyborn Gen.). He was living in 1782 when his father made his will and in accordance with it, his brother John was to care for him "during his natural life."

In the French and Indian War there was a James Eddee in the 9th Co., 1st Regt., Capt. Walcott. His name is found on an abstract of Capt. Wolcott's Company's account, etc., 1761, also there was a James Eady in Capt. Northam's Co. enlisted May 13, 1762, a carpenter. His name appears on the Muster Roll of the men raised in the Colony of Connecticut and passed muster for the New York regiments under Capt. Timothy Northam, New York, June 29th, 1762. Age 30; b. Conn., and stature, 5 ft. 9 in. So far as can be found there was no other James Eddy in Conn. at this time. It seems that this James must have been the soldier and it is very possible that he was so wounded that his father felt that he must be provided for.

9364 Labeas Eddy (*John, Eleazar, John of T*). There is no proof that Labeas Eddy or Leveus (as the name was more frequently spelled) was the son of this John but from the fact that there was a grandson by that name it seems likely that he belongs here. He was a soldier in the French and Indian War in the 4th Co. 4th Regt., Capt. Welles. Enlisted Apr. 7, 1756, and died Nov. 16, 1756 (French and Indian War Rolls, Vol. I, p. 148).

9366 Abiel Eddy (*Caleb, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Apr. 5, 1740, at Norton, Mass. (V.R.); d. July 18, 1829, Norton, Mass., age 89 (V.R.); m. Aug. 10, 1763, Norton (Int. filed July 9, 1763) (V.R.), **Zerviah Harvey** of Taunton. She was b. about 1743, d. Apr. 24, 1825, aged 82, Norton (V.R.). She was the daughter of David and Abigail (Woodward) Harvey and the sister of Lydia Harvey who married Pelatiah Eddy and of Abigail Harvey who married Oliver Eddy.

He was made administrator on his father's estate. He owned land in Norton, a part of which he deeded to his son, John. He was a farmer and lived all his life on his farm not far from the Three Mile River. His service as a soldier in the French and Indian War, as recorded on the Muster Rolls in the Massachusetts Archives, was as follows:

(Vol. XCVI, p. 111). Abiall Eddy appears on a Billeting Roll endorsed 1758 of Capt. Jonathan Eddey's Norton Co., Col. . . . Not given. Regt., Enlisted April 3 . . . year not given probably 1758. Roll made up to May 31. Number of days, 58. Amount £1 18sh. 8d.

(Vol. XCV, p. 270). Abial Eddy appears on a list dated Norton, Apr. 6, 1757, of the 3d Co. of Militia in the town of Norton, commanded by Capt. Simeon Wetherell, comprising the Train band and Alarm list. Rank, Private (Probably) Reported belonged to the Train band.

(Vol. XCVI, p. 355). Abial Eddy appears on a Billeting Account sworn to Wrentham, Feb. 3, 1759 rendered by John Goldsbury for victualling soldiers on their return home in 1758. Capt. Jonathan Eddey's Co., Col. Thomas Doty's Regt., Charged with 1 meal—Oct. 18.

(Vol. XCV, p. 85). Abiel Eddy appears on a List dated Norton, Jan. 16, 1759, of men in Capt. Benjamin Cobb's 3rd co. of militia of Norton who received bayonets of said captain.

The following deeds from the Bristol Co. Registry are of interest,—

(73.410) Abiel Eddy of Norton, yeoman and Zerviah Eddy, wife of Abiel sell for £180 to John Eddy of Norton, yeoman . . . land bounded by Jacob Shaws land, . . . Ezra Eddy's on the south and also on Elijah's land and thence to Mary Keith's land and then to Ezra's . . . and a piece lying in ye Neck so called on ye Three Mile River and a piece given me by Zerviah by the will of my father, David Harvey, (on 3 Mile River near John Crane's and John Eddy's and a piece lying in Norton, bounded by David Arnold and John Eddy. . . Dated Mar. 4, 1795 and signed by Abiel and Zerviah and witnessed by Zerviah Eddy 2nd and Seth Smith, Jr.

John Eddy of Norton, yeoman, sold "to Zerviah Eddy of Norton, gentlewoman, land . . . Abiel's corner on the 3 Mile River along said river to Capt. John Crane's . . . land said Eddy had of Pelatiah Eddy and Lydia, his wife and afterwards was divided by heirs of David Harvey . . . and also a piece John Eddy had of Lydia Eddy." . . . Dated Mar. 8, 1797 and signed by John Eddy. No wife. Witnessed by Ezra Eddy and Zerviah Lincoln.

John Eddy to Abiel Eddy of Norton, 20 acres—near Josiah Hodges corner—Ezra Eddy's, Elijah Eddy's, Mary Keith's, a dwelling house and a barn. Dated and witnessed as above.

(112.73) Abiel Eddy of Norton "yeoman in consequence for cutting and drawing wood and taking care of his cattle when he can't himself, to John Eddy of Norton, . . . ½ of a tract of land . . . in Norton on the road from Elijah Eddy's to Sylvester Newcomb's . . . westerly to Elijah Eddy's . . . Lyman Eddy's . . ." Dated Oct. 19, 1822. Witnessed by Sylvester Newcomb and Seth Tisdale. No wife signed.

(96.249) David Harvey, George Reed, Benjamin Leonard of Taunton, yeoman . . . John Eddy, Abiel Eddy, Terry Crane of Norton, yeoman . . . "land in Cedar Swamp . . . the easterly half of the 6th lot of the 9th great share of Taunton North Purchase." . . . Dated Jan. 27, 1813. Witnessed by Mason Eddy.

When the census was taken in 1790, Abiel Eddy was living in Norton with two males over sixteen, and two females in his family. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War with the rank of Sergeant. His service was as follows:

Abiel Eddy, Norton. Sergeant, Capt. George Makepeace's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; service, 25 days; company marched Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition; roll sworn to at Norton.

Children, b. in Norton, Mass. (V.R.):

9473 Marcy Eddy, b. Feb. 4, 1764; m. prob. Nehemiah Keith.
+9474 John Eddy, b. June 8, 1769.
9475 Zerviah Eddy, b. May 18, 1772; m. Nov. 5, 1795, Abner Lincoln and they had a son, Eddy Lincoln, b. Oct. 23, 1801, who m. Lydia Leonard.

9367 Caleb Eddy (*Caleb, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Jan. 25, 1741/42 Norton, Mass. (V.R.); d. Mar. 19, 1820, age 78, at Norton (V.R.); m. in 1765 **Chloe Fuller**, in Nova Scotia (Affidavit of Caleb, when asking for a divorce, on file at the Courthouse in Providence, R. I.). She d. Dec. 1812 at Pittsfield, Mass.

Caleb enlisted when only a boy of 17 for service in the French and Indian War. He joined those under his uncle Jonathan Eddy, who left for Nova Scotia for the attack upon Fort Cumberland. His service as it appears upon the Muster Rolls in the Mass. Archives is as follows:

(Vol. XCVII, p. 168). Caleb Eddy, Jr., appears on a return dated April 26, 1759, of men enlisted or impressed for His Majesty's service in Col. Ephraim Leonard's Regt. to be put under command of His Excellency, Jeffry Amherst, Esq., General and Commander-in-Chief of His Majesty's forces in North America, for the invasion of Canada. Age 17. Residence, Norton. When enlisted, April 6. Remarks: Reported—Son to Caleb Eddy. Reported—Said Eddy and others passed muster and were delivered to Capt. Jonathan Eddy.

(Vol. XCVIII, p. 371). Caleb Eddy appears on a Billeting Roll of Capt. Jonathan Eddy's Co., Col. Joseph Fry's Regt. Enlisted April 6, 1759. Roll made up to Apr. 13, 1759. . . . Date of Receiving King's provisions. Number of days, 6. Amount, 11 sh.

(Vol. XCVIII, p. 444). Caleb Eddy appears on a Roll of Officers and Men in Capt. Jonathan Eddy's Co., Col. Frye's Regt. in service in Nova Scotia after Jan. 1, 1760, and at time of discharge. Rank, Private. Service began Jan. 1, 1860. To what time paid, Sept. 30 (1760).

(Vol. XCVIII, p. 183). Caleb Eddy appears on a Muster Roll sworn to Suffolk ss. Jan. 5, 1761, of a company in His Majesty's service under the command of Capt. Jonathan Eddy. Quality, Private. Residence, not given. Entered service, April 6, 1759. Served until Sept. 30, 1760. Length of service, 77 weeks, 5 days. Remarks: Father or Master; Caleb Eddy Endorsed Co. at Fort Cumberland.

At about the time of his marriage Caleb was in Hebron, Conn. Two of his children were born there; Caleb in 1766 and Naomi in 1768. (Note. I believe that the records give 1776 for Caleb's birth date, but this date is not in accordance with family records, with the age given at death, nor with the place of birth, for in 1776 Caleb was no longer living in Hebron.)

After leaving Conn. he went to western Mass. He settled in Partridgefield in Berkshire Co. and was there when the Revolutionary War broke out. His service was as follows:

Caleb Eddy, Partridgefield. Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for bounty coat, or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 13, 1775.

From Partridgefield, Caleb went to Tyringham and then to Hancock, Mass. While there about 1780 his wife and children joined the Colony of Shakers. It is not clear from the records whether Caleb also joined, but it would seem that he was among them for a while, but about 1795 he decided to leave that part of Mass. He deeded his land to some of his children and left. In 1800 he was in Smithfield, R. I., where he began proceedings for a divorce. These were never finished. The case was withdrawn. He later returned to Norton, where he died. When the 1790 census was taken Caleb was in Hancock, Mass., with a family consisting of one male over sixteen, two under sixteen, and two females. The following deeds enable us to trace Caleb as he traveled from place to place.

(Bristol Co. deeds 59.359). Caleb Eddy of Partridgefield in Berkshire Co. in New England, Gentleman . . . to Elijah Eddy of Norton, laborer, 4 acres . . . in Norton. Bounds mention John Crane . . . Crane's line, . . . corner of widow Wood's lot. . . . and he sells also ⅓ part of the west room in the dwelling house of the late Caleb Eddy dec'd, and ⅓ part of the buttry. . . . Dated Apr. 23, 1778. Witnessed by Ezra Eddy, and acknowledged in Taunton by Caleb on July 17, 1779.

(Berkshire Co. Deeds). Caleb Eddy of Partridgefield, Mass. bought land in Tyringham on Feb. 27, 1786 and later in the same year, Caleb Eddy of Tyringham bought more land in Tyringham.

(Bristol Co. Deeds 81, C.111). Caleb Eddy of Hancock, Berkshire Co., Housewright, sold to Ezra Eddy of Norton, yeoman, land in Norton, . . . bounds mention Ezra Eddy's land. Dated Jan. 26, 1789.

(Berkshire Co. Deeds at Adams, 4.228). Caleb Eddy of Hancock bought land. On Sept. 4, 1794, he gave "to my daughter Chloe Eddy . . . a part where I now live." A few days later she deeded this land to the Shakers of Hancock. On Mar. 2, 1797 he sold to Levi Eddy of Hancock, carpenter, more of his property.

(Berkshire Co. Deeds at Adams, Mass., 5.465). I, Chloe Eddy of Hancock, Mass., spinster . . . one of the members of the Church and United Family of Christians called Shakers in Hancock for the love and goodwill I bear the Church and Family aforesaid and for the future well-being and support and upholding in Christian fellowship and communion as well as maintenance do sell . . . unto Daniel Goodrich and Solomon Young, . . . two members as Deacons of said Church and family, who have the care and management of the estate and temporal Interest of said Church and Family at said Hancock. Dated Sept. 16, 1794 and signed by Chloe Eddy with a mark.

The following abstracts are from the records on file at Providence Courthouse:

Caleb Eddy of Smithfield, shipwright, asked for a divorce from Chloe, his wife, in 1800. In Sept. he testified that he married Chloe in 1765 and that more than 20 years ago she left him and that for 15 years she had lived separate from him in his house and that five years ago she eloped.

Ezra Eddy of Norton, Yeoman, testified in a letter dated Nov. 10, 1800,—that my brother, Caleb Eddy married Chloe Fuller in the year 1766, in the province of Nova Scotia and they lived together about 16 or 17 years according to the best of my knowledge and she joined herself to the Society called Shaking Quakers about 17 years ago and since which time I have understood she has refused to live with her husband and notwithstanding all urging she still refuses.

Hezekiah Osborne of Hancock Co. or Berkshire Co. deposed that he was acquainted with Caleb Eddy and family for 18 years and "Edy's wife left Caleb five years ago and joined people called Shakers and has often been requested to return and has refused. She stripped the house of furniture." He swore to the truth of his statement at Canaan, N. Y., Columbia Co.

Children (family record):

+9476 CALEB EDDY, b. Mar. 5, 1766, at Hebron, Conn. (1776 in Hebron V.R.).
9477 NAOMI EDDY, b. June 12, 1768, at Hebron, Conn. (V.R.); d. aged 22, a Shaker.
9478 AMOS EDDY, b. May 28, 1770; d. at Frankfort, N. Y., Dec. 1840; m. REBECCA . . ., who died 1852 at Frankfort, aged 77 yrs.
9479 CHLOE EDDY, b. Feb. 21, 1773; d. aged 21, a Shaker, at Pittsfield or Hancock.
+9480 JOHN FULLER EDDY, b. Mar. 12, 1775.
9481 LEVI EDDY, b. Feb. 17, 1777.
+9482 ELEAZAR EDDY, b. Mar. 1, 1779.
9483 MARGARET EDDY, b. Apr. 1, 1781.

9369 Abiathar Eddy (*Caleb, Eleazar, John of T*), b. June 16, 1746, at Norton, Mass. (V.R.); d. Feb. 7, 1816, aged 70, Harvard, Mass. (Gravestone Rec.); m. **Hannah** . . .; d. Jan. 2, 1823, aged 78 (gravestone record).

Abiathar like his brother, Caleb, and father, Caleb, and grandfather, Eleazar, and great-grandfather, John, was a carpenter. After leaving Norton he settled in Petersham, Worcester Co. But when the 1790 census was taken he was in Hardwick, Mass., with a family of two males over sixteen and two females. He became interested in the beliefs of the sect called Shakers and both he and his wife joined them. They became members of the Harvard group of Shakers. They are both buried in Harvard. Whether the two extra members in his family were a son and daughter has not yet been discovered. The following abstracts from deeds allow us to trace the location of his homes.

(Bristol Co. Deeds 81.111). Abiathar Eddy of Petersham, Worcester Co., carpenter, to Ezra Eddy of Norton, husbandman, . . . 3 acres in Norton . . . bounds mention Elijah Eddy, John Crane's land. It is on the east side of the road. . . . "also a part of Cedar Swamp in Crooked meadow and is the other half of the part I sold to Elijah Eddy." Dated Nov. 27, 1783.

(Bristol Co. Deeds 81.112). Abiathar Eddy of Hardwick, Worcester Co. . . . to Ezra Eddy of Norton, laborer, . . . land in Norton 2 acres . . . "bounds mention corner of Abiel Eddy . . . Mary Keith . . . Highway to John Crane's, Elijah Eddy . . . and he also sells ¼ part of the great room, chamber, and garret and ⅛ part of ⅛ part of said rooms." Dated Feb. 21, 1789, and witnessed by John Thayer and Ephraim Briggs.

(Worcester Co. Deeds, 111.439). Abiathar Eddy of Hardwick, Mass., carpenter, sold to Annas Newcomb of Norton, clothier, land at Hardwick, Apr. 18, 1791. Wife Hannah signs this deed.

(Middlesex Co. Deeds). Benjamin Morse Jr. of Groton sold to Jonathan Bridges and Abiathar Eddy, both of Harvard, 18 acres of land in Groton . . . "a part of the farm where I now live" . . . Dated Feb. 1806.

(Middlesex Co. Deeds). Abiathar Eddy of Harvard, Worcester Co., yeoman, sold to Chapman Whitcomb, schoolmaster, . . . house, barn, etc. where Aaron Bigelow now lives, laid out to Aaron Bigelow's wife as her thirds in her former husband's Samuel Pierce's estate . . . also 2 acres on the north side of the county road between Sandy Pond and . . . near Sandy Pond Bridge. Wife Hannah signed this deed. Dated Apr. 18, 1806.

In the records of the United Society of Believers of Harvard, commonly called Shakers, the names of Abiathar and his wife appear. Abiathar was there as early as 1781. In the Shaker Record, Hannah's age is given as 87, but the gravestone gives 78.

9372 Elijah Eddy (*Caleb*, *Eleazar*, *John of T*), b. in Norton, Mass., Aug. 2, 1752 (V.R.); d. Apr. 25, 1836, Norton (V.R.). He published his intentions to marry **Wealthy Harvey** of Taunton on Feb. 12, 1778 (Norton V.R.). She was the daughter of John Harvey, Jr., and Abigail^4 Hodges (Henry^3, Henry^2, Wm.^{1}) his wife. She was born about 1751, and d. Jan. 23, 1835, at Norton, aged 84 yrs (V.R.).

Elijah Eddy was a farmer and spent all his life in Norton. When the Revolutionary War broke out he enlisted and was of those who marched to Boston in May 1775. His service, for which he received a pension, follows:

Elijah Eddy, Norton (also given Taunton). Private, Capt. Peter Pitts's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Nov. 5, 1775.

Elijah Eddy, Norton. Private, Capt. John Allen's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 6 days, travel included, at Rhode Island on an alarm; regiment detached from Bristol Co. militia for 6 days' service.

Elijah Eddy. Capt. Abiel Clap's co., Col. Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 34 days; company marched to Rhode Island July 24, 1777.

Elijah Eddy. Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; services from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to at Norton.

Elijah Eddy. Private, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted March 4, 1781; discharged March 16, 1781; service, 13 days, at Rhode Island by order of His Excellency, John Hancock.

He inherited a part of his father's property and added to it from time to time by purchasing the shares of Caleb and Abiathar, when they left to settle elsewhere. The Bristol Co. Registry of Deeds contain transactions bearing his signature and several bear that of his wife, Wealthy. One under date of July 18, 1829 states that he sold to James Smith and Luther Short, "land I bought of Caleb Eddy in 1778 . . . and all set off to me in the division of my father's estate, on the west side of the road leading to my house." When his estate was settled, after his death there were but five heirs, so probably the son, Darius, died before reaching manhood.

On June 24, 1836, William, Elijah, and Lyman appeared before the Probate court and said that their father was dead and that he left no wife and but one daughter, who is married. She was Wealthy Macomber, wife of Ard. Macomber in the state of Maine. When the estate was finally divided 1/5 was set off to William, Lucy, John, Lyman, Eliza, Emily, Wealthy, and Rhoda Eddy, all minors and of New York and children of Rhoda Eddy dec'd.

When the census of 1790 was taken, Elijah Eddy was in Norton with a family consisting of one male over sixteen, two under sixteen, and three females.

Children, b. in Norton, Mass. (V.R.):

+9484 William Eddy, b. June 2, 1778.
9485 Darius Eddy, b. Aug. 20, 1779; d. without heirs.
9486 Rhoda Eddy, b. Sept. 26, 1781; m. John Fuller Eddy; son of Caleb and Chloe (See No. 9480).
+9487 Elijah Eddy, b. Mar. 10, 1785.
9488 Wealthy Eddy, b. Sept. 29, 1787; m. June 1, 1807, Ard. Macomber, Norton, (V.R.).
+9489 Lyman Eddy, b. Nov. 11, 1792.

9373 Ezra Eddy (*Caleb*, *Eleazar*, *John of T*), b. about 1757, at Norton; d. May 28, 1832, at Taunton, Mass., aged 75 yrs. (V.R.); m. (1) **Ruth Leonard** of Bridgewater, Mass. Their intentions were published Jan. 18, 1784. She was born about 1762 and d. Sept. 9, 1826, at Taunton, aged 64 years (V.R.). She was the daughter of Seth and Ruth (Horn or Hoar) Leonard (Cheseboro Gen., p. 60.) In her will she left money to her sister Sarah Field, brother Seth

Leonard, brother Daniel Leonard and real estate to her nephew, Artemas Field. Ezra Eddy m. (2) June 6, 1830, **Mrs. Silence** (Tucker) **Hill**, the widow of Joseph Hill, whom she had married Apr. 8, 1789. A newspaper, "The American" had this notice in the issue of June 22, 1830,—"Ezra Eddy of Taunton in his 76th year married Silence Hill, widow, aged 79. They were married at Taunton."

Ezra Eddy lived all his life in Norton and Taunton. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War and also in the war of 1812. His service follows:

Ezra Eddy, Norton. Private, Capt. George Makepeace's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; service, 25 days; company marched Dec. 8, 1776 on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; entered service Jan. 12, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 20 days; company drafted to serve for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778, under Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Seth Smith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Aug. 1, 1780.

In the war of 1812 he was a private in Capt. Cushman's Co.

Ezra bought and sold land several times. In 1802 he sold to William Eddy of Norton, yeoman, a piece of land whose bounds were Elijah Eddy's land, Mary Keith, Abiel Eddy. Besides the land he sold ⅛ part of the cellar and 4/8th and 3/6th of ⅛th part of the great room. This deed was signed by wife Ruth and witnessed by John and Hannah Eddy. One other deed is of interest. Just before his second marriage he sold to Silence Hill of Norton, widow woman . . . during her lifetime, . . . one undivided half of my homestead farm where I now live and ½ of the buildings. This is dated May 1, 1830. He married her in the following month. (B.C.D. 129.184).

She outlived him. After his death she refused administration on his estate. On the records of Norton there is a marriage of a Silence Eddy on Nov. 3, 1834, to Ephraim Dean. It is possible that Silence married again. Ezra Eddy had no children. At the time of the 1790 census his household consisted of two males over 16, and one female.

9384 Abiathar Millard (*Hannah Eddy, Eleazar, John of T*), b. June 22, 1744, at Pawling, N. Y.; d. in 1811 in Orleans Co., N. Y.; m. **Tabitha Hopkins;** dau. of Ebenezer Hopkins. She was b. Oct. 16, 1745, probably in Conn.

Children:

i Abiathar Millard, b. May 6, 1762
ii Tabitha Millard, b. Mar. 4, 1765.
iii Lydia Millard, b. Oct. 14, 1768.
iv Huldah Millard, b. Mar. 5, 1773.
v Sarah Millard, b. Jan. 18, 1775.
vi Olive Millard, b. May 5, 1778.
vii Phebe Millard, b. Aug. 12, 1781; m. Nathaniel Fillmore. Their son, Millard Fillmore, b. in Locke Twsp., Feb. 7, 1800; d. Mar. 8, 1874, was President of the United States.
viii Jesse Millard, b. Oct. 6, 1784.
ix Almon H. Millard, b. Apr. 19, 1788.

9386 Elisha Eddy (*Eleazar, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Aug. 24, 1736, Preston, Conn. (V.R.); d. probably at Hoosic, New York; m. **Bersheba Pierce,** Nov. 10, 1763, at Preston, Conn. (V.R.). Like so many others of this branch of the family, Elisha learned the trade of a carpenter or joiner as those more skilled were often called. He was a soldier on the Crown Point expedition in the French and Indian War. He was at Camp William Henry and was reported ill at Fort Edward. His service follows:

(Vol. XCIV, p. 190; Muster Rolls in the Mass. Archives). Elisha Eddy appears on a Descriptive List of Capt. John Clap's Co., Col. Joseph Dwight's Regt., raised for the expedition against Crown Point under John Winslow, Commander-in-Chief. Age, 20. Birthplace,—Preston. Residence, Canterbury. Occupation, Laborer. Company returned as mustered by Byfield Lyde, Commissary of Musters, in a certificate dated Boston, May 8, 1756.

(Vol. XCIV, p. 319). Elisha Eddy appears on a Descriptive List of Capt. John Clap's Co., Col. Dwight's Regt., dated July 26, 1756,—Camp at Fort Edward Station—Not given,—Age, 20. Occupation,—Laborer. Birthplace,—Preston. Residence, Canterbury. Joined from Capt. Howard's Co., Col. Tho. Clap's Reg't. and from the town of Bridgwater. Remarks: Reported Enlisted.

(Vol. XCIV, p. 534). Elisha Edy appears on a Muster Roll of Capt. John Clap's Co., Col.—Not given—Regt., mustered according to a return dated Oct. 11, 1756, by Henry Leddel, Muster-Master-

General of the Provincial Army raised for an expedition against Crown Point. Quality,—Private. Remarks: Reported sick at Fort Edward.

(Vol. XCIV, p. 448). Elisha Edy appears on a Muster Roll of Capt. John Clap's Co., Col. Joseph Dwight's Regt., mustered by Henry Leddel, Muster-Master General of the Provincial Army, (raised for an expedition against Crown Point)—according to a return dated Camp at Fort William Henry, Oct. 11, 1756. Quality,—Private. Remarks: Reported sick at Fort Edward.

(Vol. XCV, p. 36). Elisha Edy appears on a Muster Roll dated Boston, Feb. 4, 1757, of a company in His Majesty's service under the command of Capt. John Clap, Jr. Quality, Private. Residence, Bridg w (Bridgewater). Entered service, April 22. Served until Nov. 24. Year not given both endorsed 1756. Length of service, 31 weeks. Remarks: Endorsed, on Crown Point Expedition.

(Conn. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. II, p. 334). Elisha Eddy's name appears on Muster Rolls of the French and Indian War. "(Copied from Ens. Benjamin Hayward's Diary) Capt. Putnam's men Dr. to Capt. Barry," Elisha Eddy.

(Coll. of N. Y. Hist. Soc., Vol. XXIV, p. 238). Elisha Eddy's name is on the Muster Roll of New York Provincial Troops Raised in 1760 in County Suffolk, (Long Island). Enlistment, April 29, 1760, age 23, from Conn. Joyner (joiner).

In the Registry of Deeds in Preston, Conn. (Vol. IX, X, and XI) Elisha Eddy's name appears in several transactions during the years 1782 and 1784. It is probable that soon after this he left Preston and settled in Hoosac, New York, as the 1790 Census gives Elisha Eddy living there with a family of two males over 16, three under 16, and two females.

Children (names not known):

9388 Ephraim Eddy (*Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Nov. 17, 1744, at Norton, Mass. (V.R.); m. June 25, 1767, at Norton, **Rachel Tucker.** She was born Jan. 9, 1741, and died Jan. 18, 1845, at the age of 104 years, 9 days, at Norton (V.R.). She died at the almshouse and the town voted her a "pair of grave-stones" because of her great age.

Ephraim served in the Revolutionary War. His service was as follows:

Ephraim Eddy, Norton. Private, Capt. George Makepeace's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; service 10 days; company marched Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service between Sept. 25, 1777, and Oct. 31, 1777, 26 days, on a secret expedition; roll sworn to at Norton; *also*, Capt. John Allen's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service 6 days, travel included, at Rhode Island on an alarm; regiment detached from Bristol Co. militia for 6 days' service; *also*, Capt. Seth Smith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Aug. 1, 1780.

When the 1790 census was taken he was a resident of Norton with a family of two males over 16, and two females.

Children, b. in Norton (V.R.):

9490 Lois Eddy, b. Sept. 22, 1767.
9491 Rachel Eddy, b. Aug. 24, 1769.
9492 Ephraim Eddy, b. Feb. 16, 1772. He may be the one whose widow lived in Randolph, Vt., with three children.

9389 James Eddy (*Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Jan. 12, 1746, Norton, Mass. (V.R.); d. Dec. 8, 1815, at Randolph, Vt. (V.R.); m. **Sarah Newton;** b. June 9, 1759; d. Nov. 10, 1834, at Randolph, Vt. (Family Records). He is buried in the cemetery in East Bethel, Vt. The inscription on his stone is as follows:

In memory of Mr. James Eddy, who died Dec. 8th, 1815 aged 67 years. (Note: The stone would make birth date 1747 or 1748.)

Refuse me not this little spot
My weary limbs to rest
Till I shall rise.

The stone erected to Sarah Eddy, the daughter, bears this Inscription,

Sarah Eddy died Nov., 1855, age 67 years.
Relatives, Friends, as you pass by
As you are now so once was I
As I am now so you must be
Prepare for death and follow me.

He was a Revolutionary soldier. (Note. The compiler has not been able to pick out from the various James Eddys, who fought, the service of this James, with any degree of certainty. He is probably the one who lived in Keene, N. H., and served from there. But there is no question of the fact of his being a soldier, for his granddaughter is now living and she knows from statements of her father, that his father was in the army. Ed.)

In 1790 when the census was taken, James Eddy was living in Randolph, Orange Co., Vt., with one male over 16, and three females in his family.

Children, b. in Randolph, Vt. (V.R.); also given in a Bible in the possession of Will E. Eddy of Mentor, Ohio:

9493 Sarah Eddy, b. Jan. 19, 1789; d. Nov. 24, 1855, at Bethel, Vt. (V.R.). Unmar.
9494 Lois Eddy, b. Mar. 21, 1791; d. Jan. 15, 1867 (Bible Rec.). Unmar.
+9495 Reuben Eddy, b. May 12, 1793.
9496 Elam Eddy, b. Mar. 25, 1795; d. Jan. 1867, (Bible Rec.). Unmar. (The vital record in Randolph gives this name as Ellen.) He was a soldier in War of 1812.
9497 Ephraim Eddy, b. May 25, 1797; d. Jan. 28, 1823, at Randolph, Vt. (V.R.). He is buried in the East Bethel Cemetery. He lived in Albany, N. Y. Unmar.
9498 Rachel Eddy, b. Sept. 6, 1800; d. July 25, 1827 (V.R.). She was engaged to be married when she died.
+9499 Ezra Eddy, b. Aug. 17, 1805.

9390 Obadiah Eddy (*Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Mar. 10, 1751, at Norton, Mass. (V.R.); d. May 24, 1826, at Woodford, Vt., age 75 (V.R.), and buried in Watershill Cemetery. He married **Phebe Prouty** who died Nov. 27, 1821, aged 75 at Woodford, Vt., and is buried in Watershill Cemetery (V.R.).

When he was seven years old, he was apprenticed to learn a trade. He became a worker in iron. When the Revolutionary War broke out he enlisted. His service which began with a march to Boston when the first call came, was as follows:

Obadiah Eddy, Taunton. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1775.

Obadiah Eddy, Taunton. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's 6th (Taunton) co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 7 days; company marched to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

Soon after the war he went to southern Vermont. "The first inhabitants of Woodford to take the freeman's oath were—Caleb More, Obed Eddy, Zadok Pierce, etc.; also;—the first representative chosen was Obed Eddy, who utterly refused to serve, in consequence of which no suffrages were given for Governor" etc. (Hemingway's Gazetteer of Vermont History in Vol. I, p. 248).

When the census of 1790 was taken Obadiah was in Bennington, Vt., with a household consisting of three males over 16, five under 16, and one female. At the time of the census of 1800, Obadiah Edee was in Bennington and his family consisted of one boy under 10, two boys between 10 and 16, and a male over 45, one girl under 10, and a female over 45. When his estate was settled Oct. 5, 1825, Phebe, "daughter and heir of Obadiah, late of Woodford, Vt., was made administrator with Joseph Hollister as surety." Ebenezer Temple and John Knapp were the appraisers (Bennington, Vt. Probate Rec.).

Children (not in order of birth, and taken from a list among the papers of the late Dr. Charles Eddy which are now in the possession of Mr. Byron Barnes Horton of Sheffield, Penn.):

9500 Otis Eddy, b. about 1771; d. Oct. 22, 1794, at Woodford, Vt., aged 22: buried in Watershill Cem., at Woodford (V.R.).
+9501 Obadiah Eddy, b. about 1772.
9502 Reuel Eddy.
+9503 Frederick Eddy.
+9504 Eleazar Eddy, b. abt. 1788.
9505 James Eddy.
9506 William Eddy.
9507 Phebe Eddy, d. before Apr. 22, 1865, when Eleazar Eddy, her brother, declined administration on her estate and Obadiah Eddy was appointed (Bennington Vt. Probate Rec.).
Probably Bildad Eddy, who m. Roxana . . . and lived in Shaftsbury, Vt.

9391 Considerit Eddy (*Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T*), b. . . .; d. . . .; m. . . . After leaving Norton, he settled in Hardwick, Mass. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He enlisted under the name Consider Eddy. His service follows:

Consider Eady. Capt. Barnabas Sears's co.; company receipt for ammunition dated Dorchester Camp, Feb. 15, 1776.

Consider Eddy, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

9393 Jonathan Eddy (*Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Jan. 28, 1750, at Mansfield, Mass.; bapt. May 15, 1763, Norton, Mass.; d. in 1808; m. **Rebecca Hicks.** According to the Memoir of Colonel Jonathan Eddy, he was lost in the Bay of Fundy. In 1848 his wife was living in Sackville, New Brunswick. They had no children. His service in the Revolutionary War was as follows:

Jonathan Eddy, St. Johns. Private, Capt. Reuben Dyer's co.; enlisted June 24, 1777; discharged July 18, 1777; service, 24 days; company raised between Mt. Desert and Machias for an expedition to St. Johns, N. S.

Jonathan Eddy. Courier; enlisted Jan. 1, 1778; discharged June 1, 1778; service, 5 mos., under Col. John Allan, Commander-in-Chief of Eastern Indian department in the defence of Machias; *also*, enlisted June 1, 1778; discharged July 18, 1778; service, 1 mo. 18 days, under Col. John Allan; said Eddy reported as "employed in Indian business for going expresses, etc.;" *also*, enlisted Aug. 8, 1778; discharged Dec. 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 22 days, under Col. John Allan; said Eddy reported as "employed in Indian business for going expresses, etc.;" *also*, Courier; pay roll dated Machias, June 1, 1779, of sundry persons who continued in service for defence of Machias, agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 11, 1778, and others employed in the Indian business under Col. John Allan; entered service Dec. 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 16, 1778; service, 16 days, probably in Indian affairs with Capt. John Preble.

9394 William Eddy (*Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Aug. 16, 1752; bapt. May 15, 1763, at Norton, Mass. (V.R.); d. May 1778, killed by a shot from a British Man-o-war (Eddy Gen. of 1881). The Memoir of Colonel Jonathan Eddy states that he was a lieutenant in the Continental Army, and was killed by a shot from a British frigate while in an open boat near Eastport, Maine, on May 3, 1778. He married **Olive Morse;** b. 1752. She married (2) Hezekiah King. She lived in Nova Scotia with George King, her son by her second husband. She was alive in 1848 at the age of 96. William Eddy's service as a soldier follows:

William Eddy, St. Johns. Private, Capt. Reuben Dyar's co.; enlisted June 24, 1777; discharged July 18, 1777; service, 24 days; company raised between Mt. Desert and Machias for an expedition to St. Johns, N. S.

"Sept. 27, 1777, a flag of truce was granted to bring from Nova Scotia the family of William Eddy."

Children (Eddy Gen. 1881, p. 179):

+9508 JOSEPH EDDY, b. Oct. 1766, at Sackville, Nova Scotia, now New Brunswick.
+9509 WILLIAM EDDY, b. July 1, 1775, at Sackville, Nova Scotia.
+9510 MARY EDDY, b. . . . , 1778.
9511 LAWRENCE EDDY (?) (No proof of this child).

9395 Ibrook Eddy (*Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Jan. 9, 1754, at Mansfield, Mass.; bapt. May 15, 1763; d. Jan. 6, 1833 or 1834, at Eddington, Maine; m. Nov. 2, 1780, **Lona Pratt;** dau. of Samuel Pratt and Experience (White) Pratt of Mansfield, Mass. She was born May 6, 1761, at Norton, Mass. and died at Eddington, Maine, in 1802. He married (2) **Celia** (Wilde) **Coggeshall** of Taunton on April 17, 1806 (Taunton, V.R.). She died May 23, 1842.

He went to Nova Scotia with his father in 1764, and was one of the refugees from that Province during the Revolutionary War, for which he received a grant of land in Maine in that section now called Eddington. He was Deputy Sheriff in Bristol County, Mass., and resided in Mansfield until about 1785, when he went to Maine. His service is as follows:

Ibrook Edey. Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Hodge's co., Col. John Hatheway's regt.; company return dated Little Compton, April 10, 1779; statement affixed made by Israel Fisher of Warwick, one of said company, states that service was for 5 or 6 mos. at Rhode Island.

Ibrook Eddy. Private, Capt. Robert Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 24 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., April 18, 1777. Roll dated Stoughton.

Ibrook Eddy. Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 24, 1779; discharged April 17, 1779; service, 25 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

According to the census of 1790, Ibrook Eddy was a resident of Eddy Township in Hancock County, Me., with a household consisting of one male over 16, three under 16, and four females.

Children (Family Records):

9512 Jonathan Eddy, b. Jan. 31, 1781, at Mansfield, Mass.; d. young.
9513 Experience Eddy, b. June 5, 1782, at Mansfield, Mass.; d. July 10, 1791.
+9514 Ware Eddy, b. May 3, 1784.
+9515 Nancy Eddy, b. Aug. 8, 1786, at Eddington, Maine.
9516 Rachel Eddy, b. Feb. 22, 1788, at Eddington, Me.; m. Moses Collins.
+9517 Eleazar Eddy, b. Oct. 10, 1789, at Eddington, Me.
+9518 Abigail Eddy, b. Sept. 29, 1791, at Eddington, Me.
+9519 Mary Eddy, b. Nov. 26, 1793, at Eddington, Me.
+9520 Sylvia Eddy, b. Aug. 21, 1796, at Eddington, Me.
+9521 Experience Eddy, b. Apr. 19, 1800, at Eddington, Me.

9396 Elias Eddy (*Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Nov. 30, 1751, at Mansfield, Mass.; bapt. May 15, 1763, at Norton, Mass. (V.R.); d. at Eddington, Me. He married **Mary Savels** of Sharon, Mass.; dau. of Edward Bridge Savels. She owned property in Sharon, Mass., which her children inherited. In 1790 when the United States Census was taken Elias Eddy was in Eddington, Me., with a household consisting of one male over 16, one under 16, and three females. Like his father and all his brothers he, too, was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. His service follows:

Elias Eddy, Norton. List of men mustered June 29, 1778, by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol co., for 6 months' service at Rhode Island; Col. John Daggett's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacob's regt.; enlisted June 24, 1778; service, 6 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment expired Jan. 1, 1779.

Elias Eddy. Private Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 21 days, in April and May, 1777, at Rhode Island; company raised in Bristol Co.

Elias Eddy. Private, Capt. Abiel Clap's co., Col. Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 34 days; company marched to Rhode Island July 24, 1777.

Elias Eddy. Private, Capt. Ichabod Wade's (Light Infantry) co., Col. George William's regt.; service, 11 days; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I., Oct. 7, 1777. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

Elias Eddy. Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service between Sept. 25, 1777, and Oct. 31, 1777, 26 days, on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to at Norton.

Children (order of birth unknown), b. in Eddington, Me.:

9522 Edward Eddy.
9523 Experience Eddy, m. Wright Stockwell; lived in Hamden, Me.
9524 Lavinia Eddy, m. Nathaniel Hinckley, lived in Galena, Davis Co., Ill.
9525 Elizabeth Eddy, m. Elisha Bedell, lived in Lunenburg, Essex Co., Vt.
9526 Mary Eddy, m. Abraham Bedell, lived in Jefferson, N. H.
+9527 William Eddy, b. July 5, 1793, at Eddington, Me.
+9528 Oliver Curtis Eddy, b. July 25, 1808, at Eddington, Me.

9397 Abigail Eddy (*Oliver, Eleazar, John of T*), m. Nov. 24, 1776, **Jonathan Barney,** who was b. Apr. 17, 1752, at Taunton; d. Sept. 10, 1826; son of Jonathan and Abigail (Dean) Barney. He was a corporal in Col. Timothy Walker's Regt.

Children (incomplete list):

i Oliver Barney, b. 1777; d. 1839.
ii Jonathan Barney.

9398 Oliver Eddy (*Oliver, Eleazar, John of T*), b. about 1767 (age given at time of enlistment in 1781, was 14 years). Nothing more is known about him except his service in the war which is as follows:

Oliver Eddy. Descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received by John Burt, at Taunton, May 22, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; age, 14 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, laborer; engaged for the town of Easton; engaged April 16, 1781; term, 3 years.

Oliver Eaddy. Receipt dated Easton, April 16, 1781, for bounty paid said Eaddy by Capt. Ephraim Burr, in behalf of Capt. James Perry, to serve in the Continental Army during the war.

9399 Oded Eddy (*Oded, Joseph, John of T*), b. Feb. 28, 1760, in Taunton (Family Rec.); d. July 31, 1825. He m. Dec. 13, 1781, **Wealthy Pratt** (Family Rec.). The Taunton V.R. give the date as Dec. 7, 1780. She was the daughter of Paul^5 Pratt (Paul^4, Samuel^3, Samuel^2, Matthew^1) and his wife Marcia (Hoskins). She was b. July 14, 1765; d. Mar. 29, 1820. She was a very large woman. There was not a seat large enough for her in the church, and one was made for her use by the side of the pulpit.

As was stated in the last chapter under Oded Eddy, it is not clear which of the items giving the service of Oded Eddy refer to the father and which to the son but it would seem that the following referred to the son, since at this date the father was not a private. (NOTE. It is just possible that Obed is short for Obadiah and that this record refers to Obadiah, son of Obadiah, who was also a soldier. The name is spelled "Obed" instead of "Oded.")

Obed Eaddy, Taunton. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co.; marched Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company marched from Taunton under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

Some time between 1781, when Oded and Wealthy signed a deed in Taunton, and 1790, when the census was taken, they left Taunton and settled in Cheshire, Mass. It was probably as early as 1782. In 1790 he was in Adams, Berkshire Co., Mass., with a family consisting of one male over 16, two under 16, and two females. About 1796 he left Mass. and settled in Deerfield, N. Y. Here he studied for the ministry, was ordained and became the pastor of the church there.

(Bristol Co. Deeds, 71.171). Oded Eddy of Taunton, "Husbandman and Weltha, wife of Oded and one of the daughters of Paul Pratt, the second, late of Taunton, Dec'd, sold to Jonathan Pratt, yeoman, . . . Mercy Pratt, daughter of Paul Pratt and Mehitable Pratt . . . being the land set off to Weltha in Paul Pratt's land," . . . Dated, Dec. 1781 and signed by Oded and Welthy Eddy. Welthy signed with a mark.

Children (Family Rec.):

+9529 JONATHAN EDDY, b. June 16, 1786, Berkshire Co.
9530 WEALTHY EDDY, b. May 31, 1788, in Berkshire Co., at Cheshire, Mass.; d. Feb. 3, 1843, at the old homestead in New York. Unmar.
+9531 ODED EDDY, b. Sept. 12, 1790, at Adams, Mass.
9532 ANNA EDDY, b. Oct. 1802, at Deerfield, N. Y.; m. AMASA ROOT.

9400 Paul Eddy (*Paul, Joseph, John of T*), b. about 1747, at Taunton, Mass.; d. Mar. 27, 1843, aged 96 (Taunton V.R.); m. Dec. 9, 1773, **Hannah Macomber** at Taunton (V.R.). She was the daughter of John and Mary Macomber, (B.C.D., 64.321, and 64.156). After the death of his father, Paul Eddy, his mother Elizabeth (Hodges) Eddy, married Benjamin Wilbour of Raynham. They applied for guardianship of the two boys, Paul and Apollos (B.C. Prob. Rec.). They were mentioned in the will of their grandfather, Joseph Eddy, from whom they received the following bequest:

I Give and Bequeath to my Two Grand sons Paul and Polas Eddy sons of my son Paul Eddy Late Deceasd About fifty acres of Land in sd Taunton and is ye same Lands on which sd son Paul Lived before his Decease & is to Bound beginning at ye north east corner of James Boldreys Homestead and to Run from Thence a straight line to Come with in 30 foot South of ye South East Corner of my homestead as ye fence now stands; (and this thirty foot wide between ye Land I Give sd Grand Children and what I shall Give in this will to my son Palatiah is to be an open way for my Children & there Legal Representatives to pass from time to time and at all times for Ever) and from sd South East corner of my homestead to Bound westwardly by a path Leading over a plain Called Babbits Plain to a heap of stones on ye East side of sd Path Then Bounding with Lands of Joseph Leonard Seth owen & James Boldrey to ye first Bounds mentioned: They ye sd Grand sons to have ye same in Equal halfs to them there heirs & assigns for Ever to hold in severalty—But in Case Either of sd Grand sons should Die before ye age of 21 years Leaving isue Lawfully Begotten of his Body ye Surviving Grand son to have & hold ye same his heirs & assigns for Ever; But it is to be understood That my son Pelatiah is to have ye Improvement of sd Premises untill ye time shall or may Come That sd Eldest Grand son shall arive . . . years Provided he make no Strip or wast by Improvement:

Paul Eddy was a farmer. He lived all his life at Taunton. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. Enlisting as a private, he soon became a corporal with the following service:

Paul Eddy. Private, Elisha Barney's (10th) co., Col. George Williams's (3rd Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 16 days; company marched to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; roll dated Taunton; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's co., Col. John Hathaway s (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted March 23, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 24 days; company detached from militia and marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I.; roll dated Taunton; *also*, Private, Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I. on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

The following abstracts from the deeds on file in the Bristol Co. Registry of Deeds are of interest.

(B.C.D. 64.321). Paul Eddy of "Taunton, yeoman, sold to Rufus Briggs . . . 8 acres at the end of the homestead farm of John Macomber, late of Taunton, dec'd. . . . one part of the dwelling house, the new part and three rights in shares of the old part, . . . and land adjoining the widow's thirds and Peletiah Eddy's. Heirs of sd John Macomber are Susanna Howard, wife of Samuel, Jonathan Macomber, and Hannah Eddy, wife of Paul Eddy." . . . Dated Apr. 9, 1793 and signed by Paul and Hannah.

(B.C.D. 64.156). Paul Eddy of Taunton, yeoman, for $40 and Mary Macomber of Taunton for $25 sold to Ab. White of Norton . . . two lots or rights in estate of late John Macomber of Taunton, dec'd, and same as Paul purchased of Job Godfrey and Mary Macomber; one right in aforesaid estate "left me by dividend and her rights in dwelling house of said John Macomber and right of widow's thirds." This deed is signed by Paul Eddy and Hannah Eddy, wife of Paul, Mary Macomber and Sarah Owen, wife of Seth Owen who signed off all right of dower. Dated July 6, 1785, and witnessed by James Godfrey, James Stacey and Seth Owen.

(B.C.D., 81.101). Paul Eddy of Taunton, yeoman, sold to Stephen Leonard of Taunton . . . bounds Benjamin Leonard's Land. It was on the road from Benj. Leonard's to Paul Eddy's. This deed was witnessed by Luther Lincoln, Oliver Reed and James Eddy.

(B.C.D., 105.409). Paul Eddy of Taunton "to Paul Eddy Jr.—35 acres which have for bounds land of Asahel Eddy and the road from Benjamin Leonard's to Boston Road, etc.—being my homestead farm." Dated Dec. 30, 1818.

When the census for the United States was taken in 1790, Paul Eddy was in Taunton, with a household consisting of one male over 16, four under 16, and five females. On Nov. 1, 1816, Paul Eddy refused to administer on the estate of his grandson, James Eddy (Bristol Co. Probate).

Children, b. in Taunton, Mass. (V.R.):

9533 Lurany Eddy, b. Apr. 11, 1775; m. Jan. 19, 1800, Benjamin Leonard, 3rd, of Taunton (V.R.).
+9534 Paul Eddy, b. May 16, 1777.
+9535 Barney Eddy, b. Nov. 25, 1778.
9536 James Eddy, b. July 12, 1781; d. Aug. 3, 1803, at Taunton (V.R.). Unmar. He witnessed a deed in 1799 (B.C.D. 81.101).
9537 Hannah Eddy, b. Mar. 12, 1783.
9538 Betsey Eddy, b. Oct. 18, 1785; d. Nov. 15, 1785, at Taunton (V.R.).
9539 Polly Eddy, b. Oct. 18, 1785 (twin).
9540 Delly Eddy, b. Dec. 26, 1786.
9541 Levi Eddy, b. July 6, 1789; d. Apr. 25, 1808, at Taunton, aged 19 (V.R.).
+9542 Rufus Eddy, b. Jan. 8, 1793.
9543 Nancy Eddy, b. May 23, 1795; m. Dec. 25, 1833, Henry Lees, at Taunton (V.R.).

9401 Apollos Eddy (*Paul, Joseph, John of T*), b. Mar. 1, 1752, at Taunton, Mass.; d. Feb. 14, 1840, at Taunton, aged 86 yrs. (V.R.). He published his intentions to marry **Martha Woodward** of Taunton on Jan. 14, 1775 (Norton V.R.), and they were married Feb. 23, 1775, at Taunton (V.R.). She was b. Apr. 20, 1757; d. Apr. 9, 1847. She was daughter of Isaac Woodward and his wife, (probably Sarah). Apollos was a shoemaker by trade. He and wife and children were members of the Friends Church of Swansea. He lived all his life on his farm between Norton and Taunton. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, serving in Isaac Thayer's Co. which did duty in and around Boston Harbor. His service follows:

Apolas (Apollos) Eady, Taunton. Private, Capt. Isaac Thayer's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1776; service, 3 mos. 22 days.

He was a Revolutionary Pensioner (Hist. of Taunton, p. 470). When the U. S. Census was taken in 1790, he was in Taunton with a household consisting of one male over 16, three under 16, and three females. Paul, the father of Apollos, died when Apollos was an infant. His mother married again. When his grandfather, Joseph Eddy, died, he left property to his grandson, "Apollos Eddy, son of my son Paul, dec'd." (See under Paul, for terms of will.) So it became necessary for a guardian to be appointed. Benjamin Wilbour of Raynham and Elizabeth, his wife, were appointed guardians of Apollos Eddy, "a minor under 14 years, son of Paul Eddy, dec'd, late of Taunton," April 30, 1759 (B. C. Probate 126.63).

During his long life Apollos Eddy bought and sold land quite often. Many of these deeds contain items of genealogical interest, as well as showing the location of the homestead and property of himself and his children. The following are abstracts from these.

(B.C.D. 77.166). "Isaac Woodward and wife Martha "sold to Apollos Eddy, yeoman, of Taunton, . . . two undivided third parts of 28 acres . . . the home farm of Apollas . . . meaning to convey what Apollas and I purchased of Jesse Jones." The bounds mention the land of Nathaniel Field, Daniel Leonard, John Thayer, Jeremiah Bassett, Ephraim Woodward . . . . This was dated Aug. 16, 1800, and witnessed by Apollos Eddy, Jr. and James Williams.

On this same day, Apollos sold this same piece "to my son Apollos Eddy, nailer." Apollos and his wife Martha signed the deed and it was witnessed by Isaac Woodward and James Williams (B.C.D. 77.166).

(B.C.D. 68.46). Apollos Eddy, husbandman, and wife Martha sold "one-half of the land which they have in common with Seth Owen and Sarah his wife, . . . on the easterly side of the road that leadeth from the dwelling house of Caleb Woodward to Taunton Green adjacent to Prospect Hill Pond . . . about 50 acres." Dated Apr. 28, 1789. Witnessed by Elizabeth Wheeler and Apollas Leonard.

(B.C.D. 92.456). "Isaac Woodward of Norton, yeoman and Apollos Eddy of Taunton, cordwainer and Martha, wife of Apollos Eddy and daughter of Isaac Woodward, late of Norton dec'd, sold to William Makepeace of Raynham, 5 acres in Raynham" . . . bounds mention "Wm. Makepeace, Seth Bolton and Prospect Hill Pond" . . . Dated Feb. 3, 1789. Witnessed by Prudence Leonard and Apollos Leonard.

(B.C.D. 71.293). "Isaac Woodward of Norton, Apollos Eddy, yeoman, and Martha his wife, Seth Owen, husbandman, and Sarah his wife, all of Taunton, sold two tracts of land partly in Taunton and partly in Raynham." Dated Jan. 9, 1792. Witnessed by John West, Apollos Leonard, Abigail Macomber, Asa Barney.

(B.C.D. 102.279). Apollos Eddy and William Eddy both of Taunton, yeomen, agreed about a water privilege with Asa Arnold of Norton, Levi Woodward of Norton, Lincoln Woodward and Abiathar Wetherell in 1817.

(B.C.D. 109.289). This deed is of interest because it contains the signatures of the three Apollos Eddys. Apollos Eddy of Taunton, yeoman, sold land to Jeremiah Bassett, Oct. 17, 1816. Deed was signed by Apollos and Martha, his wife, and witnessed by Apollos Eddy, Jr. and Apollos Eddy, 3rd.

(B.C.D. 104.516). Apollos Eddy of Taunton, yeoman, for $170 sold "to my son, Apollos Eddy, the second, of Taunton, yeoman, land in Taunton about 13½ acres, land I now own belonging to the Jones farm . . . bounded by the road leading from the dwelling house of Nathaniel Field, Jr. to John Thayer's, and west on Abner Thayer . . . ". Dated Oct. 3, 1818. Apollos and Martha signed. Apollos Eddy 3rd and Betsey Eddy witnessed the deed.

(B.C.D. 117.14). Apollos Eddy of Taunton, yeoman, sold to "Barzillai Eddy for $125 . . . 10 acres in Taunton all land I purchased from Zephaniah Hodges, S. Hodges; O. Hodges, P. Hodges, Leonard White and Lydia."

(B.C.D.). Apollos Eddy of Taunton, yeoman, sold to "Barzillai Eddy of Taunton, mechanic, . . . land in the northerly part of Taunton with the barn and corn barn . . . near Abner Thayer's land and John Eddy's." Dated June 30, 1828. Signed by Apollos and Martha. Witnessed by Sally Eddy and Joseph Wilbour.

At his death his sons, William Eddy, 2nd and Barzillai Eddy, refused administration on "the estate of our father Apollos Eddy" (B. C. Probate) and they petitioned that Stephen White should be appointed administrator. The accounts show that Martha Eddy survived her husband and on May 19, 1841, her thirds were set off to her. Apollos had sold to his children and others so much of his land during his lifetime that there was very little left. From the following deed it is plain that Apollos and Martha spent the last days of their lives with their daughter Betsey.

(B.C.D.). Apollas Eddy of Taunton to Betsy Woodward, wife of William Woodward of Taunton . . . the dwelling house, adjoining the house I now live in and on the east end of my dwelling house and land reserving to me and my wife during our natural lives privileges in said house and lands. Dated Apr. 1826.

(B.C.D. 136.112). Apollos Eddy of Taunton, yeoman to "Betsy Woodward, widow-woman, one acre . . . bounds are Apollos Eddy, David Harvey, . . . but reserving use of said acre during my and my wife's lifetime." Dated Apr. 19, 1832. This time Apollos signed with a cross. Cephas Eddy was one of the witnesses.

Children, b. in Taunton or Raynham, Mass.:

+9544 APOLLOS EDDY (called Apollos, Jr. and Apollos, 2nd).
+9545 WILLIAM EDDY (called William Eddy, 2nd, to distinguish him from William, son of Elijah Eddy), b. May 9, 1781.
+9546 BARZILLAI EDDY, b. Aug. 7, 1784.
+9547 ELIZABETH EDDY (called Betsy).
9548 MARTHA EDDY (often called Patty), b. Apr. 5, 1789.

9402 Joseph Eddy (*Pelatiah, Joseph, John of T*), b. before July 22, 1758 (Will of Joseph Eddy). Very little is known about this Joseph Eddy. He is mentioned in the will of his grandfather and he may be the Joseph Eddy who appears as a witness on a deed where the name is signed Joseph Eddy, Jr. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, where he became Corporal. His service was as follows:

Joseph Eddy. Private, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo. 1 day; company marched from Raynham, Taunton, and Easton, in Sept., 1777, on a secret expedition.

Joseph Eddy. Corporal, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards, enlisted Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 3 mos. 20 days, at Cambridge. Roll dated Raynham.

The Eddy Genealogy of 1881 states that he went East. Whether this means that he went to Nova Scotia, New Brunswick or Maine, has not been ascertained. It is possible that East was a misprint for West and that he and his descendants are lost somewhere west of New England. The Genealogy also states that he had no descendants, but if all trace of Joseph was lost, the truth of this statement could be considered as questionable.

9403 Pelatiah Eddy (*Pelatiah, Joseph, John of T*), d. after June 27, 1827, when he signed a deed (B.C.D. 125.484); m. **Sarah** . . . She was probably Sarah White.

He served in the Revolutionary War as a private and marched on an alarm from Taunton to Tiverton, later he served in his father's company. His service follows:

Pelatiah Eddy, Taunton. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., to camp and home; credited with 2 days' allowance; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, Easton, Dartmouth, Freetown, Berkley, and Dighton; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 22 days, in April, 1777; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

In 1790, when the U. S. Census was taken, he was in Taunton with a household consisting of one male over 16, two under 16, and one female. Soon after this, probably in the spring of 1793, he left Taunton and went to Buckland, Mass., where he purchased land of Elijah Thayer. (Franklin Co. Deeds, 11,286.) "Elijah Thayer to Pelatiah Eddy of Buckland, laborer, land in Buckland." Dated July 9, 1793.

The next year he sold the land which he inherited from his father.

(B.C.D. 73.231). "Pelatiah Eddy of Buckland, Co. Hampshire, yeoman, and Abishai Eddy, yeoman, Asahel Eddy, yeoman, and Timothy Eddy, yeoman, all of Taunton and owners of the estate of Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's late of Taunton, dec'd, sold land" . . . Dated Jan. 16, 1794.

After his mother's death he sold off all that he inherited from her (B.C.D. 125.184). "Pelatiah Eddy of Buckland, Franklin Co., yeoman, . . . to Leonard Field . . . one undivided fourth part that was set off to Lydia Eddy, widow of Capt. Pelatiah Eddy, late of Taunton. . . . on the road from David Harvey to Paul Eddy's . . . ". Deed dated June 11, 1827. Signed by Pelatiah and wife Sarah. Witnessed by Joel Woodward and Zebulon Eddy. Acknowledged in Franklin Co.

(B.C.D. 125.566). Pelatiah Eddy of Buckland, Franklin Co. sold "land in Taunton and part of which was set off to Lydia, widow of Pelatiah Eddy of Taunton. Dated 1827. Signed by Pelatiah and Sarah Eddy. Witnessed by Zebulon White and Zebulon Eddy.

Pelatiah Eddy's will on file in Franklin Co. mentions wife Sarah and gives bequests "to my late son, Eli's heirs" $450 when they are of age; and to son, Zebulon, who is made the executor. Dated Sept. 14, 1825.

Children, b. in Taunton:

+9549 ZEBULON EDDY, b. before 1790.
+9550 ELI EDDY, b. before 1790.

9404 Abishai Eddy (*Pelatiah, Joseph, John of T*), b. Sept. 10, 1761; d. Feb. 28, 1855, Taunton, Mass., aged 93-5-20 (V.R.); m. (1) **Abigail** . . .; m. (2) Jan. 3, 1786, **Mary** (or **Mercy**) **White** of Taunton (V.R.); dau. of John and Molly White (B.C.D. 87.412).

He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War and received a pension. His service follows:

Abishai Eddy. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 13, 1778; service, 6 mos. 20 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Tiverton; *also*, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

(Extract from a letter written Apr. 20, 1911, to James Eddy of Taunton, by an uncle:)

"Your great grandfather Eddy was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He was taken prisoner by the British on Long Island and confined in the Old Prison Ship, Jersey, which was anchored in the East River, between New York and Brooklyn. He made his escape and joined Washington in New Jersey. He served as a soldier until the surrender of Cornwallis. I saw him once some 80 years ago. My father paid him a visit and I went with him. The old gentleman was then nearly 90 years of age. I never saw him again and don't know when he died."

When the Census of 1790 was taken he was in Taunton with a household, consisting of one male over 16, one under 16, and two females. With the exception of a short time about 1829, when he lived in Glocester, R. I., he spent his long life in Taunton. He inherited from both his father and mother much property in Taunton which he sold at various times. Most of the deeds were also signed by "wife, Mercy Eddy," but sometimes she signed her name Mary Eddy. He was a farmer but in the later deeds, which he gave, he called himself, "Gentleman." The following abstracts from deeds are of interest:

(B.C.D. 77.376). Abishai Eddy of Taunton, nailer, sold "to Ruth Dean of Taunton, weaver, a piece in the Cedar Swamp . . . 11 great lot, so called on the right of Edward Bobbit, formerly the property of Henry Hodges late of Taunton Dec'd and in the division of his property set off to his son Spencer Hodges, and by him sold to Henry Hodges and which right was conveyed to Abishai Eddy and Timothy White of Taunton." Dated July 18, 1793. Witnessed by John White and Elisha Pierce.

(B.C.D. 80.127). Abishai Eddy of Taunton, Gentleman, sold "to Job Leonard,—land on the road from Paul Eddy's to Noah Willis'"—Apr. 8, 1790. Signed by Abishai and Marcy and witnessed by Barney Eddy and James Eddy.

(B.C.D. 79.72). Abishai Eddy of Taunton, Gentleman, "For $100 sold to Samuel Leonard and Samuel Crocker . . . land now occupied by my mother Lydia Eddy in her right of dower in the estate of my father, her late husband, Pelatiah, dec'd." Dated May 13, 1800 and witnessed by Asahel Eddy and Marcy Eddy. Wife signed as Mary Eddy.

(B.C.D. 87.412). Leonard and Crocker got a judgment against Abishai Eddy and they stated that he had a life estate by courtesy, of 13 acres " . . . near Abishai's house thence by Scadding Pond to land of Solomon Wetherell, exclusive of the wharf . . . thence . . . to Black Pond . . . except the right of dower in the premises of Molly White, widow of John White, and reserving to Timothy White and John White a privilege." Dated July 20, 1807.

(B.C.D. 88.511). "Abishai Eddy of Taunton, yeoman, and Mercy Eddy, my wife, for $400 sold to Daniel Eddy of Taunton . . . 13 acres . . . bounds are a ditch near the dwelling of the late John White . . . Scadding Pond . . . exclusive of the Ore Wharf." . . . etc. Dated June 7, 1808. Signed by Abishai and Mercy Eddy.

(B.C.D. 82.86). Abishai Eddy of Taunton, Gentleman, for $203 sold "to Samuel Leonard and Samuel Croker, merchants—23 acres and dwelling house in Taunton, beginning at a heap of stones adjoining Paul and Asahel Eddy's land . . ." etc. Dated Aug. 20, 1803. Abishai Eddy and wife Mary signed. Paul Eddy was one of the witnesses.

On Apr. 6, 1855 Daniel Pierce of Smithfield, R. I. was appointed "administrator on the estate of Abishai Eddy late of Taunton, dec'd." In the settlement he paid Melitiah White for Mary White $12.50; paid Mercy Wilbour $12.50; paid John B. Teague $30; paid Amanda Makepeace $12.50; paid Susan Ryder $12.50.

Child of Abishai and Abigail (. . .) Eddy:

+9551 Abishai Leonard Eddy, b. Jan. 11, 1784.

Children of Abishai and Marcy (White) Eddy, b. in Taunton (V.R.):

+9552 Daniel Eddy, b. Mar. 20, 1786.
9553 Mary Eddy, b. July 29, 1788; m. Melatiah White.
9554 Wells Eddy, b. July 29, 1788; d. unm. (twin).
9555 Marcy Eddy, b. May 30, 1793; m. Aug. 17, 1815, Jedidiah Wilbur, son of Jedidiah Wilbur (White Gen.).
9556 Sarah Eddy, b. Feb. 19, 1797; m. Mar. 7, 1814, Gideon Lincoln, son of Samuel Lincoln (White Gen.).
9557 Zebulon Eddy, b. about 1795, prob. died young.
9558 Abigail Eddy, b. Apr. 5, 1800; m. Feb. 18, 1816 (Family Rec.), Charles Wilbur.
9559 Amanda Eddy, b. . . . . 1803; m. Charles Makepeace (White Gen.)

9405 Asahel Eddy (*Pelatiah, Joseph, John of T*), b. about 1766; d. July 25, 1847, aged 81 at Taunton, Mass. (V.R.); m. **Lydia . . .** She was living 1832. He lived in Taunton all his life. He was too young for service in the war. When the U. S. Census was taken he was in Taunton with a household consisting of one male over 16, one under 16, and two females. The Registry of deeds at Taunton contains many transactions by Asahel Eddy. Many are signed by wife, Lydia, with a mark. The following are the only ones of interest, except the one given in the paragraph about Pelatiah Eddy.

(B.C.D., 107.109). Asahel Eddy of Taunton yeoman to "Lydia Eddy, widow, land set off to Lydia as her dower in the real estate of Pelatiah Eddy, dec'd . . . being the same Lydia gave me on Feb. 4, 1811."

(B.C.D., 106.921). Asahel Eddy of Taunton, yeoman, sold to Elijah Eddy, Jr., of Norton, 5 acres near what was Abishai Eddy's land, etc. Signed by Asahel and wife, Lydia. Witnessed by Abishai Eddy and Asahel Eddy, Jr. Dated Jan. 20, 1819.

Another deed in which Asahel Eddy sold land to Wilbur Smith was witnessed by Hannah Eddy and Barney Eddy on June 9, 1825. After his death Abijah Lincoln, David Harvey and Beza Lincoln were the appraisers of his estate and the heirs given were Asahel Eddy, Tilly Lincoln, Lydia Field and Lucy Eddy.

The second account of Leonard Field, the administrator on the estate of Asahel Eddy: "paid Asahel Eddy his distributive share of the personal estate $4.06. Paid Tilly Lincoln her share $4.06. Paid Lydia Field, her share $4.06 and Lucy Eddy her share $4.06, on Aug. 8, 1851.

Children, b. in Taunton, Mass.:

+9560 ASAHEL EDDY, b. Oct. 7, 1785. (NOTE. It is possible that the age given at death was 78–10–1 and not 76–10–1.)
9561 SILENCE EDDY, (called Tilly); m. . . . LINCOLN. She lived to be a very old woman and died in the almshouse at either Taunton or Norton.
+9562 LYDIA EDDY, b. Nov. 1, 1792.
9563 LUCY EDDY, b. about 1796; m. ELIJAH EDDY (See No. 9487).

9406 Timothy Eddy (*Pelatiah, Joseph, John of T*), m. Apr. 2, 1797, **Mary Leonard.** He is mentioned as one of the heirs of Capt. Pelatiah Eddy, when he and his brothers, Abishai, Asahel and Pelatiah sold land and when they agreed to the setting off of the thirds of their mother, Lydia

(B.C.D. 73.421). Timothy Eddy, yeoman, "to Asahel Eddy and Joseph Leonard, yeoman, of Taunton 21 acres in three pieces. Bounds mentioned were Asahel Eddy's land, Abishai Eddy's land, widow of Pelatiah's land, brother Felatiah's land, brother Abishai's land, brother Asahel's land." Dated Mar. 11, 1795. Witnessed by Stephen and Elijah Leonard.

(B.C.D. 73.421). Timothy bought of Abishai Eddy the part of the dwelling house, barn, etc. that he inherited from "my honored father, Pelatiah Eddy, late of said Taunton and is what was set off to me and wife. Marcy Eddy." Dated Feb. 21, 1795. Witnessed by Benjamin Leonard and Asahel Eddy and signed by Abishai and Marcy Eddy.

(B.C.D. 76.454). Timothy Eddy of Taunton, blacksmith, quitclaimed to Stephen Leonard "all my right in my mother's Lydia Eddy's thirds." Dated Apr. 6, 1798. Witnessed by Hart and Elijah Lincoln.

(B.C.D. 79.72). Timothy Eddy of Taunton sold to Abishai Eddy of Taunton, "all rights to land set off to my mother in her thirds." Timothy and wife, Mary, signed. Dated Apr. 25, 1798. Witnessed by Barney Eddy and James Eddy.

Children (Eddy Gen. 1881):

+9564 GEORGE LEONARD EDDY, b. about 1807.
9565 CLARISSA EDDY; m. LEWIS WHITNEY.
9566 ABIGAIL EDDY.
Perhaps also ABIATHAR EDDY.

(NOTE. The Fall River Rec. give the death of Abiathar Eddy, who is son of Timothy and Marcy Eddy. As Marcy and Mary are often used as the same name it is possible that Abiathar should be added to the above list of children.)

9407 Azariah Eddy (*Azariah, Joseph, John of T*), b. June 16, 1742, Taunton; d. Apr. 12, 1820, at Leicester, Mass., aged 77 yrs. (V.R.); m. **Priscilla** . . . . She was born about 1741 and d. July 24, 1821, aged 80 yrs., at Leicester, Mass. (V.R.). He left a will which mentions wife, Priscilla; daughter Abigail Briant; daughter, Anna Warren; son Jonathan; son Seth; son Henry. He was mentioned in the will of his grandfather as follows:

I Give and Bequeath to my Two Grand sons Azariah & Loved Sons of my son Azariah Deceased The one half of all my Lands on ye west side of Hattfield which Decended to me from Joseph White; they to have & hold ye same in Equal halfs to Each of them there heirs and assigns for Ever: and to ye four Daughters of my sd son Azariah I Give fifteen shillings Each to be paid to Each of them as they shall severaly arrive at ye age of Eighteen years and to be paid by my Excr. also I Give sd Two Grand sons one Third part of a purchass Right in ye old Township of Taunton in all future Divisions & Commonge to them their heirs & assigns for Ever which Right Decended to me from Isaac Hathway.

At the death of his father, Azariah was a minor and his mother, Martha, became his guardian in May 1759. When he was over 14, he chose Edward Shove for his guardian. He was probably apprenticed to Edward Fisher, because when he enlisted in the French and Indian War, he gave that name as that of his master. His service found on the Muster Rolls in the Mass. Archives is as follows:

(Vol. XCVIII, p. 224). Azariah Eddy appears on a Muster Roll dated Boston, March 2, 1761 of a company in His Majesty's service under the command of Capt. Silvester Richmond. Quality, Private. Residence, Taunton. Entered service, June 16. Served until Nov. 29— Year not given. Endorsed 1760. Length of service, 23 weeks, 6 days. Remarks: Father or Master: Edward Fisher. Reported: 60 miles travel home allowed.

As soon as he came of age he sold the property which his father had in Coventry, R. I.

(Coventry R. I. Deeds 3.512). Azariah Eddy of Dighton, tanner, eldest son of Azariah Eddy, late of Dartmouth, boatman, dec'd intestate, for £7 sold "to Elkanah Johnson and Elisha Johnson of Coventry all said Azariah of Dighton died seized of, and by reason of said land lying so remote" etc. Dated June 22, 1763.

He bought land in Dighton of Sarah Bartlett. Here he had his farm for a while on the Segregansett River.

(B.C.D. 46.453). Sarah Bartlett of Dighton sold "to Azariah Eddy of Dighton, farmer, the house and land which I bought of Josiah Talbut bounded by the Country road . . . Capt. George Pitts . . . Segregansett River on the south side of which is the house."

Probably in addition to his farming, he carried on his tanning business since he generally refers to himself as a tanner. He sold out the rights left him by the will of his grandfather, Joseph Eddy, and in 1769 he moved to Dartmouth. It is likely that he left Dartmouth about 1778 when he sold out his property there and moved to Leicester, Mass., where he spent the rest of his days.

The following abstracts are of interest:

(B.C.D. 59.498). Azariah Eddy of Dighton, tanner, sold "to Henry Hodges of Taunton, Gentleman . . . . . ⅓ of a purchase right which was given to me and my brother Loved Eddy by the last will of my grandfather, Joseph Eddy, which he got from Isaac Hathaway dec'd and also my right and my said brother Loved's right in ye third part in the Burnt Ground Cedar Swamp in Taunton or the new Training Field in Taunton" . . . Dated Aug. 11, 1767.

(B.C.D. 53.237). Azariah Eddy of Dighton, tanner, sold to "Elkanah Andrews of Dighton, merchant . . . land, dwellinghouse, barkhouse, tann-yard and wooden building and utensils thereon for tanning and curing of leather which house and land is in Dighton. 1½ acres bounding westerly on the country road, southerly on George Pitts late dec'd and every other part by the Segregansett river. Dated Oct. 25, 1769." Signed by Azariah and Priscilla Eddy.

(B.C.D. 53.54) Azariah Eddy of Dartmouth, tanner, for £200 to "John Peirce, yeoman, and Samuel Talbut, Gent. my farm and homestead in Dartmouth, 70 acres, bounded by Benaiah Willis, Ebenezer Pettis, Edward Thurber, and Justin Sarle. He gave this as surety for his appearance at the court at Plymouth, May 15, 1770.

(B.C.D., 59.4) Azariah Eddy of Dartmouth, husbandman, sold Edward Slead . . . "the farm I bought of Jonah Chase where I now live in Dartmouth, 80 acres." Wife Priscilla also signed this deed. Dated Oct. 1, 1778.

Children, order of birth not known:

9567 Azariah Eddy, b. 1767; d. 1779.
9568 Abigail Eddy, m. David Briant, Int. Oct. 21, 1784, Leicester (V.R.).
9569 Anna Eddy, m. William Warren, of Paxton, Int. Sept. 8, 1791, Leicester, Mass. (V.R.).
9570 Charlotte Eddy, b. 1770; d. 1790.
+9571 Henry Eddy, b. June 12, 1776.
+9572 Jonathan Eddy.
+9573 Seth Eddy, b. July 18, 1780.

9410 Bethany Eddy (*Azariah, Joseph, John of T*), b. June 3, 1739, Dighton, Mass.; m. **Nathaniel Bishop,** who was b. Apr. 6, 1739, at Attleboro, Mass.; son of Joseph and Miriam (Hodges) Bishop (Hodges Gen., p. 98). They lived in Leicester, Mass., and later in Berkshire Co., probably at Adams.

Children:

i Chloe Bishop, m. Isaac Hodges, July 25, 1782.
ii Nancy Bishop, b. May 17, 1778; m. Peter Carpenter, Nov. 24, 1796. He was born Oct. 5, 1773; d. June 9, 1814. Their daughter m. Cyrus Martin Wheaton.

9412 Loved Eddy (*Azariah, Joseph, John of T*), b. after the death of his father, late in 1749 or early in 1750. On Nov. 7, 1749, Martha, his mother, was made guardian of the other five children of Azariah. This proves that Loved was not yet born. In an account turned in later Martha "prays for allowance for expenses incurred" when a child was born after the death of the father. Loved died probably early in 1831 as his will, dated June 22, 1824, was proved on Mar. 5, 1831. He m. **Anne Hoskins** (B.C.D. 67.267); dau. of Joshua Hoskins, Sen'r, of Taunton (B.C.D. 67.267). She was living in 1813, when on May 8th she signed a deed. (Berkshire Co. deeds at Adams 18.223). He m. (2) **Diadama . . .**, who survived him (Deeds at Adams, Mass.).

On May 6, 1755 Martha was made the guardian of Loved and on Dec. 22, 1766, "Azariah Eddy of Dighton, tanner, was made guardian of Loved; son of Azariah Eddy, dec'd. Loved is now over 14 yrs. of age."

When the Revolutionary War broke out, he enlisted as a private from Taunton. He became a Corporal in 1776. Some time between the summer of 1776 and the summer of 1777, he left Taunton and settled in Berkshire Co., where he again served in a company of volunteers and fought in the battle of Bennington, Vt. His service for which he received a pension was as follows:

Loved Eddy, Taunton. Private, Capt. Oliver Soper's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Oliver Soper's co.; company receipt for wages for Feb. and March, 1776, dated New York; *also*, Corporal, same co.; company receipts for rations on march from Dorchester to New York, dated New York, April 29, 1776; *also*, same co.; company receipt for wages for May and June, 1776; *also*, same co.; company receipt for money due for rations to July 10, 1776.

Lovit Eddy. Private, Col. Joab Stafford's (Independent) co. of volunteers; marched Aug. 14, 1777; fought in battle near Bennington Aug. 16, 1777; service, 6 days; company raised from the alarm lists of New Providence, Lanesborough, East Hoosuck, and Gageborough; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

When the U. S. Census was taken in 1790, Loved was a resident of "Adams and Windsor in the Gore" with a household consisting of one male over 16, two under 16, and four females. At the time of his death Loved was a resident of the town of Savoy.

The following abstracts from deeds are of interest:

(B.C.D. 67.267). "Loved Eddy of Bullock's Grant, Berkshire Co., joiner, and Anne Eddy, his wife, . . . all right in the estate of our honored father, Joshua Hoskins, Sen'r, late of Taunton, dec'd . . ." Dated Aug. 25, 1788. Signed by Loved and Anne Eddy and witnessed by James Barker and Abiezer Edson. Acknowledged in Berkshire Co. on the same date.

The will of Loved Eddy dated June 22, 1824, was probated Mar. 5, 1831. It mentions youngest daughter Rhoda; daughter, Abigail Staples, wife of Noah; daughter, Anne Bliss, wife of Warren; daughter Patty Carpenter, wife of Abel.

A deed signed by the heirs of Loved Eddy in 1843 (Berkshire Co. Deeds at Adams, Mass.) bore the following signatures. They were all in Illinois. Noah Staples and wife Abigail; Amos Mason; Philo Carpenter and wife, Ann; Laura Carpenter; Moses Bliss and wife Polly; Martin Richardson and wife Ann; Thomas Bridges and Emily, his wife; Abel Carpenter and wife Sarah.

Children were all probably by the first wife as they are given in his will in which there is no mention of a wife, so it is probable that his marriage to Diadama was after 1824.

Children (will of Loved):

9574 Abigail Eddy, m. before 1824, Noah Staples. In 1843 they were living in Illinois.

9575 Anna Eddy, m. before 1824, Warren Bliss. They had a son Moses, who married Polly . . . They were living in Illinois in 1843.

+9576 Patience Eddy.

9577 Rhoda Eddy, under 14 in 1831; probably m. Amos Mason. (See Deed given by heirs of Loved in 1843, Adams, Mass.)

Two sons who probably died young (Census of 1790).

9413 Mary Eddy (*Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. Apr. 25, 1762, at Preston, Conn. (V.R.); d. June 24, 1841, at Sodus, Wayne Co., N. Y.; m. about 1800, as his second wife, **Samuel Blair;** b. 1743; d. Apr. 15, 1828, at Sodus. They are buried in the "Brick Church Cemetery" at Sodus Center.

Samuel Blair married first Margaret Smith at Palmer, Mass., on May 5, 1774. While he lived at Blandford he joined Capt. Cooley's Co. for service in the Revolutionary War. From Blandford the family went to Great Bend, Susquehanna Co., Penn., where his wife died. By the first wife there were seven daughters, Roxana, Rebecca, Asenath, Margaret Ann, Sylvina, Elizabeth and another who died in youth, whose name is not known.

Children of Mary (Eddy) Blair:

Mary Ann Blair, b. Feb. 5, 1803; d. Feb. 8, 1875, at Lyons, N. Y.; m. (1) Nathaniel Dippy; m. (2) Emanuel D. Miller.

+9578 Samuel Blair, Jr., b. Aug. 24, 1804.

9414 Asa Eddy (*Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. at Preston, Conn., Apr. 16, 1766, according to his pension affidavit; but Apr. 1, 1764, according to the V.R. at Preston; d. June 13, 1841, aged 74 years according to a record in a Bible in possession of Dr. Carroll William Eddy of Cleveland, O. He m. (1) Jan. 12, 1786, **Hester Bushnell;** dau. of Samuel Bushnell of Sheffield, Mass. The Salisbury Hist. Coll. state that they were married by Peter Bishop, J. P. She was b. Mar. 26, 1768, at Saybrook, Conn., and d. Oct. 13, 1829, in her

60th year at Owego, N. Y. (Gravestone in Lansingville Cem., Lansing, Tompkins Co., N. Y.). He died in Victor, N. Y. He m. (2) Nov. 17, 1831, **Rebecca Backus,** widow, in Lansing, N. Y. She was allowed a pension. The pension records state that he died June 11, 1840.

It is to be noted in this record that the pension dates do not agree with the town records, but there can be no question concerning the identity of the Asa Eddys mentioned. The following record was obtained from The Interior Bureau of Pensions at Washington:

"Asa Eddy born in Preston, New London Co. Conn., April 16, 1766, while residing at Salisbury, Conn., enlisted Aug. 1780 and served three months as private in Captain Jesse Panier's Company, Col. Canfield's Conn. Regiment. Also 1781 and served three months as a private in Capt. Collin's Company under Major Strong; was allowed a pension Feb. 4, 1834 while a resident of Groton, Tompkins Co., N. Y. He died June 11, 1840 at Victor, Ontario Co., N. Y. Soldier married Nov. 17, 1831, in Lansing, N. Y., Rebecca Backus, widow. She was allowed a pension in 1854. No data of children."

Among some old papers in the possession of Dr. Carroll Eddy are the following which throw some light on the places of residence of Asa Eddy. There is a "Indenture, dated Apr. 30, 1799 between Asa Eddy of the County of Luzerne, State of Penn. of 201 acres of land to Samuel Bushnell." There is a "Discharge given Asa Eddy, member of Friendship Lodge No. 140," held at the village of Owego and dated Aug. 28, 1815. There is an indenture from William Shute to Asa Eddy dated June 7, 1815, at Geneva, County of Cayuga, N. Y.

There is a commission to Asa Eddy, dated Mar. 5, 1806 at Lancaster. This commission states that Asa Eddy is commissioned a captain in the 5th Company, 129th Regiment of Militia of Pennsylvania, which company is a part of the 2nd Brigade of the 9th Division, which is part of the militia of the counties of North Umberland, Lycoming and Luzerne. This commission is signed by T. M. Thompson, Secretary to the Governor.

At the time of the 1790 Census he was living in Sheffield, Mass., with a household consisting of one male over 16, one under 16 and two females.

From these records it is clear that Asa was born at Preston, Conn., spent his boyhood in Salisbury and enlisted in the War from that place. After marriage he lived in Sheffield, Mass. and somewhere about 1795 moved to Pennsylvania, to the town of Great Bend. Later he went to New York state and lived in Victor and perhaps in Owego.

Children (Bible of Carroll W. Eddy, also three from Sheffield, Mass. V.R.):

9579 Hester Eddy, b. July 2, 1786, in Salisbury, Conn.; d. May 9, 1788, in Salisbury (Hist. Coll.).
+9580 Asa Eddy, b. Dec. 21, 1787, at Salisbury, Conn.
9581 Betsey Eddy, b. Jan. 20, 1790, Wednesday morning, at Salisbury; d. in Owego, N. Y.
+9582 Jerusha Eddy, b. Feb. 7, 1792, in Sheffield, Mass.
+9583 Emma Eddy, b. Mar. 23, 1796.
+9584 George Eddy, b. Feb. 24, 1799.
+9585 Thomas Eddy, b. Oct. 2, 1801.
9586 Julia Eddy, b. Mar. 26, 1804, about 11 A.M.; d. May 8, 1811, at sunset.
9587 Mary Eddy, b. Mar. 14, 1807, 11 A.M.; d. in Owego, N. Y.
9588 Frances Eddy, b. Mar. 14, 1807 (twin); d. in Owego, N. Y.
9589 Hester Eddy, b. Nov. 13, 1808, Sunday evening, between 8 and 10 o'clock; d. Mar. 11, 1811, at 12 o'clock daytime.

9416 John Wilkes Eddy (*Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. Apr. 16, 1767, in Preston, Conn.; d. Apr. 15, 1816, at Newburgh, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. Oct. 15, 1788, at Amenia, N. Y., **Dorcas Botsford**; dau. of John and Dorcas (Warren) Botsford. (The Botsfords were of Derby, Conn., and John was b. Apr. 23, 1730.)

John Eddy of Salisbury, Conn., appears in land transactions in 1799, 1800 and up to 1810. On May 15, 1812, he was still living in Salisbury. At the time of the Census of 1790, he was in Litchfield with a family of one male over 16, one under 16, and one female.

Children:

+9590 John Wilkes Eddy, b. about 1789 (1790 Census.)
Probably others.

9417 Abner Eddy (*Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. Apr. 4, 1773, in Salisbury, Conn. (Hist. Coll. of Salisbury); d. June 22, 1861, in Big Prairie, Wayne Co., O.; m. Feb. 19, 1798, **Martha Chapman** of Litchfield, Conn.; b. Sept. 10, 1770; d. Feb. 8, 1847.

He appears in Salisbury in land transactions with his brothers in 1798 and 1799. By 1801 he was located in Great Bend, Penn., where he carried on a business. He is listed as a cordwainer among the other merchants. In 1805 and 1807 he purchased land in Oneida Co., N. Y., and in 1805 and 1806 he sold land there. He was drafted in the War of 1812, but because of poor health he hired David Tryon to serve in his stead. In 1815 he moved to Wayne Co. He built a homestead and lived in it the remainder of his life.

Children:

+9591 Augustus Eddy, b. Oct. 17, 1798.
+9592 Milton Gore Eddy, b. May 15, 1800.
+9593 Myron R. Eddy, b. Nov. 28, 1801.
9594 Minerva Eddy, b. Feb. 8, 1805; d. 1880; m. Oct. 29, 1823, Isaac Hatch. They had no children.
+9595 Emmett Eddy, b. Feb. 25, 1807.
9596 Curran Eddy, b. Dec. 30, 1809; d. Jan. 9, 1811.
+9597 Oran C. Eddy, b. Oct. 30, 1811.
9598 Julia Eddy, b. Feb. 20, 1814; d. 1891. Unmar.
9599 Mary Louise Eddy, b. Sept. 30, 1816; m. Clement Lizar. They had no children.
+9600 George Washington Eddy, b. Dec. 8, 1817.
+9601 Asa Eddy, b. Jan. 27, 1823.
+9602 Abner Kneeland Eddy, b. Jan. 30, 1825.

9419 Rufus Eddy (*Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. May 22, 1778, in Salisbury, Conn.; d. Mar. 29, 1829, in Philadelphia; m. (1) about 1805, **Clarissa Raymond**; b. Oct. 6, 1782; d. Oct. 15, 1819, in Baltimore, Md. He m. (2) . . . **Kennedy**. He lived in Salisbury, Conn., where his name appears in land transactions from 1800 through 1804. It is likely that he left Conn. at about the time of his marriage. In 1804 he purchased land in Oneida Co., N. Y., which he soon disposed of.

Children, by first wife:

+9603 Mary Ann Eddy, b. Aug. 16, 1806.
+9604 Thomas Rufus Eddy, b. Nov. 3, 1808.
+9605 Clarissa Eddy, b. Oct. 23, 1810.
9606 William Henry Eddy, b. Dec. 1812; d. young.
+9607 Samuel Edwin Eddy, b. Feb. 14, 1814.
+9608 Milton Perry Eddy, b. Feb. 1816.

Child, by second wife; b. at Baltimore:

9609 George W. Eddy, b. June 6, 1826. When he was six years old he was left an orphan and was adopted by his mother's brother and his name was changed to George Washington Eddy Kennedy. He was a merchant for many years in Baltimore. He married and had several children.

9421 Hannah Eddy (*Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), m. **Otis Ingalls.**

Children:

i Eunice Ingalls, b. Apr. 31, 1811; d. June 8, 1841, in Schenectady, N. Y.; m. Solomon Drullard. Their children were Francis Otis, who m. Susie . . . ; and Eunice.
ii Margaret Ingalls, m. Solomon Drullard, as his second wife. Their children were Louise, who m. George B. Moyes, of Buffalo; Solomon, who d. in Minnesota, in 1889; Mary, who m. Rev. E. Tucker of Bradford, Pa.; and Alice, who m. Frank Loomis, of Buffalo, N. Y.

9433 Ede Whitaker (*Susannah White, Patience Eddy, John of T*), b. Sept. 8, 1772; d. Dec. 18, 1846; m. Sept. 29, 1798, **Hannah Bugber,** who was b. June 18, 1779, and d. Sept. 11, 1823.

Child:
+9610 William Whitaker, b. Mar. 14, 1815.

9441 Keziah Eddy (*David, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John of T*), b. Nov. 28, 1764, at Rehoboth, Mass. (V.R.); m. Dec. 19, 1786, **Rufus Green** of Brookfield, Mass. (V.R.). He was b. Apr. 10, 1762; son of Rev. Nathaniel Green and his wife, Tabitha Prentice (Descendants of Thomas Greene, p. 37).

Children (Thomas Greene Gen.):
i Jonathan Eddy Green, b. Sept. 14, 1787.
ii Ormsby Green, b. May 17, 1789.
iii Rufus Green, b. Nov. 20, 1790.
iv Kezia Green, b. July 2, 1792.
v Clare Green, b. Feb. 21, 1795.
vi David Green, b. Jan. 15, 1797.
vii Printer Green, b. Dec. 1, 1798.
viii Jared Green, b. Nov. 23, 1803. His children were Helen, Herbert, Clare and Livingston J. Green.
ix Lucetta Green, b. May 25, 1805.
x Calista Green, b. Feb. 2, 1807.
xi Roxcyland Green, b. Mar. 2, 1809.

9442 Jonathan Eddy (*David, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John of T*), b. Nov. 28, 1766, at Rehoboth, Mass. (V.R.); d. Mar. 11, 1827, aged 60 yrs., at Montpelier, Vt. (V.R.); m. (1) Sept. 26, 1793, **Chloe Richardson** of Brookfield, Mass. (Charlton V.R.); m. (2) Dec. 5, 1805, **Mrs. Lydia** (Moses) **Kingsley,** the widow of Zephaniah Kingsley. She was b. May, 1786; dau. of Samuel Moses of Royalston, Mass., and his wife, Lydia^5 Ballou (Maturin^4, Peter^3, John^2, Maturin^1). (See Ballou Gen.)

Jonathan left Rehoboth, when a child, with his father and they lived in Brookfield, Mass., until about the time of Jonathan's marriage. Jonathan left Brookfield and settled in the new town of Calais, Vt. In the lists made up for Calais in the year 1797, Jonathan was listed for $31.50. In 1798 Jonathan Eddy was town moderator and selectman, and in 1800 lister or tax assessor. When the census was taken in 1800, his household consisted of one male between the ages of 25 and 45, three girls under ten, and one female between the ages of 16 and 25. If this latter is the wife Chloe it would make her birth date about 1775/76. He published his intentions to marry her on July 14, 1793, at Brookfield, and it is not likely that she was much younger than 18 yrs. at marriage. In 1813 he was 3rd Lieutenant in the 31st Vermont Infantry and the following year he was promoted to 2nd Lieutenant. About 1805 he left Calais and settled in Montpelier where he died.

A relative of his second wife wrote the following description of him: "He was a noble-looking man of more than ordinary intelligence; a good natural mechanic, but visionary, always building castles in the air, that fell before they were finished." The three daughters by his first wife all died of consumption before they reached the age of forty.

Children of Jonathan and Chloe (Richardson) Eddy:
9611 Esther Eddy, b. Sept. 14, 1794, at Calais, Vt. (V.R.). Married.
9612 Harriet Eddy, b. May 22, 1798, at Calais, Vt. (V.R.); m. Apr. 2, 1820, Stephen C. Jacobs, at Montpelier, Vt. (V.R.).
9613 Myra Eddy, b. May 30, 1800, at Calais, Vt. (V.R.); m. Mar. 10, 1822, at Montpelier, Vt. (V.R.), Samuel Jacobs.

Children of Jonathan and Lydia (Moses) Eddy:
9614 David Eddy, died aged 2 yrs. (Ballou Gen. p. 301).
+9615 James Madison Eddy, b. Nov. 6, 1808, at Montpelier, Vt. (V.R.).
+9616 Lauriston Eddy, b. Aug. 24, 1811, at Montpelier, Vt. (V.R.).
9617 Samantha Eddy, b. Aug. 24, 1811, at Montpelier, Vt. (V.R.) twin.

9443 Daniel Eddy (*David, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John of T*), b. Aug. 11, 1768, at Rehoboth, Mass. (V.R.); d. Feb. 12, 1858 at Jamaica, Vt., aged 89–6–1. (V.R.). He m. (1) . . . ; m. (2) Jan. 13, 1795, **Elizabeth Simmonds** of Brookfield, Mass. (V.R.). She was b. about 1770 and d. Jan. 28, 1848, at Jamaica, Vt. Both are buried in the South Hill Cem. at Jamaica, Vt. After her death Daniel married **Mrs. Lucy** (Crossett) **Skinner** on Oct. 1, 1850. She was b. about 1796 at Jamaica and d. Jan. 17, 1877, aged 80–6–27 (V.R.).

Daniel spent his early days in Brookfield. On Jan. 24, 1798, for $655 he bought land and buildings in Brookfield of Daniel Doane. (Doane Gen., p. 176.)

In 1799 Daniel sold land in Spencer near Jenks Hathaway, Phinehas Slayton, Jeremiah Simmons and Nathaniel Bemis. His wife Elizabeth signed the deed (Worcester Co. 142,68). After leaving Brookfield and Spencer, Daniel and his father, David, settled in Heath, Mass., where they bought "land in the westerly part of lot No. 7, in range of lots west of Bufinch so-called . . . on tract of land known by name of Green and Walker's land." Dated Dec. 29, 1801. Two years later they sold this piece to David Hammond (Franklin Co. 22,136). David Eddy and Mary, his wife, and Daniel Eddy and Elizabeth, his wife, signed the deed. Both the wives signed with a mark. From Heath, Daniel went to Jamaica, Vt., where he lived until his death.

Child, by first wife:

9618 Jonathan Eddy, b. about 1790; d. Aug. 31, 1811, at Jamaica, Vt., aged 21 yrs. Buried in South Hill Cem.

Children, by second wife:

+9619 David Eddy, b. about 1802 in Heath, Mass.
+9620 Daniel J. Eddy, b. about 1808.
9621 Keziah Eddy, b. about 1809; d. Apr. 21, 1884, at Brattleboro, Vt.

9444 Ebenezer Eddy (*Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John of T*), bapt. May 27, 1770, at Hanover, Mass. (Church records). He was living in 1825. The Heath, Mass., V.R. contain the death of the wife of Ebenezer Eddy, the 2nd on Aug. 4, 1830. The reference may be to this Ebenezer.

9445 Waterman Eddy (*Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John of T*), b. Mar. 2, 1770 (Bible Record); bapt. May 27, 1770, at Hanover, Mass. (Church Record); d. Oct. 11, 1838. He married **Lucy Granger,** Dec. 28, 1796. She was born Dec. 3, 1775, in Conn. and died Aug. 24, 1838.

He is mentioned in his father's will and his name appears on many deeds as witness and in buying and selling property in Coleraine, Mass. By 1798 he was in northern Conn. in the town of Suffield. From there it would seem that he went to Westfield, Mass., where he had a blacksmith shop and carried on his business. Just when he moved to New York is not known, but he purchased land there in 1797.

The following deeds are of interest:

(Hampshire Co. Deeds, 40.102). Waterman Eddy of Suffield, Hartford Co., Conn., bought of Adijah Dewey on Apr. 7, 1801.

(Hampshire Co. Deeds at Springfield, 40.447). Waterman Eddy of Westfield, Mass. sold land and one-half of the blacksmith shop in Westfield, Oct. 24, 1802.

(Ontario Co. Deeds, N. Y. 5.55 and 21.212). Waterman Eddy of Suffield, Hartford Co., Conn. bought 833⅓ acres of land west of the Genesee River on May 2, 1797.

Children (Family Records):

+9622 Lucy Eddy, b. Feb. 21, 1799.
+9623 Orrin Eddy, b. Apr. 8, 1801, at New Haven, Conn.
+9624 Nathan Eddy, b. Apr. 15, 1803, at New Haven, Conn.
9625 Maria Eddy, b. Mar. 23, 1805; d. Aug. 4, 1886, at Elmira, N. Y. Unmar.
9626 Edwin Eddy, b. Jan. 9, 1808; d. at Winona, Wis. Unmar.
+9627 Julia Ann Eddy, b. Feb. 2, 1810.
9628 Martha Eddy, b. June 20, 1816; d. Apr. 8, 1831.

9447 Leonard Eddy (*Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John of T*), bapt. at Richville, May 16, 1773 (Church Records), Hanover, Mass.

The gravestone gives the date of death as Jan. 28, 1870, at the age of 98 yrs. 11 days. He married **Phoebe Peterson.** She died at the age of 91 yrs. 9 mo. 2 da. at Richville, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., on May 13, 1869.

Leonard Eddy lived for a long time in Coleraine, Mass. He was there as early as 1799 with his wife, Phoebe, for on that date he sold land which he had previously purchased. Sometime before 1826, he left Coleraine and settled in Heath and he was there as late as 1836. The Registry of Deeds contains many transactions in which he took part.

The following abstract is of interest:

Ebenezer Eddy sold to Ebenezer Eddy 3rd of Heath, land near Leonard Eddy, Oct. 4, 1828. This was witnessed by Leonard Eddy and Jane Eddy (Franklin Co. 81.38).

The descendants do not agree upon the names of the following list of children. One member of the family states there were only twelve children, but it is possible that two died in infancy and so were not in his records.

Children (order of birth unknown):

9629 WILLIS EDDY, b. . . .; m. Int. Dec. 15, 1834, HARRIET ADAMS, Heath, Mass. (V. R.); dau. of Eliphalet and Lucy (Purrington) Adams. They went to Ohio.
9630 BENJAMIN EDDY.
+9631 DANIEL DONALDSON EDDY.
+9632 JESSE EDWARD EDDY.
9633 DIANTHA EDDY, m. RILEY CHAMPNEY. She d. at Morristown, Minn.
9634 PETER EDDY, lived in Heath, Mass.
9635 JOHN EDDY, lived in Heath, Mass.
+9636 LUCY EDDY.
9637 PHOEBE EDDY, lived in Coleraine, Mass., and Heath. Int. to m. RUSSELL JOHNSON of Coleraine, on Sept. 14, 1825, in Heath (V.R.).
9638 ALICE EDDY, lived in Coleraine, Mass., and Heath. Int. to m. STEPHEN CALL, Mar. 20, 1825, at Heath (V.R.).
9639 JONATHAN EDDY.
9640 EBENEZER EDDY.
9641 JANE EDDY.
9642 REUBEN EDDY.

9452 Wellcome Eddy (*Samuel, Samuel, Ebenezer, John of T*), b. abt. 1785, in Norton, Mass.; d. Apr. 1, 1830, in 45th year, in Norton (V.R.). He published his intentions to marry **Sarah Pettis** of Rehoboth, Feb. 23, 1800, and was married the 23rd of March 1800 (V.R.). He lived in Norton.

(B.C.D. 105.428). Welcome Eddy of Norton, yeoman, and Mary Eddy of Norton, widow, "sold to Solomon Woodward of Taunton . . . Cedar Swamp called Seconk Swamp . . . bounds mention corner of William Eddy's Swamp . . . Rufus Rounds," &c. Dated Feb. 3, 1819, and signed by Welcome, his wife, Sarah; and Mary Eddy.

Children, b. in Norton (Norton V.R.):

9643 ISAAC EDDY, b. Feb. 14, 1803.
9644 SALLY EDDY, b. Feb. 23, 1804.
9645 PHYLIS EDDY, b. Jan. 5, 1813.

9458 George W. Eddy (*Comfort, Samuel, Ebenezer, John of T*), b. May 11, 1784, in North Providence, R. I. (Pawtucket V.R.); d. May 23, 1841, at Providence. He is buried in North End Cem. He m. (1) **Manilla** . . . from whom he obtained a divorce (Prov. Divorce Court Rec.). He m. (2) **Fidelia Freeman** of Smithfield, R. I. (Item in a newspaper dated Sept. 1, 1821). She was born July 27, 1799, in Blackstone, Mass., and died at the age of 88 yrs. on April 14, 1888, at Chicago. She was the daughter of Salisbury Freeman.

The tradition is handed down in the family that during the War of 1812 he was a prisoner of war on a British vessel and lost his leg trying to escape. He hated the English fervently and spent much time in his later years pounding the floor with his crutch, cursing the whole English tribe and nation. His descendants were carefully taught to hate the English and several of them inherited his violent temper. He owned a store on the north side of Broad St. in Providence, where he carried on his business, that of a "Hatter." On January 30, 1835, he was made administrator on the estate of his brother, Benjamin (Prov. Prob. Rec.). The Providence registry of deeds contains several transactions by him. He lived in the northern part of the city not far from what is now the entrance to the North End Cemetery.

Children, b. in Providence (Bible of Comfort Eddy):

9646 Joseph Eddy, b. Mar. 14, 1813; d. Apr. 10, 1813.
9647 Evelina Eddy, b. Aug. 28, 1814; d. Dec. 11, 1815.
9648 Benjamin Eddy, b. June 14, 1816; d. in early childhood.
+9649 Alexander Eddy, b. Jan. 21, 1821/22.
9650 John Salisbury Eddy, b. Oct. 21, 1823, at Providence, R. I.; d. May 30, 1880, at Boston at the age of 56 yrs. 7 mo. 9 days (Prov. V. R.). He married Jane D. Sewall, of Bath, Me., who died June 4, 1901. They had no children.
+9651 Evelina Eddy, b. Sept. 27, 1825.
9652 Amanda Eddy, b. about 1826 (Date in Bible torn off). She married, but had no children.
+9653 Phoebe Ann Eddy, b. June 3, 1833.

9459 Comfort Eddy (*Comfort, Samuel, Ebenezer, John of T*), b. abt. 1793, in Providence, R. I., and died Sept. 13, 1872, at the age of 79 yrs. in Providence (V.R.). He married (1) Nov. 16, 1815, **Mary Swarts** at Providence, R. I. (V.R.) and (Church Records). She was born abt. 1797 and died August 25, 1820, at the age of 23. She was the "eldest daughter of the late Captain Swarts of Newport." (A newspaper item in the "Gazette.") He married (2) Aug. 21, 1821, **Katherine Swarts**, sister of Mary, at Providence, R. I. (V.R.). She died Feb. 9, 1846, aged 42 years. (G.S.). He was a tailor by trade. (Prov. Deeds 57.553.)

Children of Comfort and Mary (Swarts) Eddy:

9654 Benjamin Eddy, b. 1816; d. Sept. 26, 1849, age 33.
+9655 Ephraim Randolph Eddy, b. Mar. 23, 1818.
9656 Ann Almy Eddy, b. 1820; d. Aug. 16, 1820; aged 7 m. 2d. Prov. (V.R.). (G.S.).

Children of Comfort and Catherine (Swarts) Eddy:

9657 Alpheus Eddy, b. May 1, 1822; d. young.
9658 Mary Swarts Eddy, b. about 1823; d. Sept. 15, 1862; m. June 22, 1856, George L. Sutton, Jr.
9659 Caroline Eddy, b. about 1826.
9660 Eliza Ann Eddy, b. about 1827; d. Aug. 10, 1828 (Newspaper).
9661 Alpheus Eddy, b. 1831.
9662 Comfort Eddy, b. about 1839; d. July 31, 1840, aged 1 yr. 6 m.

9463 Simeon Eddy (*Ichabod, Samuel, Ebenezer, John of T*), b. 1783; d. Jan. 15, 1862, at Glens Falls, N. Y.; m. **Elizabeth . . .**; b. 1790; d. Apr. 6, 1872. In Heath, Mass., there is recorded the death of the wife of Simeon Eddy in 1830. It is therefore possible that Elizabeth was the second wife.

Very little is known of Simeon, beyond the fact that he sold the property inherited from his father, Ichabod Eddy, to his mother Lucy Eddy in 1816. (Franklin Co. Deeds, 47.330.)

Children:

+9663 Aaron Browne Eddy, b. Sept. 6, 1824, at Heath, Mass.
+9664 Lucy Eddy.
9665 George Eddy.
+9666 Benjamin Eddy.

9466 Ebenezer Eddy (*Ichabod, Samuel, Ebenezer, John of T*), b. before 1799, for he is over 14, on July 20, 1813, when his father's estate was settled, and Stephen Thompson was appointed his guardian (Franklin Co. Prob.). He d. between Sept. 26, 1856, and May 19, 1857, when his will was probated. He published his intentions to marry **Persis** . . . Dec. 9, 1821. She died Aug. 4, 1830 (Heath V.R.). Published his intentions to marry (2) Jan. 29, 1831, **Louisa** (Temple) **Clay**; dau. of Richard and Eunice (Christie) Temple. She died Jan. 19, 1845, aged 36 y. 3 m. 29 d. (Heath V.R.). He published his intentions to marry (3) Mar. 13, 1846, **Levina W. Brown** of Conway, Mass. He probably had no children as none are mentioned in his will. The Franklin Co. probate contains the following:

Ebenezer Eddy of Heath, "yeoman, to my brother, Simeon Eddy, and if dead to his children" . . . it also mentions John Whitaker, Sylvia Preston, Washington Whitaker, Amos Whitaker, Electa Whitaker, Royal Whitaker, Julia Whitaker, Lucy Whitaker; children of my deceased sister, Chloe Whitaker . . . " to wife Levina W. all my property, and wife is executrix." Dated Sept. 26, 1856, probated May 19, 1857.

9467 Chloe Eddy (*Ichabod, Samuel, Ebenezar, John of T*), b. bef. 1799, as she is over 14 on July 20, 1813, when Stephen Thompson was appointed her guardian. She died before Sept. 26, 1856 (mentioned in will of brother as deceased); m. **Joseph Whitaker** of Heath, Mass., Dec. 6, 1821 (V.R.).

Children:
i JOHN WHITAKER.
ii SYLVIA WHITAKER, m. . . . PRESTON.
iii WASHINGTON WHITAKER.
iv AMOS WHITAKER.
v ELECTA WHITAKER.
vi ROYAL WHITAKER.
vii JULIA WHITAKER.
viii LUCY WHITAKER.

9468 John Eddy (*John, John, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Apr. 17, 1755, at Haddam, in Chatham, Conn. (V.R.); d. Nov. 2, 1832 (Hist. of Middlesex County, Conn.). He married before 1792, **Anna Clark.** Very little is known of John Eddy except that he owned land in Chatham and Middle Haddam and in 1790 when the census was taken, he was the head of a family in Chatham, with one male over 16.

Children, b. in Chatham, Conn. (V.R.):
9667 SALLY EDDY, b. Mar. 17, 1792; m. June 15, 1819, IRA CLARK, Middle Haddam (V.R.).
9668 CHARITY EDDY, b. Dec. 20, 1794; m. Nov. 4, 1817, AUGUSTUS ADAMS, of Colchester, Conn.
9669 FESTUS EDDY, b. Sept. 27, 1797; d. Jan. 11, 1822, Chatham, Conn. (V.R.).

9469 Leveus Eddy (*John, John, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Dec. 12, 1758, in Chatham, now Middle Haddam, Conn.; d. Jan. 19, 1846, at Newark, N. J. He married **Deborah** (Doane) **Ely**, widow of Culver Ely (Brainerd Gen.). She died April 16, 1814, at Williamstown, Mass. (V.R.).

He enlisted in the Revolutionary War and was in Capt. Clark's Co. of Artificers as Private, Feb. 7, 1777. Deserted Aug. 19, 1779. Residence not given but Co. apparently enlisted from Glastonbury and vicinity (Connecticut Rev. Records).

During the battle of Long Island Leveus and two comrades becoming aware of the hopeless issue of the battle and fearing capture and imprisonment planned to swim the East River to New York in the night, but before they were ready the order for retreat was given. They crossed over in boats with the rest but among the last. Their plan for desertion was not for lack of patriotism but merely from prudential motives. Their subsequent service in the army is proof of this fact. It is said of Leveus that in his youth he was distinguished for his enterprise, fortitude, and endurance in the conflicts of the Revolutionary War. He was a man of strict integrity, and was greatly respected and beloved. In 1790 when the census was taken he was in Haddam, Conn., with a household of three males over sixteen, three under sixteen, and three females. Sometime later he left Connecticut and settled in Williamstown, Mass., where he bought property (Berkshire County Deeds at Adams). From Massachusetts he went to New Jersey where he died.

Children:

+9670 Justin Eddy, b. Aug. 17, 1786; bapt. Sept. 17, 1786 (Chatham, Conn. V.R.); d. Mar. 31, 1852, in Edinburg, O. He published his intentions to marry Sally Young on Mar. 3, 1808, at Williamstown, Mass.

In Feb. 1815 he and his brother, Alanson, left their homes in Williamstown and travelled all the distance to Ohio with their families in sleighs. (Hist. of Portage Co., O., p. 425.) Leveus had purchased a plot of ground there in the previous year. From this fact and also because Alanson and Justin were the first to settle there the place was called Eddysburg. This name soon changed to Edinburg and is so called at present. Justin built the first saw-mill. He held several offices in the new town.

9671 Jemima Eddy, b. Aug. 17, 1786; bapt. Sept. 17, 1786 (twin).
+9672 Alanson Eddy, b. Oct. 21, 1787; bapt. Dec. 9, 1787 (Church Rec.).
+9673 Deborah Eddy, b. May 1790; bapt. May 30, 1790.
+9674 Betsey Eddy, b. 1792; bapt. Apr. 8, 1792.
+9675 Chauncey Eddy, b. June 2, 1794; bapt. July 13, 1794.
+9676 Polly Eddy (Mary), b. May 3, 1796.
+9677 Ansel Doane Eddy, b. Oct. 1798.

9472 **Nathan Eddy** (*Zephaniah, John, Eleazar, John of T*), b. at Chatham, Conn.; m. June 7, 1781, **Mercy Higgins**, at Chatham, Conn. (V.R.). She was born June 10, 1762, dau. of Lemuel and Elizabeth (Cole) Higgins. They lived in Chatham, Conn., but later moved to Stillwater, N. Y., where they were when the 1790 Census was taken. Nathan's household consisted of one male over sixteen, two under sixteen, and three females. He later went to Watertown, N. Y.

Children (incomplete list):

9678 Nathan Eddy, b. Chatham, Conn. (Eddy Gen. 1881).
9679 Russell Eddy, b. Mar. 3, 1782, Chatham, Conn. (V.R.).
+9680 Clement W. Eddy, b. Mar. 15, 1784, Chatham, Conn. (V.R.).

9474 **John Eddy** (*Abiel, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T*), b. June 8, 1769, at Norton, Mass. (V.R.). He published his intentions to marry **Hannah Leonard 2nd** of Taunton, on July 1, 1796, Norton (V.R.). She was b. June 14, 1772; d. Apr. 11, 1840, at Norton (V.R.). They lived in Norton all their lives. Their names appear in the Registry of Deeds in several transactions, from which the following abstracts are taken.

(B.C.D. 131.388). "John Eddy, Abner Lincoln, and Zeruah Lincoln of Norton, and Joel Woodward of Buckland, atty. for the heirs of Marcy Woodward, dec'd, sold to Eddy Lincoln of Norton ¼ part of the 7th share . . . bounded on John Eddy's land on the east." Dated April 28, 1830 and signed by John Eddy and wife, Hannah Edy, Abner Lincoln and Joel Woodward. John Eddy Jr. was a witness.

(B.C.D. 132.264). John Eddy of Norton, yeoman, sold to Joel Wilbur "land that was Anna Wilbur's, mother of Joel Wilbur." Dated July 4, 1831. Signed by John and Hannah Eddy and witnessed by John Eddy Jr. and Charlotte Eddy.

(B.C.D. John and Hannah Eddy sold to Artemas Field "all our right in the estate of Ruth Eddy, late of Taunton, dec'd." Dated Aug. 23, 1832. This was witnessed by John Eddy, Jr. and Artemas Field, Jr.

(Note. This Ruth Eddy was the wife of Ezra Eddy.)

Child, b. in Norton:
+9681 John Eddy, Jr., b. Aug. 9, 1798.

9476 Caleb Eddy (*Caleb, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Mar. 1776, at Hebron, Conn. (V.R.); d. Nov. 20, 1857, aged 92, at Hancock, Mass. (N.E.H.G.R. Vol. XII, p. 97). He probably joined the Shakers of Hancock, since he deeded to them his property on Nov. 16, 1802.

9480 John Fuller Eddy (*Caleb, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Mar. 12, 1774, at New Lebanon, Mass. (Fam. Rec.); d. Nov. 27, 1836, at Sheldon, N. Y. (Fam. Rec.); m. (1) **Rhoda Eddy**, Aug. 17, 1801, Norton, Mass. She was b. Sept. 26, 1781, at Norton, Mass.; dau. of Elijah and Wealthy (Harvey) Eddy. (See No. 9486.) He m. (2) . . . **Bradley.**

He did not join the Shakers as so many of his family did but returned to Norton, where he married his cousin. They went to Maine to settle. Some time later they moved to N. Java, Wyoming Co., New York, where they spent the remainder of their lives.

Children of John and Rhoda (Eddy) Eddy, not in order of birth:
+9682 William Eddy, b. about 1804, at Solon, Me.
+9683 Levi Eddy, b. Jan. 5, 1805, at Bangor, Me.
+9684 Mary Eddy, b. 1814, at Solon, Me.
9685 Rhoda Eddy, d. young.
+9686 Wealthy Eddy.
9687 Emily Eddy, m. Elias Meacham. They had a son, Levi Meacham.
+9688 John Harvey Eddy, b. at Solon, Me.
+9689 Rhoda Amanda Eddy, b. Dec. 28, 1818.
+9690 Lyman Eddy, b. 1816, at Solon, Me.; d. 1890; m. Sally Lewis.
9691 Eliza Eddy, m. George Sammon.

Children of John and . . . (Bradley) Eddy:
9692 Andrew Jackson Eddy, lived in Aurora, Ill.
9693 Munson Eddy, lived in Aurora, Ill.
9694 Matilda Eddy.
9695 Nancy Eddy.

9482 Eleazar Eddy (*Caleb, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Mar. 1, 1779; d. June 30, 1863; m. **Deborah Moore**; b. Apr. 15, 1784; d. Feb. 14, 1857. They lived in Maine.

Children:
9696 Hiram M. Eddy, b. Mar. 8, 1807; d. Nov. 25, 1878.
+9697 Randall Fuller Eddy, b. June 16, 1808.
9698 Elbridge Gerry Eddy, b. Apr. 4, 1811; d. June 24, 1835.
9699 Mary P. Eddy, b. Jan. 22, 1814; d. April 1, 1866.
9700 Wheelock R. Eddy, b. Apr. 1, 1816. He lived in Skowhegan, Me.
9701 Decatur R. Eddy, b. Aug. 20, 1822.
9702 Nancy B. Eddy, b. June 30, 1826; d. Aug. 10, 1847.
9703 Franklin S. Eddy, b. July 23, 1828; d. May 2, 1875.

9484 William Eddy (*Elijah, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T*), b. June 2, 1778, Norton (V.R.); d. Apr. 16, 1857, Taunton, aged 78–10–14 (V.R.); m. Oct. 20, 1807, **Sally Crossman** of Taunton, Mass. (V.R.). She d. Nov. 3, 1878, Taunton, aged 91–9–4. She was the daughter of Benjamin and Tamsell Crossman.

At the death of William, his widow, Sally, was made administrator on his estate. The heirs mentioned were Sally T. Jennings, Rhoda A. Whitman, Hannah R. Blake, William M. Eddy, Cynthia C. Luther, Wealthy A. Eddy and Elizabeth W. Reed. They owned several pieces of land in Norton and Taunton, which they sold at various times. Several of the deeds have the signatures of both William and

Sally. He was a farmer. In one deed he sold his homestead farm to Wm. Brown of Boston, but most of the sales were to members of his family, brothers and other relatives.

Children, b. in Taunton (order of birth unknown):

9704 Sally Eddy, m. Sylvester Jennings, int. Sept. 10, 1813. They lived in Dighton and had a son, Sylvester Eddy Jennings, who d. aged 22 yrs.
9705 Rhoda A. Eddy, b. June 23, 1814; m. Sept. 27, 1846, at Taunton, Noah Whitman (V.R.). He was b. about 1821; son of Eben and Harriet Whitman.
9706 Hannah R. Eddy, m. Nicholas C. Blake, int. Oct. 10, 1839. They lived in Dighton.
9707 Cynthia C. Eddy, m. James M. Luther. They lived in Taunton.
+9708 William M. Eddy, b. 1818, at Norton.
9709 Wealthy H. Eddy, b. about 1824, at Taunton; m. Nov. 28, 1867, James P. Lothrop, Taunton (V.R.). He was born about 1820.
9710 Elizabeth W. Eddy, b. Oct. 13, 1825; m. May 8, 1847, Jarvis B. Reed, at Taunton (V.R.). He was son of Barnet and Rachel Reed (V.R.).

9487 Elijah Eddy (*Elijah, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Mar. 10, 1785, at Norton (V.R.); d. Dec. 14, 1866 (Bristol Co. Probate). He published his intention to marry **Lucy Eddy** of Norton on May 3, 1817. She was the daughter of Asel and Lydia Eddy; b. 1787; d. Dec. 7, 1888, aged 92, at Taunton (V.R.). (See No. 9563.)

He lived in Norton all of his life. He was a soldier in the War of 1812. He was a blacksmith by trade and owned land adjoining his brother. He and wife, Lucy, appear in the Bristol Registry selling land. He bought one piece adjoining land of Asahel and land of Paul Eddy and also a piece near Abiel Eddy and Elijah Eddy, Sen'r, and near William Eddy's land, on July 20, 1826.

Children (order of birth unknown):

9711 Wealthy Eddy, d. before 1866, when her father's estate was settled.
9712 Rhoda Eddy, m. Apr. 16, 1846, Nahum Gill (V.R. also Bristol Co. Prob.).
9713 Eliza Eddy, m. Silas Woodward (Settlement of Estate) int. July 22, 1846.
+9714 Clarissa Eddy, b. May 2, 1832.
+9715 Elijah Hodges Eddy, b. 1820, at Norton, Mass. (Fam. Rec.).

9489 Lyman Eddy (*Elijah, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Nov. 11, 1792, at Norton, Mass. (V.R.); d. May 21, 1874, Norton, aged 82–6–12 (Providence V.R.). He m. (1) (Int. published Jan. 18, 1824) (mar. announced in a newspaper of Feb. 13, 1824) **Hannah W. Lincoln;** dau. of Elijah Lincoln. She died Dec. 24, 1824. He published his intentions to marry **Lucinda Leonard** on June 9, 1827. She was born Feb. 23, 1808, at Taunton; d. Apr. 26, 1837, aged 29–2–3. She was the daughter of Elijah and Lucinda (White) Leonard. He published his intentions to marry **Mary Boudry** of Smithfield, R. I., on Jan. 5, 1840. She was b. 1804. He inherited some property from his father, bought more and was an honored and respected citizen of Norton.

Children, b. in Norton (V.R.):

+9716 Lyman Harvey Eddy, b. Dec. 19, 1827.
9717 Lucinda M. Eddy, b. Apr. 9, 1829; d. Oct. 20, 1843, Norton (V.R.).

9495 Reuben Eddy (*James, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T*), b. May 12, 1793, at Randolph, Vt. (V.R.); d. May 7, 1874 (Fam. Rec.).

Children:

9718 Cornelia Eddy.
9719 Mary Jane Eddy.
9720 James Eddy.

9499 Ezra Eddy (*James, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Aug. 17, 1805, at Randolph, Vt. (V.R. gives Aug. 16); d. Aug. 3, 1870, at

Gates Mills, Ohio (Fam. Rec.); m. Oct. 12, 1827, at Lodi, N. Y., **Sally Ann Keyt** (also spelled Kyte). She was b. in New Jersey on Sept. 10, 1810, and d. May 19, 1883. She was the daughter of Gideon and Margaret (Connet) Keyt.

The History of Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, on p. 468 mentions him. He was always called Col. Ezra. He was in State Militia in early days, a farmer, a Republican, and member of the Presbyterian Church, a man of great energy and fine character.

Children (Fam. Rec.):

9721 Edwin Williston Eddy, b. June 9, 1832; d. Feb. 5, 1835.
9722 Sarah Jane Eddy, b. Aug. 23, 1836; d. May 28, 1836.
+9723 William Augustus Eddy, b. July 6, 1837.
9724 Albert C. Eddy, b. Aug. 28, 1840; d. Jan. 28, 1841.
+9725 Constantine Eddy, b. July 11, 1842.
+9726 Harriet Marie Eddy, b. Nov. 11, 1845.
+9727 Sanford Eddy, b. Oct. 11, 1848.

9501 Obadiah Eddy (*Obadiah, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T*), b. about 1772, at Taunton, Mass.; d. Sept. 1862, at Marquette, Mich.; m. **Fanny Lyon** of Woodford, Vt.; b. about 1779; d. Apr. 30, 1869. She was the dau. of Spencer and Mary (Barney) Lyon. Mary Barney was the dau. of Elisha and Silence (Eddy) Barney.

He left Taunton with his parents in early youth. After marriage he left Arlington, Vt., and settled in Fairhaven about 1832, having purchased land of Alonzo Safford. He lived on this farm and tilled it working at the same time at the forge. He sold the farm in July 1839, and, the following January, purchased the farm known as the Brainerd farm, about a mile south of his former residence. He sold the farm in 1852 to Samuel Jones and in June 1853, he purchased a building lot in the village and built the house in which Wm. Perry resides. In 1859 he joined several of his sons in Marquette, Mich. He and his wife lived there until their deaths. When the 1850 Census was taken he was in Fairhaven, Vt., aged 69 and Fanny was aged 65 yrs.

Children, b. in Vt.:

+9728 Otis Eddy, b. Nov. 10, 1801, at Woodford, Vt.
+9729 John Wilson Eddy, b. 1806, at Woodford, Vt.
+9730 Norman Ellis Eddy, b. Oct. 27, 1816, at Bennington, Vt. (Newspaper clipping).
+9731 Elihu Faxon Eddy, b. about 1818.
+9732 Benjamin Franklin Eddy, b. May 22, 1821, at Woodford, Vt., near the battlefield of Bennington.
+9733 Cullen C. Eddy, b. about 1828 (1850 Census).

9503 Frederick Eddy (*Obadiah, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Mar. 19, 1785; d. Dec. 17, 1835, at Woodford, Vt.; m. (1) **Julia Toombs**; m. (2) **Betsey Cummings**, Feb. 4, 1810, Woodford, Vt. (V.R.); m. (3) **Lydia Philips**, Nov. 30, 1816. She was b. May 11, 1789, in Mass.: d. Jan. 4, 1884. She is buried in Rosewood Cem. at White Creek, N. Y. During her long widowhood she lived with her daughter, Ann Russell, at White Creek. At the death of her husband, Lydia told the Probate court that there were 9 minor children (Probate at Bennington, Vt.).

Frederick went with his parents from Taunton and settled with them in Woodford, Vt. There he found work in and around an iron furnace together with the other members of the family. They were all brought up in the iron business and its allied branches.

Children of Frederick and Julia (Toombs) Eddy; b. in Woodford, Vt. (Bible Record gives birth dates):

+9734 Harriet Eddy, b. Nov. 14, 1807.
9735 Julia Eddy, b. Sept. 25, 1809.

Children of Frederick and Betsey (Cummings) Eddy; b. in Woodford, Vt. (Bible):

+9736 Alanson Eddy, b. July 19, 1811.
9737 Electy Eddy, b. June 29, 1814; d. Aug. 20, 1818.

Children of Frederick and Lydia (Philips) Eddy; b. Woodford, Vt.:

9738 Jerusha Eddy, b. Aug. 9, 1819; d. Feb. 20, 1892; m. Nov. 20, 1837, at Bennington, Vt.
+9739 George Eddy, b. Mar. 14, 1821.
+9740 Sybil Eddy, b. Feb. 17, 1823.
9741 Emily Eddy, b. Sept. 2, 1825; d. Dec. 28, 1825.
+9742 Obadiah Eddy, b. Nov. 14, 1826.
+9743 Frederick Eddy, b. Dec. 17, 1827.
+9744 Clarissa Eddy, b. Dec. 10, 1829; m.
9745 Calvin Eddy, b. Nov. 17, 1831; d. Mar. 4, 1897; m. Sept. 10, 1857.
9746 Francis Eddy, b. Oct. 22, 1833; d. Jan. 18, 1856; bur. White Creek, N. Y.
9747 Mary Ann Eddy, b. Oct. 1, 1835; d. Mar. 23, 1866; m. Oct. 10, 1854, Hudson Russell. She is buried at Rosewood Cem., in White Creek, N.Y.

9504 Eleazar Eddy (*Obadiah, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T*), b. abt. 1789; m. **Thankful Elwell.** When his sister Phebe died he declined administration on her estate, Apr. 22, 1865.

Children:

+9748 Truman Eddy.
+9749 Fanny Eddy.
+9750 Eleazar Eddy.
Luther Eddy, b. abt. 1815, m. Lavinia Van Lora Galusha. Their children were Charles, b. 1834; Lewis, b. 1837; Dennis, b. 1838; Edwin, b. 1843; Romane, b. 1845, and Jerome, b. 1849. (1850 Census).
Charlotte Eddy, m. William E. S. Bronson.
David Eddy, m. Jeanette Mattison.
Lucetta Eddy.
Clark Eddy, d. young.

9508 Joseph Eddy (*William, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. probably in 1776; d. May 9, 1850, at Corinth, Me.; m. Dec. 26, 1800, at Eddington, Me., **Elizabeth Rowe** who was b. at Eddington and d. at Corinth. He was a farmer.

Children, b. at Eddington, Me. (Eddy Gen. 1881):

+9751 Caroline Eddy, b. Aug. 27, 1801.
+9752 Thomas F. Eddy, b. Sept. 13, 1805.
+9753 Elisha Eddy, b. Nov. 4, 1807.
+9754 Elizabeth Eddy, b. Dec. 1, 1809.
+9755 George W. Eddy, b. Feb. 2, 1812.
+9756 Olive M. Eddy, b. Dec. 12, 1813.
9757 Sarah Eddy, b. Jan. 15, 1816; d. Jan. 17, 1899, at Corinth, Me. Unmar.
+9758 Mary Eddy, b. Apr. 17, 1818.
+9759 William Charles Eddy, b. July 27, 1820.
+9760 Timothy C. Eddy, b. Aug. 12, 1822.
+9761 Joseph Eddy, b. Nov. 11, 1824.
9762 Benjamin Eddy, b. Dec. 8, 1826; d. 1831.

9509 William Eddy (*William, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. July 1, 1775, at Sackville, Nova Scotia, now New Brunswick; d. Jan. 22, 1852, at Corinth, Me.; m. Nov. 17, 1796, at Eddington, Me., **Rachel P. Knapp;** b. Mar. 22, 1779, at Mansfield, Mass.; d. July 11, 1869.

Children:

+9763 Jonathan Maynard Eddy, b. Oct. 22, 1797, at Eddington, Me.
+9764 Olive M. Eddy, b. Aug. 15, 1799, at Eddington, Me.
+9765 Willard Eddy, b. May 24, 1801, at Eddington, Me.
+9766 Roxanna Eddy, b. Aug. 16, 1803, at Eddington, Me.
+9767 Sylvester Eddy, b. Oct. 21, 1805, at Eddington, Me.

+9768 Temperance B. Eddy, b. Feb. 9, 1815, at Eddington, Me.
+9769 Maria L. Eddy, b. July 27, 1818, at Corinth, Me.
+9770 Charles King Eddy, b. Dec 29, 1820, at Corinth, Me.

9510 Mary Eddy (*William, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), m. **George Lawrence** of Sackville, Nova Scotia, now New Brunswick.

Children (Eddy Gen. 1881):
+9771 Nathan Lawrence.
9772 Rebecca Lawrence, m. . . . Boomer.
+9773 George Lawrence, Jr.
9774 Laban Lawrence.
9775 William Lawrence.
9776 Olive M. Lawrence.
9777 Joseph Lawrence.
9778 Mary Lawrence.

9514 Ware Eddy (*Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Monday, May 3, 1784, at Mansfield, Mass.; d. Nov. 20, 1852, at Eddington, Me.; m. May 28, 1809, at Eddington, Me., **Nancy Clapp;** dau. of Beriah and Nancy (Wilde) Clapp. She was b. May 3, 1793, at Walpole, Mass.; d. Mar. 23, 1829, at Eddington, Me. She was married by Parke Holland, Esq., in Eddington. He m. (2) **Olive Foster,** Apr. 11, 1830. She was born Mar. 3, 1800, at Winthrop, Me. and d. Dec. 7, 1891, at Eddington, Me.

Children, by first wife; b. at Eddington, Me. (Fam. Rec.):
+9779 Jonathan Eddy, b. Aug. 1, 1811.
9780 Lucy Clapp Eddy, b. Aug. 3, 1813; m. Nov. 23, 1835, Horace Blackman (also given Aug. 31).
9781 Lona Pratt Eddy, b. July 15, 1815; d. July 23, 1818.
9782 Celia Wilde Eddy, b. Sept. 10, 1817; m. Edwin Eddy. See No. 9802.
+9783 Darius Wilbur Eddy, b. Aug. 17, 1819.
9784 Mercy Wilde Eddy, b. June 28, 1821; d. July 4, 1821.
9785 Lona Pratt Eddy, b. Aug. 31, 1822; d. Mar. 17, 1824.
+9786 Nancy Clapp Eddy, b. Dec. 22, 1824.
+9787 Eliza Holland Eddy, b. Feb. 27, 1827.

Children, by second wife; b. at Eddington, Me.:
+9788 Cyrus Eddy, b. Nov. 8, 1830.
9789 Ware Eddy, b. Apr. 6, 1834; d. Feb. 5, 1835.
+9790 Marian E. Eddy, b. Sept. 4, 1838.
+9791 Lavinia Eudora Eddy, b. Sept. 2, 1842.

9515 Nancy Eddy (*Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Aug. 8, 1786; d. Sept. 23, 1832; m. Dec. 25, 1804, **Daniel Collins** at Eddington, Me. He was b. Nov. 20, 1780, at Kingston, N. H.; d. Dec. 14, 1863, at Eddington, Me. He m. for his second wife, Nov. 4, 1833, Hannah Bradford Morse.

Children, b. at Eddington, Me.:
+9792 Ibrook Eddy Collins, b. Oct. 7, 1805; d. July 22, 1881.
+9793 Lona Pratt Collins, b. July 4, 1809; d. July 1892.
9794 Eleazar Eddy Collins, b. Dec. 27, 1810.
9795 Rufus Eddy Collins, b. June 26, 1812.
9796 John Wesley Collins, b. Dec. 28, 1814; d. 1832/33.
9797 Lorenzo Dorr Collins, b. Aug. 14, 1819; drowned 1837/38.
+9798 Elmira Collins, b. Oct. 31, 1821; d. Sept. 12, 1904.
9799 Franklin Ware Collins, b. Feb. 14, 1827; d. Oct. 1877.
9800 Daniel Colby Collins, b. Sept. 3, 1832; d. 1906.

Child, by the second marriage (not of Eddy blood):
Laura J. Collins, b. Nov. 2, 1834.

9517 Eleazar Eddy (*Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Oct. 10, 1789, at Eddington, Me.; d. Mar. 13, 1826; m. Mar. 20, 1814,

Sylvia Campbell; b. Nov. 14, 1790 or 1793; d. Apr. 30, 1860. She was the dau. of Thomas and Sabara (Knapp) Campbell. After her husband's death she married for her second husband, Ezra Richardson, a widower of Burlington, Me., Apr. 11, 1831. He died June 14, 1838. His son by his first wife, Ezra Richardson, mar. (1) Marian Eddy; dau. of Ware Eddy.

Children:

+9801 TIMOTHY EDDY, b. Feb. 12, 1815.
+9802 EDWIN EDDY, b. Jan. 18, 1817.
+9803 ANGELINE EDDY, b. Aug. 5, 1818.
9804 ELEAZAR P. EDDY, b. Aug. 24, 1821; d. Oct. 7, 1834 (twin.)
9805 HENRY CAMPBELL EDDY, b. Aug. 24, 1821; d. Aug. 2, 1856. Unmar.
+9806 SABARA EDDY, b. Aug. 29, 1823.
+9807 WARE EDDY, b. Aug. 31, 1825, Eddington, Me.

9518 **Abigail Eddy** (*Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Sept. 29, 1791, at Eddington, Me.; d. Nov. 25, 1857, at Milford, Me.; m. Sept. 8, 1810, at Eddington, **Moses Knapp**, b. Feb. 21, 1787, at Mansfield, Mass.; d. Aug. 21, 1872, at Bradley, Me.

Children:

+9808 SAMUEL KNAPP, b. Dec. 30, 1811, at Bradley, Me.
9809 HIRAM KNAPP, b. June 13, 1813; d. Sept. 15, 1833. Unmar.
+9810 JOHN N. KNAPP, b. Mar. 21, 1815.
+9811 SABRA SOPHRONIA KNAPP, b. May 12, 1817.
+9812 SEWELL CROSBY KNAPP, b. Apr. 9, 1819.
+9813 CYRUS KNAPP, b. July 25, 1821.
+9814 JAMES I. KNAPP, b. May 12, 1825.
9815 SYLVIA SALOME KNAPP, b. Feb. 2, 1828.
9816 ABIGAIL AUGUSTA KNAPP, b. May 1, 1830; d. Jan. 11, 1870. Unmar.
9817 LEVI GROVER KNAPP, b. Feb. 15, 1833; d. Mar. 27, 1852, at Bradley, Me. Unmar.

9519 **Mary Eddy** (*Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Nov. 26, 1793, at Eddington, Me.; m. **Jesse Cummings**, 1815.

Children:

i REDMOND CUMMINGS.
ii ANGELINE CUMMINGS.
iii LUTHER CUMMINGS, m. SARAH A. BAILEY.
iv SYLVIA CUMMINGS.
v LOUISA CUMMINGS.
vi FANNY CUMMINGS.
vii CORDELIA CUMMINGS.
viii ANN CUMMINGS.
ix LONA CUMMINGS

9520 **Sylvia Eddy** (*Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Aug. 21, 1796, at Eddington, Me.; m. Nov. 1822, **Beriah Clapp**, son of Beriah Clapp.

Children:

i IBROOK CLAPP.
ii NANCY CLAPP, m. WILLIAM LANCASTER.
iii ELIZA CLAPP.

9521 **Experience Eddy** (*Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Apr. 19, 1800, at Eddington, Me.; m. 1822, **George Crane**.

Children:

i ADRIAN CRANE, d. unmar.
ii LAVINA CRANE, d. unmar.
iii ELEAZAR CRANE, d. unmar.
iv GEORGE CRANE.

v SARAH CRANE, m. . . . SAWIN.
vi MARY CRANE.
vii LUTHER CRANE.

9527 William Eddy (*Elias, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. July 5, 1793, at Eddington, Me.; d. Apr. 1, 1864, at Greenwich, Conn.; m. July 27, 1817, **Easter** (Esther) **Ferris**. She was b. Aug. 17, 1795; d. Feb. 17, 1820. He m. (2) Aug. 2, 1820, **Mariah Ferris;** b. Nov. 5, 1793; d. Oct. 6, 1869. He was a carpenter and housewright.

Children:
9818 WILLIAM EDDY, b. Dec. 31, 1821; d. Oct. 6, 1824.
9819 EASTER EDDY, b. June 30, 1822; d. young.
9820 WILLIAM EDDY, b. Mar. 12, 1824; d. July 5, 1853; m. BELLE MONROE.
9821 SILVANUS EDDY, b. Apr. 17, 1825; d. Feb. 21, 1875, aged 49–10–4, at New York; m. MARGARET BELL. No children.
+9822 MARY ELIZABETH EDDY, b. June 24, 1826.
9823 ESTHER EDDY, b. June 24, 1827; d. Jan. 20, 1847.
+9824 CHARLES EDWIN EDDY, b. May 21, 1828.
9825 ELIAS EDDY, b. Nov. 24, 1830; d. 1903. He left three children.
9826 LUCIE B. EDDY, b. Sept. 24, 1831; d. Sept. 28, 1831.
9827 OLIVER EDDY, b. Oct. 7, 1832; d. Nov. 1, 1833.
+9828 JOHN EDDY, b. May 5, 1834.
+9829 LEVINA EDDY, b. Mar. 7, 1836.
+9830 OLIVER CURTIS EDDY, b. Jan. 29, 1838.

9528 Oliver Curtis Eddy (*Elias, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. July 25, 1808, at Eddington, Me.; d. Sept. 10, 1897, at Brewer, Me.; bur. at Clifton, Me.; m. **Eliza Penny**. She was b. in Ripley, Me., and d. Nov. 9, 1906, at Brewer, Me., aged 87–11–18. She was the dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Davis) Penny.

Child:
LOREN O. EDDY, b. Dec. 1, 1853, at Sedgwick, Me.; d. Oct. 16, 1915, at Rockland, Me.

9529 Jonathan Eddy (*Oded, Oded, Joseph, John of T*), b. June 16, 1786, at Cheshire, Mass. He moved to Indiana in 1844. He was a Lieut. in the 31st Infantry on Apr. 3, 1813, and 2nd Lieut. on June 11, 1814. He received "Honorable Discharge" on June 15, 1815. He m. **Polly Ford.**

Children:
+9831 ELON G. EDDY, b. July 28, 1821.
+9832 BENJAMIN FORD EDDY, b. Jan. 12, 1824.
+9833 WEALTHY EDDY, b. Jan. 22, 1826.
+9834 JONATHAN PRATT EDDY, b. Sept. 12, 1828.
+9835 POLLY EDDY, b. Sept. 22, 1830.
9836 WILLIAM F. EDDY, b. Aug. 14, 1834.
9837 FRANCES AMELIA EDDY, b. Oct. 14, 1837.
+9838 SCOTT WILMOTH EDDY, b. June 14, 1843.

9531 Oded Eddy (*Oded, Oded, Joseph, John of T*), b. Sept. 12, 1790; d. May 7, 1865, Benton, Lake Co., Ill.; m. Feb. 1810, **Lucy Ann Northup;** b. 1790; d. May 12, 1863, Benton, Lake Co., Ill. He had seven sons and five daughters according to one account.

Children (incomplete list):
+9839 WELCOME A. EDDY, b. Dec. 20, 1810.
+9840 WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON EDDY, b. Sept. 12, 1812, at Deerfield or Utica, N. Y.
+9841 LUCY ANN EDDY, b. Dec. 2, 1813, Deerfield, N. Y.

9842 Hannah Eddy, b. Feb. 6, 1815; m. Charles Bander (or Border). He had 2 dau.; lived near Elyria, and in Cleveland, Ohio.
9843 Oded Eddy, d. young.
+9844 Cynthia T. Eddy, b. Mar. 22, 1819, Deerfield, N. Y.
+9845 Elijah Fink Willis Eddy, b. Mar. 2, 1821, Utica, N. Y.
+9846 Francis H. Eddy, b. Aug. 13, 1832, at Deerfield, N. Y.

9534 Paul Eddy (*Paul, Paul, Joseph, John of T*), b. May 16, 1777, at Taunton, Mass. (V.R.); d. before Mar. 6, 1821, when Mehitable was made guardian of the children. He m. Oct. 15, 1800, **Mehitable Dean** of Taunton; dau. of Oliver and Abigail Dean (V.R.). She was b. about 1784 and d. Aug. 28, 1857, at Taunton, aged 73 yrs. (V.R.).

He owned considerable property in Taunton. In 1818 he purchased from his father 35 acres which included the homestead farm (B.C.D. 105.409). He was a blacksmith by trade (B.C.D. 96.440). At his death Ichabod Leonard was made administrator of the estate.

(B.C.D. 110.560). Ichabod Leonard, administrator on the estate of Paul Eddy, late of Taunton, appointed Mar. 6, 1821, sold 35 acres in Taunton "near Asahel Eddy on the road from Benj. Leonard's to the Boston Road, land which Paul, dec'd bought from his father, Paul Eddy, on Dec. 1818." Dated Nov. 7, 1821.

Children, b. in Taunton (V.R.):
+9847 Dean Washington Eddy, b. Aug. 5, 1802.
+9848 Laban Hodges Eddy, b. Apr. 24, 1804.
+9849 Eliza Holden Eddy, b. Aug. 27, 1806.
+9850 William Horace Eddy, b. Mar. 17, 1810.
+9851 Mary Maria Eddy, b. Jan. 21, 1813.
+9852 Leander King Eddy, b. Sept. 1, 1815.
9853 Christopher Farnum Eddy, b. Nov. 21, 1821; d. June 11, 1891, Taunton (V.R.); m. Jan. 15, 1843, Jane H. Leonard, of Taunton (V.R.). No children.

9535 Barney Eddy (*Paul, Paul, Joseph, John of T*), b. Nov. 25, 1778, Taunton (V.R.); d. June 30, 1840, in Dorchester, Mass., at the age of 63 yrs.; m. May 15, 1800, **Polly Stacey** of Taunton (V.R.). His name is found on a deed dated Apr. 8, 1799 (B.C.D. 81.101). In the New Hampshire records there is a death recorded of a child of Barney Eddy in Newton, Oct. 28, 1826. It is possible that he lived there for a while and then returned to Mass. for it is known that his son James went from N. H. to Vt.

Children (Eddy Gen. 1881, probably not in order of birth):
+9854 Barney Eddy, Jr.
+9855 James Eddy.
9856 Tisdale Eddy.
9857 Alonzo Eddy.
9858 Levi Eddy.
+9859 William H. Eddy.
9860 Cynthia Eddy, b. about 1808; d. Apr. 1, 1825, aged 17 yrs. (V.R.).
+9861 Martin Eddy.
9862 Hannah Eddy.

9542 Rufus Eddy (*Paul, Paul, Joseph, John of T*), b. Jan. 8, 1793, Taunton, Mass. (V.R.); m. **Keziah Smith**, dau. of James and Hannah (Wilbur) Smith. She was b. Mar. 6, 1796, and died about 1833 (Reed Gen. p. 420). She m. (2) Dec. 18, 1826, Nathaniel Presho. He married, as second wife, **Lucy Child**, of Woodstock, Conn., on May 2, 1827 (V.R.).

He owned land in Taunton which he sold at various times. Two deeds are of interest, of which the following are abstracts:

(B.C.D.). Rufus Eddy quitclaimed to Nathaniel Pursho (or Presho)—all right in the estate of James Smith, late of Taunton, dec'd, and wife Keziah Eddy signed.
(B.C.D. 119.50). Judgment against Rufus Eddy of Taunton, laborer. "His estate is one undivided half of 2½ acres of swamp, with Wilbur Smith, also his right of his and his wife's improvement in the estate of James Smith, late of Taunton dec'd for 13 years." Uriah Smith is the creditor. Dated 1826.

Children, by first wife:

9863 SARAH EDDY, b. 1814; d. young (Reed Gen. p. 420).
9864 JAMES EDDY, b. 1815; d. Nov. 1, 1836. Bristol Prob. Rec. contain the refusal of Paul Eddy to administer on the estate of his grandson, James Eddy. George Smith, Uriah Smith and Barney Eddy refuse to administer on the estate of their nephew, James Eddy.
+9865 OREN EDDY (or Orrin), b. about 1818 (Reed Gen. p. 420).
9866 STEARNS EDDY, b. 1821; d. young (Reed Gen. p. 420).

Child, by second wife:

9867 HANNAH EDDY, b. July 18, 1827, at Woodstock, Conn. (V.R.).

9544 Apollos Eddy (*Apollos, Paul, Joseph, John of T*), b. Taunton; d. before Nov. 9, 1822, when appraisers of his estate were appointed and his wife Sally was made guardian of the minor children. He m. **Sally** (probably **Leonard**) who d. about 1861 in Foxboro at the age of 83 yrs.

The deeds of Bristol Co. contain deeds quoted elsewhere which show him to be the son of Apollos. He owned property and tilled a farm in addition to carrying on his trade of a "Nailer". At his death Sally was made guardian of the children under 14, Cephas, George, Barzillai, Philander and of Lucilda over 14. She requested Ichabod Leonard to administer on the estate.

In order to meet the debts which Apollos owed at his death, it was necessary to sell at auction a part of his real estate and the notice was posted at various spots in the town. It was held at the house of Apollos on the 20th of Oct. 1823 and 10 acres of the estate were to be sold near his dwelling and near that of his father Apollos, Sen'r and bounded by land of John Eddy and others.

In Aug. 1823, Sally, the widow of Apollos, 2nd, and her children signed a statement. From this the names of the children who were living at the decease of the father has been learned.

We the subscribers, being heirs of Apollos Eddy, 2nd, acknowledge receiving notice of sale of land. This was signed by Apollos Eddy, "Sallay Eddy" guardian of Lucilda, George, Cephas, Barzillai, and Philander Eddy, minors; and by Sallay Eddy; daughter of deceased.

Children, b. in Taunton:

+9868 APOLLOS EDDY.
9869 SALLY EDDY, b. before 1802; lived in Raynham, Mass.
9870 LUCILDA EDDY, b. before 1809 (Probate Rec.); prob. m. JONATHAN LUTHER, of Attleboro, int. Apr. 9, 1825.
+9871 GEORGE EDWIN EDDY, b. about 1811 (Probate Rec.).
+9872 CEPHAS EDDY, b. about 1812 (Probate Rec.).
9873 BARZILLAI EDDY.
+9874 PHILANDER EDDY, b. 1820.

9545 William Eddy (*Apollos, Paul, Joseph, John of T*), b. May 9, 1781, at Taunton, Mass.; d. July 19, 1842, at Taunton (V.R.). He was called William Eddy, 2nd, to distinguish him from William Eddy of Norton; son of Elijah. He married **Lucilda Elizabeth Reed,** Oct. 30, 1803, at Taunton (V.R.). She was b. Oct. 28, 1783; d. Sept. 26, 1861, at Taunton (V.R.). She appears in the records as Lucinda and Cundy Reed. She was the daughter of Isaiah and Abigail (Briggs) Reed. Wm. Eddy was a carpenter. He built the Whittenton mill at Taunton, Mass.

(B.C.D. 103.167). William Eddy of Taunton leased to Apollas Eddy . . . a part of the land that was Isaiah Reed's . . . "which was set off to my wife." Dated 1817.
(B.C.D. 103.279). William Eddy and Lucilda Eddy, wife, sold to Azariah Thayer . . . land given by will of George Reed, late of Taunton, to Lucilda, one of the children of Isaiah Reed, late of Taunton, dec'd. Dated Mar. 17, 1832. Signed by William 2nd and Lucilda Eddy.

Children, b. in Taunton:
9875 Allan Eddy, d. young.
9876 Fanny Hodges Eddy, b. Nov. 27, 1808; d. May 1, 1860; m. Int. Aug. 10, 1834, George Luther, of Taunton. They had no children.
+9877 William Reed Eddy, b. Nov. 27, 1807 (Fam. Rec.).
+9878 Harry Allen Eddy, b. Feb. 12, 1812 (Fam. Rec.). This date is also given as Feb. 3, 1812 in V.R.
+9879 Lysander Everett Eddy, b. Mar. 5, 1816 (Fam. Rec.).
+9880 Abigail Briggs Eddy, b. July 28, 1818 (Fam. Rec.).
+9881 Alexander Jefferson Eddy, b. July 5, 1821 (Fam. Rec.), also given 1820.
+9882 Albert Hermon Eddy, b. July 31, 1825 (Fam. Rec.).

9546 Barzillai Eddy (*Apollos, Paul, Joseph, John of T*), b. Aug. 7, 1784, Taunton, Mass.; d. Jan. 16, 1867 aged 82-5-9, at Taunton (V.R.); m. **Nancy Hawes White**, of Taunton (V.R.) June 2, 1811. She was b. July 20, 1784; d. Jan. 17, 1858, at Taunton; dau. of Saul and Elizabeth (Smith) White.

The B.C.D. have a record of the sale of land by Stephen White and wife, Polly; Saul White and wife, Julia; A. M. White; Elijah Lincoln and wife, Lucinda Lincoln; Barzillai Eddy and wife, Nancy H. Eddy; Betsey W. White; Hannah White and Welthy White to Lemuel White the land and dwelling of our father, Saul White.

Barzillai was a carpenter by trade and also somewhat of a mechanic. He was very successful in whatever he undertook. He owned considerable property. He left a will, dated Oct. 26, 1855, in which he mentions wife, Nancy, and children, Saul W., James A., and Julia A. M. Leonard, wife of W. H. Leonard. Saul was the executor of the will. Each inherited a large sum of money and property.

Children, b. in Taunton:
+9883 Julia Ann M. Eddy, b. Mar. 20, 1812.
9884 Barzillai Damon Eddy, b. Nov. 14, 1814; d. Mar. 6, 1838, aged 23, at Taunton (V.R.).
+9885 Saul White Eddy, b. Feb. 16, 1817.
+9886 James Andrew Eddy, b. Oct. 25, 1821.
9887 Henry Francis Eddy, b. Mar. 25, 1827; d. Oct. 8, 1828, Taunton.

9547 Betsey Eddy (*Apollos, Paul, Joseph, John of T*), mar. int. pub. July 30, 1825, at Norton to **William Woodward** (V.R.). No children.

9548 Martha Eddy (*Apollos, Paul, Joseph, John of T*), b. Apr. 5, 1789; d. Oct. 7, 1873; m. Jan. 1, 1809, **Abiathar Wetherell;** son of Solomon Wetherell. They resided on a farm which Solomon had purchased of Thomas White on the Prospect Hill Road. He was a prominent man in local affairs. He died Feb. 28, 1853. (White Gen.)

Children, b. in Taunton (White Gen.):
i Abiathar Eddy Wetherell, b. 1809.
ii Hiram Barney Wetherell, b. Oct. 1811.
iii Horace Rawson Wetherell, b. Aug. 29, 1814.
iv Martha Ann Wetherell, b. May 6, 1817; d. June 1, 1900. Unmar.
v Harlus Whiting Wetherell, b. 1820.
vi George Kilton Wetherell, b. Nov. 16, 1822; d. Nov. 3, 1846. Unmar.
vii William Henry Wetherell, b. Apr. 29, 1825; d. 1829.
viii Simon Bolivar Eddy Wetherell, b. 1828; m. Eliza Ruggles. He went to Cal. in 1849.
ix William Henry Wetherell, b. May 7, 1830; d. June 9, 1831.
x James Madison Wetherell, b. May 4, 1832.

9549 Zebulon Eddy (*Pelatiah, Pelatiah, Joseph, John of T*), b. in Buckland, Mass., bef. 1795; d. at Crete, Ill. aged 89; m. (1) **Polly**

Smith; b. in Ashfield; d. after 1842, in Buckland, at the age of 55 yrs. He owned considerable property in Buckland.

A part of his early life, he lived in Conway, where he owned land on the Deerfield River. Later he was in Buckland. The deeds are signed by wife Polly, except one in 1841 which has wife Caty. This must have been the same person for in 1842, wife Polly again signed. He lived in Buckland in 1851.

Abstracts from deeds:

(Franklin Co. 73.255). Pelatiah Eddy, yeoman, sold to Zebulon Eddy, yeoman, land in Buckland on the Deerfield River. Dated June 8, 1829. Zebulon White and Wm. Thayer witnessed it.

(Franklin Co. 96.126). Zebulon Eddy of Buckland sold land near Richard Ware. John Bardwell and Chancellor Eddy are the witnesses. Dated, Apr. 26, 1836.

Children:

+9888 Chancellor L. Eddy.
+9889 Polly Eddy.
+9890 Sarah White Eddy.

9550 Eli Eddy (*Pelatiah, Pelatiah, Joseph, John of T*), b. before 1800, in Buckland; d. before 1825, in Buckland, Mass. (will of father); m. **Esther Chandler,** of Bernardston, Dec. 29, 1818 (N.E.H.G.R.); dau. of Lewis and Sarah Chandler.

At the death of Eli, Esther was made guardian of Angeline Eddy, a minor under 14 and dau. of Eli Eddy, late of Buckland, on Dec. 20, 1825. On May 16, 1826, Esther stated to the court that she had one child. She was then living in Charlemont. Esther left a will on file in Bennington, Vt., in which she mentions her daughter, Angeline, "not yet 18 and her parents, Lewis and Sarah Chandler." Eli bought land in Buckland and spent his life there on the farm.

Child (Franklin Prob. Rec.):

9891 Angeline Eddy, b. between 1811 and 1825.

9551 Abishai Leonard Eddy (*Abishai, Pelatiah, Joseph, John of T*), b. Jan. 11, 1784, at Taunton; d. Dec. 19, 1858, at Taunton (V.R.), aged 74 yrs.; m. Dec. 2, 1803, **Charity Field**; dau. of Zebulon and Charity Field. She was b. Aug. 5, 1785; d. June 17, 1858; aged 72–11–17, at Taunton (V.R.).

He owned considerable property in Taunton and the Bristol Co. Registry of Deeds contains several transactions in which he and Charity his wife took part. He lived all his life in Taunton.

The following abstracts are of interest.

(B.C.D. 131.372). Abishai L. Eddy and Charity Eddy in her right, Alfred Field; Adah Field; Henry Field; Lucy Field; and Barney Field of Norton sell the estate of Zebulon Field of Taunton, dec'd which was set off to his widow. Dated, Apr. 22, 1831. Charity signed with a mark.

(B.C.D. 113.47). Abishai Eddy, yeoman and Charity, sold "Land on the road from Paul Eddy's to Oliver Dean's and bounds are Rufus Leonard, Nathaniel Leonard . . . the land I purchased from Benj. Leonard." Witnessed by Susan B. Eddy.

Between 1825 and 1845 Abishai L. Eddy was a member of Adoniram Royal Arch Chapter of Masons.

Children:

+9892 Susan Burt Eddy, b. Mar. 26, 1806.
9893 Chandler Quincy Eddy, b. Oct. 25, 1811; d. Dec. 10, 1884, at Taunton, aged 73–1–17 (V.R.). He m. Sept. 2, 1838, Mary Welch, b. in R. I.; d. May 21, 1897, aged 83 yrs., in Taunton (V.R.). They had no children.
+9894 John Hodges Eddy, b. July 11, 1814 (V.R.).
+9895 Samuel Thurber Eddy, b. Jan. 12, 1818 (V.R.).
9896 Julia Francis Eddy, b. Feb. 19, 1821 (V.R.); d. Apr. 19, 1891; m. June 12, 1850, at Taunton (V.R.), George F. Wilbur, of Taunton; son of John and Mary Wilbur. They had two children that died young.
+9897 Alfred Leonard Eddy, b. Sept. 20, 1823.
+9898 Andrew Jackson Eddy, b. Dec. 1, 1825 (V.R.).

9552 Daniel Eddy (*Abishai, Pelatiah, Joseph, John of T*), b. Mar. 20, 1786, Taunton; d. June 1, 1822, at sea, aged 37 (V.R.); m. Sept. 1, 1811, **Polly Field;** b. Apr. 18, 1792; d. Feb. 16, 1860. She was the dau. of Zebulon and Olive (White) Field.

He lived in Taunton and was the captain of a coasting vessel and died at sea on the sloop "Sally" from Newbury, N. C. After his death, Polly was made administrator on his estate and she was made guardian of Daniel, Polly, Fanny, Alexander, and Eliza, "all minor children of Daniel Eddy, late of Taunton," on Mar. 4, 1823. He was part owner in the sloop, for 1/8 share in the sloop was sold at auction on Dec. 23, 1822.

As administratrix of Daniel Eddy, Mariner, Polly "sold land in Taunton . . . near Timothy White's land, near Abiathar Wetherell and Abner Wetherell, . . . near Black Pond . . . and Westerly by Scaddings . . . and on the road to Boston."

On Oct. 12, 1837 she published her intentions to marry Dominic Dassance and they were married on Oct. 30, 1837. He was the husband of her deceased sister, Anna Field. Polly had no children by her second husband.

Children, b. in Taunton:

9899 Daniel Eddy, b. Mar. 15, 1812; d. before 1840 (Field Gen.).
+9900 Polly Field Eddy, b. Feb. 15, 1814.
+9901 Fanny Eddy, b. May 3, 1817.
9902 Alexander Eddy, b. Feb. 26, 1819; d. Oct. 18, 1837 (V.R.).
9903 Eliza F. Eddy, b. June 2, 1822, at Raynham, Mass.; d. July 18, 1866, at Foxboro, Mass. She published her intentions to marry Shubael Pratt Dassance; son of Dominic and Anne (Field) Dassance, Dec. 5, 1846.

9560 Asahel Eddy (*Asahel, Pelatiah, Joseph, John of T*), b. Oct. 7, 1785, at Taunton; d. Aug. 8, 1863, at Taunton, aged 76–10–1 (V.R.); m. **Roby Leonard** (V.R.).

She was b. about 1787 and d. Dec. 22, 1869, aged 82–0–9, at Taunton (V.R.). She was the dau. of Job and Susan Leonard (V.R.). Asahel or Asel, as he often spelled his name, was a farmer of Taunton. He had a good sized farm upon which he lived all his life. There are several records of land transactions in the files of Bristol Co. The following is of interest:

Asahel Eddy, Jr. of Taunton, laborer, and Rhobe, his wife, quitclaim to Artemas Field and Amos Lincoln all rights in the estate of Job Leonard late of Raynham, dec'd, father of Rhobe Eddy. Dated Apr. 1825. Witnessed by Ichabod Leonard and Asahel Eddy. Asahel and Rhobe signed, the latter with a mark.

Children, b. in Taunton (V.R.):

9904 Pelatiah Eddy, b. Apr. 16, 1808.
9905 Stimpson Eddy, b. Oct. 30, 1809.
9906 George Washington Eddy, b. June 15, 1811; d. Feb. 9, 1873 (V.R.).
9907 Fanny Eddy, b. Dec. 18, 1813.
+9908 Willard Thomas Eddy, b. Nov. 13, 1814.
9909 Robert Eddy, b. May 14, 1816; d. Sept. 11, 1829 (V.R.).
9910 Asel Barney Eddy, b. May 12, 1818.
9911 Leonard Eddy, b. Mar. 7, 1820.
9912 Nancy Eddy, b. Nov. 15, 1821; m. July 7, 1844, at Newton, Mass., Thomas Holmes, Jr. (Newton V.R.).
9913 Louisa Eddy, b. Oct. 17, 1823; m. Elbridge G. Lincoln, int. Oct. 19, 1848, at Taunton.
9914 Mary Eddy, b. May 18, 1825.
9915 Chandler Shepard Eddy, b. Mar. 20, 1827.
9916 Sally Maria Eddy, b. Mar. 13, 1829; m. Aug. 10, 1848, Joseph Place, of Brockton, Mass. He was son of Joseph and Melinda Place, of Norton. They published their intentions to marry in Norton, July 23, 1848.
Alonzo Francis Eddy, b. Jan. 10, 1832; d. in the Civil War. Unmar.

9562 Lydia Eddy (*Asahel, Pelatiah, Joseph, John of T*), b. Nov. 1, 1792 (Field Gen., p. 351); d. May 18, 1882 (Field Gen.); m. **Leonard Field,** son of Capt. Zebulon and Hannah (Hall) Field. He was b. Aug. 1790; d. Feb. 24, 1861.

Children, b. in Taunton (Field Gen.):

Harrison Field, b. Sept. 29, 1816; d. Aug. 29, 1861, at Taunton.

9564 George Leonard Eddy (*Timothy, Pelatiah, Joseph, John of T*), b. 1807 at Taunton; d. Jan. 28, 1866, aged 59; m. (1) **Mary Jane Wood**, int. June 10, 1845; m. Jan. 27, 1846; m. (2) Apr 14, 1865, **Celia D.** (Niles) **Andrews;** dau. of David and Hannah Niles.

Children, b. in Taunton:
9917 Mercy Ann Eddy, b. Apr. 29, 1849.
9918 William H. Eddy, b. Aug. 27, 1851.

9571 Henry Eddy (*Azariah, Azariah, Joseph, John of T*), b. June 12, 1776. Although he was over 40, when his father made his will in 1820, Henry was not allowed to have charge of his share, his fifth was trusteed and the husbands of his two sisters were trustees for nearly 30 years. When these were too old to serve other trustees were chosen. He married **Persis** . . .

(Hampshire County Deeds 53.254). "Henry Eddy of Amherst and wife, Persis, and widow Abigail Crocker of Paxton sold to John Warren of Paxton and to Joseph Bryant of Leicester" on June 14, 1854. This is probably this Henry Eddy.

9572 Jonathan Eddy (*Azariah, Azariah, Joseph, John of T*), b. Apr. 14, 1774; d. July 12, 1840, at Hoosic Falls, N. Y. (Cem. Rec.); m. **Rebecca Rouse;** b. Dec. 20, 1779; d. Apr. 12, 1846 (Cem. Rec.). In his early life, he lived in Leicester, Mass. He inherited from his father some property. Later he moved to Hoosac, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., and while there sold out his rights in Leicester. At one time he lived in Pittstown, N. Y.

(Worcester Co. Deeds 218.639). Jonathan Eddy of Hoosac, N. Y. sold to "David Briant of Leicester and . . . Warren of Paxton, yeoman, all my right to all my real estate of my father, Azariah Eddy, late of Leicester and left to me by last will." This was witnessed by Henry Eddy.

Children:
9919 Charlotte Eddy, b. 1800; d. 1889; m. Benjamin Walworth.
+9920 Azariah Eddy, b. Aug. 17, 1802, Pittstown, N. Y. (Whitman Gen., p. 579).
+9921 Jonathan Eddy, b. Mar. 25, 1804, at Hoosac Falls.
9922 Sally Eddy, b. 1806; d. Dec. 22, 1890, at Bennington, Vt.; m. 1826, Randall James.
+9923 Priscilla Jones Eddy, b. 1809
9924 Seth Eddy, b. 1811; d. 1823 (Dr. Charles Eddy Ms.).
9925 Mary Eddy, b. 1815; d. 1869, drowned; m. H. W. Fowler (Dr. Charles Eddy Ms.).
9926 Eliza Ann Eddy, b. 1817; d. 1881, at Fredonia, N. Y.; m. B. C. Shaw in 1846.
9927 John Eddy, b. 1821; d. 1886.
9928 Nathaniel Bishop Eddy, b. 1813; m. (1) Clara Mc. G . . . ; m. (2) Frances Wilkes.
9929 Rebecca Eddy.

9573 Seth Eddy (*Azariah, Azariah, Joseph, John of T*), b. July 18, 1780; d. Oct. 4, 1848, at Stillwater, N. Y. (gravestone); m. **Margaret C. Gleason;** b. Dec. 22, 1789; d. Feb. 23, 1863, Stillwater, N. Y. (gravestone).

(Worcester Co. Deeds 218.640). Seth Eddy of Stillwater, N. Y., Saratoga Co., merchant, sold to David Briant of Leicester, "land left me by my father Azariah Eddy, late dec'd."

Children, b. in Stillwater, N. Y.:
9930 Margaret Eddy, b. Jan. 1822; d. July 23, 1822.
9931 Seth Eddy, b. 1825; d. Aug. 19, 1825, at Stillwater (Gravestone Rec.).
+9932 Samuel G. Eddy, b. May 13, 1813.

9576 Patience Eddy (*Loved, Azariah, Joseph, John of T*), m. Dec. 1, 1796, at Cheshire, Mass., **Abel Carpenter** (V.R.). She is mentioned in the will of her father as wife of Abel Carpenter.

Children, living in Illinois in 1843:
- i Polly Carpenter; m. Moses Bliss.
- ii Emily Carpenter; m. Thomas Bridges.
- iii Anne Carpenter; m. Martin Richardson.
- iv Susan Carpenter.
- v Laura Carpenter.
- vi Philo Carpenter; m. Ann . . . .
- vii Abel Carpenter, m. Sarah . . . .

9578 Samuel Blair, Jr. (*Mary Eddy, Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. Aug. 24, 1804, in Great Bend, Penn.; d. Mar. 6, 1878, in Northville, Mich.; m. Oct. 13, 1823, at Sodus, N. Y., **Edilda Randall;** dau. of Horatio Gates and Permelia (Hawkins) Randall, b. Oct. 2, 1803, at Sodus, N. Y.; d. Nov. 19, 1880, at Northville, Mich.

Children:
- 9933 Ursula Ann Blair, b. Nov. 13, 1825; m. Oct. 1846, James R. Nash.
- 9934 Eli Blair, b. Oct. 3, 1828; m. Aug. 8, 1862, Caroline Pease.
- 9935 Sylvina Blair, b. Nov. 25, 1829; m. Dec. 26, 1850, Samuel Cunningham.
- 9936 William Blair, b. Mar. 9, 1833; m. Dec. 29, 1859, Maria Gillette.
- +9937 Henry Harrison Blair, b. Oct. 3, 1836.
- 9938 Elizabeth Blair, b. Jan. 29, 1840; m. Apr. 17, 1867, Charles Angell.
- 9939 Azel Carpenter Blair, b. Oct. 16, 1842; m. Nov. 30, 1868, Cornelia Bennett.
- 9940 Edilda Blair, b. Apr. 29, 1845; m. July 9, 1872, Henry C. Hart.

9580 Asa Eddy (*Asa, Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. Dec. 21, 1787, on "Fryday" (Bible Rec.); d. Dec. 13, 1868, at Kendall, Orleans Co., N. Y.; m. (1) **Elizabeth** . . .; b. 1798 and d. Mar. 9, 1832, aged 34 yrs. 11 mo. She is bur. in Ulysses, Tompkins Co., N. Y. He m. (2) **Mrs. Lucy** (Mack) **Loveless;** b. 1804 at Ludlowville; d. 1872, at Albion, N. Y.; dau. of Lieut. Orlando and Lucy (Baldwin) Mack. Mr. Daniel L. Eddy wrote "My father was about 62 years old and my mother about 42, when I was born."

Children, by first wife:
- 9941 Caroline Eddy, m. a physician in Sacramento, Cal.
- 9942 Elizabeth Eddy, m. . . . Lincoln and had a son, Louis Lincoln, who lived in Los Angeles.
- 9943 George Eddy, d. about 1855. Unmar.
- 9944 Charles H. Eddy, d. Mar. 28, 1838, aged 9 mo. 25 da. (Gravestone at Ulysses).
- 9945 Mary Louise Eddy, d. May 8, 1838, aged 10 mo. 25 da. (Gravestone).

Children, by second wife; b. probably at West Kendall, N. Y.:
- +9946 Charles Henry Eddy, b. Sept. 28, 1843.
- +9947 Daniel Leland Eddy, b. Feb. 2, 1849.

9582 Jerusha Eddy (*Asa, Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. Feb. 7, 1792, Saturday morning at twelve o'clock (Bible Rec.); d. at Buffalo, N. Y.; m. **Henry W. Jenkins.**

Child:
Dau. who m. . . . Dole, of Buffalo, N. Y.

9583 Emma Eddy (*Asa, Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. Mar. 23, 1796 at 5 A.M. (Bible Rec.); d. Clyde, O.; m. . . . **Miner.**

Children:
- i William Bushnell Miner, d. young.
- ii William Miner.
- iii Fred Miner.
- iv Charles Miner. He lived at Marionville, O.

9584 George Eddy (*Asa, Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. Feb. 24, 1799, in Luzerne Co., Penn.; d. Oct. 1871, in Milan, O.; m. (1) Dec. 25, 1833, **Temperance Cooke;** b. Feb. 18, 1813, at Albany, N. Y.; d. May 25, 1863, at Milan, O.; dau. of Dr. George Whitefield and Sarah (De Riemer) Cooke. He m. (2) **Mrs. Harriet Walker.** He moved from N. Y. to Ohio about 1853.

Children, by first wife:

+9948 George Cooke Eddy, b. June 28, 1835, at Lansingville, N. Y.
9949 Mary Frances Eddy, b. Aug. 5, 1836, at Perington, N. Y.; d. Sept. 19, 1846.
+9950 Thomas Bushnell Eddy, b. Feb. 21, 1839, at Perington.
+9951 Samuel Mansfield Eddy, b. Oct. 25, 1840.
9952 William Eddy, b. Nov. 13, 1843, at Perington; d. Aug. 11, 1864, at Arlington Heights. He was a member of Co. F. 145 Regt. of Ohio, V.I. and he was stationed at Arlington Heights.
9953 Henry Jenkins Eddy, b. July 6, 1852, at Pittsford, N. Y.; d. Sept. 24, 1854, at Milan, O.

9585 Thomas Eddy (*Asa, Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. Oct. 2, 1801, at 2 o'clock P.M. "Fryday," at Great Bend on the Susquehannah (another record gives Oct. 18, 1802); d. Mar. 30, 1886; m. at Rochester, N. Y. 1842, **Phebe Lyon,** dau. of Isaac and Mercy (Armstrong) Lyon.

Children:

+9954 Edmund Lyon Eddy, b. 1846.
9955 Frances Sarah Eddy, b. 1845; d. Apr. 29, 1917, at Rochester, N. Y. Unmar.
9956 Luther Bushnell Eddy, b. 1848; d. Jan. 27, 1899, at Rochester, N. Y. Unmar.
+9957 Thomas Hervey Eddy, b. Oct. 4, 1850, at Greece, N. Y.

9590 John Wilkes Eddy (*John, Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. about 1789. Nothing is known for certain about him. It is known that a John Wilkes Eddy was b. in Salisbury on Apr. 3, 1811, and it seems likely that he was a son but as yet no proof has been found that the three following children, who were brothers and sister, were children of John Wilkes Eddy, Sen.

Children:

+9958 John Wilkes Eddy, b. Apr. 3, 1811, in Salisbury, Conn.
9959 Charles C. Eddy. He was a physician and lived for a while in New Orleans.
9960 Betsey Eddy, b. Apr. 3, 1814; m. Apr. 9, 1838, James Hamlin of Red Hook, Dutchess Co.

9591 Augustus Eddy (*Abner, Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. Oct. 17, 1798; m. Jan. 30, 1823, **Olive Sanford.**

Children:

9961 Elisha Eddy.
9962 Henry Eddy.
9963 Minerva Eddy.
9964 Martha Eddy.
9965 Maria Eddy.
9966 Charlotte Eddy.
9967 Curran Eddy.

9592 Milton Gore Eddy (*Abner, Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. May 15, 1800, in New York State; d. Nov. 4, 1872, in Allegany Co., Mich.; m. (1) Sept. 8, 1825, **Charlotte Baird;** m. (2) **Mrs. Rachel Leonard Hughes.** He lived in Michigan in the latter part of his life.

Children:

+9968 Sally Eddy, b. Mar. 16, 1826, at Big Prairie, Ohio.
9969 Curran Eddy, b. Oct. 11, 1828; d. Apr. 11, 1848, at New Orleans. He was in the U. S. service during the Mexican War.
+9970 Milton Volney Eddy, b. July 10, 1830, at Big Prairie, Wayne Co., Ohio.
+9971 Franklin Eddy, b. Dec. 5, 1832, at Big Prairie, O.
+9972 Homer Eddy, b. Apr. 10, 1836.

Children, by second wife:

9973 Byron Eddy, d. in infancy.
9974 Juliet Eddy, d. at the age of 18 years.
9975 Marion C. Eddy, b. Feb. 12, 1854, at Big Prairie; m. Sylva Gregg. They have several children.
9976 Josephine Eddy, m. Andrew Blossom. Her sons are Bert L., Frank G., and Fred H. Blossom.

9593 Myron R. Eddy (*Abner, Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. Nov. 28, 1801, in Luzerne Co., Pa.; d. in Lisbon, Ind.; m. Dec. 1825, **Sally Bell;** dau. of Aaron and . . . (Blackley) Bell.

Children (order of birth not known):

9977 Achilles Eddy, d. 1858; m. Sarah Gordon. He had three sons and two daughters.
+9978 Ithamar Eddy, b. Jan 28, 1828.
+9979 Emily Eddy.
+9980 Mary Eddy.
+9981 Reuben Eddy, b. Oct 3, 1833.
+9982 Sarah Eddy, b. Aug. 1, 1837.
9983 Abner Eddy, d. Nov. 28, 1861, at Camp Nevin. He enlisted in Co. F. of the 30th Ind. Vol.
+9984 Harrison Eddy, b. 1840.
9985 Martha Eddy, m. Nicholas Munger. They lived in Avillar, Ind. She was living in 1924.
9986 Ebenezer Eddy, d. Apr. 1, 1865, at Indianapolis. He enlisted in the 152nd Regt. of Ind. Vol.
9987 Edwin Eddy, d. young.

9595 Emmett Eddy (*Abner, Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. Feb. 25, 1807; d. 1883; m. Apr. 9, 1835, **Mary A. Wetherbee.**

Children:

9988 Robert E. Eddy.
9989 John Eddy.
9990 Theodore Eddy.
9991 Newton Eddy.
9992 Laura Eddy.
9993 Eugenia Eddy.
9994 Frances Eddy.
9995 Curran Eddy, d. young.

9597 Oran C. Eddy (*Abner, Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. Oct. 30, 1811; m. 1834, **Catherine Molter.**

Children:

9996 Thomas Eddy.
9997 James Eddy.
9998 Samuel Eddy.

9600 George Washington Eddy (*Abner, Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. Dec. 8, 1819; m. **Lovina Wible.**

Child:

9999 Oscar Eddy.

9601 Asa Eddy (*Abner, Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. Jan. 27, 1823; d. 1892; m. 1853, **Sarah Merkle.** (Note. This name may be Merrill or Merkell).

Children:

10000 Lois Eddy.
10001 Martha Eddy.
10002 Jessie Eddy.
10003 Charles Eddy.

9602 Abner Kneeland Eddy (*Abner, Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. Jan. 30, 1825; d. May 13, 1891; m. Oct. 27, 1847, **Lucetta Tanner;** b. Sept. 19, 1829, in Wayne Co., O.; dau. of Stephen and Huldah (Bushnell) Tanner.

Children:

10004 Alice Huldah Eddy, b. June 11, 1851; d. May 14, 1891. Unmar.
+10005 Ida E. Eddy, b. Mar. 8, 1857.
10006 Ella Eddy, b. June 29, 1858; m. Mar. 11, 1880, James Madison Parr, b. Dec. 17, 1852, in Perryville, O. (Tanner Gen.).

9603 Mary Ann Eddy (*Rufus, Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. Aug. 16, 1806; d. Feb. 19, 1892; m. (1) **Henry Faithful;** m. (2) . . .

Child:

Louisa Faithful, b. in Baltimore; m. Richard Byrne. Their children were George, Clara and Minnie. Minnie m. Charles T. Conover.

9604 Thomas Rufus Eddy (*Rufus, Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. Nov. 3, 1808, in Utica, N. Y.; d. Dec. 29, 1872, in Newark, O.; m. (1) **Priscilla Stoneham;** b. in 1813; d. May 6, 1841. He m. (2) in 1843, **Martha Glessock;** b. Feb. 1, 1821, in Culpepper, Va.; d. Dec. 29, 1872, in Newark, O.

Child, by first wife:

+10007 Elizabeth Stoneham Eddy, b. May 6, 1841, at Newark, O.; m. Joseph Richards (See No. 4105).

Children, by second wife:

+10008 Brice Bertrand Eddy, b. Aug. 21, 1844.
+10009 Thomas Raymond Eddy, b. Sept. 24, 1848.
10010 Susanna Mary Eddy, b. Aug. 30, 1850.
+10011 Martha Browning Eddy, b. Apr. 16, 1852.

9605 Clarissa Eddy (*Rufus, Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. Oct. 23, 1810; m. **Jesse Ketner;** b. Dec. 10, 1811.

Children:

i Rufus Ketner, b. Feb. 6, 1843. He was in the 46th Ohio Vol. Inf. and was wounded and died at Altona Pass, Ga.
ii Edwin Ketner, b. May 18, 1845; d. young.
iii Mary Ketner, b. Aug. 18, 1847; m. George W. Wright, b. 1847. Their children were Rufus Eddy, b. Feb. 29, 1868; Charles R., b. Aug. 31, 1869; William, b. Nov. 15, 1871; James Eddy, b. Mar. 20, 1874; Clarissa, b. May 23, 1876; and Francis R., b. Aug. 6, 1883.

9607 Samuel Edwin Eddy (*Rufus, Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. Feb. 14, 1814; d. in Kansas City, Mo.; m. **Mary Jane Armstrong.**

Children:

10012 Clarissa Eddy, m. Abraham MacMillan.
10013 Achsa Eddy, m. . . . Baubaker.
10014 Ellen Eddy.
10015 Rufus Eddy.
10016 Samuel Edwin Eddy, d. young.

9608 Milton Perry Eddy (*Rufus, Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. Feb., 1816.

Children:
10017 Mary Eddy, m. in Kansas.
10018 Marion Eddy.

9610 William Whitaker (*Ede Whitaker, Susannah White, Patience Eddy, John of T*), b. Mar. 14, 1815; d. Jan. 3, 1879; m. Nov. 26, 1840, **Emma Louise Barker;** b. Mar. 20, 1815.

Child:
+10019 Helen Augusta Whitaker, b. July 9, 1853.

9615 James Madison Eddy (*Jonathan, David, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John of T*), b. Nov. 6, 1808, at Montpelier, Vt.; m. **Lydia Julia Proctor**, his cousin; dau. of Nathaniel and Anne (Moses) Proctor. She was b. in Montpelier, July 1812; d. Dec. 4, 1881, in Montpelier, aged 69 y. 4 m. 8 d.

James M. resembled his father in every respect. He lived in St. Johnsbury, Vt. In the year 1871 he had a fall on the ice and injured his head. For a while after this it seemed that he was a little insane, but after some time the effects of the fall wore off and he went to Boston, where he was recognized as a very gifted machinist. They had no children but adopted one whom they called John Proctor Eddy, who was made administrator on Lydia's estate on Dec. 12, 1881.

Child (adopted):
10020 John Proctor Eddy, b. about 1844 in Boston; m. Sarah D. Towne of St. Johnsbury, Vt., Nov. 11, 1868. She was b. in Barre, Vt.; dau. of Silas and Sophia (Nye) Towne.

9616 Lauriston Eddy (*Jonathan, David, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John of T*), b. Aug. 24, 1811, Montpelier, Vt. (V.R.); d. Aug. 25, 1845 or 1846 at Boston; m. Jan. 9, 1843, **Eliza Gardner;** b. Jan. 16, 1819, at Bowdoinham, Me. (Cambridge, Mass. V.R.). According to the Ballou Gen., they had one son, who mar. and had a child (Ballou Gen., p. 301).

9619 David Eddy (*Daniel, David, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John of T*), b. about 1802, in Heath, Mass. (age at third marriage in 1868 was 66 yrs.); m. (1) **Lucy N. Stockwell,** who d. May 4, 1835, and is buried in the South Hill Cemetery at Jamaica, Vt. She was 33 years old. A child is buried by her side. He m. (2) Sept. 22, 1835, **Lydia Peirce,** who was b. July 15, 1809, at Jamaica, Vt. (Peirce Gen., p. 102); d. Sept. 9, 1866, at Jamaica, Vt., at the age of 57 years. She is buried in the South Hill Cemetery (V.R.). She was the dau. of Jonas and Susan (Pitts) Peirce. (V.R. at her death, Jamaica, Vt.) He m. (3) **Mariah** (Taylor) **Dexter,** of Wardsboro, Vt., on Jan. 22, 1868. She was the dau. of Ebenezer and Anne (Woolcott) Taylor. The records give this as his third marriage and her second. He was 66 yrs. and she was 59 yrs. of age. When the 1850 Census was taken, he was living in Jamaica, Vt., aged 48; with wife Lydia, aged 41.

Children, by first wife:
+10021 Franklin Benjamin Eddy.
10022 Lucetta Elizabeth Eddy, m. Hartwell Conant, of Fitchburg, Mass.
+10023 William Lloyd Garrison Eddy.

Children, by second wife; b. at Jamaica, Vt.:
10024 David Eddy, b. 1836; d. June 8, 1839 (V.R.).
10025 Nancy Eddy, b. 1837; d. June 10, 1838 (V.R.).

+10026 Nancy Garfield Eddy, b. about 1840.
+10027 David Eddy, b. Aug. 23, 1842, at Jamaica, Vt.
10028 Daniel Eddy, b. about 1843.
+10029 Flora Celestia Eddy, b. Jan. 4, 1848, at Jamaica, Vt.
+10030 Jonathan Green Eddy, b. Aug. 27, 1844.
10031 Llewellyn Eddy, b. about 1850; d. Mar. 21, 1855 (V.R.).

9620 Daniel J. Eddy (*Daniel, David, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John of T*), b. about 1808; d. Jan. 4, 1847, at Jamaica, Vt., aged 39 yrs. (V.R.) He m. **Mary E. Barrett.** She m. (2) Zelotes Skinner on May 8, 1850. When his estate was settled Jan. 27, 1847, his brother David was the administrator. He left two minor children of whom David was guardian.

Children, b. in Jamaica, Vt.:
+10032 William Barrett Eddy, b. about 1841.
10033 Daniel Webster Eddy, b. about 1843; d. Mar. 26, 1855, Jamaica, Vt. (V.R.).

9622 Lucy Eddy (*Waterman, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John of T*), b. Feb. 21, 1799, at New Haven, Conn. (Fam. Rec.); d. Oct. 6, 1838, Big Flats, N. Y. (Fam. Rec.). She m. July 3, 1817, **Joseph Park;** b. Aug. 3, 1793, in New Jersey; d. Feb. 1, 1862, at Chemung, N. Y. (Fam. Rec.). He was son of Joseph Park (or Parke) and Martha Ainslie.*

Children, b. at Big Flats, N. Y. (Fam. Rec.):
10034 Susanne Park, b. May 3, 1818; m. Robert Austin, d. at Briesport.
+10035 Jonas Park, b. Nov. 7, 1819.
10036 Joseph Embly Park, b. Nov. 3, 1821; d. Aug. 1907; m. Mary Kingsley.
+10037 Martha Park, b. Dec. 5, 1823.
10038 Waterman Eddy Park, b. Apr. 20, 1826; d. Feb. 27, 1892; m. Mary Baker.
10039 Mary Park, b. Aug. 21, 1828; d. Dec. 8, 1907, at Horseheads, N. Y.; m. (1) B. Tompkins; m. (2) Abram Gardner.
10040 Edwin Eddy Park, b. Mar. 28, 1830; m. Mary Clearwater; d. at Davino, Wis.
+10041 Sarah Park, b. Sept. 4, 1833.
+10042 Asenath J. Park, b. Apr. 11, 1836.
10043 Benjamin E. Park, b. Mar. 11, 1838; d. Sept. 11, 1892; m. Minda Brown.

* (Note. Martha Ainslie was b. in N. J. on Nov. 6, 1757; d. Feb. 25, 1858. Her son, Joseph Park, m. (2) after the death of Lucy Eddy, Mrs. Martha (Wier) Hale. After Joseph's death, she m. (3) Luther Trescott, whose first wife had been Eleanor Park, a sister of Joseph, and dau. of Joseph and Martha (Ainslie) Park.)

9623 Orrin Eddy (*Waterman, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John of T*), b. Apr. 8, 1801, at New Haven, Conn.; d. Nov. 16, 1875, at Horseheads, N. Y. (Fam. Rec.). He m. (1) Jan. 3, 1831, **Maria Lake;** b. July 26, 1809, at Stockton, N. J.; d. Apr. 4, 1832, at Easton, Penn. She was the dau. of Jonas Lake of Sandy Ridge, N. J. (Fam. Rec.). He m. (2) **Lydia Hooker;** b. Feb. 15, 1819, in Pike Co., Pa.; d. Feb. 21, 1895, at Horseheads, N. Y. She was the dau. of William and Lillian (Reasor) Hooker.

Orrin Eddy was a pilot or steersman on the Delaware River from Easton, Pa. (or above) to Trenton, N. J. (tide-water), a distance of 52 miles. He would board a log raft at Easton and steer it to tide-water; then make the return trip of 52 miles on foot. Later when coal was transported from Mauch Chunk, Pa. to Philadelphia, in temporary boats, called "Arks," he piloted them to their destination, where they were then torn apart and sold for building purposes. Later when more substantial boats were built, called "Durham" boats, with a capacity of from five to ten tons, they carried back loads of merchandise. These were propelled by from four to six men who used pikes. There were several bad rapids or falls between the two points, hence, the necessity for a pilot. In passing through some of the rapids they used ropes to pull themselves along. These ropes were fastened to iron rings which were attached to rocks in the bottom of the river. If the wind was favorable, they often erected a sail. Later when the Delaware and Lehigh Canal was being built, Orrin Eddy helped in its construction and in the building of the locks, working with Mr. John

Brown of Easton, Pa. who upon the completion of the canal ran one of the first canal boats operated there. As time went on, Orrin became very prosperous, acquiring many holdings in the Lehigh Coal and Navigation Company, the Lehigh Valley Railroad Company, and several coal, slate, and iron industries.

Maria Lake, the first wife of Orrin, died at Easton, when the son George was six weeks old. The remains were put aboard a raft and taken to Stockton, N. J., a distance of thirty-five miles, where she was buried in Sandy Ridge. The six-weeks baby also took this trip on the raft and thus began his boyhood days which were spent with his grandparents at Stockton.

Child, by first wife:

+10044 George Washington Eddy, b. Feb. 22, 1832, at Easton, Pa.

Children, by second wife; b. at Horseheads, N. Y. (Fam. Rec.):

+10045 Calvin Granger Eddy, b. Dec. 4, 1837.
+10046 William Hooker Eddy, b. Apr. 4, 1839.
10047 Amelia Eddy, b. Nov. 7, 1841; d. Mar. 12, 1908, at Elmira, N. Y.; m. John B. Miller. They had no children.
10048 Maria Eddy, b. Aug. 7, 1843; d. Aug. 1846, at Horseheads, N. Y.
10049 Edwin E. Eddy, b. June 17, 1845; d. Aug. 7, 1846.
+10050 Celestia Eddy, b. June 12, 1846.
10051 Mary Melissa Eddy, b. Nov. 11, 1849; d. Oct. 16, 1850, at Horseheads.
+10052 James Monroe Eddy, b. Nov. 24, 1851.
10053 Judson Eddy, b. Dec. 28, 1853; d. Mar. 25, 1865, at Horseheads, N. Y.
+10054 Lydia Jane Eddy, b. Jan. 12, 1857.
+10055 Emery Everett Eddy, b. Dec. 8, 1862.

9624 Nathan Eddy (*Waterman, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John of T*), b. Apr. 15, 1803, at New Haven, Conn.; d. May 10, 1867, at Veteran, N. Y.; m. Nov. 6, 1827, at Horseheads, N. Y., **Catherine Westlake Thorn**; dau. of Obadiah and Phebe (Westlake) Thorn. She was b. Mar. 9, 1810, in Orange Co., N. Y. and d. Jan. 7, 1898, at Elmira, N. Y.

Children:

+10056 Ellen Janet Eddy, b. Sept. 20, 1829, at Horseheads.
+10057 Harriet Maria Eddy, b. Feb. 28, 1832, at Mauch Chunk, Pa.
+10058 Lucy Ann Eddy, b. July 4, 1833, at Mauch Chunk.
+10059 William Henry Eddy, b. Aug. 25, 1835, at Horseheads.
+10060 Phebe Thorn Eddy, b. Jan. 14, 1838, at Horseheads.
+10061 Ursula Sperry Eddy, b. Mar. 19, 1840, at Horseheads.
+10062 Lyman Granger Eddy, b. Jan. 2, 1843, at Horseheads.
+10063 Sarah Melissa Eddy, b. Mar. 28, 1845, at Horseheads.
10064 Arasca James Eddy, b. Sept. 11, 1847, at Big Flats, N. Y.; d. July 21, 1876, at Newport, Florida. Unmar. He had gone to Florida for his health, but while there he contracted a fever, which proved fatal. He was a student at Cornell.
+10065 Ermina Catherine Eddy, b. Nov. 20, 1850, at Big Flats.

9627 Julia Ann Eddy (*Waterman, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John of T*), b. Feb. 2, 1810; m. **Barney McLaughlin.**

Children:

10066 Mary McLaughlin.
10067 Barney McLaughlin.
+10068 Frank Eddy McLaughlin, b. May 22, 1846, at Boonville, N. Y.
10069 Martha McLaughlin, d. 1899.
10070 Rose McLaughlin.
10071 Lucy McLaughlin.
10072 Michael McLaughlin, d. 1900.
10073 Julia McLaughlin, lives in Boonville, N. Y.

9631 Daniel Donaldson Eddy (*Leonard, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John of T*), b. Nov. 27, 1815, at Coleraine, Mass.; d. Oct. 30, 1884, at Richville, N. Y. He m. Jan. 2, 1845 at Richville, **Maria Aurelia Rich**; dau. of John Cheney and Sophia (Phelps) Rich. She was b. Dec. 4, 1820, at Richville, and d. Feb. 23, 1891, at Ontario, N. Y. (Fam. Rec.).

Children, b. at Richville, N. Y. (Fam. Rec.):

10074 Charles Frederick Eddy, b. Mar. 27, 1846; d. Oct. 5, 1860, at Richville.
+10075 John Leonard Eddy, b. Nov. 12, 1848.
+10076 Jesse Edward Eddy, b. Sept. 11, 1853.
10077 Jennie Louisa Eddy, b. Oct. 6, 1857. Unmar. She lived at Rochester, N. Y. in 1916.
+10078 Mary Sophia Eddy, b. Mar. 30, 1860.

9632 **Jesse Edward Eddy** (*Leonard, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John of T*), b. July 24, 1811, at Heath, Mass.; d. Jan. 21, 1892, at Rensselaer Falls, N. Y. He published his intentions to marry **Rhoda Dal Rymple**, at Heath, Mass., on May 5, 1838. She d. at Coleraine, Mass. in 1858. He was a wheelwright by trade and owned land in Coleraine, near Cong. Meeting House. (Deeds 111.54, 99.159.)

Children, probably not in order of birth:

+10079 Eugenia J. Eddy.
10080 Roselle Eddy.
+10081 Frederick H. Eddy, b. June 17, 1851, at Coleraine.
+10082 Frank DeLos Eddy, b. Apr. 10, 1843, at Coleraine.
10083 Kate Eddy, m. Dr. Weeks.
10084 Belle Eddy, m. Webster Smith, of Shelburne Falls.

9636 **Lucy Eddy** (*Leonard, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John of T*), lived in Heath, Mass. She published her intentions to marry **Jacob C. Temple, M.D.**, on Dec. 13, 1834, at Heath, Mass. (V.R.). She died in Morristown, in Jan. 1891.

9649 **Alexander Eddy** (*George, Comfort, Samuel, Ebenezer, John of T*), b. Jan. 21, 1822 (Bible Rec.), Providence, R. I.; d. Jan. 13, 1865, at San Francisco; m. 1840, at Prov. **Anna Maria Francis**; dau. of Samuel and Maria (Weeden) Francis. She was b. 1823 in Prov.; d. Nov. 2, 1878, at Waltham, Mass.

Children, b. in Providence, R. I. (Fam. Rec.):

10085 George Alfred Eddy, b. 1842; d. Aug. 15, 1842, aged 6 mo. 24 da.
+10086 Anna Warren Eddy, b. Feb. 9, 1841, at Prov. (also given 1843).
10087 Walter B. Eddy, b. Mar. 23, 1855, at Providence. Unmar.

9651 **Evalina Eddy** (*George, Comfort, Samuel, Ebenezer, John of T*), m. **William Field**, Oct. 24, 1844.

Children:

+10088 Elizabeth Field.
+10089 Clara Fidelia Field.
Two others.

9653 **Phebe Ann Eddy** (*George, Comfort, Samuel, Ebenezer, John of T*), b. June 3, 1833; m. Mar. 1, 1849, at Providence, R. I. (V.R.), **Benjamin R. McLean** (also spelled Lane) of Toledo, Ohio.

Children:

i Fred McLane.
ii A daughter.

9655 **Ephraim Randolph Eddy** (*Comfort, Comfort, Samuel, Ebenezer, John of T*), b. Mar. 23, 1818, at Providence, R. I.; d. July 9, 1894, at the Soldiers' Home in Bristol, R. I., at the age of 76 yrs. (Prov. V.R.). He m. **Sarah** (Burke) **Winsor**, of East Greenwich, R. I. She was b. May 1, 1816, at East Greenwich; d. Aug. 16, 1889, at Providence (V.R.); dau. of William Burke. He was a member of Co. F of the 7th R. I. Light Artillery. He was in the Battle of Gettysburg.

Children:

10090 Lydia Augustus Eddy, b. 1845, Cranston, R. I.; m. Apr. 7, 1870, at Prov., George Aylesworth; son of Thomas and Betsey Aylesworth (V.R.).
10091 Sarah Eddy, m. George Wheeler.
10092 Son, b. Mar. 18, 1844.
10093 Son, b. Jan. 21, 1845.
10094 Mary C. Eddy, b. about 1846 or 1847; m. Feb. 25, 1864, at Cranston, R.I. (V.R.), George W. Wheeler; son of Russell and Eliza Wheeler. He was b. about 1841.
+10095 William Swan Eddy, b. Sept. 24, 1848, at Prov., R. I.
+10096 Benjamin Swarts Eddy, b. Sept. 15, 1850, at Prov., R. I.
+10097 Ephraim Randolph Eddy, b. Apr. 7, 1857, at Cranston, R. I.
10098 George Henry Eddy, b. Dec. 29, 1859, Cranston, R. I.; d. July 17, 1860, at Cranston (V.R.).

9663 Aaron Browne Eddy (*Simeon, Ichabod, Samuel, Ebenezer, John of T*), b. Sept. 6, 1824, at Heath, Adams or Coleraine, Mass.; d. Aug. 19, 1897, at Williamsport, Pa.; m. July 26, 1855, **Rhoda Jackson;** b. Apr. 14, 1834, at Zanesville, O.; d. Nov. 4, 1866, at Williamsport.

Children:

+10099 Charles Appleton Eddy, b. Nov. 2, 1858, at Williamsport.
+10100 Allen Sturtevant Eddy, b. July 20, 1864, at Williamsport.

9664 Lucy Eddy (*Simeon, Ichabod, Samuel, Ebenezer, John of T*), m. **Jeptha Harrington.**

Children:

10101 Frank Harrington.
+10102 Mary Harrington.
10103 Eliza Harrington.
10104 Louise Harrington.

9666 Benjamin Eddy (*Simeon, Ichabod, Samuel, Ebenezer, John of T*), b. 1814; m. . . .

Children:

10105 Ebenezer Eddy.
10106 John Simeon Eddy. He lives at Bridgeport, Conn.
10107 Mary Eddy.

9672 Alanson Eddy (*Leveus, John, John, Eleazar, John of T*), b. 1787. He published his intentions to marry **Rachel Hickox,** on Aug. 13, 1808, at Williamstown, Mass. (V.R.). He mar. on Sept. 18, 1808.

Children, not in order of birth:

10108 Elizette Eddy, b. about 1810, at Williamstown, Mass.
+10109 Juliette M. Eddy, b. Nov. 20, 1809 (Charles Eddy Ms.).
+10110 Edwin Ansel Eddy, b. Apr. 5, 1812, at Williamstown, Mass.
10111 Mary J. Eddy, b. Oct. 29, 1815 (Charles Eddy Ms.); d. Aug. 4, 1819, in Eddysburg, O.
10112 Martha L. Eddy, d. Apr. 5, 1867; m. A. A. Adams; lived in Colorado Springs.
10113 Elizabeth Eddy, b. Sept. 29, 1822.
+10114 George Alanson Eddy, b. May 20, 1829.
10115 Harriett Eddy.

9673 Deborah Eddy (*Leveus, John, John, Eleazar, John of T*), b. May 24, 1790, at Middle Haddam, Conn.; d. May 4, 1860, Hudson, O.; mar. (int.) Dec. 12, 1812, at Williamstown, Mass. (V.R.), **Rev. Harvey Coe**. He was b. 1785; d. Mar. 9, 1860 at Hudson, Ohio.

Children (Coe Gen.):

i JANE E. COE, b. Nov. 27, 1813, Williamstown, Mass.; m. REV. AARON K. WRIGHT.
ii ELECTA EMELINE COE, b. July 5, 1815, at Vernon, Ohio.
iii MARY EDDY COE, b. Mar. 21, 1817.
iv MARSHA ANNE COE, b. Nov. 4, 1818.
v OLIVE MARIA COE, b. Apr. 18, 1821.
vi HARRIET ELIZA COE, b. Nov. 17, 1822.
vii LUCY F. COE, b. May 5, 1830; d. young, at Hudson, Ohio.

9674 Betsey Eddy (*Leveus, John, John, Eleazar, John of T*), b. 1792; m. between Jan. 26 and Sept. 7, 1813, Williamstown, Mass. (V.R.), **Ira Loomis** of Adams, Mass. (V.R.). They lived in Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.

Child:

JANE LOOMIS.

9675 Chauncey Eddy (*Leveus, John, John, Eleazar, John of T*), b. June 2, 1794, Chatham, Conn.; d. Jan. 7, 1861, at Beloit, Wis.; m. **Julia M. Woodbridge**, of Hartford, Conn.; d. on Sabbath evening, Jan. 7, 1861, while speaking in church.

"He was taken suddenly away to the kingdom of glory, in his 65th yr." He was a native of Conn. and passed his collegiate course at Williams College, intending to go on a foreign mission to Syria, in company with Goodell and Bird, but his health failing, he went south and preached the gospel in North Carolina. In 1825 he was pastor of the Presbyterian Church in Penn Yan, N. Y. Here he met with great success in his labors. In 1840 he was in Saratoga, N. Y. He was the general agent for the American Board of Foreign Missions.

Children:

10116 JULIA MARIA EDDY, b. Dec. 30, 1823, at Morgantown, N. C.; d. 1919; m. FRED KING. They lived in Austin, Tex.
+10117 WILLIAM WOODBRIDGE EDDY, b. Dec. 18, 1825.
10118 EMILY EDDY, b. 1828; lived in Delevan, Wis.
10119 ELIZABETH EDDY, b. 1830; d. April or May, 1921; m. N. M. HOLBROOK. They lived in Charles City, Iowa.
+10120 LEVEUS EDDY, b. June 1834, at Cazenovia, N. Y.
+10121 MARY SMEDLEY EDDY, b. Oct. 1837, at Saratoga, N. Y.
+10122 MARIA WALWORTH EDDY, b. Feb. 14, 1841, at Saratoga, N. Y.

9676 Mary Eddy (*Leveus, John, John, Eleazar, John of T*), b. May 3, 1796, Worcester, Mass.; m. **Levi Smedley, Jr.** (int. on Nov. 1, 1815) Williamstown, Mass. He was b. Sept. 27, 1795 (Strong Gen.). She was called Polly Eddy.

Children:

i CHAUNCEY EDDY SMEDLEY.
ii JULIA MARY SMEDLEY.
iii JANE ELIZA SMEDLEY, b. Oct. 14, 1817; m. DANIEL DAY; son of Thos. Day, Oct. 14, 1840.

9677 Ansel Doane Eddy (*Leveus, John, John, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Oct. 1798, in Williamstown, Mass.; d. Feb. 7, 1875, Lansingburgh, N. Y.; m. May 12, 1824, **Elizabeth Allen Clarke** (Clarke Gen.); b. Nov. 5, 1804, at Pittsfield, Mass.; d. Dec. 27, 1875, at Lansingburgh, N. Y. He was the pastor of the First Presbyterian Church at Newark, N. J., "for 20 years of the 53 in which he preached the word of God." In 1831 he was at Canandaigua, N. Y. In 1842 he was Moderator of the General Assembly.

Children (Clarke Gen.):
10123 Beulah Allen Eddy, b. Mar. 3, 1825. Unmar.
+10124 Mary Upson Eddy, b. May 21, 1827.
10125 William Leveus Eddy, b. Dec. 19, 1831; d. Sept. 4, 1832.
+10126 Eliza M. Eddy, b. Sept. 2, 1834 (twin).
+10127 Georgia Hubbell Eddy, b. Sept. 2, 1834 (twin).
10128 Thomas Clarke Eddy, b. Sept. 18, 1842.

9680 Clement Eddy (*Nathan, Zephaniah, John, Eleazar, John of T*), b. May 15, 1784, at Chatham, Conn.; d. June 22, 1866, at Alburg Center, Vt. (Bible Rec. and gravestone record); m. Sept. 17, 1809 (Bible) **Lois Danforth** (also given Louisa Danford) who was b. 1790; d. Oct. 18, 1864, at Alburg, aged 74–8–0. His name was probably Clement William as it appears several times on the records as William. (Note. A letter states that shortly before his death a cousin from Buffalo visited him by the name of Marvin Eddy.)

Children (order of birth not known):
+10129 John Eddy, b. 1810, at Chazy, N. Y.
+10130 Joseph Higgins Eddy, b. Mar. 6, 1812.
+10131 Nancy Eddy.
+10132 Louisa Eddy.
+10133 Jane Eddy.
+10134 Augustus Judkins Eddy.
+10135 George Eddy.
+10136 William Eddy.
+10137 Danforth Eddy.
+10138 Harriet Eddy.

9681 John Eddy, Jr. (*John, Abiel, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Aug. 9, 1798, Norton, Mass.; d. Oct. 6, 1865; m. Oct. 20, 1821 (int.) **Charlotte Wilbour**, of Raynham; b. Apr. 10, 1797, Norton (V.R.); m. (2) **Louisa S. . . .**

He left a will dated July 18, 1865. His will gave property to John Eddy, son of Elijah H. Eddy—a minor of Norton; to Hiram Field and John Field of Taunton; to Eddy Lincoln and to Artemas Field. They must fix the grave of his wife, Charlotte. As there is no mention in the will of a living wife it is likely that he married Louisa between July and Oct. 1865, since Louisa, widow, protests the will. When the Census of 1855 was taken, John and Charlotte were living in Norton. He was 58 yrs. and she was 59 yrs. old. His name appears as witness on several deeds and he took a mortgage on property of Mercy Woodward of Buckland, Mass. (Franklin Co. 131.297).

No children.

9682 William Eddy (*John, Caleb, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T*), b. 1804, at Solon, Me.; d. Jan. 29, 1877; m. **Parmelia Buxton.**

Children:
+10139 Chauncey Eddy.
10140 Lydia Eddy.
10141 Hortense Eddy.

9683 Levi Eddy (*John, Caleb, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Jan. 5, 1805, at Bangor, Maine; d. at Quasqueton, 1883; m. Jan. 28, 1825, in Wyoming Co., N. Y., **Lura Lewis**; b. June 18, 1807, in Wyoming Co.; dau. of Benjamin and Zintha (Merrit) Lewis.

From Bangor, Me., his father moved to North Java, Wyoming Co., N. Y. Some time after his marriage he moved to Burlington, Kane Co., Ill., where he lived over thirty years. He died at Quasqueton, where his son was living. At one time he lived in Seattle, Wash.

Children:
10142 Nelson Harvey Eddy, b. Dec. 25, 1830, at North Java, N. Y.

10143 Mary Alma Eddy, b. 1832, at North Java, N. Y.
+10144 Lura Cordelia Eddy, b. 1835, at North Java, N. Y.
+10145 William Henry Lewis Eddy, b. Dec. 4, 1842.
10146 Charles Jackson Eddy, b. May 8, 1847, at Burlington, Ill.

9684 Mary Eddy (*John, Caleb, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T*), also (*Rhoda, Elijah, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T*), b. 1814 at Solon, Me.; m. **Abel Skinner.**

Children:
10147 Helen A. Skinner, b. Dec. 28, 1846; m. Henry A. Head.
+10148 Lois Marion Skinner, b. Nov. 23, 1843; m. John Middaugh.
+10149 Amanda Julia Skinner, b. Sept. 16, 1840; m. James Wilson.

9686 Wealthy Eddy (*John, Caleb, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T*), also (*Rhoda, Elijah, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T*), b. . . .; m. (1) . . . **Shumway;** m. (2) **William Cornwell Patten;** m. (3) . . . **Pratt.**

Much against the wishes of her family she joined a colony of Mormons and became a convert to their beliefs. The story is told by a descendant that her father suspecting her intentions locked her up, but she escaped after dark one night. She rowed across the Missouri River followed by the shots of her father and brothers, but she escaped all harm.

Children:
10150 Mary Amanda Shumway.
10151 Martha Marinda Shumway.
10152 Clarissa Shumway.
10153 Ammi Warren Shumway.
+10154 Sarah Wealthy Patten, b. Nov. 3, 1857, at Payson.
10155 William J. Pratt.
10156 Stephen Pratt.

9688 John Harvey Eddy (*John, Caleb, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T*), b. about 1808, at Solon, Me.; m. **Mary Ann Wiser.**

Children, all b. probably at Orangeville, N. Y.:
10157 William Eddy.
10158 Frank Eddy.
10159 Levi Eddy.
10160 John Eddy.
+10161 Rhoda Eddy.
10162 Martha Eddy.
10163 Emma Eddy.
10164 Esther Eddy.

9689 Rhoda Amanda Eddy (*John, Caleb, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Dec. 28, 1818, at Sheldon, N. Y.; d. June 29, 1883; m. Apr. 4, 1841, at Sheldon, N. Y., **Orrin Royce;** son of Jeremiah and Hulda Ann (Tibbles) Royce. He was b. Dec. 19, 1817, at Cayuga Co., N. Y.; d. Sept. 20, 1879, at Sheldon, N. Y.

Children, b. at Orangeville, N. Y. (Fam. Rec.):
10165 Theodore Royce, b. Feb. 16, 1842; d. May 20, 1905; m. Ann Parker.
10166 Lord Byron Royce, b. Aug. 10, 1843; d. May 28, 1914; m. Anna Southwell.
+10167 Sylvester Seneca Royce, b. Jan. 24, 1847.
10168 Helen A. Royce, b. Oct. 16, 1849; d. Apr. 15, 1915; m. David Rood.
10169 Frank Alonzo Royce, b. Aug. 19, 1853; d. Sept. 17, 1923; m. Victoria Davis.
10170 Mary Belle Royce, b. Jan. 15, 1863; d. Mar. 13, 1926; m. Loren Warren.

9690 Lyman Eddy (*John, Caleb, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T*), b. 1816, at Solon, Me.; d. 1890; m. **Sally Sweetland.** (This name is also given as Sally Lewis).

Children:
10171 Julius Eddy. (Either d. young, or same as 10177, and 10178.)
+10172 Julia Eddy (twin).
+10173 Sylvia Eddy.
10174 Rowena Eddy.
+10175 Merritt Eddy.
+10176 Augusta Eddy.
10177 Julia Eddy
10178 Julius Eddy, b. Dec. 2, 1851, at Java, N. Y.; m. (1) Nov. 6, 1878, at Johnsonburg, Mary Ann Moore; dau. of Emons and Mary (Buckle) Moore; m. (2) Sept. 5, 1927, at Warsaw, N. Y., Mary J. (Durfee) Eisenbart; dau. of Earl and Jane L. (Potter) Durfee. They had no children but adopted four.

9697 Randall Fuller Eddy (*Eleazar, Caleb, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T*), b. June 16, 1808; d. Aug. 26, 1884; m. Jan. 7, 1842, **Fanny W. Boies;** b. Jan. 3, 1811, at Madison, Me.; d. Nov. 22, 1884, at Skowhegan, Me.

Children:
10179 Amanda Mahala Eddy, b. Oct. 30, 1843; d. Mar. 26, 1848.
10180 Helen Moore Eddy, b. Dec. 11, 1844; d. Mar. 6. 1848.
10181 Frank Lewis Eddy, b. Jan. 8, 1851; d. July 19, 1915, in Boston.

9708 William M. Eddy (*William, Elijah, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T*), b. about 1818, in Norton, Mass.; d. Aug. 8, 1863, aged 45 at Cairo, Ill. (Taunton, V.R.); m. **Abby H. Burroughs** (Burrows) of Wareham, Mass., June 27, 1843. She d. Oct. 15, 1904, aged 82–9–16, at Taunton. She was the dau. of James and Eliza Burroughs (V.R.). He was a soldier in Co. K and died on a passage up the Mississippi River during the Civil War. They brought up a child, John F. Harrington, who was always known as John Eddy and was called their son.

Children, b. in Taunton, Mass. (V.R.):
10182 Theodore W. Eddy, b. Jan. 24, 1847.
10183 George Albert Eddy, b. June 8, 1849; d. young.
10184 Henrietta F. Eddy, m. May 9, 1866, Patrick Donnahue, of Taunton (V.R.); b. Ireland.
10185 Seraphine L. Eddy, b. Sept. 4, 1853; m. Mar. 25, 1869, Ferdinand F. Pain (V.R.).
10186 Arthur F. Eddy, b. Apr. 10, 1856; d. Jan. 2, 1901, Taunton (V.R.).
10187 George B. Eddy, b. Aug. 3, 1858.
+10188 John Frederick H. Eddy (adopted).

9714 Clarissa Eddy (*Elijah, Elijah, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T*), b. May 2, 1832; d. July 11, 1889, Taunton (V.R.); m. and had a daughter who lived with her grandmother and was known as Eliza Augusta Eddy.

Child:
10189 Eliza Augusta Eddy.

9715 Elijah Hodges Eddy (*Elijah, Elijah, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T*), b. about 1820, at Norton, Mass.; d. Aug. 4, 1894, at Norton. He was killed by a train at the Norton depot. He m. **Almeda White;** b. about 1832 (Census of 1855). She d. at Norton. He owned property in Norton, where he was an esteemed citizen.

Children, b. in Norton:
10190 John Eddy, lives in Easton, Mass.
10191 David Eddy, lives in Mansfield, Mass. Unmar.
+10192 Frank Harvey Eddy, b. about 1862, in Norton.

10193 James Eddy, was a conductor on N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R.; d. 1907. Unmar.
10194 Daniel Eddy, lives in Mansfield. Unmar.
+10195 Nettie Eddy.

9716 Lyman Harvey Eddy (*Lyman, Elijah, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Dec. 19, 1827, at Norton, Mass.; d. Oct. 13, 1894, at Providence (V.R.); m. Jan. 9, 1851, at Taunton, **Margaret Morrison Laird;** b. Mar. 19, 1825, at Gardiner, Maine; d. Nov. 12, 1898, at Providence. She was dau. of James and Lydia (Morrison) Laird.

He spent his early years on a farm and had very little schooling. He went to Rehoboth and then to Taunton where he learned the moulder's trade and became foreman in the moulding department of the Barstow Stove Foundry. Later and for forty years, he was the superintendent of the New England Butt Co. Foundry at Providence. He was in the city government for two years, but he did not enjoy public life. He was of a very quiet disposition, of very strict habits and in every way a man of sterling character. His word was as good as his bond. He was much sought after because of his knowledge of mechanics. He was a Mason and a member of St. John's Commandery.

Children, b. at Providence (Fam. Rec.):
+10196 Charles Harvey Eddy, b. Apr. 28, 1852.
10197 Ella May Eddy, b. Mar. 30, 1855; d. Feb. 24, 1858, Providence (V.R.).
+10198 Ida May Eddy, b. Mar. 20, 1860.

9723 William Augustus Eddy (*Ezra, James, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T*), b. July 6, 1837, at Gates Mills, Ohio; d. Nov. 14, 1921, at Wickliffe, Ohio; m. Mar. 15, 1860, at Antioch, Ohio, **Martha A. Jones;** b. May 15, 1838, at Loon Lake, Ill.; d. July 1922, at Willoughby, Ohio (Fam. Rec.).

Children, b. Gates Mills, Ohio (Fam. Rec.):
10199 Sanford Eddy, b. Apr. 9, 1861; m. Minnie Dillie.
10200 Martha E. Eddy, b. Feb. 1, 1867; m. George Allen.
+10201 William E. Eddy, b. Oct. 10, 1872.

9725 Constantine Eddy (*Ezra, James, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T*), b. July 11, 1842, Gates Mills, Ohio; d. Dec. 17, 1915, Willoughby, Ohio; m. Jan. 17, 1866, at Mayfield, Ohio, **Martha Louise Jones;** b. June 14, 1844, at Mayfield; dau. of Jeniah and Sally Ann Jones.

After attending Geauga Seminary and Mayfield Academy, he aided his father in the tannery business and then went into farming. He enlisted in Co. D and later was transferred to Co. F of the 103rd Reg't of the Ohio Vol. He fought through Tennessee and Georgia in a three years' service. He became manager of the Chesterland Caves resort, and carried on a farm, in the latter part of his life.

Children (Fam. Rec.):
+10202 Birney Williston Eddy, b. Dec. 7, 1866, at Gates Mills, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio.
+10203 Claire Howard Eddy, b. May 12, 1873, at Chesterlands, Ohio.
+10204 Roy Constantine Eddy, b. Feb. 6, 1875, at Chesterlands.
10205 Ima Franklin Eddy, b. Feb. 5, 1881 (also given May 2), at Chesterlands; m. C. F. Jones. They live at Little River, Florida.

9726 Harriet Marie Eddy (*Ezra, James, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Nov. 11, 1845; m. Oct. 18, 1866, **Henry W. Davis;** b. 1839, at Wickliffe, Ohio; d. Dec. 2, 1922, at Cleveland; son of Alonzo M. and Catherine Davis. Harriet is living (1927) at 1348 East 112th St., Cleveland.

Children, b. at Mayfield, Ohio:
i Carrie Ann Davis, b. Sept. 16, 1867.
ii Estelle Catherine Davis, b. Dec. 10, 1869.
iii Velma May Davis, b. Nov. 28, 1871.

9727 Sanford Eddy (*Ezra, James, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Sept. 12, 1848, at Gates Mills, Ohio; d. Nov. 12, 1899, Wichita, Kan. (another record gives Oct. 11, 1848, as the birth date and Nov. 10, 1900, as the death date). He m. (1) July 30, 1869, **Eulalia Shepard**; m. (2) May 5, 1873, **Ellen Matilda Bell**; dau. of James and Matilda Bell.

He lived at Gates Mills, where he had a farm, until he was about 35 yrs. old. Then he moved to Parkman, where he purchased another farm. Later he went into the business of buying and selling sheep and other stock. Afterward he moved to Clive, Ohio, where he entered the oil business and became the sales manager of the Globe Oil Co. of Cleveland, Ohio, and of the Victor Oil Co. of Clive. He was with the Eddy Oil Co. of Clive when he died.

Children (Fam. Rec.):

10206 Tira Eddy, b. 1873, at Gates Mills, Ohio; d. 1875.
10207 Frank Henry Eddy, b. Aug. 12, 1875, Gates Mills, Ohio; d. Sept. 12, 1893.
+10208 Weston Arthur Eddy, b. Oct. 18, 1877, at Parkman, Ohio.

9728 Otis Eddy (*Obadiah, Obadiah, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Nov. 10, 1801, at Bennington, Vt.; d. Feb. 13, 1891, at Fairhaven, Vt., aged 89-3; m. Sept. 27, 1827, **Sophia Kidder**; b. in Wethersfield, Vt.; d. Apr. 25, 1879, at the age of 73 yrs. She was the dau. of Oliver and Phebe (Hulett) Kidder.

He went from Arlington, Vt. to Fairhaven, Vt. in March, 1824, to work in the forge for Jacob Davey. He was there as late as 1840. He purchased a farm in 1826 and added to it as time went on. It had a quarry on it. It was southeast of the R.R. in Fairhaven. When 1850 Census was taken he was in Fairhaven, Vt.

Children, b. at Woodford or Fairhaven, Vt.:

+10209 John W. Eddy, b. July 6, 1828.
+10210 Mary Camilla Eddy, b. Aug. 14, 1832 (1850 Census).
10211 Juliza S. Eddy, b. about 1841 (1850 Census); d. Apr. 1871; m. Edward D. Barnes.

9729 John Wilson Eddy (*Obadiah, Obadiah, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T*), b. in 1806, at Woodford, Vt.; d. Oct. 1884, at Cambridge, N. Y. (Washington Co.); m. Nov. 1, 1831, at Fairhaven, Vt. (V.R.), **Ann Bristol**. He m. (2) **Mrs. . . . Bascomb**. She d. Oct. 1883. He left Vermont in 1837 and spent the rest of his life at Crown Point and Cambridge, N. Y. (obituary in Washington Co. Post of Oct. 1, 1884). He was a deacon in the Church and was always referred to as Deacon John Eddy.

Child:

+10212 Albert Cullen Eddy.

9730 Norman Ellis Eddy (*Obadiah, Obadiah, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Oct. 27, 1816, at Bennington, Vt.; d. Mar. 29, 1885; m. (1) **Caroline Clement** at Woodford, Vt. She d. at Marquette, Mich.; m. (2) . . .

He resided first at Sutherland Falls, Vt. He left there and settled in South Wallingford, Vt. From there he went to Marquette, Mich., stopping for a while at Buffalo, N. Y. He was interested in the mining of copper and iron. His funeral was held at Marquette, Mich. The following is from a newspaper.

> "The funeral service was preached by B. F. Wonder to a large and sorrowing audience. Father Eddy was converted at an early age and he united with the Methodist Episcopal Church of which he was ever a faithful member. He was almost blind for the last three years but his place was seldom vacant at prayer-meeting, class or public service. For three months he was a great sufferer, but he never complained. His last words were typical, 'All is well.'"

Children (Fam. Rec.):

+10213 Emily Eddy, b. in Vt.
+10214 Ellen Eddy, b. in Vt.

+10215 Alvin Franklin Eddy, b. in Vt.
+10216 Lucy Eddy, b. in Vt.
+10217 Henry Sylvester Eddy, b. Jan. 31, 1842, at Black Rock, Vt. (Bennington Co.).
+10218 Adelbert Elisha Eddy.

Children, by second wife:
Two sons.

9731 Elihu Faxon Eddy (*Obadiah, Obadiah, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T*), b. about 1818 (1850 Census); d. Dec. 8, 1890, at Marquette, Mich. (Brown Gen., 321); m. Jan. 13, 1842, **Caroline Whipple**; b. Apr. 29, 1821, at Fairhaven, Vt.; dau. of Ethan and Lydia Whipple (Brown Gen.). When the 1850 Census was taken, he was in Fairhaven, Vt.; aged 32, a bloomer by trade with a wife, Caroline, aged 29, and daughter Mary, aged 6 yrs. He went to Marquette, Mich.

Children:
+10219 Mary Viola Eddy, b. Sept. 23, 1844, at Fairhaven, Vt.
10220 Ella Caroline Eddy, b. Apr. 11, 1854, at Fairhaven, Vt.; d. Aug. 31, 1880, at Green Bay, Wis. Unmar.

9732 Benjamin Franklin Eddy (*Obadiah, Obadiah, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T*), b. May 22, 1821, at Woodford, Vt., near the battlefield of Bennington; d. June 28, 1914, at Honesdale, Pa.; m. (1) 1844, **Mary Andrews**, of Fairhaven, Vt. She d. at South Wallingford, Vt., in July 1846. He m. (2) 1848 **Loraine Hickok** of Fairhaven, b. 1822; d. Aug. 1867. He m. (3) **Belinda Cramer,** Oct. 8, 1868, at Boscobel, Wis. She was b. July 18, 1833, at Pleasant Mount, Pa., and d. Apr. 6, 1903, at Pleasant Mount. She was dau. of David and Sally (Dow) Cramer.

Child, by first wife:
10221 Eugene Eddy, b. 1845 (1850 Census).

Children, by second wife; b. in Vt.:
+10222 Mary Izora Eddy, b. May, 1849.
10223 Harrison T. Eddy, lives at Santa Rosa, Cal.

Children, by third wife:
+10224 Olive Loraine Eddy, b. May 31, 1870, at Pleasant Mount, Pa.
+10225 Otis Faxon Eddy, b. Feb. 8, 1872, in Pa.
+10226 Carrie Weeks Eddy, b. May 21, 1875, in Pa.

9733 Cullen C. Eddy (*Obadiah, Obadiah, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T*), b. about 1828 (1850 Census); m. **Amelia Bishop.** He lived most of his life in Marquette, Mich., where he settled after leaving Vt. He was a bloomer by trade. He became greatly interested in the iron mines in northern Michigan. In his later life, he went to Salt Lake City, and was connected with the Lady Elgin Smelting Works.

Children, as given by one distant relative:
10227 Frederick Eddy.
10228 Eleazar Eddy.
10229 William Eddy.

Children, as given by another distant relative:
+10230 Franklin Eddy, m. . . . Hoover; lived near Salt Lake City.
+10231 Clement Cullen Eddy, m. . . . Wood; lived in Utah near Salt Lake City, also Durango, Col.

10232 Fanny Eddy, m. . . . Kelley. They lived at Maxwell, N. Mex.
10233 Harrison Eddy; lived near Salt Lake City.
10234 Emily Eddy.

9734 Harriet Eddy (*Frederick, Obadiah, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Nov. 14, 1807, at Woodford, Vt.; m. before 1829, **Elijah Evans.**

Children, b. at Woodford, Vt.:
i Elijah Evans, b. about 1829; d. Jan. 6, 1891, at Bennington, Vt., aged 62-9-25. He was a millwright. Unmar.
ii Julia Ann Evans, b. about 1834; d. Sept. 28, 1904, at Bennington, Vt., 76-11-28.

9736 Alanson Eddy (*Frederick, Obadiah, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T*), b. July 19, 1811; m. **Hannah Scribner.**

Children:
+10235 Emily M. Eddy, b. Apr. 19, 1837, at Woodford, Vt.
+10236 Truman H. Eddy, b. about 1838, at Bakersfield, N. H.

9739 George Eddy (*Frederick, Obadiah, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Mar. 14, 1821, Woodford, Vt.; d. Mar. 28, 1885, aged 62-11-2, Woodford, Vt.; m. Mar. 13, 1844, **Eveline H. Barber**; b. Shaftsbury, Vt.; d. Dec. 26, 1884, at Shaftsbury, Vt., aged 61-7-0 (V.R.); dau. of Jesse and Sarah (Woodard) Barber (V.R.).

Children:
10237 Marion Eddy, b. 1845; d. young.
10238 Effie A. Eddy, b. Feb. 28, 1847, at Shaftsbury, Vt.; m. June 11, 1865, at Shaftsbury (V.R.), Elihu MacDonald, of Glastenbury, b. 1842; son of Jeremiah and Lydia MacDonald.
+10239 Mary Eddy, b. Feb. 14, 1849.
+10240 Frederick Eddy, b. Feb. 8, 1851, at Hartford, N. Y.
+10241 Carrie Eddy, b. Dec. 25, 1856, at Sunderland, Vt.
+10242 Kate Eddy, b. Nov. 2, 1859.
+10243 Herbert George Eddy, b. Oct. 2, 1860, at Shaftsbury, Vt. (V.R. gives Sept. 26).

9740 Sybil Eddy (*Frederick, Obadiah, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Feb. 17, 1823; d. Feb. 22, 1875; m. Sept. 21, 1842, at Bennington, Vt. (V.R.), **Joel Estabrook,** who d. Jan. 27, 1875.

Children (Estabrook Gen.):
10244 Emma Estabrook, m. Wallace Farnham; lives at Manchester, Vt.
10245 Ella M. Estabrook, m. Eugene Davis; lives at Windham, Vt.
+10246 Emerson Estabrook.
10247 Elbridge Estabrook.

9742 Obadiah Eddy (*Frederick, Obadiah, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Nov. 14, 1826 (also given Nov. 18); d. Nov. 22, 1905; m. Nov. 30, 1847, **Caroline Loveland**; b. 1828, at Woodford, Vt.; d. Mar. 2, 1888, at Shaftsbury, Vt., aged 60-4-0 (V.R.); dau. of Henry and Sally (Fields) Loveland.

Children:
10248 Mary M. Eddy, b. 1850; d. Feb. 26, 1904, at Shaftsbury, Vt., aged 54 yrs.; m. . . . Dunn.
+10249 Lucina Eddy, b. 1853, at Woodford, Vt.

9743 Frederick Eddy (*Frederick, Obadiah, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Dec. 17, 1827, at Woodford, Vt.; d. Dec. 13, 1903, at

Bennington, Vt., aged 68; m. Feb. 1, 1855, **Mary Marietta Kendall**; b. Sept. 2, 1838; d. Feb. 26, 1898. He was interested in the lumber business and owned large sawmills.

Children, b. at Woodford, Vt.:
+10250 Annette Eddy, b. Feb. 12, 1857.
10251 Cora Adell Eddy, b. Mar. 10, 1859; m. Aug. 17, 1878, M. D. Matthews.
+10252 Frederick Tilden Eddy, b. Nov. 7, 1876.
10253 Minnie H. Eddy, b. May 18, 1863; m. Apr. 2, 1896, Frank Martin.
10254 Arthur J. Eddy, b. Oct. 21, 1873; m. Nov. 30, 1899.

9744 Clarissa Eddy (*Frederick, Obadiah, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Dec. 10, 1829; d. Aug. 24, 1895; m. Feb. 3, 1852, **Myron Ellsworth**; b. Dec. 4, 1826; son of Joseph and Sally (Sweet) Aylsworth, of Shaftsbury, Vt. (Fam. Rec.). They lived at White Creek, Wash. Co., N. Y.

Child:
Lydia Ellsworth, b. 1857; d. unmar.

9748 Truman Eddy (*Eleazar, Obadiah, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T*), b. about 1825, at Shaftsbury, Vt.; d. Dec. 9, 1891, at Shaftsbury, Vt., aged 66–2–24 (V.R.); m. **Patience D. Fisk**; b. Aug. 29, 1826; d. July 21, 1902, at Bennington, Vt., aged 76; dau. of Mial and Ann (Hicks) Fisk.

Child:
10255 Estelle Eddy, b. 1854; d. Feb. 28, 1855.

9749 Fanny Eddy (*Eleazar, Obadiah, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T*), m. **Joseph Wait**; b. about 1814, in Wisconsin; d. June 1, 1874, at Shaftsbury, Vt., aged 59–11–3.

Children, b. Shaftsbury, Vt. (V.R.):
i Zilpha Wait, b. about 1833; d. May 27, 1886; m. . . . Bowen.
ii Martin Van Buren Wait, b. about 1836; d. Jan. 16, 1894, at Wardsboro, Vt.
iii Elmer H. Wait, b. 1852; d. Oct. 6, 1898; m. Helen D. Kennon, Jan. 21, 1875.

9750 Eleazar Eddy (*Eleazar, Obadiah, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T*), b. about 1820; m. **Charlena Galusha**, Dec. 16, 1844, at Shaftsbury, Vt. (V.R.).

Children:
10256 Evaline Eddy, d. June 17, 1847, at Shaftsbury, Vt.
10257 Loren Eddy, d. Sept. 6, 1850, aged 2 y. 6 m., at Shaftsbury, Vt.
10258 Lucina Eddy, b. about 1847 (1850 Census).
10259 Adelia Eddy, b. 1850 (1850 Census).

9751 Caroline Eddy (*Joseph, William, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Aug. 27, 1801; m. **James Adams** of Exeter, Me.; b. Jan. 15, 1794; son of Capt. Adams, a Revolutionary soldier. They lived in Dayton, Me.

Children, b. Me. (not in order of birth) (Fam. Rec.):
+10260 Caroline Adams.
10261 Joseph Eddy Adams, m. at St. Albans, Me.; lived at Charlestown, Me.
10262 Aurilla Adams.
10263 Eliza Adams, m. Allen Marden, of Bangor, Me.
10264 Mary Esther Adams, m. Charles Toothaker, of Dayton, Me.
10265 Emily Adams.

9752 Thomas F. Eddy (*Joseph, William, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Sept. 13, 1805, at Eddington, Me.; m. **Rachel Campbell** of Corinth, Me., who d. Nov. 6, 1876. They lived in Corinth, Me.

Children, b. in Corinth, Me.:
+10266 CHARLOTTE EDDY.
+10267 FREDERICK H. EDDY.

9753 Elisha Eddy (*Joseph, William, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Nov. 4, 1807, at Corinth, Me.; d. Jan. 15, 1865, at West Corinth, Me. (V.R.); m. **Elona Pullen** of Exeter, Me. She was b. in Waterville, Me.

Children, b. in Corinth, Me. (Fam. Rec.):
+10268 BENJAMIN EDDY, b. 1832.
+10269 ALMIRA EDDY, b. 1834.
+10270 ANGELINE EDDY, b. 1836.
+10271 ELIJAH PULLEN EDDY, b. 1838 (twin).
+10272 ELISHA EDDY, b. 1838.
+10273 EMELINE EDDY.
+10274 HENRIETTA EDDY.
10275 HARRIET EDDY, m. HYRAM RANDALL; lived in Dexter, Me.
10276 HELEN EDDY, m. FRANK MARTIN; lived in Dexter, Me.

9754 Elizabeth Eddy (*Joseph, William, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Dec. 1, 1809, at Eddington, Me.; m. **Josiah Bailey.**

Children:
i OLIVE BAILEY, m. (1) ALONZO BATCHELDER, of Corinth; m. (2) ALDEN COMINS.
ii RICHARD BAILEY, m. ABBIE ALLEN, of Levant, Me.; lived in Corinth, Me. Their children were Walter and Mary.
iii CLARA BAILEY, lived in Corinth, Me.

9755 George W. Eddy (*Joseph, William, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Feb. 2, 1812; m. **Eliza Colborth** (spelled also Colbath in the records). She was b. Jan. 19, 1819, Exeter, Me.; d. July 19, 1898, at Corinth, Me., aged 79-6-0. She was dau. of Leighton Colborth and his wife . . . Abbott.

Children, b. in Corinth, Me.:
+10277 GEORGE W. EDDY.
+10278 GEORGIANNA EDDY.
+10279 GUSTAVUS C. EDDY, b. June 18, 1850 (twin) (V.R.).
10280 AUGUSTA EDDY, b. June 18, 1850 (twin); d. Dec. 20, 1917, at Oldtown, Me. (V.R.).
10281 ELEANOR EDDY, m. GEORGE PREBLE, lived at Charlestown, Me. They had two sons.

9756 Olive M. Eddy (*Joseph, William, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Dec. 2, 1813, Eddington, Me.; d. May 23, 1880; m. (1) **George S. Hodson** on Feb. 28, 1842; d. 1849. She m. (2) in 1852, **John C. Sweet** of Corinth, Me.

Children:
i CHARLES HENRY HODSON, b. Nov. 12, 1846; m. EUNICE CLARK.
ii SYLVINA HODSON, b. Nov. 1, 1847.
iii MARZENAH SWEET, b. Nov. 29, 1862.
iv MARTHA SWEET, d. Dec. 1862.

9758 Mary Eddy (*Joseph, William, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Apr. 17, 1818; d. Apr. 22, 1877; m. **Jotham Jenkins.**

Children (Eddy Gen., 1881):
i JANETTE JENKINS.
ii JOSEPH EDDY JENKINS, m. . . . DAY.
iii GEORGE BARTLETT JENKINS.
iv JOTHAM WILLS JENKINS.
v THOMAS J. JENKINS.
vi MARTHA JENKINS.
vii HARRIET JENKINS.

9759 William Charles Eddy (*Joseph, William, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. July 27, 1820, at Eddington, Me.; d. Nov. 26, 1877, at Bangor, Me.; m. **Florence Margaret Nutter**, of New Brunswick (V.R.). She was b. Aroostook, Me.

Children, b. at Corinth, Me.:
10282 SUSAN EDDY, m. . . . PHILLIPS, of Bangor, Me.
10283 ELIZABETH EDDY, lived in Corinth, Me.
10284 ROBERT D. EDDY, m. at Orono, Me., June 14, 1913, OLIVE O. SMITH; dau. of Charles and Jane (Ward) Smith (V.R.).
10285 WILLIAM EDDY.
+10286 GEORGE W. EDDY.
10287 NELLIE MAUD EDDY.
+10288 GIDEON FREEMONT EDDY.

9760 Timothy C. Eddy (*Joseph, William, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Aug. 11, 1822, at Corinth, Me.; d. Aug. 27, 1906, at Corinth, Me., aged 84–0–16 (V.R.); m. **Lydia Jenkins**; b. May 13, 1824, at Berwick, Me. (V.R.); d. Oct. 17, 1915, at Corinth, Me., aged 91–5–4; dau. of . . . and Abigail (Littlefield) Jenkins.

Children, b. at Corinth, Me. (Eddy Gen., 1881):
+10289 ELIZABETH EDDY, b. Aug. 9, 1847.
10290 ELIZA EDDY, m. Mar. 12, 1873, GEORGE GRAY.
10291 RHODA EDDY, m. HOWARD SPRATT, of Corinth, Me. They had two sons.
10292 ANNA EDDY.
+10293 EDWIN P. EDDY.
10294 WILLIAM EDDY.

9761 Joseph Eddy (*Joseph, William, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Nov. 11, 1824, Corinth, Me.; d. Nov. 11, 1901, Seal Harbor, Me., aged 77–8–24 (V.R.); m. **Mrs. Angelia** (Kite) **Foster**; b. Amherst, Me.; d. May 26, 1904, Mt. Desert, Me. She was the dau. of George and Eunice (Stanwood) Kite (V.R.).

Children, b. at Amherst, Me.:
+10295 GREGORY S. EDDY, b. about 1868 (Mar. Rec.).
10296 GEORGE EDDY, lived in Clifton, Me.

9763 Jonathan Maynard Eddy (*William, William, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Oct. 22, 1797, at Eddington, Me.; m. Apr. 3, 1825, **Eliza Morrill**; b. Jan. 30, 1798; d. Aug. 5, 1876.

Children, b. at Corinth, Me. (Eddy Gen., 1881):
10297 HENRY MAYNARD EDDY, b. Aug. 16, 1826; m. Sept. 29, 1853, ADELIA G. GAMMON.
10298 LUCIA ANN EDDY, b. Aug. 16, 1832; m. May 13, 1858, DR. E. A. THOMPSON, of Dover, Me.
10299 JOHN NELSON EDDY, b. Aug. 26, 1837; m. Nov. 19, 1868, EMILY G. HUESTIS.

9764 Olive M. Eddy (*William, William, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Aug. 15, 1799, Eddington, Me.; d. Dec. 24, 1851; m. May 10, 1820, **Samuel K. Campbell**.

Children (Eddy Gen., 1881):
10300 Emfline Campbell, b. Dec. 27, 1820; d. 1827.
+10301 Benjamin F. Campbell, b. Aug. 22, 1822.
10302 John Wesley Campbell, b. . . .; d. 1846.
10303 Willard E. Campbell, lived on the Pacific Coast.
10304 Mary Elizabeth Campbell, d. 1837.
10305 Charles M. Campbell, lived in Indiana.
10306 Maria Louise Campbell, d. young.

9765 **Willard Eddy** (*William, William, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. May 24, 1801, at Eddington, Me.; d. June 10, 1866, at Corinth, Me.; m. Apr. 9, 1828, **Elmira Goodwin** of St. Albans.

Children (Eddy Gen., 1881):
10307 Olive Jane Eddy, b. Mar. 4, 1829; m. Jan. 1849, Virgil Brown.
10308 Sophronia Eddy, b. Mar. 21, 1834; m. Aug. 16, 1861, Rev. Porter M. Vinton.

9766 **Roxanna Eddy** (*William, William, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Aug. 16, 1803, Eddington, Me.; m. Feb. 10, 1831, **John Campbell** of Corinth, Me.

Child:
Martin Campbell, b. June 1837; m. May 1860, Sarah J. Daniels. (Perhaps others)

9767 **Sylvester Eddy** (*William, William, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Oct. 21, 1805, at Eddington, Me.; d. Aug. 30, 1899, at Corinth, Me., aged 93–10–9 (V.R.); m. (1) Jan. 6, 1836, **Almira Goodwin** of Corinth. She was b. at St. Albans; d. Dec. 11, 1869. He m. (2) Dec. 17, 1871, **Mrs. Mehitable** (Nickerson) **Williams** of Ossipee, N. H.; b. Sept. 13, 1828; d. Mar. 15, 1906, aged 80–6–2 (V.R.).

Children, b. at Corinth, Me. (B.B. Horton Ms.):
+10309 Frances A. Eddy, b. Mar. 3, 1838.
+10310 Hannibal Hamlin Eddy, b. July 5, 1840
+10311 Holman J. Eddy, b. Sept. 19, 1847.
+10312 Hiram E. Eddy, b. Mar. 21, 1850.

9768 **Temperance B. Eddy** (*William, William, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Feb. 9, 1815; m. Dec. 29, 1839, **Hon. Noah Barker** of Exeter, Me., b. Nov. 14, 1807.

Children, b. Exeter, Me. (Eddy Gen., 1881):
i George Barker, b. June 1, 1841; m. Sept. 2, 1868, Mary E. Latham.
ii Charles V. Barker, b. Sept. 22, 1848; m. Dec. 1, 1872, Lizzie E. Folsom; d. July 1875.
iii William E. Barker, b. Apr. 18, 1852.
iv Nellie Arethusa Barker, b. July 22, 1858.

9769 **Maria L. Eddy** (*William, William, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. July 27, 1818; d. Jan. 29, 1883; m. May 22, 1853, **Thomas Jefferson Haines** of Levant, Me.; b. Nov. 25, 1816, Portsmouth, N. H.; d. May 10, 1897; son of Thomas and Sally (Whidden) Haines. They lived in Corinth, Me.

Children, b. at Corinth, Me. (Eddy Gen., 1881):
i William T. Haines, b. Aug. 2, 1855.
ii Fred A. Haines, b. Sept. 12, 1859; d. Dec. 6, 1863.
iii Frank F. Haines, b. Sept. 12, 1861.

9770 **Charles King Eddy** (*William, William, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Dec. 29, 1820, East Corinth, Me.; d. May 9, 1901, Los Angeles, Cal.; m. July 31, 1853, Charlestown, Me., **Albina Dunning**; b. Oct. 23, 1827, Charlestown, Me.; d. Mar. 30, 1890, at Saginaw, Mich. She was the dau. of Col. John Dunning. (See article under Arthur Dunning Eddy, No. 10314.)

Children (Fam. Rec.):
+10313 Walter Stanley Eddy, b. June 17, 1855, at East Corinth, Me.
+10314 Arthur Dunning Eddy, b. July 7, 1861, at Ottawa, Canada.
+10315 Charles Kirke Eddy, b. Dec. 14, 1867, at Saginaw, Mich.
+10316 Lida Eddy, b. Apr. 29, 1870, at Saginaw.

9771 Nathan Lawrence (*Mary Eddy, William, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), m. **Ann Anderson**.

Children:
i Caroline Lawrence.
ii Mary Lawrence.
iii John Lawrence.
iv Anne Lawrence.

9773 George Lawrence, Jr. (*Mary Eddy, William, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), m. **Jacobina Barnes.**

Children:
i Amos Lawrence.
ii James Lawrence.
iii Elizabeth Lawrence.
iv Emily Lawrence.
v Willard Lawrence.
vi Jacobina Lawrence.
vii Peona Lawrence.
viii Laban Lawrence.
ix Mary Jane Lawrence.
x Clarissa Lawrence.
xi Jennie Lawrence.
xii George Lawrence, Jr.

9779 Jonathan Eddy (*Ware, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Aug. 1, 1811, at Eddington, Me.; d. Aug. 24, 1865, at Bangor, Me., aged 54 yrs. 23 da.; m. Mar. 5, 1839, at Milford, Me., **Caroline Bailey**; b. July 9, 1819; d. July 31, 1897, at Bangor, Me., aged 78 yrs. 22 da.; dau. of Amos and Sally (Ballard) Bailey.

Jonathan Eddy became interested in the lumber business and moved to Bangor, Me. He was a man of sterling character, dignified in person, of fine physique, and of impressive presence. From his resemblance to his great-grandfather he was often called Col. Jonathan. He died suddenly, while walking down town to hear the latest news of the War, Aug. 24, 1865. Caroline Bailey was a woman of strong character, active and energetic, a noble wife and mother, kind hearted and generous, contributing quietly to the comfort of those about her.

Children (Fam. Rec.):
+10317 Laura M. Eddy, b. Aug. 12, 1840, Bradley, Me.
10318 Sarah Bailey Eddy, b. Aug. 3, 1842, Bradley; d. Feb. 25, 1862.
+10319 Caroline Montaine Eddy, b. Oct. 11, 1844, Bradley.
+10320 Frederick Allen Eddy, b. Aug. 23, 1846, Bradley.
+10321 John Franklin Eddy, b. Mar. 23, 1848, Bangor.
+10322 Charles Freemont Eddy, b. Mar 21, 1852, Bangor.
+10323 Newell Avery Eddy, b. May 20, 1856, Bangor.

9783 Darius Wilbur Eddy (*Ware, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Aug. 17, 1819, at Eddington, Me.; d. Feb. 7, 1898, at Saginaw, Mich.; m. (1) Mar. 5, 1849, **Eliza Blackman**, who d. Mar. 5, 1854; m. (2) Feb. 13, 1855, **Elizabeth Little Tapley**; b. Sept. 7, 1833, at Brooksville, Me.; d. Sept. 23, 1927; dau. of Job and Lydia S. (Chase) Tapley. She lived in Saginaw, Mich.

Children (Fam. Rec.) (also Tapley Gen., p. 53):

+10324 ELIZA B. EDDY, b. Dec. 2, 1855, Milford, Me.
+10325 ETTA M. EDDY, b. Jan. 27, 1860, Milford.
+10326 EDWIN H. EDDY, b. Nov. 8, 1863, Milford.
+10327 WALTER DARIUS EDDY, b. Jan. 6, 1873, Bangor.

9786 Nancy Clapp Eddy (*Ware, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Dec. 22, 1824, at Eddington, Me.; d. Apr. 19, 1911; m. Jan. 3, 1843, at Bradley, Me., by Horace Blackman, to **Newell Avery**; b. Oct. 12, 1817, at Jefferson, Me.; d. Mar. 13, 1877, at Detroit. He was son of Enoch and Margaret (Shepard) Avery. (See Avery, Averell, Averill Gen.)

Children:

+10328 EDWARD ORLANDO AVERY, b. Oct. 23, 1844, Bradley.
+10329 DARIUS NEWELL AVERY, b. Jan. 10, 1846.
10330 LEONARD C. AVERY, b. Oct. 18, 1847, Bradley.
+10331 CLARA ARLETTE AVERY, b. Jan. 12, 1850, Bradley.
10332 NANCY MARGARET AVERY, b. May 16, 1852, Bradley; m. HENRY WHIPPLE SKINNER.
+10333 GEORGE EDWIN AVERY, b. Apr. 18, 1854, Port Huron, Mich.; m. FRANCES TARBELL.
+10334 JOHN HERBERT AVERY, b. July 29, 1855, Bradley; m. ELLA SMITH.
+10335 HORACE WATERS AVERY, b. Apr. 12, 1858, Port Huron; m. LUELLA WEST.
+10336 NELLIE J. AVERY, b. Apr. 29, 1860, Port Huron.
10337 Infant, b. and d. 1862
10338 ARTHUR WARE AVERY, b. and d. 1863.
10339 KIRTY M. AVERY, b. 1866, and d. 1867, Port Huron, Mich.
10340 HARRY EUGENE AVERY, b. Dec. 3, 1867, Detroit, Mich.

9787 Eliza Holland Eddy (*Ware, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Feb. 27, 1827, Eddington, Me.; d. Jan. 18, 1894; m. May 3, 1849, Bradley, Me., **Sewall Avery**. They lived in Port Huron, and Saginaw, Mich.

Children:

i WALDO AVERY.
ii ARA AVERY.
iii IDELLA AVERY.
iv LULU AVERY.
v ALMA AVERY.

9788 Cyrus Eddy (*Ware, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Nov. 8, 1830, at Eddington, Me.; d. May 24, 1905, at Eddington; m. Mar. 22, 1857, **Lydia Walker**; d. Mar. 31, 1907, aged 74-9-20.

Child:

+10341 WILLIS WARE EDDY.

9790 Marian Elizabeth Eddy (*Ware, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Sept. 4, 1838, Eddington, Me.; d. Apr. 10, 1867, at Saginaw, Mich.; m. Dec. 1, 1865, **Ezra Richardson** of Burlington, Me. He was born Nov. 7, 1838, d. Oct. 29, 1901. He was son of Ezra Richardson. After her death Ezra m. (2) on Feb. 4, 1874, Delia Knapp.

Child, by first marriage:

LLOYD MARIAN RICHARDSON, b. Mar. 28, 1867, at Saginaw, Mich. He lives in Raco, Mich.

Children, by the second marriage (not of Eddy blood):

i ROBERT KNAPP RICHARDSON, m. MARTHA MADER.
ii ARD RICHARDSON, m. IRENE . . . .
iii HOWARD RICHARDSON, m. CARRIE KNOWLTON.
iv ARA RICHARDSON, m. JOHN KENNETH KLINE.

9791 **Lavinia Eudora Eddy** (*Ware, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Sept. 2, 1842, or 1843; d. Apr. 29, 1922; m. Nov. 20, 1866, **Henry Foster.**

Children:

i ESTELLA FOSTER, m. . . . FOSTER.
ii ETHEL FOSTER, m. C. GRAY. They have three children, Vernon, Pearl and Dora.

9792 **Ibrook Eddy Collins** (*Nancy Eddy, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Oct. 7, 1805, at Eddington, Me.; m. **Anna Gypsum Doyle,** June 4, 1831. She was b. Jan. 30, 1809; d. June 22, 1889. He d. July 22, 1889, at Belfast, Me.

Children, b. at Belfast:

10342 ANNIE ELIZABETH COLLINS, b. Mar. 9, 1832; d. Sept. 28, 1835.
+10343 EVELINA COLLINS, b. Dec. 3, 1833.
10344 GEORGE COLLINS, b. Sept. 10, 1835; d. May 26, 1870; m. MARY S. BURGESS.
10345 ANNIE E. COLLINS, b. Jan. 15, 1839; d. Feb. 9, 1905; m. SAMUEL L. SLEEPER.
10346 CHARLES HENRY COLLINS, b. Jan. 8, 1840; d. Aug. 29, 1840.
10347 CHARLES CLINTON COLLINS, b. July 21, 1841; d. Sept. 15, 1864.
10348 HELEN MYRTILLA COLLINS, b. Sept. 22, 1844; d. July 17, 1896; m. JACOB HAVENER.
10349 ROBERT UPTON COLLINS, b. Feb. 24, 1846; m. AMELIA ISABEL BLOCK.
10350 FRANKLIN WARE COLLINS, b. Apr. 23, 1849; m. CLARA J. BASSETT.
10351 INA ESTELLE COLLINS, b. Apr. 6, 1852; d. Aug. 17, 1878; m. JOHN A. MAN, JR.

9793 **Lona Pratt Collins** (*Nancy Eddy, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. July 4, 1809; d. 1892; m. **David Knowlton.**

Children:

i ELIAS KNOWLTON, b. in Eddington, went to Minneapolis.
ii NANCY KNOWLTON, m. BRADLEY BLACKMAN; son of Wesley Blackman. They lived in Eddington on the Blackman farm.
iii SARAH KNOWLTON, m. ELIJAH EDDY, of Corinth, Me.; son of Elisha Eddy.
iv LUTHER KNOWLTON.

9798 **Elmira Collins** (*Nancy Eddy, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Oct. 31, 1821; m. **William J. Parlin,** June 9, 1851. She d. Sept. 13, 1904. She was b. in Union, Me., but spent her early life in Eddington. She graduated from Foxcroft Academy and later taught in the public schools of Bradley until her marriage, when she settled in Bradley.

Children:

i FRANK L. PARLIN. He lived in the old home, Bradley, Me.
ii WILLIAM PARLIN.
iii NETTIE PARLIN lived with her brother in 1921 at the old home.
Five others, who died in infancy.

9801 **Timothy Eddy** (*Eleazar, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Feb. 12, 1815, at Eddington, Me.; d. June 22, 1888; m. Nov. 3, 1839, **Mary Jane Rowe**; b. July 25, 1819; d. Feb. 20, 1895, at Everett, Wash.

Children:

10352 Eleazar F. Eddy, b. June 16, 1841; d. June 6, 1864, at Olat Church, Va. in the Civil War.
10353 James Henry Eddy, b. Sept. 12, 1842; d. Dec. 25, 1847, at Eddington, Me.
10354 Eliza Jane Eddy, b. Oct. 6, 1845; d. 1860.
10355 Wilbert Eddy, b. Aug. 14, 1847; d. July 18, 1918, at Washington; m. Charlotte Osgood. He was in the Civil War.
+10356 Nelson Eddy, b. Sept. 4, 1849.
+10357 Sylvia Armine Eddy, b. Oct. 10, 1852.

9802 Edwin Eddy (*Eleazar, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Jan. 18, 1817, at Eddington, Me.; d. Feb. 6, 1891, at Saginaw, Mich.; m. Jan. 23, 1840, at Bradley, Me., **Celia Wilde Eddy** (See No. 9782), b. Sept. 10, 1817; d. Nov. 14, 1883, at Saginaw, Mich. They lived in Bradley, Me., until Dec. 1863. Mr. Eddy was interested in the lumber business. He went to Michigan and was associated with Avery, Murphy & Co., who had large lumber interests in Michigan.

Children, b. Bradley, Me.:

10358 George Campbell Eddy, b. Jan. 24, 1841; d. Feb. 20, 1843.
+10359 Nancy Melvina Eddy, b. Aug. 14, 1842.
10360 Ellen Augusta Eddy, b. Nov. 3, 1843; d. Jan. 24, 1928, at Saginaw; m. Jan. 28, 1867, at Saginaw, Mich., Augustus Clark, of Bradley, Me., b. May 24, 1846. They were divorced and she resumed her maiden name. She was greatly interested in the preparation of the Eddy Genealogy, and furnished most of the records for her branch of the family.
10361 Infant Daughter, b. Apr. 27, 1846; d. May 24, 1846.
+10362 Selwyn Eddy, b. Mar. 25, 1847.
+10363 Charles Albert Eddy, b. May 15, 1849.
10364 Lucy Eudora Eddy, b. Apr. 14, 1851; d. June 23, 1870, at Saginaw, Mich.

9803 Angeline Eddy (*Eleazar, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Aug. 1818; d. Apr. 22, 1869, at Burlington, Me.; m. Feb. 14, 1836, **Charles Granville Richardson**; b. Feb. 14, 1813; d. Oct. 11, 1896.

Children:

10365 George Albert Richardson, b. Oct. 1, 1837; d. July 14, 1856. Drowned.
10366 James M. Richardson, b. Mar. 12, 1839; d. Apr. 11, 1839.
+10367 Charles Rotillus Richardson, b. Dec. 31, 1840.
10368 Charlotte E. Richardson, b. July 6, 1844; d. Aug. 22, 1850.
10369 Francetta Richardson, b. July 23, 1847; d. Aug. 15, 1852.
10370 Edwin M. Richardson, b. Apr. 11, 1849; d. Aug. 22, 1850.
+10371 Frank Ware Richardson, b. June 15, 1851.
+10372 Ada May Richardson, b. Apr. 1, 1853.

9806 Sabara Eddy (*Eleazar, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Aug. 29, 1823; d. Mar. 24, 1902, at Oshkosh, Wis.; m. Nov. 1, 1845, **William E. Hanson**; d. Aug. 4, 1891, at Oshkosh.

Children:

10373 Martha Anna Hanson, b. Feb. 2, 1848; d. Sept. 16, 1869; m. Aug. 29, 1868, Walter Cooley. They had one child that d. young.
10374 Edda May Hanson, b. May 24, 1851. She lives at 46 Union St., Oshkosh, Wis.
+10375 Carrie Salome Hanson, b. July 6, 1862.

9807 Ware Eddy (*Eleazar, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Aug. 31, 1825, at Eddington, Me.; d. Aug. 23, 1885; m. Aug. 27, 1857, **Mary Emily Doten**; d. Apr. 1, 1923, Minneapolis, Minn.; dau. of Job and Lydia (Sanford) Doten.

Children, b. at Bradley, Me.:
+10376 Lena Francis Eddy, b. June 25, 1860.
+10377 George Ware Eddy, b. Sept. 23, 1862.

9808 Samuel Knapp (*Abigail Eddy*, *Ibrook*, *Jonathan*, *Eleazar*, *John of T*), b. Dec. 30, 1811, at Bradley, Me.; d. Sept. 12, 1884, at Oldtown, Me.; m. (1) **Almary Willard**; m. (2) Sept. 9, 1847, **Adaline Heald**; b. Apr. 13, 1819, at Brewer, Me.; d. June 4, 1885, at Leadville, Col.

Children, by first wife; b. at Bradley, Me.:
i Hiram C. Knapp, b. June 10, 1837; d. Sept. 27, 1842.
ii Willard S. Knapp, b. Mar. 6, 1841; d. Nov. 17, 1843.

Children, by second wife:
iii Mary Willard Knapp, b. Nov. 8, 1849; m. Mar. 11, 1916, Fred V. Foss, b. Jan. 12, 1846; d. Aug. 20, 1916, at Snohomish, Wash.
iv Addie Josephine Knapp, b. May 26, 1851; m. Feb. 9, 1875, at Oldtown, Me., Henry Cyril Fortier, b. Aug. 6, 1847, at Quebec. Their children are Genevieve Cutler, b. Feb. 5, 1877, at Oldtown, Me.; and Arthur Henry, b. Nov. 15, 1878; m. June 3, 1921, Signa Robinson, b. Jan. 20, 1885.
v Dora Rachel Knapp, b. Feb. 10, 1853; d. Dec. 2, 1883; m. Sept. 9, 1882, at Milford, Me., George Harthorn, b. Aug. 10, 1852, at Oldtown.
vi Jerome Harris Knapp, b. Aug. 25, 1854; d. Jan. 6, 1887; m. Feb. 10, 1886, at Leadville, Col., Lizzie Nulty.
vii Lillie Salome Knapp, b. July 1, 1856; d. Jan. 8, 1874. Unmar.
viii Nettie Sabra Knapp, b. Mar. 27, 1860; d. Oct. 20, 1905; m. June 10, 1884, at Leadville, Col., Paul P. Peyer, b. Jan. 11, 1858. No children.
ix Nina Caroline Knapp, b. Mar. 27, 1860; m. (1) Millard Yothers, b. Aug. 20, 1860; m. June 4, 1886, at Leadville; d. June 7, 1896. She m. (2) 1908, at Los Angeles, Ernest L. Battelle, b. Aug. 9, 1854. She had no children.

9810 John N. Knapp (*Abigail Eddy*, *Ibrook*, *Jonathan*, *Eleazar*, *John of T*), b.. Mar 21, 1815, at Bradley, Me.; d. Apr. 4, 1890, at Bradley, Me.; m. at Dixmont, Me., Jan. 25, 1844, **Eliza Whitney**; b. July 2, 1823, at Dixmont; d. Oct. 20, 1887, at Bradley.

Children, b. at Bradley, Me.:
i Agnes Annie Knapp, b. Jan. 10, 1845; d. May 30, 1863.
ii Salome Knapp, b. Jan. 6, 1847; d. Jan. 22, 1848.
iii Ella A. Knapp, b. Dec. 24, 1849; d. Mar. 27, 1852.
iv May Knapp, b. Apr. 19, 1851; d. Sept. 2, 1852.
v John N. Knapp, b. Jan. 29, 1853; d. Jan. 2, 1896; m. Feb. 7, 1891, at Dixmont, Eugenie Bartlett.
vi Ernest Moses Knapp, b. May 2, 1862; d. Feb. 9, 1891. Unmar.
vii Fred F. Knapp, b. Mar. 3, 1864; d. Mar. 25, 1865.
viii Irvin Sherman Knapp, b. May 31, 1867; m. Apr. 19, 1915, at Oakland, Cal., Louise C. (Wilson) Knapp, widow of Ambrose Eugene Knapp. He d. Dec. 28, 1927.

9811 Sabra Sophronia Knapp (*Abigail Eddy*, *Ibrook*, *Jonathan*, *Eleazar*, *John of T*), b. May 12, 1817, at Bradley, Me.; d. Nov. 4, 1867, at Milford, Me.; m. Oct. 29, 1843, at Bradley, **James Foss**; b. Dec. 24, 1811, at Houlton, Me.; d. Aug. 3, 1862, at Milford, Me.

Children, b. at Milford:
10378 James Oscar Foss, b. Aug. 5, 1844; d. July 5, 1869, at Milford; m. 1868, Delila Ada Rogers, b. 1842, at Lincolnville, Me. She m. (2) Nov. 13, 1870, William Blackman.
10379 Moses Hersey Foss, b. Jan. 29, 1846; d. Sept. 9, 1867. Unmar.
10380 Abigail Augusta Foss, b. Sept. 1, 1848; d. Apr. 15, 1913, at Oakland, Cal.; m. July 5, 1876, at Portland, Me., George Albert Hutchinson, b. Nov. 24, 1854, at Bucksport, Me.; d. Oct. 18, 1920, at Oakland.

+10381 Caroline Sophronia Foss, b. Mar. 26, 1851.
10382 Victoria Salome Foss, b. Feb. 14, 1853; d. June 25, 1889; m. Mar. 22, 1872, at Portland, Me., John Muchmore Libby, b. Sept. 6, 1842, at Gray, Me.; d. May 29, 1901, at Gray.

9812 **Sewell Crosby Knapp** (*Abigail Eddy, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Apr. 9, 1819; d. Jan. 29, 1888, at Stockton, Cal.; m. at Oldtown, Me., **Caroline Gilman**; b. Sept. 2, 1828, at Oldtown; d. June 19, 1913, at Stockton, Cal.

Children, b. at Columbia, Cal.:
i Sewell Alvin Knapp, b. Sept. 9, 1854; m. May 31, 1877, at San Jose, Cal., Louisa K. Schwilk, b. June 14, 1855.
ii Edwin Gilman Knapp, b. Sept. 24, 1856; m. Oct. 10, 1893, Helene Francoise Lowex. They live in Oakland, Cal.
iii Ambrose Eugene Knapp, b. Oct. 19, 1858; d. Sept. 29, 1907, at Seattle; m. Jan. 3, 1891, at Columbia, Cal., Louise C. Wilson, b. May 1, 1870, at Columbia. She m. (2) Irvin Knapp.
iv Caroline Knapp, b. May 15, 1860; m. June 7, 1884, at Chicago, Ill., John D. Louderback.
v William Hobart Knapp, b. Mar. 19, 1863; d. Dec. 10, 1889, at Nordhoff, Cal.
vi Moses Arthur Knapp, b. Nov. 30, 1865. Unmar. He lives in Los Angeles.

9813 **Cyrus Knapp** (*Abigail Eddy, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. July 25, 1821, at Bradley, Me.; d. Dec. 29, 1870, at Bradley; m. July 4, 1850, at Boston, **Phebe Foss**; b. Dec. 24, 1823, at Houlton, Me.; d. Dec. 11, 1902, at Bradley, Me. She was sister to James Foss, who m. Sophronia Knapp, her husband's sister.

Children:
i Ella E. Knapp, b. May 17, 1851, at Bradley, Me.; m. May 17, 1870, Hyrcanus Blackman, b. Jan. 4, 1847, at Bradley, Me.
ii Levi Obed Knapp, b. Oct. 15, 1856, at Columbia, Calif.; m. July 4, 1879, Eliza J. Clapp, b. Jan. 27, 1859, at Eddington, Me.
iii Herbert Cyrus Eddy, b. Aug. 26, 1860, at Bradley, Me.; m. June 17, 1882, at Bradley, Me., Amelia Burke, b. Dec. 2, 1858, at Orono, Me.

9814 **James I. Knapp** (*Abigail Eddy, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. May 12, 1825, at Bradley, Me.; d. Apr. 24, 1864, at Bradley; m. Apr. 13, 1850, at Bradley, **Millie Billings**; b. Apr. 5, 1826, at Albion, Me.; d. Mar. 26, 1902.

Children, b. at Bradley, Me.:
i Moses Knapp, b. Oct. 26, 1851; d. Apr. 20, 1852.
ii Sewell Knapp, b. July 19, 1853; m. Dec. 25, 1884, at Snohomish, Wash., Florence Scotney, b. Oct. 11, 1868, at E. Canaan, N. H.; d. Nov. 8, 1919, at Snohomish.
iii Carrie Knapp, b. Apr. 7, 1855; d. Aug. 25, 1858.
iv Cyrus Knapp, b. Apr. 5, 1857; d. June 28, 1893; m. Dec. 18, 1886, at Milford, Me., Mamie Dudley, b. Dec. 8, 1856, at Milford; d. Dec. 5, 1887. No children.
v Ora Crosby Knapp, b. Mar. 19, 1859; m. 1882, Hannah Burke, b. June 10, 1860; m. (2) Lillie Welsh, on Mar. 20, 1900. She was b. Nov. 18, 1857; d. Oct. 3, 1904; m. (3) Aug. 8, 1906, Edith Corelli Burrell, b. June 8, 1883, at Corunna, Me.; d. Aug. 25, 1915.

9822 **Mary Elizabeth Eddy** (*William, Elias, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. June 24, 1826; d. 1905; m. **Charles Ferris**.

Children:
i William Ferris. Unmar.
ii Esther Ferris. Unmar.

9824 Charles Edwin Eddy (*William, Elias, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. May 21, 1828; d. 1901; m. **Katherine . . .**, b. 1834; d. 1895 (gravestone at Greenwich, Conn.).

Children:
10383 Mary Levina Eddy, b. Feb. 14, 1851; d. young.
10384 Mary Louisa Eddy, b. Aug. 4, 1855; d. Apr. 22, 1859.
10385 William Eddy.
10386 John H. Eddy.
10387 Daughter, who m. James Maher.

9828 John Eddy (*William, Elias, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. May 5, 1834; d. Mar. 11, 1909; m. Feb. 28, 1855, **Eleanor M. Duryea.**

Children:
10388 Harriet Emma Eddy, b. July 5, 1857; d. Jan. 26, 1882; m. Joseph Newman. No children.
10389 John Franklin Eddy, b. Sept. 7, 1859; lives in Mianis. Unmar.
+10390 George Ellsworth Eddy, b. Mar. 31, 1861.
+10391 Clara B. Eddy, b. May 27, 1866.
+10392 Curtis Eddy, b. Dec. 2, 1869.
+10393 Eleanor L. Eddy, b. Dec. 25, 1871.
10394 Florence E. Eddy, b. Jan. 26, 1873; m. July 15, 1896, Frank W. Studwell. No children.
10395 Russell L. Eddy, b. Sept. 2, 1874; m. July 1923, Ellen Lowden.
10396 Le Roy W. Eddy, b. Aug. 28, 1877. Lives in Mianus, Conn.

9829 Levina Eddy (*William, Elias, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Mar. 7, 1836; d. Oct. 1910; m. **Edward Fields,** who was killed in the Civil War.

Children:
i William Fields, m. . . . Crooker and had a son, Eddy Fields, who lives in Stamford, Conn.
ii Emma Fields, m. Irving June, lives in Stamford, Conn.

9830 Oliver Curtis Eddy (*William, Elias, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Jan. 29, 1838.

Children:
10397 Oliver Eddy, d. in infancy.
10398 Katie Eddy, d. in infancy.
10399 Margaret Eddy, m. Charles Knapp.
10400 Sylvanus Eddy, lived in Texas.
10401 Elizabeth Eddy, m. Augustus Haight.
+10402 Harry R. Eddy, b. Oct. 27, 1867.

9831 Elon G. Eddy (*Jonathan, Oded, Oded, Joseph, John of T*), b. July 28, 1821; m. **Lucena Carr.**

Children:
10403 James Eddy.
10404 Belle Eddy.
10405 Clarence Eddy.

9832 Benjamin Ford Eddy (*Jonathan, Oded, Oded, Joseph, John of T*), b. Jan. 12, 1824; m. (1) **Mary Carr**; m. (2) **Jane McCarn.**

Children:
10406 William Eddy.
10407 Olive Eddy.

9833 Wealthy Eddy (*Jonathan, Oded, Oded, Joseph, John of T*), b. Jan. 22, 1826; m. (1) **Benjamin Dean**; m. (2) **P. Frary.**

Children:

10408 Ellen Dean, m. Eli Snyder. Their dau., Edith, m. Dr. McDonald of Warsaw, Ind.
10409 Ann Eliza Frary.
10410 Mabel Frary.

9834 Jonathan Pratt Eddy (*Jonathan, Oded, Oded, Joseph, John of T*), b. Sept. 12, 1828; d. Nov. 1918; m. (1) **Elizabeth Wilson**; m. (2) **Martha Darling**; m. (3) **Jennie Finch.**

Child:

10411 Laroque Darling Eddy.

9835 Polly Eddy (*Jonathan, Oded, Oded, Joseph, John of T*), b. Sept. 22, 1830; m. **Hugh Morrison.**

Children:

10412 Catherine Morrison.
10413 Albert Morrison.
10414 Alice Morrison.
10415 Myrta Morrison.
10416 Frank Morrison.

9838 Scott Wilmoth Eddy (*Jonathan, Oded, Oded, Joseph, John of T*), b. June 14, 1843, at Utica, N. Y.; m. (1) Sept. 25, 1864, at Piercetown, Ind., **Henrietta Hileman**; dau. of John and Rebecca (Juff) Hileman; m. (2) **Lillian Grimes** on Sept. 8, 1892.

From Utica, Scott Eddy went with his parents to Fort Wayne, Ind., settling near Warsaw during the pioneer period. He enlisted for three years' service in the Civil War with Co. B, 44th Ind. Vol. He is now living in Saugatuck, Mich.

Children, by first wife:

10417 Lura Maude Eddy, b. July 27, 1865, at Ganges, Mich.; m. Wellington B. Atkins. They had one child.
10418 William Sherman Eddy, b. Feb. 17, 1867; d. Jan. 14, 1873, at Allegan, Mich.
+10419 Grace Camilla Eddy, b. May 9, 1873, at Allegan, Mich.
10420 Floy Henrietta Eddy, b. Aug. 30, 1878, at Trowbridge, Mich.; m. C. S. Ellis. They have no children.

Children, by second wife:

10421 Raymond Grimes Eddy, b. June 4, 1895, at Ganges, Mich. Unmar. He was in the World War.
+10422 Benjamin Hathaway Eddy, b. May 20, 1897, at Ganges, Mich.

9839 Welcome A. Eddy (*Oded, Oded, Oded, Joseph, John of T*), b. Dec. 20, 1810; m. (1) **Gertrude Harmon**; m. (2) **Jane Stephens** (Dr. Charles Eddy Ms.). He was a farmer in Utica, N. Y., and later in Waukegan, Ill.

Children (Dr. Charles Eddy Ms.):

+10423 Julius H. Eddy, b. Aug. 11, 1837.
10424 Sarah Jane Eddy, d. young.
10425 Celeste Eddy, d. aged 15.
10426 Delia Eddy, d. young.

9840 William Henry Harrison Eddy (*Oded, Oded, Oded, Joseph, John of T*), b. Sept. 12, 1812, at Deerfield or Utica, N. Y.; d. Oct. 22, 1884; m. Sept. 10, 1840, **Jane Crossman** of Deerfield, b. July 15, 1822. They moved from Utica to Wisconsin. He was ordained as pastor of the Fulton Church, Rock Co., Wis., Oct. 7, 1869. He studied for the ministry at Hamilton College, N. Y.

Children (Fam. Rec.):

10427 Helen Marian Eddy, b. Nov. 17, 1841, at Buffalo, N. Y.; d. July 17, 1901, at Utica, N. Y.

+10428 William Henry Eddy, b. Oct. 25, 1843, Utica.
10429 Jennie Agnes Eddy, b. Nov. 28, 1849, Utica; d. Dec. 1883. Unmar.
+10430 John Chandler Eddy, b. Feb. 10, 1852.
+10431 Francis Charles Eddy, b. Jan. 18, 1854, Afton, Wis.
+10432 Julius Henry Eddy, b. Sept. 19, 1855, Afton.
+10433 Clarence James Eddy, b. June 21, 1858, Rock Co., Wis.
+10434 Welcome Elmer Eddy, b. Dec. 7, 1860, Afton.
+10435 Robert J. Eddy, b. Jan. 11, 1866.

9841 Lucy Ann Eddy (*Oded*, *Oded*, *Oded*, *Joseph*, *John of T*), b. Dec. 2, 1813, Deerfield, N. Y.; d. Sept. 6, 1890, Rosecrans, Lake Co., Ill.; m. Sept. 4, 1834, **Hiram C. Biddlecom.**

Children:
+10436 Charles C. Biddlecom.
10437 Zebina L. Biddlecom of Otis, Col.
+10438 Sarah J. Biddlecom.

9844 Cynthia T. Eddy (*Oded*, *Oded*, *Oded*, *Joseph*, *John of T*), b. Mar. 22, 1819, Deerfield, N. Y.; d. Mar. 13, 1901, Syracuse, N. Y.; m. 1847, **Asa Ellis** of Georgetown, N. Y.; b. Sept. 6, 1804, Smyrna, N. Y.; d. Mar. 16, 1887, Georgetown, N. Y. (Dr. Charles Eddy Ms.).

Children:
+10439 Seward E. Ellis, b. June 30, 1857.
10440 Frank C. Ellis.

9845 Elijah Fink Willis Eddy (*Oded*, *Oded*, *Oded*, *Joseph*, *John of T*), b. Mar. 2, 1821, Utica, N. Y.; d. July 12, 1902, at Newport, Ill., m. Apr. 2, 1843, at Newport, Ill., **Adeline Soper**; b. Dec. 9, 1821, Franklin Co., Vt.; d. Jan. 6, 1903, Ill. She was the dau. of Remember Elijah and Permelia (McNall) Soper. He went to Ill. in 1843, where he made his home at Newport, Lake Co.

Children; b. Newport, Ill. (Fam. Rec.):
10441 Leondo Milton Eddy, b. June 6, 1849 (May 29 in Dr. Charles Eddy Ms.); m. (1) Matilda Crawford, June 6, 1877. No children; m. (2) . . .
10442 Millie Ann Eddy, b. Nov. 9, 1850; d. Nov. 17, 1902. Unmar.
+10443 Celeste Jane Eddy, b. Jan. 30, 1854; m. Jan. 30, 1884, Hubbel Orange Soper.
+10444 Remember Elijah Eddy, b. Apr. 14, 1859, also given Apr. 17.
10445 Frank Eddy, b. Nov. 20, 1861; d. June 20, 1862.
+10446 Sarah Eveline Eddy, b. Apr. 20, 1863.
+10447 Addie Eliza Eddy, b. Aug. 8, 1866.

9846 Francis H. Eddy (*Oded*, *Oded*, *Oded*, *Joseph*, *John of T*), b. Aug. 13, 1831, Deerfield, N. Y.; d. Oct. 14, 1899, m. Aug. 13, 1855, **Julia Sheldon** of Cleveland, Ohio, who d. Aug. 1894. He was a hardware merchant of Cleveland.

Children:
10448 Robert S. Eddy, b. Feb. 1856; d. young.
10449 Louise L. Eddy, b. June 10, 1857; d. Sept. 30, 1898.
10450 Francis Crawford Eddy, b. Dec. 24, 1873; d. Apr. 27, 1884.

9847 Dean Washington Eddy (*Paul*, *Paul*, *Paul*, *Joseph*, *John of T*), b. Aug. 5, 1802, Taunton, Mass.; m. (1) Oct. 14, 1827, **Remember Cook** of Fall River, who d. Dec. 19, 1875; m. (2) **Mollie McLennon.**

Children, by first wife:
+10451 Theodore Jefferson Eddy, b. Oct. 23, 1828.
10452 Elizabeth Eddy.

9848 Laban Hodges Eddy (*Paul, Paul, Paul, Joseph, John of T*), b. Apr. 24, 1804, at Taunton, Mass.; d. Sept. 15, 1877, Taunton, (V.R.); m. Sept. 26, 1830, at Fall River, **Clarissa Cooke** of Fall River then called Troy. She was b. Mar. 24, 1813, at Tiverton, R.I.; d. Dec. 12, 1893, at North Dighton, Mass.

They adopted a child, Maria Goodspeed. He lived most of his life in Taunton, except for a few years about 1830. He was the inventor of the stove with the draft that is used today, with the circulation of the heat around the oven. He secured no patent on this so it was used by many others. (His name is also given as Laban Washington Eddy.)

Children:

+10453 Ellen Maria Eddy, b. Oct. 12, 1832, at Taunton, Mass.
+10454 Forace Mortimer Eddy, b. July 31, 1831, at Mendon, Mass.
10455 May Luranah Eddy, (adopted and name changed from Maria Goodspeed). She was never married; d. July 6, 1929, at Providence.

9849 Eliza Holden Eddy (*Paul, Paul, Paul, Joseph, John of T*), b. Aug. 27, 1806, at Taunton, Mass.; m. **Eben Fuller** as his first wife; int. Aug. 8, 1829.

Children:

Elizabeth Fuller.
Another child.

9850 William Horace Eddy (*Paul, Paul, Paul, Joseph, John of T*), b. Mar. 17, 1810, Taunton; d. Aug. 21, . . .; m. May 24, 1835, **Julia Ann Wetherell,** b. Jan. 29, 1817; d. May 23, 1905. He was a moulder in the iron works at Taunton.

Children, b. Taunton, Mass. (V.R.):

10456 William Franklin Eddy, b. Nov. 1, 1835.
10457 Laban Oliver Eddy, b. Dec. 24, 1837; d. Apr. 17, 1859, at sea on board the bark Helen Snow of New Bedford (newspaper).
10458 Melvin Otis Eddy, b. Jan. 30, 1840; d. Oct. 27, 1841.
+10459 Allen Paul Eddy, b. Dec. 8, 1843.
+10460 Marcus Seymour Eddy, b. Apr. 15, 1846.
+10461 Rosella D. Eddy, b. Aug. 20, 1857.

9851 Mary Maria Eddy (*Paul, Paul, Paul, Joseph, John of T*), b. Jan. 21, 1813, Taunton (V.R.); m. Nov. 1, 1835, Taunton, as his second wife, **Ebenezer Fuller** (V.R.).

Children:

i Leander Fuller.
ii Mehitable Fuller.

9852 Leander King Eddy (*Paul, Paul, Paul, Joseph, John of T*), b. Sept. 1, 1815, at Taunton, Mass.; d. Oct. 30, 1888 (V.R.); m. (2) June 16, 1850, at Taunton (V.R.), **Mrs. Caroline R. Presbrey;** b. May 12, 1824, at Fall River, Mass.; d. Mar. 25, 1894, at Taunton (V.R.); dau. of Marshall and Judith (Cook) Warren.

Children, b. in Taunton; by second wife:

10462 Lavalla Morrill Eddy, b. Jan. 18, 1851; d. July 19, 1926, at Taunton. Unmar.
+10463 Marcia Medora Eddy, b. July 11, 1852.

9854 Barney Eddy, Jr. (*Barney, Paul, Paul, Joseph, John of T*), m. Aug. 18, 1825, at Taunton, **Louisa Smith** of Taunton (V.R.).

Child:

+10464 Davis Harden Eddy, b. Jan. 28, 1822.
Perhaps also the child, who d. Oct. 28, 1826, in Newton, N. H.

9855 James Eddy (*Barney, Paul, Paul, Joseph, John of T*), b. in Taunton; d. in Peacham, Vt.; m. **Eunice Battice**; b. in Woodbury, Vt.; d. Feb. 8, 1879, at Peacham. She was dau. of John and Eunice Battice. He was a very old man when he died.

He lived for a time in New Hampshire before finally settling in Vermont. The death record states that he was the son of James and Patty (Stacy) Eddy. It would seem that this was an error. Barney Eddy m. Polly Stacy in 1800. So far as is known there was no James among the Taunton group of Eddys, who was old enough to be the parent of this James. Barney and Polly had a son, James.

Children:
+10465 James Barney Eddy, b. about 1824, at Corliss, Vt.
10466 Eunice Eddy, b. 1825/26; d. 1879, Peacham, Vt.; unmar. (V.R.).
+10467 Tisdel Eddy, b. about 1834, at Woodbury, Vt.
+10468 Elvira Eddy, b. about 1837, at Woodbury, Vt.
Another daughter.

9859 William H. Eddy (*Barney, Paul, Paul, Joseph, John of T*).

Children (Dr. Charles Eddy Ms.):
10469 William O. Eddy, d. 1856.
10470 Martin Eddy.
10471 Hannah Eddy.

9861 Martin Eddy (*Barney, Paul, Paul, Joseph, John of T*), m. at Roxbury, Mass., Oct. 28, 1845, **Elizabeth W. Clough.**

Child, b. in Norton (V.R.):
10472 Elizabeth Eddy, b. Sept. 6, 1846.

9865 Orrin Eddy (*Rufus, Paul, Paul, Joseph, John of T*), b. 1818; m. (1) Int. June 19, 1841, to **Amanda M. Brightman**; m. (2) Jan. 23, 1846, at Stonington, Conn., **Catherine Haskins,** of Fall River (V.R.). They lived in Fall River.

Children:
+10473 Angeline Eddy, b. 1850, Fall River.
10474 Winnifred Eddy, b. 1859, Fall River; m. (1) . . . Cook; m. (2) . . . Sawyer.
10475 George Eddy, d. young.
+10476 Charles C. Eddy.

9868 Apollos Eddy (*Apollos, Apollos, Paul, Joseph, John of T*), b. before 1802; m. (1) **Hannah Smith** of Taunton, int. Sept. 6, 1816; m. (2) **Hannah Makepeace** of Raynham.

Children, b. in Raynham:
+10477 William Eddy (also appears in the records as Willard Eddy), b. Jan. 22, 1817.
+10478 Apollos Eddy, b. Sept. 12, 1823.
+10479 Hannah E. Eddy, b. about 1824 or 1825.

9871 George Edwin Eddy (*Apollos, Apollos, Paul, Joseph, John of T*). He was under 14 in 1823 (Taunton Prob.); d. Feb. 9, 1873, at Taunton (V.R.); m. Apr. 15, 1834, **Roxana Perry** (V.R.), b. about 1814 (Taunton V.R.); dau. of John and Abigail Perry. After his death she married as his second wife, Edward Pleadwell.

Children (order of birth not known):
+10480 Daniel Eddy, b. about 1834, at Taunton.
10481 Henry Eddy. Unmar.
+10482 George Edward Eddy, b. Jan. 25, 1853, at Walpole, Mass. (B.B. Horton Ms.).

10483 Sarah M. Eddy, b. about 1856, at Walpole; m. Hubert H. Macker, b. about 1846, in Rehoboth; son of Philip and Clara Macker.
Perhaps others.

9872 Cephas Eddy (*Apollos, Apollos, Paul, Joseph, John of T*). He was under 14 in 1823 (Taunton Prob.); m. Oct. 6, 1833, Taunton (V.R.), **Eliza J. Hawkins** of Taunton.

Child:
10484 Probably the Eliza J. Eddy, who m. Andrew J. Adams.

9874 Philander Eddy (*Apollos, Apollos, Paul, Joseph, John of T*), b. about 1820. He was under 14 in 1823 (Taunton Prob.); d. before 1888; m. Dec. 14, 1854, **Maria Lynch**; b. about 1828 in Mason, N. H.; d. Aug. 21, 1918. She was daughter of Alexander and Ann Lynch. They lived in Providence and later in Foxboro.

No family records have been obtained but in the records of land transactions in Norfolk Co., Mass., Maria Eddy admx. on estate of Philander Eddy sold land together with Mary A. Dixon of Foxboro and her husband, Robert M. Dixon; Emily F. Parmenter and husband, Arthur W. Parmenter, and Fred L. Eddy with wife, Mary E. Eddy, so it would seem as though these were the children.

Children (probably as follows):
10485 Mary A. Eddy, m. Robert M. Dixon.
10486 Emily F. Eddy, m. Arthur W. Parmenter.
10487 Fred L. Eddy, m. Mary E. . . . .
10488 Herbert Philander Eddy (?).
(Note. The Foxboro records have the birth of Herbert Philander Eddy on Dec. 2, 1844. It would seem likely that he belonged to this line.)

9877 William Reed Eddy (*William, Apollos, Paul, Joseph, John of T*), b. Nov. 27, 1807, Taunton; d. Dec. 26, 1880, Taunton, aged 73–0–29 (V.R.); m. **Mary Belinda Howard**; b. Apr. 12, 1814; d. Sept. 8, 1875, aged 61–4–26. She was the dau. of John and Polly Howard (V.R.).

Children, b. in Taunton (V.R.):
10489 William Bradford Eddy, b. Feb. 14, 1834; d. Jan. 24, 1838 (V.R.).
10490 Mary Belinda Eddy, b. Jan. 8, 1837; d. 1922, aged 85, Taunton (V.R.). Unmar.
10491 Fannie Ellen Eddy, b. Jan. 18, 1842; d. 1898, unm. She adopted a boy and called him Elmer A. Eddy.
+10492 Caroline Rose Eddy, b. July 5, 1850.

9878 Harry Allen Eddy (*William, Apollos, Paul, Joseph, John of T*), b. Feb. 12, 1812, at Taunton; d. May 17, 1882, at Taunton, aged 70–3–14 (V.R.); m. May 25, 1841, **Julia Ann Bassett** (V.R.); b. May 3, 1817, at Taunton; d. Feb. 20, 1910, at Taunton, aged 92–9–17 (V.R.); dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Stone) Bassett (V.R.).

Child:
+10493 Anna Julia Eddy.

9879 Lysander Everett Eddy (*William, Apollos, Paul, Joseph, John of T*), b. Mar. 5, 1816, at Taunton, Mass.; d. Mar. 23, 1890, at Taunton, aged 74–0–18 (V.R.); m. Oct. 7, 1838, **Nancy Maria Vickery** (V.R.); b. Apr. 12, 1818; d. Mar. 8, 1896, at Taunton, aged 77–10–25; dau. of Robert and Ruth (Goff) Vickery. They lived in Taunton on the road to Norton.

Children, b. in Taunton:
+10494 Alonzo Lysander Eddy, b. Feb. 6, 1840.

10495 ADELAIDE MARIA EDDY, b. Jan. 23, 1847; d. June 9, 1899, aged 52-4-16, at Taunton (V.R.).
10496 NANCY MELISSA EDDY, b. Aug. 19, 1843; lives in Taunton in the old homestead on the Norton Road. She has been greatly interested in the genealogy and has furnished most of the records of the descendants of Apollos Eddy.

9880 Abigail Briggs Eddy (*William, Apollos, Paul, Joseph, John of T*), b. July 28, 1818, at Taunton; d. Jan. 29, 1910, at Taunton; m. Nov. 24, 1842, at Taunton (V.R.), **Simeon Rounds Churchill** of Taunton.

Child:
+10497 FANNIE EDITH CHURCHILL, b. May 16, 1844.

9881 Alexander Jefferson Eddy (*William, Apollos, Paul, Joseph, John of T*), b. July 5, 1821, date also given 1820; d. July 23, 1880, at Taunton, aged 59-0-18 (V.R.); m. **Louisa M. Briggs**; b. 1818; d. 1914, at Taunton, aged 95-5-9 (V.R.); dau. of Charles Briggs. He was a moulder and pattern maker.

Children, b. in Taunton:
+10498 EVERETT WALTER EDDY, b. May 27, 1854
+10499 ALICE AUGUSTA EDDY, b. Dec. 20, 1856.
10500 NETTIE JANET EDDY, b. Jan. 2, 1859. Unm.; lives 215 Norton Ave., Taunton.

9882 Albert Hermon Eddy (*William, Apollos, Paul, Joseph, John of T*), b. July 31, 1825, Taunton; d. Oct. 17, 1902, Taunton, aged 77-2-17 (V.R.); m. (1) int. June 19, 1847, **Emeline Makepeace**; b. 1830; m. (2) Nov. 23, 1894 **Velina A. Hall**; b. Oct. 5, 1854, at Norton; dau. of Richard Hutchins and Mary A. (Bates) Hall. She d. in the fall of 1927.

Children of Albert and Emeline Eddy:
10501 ELLA JANE EDDY, d. young.
+10502 EMMA EDDY, b. about 1848.
10503 IDA E. EDDY, m. Sept. 19, 1882, at Attleboro, ROBERT SMITH of Attleboro. They have one daughter.

9883 Julia Ann M. Eddy (*Barzillai, Apollos, Paul, Joseph, John of T*), b. Mar. 20, 1812; d. May 11, 1885; m. Mar. 6, 1831 (int. Jan. 8, 1831), **William R. Leonard**; b. Nov. 8, 1810; d. Mar. 6, 1868. He was son of William and Abigail Leonard.

Child:
HENRY FRANCIS LEONARD, b. Aug. 24, 1838; d. Mar. 24, 1883; m. MRS. ELLEN (Lee) WOOD. No children.

9885 Saul White Eddy (*Barzillai, Apollos, Paul, Joseph, John of T*), b. Feb. 16, 1817, Taunton; d. Feb. 23, 1895, Taunton (V.R.); m. (1) June 28, 1841, **Abby C. Clark**; b. Middleboro, Aug. 14, 1817; d. Mar. 17, 1856, Taunton (V.R.). She was dau. of Willard and Linda (Pickens) Clark. He m. (2) **Mrs. Elizabeth A. Fuller**, Oct. 10, 1858. She was b. Aug. 24, 1821, and d. Mar. 24, 1877.

He was a machinist and for many years was overseer in the Mason Machine Works in Taunton. He inherited considerable property from his father and acquired much more, so that he became a wealthy man. He held several public offices. His judgment was always sought and relied upon. He was one of the organizers of the Old Colony Savings Bank in 1869.

Children, by first wife; b. at Taunton, Mass.:

+10504 Emma Clark Eddy, b. Nov. 16, 1842.
+10505 Abby Anna Eddy, b. Nov. 31, 1844.
+10506 Ellen Adelaide Eddy, b. July 25, 1847.
+10507 Alice Eliza Eddy, b. Aug. 25, 1849.

9886 James Andrew Eddy (*Barzillai, Apollos, Paul, Joseph, John of T*), b. Oct. 25, 1821, at Taunton; d. Mar. 23, 1889, at Taunton (V.R.); m. Nov. 30, 1845, **Emma Worsley;** b. Feb. 25, 1820, at Taunton; d. May 28, 1898, at Taunton (V.R.); dau. of John and Sarah (Howland) Worsley (V.R.). He was a machinist by trade. In his later years he became a cripple.

Children, b. Taunton (V.R.):

+10508 Julia Maria Eddy, b. Nov. 16, 1847.
10509 Damon Andrew Eddy, b. Sept. 6, 1850; d. Feb. 19, 1868, at Taunton (V.R.).

9888 Chancelor L. Eddy (*Zebulon, Pelatiah, Pelatiah, Joseph, John of T*), b. in Buckland; d. before Nov. 7, 1843, at Buckland, Mass. (Probate Rec.); m. **Polly Dunnell;** b. at Coleraine, Mass.; d. at Shelburne Falls; dau. of Elbridge Dunnell (Rec. of B. B. Horton).

Children, b. in Buckland, Mass.:

10510 Armina Eddy, d. before 1869.
10511 Luther Eddy, d. before 1869.
10512 Sarah Eddy, d. before 1869.
10513 John Pelatiah Eddy, b. at Buckland; m. Lizzie A. . . . ; lived in Savoy, Mass.
+10514 Flora Eddy.
10515 Louisa Eddy, over 14 in 1859 (Probate Rec.).

9889 Polly Eddy (*Zebulon, Pelatiah, Pelatiah, Joseph, John of T*), d. in Ill.; m. **Luther Severance** of Shelburne, Mass. (B.B. Horton, Ms.).

Children (B.B. Horton Ms.):

i Zebina Severance (male).
ii Almira Severance.
iii Francelia Severance.
iv Herbert Severance.

9890 Sarah White Eddy (*Zebulon, Pelatiah, Pelatiah, Joseph, John of T*), m. **Benjamin Ellis Kemp** of Shelburne, Mass. (B.B. Horton Ms.).

Children:

+10516 Ephraim Darwin Kemp, m. Adaline Towne, of Clarksburg, Mass.
+10517 Zebulon Eddy Kemp, b. about 1838; m. Amaretta Wing of Savoy, Mass.
10518 George Melvin Kemp.
+10519 Zebina White Kemp.

9892 Susan Burt Eddy (*Abishai, Abishai, Pelatiah, Joseph, John of T*), b. Mar. 1806; d. Nov. 2, 1883; m. (1) (int. Oct. 18, 1828) **Abiathar Leonard** of Taunton; m. (2) **David Bassett.**

Children, b. in Taunton:

i Susan Margaret Leonard, b. July 10, 1833, at Taunton (V.R.); m. George F. Lincoln. She had four sons and four daughters.
ii Mary Ellen Bassett, m. Franklin Woodward.

9894 John Hodges Eddy (*Abishai, Abishai, Pelatiah, Joseph, John of T*), b. July 11, 1814, at Taunton, Mass.; d. Jan. 23, 1893; m. Nov. 29, 1838, at Berkeley, Mass., **Hannah Newhall;** b. Feb.

15, 1817, at Berkeley; d. June 5, 1896, at Taunton (V.R.); dau. of Christopher and Abigail (Sandford) Newhall. He was a stove manufacturer in Taunton.

As a young man he learned the iron moulder's trade. Then he went to sea. In 1849 he joined a party and went to California via Panama, leaving in June and reaching there in October. After four years he returned and was with the Eddy & Co. Stove Mfg. in Taunton. He held public offices in Taunton. In 1874 he was alderman. He was a Mason and well known in the lodges of southern Mass. and R. I.

Children, b. at Taunton (Fam. Rec.):

+10520 JOHN EDDY, b. Aug. 16, 1839.
+10521 CHARLES FRANCIS EDDY, b. Mar. 6, 1842.
+10522 SUSAN ABBY EDDY, b. June 23, 1844.
10523 LEONARD HODGES EDDY, b. Apr. 5, 1847; d. Jan. 4, 1896, at Taunton (V.R.). Unmar.
10524 LEWIS ARMIGE EDDY, b. Sept. 5, 1849; m. HARRIET NIGHTINGALE. He lives at Winsted, Conn.
+10525 JAMES RANDALS EDDY, b. Jan. 4, 1862.

9895 Samuel Thurber Eddy (*Abishai, Abishai, Pelatiah, Joseph, John of T*), b. Jan. 12, 1818, Taunton (V.R.); d. Oct. 1, 1874, Williamsburg, N. Y.; m. **Lucy Mole** of New Jersey.

Children (order of birth not known):

10526 AUGUSTA EDDY, m. . . . JOHNSON.
10527 JAMES JACKSON EDDY, d. aged 16.
10528 CHARITY EDDY, m. ELLIS JONES.
10529 SAMUEL EDDY. Unmar.

9897 Alfred Leonard Eddy (*Abishai, Abishai, Pelatiah, Joseph, John of T*), b. Sept. 20, 1823, Taunton (V.R.); m. **Emeline Harp** about 1857. She died about 1888. He went to California in 1849 and remained there.

Children:

+10530 JOHN HODGES EDDY.
10531 WALTER EDDY, d. between 1918 and 1925.
10532 ELIZABETH EDDY, d. young.
10533 THOMAS EDDY, d. 1889.

9898 Andrew Jackson Eddy (*Abishai, Abishai, Pelatiah, Joseph, John of T*), b. Dec. 1, 1825, at Taunton, (V.R.); m. **Eliza Mole.** He accompanied his two brothers to California in 1849. He lived a part of his life in California and part in New York.

Children:

10534 MARY EDDY, m. . . . COULTRIE.
10535 ALFRED EDDY.

9900 Polly Field Eddy (*Daniel, Abishai, Pelatiah, Joseph, John of T*), b. Feb. 15, 1814, Taunton; d. May 23, 1888; m. May 15, 1837, **Stephen Lloyd White**; b. Aug. 9, 1807; d. June 1, 1863; son of Capt. Stephen and Polly (Hall) White. He was a colonel in the militia. He held many town offices and was a deputy collector in the Custom House in Boston.

Children, b. at Taunton, Mass. (White Gen.):

i LLOYD WHITE, b. May 27, 1838.
ii ALEXANDER WHITE, b. Aug. 30, 1843.
iii CHARLES PRESBREY WHITE, b. Mar. 28, 1845; m. Nov. 10, 1870, LUCRETIA J. SKINNER; dau. of James and Ardelia (Adams) Skinner, b. Jan. 23, 1847; d. Dec. 30, 1898. No children.

9901 Fanny Eddy (*Daniel, Abishai, Pelatiah, Joseph, John of T*), b. May 3, 1817, Taunton; d. 1840; m. **Samuel Rounds** (White Gen.), int. Nov. 10, 1833, at Taunton.

Children (White Gen.):

i FANNY ADELAIDE ROUNDS, b. June 2, 1835; m. DANIEL WETHERELL.
ii SAMUEL ALEXANDER ROUNDS, b. 1837.
iii ELIZA FIELD ROUNDS, b. 1839.

9908 Willard Thomas Eddy (*Asahel, Asahel, Pelatiah, Joseph, John of T*), b. Nov. 13, 1814, at Taunton, Mass.; d. May 30, 1890, at Taunton (V.R.); m. **Elizabeth E. Sturtevant**; b. 1827, at Bridgewater, Mass.; d. Sept. 5, 1880, at Taunton (V.R.); dau. of Samuel and Abigail Sturtevant (V.R.).

Child:

10536 ABBIE ELIZABETH EDDY, b. 1851; m. (1) Sept. 2, 1878, HENRY A. KNAPP; son of Job and Mary Knapp; m. (2) . . . CUNNINGHAM.

9920 Azariah Eddy (*Jonathan, Azariah, Azariah, Joseph, John of T*), b. Aug. 17, 1802, at Pittstown, N. Y.; d. 1888, at Chicago, Ill. (Dr. Charles Eddy Ms.); m. June 13, 1831, at West Hartford, Conn., **Harriette Maria Mills Hooker**; b. Jan. 26, 1806; d. 1889; dau. of Thomas Hart and Betsey (Mills) Hooker.

Children (Whitman Gen., p. 579 and Hooker Gen., p. 266):

+10537 MARY ELIZA EDDY, b. May 12, 1832, at Granville, N. Y.
+10538 AZARIAH EDDY, b. Nov. 3, 1833, at Columbus, Ohio.
+10539 THOMAS HOOKER EDDY, b. Jan. 6, 1837, at Lower Sandusky, O.
10540 HARRIET MARIA EDDY, b. Jan. 27, 1839, at Lower Sandusky, O.; m. May 7, 1861, JOSEPH B. KEELER, at Lyons, Iowa. No children. They lived in Chicago.
10541 CAROLINE ELIZABETH EDDY, b. May 13, 1842; d. Aug. 22, 1844, at Lower Sandusky, O.
10542 EDMUND EWING EDDY, b. July 2, 1845, at Lower Sandusky; m. Feb. 12, 1901, OPHELIA BURDETT MACK; dau. of Westcott Beebe and Ophelia S. (Wicks) Mack (Hooker Gen., p. 390). He lived in Burlington, Ia., in Wisconsin and Chicago.
10543 GEORGE EDDY, b. May 16, 1848, at Lower Sandusky. He lives in Colorado. Unmar.

9921 Jonathan Eddy, (*Jonathan, Azariah, Azariah, Joseph, John of T*), b. Mar. 25, 1804, at Hoosac Falls., N. Y.; d. Oct. 28, 1848; m. Nov. 30, 1830, **Isabella Rattoone**; b. Apr. 17, 1810, Lansingburg, N. Y.; d. Oct. 15, 1885; dau. of Thomas and Olive (Brown) Rattoone.

Children:

10544 CORNELIA REID EDDY, b. Mar. 14, 1833; d. Feb. 7, 1855.
10545 THOMAS RATTOONE EDDY, b. Oct. 11, 1835; d. July 20, 1838.
10546 LUCINDA MOTT EDDY, b. Aug. 28, 1837; m. (1) Sept. 24, 1862, GEORGE PERRY, of Lansingburg; who d. Dec. 10, 1865; m. (2) Nov. 2, 1870, JAMES HARRIS RICE, of Lansingburg, who d. Feb. 19, 1885; m. (3) Feb. 1, 1898, JOSEPH M. POLE, of Philadelphia.
+10547 ISABELLA DUNHAM EDDY, b. Aug. 20, 1839.
10548 ANN ELIZA EDDY, b. Sept. 13, 1841; d. Aug. 6, 1847.
+10549 MARY FRANCES AMELIA EDDY, b. Jan. 26, 1845.

9923 Priscilla Jones Eddy (*Jonathan, Azariah, Azariah, Joseph, John of T*), b. June 21, 1809, at Hoosac Falls, N. Y.; d. Dec. 28, 1878, at Fredonia, N. Y.; m. Nov. 19, 1829, at Fredonia, Judge **John Crane,** b. July 21, 1790; d. May 18, 1860; son of Henry and

Jerusha (Parmalee) Crane. He was a graduate of Yale of the Class of 1812 (Crane Family, p. 113).

Children (Crane Family):
i John Eddy Crane, b. Sept. 26, 1830; d. Oct. 9, 1861.
ii Henry Douglas Crane, b. Sept. 25, 1831; d. June 18, 1894.
iii Cornelia Frances Crane, b. Feb. 14, 1833.
iv Mary Eliza Crane, b. Apr. 20, 1835; d. Apr. 29, 1889.
v Carlton Todd Crane, b. Sept. 8, 1837.
vi Clarence A. Crane, b. Dec. 18, 1839; d. Nov. 5, 1893.
vii Fred Curtis Crane, b. Dec. 7, 1848; d. July, 1887.

9932 Samuel G. Eddy (*Seth, Azariah, Azariah, Joseph, John of T*), b. May 13, 1813, in Conn.; d. Nov. 19, 1871; m. **Frances S. Schuyler**; b. Dec. 7, 1816, at Albany, N. Y.; d. Aug. 19, 1898, at Stillwater, N. Y.

Children (Dr. Charles Eddy Ms.):
+10550 S. Schuyler Eddy, b. May 6, 1840, at Schaghticoke, N. Y.
10551 Philip P. Eddy, b. June 4, 1845; d. Aug. 19, 1848, in Stillwater, N. Y.
+10552 Fanny Eddy, b. May 24, 1852.

9937 Henry Harrison Blair (*Samuel Blair, Mary Eddy, Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. Oct. 3, 1836, in Sodus, N. Y.; d. Apr. 28, 1911, at Orion, Mich.; m. June 21, 1857, at Blairs Mill, Troy Twsp., Oakland Co., Mich., **Sara Warrener**; b. Oct. 1, 1837, in Royal Oak, Mich.; d. Mar. 28, 1926, at Merlin, Ore.; dau. of John and Mary (Wood) Warrener.

Children:
+10553 Maurice Reuben Blair, b. Dec. 18, 1858.
+10554 Frank Warrener Blair, b. May 13, 1870.
+10555 Minnie Edilda Blair, b. Aug. 4, 1873.

9946 Charles Henry Eddy (*Asa, Asa, Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. Sept. 28, 1843, at Kendall, N. Y.; d. Oct. 14, 1923, at Albion, N. Y.; m. Nov. 30, 1864, at Milan, O., **Nancy Hathaway**; b. Nov. 10, 1846, at Kertland, Lake Co., O.; dau. of Peter and Prudence Direxa (Craw) Hathaway. She was living in Albion, N. Y., in 1926. He was engaged in the harness making business in Albion. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church and an active worker in the Sunday School.

Children:
+10556 Arthur M. Eddy, b. Jan. 26, 1866, at Milan, O.
10557 William B. Eddy, b. Sept. 13, 1869, at Kendall, N. Y.; d. July 25, 1885.

9947 Daniel Leland Eddy (*Asa, Asa, Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. Feb. 2, 1849, at West Kendall, N. Y.; m. Aug. 10, 1872, at Bay City, Mich., **Mary J. Skelton**; b. Mar. 29, 1856, at Williams, Mich.; dau. of William and Maria (Houghton) Skelton. They live in Phoenix, Ariz.

Daniel Eddy left home at the age of thirteen and went to Milan, Ohio; later he served as a clerk in the town of Norwalk for three years. He then entered business for himself in Bay City, Mich. When he was twenty-eight years old, he went to Texas, where he was a teacher for fourteen years at Corsicana and Blanco. From that time he taught in several western states: among them Washington, Montana, and Utah. At present he owns an orange and fruit ranch.

Children:
+10558 Wynn Leland Eddy, b. Mar. 26, 1874, at Bay City, Mich.
+10559 Asa Lisle Eddy, b. Aug. 25, 1880, at Corsicana, Tex.

+10560 Olive Louise Eddy, b. Oct. 27, 1883, at Round Mt., Mont.
10561 Don Leroy Eddy, b. Sept. 2, 1887, at Round Mt. Unmar. Res. Rock Hill, S. C.
+10562 Clyde Langston Eddy, b. Mar. 30, 1889, at Round Mt.

9948 George Cooke Eddy (*George, Asa, Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. June 28, 1835, at Lansingville, N. Y.; d. Jan. 5, 1878, at Milan, O. He was a member of Co. F., 145 Reg't, Ohio Vol. Inf. during the Civil War and was stationed at Arlington Heights.

Children:
10563 George William Eddy; d. Nov. 1, 1912; m. Grace C. . . . . She lives in Denver. They had no children.
10564 Harry Eddy. Resides at Aurora, Col.
10565 Lucile Eddy, d. about 1921; m. . . . Parsons.

9950 Thomas Bushnell Eddy (*George, Asa, Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. Feb. 21, 1839, at Perington, N. Y.; d. Oct. 31, 1898, at Adrian, Mich.; m. Nov. 1859, at Milan, Ohio, on Thanksgiving Day, **Elizabeth Hathaway**; b. Nov. 15, 1838, at Milan, O.; d. Nov. 23, 1919, at Adrian, Mich.; dau. of Peter and Prudence Direxa (Craw) Hathaway.

Children, b. in Milan, O.:
+10566 Walter Hathaway Eddy, b. Sept. 29, 1860.
10567 Fanny Eddy, b. Dec. 26, 1862; d. Oct. 3, 1866.
10568 Mary Direxa Eddy, b. Oct. 25, 1864; d. Oct. 12, 1923, at Adrian, Mich.; m. Dec. 25, 1890, at Dover, Mich., Ernest E. Tobias, b. Sept. 29, 1862, at Cadmus, Mich.; son of Charles and Angeline (McLouth) Tobias. After her death, he married her sister Anna (Eddy) Howell, the widow of Rev. Wilbut Howell.
+10569 Clara Helen Eddy, b. Apr. 29, 1867.
+10570 Alice Eddy, b. Sept. 2, 1869.
10571 Anna Eddy, b. Jan. 19, 1871; m. (1) Oct. 4, 1892, at Adrian, Mich., Rev. Wilbut Howell, who d. Mar. 13, 1921; m. (2) Oct. 5, 1925, Ernest E. Tobias; son of Charles M. and Angeline (McLouth) Tobias, who had first married her sister, Mary Direxa Eddy.
+10572 Elsie Eddy, b. Oct. 8, 1873.
10573 Thomas Eddy, b. Oct. 18, 1880; d. Sept. 7, 1881.

9951 Samuel Mansfield Eddy (*George, Asa, Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. Oct. 25, 1840, at Perington, N. Y.; d. Oct. 5, 1891, at Cleveland, O.; m. Oct. 27, 1870, at Cleveland, **Sarah L. Smyth**; b. Nov. 24, 1842, at New Haven, Conn.; dau. of Anson and Caroline (Fitch) Smyth.

Samuel Eddy with a company of men from his college, "Western Reserve," joined the 85th Reg't of Ohio V. I. They were at Camp Chase, Columbus, O., and then were sent to Vicksburg to exchange Rebel for Union privates. After the war he studied law and became one of the great criminal lawyers of the state.

Children, b. in Cleveland, O.:
10574 Constance Eddy, b. Sept. 12, 1871; d. Apr. 27, 1872.
10575 Carroll William Eddy, b. Sept. 12, 1871 (twin); m. Nov. 28, 1905, at Cleveland, May Elizabeth Graham, b. May 8, 1871, at Collamer, O.; dau. of Hugh and Eliza Jane Graham. They have no children. He was educated in Cleveland and is a graduate of the College of Veterinary Medicine at the Ohio State University.
10576 Samuel Mansfield Eddy, b. Dec. 4, 1872; d. July 13, 1873.
+10577 Ethel Rose Eddy, b. Aug. 7, 1874.
10578 Robert Eddy, b. Nov. 3, 1880; d. Nov. 7, 1880.
+10579 Harold Mansfield Eddy, b. Mar. 28, 1886.

9954 Edmund Lyon Eddy (*Thomas, Asa, Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. 1846; d. 1887, at Greece, N. Y.

Child:

10580 Eva Lyon Eddy; m. Arthur Flack. Their son, Arthur Edmund Flack, lived at Hilton, N. Y.

9957 Thomas Hervey Eddy (*Thomas, Asa, Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. Oct. 4, 1850, at Greece, N. Y.; d. Oct. 19, 1897, at Rochester, N. Y.; m. June 29, 1882, **Adelgonde** (MacKenzie) **Smith**, widow of Arthur Smith and dau. of Donald and Adelgonde (Humbert) MacKenzie. Donald MacKenzie was an associate of John Jacob Astor in the early days of the fur trade in the Hudson Bay Co.

Children, b. in Greece, N. Y.:

10581 Fanny Lyon Eddy, b. Nov. 6, 1884. Unmar. Res. in Greece, N. Y.
+10582 Thomas Henry Eddy, b. June 3, 1886.
10583 Adelgonde Catherine Eddy, b. Apr. 3, 1888. Unmar. Res. Greece, N. Y.
10584 Donnie Louise Eddy, b. July 13, 1890. Unmar. Res. Greece, N. Y.

9958 John Wilkes Eddy (*John, John, Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. Apr. 3, 1811, at Salisbury, Conn.; d. July 2, 1865, at Oneida Castle, N. Y.; m. May 27, 1833, at Oneida Castle, N. Y., **Mary Maria Bushnell;** b. Apr. 12, 1814, at New Lisbon, N. Y.; dau. of Thomas and Nancy (Blood) Bushnell.

Child, b. at Oneida Castle, N. Y.:

+10585 Mary Elizabeth Eddy, b. July 30, 1839.

9968 Sally Eddy (*Milton, Abner, Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. Mar. 16, 1826, at Big Prairie, O.; d. Mar. 18, 1856, at Shiloh, O.; m. in 1846, **George Durling Young;** b. Mar. 9, 1825, at Trenton, N. J.

Children:

+10586 Matilda Charlotte Young, b. July 9, 1847.
+10587 Elizabeth Frances Young, b. June 14, 1850, at McZenia, O.
10588 Emma Young, b. and d. in 1856.

9970 Milton Volney Eddy (*Milton, Abner, Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. July 10, 1830, at Wayne Co., O., probably at Big Prairie; d. Aug. 25, 1898, at Ashland, O.; m. Feb. 23, 1854, **Lydia Jane Newman;** b. May 5, 1831; dau. of Andrew Newman of Ashland, O. He m. (2) **Mrs. Sarah Riffle.**

Children:

+10589 Sarah Aurelia Eddy, b. Dec. 1, 1854.
+10590 Andrew Benton Eddy, b. July 29, 1856.
+10591 Thomas Barton Eddy, b. Oct. 2, 1859.
10592 Mary Rosella Eddy, b. June 18, 1862, in Ashland Co., O.; m. April 1904, at Ashland, O., Dr. Emil Cherry, of Altoona, Pa. They had no children.
10593 Laura Elmira Eddy, b. July 26, 1865, in Ashland Co., O.; m. Oct. 4, 1900, at Elwood City, Pa., George Hildebrand, b. June 5, 1859, at Ashland, O.; son of Jacob and Elizabeth (White) Hildebrand. They have no children. He d. Sept. 11, 1929.

9971 Franklin Eddy (*Milton, Abner, Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. Dec. 5, 1832, at Big Prairie, O.; m. June 11, 1863, at Mansfield, O., **Maggie A. Painter**; b. Mar. 16, 1837, at Mansfield; dau. of John and Iley (Goldsmith) Painter. He m. (2) Mar. 10, 1874, at Perrysville, O., **Nancy Louise Coulter;** b. Apr. 10, 1838, at Perrysville, O.; dau. of John and Elizabeth (Rice) Coulter.

He was a Presbyterian clergyman. All his work was done within the bounds of the Wooster, Ohio, Presbytery. He served in Co. D. of the 86th Regt. of O. Inf.

Children, by first wife:
10594 HATTIE PAINTER EDDY, b. Feb. 10, 1866; d. May 19, 1884.
10595 JOHN HOMER EDDY, b. Feb. 1, 1868. He is unmar. and lives in Mansfield, Ohio.
10596 WILLIS MILTON EDDY, b. May 1, 1871; d. June 13, 1909. Unmar.
10597 MARY CAROLINE EDDY, b. Jan. 18, 1873; d. Feb. 2, 1873.

Children, by second wife; b. in Congress, O.:
10598 CHARLOTTE COULTER EDDY, b. Apr. 18, 1875. She is a graduate of Wooster College, O., and teaches school.
10599 MARY OLIVE EDDY, b. July 25, 1877. She is a graduate of Wooster College, O., and has the A.M. degree from the University of Chicago. She is a teacher.

9972 Homer Eddy (*Milton, Abner, Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. Apr. 10, 1836; d. Mar. 3, 1919, at Salem, O.; m. Sept. 5, 1865, **Sarah Abigail Ellett;** b. Sept. 1, 1843, at Albanie, O.; d. Mar. 1, 1919, at Salem, O. He was a Baptist clergyman.

Children:
+10600 FRANKLIN BURTON EDDY, b. July 29, 1866.
+10601 CHARLES J. EDDY, b. June 5, 1869.
+10602 BERTHA ALMIRA EDDY.
+10603 CLARENCE MILTON EDDY, b. June 13, 1877.

9978 Ithamar Eddy (*Myron, Abner, Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. Jan. 28, 1828; m. Oct. 7, 1850, in Indiana, **Elizabeth Hite.**

Children, b. in Noble Co., Indiana:
10604 ANGELINE EDDY, b. Nov. 21, 1851, in Noble Co., Ind.; d. in 1853.
+10605 EMMETT EDDY, b. Sept. 30, 1853; m. ELIZINA FAST.
+10606 ROLLIN EDDY, b. Apr. 4, 1857.
+10607 SALLY ANN EDDY, b. May 6, 1858.
+10608 REUBEN LEE EDDY, b. Mar. 9, 1861, at Avilla, Noble Co., Ind.
+10609 ITHAMAR IRVIN EDDY, b. Nov. 20, 1863; m. EVA CLARKE.
+10610 WALTER CLYDE EDDY, b. Jan. 13, 1864.
+10611 ULYSSES HITE EDDY, b. Sept. 28, 1865; m. JOSEPHINE BOZER.
10612 ROBERTA JANE EDDY, b. July 2, 1872; m. CHARLES DICKENSON.

9979 Emily Eddy (*Myron, Abner, Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), m. **A. G. Hudson.**

Children:
i SALLY HUDSON.
ii BELL HUDSON.
iii ELLA HUDSON.

9980 Mary Eddy (*Myron, Abner, Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), m. Stephen D. Sherman.

Children:
10613 ELIZABETH SHERMAN.
+10614 EDWARD SHERMAN.
10615 REED SHERMAN. He lives in Fontana, Cal.

9981 Reuben Eddy (*Myron, Abner, Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. Oct. 3, 1833; d. 1923; m. **Sophronia O. Warner.**

Children:
+10616 ROBERT MORTON EDDY, b. Nov. 10, 1866.
+10617 HARRY CLARK EDDY, b. Dec. 2, 1868.
+10618 DAISY DELL EDDY, b. Apr. 4, 1871, at Reynolds, Ind.
10619 ITHAMAR WADE EDDY, b. 1874; d. 1880, at Reynolds, Ind.

10620 Claude Traverse Eddy, b. 1877; d. 1880.
+10621 Myron Roy Eddy, b. Dec. 7, 1879.
+10622 Bessie Bell Eddy, b. Aug. 1, 1883.
+10623 Ruby Dott Eddy, b. Sept. 27, 1886.
Infant.

9982 Sarah Eddy (*Myron, Abner, Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. Aug. 1, 1837; d. Nov. 15, 1912, at Monon, Ind.; m. Apr. 3, 1856, **Henry Milton Baughman;** b. July 28, 1831; d. Mar. 14, 1917, at Monon, Ind.; son of Samuel and Christina (Young) Baughman.

Mr. Baughman was of Pennsylvania Dutch descent. He had a high moral standard to which he lived closely. He was always honest, industrious and trustworthy. He was first a blacksmith, then a carpenter, but in early manhood showed a decided preference for the mercantile life, which he entered and in which he became very successful.

Children:
+10624 Emma J. Baughman, b. July 5, 1857, at Lisbon, Ind.
+10625 Mary Janette Baughman, b. Oct. 2, 1859.
+10626 Eva May Baughman, b. Aug. 28, 1861.
+10627 Florence K. Baughman, b. Sept. 10, 1863, in Lisbon.
+10628 Frank D. Baughman, b. Sept. 28, 1865, at Lisbon.
+10629 Ulysses M. Baughman, b. Dec. 2, 1868, at Goshen, Ind.
+10630 Charles S. M. Baughman, b. Mar. 15, 1871, at Reynolds, Ind.
+10631 Chloa D. Baughman, b. Apr. 17, 1873.
+10632 Carrie D. Baughman, b. Mar. 23, 1875, at Medaryville, Ind.
10633 Mattie E. Baughman, b. May 9, 1877, in Medaryville; m. June 18, 1902, Jesse A. Snyder.
+10634 Lee G. Baughman, b. Mar. 2, 1880, at Monon, Ind.

9984 Harrison Eddy (*Myron, Abner, Asa, Jonathan, John of T*). b. 1840; d. in Elkhart, Ind.; m. **Matilda Atwell.**

Children:
i Eugene Eddy.
ii Myron Eddy.
iii George Eddy.
iv Hattie Eddy.

10005 Ida E. Eddy (*Abner, Abner, Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. Mar. 8, 1857; m. May 23, 1877, **Helon S. Leyda.**

Children (Tanner Gen., p. 90):
i Huldah Jane Leyda.
ii Relda Marie Leyda.
iii Lester E. Cady Leyda.

10007 Elizabeth Stoneham Eddy (*Thomas, Rufus, Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. May 6, 1841, in Newark, O.; m. Dec. 19, 1860, **Joseph H. Richards;** b. Nov. 25, 1837, at Laurel, Clermont Co., O. (See No. 4105).

Children:
+10635 Elizabeth P. Richards, b. Sept. 20, 1861.
10636 Joseph Eddy Richards, b. May 3, 1864.
10637 Martha R. Richards, b. May 7, 1866; m. John Lynn Eddy; son of William Penn Eddy.
10638 Sarah L. Richards, b. June 21, 1869; d. Apr. 18, 1894.
10639 Thomas F. Richards, b. Sept. 9, 1874, in Hillsboro, O.
10640 William H. Richards, b. Sept. 30, 1876.

10008 Brice Bertrand Eddy (*Thomas, Rufus, Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. Aug. 31, 1844, in Newark, O.; m. Dec. 8, 1870, **Annie M. Snyder.**

Children:
10641 Mary Dorman Eddy, b. Apr. 17, 1872.
10642 Thomas R. Eddy.
10643 Henry N. Eddy.

10009 Thomas Raymond Eddy (*Thomas, Rufus, Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. Sept. 24, 1848; m. **Amelia R. Neff.**

Child:
10644 Henry Eddy.

10011 Martha Browning Eddy (*Thomas, Rufus, Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. Apr. 16, 1852; m. Nov. 7, 1872, **Solomon Drullard** of Buffalo, N. Y.

Children:
i Clarence Drullard.
ii Pauline Drullard.
iii Howard Raymond Drullard.

10019 Helen Augusta Whitaker (*Wm. Whitaker, Ede Whitaker, Susannah White, Patience Eddy, John of T*), b. July 9, 1853; m. June 24, 1878, **John Osborne Austin**; b. Dec. 28, 1849. He is the genealogist of R. I., an authority on the early history of R. I. and perhaps has done more than any other one man, except Mr. Arnold, to preserve the old records and to interest the people of the state in their ancestry.

10021 Franklin Benjamin Eddy (*David, Daniel, David, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John of T*), b. about 1830, in Jamaica, Vt.; m. **Wealthy Pratt Wilder**; b. Oct. 18, 1830, at Wardsboro or Stratton, Vt.; d. Oct. 27, 1865, at Danby, Vt. (V.R.), dau. of George W. and Clarinda (Pratt) Wilder. He m. (2) Apr. 8, 1866, **Harriet B. Swett,** widow of Elisha S. Swett.

Children, by first wife:
10645 Frank Benjamin Eddy, d. Sept. 15, 1927, in Fitchburg, Mass ; m.
10646 Flvira Eddy.
10647 Hattie Eddy.

10023 William Lloyd Garrison Eddy (*David, Daniel, David, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John of T*), b. about 1834 (1850 Census). No descendants have sent in records but his name has been found in the Worcester Registry of Deeds and often in company of Julia A. Eddy, who was probably his wife, and Harriet P. Eddy and Samuel Ware. Just what the relationship is, is not clear. He lived in Fitchburg.

10026 Nancy Garfield Eddy (*David, Daniel, David, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John of T*), b. about 1840 (1850 Census); m. June 5, 1866, at Jamaica, Vt. (V.R.), **George M. Ruby,** of New Milford, Conn. (V.R.).

Children, b. in Jamaica, Vt.:
10648 Eddy George Ruby, b. May 18, 1868. He is a singer and conducts a studio of musical arts in New Haven, Conn.
+10649 Maud McNary Ruby, b. Jan. 24, 1874.
+10650 Flora Lydia Ruby.

10027 David Eddy (*David, Daniel, David, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John of T*), b. Aug. 23, 1842, Jamaica, Vt. (1850 Cen.); d. June 4, 1913 (V.R., aged 70–9–12); m. (1) Dec. 3, 1865, **Lucretia Holton;** b. 1845, at Jamaica, Vt.; d. Feb. 18, 1897. She was the dau. of Joel and Permelia (Knowlton) Holton (V.R.). He m. (2) Aug. 8, 1898, Jamaica, Vt., **Chloe J. Holton;** b. about 1855, at Jackson, N. Y., dau. of David and Lucy (Dobbin) Holton.

Children, b. Jamaica, Vt. (V.R.):

10651 Son, b. Apr. 10, 1868.
10652 ELBRIDGE WHITE EDDY, b. Apr. 11, 1870; d. Sept. 29, 1871 (V.R.).
10653 Son, b. and d. in Jamaica, aged 15 days (V.R.).

They brought up, but did not adopt two other children: Harry Knight and Annie Adams.

10029 Flora Celestia Eddy (*David, Daniel, David, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John of T*), b. 1848, Jamaica, Vt. (1850 Cen.); m. June 1, 1875, at Jamaica, Vt., **James Oscar Lamphear,** a farmer; b. about 1847, in Windham, Vt.; son of Hosea and Abigail Lamphear (V.R.).

Child, b. Jamaica, Vt.:

WINNIFRED EDDY LAMPHEAR, b. Aug. 16, 1879.

10030 Jonathan Green Eddy (*David, Daniel, David, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John of T*), b. Aug. 27, 1844, at Jamaica, Vt.; d. Jan. 22, 1917, at Sioux Falls; m. June 19, 1879, at Greenfield, Mass., **Anna M. Burke;** b. Jan. 2, 1850; dau. of Ora M. and Mary Ann (Howard) Burke. She is living in Sioux Falls, S. Dak. They had no children but they brought up a child.

Jonathan Eddy was admitted to the bar in 1869 and practiced law in Jamaica. In 1875 he went to Brattleboro and entered into partnership with Charles N. Davenport under the firm name of Davenport and Eddy. This became one of the strong and successful law firms of the state. In 1882 he formed a partnership with James L. Martin. Mr. Eddy was a member of the Vermont Legislature. In 1886 Mr. Eddy went to Sioux Falls and there formed a partnership with Herbert Davenport and they became interested in real estate and other investments. Mrs. Eddy was county superintendent of schools.

Child (adopted):

PAULINE EDDY, m. . . . GRAY. They live at Townshend, Vt.

10032 William Barrett Eddy (*Daniel, Daniel, David, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John of T*), b. about 1842, at Jamacia, Vt. (1850 Cen.); d. Feb. 22, 1910, at Brattleboro, Vt.; m. June 17, 1873, (V.R.) **Addie L. Morse,** of Wardsboro, Vt.; dau. of Edward and Philinda M. Morse. He was a piano dealer in Brattleboro.

Children:

10654 LEON SIDNEY EDDY, b. Dec. 20, 1878; d. Mar. 4, 1879.
10655 EDWARD M. EDDY, b. May 28, 1881; d. Sept. 2, 1881.
10656 WILLIAM M. EDDY, b. 1884; d. June 2, 1888.

10035 Jonas Park (*Lucy Eddy, Waterman, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John of T*), b. Nov. 7, 1819, Big Flats, N. Y.; m. **Adeline . . .**

Child:

ELIZABETH PARK, m. . . . HALL; lives at 226 Steuben St., Corning, N. Y.

10037 Martha Park (*Lucy Eddy, Waterman, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John of T*), b. Dec. 5, 1823, at Big Flats, N. Y.; d. Sept. 4, 1906, at Elmira, N. Y.; m. Nov. 20, 1845, **Usher Hamilton Davey;** b. July 9, 1815, in Orange Co.; d. Dec. 4, 1856, at Big Flats, N. Y.

Children (B.B. Horton Ms.):

+10657 Lois Ellen Davey, b. Oct. 3, 1846, at Veteran, N. Y.
10658 Lucy Helen Davey, b. Nov. 10, 1848, at Big Flats.
10659 William M. Davey, b. Jan. 24, 1851, at Big Flats.
10660 Frank M. Davey, b. May 9, 1853.

10041 Sarah Park (*Lucy Eddy, Waterman, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John of T*), b. Sept. 4, 1833, at Big Flats, N. Y.; m. Mar. 20, 1861, **Ira Minier;** b. Apr. 24, 1833, at Big Flats; d. Mar. 26, 1911, at Athens, Pa. He was son of Samuel and Selina (Bennett) Minier.

Children, b. at Big Flats (B.B. Horton Ms.):

i Florence Minier, b. May 8, 1862; m. R. A. Flood. They live at Elmira, N. Y.
ii Eddy B. Minier, b. Oct. 9, 1868; m. Edith Page. They live at Athens, Pa.

10042 Asenath J. Park (*Lucy Eddy, Waterman, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John of T*), b. Apr. 11, 1836, at Big Flats, N. Y.; m. Dec. 25, 1861, **Martin Rogers;** b. Oct. 10, 1838, at Chemung, N. Y.; son of Elbert and Esther (Carey) Rogers.

Children, b. at Chemung, N. Y. (B.B. Horton Ms.):

i Willis Emmet Rogers, b. May 19, 1863; m. May Hartshorn.
ii George Clarence Rogers, b. June 28, 1864; m. Sarah Darrell.
iii Ida Louise Rogers, b. Oct. 1, 1877; m. Reginald Frith.

10044 George Washington Eddy (*Orrin, Waterman, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John of T*), b. Feb. 22, 1832, at Easton, Pa.; d. June 8, 1897, at Frenchtown, N. J.; m. Dec. 1, 1852, at Lambertville, N. J., **Rachel Jane Slater;** b. Mar. 6, 1831, at Baptisttown, N. J.; d. Feb. 12, 1908, at Frenchtown, N. J.

He was brought up by his grandparents at Stockton, N. J. He learned the carpenter's trade. In 1871 he went to Hickory Run, Pa., where he had charge of the general store, two saw mills, and two thousand acres of timber. In 1874 he returned to Frenchtown. In 1884 he purchased a hardware business into which he received his son in 1891. The firm is known as Geo. W. Eddy and Son, dealers in heavy and shelf hardware.

Child (Fam. Rec.):

+10661 Samuel Orrin Eddy, b. Dec. 21, 1864, at Frenchtown, N. J.

10045 Calvin Granger Eddy (*Orrin, Waterman, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John of T*), b. Dec. 4, 1837, at Horseheads, N. Y.; d. Sept. 14, 1926. He was born on the old Eddy farm. He was considered one of the oldest Masons in the U. S., having been a Mason for 71 years. He was past master of Horseheads Lodge F. & A.M. and past master of the Breesport Lodge, and past high priest of the Horseheads Lodge. He never married.

10046 William Hooker Eddy (*Orrin, Waterman, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John of T*), b. Apr. 4, 1839, at Horseheads, N. Y.; d. Oct. 14, 1929, in Seattle, Washington. He never married. He enlisted on May 22, 1861, at Geneva, N. Y., in the 33rd N. Y. Vol. Co. I, and was honorably discharged on June 2, 1863. He was a highly intelligent, deep-thinking man, "a gentleman in every sense of the word."

10050 Celestia Eddy (*Orrin, Waterman, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John of T*), b. June 12, 1846, at Horseheads, N. Y.; d. Feb. 4, 1905; m. 1884 as his second wife, **Augustus Quackenbush**; b. Mar. 4, 1821, in Orange Co.; d. Mar. 11, 1902, at Big Flats.

10052 James Monroe Eddy (*Orrin, Waterman, Ebenezer, Ebenezer. Ebenezer, John of T*), b. Nov. 24, 1851, at Horseheads, N. Y.; d, Oct. 23, 1893, at Veteran, N. Y.; m. Dec. 23, 1874, at Horseheads. **Ella Francis Rundle**; b. Dec. 25, 1856, at Veteran, N. Y.; d. Jan, 11, 1894; dau. of George and Emily (Wheat) Rundle.

Children, b. in Horseheads, N. Y.:
+10662 CLARENCE JUDSON EDDY, b. Feb. 13, 1878.
10663 GRACE MAY EDDY, b. Mar. 20, 1880; d. Sept. 21, 1909, at Elmira, N. Y.; m. LEMAN KNAPP. They had no children.
+10664 VERNON RUNDLE EDDY, b. Dec. 15, 1881.
+10665 WILLIAM AUGUSTUS EDDY, b. Oct. 19, 1883.
+10666 JAMES MONROE EDDY, b. Feb. 24, 1887.

10054 Lydia Jane Eddy (*Orrin, Waterman, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John of T*), b. Jan. 12, 1857, at Horseheads, N. Y.; m. Feb. 3, 1876, at Horseheads, N. Y., **Cooley David Shappee**; b. Dec. 1, 1856; d. June 4, 1903. He was son of James DeWolf and Rebecca (Lounsbury) Shappee. She was living in Elmira, N. Y. (1927).

Children, b. at Blanco, Tex., except the last (Fam. Rec.):
10667 JAMES EDDY SHAPPEE, b. Dec. 21, 1880; m. PHEBE COOK. No children.
+10668 JESSIE GRACE SHAPPEE, b. June 30, 1883.
10669 COOLEY JUDSON SHAPPEE, b. June 13, 1885; d. Sept. 8, 1907. Unmar.
+10670 CALVIN GRANGER SHAPPEE, b. Apr. 21, 1887.
+10671 FREDERICK CARLETON SHAPPEE, b. Oct. 15, 1890, at Elmira, N. Y.

10055 Emery Everett Eddy (*Orrin, Waterman, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John of T*), b. Dec. 8, 1862, at Horseheads, N. Y.; m. July 6, 1887, at Big Flats, N. Y., **Carrie Belle Newhall**; b. Aug. 9, 1869, at Horseheads; dau. of Albert D. and Sarah Ann (Worden) Newhall.

Children, b. at Horseheads (Fam. Rec.):
+10672 ALBERT ORRIN EDDY, b. Nov. 20, 1889, at Horseheads.
10673 RALPH GRANGER EDDY, b. July 1, 1894; m. Aug. 15, 1923, ANNA LAURA BAKER. He enlisted June 27, 1918, in 87th Div., 347th Regt., Co. I., Camp Upton, L. I. Honorably discharged Dec. 28, 1918.

10056 Ellen Janet Eddy (*Nathan, Waterman, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John of T*), b. Sept. 20, 1829, at Horseheads, N. Y.; d. June 3, 1892, at Elmira, N. Y.; m. Apr. 14, 1860, at Nelson, Pa., **Seth Waters Kellogg**; b. Oct. 10, 1811; d. May 4, 1880, at Veteran, N. Y.; son of Daniel Kellogg.

Children:
i ELLIE KELLOGG, b. Apr. 3, 1861; d. in infancy.
ii MARIE ANTOINETTE KELLOGG, b. May 17, 1862. Lives in Elmira, N. Y.
iii IDA MAYBELLE KELLOGG, b. Dec. 6, 1870. Lives in Corning, N. Y.

10057 Harriet Maria Eddy (*Nathan, Waterman, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John of T*), b. Feb. 28, 1832, at Mauch Chunk, Pa.; d. Aug.

23, 1904, at Veteran, N. Y.; m. Mar. 3, 1852, at Horseheads, N. Y., **Samuel Rose**; b. Jan. 23, 1828; d. Mar. 9, 1893.

Children (Fam. Rec.):

i CATHERINE EMMA ROSE, b. Mar. 28, 1854.
ii SARAH JEANNETTE ROSE, b. June 2, 1857; m. . . . MOORE; lives at Horseheads.
iii LUCY MAY ROSE, b. Jan. 25, 1862.
iv CARRIE AMELIA ROSE, b. June 15, 1864; she lives at Horseheads.
v HARRIET BELL ROSE, b. Feb. 4, 1867; m. . . . SMITH. They live at Horseheads.
vi MINNIE L. ROSE, b. Nov. 9, 1869; m. . . . BOTSFORD. They live at Horseheads.
vii SAMUEL EDDY ROSE, b. Mar. 18, 1873. He lives at Horseheads.
viii ALICE PHEBE ROSE, b. Aug. 13, 1875. She lives at Horseheads.

10058 Lucy Ann Eddy (*Nathan*, *Waterman*, *Ebenezer*, *Ebenezer*, *Ebenezer*, *John of T*), b. July 4, 1833, at Mauch Chunk, Pa.; d. June 5, 1887, at Elmira, N. Y.; m. Jan. 14, 1857, at Horseheads, N. Y., **John Thorn**; b. May 5, 1835; d. Dec. 13, 1890, at Elmira; son of John and Sarah (Davis) Thorn.

Child:

MITTIE CELESTIA THORN, b. Apr. 26, 1865, at Veteran, N. Y. She lives at Elmira. Unmar.

10059 William Henry Eddy (*Nathan*, *Waterman*, *Ebenezer*, *Ebenezer*, *Ebenezer*, *John of T*), b. Aug. 25, 1835, at Horseheads, N. Y.; d. May 27, 1871, at Elmira, N. Y.; unmar. He served in the Civil War from August 22, 1862, to the close of the war, in the 126th Regt., N. Y. Vol.

10060 Phebe Thorn Eddy (*Nathan*, *Waterman*, *Ebenezer*, *Ebenezer*, *Ebenezer*, *John of T*), b. Jan. 14, 1838, at Horseheads, N. Y.; d. Apr. 5, 1926, at Elmira, N. Y.; m. Aug. 7, 1878, at Elmira, **Lucius Kingsbury**; b. Nov. 4, 1816, at Hector, N. Y.; d. Feb. 2, 1902, at Elmira; son of Ardon and Sarah (Howell) Kingsbury.

Children:

i LILY KINGSBURY, b. Jan. 20, 1881.
ii LUCIA MABEL KINGSBURY, b. Apr. 10, 1883; lives in Elmira, N. Y.

10061 Ursula Sperry Eddy (*Nathan*, *Waterman*, *Ebenezer*, *Ebenezer*, *Ebenezer*, *John of T*), b. Mar. 19, 1840, at Horseheads, N. Y.; d. Apr. 13, 1918, at Elmira, N. Y.; unmar. She was a graduate of Cornell and a teacher. In 1880 she attended the great reunion in Providence and entertained the audience with the reading of one of her own poems, written for the occasion.

10062 Lyman Granger Eddy (*Nathan*, *Waterman*, *Ebenezer*, *Ebenezer*, *Ebenezer*, *John of T*), b. Jan. 2, 1843, at Horseheads, N. Y.; d. June 14, 1892, at Willard, N. Y.; m. Apr. 18, 1874, in New York City, **Matilda S. Little**; b. 1851; d. Oct. 22, 1893, at Elmira, N. Y. They had no children.

10063 Sarah Melissa Eddy (*Nathan*, *Waterman*, *Ebenezer*, *Ebenezer*, *Ebenezer*, *John of T*), b. Mar. 28, 1845, at Horseheads, N. Y.; m. Jan. 5, 1881, at Elmira, N. Y., **Sylvester John Thorn**; b. Jan. 10, 1845, at Horseheads, N. Y.; d. Apr. 24, 1901, at Catlin, N. Y. He

was son of John D. and Harriet Cordelia (Still) Thorn. She graduated with the degree of M.D. in 1872 and practiced in Elmira and Catlin until 1912. He was a farmer and held several public offices.

Children, b. in Catlin, N. Y.:
i Ermina Catherine Thorn, b. June 10, 1882; m. John J. Hixson, of Shortsville, N. Y.
ii Arasca Eddy Thorn, b. Aug. 23, 1883; m. Lena L. Cooley, lives Elmira N. Y.
iii Harriet Celestia Thorn, b. Mar. 31, 1885; m. Floyd E. Ladifu.
iv Gifford Sylvester Thorn, b. Mar. 18, 1889; d. Apr. 6, 1914. Unmar.

10065 Ermina Catherine Eddy (*Nathan*, *Waterman*, *Ebenezer*, *Ebenezer*, *Ebenezer*, *John of T*), b. Nov. 20, 1850, Big Flats, N. Y. She received the degree of M.D. in 1880 and spent all her life practicing in Elmira until she retired in 1922. Unmar.

10068 Frank Eddy McLaughlin (*Julia Eddy*, *Waterman*, *Ebenezer*, *Ebenezer*, *Ebenezer*, *John of T*), b. May 22, 1846, at Boonville, N. Y.; d. Feb. 14, 1924, at Seattle, Wash.; m. Jan. 12, 1888, at Risingville, N. Y., **Laura Elizabeth Martin;** dau. of William and Phebe (Minier) Martin. (William was the son of Hiram and Esther Martin and Phebe was the dau. of Christian and Polly Minier). He was a business accountant.

Children, b. in Seattle, Wash.:
10674 Florence Ermina McLaughlin, b. Nov. 22, 1888.
+10675 Frank R. Eddy McLaughlin, b. Aug. 23, 1892.
10676 Earl Eddy McLaughlin, b. Feb. 7, 1895; m. Helen Dennison York, a graduate of University of Washington. He was 1st Lieut. in the World War.

10075 John Leonard Eddy (*Daniel*, *Leonard*, *Ebenezer*, *Ebenezer*, *Ebenezer*, *John of T*), b. Nov. 12, 1848, at Richville, N. Y.; d. Sept. 15, 1926; m. Dec. 25, 1872, at Ashkum, Ill., **Emergene Nancy Leach;** b. Aug. 19, 1851, at Richville, N. Y.; d. Dec. 7, 1902, at Macedon, Wayne Co.; dau. of Norman and Amanda M. Leach.

He spent his early life on his father's farm in Richville. In 1870 he went to Ashland, Ill., but later returned to N. Y. In 1882 he engaged in the milling business in Ontario, Wayne Co. In 1892 he moved to Macedon, N. Y., where he was in the woodworking department of Bickford and Hoffman Mfg. Co.

Children:
+10677 Charles Francis Eddy, b. Oct. 5, 1873, at Richville, N. Y.
+10678 George Emerson Eddy, b. Mar. 15, 1876, at Richville, N. Y.
+10679 Lydia Maria Eddy, b. Nov. 8, 1877, at Richville, N. Y.
10680 Ethel May Eddy, b. July 15, 1882; d. Nov. 4, 1882, at Richville, N. Y.
+10681 Glenna Norma Eddy, b. Oct. 3, 1886, at Ontario, N. Y.

10076 Jesse Edward Eddy (*Daniel*, *Leonard*, *Ebenezer*, *Ebenezer*, *Ebenezer*, *John of T*), b. Sept. 11, 1853, at Richville, N. Y.; m. **Clara Fitch**.

Children:
10682 Howard Eddy.
10683 Harold Eddy.

10078 Mary Sophia Eddy (*Daniel*, *Leonard*, *Ebenezer*, *Ebenezer*, *Ebenezer*, *John of T*), b. Mar. 30, 1860, at Richville, N. Y.; m. May 10, 1882, **Fred Peterson** of Gouverneur, N. Y., b. Mar. 13. 1857; son of Danford and Eliza (Totman) Peterson.

Children, b. in Gouverneur, N. Y.:

i Wright Peterson, b. Jan. 7, 1888.
ii Pauline Louise Peterson, b. Aug. 22, 1883; drowned May 21, 1886.

10079 Eugenia J. Eddy (*Jesse, Leonard, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John of T*), m. **Benjamin Miller** of Coleraine, Mass.

Children:

i Grace Miller; m. Herbert Hale. They live in Greenfield, Mass.
ii George Miller.

10081 Frederick H. Eddy (*Jesse, Leonard, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John of T*), b. June 17, 1851, at Coleraine, Mass.; d. Mar. 13, 1926; m. July 22, 1902, **Laura Greenwood** of Boston; dau. of Solomon and Sarah (Myers) Greenwood; b. Dec. 19, 1872, at Providence, R. I. They lived at Shelburne Falls. No children.

10082 Frank DeLos Eddy (*Jesse, Leonard, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John of T*), b. Apr. 10, 1843, at Coleraine, Mass.; d. Feb. 20, 1901, at Middlebury, Vt.; m. Mar. 20, 1866, **Emily Matilda Bently,** at Rensselaer Falls, N. Y.; b. Feb. 8, 1845, at Luray, N. Y.; d. Feb. 19, 1919, Middlebury, Vt.; dau. of Barnet and Prudence (Stoddard) Bently of Champion, N. Y.

He was a volunteer in the Civil War, Co. C 106 N. Y. from 1863–1865. He was wounded at Spottsylvania. He was on the staff of Roosevelt, when latter was governor of N. Y. The town of Eddy, N. Y., near Canton, was named for him. He was a successful farmer and held several town offices.

Children:

10684 Florence Emily Eddy, b. Oct. 29, 1871, at Rensselaer Falls.
+10685 Jesse Theron Eddy, b. Dec. 23, 1873, at Rensselaer Falls.
+10686 Arthur William Eddy, b. Feb. 24, 1876, at De Kalb, N. Y.
+10687 Ceylon DeLos Eddy, b. Feb. 20, 1880, at Rensselaer Falls.
+10688 Eugene Leslie Eddy, b. Apr. 4, 1883, at Rensselaer Falls.
+10689 Clarence Frank Eddy, b. Oct. 18, 1886, at Depeyster, N. Y.

10086 Anna Warren Eddy (*Alexander, George, Comfort, Samuel, Ebenezer, John of T*), b. Feb. 9, 1841, at Providence, R. I.; d. May 15, 1884, at Waltham, Mass.; m. Jan. 17, 1864, at Waltham, **Charles Edward Mason;** b. June 16, 1837, at Barre, Mass.; d. 1906, at San Francisco.

Children:

Three who died young.
+10690 Blanche Eddy Mason, b. Oct. 9, 1870, at Elgin, Ill.

10088 Elizabeth Field (*Evalina Eddy, George, Comfort, Samuel, Ebenezer, John of T*), m. **Charles Burgess** of Willoughby, O.

Children:

i Charles Burgess.
ii Elmer Burgess.
iii Harvey Burgess.
iv Eva Burgess.

10089 Clara Fidelia Field (*Evalina Eddy, George, Comfort, Samuel, Ebenezer, John of T*), m. June 18, 1872, **Marvin Parsons;** son of Henry Wilbur Parsons.

Children (Parsons Gen.):

i Roy H. Parsons, b. 1873.
ii Bertie M. Parsons, b. 1879.
iii Grace Lent Parsons, b. 1882.
iv Mortimer David Parsons, b. 1891.

10095 William Swan Eddy (*Ephraim, Comfort, Comfort, Samuel, Ebenezer, John of T*), b. Sept. 24, 1848, at Providence, R. I.; d. Dec. 15, 1925, at Howard, R. I.; m. Sept. 5, 1872, at Peace Dale, R. I., **Mary Eliza Gould**; b. Peace Dale, Aug. 3, 1853; dau. of Jonathan and Anna (Gardiner) Gould.

Child:
10691 William Swan Eddy, b. May 3, 1874; d. Sept. 3, 1874, at Peace Dale, R. I.

10096 Benjamin Swarts Eddy (*Ephraim, Comfort, Comfort, Samuel, Ebenezer, John of T*), b. Sept. 15, 1850, at Providence; d. Dec. 26, 1896, at Peace Dale, R. I.; m. **Matilda Helliwell** of Lawrence, Mass.; b. May 22, 1852; dau. of Joseph and Fanny (Radley) Helliwell. They lived in Peace Dale.

Children, b. in Peace Dale, R. I. (Fam. Rec.):
+10692 Arthur Radley Eddy, b. Mar. 10, 1879.
+10693 William Joseph Eddy, b. Jan. 10, 1882.
+10694 Fanny Elizabeth Eddy, b. Feb. 28, 1887.

10097 Ephraim Randolph Eddy (*Ephraim, Comfort, Comfort, Samuel, Ebenezer, John of T*), b. Apr. 7, 1857, at Cranston, R. I. (V.R.); d. Sept. 29, 1891, at East Greenwich, R. I.; m. (1) **Phoebe Ellen Potter**; b. 1863; d. June 6, 1887, at Providence; dau. of Luke Potter. m (2) Lillian. . . .

Child:
10695 Ephraim Eddy, b. Aug., 1890; d. Aug. 11, 1891, Prov. (V.R.).

10099 Charles Appleton Eddy (*Aaron, Simeon, Ichabod, Samuel, Ebenezer, John of T*), b. Nov. 2, 1858, Williamsport, Pa.; m. Sept. 4, 1881, Williamsport, Pa., **Alletta Amelia Norcross**; dau. of Bethuel and Mary Jane (Harrington) Norcross; b. Dec. 18, 1858, Glens Falls, N. Y.; d. Mar. 19, 1907, at Glens Falls. He is now living at Glens Falls.

Children:
10696 Geneva Eddy, b. Sept. 15, 1884, at Glens Falls.
+10697 Ruth Ellen Eddy, b. Sept. 28, 1886, at Williamsport, Pa.
+10698 Nathan Browne Eddy, b. Aug. 4, 1890, at Glens Falls.

10100 Allan Sturtevant Eddy (*Aaron, Simeon, Ichabod, Samuel, Ebenezer, John of T*), b. July 20, 1864, Williamsport, Pa.; m. **Helena Rupp.**

10102 Mary Harrington (*Lucy Eddy, Simeon, Ichabod, Samuel, Ebenezer, John of T*), married and her dau. Emma Josephine m. **John Lamb.** Their son John P. Lamb is with the Gen. Elec. Co. in Philadelphia.

10109 Juliette M. Eddy (*Alanson, Leveus, John, John, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Nov. 20, 1809, at Williamstown, Mass.; d. Apr. 1879, at Toledo, O.; m. . . . **Bostwick.**

Child:
O. A. Bostwick.

10110 Edwin Ansel Eddy (*Alanson, Leveus, John, John, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Apr. 5, 1812, at Williamstown, Mass.; m. . . . He lived in Palmyra, O. in 1853, and later in Racine, Wis.

Child:
10699 George L. Eddy, b. May 10, 1854, at Palmyra, O.

10114 George Alanson Eddy (*Alanson, Leveus, John, John, Eleazar, John of T*), b. May 20, 1829, at Edinburg, O.; d. in Chicago; m. **Frances Myers** of Ogdensburg, N. Y.

Children:
10700 Fannie Eddy, b. Aug. 25, 1876.
10701 Another daughter.

10117 William Woodbridge Eddy (*Chauncey, Leveus, John, John, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Dec. 18, 1825, at Penn Yan, N. Y.; d. Jan. 26, 1900, in Beirut, Syria; m. Nov. 25, 1851, **Hannah Maria Condit** of Oswego, N. Y. She was b. Apr. 1, 1827, and d. Apr. 14, 1904, in Beirut, Syria.

His father was a Presbyterian clergyman in Penn Yan, N. Y. He graduated from Williams College in the class of 1845. He taught school for a while and then took the full course at Union Theological Seminary, New York City, at the same time taking a partial course in medicine. After preaching in this country for a short time, in November 1851, he sailed for Syria, and entered upon his life work as a foreign missionary, having before leaving this country married the daughter of Rev. Doctor R. W. Condit of Oswego, N. Y. He labored as an efficient missionary for four years at Aleppo, followed by twenty years at Sidon, and twenty-five at Beirut, rounding out nearly half a century of devoted service in the foreign mission field. These years were occupied with varied features of missionary life, preaching in the central stations and travelling throughout the neighboring country, teaching as a professor in the Theological Seminary, writing and publishing tracts and books, and attending to the varied details of administration at the mission stations with which he was connected. **But Rev. Dr. Eddy's crowning work was a commentary, in Arabic, of the whole New Testament. He was spared to finish this great work, and it will remain a lasting monument** of his scholarly attainments and indefatigable industry. One of the missionaries on the field gives this testimony of the regard in which he was held by those who knew him best: "In every sphere he gathered rich experience which has been of inestimable value at every Mission Meeting. We shall greatly miss his quiet bearing, his peaceful attitude on every question, his clear judgment, and his gifted pen." (Abstract from an article by Rev. William B. Walker of New Rochelle, N. Y.)

Children, b. in Syria:
+10702 William King Eddy, b. Mar. 13, 1854.
+10703 Harriet Mollison Eddy, b. Dec. 7, 1855.
10704 Robert Condit Eddy, d. aged 5 months.
+10705 Robert Condit Eddy, b. Apr. 17, 1858.
+10706 Mary Pierson (or Pearson) Eddy, b. Sept. 21, 1864.
10707 Julia Woodbridge Eddy, b. June 29, 1873.

10120 Leveus Eddy (*Chauncey, Leveus, John, John, Eleazar, John of T*), b. June 1834, at Cazenovia, N. Y.; m. **Orpha S. Taylor.** He lived at Cazenovia, N. Y., and later in life was a teacher in a Deaf and Dumb Institute at Delevan, Wis. He was ordained as a clergyman.

Children:
10708 Miriam A. Eddy.
10709 Glenwood R. Eddy.
10710 Robert R. Eddy.

10121 Mary Smedley Eddy (*Chauncey, Leveus, John, John, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Oct. 1837 in Saratoga, N. Y.; m. **F. A. Richardson.**

Children:
i William Eddy Richardson, b. Poultney, Vt., Aug. 23, 1861; m. Katherine Hedwig Stowell (Stowell Gen., p. 491).
ii Chauncey Eddy Richardson.
iii Julia M. Richardson.
iv Frederick Richardson.
v Emily M. Richardson.

10122 Maria Walworth Eddy (*Chauncey, Leveus, John, John, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Feb. 14, 1841, in Saratoga, N. Y.; m. **Elisha Wells.** They lived in Delevan, Wis.

Children:
i Walter M. Wells.
ii Julius M. Wells.

10124 Mary Upson Eddy (*Ansel, Leveus, John, John, Eleazar, John of T*), b. May 21, 1827; m. May 5, 1847, **William Bruce.** They lived in New York.

Children:
i John Francis Bruce, b. Jan. 29, 1853; d. Feb. 26, 1855.
ii Robert Kew Bruce, b. Jan. 10, 1857; d. June 1861.

10126 Eliza M. Eddy (*Ansel, Leveus, John, John, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Sept. 2, 1834; m. Dec. 2, 1857, **Edward P. Towne** of Chicago.

Children (Clarke Gen.):
i Edward Clarke Towne, b. Feb. 24, 1859; d. July 22, 1860.
ii George Penfield Towne, b. Feb. 24, 1859; d. July 22, 1859.
iii Nellie Towne, b. Aug. 1, 1860.

10127 Georgia Hubbell Eddy (*Ansel, Leveus, John, John, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Sept. 2, 1834; m. Oct. 3, 1860, **Wm. Gorham** of Canandaigua, N. Y. (Clarke Gen.).

Child:
i Henry Eddy Gorham.

10129 John Eddy (*Clement, Nathan, Zephaniah, John, Eleazar, John of T*), b. about 1810, at Chazy, N. Y.; d. Aug. 13, 1897, at North Hero, Vt., in his 87th year; m. Aug. 19, 1844, **Adaline Mott Niles,** who d. May 31, 1891.

Children:
+10711 Jackson Eddy (This appears in some records as John, but he was always called Jackson), b. Sept. 14, 1845, at Alburg, Vt.
+10712 Peter Eddy, b. June 17, 1847.
+10713 Louisa Eddy, b. May 14, 1852.
10714 Clement Eddy, b. Sept. 10, 1855; d. in childhood.
+10715 Emma Eddy, b. Dec. 18, 1856.

10130 Joseph Higgins Eddy (*Clement, Nathan, Zephaniah, John, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Mar. 6, 1812, in Vermont; m. Dec. 25, 1834, **Celesta Scott;** b. Dec. 13, 1814, at Isle La Motte. He went to Iowa in 1850.

Children, b. in Isle La Motte, Vt.:
+10716 Martha P. Eddy.
10717 Sarah Eddy, b. Aug. 6, 1837; m. John Stockman.
10718 Julia Ann Eddy, b. July 7, 1839; d. 1860 in Iowa; m. William Daskam.
10719 Julietta Eddy, b. June 24, 1841; m. William Allyn.
+10720 Arthur Alson Eddy, b. Oct. 21, 1843; d. at Coal Creek, Col.
10721 Henrietta Eddy, b. July 8, 1846; m. James S. Daskam. They lived at Kendallville, Iowa.
+10722 Christiana Eddy, b. Aug. 14, 1848.
10723 Edson Eddy, b. July 14, 1850; d. July 14, 1921; m. Mariette Kendall.
10724 Judkins Eddy, b. May 31, 1853; d. June 25, 1853, at Isle La Motte (V.R.).
+10725 Charlotte Luana Eddy, b. June 21, 1854.

10131 Nancy Eddy (*Clement, Nathan, Zephaniah, John, Eleazar, John of T*), m. (1) **George White;** m. (2) **Clark Oliver.**

Children:
i Joseph White.
ii Clement . . . .

iii FANNY . . . .
iv WILLIAM . . . .
v DANFORD . . . .
vi SARAH . . . , m. LASSELL.

10132 Louisa Eddy (*Clement, Nathan, Zephaniah, John, Eleazar, John of T*), d. Jan. 14, 1907, aged 76-9-11; m. (1) **William Pike**; m. (2) **Jackson B. Carron.**

Children:
i MELVIN AUGUSTUS PIKE, b. Jan. 29, 1853, at Isle La Motte; m. JENNIE AUGUSTA EDDY; dau. of Augustus and Rebecca (Young) Eddy (See No. 10731).
ii GEORGE PIKE.
iii CHARLOTTE PIKE.
iv ANGELINE CARRON, called Lena; m. July 17, 1894, WILLIAM ROBERT MONTGOMERY; son of William and Margaret (Budroe) Montgomery. They live in Pasadena, Cal.

10133 Jane Eddy (*Clement, Nathan, Zephaniah, John, Eleazar, John of T*), m. **Isaac Osborne;** b. in Canada.

Children:
i WILLIAM DANFORD OSBORNE, b. Jan. 23, 1843; m. CYNTHIA LAMOREUX; dau. of Hilary and Emily (Pike) Lamoreux.
ii DANIEL OSBORNE.
iii ALICE OSBORNE.
iv CATHERINE OSBORNE.
v MARTHA OSBORNE.

10134 Augustus Judkins Eddy (*Clement, Nathan, Zephaniah, John, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Apr. 17, 1823; d. Nov. 14, 1904; m. **Rebecca Young.**

Children:
10726 AUSTIN EDDY.
10727 ALICE EDDY, m. . . . WHITMAN.
10728 FLORENCE EDDY.
10729 WILLIAM EDDY.
10730 MELVIN EDDY.
+10731 JENNIE AUGUSTA EDDY.

10135 George Eddy (*Clement, Nathan, Zephaniah, John, Eleazar, John of T*), m. **Martha Puilla Scott,** who d. Aug. 8, 1849, aged 23-7-8; dau. of Harry and Cornelia Scott. He went to Iowa in 1850 and was frozen to death in a blizzard, where the town of Cresco now stands.

Child:
10732 DANIEL EDDY.

10136 William Eddy (*Clement, Nathan, Zephaniah, John, Eleazar, John of T*), m. **Elizabeth Jordan.** He went to Iowa in 1850.

Children:
10733 AUGUSTUS EDDY.
10734 EMMA EDDY.
10735 GEORGE EDDY.
10736 WILLIAM EDDY.
10737 HATTIE EDDY.
10738 MARY EDDY.
10739 Possibly EMILY EDDY, b. May 10, 1861, at Alburg, Vt.

10137 Danforth Eddy (*Clement, Nathan, Zephaniah, John, Eleazar, John of T*), m. **Mary . . .**

Children:
10740 Eva Eddy.
10741 Edith Eddy.

10138 Harriet Eddy (*Clement, Nathan, Zephaniah, John, Eleazar, John of T*), m. **William Stephenson.**

Children:
i George Stephenson.
ii Melvin Stephenson.
iii William Stephenson. He d. in the Civil War.

10139 Chauncey Eddy (*William, John, Caleb, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T*).

Children:
i Charles Eddy.
ii Homer Eddy.
iii Freemont Eddy.
iv Lillian Eddy.

10144 Lura Cordelia Eddy (*Levi, John, Caleb, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T*), b. at Sheldon, Wyoming County, N. Y.; m. 1854, in Peoria, Ill., **Willard P. Stone,** b. 1834, at Buffalo, N. Y.

Child:
+10742 Willard Orlando Stone, b. 1863, at Weed, Calif.

10145 William Henry Lewis Eddy (*Levi, John, Caleb, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Dec. 4, 1842, in Wyoming Co., N. Y.; m. (1) **Mary Malvina Brown;** m. (2) Oct. 13, 1880, in Quasqueton, Ia., **Laura G. Wright;** b. Aug. 29, 1850, at Anamosa, Ia.; dau. of Rev. Alfred and Louisa (Barber) Wright. They lived at Des Moines, Iowa.

Child, by first wife; b. Quasqueton, Ia.:
10743 Ella M. Eddy, b. Oct. 12, 1873. Lives Winthrop, Ia.

Children, by second wife; b. Quasqueton, Ia.:
+10744 Carrie Louisa Eddy, b. Aug. 20, 1881.
10745 Henry Laurance Eddy, b. May 7, 1884. Address 1047 Genesee Ave., Hollywood, Cal.
10746 Clarence Harrison Eddy, b. Sept. 22, 1887. Address 1024 Polk Blvd., Des Moines, Ia.

10148 Lois Marion Skinner (*Mary Eddy, John, Caleb, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Nov. 23, 1843, at Caledonia, N. Y.; m. **John Middaugh.**

Children:
i Mary Middaugh.
ii Frank Middaugh.

10149 Amanda Julia Skinner (*Mary Eddy, John, Caleb, Caleb, Eleazar, John, of T*), b. Sept. 6, 1840; m. **James Wilson.**

Children:
i William Wilson.
ii Abel Wilson.
iii Elmer Wilson.
iv Milton Wilson.
v James Wilson.
vi Frank Wilson.
vii Fred Wilson.

10154 Sarah Wealthy Patten (*Wealthy Eddy, John, Caleb, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T*), also (*Wealthy Eddy, Rhoda Eddy, Elijah, Caleb,* *Eleazar, John of T*), b. Nov. 3, 1857, at Payson, Utah; m. Mar. 8, 1876, at Richmond, Utah, **Joseph Smith Brown**; b. Jan. 2, 1855, at Ogden, Utah; d. Mar. 22, 1903, at Idaho Falls, Ia. He was murdered.

Children:

+10747 Joseph Alfred Brown, b. Jan. 3, 1877.
+10748 Wealthy May Brown, b. Sept. 29, 1878.
+10749 Henry Alonzo Brown, b. June 30, 1880.
+10750 Mary Josephine Brown, b. June 14, 1882.
10751 James William Brown, b. Jan. 25, 1884; d. Dec. 7, 1905.
+10752 George David Brown, b. Apr. 27, 1885.
+10753 Margaret Viola Brown, b. Apr. 17, 1887.
+10754 Leroy Patten Brown, b. Sept. 22, 1890.
+10755 Sidney Earl Brown, b. May 31, 1892.
10756 Wendell Eddy Brown, b. July 31, 1896; d. Sept. 25, 1905.

10161 Rhoda Eddy (*John, John, Caleb, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T*), b. at Orangeville, N. Y.; m. **M. S. Van Loon.**

Children, b. at Bloomer, Wis.:

i Eva Van Loon.
ii Kate I. Van Loon.
iii Rhoda A. Van Loon.
iv Arabella Van Loon, m. . . . Prill.

10167 Sylvester Seneca Royce (*Rhoda Eddy, John, Caleb, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Jan. 24, 1847, at Orangeville, N. Y.; d. Dec. 21, 1910, m. **Elizabeth De Vore.**

Child:

Ella Royce, m. . . . Vaughan.

10172 Julia Eddy (*Lyman, John, Caleb, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T*), m. (1) **Eugene Royce**; m. (2) **Frank St. John.**

Children:

i Truman Royce.
ii John Royce.
iii Lida Royce.
iv Etta Royce.
v May St. John.

10173 Sylvia Eddy (*Lyman, John, Caleb, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T*), m. **John Paige.** They lived in East Aurora, N. Y.

Children:

i Myrtle Paige.
ii Sydna Paige.

10175 Merritt M. Eddy (*Lyman, John, Caleb, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T*), m. **Mary E. Brown.** They lived in Arcade and Sheldon, N. Y.

Children:

+10757 Albert Merrill Eddy.
+10758 Lyman Jackson Eddy.
10759 Merritt Allison Eddy.
+10760 Clarence Brown Eddy.
+10761 Henry Munson Eddy.
+10762 William Millard Eddy.
10763 Wilmer Eddy, d. young.
+10764 Mabelle Eliza Eddy.

10176 Augusta Eddy (*Lyman, John, Caleb, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T*), m. **Nelson Parmenter.**

Children:
- i Dora Parmenter.
- ii Alice Parmenter.
- iii Myrtle Parmenter.
- Three others, who d. young.

10188 John Frederick H. Eddy (*adopted by William, William, Elijah, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T*), b. in Carver, Mass.; m. Aug. 10, 1863, **Harriet Augusta Wetherell;** b. abt. 1845, Norton or Attleboro, Mass.; dau. of Benjamin and Eliza Wetherell.

Children, b. in Taunton, Mass. (V.R.):
- 10765 Estelle L. Eddy, b. May 28, 1864.
- 10766 Myrtie Clifton Eddy, b. July 8, 1865.

10189 Eliza Augusta Eddy (*Clarissa, Elijah, Elijah, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T*), b. June 3, 1847, Taunton, Mass. (V.R.); m. (1) **Stephen Eddy** (see marriage rec. in 1897 in Taunton Rec. of his son, Charles); m. (2) May 21, 1889, **Willard Dean;** son of James B. and Maria Dean.

Children:
- +10767 Charles Stephen Eddy, b. Great Falls, N. H., in 1869.
- 10768 Bessie Dean.

10192 Frank Harvey Eddy (*Hodges, Elijah, Elijah, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T*), b. abt. 1862, at Norton, Mass.; d. abt. 1885; m. **Alice Lorraine Johnson;** b. Aug. 23, 1862, at North Easton, Mass.; d. 1884; dau. of Thomas and . . . (Britton) Johnson.

Children:
- +10769 Frank Jonathan Eddy, b. Sept. 23, 1882, Bridgewater, Mass.
- +10770 Mabel Elizabeth Eddy, b. Apr. 25, 1884, North Easton, Mass.

10195 Nettie Eddy (*Hodges, Elijah, Elijah, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T*), d. abt. 1904; m. **Horace Philips;** d. about 1914, at Easton, Mass.

Children, not in order of birth:
- i Grace Philips, m. and lives Bay Road, Easton, Mass.
- ii Jasper Philips.
- iii Lottie Philips, lives in North Easton.
- iv Alvin Philips.
- v Bertha Philips, d. unmar.
- vi Walter Philips, d. and left one child.

10196 Charles Harvey Eddy (*Lyman, Lyman, Elijah, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Apr. 28, 1852, at Providence; m. (1) **Caroline Grinnell Potter;** b. Nov. 23, 1855, at Prov. R. I.; d. June 3, 1891, at River View; dau. of Hezekiah and Abby H. (Thornton) Potter. He m. (2) Nov. 7, 1892, **Mrs. Ida Francis Comstock;** dau. of Edwin and Melissa King. She was b. Sept. 18, 1855, at East Taunton, Mass.

He resided in Providence, and was employed as a bookkeeper by the Gorham Mfg. Co. for five years, and later by the Standard Oil Co. in its Providence department for thirty years, fifteen years as head of the office and fifteen years as assistant to the manager. He is now an expert accountant.

Children:
- 10771 George Harvey Eddy, b. July 11, 1882, in Providence; m. Oct. 5, 1909, in Providence, Georgia Haney, b. abt. 1884, in Tennessee; dau. of Wm. J. and Lucy Haney. They have no children.
- +10772 Chester Lyman Eddy, b. Apr. 23, 1887, at Providence.

10773 Wilton Potter Eddy, b. July 29, 1889, at Warwick, R. I.; m. (1) Feb. 3, 1916, at Providence, Mrs. Margaret L. (Carroll) Blay, b. Nov. 25, 1882, Newark, N. J.; dau. of John and Norah (O'Connor) Carroll of Ireland. They were divorced. He m. (2) Isabelle Katherine Kerins, Apr. 1925. No children.

10774 Howard Grinnell Eddy, b. June 19, 1891, at Providence; d. Dec. 9, 1891, at Providence.

10198 Ida May Eddy (*Lyman, Lyman, Elijah, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Mar. 20, 1860, at Providence; m. Sept. 27, 1893, at Providence, **Albert Burnham Pellett** of Pomfret, Conn., b. abt. 1850. He was son of Francis B. and Sarah Pellett. She was divorced and resumed her maiden name. She lives in Providence. No children.

10201 William E. Eddy (*William, Ezra, James, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Oct. 10, 1872, at Gates Mills, O.; m. Jan. 8, 1896, at Mentor, O., **Sadie Doan Talbot**; b. Aug. 27, 1877, at Mentor Plains, O. He lives in Mentor, O.

Children, b. at Mentor Plains, O.:

10775 Glen Eddy, b. Feb. 16, 1897; d. Feb. 14, 1901, at Mentor Plains, O.

10776 Elsie May Eddy, b. Feb. 24, 1901. She lives in Willoughby, O.

10777 Eva Charlotte Eddy, b. July 29, 1906.

10202 Birney Williston Eddy (*Constantine, Ezra, James, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Dec. 7, 1866, at Gates Mills, O.; m. Nov. 6, 1890, at Chesterland, O., **Elizabeth Brawn**; b. July 12, 1869, at Chesterland, O.; d. Oct. 29, 1923. She was dau. of Samuel and Harriet (Lyman) Brawn. He lives at Chesterland, O.

Children, b. at Chesterland, O.:

10778 Clay Brawn Eddy, b. July 6, 1894; m. Ita Winagle of Hiram, O., in 1925. He is a graduate of Ohio State University. He served in the navy during the war and is now manager of the Eddy Fruit Farms.

10779 Ray Lyman Eddy, b. Aug. 15, 1896; d. June 20, 1897.

10780 Marion Francilia Eddy, b. Aug. 27, 1898; m. Aug. 1, 1923, at Chesterland, O., Ernest Austin Parker, Chesterland, O., b. Aug. 1896, at Chardon, O. He is son of Wm. J. and Ellen (Smith) Parker.

10203 Claire Howard Eddy (*Constantine, Ezra, James, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T*), b. May 12, 1873, at Chesterland, O.; m. **Effa M. Phinney** of Chesterland, O.; d. in 1923; dau. of Albert and Lovina (Walker) Phinney. He m. (2) **Mrs. Nell Johnson** of Cleveland, O. Present address, Hampton Hotel, Atlanta, Ga.

Children:

10781 Roy Claire Eddy. He went overseas in the war, but now he is living at Little River, Florida.

10782 Howard Phinney Eddy, m. abt. 1923, Ethel Bagley of Nelson, O. He is a graduate of Hiram College and served overseas in the 112th Engineers. He is principal of the High School at Farrell, Pa., and lives at Sharon, Pa.

10204 Roy Constantine Eddy (*Constantine, Ezra, James, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Feb. 6, 1875, at Chesterland, O.; m. Sept. 26, 1900, at Chesterland, O., **Antoinette Augusta Ranney**; b. Aug. 12, 1874, at Chesterland, O.; dau. of Julius Butler and Helen Josephine (Sanders) Ranney.

He is a graduate of Western Reserve Medical Dept. in Western Reserve University, class of 1898. He is now a physician at 10103 Wilbur Ave., Cleveland, O. He has a large fruit farm. He is a Republican in politics and a member of the Unitarian Church.

Children:

10783 Howard Constantine Eddy, b. Feb. 26, 1904, at Cleveland, O. He is now a student at the Western Reserve Medical School.
10784 Helen Martha Eddy, b. May 31, 1915, at Cleveland, O.

10208 Weston Arthur Eddy (*Sanford*, *Ezra*, *James*, *Obadiah*, *Eleazar*, *John of T*), b. Oct. 18, 1877, at Parkman, O.; m. July 29, 1912 (also given 1901) to **Florence Harriet Marsh**; b. July 7, 1877, at Cleveland, O.; dau. of John and Elizabeth Marsh. Present address 12716 Brookland Ave., Cleveland, O.

He lived on a farm near Parkman, O., until he was twelve. Then he moved to Cleveland, O., where he worked in a bank. Then he worked as traveling salesman with his father in the oil business and later became president of the Eddy Oil Co. at Clive, O. He started the Rex Chemical Co. at Clive and then became general western sales manager of the Atlas Oil Co. of Omaha, Nebraska. After fourteen years he accepted the position of general sales manager of the Manhattan Oil Co. and also the presidency of the Oyola Cut Glass Mfg. Co.

Child:

10785 Ellen Elizabeth Eddy, b. Oct. 22, 1913, at Omaha, Neb. She lives at 12716 Brookland Ave., Cleveland, O.

10209 John W. Eddy (*Otis*, *Obadiah*, *Obadiah*, *Obadiah*, *Eleazar*, *John of T*), m. Oct. 4, 1854, at Castleton, Vt., **Adeline Hitchcock**, of West Haven, Vt.

Child:

+10786 Ida Genevieve Eddy, b. abt. 1855, West Haven, Vermont.

10210 Mary Camilla Eddy (*Otis*, *Obadiah*, *Obadiah*, *Obadiah*, *Eleazar*, *John of T*), b. 1832, at Fairhaven, Vt.; d. Oct. 10, 1898, at Fairhaven, Vt.; m. Feb. 21, 1856, at Fairhaven, Vt., **George Fleeman**.

Child:

Lilly E. Fleeman, b. abt. 1865, at Fairhaven, Vt., m. Dec. 20, 1898, at Fairhaven, Vt., George W. Kennedy, a professor of Troy, N. Y., b. in Hadley, N. Y. in 1862. He was son of Charles K. and Sally J. (Aldrich) Kennedy.

10212 Albert Cullen Eddy (*John*, *Obadiah*, *Obadiah*, *Obadiah*, *Eleazar*, *John of T*), b. Feb. 22, 1833; d. Aug. 2, 1878, at Hoosic Falls; m. Feb. 4, 1856, **Charlotte Barton.**

Child:

+10787 Charles Wallace Eddy (Capt.), b. Jan. 20, 1859, at Cambridge, N. Y.; m. Oct. 6, 1886, Frances Ione Welch, b. Mar. 27, 1861. Their dau. Miriam Lucy was b. Sept. 3, 1887 and their son Albert Charles was b. Nov. 11, 1889. He mar. Jessie Edna Niles and they had two children, Barton Niles, b. Sept. 10, 1927; d. Nov. 5, 1928 and David Coe, b. Sept. 14, 1929.

10213 Emily Eddy (*Norman*, *Obadiah*, *Obadiah*, *Obadiah*, *Eleazar*, *John of T*), m. **Samuel Burt.**

Child:

Fred Eddy Burt of Marquette, Michigan.

10214 Ellen Eddy (*Norman*, *Obadiah*, *Obadiah*, *Obadiah*, *Eleazar*, *John of T*), m. (1) **Allen Whiting**; m. (2) **H. S. Bacon.** He went to Kingman County, Kansas.

Children:

Cora Whiting, m. Alonzo Foster.
Others by second husband.

10215 Alvin Franklin Eddy (*Norman, Obadiah, Obadiah, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T*), d. in army; m. **Julia Carr**. He moved from Marquette, Mich. to Burt Corners, Michigan.

Children:

10788 William Franklin Eddy.
10789 Norman Eddy.
Probably other children.

10216 Lucy Eddy (*Norman, Obadiah, Obadiah, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Vermont; m. **Calvin Barnes**.

Children:

Norman Eddy Barnes.
Two daughters.

10217 Henry Sylvester Eddy (*Norman, Obadiah, Obadiah, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Jan. 31, 1842, Black Rock, Bennington County, Vt.; m. (1) **Nellie Harrington**, dau. of Denny Harrington; m. (2) **Camille Barbee**, at Grand Lake, La. She died Apr. 1924. All children died young.

The following is an account of his life sent in by him when he was eighty-five years old: "My father moved his family from Black Rock, Vt. to Marquette, Mich. when I was 2½ yrs. of age. The latter part of the journey was by schooner and the schooner had to be pulled up through the Sault Ste. Marie Rapids, because it was before the time of the Sault Canal. Our family was about the third family to move into Marquette. My father was an iron worker whose trade at that time was called a "bloomer." He followed that trade for several years. (As I understand, his work was taking the raw ore and refining it into malleable iron in bar for shipment.) After giving up his iron worker's trade he was engaged in exploring for the various natural resources of the country—principally ores, but also timber. At this work he was employed for the most part by his own brother whose name was Cullen C. Eddy, who moved there some years after our family had located in Marquette. Eventually my grandfather and two uncles of mine named Franklin and Faxon moved to Marquette.

"As soon as I was old enough, say around twelve years of age, I assisted my father in his exploring expeditions and we probably located more of the ore around Marquette than all the rest of the explorers of that section put together. I followed that work with my father until I was sixteen years of age when the Civil War broke out and I enlisted in October, 1862 in Co. B, 27th Michigan Infantry and served until August, 1865. I was in the Army of the Cumberland under General Grant and fought in many of the skirmishes of that army. I was at the Siege of Vicksburg. I was all through the battle of the Wilderness and on to the end of that campaign. I was at the Siege of Knoxville. I was taken prisoner at the Battle of Petersburg. I was in Libby Prison, Castle Thunder, and Belle Isle. From there I was moved as a prisoner to Salisbury, N. C. and was paroled from there.

"At the end of the war I went back to Marquette, and was with my father again for several years. I was married about this time for the first time. I went to work for the first railroad soon after it was built—when the road ran only from Marquette to Isphing. I went from there to Port Huron, Mich., working on the railroad. From Port Huron I moved to Yankton, North Dakota, running on the railroad from Yankton to Sioux City, Iowa. This was along in the '70s. I moved from Yankton to Kansas City, Mo. in the latter part of the '70s, still railroading. From Kansas City I moved to San Antonio, Texas and worked as brakeman on railroad running to Columbus, Texas, on the Southern Pacific Ry. About 1880 I moved from San Antonio, Texas to Grand Lake, La. Grand Lake was a post office about twenty-five miles off the railroad, south of Lake Charles, La. The post office has since been discontinued and is now served by Motor Route A, from Lake Charles, La. I worked for J. B. Watkins on the North American Land and Timber Co. Upon leaving their employ I started a blacksmithing and wagon repair shop at Grand Lake, La. and since that time have been including hunting, fishing and trapping as part of my work. For eight years I was Post Master at Grand Lake, La. up to within a year of the time this office was discontinued."

10218 Adelbert Elisha Eddy (*Norman, Obadiah, Obadiah, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T*), m. **Emma White**. Lived at Elk Point, S. D.

Children:

10790 Norman Eddy.
10791 Franklin Eddy.

10219 Mary Viola Eddy (*Elihu, Obadiah, Obadiah, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Sept. 23, 1844, at Fairhaven, Vt.; m. Oct. 13, 1864, **Lester A. Hall** of Green Bay, Canada. They lived in Marquette, Michigan.

Children:

i Edna May Hall, b. Mar. 23, 1869.
ii Anna Conklin Hall, b. Feb. 12, 1872; m. Marquette A. Williams.
iii Ora Ella Hall, b. Oct. 12, 1873.
iv Eddy Lester Hall, b. Nov. 1, 1875; d. Aug. 18, 1882.
v Harvey M. Hall, b. July 26, 1883.

10222 Mary Izora Eddy (*Benjamin, Obadiah, Obadiah, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T*), b. May 1849; d. Aug. 1903; m. (1) **Jacob Vaulker;** m. (2) **Samuel Burt;** m. (3) **S. W. Nelson.** She lived at Cloverdale, Cal. One child died in infancy.

10224 Olive Loraine Eddy (*Benjamin, Obadiah, Obadiah, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T*), b. May 31, 1870, in Honesdale, Penn.; d. May 9, 1924, in Johnson City, N. Y.; m. May 13, 1891, in Binghamton, N. Y. to **George Edgar Stanford;** b. Sept. 3, 1864, in Lawsville Center, Pa. He was the son of Calvin C. and Anna (Kenyon) Stanford.

Children:
i Anna Linda Stanford, b. Apr. 6, 1899, in N. Y. City.
ii George Edgar Stanford, Jr., b. July 25, 1905, in Johnson City.
iii Carroll Calvin Stanford, b. Nov. 2, 1909, in Johnson City.

10225 Otis Faxon Eddy (*Benjamin, Obadiah, Obadiah, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Feb. 8, 1872, in Honesdale Pa.; m. June 21, 1904 (also given June 4), **Pearl Bessie Reed;** b. Nov. 22, 1881, at Bendersville, Pa.; dau. of Wm. Harrison and Zabiah (Werman) Reed. They resided in Middletown, Conn. He is interested in hospital work and has been in the Conn. Hospital for some time.

Children:
10792 Reed Benton Eddy, b. Dec. 30, 1907 at Honesdale, Pa.
10793 Frank Sterling Eddy, b. Jan. 23, 1909.
10794 Fern Alva Eddy, b. Mar. 17, 1911.
10795 Lloyd Byron Eddy, b. Sept. 21, 1914.

10226 Carrie Weeks Eddy (*Benjamin, Obadiah, Obadiah, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T*), b. May 21, 1875, at Mt. Pleasant, Pa.; m. June 12, 1901, at Bethany, Pa., **Friend Earnest Walter;** b. 1880, at Mt. Pleasant, Pa.; son of Alfred B. and Lauretta (Sherwood) Walter.

Children:
i Ernest Franklin Walter, b. Apr. 22, 1903, at Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
ii Olive Izora Walter, b. Dec. 4, 1909, at Pleasant Valley, Pa.
iii Lee Alfred Walter, b. Feb. 21, 1912, at Pleasant Valley.
iv Mary Lauretta Walter, b. Dec. 22, 1917, at Pleasant Valley.

10230 Franklin Eddy (*Cullen, Obadiah, Obadiah, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T*), d. 1926.

Children:
10796 Virginia Eddy, m. . . Willis.
10797 Chester C. Eddy. He lives in Tacoma, Wash.
10798 S. E. Eddy. He lives in Medford, Oreg.
10799 Daughter, who m. J. H. Dittmore. They live in Medford.

10231 Clement Cullen Eddy (*Cullen, Obadiah, Obadiah, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Nov. 22, 1856, in Ishpenning, Mich.; d. Sept. 11, 1927, at Durango, Col.; m. 1876, at Boulder, Col., **Jessie Church.**

He went to Colorado in 1875 from Michigan. He was in the mining business in Boulder, Leadville, and Slaida, Col. In Boulder he was in charge of the Western Bell Mining Co. in 1872. He served for several years as county clerk and also as accountant for the Smelter City Bank and for the Colorado Cold Storage. He was considered an expert in the keeping of records.

Children:
10800 Nellie Eddy, d. Nov. 7, 1923.
10801 Byron Eddy.
10802 Don Eddy.
Two others, names not known.

10235 Emily M. Eddy (*Alanson, Frederick, Obadiah, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Apr. 19, 1837; m. Nov. 3, 1859, at Essex, Vt., **Harmon Howe Ballou;** b. June 24, 1830, at Essex, Vt.; son of William,[7] (Wm.[6] Simeon[5], Abraham[4], John[3], John[2], Maturin[1]) and Polly Ballou.

Children (Ballou Gen.):
i Lucien A. Ballou, b. Aug. 6, 1860.
ii Elta V. Ballou, b. Oct. 7, 1861.
iii Wm. A. Ballou, b. Jan. 1, 1864.

10236 Truman H. Eddy (*Alanson, Frederick, Obadiah, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Apr. 19, 1838, at Enosburg or Bakersfield, Vt.; d. Sept. 29, 1898, at Colchester, Vt.; m. July 1, 1860, **Sarah Donehue;** b. abt. 1834, in Ireland; d. Apr. 23, 1901, at the age of 75, at Colchester, Vt.; dau. of Michael and Mary Donehue.

Children:
+10803 James Eddy, b. Jan. 14, 1862, at Essex, Vt.
10804 Julia Ann Eddy, b. June 30, 1865, at Essex, Vt.; d. June 26, 1877, at Essex, Vt.
10805 Daughter, b. Dec. 7, 1868, at Essex, Vt.
+10806 Margaret Eddy, b. abt. 1869.

10239 Mary Eddy (*George, Frederick, Obadiah, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Feb. 14, 1849, at Shaftsbury, Vt.; m. **Seymour Galusha;** son of Elijah Galusha.

Children, b. at Shaftsbury, Vt.:
i Elijah Galusha.
ii George Galusha, b. July 9, 1871; m. Mina Knapp.
iii Effie Galusha, b. Nov. 1, 1873; m. William Matteson..
iv Grace Galusha. m. . . . Spencer.
v Samuel Galusha, b. Feb. 5, 1880; m. Laura Elizabeth Harris, July 2, 1908, at Shaftsbury, Vt. She was born abt. 1881, at Plattsburg, N. Y.; dau. of Charles C. and Mary Elizabeth Harris.
vi Maud Galusha, b. Feb. 26, 1883 (twin), d. same day.
vii Mildred Galusha, b. Feb. 26, 1883; m. Elmer Henry Shultz, at Bennington, Vt., Sept. 11, 1915. He was born at Woodford; son of Albert and Bertha (Gleason) Shultz.
viii Aurilla May Galusha, b. Apr. 24, 1886; m. Sept 9, 1908, at Moretown, Vt. to Wesley M. Child, b. abt. 1886; son of Abner C. and Ella A. (Howes) Child.

10240 Frederick Eddy (*George, Frederick, Obadiah, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Feb. 8, 1851, at Hartford, N. Y.; d. Oct. 1, 1928; m. Dec. 30, 1874, at Shaftsbury, Vt., **Mrs. Edna A.** (Stickle) **Madison;** b. Dec. 31, 1841, at Shaftsbury, Vt.; d. Apr. 4, 1923; dau. of John B. and Minerva Julia (Cole) Stickle of Shaftsbury, Vt. He is a carpenter.

After leaving school Frederick Eddy entered the Eagle Square Manufacturing Co., where he remained for over forty years. He became the superintendent of the finished lumber department, and gained a wide reputation as an authority on finished woods. He was the old-fashioned New England type of man, possessing a high sense of responsibility in all his relations to life and his fellowmen.

Children:

+10807 PARKER COLE EDDY, b. Feb. 1, 1877.

10808 IONE EVELYN EDDY, b. Feb. 21, 1882, at South Shaftsbury, Vt.; m. Aug. 9, 1905, at Springfield, Vt., DR. FRANK SAFFORD LOCKE, b. Aug. 21, 1876, at Springfield, Vt., son of Clarence Williams and Ella (Safford) Locke. No children. She is interested in Community Service Work and Women's Clubs.

10241 Carrie Eddy (*George, Frederick, Obadiah, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Dec. 25, 1856, at Sunderland, Vt.; d. Feb. 10, 1903, at Shaftsbury, Vt.; m. **Lewis Hartt;** b. Pittsfield, Mass.

Children:

i SUSIE MARY HARTT, b. Sept. 6, 1874.

ii BERTHA HARTT, b. abt. 1878, at Shaftsbury, Vt. She m. THOMAS BUTLER as his second wife Sept. 15, 1910, at Bennington, Vt. He was born at Cambridge, N. Y.; son of Edward and Mary (Summers) Butler.

iii EDDY HARTT.

iv WARREN HENRY HARTT, b. Nov. 17, 1886.

v MARTHA M. HARTT, b. Aug. 30, 1890, at Shaftsbury, Vt.

vi FRANCES LEE HARTT, b. May 3, 1893, at Shaftsbury, Vt.

10242 Kate Eddy (*George, Frederick, Obadiah, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Nov. 2, 1859; m. **Jay Loomis;** son of Warren and Julia (Mattison) Loomis.

Child:

MABEL KATE LOOMIS, b. Feb. 2, 1883, at Shaftsbury, Vt.; m. Jan. 20, 1906, at Brattleboro, Vt., CLIFTON THEODORE KLINE, b. abt. 1879, at Austerlitz, N. Y.; son of Theodore and Augusta (Patterson) Kline.

10243 Herbert George Eddy (*George, Frederick, Obadiah, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Sept. 2, 1860, at Shaftsbury, Vt.; d. May 13, 1888, at So. Shaftsbury, Vt. (V.R. gives 1890); m. **Emily Harrington;** b. abt. 1862, Shaftsbury, Vt.; dau. of John and Elizabeth (Green) Harrington. She m. (2) Francis E. Rice of Shaftsbury; son of Dyer and Julia (Bennet) Rice, b. abt. 1858.

Child:

+10809 JESSE GEORGE EDDY, b. Aug. 24, 1883, Shaftsbury, Vt.

10246 Emerson Estabrook (*Sybil Eddy, Frederick, Obadiah, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T*). He lived at Bennington, Vt.

Children, b. at Bennington:

i MARY ESTABROOK.

ii BENJAMIN ESTABROOK.

iii FRANK ESTABROOK.

10249 Lucina Eddy (*Obadiah, Frederick, Obadiah, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T*), b. abt. 1853, at Woodford, Vt.; d. Nov. 7, 1910, at Shaftsbury, Vt.; m. **Hugh E. Cone**, a lumberman of Bennington, Vt. They lived at Shaftsbury.

Children, b. Shaftsbury:

i EDWARD F. CONE, b. June 18, 1885; m. Sept. 9, 1907, at Shaftsbury, MARY A. BOUPLON, b. abt. 1885, at Shaftsbury; dau. of James and Minnie (Lyons) Bouplon.

ii HERBERT GREY CONE, b. Dec. 9, 1893; m. Sept. 6, 1911, at Shaftsbury, RUTH HARRINGTON, b. abt. 1890, at East Shaftsbury; dau. of Martin and Addie (Perry) Harrington.

iii CLARA A. CONE, b. 1878; m. . . . HARRINGTON; d. Mar. 9, 1904.

10250 **Annette Eddy** (*Frederick, Frederick, Obadiah, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Feb. 12, 1857, at Woodford, Vt.; m. Aug. 19, 1881, **John Harbour.** They lived at Bennington.

Child:

GUY SCOTT HARBOUR, b. abt. 1884, at Woodford; m. MARY LOUISE POTTER, Oct. 9, 1912, at Pownal. She was b. abt. 1886, at Pownal; dau. of Albert and Flore (Noble) Potter.

10252 **Frederick Tilden Eddy** (*Frederick, Frederick, Obadiah, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Nov. 7, 1876, at Woodford, Vt.; m. June 22, 1898, **Fannie E. Munger**; b. Dec. 2, 1877, at Woodford, Vt.; dau. of Frank and Annette (Wood) Munger, of Woodford, Vt. They live at Bennington, Vt.

Children:

10810 MILDRED M. EDDY, b. Sept. 25, 1899, at St. Paul, Nebraska.
10811 LOUISE ANNETTE EDDY, b. Sept. 14, 1904, at Bennington.
10812 MARJORIE ABBIE EDDY, b. Aug. 17, 1909, at No. Bennington.

10260 **Caroline Adams** (*Caroline Eddy, Joseph, William, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Exeter, Me.; m. **Frank Freeland** of Sutton, Mass. They lived at Exeter, Me., and Sutton, Mass. He was a descendant of James Freeland who is mentioned in the following document:

No. 786. State of Massachusetts, June 24th, 1784.

On the final Settlement of an Account between the United States and James Freeland, there appears to be due to him the sum of One dollar, and $^{22}/_{90}$ of a dollar. I do therefore Certify that the said sum is payable with Interest at Six percent from the 16th day of April, 1782, to the said James Freeland or Bearer.

WM. IMLAY,
Commissr

Child:

JAMES FREELAND, lives at Worcester, Mass.

10266 **Charlotte Eddy** (*Thomas, Joseph, William, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), m. (1) **Frank Knowlton** of Eddington, Me.; m. (2) **James Nichols** of Eddington.

Children:

i OSCAR KNOWLTON, m. ANNA DAY of Holden, Me.
ii EDDY KNOWLTON.

10267 **Frederick H. Eddy** (*Thomas, Joseph, William, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Dec. 31, 1845; d. Dec. 17, 1908, at Bangor, aged 62–11–17 (V.R.); m. (1) **Nellie M. Bissell**; b. in Canada. He m. (2) **Annie M. Bissell.** They were both daughters of Andrew and Mary J. (Demerett) Bissell.

Children, by first wife:

+10814 BLANCHE EDDY, b. July 27, 1875, at Corinth, Me.
10815 THOMAS NICHOLS EDDY, b. Apr. 6, 1879, at Corinth, Me.; m. Nov. 19, 1920, at Oldtown Me., HELEN MADELINE DESJARDINS, b. 1886, in Canada; dau. of Joseph and Louise (Langlais) Desjardins (V.R.) (Note, in some records the English "Gardner" is used instead of the French form "Des Jardins," and the two names given as Helen Gardner and Joseph Gardner.) He graduated from East Corinth Academy and is now in the lumbering business.

Children, by second wife:

10816 MAYNARD EDDY, b. Feb. 8, 1883; m. June 1, 1904, Bangor, MILDRED BURRILL; dau. of Charles A. and Grace G. (Carlisle) Burrill (V.R.). They have no children. He is treasurer of the Old Town Trust Co., Oldtown, Me.
+10817 JOSEPHINE EDDY, b. July 18, 1887, at Corinth, Me.
10818 HENRY A. EDDY, b. Dec. 1890, at Corinth; d. Jan. 1, 1895.

10268 Benjamin Eddy (*Elisha, Joseph, William, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. about 1832 in Corinth; d. May 12, 1898, at Corinth, aged 66–1–2 (V.R.); m. **Eliza J. Watson;** b. Oct. 1, 1833; d. Nov. 15, 1919, at Corinth, aged 86–1–14; dau. of Thomas G. and Sophia (Carne) Watson (V.R.).

Children:
+10819 Roscoe Alman Eddy.
+10820 Elmer Benjamin Eddy.
10821 Ida Eddy, m. Frank A. Holt.
+10822 Carrie Eddy.
10823 Jennie Eddy, m. Edward Moran. They had no children.
+10824 Susan Eddy.

10269 Almira Eddy (*Elisha, Joseph, William, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), m. **John Larry.**

Children:
i Ada Larry, m. . . . Hazeltine. They live in Pittsfield, Me.
ii Lillian Larry.
iii Frank Larry.
iv Myrtie Larry.
v Stanley Larry.

10270 Angeline Eddy (*Elisha, Joseph, William, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. about 1836; m. **Cyrus Perkins.**

Children:
i Emma Perkins.
ii Hattie Perkins, lived in Uxbridge.

10271 Elijah Pullen Eddy (*Elisha, Joseph, William, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. in Corinth, Me.; m. **Sarah E. Knowlton;** b. Aug. 18, 1843, at Eddington, Me.; d. Aug. 1, 1916, aged 72; dau. of David and Laura (Collins) Knowlton. He was a butcher.

Children:
10825 Luther Eddy.
10826 Herbert E. Eddy, b. 1871, at Corinth, Me.; m. July 27, 1898, at Rumford Falls, Maud E. Gill, of Rumford; b. 1875, at Calais, Me.; dau. of Jacob and Mary (Crothers) Gill. He was a pulp maker.
10827 Ernest Eddy.

10272 Elisha Eddy (*Elisha, Joseph, William, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. 1838, at Corinth, Me. (twin); m. **Sarah Elizabeth Palmer.** She died in Honolulu. They left Dexter, Maine, and settled in Anoka, Minn., in the early '70's. He was a soldier in the Civil War, serving for three years in the 6th Maine Regt.

Children:
+10828 Fred Leslie Eddy.
+10829 Belle Evelyn Eddy, b. Sept. 12, 1868.
+10830 Vernon Elisha Eddy.

10273 Emeline Eddy (*Elisha, Joseph, William, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), m. **Charles Bodge.**

Children:
i Charles Bodge, lives at Milo, Me.
ii Lulu Bodge.
iii William Bodge.

10274 Henrietta Eddy (*Elisha, Joseph, William, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), m. **Charles Chase.**

Children:
- i Alace Chase, m. . . . Brady, of Milton, Mass.
- ii Walter Chase.
- iii C. Edward Chase.

10277 George W. Eddy (*George, Joseph, William, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. at Corinth, Me.; d. Jan. 30, 1915, at Corinth, aged 72-6-16; m. **Elizabeth Eddy;** b. Aug. 9, 1847, at Corinth, Me.; d. June 4, 1915, at Corinth; dau. of Timothy and Lydia (Jenkins) Eddy (V.R.) (See No. 10289). He was a farmer.

Children, b. at Corinth:
10831 Ada M. Eddy.
10832 Frank L. Eddy, b. Jan. 1, 1877; d. Apr. 20, 1921, at Bangor, Me.
10833 Charles E. Eddy, b. about 1886; m. May 30, 1908, at Corinth, Martha F. Monk, b. 1888, at Foxcroft, Me., dau. of Linwood and Jennie W. (Thompson) Monk (V.R.). He is a farmer.

10278 Georgianna Eddy (*George, Joseph, William, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), m. **William Bean.**

Children (Eddy Gen., 1881):
- i William Leslie Bean.
- ii Frederick Bean.
- iii Cora Bean.
- iv Forest Bean.
- v Winfield Bean.

10279 Gustavus C. Eddy (*George, Joseph, William, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. June 18, 1850, at Corinth, Me.; d. Jan. 22, 1917, at Corinth; m. Sept. 1, 1897, at Guilford, Me., **Mrs. Ellen** (Cushing) **Martin;** b. 1849, at Durham, Me.; d. Mar. 18, 1910, at Sangerville, Me.; dau. of James and Nancy (Newell) Cushing (V.R.).

10286 George W. Eddy (*Charles, Joseph, William, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Corinth, Me.; m. Apr. 26, . . ., **Lilla F. Burdin** of Cambridge, Me.; dau. of Fred A. and Ella (Small) Burdin (V.R.). They lived in Dover, Me.

Children, b. in Dover:
10834 George Eddy, b. Dec. 14, 1903.
Two daughters.

10288 Gideon Freemont Eddy (*Charles, Joseph, William, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Calais, Me.; m. May 5, 1888, **Lizzie Ann Thompson;** b. Lincoln, Me.; dau. of John and Mary Ann Thompson. There were five children.

Children:
10835 Virginia May Eddy, b. June 12, 1892; d. Oct. 6, 1901.
10836 Elizabeth Eddy, b. Oct. 28, 1897.
10837 Fred Albert Eddy, b. Sept. 22, ...
+10838 Virginia May Eddy.

10289 Elizabeth Eddy (*Timothy, Joseph, William, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Aug. 9, 1847, at Corinth, Me.; d. June 4, 1915, at Corinth, Me.; m. **George W. Eddy;** b. July 14, 1842, at Corinth, Me.; d. Jan. 30, 1915, at Corinth Me.; son of George Eddy (See No. 10277).

10293 Edwin Eddy (*Timothy, Joseph, William, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Corinth, Me.; m. **Avis L. Butters** of Exeter, Me. He is a carpenter and farmer.

Children (V.R.):

+10839 Clarence P. Eddy, b. Aug. 1, 1892, at Exeter, Me.
Probably others.

10295 Gregory S. Eddy (*Joseph, Joseph, William, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. 1868, at Amherst, Me.; m. (1) Sept. 30, 1893, at Franklin, Me., **Bertha G. Hodgkins**; b. July 2, 1875, at Lamoine, Me.; d. Apr. 29, 1912, at Seal Harbor, Me.; dau. of Chelsea W. and Clarinda (Desisles) Hodgkins of Lamoine, Me. He m. (2) Oct. 19, 1916, **Virgie Leona Potter** of Newport, Me.; dau. of Archie E. and Addie (Nayson) Potter. She was b. about 1897 (V.R.).

Children (V.R.) (incomplete list):

+10840 Charles Joseph Eddy, b. Nov. 16, 1895, at Lamoine, Me.
10841 Clara A. Eddy, b. Jan. 30, 1901, at Mt. Desert; d. Apr. 14, 1912 (V.R.).

10301 Benjamin F. Campbell (*Olive Eddy, William, William, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Corinth, Me., Aug. 22, 1822; m. (1) Feb. 7, 1847, **Clara Bryant**; m. (2) **Mrs. Relief Reed.**

Children, by first wife:

i John Campbell, d. young.
ii Ellen Campbell, m. Charles Bagley, of Corinth.
iii Olive F. Campbell, b. Dec. 8, 1855, at Corinth, Me.
iv Clara A. Campbell, b. Dec. 12, 1857, at Exeter, Me.
v Hattie B. Campbell, b. Nov. 27, 1860; d. Feb. 22, 1861.
vi Frank M. Campbell, b. June 19, 1864.
vii Charles K. Campbell, b. June 19, 1866.

Child, by second wife:

viii Walter Campbell, b. Sept. 14, 1878, Corinth, Me.

10309 Frances A. Eddy (*Sylvester, William, William, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Mar. 3, 1838; m. Sept. 1859, **George V. Blackman.**

Children:

i Arthur M. Blackman, lives in Snohomish, Wash.
ii Nina Blackman, m. Charles Bateman, lives in Snohomish, Wash.

10310 Hannibal Hamlin Eddy (*Sylvester, William, William, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. July 5, 1840, Corinth, Me.; m. May 6, 1870, **Mary Burnham**; b. June 11, 1843, at Wayne, Me.; d. June 18, 1917, at Bangor, Me.; dau. of John and Olive Jane (Goodwin) Burnham. They lived in Corinth.

Children, b. in Corinth:

10842 Arthur Sylvester Eddy, b. Oct. 14, 1879; m. June 29, 1904, Glencora Clem, b. Dec. 9, 1877, in King's Co., Nova Scotia. She was dau. of David and Isabella Clem. They had no children in 1910.
+10843 John Hamlin Eddy, b. Mar. 2, 1886.

10311 Holman J. Eddy (*Sylvester, William, William, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Sept. 19, 1847, at Corinth, Me.; d. Oct. 7, 1916, aged 69 yrs.; m. Apr. 29, 1876, **Eliza Devens.**

Children, b. in Corinth:

10844 Almira Eddy, m. Loren Cooper.
10845 Francis H. Eddy.

10312 Hiram E. Eddy (*Sylvester, William, William, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Mar. 21, 1850; m. (1) Jan. 26, 1883, **Josephine M. Crandlemire**; b. at Lee, Me.; dau. of Joseph and Marie (Murphy)

Crandlemire. She d. June 6, 1884. He m. (2) Oct. 8, 1892, **Mrs. Martha J.** (Cheney) **Noyes;** dau. of Waite and Clarissa (Bean) Cheney. She was born Dec. 16, 1851; d. Nov. 19, 1919 (V.R.). He had two children, who d. in infancy.

10313 Walter Stanley Eddy (*Charles, William, William, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. June 17, 1855, at East Corinth, Me.; d. Aug. 4, 1918, Saginaw, Mich. He never married. The following are sentences taken from an editorial in a Saginaw newspaper written at the time of his death. They show the esteem in which he was held by his fellow citizens.

> One is gone from among us who can but illy be spared, in these trying times when we need all our strong men as never before, men of forceful character, men who have gained by experience, added store of wisdom; men of true and sterling Americanism. Such a man was Walter S. Eddy.
>
> Here was indeed a strong and forceful man, of long and valuable experience in affairs, with wide and deep knowledge of other men, one whose Americanism was bone of his bone and flesh of his flesh, the kind of American whose wide-awake mind enabled him to realize the severity and magnitude of the struggle in which we are engaged and whose knowledge but increased his determination and spurred him to further and increased effort.
>
> In the history of Saginaw Valley in particular and of Michigan in general the name of Eddy will always stand for achievement. The family has played well its part in forwarding the development, progress and prosperity of this section of the state, as well as being elsewhere largely interested and of the members of that family none applied himself with more energy or with more of keenness and intelligently directed effort than Walter S. Eddy.
>
> He took an active part in affairs though he and public office of any kind always remained strangers. Any cause to which he pledged his support was assured not only of unfaltering loyalty to that pledge but of most determined effort to win. . . . Mr. Eddy was a large and bountiful giver, a long practitioner of that kind of charity which is of the heart and though he was an adept in concealing his benevolences, giving, on the scale and with the continuity with which he practiced it, cannot be altogether concealed from knowledge.

10314 Arthur Dunning Eddy (*Charles, William, William, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. July 7, 1861, Ottawa, Canada; d. Apr. 22, 1925, Saginaw, Mich.; m. Sept. 14, 1909, at Toledo, Ohio, **Charlotte Himes;** b. June 14, 1876, at Toledo; dau. of Fred W. and Mary Jane (Brigham) Himes. They had no children.

The following extracts from newspapers show the type of man he was and the regard that his fellow citizens had for him.

> Losing a valiant battle against intense suffering, Arthur D. Eddy died at his home of general toxaemia. He was one of the outstanding citizens of Saginaw, an active factor in Saginaw's business and industrial development, a substantial figure in financial circles, a firm believer in the city's future and a real builder for it. But he gained perhaps wider attention as commander in chief of Saginaw's great war work and was a prime mover, first president and heaviest contributor to the Welfare League. He gave liberally to worthy causes and many are the unrecorded instances of his assistance to individuals.
>
> He was forceful and energetic, frank, determined, able, conscientious, public-spirited, intensely patriotic and charitable,—deeply interested in the underprivileged and the unfortunate. His work in the establishment and success of the Saginaw Welfare league will not soon be forgotten. His part in the industrial and civic development of the city will long be felt.
>
> In his will he bequeathed one third of his large estate to the public. This fund is to be known as the C. K. Eddy Memorial Fund, and the income is to be devoted to public works of service, mercy, charity, education and public entertainment.
>
> The following is quoted from his will.
>
> My father came to Saginaw in 1865 with practically no capital but his energy and ability, and became engaged in the lumber business. In 1893 he organized the C. K. Eddy and Sons, a corporation under the laws of Michigan, consolidated all of his property holdings into this one corporation; and then divided the capital stock thereof equally among the five remaining members of his family, comprising himself and four living children; by reason of his foresight and the sound principles of hard work and thrift which he himself practised and instilled into his children, the family interests were held together as a unit and through the joint efforts of all, the business gradually grew and prospered. Out of this accumulated property is now to be created the "C. K. Eddy Family Memorial Fund" herein described, and it is my earnest hope that the people of Saginaw, whom I have always loved, and their posterity, may be permanently benefited thereby.
>
> The third thus given to the public is more than a million dollars and of this twenty percent is for educational purposes to be used for "financing in full or in part deserving boys and girls, and men and women from fifteen to thirty years of age, residents of Saginaw Co., Mich., in their endeavors to continue their education in any of the public schools, colleges or universities of the state of Michigan."

10315 Charles Kirke Eddy (*Charles, William, William, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Dec. 14, 1867, at Saginaw, Mich.; d. Nov. 10, 1900. He never married. He was one of the firm of C. K. Eddy mentioned in the account under Arthur D. Eddy, and so is one of those in whose honor the memorial was given. He had the same strong, sturdy, character and was endowed with the many gifts which make a great business man.

10316 **Lida Eddy** (*Charles, William, William, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Apr. 29, 1870, Saginaw, Mich.; m. Sept. 20, 1899, **Merrill B. Mills** of Detroit. She m. (2) Dec. 7, 1912, **Valentine S. Doebler.**

Child:
CYNTHIA MILLS, b. July 5, 1900, at Detroit.

10317 **Laura M. Eddy** (*Jonathan, Ware, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Aug. 12, 1840, at Bradley, Me.; d. June 20, 1904; m. Oct. 19, 1864, at Bangor, Me., **Edward E. Parker**; d. Oct. 20, 1900.

Children, b. at Bangor:
+10846 FRANKLIN EDDY PARKER, b. Jan. 28, 1867.
+10847 CAROLINE BAILEY PARKER, b. Oct. 28, 1873.

10319 **Caroline Montaigne Eddy** (*Jonathan, Ware, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Oct. 11, 1844, at Bradley, Me., d. Apr. 21, 1911, at Bangor, Me.; m. June 22, 1865, **Charles Thomas Hamblen** of Wellfleet, Mass. She was a highly educated woman, an extensive traveler, a wonderful conversationalist and of pleasing personality.

Children:
+10848 JONATHAN EDDY HAMBLEN, b. May 29, 1866.
10849 HELEN HAMBLEN, b. Jan. 14, 1868; d. Aug. 21, 1891.

10320 **Frederick Allen Eddy** (*Jonathan, Ware, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Aug. 23, 1846, at Bradley, Me.; m. May 7, 1885, at Bangor, Me., **Inez Gonzola Emery**; b. Apr. 10, 1861, at Milford, Me.; dau. of Hosea Bartlett and Lydia Thurston (Tapley) Emery (Fam. Rec.). He was a great reader and student, specializing in entomology. He had a wonderful collection of butterflies and insects.

Children, b. at Bangor, Me.:
+10850 HAROLD FREDERICK EDDY, b. May 17, 1886.
10851 HAZEL EMERY EDDY, b. Jan. 23, 1888. She lives in Bangor.
10852 MILDRED ALICE EDDY, b. July 23, 1890. She lives in Bangor.
+10853 EMERY DAVIS EDDY, b. Aug. 15, 1893.
+10854 LAWRENCE BAILEY EDDY, b. Feb. 27, 1896. He lives in Jackson, Mich.

10321 **John Franklin Eddy** (*Jonathan, Ware, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Mar. 23, 1848; (also given Feb. 23) at Bangor, Me.; d. Dec. 13, 1899, in Florida; m. Sept. 5, 1871, at Bay City, Mich., **Charlotte Whittemore** of Rome, N. Y.; dau. of John and . . . (Glover) Whittemore.

After the death of his father, John Eddy transferred his business to Michigan, where Jonathan had already purchased great tracts of pine forests. He was most successful, accumulating a fortune, and becoming one of the leading lumbermen of the state. He was president of the First Nat'l Bank; a leader and supporter of the Universalist Church, and interested in all the projects pertaining to the welfare of the city. He was identified with banking and lumber interests not only in Michigan, but also in the South and the Pacific coast. His lumbering firms were Eddy, Avery & Eddy, and Eddy Bros. & Co. He also built and operated ships on the Great Lakes.

Children, b. at Bay City, Mich.:
+10855 JOHN WHITTEMORE EDDY, b. Aug. 12, 1872.
+10856 LUCRETIA GLOVER EDDY, b. Jan. 3, 1876.

+10857 Robert Bailey Eddy, b. Jan. 30, 1878.
+10858 James Garfield Eddy, b. Apr. 7, 1881.
10859 Caroline Eddy, b. Nov. 1, 1885; m. May 19, 1908, Frederick De Veau Johnson of Guelph, Ont. They had a daughter Janet, b. May 20, 1917.

10322 Charles Freemont Eddy (*Jonathan, Ware, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Mar. 21, 1852, at Bangor, Me.; d. Jan. 21, 1898, at Bay City, Mich.; m. Jan. 28, 1874, at Bucksport, Me., **Elizabeth Genn;** b. Oct. 22, 1853, Bucksport, Me.; d. Jan. 3, 1889, dau. of William and Rachel (Cobb) Genn.

Charles Eddy left Maine and settled in Michigan, where he felt that there were greater opportunities for the carrying on of the lumber business. He resided in Saginaw for a time but later moved to Bay City, where he became one of its most prominent citizens.

Children (Fam. Rec.):
+10860 Kirty Stuart Eddy, b. Nov. 4, 1874, at Bucksport, Me.
+10861 Fred Genn Eddy, b. Mar. 12, 1876, at Bucksport, Me.
10862 Helen Loomis Eddy, b. Feb. 15, 1884, at Bay City, Mich ; m. Aug. 31, 1918, at Detroit, Lee Burroughs Woodworth, b. Sept. 18, 1875, at St. Louis; son of Frank Herbert and Mary Elizabeth (Burroughs) Woodworth.

10323 Newell Avery Eddy (*Jonathan, Ware, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. May 20, 1856, Bangor, Me.; d. Feb. 28, 1917, at Bay City, Mich.; m. Feb. 9, 1880, at Bangor, **Marianna McRuer Field** (Field Gen.); b. Dec. 21, 1859, at Bangor; dau. of Dr. Edward Mann and Sarah (McRuer) Field. Edward Field was a graduate of Bowdoin in 1845 and received the degree of M.D. at Jefferson Medical College in 1849; he also studied medicine at medical colleges in London and Paris and was greatly interested in hospitals.

Newell Eddy was a member of the American Association for the advancement of Science and of the Audubon Society. He belonged to the Presbyterian Church. His friends were the young men of the town. No appeal from a youngster, who was willing to help himself, was ever ignored. If he had been asked what he considered his most successful undertaking he would have replied the score of younger men which he had helped to establish in Bay City. His own part in the welfare of the town was considerable. His lumber business was successful and important and to its management were added a share in the control of many profitable enterprises. He was president of the Smalley Motor Co.; secretary and general manager of the Penobscot Mining and of the Platt Mining Co.; secretary of the Eddy, Shaw, Lake Transit and of the Eddy Bros. Companies; treasurer of the Eddy Investment Co. and director of two banks and on the school board as well as in several other public offices. He occupied a position in that small group of men whose cooperation is considered indispensable to the success of every serious undertaking. His career was the outcome of sense and sincerity, which were his characteristics from youth. His boyhood's enthusiasm for wild birds developed in later life into an expert collector's knowledge of birds and their eggs of which he possessed the largest collection in Michigan. His contributions on ornithology earned for him the position of Smithsonian representative of the Central West. (Article by Miss Clara Avery.)

Children, b. at Bay City, Mich.:
+10863 Newell Avery Eddy, b. Nov. 19, 1880.
+10864 May Field Eddy, b. Jan. 8, 1883.
+10865 Laura Parker Eddy, b. Apr. 4, 1884.
+10866 Donald McRuer Eddy, b. Apr. 10, 1890.
+10867 Charles Freemont Eddy, b. Jan. 7, 1896.
10868 Sally McRuer Eddy, b. May 19, 1900; m. Sept. 18, 1926, Albion Freedom Tripp.

10324 Eliza B. Eddy (*Darius, Ware, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Dec. 2, 1855, at Milford, Me.; m. June 8, 1882, at

Bangor, Me., **Benjamin W. Gubtil**; b. Mar. 6, 1848, at Hermon, Me.; son of Peter and Martha (Jameson) Gubtil.

Children, b. at Saginaw, Mich.:

+10869 Marion Eddy Gubtil, b. Oct. 29, 1889.

10870 Ruth Ann Gubtil, b. Aug. 24, 1893; m. John Parmelee Evans on July 28, 1926. They live at 963 Lincoln St., Denver.

10871 Florence Gubtil, b. Jan. 28, 1897.

10325 Etta M. Eddy (*Darius, Ware, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John* of *T*), b. Jan. 27, 1860, at Milford, Me.; d. Feb. 16, 1920, at Saginaw, Mich.; m. May 23, 1888, at Saginaw, **Edward C. Ewen;** b. Dec. 25, 1860, at Fond-du-Lac, Wis.; d. June 5, 1918.

Children, b. in Saginaw:

i Elizabeth Eddy Ewen, b. Dec. 22, 1892; m. Mar. 10, 1925, Roland F. Potter.

ii James Howard Ewen, b. Sept. 23, 1896. He lives at Detroit.

10326 Edwin H. Eddy (*Darius, Ware, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Nov. 8, 1863, at Milford, Me.; m. Feb. 11, 1903, at Duluth, Minn., **Elizabeth Hunter;** b. June 17, 1868; dau. of John Cook and Sarah (McLaurin) Hunter.

Child, b. at Duluth:

10872 Edwin H. Eddy, b. Dec. 8, 1906.

10327 Walter Darius Eddy (*Darius, Ware, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Jan. 6, 1873, at Bangor, Me.; d. Jan. 31, 1927; m. Sept. 12, 1906, at West Branch, Mich., **Niva Sarah Freeman;** b. June 2, 1881, at Millersburg, Ohio; dau. of William Frederick and Marion (Huston) Freeman.

Child:

10873 Marion Elizabeth Eddy, b. July 16, 1907, at West Branch, Mich.

10328 Edward Orlando Avery (*Nancy Eddy, Ware, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Oct. 23, 1844, at Bradley, Me.; m. **Flora Huntington;** b. Jan. 27, 1846, at Huntington, Ga.; dau. of Franklin Willis and Susan Maria (Kingsbury) Huntington. He enlisted in 3rd Mich. Inf., Co. H in 1863.

Child:

Ruth H. Avery, b. Nov. 6, 1872; d. Oct. 25, 1899; m. June 14, 1899, Henry Killmaster Gustin.

10329 Darius Newell Avery (*Nancy Eddy, Ware, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Jan. 10, 1846, Bradley, Me.; m. **Elizabeth Dole;** dau. of Charles E. and Abigail (Mariner) Dole.

He entered business with his father and later became a partner in the firm of Fuller and Avery with mills at Muskegon. He was a vice-president of the Detroit, and Belle Isle Ferry Co., a director in many organizations and manager of his father's estate.

10331 Clara Arlette Avery (*Nancy Eddy, Ware, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Jan. 12, 1850, Bradley, Me. She is unmarried.

Miss Avery is a member of the Colonial Dames, the D.A.R. and the Society of Mayflower Descendants. Throughout her whole life she has been greatly interested in travel and history. Her interest finally settled in the history of her ancestors and after laboring for many years she published the "Averell-Averill-Avery Genealogy" in two large volumes, in memory of her father. She was at work on the ancestry of her mother when the Eddy Family Association was formed and she very generously turned over her material to the Association of which she is a most enthusiastic member. The Association is greatly indebted to her also for the material assistance which she has given it in enabling it to carry on research for the early history of the branch of John Eddy of Taunton. This she has done in memory of her mother, Nancy Clapp Eddy.

10333 George Edwin Avery (*Nancy Eddy, Ware, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Apr. 18, 1854, at Port Huron, Mich.; m. **Frances Tarbell;** dau. of George Saunders and Frances (Barker) Tarbell. He was president of the Detroit, Belle Isle Ferry Co., and a director in many organizations and also city commissioner.

10334 John Herbert Avery (*Nancy Eddy, Ware, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. July 29, 1855; m. **Ella Smith;** dau. of William L. and Anna (Olcott) Smith. He was one of the managers of his father's estate and a director in several organizations.

Children:
i KENNETH AVERY, b. Nov. 20, 1882; m. NANCY (Gilchrist) QUEREAN.
ii FRANCES OLCOTT AVERY. She is a graduate of Smith College.

10335 Horace Waters Avery (*Nancy Eddy, Ware, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Apr. 12, 1858, at Port Huron, Mich.; m. **Luella West;** dau. of Augustus Henry and Henrietta (Hume) West. He was a director of the Detroit, Belle Isle Ferry Co.

Children:
i L. L. AVERY, b. Dec. 18, 1881.
ii HORACE WATERS AVERY, b. Sept. 9, 1887.

10336 Nellie J. Avery (*Nancy Eddy, Ware, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Apr. 29, 1860, at Port Huron, Mich.; m. July 2, 1884, **Walter Wheaton Augur;** b. Feb. 5, 1858; son of Brevet Maj.-Gen. Christopher C. and Jane Elizabeth (Arnold) Augur.

Children:
i MARGARET AVERY AUGUR, b. Apr. 18, 1885, at Evanston, Ill. She has attended Bryn Mawr, and graduated from Columbia in 1912.
ii WHEATON AUGUR, b. July 18, 1888. He graduated from Yale in 1909 and is now a lawyer.
iii ELLEN ADAIR AUGUR, b. Dec. 8, 1891.
iv NEWELL AVERY AUGUR, b. Dec. 2, 1897.

10341 Willis Ware Eddy (*Cyrus, Ware, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. at Eddington, Me.; m. (1) **Addie Lee Reed;** b. May 30, 1860, at Canaan Falls; d. June 12, 1905; dau. of Hans and Adelaide (Benner) Reed. He m. (2) Aug. 22, 1907, **Leota E. Smith** (widow); dau. of Alonzo W. and Maria (Kimball) Bragg of Clifton, Me. She was b. 1887. They lived at Millinocket, Me.

Child:
10874 MABEL OLIVE EDDY; m. ENFIELD BECKWITH.

10343 Evelina Collins (*Ibrook Eddy Collins, Nancy Eddy, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Dec. 3, 1833; d. Feb. 12, 1905, at Belfast, Me.; m. **George Brooks Ferguson;** b. Apr. 27, 1832; d. Feb. 26, 1893.

George Brooks Ferguson was a prominent merchant and shipowner of Belfast. Me. He filled various municipal offices and was a director of the first railroad built from Belfast. He was collector of the customs during Harrison's administration.

Children:
10875 Ada Evelina Ferguson, b. Jan. 23, 1860; d. May 5, 1864.
+10876 Clinton George Ferguson, b. Mar. 21, 1864.
10877 Child, d. Feb. 19, 1871.
10878 Lena Brooks Ferguson, b. May 12, 1874; d. Oct. 26, 1880.

10356 Nelson Eddy (*Timothy, Eleazar, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Sept. 4, 1849; d. Apr. 6, 1916; m. July 8, 1873, **Sarah Maholland.** He left Maine and settled in Washington.

Children:
10879 Florence M. Eddy, b. Mar. 21, 1875; d. June 15, 1891.
10880 Genevieve Eddy, b. Jan. 21, 1878; d. Jan. 9, 1919; m. June 5, 1901, Henry McConaughy.
+10881 Armine Maria Eddy, b. May 12, 1883.

10357 Sylvia Armine Eddy (*Timothy, Eleazar, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Oct. 10, 1852; m. Sept. 17, 1870, **George Blackman;** son of Bradley Blackman. They left Maine and settled in Washington.

Children:
i Emery Blackman, b. Dec. 14, 1880.
ii Leon Earl Blackman, b. Sept. 17, 1886.

10359 Nancy Melvina Eddy (*Edwin, Eleazar, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Aug. 14, 1842, at Bradley, Me.; d. Jan. 21, 1917, at Saginaw, Mich.; m. Feb. 8, 1866, **Temple Emery Dorr;** b. Jan. 14, 1840, at Bradley, Me.; d. Nov. 6, 1913, at Saginaw; son of Charles Montgomery and Ann (Morse) Dorr.

When a young man Mr. Dorr left Maine and went to California where he engaged in lumbering for four years. He went to Saginaw in 1866 where he entered the lumbering business and also became interested in the iron mines. He was connected with the C. K. Eddy Co. and also with other firms until finally he became a partner in the firm of Murphy and Dorr. He was a broad minded and liberal man, of strong personal characteristics and forceful integrity who knew and honored the potency of hard work intelligently directed.

Children:
+10882 Edith Lillian Dorr, b. Apr. 17, 1870 or 1871.
+10883 Cora Montgomery Dorr, b. May 29, 1874.
+10884 Anna Celia Dorr, b. May 30, 1876.

10362 Selwyn Eddy (*Edwin, Eleazar, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Mar. 25, 1847, at Bradley, Me.; d. Oct. 12, 1911, at Oakland, Cal.; m. Sept. 21, 1869, **Cornelia Clorinda Hall;** b. Feb. 7, 1849, in Mich.; d. June 13, 1917, at Oakland, Cal.; dau. of Hiram and Clarinda (Glover) Hall.

The following abstract is taken from The American Lumberman. It was written soon after the death of Selwyn Eddy, in 1911. Selwyn Eddy was a man of a dynasty, so to speak, of lumbermen honorably famous. So far as the term dynasty may appropriately be applied to a long line of ancestry inseparably interlinked with the lumber industry of the American continent, so far it may be applied to the Eddy family, a family of American lumbermen with its genesis on the shores of the Atlantic, its later tenure on and adjoining the waters of the great inland lakes, and its surviving and now pending operations within sound of the waves of the Pacific. Mr. Eddy's ancestors were of sturdy capable, irreproachable stock. The ancestral founder in Maine was Col. Jonathan Eddy, who had earned renown as an Indian fighter in his younger days and later as a defender of the Revolution. For these services he was accorded honorable recognition by the Federal Congress and two separate grants of land, one in Maine and the other in Ohio. The first was taken up and retained, the other was abandoned only later to attain great value as the site of Columbus, Ohio. At this time the Penobscot River was skirted with great forests. Col. Jonathan Eddy together with others began the development of a lumber trade. Later a firm composed of a descendant of Jonathan Eddy, Simon J. Murphy and Newell Avery and their heirs in one relation or another have been inseparable from that day to this. Probably no more remarkable instance of tenacious mutual loyalty and confidence could be cited in the history of American lumbering. Each of the sons became interested with the others in the active pursuits of the expanding operations of the old house.

In 1850 an expedition into the unbroken fastnesses of the Saginaw Valley forests, which were of tremendous proportions and unsurpassed character was organized by the firm and it resulted in the acquisition of large holdings by Eddy, Avery and Co. The interrelations and the personal relations of the various members of the family to each other and to the allied affairs of all constitute a wonderful chapter in the history of the family. Their sturdiness of character, their high business ideals and standards have left an ineffaceable mark upon the Saginaw Valley. In 1904 the Eddys again went to the west and the Pacific Lumber Co. was founded with Selwyn Eddy at its head. They are now interested in a large fleet of steel freighting steamships.

Aside from his large lumbering interests, Selwyn Eddy was identified with banking and several other business enterprises. In politics he was a Republican. He was among the founders and governing personnel of two banks in Bay City; a stockholder and director of the Bay City Sugar Co. and of the Wallaceburg Sugar Co. as well as of various other corporations, including certain mining interests in Arizona. He took an untiring interest in civic affairs and was regarded as a devoted, sagacious and high-minded citizen.

Children:

+10885 Clara Frances Eddy, b. Feb. 14, 1873, at Bay City, Mich.
+10886 Ella May Eddy, b. Apr. 18, 1875, at Alpena, Mich.
+10887 Edwin Milo Eddy, b. May 8, 1877, at Alpena.
10888 Albert Orlando Eddy, b. June 15, 1879, at Bay City; d. Feb. 14, 1887.
+10889 Lucy Eddy, b. July 6, 1881, at Bay City.

10363 Charles Albert Eddy (*Edwin, Eleazar, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Mar. 15, 1849, at Bradley, Me.; d. May 18, 1920, at Cincinnati; m. Dec. 26, 1871, **Harriet Louise Lane**; b. Nov. 1, 1848, at Bay City, Mich.; d. Sept. 30, 1915, at Bay City, Mich. She was dau. of Peter and Charlotte (Perry) Lane. He left Maine and settled in Saginaw in Jan. 1864, where he became interested in the lumber business. He was a member of the firm of Eddy Bros. and Co. of Bay City and the president of the First National Bank of that city. (See article under Selwyn Eddy.)

Children:

+10890 Lottie Celia Eddy, b. Mar. 4, 1873, at Saginaw, Mich.
10891 Flora Ellen Eddy, b. Nov. 18, 1874, at Saginaw; m. Oct. 19, 1898, at Bay City, Edward Lockwood Davis of Cleveland, b. Feb. 18, 1874, at Cleveland; son of John Jay and Frances (Hunt) Davis. He is a graduate of Yale and is interested in the hardware business in Cleveland. No children.
10892 Ida Emily Eddy, b. Sept. 13, 1880, at Saginaw. She lives in Bay City.
+10893 Stanley Lane Eddy, b. June 14, 1886, at Bay City.
+10894 Russell Selwyn Eddy, b. Nov. 15, 1887, at Bay City.
+10895 Harriet Louise Eddy, b. Dec. 17, 1891, at Bay City.

10367 Charles Rotillus Richardson (*Angeline Eddy, Eleazar, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Dec. 21, 1840; d. Dec. 6, 1919; m. (1) Mar. 1870 **Mrs. Mary Metcalf.** He m. (2) Dec. 8 1884, **Nettie Welch**; d. Dec. 7, 1907.

Child, by the first wife:

i Frank Richardson, b. Bradley, Me. He married and went to Vancouver.

Children, by the second wife:

ii Mildred Madeline Richardson, b. Bradley, Me.; d. young.
iii Irene Richardson, m. Warren Edward Conners, Dec. 23, 1910. She is a graduate of the College in Orono, Me. Their children are Mildred Ellen, b. June 9, 1913; and Charles Warren, b. Aug. 12, 1914.

10371 Frank Ware Richardson (*Angeline Eddy, Eleazar, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. June 15, 1851; m. (1) Mar. 31, 1884, **Ida Florence Pearl**; b. Mar. 19, 1861; d. Mav 9, 1885. He m. (2) **Celia Frances Quint**, Aug. 20, 1887; b. Oct. 4, 1868.

Child, by first wife:

i IDA FLORENCE RICHARDSON, b. Apr. 28, 1885; m. Aug. 31, 1907, ODBER SCOTT. Their children are Madeline Pearl, b. Mar. 23, 1908; Ethel Minnie, b. Aug. 24, 1910, and Dorothy Irene, b. Apr. 19, 1913.

Children, by second wife:

ii ANGELINE FRANCES RICHARDSON, b. Feb. 12, 1888 (also given Feb. 22); m. Sept. 7, 1910, EARL BRADBURY. Their children are Norman Richardson, b. Aug. 15, 1911; Bertha Julia, b. Aug. 26, 1913; Frances Wilson, b. Oct. 30, 1915; and Edwin Harry, b. Dec. 23, 1917.

iii SYLVIA ELLEN RICHARDSON, b. Aug. 10, 1891; d. Dec. 2, 1918. She was principal of the Helen Hunt School at Oldtown, Me., and beloved by all who knew her.

iv EDWIN WARE RICHARDSON, b. Mar. 11, 1896; graduated from the Pittsfield, Me. Institute; President of the Y.M.C.A. for two years. He entered Brown University and while there enlisted for service in the World War. After his return he entered the Gordon Bible School at Boston.

10372 Ada May Richardson (*Angeline Eddy, Eleazar, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Apr. 1, 1853; d. Apr. 8, 1923; m. Apr. 16, 1873, **Eben Files**; b. Dec. 4, 1847; d. Aug. 26, 1914.

Children:

i IDA MAY FILES, b. Jan. 18, 1874; d. Dec. 11, 1895; m. Aug. 15, 1895, DAVID R. PIERCE.

ii GEORGE HERBERT FILES, b. June 22, 1875; m. Aug. 2, 1903, CHRISTINE HAWTHORN BENNIE. Their children are Ethel May, b. Aug. 2, 1904, and Herbert Edward, b. Dec. 17, 1905.

iii RAYMOND EDWARD FILES, b. Mar. 31, 1878; d. June 18, 1880.

iv EDWIN SUMNER FILES, b. May 15, 1881; d. May 11, 1903.

v EVERETT RICHARDSON FILES, b. July 15, 1883; d. Aug. 12, 1909.

vi GUY GARDNER FILES, b. July 29, 1890.

vii MAY ELIZABETH FILES, b. Sept. 11, 1896.

10375 Carrie Salome Hanson (*Sabara Eddy, Eleazar, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. July 6, 1862, at Oshkosh, Wis.; m. June 2, 1892, **Robert Lincoln Sabin**; son of Samuel Henry and Adelia Maria (Bodine) Sabin.

Children:

i SARAH DAVIS SABIN, b. Aug. 9, 1893, at Portland, Oregon.

ii ROBERT LINCOLN SABIN, JR., b. Sept. 30, 1894, 1st Lieut. of the 91st Div. in World War.

10376 Lena Frances Eddy (*Ware, Eleazar, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. June 25, 1860; m. Dec. 5, or 6, 1883, at Saginaw, Mich., **James Herbert Overlock.**

Children, b. at Minneapolis:

i JAMES CHESTER OVERLOCK, b. Jan. 13, 1890.

ii EDITH MARIAN OVERLOCK, b. Apr. 23, 1895; d. Oct. 10, 1918; m. RENE LE ROY, Jan. 9, 1917.

iii WILLIS EDDY OVERLOCK, b. Aug. 1897.

10377 George Ware Eddy (*Ware, Eleazar, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Sept. 23, 1862; m. May 10, 1886, at Saginaw, Mich., **Charlotte Bye Lee**; dau. of Charles Bye and Charlotte (. . .) Lee.

Child:

+10896 STANLEY WARE EDDY, b. May 23, 1887.

10381 Caroline Sophronia Foss (*Sophronia Knapp, Abigail Eddy, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Mar. 26, 1851, at Milford, Me.; m. July 14, 1881, at Bay City, Mich., **Clark Newton Webster;** b. Dec. 16, 1854, at Geneva, O.; son of Newton Harvey and Julia A. (Brockett) Webster. They live at 104 N. Warner Ave., Bay City. She is a member of the D.A.R. He was a dentist for over 25 years in Bay City.

Children, b. at Bay City:

i Alice Cary Webster, b. Nov. 13, 1882. She is a graduate of Vassar, 1905.
ii James Ralph Webster, b. June 27, 1884; d. July 19, 1887.
iii Harold Clark Webster, b. Feb. 20, 1886; d. Oct. 29, 1894.

10390 George Ellsworth Eddy (*John, William, Elias, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Mar. 31, 1861; d. Jan. 15, 1904.

Children:

10897 Anna Eddy.
10898 Clara Eddy.
10899 Walter Eddy.
10900 Marietta Eddy.
10901 Dorothy Eddy.
10902 Ruth Eddy.
10903 Catherine Eddy.
10904 Stephen Eddy, lives in Boston.
10905 George Eddy.

10391 Clara B. Eddy (*John, William, Elias, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. May 27, 1866; m. Apr. 13, 1892, **Eugene Crooker.** They live at Stamford, Conn.

Child:

LeRoy Crooker.

10392 Curtis Eddy (*John, William, Elias, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Dec. 2, 1869; m. Jan. 11, 1891, **Delia L. Palmer.** They reside at Westport, Conn.

Children:

10906 Ethel Eddy.
10907 Walter Eddy.

10393 Eleanor L. Eddy (*John, William, Elias, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Dec. 25, 1871; m. Apr. 24, 1895, **Charles W. Raymond.** Reside at Mianus, Greenwich, Conn.

Child:

Russell Raymond.

10402 Harry R. Eddy (*Oliver, William, Elias, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Oct. 27, 1867; m. July 19, 1889, **Maud M. Smith;** b. Feb. 12, 1871.

Children:

10908 Dora Reynolds Eddy, b. Jan. 6, 1892; m. Sept. 16, 1922, Charles S. Sanger.
10909 Hazel E. Eddy, b. July 1, 1893; m. Oct. 19, 1914, John Sheehey.
+10910 Gladys Maud Eddy, b. Dec. 7, 1897.
10911 Helen Eddy, b. June 21, 1903; m. July 1, 1924, John Dougherty.
10912 Grace Eddy, b. Aug. 9, 1910.

10419 Grace Camilla Eddy (*Scott, Jonathan, Oded, Oded, Joseph, John of T*), b. May 9, 1873, at Allegan, Mich.; m. **A. G. Eaton.**

Children:
10913 Gracia Eaton, m. Wilbur Arnelt.
10914 Modesta Eaton, m. Bernard Copeland.

10422 Benjamin Hathaway Eddy (*Scott, Jonathan, Oded, Oded, Joseph, John of T*), b. May 21, 1897, at Ganges, Mich.; m. Apr. 9, 1921, at Ann Arbor, Mich., **Esther Paton;** dau. of Allan Hamilton and Elizabeth Mary (Trevarrow) Paton.

He was a student at the Michigan State Normal College from 1915 to 1916. He served on the Mexican border in 1917. Later he was in France in the Alsace sector, and took part in the Aisne-Marne offensive, the Oise-Aisne offensive and the Meuse-Argonne offensive. He attended the University of Paris and is a graduate of the University of Michigan.

Children, b. at Ann Arbor:
10915 Elizabeth Anne Eddy, b. Dec. 4, 1921.
10916 Barbara Lou Eddy, b. Sept. 24, 1923.
10917 Catherine Joan Eddy, b. Nov. 21, 1924.
10918 Joyce Paton Eddy, b. Sept. 28, 1926.

10423 Julius H. Eddy (*Welcome, Oded, Oded, Oded, Joseph, John of T*), b. Aug. 11, 1837; d. July 28, 1887; m. May 16, 1861, **Minerva Buel.**

Children (Dr. Charles Eddy Ms.):
10919 Jay A. Eddy, b. Sept. 20, 1864, m. Eliza Warner.
10920 Lewis R. Eddy, b. May, 1871.
10921 Herbert H. Eddy, b. Sept. 8, 1873.
10922 Evangeline Gertrude Eddy, b. Feb. 4, 1887.

10428 William Henry Eddy (*William, Oded, Oded, Oded, Joseph, John of T*), b. Oct. 25, 1843, Utica, N. Y.; d. 1911; m. Jan. 11, 1870, **Lucinda Foulk** of Greenville, Pa.

Children (Fam. Rec.):
10923 William F. Eddy, b. Feb. 25, 1871. Unmar.
10924 Clarence Elmer Eddy, b. July 26, 1872; d. young.
10925 Herbert James Eddy, b. June 22, 1877.
10926 Lulu Jeannette Eddy, b. Aug. 22, 1879.
+10927 Mabel Edna Eddy, b. Oct. 2, 1884, at Titusville, Pa.

10430 John Chandler Eddy (*William, Oded, Oded, Oded, Joseph, John of T*), b. Feb. 10, 1852; m. (1) **Ella Searles** on Oct. 17, 1875. She d. May 25, 1877. He m. (2) **Lizzie Dietloff.** He lives at 1347 Dewey Ave., Beloit, Wis.

Child, by first wife:
10928 Harrison Eddy, b. May 1877.

Children, by second wife:
10929 Albert J. Eddy.
10930 Frank Eddy.

10431 Francis Charles Eddy (*William, Oded, Oded, Oded, Joseph, John of T*), b. Jan. 18, 1854, at Afton, Wis.; d. July 19, 1894; m. Sept. 26, 1882, **Lillian Otis;** b. 1858, at Hamburg, Wis.; dau. of Selden E. and Mary (Cargill) Otis. They were m. at Janesville, Wis.

Child:
+10931 Charles Otis Eddy, b. July 23, 1883, at Beaver Valley, Pa.

10432 Julius Henry Eddy (*William, Oded, Oded, Oded, Joseph, John of T*), b. Sept. 19, 1855, at Afton, Wis.; d. July 24, 1924, at Los Angeles; m. May 24, 1888, at Milwaukee, **Ida Groner;** b. Oct. 29, 1857, at Janesville, Wis.; dau. of George and Emma (Webber)

Groner. He was a doctor. She now resides at 152 S. Hancock St., Los Angeles. They had no children.

10433 Clarence James Eddy (*William, Oded, Oded, Oded, Joseph, John of T*), b. June 21, 1858, at Rock Co.; m. Mar. 15, 1881, at Afton, Wis., **Mary E. Washburn**; b. Aug. 19, 1860, at Rock Co., Wis. He is a Baptist clergyman, and lives at 546 East F St., Ontario, Calif.

Children, b. at Rock Co., Wis.:
10932 Olive Mae Eddy, b. Mar. 17, 1882; m. Lawrence Jones.
10933 Ernest Washington Eddy, b. Sept. 15, 1885; d. Aug. 14, 1886.
10934 Florence Lillian Eddy, b. Feb. 27, 1890.

10434 Welcome Elmer Eddy (*William, Oded, Oded, Oded, Joseph, John of T*), b. Dec. 7, 1860, at Afton, Wis.; d. Feb. 1906; m. Dec. 18, 1883, **Anna Flynn**.

Children:
+10935 Ralph Lynn Eddy, b. Sept. 30, 1884.
+10936 Myron Elmer Eddy, b. Mar. 6, 1886.
+10937 Allen Leroy Eddy, b. Oct. 11, 1888.
10938 Leon Ellsworth Eddy, b. Mar. 7, 1891; d. 1911. Unmar.

10435 Robert J. Eddy (*William, Oded, Oded, Oded, Joseph, John of T*), b. Jan. 11, 1866; d. Nov. 1917; m. (1) Mar. 23, 1885, **Marian Ross**; d. Sept. 14, 1886; m. (2) **Nellie Rathbun**.

Child, by first wife:
10939 Jennie Eddy, b. Dec. 29, 1885; d. young.

Children, by second wife:
10940 Laura Eddy, m. Patrick Hagarty.
10941 Helen Eddy.
10942 Frank Eddy.

10436 Charles C. Biddlecom (*Lucy Eddy, Oded, Oded, Oded, Joseph, John of T*), mar. . . .

Children:
i Curtis C. Biddlecom, b. May 13, 1874.
ii Harvey Biddlecom.
Two daughters; one mar. Fred Shotwell and the other Frank Moulton.

10438 Sarah J. Biddlecom (*Lucy Eddy, Oded, Oded, Oded, Joseph, John of T*), m. **Dr. Orson V. Young**; d. July 24, 1899, at Rosecrans, Ill. He was in the Civil War in Co. D., 96th Regt. Vol. Inf.

Children:
i H. O. Young.
ii Louise Young.
iii Lucy A. Young.

10439 Seward E. Ellis (*Cynthia Eddy, Oded, Oded, Oded, Joseph, John of T*), m. **Alice C. Phillips**; b. 1862, at Cuyler, N. Y.; d. Jan. 31, 1906, at Courtland, N. Y.; dau. of Joel B. and Lucy B. Phillips.

Children:
i Joel A. Ellis.
ii Edward G. Ellis.
iii Aletae Ellis.

10443 Celeste Jane Eddy (*Elijah, Oded, Oded, Oded, Joseph, John of T*), b. Jan. 30, 1854, at Newport, Ill.; m. Jan. 30, 1884, **Hubbel Orange Soper**. They live at Dixon, Ill.

Children:
i Elijah Lester Soper, b. Nov. 10, 1884.
ii Clarence Irving Soper, b. May 11, 1888.
iii Glen Hubbel Orange Soper, b. Dec. 8, 1891.

10444 Remember Elijah Eddy (*Elijah, Oded, Oded, Oded, Joseph, John of T*), b. Apr. 14, 1859, at Newport, Ill.; m. May 27, 1885, at Newport, **Viola Mahala Sumeriski;** b. at Newport, Apr. 23, 1863; dau. of Joseph Hamilton and Lucia Sumeriski.

Children, b. at Newport, Ill.:
+10943 Hazel Lorain Eddy, b. Apr. 11, 1886.
10944 Josephine Viola Eddy, b. Aug. 27, 1887.
10945 Millie Celeste Eddy, b. Aug. 8, 1889; m. . . . Bennett.
10946 Ruie Ethel Eddy, b. Mar. 1, 1891; m. . . . Sisty.
10947 Blanche Ella Eddy, b. Aug. 18, 1893.
10948 Remember Everett Eddy, b. June 6, 1906.

10446 Sarah Evaline Eddy (*Elijah, Oded, Oded, Oded, Joseph, John of T*), b. Apr. 20, 1863, at Newport, Ill.; m. **Fremont Lucius Melville.**

Child:
Stanley Fremont Melville, b. Nov. 1901, in Ill.

10447 Addie Eliza Eddy (*Elijah, Oded, Oded, Oded, Joseph, John of T*), b. Aug. 8, 1866, at Newport, Ill.; m. **Martin O. Galaway.** They live at Sheboygan, Wis.

Children:
i Adeline Ethel Galaway, b. June 14, 1890.
ii Eveline Matilda Galaway, b. Mar. 28, 1896.

10451 Theodore Jefferson Eddy (*Dean, Paul, Paul, Paul, Joseph, John of T*), d. Sept. 30, 1865; m. **Elizabeth Myers** of Myers, N. H. No children. In the History of Taunton a Theodore Eddy of Taunton was in the Naval Service. It is most probable that this Theodore is he. He d. in Fall River.

10453 Ellen Maria Eddy (*Laban, Paul, Paul, Paul, Joseph, John of T*), b. Oct. 12, 1832, at Taunton, Mass.; d. Nov. 27, 1894; m. July 5, 1860, **Benjamin E. Morse** of Providence, b. Jan. 3, 1836, at Cranston, R. I.; d. Apr. 12, 1884; son of Henry and Phebe (Ryan) Morse. He was first lieut. in the 4th Regt. R. I. Vol. Inf.

Child:
Edward Pierce Morse, b. Feb. 3, 1861; d. May 8, 1881.

10454 Forace Mortimer Eddy (*Laban, Paul, Paul, Paul, Joseph, John of T*), b. July 31, 1831, at Mendon, Mass.; d. Apr. 10, 1910, at North Dighton, Mass.; m. in Oxford, Ohio, Feb. 27, 1866, **Esther Allen Randall;** b. Dec. 10, 1835, at Chepachet, R. I.; dau. of William Riley and Esther Allen (Thayer) Randall.

He enlisted in 1861 for three years as a private from Ohio. He was appointed a sergeant on May 10, 1861. He served in Co. G of the First Kentucky Vol. Inf. (Roster of Ohio Vol., Volume XII.). In 1890 he was a member of the Common Council in Taunton and he held several other offices. Mrs. Esther Eddy is still living in Dighton (1929).

Children, b. at Cincinnati:
+10949 Leace Warner Eddy, b. Nov. 22, 1867.

10950 Charles Earl Eddy, b. July 9, 1869; m. June 20, 1906, Charlotte C. Whitman, b. Feb. 18, 1886, at Port Dufferin, Nova Scotia; dau. of Thomas and Sarah Whitman. He m. (2) Apr. 29, 1922, Mildred Elizabeth Taylor, b. Aug. 14, 1893; dau. of Albert Collins and Laura Belle (Sawyer) Taylor. He was educated in Taunton and learned the carpenter's trade. In 1895 he and his brother became associated in the firm of L. W. Eddy & Co. They carry on a large building and jobbing business. They have no children.

10459 Allen Paul Eddy (*William, Paul, Paul, Paul, Joseph, John of T*), b. Dec. 8, 1843, at Taunton, Mass. (V.R.) (East Bridgewater V.R. gives the date as Dec. 8, 1844); m. Dec. 8, 1867, at Bridgewater, Mass., **Anah Verta Mitchell;** b. Dec. 8, 1850, at Bridgewater.

Children:

10951 Lillian Gertrude Eddy, b. Oct. 15, 1868, at Bridgewater, Mass.
10952 Fred Allen Eddy, b. Oct. 22, 1873, at Bridgewater.
10953 Nina B. F. Eddy, b. July 7, 1878, at Plymouth.
10954 Clifford Alton Eddy, b. Dec. 24, 1880, at East Bridgewater.

10460 Marcus Seymour Eddy (*William, Paul, Paul, Paul, Joseph, John of T*), b. Apr. 15, 1846, at Taunton (V.R.); d. Mar. 4, 1900, at Fall River, Mass.; m. July 7, 1867, **Sarah Sprague Rickertson.**

Children:

10955 Marion G. Eddy, b. July 7, 1868.
10956 Charles E. Eddy, b. Aug. 9, 1870; m. July 1, 1895, at Warren, R. I., Ella J. Matteson of Fall River. She was b. about 1876; dau. of Thomas A. P. and Mary (Reeves) Matteson (V.R.).

10461 Rosella D. Eddy (*William, Paul, Paul, Paul, Joseph, John of T*), b. Aug. 20, 1857, in Taunton; d. Dec. 1927, at Fall River; m. Dec. 9, 1880, **Frank D. Woodman.** They lived in Fall River.

Children:

i Chester Woodman, d. in childhood.
ii Clarence Woodman, d. in childhood.
iii Clinton P. Woodman.

10463 Marcia Medora Eddy (*Leander, Paul, Paul, Paul, Joseph, John of T*), b. July 11, 1852, at Taunton, Mass.; m. **Everett Irving Luther,** of Somerset, Mass.; b. Oct. 27, 1845; d. Apr. 22, 1902, at Taunton; son of Wheaton and Sophia L. Luther.

Child:

Everett Irvin Luther, b. Aug. 5, 1875, at Somerset, Mass.

10464 Davis Harden Eddy (*Barney, Barney, Paul, Paul, Joseph, John of T*), b. Jan. 28, 1822; d. May 7, 1891, aged 68–9–9, at Taunton (V.R.); m. Sept. 19, 1841, **Mary Ann Dunham** (V.R.); b. about 1824; d. Sept. 6, 1907, at Taunton, aged 83–11–3 (V.R.). She was dau. of Samuel and Judith (Pierce) Dunham (V.R.).

Children, b. at Taunton:

10957 Annie E. Eddy, b. about 1842; m. Jan. 5, 1859, Joseph Leonard Macomber, Jr., at Taunton (V.R.). They live at Taunton.
+10958 James Harden Eddy, b. Sept. 29, 1863 (V.R.).

10465 James Barney Eddy (*James, Barney, Paul, Paul, Joseph, John of T*), b. about 1824, in Vt.; d. Dec. 26, 1887, at Brownington, Vt., aged 63–2–13 (V.R.); m. **Lucy Marshall;** b. about 1831 in Canada; d. Oct. 6, 1893, at Brownington, aged 62 (V.R.). She was dau. of John and Sarah Marshall. He was a soldier in the Civil

War and died of disease contracted in the army. He lived at Peacham, Vt.

Child, b. at Peacham, Vt.:
10959 Emma J. Eddy, b. Apr. 24, 1864.

10467 Tisdel Eddy (*James, Barney, Paul, Paul, Joseph, John of T*), b. about 1834, at Woodbury, Vt. (Death notice gives Calais, Vt. as birthplace and Woodbury, Vt. and Heniker, N. H. are also found in other records as the birthplace). He d. Apr. 14, 1888, at Brownington, Vt. (V.R.) aged 54–5–6. He m. at Cabot, Vt., **Mary Louise Stearns,** July 24, 1859. She was b. Mar. 24, 1844 at Nashua, N. H.; dau. of Lowell Stearns, and his wife Melissa Sawins. She d. Feb. 27, 1912, at Marshfield, Vt., aged 67–11–24. (V.R.). He m. (2) Mar. 11, 1869 **Nancy Jane Corliss** of Groton, Vt.; b. about 1849, at Corinth, Vt.; dau. of Mooda and . . . (Marshall) Corliss.

Children:
+10960 George Herbert Eddy, b. Nov. 23, 1859, at Cabot, Vt.
+10961 Milo S. Eddy, b. Aug. 15, 1865, at Corinth, Vt.
+10962 Emmagene Eddy, b. May 19, 1870, at Brownington, Vt.

10468 Elvira Eddy (*James, Barney, Paul, Paul, Joseph, John of T*), b. abt. 1837, at Woodbury, Vt.; d. Apr. 29, 1912, at Cabot, Vt., aged 75–9–0 (V.R.); m. **Francis L. Knapp.**

Children, b. at Cabot, Vt. (V.R.):
i Eliza Gile Knapp, b. about 1862; d. May 31, 1879, aged 17–11–16 (V.R.).
ii Ellen E. Knapp, b. about 1863, at Cabot, Vt.; m. Nov. 21, 1885, Clarence H. Knapp of Middlesex, Vt. (V.R.). He was b. about 1860 at Moretown, Vt.; son of Rowland R. and Latise (Hills) Knapp.
iii Carrie G. Knapp, b. about 1866; m. Mar. 17, 1886, at Cabot, Vt. (V.R.), Byron G. Webster, b. about 1868; son of George M. and Ellen N. (Norcross) Webster. She m. (2) June 16, 1901, at Cabot, Ernest M. Bliss, b. about 1874, at Marshfield, Vt.; son of Marcus R. and Dolly (Pike) Bliss.

10473 Angeline Eddy (*Orrin, Rufus, Paul, Paul, Joseph, John of T*), b. about 1850; m. **Charles B. Hathaway;** son of Absalom and Mary Hathaway.

Children:
i Lizzie Hathaway, m. . . . Burbank.
ii Annie Hathaway, m. . . . Dunham.
iii Angeline Hathaway, m. . . . Horton.
iv Florence Hathaway, m. Frank Strange.
v Charles Hathaway.

10476 Charles C. Eddy (*Oren, Rufus, Paul, Paul, Joseph, John of T*); m. Nov. 9, 1879, **Eliza E. De Moranville;** dau. of Josiah and Sarah (Edminster) De Moranville.

Children:
10963 Albert D. Eddy, m. Belle Bickmore.
10964 Harriet Eddy, m. Sylvester White.
10965 Alice M. Eddy, m. John William Grinnell. They have a dau. Doris.

10477 William Eddy (*Apollos, Apollos, Apollos, Paul, Joseph, John of T*), b. Jan. 22, 1817; d. Nov. 18, 1872, at Taunton, aged 55–9–27; m. Nov. 12, 1847, **Susan Lothrop** of Taunton; d. Mar. 24, 1898, at Taunton (V.R.); aged 79–3–19. She was dau. of Howell Lothrop. (Note. In about half of the records his name appears as Willard Eddy.) He was a shoemaker of Raynham.

Children, b. at Taunton (V.R.):

+10966 WILLARD H. EDDY, b. Aug. 2, 1848.

10967 SUSAN MARIA EDDY, b. July 22, 1850; m. Dec. 12, 1872, FRANCIS A. GUSHEE; son of James and E. W. Gushee (V.R.). She m. (2) ALANSON PRATT. They had no children.

10968 HELEN JANETTE EDDY, b. Sept. 25, 1853; m. Mar. 9, 1870, WILLIAM I. READ, b. about 1847, at Taunton; son of William and Mary Read (V.R.).

10969 CORA L. EDDY, b. about 1856; m. Oct. 11, 1877, at Taunton (V.R.), FRANK R. KIRBY; son of Stephen and Harriet Kirby of Westport, Mass. No children.

10478 Apollos Eddy (*Apollos, Apollos, Apollos, Paul, Joseph, John of T*), b. Sept. 12, 1823; the gravestone gives June 2, 1820; d. between 1882 and 1903; m. July 13, 1844, at Taunton (V.R.), **Philena Wetherell** of Taunton (V.R.); b. Sept. 12, 1823; d. April 1914, aged 91 years. They were cousins.

Children, b. at Taunton:

+10970 LODICY PHILENA EDDY, b. about 1847.

+10971 MINNIE IDELLA EDDY, b. Nov. 27, 1860.

10479 Hannah E. Eddy (*Apollos, Apollos, Apollos, Paul, Joseph, John of T*), b. about 1824. In the records there is a marriage of a Hannah Eddy on Sept. 25, 1846, in West Bridgewater to **Daniel H. Dunbar,** a farmer; son of Daniel Dunbar. It may be this Hannah.

10480 Daniel Eddy (*George, Apollos, Apollos, Paul, Joseph, John of T*), b. about 1834, at Taunton; d. Aug. 12, 1861, at Taunton (V.R.), aged 27–3–0; m. at Providence, June 11, 1860, **Martha E. Williams;** b. Jan. 18, 1829, at Prov.; d. Feb. 8, 1861, aged 32; dau. of Stephen G. and Marietta A. Williams.

10482 George Edward Eddy (*George, Apollos, Apollos, Paul, Paul, Joseph, John of T*), b. Jan. 25, 1853, Walpole, Mass.; m. June 1, 1878, **Lizzie Ellis Malcolm;** b. May 3, 1858, at China, Me.; dau. of Allen and Rhodenna Malcolm of China, Me.

Children:

10972 ALBERT ELLIS EDDY, b. Feb. 19, 1879, at Dighton, Mass. He lives at Melrose, Mass.

+10973 PRESTON ASHMONT EDDY, b. Dec. 14, 1884, at Taunton (V.R.).

10492 Caroline Rose Eddy (*William, William, Apollos, Paul, Joseph, John of T*), b. July 5, 1850, at Taunton (V.R.); d. June 24, 1910. (Horton Ms., 508); m. Feb. 1882, **Elmer Albert Eddy** (adopted by Fanny Ellen Eddy); d. 1886. He was lost at sea. She m. (2) in 1888 or 1889 **Frank Wilcox** of New Bedford; m. (3) **Edward Jones;** m. (4) **Frank Emerson.**

Children:

+10974 WILLIAM BRADFORD EDDY, b. Feb. 12, 1883.

10975 OLIVER REED EDDY, b. Aug. 11, 1884; m. Oct. 29, 1914, AMELIA THERESA HUGHES, b. 1894; dau. of Joseph and Anne (Duffy) Hughes. They have a son, Oliver Noel, b. Dec. 25, 1921.

10976 HERBERT EDDY, b. 1886.

10977 MARY BELINDA WILCOX, b. Aug. 4, 1889.

10493 Anna Julia Eddy (*Henry, William, Apollos, Paul, Joseph, John of T*), b. Oct. 5, 1844, at Taunton; m. **Lloyd Madison Woodward,** June 14, 1870, at Taunton (V.R.). He was b. about Sept., 1847; son of Ambrose Madison and Hannah Jane (Lincoln) Woodward.

Children, b. in Taunton:

10978 GRACE GABRIELLE WOODWARD, b. Dec. 22, 1872; m. HERBERT A. HORTON.
+10979 CHESTER CHRISTOPHER WOODWARD, b. Dec. 28, 1874.
+10980 BION ALLEN WOODWARD, b. Jan. 15, 1883.

10494 Alonzo Lysander Eddy (*Lysander, William, Apollos, Paul, Joseph, John of T*), b. Feb. 6, 1840, at Taunton (V.R.); d. 1916; m. Sept. 17, 1865, at Providence, (V.R.), **Frances Adelaide Woodward;** b. May 29, 1846, in Smithfield, R. I.; d. Apr. 15, 1911, at Howard, R. I. She was the dau. of Samuel E. and Elizabeth K. (Staples) Woodward of Taunton.

Children (Fam. Rec.):

10981 EVA FRANCES EDDY, b. Aug. 30, 1868, at Norton; d. Sept. 30, 1868.
10982 RUSSELL EARL EDDY, b. May 4, 1870, at Norton; m. Dec. 24, 1891, at Norton, ROSA BULLOY; dau. of Peter Bulloy. He m. (2) ADELIA E. STEARNS on July 1, 1923, at Providence. No children.
10983 CLIFFORD A. L. EDDY, b. Jan. 27, 1872, at Norton, Mass.; d. Nov. 8, 1907; m. LILLIE FISKE.
10984 CORA BELL EDDY, b. June 30, 1873, at Norton; d. Aug. 22, 1873.
10985 LUELLA MAUD EDDY, b. Sept. 25, 1874, at Norton; d. Dec. 2, 1874, at Wollaston, Mass.
10986 WALTER LEVERETT EDDY, b. Aug. 10, 1875, at Wollaston; d. Sept. 15, 1898, at Norton. Unmar.
+10987 RUTH ELIZABETH EDDY, b. May 7, 1886.

10497 Fannie Edith Churchill (*Abigail Eddy, William, Apollos, Paul, Joseph, John of T*), m. **Alden Lee** of Taunton.

Children:

i FREDERICK LEONARD LEE, b. May 11, 1870. Unmar.
ii EDITH FAY LEE, b. Oct. 14, 1872, at Taunton; m. CHESTER G. MULLIGAN; son of George and Angelia (Magavony) Mulligan. Their children are C. Benton, b. May 23, 1908 and Hazel Lee, b. Jan. 6, 1911.

10498 Everett Walter Eddy (*Alexander, William, Apollos, Paul, Joseph, John of T*), b. May 27, 1854, Providence; d. July 28, 1923, at South Weymouth, Mass.; m. (1) Jan. 15, 1879, at Taunton, **Ellen M. Dunham** of Edgartown, b. Jan. 1852; d. Nov. 19, 1889, at Taunton (V.R.); dau. of William Dunham. He m. (2) June 18, 1893, at Providence, **Mrs. Abby Esther** (Belknap) **Winsor;** dau. of Job and Anna Belknap.

Child, by first wife:

10988 HELEN AMELIA EDDY, b. Nov. 19, 1889; d. Aug. 15, 1923, at South Weymouth, Mass. (V.R.).

10499 Alice Augusta Eddy (*Alexander, William, Apollos, Paul, Joseph, John of T*), b. Dec. 20, 1856 (Fam. Rec.) (but Dec. 21, 1857 in Prov. V.R.); m. June 19, 1878, **Henry Walter Woodward** of Providence; son of Ezra and Bertha Woodward.

Children:

i ANNIE E. WOODWARD, b. Jan. 12, 1879; d. May 3, 1911; m. ALBERT FRANCIS. They had a son Douglas.
ii LEROY WOODWARD, m. RUTH ROBERTSON. They have two children, Donald and Margery.
iii ERNEST WOODWARD, has one child.

10502 Emma Eddy (*Albert, William, Apollos, Paul, Joseph, John of T*), b. 1848; m. July 3, 1867, **Horace T. Crossman;** son of David P. and Levina Crossman.

Child:

ADELBERT CROSSMAN, b. Jan. 1868.

10504 Emma Clark Eddy (*Saul, Barzillai, Apollos, Paul, Joseph, John of T*), b. Nov. 16, 1842, at Taunton; d. June 10, 1910, at Taunton; m. (1) **Thomas Clark Brown** of Barnstable (V.R.), b. about 1839; d. in the Civil War. He was son of William C. and Louisa M. (Munroe) Brown. She m. (2) Nov. 27, 1866, **Orville Anson Barker;** b. June 17, 1840, at Taunton; son of Anson Josiah and Abby Taft (Burdon) Barker.

Orville Barker graduated from Brown University in 1861. He enlisted in Co. F., 39th Mass. Vol. He was in the Wilderness campaign through to Appomattox. He became Corporal in 1863 and later Second Lieutenant. In 1864 he was promoted to the position of First Lieutenant and Acting Adjutant of the Regiment. In 1865, he became Captain. He was mustered out in 1865. Upon returning to private life he settled in Taunton and for many years was in the drug business there.

Children, b. in Taunton (Fam. Rec.):

10989 ABBY EDDY BARKER, b. Oct. 14, 1867; d. Aug. 25, 1871.
10990 EDWARD ORVILLE BARKER, b. June 11, 1870; d. Jan. 11, 1872.
+10991 RALPH EDMONDS BARKER, b. Dec. 5, 1875.
+10992 MERLE TAFT BARKER, b. July 26, 1880.

10505 Abby Anna Eddy (*Saul, Barzillai, Apollos, Paul, Joseph, John of T*), b. Nov. 31, 1844, at Taunton; d. Apr. 13, 1922; m. May 12, 1868, at Taunton, **Evander Pray** of Weymouth, Mass., b. about 1843; son of Seaver and Susan L. Pray. They had no children.

10506 Ellen Adelaide Eddy (*Saul, Barzillai, Apollos, Paul, Joseph, John of T*), b. July 25, 1847, at Taunton; m. Jan. 2, 1872, **Sylvester Becker Van Duser** of New Jersey; son of Robert and Phebe (Rose) Van Duser.

Children, b. Newark, N. J. (Fam. Rec.):

10993 SAUL EDDY VAN DUSER, b. Oct. 31, 1872; d. Apr. 12, 1873.
+10994 SYLVESTER BECKER VAN DUSER, b. July 16, 1874.
+10995 ORVILLE BARKER VAN DUSER, b. Nov. 21, 1880.
+10996 ELIZABETH EDDY VAN DUSER, b. Feb. 13, 1883.
+10997 HUBBARD DOUGLAS VAN DUSER, b. Mar. 24, 1885.
+10998 GEORGE RHODES VAN DUSER, b. Aug. 29, 1890.

10507 Alice Eliza Eddy (*Saul, Barzillai, Apollos, Paul, Joseph, John of T*), b. Aug. 25, 1849, at Taunton (V.R.); m. July 5, 1870, at Taunton (V.R.), **William Henry Nicholoy** of New York, b. Oct. 23, 1844; son of Jacob and Harriet Emeline (Van Tassel) Nicholoy (V.R.).

Children, b. at Newark, N. J. (Fam. Rec.):

+10999 HENRY EDDY NICHOLOY, b. Aug. 22, 1872; m. BERTHA SNYDER.
11000 EMMA BARKER NICHOLOY, b. July 26, 1874; m. EDWARD B. ELLIOTT.
11001 MARY ALICE NICHOLOY, b. Aug. 13, 1877; m. July 29, 1908, WILFORD THOMPSON PURCHASE, b. May 2, 1875.
11002 ELLA LOUISE NICHOLOY, b. July 26, 1880.
11003 WILLIAM EVERETT NICHOLOY, b. Apr. 30, 1888; d. Nov. 19, 1921. "He enlisted in the World War Dec. 14, 1917 as a private, in the Ordnance Dept. Feb. 1, 1918. Appointed Second Lieut., U. S. War Dept., Oct. 30, 1918. Ordered to report to Army Transport Service at Hoboken, for overseas duty. He embarked with eighty or more 'Casuals' on the transport 'Mauretania' all of whom were disembarked the next day to make room for surgeons and nurses. Before the arrival of another transport the Armistice was signed and all Casuals returned to their former stations. William Nicholoy was returned to the Washington Ordnance Bureau and was employed in preparation for the discharge of forces then arriving from France. On July 17, 1919 he was appointed First Lieutenant, in which capacity he served until granted his discharge in Oct. 31, 1919."

10508 Julia Maria Eddy (*James, Barzillai, Apollos, Paul, Joseph, John of T*), b. Nov. 16, 1847, at Taunton; m. Nov. 18, 1866, **Edward S. Belcher** of Foxboro, b. 1846; son of Edward and Celia A. Belcher (V.R.). She had no children.

10514 Flora Eddy (*Chancelor, Zebulon, Pelatiah, Pelatiah, Joseph, John of T*), d. before 1869; m. . . . **Clemens** and lived in Ashfield.

Children:

i WILLIAM BARDWELL CLEMENS, b. Aug., 1860. After the death of his mother he was adopted by Cyrus Howes.
ii JENNIE ARMINA CLEMENS, b. 1865; m. Dec. 25. 1882, CHARLES S. HAWKS; son of William S. and Emily R. (Holbrook) Hawks. They live in Rockingham, Vt.

10516 Ephraim Darwin Kemp (*Sarah Eddy, Zebulon, Pelatiah, Pelatiah, Joseph, John of T*), m. **Adeline Towne** of Clarksburg, Mass.

Children (Horton Ms.):

i ZEBINA KEMP.
ii SARAH KEMP.

10517 Zebulon Eddy Kemp (*Sarah Eddy, Zebulon, Pelatiah, Pelatiah, Joseph, John of T*), b. 1838; m. **Amaretta Wing** of Savoy, Mass.

Children (Horton Ms.):

i GEORGE MELVIN KEMP.
ii WILMER CHAUNCEY KEMP.
iii FRANK ABNER KEMP.
iv ALICE ELIZABETH KEMP.

10519 Zebina White Kemp (*Sarah Eddy, Zebulon, Pelatiah, Pelatiah, Joseph, John of T*), m. **Bessie Blood**, of Stamford, Vt.

Children (Horton Ms.):

i CHARLES DEXTER KEMP.
ii LUCY BELLE KEMP.

10520 John Eddy (*John, Abishai, Abishai, Pelatiah, Joseph, John of T*), b. in Taunton, Aug. 16, 1839; d. Sept. 27, 1916, at Taunton; m. Mar. 20, 1863, **Ellathena Scarlett** of Lowell, Mass. (V.R.), b. about 1839; d. Apr. 17, 1920, at Taunton (V.R.); dau. of William and Hannah (Burt) Scarlett. They had no children.

10521 Charles Francis Eddy (*John, Abishai, Abishai, Pelatiah, Joseph, John of T*), b. Mar. 6, 1842, at Taunton; d. Sept. 8, 1908, at Taunton (V.R.); m. Apr. 12, 1878, at Ticonderoga, N. Y., **Flora Sumner**; b. Jan. 22, 1859, at Middlebury, Vt.; dau. of Sydney H. and Ellen (Norton) Sumner. She lives in Taunton and is in the furrier's business.

Child:

+11004 CHARLES SUMNER EDDY, b. May 12, 1885, at Taunton.

10522 Susan Abby Eddy (*John, Abishai, Abishai, Pelatiah, Joseph, John of T*), b. June 23, 1844, in Taunton; d. Mar. 20, 1920 (V.R.); m. Mar. 7, 1872, **Willard Eddy** of Raynham (Taunton V.R.). He was b. Mar. 14, 1845 (V.R.). They were divorced. (See 10966.)

Children, b. at Taunton (V.R.):

11005 Ellathena Scarlett Eddy, b. about 1883; m. Nov. 19, 1908, Arthur B. Wilson, b. abt. 1879; son of Henry H. and Mary (Graves) Wilson.

11006 Edna Cora Eddy, b. Sept. 27, 1875; m. May 30, 1893, Charles T. Bradshaw, b. about 1870.

11007 Lewis Willard Eddy, b. Feb. 28, 1873; d. Mar. 20, 1907. Unmar. (V.R.).

11008 Walter Lothrop Eddy, b. Feb. 22, 1879; d. Aug. 1, 1887 (V.R.).

10525 James Randals Eddy (*John, Abishai, Abishai, Pelatiah, Joseph, John of T*), b. Jan. 4, 1862, at Taunton; m. June 27, 1888, at Berkeley, Mass., **Florence Phillips;** b. Aug. 8, 1860; d. June 4, 1923, at Taunton; dau. of John Warren and Cordelia (Babbitt) Phillips of Taunton.

Child:

11009 Mabel Hannah Eddy, b. Apr. 21, 1889. She is a teacher in a Junior High School in Somerville, Mass.

10530 John Hodges Eddy (*Alfred, Abishai, Abishai, Pelatiah, Joseph, John of T.*). He was a veterinary surgeon and resided in Stockton, Cal.

Child:

11010 Elsie Eddy.

10537 Mary Eliza Eddy (*Azariah, Jonathan, Azariah, Azariah, Joseph, John of T*), b. Mar. 12, 1832, at Granville, Washington Co., N. Y.; m. Feb. 1, 1860, **George Whitfield Newcomb** of Putney, Vt.; son of Asahel and Lucinda (Sykes) Newcomb.

Children, (Newcomb Gen., also Hooker Gen.):

i Mary Harriet Newcomb, b. Apr. 3, 1861.
ii George Eddy Newcomb, b. Feb. 16, 1864.
iii William Henderson Newcomb, b. Oct. 18, 1867.
iv Helen Maria Newcomb, b. Mar. 22, 1870.
v Bessie Janette Newcomb, b. July 13, 1873.
vi Francis Herbert Newcomb.

10538 Azariah Eddy (*Azariah, Jonathan, Azariah, Azariah, Joseph, John of T*), b. Nov. 3, 1833, at Columbus, Ohio (Whitman Gen.); m. May 8, 1866, at Chicago, Ill., **Margaret Simpson;** b. Oct. 24, 1844, in Aberdeen, Scotland.

Children (Whitman Gen., p. 579 and Hooker Gen., p. 390):

11011 George Simpson Eddy, b. Apr. 12, 1867.
+11012 Thomas Hooker Eddy, b. Oct. 30, 1869.
11013 Harriet Maria Eddy, b. Feb. 26, 1873.

10539 Thomas Hooker Eddy (*Azariah, Jonathan, Azariah, Azariah, Joseph, John of T*), b. Jan. 6, 1837, in Lower Sandusky, Ohio; d. 1897; m. Nov. 25, 1874, at Pittsfield, Ill., **Mary Elizabeth Atkinson.** He resided for some time in Keokuk. He was a clergyman with the degree of D.D.

Child (Hooker Gen., p. 390):

11014 Richard Eddy, b. June 24, 1879.

10547 Isabella Dunham Eddy (*Jonathan, Jonathan, Azariah, Azariah, Joseph, John of T*), b. Aug. 20, 1839; d. July 27, 1905; m. **Charles Maurice Mott** of Hamilton.

Children:
i Josephine P. Mott, b. 1864.
ii Alice Eddy Mott, b. 1872.
iii Charles Maurice Mott.

10549 Mary Frances Amelia Eddy (*Jonathan, Jonathan, Azariah, Azariah, Joseph, John of T*), b. Jan. 26, 1845; m. Apr. 18, 1876, **Ephraim Livingstone** of Lowell, Mass.

Children:
i James Harris Livingstone, b. Mar. 22, 1877.
ii Ethel Eddy Livingstone.
Other children.

10550 S. Schuyler Eddy (*Samuel, Seth, Azariah, Azariah, Joseph, John of T*), b. May 6, 1840, at Schaghticoke, N. Y.; m. (1) **Isabella Dudley;** b. July 22, 1839, at Mechanicsville, N. Y.; d. Apr. 4, 1900. He m. (2) **Lottie Halifax;** b. June 23, 1872, in London, England; d. Aug. 13, 1908, at Rochester, N. Y.

Children, by first wife; b. in Rochester:
11015 Frank C. Eddy, b. May 6, 1865.
11016 Maud S. Eddy, b. Mar. 17, 1868.
11017 William S. Eddy, b. Dec. 16, 1875.

Children, by second wife:
11018 Iola F. Eddy, b. Mar. 25, 1902.
11019 Ruth C. Eddy, b. Mar. 30, 1904.
11020 Isabelle Eddy, b. Aug. 11, 1908.

10552 Fanny Eddy (*Samuel, Seth, Azariah, Azariah, Joseph, John of T*), b. May 24, 1852, at Stillwater, N. Y.; m. . . . **Miller.**

Child:
P. Schuyler Miller, b. Aug. 22, 1873.

10553 Maurice Reuben Blair (*Henry Blair, Samuel Blair, Mary Eddy, Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. Dec. 18, 1858, in Clawson, Mich.; m. Mar. 12, 1882, at Birmingham, Mich., **Nellie Allen;** dau. of Francis and Rebecca (Gee) Allen; b. Sept. 26, 1863, in Southfield Twsp., Oakland Co., Mich.

After completing the high school in Birmingham, Mich., Maurice Blair entered, at the age of 15, the employ of Bowers and Clark, makers of barrel staves and headings. From that work he changed to the firm of Whitehead and Mitchell, druggists, where he remained for four years, when he became a registered pharmacist, and later entered business for himself and conducted the Central Drug Store. In 1908 he moved to Royal Oak and entered into partnership with another, and for six years was manager of the firm of Smith and Blair, druggists. He became City Clerk and during the World War he entered the employ of Fisher Body Corp. He is now in charge of the department of Trust Securities in the Union Trust Co. of Detroit. He was a Mason and Master of the Birmingham Lodge in 1914 and High Priest of the Royal Oak Chapter in 1922, beside holding office in the Eastern Star.

Children:
i Guy Leslie Blair, b. Apr. 28, 1883, in Clawson, Mich.; m. Dec. 4, 1926, in Detroit, Mich., Mrs. Marion Heath; dau. of Simon B. and Mae E. (Parsons) Roe, b. June 13, 1897, in Lansing, Mich. He was in the World War.
ii Winifred Pearl Blair, b. Aug. 25, 1884.
iii Don Lloyd Blair, b Apr. 19, 1889; m. Oct. 30, 1924, in Detroit, Wilma Ann Johnson; dau. of Frederick William and Josephine (Wideman) Johnson, b. Jan. 12, 1899, in Pontiac, Mich. He was in the World War.

10554 Frank Warrener Blair (*Henry Blair, Samuel Blair, Mary Eddy, Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. May 13, 1873, in Clawson, Mich.; m. (1) June 13, 1894, at Birmingham, Mich., **Winifred Johnson;** b. Apr. 1873, in Bay City, Mich.; d. Apr. 24, 1898, in St. Louis; dau. of Dr. Norman and Louise (Cromwell) Johnson. He m. (2) Nov. 22, 1899, in Detroit, **Ellen Ferrier;** b. June 26, 1873, in St. Johns, Mich.; dau. of William and Marion (Smedley) Ferrier. He is president of the Union Trust Co., Detroit.

Child, by first wife:
NORMAN BLAIR, b. July 16, 1895; d. Feb. 29, 1896.

10555 Minnie Edilda Blair (*Henry Blair, Samuel Blair, Mary Eddy, Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. Aug. 4, 1873, in Clawson, Mich.; m. May 13, 1891, at Clawson, **Edgar A. Fall;** b. Feb. 4, 1869, in Troy Twsp., Oakland Co., Mich.; son of William Nathan and Calista (Babcock) Fall.

Children:
i LLOYD WILLIAM FALL, b. Apr. 19, 1893.
ii LEWIS SIMONS FALL, b. Sept. 22, 1894.
iii EVELYN MARGUERITE FALL, b. Sept. 21, 1895.
iv INEZ GRACE FALL, b. Feb. 6, 1897; d. Jan. 22, 1920.
v Infant, b. and d. Jan. 26, 1898.
vi ALLENE BLAIR FALL, b. Apr. 11, 1901.
vii LYLE EDGAR FALL, b. July 20, 1917.
viii MERLE RAYMOND FALL, b. Sept. 23, 1918.

10556 Arthur M. Eddy (*Charles, Asa, Asa, Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. Jan. 26, 1866, at Milan, Ohio; d. Sept. 11, 1921, at Albion, N. Y.; m. Dec. 29, 1887, at Albion, **Nettie Lettis;** b. June 30, 1869, at Lyker, Montgomery Co., N. Y.; dau. of Peter S. and Margaret (Putnam) Lettis.

Children, b. in Albion:
11021 HAZEL M. EDDY, b. Mar. 7, 1890.
+11022 WILLARD BURDICK EDDY, b. Oct. 19, 1892.
+11023 SIDNEY MUNROE EDDY, b. Oct. 10, 1894.
11024 ELSIE CLAIRE EDDY, b. Jan. 10, 1897.

10558 Wynn Leland Eddy (*Daniel, Asa, Asa, Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. Mar. 26, 1874, at Bay City, Mich.; m. June 8, 1897, at Winlock, Wash., **Eva Alice Sweeny;** b. Nov. 15, 1876, at Manhattan, Kan.; dau. of Gordon and Sarah (Cox) Sweeny. He is president and treasurer of "The Eddy Drug Co." at Brigham City, Utah.

Child, b. in Brigham:
11025 ALICE LELAND EDDY, b. Sept. 30, 1898; m. PAUL WRIGHT LE CORNU. She attended the University of Utah for a year and then went to Leland Stanford, Jr., from which she received her A.B. degree. She is a member of ΦBK. She was a teacher of English at Washington State College and is a writer of short articles and sketches for several papers and periodicals.

10559 Asa Lisle Eddy (*Daniel, Asa, Asa, Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. Aug. 25, 1880, at Corsicana, Tex.; m. Sept. 10, 1902, at Brigham, Utah, **Avalon Wright;** b. 1883, at Brigham; dau. of Charles Wright.

Children:

11026 Leland Eddy.
11027 Marcus Eddy.
11028 Ruth Eddy.

10560 Olive Louise Eddy (*Daniel, Asa, Asa, Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. Oct. 27, 1883, at Blanco, Tex.; m. Oct. 27, 1907, at Brigham, Utah, **Carl W. Nelson.**

Child:

Avis Nelson.

10562 Clyde Langston Eddy (*Daniel, Asa, Asa, Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. Mar. 30, 1889, at Round Mt., Tex.; m. Mar. 15, 1911, at San Francisco, Cal., **Kathleen Mavourneen Kirby;** b. Dec. 4, 1892, at Kenton, Tenn.; dau. of Joseph James and Laura (Midyett) Kirby.

Mr. Eddy spent his boyhood days in Utah and Montana and graduated from the University of California. In July 1906 he enlisted in the Navy and passed through the various grades to Hospital Apprentice, 1st Class. He purchased his discharge from the Navy in 1908 and entered the drug business with his brother Wynn. Later he studied at the College of Pharmacy at the University of Cal. He became editor of the Pacific Pharmacist and manager of a drug company in San Francisco. He is now president of the New York Branch of the American Pharmaceutical Association and connected with allied societies. He also writes for periodicals and magazines. He served in the World War in France as a photographer with the Air Service. In this capacity he was sent to the Front on a special mission and made thousands of pictures from airplanes and observation balloons.

He organized and led the only expedition that ever has navigated the Colorado River at high water. Fourteen major expeditions have met with defeat or disaster on the Colorado in the last sixteen years and in that time only one other expedition, that of the U. S. Geological Survey, has gone through the Canyon all the way (800 miles) from Greenriver, Utah, to Needles, California.

On his return from the Colorado River, in 1927, he was appointed Director of Education and Research for the Bray Pictures Corporation. In November and December he returned to the Grand Canyon, in connection with the Pathe-Bray Colorado River expedition.

Child, b. in New York City:

11029 Richard Langston Eddy, b. Mar. 21, 1920.

10566 Walter Hathaway Eddy (*Thomas, George, Asa, Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. Sept. 29, 1860, at Milan, O.; m. Nov. 24, 1897, at Adrian, Mich., **Cordera Louisa Lord;** dau. of Charles Taintor and Mary Jane (Harkness) Lord. They live at Lansing, Mich.

Children:

11030 George Glenn Eddy, b. Nov. 22, 1898, at Adrian, Mich.; m. Arla Mary Morgan.
11031 Dorothy Elizabeth Eddy, b. Aug. 27, 1901, at Lansing, Mich.; m. Alvin Hanna on June 16, 1923. He is son of John and Sophia Elizabeth (Schroder) Hanna.
11032 Mildred Anna Eddy, b. Feb. 6, 1904, at Lansing; d. Apr. 14, 1905.
11033 Ruth Marian Eddy, b. July 5, 1908, at Lansing.
11034 Lois Margaret Eddy, b. Mar. 17, 1910.

10569 Clara Helen Eddy (*Thomas, George, Asa, Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. Apr. 29, 1867, at Milan, O.; m. Nov. 14, 1888, **William Cunningham,** of Cadmus, Mich.; son of Henry Cunningham.

Children:

+11035 Mabel Cunningham, b. Mar. 16, 1890.
+11036 Edna Grace Cunningham, b. Sept. 3, 1891.

11037 Nina Cunningham, b. Aug. 18, 1894; m. Feb. 26, 1921, Ross Schermerhorn. Their daughter, Margaret was born Mar. 7, 1922.
11038 Ernest H. Cunningham, b. Feb. 20, 1896; m. June 29, 1925, Thelma Babcock. He was a soldier in the World War.
11039 Harry Cunningham, b. Dec. 9, 1897; m. Dec. 24, 1922, Hester Jeffs. Their son, Robert was b. Mar. 7, 1925.

10570 Alice Eddy (*Thomas, George, Asa, Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. Sept. 2, 1869; d. Aug. 17, 1912; m. Feb. 28, 1888, **Oscar Dunham.**

Children:
i Carl Eddy Dunham, b. Feb. 26, 1891; d. Sept. 3, 1893.
ii Edith Anna Dunham, b. Feb. 1895; m. Ernest Polts, June 14, 1916. Their son, Maurice Polts, was b. July 25, 1921.

10572 Elsie Eddy (*Thomas, George, Asa, Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. Oct. 8, 1873, at Milan, O.; m. Aug. 23, 1888, **Rev. H. B. Hemmerly.**

Child:
Wilbert R. Hemmerly, b. June 24, 1899; m. Margaret Hahn.

10577 Ethel Rose Eddy (*Samuel, George, Asa, Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. Aug. 7, 1874; m. Oct. 25, 1894, **Carlos A. Chapman.**

Children:
i Infant, b. July 20, 1895; d. July 30, 1895.
ii Ralph Eddy Chapman, b. Mar. 16, 1899.

10579 Harold Mansfield Eddy (*Samuel, George, Asa, Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. Mar. 28, 1886, at Cleveland, O.; m. Feb. 3, 1915, **Florence Alice Gilchrist**; dau. of Albert J. and Mary Alice (Collier) Gilchrist. Res. Cleveland, O.

He graduated from Kenyon Military Academy, Gambier, O., in 1903, from Kenyon College in 1907 and from the Case School of Applied Science at Cleveland. He practiced engineering on power plant work with a big utilities corporation and during the years 1918–1922 was lieut. commander of a Corps of Civil Engineers in the U. S. Navy. He is now a consulting engineer at Cleveland.

Children:
11040 Albert Gilchrist Eddy, b. July 10, 1916.
11041 Kenyon Mansfield Eddy, b. Dec. 1, 1922.

10582 Thomas Henry Eddy (*Thomas, Thomas, Asa, Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. June 3, 1886, at Greece, N. Y.; m. Oct. 12, 1916, at Rochester, N. Y., **Alice Margaret Wealthy**; dau. of John and Martha Matilda (Worden) Wealthy.

Children, b. in Rochester:
11042 Thomas Harold Eddy, b. Jan. 15, 1918.
11043 Alice Martha Eddy, b. Oct. 30, 1920.
11044 Virginia Adele Eddy, b. Nov. 7, 1922.

10585 Mary Elizabeth Eddy (*John, John, John, Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. July 30, 1839, at Oneida Castle, N. Y.; m. Oct. 19, 1859, at Oneida Castle, N. Y., **Archibald Brewer Thompson**; b. Apr. 3, 1835, at Louisville, Ky. They lived in Louisville.

Children, b. at Oneida Castle:
+11045 Howard Goodell Thompson, b. Oct. 19, 1862.
11046 Mary Eddy Thompson, b. Oct. 21, 1870.

10586 Matilda Charlotte Young (*Sally Eddy, Milton, Abner, Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. July 9, 1847; m. **Rev. D. C. Fleming.**

Children:
i Charlotte Fleming.
ii Charles Fleming.

10587 Elizabeth Frances Young (*Sally Eddy, Milton, Abner, Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. June 14, 1850; m. Dec. 25, 1867, **John Irvin;** b. Oct. 22, 1840; d. Sept. 14, 1918. He was in Co. E, 64th Reg. O.V.I.

Children:
11047 Nora May Irvin, b. Nov. 29, 1868; d. Oct. 1, 1888.
+11048 Mina Elizabeth Irvin, b. Jan. 27, 1871.
11049 William Durling Irvin, b. Apr. 18, 1873; d. Dec. 27, 1917; m. Lulu Alban.
11050 Virginia Florence Irvin, b. Feb. 12, 1875; m. Almon Westcott.
11051 Frances Irvin, b. Oct. 25, 1877, at Shreve, O. (twin).
11052 John Franklin Irvin, b. Oct. 25, 1877, at Shreve; d. Mar. 8, 1902. Unmar.
11053 Esther Eddy Irvin, b. July 4, 1883, at Perrysville, O.; m. Harry L. Linn.
11054 Clarence W. Irvin, b. Nov. 24, 1885; d. Sept. 25, 1888, at Perrysville.
11055 Robert Lowell Irvin, b. Oct. 13, 1889, at Perrysville.

10589 Sarah Aurelia Eddy (*Milton, Milton, Abner, Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. Dec. 1, 1854, in Ashland Co., Ohio; m. **Winfield Scott Parr.**

Children:
i Winfield A. Parr.
ii George Ball Parr.
iii Mabel Parr; d. aged 16.

10590 Andrew Benton Eddy (*Milton, Milton, Abner, Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. July 29, 1856, in Ashland Co., O.; m. (1) Sept. 16, 1880, **Sarah Ellen Mykrantz;** b. 1860, in Ashland, O.; d. Mar. 15, 1893, in San Diego, Cal.; dau. of Jacob Mykrantz. He m. (2) Aug. 1, 1895, **Mary Alice Dudley;** b. Sept. 16, 1874; dau. of William Wallace and Florence Alice (Russell) Dudley. He has been a clergyman for over thirty years. At present he is located in Seattle, Wash., where his work is wholly with the interdenominational department, in which he is a Bible teacher and evangelist.

Child, by first wife:
+11056 Howard Mykrantz Eddy, b. Nov. 15, 1892, at San Diego, Cal.

Children, by second wife:
11057 Byron Dudley Eddy, b. Nov. 13, 1896, at Los Angeles, Cal. Unmar. He served with the 69th Coast Artillery in France.
11058 Esther Ruth Eddy, b. Mar. 18, 1903, in Seattle; m. July 6, 1922, David Gladstone Logg; son of George and Emily (Peterson) Logg. He was an instructor in flying in the Army Air Service during the War. He is still active in aviation.

10591 Thomas Barton Eddy (*Milton, Milton, Abner, Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. Oct. 2, 1859; d. Jan. 12, 1886, in Bengalore, India; m. Oct. 20, 1883, **Sarah Walker;** dau. of George and Elmina (Hulet) Walker.

Barton Eddy was a Methodist Episcopal clergyman. He began his ministry when very young. He married a college classmate and they entered the missionary field. They sailed for India, Nov. 3, 1883. He became assistant pastor to Dr. Thorburn in Calcutta, while he was learning the language. He was then given charge of the work with sailors and had just received his appointment as principal of the Baldwin Schools at Bengalore and had served only six weeks when death came in Jan. 1886. Mrs. Eddy remained a year in India and then returned to America. She did evangelistic work for a while and then taught in the Methodist Mission school in Salt Lake City and later in the Agricultural School in Logan, Utah. She was then appointed professor of history in her Alma Mater, Baldwin University, at Berea, O. In 1903 she returned to India, where she was given charge of the Taylor High School at Poona. After six years of this work she returned again to America on a furlough, but because of her ill-health did not go back to India. She is now a teacher in the Chicago Evangelistic Institute.

Children, b. in India:

+11059 Milton Walker Eddy, b. Dec. 6, 1884, in Calcutta.
+11060 Harriet Barton Eddy, b. Feb. 6, 1886, in Bengalore.

10600 Franklin Burton Eddy (*Homer, Milton, Abner, Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), m. **Margaret Collier.**

Children:

11061 Charlotte Eddy.
11062 John Howes Eddy.

10601 Charles J. Eddy (*Homer, Milton, Abner, Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. June 5, 1869; m. Dec. 25, 1900, **Amy Lyon;** dau. of William Ely and Sabrina Amy (Chamberlain) Lyon. They have no children. They reside in Granville, O.

After graduating from high school at Fort Scott, Kan., Charles Eddy engaged in the coal business. At twenty-one years of age he leased coal mines from the Indians. In traveling over the territory on horseback, he became familiar with Indian affairs and later assisted in the transference of the first Indian Orphanage of the U. S. to the Northern Baptist Missionary Society in Oklahoma. When the railroad took control of the coal lands he became office manager. Later when Oklahoma became a state he returned to Muskogee and established a bank there. At present he is engaged in promoting one of the most important gas-pipe extensions in Oklahoma.

10602 Bertha Almira Eddy (*Homer, Milton, Abner, Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. May 2, 1874, at Londonville, O; m. **Frank Howard McIlvane.**

Children:

i Helen Irene McIlvane, b. Dec. 16, 1893, at Alliance, O.; m. Lot Towell Summers, who d. Dec. 12, 1925.
ii LaVern McIlvane, b. Sept. 12, 1895; d. Sept. 16, 1917.

10603 Clarence Milton Eddy (*Homer, Milton, Abner, Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. Jan. 13, 1877, at Wauseon, O.; m. Sept. 5, 1906, at Granville, O., **Martha Grace Harford;** dau. of Rev. Charles Newton and Martha Jane (Black) Harford.

After graduating from the Beaver Falls, Pa., High School, Clarence Eddy attended Denison University for two years and then changed to Brown University from which he graduated in 1903. He graduated from Rochester Theological Seminary in 1906 and was ordained to the Baptist ministry at Coshocton in June 1906. For two years he was pastor of the First Baptist Church in Coshocton. This pastorate was followed by four years at Urbana, O., and by four more at the College Ave. Baptist Church in Indianapolis and that by six years at Market St. Baptist Church at Zanesville, O. Since 1922 he has been Secretary of Denison University and of the Ohio Baptist Education Society. In addition to these pastorates, he has been president of the Ohio B.Y.P.U., President of the Ohio Baptist Pastors' Conference and Trustee of the Ohio Baptist Convention and Trustee of the Ohio Baptist Education Society.

Children:

11063 Mary Elizabeth Eddy, b. May 12, 1910, at Urbana, O.
11064 Martha Harford Eddy, b. Dec. 28, 1913, at Indianapolis.
11065 Charles Franklin Eddy, b. Apr. 14, 1917, at Zanesville, O.

10605 Emmett Eddy (*Ithamar, Myron, Abner, Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. Sept. 30, 1853; m. **Elzina Fast.**

Children:
11066 Estella Blanche Eddy.

10606 Rollin Eddy (*Ithamar, Myron, Abner, Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. Apr. 4, 1857, at Avilla, Ind.; m. Oct. 9, 1879, at Wolcottville, Ind., **Samantha Bozer;** dau. of John and Mary Elizabeth (Read) Bozer.

He is a farmer and she was a school teacher before her marriage.

Children, b. in Wolcottville, Ind.:
+11067 Francis Rollin Eddy, b. Aug. 1, 1882.
+11068 Birch Ithamar Eddy, b. Mar. 10, 1887.
+11069 Mary Elizabeth Eddy, b. Aug. 4, 1898.
+11070 Jennie Josephine Brooks Eddy, b. Oct. 16, 1902.

10607 Sally Ann Eddy (*Ithamar, Myron, Abner, Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. May 6, 1858, in Indiana; d. 1913; m. 1875, **Milo Jones;** b. 1855. They live in Ligonier, Ind.

Children, b. in Rome City, Ind.:
11071 Grace Jones, b. June 9, 1876; m. Ben King.
+11072 Enos Milo Jones, b. Dec. 20, 1878.

10608 Reuben Lee Eddy (*Ithamar, Myron, Abner, Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. Mar. 9, 1861, at Avillar, Ind.; m. Apr. 19, 1881, at Brimfield, Ind., **Emma Ellen Weaver;** b. Aug. 25, 1862, in Noble Co., Ind.; dau. of Simon and Mary Elizabeth (Wright) Weaver. They reside at Long Beach, Cal.

Children:
+11073 Frank Leslie Eddy, b. Jan. 21, 1882, in Noble Co., Ind.
11074 Ethel Mary Eddy, b. July 15, 1883, in La Grange Co., Ind.; m. Elmer C. Kuhns.
+11075 Mattie Belle Eddy, b. Mar. 25, 1888, in Noble Co.
+11076 Erva D. Eddy, b. May 17, 1896, in Noble Co.
11077 Ina Bernice Eddy, b. Apr. 21, 1902, in Noble Co.

10609 Ithamar Irvin Eddy (*Ithamar, Myron, Abner, Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. Nov. 20, 1863; m. **Eva Clarke.**

Children:
11078 George Eddy.
11079 Hazel Eddy.

10610 Walter Clyde Eddy (*Ithamar, Myron, Abner, Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. Jan. 13, 1864, in Noble Co., Ind.; m. Dec. 26, 1885, in Olivet, S. D., **Ella Maria Rice;** b. Feb. 3, 1866, in Noble Co., Ind. They live in Long Beach, Cal.

Children:
11080 Henry Harrison Eddy, b. Oct. 2, 1888, in Noble Co., Ind.; m. Oct. 8, 1919, in Cassia Co., Ida., Myrtle Belle Sayre, b. June 17, 1893, in Charlesmix Co., S. D.
11081 Emmett Albert Eddy, b. Feb. 18, 189–, in Kansas; m. Violet Ward.
11082 Myron Everett Eddy, b. Dec. 24, 189-, in Oklahoma; m. Opal Harbert.
11083 William Clyde Eddy, b. Feb. 13, 1900, in Oklahoma.

10611 Ulysses Hite Eddy (*Ithamar, Myron, Abner, Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. Sept. 28, 1865; m. **Josephine Bozer.**

Children:
11084 Philo Eddy.
11085 Fern Eddy.
11086 Vera Eddy.
11087 Forrest Eddy.

10614 Edward Sherman (*Mary Eddy, Myron, Abner, Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. Jan. 30, 1859; d. Sept. 18, 1924.

Children:
+11088 Jessie Luella Sherman, b. June 27, 1886.
11089 Edith Sherman, m. . . . Seaman, who was killed in 1916. Their children are Rowena, Sherman and Elizabeth.
11090 Paul Sherman. His children are Gilbert, Harry and Keith.

10616 Robert Morton Eddy (*Reuben, Myron, Abner, Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. Nov. 10, 1865, in Kendallville, Ind.; m. Apr. 7, 1908, in Springfield, Ill., **Lola M. Lawson**; dau. of William and Ida May Lawson.

Children, b. in Chicago:
11091 Jesse Mortimer Eddy, b. Dec. 12, 1909; d. Oct. 29, 1926.
11092 Floyd Hamilton Eddy, b. July 5, 1911.
11093 Fay Ida Lucile Eddy, b. Aug. 6, 1914.
11094 Lois May Eddy, b. Nov. 10, 1917.
11095 Robert Laurence Eddy, b. Mar. 19, 1921.

10617 Harry Clark Eddy (*Reuben, Myron, Abner, Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. Dec. 2, 1868, at Kendallville, Ind.; m. Jan. 22, 1914, at Delphi, Ind., **Pansy Pearl Shuey**; dau. of William Jasper and Ellen Samantha (Bush) Shuey.

Children:
11096 Masalla Lorene Eddy, b. Apr. 18, 1922; d. in 1922.
11097 Georgia Lucille Eddy, b. July 17, 1923, at Lafayette, Ind.
11098 Harry James Eddy, b. Oct. 11, 1925, at Chicago.

10618 Daisy Dell Eddy (*Reuben, Myron, Abner, Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. Apr. 4, 1871, at Reynolds, Ind.; m. Aug. 6, 1890, at Reynolds, **William B. Atkinson**, who d. Oct. 9, 1924; son of Peter and Christina (Hall) Atkinson.

Children, b. in Chicago:
i Winifred Belle Atkinson, b. May 3, 1891; m. George P. Schneal.
ii James Leroy Atkinson, b. Nov. 25, 1898.

10621 Myron Roy Eddy (*Reuben, Myron, Abner, Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. Dec. 7, 1879, at Reynolds, Ind.; m. June 4, 1909, at Monticello, Ind., **Nellie May Piatt**; b. Dec. 3, 1893; d. Oct. 16, 1918; dau. of John and Ellen (Klinger) Piatt.

Children, b. in Reynolds, Ind.:
11099 Florence Nina Eddy, b. Nov. 16, 1909; m. Sept. 1, 1927, Edward Kelley.
11100 Alice Lucille Eddy, b. Dec. 3, 1911.
11101 Emmett Roy Eddy, b. Dec. 26, 1913; d. Oct. 16, 1914.
11102 Frances Bell Eddy, b. Sept. 2, 1915.

10622 Bessie Bell Eddy (*Reuben, Myron, Abner, Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. Aug. 1, 1883, at Reynolds, Ind.; m. Oct. 13, 1905, at Monticello, Ind., **George Leroy Piatt**; son of George and Ellen (Klinger) Piatt.

Children:

i MYRON ROY PIATT, b. May 21, 1906; d. Apr. 1916.
ii MACY MAY PIATT, b. May 5, 1909.
iii Infant, b. and d. Jan. 1912.
iv IRENE IRIS PIATT.
v CHARLOTTE IVA PIATT, b. July 9, 1918.
vi THEODORE PIATT, b. Aug. 1922; d. Dec. 1922.

10623 Ruby Dott Eddy (*Reuben, Myron, Abner, Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. Sept. 27, 1886, at Reynolds, Ind.; m. Feb. 1, 1905, **Harry E. Prill;** son of John and Katherine (Winterseldt) Prill.

Children, b. at Reynolds, Ind.:

i MABEL MILDRED PRILL, b. Aug. 25, 1905; m. CLARENCE SHRODER.
ii ROBERT ERNEST PRILL, b. May 8, 1908.
iii HAROLD EDDY PRILL, b. May 31, 1912.

10624 Emma J. Baughman (*Sarah Eddy, Myron, Abner, Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. July 5, 1858, in Lisbon, Noble Co., Ind.; m. Jan. 16, 1873, at Reading, Mich., **James H. Turpie;** son of James and Bridget (Finn) Turpie.

Children, b. at Monon, Ind.:

i ALICE MAE TURPIE, b. Aug. 11, 1877; m. FOREST MOORE.
ii WILLIAM HERBERT TURPIE, b. July 25, 1879; m. CORA CHRISTIANSEN.
iii FLORENCE T. TURPIE, b. May 11, 1883; m. H. N. BRADSTREET.
iv CORNELIUS TURPIE, b. July 14, 1885; m. HAZEL P. MURPHY.
v FRANK TURPIE, b. Mar. 28, 1887; m. BEATRICE MURPHY. sister of Hazel Murphy.
vi MAUD H. TURPIE, b. Sept. 25, . . . ; m. EARL KEMBLE.
vii MABEL J. TURPIE, b. Sept. 25, . . . (twin)

10625 Mary Janette Baughman (*Sarah Eddy, Myron, Abner, Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. Oct. 2, 1859; m. July 1, 1877, **James E. Low,** at Medaryville, Ind. He d. in 1908. She lives at Gary, Ind.

Children:

i JESSIE P. LOW, m. HENRY W. LONG. Their children are Grant and Verna. Verna m. Claude Murray of Monon, Ind.
ii BERT LOW. He lives in Gary, Ind. Unmar.
iii HUGH A. LOW, m. LOLA McCANN. Their children are James and Ilene.
iv FLOSSIE LOW, m. WILLIAM PIOCAL. Their children were Gerald and Floyda.
v GRACE LOW, m. CURRIE GREEN. They have no children.
vi EFFIE LOW. Unmar.
vii PEARL LOW, m. MARK HOLMES. They have four children.
viii CHARLES LOW. Unmar.
ix GAIL LOW, m. FRED WAGNER. They have two children.
x ROBERT LOW, m. . . . . They have two children.

10626 Eva May Baughman (*Sarah Eddy, Myron, Abner, Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. Aug. 28, 1861; m. **Frank W. Gardner,** who d. Oct. 22, 1926.

Children:

i DORA GARDNER, m. GEORGE HARING. Their children are Claude, Bernice, Frank, Kenneth, Bessie, Myrle, Gilbert, Dorothea, and an infant.
ii EMMA GARDNER, m. JOSEPH MANION. Their children are Cecil, Howard, and Joseph.
iii HAZEL GARDNER, m. HARRY JOHNSON. Their children are Harold, Carl, and Sarah May.
iv BESSIE GARDNER, m. FRANK MARKLEY. Their children are Helen, Maud, Vieve, and Louis Frank.

10627 Florence K. Baughman (*Sarah Eddy, Myron, Abner, Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. Sept. 10, 1863; m. **John W. Russell,** on Oct. 30, 1884.

Children:

i MARY E. RUSSELL, b. Sept. 27, 1885; m. May 18, 1909, J. FRANCIS HORNER. Their children are Russell M., Frances M., and Jay F. Horner.
ii EVA ALICE RUSSELL, b. Dec. 3, 1889; m. JOHN DANA ANDERSON, on May 4, 1918. They have no children.
iii HERBERT V. RUSSELL, b. Oct. 7, 1893; m. FLORENCE L. PUTT, Oct. 15, 1916. Their son, George Merlin Russell, was b. Feb. 27, 1920.

10628 Frank D. Baughman (*Sarah Eddy, Myron, Abner, Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. Sept. 28, 1865, in Lisbon, Ind.; m. Mar. 6, 1890, at Medaryville, Ind., **Mary P. Posey**; b. Aug. 28, 1870, at Medaryville, Ind.

Children, b. at Medaryville:

i CLIFFORD R. BAUGHMAN, b. Aug. 22, 1893.
ii VIVA B. BAUGHMAN, b. July 29, 1896; m. HIRAM N. HARVEY.
iii FERNE BAUGHMAN, b. Apr. 25, 1898.
iv GEORGE M. BAUGHMAN, b. Nov. 24, 1901.
v RAYMOND M. BAUGHMAN, b. Sept. 23, 1903; d. July 4, 1913.
vi MARTHA PEARL BAUGHMAN, b. July 26, 1905; m. DARRELL D. BERRY, who d. Feb. 22, 1926.

10629 Ulysses M. Baughman (*Sarah Eddy, Myron, Abner, Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. Dec. 2, 1868, in Goshen, Ind.; m. Mar. 16, 1894, at Monon, Ind., **Jennie Berry**; b. Aug. 11, 1869, at Logansport, Ind.

From Goshen, Ulysses accompanied his father to Reynolds, then to Medaryville and Monon, Ind., where his father passed the remainder of his life. Ulysses attended the public schools of Monon and entered Valparaiso University, where he prepared for the teaching profession. After a brief period of teaching he was appointed postmaster at Monon. In 1899, he began the study of law and graduated from the law department of Valparaiso University in 1901. He began the practice of law in Renssaelaer, Ind., but soon moved to Oklahoma City, where he began a general real estate and loan business. In 1919 he organized and became President of First Mortgage Loan Co. of Oklahoma City. He is a member of the First Presbyterian Church and in politics a Democrat, yet liberal in his political ideas.

Child, b. in Monon, Ind.:

IRIS M. BAUGHMAN, b. Sept. 18, 1895.

10630 Charles S. M. Baughman (*Sarah Eddy, Myron, Abner, Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. Mar. 15, 1871; m. June 28, 1900, **Maud E. Wharton,** at Winamac, Ind. He d. Mar. 21, 1921.

Children:

i FRANCIS BAUGHMAN, m. CATHERINE BEVERS.
ii JOHN H. BAUGHMAN, m. EVA RICHARDSON.

10631 Chloa G. Baughman (*Sarah Eddy, Myron, Abner, Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. Apr. 17, 1873; m. Feb. 18, 1903, **Henry Green.**

Children:

i SARAH FAY GREEN, b. Jan. 22, 1904, at Elliott, Ill.
ii HARRY B. GREEN, b. May 26, 1905, at Elliott.
iii RALPH ULYSSES GREEN, b. July 24, 1907, at Elliott.
iv CARRIE FERN GREEN, b. Nov. 3, 1909, at Ludlow, Ill.
v MILTON GREEN, b. Mar. 30, 1914, at Monon, Ind.; d. in infancy.

10632 Carrie D. Baughman (*Sarah Eddy, Myron, Abner, Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. Mar. 23, 1875; m. (1) Dec. 31, 1895, **Clark E. Short,** at Monon, Ind. He d. Sept. 30, 1900. She m. (2) **Harry Kirmse.** They live at Gary, Ind.

Children:
- i Stewart Short.
- ii Clark Short.

10634 Lee G. Baughman (*Sarah Eddy, Myron, Abner, Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. Mar. 2, 1880; m. **Ruth Reagan**, at Medaryville, Ind.

Children:
- i Helen Baughman.
- ii Forest Baughman.
- iii Constance Ann Baughman.

10635 Elizabeth P. Richards (*Elizabeth Eddy, Thomas, Rufus, Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. Sept. 20, 1861; m. Jan. 21, 1891, **Flint Rockhold**; b. Feb. 22, 1853.

Children, b. in Hillsboro, O.:
- i Elizabeth Rockhold, b. Dec. 14, 1891.
- ii Sarah Rockhold, b. Mar. 29, 1895.

10649 Maud McNary Ruby (*Nancy Eddy, David, Daniel, David, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John of T*), b. Jan. 23, 1874, at Jamaica, Vt.; m. Jan. 9, 1904, at Clinton, Conn., **William Prentice Carter**; son of Sidney and Maria (Bromley) Carter.

She was educated in New Milford public schools and New Britain Normal School and then taught for several years. She is an author.

Children:
- i David George Carter, b. June 3, 1906, at Clinton, Conn.
- ii Faith Maud Elizabeth Carter, b. Nov. 27, 1909, at North Granby, Conn.; m. William W. Wheeler.

10650 Flora Lydia Ruby (*Nancy Eddy, David, Daniel, David, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John of T*), b. May 10, 1892, at Keene, N. H.; m. at New Milford, Conn., **Thomas Daniel Flynn**; d. Nov. 4, 1905; son of John and Jane (Duncan) Flynn.

Children:
- i Adah Ruby Flynn, b. Nov. 18, 1893, at New Milford; m. Floyd Mortimer Hallock.
- ii Dorothy Maud Flynn, b. Feb. 6, 1896, at New Milford.
- iii Flora Nancy Flynn, b. July 26, 1898, at New Milford; m. Richard Hyer.
- iv John Thomas Flynn, b. Dec. 8, 1900, at Clinton, Conn.
- v George Stuart Flynn, b. Dec. 6, 1903, at Clinton, Conn.

10657 Lois Ellen Davey (*Martha Park, Lucy Eddy, Waterman, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John of T*), b. Oct. 3, 1846, at Veteran, N. Y., Chemung Co. (Horton Ms.); m. May 27, 1867, **Emmett Holley**; b. Mar. 13, 1841, Howells, Orange Co., N. Y.; d. Aug. 24, 1914, at Elmira, N. Y.; son of Silas and Mary (Mapes) Holley.

Children (Horton Ms.):
- i Frank Mapes Holley, b. Oct. 24, 1868, at Big Flats, N. Y.
- ii Mary Edna Holley, b. Nov. 19, 1870, at Elmira.
- iii Samuel Minier Holley, b. Jan. 26, 1879, at Elmira.
- iv Seth Davey Holley, b. July 21, 1881.
- v Fanny Evelyn Holley, b. Mar. 14, 1887.

10661 Samuel Orrin Eddy (*George, Orrin, Waterman, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John of T*), b. Dec. 21, 1864, at Frenchtown, N. J.; m. Mar. 2, 1887, at Point Pleasant, Pa., **Eva Johnson**;

b. Sept. 10, 1868, in Alexandria Township, N. J.; dau. of William E. and Margaret (Boss) Johnson. He lives in Frenchtown, N. J., and is senior member of the firm George W. Eddy and Son, dealers in heavy hardware.

Children, b. at Frenchtown, N. J. (Fam. Rec.):

+11103 GEORGE WILLIAM EDDY, b. Jan. 2, 1888.
+11104 BERTHA RACHEL EDDY, b. July 26, 1890.
11105 HELEN RUTH EDDY, b. May 28, 1894; m. Nov. 5, 1926, CHARLES VAN TILBURG. They live 501 Broadway, Wellsville, Ohio.
+11106 GRACE MAY EDDY, b. Oct. 24, 1896.
11107 SAMUEL ORRIN EDDY, JR , b. June 7, 1899; d. June 11, 1900.
11108 ERMA MARGARET EDDY, b. Sept. 27, 1905; m. Oct. 22, 1927, OWEN BARTON KERR; son of Richard W. Kerr. Their dau. Gwendolyn Joyce, was b. Dec. 6, 1929.

10662 Clarence Judson Eddy (*James, Orrin, Waterman, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John of T*), b. Feb. 13, 1878, at Horseheads, N. Y.; m. Oct. 1, 1908, at Horseheads, **Minnie Jane Voigt;** dau. of Hammond W. and Maria Elizabeth (Cotton) Voigt.

Children, b. at Elmira, N. Y. (Fam. Rec.):

11109 CLARENCE HERMON EDDY, b. Dec. 19, 1914.
11110 JANE CATHERINE EDDY, b. Feb. 13, 1919.

10664 Vernon Rundle Eddy (*James, Orrin, Waterman, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John of T*), b. Dec. 15, 1881, at Horseheads, N. Y.; m. Dec. 25, 1905, at Elmira, N. Y., **Delia Ermina Patterson;** dau. of Abram Henry and Delia (Chapin) Patterson. He lives at 136 Stanton St., Painted Post, N. Y.

Children, b. at Painted Post, N. Y.:

+11111 ALMA MARLEAK EDDY, b. Apr. 30, 1907.
11112 VERNON RUNDLE EDDY, b. July 6, 1909.
11113 KENNETH PATTERSON EDDY, b. Nov. 27, 1912.
11114 RUTH NAOMI EDDY, b. Mar. 9, 1919.

10665 William Augustus Eddy (*James, Orrin, Waterman, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John of T*), b. Oct. 19, 1883, at Horseheads, N. Y.; m. Dec. 25, 1905, Elmira, N. Y., **Nancy Agnes Patterson;** dau. of Abram and Delia (Chapin) Patterson. They live at 1556 Pratt St., Elmira, N. Y.

Children, b. at Elmira, N. Y. (Fam. Rec.):

11115 MARJORIE MAY EDDY, b. Oct. 4, 1906; d. May 5, 1911.
11116 DOROTHY MARIE EDDY, b. Nov. 27, 1907; d. Sept. 9, 1912.
11117 MARION OLIVE EDDY, b. July 21, 1912; d. Sept. 5, 1914.
11118 GLADYS EVELINE EDDY, b. July 27, 1916.
11119 GRACE ELIZABETH EDDY, b. Oct. 21, 1919; d. Nov. 2, 1919.
11120 ERMA JANETTE EDDY, b. Jan. 25, 1924.

10666 James Monroe Eddy (*James, Orrin, Waterman, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John of T*), b. Feb. 24, 1887, at Horseheads, N. Y.; m. June 16, 1915, **Helen Isadore Goodrich;** d. Feb. 24, 1920, at Elmira, N. Y. He m. (2) Sept. 6, 1921, **Helen Frisbie,** who was killed in an auto accident Nov. 9, 1921.

Child, by first wife:

11121 JAMES MONROE EDDY, b. Feb. 21, 1920; d. July 27, 1921.

10668 Jessie Grace Shappee (*Lydia Eddy, Orrin, Waterman, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John of T*), b. June 30, 1883, at Blanco, Tex.; m. Jan. 18, 1905, at Elmira, N. Y., **Lynn D. Park**; son of Rufus Charles and Sarah (Bishop) Park. They live at 814 West Gray St., Elmira, N. Y.

Children, b. at Elmira, N. Y.:
i RALPH SHAPPEE PARK, b. Feb. 25, 1908.
ii RUTH ADELE PARK, b. Feb. 28, 1915.

10670 **Calvin Granger Shappee** (*Lydia Eddy*, *Orrin*, *Waterman*, *Ebenezer*, *Ebenezer*, *Ebenezer*, *John of T*), m. **Alpha Ticknor.**

Child:
CURTIS ELMORE SHAPPEE, b. Aug. 19, 1916.

10671 **Frederick Carleton Shappee** (*Lydia Eddy*, *Orrin*, *Waterman*, *Ebenezer*, *Ebenezer*, *Ebenezer*, *John of T*), m. **Edith Quinn.** They live at Minetto, N. Y.

Child:
JAMES BURTON SHAPPEE, b. Feb. 16, 1920.

10672 **Albert Orrin Eddy** (*Emery*, *Orrin*, *Waterman*, *Ebenezer*, *Ebenezer*, *Ebenezer*, *John of T*), b. Nov. 20, 1889, at Horseheads, N. Y.; m. Aug. 15, 1912, **Ethel Victoria Armstrong**, who d. Dec. 31, 1918.

Children:
11122 LILLIAN GERTRUDE EDDY, b. Dec. 1, 1913.
11123 HENRY ORRIN EDDY, b. Feb. 9, 1916.

10675 **Frank R. Eddy McLaughlin** (*Frank McLaughlin*, *Julia Eddy*, *Waterman*, *Ebenezer*, *Ebenezer*, *Ebenezer*, *John of T*), b. Apr. 23, 1892; d. Sept. 4, 1920; m. Sept. 8, 1918, **Isabel Flint.**

Child:
ISABEL ROSEMARY MCLAUGHLIN, b. Aug. 24, 1919.

10677 **Charles Francis Eddy** (*John*, *Daniel*, *Leonard*, *Ebenezer*, *Ebenezer*, *Ebenezer*, *John of T*), b. Oct. 5, 1873, at Richville, N. Y.; m. **Grace Ritchie Montford**; b. Jan. 2, 1868, in County Antrim, Ireland; dau. of Charles and Nancy (Crawford) Montford of Clifton Springs, N. Y.

He spent his boyhood in Richville, N. Y. He was a graduate of the University of Rochester, 1902, and in 1906 completed a course at Rochester Theological Seminary. He accepted a call to the Baptist Church at Tipton, Ind. In 1908 he was at Rose, N. Y., and in 1913 he was located at Taunton, Mass., at the Winthrop St. Church. He was also a musician, possessing a fine voice. He is now in Fairmont, West Va.

Children:
11124 RALPH CHARLES EDDY, b. July 26, 1904, at Syracuse, N. Y.
11125 ETHEL CRAWFORD EDDY, b. Nov. 26, 1905, at Clifton Springs, N. Y.
11126 JOHN NELSON EDDY, b. Sept. 4, 1907, at Tipton, Ind.

10678 **George Emerson Eddy** (*John*, *Daniel*, *Leonard*, *Ebenezer*, *Ebenezer*, *Ebenezer*, *John of T*), b. Mar. 15, 1876, at Richville, N. Y.; m. Sept. 26, 1907, at Amsterdam, N. Y., **Alice DuBois Schuler**; b. Jan. 4, 1872, at Amsterdam, N. Y.; dau. of James Lawrence and Anna Putnam (Serviss) Schuler.

He is a graduate of Colgate Academy 1900 and Colgate University in 1904. From 1904 until 1906 he taught in Robert College at Constantinople. In 1906 he became a teacher in the East High School at Rochester, N. Y., and is now principal of the Washington Junior High School in Rochester, N. Y., and president of the Board of Education in Fairport, N. Y. He is a member of Φ B K. Address 30 Fourth Ave., Fairport, N. Y.

Child (Fam. Rec.):
11127 GRETCHEN EMERSON EDDY, b. Sept. 28, 1908, at Rochester, N. Y.

10679 Lydia Maria Eddy (*John, Daniel, Leonard, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John of T*), b. Nov. 8, 1877, at Richville, N. Y.; m. Sept. 24, 1907, **Charles J. Green**; b. Nov. 6, 1878, at Rochester, N. Y.; son of Charles Green and Frances L. (Brownell) Green.

Children (Horton Ms.):
i GEORGE EDDY GREEN, b. Aug. 26, 1908, at Syracuse, N. Y.
ii RUTH FRANCES GREEN, b. Dec. 20, 1909, at Syracuse, N. Y.
iii EARLE JUSTICE GREEN, b. May 21, 1911, at Syracuse, N. Y.
iv LAURA IMOGENE GREEN, b. Sept. 29, 1912, at Syracuse, N. Y.
v DOROTHY LYDIA GREEN, b. Dec. 26, 1916, at West Philadelphia.

10681 Glenna Norma Eddy (*John, Daniel, Leonard, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John of T*), b. Oct. 3, 1886, at Ontario, N. Y.; m. Aug. 14, 1908, **Francis Clyde Herod**; b. June 2, 1877, at Dunkard, Pa.; son of John Nelson and Alice Murphy Herod (Horton Ms.).

Mr. Herod is a graduate of Va. State Univ., 1903, and of the Rochester Theological Seminary in 1907. He also studied at Union Theological Seminary in N. Y. City and was pastor of the Bushwick Ave. Baptist Church. In the fall of 1908, he and his wife sailed for Burma, India, as Baptist missionaries and remained there until 1913. In July of 1914, he began work among the foreign speaking people of Fairmont in the Clarksburg District in W. Va. While in Burma, he was a professor of English at the Baptist College at Rangoon. Mr. Herod is now pastor of the church in Alderson, W. Va., and president of the Alderson Baptist Junior College and Academy. Mrs. Herod is a graduate of the Baptist Missionary Training School of Chicago.

Children (Horton Ms.):
i LYLE EDDY HEROD, b. Sept. 7, 1910, at Rangoon, India.
ii JOHN BLAKE HEROD, b. Oct. 12, 1911, at Rangoon.
iii ROBERT GLEN HEROD, b. Dec. 10, 1914, at Fairmont.
iv CHARLES WARREN HEROD, b. Apr. 26, 1916, at Fairmont.
v FRANCIS WAYLAND HEROD, b. Apr. 26, 1916 (twin).

10685 Jesse Theron Eddy (*Frank, Jesse, Leonard, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John of T*), b. Dec. 23, 1873, at Rensselaer Falls, N. Y.; d. Oct. 17, 1902; m. Oct. 14, 1897, **Lulu A. Lytle.**

Children:
+11128 GRACE PAULINE EDDY, b. June 1898.
11129 FRANKLIN LYTLE EDDY, b. Sept. 1899.

10686 Arthur William Eddy (*Frank, Jesse, Leonard, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John of T*), b. Feb. 24, 1876, at DeKalb, N. Y.; m. Aug. 3, 1898, at Potsdam, N. Y., **Ella Grace Holton;** b. June 1, 1876, at Newton, Kansas; dau. of Jason M. and Emma (Lord) Holton. He is a graduate of Middlebury College, 1904, a member of Φ B K. He is superintendent of schools in Middlebury, Vt.

Children:
11130 RUTH EDDY, b. July 31, 1902, at Middlebury Vt.; m. RUSSELL J. PRATT.
11131 EVA EDDY, b. Jan. 1, 1913, at Middlebury; d. Jan. 1, 1913.

10687 Ceylon DeLos Eddy (*Frank, Jesse, Leonard, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John of T*), b. Feb. 20, 1880, Rensselaer Falls, N. Y.; m. Nov. 25, 1901, **Mary Penelope Bosley;** b. Nov. 28, 1881, at Ausable Forks, N. Y.; dau. of John M. and Sibyl Adeline (Pierce) Bosley He lives at Middlebury, Vt.

Children, b. at Middlebury, Vt.:
11132 Ralph Bosley Eddy, b. Sept. 1902.
11133 Jessie Helm Eddy, b. Apr. 22, 1904.
11134 Laura Adeline Eddy, b. Feb. 8, 1912.

10688 **Eugene Leslie Eddy** (*Frank, Jesse, Leonard, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John of T*), b. Apr. 4, 1883, at Rensselaer Falls, N. Y.; m. (1) July 23, 1908, at Enosburg Falls, Vt., **Jessie Gwendolyn Carpenter** of Enosburg Falls; b. Sept. 22, 1886, at East Berkshire, Vt.; d. Mar. 12, 1911, at Essex Junction, Vt.; dau. of Fred M. and Anna M. (Smith) Carpenter. He m. (2) June 23, 1914, **Janet Agnes Matthews** of Middletown Springs, Vt., b. Apr. 3, 1892; dau. of James and Janette (Cairns) Matthews.

He is a graduate of Middlebury College 1908. He has been principal of Beeman Academy at New Haven, Vt., and the Essex Junction High School and was Superintendent of Schools of the Addison, South West District, which comprises four towns. He lives at Middlebury, Vt.

Children, by second wife:
11135 Madge Agnes Eddy, b. Feb. 24, 1917, at Shoreham, Vt.
11136 Fred Matthews Eddy, b. Dec. 23, 1918, at Wallingford, Vt.
11137 Jane Matthews Eddy, b. Nov. 24, 1924, at South Royalton, Vt.

10689 **Clarence Frank Eddy** (*Frank, Jesse, Leonard, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John of T*), b. Oct. 18, 1886, at De Peyster, N. Y.; m. Nov. 1910, **Bernice Adeline Barker** of Eddy, N. Y. He lives at Middlebury, Vt.

Children:
11138 Arthur Carroll Eddy, b. Mar. 4, 1916.
11139 Doris Eddy, b. . . . , 1919.

10690 **Blanche Eddy Mason** (*Anna Eddy, Alexander, George, Comfort, Samuel, Ebenezer, John of T*), b. Oct. 9, 1870, at Elgin, Ill.; m. Dec. 5, 1888, at Boston, **Sylvester B. Woodman;** son of Albion Keith Paris and Mary . . . Woodman.

Child:
Keith Sylvester Woodman, b. Feb. 21, 1890, at Somerville, Mass.; m. Apr., 1912, at Nelson, Wis., Emma Benjamin. They have two children, Ruth Elizabeth, b. Dec. 26, 1913, at Nelson, Wis., and Mary Caroline, b. Sept. 11, 1915.

10692 **Arthur Radley Eddy** (*Benjamin, Ephraim, Comfort, Comfort, Samuel, Ebenezer, John of T*), b. Mar. 10, 1879, at Peace Dale, R. I.; m. June 28, 1906, **Lucy Irene Keenan;** b. Aug. 27, 1880, at Peace Dale; dau. of Anthony and Mary Keenan. He lives in Providence.

Children, b. at Providence (V.R.):
11140 Arthur Radley Eddy, b. Aug. 30, 1909.
11141 Eleanor Irene Eddy, b. Feb. 1, 1912.

10693 **William Joseph Eddy** (*Benjamin, Ephraim, Comfort, Comfort, Samuel, Ebenezer, John of T*), b. Jan. 10, 1882, at Peace Dale, R. I.; m. Jan. 22, 1906, at Westerly, R. I., **Annie Weaver;** b. Jan. 11, 1885, at Peace Dale, R. I.; dau. of George E. and Annie (Warner) Weaver. They live at Peace Dale.

Children:
11142 Kenneth Benjamin Eddy, b. July 24, 1910, at Wakefield, R. I.; d. July 24, 1910.
11143 Velma Belmont Eddy, b. Apr. 5, 1914, at Worcester.

10694 Fanny Elizabeth Eddy (*Benjamin, Ephraim, Comfort, Comfort, Samuel, Ebenezer, John of T*), b. Feb. 28, 1887, at Peace Dale, R. I.; m. Oct. 20, 1915, at Peace Dale, **Frank Wright**; b. Jan. 6, 1884, at Hopkinton, R. I.; son of William Henry and Mary Elizabeth Wright.

Children:
i DOUGLAS HELLIWELL WRIGHT, b. Aug. 17, 1920, at Wakefield, R. I.
ii ELIZABETH EDDY WRIGHT, b. Dec. 9, 1924, at Peace Dale, R. I.

10697 Ruth Ellen Eddy (*Charles, Aaron, Simeon, Ichabod, Samuel, Ebenezer, John of T*), b. Sept. 28, 1886, at Williamsport, Pa.; m. **William Polson.**

Children:
i ELIZABETH POLSON.
ii PHYLLIS POLSON.
iii SHIRLEY POLSON.
iv WILLIAM POLSON.
v CHARLES POLSON.

10698 Nathan Browne Eddy (*Charles, Aaron, Simeon, Ichabod, Samuel, Ebenezer, John of T*), b. Aug. 4, 1890, at Glens Falls, N. Y.; m. Sept. 7, 1913, at Glens Falls, **Wilhelmina Ahrens**; b. in Germany. He graduated with the degree of M.D. from Cornell in 1911 and is now Professor of Physiology in Edmonton (South) Alberta, Canada.

Child:
11144 CHARLES ERNEST EDDY, b. Nov. 18, 1914, at New York City.

10702 William King Eddy (*William, Chauncey, Levens, John, John, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Mar. 13, 1854, at Beirut, Syria; d. Nov. 4, 1906; m. Apr. 10, 1885, **Elizabeth Mills Nelson**; b. Apr. 20, 1857, at St. Louis, Mo.; dau. of Rev. Henry A. and Margaret (Mills) Nelson.

Rev. Henry Nelson was a famous minister of St. Louis. He was at one time "moderator" of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church. The Sunday after Lincoln's death Mr. Nelson was called to Springfield, Ill. to preach the funeral service in Lincoln's own church. At that time he was presented with a picture of Lincoln, which the family values greatly. William King Eddy was born of missionary parents on the missionary field and with the exception of the years at Princeton, from which he graduated in 1875, and the work at the Theological Seminary, he spent his whole life in Syria. He was thus especially equipped for the carrying on of the work of his father and soon became one of the strongest, most active and capable missionaries in the field. His knowledge of the Arabic language was his Syrian heritage. He lived plainly, was much with the people, and entered heartily and tactfully into the "round of their daily lives." He had a thorough mastery of Turkish law and preeminent ability to cope with official and unofficial abusers of that law. His general executive ability was a large factor in his success.

Children:
+11145 RUTH MARGARET EDDY, b. Apr. 9, 1886.
+11146 DORA ELIZABETH EDDY, b. Mar. 17, 1887.
+11147 CONDIT NELSON EDDY, b. June 17, 1890.
+11148 CLARENCE FORD EDDY, b. July 4, 1894.
+11149 WILLIAM ALFRED EDDY, b. Mar. 9, 1896.
11150 HERBERT HARRIS EDDY, b. Jan. 1, 1900.

10703 Harriet Mollison Eddy (*William, Chauncey, Levens, John, John, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Dec. 7, 1855, at Beirut, Syria; m. 1888, **Rev. Franklin E. Hoskins**; b. 1855, Rockdale, Pa. At one time she was the head of the Female Seminary in Sidon. He is a missionary, working under the auspices of the Presbyterian Board in Syria.

Children:
i Jeannette Hoskins, b. 1889, at Mt. Lebanon, Syria.
ii Clara Hoskins, b. 1893, at Mt. Lebanon, Syria.
iii Harold Hoskins, b. 1895, at Beirut, Syria.

10705 Robert Condit Eddy (*William, Chauncey, Leveus, John, John, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Apr. 17, 1858, Sidon, Syria; d. June 1, 1924, New Rochelle, N. Y.; m. June 29, 1887, at New York, **Cora Barker;** b. Mar. 31, 1860, at Pittsburgh, Pa.; dau. of James W. and Anna M. (Newkirk) Barker. He was a graduate of New York Univ. and of N. Y. Medical Academy, and was a member of the Westchester Medical Society and consulting physician of the New Rochelle Hospital.

Children:
11151 William Woodbridge Eddy, b. Feb. 23, 1889, at New Rochelle, N. Y. He is a graduate of Princeton, 1911. He was an instructor in the American University at Beirut, Syria, 1911–1913; instructor at Princeton 1919–1920; at the University of Washington in Seattle, 1920–1923, and is now assistant professor at Lafayette College.
During the war he was in the 9th Co. Coast Artillery, C.N.B., Fort Adams, R. I.
11152 Robert Condit Eddy, b. June 13, 1891, at New Rochelle, N. Y.; m. Nov. 19, 1927, Vivian Francis Powell.
11153 Chauncey E. Eddy, b. July 12, 1894; d. young.

10706 Mary Pearson Eddy (*William, Chauncey, Leveus, John, John, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Sept. 21, 1864; d. Sept. 11, 1923, at Beirut, Syria.

She was the first woman to be admitted to the medical profession in Turkey. In order to obtain certification as a doctor, she had to study the Turkish language, which is different from that spoken in Syria, which is Arabic. Then she was obliged to take an examination in the Turkish language at Constantinople. She made the diseases of the eye her special field and was wonderfully successful in her work. By the Arabs she was considered a prophetess of Allah, who had been sent to cure the blind. Her reputation spread through all Arabia and she was greatly beloved by all who had any dealings with her.

10711 Jackson Eddy (*John, Clement, Nathan, Zephaniah, John, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Sept. 14, 1845, at Alburg, Vt.; m. (1) **Mehitable Pike,** about 1866 or 1867. She d. Dec. 7, 1876, at Alburg, Vt., aged 30–10–17; dau. of Ezra and Lydia (Holcomb) Pike. He m. (2) **Lucy Sherman;** who d. June 26, 1890, at Alburg, aged 35–1–11; dau. of A. W. Sherman. He m. (3) **Vina M. Caswell,** on Oct. 12, 1900. She was b. in Montgomery, Vt., about 1854.

Jackson enlisted in the Vermont Regiment in 1862 and was in the battles of Spotsylvania Courthouse, Old Harbor, Petersburg, and at Welden Railroad, where he was captured on June 28, 1864, and taken to Libby Prison. Later he was transferred to Belle Isle, then to Andersonville and finally to Florence, S. C. He escaped from prison Feb. 22, 1865, and was mustered out May 24, 1865.

Children, by first wife; b. at Alburg, Vt.:
+11154 Effie Eddy, b. Nov. 15, 1868.
11155 Clement William Eddy, b. Sept. 9, 1869; d. Jan. 31, 1897; m. Mar. 30, 1892, Addie Hillaker, b. 1872, at Alburg; dau. of A. S. and Pamela (Hall) Hilliker. No children.
+11156 Louise J. Eddy, b. Aug. 30, 1874.

Children, by second wife:
+11157 John Eddy, b. Jan. 22, 1880.

+11158 Danforth Eddy, b. April 1882.
11159 Adeline Eddy, b. Feb. 28, 1884; m. George William Marston; m. (2) Charles Smart. They have no children.
11160 Harriette J. Eddy, b. Sept. 1885, at Alburg, Vt.; m. Apr. 23, 1904, Charles Osborne; son of William Danforth and Cynthia (Lamoreux) Osborne and grandson of William and Jane (Eddy) Osborne. They have no children.
11161 Edith Eddy, b. Jan. 1, 1888. Unmar.
11162 George W. Eddy, b. July 4, 1877; d. Aug. 30, 1877 (V.R.).

10712 Peter Eddy (*John, Clement, Nathan, Zephaniah, John, Eleazar, John of T*), b. June 17, 1847, at Alburg, Vt.; m. (1) June 28, 1873, at St. Albans, Vt., **Mary A. Wheeler,** of Ellenburg, N. H., b. July 31, 1849; d. Mar. 23, 1900, at Hollis, N. H.; dau. of Edward and Albrid (Pike) Wheeler of Isle La Motte, Vt. He m. (2) Nov. 21, 1906, at Danville, Vt., **Mrs. Harriet** (Miller) **Stanley;** b. in England; dau. of John and Mary (Bulle) Miller.

Peter Eddy was a well known photographer at Fabyan, N. H., where from 1882 when he started in his business until the year preceding his death he was accustomed to take a picture of the train starting on the cog railway up Mt. Washington. His pictures of the mountains and the valleys testified to his artistic ability.

Children:
11163 Wellington Eddy, b. Apr. 8, 1874; m. Addie Peck.
11164 Auckland Eddy, b. Apr. 21, 1876; d. Feb. 20, 1912, at Claremont, N. H.; m. Nellie Crawford.
11165 Floyd Samuel Eddy, b. July 30, 1878, at Alburg, Vt.; m. June 1, 1904, Ina Dell Ball, b. June 12, 1878, at Nashua, N. H.; dau. of Milon Wood and Sarah Rogene (Case) Ball of Fletcher, Vt. They have no children. He is chief inspector of police in Nashua, N. H.
11166 Marcia Ellen Eddy, b. Dec. 3, 1880, at Waterbury, Vt.; m. John Lilly.
+11167 Ellsworth Curtis Eddy, b. Nov. 25, 1882, at Nashua, N. H.
11168 Mabel Eddy, b. July 31, 1885; m. Charles Moore.

10713 Louisa Eddy (*John, Clement, Nathan, Zephaniah, John, Eleazar, John of T*), b. May 14, 1852, at Alburg, Vt.; m. Jan. 15, 1874, **Henry C. Ladd** of North Hero, Vt.; son of Abner and Susan Ladd.

Child:
Henry Abner Ladd, b. Nov. 9, 1876; m. Aug. 8, 1900, Mary Monroe, at Burlington, Vt. She was b. about 1876, at Whitehall, N. Y.; dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Johnston) Monroe. He is a doctor at Waterbury, Vt.

10715 Emma Eddy (*John, Clement, Nathan, Zephaniah, John, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Dec. 18, 1856, at Isle La Motte; m. **Myron McCargan.**

Children:
i Merrill McCargan.
ii William McCargan.

10716 Martha P. Eddy (*Joseph, Clement, Nathan, Zephaniah, John, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Nov. 21, 1835, at Isle La Motte; m. **Harry Hill.**

Children:
i Harry Hill, b. Oct. 12, 1871; d. Nov. 25, 1871.
ii Ira Hill, b. Oct. 31, 1874, at Isle La Motte.

10720 Arthur Alson Eddy (*Joseph, Clement, Nathan, Zephaniah, John, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Oct. 21, 1843, at Isle La Motte, Vt.;

m. **Enzetta Towne**. He d. at Coal Creek, Col. She lives in Salt Lake City.

Children:

+11169 Edson William Eddy.
Perhaps others.

10722 Christiana Eddy (*Joseph, Clement, Nathan, Zephaniah, John, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Aug. 14, 1848, at Isle La Motte, Vt.; m. Mar. 30, 1867, at Winneshiek Co., Iowa, **Albert Culbert**; b. May 16, 1846, in Canada.

Children:

i Lottie Culbert, b. Oct. 18, 1870; m. George Paton.
ii Malcolm Culbert, b. Aug. 7, 1876; d. Jan. 6, 1877.
iii Lora Culbert, b. Mar. 22, 1879; m. Everett Smith.
iv Enzetta Culbert, b. Oct. 15, 1882; d. Apr. 11, 1922, at Cresco, Ia.; m. Harvey Clark.

10725 Charlotte Luana Eddy (*Joseph, Clement, Nathan, Zephaniah, John, Eleazar, John of T*), b. June 21, 1854, at Isle La Motte, Vt.; m. Apr. 27, 1876, at Monona, Iowa, **Malcolm Franklin Post** of Whitby, Ontario; son of Hiram and Betsey Beulah Post. They live in Madison, Wis.

Children:

i Beulah Celecta Post, b. Oct. 22, 1879, at Lake City, Minn.
ii Allyn Eddy Post, b. Sept. 22, 1885.
iii Malcolm Franklin Post, b. Oct. 13, 1888; d. June 9, 1910.

10731 Jennie Augusta Eddy (*Augustus, Clement, Nathan, Zephaniah, John, Eleazar, John of T*), m. Jan. 14, 1884, at Champlain, N. Y., **Melvin Augustus Pike**; b. Jan. 29, 1853, at Isle La Motte; son of William and Louisa (Eddy) Pike.

Child:

Goldie Louise Pike, b. Sept. 6, 1888; d. Oct. 23, 1911; m. Gideon Stanhope, on June 30, 1909. He was son of H. Spafford and Lydia A. (Hendricks) Stanhope.

10742 Willard Orlando Stone (*Lura Eddy, Levi, John, Caleb, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T*), b. 1863, at Weed, Cal.; m. 1885, at Lake Co., Oreg., **Florence A. Bagley**; b. Fairfield, Oreg., 1865; dau. of John and Lucretia Bagley; d. Mar. 26, 1894, at Weed, Cal.

Children:

i Effie Alvira Stone, b. 1886, in Oreg.; m. W. J. Schmidt.
ii Sanford Ernest Stone, b. 1892, at Summer Lake, Oreg.; m. Verina Newbegin.
iii Willard Verdenal Stone, b. 1899, at Weed; m. Angie Gardiner.
iv Kenneth T. Stone, b. 1904, at Weed.

10744 Carrie Louisa Eddy (*William, Levi, John, Caleb, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T.*), b. Aug. 20, 1881, at Quasqueton, Ia.; m. Sept. 14, 1908, at Winthrop, Ia., **Rudolph Franz Otto**; b. May 9, 1875, in Berlin, Germany. He came to America in 1893 and is an American citizen.

Children:

i Ralph Eddy Otto, b. Aug. 12, 1909, at Winthrop.
ii Clara Louise Otto, b. Nov. 7, 1911, at Dubuque, Ia.

10745 Henry Laurance Eddy (*William, Levi, John, Caleb, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T*), b. May 7, 1884, at Quasqueton, Ia.; m. Dec. 31, 1919, at Minneapolis, **Hazel Secor**; b. 1895, at Forest City, Iowa; dau. of Willard and Gladys (Sallee) Secor.

Child (adopted in 1927):

11170 John Marvell Eddy, b. Aug. 31, 1912, in Fresno, Cal.

10747 Joseph Alfred Brown (*Wealthy Patten, Wealthy Eddy, John, Caleb, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Jan. 3, 1877; m. May 28, 1902, **Ada Myrtle Stanford**; b. Sept. 18, 1882; dau. of Alfred Stanford. They live at Stavely, Alberta, Canada. He is an Elder in the Church of the Latter Day Saints.

Children:

+11171 Joseph Alfred Brown, b. Mar. 11, 1903.
+11172 Ada Alberta Brown, b. Aug. 18, 1905.
+11173 Thelma Elizabeth Brown, b. Nov. 21, 1907.
11174 Wanda Lenora Brown, b. July 9, 1908.
11175 Vemly Stanford Brown, b. Oct. 29, 1912.
11176 Wendell Vernon Brown, b. July 29, 1910; d. July 12, ...
11177 Veda May Brown, b. Feb. 8, 1914.
11178 Elva Janette Brown, b. Mar. 20, 1916.
11179 Victor Grant Brown, b. Nov. 11, 1918.
11180 Constance Myrtle Brown, b. Feb. 14, 1922.
11181 Hugh Edward Brown, b. June 11, 1925.

10748 Wealthy May Brown (*Wealthy Patten, Wealthy Eddy, John, Caleb, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Sept. 29, 1878; d. Nov. 5, 1914; m. **Job E. Hemsley**, Sept. 29, 1897.

Children:

+11182 Laomi May Hemsley, b. July 27, 1898.
11183 Job Leroy Hemsley, b. Oct. 28, 1899; d. Dec. 6, 1916.
+11184 Sarah Elizabeth Hemsley, b. Jan. 7, 1902.
+11185 Joseph Henry Hemsley, b. Sept. 23, 1903.
11186 Viola Rose Hemsley, b. Oct. 18, 1906.
11187 Vivian Agnes Hemsley, b. Oct. 1, 1908.
11188 Thomas Alonzo Hemsley, b. Sept., 1911.
11189 Lilly Dareta Hemsley, b. Oct. 25, 1913.

10749 Henry Alonzo Brown (*Wealthy Patten, Wealthy Eddy, John, Caleb, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T*), b. June 30, 1880; m. **Lola Smith** on June 7, 1912.

Children, b. in Plano, Ida.:

i Esther Brown, b. Mar. 27, 1913.
ii William Eddy Brown, b. Mar. 22, 1915.
iii Fay Brown, b. Apr. 3, 1917.
iv Inez Brown, b. Feb. 9, 1919.

10750 Mary Josephine Brown (*Wealthy Patten, Wealthy Eddy, John, Caleb, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T*), b. June 14, 1882; m. **George Louis Oakey** on May 1, 1901.

Children, b. in Plano, Ida.:

+11190 i Myrtle Pearl Oakey, b. Feb. 28, 1902.
ii Mary Levon Oakey, b. Mar. 4, 1904.
iii Sarah Jane Oakey, b. Oct. 27, 1905.
iv Wendell Louis Oakey, b. Aug. 8, 1907.
v Everett Edward Oakey, b. Oct. 27, 1909.
vi Luana Oakey, b. Dec. 6, 1911.
vii Joseph Heber Oakey, b. June 19, 1914.
viii Leatha Oakey, b. Feb. 24, 1916.
ix Venetta Oakey, b. Sept. 11, 1918.
x Lorin Oakey, b. May 13, 1922.
xi Opal Oakey, b. May 27, 1925.

10752 George David Brown (*Wealthy Patten, Wealthy Eddy, John, Caleb, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Apr. 27, 1885; m. **Blanche Smith Brown** on Oct. 26, 1910.

Children, b. in Stavely, Alberta:

i Irwin Earl Brown, b. June 16, 1912.
ii Alta Blanche Brown, b. July 17, 1916.
iii Mildred Viola Brown, b. Feb. 22, 1918.
iv Margaret Ila Brown, b. Oct. 21, 1921.
v Elizabeth Brown, b. May 22, 1925.

10753 Margaret Viola Brown (*Wealthy Patten, Wealthy Eddy, John, Caleb, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Apr. 17, 1887; m. **Adna Bramwell** on June 8, 1910.

Children:

i Donovan Adna Bramwell, b. Apr. 14, 1911; d. Sept. 2, 1916, in Roxbury, Ida.
ii Jay C. Bramwell, b. June 23, 1913, in Woodrow, Ida.
iii Keith Bramwell, b. Jan. 16, 1915, in Plano, Ida.
iv Garth Robert Bramwell, b. June 24, 1917, in Plano.
v Pearl Margaret Bramwell, b. Sept. 11, 1920, in Roxbury.

10754 Leroy Patten Brown (*Wealthy Patten, Wealthy Eddy, John, Caleb, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Sept. 22, 1890; m. **Hazel Smith** on Aug. 3, 1910.

Children:

i Hazel Viola Brown, b. July 8, 1911, in Plano, Ida.
ii Vernon Leroy Brown, b. Sept. 25, 1913, in Plano.
iii Sarah Vione Brown, b. Sept. 25, 1913 (twin), in Plano.
iv Clifford Smith Brown, b. Dec. 25, 1916; d. July 28, 1924.
v Edward Smith Brown, b. July 27, 1922.

10755 Sidney Earl Brown (*Wealthy Patten, Wealthy Eddy, John, Caleb, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T*), b. May 31, 1892; m. **Rachel Lucas.**

Children, b. in Plano, Idaho:

i Selma May Brown, b. Sept. 27, 1915.
ii Geneva Nell Brown, b. Dec. 10, 1917.
iii Sidney Earl Brown, b. Oct. 25, 1919.

10757 Albert Merrill Eddy (*Merritt, Lyman, John, Caleb, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T*), m. **Frances Hagenbaugh.** They live in Pasadena, Cal.

Children:

11191 Fern Eddy.
11192 Velma Eddy.
11193 Bernice Eddy.
11194 Mabelle Frances Eddy.

10758 Lyman Jackson Eddy (*Merritt, Lyman, John, Caleb, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T*), m. **May Blue.** They live in Buffalo.

Child:

11195 Betty Lorain Eddy.

10760 Clarence Brown Eddy (*Merritt, Lyman, John, Caleb, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T*), m. **Mildred Young.**

Children:

11196 Lonna Eddy.
11197 Leora Eddy.
11198 Harold Eddy.
11199 Herbert Eddy.
11200 Clarence Eddy.

10761 **Henry Munson Eddy** (*Merritt, Lyman, John, Caleb, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T*), m. **Nellie Jacobs**. They live in Strykersville, N.Y.

Children:
11201 Florence Eddy.
11202 Robert Eddy.
11203 Elmer Eddy.
11204 Laverne Eddy.

10762 **William Millard Eddy** (*Merritt, Lyman, John, Caleb, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Apr. 2, 1879, at Java, N. Y.; m. May 7, 1903, at East Aurora, N. Y., **Lyda Azada Brooks**; dau. of Andrew J. and Melvina A. Clark.

Children:
11205 Lois Eddy, b. Apr. 2, 1904; d. Mar. 27, 1905.
11206 Hazel Elfreda Eddy, b. Jan. 17, 1907, at Wales, N. Y.
11207 Galen Ernest Eddy, b. July 12, 1908.
11208 Mary Ruth Eddy, b. Jan. 14, 1912, at Wales, N. Y.
11209 Viola Melvina Eddy, b. Jan. 21, 1914, at Strykersville, N. Y.
11210 Mabel Isabelle Eddy, b. Feb. 22, 1917.

10764 **Mabel Eliza Eddy** (*Merritt, Lyman, John, Caleb, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Jan. 23, in Strykersville, N. Y.; m. Sept. 8, 1909, **Leigh Manly Bray**; son of Demetrius Herbert and Carrie (Shamel) Bray.

Children:
i Unabelle Bertha Bray, b. June 9, 1911, at Sonyea, N. Y.
ii Leland Wilmer Bray, b. Mar. 16, 1912, at Sonyea.
iii Merritt Eddy Bray, b. July 18, 1918, at Strykersville, N. Y.
iv Velma Jean Bray, b. Feb. 28, 1927, at Arcade, N. Y.

10767 **Charles Stephen Eddy** (*Eliza Eddy, Clarissa Eddy, Elijah, Caleb, Caleb, Eleazer, John of T*), b. in 1869, at Great Falls, N. H. (Note. According to the record given at his marriage, he was son of Stephen and Eliza Eddy. The ancestry of this Stephen Eddy of New Hampshire has not been found by the compiler. He may belong to the line of Barney Eddy, several of whose descendants settled in N. H. As a result the compiler has given the Eddy descent through the line of the Eddy mother, only.) He m. Sept. 7, 1897 **Harriet Briggs**; b. 1878, Taunton; d. Apr. 28, 1914; dau. of Charles and Hannah (Austin) Briggs.

Children, b. in Taunton:
11211 Ruth Marjorie Eddy, b. Feb. 7, 1898.
11212 Austin Winthrop Eddy, b. July 11, 1905.
11213 Francis Eddy, b. June 12, 1908.
11214 Lillian Augusta Eddy, b. Apr. 20, 1911.

10769 **Frank Jonathan Eddy** (*Frank, Hodges, Elijah, Elijah, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Sept. 23, 1882, at West Bridgewater, Mass.; d. July 24, 1910; m. Aug. 2, 1901, at Prov., **Mrs. Flora Lena** (Robinson) **Randall**; b. June 14, 1880, at Worcester, Mass., dau. of Almah and Josephine Eliza (Crosby) Robinson. She was the widow of Lawrence Randall, who d. in 1900 (Fam. Rec.).

Children (Fam. Rec.):
11215 George Elwyn Eddy, b. Oct. 17, 1905, at Brockton, Mass.; d. Apr. 8, 1927. He was a musician. At the reunion of the Eddy Family Association in 1925, he was the organist and entertained the assembly with some very fine music.

11216 FRANK RICHARD EDDY, b. Feb. 21, 1909, at North Easton, Mass.; d. Nov. 2, 1909.

10770 **Mabel Elizabeth Eddy** (*Frank, Hodges, Elijah, Elijah, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Apr. 25, 1884, at North Easton, Mass.; m. at Stoughton, Mass., **John K. Porter.**

Children:
i ELIZABETH PORTER, m. and has children.
ii JEAN PORTER, b. 1911.
iii JOHN PORTER, b. about 1917.

10772 **Chester Lyman Eddy** (*Charles, Lyman, Lyman, Elijah, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Apr. 23, 1887, at Prov. (V.R.); m. Oct. 2, 1911, **Clara Helen Dixon;** b. Dec. 4, 1885, Pawtucket, R. I.; dau. of George Peleg and Allie Josephine (Light) Dixon. They live at 26 Prospect St., Auburn, R. I.

Children, b. in Providence:
11217 MABEL EDDY, b. Oct. 2, 1912.
11218 LYMAN HARVEY EDDY, b. July 13, 1917.
11219 EDWARD DIXON EDDY, b. Jan. 12, 1919; d. Mar. 5, 1923 (V.R.).
11220 SHIRLEY EDDY, b. Nov. 6, 1921; d. Nov. 11, 1921.

10786 **Ida Genevieve Eddy** (*John, Otis, Obadiah, Obadiah, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Sept. 3, 1855, at West Haven, Vt. (V.R.); m. Oct. 28, 1880, at Fairhaven, Vt. (V.R.), **Willard B. Ingalls;** b. about 1857, at Dresden, N. Y.; son of Willard B. and Ellen (Barrett) Ingalls.

Children:
CHARLES W. INGALLS, b. Dec. 5, 1885.

10787 **Charles Wallace Eddy** (*Albert, John, Obadiah, Obadiah, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Jan. 20, 1859, at Cambridge, N. Y.; m. Oct. 6, 1886, at Hoosic Falls, N. Y., **Frances Ione Welch,** b. Mar. 27, 1861, at Hoosic Falls.

Children, b. at Hoosic Falls:
i MIRIAM LUCY EDDY, b. Sept. 3, 1887.
ii ALBERT CHARLES EDDY, b. Nov. 11, 1889.

10803 **James Eddy** (*Truman, Alanson, Frederick, Obadiah, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Jan. 14, 1862, at Essex, Vt.; m. **Sarah . . . .**

Child:
11221 SARAH EDDY, d. Oct. 19, 1882 (V.R.).

10806 **Margaret Eddy** (*Truman, Alanson, Frederick, Obadiah, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T*), b. about 1869, at Essex; m. (1) Jan. 2, 1887, at Brattleboro, Vt., **George William Brown;** b. about 1862; son of Christopher and Sarah (Stearns) Brown; m. (2) **William Meacham.**

Children:
i Son, b. Aug. 7, 1899, at Colchester, Vt.
ii Daughter, b. May 31, 1900; d. June 1, 1900.
iii WILLIAM RAY MEACHAM, b. June 23, 1901, at Colchester, Vt.

10807 **Parker Cole Eddy** (*Frederick, George, Frederick, Obadiah, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Feb. 1, 1877, at South Shaftsbury, Vt. (V.R.); m. Dec. 21, 1899, at Shaftsbury, **Mary Aurelia Johnson**, of Danby, Vt.; b. 1878, at Pittsford, Vt.; dau. of Charles and Ida (Overbeat) Johnson.

Children (Fam. Rec.):

11222 Herbert Johnson Eddy, b. July 25, 1901, at South Shaftsbury.
11223 Malcolm Gordon Eddy, b. at Albany, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1922.

10809 Jesse George Eddy (*Herbert, George, Frederick, Obadiah, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Aug. 24, 1883, at South Shaftsbury, Vt.; m. Sept. 23, 1908, **Bertha Estelle Tozer**; b. July 28, 1883, at Middlesex, N. Y.; dau. of Robert Blake and Mary R. (Hurlburt) Tozer of Naples, N. Y.

He lives at Pittsfield, where he is a member of the Baptist Church. He was educated in Vermont. During the World War he was in charge of the production of war materials, produced by the General Electric Co., at Pittsfield, Mass.

Children:

11224 Marion Palmer Eddy, b. Mar. 25, 1909.
11225 Elizabeth Harrington Eddy, b. Aug. 22, 1911.
11226 Francis Tozer Eddy, b. July 2, 1915.
11227 Philip Frederick Eddy, b. Mar. 2, 1919; d. Mar. 15, 1919.

10814 Blanche Eddy (*Frederick, Thomas, Joseph, William, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. July 27, 1875, at Corinth, Me.; m. Dec. 24, 1902, **Ezekiel Chase**; son of Ezekiel L. and Martha Angell (Marden) Chase. She is a graduate of the Eastern State Normal School of Maine. She taught for seven years before her marriage.

Children, b. at Brownville, Me.:

i Helen Hope Chase, b. Dec. 9, 1903. She is a graduate of Colby College, 1926.
ii Ezekiel Leith Chase, b. Mar. 1, 1905. University of Maine, 1926.

10817 Josephine Eddy (*Frederick, Thomas, Joseph, William, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. July 18, 1887, at Corinth, Me.; m. Aug. 19, 1908, at Bangor, Me., **Ralph E. Pineo**; son of Otis E. and Harriet A. (Weston) Pineo.

Children:

i Ralph Edson Pineo, b. Mar. 13, 1910, at Bangor, Me.
ii Malcolm Bissell Pineo, b. May 24, 1911, at Milo, Me.
iii Paul Pineo, b. May 24, 1915, at Milo, Me.
iv Priscilla Pineo, b. Jan. 31, 1919.

10819 Roscoe Alman Eddy (*Benjamin, Elisha, Joseph, William, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. at Corinth, Me.; m. **Linnie A. Fitz** of Corinth.

Children:

11228 Florence Eddy, b. May 22 1893, at Bangor, Me.; m. . . . Rodick. They live at Bar Harbor.
11229 Ella Eddy, b. Apr. 24, 1898, at Eden, Me.; m. . . . Bird.

10820 Elmer Benjamin Eddy (*Benjamin, Elisha, Joseph, William, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Mar. 10, 1873, at Corinth, Me.; m. May 30, 1904, at Levant, Me., **Bessie Elizabeth Pullen**; b. 1888, at Kenduskeag, Me.; dau. of George LeRoy and Alma Etta (Cole) Pullen (V.R.). He is superintendent of schools of the school district which contains the towns of Exeter, Stetson, Levant, Hudson, and Glenburn.

Children:
11230 Roscoe Eddy, b. July 14, 1905, at Corinth; d. July 20, 1905.
11231 Harold George Eddy, b. Dec. 16, 1906, at Corinth.
11232 Susie Arlene Eddy, b. May 27, 1908, at Levant.
11233 Marjorie Alma Eddy, b. Apr. 25, 1912, at Levant.
11234 Richmond Clarence Eddy, b. May 10, 1924, at Winter Harbor, Me.

10822 Carrie Eddy (*Benjamin, Elisha, Joseph, William, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), m. **Clarence Ripley.** They live at East Corinth, Me.

Children:
i Marion Ripley.
ii Stanley Ripley.

10824 Susan Eddy (*Benjamin, Elisha, Joseph, William, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), m. **Benjamin Litchfield.**

Child:
Elmer W. Litchfield.

10828 Fred Leslie Eddy (*Elisha, Elisha, Joseph, William, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Sept. 8, 1866, at Dexter, Me.; m. Dec. 31, 1896, **Alice Swart,** who d. Sept. 5, 1923. They lived at Gonvick, Me.

Children:
11235 Donald Eddy, b. June 23, 1899; m. Oct. 28, 1925, Jessie A. Thompson.
11236 Fred Leslie Eddy, Jr., b. Apr. 25, 1902; m. Dec. 14, 1920, Marcella Holm.
11237 Dorothy Elizabeth Eddy, b. Oct. 15, 1903.
11238 Ruth Alice Eddy, b. Oct. 22, 1905.
11239 Ada Belle Eddy, b. June 10, 1907.
11240 Thomas Isaac Eddy, b. Aug. 14, 1910.

10829 Belle Evelyn Eddy (*Elisha, Elisha, Joseph, William, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Sept. 12, 1868, at Dexter, Me.; m. Aug. 3, 1898, at Duluth, Minn., **Reuben Daniel Silliman;** b. May 17, 1871; son of Dr. Dwight and Marietta (Parke) Silliman.

Mrs. Silliman was educated in the Normal School at Winona, Minn., and became a principal of a school in Duluth. After her marriage, they went to Honolulu, in 1898, where they lived for six years. Mr. Silliman was appointed a judge by both Gov. Dole and President McKinley. They are now living in N. J. at 316 Park Ave., East Orange.

Child:
Sherwood Eddy Silliman, b. Nov. 26, 1901, at Honolulu; m. June 8, 1926, Lois Marjorie Boynton of Pine Orchard, Conn., b. Jan. 19, 1904; dau. of Herbert Philip and May (Welles) Boynton. They live 325 W. 45th St., New York City. Their son, Daniel Boynton Silliman, was b. Feb. 17, 1929.

10830 Vernon Elisha Eddy (*Elisha, Elisha, Joseph, William, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Jan. 7, 1873, at Corinth, Me.; m. (1) Dec. 31, 1897, **Darl Sherer,** who d. at Webster, Wis., Dec. 25, 1913. He m. (2) June 7, 1919, **Kate Augusta Hopkins.**

Children, by first wife:
11241 Harold Sherer Eddy, b. June 27, 1899; m. Lois Eno.
11242 Elizabeth Gertrude Eddy, b. Feb. 4, 1902.
11243 Robert Paul Eddy, b. Mar. 7, 1908.

Children, by second wife:
11244 Mary Belle Eddy, b. May 10, 1920.
11245 William Vernon Eddy, b. Mar. 21, 1922.
11246 Hazel Louise Eddy, b. Mar. 21, 1922 (twin).

10838 Virginia May Eddy (*Gideon, Charles, Joseph, William, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Orono, Me.; m. **Harold K. Suminsby** of Bar Harbor.

Child:

John F. Suminsby.

10839 Clarence P. Eddy (*Edwin, Timothy, Joseph, William, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Aug. 1, 1892, at Exeter, Me.; m. Sept. 2, 1915, at Dexter, Me., **Agnes Dorothy Morris**; b. 1889, at Kingman, Me.; dau. of James and Margaret (McPhail) Morris (V.R.).

Children:

11247 Child, b. and d. Apr. 21, 1916, at Kingman, Me.
11248 Stanley Morris Eddy, b. Mar. 2, 1920, at Kingman, Me.

10840 Charles Joseph Eddy (*Gregory, Joseph, Joseph, William, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Nov. 16, 1895, at Lamoine, Me. (V.R.); m. June 17, 1916, at Bar Harbor, Me. (V.R.), **Elizabeth Mae Taylor**; b. 1896, at South West Harbor, Me.; dau. of Israel and Susie (Smith) Taylor.

Children:

11249 Fairley St. Claire Eddy, b. Feb. 25, 1917, at Stonington, Me.
11250 Bertha Maud Eddy, b. Dec. 23, 1919, at Seal Harbor, Me.

10843 John Hamlin Eddy (*Hannibal, Sylvester, William, William, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Mar. 2, 1896; m. (1) Mar. 17, 1912, **Ethel Shaw**; dau. of William B. and Lillian (Otto) Shaw of Melrose, Mass. Divorced. He m. (2) **Annie M. Price**, Aug. 30, 1919, at Bangor. She was b. 1898, at Argyle, Me., d. Sept. 21, 1923; dau. of Frank W. and Mattie D. (Freese) Price. He m. (3) **Velma M. Alward**; dau. of Abram J. and Annie (Russell) Alward.

Children:

11251 May Emily Eddy, b. Oct. 30, 1920.
11252 William Eddy, b. Oct. 31, 1921; d. young.
11253 Haven Ashton Eddy, b. Aug. 10, 1922.
11254 Arthur P. Eddy, b. Jan. 14, 1928.

10846 Franklin Eddy Parker (*Laura Eddy, Jonathan, Ware, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Jan. 28, 1867, at Bangor, Me.; d. Sept. 4, 1916; m. Mar. 23, 1892, **Mary Beecher Bishop** of Salt Lake City, b. Dec. 4, 1870, at Wadsworth, Nev.; dau. of Alva Curtis and Mary (Watts) Bishop.

Franklin Parker was a man of most agreeable presence, dignified in manners and of great ability and loyalty. He was highly esteemed as a business man. He was in the lumbering business and also interested in railroads. He was a graduate of Harvard in 1898. He was shot on the street near his home in the evening, when returning from a visit of congratulation to the other grandparents of his first grandchild, Franklin Henry Smith, b. Sept. 3, 1916.

Children, b. in Bay City, Mich.:

+11255 Mary Bishop Parker, b. Aug. 25, 1893.
+11256 Franklin Eddy Parker, Jr., b. Dec. 12, 1895; m. June 28, 1922, Greenwich, Conn., Eleanor Hathaway Perkins, b. July 1901, Milton, Mass.; dau. of James H. and . . . (Stone) Perkins.
11257 Laura Loraine Parker, b. Sept. 29, 1900.

10847 Caroline Bailey Parker (*Laura Eddy, Jonathan, Ware, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Oct. 28, 1873, Bangor, Me.; m. June 30, 1904, at Magnolia, Mass., **Birger Manfred Thornberg;** b. Nov. 24, 1866, at Rappe, Sweden.

Children:

i LUCY EDDY THORNBERG, b. Mar. 11, 1906, at Magnolia, Mass.
ii HILDEGARDE THORNBERG, b. May 9, 1910.

10848 Jonathan Eddy Hamblin (*Caroline Eddy, Jonathan, Ware, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. May 29, 1866, at Boston; m. May 24, 1892, **Mary Ethel Compton,** of Quincy, Cal.

Child:

BERNICE HAMBLIN, b. Aug. 13, 1895, at N. Y. City; m. FITZWILLIAM SARGENT.

10850 Harold Frederick Eddy (*Frederick, Jonathan, Ware, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. May 17, 1886, at Bangor, Me.; m. (1) Feb. 27, 1911, at Oldtown, Me., **Virginia Hannah Sewall;** b. Oct. 7, 1888, at Oldtown, Me.; d. July 19, 1919; dau. of James Wingate and Harriet Sterling (Moor) Sewall; m. (2) **Grace D. Ernst;** b. Aug. 27, 1899, at Chicago; dau. of Andrew J. and Catherine (Sebastian) Ernst. He is a graduate of the University of Maine and is a mechanical engineer. He lives at Jackson, Mich.

Child:

11258 VIRGINIA ELLEN EDDY, b. July 6, 1918, at Jackson, Mich.

10853 Emery Davis Eddy (*Frederick, Jonathan, Ware, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Aug. 15, 1893, at Bangor, Me.; m. Nov. 28, 1919, at Philadelphia, **Constance Woods;** b. Oct. 5, 1895, at Calais, Me.; dau. of Frank Porter and Grace Ina (Young) Woods. He is a graduate of the University of Maine (1916). He lives at Jackson, Mich.

Children:

11259 JEAN CARREL EDDY, b. June 7, 1924.
11260 DAVID EMERY EDDY, b. Mar. 22, 1927.

10854 Lawrence Bailey Eddy (*Frederick, Jonathan, Ware, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Feb. 27, 1896; m. **Marian Hale.** He is a graduate of the University of Maine and of the Boston School of Technology. He was a Marine at Chateau Thierry.

Children:

11261 ROBERT HALE EDDY, b. Sept. 11, 1924.
11262 STANLEY HALE EDDY, b. Jan. 29, 1926.

10855 John Whittemore Eddy (*John, Jonathan, Ware, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Aug. 12, 1872, at Bay City, Mich.; m. Apr. 25, 1908, Seattle, Wash., **Ethel Garrett;** b. Nov. 27, 1882, at Vienna, Louisiana; dau. of Thomas Abel and Jessie Emma (Simonton) Garrett.

He is a graduate of Harvard 1895. He was interested with his father in the lumber business in Michigan, but in 1903 he moved to the State of Washington and became engaged in lumbering on Puget Sound and later in ships and shipping on the Pacific Ocean and elsewhere. During the war he was instrumental in forming and operating the "Skinner and Eddy Shipbuilding Corporation" which held the record for rapid construction and deliverance of steel steamships to the U. S. Government. He is author of a book on Alaska, "Hunting on Kenai Peninsula."

Children, b. at Seattle, Wash. (Fam. Rec.):
11263 John Franklin Eddy, b. May 13, 1909.
11264 Jasmine Lucretia Eddy, b. Sept. 26, 1912.
11265 Garrett Eddy, b. June 6, 1916.

10856 Lucretia Glover Eddy (*John, Jonathan, Ware, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Jan. 3, 1876; m. Jan. 2, 1906. **Maj. Walter V. Cotchett** of Seattle, Wash. They reside in Paris.

Children:
i Walter V. Cotchett, Jr.
ii Caroline Eddy Cotchett.

10857 Robert Bailey Eddy (*John, Jonathan, Ware, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. . . . 1877; d. Aug. 13, 1926, at Bay City, Mich.; m. **Ethel E. Randall.**

He was interested in the Saginaw Valley lumber operations. He was head of the Eddy Investment Co.; President of the Eddy Brothers & Co. and the Michigan Timber Co.; director of the Dominion Sugar Co.; the Mershon, Eddy, Parkes & Co., Saginaw; of the First National and Bay County Savings Banks; Bay City Building Co.; Saginaw and Bay City Navigation Co. and interested in many other enterprises. He was a member of the First Presbyterian Church.

Child:
11266 Elizabeth Randall Eddy, b. July 18, 1913.

10858 James Garfield Eddy (*John, Jonathan, Ware, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Apr. 7, 1881, at Bay City, Mich.; m. Apr. 8, 1904, at Bay City, **Mary Horton Cooley.** He became identified with the lumber business on the Pacific coast and together with his brother John he has been a member of the Port Blakely Mill Co., Ferry Baker Lumber Co. and the Michigan Timber Co. and also operated ships under the Skinner & Eddy Corporation. (See No. 10855).

Children:
11267 Adaline Seymour Eddy, b. Apr. 16, 1907, at San Francisco.
11268 Charlotte Whittemore Eddy, b. Mar. 25, 1911.
11269 Mary Ann Cooley Eddy, b. Apr. 2, 1916.
11270 James G. Eddy, b. Feb. 22, 1919.

10860 Kirty Stuart Eddy (*Charles, Jonathan, Ware, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Nov. 4, 1874, at Bucksport, Me.; m. Sept. 10, 1903, at Bay City, Mich., **Howard Langridge Shaw;** son of John and Lucy Hannah (Chart) Shaw. They live in Bay City. She was educated at Abbott Academy, Andover, where her mother was educated, and where her daughters also have been pupils.

Children, b. at Bay City, Mich.:
i Lucy Helen Shaw, b. Dec. 1, 1905, Bay City, Mich. Now at Wellesley College.
ii Elizabeth Eddy Shaw, b. Dec. 4, 1908.

10861 Fred Genn Eddy (*Charles, Jonathan, Ware, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Mar. 12, 1876, at Bucksport, Me.; m. Nov. 1, 1899, at Bay City, Mich., **Sara Edith Carrington;** b. Mar. 10, 1876. They live in Flint, Mich., where he is prominent in the lumber and banking business.

Children:
11271 Carrington Eddy, b. Oct. 1901. He is a graduate of the Univ. of Mich.
11272 Priscilla Eddy

10863 Newell Avery Eddy, Jr. (*Newell, Jonathan, Ware, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Nov. 19, 1880, at Bangor, Me.; m. Oct. 12, 1907, at Detroit, Mich., **Mary Florence Moore;** b. Nov. 23, 1883, at Bay City, Mich.; dau. of Charles and Alice Jane (Morris) Moore. He is a graduate of Yale (1904) and is the manager of the Presque Isle Lodge, and also of the Presque Isle Furniture Co.

Child:

11273 NEWELL AVERY EDDY, 3rd, b. Aug. 26, 1914, at Bay City, Mich.

10864 May Field Eddy (*Newell, Jonathan, Ware, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Jan. 8, 1883, at Bay City, Mich.; m. June 14, 1905, at Bay City, Mich., **Henry Fay Chapin;** b. Sept. 4, 1881, Marietta, Ohio; son of Henry and Anna M. (Chappell) Chapin. She is a graduate of Abbott Academy of Andover, Mass.

Children:

i HENRY FAY CHAPIN, b. July 1912; d. 1912, at Bay City, Mich.
ii HENRY EARL CHAPIN, b. July 1914; d. 1914, at Bay City, Mich.
iii SALLY ANN CHAPIN, b. Mar. 1, 1920, at Ann Arbor, Mich.

10865 Laura Parker Eddy (*Newell, Jonathan, Ware, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Apr. 4, 1884, at Bay City, Mich.; m. May 19, 1915, at Bay City, **John Nelson McCabe;** b. Oct. 10, 1883, at Bay City; son of James and Martha McCabe.

Children:

i MARIANNA EDDY McCABE, b. Apr. 20, 1916.
ii JOHN NELSON McCABE, b. July 24, 1917.
iii NEWELL EDDY McCABE, b. Feb. 7, 1919.
iv CHAPIN McCABE, b. Nov. 15, 1923.

10866 Donald McRuer Eddy (*Newell, Jonathan, Ware, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Apr. 10, 1890, at Bay City, Mich.; m. Oct. 7, 1916, at Rye, N. Y., **Mary Cutler;** b. May 6, 1891, at St. John, N. B.; dau. of John Lysander and Helen (Varney) Cutler. He is a graduate of Yale, class of 1912.

Children, b. at Cleveland, Ohio:

11274 HELEN VARNEY EDDY, b. Oct. 1, 1917.
11275 JOHN CUTLER EDDY, b. July 22, 1921.

10867 Charles Freemont Eddy (*Newell, Jonathan, Ware, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Jan. 7, 1896; m. June 30, 1920, at Cleveland, O., **Nellie Preston Bretz;** b. at Cleveland, July 27, 1899; dau. of Irving S. and Jessie (Shaw) Bretz. He resides in Detroit where he is connected with the Detroit Trust Co.

Child:

11276 CHARLES FREEMONT EDDY, 3rd, b. July 27, 1923.

10869 Marion Eddy Gubtil (*Eliza Eddy, Darius, William, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Oct. 29, 1889, at Saginaw, Mich.; m. **Samuel Eaton Symons, Jr.**, June 24, 1915. He was b. June 7, 1889, at Saginaw. They live in Saginaw.

Child:

SAMUEL EATON SYMONS, b. Sept. 10, 1917.

10876 Clinton George Ferguson (*Evelina Collins, Ibrook Collins, Nancy Eddy, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Mar. 21, 1864; m. Jan. 1, 1891, at Atlanta, Ga., **Martha Louise Hall**; dau. of Cyrus James and Sylvina Jane (Gilmore) Hall. He is interested in the lumber business. Both sons were in the Navy during the World War. George was in the mine fleet.

Children:
i RUTH HALL FERGUSON, b. Feb. 15, 1893, at Sioux Falls, S. Dak.; m. E. S. MACOMBER.
ii GEORGE BROOKS FERGUSON, b. Mar. 1, 1895, at Winchester, Mass.; m. PHEBE ARCHER.
iii ROBERT WEEKS FERGUSON, b. Mar. 11, 1897; m. June 30, 1920, at New Bedford, Mass., LUCY CARNEGIE RICKETSON; dau. of Oliver Garrison and Margaret (Carnegie) Ricketson.

10881 Armine Maria Eddy (*Nelson, Timothy, Eleazar, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. May 12, 1883; m. Sept. 2, 1906, **Roy Hill Gillespie.**

Child:
ELLEN JANEVIEVE GILLESPIE, b. Aug. 19, 1907.

10882 Edith Lillian Dorr (*Nancy Eddy, Edwin, Eleazar, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Apr. 17, 1871; m. Aug. 23, 1899, **Victor von Borosini**, at Saginaw, Mich. They live in Chicago.

Children:
i VICTOR TEMPLE VON BOROSINI, b. Apr. 2, 1908, at Berlin, Germany; d. in infancy.
ii LUCIA VON BOROSINI, b. Dec. 7, 1911, at Chicago.

10883 Cora Montgomery Dorr (*Nancy Eddy, Edwin, Eleazar, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. May 29, 1874; m. Dec. 1, 1897, **Wellington Stanley Morse** at Saginaw, Mich. They live in Pasadena, Cal.

Child:
ANNA DORR MORSE, b. Sept. 12, 1899, at Saginaw; m. Apr. 8, 1922, HAROLD WATTERS. They have a child, Wellington M. Watters, b. Apr. 25, 1923. They live in San Pedro, Cal.

10884 Anna Celia Dorr (*Nancy Eddy, Edwin, Eleazar, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. May 30, 1876; m. **Chauncey Wisner Penoyer**, Jan. 20, 1894. He died Feb. 12, 1920. They lived in Saginaw and later in Burlingame, Cal. They adopted the following two children:
i NANCY ELLEN PENOYER, b. Sept. 17, 1915.
ii RICHARD DORR PENOYER, b. July 12, 1916.

10885 Clara Frances Eddy (*Selwyn, Edwin, Eleazar, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Feb. 14, 1873, at Bay City, Mich.; m. Nov. 27, 1901, **Frederick Luce Harrington**; b. June 30, 1871, at Port Hudson, Mich.; son of Edmund Burke and Carrie (Buchanen) Harrington.

Child:
+11277 CORNELIA HARRINGTON, b. Feb. 26, 1906; m. Jan. 7, 1926, WALLACE EDWARD HYDE, at Piedmont, Cal.

10886 Ella May Eddy (*Selwyn, Edwin, Eleazar, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Apr. 18, 1875, at Alpena, Mich.; m. Sept. 21, 1904, at Bay City, Mich., **Frederick Boyd Richardson**; b. July 13, 1873; son of Nathan Mann and Emily (Hovey) Richardson.

Children:
- i Ruth Richardson, b. Sept. 25, 1906, at Oakland, Cal.
- ii Frederick Boyd Richardson, b. Aug. 25, 1913, at San Diego, Cal.

10887 **Edwin Milo Eddy** (*Selwyn, Edwin, Eleazar, Ibrook, Eleazar, John of T*), b. May 8, 1877, at Alpena Mich.; m. Oct. 17, 1900, at Bay City, Mich., **Nellie Josephine Fisher;** b. Sept. 8, 1878, at Bay City; dau. of Spencer Oliver and Kate Hannah (Crane) Fisher. He is a graduate of Yale, 1899. In 1903 he moved to San Francisco. At first, he was engaged in the lumber business. In 1913 he became interested in oil and also in building materials. Later he added banking to his pursuits.

Children:
- 11278 Selwyn Eddy, b. Mar. 23, 1903, at Bay City, Mich.; m. Sept. 8, 1928, at Alameda, Cal., Mary Fenner. Class of 1927 at Yale.
- 11279 Katherine Fisher Eddy, b. Oct. 3, 1908, at San Francisco.

10889 **Lucy Eddy** (*Selwyn, Edwin, Eleazar, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. July 6, 1881, Bay City, Mich.; m. May 21, 1903, at Portland, Oreg., **Frederick Harvey Winters;** son of James M. and Katherine (Rand) Winters.

Child:
- Rand Eddy Winters, b. Oct. 25, 1904, at San Francisco.

10890 **Lottie Celia Eddy** (*Charles, Edwin, Eleazar, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Mar. 4, 1873, at Saginaw, Mich.; d. Feb. 15, 1925, at Bay City, Mich.; m. Jan. 8, 1896, at Bay City, **Frank Herbert Shearer** of Bay City; b. Mar. 13, 1868; son of George N. and Laura A. (Herbert) Shearer.

Children, b. at Bay City:
- i Lottie Eddy Shearer, b. Apr. 10, 1900.
- ii Charles Eddy Shearer, b. June 10, 1902.

10893 **Stanley Lane Eddy** (*Charles, Edwin, Eleazar, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. June 14, 1886, at Bay City, Mich.; m. June 2, 1913, at Everett, Wash., **Beatrice Maud Tozer** of Everett; b. Mar. 28, 1891, at Sedio Wooley, Wash.; dau. of Dr. Adolphus Arnott and Mary (Ford) Tozer. He is a graduate of Yale. He is a member of the firm of Eddy Bros. Investment Co., serving as its secretary and treasurer in Everett, while James G. Eddy is president and John W. Eddy is vice-president.

Children:
- 11280 Mary Ford Eddy, b. Dec. 21, 1914.
- 11281 Stanley Lane Eddy, Jr., b. July 5, 1921.
- 11282 Edward Davis Eddy, b. Sept. 3, 1922.

10894 **Russell Selwyn Eddy** (*Charles, Edwin, Eleazar, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Nov. 15, 1887, at Bay City, Mich.; m. Apr. 17, 1912, **Marian Nova Goeschel;** b. Nov. 5, 1888 at Bay City; dau. of Louis and Sarah Antoinette (DeWitt) Goeschel.

Children:
- 11283 Marian Goeschel Eddy, b. May 26, 1914.
- 11284 Charles Albert Eddy, b. Feb. 21, 1918.

10895 **Harriet Louise Eddy** (*Charles, Edwin, Eleazar, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Dec. 17, 1891, at Bay City, Mich.; m.

June 14, 1919, **Philip Jansen;** b. Nov. 11, 1891, at Topeka, Kan.; son of William B. and Catherine (Amsden) Jansen.

Children:
i Dorys Jansen, b. July 13, 1920; d. July 13, 1920.
ii Dorothy Jansen, b. July 13, 1920; d. July 15, 1920.
iii Harriet Louise Jansen, b. Sept. 19, 1921.
iv Philip Jansen, Jr., b. Nov. 14, 1924.

10896 Stanley Ware Eddy (*George, Ware, Eleazar, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. May 23, 1887; m. Sept. 28, 1910, **Elizabeth Van Brunt;** dau. of Willard and Harriet (Geddes) Van Brunt.

Children:
11285 Elizabeth Harriet Eddy, b. Dec. 11, 1911; d. Dec. 27, 1911.
11286 Stanley Ware Eddy, Jr., b. Mar. 14, 1913.
11287 William Van Brunt Eddy, b. Aug. 9, 1920.

10910 Gladys Maud Eddy (*Harry, Oliver, William, Elias, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Dec. 7, 1897; m. Jan. 18, 1914, **Frank Scofield.**

Child:
Marguerite Scofield, b. Nov. 27, 1914.

10927 Mabel Edna Eddy (*William, William, Oded, Oded, Oded, Joseph, John of T*), b. Oct. 2, 1884, Titusville, Pa.; m. Sept. 15, 1903, **William Mulvihill.**

Child:
Gertrude Mulvihill, b. Nov. 30, 1905.

10931 Charles Otis Eddy (*Frank, William, Oded, Oded, Oded, Joseph, John of T*), b. July 23, 1883; d. Dec. 31, 1916, **Mary Robinson.**

Child:
11288 Charles Otis Eddy, Jr.

10935 Ralph Lynn Eddy (*Welcome, William, Oded, Oded, Oded, Joseph, John of T*), b. Sept. 29, 1884; m. July 15, 1914, at Foley, Minn., **Ada Elizabeth McKenzie;** dau. of John D. and Abbie (Dunklee) McKenzie. They live in Eveleth, Minn., where he is a teacher of science.

Child:
11289 Jean Elizabeth Eddy, b. Aug. 26, 1918, at Eveleth, Minn.

10936 Myron Elmer Eddy (*Welcome, William, Oded, Oded, Oded, Joseph, John of T*), b. Mar. 6, 1886; m. **Hazel Merrill.** They live in Rockton, Ill.

Children:
11290 Philip Eddy.
11291 Sybil Eddy.

10937 Allen Leroy Eddy (*Welcome, William, Oded, Oded, Oded, Joseph, John of T*), b. Oct. 11, 1888, at Watertown, Wis.; m. Dec. 6, 1911, at Villisca, Ia., **Ethel M. Cook;** dau. of Leander Thomas and Alma (Moss) Cook.

He is a graduate of Oberlin College and Theological Seminary. He was ordained in 1911 and has served in Norwalk and Burton, O., and in Red Oak and Webster City, Ia. He is now pastor of the Congregational Church in Decatur, Ill.

Children:

11292 Cecil Maurice Eddy, b. Nov. 18, 1912, at Berlin Heights, O.; d. Mar. 30, 1913.
11293 Frances Myra Eddy, b. May 23, 1915, at Burton, O.
11294 Mary Ethel Eddy, b. Aug. 16, 1925, at Webster City, Ia.

10943 Hazel Lorain Eddy (*Remember, Elijah, Oded, Oded, Oded, Joseph, John of T*), b. Apr. 11, 1886, at Newport, Ill.; m. **Harry Clark Crowe.** They live in Kenosha, Wis.

Children:

i Harold Leslie Crowe, b. July 20, 1907.
ii Gordon Lamont Crowe, b. Jan. 17, 1909.

10949 Leace Warner Eddy (*Forace, Laban, Paul, Paul, Paul, Joseph, John of T*), b. Nov. 22, 1867; m. Sept. 23, 1891, at Boston, Mass., **Lillie Delavan Winne**; b. Feb. 7, 1868, at Albany, N. Y.; dau. of Joseph Frye and Alida Wendell (Scovel) Winne. They live in Brookline, Mass.

Children, b. at Boston:

11295 Carlton Winne Eddy, b. Aug. 2, 1892; m. Sept. 26, 1925, at Springfield, Mass., Isabella Hall; dau. of Tobias Peter and Isabella (Ducker) Hall. He was a machine gun instructor at Fort Sill, Oklahoma, during the World War. They live in Belmont, Mass.
11296 Esther Scovel Eddy, b. Oct. 23, 1893.

10958 James Harden Eddy (*Davis, Barney, Barney, Paul, Paul, Joseph, John of T*), b. Sept. 29, 1863, at Taunton; m. July 31, 1893, **Katherine Frances** (Ryan) **Sherry**; dau. of Thomas and Rosanna Ryan.

Children:

11297 Leonard Eddy, b. Dec. 23, 1893; m. Oct. 15, 1912, Hannah Faulkner; dau. of John and Catherine (Rogers) Faulkner.
11298 Anna Lauretta Eddy, b. May 14, 1895.

10960 George Herbert Eddy (*Tisdel, James, Barney, Paul, Paul, Joseph, John of T*), b. Nov. 25, 1859, at Cabot, Vt.; m. Mar. 31, 1904, at Marshfield, Vt., **Edith Fannie Luce**; b. July 12, 1883, at Cabot, Vt. (V.R.).

10961 Milo S. Eddy (*Tisdel, James, Barney, Paul, Paul, Joseph, John of T*), b. Aug. 15, 1865, at Corinth, Vt.; m. Apr. 22, 1892, at Coventry, Vt., **Nellie Howard Wolcott**; b. 1869, at Charleston, Vt.; d. July 7, 1912, at Glover, Vt.; dau. of J. Henry and Christina Wolcott. He is a clergyman.

Children, b. at Morrisville, Vt. (Fam. Rec.)·

11299 Olive Imogene Eddy, b. Aug. 16, 1900.
11300 Doris Marcia Eddy, b. Apr. 27, 1903.

10962 Emmagene Eddy (*Tisdel, James,* (probably) *Barney, Paul, Paul, Joseph, John of T*), b. May 19, 1870, at Brownington, Vt.; m. June 29, 1888, **Ceylon Prescott,** of Charleston; b. about 1860; son of Charles and Eliza (Handy) Prescott.

10966 Willard H. Eddy (*William, Apollos, Apollos, Apollos, Paul, Joseph, John of T*), b. Aug. 2, 1848; also given b. Mar. 14, 1845; m. Mar. 7, 1872, at Taunton, Mass., **Susan Abby Eddy**; b. June 23, 1844; d. Mar. 20, 1920, aged 75 yrs.; dau. of John and Hannah (Newhall) Eddy (V.R.). (See No. 10522.)

Children, b. in Taunton (V.R.):

11301 LEWIS WILLARD EDDY, b. Feb. 28, 1873; d. Mar. 20, 1907 (V.R.).
+11302 EDNA CORA EDDY, b. Sept. 27, 1875.
11303 WALTER LOTHROP EDDY, b. Feb. 22, 1879; d. Aug. 1, 1887 (V.R.).
11304 ELLATHENA SCARLETT EDDY, b. Feb. 17, 1882; m. Nov. 19, 1908, ARTHUR B. WILSON; son of Henry H. and Mary (Graves) Wilson. They have no children.

10970 Lodicy Philena Eddy (*Apollos, Apollos, Apollos, Apollos, Paul, Joseph, John of T*), b. Mar. 13, 1847, Taunton; m. Mar. 27, 1863, at Taunton, **Abner D. Leonard** of Rehoboth, Mass.; b. about 1831; son of Abner and Eunice Leonard (V.R.).

Children:

i OLIVER FARNUM LEONARD.
ii CHESTER EDDY LEONARD.
iii ABNER OTIS LEONARD.
iv LEWIS CLEASBY LEONARD.
v LELIA MARIAN LEONARD.

10971 Minnie Idella Eddy (*Apollos, Apollos, Apollos, Apollos, Paul, Joseph, John of T*), b. Nov. 27, 1860, at Taunton; m. **William Pierce.**

Child:

WINFIELD LUTHER PIERCE.

10973 Preston Ashmont Eddy (*George, George, Apollos, Apollos, Paul, Joseph, John of T*), b. Dec. 14, 1884, at Taunton, Mass.; m. Aug. 5, . . ., **S. Louise Davis;** b. Sept. 7, . . ., in Boston; dau. of Thomas and Abbie Davis.

Child:

11305 MALCOLM DAVIS EDDY, b. Nov. 24 . . . .

10974 William Bradford Eddy (*Caroline Eddy, William, William, Apollos, Paul, Joseph, John of T*), b. Feb. 12, 1883, New Bedford; m. Jan. 27, 1907, **Malvina Michelson;** b. Sept. 17, 1889, at Norwich, Conn.; dau. of John and Malvina Olive (Olsen) Michelson.

Children, b. in New Bedford:

11306 WILLIAM BRADFORD EDDY, JR., b. Mar. 15, 1908.
11307 MALVINA OLIVE EDDY, b. Feb. 15, 1917.

10979 Chester Christopher Woodward (*Anna Eddy, Henry, William, Apollos, Paul, Joseph, John of T*), b. Dec. 28, 1874; m. **Lucy Mabel Lincoln.**

Children:

i MABEL LINCOLN, b. 1907.
ii JOHN LINCOLN, b. 1909.

10980 Bion Allen Woodward (*Anna Eddy, Henry, William, Apollos, Paul, Joseph, John of T*), b. Jan. 15, 1883, at Taunton, Mass.; m. **Idella May Lincoln.**

Child:

BION WOODWARD.

10987 Ruth Elizabeth Eddy (*Alonzo, Lysander, William, Apollos, Paul, Joseph, John of T*), b. May 7, 1886, at Norton, Mass.; d. Feb. 15, 1908, at Norton; m. Apr. 5, 1904, **Reginald S. Marvel;** b. about 1884; son of Edward B. and Emily (Chapman) Marvel.

Child:

GLADYS MARVEL. She lives at Plymouth, Mass.

10991 Ralph Edmonds Barker (*Emma Eddy, Saul, Barzillai, Apollos, Paul, Joseph, John of T*), b. Dec. 5, 1875, at Taunton; m. (1) June 4, 1901, at Taunton, **Helen Holbrook Rhodes**; b. Aug. 13, 1877, at Taunton; m. (2) Feb. 10, 1917, at Taunton, **Nancy Bassett Rhodes**; b. Jan. 20, 1880.

Children, by first wife; b. at Taunton:

i ANSON BARKER, b. Mar. 21, 1902.
ii HUMPHREY BARKER, b. June 20, 1905.
iii GEORGE HOLBROOK BARKER, b. June 5, 1915.

10992 Merle Taft Barker (*Emma Eddy, Saul, Barzillai, Apollos, Paul, Joseph, John of T*), b. July 26, 1880, Taunton; m. **Helen Sanders Godfrey**; b. Jan. 20, 1882.

Child:

ELEANOR BARKER, b. Sept. 22, 1906.

10994 Sylvester Becker Van Duser (*Ellen Eddy, Saul, Barzillai, Apollos, Paul, Joseph, John of T*), b. July 16, 1874, at Newark, N. J.; m. Dec. 28, 1897, at Newark, **Katherine Comstock**; dau. of Myron Adelbert and Helen Minerva (Wilmot) Comstock.

Child:

MARION ELLEN VAN DUSER, b. Oct. 6, 1902, at Newark, N. Y.; m. June 20, 1926, at Cincinnati, CHARLES VANCE DAVIS; son of Joseph and Jennie (Wheeler) Davis. Their children are Katherine Jane, b. May 16, 1927, at Cincinnati; and Martha Ellen, b. Dec. 5, 1928, at Rochester, N. Y. Marion was educated at Rochester, N. Y., High School and Vanderbilt Univ. and graduated from Cincinnati Univ. in 1926.

10995 Orville Barker Van Duser (*Ellen Eddy, Saul, Barzillai, Apollos, Paul, Joseph, John of T*), b. Nov. 21, 1880, at Newark, N. Y.; d. May 2, 1918, at Rochester; m. July 5, 1905, at Sodus, N. Y., **Louise Edna Norris**; dau. of Elliott Baldwin and Georgianna (Chipman) Norris.

Children:

i ELLIOTT NORRIS VAN DUSER, b. Mar. 21, 1908.
ii DAMON EDDY VAN DUSER, b. Jan. 15, 1910.
iii ELLEN VAN DUSER, b. Jan. 25, 1912.

10996 Elizabeth Eddy Van Duser (*Ellen Eddy, Saul, Barzillai, Apollos, Paul, Joseph, John of T*), b. Feb. 13, 1883, at Newark, N. Y., Wayne Co.; m. July 30, 1907, at Newark, N. Y., **Kingsley C. Norris**; son of Kingsley Flavel and Ella (Chamberlain) Norris.

Children:

i KINGSLEY FLAVEL NORRIS, b. Mar. 5, 1909.
ii DOROTHY ELIZABETH NORRIS, b. Oct. 13, 1913.

10997 Hubbard Douglas Van Duser (*Ellen Eddy, Saul, Barzillai, Apollos, Paul, Joseph, John of T*), b. Mar. 24, 1885, at Newark, N. Y.; m. Jan. 14, 1917, at Rochester, N. Y., **Edith Gormley**; dau. of William M. and Etta (Percy) Gormley. He is a lawyer at Rochester.

Child:

DOUGLAS VAN DUSER, b. Jan. 11, 1928.

10998 **George Rhodes Van Duser** (*Ellen Eddy, Saul, Barzillai, Apollos, Paul, Joseph, John of T*), b. Aug. 29, 1890, at Newark, N. Y.; m. Dec. 15, 1919, at Newark, **Elizabeth Pitkin**; dau. of James M. and Maude Louise (Bostwick) Pitkin.

Child:
Margaret Pitkin Van Duser, b. Jan. 21, 1921, at Rochester, N. Y.

10999 **Henry Eddy Nicholoy** ((*Alice Eddy, Saul, Barzillai, Apollos, Paul, Joseph, John of T*), b. Sept. 22, 1872; m. Nov. 30, 1904, **Bertha Snyder**.

Child:
Ruth Alice Nicholoy, b. June 6, 1901; m. June 27, 1925, Harry G. Learned. Their dau. Janet was b. Mar. 20, 1927, and their son David Harry was b. June 28, 1928.

11004 **Charles Sumner Eddy** (*Charles, John, Abishai, Abishai, Pelatiah, Joseph, John of T*), b. May 12, 1885, at Taunton; m. Mar. 6, 1915, at Taunton, **Maude I. Kinney**; b. 1892; dau. of Ernest Lincoln and Mary Isabelle (Hall) Kinney.

Children:
11308 Maude Sumner Eddy, b. Feb. 5, 1916, at East Providence.
11309 Marcia Hall Eddy, b. Aug. 12, 1925, at Taunton.

11012 **Thomas Hooker Eddy** (*Azariah, Azariah, Jonathan, Azariah, Azariah, Joseph, John of T*), b. Oct. 30, 1869; m. 1903, **Ethel May Cameron**.

Child:
11310 Thomas Hooker Eddy, b. July 2, 1904.

11022 **Willard Burdick Eddy** (*Arthur, Charles, Asa, Asa, Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. Oct. 19, 1892, at Albion, N. Y.; m. June 22, 1915, **Margery Calkins**. Res. Rochester, N. Y.

Children, b. at Albion, N. Y.:
11311 Carol E. Eddy, b. Aug. 6, 1916.
11312 Willard Burdick Eddy, Jr., b. Sept. 24, 1920.

11023 **Sidney Munroe Eddy** (*Arthur, Charles, Asa, Asa, Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. Oct. 10, 1894, at Albion, N. Y.; m. Oct. 14, 1920, **Josephine Benedict**. Res. Albion, N. Y.

Child, b. at Albion, N. Y.:
11313 Arthur Benedict Eddy, b. Aug. 31, 1921.

11035 **Mabel Cunningham** (*Clara Eddy, Thomas, George, Asa, Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. Mar. 16, 1890; m. June 24, 1914, **Marcus Schuyler**.

Children:
i Roger Wayne Schuyler, b. Mar. 5, 1919.
ii Harold Schuyler, b. Dec. 29, 1921.

11036 **Edna Grace Cunningham** (*Clara Eddy, Thomas, George, Asa, Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. Sept. 3, 1891; m. Sept. 2, 1915, **Lysle Pickford**.

Children:
i Jesse Pickford, b. May 26, 1917.
ii Mary Pickford, b. June 12, 1919.

11045 Howard Goodell Thompson (*Mary Eddy, John, John, John, Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. Oct. 19, 1862, at Oneida Castle, N. Y.; d. Dec. 27, 1926, at Walla Walla, Wash.; m. Oct. 19, 1895, at Portland, Ore., **Mabel Elizabeth Denny;** b. July 18, 1875, at Seattle, Wash.; dau. of Orion O. and Elva Flowers (Coulter) Denny.

He was a man prominent in the business circles of southeastern Washington, being a member of the firm of Hangar and Thompson. He passed his boyhood in Kentucky, where he was educated. He then entered the employ of the Pullman Company at Louisville. Later he joined with an uncle and they owned and operated a big cattle ranch near North Platte, Neb. After three years he went to Chicago and became an employe of Marshall Field. He advanced rapidly and soon was general salesman in charge of the territory including Idaho, Montana, and Oregon. Later he had the territory of Ohio, Indiana, and Michigan. In the meantime he had joined in partnership with T. M. Hangar in Dayton, but in 1906 this business was sold and they established a business in Walla Walla. Mr. Thompson gave up the Chicago business and moved to Walla Walla, where he spent the rest of his life.

Child, b. in Walla Walla, Wash.:

MABEL ELIZABETH THOMPSON, b. Oct. 3, 1912.

11048 Mina Elizabeth Irvin (*Elizabeth Young, Sally Eddy, Milton, Abner, Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. Jan. 27, 1871, in St. Louis, Mich.; m. (1) Dec. 25, 1892, at Perrysville, O., **Adelyan Taylor Chapin;** b. Aug. 1, 1868, in Fulton Twsp., Mich.; d. Dec. 21, 1901; son of Lucius Taylor and Lucy Ann Chapin; m. (2) **Hiram W. Hildebrant,** Sept. 12, 1915, at Shelby, Ill.

Children, b. in St. Louis, Mich.:

i FAYE LUCILE CHAPIN, b. Dec. 12, 1893; m. L. E. McCOCKLE.
ii L. TAYLOR CHAPIN, b. May 20, 1897; m. ZOE BETTY ARNETT. They have a son, James Arnett Chapin, b. Feb. 15, 1921, in Ithaca, Mich.

11056 Howard Mykrantz Eddy (*Andrew, Milton, Milton, Abner, Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. Nov. 15, 1892, in San Diego, Cal.; m. June 15, 1918, in Seattle, Wash., **Erma Smith;** dau. of Philip F. and Adah (Bailey) Smith.

He is a graduate of the Univ. of Washington. Previous to the War he was terminal agent for the port of Seattle. He was a private of the First Class in Co. C of the 316th Field Signal Bri. of the 91st Div., U.S.A., and was in service from Apr. 30, 1918, to May 1, 1919. Since the War he has been connected with the educational department of the U. S. Veteran's Bureau. He is a Mason.

Child, b. in Seattle:

11314 HELEN RUTH EDDY, b. Nov. 10, 1924.

11059 Milton Walker Eddy (*Barton, Milton, Milton, Abner, Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. Dec. 6, 1884, in Calcutta, India; m. Dec. 27, 1911, at Bellwood, Pa., **Rebecca West Reiley;** dau. of Rev. William McKendree and Fannie I. (Baker) Reiley.

Milton Eddy received his early education in Logan, Utah, and at Berea, O He prepared for college at the Baldwin Univ. Prep. School and graduated from Northwestern University at Evanston, Ill. (1910). Since then he has been an instructor in the Penn. State College and later the head of the Department of Zoology in that institution. During the War he was assistant to the chief chemist of the Atlas Powder Co. at Perryville, Md., and in the U. S. Ordnance Dept. in 1919. He is now the head of the department of biology at Dickinson College at Carlisle, Pa.

Children:

11315 LOIS BARTON EDDY, b. June 20, 1914, at State College, Pa.
11316 FRANCES DU VAL EDDY, b. Apr. 22, 1916, at State College, Pa.
11317 JEANETTE HALET EDDY, b. Aug. 15, 1921, at Perryville, Md.

11060 Harriet Barton Eddy (*Barton, Milton, Milton, Abner, Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. Feb. 6, 1886, in Bengalore, India; m. Aug. 20, 1913, at Medina, O., **Charles Wesley Gethmann;** son of William and Minna (Mertens) Gethmann.

Harriet Eddy graduated from the Medina High School and Northwestern University and then taught school until her marriage. Mr. Gethmann was principal of the high school in Shawnee, Okla., and is now principal of the Central High School in Oklahoma City, Okla.

Children:
i Wilma Jean Gethmann, b. Oct. 4, 1914, at Oklahoma City.
ii Richard Barton Gethmann, b. May 3, 1918, at Shawnee, Okla.
iii Sarah Louise Gethmann, b. Jan. 12, 1920, at Shawnee, Okla.

11067 Francis Rollin Eddy (*Rollin, Reuben, Myron, Abner, Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. Aug. 1, 1882; m. **Edith Rigsbee**. He was educated at Houghton College, N. Y., and is now a clergyman in the Wesleyan Methodist Conference of Indiana and is located at Fairmount, Ind.

Children:
11318 Lucille Eddy.
11319 Grace Eddy.
11320 Warren Eddy.
11321 Helen Eddy.
11322 Gerald C. Eddy.

11068 Birch Ithamar Eddy (*Rollin, Reuben, Myron, Abner, Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. Mar. 10, 1887, at Wolcottville, Ind.; m. **Dolly R. Goble**. He was trained at the Fairmount Theological School for Mission Work under the direction of the Methodist Church. He and his wife have been for seventeen years in the Mission at Sierra Leone in West Africa, where he is now superintendent of the work.

Children:
11323 Sherwood Ithamar Eddy.
11324 Edward Lee Eddy.

11069 Mary Elizabeth Eddy (*Rollin, Reuben, Myron, Abner, Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. Aug. 4, 1898, at Wolcottville, Ind.; m. **J. F. Reinsh**. He was a lieutenant in the World War.

Children:
i John Frederick Reinsh.
ii Richard Rollin Reinsh.
iii Janet Elizabeth Reinsh.

11070 Jennie Josephine Brooks Eddy (*Rollin, Reuben, Myron, Abner, Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. Oct. 16, 1902, at Wolcottville, Ind.; m. **Rev. Paul E. Billheimer,** who is a clergyman in the Wesleyan Methodist Church. He was a lieutenant in the World War.

Child:
Paul Rollin Billheimer.

11072 Enos Milo Jones (*Sally Eddy, Ithamar, Myron, Abner, Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. Dec. 20, 1878, in Rome City, Ind.; d. Dec. 18, 1922, at Los Angeles; m. June 16, 1914, at Los Angeles, Cal., **Mildred Conklin;** b. June 29, 1878, at Aurora, Ill.

Child, b. in Los Angeles:
EDITH MILDRED JONES, b. Feb. 1, 1916.

11073 Frank Leslie Eddy (*Reuben, Ithamar, Myron, Abner, Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. Jan. 21, 1882, in Rome City, Noble Co., Ind.; m. Mar. 1, 1904, at Coronna, Ind., **Carrie Lambright**; b. Feb. 9, 1881, at Wolcottville, Ind. They live at Huntington Park, Cal.

Children:
11325 HILDA MARCILE EDDY, b. Dec. 22, 1906, at Wawaka, Ind.
11326 HERMAN LEE EDDY, b. Oct. 23, 1908, at Angola, Ind.; d. Aug. 12, 1912.

11075 Mattie Belle Eddy (*Reuben, Ithamar, Myron, Abner, Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. Mar. 25, 1888, in Noble Co., Ind.; m. Sept. 16, 1910, in Chamberlain, S. D., **Elmer Daniel Metzler**; b. May 19, 1887, in Mahoning Co., Ohio.

Child, b. in Draper, S. D.:
MARILDA BELLE METZLER, b. June 4, 1911.

11076 Erva D. Eddy (*Reuben, Ithamar, Myron, Abner, Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. May 17, 1896; d. Jan. 4, 1923, at Thorp, Wash.; m. **Elmer A. Smith.**

Children, b. in La Grange Co., Ind.:
i VERNON KEITH SMITH, b. May 28, 1915.
ii FOREST LEE SMITH, b. Sept. 15, 1916.
iii WAYNE E. SMITH, b. Feb. 28, 1918.

11088 Jessie Luella Sherman (*Edward Sherman, Mary Eddy, Myron, Abner, Asa, Jonathan, John of T*), b. June 27, 1886, in La Grange Co., Ind.; m. Nov. 6, 1907, in La Grange Co., **Berne E. Swihart**; b. June 3, 1886, in La Grange Co.; son of Samuel and Augusta Swihart.

Children, b. in La Grange Co., Ind.:
i ETHEL LUELLA SWIHART, b. Aug. 20, 1912.
ii HELEN AUGUSTA SWIHART, b. Nov. 7, 1917.

11103 George William Eddy (*Samuel, George, Orrin, Waterman, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John of T*), b. Jan. 2, 1888, at Frenchtown, N. J.; m. Apr. 23, 1912, at Glen Ridge, N. J., **Ida Louise Jordan**; b. Feb. 11, 1891, at Hoboken, N. J.; dau. of John and Nellie A. (Bahrenburg) Jordan.

They live in Frenchtown, N. J. He was educated in the public schools and at a business school in Trenton. In 1910, he entered the Union National Bank. He is also associated with his father in the hardware business. He is vice-president of the school board.

Children, b. in Frenchtown, N. J. (Fam. Rec.):
11327 SAMUEL ORRIN EDDY, b. Jan. 12, 1913; d. Apr. 11, 1916.
11328 NELLIE RUTH EDDY, b. Apr. 21, 1916.
11329 WILLIAM JORDAN EDDY, b. Jan. 4, 1918.
11330 MARTHA LUCILLE EDDY, b. May 10, 1920.
11331 EVA JANE EDDY, b. Jan. 10, 1925.

11104 Bertha Rachel Eddy (*Samuel, George, Orrin, Waterman, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John of T*), b. July 26, 1890, at Frenchtown, N. J.; m. Mar. 3, 1911, **Elisha Dale Opdycke**; b. Oct. 1886, at Frenchtown. The Opdycke family is a very old family, dating back into the middle ages. Mr. Opdycke succeeded his father in the business of buying and selling horses in Frenchtown.

Children, b. in Frenchtown (Fam. Rec.):
i Eddy Warford Opdycke, b. Apr. 28, 1912.
ii Evelyn Frances Opdycke, b. Sept. 26, 1916.

11106 **Grace May Eddy** (*Samuel, George, Orrin, Waterman, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John of T*), b. Oct. 24, 1896, at Frenchtown, N. J.; m. Nov. 28, 1916, **Herbert D. Stem**; b. Apr. 28, 1894, at Milford, N. J. They live at Milford.

Children, b. at Milford (Fam. Rec.):
i John Eddy Stem, b. Nov. 25, 1917.
ii Douglas Warren Stem, b. Apr. 21, 1921.

11111 **Alma Marleak Eddy** (*Vernon, James, Orrin, Waterman, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John of T*), b. Apr. 30, 1907, at Painted Post, N. Y.; m. July 22, 1924, **Charles Edward Blank**. They live at 408 W. High St., Painted Post, N. Y.

Child, b. at Corning, N. Y. (Fam. Rec.):
Marjorie May Blank, b. Sept. 18, 1925.

11128 **Grace Pauline Eddy** (*Jesse, Frank, Jesse, Leonard, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John of T*), b. June 1898; m. Nov. 1916, **Everett Piercey** of De Kalb, N. Y.

Child:
Dorothea Piercey, b. 1919.

11145 **Ruth Margaret Eddy** (*William, William, Chauncey, Leveus, John, John, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Apr. 9, 1886, in Syria. She is now in Syria where she is a missionary-nurse, carrying on the work of her father and grandfather.

Note. During the winter of 1924, Mr. Samuel Alden Eddy was traveling in the western part of the U. S. As was his custom, he called upon as many Eddys as he could find in any of the towns through which he passed. In one town he found a Syrian, who said that his name was Eddy. It seems very likely that this man's father or grandfather upon coming to this country, and desiring to have an American name, chose that one with which he had been most familiar, or the name of the family to which he owed gratitude in his Syrian homeland.

11146 **Dora Elizabeth Eddy** (*William, William, Chauncey, Leveus, John, John, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Mar. 17, 1887, in Syria; m. Feb. 16, 1917, **Harold Wilberforce Close**; b. May 16, 1888, at Rochester, N. Y.

Children (Fam. Rec.):
i Kenneth Eddy Close.
ii Harold Wilberforce Close, Jr.

11147 **Condit Nelson Eddy** (*William, William, Chauncey, Leveus, John, John, Eleazar, John of T*), b. June 17, 1890, in Syria; m. Oct. 28, 1919, at Elmira Heights, N. Y., **Erma Estelle Hazel**; b. Mar. 3, 1894; dau. of George and Margaret Rebekah (Frank) Hazel.

He is a graduate of Princeton University and has studied at the Auburn Theological Seminary and is a graduate of the General Theological Seminary at New York. He was pastor for four years at Elmira Heights and also at Horseheads, N. Y. He is now rector of St. John's Episcopal Church in Auburn, N. Y.

Children, b. at Elmira, N. Y. (Fam. Rec.):
11332 Margaret Elizabeth Eddy, b. Sept. 3, 1920.
Dorothy Jane Eddy, b. 1922.
Condit Nelson Eddy, Jr., b. 1928.

11148 Clarence Ford Eddy (*William, William, Chauncey, Leveus, John, John, Eleazar, John of T*), b. July 4, 1894, in Syria; m. Sept. 14, 1918, at Washington, D. C., **Rebekah Proctor Davis;** b. Aug. 1, 1894, at Cincinnati, Ohio; dau. of William S. and Cecelia Elizabeth (Mercer) Davis.

Children (Fam. Rec.):
11333 Helen Elizabeth Eddy, b. Mar. 23, 1920, at Princeton, N. J.
11334 Evelyn Marie Eddy, b. Feb. 24, 1923, at Norfolk, Va.
Donald Davis Eddy, b. 1929.

11149 William Alfred Eddy (*William, William, Chauncey, Leveus, John, John, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Mar. 9, 1896, in Syria, at Sidon; m. Oct. 5, 1917, at Washington, D. C., **Mary Ema Garvin;** b. Dec. 26, 1896, at Conception, Chile; dau. of Rev. James F. and Ema (Goodale) Garvin.

William Eddy was captain in the U. S. Marine Corps, and was retired for service wounds. He was a member of the 2nd Division A.E.F. He received D.S.C., Naval Cross and two citations. He is permanently lame and is now professor of English literature at Dartmouth College.

Children:
11335 William Alfred Eddy, Jr., b. Feb. 26, 1921.
Mary Garvin Eddy, b. 1922.
John Condit Eddy, b. 1925.

11154 Effie Eddy (*Jackson, John, Clement, Nathan, Zephaniah, John, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Nov. 15, 1868, at Alburg, Vt.; m. May 30, 1891, at Rouses Point, **Fred D. Mooers;** son of Wolford and Pamelia (Valentine) Mooers.

Children:
i Lillian N. Mooers, b. May 6, 1895; m. A. A. Hyde.
ii Stanley Mooers, b. Aug. 10, 1897; m. Pauline Lawrence.
iii Carl Mooers, b. Apr. 29, 1901; m. Irene Bosley.
iv Frederic Mooers, b. July 14, 1906.

11156 Louise J. Eddy (*Jackson, John, Clement, Nathan, Zephaniah, John, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Aug. 30, 1874; m. Jan. 6, 1897, at Alburg, Vt., **Everett William Congdon;** b. at Lenox, Mass. about 1863; son of C. M. and Lucy (Miller) Congdon.

Child:
Charles Congdon, b. Apr. 23, 1901. They live in Wellsville, N. Y.

11157 John Eddy (*Jackson, John, Clement, Nathan, Zephaniah, John, Eleazar, John of T.*), b. Jan. 22, 1880; m. 1904, **Edna English.** He is a doctor at Montclair, N. J.

Child:
11336 Clement W. Eddy, b. Sept. 4, 1910.

11158 Danforth Eddy (*Jackson, John, Clement, Nathan, Zephaniah, John, Eleazar, John of T*), b. April 1882; m. about 1902, **Maud C. Alden** of Swanton, Vt.

Children:
11337 Beatrice Eddy.
11338 Alden D. Eddy, b. Aug. 16, 1904, at North Hero, Vt.
11339 Dorothy Harriett Eddy, b. July 4, 1909.
11340 Katherine Louise Eddy, b. July 5, 1915.

11167 **Ellsworth Curtis Eddy** (*Peter, John, Clement, Nathan, Zephaniah, John, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Nov. 25, 1882, Nashua, N. H.; m. May 24, 1905, **Alice May Crosby;** b. June 16, 1880, at Yarmouth, Nova Scotia; dau. of Thomas A. and Susannah (Richardson) Crosby of Yarmouth. He was educated at Hollis, N. H., and became interested in photography. He is a Mason and a member of the Winter Hill Congregational Church.

Child:
11341 Doris M. Eddy, b. May 4, 1906, at East Hartford, Conn.

11169 **Edson William Eddy** (*Arthur, Joseph, Clement, Nathan, Zephaniah, John, Eleazar, John of T*), b. May 25, 1868, at Kendallville, Ia.; m. Sept. 5, 1900, at Pueblo, Col., **Eleanor Katherine Etzel;** dau. of Gabriel and Anna (Wise) Etzel.

Child:
11342 Wilbur Joseph Eddy, b. Sept. 18, 1901, at Silver Cliff, Col.; m. Lorraine Ray. He is a graduate of the Univ. of Wisconsin and has studied at Yale.

11171 **Joseph Alfred Brown** (*Joseph Brown, Wealthy Patten, Wealthy Eddy, John, Caleb, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Magrath, Alberta, Canada; m. Dec. 4, 1924, at Claresholm, Alberta, **Vera Larsen;** b. May 6, 1906, dau. of Joseph David and Anena Matilda (Sorensen) Larsen. They live at Claresholm, Alberta. He has been a missionary of the Church of the Latter Day Saints in the South Sea Isles, but is now serving in that capacity in Canada and the U. S.

Children, b. at Claresholm, Alberta:
i Rita Burden Brown, b. Aug. 28, 1925.
ii Cleo Myrlene Brown, b. Aug. 18, 1926.

11172 **Ada Alberta Brown** (*Joseph Brown, Wealthy Patten, Wealthy Eddy, John, Caleb, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Aug. 18, 1905; m. **Alfred Charles Maxwell,** on Aug. 18, 1924. He was b. Nov. 30, 1904.

Child:
Lois Elaine Maxwell, b. Dec. 2, 1925.

11173 **Thelma Elizabeth Brown** (*Joseph Brown, Wealthy Patten, Wealthy Eddy, John, Caleb, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Nov. 21, 1907; m. **John Derochie** on Dec. 15, 1926. He was b. Apr. 14, 1904.

Child:
Arline Leola Derochie, b. Oct. 13, 1927.

11182 **Laomi May Hemsley** (*Wealthy Brown, Wealthy Patten, Wealthy Eddy, John, Caleb, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T*), b. July 27, 1898; m. Oct. 3, 1917, **Leo Stanley Weatherston.**

Children:
i Marvin Lee Weatherston, b. Oct. 1, 1920.
ii Reah May Weatherston, b. Feb. 21, 1923.
iii Ralph Edward Weatherston, b. Feb. 28, 1925.
iv Carma Weatherston, b. Oct. 24, 1926.

11184 Sarah Elizabeth Helmsley (*Wealthy Brown, Wealthy Patten, Wealthy Eddy, John, Caleb, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Jan. 7, 1902; m. Jan. 6, 1921, **Delbert J. Squires.**

Child:

NILL SQUIRES.

11185 Joseph Henry Hemsley (*Wealthy Brown, Wealthy Patten, Wealthy Eddy, John, Caleb, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Sept. 23, 1903, at Lithbridge, Canada; m. Mar. 28, 1925, **Lottie Davis.**

Child:

JOSEPH HENRY HEMSLEY, b. July 13, 1926.

11190 Myrtle Pearl Oakey (*Mary Brown, Wealthy Patten, Wealthy Eddy, John, Caleb, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Feb. 28, 1902; m. June 8, 1921, **James Hamilton Steele;** b. Jan. 16, 1898.

Children:

i DORIS HAMILTON STEELE, b. Oct. 1922.
ii LOUIS OAKEY STEELE, b. Apr. 6, 1925.

11255 Mary Bishop Parker (*Franklin Parker, Laura Eddy, Jonathan, Ware, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Aug. 25, 1893, at Bay City, Mich.; m. **Hubert Stacy Smith** on June 30, 1915, at Bay City. He was b. May 1, 1888.

Children:

i FRANKLIN HENRY SMITH, b. Sept. 3, 1916, at Chatham, Ontario, Canada.
ii SUZANNE PARKER SMITH, b. Nov. 4, 1919.
iii ELEANOR ROBSON SMITH, b. Jan. 17, 1925.

11256 Franklin Eddy Parker (*Franklin Parker, Laura Eddy, Jonathan, Ware, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Dec. 12, 1895; m. June 28, 1922, at Greenwich, Conn., **Eleanor Hathaway Perkins;** b. July 1901, at Milton, Mass.; dau. of James H. and . . . (Stone) Perkins. He is a graduate of the Harvard Law School and is now practising in New York City.

Children:

i LAURA HATHAWAY PARKER, b. Apr. 20, 1923.
ii FRANKLIN EDDY PARKER, b. Apr. 22, 1925.

11277 Cornelia Eddy Harrington (*Clara Eddy, Selwyn, Edwin, Eleazar, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Feb. 26, 1906, at Bisbee, Arizona; m. **Wallace Edward Hyde.**

Child:

WALLACE EDWARD HYDE, JR., b. June 25, 1927, at Piedmont, Cal.

11302 Edna Cora Eddy (*Willard, William, Apollos, Apollos, Apollos, Paul, Joseph, John of T*), b. Sept. 27, 1875, Taunton (V.R.); m. May 30, 1893, **Charles T. Bradshaw;** b. about 1870; son of William and Sarah Bradshaw.

Children:

i WALTER BRADSHAW.
ii RALPH BRADSHAW.
iii HERMON BRADSHAW.
iv KENNETH BRADSHAW.

William Simonson Eddy (11514)

Genealogist of the New Jersey Branch

JOHN EDDY OF NEW JERSEY AND HIS DESCENDANTS

FOREWORD

Several years ago Mr. William Simonson Eddy of New York City became greatly interested in his branch of Eddys, which had for several generations lived on Staten Island. As no published genealogy of the Eddy Family contained any reference to this branch, he began to collect data concerning it and traced it back to a John Eddy of Woodbridge, N. J., who married at Woodbridge on March 31, 1706, Elizabeth Edwards, the daughter of James and Alison (Neell) Edwards. His search then turned to New England. In the Registry of Deeds of Bristol County, Mass., he found a deed dated Jan. 8, 1713/14 given by John Eddy, blacksmith, with a wife Elizabeth Eddy, in which they sold all their holdings in Swansea to Major James Brown of Newport. The Registry contained no later reference to this John Eddy. The natural conclusion was that he moved to New Jersey, where in Woodbridge the Vital Records contain a list of the births of the children of John and Elizabeth Eddy from 1707 to 1725. There seemed to be no reason to question this line of descent of the New Jersey Eddys from Samuel Eddy of Plymouth until about three years ago, when the chance discovery of an old deed proved that when John Eddy left Swansea after the sale of the Swansea lands, he purchased of the same Major James Brown and wife Ann of Newport, some of their property in Newport and went there to live. Both died there, so that it is impossible to call the John Eddy of Swansea and the John Eddy of New Jersey the same person.

Since this discovery in the Rhode Island Historical Society of the copy of the old deed, Mr. Horace Dickerman, another descendant of John Eddy of New Jersey, has spent much time in research trying to find some clue which would connect the New Jersey branch with the New England Eddys, but up to the present time without success. He has discovered that a John Adye was in Burlington, New Jersey, as early as 1682.

Whether John Eddy of Woodbridge, New Jersey, was related to either John Eddy of Watertown or Samuel Eddy of Plymouth is not known. It is perhaps not out of place to suggest possibilities. When John Eddy of Watertown made his will on Jan. 11, 1677, he mentioned the fact that his son John had been married the preceding April or May. It is not known whom this son John married or whether he had any children. It is possible that he had a son, John Eddy, who in his early manhood left Watertown and settled in New Jersey or who may have been apprenticed to some man who went to New Jersey and took with him the boy, John Eddy. Moreover, it is not known whether Samuel Eddy of Plymouth had any more sons to grow to maturity than the four whose posterity is given earlier in the book. The presence of a John Eddy in Taunton in 1660 and of William Eddy in Bristol, R. I., in 1696, suggests either that Samuel had more children or else that some of Samuel's relatives joined the families in New England. John Eddy of New Jersey might belong to the same parent as William Eddy of Bristol. These are only suggestions of possibilities and must be taken as such.

John Eddy's name is variously spelled in the New Jersey Records. It occurs as Eddie, Edie, Edey, Adie, Aide, and Adye. The descendants have kept in general two spellings, Eddey and Eddy.

The earliest record found in New Jersey is in the Burlington Court Records (See Stilwell's Miscellany, Vol. II, p. 19), where John Adye and others signed a protest in regard to the retention of the vessel, "Marcy of ffowey," Capt. Wm. Lugger, master, which arrived Aug. 15, 1682, and could not unload because of William Pickering. This protest was dated Sept. 18, 1682, and signed also by John Tefft, Thomas Wall, Charles Pickering, Thomas Phillips, Edward Read and others.

What relationship this John Adye had to the John Eddy of Woodbridge, if any, is not known, but it gives information concerning a branch which was interested in shipping, before 1700. This fact would make it probable that the New Jersey branch was connected with some line whose home was near the coast or even across the water, in England or Scotland. It is worthy of note that this spelling of the name. Adye, is the same as that used by the children of William Adye of Bristol, R. I., in the earliest records, about 1700, and it is well to remember that Bristol is a seaport town and at that time was interested in the coast-trade.

The mother of Elizabeth Edwards was Alison Neell. In 1675 there was a family by the name of Neal in Braintree, Mass. Braintree was the place where John Eddy of Taunton married his second wife in 1672. It is known that Alison Neell in 1701 was living in Stevenston, Parish of Haddington, in the southeastern part of Scotland. Thus far none of these clues has led to anything of value, and they are mentioned here only that they may not be lost.

There is another connection between New Jersey and the New England Eddys. In the early Records of Middlesex Co. under New Brunswick, N. J., it is recorded that the Sloop Sea Flower arrived and was there on Mar. 11, 1721 and that on Mar. 30, 1721, the vessel's crew filed a protest at the City of Perth Amboy, stating that they sailed from Roanoke in N. C. for New York or Perth Amboy, that there was a bad storm and they threw over many things: Samuel Dunham, master; Jonathan Freeman, mate; and Joseph Fenner, foremast. In the New Jersey Archives, Series I, Vol. XI, on page 162, it is recorded that the Sloop Sea Flower from Swansey arrived with John Eady master on Feb. 11, 1728/29. This news item was taken from the American Weekly Mercury of that date. On page 164 of the same volume it is recorded in an item from the same paper that on Feb. 20, 1728/29 the Sloop departed from Perth Amboy outward bound, J. Eady for Swansey, and again on p. 167 "cleared for departure Apr. 3, 1729, Eady for Rhode Island from Perth Amboy."

The John Eady mentioned as master of the Sea Flower was doubtless the oldest son of John and Mary Eddy of Swansea, later of Newport, and brother of Jeremiah Eddy, who also was master of a vessel engaged in the coastwise trade and who appears in records as anchoring in Newport harbor. There is another item concerning the Sea Flower in Vol. XII, which does not mention John Eddy, but is of interest. "On Jan. 18, 1739 At the Inferior Court of Common Pleas held at Newport the Sloop Sea Flower, now lying in Harbor of Newport, whereof John Watson of Perth Amboy was late Master. This is therefore to give notice to all persons having any share or parts in said ship that she is to be put up at public Vendue the 20th day of February next in order to satisfy Judgment."

The following posterity of John Eddy of New Jersey (with the exception of the branch descended from James and Miriam (Wilkerson) Eddy) has been worked out by Mr. William Simonson Eddy and contributed by him for this book. Mr. Horace Dickerman by his researches has traced his own descent from John and Elizabeth Eddy and has added many other details and interesting facts. To these two belong the whole credit of the following work.

11343 John Eddy of Woodbridge, N. J. (parentage unknown), b. probably about 1680; d. after 1734; m. Mar. 31, 1706, at Woodbridge, N. J., by Samuel Hale, Justice of the Peace, to **Elizabeth Edwards**; dau. of James Edwards and his wife Alison Neell of Stevenston of the Parish of Haddington, Scotland. The dates of her birth and death are not known.

James Edwards (spelled Jeames Edwards) in his will proved Nov. 25, 1719, refers to his eldest daughter, Elizabeth Eadea. On the 15th of Feb. 1700/01, Thomas Cesford gave a receipt to James Edwards of Freehold, N. J., for money to be paid to Alison Neell of Stevenston, Parish of Haddington, wife of said Edwards. Haddington is a parish to the east and south of Edinboro, not very far distant from the English border. There were Alison Families in Woodbridge and also in York Co., Pa. Probably these were of Scottish origin. The marriage of John Eddy to a girl of Scottish ancestry would account for the Scottish names found among the children, namely, Alison, or Ellison as it is frequently spelled, Gavin or Gawen, Jean and Robert, and it might also suggest a Scottish ancestry for this branch of Eddys.

The earliest record that has been found which relates to John Eddy of Woodbridge is dated Mar. 28, 1703, when he appears together with Thomas Pike as a witness to the will of Thomas Gauge of Woodbridge (New Jersey Archives, Vol. XXIII, p. 182). Doubtless this Thomas Gauge, or Gach, as name was more often spelled, was the grandfather of Mary Gach, who married James Eddy, son of John.

In these earliest records the name Eddy is variously spelled. In the Freeholder's Book A, is the record Allison Aide was b. August ye second, 1707, dau. of John Aide and Elizabeth, his wife; also Marien Aide, dau. of above was born

January ye 29, 1708/09, and James Aide, son of above, born Feb. 8, 1710. When John witnessed the will of Thomas Gauge (Gach) he signed Adie. When the son Robert was born the name appears as Eddye. In the marriage record of John to Elizabeth it is spelled Edie. In 1719 when he purchased land at the sale of the estate of Robert King, it is spelled Edey and in purchasing land in 1727 he spelled it Eddie. From these records it is very clear that the spelling of the name varied, probably because scribes wrote the various records. As time went on two spellings seem to have been used, Eddy and Eddey. To avoid confusion in the records the lists of children have been given with the name spelled Eddy, as that is the spelling used by the greater number.

On Dec. 23, 1709 (Freeholder's Book A) it is recorded that "The earmark of John Adde for cattle, swine, etc. is a hollow Cropp on ye top of ye right ear and a half cropp on ye fore side of ye left ear." In 1744 this mark was given to James Adie as his mark.

On Oct. 28, 1709, John Adie, husbandman, purchased of Josias Marlatt, both being of Woodbridge, N. J., for £11, 30 acres of land. (Middlesex, N. J. Early Rec.) The witnesses to the deed were Samuel Dennis and George Ewbank. The deed was ack. before Peter Soumans on Feb. 7, 1709/10.

On Jan. 16, 1709, from John Foreman he purchased 22 acres for £20. On Oct. 8, 1715, John Adie, Planter, purchased from Thomas Colier (or Collier) land at Horseneck in Woodbridge . . . layed out in Aug. 1715. . . . bounded by John Ilshire. This deed was witnessed by Adam Hude and Thomas Price. This was a purchase of 10 acres for £13. On Mar. 1, 1727, John Eddie of Woodbridge purchased land in "Horseneck", from James Smith (Trenton Deeds C. 3, p. 132) being 4¾ acres for £5.

In 1734 John Adie, yeoman, of Woodbridge, N. J., sold to Henry Moores, yeoman, 67 acres in Woodbridge, being ½ part of the 1st Division Lot, originally laid out to John Foreman, Thomas Collier, Stephen Kent and Nathaniel Fitz-Randolph, who were among the original settlers of Woodbridge. A part of his land bordered on the Church Property. (See plat in Freeholder's book, Folio 84, p. 172.)

On Oct. 15, 1719, John Edey and Robert Heays are mentioned in the settlement of the estate of Robert King of Woodbridge, and on Nov. 15, 1719, he was one who bought at Vendue a portion of the estate of Robert King (New Jersey Records, Vol. XXIII, p. 275).

On Mar. 20, 1754 a John Eddy purchased land from John Smith, about 30 acres for £10, but it is not clear from the records whether this was John, son of John Eddy, or the father. It is possible that after selling the land in 1734, the elder John Eddy went farther west to York Co., Pa. and is the John Eddy who died there about 1751. From the names of the Eddys in York Co. and from the fact that John Eddy, Jr., one of the New Jersey Eddys, owned land in York Co., Pa., as is shown by his will, it is to be inferred that there is a very close relationship between the York Co. Eddys and the Eddys of Woodbridge. There are many other families in the two places bearing the same names, a fact which would seem to suggest a very close relationship between the two places.

The births of the children are recorded in the Freeholder's Book A of Woodbridge. In Book A, just before the Index is another Index of Vital Records which has another list of the children with a slight difference. Jean appears as Jane; Gavin is Gawin, and Robert has the spelling Eddye for his surname. Hereafter the spelling Eddy will be used in lists.

Children (name generally spelled Aide and Adie):

+11344 ELLISON EDDY, b. Aug. 8, 1707 (also spelled Alison and Elison).
11345 MERIAM EDDY, b. Jan. 25, 1708/09 (name also spelled Marien).
+11346 JAMES EDDY, b. Feb. 27, 1710/11.
11347 JEAN EDDY, b. Dec. 28, 1712.
11348 ELIZABETH EDDY, b. Feb. 20, 1715.
11349 ROBERT EDDY, b. Mar. 3, 1717.
+11350 JOHN EDDY, b. Jan. 29, 1719.
+11351 GAVIN EDDY, b. Feb. 17, 1721 (spelled Gawen in his signature).
11352 WILLIAM EDDY, b. June 6, 1723.
11353 THOMAS EDDY, b. Sept. 5, 1725.

11344 Ellison Eddy (*John of N. J.*) (Name also spelled Alison and Else), b. Aug. 8, 1707, at Woodbridge, N. J.; m. May 3, 1744, at Morristown, Morris Co., N. J., **Seth Crowell, Sr.**; b. Dec. 2, 1706, at Woodbridge; son of Yelverton and Hannah (Adams) Crowell.

Seth Crowell's first wife was his cousin, Mary Crowell, and by this first marriage he had at least three children, Hannah, b. Sept. 18, 1731, who m. John Eddy; Enos, b. Sept. 11, 1733, who m. Dorothy Burnett, b. July 22, 1735; and Sarah, b. Apr. 1, 1737, who m. and went west about 1770 and settled at Redstone, Washington Co., Pa. (earlier Westmoreland Co.).

Children:

+11354 SETH CROWELL, b. about 1745.
11355 EDWARD CROWELL, m. SARAH . . . and among his children were Benjamin, Samuel, David of Newark, Abner, and Mrs. Campbell.

11346 James Eddy (*John of N. J.*), b. Feb. 25, 1710/11; d. Aug. 19, 1792; m. May 29, 1743, at Woodbridge, N. J. (Vol. XXII, p. 122) **Mary Gach;** dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Bloodgood) Gach, b. Feb. 11, 1724; d. Sept. 8, 1789. Both James Eddy and Mary are buried in the Presbyterian Churchyard at Metuchen, N. J.

James left a will dated July 28, 1792, which mentions all of his children except Susannah. His will was probated at New Brunswick, Aug. 27, 1792, and the Inventory, taken Aug. 28, 1792, showed a value of £423–9–10. Thomas Gach, father of Mary Gach, wife of James, was a friend and neighbor of James Eddy at Woodbridge and as was customary in those days permission to marry had to be given in writing by the parents and recorded, hence there appears in the N. J. "Marriage Licenses," Book E, 1736–1792, "James Eddy and Mary Gach of Woodbridge, married May 29, 1743, and the signed permission of Thomas Gach." James Eddy was an executor of Thomas Gach's will, dated April 12, 1763 and probated Mar. 9, 1770. James resided at Woodbridge, where he inherited from his father some property. On Apr. 11, 1774, he was moderator of the Town Meeting at Woodbridge, and on June 2, 1766, he was made Surveyor of Highways.

During the Revolutionary War he served as a private in Capt. Carter's Co.; Col. Sylvanus Seeley's Reg't, Eastern Battalion, Morris Co. New Jersey Militia. He was a member of a War Commission which met May 7, 1778. His sons also served in the War.

Children, b. at Woodbridge, N. J.:

+11356 Thomas Eddy, b. 1744.
11357 James Eddy.
11358 Samuel Eddy. He inherited property from his father at Woodbridge. During the Revolutionary War he served as a private, enlisting in the spring of 1778 in the 1st Reg't of Middlesex Co. Militia and he served in various regiments. He was in the Battle of Monmouth, June 28, 1778 and also in the defense of the frontiers of N. J. from June to December of 1779.
+11359 William Eddy, b. Dec. 6, 1753.
11360 Mary Eddy, b. 1755; d. Mar. 29, 1806 in her 51st yr. She is buried in the Presbyterian Churchyard at Metuchen, N. J.
11361 Jane Eddy.
11362 Martha Eddy.
11363 Elizabeth Eddy.
11364 Sarah Eddy, m. Nov. 29, 1768, Thomas Heath of Middlesex (N. J. Archives XXII); who d. 1810.
11365 Esther Eddy.
11366 Susannah Eddy.

11350 John Eddy (*John of N. J.*), b. Jan. 29, 1719, at Woodbridge, N. J.; d. Sept. 1759, aged 40 years; m. **Hannah Crowell;** dau. of Seth and Mary (Crowell) Crowell and half-sister of Seth Crowell, Jr. After the death of John Eddy, she mar. (2) Mr. . . . Clark of Green Village (Bible of Seth Crowell, Jr., owned by Eliza (James) Douglas of Morristown).

John Eddy left a will, dated Sept. 4, 1759, probated Sept. 27, 1759 at Elizabethtown, in which he mentions children under age, but does not give their names. He gives "to my several children to be equally divided for the bringing up of the children which God has given me." He mentions wife Hannah, and Seth Crowell, "my true and trusty friend" and brother Gawen Eddy of Middlesex Co. The witnesses were Stephen Moorhouse, Thomas Darling and Edward Crowell. The will was proved in 1759 and the Inventory filed Oct. 17, 1760, taken by Seth Crowell, Sr., Gawen Eddy, and Hannah Eddy (her mark) and witnessed by Richard Minthorn. (Book G.) He mentions property which he owned in Morris Co., N. J., and York Co., Pa.

Children (list perhaps not complete):

+11367 Thomas Eddy, b. 1756.
+11368 James Eddy, b. 1749.
+11369 John Eddy, b. 1751.
+11370 Elizabeth Eddy.
11371 Mary Eddy, m. . . . Munson. Her children were Hannah, Samuel and Lewis.

11351 Gawen Eddy (*John of N. J.*), b. in Woodbridge, N. J., Feb. 17, 1721; m. **Sarah Cotheal;** dau. of William Cotheal.

William Cotheal in his will, Apr. 15, 1761, refers to daughter Sarah Eddy and appoints as executors "my sons" Gawen Eddy and Henry Cotheal. On Dec. 28, 1765, Henry Cotheal of Woodbridge, by will, leaves "the other half to my brother, Going Eddye" "for oldest sons."

(NOTE. In Washington Co., O., on Aug. 21, 1861, there was a Going Eddy, who was 40 years of age. He enlisted in a Virginia Regiment. At this same time there were also a Going Eddy, Jr., aged 15 years; David, aged 24; Alpheus, aged 18; William, aged 13; and Alfred, aged 32. Some of these enlisted also. Perhaps this group were descendants of the New Jersey Gawen who appears also as Going Eddy.)

Gawen Eddy is mentioned in the will of his brother, John Eddy, and he appears on the inventory taken of the possessions of John on Sept. 26, 1759. In the Freeholder's Book "B" is the statement that the "ear mark with which Gawen Eddy marks his cattle is a crop off left and a slit in the crop." Dated Feb. 5, 1759. On Apr. 4, 1761, Joseph Merry made a will in which he left to "William Eddy, £5, to be in the care of his father, Gawen Eddy, until William is 21."

Child (perhaps incomplete list):

11372 WILLIAM EDDY.

11354 Seth Crowell (*Ellison Eddy, John of N. J.*), b. about 1745, in Morris Co.; m. **Joanna Parkhurst** (Rec. of First Presbyterian Church at Morristown). He died previous to Apr. 22, 1817.

He served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Capt. Benjamin Carter's Co., Col. Sylvanus Seeley's Eastern Battalion, Morris Co., N. J. Militia, 1778. On cert. 279 and 445 (Adj. Gen. Office) he received certain sums because of the depreciation of his pay.

Children:

11373 HANNAH CROWELL, b. Nov. 17, 1765; d. Apr. 11, 1809; m. Jan. 16, 1788, STEPHEN LINDSLEY; son of John. Their children were David, Anna, Phebe, Seth, Moses.
11374 RHODA CROWELL, bapt. Feb. 1, 1767; m. DANIEL LINDSLEY.
+11375 MARY CROWELL, b. Feb. 14, 1769.
11376 SILAS CROWELL, b. Sept. 4, 1771; d. May 24, 1814, at Green Village. N. J.; m. AGNES ROBERTS. They had a daughter, Catherine, who married George Baird.
11377 MOSES CROWELL, b. Jan. 1, 1774; m. CHARLOTTE MEEKER.
11378 PHOEBE CROWELL, d. Dec. 21, 1823; m. ABRAHAM TUNIS SCHENCK.
11379 ESTHER CROWELL, b. Dec. 31, 1775.

11356 Thomas Eddy (*James, John of N. J.*), b. 1744, in Woodbridge, N J.; d. 1825; m. **Easter** . . . .

His will dated Mar. 19, 1823, probated Feb. 8, 1825 (N. J. Wills, Files of 1824-1827) left his estate wholly to wife Easter for her life. After her death the property is equally divided between the two children. The property consisted of the homestead farm adjoining Messrs. Coddington, Gach, and Gibson, also a woodlot of his father, James Eddy. He mentioned also brother Samuel Eddy. The executors were his son Thomas and his son-in-law John Valentine. The witnesses were Jonathan Harned, Sr., Sarah Gilman and Cornelius Harned.

Children:

+11380 THOMAS EDDY.
11381 MARY EDDY, m. JOHN VALENTINE.

11359 William Eddy (*James, John of N. J.*), b. Dec. 6, 1753, at Woodbridge; d. at Woodrow, Staten Island, N. Y., May 27, 1831; m. Sept. 8, 1782, **Catherine Du Bois;** b. Jan. 31, 1761; d. at Woodrow on June 10, 1833.

He inherited property from his father in Woodbridge. While on a visit to Staten Island, during the Revolutionary War, owing to the refusal of a pass or the protracted delay in securing the same he was detained upon the island, which the British held at that time. It is handed down by tradition that he made the visit with a team of oxen which he left at Perth Amboy, N. J., before crossing to the island. These oxen were tied to a post and their whereabouts or disposal was never known. The visit was to have been a brief one but circumstances willed it otherwise. Probably forming some attachment for the island, he concluded to remain and eventually he made it his permanent residence. He purchased a farm in Woodrow in the town of Westfield, on the island, where he engaged in agricultural pursuits and on which he resided with his wife until his death in 1831. He and his wife were buried in the Methodist Episcopal Churchyard. Their tombstones are still standing to mark the place of their burial.

Children, b. at Staten Island:

11382 James Eddy, b. Aug. 6, 1783; d. Jan 11, 1826. He lived at Alexander Township in Hunterdon Co., N. J. He died intestate. Benjamin Egbert was appointed to administer the estate on Feb. 8, 1826.
+11383 John Eddy, b. Oct. 21, 1785.
+11384 Catherine Eddy, b. Jan. 20, 1792.
+11385 William Eddy, b. Aug. 7, 1794.
+11386 Andrew Eddy, b. Apr. 3, 1801.
+11387 Maria Eddy, b. Nov. 22, 1803.
11388 Elizabeth Eddy, b. Mar. 28, 1812.

11367 Thomas Eddy (*John, John of N. J.*), b. about 1756; d. Jan. 22, 1813 in his 57th year (gravestone in Presbyterian Churchyard at Madison, N. J.); m. **Elizabeth Minthorn;** b. about 1759; d. Feb. 26, 1835 in her 76th year (gravestone). The Morristown Herald of Feb. 4, 1813 gives a notice of his death.

It is learned from the records of the Presbyterian Church at Madison, N. J., that Thomas and Elizabeth, his wife, were members. Elizabeth joined Nov. 2, 1787. On Sept. 25, 1795 his name occurs as one of the subscribers to the Meeting House. Others on the list were James Eddy, John Eddy, Daniel Thompson, and Philip Cochran. Thomas left a will dated Jan. 19, 1813 and proved Feb. 11, 1813, in which he mentioned his wife Elizabeth, leaving to her the use of the entire estate with the privilege of disposing of one-third at her death as she should see fit. He made a bequest of $100 for the support of the Gospel in the Parish of Bottle Hill. "My friend Zopher Freeman" and the wife, Elizabeth, were the executors, and David Freeman, Jacob Pierson and Jacob Allen were the witnesses of the will. When Elizabeth died (Trenton Files, 1511 N) she left a will and in it made bequests to Jacob Minthorn; Thomas E. Allen; Mary Elizabeth Allen; Mary, wife of Jacob Allen; Catherine, wife of George Baird; Philemon Depoe and Eliza Howell.

After her death William Eddy and Crowell Eddy petitioned for a division of the property left by Thomas, which was not disposed of by Elizabeth. They stated that Thomas left two sisters and two brothers, all deceased. The heirs were the children of his brother, John Eddy, dec'd; the children of his brother, James Eddy, dec'd; the children of his sister Elizabeth Losey, dec'd; and of his sister Mary Munson, dec'd. As the names of all the children are given, it is proof of the full list of descendants of John and Hannah (Crowell) Eddy. These names follow in the accounts of their parents.

11368 James Eddy (*John, John of N. J.*), b. 1749; d. 1831 (gravestone); m. Dec. 8, 1772, **Marian** (or Miriam) **Wilkerson;** bapt. Mar. 15, 1752; d. July 16, 1845; dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Crowell) Wilkerson. They lived in Chatham at one time.

The records of the First Presbyterian Church at Morristown, N. J., contain the statement that Miriam Eddy, wife of James, joined the church on July 3, 1772. In 1795 he was one of those that subscribed to the Meeting House. He served in the Revolutionary War, according to traditions handed down in the family. He left a will (Trenton Files, 2380). He and his wife, who died at the age of 94 years, are buried in the Presbyterian Churchyard at Madison, N. J.

Children (list of heirs of Thomas Eddy):

11389 Hannah Eddy, b. Sept. 20, 1774; m. June 21, 1795, John Arnold (p. 1, Vol. A, Morris Co.). When married she is given as of Roxbury Twsp.
+11390 John Eddy, b. Apr. 20, 1776.
+11391 Crowell Eddy, b. 1785.

11392 Elizabeth Eddy, m. Mar. 24, 1808, Enoch Fairchild of New Vernon, Morris Co. (Marriage, Book B, p. 10). He died before the settlement of Thomas Eddy's estate.
11393 Sally Eddy, m. Oct. 4, 1806, Timothy Miller of Newark, N. J. (Morris Co. Book B).
11394 Mary Eddy.
11395 Phebe Eddy, b. Aug. 13, 1780; m. John Sparling (division of estate of Thomas Eddy). She was dismissed from Church in Morristown to New Vernon, thence to Port Jefferson, Ohio.

11369 John Eddy (*John*, *John of N. J.*), b. 1751; d. May 7, 1817, in his 66th year (gravestone); m. (1) Jan. 5, 1779, **Mary Ward;** b. about 1756; d. Mar. 3, 1813, in her 57th year. He m. (2) May 4, 1814, **Phebe Cory;** b. about 1763; d. Jan. 10, 1849, in her 86th year (gravestone).

He lived in Green Village and was a member of the First Presbyterian Church to which he contributed in 1795, when subscriptions for a Meeting House were taken. He left a will in which he mentions his daughter, Mary Roll, and speaks of the children of his son, William Eddy, calling them, "the boys and the girls." The executors of the will were William Eddy, William Roll, and Silas Lindsley. The witnesses were John Pierson, Jacob Allen, and Stephen Freeman. William Roll refused the executorship. The Presbyterian Church files show that Phebe Eddy, the widow of John Eddy, was admitted to membership upon examination in 1826.

Children, b. in Green Village, N. J.:
+11396 William Eddy.
+11397 Mary Eddy.

11370 Elizabeth Eddy (*John*, *John of N. J.*), m. . . . **Losey.**

Children (list in division of the estate of Thomas Eddy):
i Timothy Losey, d. before 1836. His children were: Philip, Samuel P. and Anne L. (settlement of estate of Thomas Eddy).
ii Thomas Losey.
iii Jehilah Losey.
iv Cornelius Losey.
v Abraham Losey.
vi Elizabeth Losey, m. . . . Gilliland.
vii John Losey.

11375 Mary Crowell (*Seth Crowell, Jr.*, *Ellison Eddy*, *John of N. J.*), b. Feb. 14, 1769; m. July 23, 1789, **Zopher Freeman, Jr.;** b. Apr. 26, 1767; d. near Dayton, O., Apr. 2, 1840. Zopher Freeman was the executor of the will of Thomas Eddy, who died in 1813. Resided in Morristown and Madison, N. J.

Children:
11398 Silas Freeman, b. May 17, 1790; d. Apr. 17, 1791.
11399 Peter Freeman, b. Jan. 30, 1792; d. Mar. 14, 1854; m. Phebe Condict, Sept. 10, 1820.
11400 Lewis Crowell Freeman, b. Apr. 13, 1794; d. Oct. 3, 1851; m. Susan Harris, Apr. 25, 1822.
11401 Joanna Freeman, b. Oct. 7, 1797; d. Dec. 14 1839; m. Asabel U. Guerin, Dec. 24, 1817.
11402 Phoebe Freeman, b. Dec. 3, 1799; d. Jan. 3, 1891; m. William H. Halliday, Nov. 17, 1819.
11403 Elias Freeman, b. Sept. 7, 1802; d. Nov. 23, 1842; m. Mary Ann Condict, Jan. 22, 1828.
11404 Mary Freeman, b. Mar. 3, 1805; d. Sept. 4, 1881; m. John Wilmot Thompson, Jan. 5, 1825.
11405 Elizabeth Freeman, b. Mar. 29, 1807; d. Apr. 25, 1822.
+11406 Hannah Freeman, b. June 14, 1809; d. Dec. 13, 1895.
11407 Catherine Freeman, b. Nov. 5, 1811; d. Aug. 25, 1839. Unmarried.

11380 Thomas Eddy (*Thomas, James, John of N. J.*), b. about 1786; d. about 1872; m. **Ann Valentine.** One descendant states that he married four times.

Children:

+11408 John Valentine Eddy, b. Oct. 30, 1815.
+11409 Ellis D. Eddy, b. 1817.
+11410 William Eddy, b. 1820.
11411 Eliza Eddy, b. 1823.
11412 Esther Eddy, b. 1825.
11413 Thomas Eddy, b. 1828.
11414 Charles Wesley Eddy, b. 1832.
11415 Benjamin J. Eddy, b. 1842.
11416 George Eddy.

11383 John Eddy (*William, James, John of N. J.*), b. Oct. 21, 1785, on Staten Island; d. Oct. 10, 1839, on Staten Island; m. May 6, 1812, at Woodbridge, N. J., **Deborah Ann Tyrell;** b. June 22, 1795; d. Nov. 15, 1879. He is buried in St. Andrew's Churchyard at Richmond. She is buried in the Woodrow M. E. Churchyard. They resided on Staten Island.

Children:

11417 Nathaniel L. T. Eddy, b. June 4, 1813; d. Aug. 3, 1884; m. Eliza A. Squires, who d. Feb. 25, 1881.
11418 Jesse Eddy, b. Dec. 30, 1814.
11419 William Eddy, b. Aug. 10, 1816; d. Dec. 13, 1816.
11420 William Eddy, b. Oct. 27, 1817; d. Oct. 5, 1841; m. Sarah Daniels.
11421 Mary Eddy, b. Oct. 23, 1819; d. Apr. 13, 1827.
+11422 James Eddy, b. Jan. 1, 1821.
11423 John Eddy, b. Apr. 2, 1823; d. Jan. 20, 1849; aged 25–9–20 (gravestone).
+11424 Samuel Eddy, b. Apr. 17, 1825.
11425 Deborah Ann Eddy, b. Apr. 8, 1827; d. Aug. 8, 1853; m. . . . Sheppard.
11426 Elias Tyrell Eddy, b. May 30, 1831.
11427 Rufus T. Eddy, b. July 19, 1834; d. Nov. 7, 1857 (also given Nov. 20).

11384 Catherine Eddy (*William, James, John of N. J.*), b. Jan. 20, 1792, on Staten Island; d. Mar. 20, 1860; m. Dec. 14, 1808, **Andrew Prier;** b. Sept. 9, 1782; d. Sept. 26, 1853.

Children:

11428 Leah Prier, b. Oct. 27, 1809; d. Dec. 20, 1841; m. Stephen Doty.
11429 Catherine Ann Prier, b. Sept. 6, 1811; m. Nathaniel H. Tyrell.
11430 William Prier, b. Mar. 8, 1814; m. (1) Sarah Ann Lockman; m. (2) Catherine Ann Lewis.
11431 John Prier, b. Nov. 28, 1817; d. Feb. 4, 1897.
11432 Susan Prier, b. Aug. 7, 1821; m. Samuel Mesereau.
11433 Peter Prier, b. July 1, 1823; m. Phebe A. Lauterette, who d. May 26, 1860.
+11434 James E. Prier, b. Mar. 25, 1828.
11435 Mary E. Prier, b. Aug. 24, 1831; d. Mar. 12, 1879.

11385 William Eddy (*William, James, John of N. J.*), b. Aug. 7, 1794; d. Jan. 21, 1828; m. Nov. 19, 1817, **Susannah Bedell;** b. Sept. 30, 1796; d. Jan. 24, 1859. He was killed by a fall from a horse.

Children:

11436 Elizabeth Mary Eddy, b. Sept. 19, 1818; d. Mar. 27, 1900. She is buried in St. Andrew's Churchyard.
+11437 Caroline Eddy, b. June 6, 1820; d. Jan. 15, 1849.
+11438 Cornelius Cole Eddy, b. Dec. 13, 1821.
11439 Susannah Eddy, b. Mar. 27, 1824; d. Jan. 27, 1893; m. Aug. 12, 1845, Charles Devery.
11440 Catherine Frances Eddy, b. Nov. 25, 1826; d. Sept. 16, 1828.

11386 Andrew Eddy (*William, James, John of N. J.*), b. Apr. 3, 1801, on Staten Island; d. Oct. 29, 1888, at Tottenville, S. I.; m. Aug. 22, 1822, **Catherine Poillon**; b. May 24, 1799; d. Aug. 20, 1878; dau. of John P. and Elizabeth (Seguine) Poillon.

He was born in Woodrow, in the town of Westfield, where the early years of his life were devoted to the work of the farm with a brief period at school during the winter months. When about seventeen he began to learn the trade of a carpenter, which he completed in about four years. He then married the daughter of a man of considerable means. He purchased from his father a farm of eleven acres and settled thereon, building a house which is still standing. At the death of his father he received one half of his father's farm, which adjoined that which he had already purchased, making in all 26 acres upon which he lived for over sixty years. For awhile he conducted a country store, but finally abandoned it.

He was elected constable and collector for Westfield township, serving several years in that capacity, and was subsequently made assessor. He was then elected supervisor and later filled a second term as assessor. Many years of his life were spent in the public service. He often secured his re-election by the votes of the opposite party, because of his strict adherence to a sense of justice and sound judgment. He was a staunch Democrat of the old type and remained so all his life.

He was a member of the Protestant Episcopal Church at Richmond, S. I., but when a new rector came, with whose views Mr. Eddy did not agree, he withdrew and joined the First Methodist Episcopal Church at Woodrow in 1858. He was made trustee and treasurer of the church and had charge of the distribution of the fund for the poor of the parish, and because of his accuracy in financial matters won the confidence and esteem of those with whom he came in contact. He was a devout Christian and a man of sterling integrity, devoted to his family and home. In 1884 he removed to Tottenville, S. I., where he built a house, which he occupied as long as he lived. He then joined the St. Paul's M. E. Church, of which church he was a member at the time of his death.

Catherine Poillon was descended from a wealthy, intellectual and highly respected French family. Her father owned a large estate of about 200 acres on the south side of Staten Island, located south of what is now known as New Dorp, with a large extent of water-front, now called Midland Beach. He owned a large number of slaves who worked the farm. He was b. Oct. 28, 1770 and died May 7, 1847 and was buried in a vault under the Bedford Street Methodist Episcopal Church in New York City. Mrs. Eddy was a strict Sabbath observer and would tolerate no deviation from her views concerning its observance. She was of a sweet, gentle, loving disposition; patient and forbearing and always interested in the welfare of her family. She was greatly respected in the neighborhood where she lived.

Children, b. on Staten Island:

11441 Carnes Eddy, b. 1824; d. young.
11442 Edward Vincent Eddy, b. Feb. 9, 1825; d. Mar. 16, 1848, at Port Jervis, N. Y.
+11443 Carnes Eddy, b. July 9, 1827.
+11444 Alfred Eddy, b. Mar. 11, 1830.
+11445 William Henry Eddy, b. Oct. 30, 1832.
+11446 George W. Eddy, b. June 23, 1836.

11387 Maria Eddy (*William, James, John of N. J.*), b. Nov. 22, 1803; d. in N. Y. City, Sept. 5, 1889; m. **Patrick Leddy.**

Children:

+11447 Margaret Leddy, b. Jan. 13, 1824.
+11448 Ellen Leddy, b. Apr. 10, 1825.
+11449 Elizabeth Leddy, b. Apr. 9, 1830.
+11450 Mary Leddy, b. Apr. 9, 1830 (twin).
11451 James Leddy, b. 1832; d. 1863. Unmar. He died at home when on a furlough from service in the Civil War.

11390 John Eddy (*James, John, John of N. J.*), b. Apr. 20, 1776, at Morristown, N. J.; d. Apr. 15, 1834, at Reading, N. Y.; m. **Catherine Crane**; b. Aug. 29, 1784, at Morristown, N. J.; d. Aug. 13, 1864, at Reading, N. Y.

In 1808 he sold land, with wife Catherine, which land lay along David Freeman's line in Morris Twsp. He served in the War of 1812 and in return for his services received a land grant in New York State, in the region of Seneca Lake. His home was on the Reading Center and Rock Stream Road near Seneca Lake.

Children (list from a Bible in the possession of Seymour Lewis Eddy):

+11452 Thomas Eddy, b. Sept. 4, 1803.
+11453 Daniel Eddy, b. Oct. 7, 1805.
+11454 James Eddy, b. Sept. 20, 1807.
+11455 John W. Eddy, b. June 21, 1809, at Morristown, N. J.
+11456 Crowell Eddy, b. Apr. 6, 1811.
11457 Hannah Eddy, b. July 6, 1813; d. Aug. 10, 1832. She lived at Rock Stream, N. Y.
+11458 Phoebe Eddy, b. Aug. 14, 1817.
11459 Catherine Eddy, b. Nov. 20, 1819; d. May 19, 1848.
11460 George Eddy, b. Oct. 3, 1821; d. 1906, at Dix, N. Y. in Schuyler Co.
+11461 Marian Eddy, b. Feb. 24, 1824.
+11462 Edward Eddy, b. Aug. 19, 1827.

11391 Crowell Eddy (*James, John, John of N. J.*), b. 1785; d. Oct. 30, 1837, aged 51–11–6 (gravestone in Madison Pres. Churchyard); m. Jan. 18, 1807, at Chatham, **Sarah R. Leonard;** b. 1785; d. Oct. 9, 1857, aged 71–11–2.

Children:

11463 Desire B. Eddy, d. Mar. 24, 1836, aged 19–4–11 (gravestone at Madison).
11464 John C. Eddy, d. July 19, 1851, aged 24–10–17.

11396 William Eddy (*John, John, John of N. J.*), b. 1780; d. Dec. 28, 1850; m. (1) **Phebe Lindsley;** b. 1781; d. Jan. 3, 1817, in her 36th year; m. (2) **Sarah** (Crowell) **Lindsley.** She d. Apr. 10, 1872.

William Crowell's Bible, owned by Miss Phebe Crowell of Morristown, states that Sarah Crowell m. as her second husband, William Eddy. William and Phebe Eddy are buried in the Madison Presbyterian Churchyard. The funeral of Sarah is given in the Vital Statistics of the church. She was admitted to the Church in 1822 and in December of the same year William made a subscription toward a new church. He had been admitted in 1808. His wife Phebe was also a member. In the land registry of Morris Township, William appears as grantor of land in Chatham, to John Eddy, Sr., of land lying along the line of the heirs of Thomas Eddy, of Crowell Eddy, and Widow Mary Crowell. Dated June 25, 1816. On Feb. 1, 1804 he was grantee in a deed of land situated in Morristown, of which he was resident at the time.

Children (incomplete list):

11465 John Eddy, b. 1803; bapt. at Madison Church, Sept. 9, 1809, at age of six.
+11466 Luther Eddy, b. 1806; bapt. Sept. 9, 1809, at the age of three.
11467 Hannah Eddy, b. 1809; bapt. Sept. 9, 1809, at the age of eight months.

11397 Mary Eddy (*John, John, John of N. J.*), m. **William Roll;** b. Oct. 16, 1786; son of John (Isaac, John) Roll, of German descent, and his wife, Mary Earl; dau. of John Earl. The German name of John Roll was Johannis Mowgle. The wife of Isaac Roll was Sarah, daughter of James Cauldwell of Long Hill.

Children:

i Mary Anne Roll.
ii John Roll.
iii Phebe Roll.
iv Caroline Roll.
v Elizabeth Roll.
vi Sarah Roll (twin).
vii William Roll (twin).
viii James Roll.
ix Nancy Roll.
x Alford Roll.

11406 Hannah Freeman (*Mary Crowell, Seth Crowell, Ellison Eddy, John of N. J.*), b. June 14, 1809, at Madison N. J.; d. at Chicago, Dec. 13, 1895; m. Feb. 24, 1830, at Green Village, **Horace Ford**; b. Aug. 25, 1799; d. Aug. 15, 1865, at Stockholm, N. J.; son of John Odell and Elizabeth (Hulme) Ford.

Children:

11468 WILLIAM HENRY FORD, b. Apr. 22, 1831; d. May 28, 1837.
11469 CATHERINE ELIZABETH FORD, b. Oct. 12, 1835; d. June 7, 1837.
11470 MARY FRANCES FORD, b. Oct. 12, 1835; d. Aug. 17, 1839.
+11471 HORACE RICHMOND FORD, b. June 27, 1833; d. about 1900.
+11472 SARAH AMELIA FORD, b. May 6, 1838; d. Aug. 16, 1921.
+11473 HANNAH ELIZABETH FORD, b. Sept. 17, 1841; d. June 7, 1875.
11474 MARY FRANCES CROWELL FORD, b. Jan. 25, 1845; d. Aug. 22, 1878; m. GEORGE WASHINGTON WILLIAMS, of Richmond, Mass.

11408 John Valentine Eddy (*Thomas, Thomas, James, John of N. J.*), b. Oct. 30, 1815; d. Mar. 14, 1879; m. Oct. 30, 1836, **Julia A. Cooper**; b. Dec. 27, 1813; d. May 12, 1889.

Children:

+11475 JOHN HENRY EDDY, b. Dec. 31, 1837.
+11476 JAMES E. EDDY, b. Sept. 19, 1840.
11477 GEORGE W. EDDY, b. July 4, 1842; d. May 6, 1843.
11478 WILLIAM V. EDDY, b. Jan. 9, 1845; d. Apr. 2, 1852.
11479 ANNA ELIZABETH EDDY, b. Sept. 14, 1847; d. May 29, 1889.
11480 SAMUEL P. EDDY, b. Apr. 12, 1852; d. Aug. 3, 1852.
11481 JULIA EDDY, a teacher in New York City.

11409 Ellis D. Eddy (*Thomas, Thomas, James, John of N. J.*), m. **Elmira Patterson.**

Children:

11482 CORNELIA EDDY, m. FRED BALLARD.
11483 GEORGE W. EDDY.
11484 ELLIS P. EDDY.

11410 William Eddy (*Thomas, Thomas, James, John of N. J.*), m. **Rose Reeves.** He used the spelling Eddey.

Children:

+11485 DAVID RAYNOR EDDY, b. Aug. 23, 1848.
11486 WILLIAM EDDY.
11487 ROSE EDDY, m. . . . NORRIS.

11412 Esther Eddy (*Thomas, Thomas, James, John of N. J.*), b. Oct. 19, 1825; d. May 7, 1901; m. Nov. 1846, **David Dunham**; b. Oct. 13, 1819; d. June 3, 1891.

Children:

i MARIA DUNHAM, b. Aug. 11, 1847; d. Feb. 12, 1864.
ii WILLIAM DUNHAM, b. Aug. 16, 1853; d. May 9, 1907; m. Sept. 27, 1891, ALMIRA DUNHAM, b. Dec. 19, 1867.

11422 James Eddy (*John, William, James, John of N. J.*), b. Jan. 1, 1821, at Staten Island, N. Y.; d. June 28, 1904, at Staten Island; m. **Jane Amanda Prall**; b. about 1830; d. July 5, 1908.

Children:

11488 JAMES B. EDDY.
11489 PRALL EDDY.
11490 JOHN W. EDDY, d. Apr. 23, 1918.

11424 Samuel Eddy (*John, William, James, John of N. J.*), b. Apr. 17, 1825, also given 1826, at Staten Island; d. Jan. 20, 1899, at Morristown, N. J.; m. Apr. 17, 1856, at New York City, **Emeline Amanda Hutchinson;** b. Nov. 11, 1835, at Portsmouth, N. H.; d. Mar. 1922, at Rome, Italy. She was dau. of John W. and Lydia A. (Fernald) Hutchinson.

He was a prominent member in the Methodist Church in Morristown from 1865 until his death. He was a member of the first board of the Drew Theological Seminary of Madison, a member of the Morristown Historical Society and of other public associations. He was in the real estate business in New York City.

Children:

11491 FREDERICK RUFUS EDDY, b. Jan. 22, 1857, at Dobb's Ferry, N. Y.; d. Feb. 11, 1861.
+11492 EMMA LOUISE EDDY, b. Dec. 10, 1858, at New York City.
11493 ELLA FRANCES EDDY, b. Aug. 31, 1860, at Morristown, N. J.; d. Aug. 10, 1900. Unmar.
11494 SAMUEL HUTCHINSON EDDY, b. Mar. 19, 1862; d. May 14, 1868.
+11495 FLORENCE EDDY, b. Feb. 13, 1864.
11496 JOHN ARTHUR EDDY, b. Feb. 28, 1866. He lives at Seattle, Wash. Unmar.
+11497 HARRY CLIFFORD EDDY, b. Aug. 13, 1870.
11498 ELIZABETH MABEL EDDY, b. Aug. 24, 1879. Unmar.

11434 James E. Prier (*Catherine Eddy, William, James, John of N. J.*), b. Mar. 25, 1828, on Staten Island; m. Nov. 30, 1856, **Ellen Jane La Forge;** b. Dec. 4, 1838. They lived on Staten Island.

Children:

i ANDREW E. PRIER, b. July 3, 1859; d. Dec. 5, 1909; m. Jan. 30, 1889, ELIDA E. JESSUP.
ii MARY ELLA PRIER, b. Apr. 9, 1863; m. Oct. 14, 1891, CLINTON R. BLACK.
iii WILLIAM HENRY PRIER, b. Feb. 25, 1865; m. Nov. 30, 1887, AGNES M. WINANT.
iv HATTIE LA FORGE PRIER, b. Mar. 4, 1871; d. Aug. 9, 1877.
v JAMES IRVING PRIER, b. Sept. 15, 1878.
vi EDITH MAY PRIER, b. Mar. 21, 1883.

11437 Caroline Eddy (*William, William, James, John of N. J.*), b. June 6, 1820; d. Jan. 15, 1849; m. Sept. 13, 1842, **Jacob Gurnee.**

Children:

i HARRIET G. GURNEE, b. Aug. 26, 1844; m. Dec. 18, 1860, HENRY STANDERWICK.
ii WILLIAM GURNEE, b. Mar. 5, 1847.

11438 Cornelius Cole Eddy (*William, William, James, John of N. J.*), b. Dec. 13, 1821, on Staten Island; d. Jan. 16, 1907, on Staten Island; m. Jan. 12, 1845, **Mary Lucy Ross;** b. Mar. 8, 1821; d. Aug. 27, 1892. (NOTE. This Ross family was the same one to which the famous Betsey Ross, maker of the American Flag, belonged.)

The newspaper records the marriage as having taken place at the home of Mary's aunt, Mrs. E. Patton. They are buried in the Moravian Cemetery. Cornelius Eddy was one of the largest lumber merchants in Staten Island and was greatly respected in the neighborhood in which he lived. He was a member of St. John's Episcopal Church at Clifton, S. I., and known as a man of noble qualities, of great integrity and uprightness of character, interested in philanthropy and one who did many deeds of kindness of which the world never heard. He was a member of the Board of Directors of the First National Bank of Staten Island. He resided at Stapleton.

Children:

+11499 WILLIAM ROSS EDDY, b. Nov. 20, 1845.
+11500 JAMES PATTEN EDDY, b. May 26, 1847.
+11501 MARY LUCY EDDY, b. July 3, 1849.
11502 EMMA ELIZABETH EDDY, b. Nov. 20, 1851, at Stapleton, Staten Island.

11503 Maggie Patten Eddy, b. Dec. 31, 1853; d. Nov. 13, 1928, at New York City. Unmar.
11504 Louisa Eddy, b. Dec. 31, 1853 (twin); d. July 21, 1854.
11505 Wilhelmine Eddy, b. July 8, 1856; d. May 8, 1857.
11506 Adele Louise Eddy, b. Feb. 10, 1862. She lives in New York City.

11443 Carnes Eddy (*Andrew, William, James, John of N. J.*), b. July 9, 1827; on Staten Island; d. Jan. 24, 1910; m. 1852, **Mary Ousterman;** who d. Feb. 27, 1893. He was a ship-builder and one of those who helped to lay the keel of the famous Civil War ship, "Monitor."

Children:
11507 Angeline Eddy, b. Nov. 1, 1853; d. Sept. 13, 1854.
11508 Edward Vincent Eddy, b. Mar. 5, 1856.
+11509 Catherine Elizabeth Eddy, b. July 15, 1858.
11510 Mary Matilda Eddy, b. Sept. 25, 1860.
+11511 George Washington Eddy, b. Feb. 22, 1863.

11444 Alfred Eddy (*Andrew, William, James, John of N. J.*), b. Mar. 11, 1830, on Staten Island; d. June 2, 1908, at Morristown, N. J.; m. Oct. 28, 1862, **Elizabeth Simonson;** b. Mar. 12, 1840; d. Sept. 3, 1928; dau. of Simon and Maria (Poillon) Simonson.

He was a ship-builder by trade and helped in laying the keel of the famous Civil War vessel, the "Monitor." He owned a farm at Morristown, N. J. He resided at various times in New York City, Greenpoint, L. I.; Morristown, and at Mt. Tabor, N. J. He is buried in the Moravian Cemetery at New Dorp on Staten Island.

Children:
+11512 Charles Winfield Eddy, b. Feb. 23, 1864.
11513 Emma Louise Eddy, b. Oct. 29, 1871; d. Nov. 11, 1872.
+11514 William Simonson Eddy, b. June 13, 1875.
11515 Frederick Wardell Eddy, b. Sept. 13, 1881.

11445 William Henry Eddy (*Andrew, William, James, John of N. J.*), b. Oct. 30, 1832, on Staten Island; d. Feb. 1, 1912; m. Apr. 22, 1858, **Susan Hunter;** who d. Oct. 30, 1910.

He was pressed into the War of the Rebellion on the Confederate side, but being of Northern birth, his sympathies were with the North. He deserted and escaped to the Northern lines and remained in the north until the war was over when he returned to South Carolina and rejoined his wife and family at Jalappa.

Children, b. at Jalappa:
11516 Ruth E. Eddy, b. Nov. 25, 1859; d. June 30, 1861.
+11517 George W. Eddy, b. Dec. 4, 1861, at Jalappa.
+11518 William Henry Eddy, b. Jan. 22, 1865.
+11519 John Andrew Eddy, b. Jan. 20, 1867.
+11520 Joseph Hunter Eddy, b. Dec. 29, 1868.
11521 Minnie R. Eddy, b. Oct. 14, 1870.
+11522 Catherine Eddy, b. Sept. 24, 1872.
11523 Flora Lillian Eddy, b. Dec. 19, 1874; d. Oct. 3, 1898.
+11524 Hattie K. Eddy, b. Sept. 13, 1876.
11525 Clark B. Eddy, b. Apr. 1, 1880.
11526 Carnes Gould Eddy, b. Oct. 30, 1886; d. Sept. 9, 1887.

11446 George W. Eddy (*Andrew, William, James, John of N. J.*), b. June 23, 1836, on Staten Island; d. Apr. 16, 1926, at Jalappa, S. C.; m. Nov. 25, 1863, **Henrietta Canfield Bayley;** b. Sept. 26, 1840, at Mt. Vernon, N. Y.; d. Dec. 6, 1918, at Mt. Tabor, N. J.

Child, b. at Center Grove, N. J.:
11527 George H. Eddy, b. May 24, 1868; d. June 5, 1906, at Mt. Tabor, N. J.

11447 Margaret Leddy (*Maria Eddy, William, James, John of N. J.*), b. Jan. 13, 1824; m. Dec. 29, 1842, **Joseph Black**; b. May 12, 1820; d. Aug. 20, 1863.

Children:
i Frederick Augustus Black, b. Aug. 7, 1844; d. Apr. 3, 1927; m. Oct. 18, 1871, Carrie L. Velie, b. Jan. 1, 1849.
ii Mary Alice Black, b. Jan. 2, 1847; d. Aug. 28, 1848.
iii Charles Maynard Black, b. Apr. 4, 1849; d. Jan. 20, 1904.
iv James Benkard Black, b. May 29, 1851.
v Henry Hutton Black, b. Oct. 22, 1853; d. Sept. 1, 1866.
vi Joseph Carrier Black, b. Mar. 25, 1857; d. Feb. 6, 1886; m. Jan. 24, 1883, Jessie Kennedy, b. Oct. 1, 1857. Their children were Ray S., b. Dec. 15, 1884; d. July 28, 1885, and Adele E., b. June 28, 1885, who m. Oct. 16, 1907, Charles H. Norton. Their dau., Jean Norton, was b. Jan. 14, 1911 and son, Charles, b. Sept. 15, 1923.
vii Minnie Adele Black, b. Oct. 24, 1859. She was principal of St. Paul's Church School for Girls for many years.
viii George Eddy Black, b. Aug. 18, 1861; d. Nov. 25, 1887.
ix Margaret Josephine Black, b. Dec. 31, 1863; d. July 20, 1865.

11448 Ellen Leddy (*Maria Eddy, William, James, John of N. J.*), b. Apr. 10, 1825; m. Dec. 30, 1845, **John Black**; b. Dec. 1, 1822; d. Mar. 31, 1882.

Children:
i William Henry Black, b. Aug. 31, 1846; d. Mar. 21, 1913; m. Apr. 30, 1885, Emma L. Frazin, who d. Nov. 10, 1886; m. (2) Oct. 10, 1888, Estelle L. Johnson.
ii Mary Alice Black, b. Feb. 13, 1849; d. Dec. 10, 1854.
iii Emma Littell Black, b. Feb. 28, 1855; d. Jan. 20, 1915.
iv Fannie F. Black, b. Jan. 2, 1858.
v John Black, b. Aug. 16, 1864; d. May 22, 1903.
vi Nellie Black, b. Nov. 9, 1866; m. Oct. 19, 1892, De Witt C. Vanderbilt, who d. Feb. 11, 1906. Their children are Mabel, b. Aug. 29, 1894, and Clinton B., b. Apr. 21, 1898.

11449 Elizabeth Leddy (*Maria Eddy, William, James, John of N. J.*), b. Apr. 9, 1830; d. May 22, 1883; m. on May 6, 1850, **Charles Henry Cornell**; b. Oct. 21, 1830; d. Mar. 6, 1880; son of Mark and Anna Sinclair Cornell.

Children:
11528 Mark S. Cornell, b. Mar. 2, 1851.
+11529 Jane Cornell, b. June 7, 1852.
+11530 Mary Anna Cornell, b. Nov. 6, 1853.
11531 Ida Cornell, b. July 12, 1855.
+11532 Margaret Cornell, b. Oct. 16, 1857.

11450 Mary Leddy (*Maria Eddy, William, James, John of N. J.*), b. Apr. 9, 1830; d. July, 1912; m. May 17, 1849, **Charles Smith, Jr.**; b. Aug. 4, 1828; d. 1898.

Children:
11533 Joseph Leddy Smith, Jr., b. 1850.
+11534 Mary Ella Smith, b. Aug. 7, 1855.

11452 Thomas Eddy (*John, James, John, John of N. J.*), b. Sept. 4, 1803, at Morristown, N. J.; d. 1894, at Townsend; m. Dec. 7, 1828, **Elizabeth Shreeves**; d. at Townsend.

Children, b. at Townsend, Schuyler Co., N. Y.:
11535 William Eddy, b. Mar. 10, 1831; d. Feb. 10, 1843, at Townsend, N. Y.
+11536 Hannah M. Eddy, b. Mar. 2, 1833.
+11537 Cornelia Annette Eddy, b. Feb. 14, 1835.
+11538 John Eddy, b. Feb. 16, 1837.

+11539 Edgar Eddy, b. Oct. 20, 1838.
+11540 Crowell William Eddy, b. Apr. 6, 1841.
11541 Mary E. Eddy, b. Mar. 15, 1844; d. Feb. 21, 1845, at Townsend.
+11542 Emma Elizabeth Eddy, b. Apr. 15, 1847.

11453 Daniel Eddy (*John, James, John, John of N. J.*), b. Oct. 7, 1805; m. **Lavina Wicks.** They lived in Dix, Schuyler Co., N. Y.

Children:
11543 Monroe Eddy. He died in the Civil War.
11544 Webster Eddy. He died in the Civil War.

11454 James Eddy (*John, James, John, John of N. J.*), b. Sept. 20, 1807; m. (1) Jan. 12, 1840, **Lorena Wilcox;** who d. Nov. 28, 1844; m. (2) Apr. 20, 1845, **Louisa Weeks.**

Children, by first wife:
11545 Alonzo N. Eddy, b. Oct. 21, 1840; d. June 1916. He lived at Red Cloud, Neb.
+11546 James Homer Eddy, b. Sept. 8, 1842.

Children, by second wife:
11547 Edward Eddy, b. Jan. 24, 1848, at Woodstock, Ill.; m. Mary Scott. They lived at Woodstock.
+11548 Lorena Phebe Eddy, b. July 22, 1850, at Woodstock.
11549 Julia Ann Eddy, b. Apr. 21, 1853, at Woodstock; m. John Donnelly. They live at Newell, S. Dak.

11455 John W. Eddy (*John, James, John, John of N. J.*), b. June 21, 1809, at Morristown, N. J.; m. 1835, **Hannah Freeman.**

Children:
+11550 Freeman Eddy, d. Oct. 18, 1926, at Dix.
11551 Laura Eddy.
11552 Maria Eddy.

11456 Crowell Eddy (*John, James, John, John of N. J.*), b. Apr. 6, 1811, at Morristown, N. J.; d. Sept. 25, 1893, at Clinton, Mich. (date also given as Oct. 25); m. June 3, 1836, at Milan, O. (date also given as Nov. 16) **Mary Ann Spears;** b. Feb. 3, 1817 at Pennfield, N. Y.; d. Mar. 9, 1885.

He went with his parents from Morristown about 1815 to Reading, Schuyler Co., N. Y.; from there he moved to Steuben Co. He was a carpenter and builder and found a good opening for his business in the new towns of the west. From New York he went to Milan, and later to Clinton, Mich., where he died. He was a worker in the Universalist Church.

Children:
11553 Catherine Crane Eddy, b. June 9, 1838, at Milan, O. Unmar.
+11554 Henry Harrison Eddy, b. Jan. 5, 1841, at Milan.
11555 Charles Spears Eddy, b. Oct. 12, 1842, at Milan; d. May 4, 1864, at Jefferson Bar, Mo. He served in a Michigan Reg't during the Civil War and was captured. He died as a result of the prison experience.
+11556 Edwin Anders Eddy, b. Mar. 7, 1844.
+11557 George William Eddy, b. Jan. 12, 1847, at Clinton, Mich.
11558 Amelia Miriam Eddy, b. Aug. 31, 1849; d. Mar. 6, 1857, at Clinton.
11559 Sarah Elizabeth Eddy, b. Feb. 2, 1851, at Clinton; m. June 10, 1896, Addison St. John.
+11560 John Jay Eddy, b. Aug. 9, 1853, at Clinton.
+11561 Horace Greeley Eddy, b. May 1, 1855, at Clinton.
+11562 James Crowell Eddy, b. Oct. 21, 1859, at Clinton.

11458 Phoebe Eddy (*John, James, John, John of N. J.*), b. Aug. 14, 1817; d. July 14, 1841; m. **Gilbert Herrick.**

Child:

AMELIA HERRICK, b. May 14, 1841; d. Aug. 21, 1916; m. Nov. 20, 1866, W. S. ROWLEY, b. July 12, 1841, at Benton, Yates Co.; d. Sept. 11, 1911, at Montour Falls. They had a son, Walter Rowley.

11461 Marion Eddy (*John, James, John, John of N. J.*), b. Feb. 24, 1824, at Reading, N. Y.; m. May 22, 1845, at Reading, **Rollen D. Huntley;** b. Aug. 19, 1823, at Reading; son of Allen and Susan (Gustin) Huntley.

Child:

FRANCIS HUNTLEY, b. May 21, 1846, at Reading, N. Y.; m. Dec. 20, 1865, JAMES ARMSTRONG, who d. Aug. 10, 1913.

11462 Edward Eddy (*John, James, John, John of N. J.*), b. Aug. 19, 1827; d. June 9, 1917, at Rockstream, N. Y.; m. Dec. 19, 1861, at Dix, N. Y., **Adeline Lewis;** b. Dec. 28, 1824, at Starkey, Yates Co., N. Y.; d. Oct. 19, 1911; dau. of Addison B. and Harriet (Rich) Lewis. He lived on the ancestral farm which he inherited from his father.

Children:

11563 MARY L. EDDY, b. Sept. 15, 1865; d. 1870 at Dix.
11564 SEYMOUR LEWIS EDDY, b. July 2, 1873. He has in his possession the old Bible from which the records of the family are taken.

11466 Luther Eddy (*William, John, John, John of N. J.*), b. about 1807; d. 1884, aged 77 yrs. Funeral was held at the Madison Presbyterian Church, Feb. 24, 1884 (Church Rec.).

Children (incomplete list):

+11565 JOHN DENMAN EDDY.
11566 WILLIAM LINDSLEY EDDY, bapt. at age of 3 years 5 mo. (Church Rec., Oct. 15, 1833).
11567 GEORGE BAIRD EDDY, bapt. at age of 1 year 11 mo. (Church Rec., Oct. 15, 1833).
11568 PHEBE ELIZABETH EDDY, bapt. at age of 7 weeks (Church Rec., Oct. 15, 1833).

11471 Horace Richmond Ford (*Hannah Freeman, Mary Crowell, Seth Crowell, Ellison Eddy, John of N. J.*), b. June 27, 1833; d. about 1900; m. **Emma Howe;** b. Jan. 1, 1841.

Children:

i CLARENCE R. FORD, b. Sept. 3, 1870; d. May 14, 1871.
ii ANDREWS H. FORD, b. May 10, 1872; d. July 11, 1872.
iii ADA E. FORD, b. May 6, 1878.

11472 Sarah Amelia Ford (*Hannah Freeman, Mary Crowell, Seth Crowell, Ellison Eddy, John of N. J.*), b. May 6, 1838, at Stockholm, N. J.; d. Aug. 16, 1921, at Newark, N. J.; m. Nov. 16, 1864, at Stockholm, **Fletcher William Dickerman;** b. in Delaware Co., Ohio, Oct. 2, 1836; son of Jasper and Eunice Jones (Steward) Dickerman.

Children:

+11569 HORACE WILLIAM DICKERMAN, b. June 8, 1866.
11570 FLORENCE MAY DICKERMAN, b. Oct. 13, 1877. Unmar. She lives in Newark, N. J.

11473 Hannah Elizabeth Ford (*Hannah Freeman, Mary Crowell, Seth Crowell, Ellison Eddy, John of N. J.*), b. Sept. 17, 1841; d. June 7, 1875; m. **Samuel Morrow**, of Newark, N. J.

Child:

William Horace Morrow, b. Aug. 7, 1863; d. July 4, 1915; m. Gertrude Buckley.

11475 John Henry Eddey (*John, Thomas, Thomas, James, John of N. J.*), b. Dec. 31, 1837; d. Oct. 16, 1900; m. Nov. 8, 1859, **Kate A. Crawford;** b. June 12, 1839; d. Dec. 25, 1890.

Children (Bible of Jennie Louise Eddey Astley):

11571 William Crawford Eddey, b. Feb. 18, 1861; d. Mar. 14, 1914.
11572 Anna Valentine Eddey, b. Nov. 4, 1863.
11573 Henry Edwin Eddey, b. Nov. 11, 1865; d. Mar. 4, 1923; m. Feb. 22, 1897, Katherine E. Breitweiser.
11574 Jennie Louise Eddey, b. Apr. 9, 1867; m. Sept. 16, 1911, Edwin Astley, b. Dec. 16, 1851; d. Feb. 17, 1919.
11575 Frederick Hoyland Eddey, b. Feb. 8, 1869; d. Sept. 1869.
11576 Frank Cooper Eddey, b. Nov. 8, 1875; d. June 26, 1876.

11476 James E. Eddey (*John, Thomas, Thomas, James, John of N. J.*), b. Sept. 19, 1840; d. Nov. 19, 1883; m. Jan. 15, 1862, **Sarah Louise Harned;** b. in New York City, Nov. 28, 1842; d. in Ocean Grove, N. J., Aug. 28, 1900. Both are buried in Alpine Cem., at Perth Amboy, N. J.

Children (Bible of Julia Ann Eddey):

11577 Julia Ann Eddey, b. Nov. 19, 1862; m. Sept. 2, 1915, Isaac Bird, b. Jan. 31, 1848; d. Apr. 20, 1920.
11578 Sarah Louise Eddey, b. Mar. 1, 1865.
+11579 Mary Elizabeth Eddey, b. Oct. 24, 1867.
11580 Emma Eddey, b. July 19, 1869; d. Oct. 24, 1870.
11581 Charlotte Bishop Eddey, b. Sept. 16, 1872; d. June 29, 1873.
+11582 Samuel Edwin Eddey, b. Mar. 7, 1873.

11485 David Raynor Eddy (*William, Thomas, Thomas, James, John of N. J.*), b. Aug. 23, 1848; m. **Carrie L.** . . . .

Children, b. in Jersey City, N. J.:

i Walter R. Eddy, b. July 2, 1885; m. Nov. 23, 1911, Rosabel Martin; dau. of Harvey and Louise (Scull) Martin.
ii Cyrus Eddy.
iii Charles Eddy.
iv Grace Eddy.

11492 Emma Louise Eddy (*Samuel, John, William, James, John of N. J.*), b. Dec. 10, 1859, at New York City; m. June 10, 1886, at Morristown, N. J., **Ingersoll Olmstead.**

Children:

11583 Ethel C. Olmsted, b. May 1, 1887; m. T. L. Tome on Apr. 27, 1920.
+11584 Russell H. Olmsted, b. June 19, 1888.
11585 C. Stuart Olmsted, b. Sept. 25, 1889; m. Apr. 21, 1917, Marjorie Davenport. They have a son, Horace.
11586 Ingersoll Olmsted, b. June 9, 1891; m. Feb. 21, 1918. They have a son, Frederick S.
11587 Lloyd E. Olmsted, b. May 7, 1892.
11588 Ella Louise Olmsted, b. Oct. 10, 1894; d. Jan. 20, 1925, at Urbana, Ill.

11495 Florence Eddy (*Samuel, John, William, James, John of N. J.*), b. Feb. 13, 1864, at Morristown, N. J.; m. June 25, 1902, **Thomas Bronson Jewell;** who d. 1922; son of Jonathan and Pamelia (Bronson) Jewell.

Child:

Russell Crane Jewell, b. Feb. 16, 1905.

11497 Harry Clifford Eddy (*Samuel, John, William, James, John of N. J.*), b. Aug. 13, 1870, at Morristown, N. J.; m. Apr. 11, 1900, **Hattie Elizabeth Croson;** b. July 6, 1877, at Sudley Springs, Va.; dau. of Harry L. and Sarah J. (Woodyard) Croson. They live in Newark, N. J.

Children (Bible Rec.):

11589 Samuel Raymond Eddy, b. Jan. 19, 1901; d. Dec. 15, 1918. He was so greatly beloved by his associates that the Christian Endeavor Society of the Presbyterian Church in Newark, N. J., placed in their church on Clinton Ave. a memorial window dedicated to him.
11590 Lillian Elizabeth Eddy, b. Mar. 25, 1902.
11591 Emeline Virginia Eddy, b. Nov. 29, 1907.
11592 Ruth Evangeline Eddy, b. Sept. 10, 1914.

11499 William Ross Eddy (*Cornelius, William, William, James, John of N. J.*), b. Nov. 20, 1845, at Staten Island; d. Sept. 15, 1906; m. Jan. 15, 1874, **Euphemia A. Wright;** b. on Staten Island; dau. of Garrett and Katherine (Decker) Wright.

Children:

11593 Edith A. Eddy, b. Oct. 9, 1874.
11594 C. C. Eddy, b. Mar. 1, 1878.
+11595 Austin W. Eddy, b. Feb. 9, 1888.

11500 James Patten Eddy (*Cornelius, William, William, James, John of N. J.*), b. May 26, 1847; d. Mar. 11, 1912; m. Apr. 22, 1875, **Isabelle Dobson;** who d. Mar. 18, 1903.

Children:

11596 Leola Maud Eddy, b. Mar. 9, 1876, at Stapleton, S. I.
11597 George Dobson Eddy, b. Aug. 12, 1882; d. Oct. 29, 1882, at Stapleton, S. I.
+11598 Jay Edson Eddy, b. Dec. 5, 1883, at Stapleton, S. I.
11599 Harry Eddy, b. Apr. 5, 1888.

11501 Mary Lucy Eddy (*Cornelius, William, William, James, John of N. J.*), b. July 3, 1849, at Stapleton, S. I.; d. June 22, 1923; m. Aug. 17, 1880, at Stapleton, **Israel Shaylor;** b. Aug. 5, 1851, at Ashtabula, O.; d. May 27, 1900; son of Israel Goodrich and Mary S. (Woodbury) Shaylor.

Children:

11600 Mary Eddy Shaylor, b. Nov. 20, 1881; d. Sept. 13, 1929.
+11601 Jessie S. Shaylor, b. July 8, 1883.
11602 Mabel B. Shaylor, b. Mar. 1, 1892.
11603 Twin, b. Mar. 1, 1892; d. in infancy.

11509 Catherine Elizabeth Eddy (*Carnes, Andrew, William, James, John of N. J.*), b. July 15, 1858; d. Dec. 18, 1913; m. **George E. Weller.** He was a judge in the Customs Court of the U. S.

Children:

i Royal H. Weller, b. in 1881 in New York City; d. there Mar. 1, 1929; m. Oct. 12, 1905, Leonora Wortz; dau. of James W. Wortz of Staten Island. He was elected to Congress from the 21st District in 1922 and was a member at the time of his death. He served on many committees. His children were Arthur, b. 1906; William, b. 1909; Royal H., b. Nov. 1921, and Catherine, who m. . . . Snyder.
ii Emery C. Weller, m. Nathalie Roosevelt Hitchcock.

11511 George Washington Eddy (*Carnes, Andrew, William, James, John of N. J.*), b. Feb. 22, 1863; d. Oct. 13, 1928, at Block Island; m. May 30, 1889, at Block Island, **Nellie Ball;** b. 1868. He was the meteorologist for the U. S. Weather Bureau, located at Block Island.

Children:

11604 Erwin Carnes Eddy, b. Apr. 3, 1890.
11605 Wallace Eddy, b. July 17, 1891. He is a captain of a fishing vessel.
11606 Orlof N. Eddy, b. Oct. 10, 1896, at Green Bay, Wis.; m. Sept. 15, 1919, Irene Atwood.

11512 Charles Winfield Eddy (*Alfred, Andrew, William, James, John of N. J.*), b. Feb. 23, 1864, at Greenpoint, L. I.; d. June 20, 1903, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Sept. 9, 1890, **Mary A. Shaunessy;** b. Aug. 22, 1859.

Children:

11607 Margaret Estelle Eddy, b. Nov. 12, 1891.
11608 Arthur Eddy, b. June 21, 1893; d. July 31, 1893.
11609 Arthur Simonson Eddy, b. Oct. 19, 1894; m. Aug. 31, 1927, Virginia Waterson of Brooklyn.
11610 Grace Elizabeth Eddy, b. Nov. 13, 1899; d. Dec. 25, 1899.
11611 Mabel Elizabeth Eddy, b. Jan. 19, 1902.

11514 William Simonson Eddy (*Alfred, Andrew, William, James, John of N. J.*), b. June 13, 1875, in New York City; m. Sept. 14, 1910, at Plainfield, N. J., **Ida May Lewis;** b. Apr. 25, 1872; dau. of Israel and Sarah Caroline (Bayley) Lewis. They live in Plainfield, N. J. They have no children.

William Eddy was educated in the Public Schools of New York City. He then attended the Centenary Collegiate Institute at Hackettstown, N. J., and followed this by a course in art in the Cooper Union Art School. He entered the Studio of Miss Amalie Ritterhoff in 1896 and after her death in 1903 he carried on the work. His art studio is located at 29 Broadway, N. Y. City. Examples of his work hang in ten of the Royal Palaces of Europe and many of the most prominent organizations of this country have been numbered among his patrons. He is a Mason and a member of several patriotic organizations, among them the Sons of the American Revolution, the Washington Continental Guard, and the Union Society of the Civil War. He has been greatly interested in the early history of his family and is the compiler of the greater part of the New Jersey line of Eddys. He has contributed to the Eddy Family Association of which he is a member the results of his many years of research. He has a beautiful monograph of his own line back to the first John of New Jersey, replete with biographical sketches, pictures of the homes of his ancestors, so far as they could be obtained, and photographs of many of his immediate ancestors. Mrs. Eddy is a descendant of the famous Lewis Family of Virginia and through Edward Doty can trace her line to the Mayflower. Many other of the first families of New Jersey and New York are numbered among her ancestors. Both Mr. and Mrs. Eddy are members of the First Baptist Church of Plainfield, N. J.

11517 George W. Eddy (*William, Andrew, William, James, John of N. J.*), b. Dec. 4, 1861, at Jalappa, S. C.; d. 1926, at Newberry, S. C.; m. Dec. 22, 1903, **Dora** (Mason) **Hurston;** b. June 20, 1862, at Goldville, S. C.; d. July 16, 1913; dau. of Augustus and Margaret Mason.

Child:

11612 John Herman Eddy, b. Dec. 4, 1904.

11518 William Henry Eddy (*William, Andrew, William, James, John of N. J.*), b. Jan. 22, 1865, at Jalappa, S. C.; m. (1) Oct. 15, 1890, **Julia F. Caldwell;** b. Oct. 29, 1871; d. Oct. 12, 1897; dau. of Robert T. and Dora (Ruff) Caldwell. He m. (2) Oct. 25, 1899, **Minnie L. Werts;** b. July 15, 1878; d. July 5, 1901; dau. of Henry and Drusilla Werts. He m. (3) June 19, 1902, **Laura A. Counts;** b. Aug. 5, 1871; dau. of J. B. and Margaret L. Counts. He was a mail carrier at Newberry.

Children, by first wife:

11613 William Robert Eddy, b. Sept. 28, 1891.
+11614 Susan Dora Eddy, b. June 21, 1895.

Child, by second wife:

11615 Henry Walter Eddy, b. July 20, 1900; d. 1926; m. . . . Laird.

Children, by third wife:

11616 Ethel Laura Eddy, b. Apr. 13, 1908.
11617 Mary Kibler Eddy, b. Oct. 22, 1909.

11519 John Andrew Eddy (*William, Andrew, William, James, John of N. J.*), b. Jan. 20, 1867, at Jalappa, S. C.; d. July 3, 1907; m. Feb. 18, 1903, **Lilla Cromer;** b. Feb. 9, 1874; dau. of William and Sallie (Riser) Cromer.

Child:

11618 William Wallace Eddy, b. June 21, 1905.

11520 Joseph Hunter Eddy (*William, Andrew, William, James, John of N. J.*), b. Dec. 29, 1868, at Jalappa, S. C.; m. Dec. 11, 1895, at Abbeville, S. C., **Lena Estelle Davis;** b. Aug. 10, 1876, at Abbeville; dau. of David Cole and Frances Elizabeth (Cromer) Davis. They live at Ninety Six, S. C.

Children:

+11619 Francis Henry Eddy, b. Mar. 5, 1897.
+11620 Andrew James Eddy, b. Oct. 19, 1900.
11621 Joseph Heyward Eddy, b. Oct. 1, 1902.
11622 Lillian Eddy, b. Feb. 14, 1899; d. May 27, 1899.
11623 Allen Watson Eddy, b. Aug. 1908, at Ninety Six.
11624 Davis Clark Eddy, b. Nov. 29, 1910, at Ninety Six.
11625 Louise Estelle Eddy, b. May 23, 1912, at Greenwood, S. C.

11522 Catherine Eddy (*William, Andrew, William, James, John of N. J.*), b. Sept. 24, 1872, at Jalappa, S. C.; d. Sept. 15, 1907; m. Feb. 5, 1896, **William T. Buford;** b. Oct. 4, 1874, at Newberry, S. C.; son of M. M. and Sallie A. (Bell) Buford.

Children:

i William Munson Buford, b. Dec. 4, 1896; m. Beulah Smith. They have a son, William Munson Buford, Jr., b. Jan. 16, 1922.
ii Flora L. Buford, b. Sept. 12, 1898; d. Oct. 29, 1898.
iii Hattie May Buford, b. Sept. 17, 1900.
iv Susanna A. Buford, b. Sept. 20, 1903; m. July 26, 1921, J. Pope Conolly, b. May 12, 1892. They have a son, J. Pope Conolly, Jr., b. Oct. 22, 1922.
v Robert H. Buford, b. Sept. 5, 1905.

11524 Hattie K. Eddy (*William, Andrew, William, James, John of N. J.*), b. Sept. 13, 1876, at Jalappa, S. C.; m. Mar. 25, 1903, **John W. Livingston;** b. Sept. 25, 1869, at Kinaide, S. C.; son of A. J. and Eliza N. Livingston.

Children:

i Andrew J. Livingston, b. Jan. 3, 1904.
ii William H. Livingston, b. Apr. 24, 1905; d. May 2, 1905.
iii Joseph Livingston, b. 1906.
iv Louise Livingston, b. 1908.
v John Livingston, b. 1916.

11529 Jane Cornell (*Elizabeth Leddy, Maria Eddy, William, James, John of N. J.*), b. June 7, 1852; m. July 2, 1871, **Mortimer M. Vanderbilt.**

Children:
+11626 Mary Elizabeth Vanderbilt, b. May 9, 1872.
11627 Walter Messinger Vanderbilt, b. Nov. 27, 1873.
+11628 Arthur Sinclair Vanderbilt, b. Apr. 28, 1876.
+11629 Mortimer Eddy Vanderbilt, b. Sept. 1, 1877.
11630 Jennie Decker Sinclair Vanderbilt, b. Oct. 30, 1879.
11631 Mabel Vanderbilt, b. Sept. 30, 1882; m. Apr. 5, 1911, Edward H. Hamel.
11632 Florence Cornell Vanderbilt, b. June 8, 1885.
11633 Ralph Vanderbilt, b. Jan. 26, 1888; m. Nov. 20, 1913, Dessie Korten.
11634 Leon Albert Vanderbilt, b. Oct. 21, 1889.
11635 Hazel Vanderbilt, b. July 31, 1892.
11636 Minnie A. Vanderbilt, b. Nov. 18, 1895.

11530 Mary Anna Cornell (*Elizabeth Leddy, Maria Eddy, William, James, John of N. J.*), b. Nov. 6, 1853; m. **David H. Wright.**

Children:
+11637 David H. Wright, Jr., b. Jan. 23, 1876.
11638 Frederick Wright, d. July 21, 1878.
11639 Albert Wright, d. Mar. 12, 1878.
+11640 Mary Eliza Wright.

11532 Margaret Cornell (*Elizabeth Leddy, Maria Eddy, William, James, John of N. J.*), b. Oct. 16, 1857; m. **David Wright.**

Child:

Stephen Vanderbilt Wright, b. May 9, 1881; m. Catherine Mary Bishop. They have one daughter, Olive Catherine Wright, b. Aug. 10, 1905.

11534 Mary Ella Smith (*Mary Leddy, Maria Eddy, William, James, John of N. J.*), b. Aug. 7, 1855; m. Apr. 27, 1886, **Nathan Seeley;** b. June 15, 1836, at Bethel, Conn., d. June 23, 1916, at New York; son of George and Eliza A. (Findley) Seeley.

Child:

Alfred Hooper Seeley, b. Feb. 21, 1887, at New York; m. in California, Dec. 15, 1914, Bertha A. Powelson Conrad, b. Apr. 3, 1884. They live at Demarest, N. J.

11536 Hannah M. Eddy (*Thomas, John, James, John, John of N. J.*), b. Mar. 2, 1833, at Townsend, N. Y.; m. at Townsend, 1854, **Lemuel C. Wakelee;** b. Apr. 13, 1832, at Townsend; son of Lemuel Wakelee.

Children:

Herman Eddy Wakelee, b. July 5, 1858, at Townsend; m. (1) Addie . . . and by her had a son, Lewis W. He m. (2) Ada . . . .

11537 Cornelia Annette Eddy (*Thomas, John, James, John, John of N. J.*), b. Feb. 14, 1835, at Townsend, N. Y.; m. **Anson Bossard;** b. Apr. 3, 1829.

Children, b. in Dix, Schuyler Co., N. Y.:
+11641 Clara Eddy Bossard, b. July 12, 1854.
+11642 Charles E. Bossard, b. Aug. 27, 1857.
11643 William D. Bossard, b. July 19, 1862.
11644 Charlotte M. Bossard, b. June 20, 1864; d. Jan. 13, 1870.
+11645 Fred A. Bossard, b. Apr. 24, 1871.

11538 John Eddy (*Thomas, John, James, John, John of N. J.*), b. Feb. 16, 1837, at Townsend, N. Y.; m. Mar. 1856, at Monterey, N. Y., **Elizabeth Wakelee;** b. Apr. 20, 1835, at Dix, N. Y.

Child:
+11646 William H. Eddy, b. July 20, 1858.

11539 Edgar Eddy (*Thomas, John, James, John, John of N. J.*), b. Oct. 20, 1838; at Townsend, N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1866, at Ludlowville, N. Y., **Mary Jane Hardenburg**; b. Nov. 17, 1847, at Enfield, N. Y.; dau. of John and Susan (Rolfe) Hardenburg. They live in Ithaca, N. Y.

Children, b. at Ithaca:

+11647 FRED ELMER EDDY, b. Nov. 7, 1867.
11648 KATHRYN BELL EDDY, b. Oct. 15, 1869. She lives at Enfield, N. Y.
+11649 JESSIE JANE EDDY, b. Nov. 28, 1874.
+11650 LOTTIE MAY EDDY, b. June 15, 1877.

11540 Crowell William Eddy (*Thomas, John, James, John, John of N. J.*), b. Apr. 6, 1841, at Townsend, N. Y.; d. July 28, 1905; bur. at Enfield Falls, Tompkins Co., N. Y.; m. Dec. 2, 1873, at Enfield Centre, N. Y., **Hattie Hedgelin**; b. July 24, 1853, at Enfield, N. Y.; dau. of Joseph and Harriett Hedgelin.

Children, b. at Enfield Falls:

+11651 EDITH EDDY, b. May 24, 1875.
11652 ZEFFA EDDY, b. Feb. 14, 1889; m. Apr. 3, 1911, at Ithaca, N. Y., GEORGE H. CAVANAUGH, b. Mar. 4, 1887, at Spencer, N. Y.; son of Wesley and May Cavanaugh.

11542 Emma Elizabeth Eddy (*Thomas, John, James, John, John of N. J.*), b. Apr. 15, 1847, at Townsend, N. Y.; d. Sept. 20, 1917; m. Oct. 18, 1866, **William Henry Wait**; b. Sept. 21, 1843, at Reading, N. Y.; d. Dec. 29, 1925.

Mr. Wait enlisted in Company E, 107th Reg't, N. Y. Vol. Inf., on July 5, 1862. He was in the battles of Antietam, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, and Gettysburg, as well as in several less important engagements. He was with Sherman on his march to the sea, and at the burning of Atlanta.

Children:

11653 MINNIE WAIT, b. Apr. 18, 1868, at Watkins, N. Y.
11654 WALTER WAIT, b. Sept. 7, 1870.
+11655 STELLA WAIT.
11656 MAUD WAIT, b. Sept. 6, 1876; m. Aug. 10, 1920, at Watkins, N. Y., WILLIAM DRAKE; son of Sylvester S. and Ellen E. (Jackson) Drake.
11657 ANNA LULU WAIT, b. June 29, 1880; d. Mar. 3, 1917; m. Dec. 9, 1913, E. LEROY KRESS. Their first child d. in infancy. Their daughter, Emily Elizabeth was b. Jan. 29, 1917. Upon the death of the mother the little girl was adopted by Charles and Jessie Teeter, relatives of her mother.
11658 RAYMOND WAIT, b. Oct. 14, 1884.
11659 FLORENCE WAIT, b. Aug. 16, 1887.

11546 James Homer Eddy (*James, John, James, John, John of N. J.*), b. Sept. 8, 1842; d. May 22, 1877. He lived at Clay Center, Neb.

Child:

11660 ALICE EDDY, m. . . . MYERS. They live in Lincoln, Neb.

11548 Lorena Phebe Eddy (*James, John, James, John, John of N. J.*), b. July 22, 1850, at Woodstock, Ill.; d. Mar. 27, 1922, at Carpentersville, Ill.; m. Feb. 19, 1874, at Woodstock, Ill.; **James Mitchell**, who d. July 16, 1926, at Carpentersville.

Children:

i EMMA L. MITCHELL, b. Nov. 19, 1874. She is a school teacher and has been for a number of years at the Cedar Rapids Business College.

ii HATTIE C. MITCHELL, b. Nov. 11, 1875, at Woodstock, Ill.; m. WILLIAM H. WILBUR.
iii ROSALIND D. MITCHELL, b. Aug. 28, 1877.
iv FLORA E. MITCHELL, b. Oct. 20, 1881, at Geneva, Neb.; m. STANLEY CASE.
v GEORGE E. MITCHELL, b. Apr. 19, 1886, at Carpentersville, Ill.; m. ROSE . . . .
vi LORENA M. MITCHELL, b. Nov. 25, 1890; m. WALTER LORING.

11550 Freeman Eddy (*John, John, James, John, John of N. J.*), d. Oct. 18, 1926, at Dix; m. . . . .

Children:
+11661 RUTH EDDY.
11662 LUELLA EDDY, m. Oct. 26, 1926, at Ithaca, N. Y., DANIEL HINES UPDIKE, of Dix. They have a son, b. in Aug. 1927.

11554 Henry Harrison Eddy (*Crowell, John, James, John, John of N. J.*), b. Jan. 5, 1841, at Milan, O.; d. Dec. 25, 1901, at Shreveport, La.; m. Aug. 1873, at Vinton, Ia.; **Helen Salisbury.** He served in the Illinois Infantry in the Civil War.

Children:
11663 CLARENCE CROWELL EDDY, d. 1914.
+11664 HELEN MAUD EDDY, b. at Vinton, Ia.

11556 Edwin Anders Eddy (*Crowell, John, James, John, John of N. J.*), b. Mar. 7, 1844, at Milan, O.; d. June 12, 1927; m. Dec. 28, 1872, at Clinton, Mich., **Harriet Augusta King,** who d. Jan. 30, 1927.

Children:
+11665 CHARLES SPEARS EDDY, b. Mar. 29, 1876, at Clinton, Mich.
11666 GEORGE RUFUS EDDY, b. at Clinton, Mich. He lives at Los Angeles.
+11667 CROWELL DE WIGHT EDDY, b. Aug. 28, 1880.
11668 JAY EDWIN EDDY, b. in Clinton, Mich. He lives at Napa, Cal.

11557 George William Eddy (*Crowell, John, James, John, John of N. J.*), b. Jan. 12, 1847, at Clinton, Mich.; m. Oct. 8, 1878, at Vinton, Ia., **Lenore Cady.**

Children:
+11669 LAWRENCE HENRY EDDY, b. Aug. 18, 1879, at Dubuque, Ia.
+11670 BRETT WILFRED EDDY, b. Sept. 26, 1880.

11560 John Jay Eddy (*Crowell, John, James, John, John of N. J.*), b. Aug. 9, 1853, at Clinton, Mich.; m. Mar. 9, 1881, at Vinton, Ia., **Jennie Steadman.**

Child:
+11671 EUGENE CROWELL EDDY.

11561 Horace Greeley Eddy (*Crowell, John, James, John, John of N. J.*), b. May 1, 1855, at Clinton, Mich.; m. May 24, 1881, at Vinton, Ia., **Jennie Withrow.**

Child:
+11672 DAVID WITHROW EDDY, b. at Ida Grove, Ia.

11562 James Crowell Eddy (*Crowell, John, James, John, John of N. J.*), b. Oct. 21, 1859, at Clinton, Mich.; m. July 20, 1886, **Ida May Matthews;** dau. of John Philip and Mary Jane (Vaughan) Matthews.

Child:
11673 JANE VAUGHAN EDDY, b. Mar. 29, 1896, at Lake Charles, La.; m. EMILE L. DEBORAL.

11565 **John Denman Eddy** (*Luther, William, John, John, John of N. J.*), m. Nov. 6, 1861, **Mary Pierce;** dau. of Isaac Pierce of Madison, N. J. He lived at Green Village, N. J., where he carried on a farm.

Children (incomplete list):

11674 Mary Emma Eddy, m. July 19, 1893, William E. Philhower.

11569 **Horace William Dickerman** (*Sarah Ford, Hannah Freeman, Mary Crowell, Seth Crowell, Ellison Eddy, John of N. J.*), b. June 8, 1866, at Cleveland, O.; m. May 23, 1888, at Chicago, **Mary Luella Hill;** dau. of Rev. John and Mary Elizabeth (Zeublin) Hill, b. July 26, 1867, at Anderson, Ind. They live in New Haven, Conn.

Mr. Dickerman is greatly interested in genealogy and has spent much time in adding to the results of the researches of William S. Eddy regarding the history of the branch of John Eddy of New Jersey. He has found the John Adye who was in New Jersey earlier than 1700 and has spent much time trying to find some clue to connect the line with John Eddy of Watertown whose son John "mariade" in 1677, basing his research for clues on the fact that many from Massachusetts Bay settled in New Jersey, and on the fact that one of the daughters of John of New Jersey was named Meriam (or Marien) which perhaps might be because of a connection with the Massachusetts family "Meriam." His knowledge of New Jersey and New England History has been of great assistance in compiling the line. He is a member of various clubs and an active worker in his church at New Haven. He is a graduate of Amherst and has lived in Cleveland, Chicago, Montclair, N. J., New York City, and Philadelphia.

Child:

+11675 Donald Horace Dickerman, b. Jan. 22, 1893, at Evanston, Ill.

11579 **Mary Elizabeth Eddey** (*James, John, Thomas, Thomas, James, John of N. J.*), b. Oct. 24, 1867; m. **Edward Valentine Moe;** b. Sept. 8, 1868.

Children:

i James Thurston Moe, b. June 9, 1893.
ii Gertrude L. Moe, b. Feb. 26, 1897; m. J. Howard Haring. They have a dau., Elizabeth M. Haring.

11582 **Samuel Edwin Eddey** (*James, John, Thomas, Thomas, James, John of N. J.*), b. Mar. 7, 1873; m. Oct. 4, 1907, **Ella Bruen;** b. Nov. 2, 1871.

Child:

11676 Mary E. Eddey, b. June 14, 1913.

11584 **Russell H. Olmsted** (*Emma Eddy, Samuel, John, William, James, John of N. J.*), b. June 19, 1888; m. **Alice Christensen.**

Children:

i Jeanne Olmsted.
ii Betty Lloyd Olmsted.

11595 **Austin W. Eddy** (*William, Cornelius, William, William, James, John of N. J.*), b. Feb. 9, 1888; m. Nov. 11, 1919, **Gladys Billings.**

Children:

11677 William Ross Eddy, b. Sept. 10, 1920; d. 1921.
11678 Carolyn Ruth Eddy, b. Apr. 23, 1924; d. . . . .

11598 **Jay Edson Eddy** (*James, Cornelius, William, William, James, John of N. J.*), b. Dec. 5, 1883, at Stapleton, S. I.; m. Oct. 7, 1908, at West Brighton, S. I., **Olive Huber Tyndale;** b. Feb. 7, 1888;

dau. of Harry J. and Mary Elizabeth (Cochran) Tyndale. They live at Westerleigh, S. I.

Children:
11679 Doris Eddy, b. July 13, 1909, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
11680 Nathalie Eddy, b. June 25, 1912, at Staten Island.
11681 Jay Edson Eddy, Jr., b. Nov. 9, 1918.
11682 Lear Eddy, b. Jan. 11, 1921.

11601 Jessie S. Shaylor (*Mary Eddy, Cornelius, William, William, James, John of N. J.*), b. July 8, 1883, at New York City; m. Sept. 16, 1908, at Ashtabula, O., **Comfort Stuart Mygatt**; b. Mar. 31, 1883, at Ashtabula; son of George Post and Maggie (Robertson) Mygatt. They live in Ashtabula.

Children, b. at Ashtabula, O.:
i John Robertson Mygatt, b. Nov. 15, 1909.
ii Cornelius Shaylor Mygatt, b. July 26, 1911.

11614 Susan Dora Eddy (*William, William, Andrew, William, James, John of N. J.*), b. June 21, 1895; m. Aug. 21, 1921, **Horace J. Havird**; b. Apr. 19, 1900.

Child:
William Horace Havird, b. June 17, 1922.

11619 Francis Henry Eddy (*Joseph, William, Andrew, William, James, John of N. J.*), b. Mar. 5, 1897; m. **Lillie Cooper.**

Children:
11683 Lillie Estelle Eddy, b. Apr. 15, 1922.
11684 Jennie Ann Eddy, b. May 29, 1927.

11620 Andrew James Eddy (*Joseph, William, Andrew, William, James, John of N. J.*), b. Oct. 20, 1900, at Ninety Six, S. C.; m. May 13, 1922, at Charleston, S. C., **Ruth Lee Knox**; dau. of Robert Lee and Frances Beatrice (Pridgen) Knox.

He is a graduate of the Greenwood High School. He then spent two years at the Military College of S. C. and followed that with a course at the Medical College of S. C. from which he graduated with a degree in pharmacy. He is now the proprietor of the Rose Garden Pharmacy at Charleston, S. C.

Children, b. at Charleston:
11685 Frances Estelle Eddy, b. Aug. 19, 1923.
11686 Kathryn Evelyn Eddy, b. Aug. 14, 1925.

11626 Mary Elizabeth Vanderbilt (*Jane Cornell, Elizabeth Leddy, Maria Eddy, William, James, John of N. J.*), b. May 9, 1872; m. (1) May 7, 1894, **Edward Gainer**, who d. Mar. 6, 1908; m. (2) Oct. 30, 1919, **David J. Fredericks.**

Children:
i Charlotte Cornell Gainer, b. July 10, 1896; m. Nov. 29, 1916, Edward Hale Ackerman. Their children are Edward Hale, Jr., b. Nov. 24, 1917; Elmer Monroe, b. Mar. 3, 1919 and Clinton Warren, b. Jan. 5, 1921.
ii Florence Addell Gainer, b. May 27, 1899.
iii Ethel Elizabeth Gainer, b. Apr. 11, 1900; m. June 20, 1918, Raymond Arthur Sloat. Their dau., Charlotte Elizabeth, was b. May 10, 1919.
iv Frank Vanderbilt Gainer, b. July 31, 1902.
v Edward Mortimer Gainer, b. Apr. 26, 1906.

11628 Arthur Sinclair Vanderbilt (*Jane Cornell, Elizabeth Leddy, Maria Eddy, William, James, John of N. J.*), b. Apr. 28, 1876; m. **Anna Catherine Buckley.**

Children:
i Jane Marie Vanderbilt, b. May 14, 1902.
ii Alice Elizabeth Vanderbilt, b. Sept. 28, 1903.
iii Anna Catherine Vanderbilt, b. June 22, 1905.
iv Aloysia Vanderbilt, b. July 21, 1909.

11629 Mortimer Eddy Vanderbilt (*Jane Cornell, Elizabeth Leddy, Maria Eddy, William, James, John of N. J.*), b. Sept. 1, 1877; m. Sept. 1906, **Edith E. Demmick.**

Children:
i Mortimer Francis Vanderbilt, b. Aug. 31, 1907.
ii Edith Taylor Vanderbilt, b. Aug. 19, 1909.
iii William Ormsbee Vanderbilt, b. Dec. 29, 1910.
iv Jane Butler Vanderbilt, b. July 6, 1913.
v Elizabeth Estell Vanderbilt, b. May 3, 1916.

11637 David H. Wright, Jr. (*Mary Cornell, Elizabeth Leddy, Maria Eddy, William, James, John of N. J.*), b. Jan. 23, 1876; m. May 3, 1898, **Lillian Scherrer.**

Children:
i Herbert Irving Wright, b. Mar. 14, 1899.
ii Edwin Albert Wright, b. Jan. 15, 1901.
iii Chester Warren Wright, b. July 16, 1902.
iv David Cornell Wright, b. June 14, 1903.
v Katherine Wright, b. June 7, 1905.
vi Olive Florence Wright, b. May 16, 1906.
vii Wilbur Samuel Wright, b. Apr. 3, 1908.
viii Alma Scherrer Wright, b. Nov. 13, 1911.
ix Arthur Wright, b. July 6, 1915.
x Edna Mae Wright, b. June 13, 1920.

11640 Mary Eliza Wright (*Mary Cornell, Elizabeth Leddy, Maria Eddy, William, James, John of N. J.*), m. May 29, 1903, **Conrad Scherrer.**

Children:
i Lillian Scherrer, b. Mar. 8, 1904.
ii Metta Scherrer, b. June 26, 1905.
iii Conrad Scherrer, b. Oct. 26, 1907.
iv Catherine Scherrer, b. Sept. 26, 1909.

11641 Clara Eddy Bossard (*Cornelia Eddy, Thomas, John, James, John, John of N. J.*), b. July 12, 1854, at Dix, in Schuyler Co., N. Y.; m. Jan. 15, 1879, **Myron C. Personius,** who d. Aug. 28, 1925, at Ithaca, N. Y.

Children:
i Orran Personius, b. Oct. 2, 1881; d. Dec. 16, 1891.
ii Grace A. Personius, b. Dec. 28, 1885; m. Miles D. Lane, Oct. 4, 1906.
iii Adrian Personius, b. Mar. 27, 1896; m. Mar. 4, 1920, Olive Sill. They have a child, Doris Personius, b. May 9, 1923.

11642 Charles E. Bossard (*Cornelia Eddy, Thomas, John, James, John, John of N. J.*), b. Aug. 27, 1857, at Schuyler Co., N. Y.; d. May 2, 1916, at Enfield, N.Y.; m. June 15, 1879, **Charlotte Elizabeth Smith;** b. Oct. 23, 1856; d. Apr. 22, 1924, at Ithaca, N. Y.; dau. of Alfred and Mary Jane (Ketchum) Smith.

Children:

11687 Lottie Annette Bossard, b. June 30, 1887, near Townsend, N. Y.; m. Nov. 3, 1909, at Enfield, N. Y., Bert Kibbe of Genesee, Pa., b. Mar. 10, 1883, at North Bingham, Pa.; son of George W and Dorothy (Fuller) Kibbe. Their children are Vivian Bossard, b. Mar. 30, 1911, and Ramon, b. May 6, 1913.

+11688 Arthur Bossard, b. Apr. 23, 1882.

11689 Florence Catherine Bossard, b. July 14, 1889; m. Apr. 24, 1918, Roy Duncan McMillan, b. Sept. 19, 1893, in Texas, at Biardstown; son of John and Emma Ball McMillan.

11690 Jessie Elizabeth Bossard, b. June 4, 1894; m. Harold Bowman Genung; son of John G. Genung. Their children are Harold B., b. Aug. 18, 1919, and John, b. June 13, 1922.

11691 Fred Bossard.

11645 **Fred A. Bossard** (*Cornelia Eddy, Thomas, John, James, John, John of N. J.*), b. Apr. 24, 1871, in N. Y.; m. Mar. 9, 1891, at Watkins, N. Y., **Lorena Alvira Pike**; b. Oct. 13, 1873; dau. of Charles and Eliza (Owens) Pike.

Children:

i Lorena Aletha Bossard, b. June 4, 1894, at Watkins, N. Y.; d. June 30, 1925; m. Howard De Camp.

ii Anson Chester Bossard, b. Feb. 22, 1896, at Townsend, N. Y.; m. Oct. 5, 1923, at Allentown, Pa., Mrs. Margaret Priestley, b. Nov. 11, 1897, at Philadelphia; dau. of Emil and Martha (Daley) Peguese. They have a son, Fred Bossard.

iii Charles Asil Bossard, b. Aug. 21, 1898, at Trumbull's Cor., N. Y.; m. May 18, 1921, Florence Buck, b. Feb. 9, 1902, at East Lansing, N. Y.; dau. of Allison and Harriet (Luce) Buck. Their son, Lawrence, was b. Dec. 5, 1925, at East Lansing, N. Y.

iv Marjorie Eliza Bossard, b. Feb. 8, 1901, at Lake Ridge, N. Y.; d. May 7, 1925.

v Irma Stella Bossard, b. Sept. 30, 1903, at Goodyears Cor.

vi Kermit Clarence Bossard, b. Jan. 4, 1906.

vii Melba Naomi Bossard, b. Apr. 12, 1909, at West Groton, N. Y.

viii Winona Armorel Bossard, b. Apr. 6, 1914.

11646 **William H. Eddy** (*John, Thomas, John, James, John, John of N. J.*), b. July 20, 1858, at Dix, N. Y.; m. Oct. 10, 1882, at Hornby, N. Y., **Jessie Rising**; b. July 31, 1859, at Thurston, N. Y.; dau. of William and Sarah (Adams) Rising. They are residents of Rheinbeck, N. Y.

Children:

11692 Adelaide Eddy, b. Aug. 8, 1886; m. Aug. 11, 1908, A. Jay Sunderlin; son of Daniel J. and Emma (Lazear) Sunderlin.

11693 Berthine Eddy, b. July 26, 1890; m. June 2, 1917, Frank S. White; son of William N. and Bessie (Jackson) White. Their dau., Eva Adelaide, was b. Oct. 12, 1919.

11647 **Fred Elmer Eddy** (*Edgar, Thomas, John, James, John, John of N. J.*), b. Mar. 7, 1867, at Ithaca, N. Y.; m. July 4, 1896, at Ithaca, **Hattie Lura Conover**; b. Mar. 23, 1877, at Ithaca; dau. of Rodolphus and Mary E. (Hayes) Conover. They live in Ithaca.

Children:

11694 Clayton Rodolphus Eddy, b. Feb. 17, 1898; m. Dec. 20, 1919, Marguerite R. Bush, b. Apr. 10, 1897, at Forest Home, N. Y ; dau. of James A. and Susie (Robinson) Bush.

+11695 Roger Hardenburg Eddy, b. Dec. 26, 1899.

11649 **Jessie Jane Eddy** (*Edgar, Thomas, John, James, John, John of N. J.*), b. Nov. 28, 1874, at Ithaca, N. Y.; m. Feb. 20, 1902, at Ithaca, **Charles Augustus Teeter**; son of Andrew Jackson and Mary

Elizabeth (Nixon) Teeter. They live in Ithaca. Mrs. Teeter was a teacher before her marriage. Having no children of their own Mr. and Mrs. Teeter adopted the granddaughter of Emma Elizabeth (Eddy) Waite, Emilie Elizabeth Kress, after the death of the latter's mother, Lulu Anna (Waite) Kress on Mar. 3, 1917.

Child (adopted):
EMILIE ELIZABETH TEETER, b. Jan. 29, 1917.

11650 Lottie May Eddy (*Edgar, Thomas, John, James, John, John of N. J.*), b. June 15, 1877, at Ithaca, N. Y.; m. Feb. 20, 1907, at Enfield, N. Y., **Bert I. Vann**; b. Nov. 19, 1880, at Witlow Creek; son of George H. and Mary Elizabeth (Ward) Vann.

Children, b. at Witlow Creek, N. Y.:
i PAUL AUGUSTUS VANN, b. May 26, 1908.
ii WINIFRED MAY VANN, b. Dec. 3, 1909.
iii PHILIP SHERIDAN VANN, b. June 14, 1913.

11651 Edith Eddy (*Crowell, Thomas, John, James, John, John of N. J.*), b. May 24, 1875, at Odessa, N. Y.; m. Dec. 16, 1896, at Enfield Falls, **Bert L. Payne**; b. Nov. 20, 1875, at Newfield; son of James and Antoinette Payne.

Children, b. at Newfield, N. Y.:
i GORDON EARL PAYNE, b. May 1, 1899; m. 1921, at Elmira, BLANCHE WILSON. Their children are Clara Louise, b. Nov. 10, 1921, at Ithaca; Wallace Walter, b. Feb. 13, 1923, at Lawrenceville, Pa.; and Gordon Earl, b. May 23, 1924.
ii LAWRENCE EUGENE PAYNE, b. Nov. 12, 1901; m. Aug. 12, 1925, LILLIAN CRISFIELD.
iii WALTER ELWOOD PAYNE, b. Aug. 23, 1905.
iv HARRY ELWYN PAYNE, b. Sept. 1907.
v ERMA ELNORA PAYNE, b. Aug. 31, 1917.

11655 Stella Wait (*Emma Eddy, Thomas, John, James, John, John of N. J.*), d. June 16, 1926, in Monrovia, Cal.; m. **Lester Sherwood.**

Children:
i CHESTER SHERWOOD.
ii HELEN SHERWOOD.
iii CLYDE SHERWOOD.
iv HUGH SHERWOOD.
v HAZEL SHERWOOD.

11661 Ruth Eddy (*Freeman, John, John, James, John, John of N. J.*), m. July 23, 1923, **Daniel Muckey.**

Children:
i DANIEL B. MUCKEY, JR., b. June 8, 1925.
ii IDA RUTH MUCKEY, b. Mar. 31, 1927.

11664 Helen Maud Eddy (*Henry, Crowell, John, James, John, John of N. J.*), b. in Vinton, Ia.; m. **Harold Hughes Rock.** They live in Lake Charles, La.

Children:
i VIRGINIA ROCK, b. about 1911.
ii MARGARET ROCK, b. about 1913.
iii WILLIAM ROCK, b. about 1916.

11665 Charles Spears Eddy (*Edwin, Crowell, John, James, John, John of N. J.*), b. Mar. 29, 1876, at Clinton, Mich.; m. (1) June 7, 1899, at Manchester, Mich., **Lovedae Marion Payne;** b. July 12, 1880, at Manchester; dau. of George and Susan (Hunt) Payne; m.

(2) Nov. 18, 1918, at Vancouver, B. C., **Maud Elizabeth Carty;** b. at Kinde, Mich., Sept. 22, 1880; dau. of George and Emma (Smith) Carty.

Charles Eddy was educated in the public schools of Clinton, Mich. and later learned the business of a carpenter and builder. In 1906 he was located in Cleveland and in 1909 went to California, where he carried on the business of a contractor and builder in Napa. He is at present in the state of Washington, at Portage.

Child, by second wife:

11696 Frances Irene Eddy, b. Feb. 4, 1921, at Everett, Wash.

11667 Crowell DeWight Eddy (*Edwin, Crowell, John, James, John, John of N. J.*), b. Aug. 28, 1880, in Clinton, Mich.; m. June 15, 1901, at Chelsea, Mich., **Florence Killam;** dau. of James M. and Carrie (Faunce) Killam.

He is a graduate of Hillsdale College, Mich., in the class of 1908 and holds the degrees of A.B., B.P.I., and B.D. He was pastor of the Brookston Baptist Church in Ind. from 1908 to 1912 and then from 1912 to 1917 he was at the Napa Baptist Church in Cal. In 1917 he entered the Y.M.C.A. war work and remained in it until 1921, when he became pastor of the Covina Baptist Church. He is greatly interested in an avocado nursery which he has started. Having no children, Mr. and Mrs. Eddy have adopted a boy.

Child (adopted):

11697 Arthur Crowell Eddy, b. Oct. 15, 1918, at Los Angeles; adopted Oct. 1, 1922.

11669 Lawrence Henry Eddy (*George, Crowell, John, James, John, John of N. J.*), b. Aug. 18, 1879, at Vinton, Ia.; m. Feb. 28, 1910, **Ethel Maud Scott;** dau. of Henry and Josephine (Elwanger) Scott.

Children, b. at Dubuque, Ia.:

11698 Elenor Maud Eddy, b. Mar. 6, 1911.
11699 Lawrence Brett Eddy, b. May 23, 1913.
11700 Robert William Eddy, b. Mar. 29, 1915.

11670 Brett Wilfred Eddy (*George, Crowell, John, James, John, John of N. J.*), b. Sept. 26, 1880, at Vinton, Ia.; m. Mar. 3, 1912, at Lake Charles, La., **Verna Dell Carrier;** dau. of Alvah R. and Ella (King) Carrier.

Brett Eddy spent his boyhood with his grandfather in Clinton, Mich. He enlisted in 1898 in Co. C of the 1st Mich. Vol. Inf. and served in the U. S. and in Cuba. In 1901 he went to Lake Charles, La. and was commissioned 2nd Lieut. of the Inf. in La. Nat'l Guard, Oct. 4, 1904, and served successively as 2nd Lieut., 1st Lieut., Capt., Major, and Lieut. Col. He served as Major of Infantry at San Benito, Tex. during the Mexico border duty and he served through the World War in both the United States and France. He is now purchasing agent for the Calcasieu Nat'l Bank of South West Louisiana, at Lake Charles.

Children, b. at Lake Charles:

11701 Verna Lenore Eddy, b. Sept. 7, 1916.
11702 Crowell Carrier Eddy, b. Jan. 14, 1921.
11703 Alice Marie Eddy, b. Feb. 15, 1922.

11671 Eugene Crowell Eddy (*John, Crowell, John, James, John, John of N. J.*), b. at Ida Grove; m. . . . .

Child:

11704 Alice Eddy.

11672 David Withrow Eddy (*Horace, Crowell, John, James, John, John of N. J.*), b. at Ida Grove, Iowa; m. **Sarah Leake.**

Children:

11705 Horace Eddy, b. 1917.
11706 Robert Eddy, b. 1921.

11675 Donald Horace Dickerman (*Horace Dickerman, Sarah Ford, Hannah Freeman, Mary Crowell, Seth Crowell, Ellison Eddy, John of N. J.*), b. Jan. 22, 1893, at Evanston, Ill.; m. (1) June 19, 1915, at Bedford, Mass., **Clara Prince**; b. at Bedford, Feb. 7, 1892; dau. of Samuel D. and Clara D. (Bacon) Prince. They were divorced and he m. (2) Aug. 20, 1927, **Doris Benbrook**; b. Oct. 25, 1904, at Plainfield, N. J.; dau. of Walter Scott and . . . (Dickson) Benbrook.

Donald Dickerman, known familiarly in New York City as "Don", is the owner of several tea rooms, etc. in N. Y. and is also an artist, an explorer, and a member of the N. Y. Zoological Society. He accompanied William Beebe on the famous trip of the "Arcturus."

Children, by first wife:

i Dorothy Dickerman, b. July 2, 1916, at New York.
ii Mary Lou Dickerman, b. Mar. 31, 1918, at Montclair, N. J.

11688 Arthur Bossard (*Charles Bossard, Cornelia Eddy, Thomas, John, James, John, John of N. J.*), b. Apr. 23, 1882, in Schuyler Co.; m. Dec. 17, 1902, at Enfield, N. Y., **Mabel M. Wilson**; dau. of Freemont and Della (Babcock) Wilson.

Children:

i Margaret Thelma Bossard, b. Dec. 7, 1907.
ii Lucelia Elizabeth Bossard, b. Apr. 14, 1910.
iii Foster Wilson Bossard, b. Sept. 26, 1911.
iv Winifred Martha Bossard, b. Nov. 12, 1913.
v Myron Arthur Bossard, b. Aug. 31, 1918, at Ithaca, N. Y.
vi Robert William Bossard, b. Aug. 14, 1920, at Ithaca.
vii Betty Jane Bossard, b. Apr. 16, 1926.

11695 Roger Hardenburg Eddy (*Fred, Edgar, Thomas, John, James, John, John of N. J.*), b. Dec. 26, 1899, at Ithaca, N. Y.; m. Dec. 26, 1920, **Mary Alvia Personius**; b. May 27, 1903, at Fairmount, Minn.; dau. of George Andrew and Alice Amelia (Groom) Personius.

Children, b. in Ithaca, N. Y.:

11707 Ruth Lucille Eddy, b. Dec. 6, 1921.
11708 Helen Alvia Eddy, b. Sept. 26, 1925.

UNCONNECTED BRANCHES

1802 Josiah Eddy (*Josiah, Asa, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 11, 1789. He lived in Warsaw, N. Y. and d. in Cherry Valley, Ill. Mrs. Hovey, b. 1858, says that she thinks that he had a brother David, and that Reed Eddy who lived at Bliss, Wyoming Co., N. Y., was a son of David. She also recalls a Hiram Eddy who was somehow related, who was an old man in 1897. when she visited N. Y. Josiah had also a brother whose son was Ambrose Eddy (perhaps No. 12686). Ambrose had two children, Frank and Susie.

(This branch was connected too late to be entered under 1802.)

Children of Josiah:
+11709 Josiah Eddy, Jr.
+11710 Myron Eddy.

11709 Josiah Eddy (*Josiah, Josiah, Asa, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), d. in Cherry Valley, Ill., aged 54 years; m. **Maroa Ann Bostwick,** who d. May 18, 1906.

Children:
+11711 Alzina Eddy, b. Oct. 6, 1858, at Cherry Valley, Ill.
11712 Jane Ann Eddy.
+11713 Celestia Amelia Eddy, b. Nov. 23, 1865, at Cherry Valley.

11710 Myron Eddy (*Josiah, Josiah, Asa, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. in New York State; d. in Illinois; m. **Louisa French.**

Children:
+11714 Nelson William Eddy.
+11715 Levi Henry Eddy, b. Oct. 3, 1831, in New York State.
11716 Arvilla Eddy, m. William King.
11717 Laura Eddy, m. Moses Litz.

11711 Alzina Eddy (*Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Asa, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 6, 1858, at Cherry Valley, Ill.; m. Nov. 7, 1877, at Cherry Valley, **Abner Adelbert Hovey;** son of Henry Francis and Sarah (Swain) Hovey.

Children:
i Alida May Hovey, b. June 23, 1880, at Flora, Ill.; d. 1901; m. Sidney Brooks, who d. at Cherry Valley in 1928.
ii Eddy Francis Hovey, b. Mar. 11, 1884, at Rockford, Ill.; d. July 8, 1888.
iii Earl Leslie Hovey, b. Jan. 12, 1887, at Belvidere, Ill. Killed in France in the World War, Aug. 3, 1918.
iv Vear Celestia Hovey, b. Jan. 15, 1893; m. Seth Walter Morgan.

11713 Celestia Amelia Eddy (*Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Asa, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 23, 1865, at Cherry Valley, Ill.; m. Oct. 24, 1888, **William Hobart Poulton;** son of Thomas White and Sarah Elizabeth (Patterson) Poulton.

Child:
Eleanor Celestia Poulton, b. Nov. 2, 1900.

11714 Nelson William Eddy (*Myron, Josiah, Josiah, Asa, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), m. about 1848, **Sarah Ackley.** He was a soldier in the Civil War.

Children:

11718 Frank Levi Eddy. He lives in Corona, Cal. He m. in 1880, Mary Pane, and has two sons, Jason of Minn. and Holton of S. Dak.
11719 Laura Eddy, m. Joseph Smith; son of Lee and Amanda (Bancroft) Smith.

11715 Levi Henry Eddy (*Myron, Josiah, Josiah, Asa, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 3, 1831, in New York State; m. about 1858, **Maria Smith;** b. in 1842; dau. of Lee and Amanda (Bancroft) Smith. He was a soldier in the Civil War.

Children, b. in Independence, Ia.:

11720 Myron Levi Eddy, m. in 1872, Lucy Hinniger. Their children were Arthur, Nellie, Myrtle, Lulu, Guy, Oscar, Grace, Helen, and Delbert. Only Arthur is now living.
11721 George Franklin Eddy, m. in 1871, Kate Skelley. Their children were Frank, Harvey, Joseph, James, Mary, Emma. Only Harvey and Joseph are living.
11722 Furlough Grant Eddy, b. Jan. 29, 1866; m. in 1888, Mary Jones. Their children are Estella and Elsie.
+11723 Delbert Charles Eddy, b. Jan. 20, 1868.
+11724 Alexander Noah Eddy.
11725 Oscar Joy Eddy, m. in 1902, Zora King. Their children are Everett, Jason, and Effa, who m. . . . Treweller.
11726 Elsie Angeline Eddy, m. . . . Olds.
11727 Arthur Garfield Eddy, d. in infancy.

11723 Delbert Charles Eddy (*Levi, Myron, Josiah, Josiah, Asa, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Jan. 20, 1868, in Independence, Ia.; m. Dec. 30, 1890, at Kingsley, Ia., **Hannah Grace Bartlett;** b. Nov. 3, 1866, in Henry Co., Ill.; dau. of Rev. Sylvester and Elizabeth Bartlett. In 1921 he was pastor of the First Free Methodist Church of Des Moines, Ia. and now is in Burlington, Ia.

Children:

11728 Rhoda Elizabeth Eddy, b. Apr. 7, 1893, at Havelock, Ia.; m. R. E. Culbertson. They live in Oskaloosa, Ia.
11729 Elsie Angeline Eddy, b. Feb. 23, 1895, in Bengrove, Ia.; m. F. A. Meads.
11730 Arnold Goodwin Eddy, b. June 26, 1897, at Polk, Ia.; m. Glapha Hendrick. They have two sons, Donald Goodwin Eddy, and William Merritt Eddy.
11731 Mabel Etta Eddy, b. June 29, 1899, at Griswold, Ia.; m. Lee Wilson.
11732 Grace Antoinette Eddy, b. May 8, 1902, at Polk, Ia.; m. David Hein.
11733 Delbert Charles Eddy, Jr., b. Feb. 21, 1906, in Boone, Ia.
11734 Arvilla Bernedeen Eddy, b. Feb. 2, 1908.

11724 Alexander Noah Eddy (*Levi, Myron, Josiah, Josiah, Asa, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), m. in 1891, **Nora Bartlett.**

Children:

11735 Guy Eddy, m. Rosa Jackson.
11736 Edward Eddy.
11737 Edna Eddy, m. . . . Wilson.
11738 Vivian Eddy, m. . . . Cline.
11739 Emma Eddy, m. . . . Malin.
11740 Doris Eddy, m. . . . Martin.
11741 Rosa Belle Eddy.

* * * * *

11742 Joseph Eddy, the Michigan Pioneer. According to a record at St. Johns, Clinton Co., Mich., Joseph Eddy, aged 77 years, married **Jane Phillips,** aged 50 years, at Eagle, Mich. on Oct. 28, 1841. This record, if correct, would place the birth of Joseph at about 1763 or 1764.

Joseph Eddy left a will dated Apr. 13, 1842, which was probated June 6, 1842. He died Apr. 24, 1842, and is buried at Eagle, Mich. He married, first, **Naoma** (or **Navina**) **Sheldon.** The signature to a deed looks like "Navina". On Oct. 28, 1841, he m. **Jane Phillips.**

He was born in R. I. near Providence, probably in the town of Glocester. No proof of his parentage has been found. But it has been handed down that he had a brother or half brother by the name of John Eddy and that he was one of a large family. According to one account he was the eldest and the rest were his half-brothers. If this last statement is true the only family which would satisfy the conditions is that of Joseph and Mary (Harrington) Eddy. He might be the son of Joseph by an earlier wife. If he were not the eldest son, he might be the son of Enoch and Hannah (Lippitt) Eddy. They had a large family, and among the children there was a John. The name Enoch is characteristic of the latter group and Joseph of the former, while both these names are found very frequently in the Michigan group.

He probably left R. I. when a young man and joined the group of Eddys who were in western Vermont or northwestern Massachusetts. He may be the Joseph Eddy about whom the stories in Hemingway's Gazetteer of Vermont are told,—the early settler in Brandon, Vt. The family tradition is that he emigrated to New York from Vermont and lived far up the Hudson and followed it farther south. The 1790 Census gives a Joseph Eddy in Westfield, Washington Co., N. Y., whose household consisted of one male over 16, one under 16, and two females. It is possible that this Joseph was in Westfield at this time. It is known that he lived for a time in Sodus, N. Y., and it is probably from there that he started on his trip for Michigan. (NOTE. There was another Joseph Eddy with a wife Matilda whose name appears in several transactions in central and western N. Y. at this same period. Care must be taken not to confuse the two Josephs.) On Sept. 20, 1824, Joseph Eddy of Wayne Co., N. Y., purchased from the government the east half of the northwest quarter of Section 34 and the west half of the northwest quarter of Section 35 of the Township of Novi, Michigan, and he and wife Navina (?) sold this on Oct. 23, 1835 (Liber 12, p. 418, Oakland Co., Mich. Deeds).

On Jan. 11, 1836, Joseph Eddy of Oakland Co., Mich., purchased from the government the southeast quarter of Section 17 . . . being in the township of Eagle, Clinton Co. (Liber 31, p. 334.)

The will states that he moved to Eagle in January of 1837. At his death he owned 613 acres in Clinton Co. in Sections 14 and 15 in Eagle and 40 acres in Ionia Township. His widow inherited the latter and moved there after his death. The house was on the outskirts of the village of Portland about eight miles from Eagle.

Until 1827 Novi was called Bloomfield. It was there that Joseph Eddy was one of the first pioneers and established the first cooper's shop. On Section 35 there lived also Zachariah Eddy and his wife. He opened the first shoe-shop. His relationship to Joseph is not known. He was at Novi as early as 1824 and still living in 1837. Probably Abel Eddy who settled early in Oakland Co. and Henry Eddy who was there also as early as 1828 were related, but the relationship is not known.

For a fuller account see Michigan Pioneer Collection, Vol. II, pp. 449–456. In this the statement is made that after leaving the Hud on River section, Joseph settled near Auburn, N. Y., then later moved to Alleghany Co. and finally located in Wayne Co. until that became too civilized for his pioneer spirit. He was obliged to seek a home much farther west. So "he packed up his household goods, gathered his large family together and started on his long journey to the far west." His last abiding place was on the banks of the Looking Glass River, a branch of the Grand River in Clinton Co. During his life he held several offices such as are found necessary in the pioneer settlements.

This life of Joseph Eddy and his descendants has been contributed by Miss Hilah V. Eddy of Detroit and Mr. Emory E. Eddy of Linwood.

Children, all by first wife (order not known):

+11743 STEPHEN EDDY, b. Dec. 21, 1787 or Mar. 20, 1788 (eldest child).
+11744 ENOCH EDDY.

+11745 Joseph Eddy, Jr.
+11746 Jeremiah Eddy, b. July 24, 1791.
+11747 Abraham Eddy.
+11748 Sally Eddy.
+11749 Lydia Eddy.
+11750 Phebe Eddy.
+11751 Amanda Eddy (twin).
+11752 Samantha Eddy (twin).
+11753 Naomi Eddy.

11743 Stephen Eddy (*Joseph*), b. Mar. 20, 1788; d. Mar. 3, 1881; m. (1) **Susannah Phillips;** b. Feb. 19, 1787; d. Oct. 1, 1857 in Eagle, Mich. He m. (2) **Abigail Jenks;** b. Jan. 15, 1793; d. Dec. 20, 1859. He m. (3) Jan. 18, 1864, when 76 years old, **Margaret Niles,** at Eagle (Clinton Co. Rec.). She was b. in 1812. One descendant gives the date of Steven's birth as Dec. 21, 1787.

Soon after his father went to Eagle, Stephen followed, and purchased 80 acres about two miles north of his father. He was a cooper by trade and carried on this business as well as farming. He was a soldier in the War of 1812 and was in the battle of Lundys Lane. Later on in life he received a pension.

Children, b. at Sodus, N. Y. (Records of Mrs. Arletta Briggs):

+11754 Daniel Eddy, b. Dec. 11, 1809.
+11755 Elias Eddy, b. Feb. 28, 1811.
+11756 Harriet Eddy, b. Sept. 21, 1812.
11757 Mercy Eddy, b. Jan. 9, 1814; m. June 7, 1838, Isaac Chauncey Ludnum. They lived in Novi, Mich. They had no children.
+11758 Almina Eddy, b. Nov. 29, 1815.
+11759 Luther Eddy, b. Apr. 17, 1817.
+11760 Stephen Eddy, Jr., b. Sept. 13, 1819.
+11761 Norris Washington Eddy, b. Nov. 21, 1821.
+11762 Susannah Eddy, b. Sept. 4, 1823.
11763 William Eddy, b. Mar. 7, 1825; m. Hannah . . . . No children.

11744 Enoch Eddy (*Joseph*), b. May 21, 1797; d. May 3, 1884, at Owosso, Mich.; m. **Amelia Glover;** b. in Conway, Mass., May 31, 1801; dau. of Alexander and Sarah (Salisbury) Glover. In 1819 he was a resident of Phelps, N. Y., where he purchased land (Ont. Co., Deeds 41.378). In 1833 Enoch and wife Milly sold land in Phelps, Ontario Co. From New York he went to Michigan, and was located in Shiawassee Co.

Children:

11764 Orlando Eddy, b. May 17, 1818; d. Aug. 1820.
+11765 Henry Tower Eddy, b. Aug. 7, 1820.
+11766 Pentha Lamira Eddy, b. Mar. 2, 1824.
+11767 Orlando Eddy, b. Dec. 19, 1826.
11768 Orilla Eddy, b. Apr. 22, 1828; m. Oscar Briggs.
11769 Joseph Warren Eddy, b. Apr. 27, 1829; d. Sept. 1853. Unmar.
+11770 Enoch Eddy, Jr., b. Apr. 23, 1832, at Phelps, N. Y.
11771 Polly Elvira Eddy, b. Oct. 6, 1833; d. Sept. 14, 1874; m. James W. Allen.
11772 Alexander Warren Eddy, b. Oct. 29, 1835; d. May 1, 1854. Unmar.
11773 Sophronia E. Eddy, b. May 19, 1837; d. Oct. 19, 1846.
11774 Mary Cordelia Eddy, b. Nov. 22, 1839; d. Dec. 1851.
11775 George Williamson Eddy, b. Sept. 22, 1841. Unmar.
+11776 Creusa Althea Eddy, b. Sept. 20, 1846.

11745 Joseph Eddy, Jr. (*Joseph*), d. about 1828; bur. at Novi, Mich.; m. **Deborah Berbery Phillips;** b. Sept. 14, 1788; d. Nov. 4, 1870; bur. at Eagle, Mich. He lived for a long time in Sodus, N. Y., and died soon after reaching Michigan.

Children:
+11777 ROSETTA EDDY, b. Jan. 2, 1819, at Sodus, N. Y.
+11778 JOSEPH EDDY, b. in 1822, at Sodus.
+11779 ORIN EDDY, b. in 1828.
11780 GEORGE EDDY, d. young.

11746 Jeremiah Eddy (*Joseph*), b. July 24, 1791; d. Feb. 1, 1860; bur. at Portland, Mich.; m. **Sarepta Westcott;** b. Sept. 6, 1793, in Vermont (date also given Jan. 1, 1782); d. Nov. 29, 1863; bur. in Portland, Mich. When he settled in Michigan, he took about 30 acres across the river from his father and somewhat to the north. Here he built a tavern, which still bears the name "Western Grand River House."

Children:
+11781 HARVEY WARE EDDY, b. Aug. 28, 1813.
+11782 ORANGE EDDY, b. Sept. 10, 1817.
11783 ELIZA EDDY, b. Dec. 6, 1819.
11784 JANE EDDY.
11785 CHARLES J. EDDY, b. Apr. 9, 1822; d. about 1902. He lived in Gaylord, Mich.
+11786 MIRANDA EDDY, b. Apr. 23, 1826.
11787 EDNA EDDY, b. June 11, 1829; d. young.
11788 LOVISA S. EDDY, b. Feb. 8, 1834; m. (1) ORIN EDDY; son of Joseph and Berbery (Phillips) Eddy. She m. (2) WILLIAM HANKERSON (see Orin Eddy, No. 11779).
11789 WELTHA EDDY, b. Dec. 11, 1837; bur. at Niles, Mich.

11747 Abraham Eddy (*Joseph*), b. 1803. (His grandson states that he thinks he was born near Providence, R. I.); d. May 17, 1842, at Eagle, Mich.; m. **Sophia Newson** (also given Sophia Harrington); b. about 1803; d. Sept. 15, 1869.

Children:
11790 ALANSON EDDY.
11791 AMELIA EDDY.
+11792 ABRAHAM EDDY, b. Aug. 16, 1840, at Eagle, Mich.
11793 MARIA EDDY.
11794 ELIZABETH EDDY.
11795 EMILY EDDY.

11748 Sally Eddy (*Joseph*), m. **Henry Harrington.** They lived in Novi, Mich.

Children:
i HIRAM HARRINGTON, whose children were Lester, Byrd, and Hubert.
ii ELIPHALET HARRINGTON.
iii JOHN HARRINGTON.
iv MERRILL HARRINGTON.

11749 Lydia Eddy (*Joseph*), m. **Jacob DeWitt.**

Children:
i HARRIET DE WITT.
ii BETSEY DE WITT, m. . . . HINMAN. Her children were Joseph, Charles, Edward, Milford, Hubert, George, Reuben, Cletus, Dorliska, Jennie, and Myron.
iii JAMES DE WITT.
iv ALMIRA DE WITT.

11750 Phebe Eddy (*Joseph*), m. **Isaac Phillips.**

Children:
i JOSEPH PHILLIPS.
ii ORIN PHILLIPS.
iii PERRY PHILLIPS.

iv Phebe Ann Phillips, m. . . . Gardner.
v Susan Phillips, m. . . . Knight.
vi Mary Phillips, m. . . . Harrington.
vii Louisa Phillips, m. . . . Knapp.
viii Electa Phillips, m. . . . Place.
ix Loretta Phillips, m. . . . Pennington.

11751 Amanda Eddy (*Joseph*), b. Apr. 15, 1830, at Farmington, Mich.; m. **Alexander Chappell.** She had several children.

11752 Samantha Eddy (*Joseph*), b. Apr. 15, 1830; m. Dec. 10, 1859, at Farmington, Oakland Co., Mich., **John Miles Mansfield.**

Children:
i Miles Mansfield.
ii Olive Mansfield.

11753 Naomi Eddy (*Joseph*), m. (1) **Ezra Stevens;** m. (2) **Elam Wright.**

Children:
i George Stevens.
ii Nathan Stevens.
iii Laura Stevens.
iv Lyman Wright.

11754 Daniel Eddy (*Stephen, Joseph*), b. Dec. 12, 1809; d. at Wacousta, Mich., aged 82 years; m. **Isabel Bates.**

Children:
+11796 William Monroe Eddy, b. July 14, 1851.
11797 Ella Delmatia Eddy, b. Mar. 13, 1853; m. Willard Torbert.
11798 Mary Estelle Eddy, b. Mar. 7, 1858; m. Charles J. Harris, of Lansing, Mich.
11799 Nellie Theoda Eddy, b. Dec. 3, 1861; m. Frank Rademacher.
11800 Frank Marion Eddy, b. Feb. 4, 1864; d. Nov. 11, 1899.

11755 Elias Eddy (*Stephen, Joseph*), b. Feb. 28, 1811, at Sodus, N. Y.; d. Mar. 9, 1899; m. Dec. 23, 1842, **Catherine Hixson;** b. Jan. 31, 1823, at Somerset, N. J.; d. Apr. 4, 1886; dau. of Abner and Margaret (Du Mont) Hixson.

Children:
+11801 Milo Hamilton Eddy, b. Nov. 23, 1843.
+11802 Almeda Adeltha Eddy, b. May 24, 1846.
11803 Gustavus V. Eddy, b. Sept. 6, 1851; d. Jan 25, 1870.
11804 Emma Arletta Eddy, b. Jan. 16, 1859, at Grand Ledge, Mich.; m. Dec. 27, 1882, at St. Louis, Mich., Rev. David George Briggs, who d. May 8, 1918, at Ludington, Mich. He was son of John Mahar and Amanda (Olds) Briggs. They had no children.

11756 Harriet Eddy (*Stephen, Joseph*), b. Sept. 21, 1812; m. May 12, 1831, at Farmington, Mich., **Abraham Van Dyne.**

Children:
i Lewis Van Dyne. He had a dau., Belle Van Dyne.
ii James Van Dyne. He had seven children.
iii Charles Van Dyne.
iv Lucy Van Dyne.
v George Van Dyne.

11758 Almina Eddy (*Stephen, Joseph*), b. Nov. 29, 1815; m. Aug. 8, 1833, at Novi, Mich., **William Hilman Dobbins.**

Children:
i Charles Dobbins. He went to Buffalo.
ii Sarah Dobbins, m. . . . Sanford.
iii Adelia Dobbins, m. . . . Hammond.

11759 Luther Eddy (*Stephen, Joseph*), b. Apr. 21, 1817, at Sodus, N. Y.; d. Nov. 8, 1904, at Eagle, Mich.; m. (1) May 16, 1844, at Novi, **Jane Van Lieu**, who d. Feb. 4, 1846; m. (2) Jan. 6, 1847, **Delia Jenks;** m. (3) **Mary Aldrich Gage** (also given as Mary Shuler); m. (4) **Julia Rowell Caldwell.**

Children, by first wife:

11805 JEFFERSON EDWARD EDDY, b. Jan. 24, 1846; d. Aug. 12, 1924; m. CATHERINE HOWE.
+11806 JUDSON EDWIN EDDY, b. Jan. 24, 1846 (twin).

Children, by second wife:

11807 ALICE EDDY, b. 1847; d. 1925; m. HOVEY CAMPBELL. Their children were Clarence, Jay, and Luther, another son and a daughter.
+11808 EDITH EDDY, b. Mar. 25, 1858.

11760 Stephen Eddy, Jr. (*Stephen, Joseph*), b. Sept. 13, 1819; m. **Matilda Baker.**

Children:

11809 LUCY EDDY, m. THOMAS HAYES. Their children were John and Jessie.
11810 SARAH EDDY, d. Dec. 17, 1926; m. MELVIN DYER. Their children were Oscar, Elmer, and Lucy.

11761 Norris Washington Eddy (*Stephen, Joseph*), b. Nov. 22, 1821, at Sodus, N. Y.; m. in 1855, at Eagle, Mich., **Lucy Maria Jenks;** b. at Sodus, N. Y.

Children:

+11811 EMORY EDGAR EDDY, b. Aug. 9, 1856, at Dorr, Mich.
11812 ELENORA ESTELLE EDDY, b. May 6, 1858; d. unmar.
+11813 WALLACE SYLVESTER EDDY, b. Sept. 9, 1859, at Dorr, Mich.
+11814 ANNA MAY EDDY, b. May 3, 1861.
11815 OLIVE ARVILLA EDDY, b. Mar. 7, 1863, at Eagle, Mich. Unmar.
11816 ALVA LLEWELLYN EDDY, b. Oct. 24, 1867. He lives in Seattle, Wash.

11762 Susannah Eddy (*Stephen, Joseph*), b. Sept. 4, 1823; m. **John Q. A. Swiler,** in 1855.

Children:

i HARRIET SWILER, m. JOHN JEROME. Their children were Agnes and May.
ii IDA NETTIE SWILER.
iii GILBERT SWILER, m. LINNIE CHEESEMAN.
iv MINNIE SWILER, m. IRVING W. SWIFT. Their children were Ivan and Leo.

11765 Henry Tower Eddy (*Enoch, Joseph*), b. Aug. 17, 1820 or 1821; d. Nov. 11, 1891, at Ann Arbor, Mich.; m. **Olive Rebecca Rouse;** b. July 7, 1823, at Chenango, N. Y.

Child:

11817 OLIVE REBECCA EDDY, b. Apr. 9, 1846, at Lodi, Mich.; d. May 13, 1873; m. ORRIN PARSONS.

11766 Pentha Lamira Eddy (*Enoch, Joseph*), b. Mar. 2, 1824, at Phelps, N. Y.; d. Dec. 1899; m. **Oscar Fitzallon Greenman,** on May 4, 1844. He was b. Oct. 25, 1817, in Onondaga Co., N. Y. and d. Jan. 8, 1898.

Children:

i HILAND GREENMAN.
ii FRANK CLIFFORD GREENMAN, m. FANNIE HARTWELL. Their children are Louis, Emerson, and Sadie Greenman.
iii HELEN MAR GREENMAN.
iv ALICE IDA GREENMAN, b. Sept. 22, 1852, at Hartwellville, Mich.; m. Sept. 18, 1878, JOHN H. SHICK; son of Jacob and Margaret (Holick) Shick. They have no children.

v Cephise Albertum Greenman, m. Frank Boniston.
vi Flora Vilette Greenman.
vii Maude Maria Greenman.

11767 **Orlando Eddy** (*Enoch, Joseph*), b. Dec. 19, 1826; d. Apr. 29, 1872; m. Dec. 25, 1850, **Martha E. Rouse.**

Children:
+11818 Willis B. Eddy, b. Nov. 4, 1859.
11819 Louis Eddy.
11820 Allen Eddy.
11821 Millie Eddy, m. Milton H. Webb.
11822 George Eddy, m. Julia Lyon.
11823 Clara Eddy.

11770 **Enoch Eddy** (*Enoch, Joseph*), b. Apr. 23, 1832, at Phelps, N. Y.; d. Aug. 9, 1918, at Fenville, Mich.; m. Mar. 29, 1857, at Corunna, Mich., **Mary Elizabeth Southard**; b. Mar. 13, 1837.

Children:
11824 Kate Elvira Eddy, b. Sept. 29, 1864; d. 1882.
11825 Allen Burt Eddy, b. Aug. 11, 1860; m. (1) Carrie Miller; m. (2) Essie Schneider.
11826 Abby Pearl Eddy, b. Nov. 6, 1878. Unmar. She lives in Grand Rapids, Mich.

11776 **Creusa Althea Eddy** (*Enoch, Joseph*), b. Sept. 20, 1846, at Lodi; d. June 25, 1917, at Owosso, Mich.; m. Feb. 26, 1868, at Corunna, Mich., **Chester J. Stuart**; b. June 6, 1846, in Bennington Twsp., Shia. Co., Mich.

Children:
i Warren Stuart, b. Feb. 9, 1869. Unmar.
ii Helen L. Stuart, b. Sept. 7, 1878, at Owosso, Mich.
iii Claude Eddy Stuart, b. Dec. 12, 1884; m. Nellie Lynch.

11777 **Rosetta Eddy** (*Joseph, Joseph*), b. Dec. 1819, at Sodus Pt., N. Y.; d. Dec. 6, 1889 and bur. at Grand Ledge, Mich.; m. **Robert Robinson** on Nov. 28, 1838, in Livingston Co., Mich.

Children:
11827 George M. Robinson, b. May 13, 1840; m. Marion Carr. He. d. Jan. 19, 1873.
11828 Melissa Robinson, b. Aug. 21, 1842; d. Nov. 28, 1877; m. Cyrus Dean.
11829 Orpha Cornelia Robinson, b. July 20, 1844; d. Aug. 7, 1924; m. Abraham Eddy. See No. 11783.
+11830 Joseph William Robinson, b. Mar. 15, 1847.
11831 Sarah Malma Robinson, b. Apr. 20, 1849; d. Dec. 15, 1918; m. James Dillabough.
11832 Thomas Bird Robinson, b. May 30, 1851; d. Feb. 9, 1913; m. Josephine Pierce.
11833 Rose Ann Robinson, b. Aug. 20, 1853; d. Jan. 6, 1919; m. Charles Deloo.
11834 Emma Rosetta Robinson, b. Dec. 1, 1856, at Grand Ledge, Mich.; m. Hiram De Rear.
11835 Jane Robinson.
+11836 Agnes Minerva Robinson, b. July 26, 1860; d. Oct. 25, 1923; m. Herbert Hixson.

11778 **Joseph Eddy** (*Joseph, Joseph*), b. Nov. 8, 1821, near Rochester, N. Y.; d. Feb. 28, 1900, at Eagle, Mich.; m. Dec. 28, 1849, **Almeda Hill**, of Eagle, Mich.; b. Sept. 25, 1830, at Minerva, N. Y.; dau. of Ira and Mary (Hewitt) Hill.

Children:
+11837 Mary Eddy, b. Sept. 26, 1850.

11838 ROSETTA ELIZABETH EDDY, b. Jan. 8, 1853; m. JOHN PENNINGTON. Their children are Dana and James.
11839 GEORGE EDWIN EDDY, b. 1855; m. in 1876, ALVINA CLARK; b. in 1861; dau. of John Clark. They had no children.
11840 JOSEPH EDGAR EDDY, b. 1855 (twin); d. May 21, 1863.
+11841 ORLAND L. EDDY, b. 1858.
11842 HOMER J. EDDY, b. Apr. 25, 1861; d. Oct. 1, 1861.
11843 EMELINE EDDY, b. Apr. 17, 1866 or 1867; d. Jan. 4, 1890; m. 1888, SUMNER AVERY.
+11844 DIANTHA AGNES EDDY, b. Jan. 21, 1868, at Eagle, Mich. (She was called Dana.)
+11845 ORIN LEROY EDDY, b. July 10, 1870.
+11846 HARRIET EDDY, b. Nov. 23, 1874.
+11847 DORA ALMEDA EDDY, b. Sept. 21, 1876.

11779 Orin Eddy (*Joseph, Joseph*), b. Sept. 16, 1828, at Wayne Co., N. Y.; d. Dec. 29, 1862; m. **Lovisa Eddy;** b. Feb. 8, 1834, in Wayne Co., N. Y.; dau. of Jeremiah and Sarepta (Westcott) Eddy. He enlisted Aug. 8, 1862, in the 21st Regt. of Mich. Vol. He died of typhoid at Bowling Green, Ky.

Children:
+11848 ORIN LAVILLA EDDY, b. Apr. 22, 1858, at Portland, Mich.
11849 NELSON JAY EDDY.

11781 Harvey Ware Eddy (*Jeremiah, Joseph*), b. Aug. 28, 1813, at Eagle, Mich.; d. Nov. 9, 1887; m. June 3, 1849, at Portland, Mich., **Mariam M. Way;** b. Aug. 24, 1823, at Pickering, Ont., Canada; dau. of Alvah Townsend and Triphena (Jones) Way.

Children, b. at Portland, Mich.:
+11850 LORENZO ABNER EDDY, b. Aug. 3, 1850.
+11851 NEWTON JEREMIAH EDDY, b. Feb. 4, 1853.
+11852 IDA MARIA EDDY, b. June 25, 1855.
+11853 DARIUS TILLOTSON EDDY, b. Apr. 24, 1858.
+11854 THOMAS HARVEY EDDY, b. Apr. 18, 1860.
11855 GEORGE A. EDDY, b. Aug. 3, 1863; d. Feb. 2, 1925; m. Sept. 28, 1886, at Plainville, Mich., JENNIE M. ROSE; dau. of Asa and Abigail (Leavitt) Rose. They had no children.
11856 Infant, b. and d. Mar. 17, 1852.

11782 Orange Eddy (*Jeremiah, Joseph*), b. Sept. 10, 1817.

Children:
11857 ORANGE PERRY EDDY.
11858 WILLIAM RILEY EDDY.
11859 HARRIET EDDY.
11860 HELEN EDDY, m. . . . WILSON.
Other daughters.

11786 Miranda Eddy (*Jeremiah, Joseph*), b. Apr. 23, 1826; m. **Salmon B. Clark.**

Children:
i JAY CLARK, of Greenville, Mich.
ii EUGENE CLARK, of Sparta, Mich.

11792 Abraham Eddy (*Abraham, Joseph*), b. Aug. 16, 1840, at Eagle, Clinton Co.; m. Oct. 6, 1862, at De Witt, Mich., **Orpha Cornelia Robinson;** b. July 29, 1844, at Iosco, Mich.; dau. of Robert and Rosetta (Eddy) Robinson. He was a soldier in the Civil War.

Children:
11861 EMILY EDDY.
11862 GRACE AMELIA EDDY, m. (1) WILLIAM JOHN MOORE; m. (2) E. W. SAVAGE. She has a son, William Russell Moore.

11796 **William Monroe Eddy** (*Daniel, Stephen, Joseph*), b. July 14, 1851, at S. Riley, Mich.; d. Sept. 17, 1920, at Ithaca, Mich.; m. Oct. 30, 1870, **Maria Louise Harris;** b. Feb. 8, 1849, at Monterey, Wis.; dau. of Jesse and Sarah (Ireland) Harris.

Children:

11863 Ernest Guy Eddy, b. Dec. 16, 1872, at Clinton Co., Mich.; m. Pearl Smith, dau. of Edgar Smith. (See No. 3266.)
11864 George Raymond Eddy, b. Mar. 31, 1875; m. Eva Hall.
+11865 Josephine Belle Eddy, b. Aug. 2, 1878.
+11866 Harry Hugh Eddy, b. July 2, 1884.
11867 Bessie Estelle Eddy, b. June 27, 1887, at S. Riley, Mich.; m. Aug. 28, 1924, Watt Lewis Clise, of Lansing, Mich.; b. Dec. 6, 1877, at Bath, Mich.; son of Emmott Augustus and Emma Clarinda (Bachelor) Clise. They have no children. His first wife was her sister, Josephine.
11868 Hubert Monroe Eddy, b. Jan. 7, 1890; m. Ethel Ferguson.
11869 Fern Eddy, b. July 9, 1892; d. Oct. 5, 1895.

11801 **Milo Hamilton Eddy** (*Elias, Stephen, Joseph*), b. Nov. 23, 1843, at Grand Ledge, Mich.; d. Mar. 17, 1903; m. Jan. 1, 1867, **Priscilla A. Cosad.**

Children:

11870 Catherine Perlina Eddy, b. Mar. 6, 1883; m. Jan. 7, 1903, L. C. Snow. Their daughter, Jeanette, was b. Aug. 1, 1910. Mrs. Snow, m. in 1922, E. J. Buck.
11871 Vasa Hamilton Eddy, b. Dec. 19, 1869; d. Dec. 12, 1918; m. Dec. 17, 1902, Verna M. Austin. Their son, Vasa, was b. May 8, 1908.

11802 **Almeda Eddy** (*Elias, Stephen, Joseph*), b. May 24, 1846 at Grand Ledge, Mich.; d. Oct. 19, 1881 at Grand Island; m. May 20, 1866 at Grand Island, **John F. Copenhaver.**

Children:

i Arvilla Adeltha Copenhaver.
ii Carrie Louise Copenhaver, b. May 2, 1873; m. . . . Whitman.

11806 **Judson Edwin Eddy** (*Luther, Stephen, Joseph*), b. 1846 (twin); m. **Cedelia M. Avery,** who d. Apr. 30, 1901.

Child:

11872 Clark L. Eddy, b. Aug. 10, 1885; d. July 16, 1887.

11808 **Edith Eddy** (*Luther, Stephen, Joseph*), b. in Eagle, Mich.; d. 1922; m. **Gilbert Pennington;** b. in Ohio.

Children:

i Elsie Pennington, m. Erwin McCormick. They have a son, Harry McCormick.
ii Earl Pennington.
iii Dee Pennington. He lives in Detroit.
iv Glenn Pennington.
v Helen Pennington, m. . . . Kebler.

11811 **Emory Edgar Eddy** (*Norris, Stephen, Joseph*), b. Aug. 9, 1856, in Dorr Twsp., Alleg. Co., Mich.; m. Nov. 10, 1888, **Alta Luella Barnes** of Woodville, Victoria Co., Ont.; dau. of Jacob and Anna (Holder) Barnes.

He taught school for a number of years, and then took up farming. He now lives in Linwood, Bay Co., Mich., on his farm of nearly 100 acres. It is largely due to his interest and to his recollections of what his father told him that there is so full a history of this branch of the family which settled in Michigan in its early days.

Children:

+11873 Stanley Norris Eddy, b. Aug. 11, 1889.
+11874 Forrest Barnes Eddy, b. Nov. 20, 1890.
+11875 Zeluka Anna Eddy, b. Apr. 12, 1892.
+11876 Mildred Rebecca Eddy, b. Dec. 12, 1894.
+11877 Stewart Edgar Eddy, b. Apr. 5, 1896.
+11878 Blanche Luella Eddy, b. Sept. 11, 1897.
+11879 Stephen Holder Eddy, b. Apr. 29, 1899.
11880 Frances Irene Eddy, b. Apr. 25, 1901; m. Lester Sluite. They have no children.
11881 Maybelle Eddy.
11882 Esther Elnora Eddy, b. Jan. 17, 1905. Unmar.
11883 Howard Elihu Eddy, b. Apr. 12, 1907.

11813 Wallace Sylvester Eddy (*Norris, Stephen, Joseph*), b. Sept. 9, 1859, in Dorr Twsp., Mich.; m. Dec. 20, 1887, at Eagle, Mich., **Mary A. McCauley;** b. about 1867, in Ohio.

Children:

11884 Guy Eddy, b. in Eagle; d. 1922.
11885 Jessie Eddy, m. Myron Clark
11886 Lloyd Eddy, m. Lillian Lietzky.

11814 Anna May Eddy (*Norris, Stephen, Joseph*), b. May 3, 1861, at Eagle, Mich.; m. **Truman Greenfield.** They live in Lake View, Mich.

Children:

i Mabel Greenfield, m. Jesse Fields.
ii Flora Greenfield, m. . . . Richards.

11818 Willis B. Eddy (*Orlando, Enoch, Joseph*), m. **Ida Vroman.**

Child:

11887 Celestia Eddy.

11830 Joseph William Robinson (*Rosetta Eddy, Joseph, Joseph*), b. 1845, in Hillsdale Co., Mich.; d. Aug. 1917, at Grand Rapids; m. 1871, at Grand Ledge, Mich., **Mary Foreman;** b. in De Witt, Mich.

Children:

i Archie Robinson, b. 1873; m. Carrie Austin.
ii Rosetta Robinson, b. 1876; m. Roy Griffin, b. 1877; son of N. M. and Ella (Bishop) Griffin. Their sons were Forrest L. and Harold N.

11836 Agnes Minerva Robinson (*Rosetta Eddy, Joseph, Joseph*), b. July 26, 1860, at Grand Ledge, Mich.; m. **Herbert Hixson.**

Child:

George Robinson Hixson, b. Apr. 25, 1891, at Grand Ledge; m. Almira Gertrude Waldron.

11837 Mary Eddy (*Joseph, Joseph, Joseph*), b. Sept. 26, 1850; d. Jan. 1, 1923; m. **John Christmas.**

Children:

i Claude Christmas.
ii Frank Christmas.
iii Bert Christmas.
iv George Christmas.
v Maude Christmas.
vi Eva Christmas.

11841 Orland L. Eddy (*Joseph, Joseph, Joseph*), b. 1858, in Eagle, Mich.; m. 1884, **Jennie Howe;** b. 1867; dau. of William and Roxie (Hopkins) Howe.

Children:

+11888 Lula Eddy, b. Jan. 29, 1887.
11889 Ira Eddy, b. Sept. 16, 1890.
11890 William Eddy, b. June 6, 1892; d. Nov. 1916, at Eagle, Mich.; m. 1913, at St. Johns, Mich., Fern Crapt; dau. of Orvil and Anna Crapt.
11891 Merle Eddy, b. Aug. 1894.
11892 Roxie L. Eddy, b. May 1897; m. (1) 1914, at St. Johns, Mich., Hillie Bunce; son of Austin and Eliza Bunce. She m. (2) Don Blatt. She has a son, Kenneth Bunce, b. 1916.
11893 Jennie Eddy, b. Oct. 1899; m. Harry Newell. Their child, Vivian Newell, was b. 1919.
11894 Mary R. Eddy, b. Feb. 1902; m. Clinton Springsteen.
11895 Joseph Eddy, b. May 1905.

11844 **Diantha Agnes Eddy** (*Joseph, Joseph, Joseph*), b. Jan. 21, 1868, at Eagle, Mich.; m. Oct. 29, 1883, **Fred W. Howe;** son of William R. and Roxie (Hopkins) Howe.

Children:

+11896 Lon Webster Howe, b. Nov. 20, 1883.
+11897 Alta Rosetta Howe, b. Jan. 15, 1886.
+11898 Bert Howe, b. Feb. 14, 1889.
+11899 Myrtle Esma Howe, b. Feb. 4, 1892.

11845 **Orin Leroy Eddy** (*Joseph, Joseph, Joseph*), b. July 10, 1870; m. **Grace Williams,** Dec. 13, 1893.

Children:

11900 Dulcia Eddy, b. in Eagle, Mich.
11901 Lilah Eddy, m. . . . .

11846 **Harriet Eddy** (*Joseph, Joseph, Joseph*), b. Nov. 23, 1874 (or 1876), at Eagle, Mich.; m. 1892, at St. Johns, Mich., **Sumner Avery;** son of Charles Sumner and Harriet (Meier) Avery.

Children:

i Lee Avery, b. 1894; m. Aurie Morris, at Westphalia, Mich. Their children are Viola, b. 1919, and Geraldine, b. 1923.
ii Benjamin S. Avery, b. 1902.
iii Halley C. Avery, b. 1904.
iv Clyde E. Avery, b. 1910.

11847 **Dora Almeda Eddy** (*Joseph, Joseph, Joseph*), b. Sept. 21, 1876; m. **Charles Henry Clark,** Feb. 8, 1896.

Children, b. at Eagle, Mich.:

i Helen Emeline Clark, b. Nov. 13, 1896.
ii Herbert Joseph Clark, b. May 9, 1901.
iii Lester Clark, b. Nov. 21, 1905.
iv Margaret Esther Clark, b. Oct. 20, 1913.
v Raymond Charles Clark, b. Oct. 4, 1915.

11848 **Orin Lavilla Eddy** (*Orin, Joseph, Joseph*), b. Apr. 22, 1858, at Portland, Mich.; m. Feb. 22, 1883, at Ovid, Mich., **Lydia M. Waters;** b. Dec. 24, 1864, at Omaha, Neb.; dau. of Stephen and Mary (Drake) Waters.

Children:

+11902 Dessie Anna Eddy, b. May 17, 1885.
11903 Ezra Lew Eddy, b. May 19, 1887, at Alma, Mich.; m. Pearl Padelford.
+11904 Harry Jay Eddy, b. July 20, 1891.
11905 Hazel I. Eddy, b. Jan. 17, 1896; m. Robert Gervais.
11906 Charles Albert Eddy, b. Jan. 11, 1902, at Alma, Mich.
11907 Clifford Ward Eddy, b. Apr. 5, 1908, at Yakima, Wash.

11850 Lorenzo Abner Eddy (*Harvey, Jeremiah, Joseph*), b. Aug. 3, 1850, at Portland, Mich.; d. Apr. 27, 1921, at Kalamazoo, Mich.; m. 1878, at Alamo, Mich., **Dora Sturge;** b. Jan. 11, 1860; d. Sept. 30, 1906, at Mattawan, Mich.; dau. of David and Rosetta C. (Monroe) Sturge.

Children:

11908 INEZ MARIONE EDDY, b. Dec. 16, 1879; d. Oct. 10, 1884, at Edmore, Mich.
11909 CLAUDE ROY EDDY, b. Aug. 21, 1881; d. Jan. 1882.
11910 MAUDE MARY EDDY, b. Aug. 21, 1881 (twin); d. Oct. 14, 1884, at Edmore, Mich.
11911 ROYCE EDWIN EDDY, b. Aug. 29, 1884; m. Aug. 18, 1907, EDNA MANNING. They had no children, but adopted Irene Ethel, b. Feb. 5, 1916, at Kalamazoo.
+11912 GLENN DAVID EDDY, b. May 11, 1886.
11913 BESSIE LETTA EDDY, b. Aug. 12, 1888, at Otsego, Mich.; d. Oct. 11, 1908; m. Aug. 29, 1906 . . . KELLOGG.
11914 MILDRED ROSETTA EDDY, b. Sept. 21, 1893, at Otsego, Mich.; m. July 3, 1915, SAMUEL MYRON.
+11915 LORENZO REGAN EDDY, b. Aug. 26, 1896.

11851 Newton Jeremiah Eddy (*Harvey, Jeremiah, Joseph*), b. Feb. 4, 1853, in Portland, Mich.; d. July 16, 1916; m. Apr. 1882, at Portland, Mich., **Carrie Whitman;** dau. of R. Whitman.

Child:

11916 HELEN J. EDDY, b. Apr. 27, 1889; m. GEORGE HALLON in 1917.

11852 Ida Maria Eddy (*Harvey, Jeremiah, Joseph*), b. June 25, 1855, at Portland, Mich.; d. July 7, 1923; m. (1) Aug. 15, 1875, at Eagle, Mich., **Charles Hunt;** m. (2) **Fred Wilson;** son of William and Hannah Wilson.

Children:

i SAMUEL HUNT, m. KITTIE DOOMAN.
ii TILLOTSON HUNT, d. 1891.
iii MAUD HUNT, m. AL ST. JOHN.
iv BESSIE WILSON, b. 1886; d. 1887, at Otsego, Mich.

11853 Darius Tillotson Eddy (*Harvey, Jeremiah, Joseph*), b. Apr. 24, 1858, at Portland, Mich.; d. Feb. 12, 1922; m. (1) June 17, 1883, at Grand Ledge, Mich., **Elsie Bird Skidmore;** b. Sept. 19, 1862, at Grand Ledge; d. Feb. 23, 1897, at Eagle, Mich.; dau. of William Burtis and Phebe Ann (Carpenter) Skidmore. He m. (2) May 4, 1898, **Ida Sadler;** b. June 21, 1865; d. July 21, 1903; dau. of Jay J. and Loretta (Sutton) Sadler. He m. (3) **Mrs. Alma S.** (Fletcher) **McCrumb,** on Nov. 21, 1904. She was b. Apr. 25, 1867, in Bath, Mich.; dau. of Ira and Avilla (Place) Fletcher.

Child, by first wife:

11917 HILAH VIOLET EDDY, b. Feb. 28, 1886, at Eagle, Mich. She is a teacher in Detroit. It is due to her interest that so many records of the later generations have been secured for this book. She is the compiler of the Lull Book.

Children, by second wife:

11918 HOWARD D. T. EDDY, b. July 12, 1899; m. Aug. 15, 1925, at Eagle, MARIAN LITA BROWN, b. Apr. 30, 1902, at Eagle; dau. of Fred and Lyda (Vogt) Brown. Their dau. Joan Elizabeth was b. Mar. 21, 1929 in N. Y. City.
11919 CHESTER ARTHUR EDDY, b. Nov. 10, 1901; d. Apr. 10, 1921.

Child, by third wife:

+11920 MARIAM AVILLA EDDY, b. Oct. 2, 1905.

11854 Thomas Harvey Eddy (*Harvey, Jeremiah, Joseph*), b. Apr. 18, 1860, at Portland, Mich.; d. Dec. 10, 1917, at Eagle, Mich.; m. (1) **Nettie McCrumb**; dau. of George and Calantha (Hill) McCrumb. He m. (2) **Retta Borough.**

Children:
+11921 Eulalah Eddy.
+11922 Ivaleta Eddy.

11865 Josephine Eddy (*William, Daniel, Stephen, Joseph*), b. Aug. 2, 1878; d. Aug. 22, 1923; m. Aug. 17, 1900, at St. Johns, Mich., **Watt Lewis Clise.** After her death he married her sister, Bessie Eddy.

Children:
i Emma Elaine Clise, b. June 1, 1902, at Eureka, Mich.; m. Austin Warner Searles.
ii Darwin Maxwell Clise, b. Sept. 29, 1909, at Bath, Mich.

11866 Harry Hugh Eddy (*William, Daniel, Stephen, Joseph*), b. July 2, 1884, at S. Riley Twsp., Clinton Co., Mich.; m. **Margaret Lucy Rolfe**; dau. of Chauncey Page and Melissa (Barker) Rolfe. The Rolfe family came from the Rolfes of Virginia.

Children:
11923 Margaret Lucy Eddy.
11924 Carrie Belle Eddy, m. Erwin A. Lockwood.
11925 Bertha Eddy.
11926 Elwin Herklas Eddy, b. Sept. 16, 1906. He is at the Military Academy at West Point.

11873 Stanley Norris Eddy (*Emory, Norris, Stephen, Joseph*), b. Aug. 11, 1889; m. **Edna Mansion.** He lives in Flint, Mich.

Children:
11927 Genevieve Eddy.
11928 Gertrude Eddy.

11874 Forrest Barnes Eddy (*Emory, Norris, Stephen, Joseph*), b. Nov. 20, 1890, at Eagle, Mich.; m. **Bessie Coggins.**

Child:
11929 Doris Eddy.

11875 Zeluka Anna Eddy (*Emory, Norris, Stephen, Joseph*), b. Apr. 12, 1892; m. **Russell Coggins.**

Children:
i Jackie Coggins.
ii Norman Coggins.
iii Robert Coggins.
iv Raymond Coggins.

11876 Mildred Rebecca Eddy (*Emory, Norris, Stephen, Joseph*), b. Dec. 12, 1894; m. **Thomas Dining.**

Children:
i Lenore Dining.
ii Marion Dining.

11877 Stewart Edgar Eddy (*Emory, Norris, Stephen, Joseph*), b. Apr. 5, 1896; m. **Osa Le Vasseur.**

Children:
11930 June Eddy.
11931 Esther Eddy.
11932 Guy Eddy.

11878 Blanche Luella Eddy (*Emory, Norris, Stephen, Joseph*), b. Sept. 11, 1897; m. **David Crappin.**

Children:
i Frances Crappin.
ii Elenora Crappin.

11879 Stephen Holder Eddy (*Emory, Norris, Stephen, Joseph*), b. Apr. 29, 1899; m. **Martha** . . . .

Children:
11933 Howard Eddy.
11934 Lois Eddy.

11888 Lula Eddy (*Orland, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph*), b. 1887, at Eagle, Mich.; m. 1903, at Mason, Mich., **Orrie Howe.**

Children:
i Edna Howe, b. 1904; m. . . . Ketchum.
ii Ora Howe.
iii Helen Howe.

11896 Lon Webster Howe (*Diantha Eddy, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph*), b. Nov. 20, 1883, at Eagle, Mich.; m. Feb. 12, 1909, at St. Johns, Mich., **Clara Louise Kebler;** b. June 30, 1879, at Eagle; dau. of Adam and Louise Katherine (Richards) Kebler.

Children:
i Infant, b. and d. 1909.
ii Russell Fred Howe, b. Nov. 13, 1910.
iii Byron Charles Howe, b. Oct. 11, 1915.
iv Marvin Lyle Howe, b. Oct. 14, 1916.

11897 Alta Rosetta Howe (*Diantha Eddy, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph*), b. Jan. 15, 1886; m. Mar. 22, 1911, at Eagle, Mich., **Nathan F. Kebler;** b. May 11, 1886, at Kebler; son of Martin Adam and Louise Katherine (Richards) Kebler.

Children, b. at Eagle, Mich.:
i Francis Kebler, b. Sept. 1912.
ii Elaine Kebler, b. May 30, 1915.
iii Robert Irving Kebler, b. 1920.
iv Norman F. Kebler, b. 1922.
v Neil L. W. Kebler, b. 1925.
vi Howard E. Kebler, b. July 4, 1927.

11898 Bert Howe (*Diantha Eddy, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph*), b. Feb. 14, 1889, at Eagle, Mich.; m. Jan. 6, 1914, at Eagle, **Ethelyn Lyda McCrumb;** b. Sept. 22, 1892, at Eagle, Mich.; dau. of George and Alma Sarah (Fletcher) McCrumb.

Children, b. at Eagle, Mich.:
i Ardyth Irene Howe, b. Mar. 19, 1916.
ii Arlene Genevieve Howe, b. Oct. 17, 1920.

11899 Myrtle Esma Howe (*Diantha Eddy, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph*), b. Feb. 4, 1892, at Eagle; m. **William D. Kebler;** b. Jan. 8, 1868, at Eagle; son of Christian and Elizabeth (Schlee) Kebler.

Children, b. at Grand Ledge:
i Elizabeth Madeline Kebler, b. Oct. 1917.
ii Vaughan Ellwood Kebler, b. Feb. 15, 1927.
iii Geneva Esma Kebler, b. Feb. 15, 1927 (twin).

11902 Dessie Anna Eddy (*Orin, Orin, Joseph, Joseph*), b. May 17, 1885, at Alma, Mich.; m. Feb. 10, 1900, at Ardsley, Mich., **Thomas Clifford Houghteling**; b. Feb. 3, 1877, at Diamondale, Mich.; son of Francis M. and Esther (Roc) Houghteling.

Children:

i Lillian Jane Houghteling, b. June 13, 1903; m. Reginald Robinson; son of Charles D. and Carrie A. (Bishop) Robinson. Their children are Clifford David, b. Mar. 4, 1924, at Birmingham, Mich., and Norman Lloyd, b. Oct. 22, 1925.
ii Marguerite Houghteling, b. Nov. 27, 1906, at McBride, Mich.; m. Charles L. Harris.

11904 Harry Jay Eddy (*Orin, Orin, Joseph, Joseph*), b. July 20, 1891, at Alma, Mich.; m. **Emma Collier.**

Children:

11935 Russell H. Eddy.
11936 Anna Eddy.
11937 Howard Eddy.
11938 Florence Eddy.

11912 Glenn David Eddy (*Lorenzo, Harvey, Jeremiah, Joseph*), b. May 11, 1886, at Otsego, Mich.; m. Nov. 29, 1905, at Middleville, Mich., **Ollie White**; b. Aug. 20, 1886; dau. of Cassius L. and Lenna L. (Daugherty) White.

Children:

11939 Helen Esther Eddy, b. Oct. 27, 1906, at Middleville, Mich.
11940 Homer R. Eddy, b. Apr. 25, 1910, at Vermontville, Mich.

11915 Lorenzo Regan Eddy (*Lorenzo, Harvey, Jeremiah, Joseph*), m. . . . .

Child:

11941 Lorenzo Eddy, Jr.

11920 Mariam Avilla Eddy (*Darius, Harvey, Jeremiah, Joseph*), b. Oct. 2, 1906; m. Aug. 31, 1925, at Grand Ledge, Mich., **Lloyd Cecil Fay**; b. Feb. 16, 1905; son of Fred Fay.

Children:

i Jacqueline Alma Fay, b. June 18, 1926, at Grand Ledge, Mich.
ii Frederick Lloyd Fay, b. July 24, 1929.

11921 Eulalah Eddy (*Thomas, Harvey, Jeremiah, Joseph*), m. **Horace Peake.**

Children:

i Nettie Peake.
ii Nathan Peake.

11922 Ivaleta Eddy (*Thomas, Harvey, Jeremiah, Joseph*), m. (1) at Eagle, Mich., **Clarence Davenport**; son of Henry and Helen Davenport; m. (2) **Charles Deter.**

Children:

i Irving Davenport.
ii Elsine Davenport.
iii Geneva Davenport.

11942 Enoch Eddy belongs to this group of Eddys but it is not known just how he was related. He held many public offices and was the president of the first Shiawassee Ins. Co. in 1862. He was interested in agriculture and organized the County Agricultural Society and the county fairs.

Children:
11943 L. C. Eddy.
11944 William H. Eddy.
11945 George Eddy.
11946 Enoch Eddy, Jr.

* * * * *

11947 Joseph Eddy, b. about 1785; d. Aug. 29, 1833, aged 48 years in Providence (Grave at North End Cem., Prov.); m. Mar. 11, 1804, **Ruth Andrews** (Friends Rec.) b. about 1784; d. Apr. 6, 1874, aged 90 years (Prov. V.R.); dau. of Benjamin and Sabra Andrews (Death Rec. on file in Prov.).

No proof of the parentage of this Joseph Eddy has been found. Augustus O. Bourn in his notes states that Joseph was the son of Comfort Eddy, but unfortunately neglected to give the authority, so it is not possible to determine whether he learned the fact from some of the older members of the family. It is possible that he was Joseph, the son of Lewis Eddy, or related to the Joseph and Benjamin Eddy who were the ship-builders of Providence. He owned land on Federal St. and also near the Hoyle Tavern in Prov. He ran a stage coach between Providence and Boston.

Children (order of birth not known):
+11948 George Washington Eddy, b. about 1798.
+11949 Joseph Eddy, b. about 1812.
+11950 Joanna Eddy, b. Apr. 17, 1808.
+11951 Susan Eddy.
11952 Lucinda Eddy.
+11953 Maria Eddy.
+11954 Julia Eddy.

Note. On April 13, 1840 there was a great flood at Simmonsville, R. I. This family was living there at that time. The Mrs. Eddy spoken of in the following account was Ruth (Andrews) Eddy (from the Hist. of Prov. Co., Vol. I, p. 804–806). "A woman named Mrs. Addy was carried down the stream in one-half of her house. She was in bed, an invalid, and could not help herself. Her bed caught against an obstruction and she was saved and lived to tell the story of her narrow escape for more than a third of a century afterward."

11948 George Washington Eddy (*Joseph*), b. about 1798, in Providence; d. Nov. 3, 1884, aged 86 years. (G.S. in Cranston, R. I.); m. Sept. 24, 1824, **Maria Hall**; b. about 1802, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. Mar. 7, 1876, aged 74 years; dau. of Senator Hall.

Children:
+11955 Maria Elizabeth Eddy.
11956 Lydia Eddy, d. young.
11957 Eleanor Eddy, d. young in Johnston, R. I.
11958 Joseph Andrews Eddy, b. May 1836; d. July 23, 1916, aged 80–2–12, in North Scituate, R. I.; m. May 3, 1863, in Cranston, R. I., Roby Mason Nichols, b. July 8, 1834; d. Dec. 15, 1908, in Cranston; dau. of Samuel and Ruth (Comstock) Nichols. They had no children.
11959 James F. Eddy, b. about 1838.
11960 Julia A. Eddy, b. about 1835.
+11961 George Judson Eddy, b. Sept. 15, 1840.
11962 Albert Eddy.
11963 Martha Eddy, d. young.

11949 Joseph Eddy (*Joseph*), b. about 1812; d. Nov. 2, 1841, aged 29 years, at Providence; m. June 11, 1834, **Mary Clarke**; b. about 1810; d. July 13, 1851, aged 41 years; dau. of William and Sarah (Hamilton) Clarke of North Kingston, R. I. and Edinburgh, N. Y.

Children:

+11964 Sarah Clarke Eddy, b. May 3, 1835, in Johnston, R. I.
11965 Judson R. Eddy, d. Aug. 24, 1838, aged 7 mo. (G.S. at North End Cem., Prov.).
11966 Caroline Amelia Eddy, b. July 24, 1841; d. Aug. 1, 1841, at Providence.

11950 Joanna Eddy (*Joseph*), b. Apr. 17, 1808; d. Sept. 7, 1848, at Providence; m. 1830, **Reuben Matthewson, Jr.**; b. Jan. 9, 1810, in Johnston, R. I.; d. June 18, 1849.

Children:

i Cornelia Doane Matthewson.
ii Andrew Matthewson.
iii James Reuben Matthewson.
iv Adelaide Clarke Matthewson, m. Dec. 25, 1882, Henry Clay Waite.

11951 Susan Eddy (*Joseph*), m. **Benjamin Randall.**

Children:

i Lucinda Randall.
ii Alzaida Randall.
iii Ellen Randall.
iv Eliza Randall.
v Livingston Randall.
vi Laura Randall.
vii Anna Randall.

11953 Maria Eddy (*Joseph*), m. . . . **King.**

Children:

i Daniel King.
ii Blanche King.

11954 Julia Ann Eddy (*Joseph*), b. Aug. 28, 1806, in Providence, R. I.; d. Jan. 31, 1887, at Washington, D. C.; m. Mar. 19, 1824, at Bellefonte, R. I., **Joseph Clarke** of Edinburgh, N. Y.; b. Sept. 16, 1802, at Edinburgh; d. Sept. 17, 1871, at Washington, D. C. They lived at Simmonsville, R. I.

Children:

Josephine Clarke.
Several others.

11955 Maria Elizabeth Eddy (*George, Joseph*), b. Mar. 20, 1827, in Johnston, R. I.; d. Aug. 15, 1913, in North Scituate, R. I.; m. Apr. 25, 1846, in Thompson, Conn., **Lyman Follett** of Limerock, R. I.; b. June 9, 1823, at Limerock; d. Sept. 1855, at Central Falls, R. I.; son of Leonard and Sabra (Jencks) Follett.

Children:

+11967 Isabel Frances Follett, b. Nov. 23, 1851, at Central Falls.
Walter Follett, b. Apr. 16, 1849.

11959 James F. Eddy (*George, Joseph*), b. 1838; d. Aug. 25, 1912, at Prov., aged 74 years; m. **Ada Ann Davis;** b. June 9, 1840, in Scituate; d. Nov. 13, 1908, in Providence; dau. of John Q. A. and Phoebe A. Davis.

Children:

Frank W. Eddy, b. Mar. 18, 1860; d. July 3, 1861.
James Eddy, d. in childhood.
Ida F. Eddy, b. Apr. 24, 1866, at Riverpoint, R. I. Unmar. She lives in Providence.

11960 Julia A. Eddy (*George, Joseph*), b. about 1835, in Smithfield, R. I.; m. (1) Apr. 6, 1857, at Providence, **Nelson B. Darling**; b. about 1827, in Wrentham, Mass.; son of Silas and Phila Darling; m. (2) **George Waterhouse**.

Children:

i Martha Darling, m. Daniel F. Hawkins.
ii Fred Darling.

11961 George Judson Eddy (*George, Joseph*), b. Sept. 15, 1840, at Rockland, R. I.; d. Dec. 13, 1922, at North Scituate, R. I.; m. (1) Nov. 1865, **Lydia Hopkins Farr**; dau. of Elisha and Lydia (Hopkins) Farr. She was b. June 6, 1836; d. Apr. 24, 1875. He m. (2) July 1, 1877, at North Scituate, R. I., **Asenath Richmond** (Sheldon) **Tucker**; b. Dec. 19, 1843, in Johnston, R. I.; dau. of Angell and Mary J. (Allen) Sheldon.

Child, by first wife, b. in North Scituate, R. I.:

+11968 Edith Farr Eddy, b. Mar. 12, 1868.

Child, by second wife:

Mary Emma Eddy, b. Oct. 18, 1878. Unmar. She lives on the old homestead in North Scituate.

11962 Albert Eddy (*George, Joseph*), b. about 1838; m. **Roby Austin**; b. about 1844. They lived in Rockland, R. I.

Children:

11969 Susan Eddy, m. Frank Wheelock.
11970 Minnie Eddy, m. . . . Wiley. She had a son.
11971 Arthur J. Eddy, m. Dec. 25, 1904, at Coventry, R. I., Jennie Mabel Barbour. They live in Crompton, R. I.
11972 Sarah Jane Eddy, b. Nov. 8, 1868; d. Sept. 18, 1875.
11973 Harriet Gertrude Eddy, b. Mar. 23, 1874; d. Aug. 1875.
11974 Albert Anthony Eddy, b. about 1874, in Scituate, R. I.; d. Jan. 21, 1907, in Providence.
11975 Blanche Evelyn Eddy, b. Jan. 8, 1884; d. Apr. 20, 1884.

11964 Sarah Clarke Eddy (*Joseph, Joseph*), b. May 3, 1835, in Johnston, R. I.; d. Oct. 21, 1875; m. (1) Oct. 16, 1856, **Henry Clay Waite**; b. about 1834, in Central Falls, R. I.; son of Gideon and Mary Waite. He m. (2) **Adelaide Clarke Matthewson**; dau. of Reuben and Joanna (Eddy) Matthewson, and a cousin of his first wife.

Children:

i Walter Hoppin Waite, b. July 26, 1857; d. July 5, 1877.
ii Harry Eddy Waite. In 1909 he was living in Concord, N. H. and had three children.

11967 Isabel Frances Follett (*Maria Eddy, George, Joseph*), b. Nov. 23, 1851, at Central Falls, R. I.; m. (1) Nov. 25, 1873, at Adams, Mass., **James H. West**; b. Nov. 7, 1850; son of Jonathan and Melinda West. She m. (2) **William A. Randall**; son of Israel and Abby (Parkhurst) Randall.

Children, b. at North Scituate, R. I.:

i Emma Belle West, b. Apr. 7, 1875; m. June 26, 1895, Henry Potter; d. Feb. 4, 1913. Their children were Herbert F. Potter, b. Apr. 20, 1896, and Leslie K. Potter, b. Dec. 15, 1904.
ii Eva Maude West, b. Aug. 20, 1878; m. Aug. 23, 1899, Rev. Albert Kenyon, b. Feb. 3, 1867. Their son Henry Cowell Kenyon died in infancy Apr. 20, 1903.

11968 Edith Farr Eddy (*George, George, Joseph*), b. Mar. 12, 1868; m. Nov. 27, 1890, in North Scituate, R. I., **Benjamin Franklin Boss;** b. Sept. 27, 1865, at North Scituate, R. I.; son of Samuel Prescott and Lucinda (Joslin) Boss.

Child:

Lewis Judson Boss, b. May 25, 1898, at North Scituate, R. I.; m. Sept. 1922, Marion Salisbury; dau. of Charles E. and Mary C. (Remington) Salisbury.

* * * * *

Father not known, mother's name **Sarah** . . . .

Children, b. in Warren:

+11976 Benjamin Eddy, b. Aug. 7, 1772.
11977 Little Reynolds Eddy, b. Jan. 11, 1780.

11976 Benjamin Eddy, b. Aug. 7, 1772; d. Dec. 15, 1845, aged 72 years; buried in Warren. The Warren records give the name of his mother as Sarah Eddy. He cannot be the son of Caleb and Sarah (Cole) Eddy as is stated in the 1881 Gen., since Caleb died earlier as the probate records show, and Sarah had only two children at his death. Benjamin m. Nov. 9, 1794, at Warren, **Abigail Kelley;** b. 1776; d. May 6, 1865; dau. of Joseph and Molly Kelley of Warren. He was a ship's captain. In 1803 he sailed for the Windward Is. in the ship "Agent" and there are records of several other trips in the same vessel. In 1811 he made a voyage to Cadiz and Lisbon.

Children, b. in Warren, R. I.:

11978 Sarah Eddy, b. Apr. 28, 1795; d. Nov. 11, 1874.
+11979 Sylvester Eddy, b. June 19, 1797.
11980 Benjamin Eddy, b. Mar. 18, 1804. He was lost at sea in Jan. 1846. He left a will mentioning his parents and brothers and sisters.
11981 Mary K. Eddy, b. Feb. 27, 1808; d. Nov. 1, 1889, at Warren, aged 81-9-3. Unmar.
+11982 John Lawton Eddy, b. Apr. 21, 1811.

11979 Sylvester Eddy (*Benjamin*), b. June 19, 1797, at Warren; d. Aug. 1842, at Warren, R. I.; m. (1) Oct. 14, 1823, **Tamar Luther,** who d. Sept. 9, 1878, at Warren, aged 78 years. In several records the name of Luther's wife appears also as Mahala. Whether Sylvester married twice or whether the two are names for the same person is not clear. Tamar was dau. of Eddy and Charity Luther.

Children, b. in Warren:

11983 John Lawton Eddy, b. Jan. 14, 1825; d. May 16, 1846, at Trinidad.
11984 Elizabeth Eddy, b. Jan. 17, 1827; d. Mar. 21, 1865, aged 38 years. Unmar.
11985 Charles Cantero Eddy, b. Jan. 27, 1829. He lived in Erie, Pa.
+11986 Abby Kelley Eddy, b. Mar. 24, 1834.
11987 George Henry Eddy, b. Feb. 26, 1837; m. June 17, 1860, Mary E. Wood; dau. of Ira H. and Sophia Wood. They lived in Alton, Ill.

11982 John Lawton Eddy (*Benjamin*), b. Apr. 21, 1811, at Warren; d. Jan. 4, 1858, at Trinidad; m. Jan. 16, 1840, **Adelaide Louise Frances Montant**, of Philadelphia, who d. Jan. 6, 1865, in New York City.

Children:

11988 Adele Josephine Eddy, b. Nov. 13, 1842, at Trinidad.
11989 Anita Mary Louise Eddy, b. June 3, 1844.

11986 Abby Kelley Eddy (*Sylvester, Benjamin*), b. Mar. 24, 1834, at Warren; m. Aug. 6, 1866, at Warren, **Caleb S. Carr;** b. 1833, at Warren; son of Turner and Sally Carr.

Child:
John Eddy Carr.

* * * * *

The two following, Adolphus No. 11990 and Cyril 11991, were sons of Levi, No. 542 (See Chapter 6.). There is a record in the Registry of Deeds at Norwich, N. Y. in which Cyril and wife Abigail were interested. Dated 1834. The land was in Otselic, Chenango Co., N. Y.

11990 Adolphus Eddy (*Levi, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. 1786 or 1787 in New York State; m. (1) . . . **Hyde;** who d. about 1825. He m. (2) **Susan** (?) **Sweet.** He went to Michigan where he settled.

Children, by first wife:
11992 Jerusha Eddy, b. about 1809.
11993 Almira Eddy, b. Aug. 3, 1807, in New York (see No. 12001).
+11994 Rensselaer Eddy, b. about 1814.
+11995 Rhoda Lavina Eddy, b. July 24, 1818.

Children, by second wife:
11996 Celia Eddy, b. about 1820, in Michigan.
11997 Olive Eddy.
+11998 Charles Eddy.
11999 Cornelia Eddy.

11991 Cyril Eddy (*Levi, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. at Lebanon, in Madison Co., N. Y.; d. in Michigan, in Kent Co.; m. (1) **Abigail,** who d. 1846, aged 61 yrs., and was buried on the Eddy Farm near Medina, O. He m. (2) in 1858, **Dora L. Downer,** of Ula, Mich.; dau. of Avery and Melissa (Russell) Downer. . . .

In 1835, five families, the Culvers, Crokers, Eddys, Peltons and one other, left New York, for the section near Medina, O. They journeyed by boat to Cleveland and by stage the rest of the way. On Nov. 7, 1835 Cyril Eddy purchased 100 acres of David King on the Wooster Pike, half-way between Medina and Seville. On this land were many trees, which were cut down, laid in rows and burned, leaving long piles of ashes, which were gathered, leeched, and boiled into crystals of pearl soda. These crystals were taken to Cleveland and refined into soda. This section of the farm was called the "Ashery." The son, Henry Eddy, was engaged in this pursuit as a young man. He gathered the crystals from the surrounding farms and carried them to Cleveland, where he sold them and purchased other commodities which he sold to the neighbors and took his pay in ashes and crystals. His wagon often carried a supply of calico, tea, coffee, flour, and such articles. On one corner of the farm there was a family burial plot, where the graves may still be found.

Children:
12000 Nancy Eddy, b. in New York State; d. 1845; m. . . . Weaver, who d. in New York.
+12001 Almira Eddy.
12002 Levi Eddy. Unmar. He died in the West.
+12003 Charles Eddy.
+12004 Henry Eddy.
+12005 James Eddy.
+12006 Edwin Eddy.
+12007 Frank Eddy.

11994 Rensselaer Eddy (*Adolphus, Levi, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), m. (1) **Betsey Sweet,** the sister of his step-mother; m. (2) . . . ; m. (3) **Amanda Crosier.** He was a farmer near Delhi in Ia. about 1859. He ran a grain-elevator in Delaware Co. At one time he was a sheriff and a member of the School Board.

Child, by first wife:

12008 Daughter, who d. at the age of twelve.

Child, by the third wife.

12009 Lyman Ingeles Eddy. He lived at Marshfield, Ore.

11995 Rhoda Lavina Eddy (*Adolphus, Levi, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. July 24, 1818, at Lebanon, Madison Co., N. Y.; d. Aug. 16, 1903; m. July 4, 1851, at Sparta, Mich., **Josiah Chambers;** b. Aug. 9, 1814, in New York State; d. Mar. 30, 1872, at Manchester, Ia.

Children, b. at Sparta, Mich.:

+12010 Mary Modelia Chambers, b. May 9, 1853.
12011 Josephine Chambers, b. Dec. 13, 1854; d. Nov. 13, 1919, at Sioux Rapids, Ia.; m. Truman Van Fleet.

11998 Charles Eddy (*Adolphus, Levi, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*). He married and lived in Marysville, Cal.

Child:

12012 Mary Eddy, who lived at Huntington Beach, Cal.

12001 Almira Eddy (*Cyril, Levi, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*) (Note. One correspondent says that this Almira who m. Junior Hinman was the daughter of Adolphus, another says that she was the daughter of Cyril), m. **Junior Hinman.** They bought 50 acres on the Paradise Road near Medina and built a log house and a frame barn. Later they bought the farm opposite the Eddy Farm, where they lived until they moved to Medina.

Children, b. near Medina:

i Dwight Hinman, b. near Medina; m. Samantha Shane.
ii Helen Hinman, m. Calvin Whitbeck. They had a son, Wirt Whitbeck.

12003 Charles Eddy (*Cyril, Levi, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), m. (1) **Permelia Ward;** d. about 1865, aged 50 years. She is buried on the farm near Medina. He m. (2) **Emily Henry.** He bought 50 acres on Paradise Road and built a log house. Later he purchased 170 acres on the town line, where he again erected a log house. He owned these in common with James Haggerty, a man of Scotch ancestry, who lived with the Eddys.

Children, by the first wife:

12013 Mary Eddy, d. aged 2 years.
+12014 Henry Clay Eddy.
+12015 Louise Eddy.
+12016 William Cyril Eddy.
+12017 Lucy Eddy.

Children, by the second wife:

12018 Herman Eddy, b. July 28, 1868, at Medina, O.; m. Dec., 1893, at Grafton, O., Grace L. Holbrook; dau. of William and Alice (Bisbee) Holbrook. They have no children. He resides in Massillon, O.
12019 Florence Eddy.

12004 Henry Eddy (*Cyril, Levi, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), m. **Lois Watkins.** He was a soldier in the Civil War.

Children:

12020 Dayton James Eddy, b. Jan. 27, 1850, at Montville Twsp., Medina Co., O.; m. (1) Dec. 25, 1873, at Lafayette Twsp., Medina Co., O., Luella Ida Badger, who d. 1893. She was dau. of Joseph and Amanda (Phillips) Badger. He m. (2) Oct. 14, 1897, at Medina, O., Sarah Fenn Clark; dau. of William Pitt and Sarah Gunn (Fenn) Clark. They have no children.
+12021 Lowell Henry Eddy.
12022 Arthur Greeley Eddy, d. 1862, aged 3 years.
12023 Effie Nancy Eddy, d. unmar., aged 22 or 23 years.

12005 James Eddy (*Cyril, Levi, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), m. **Diantha Stacey.** He was a veterinary surgeon and served in that capacity in the Civil War. He was shot in the back by a guerilla when on horseback and killed. It is said that the guerilla needed a horse and took that means to supply himself with one.

Children:

12024 Lucy Eddy, d. unmar.
12025 Polly Eddy, m. Dell Wood and died soon after the marriage.

12006 Edwin Eddy (*Cyril, Levi, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), m. **Esther Whitney.** He went to Michigan.

Children:

12026 Abbie Eddy, m. and had a son.
+12027 Cyril Eddy.

12007 Frank Eddy (*Cyril, Levi, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), m. **Almeda Skeels.**

Children:

12028 Theron Eddy.
+12029 Ella Eddy.
+12030 Cora Eddy.
12031 Bert Eddy. Unmar.

12010 Mary Modelia Chambers (*Rhoda Eddy, Adolphus, Levi, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. May 9, 1853, in Sparta, Mich.; m. Feb. 24, 1887, at Manchester, Ia., **Eli Morgan Adamson;** b. Dec. 28, 1846, at Grant Co., Ind.; son of Moses and Rachel Adamson. She is living in Petaluna, Cal.

Children:

i Forrest Eddy Adamson, b. June 25, 1889, in S. Dak.
ii Clara E. Adamson, b. Nov. 20, 1893, in Iowa.
Two others, who d. young.

12014 Henry Clay Eddy (*Charles, Cyril, Levi, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), m. **Hannah Henry.**

Children:

12032 Ethel Eddy.
12033 Walter Eddy.

12015 Louise Eddy (*Charles, Cyril, Levi, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), m. **George Reed.**

Children:

i Dora Reed.
ii Charles Reed.
iii William Reed.
iv Clare Reed.

12016 **William Cyril Eddy** (*Charles, Cyril, Levi, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), m. **Eliza Mabry.**

Children:
12034 Ray Eddy.
12035 Charles Eddy.
12036 Nellie Eddy.
12037 Lyle Eddy.

12017 **Lucy Eddy** (*Charles, Cyril, Levi, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), m. **James Mabry.**

Children:
i Clare Mabry.
ii Edith Mabry.
iii Floyd Mabry.

12021 **Lowell Henry Eddy** (*Henry, Cyril, Levi, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), m. **Alice Medora Connolly.**

Children:
12038 Arthur Eddy.
+12039 Eugene Henry Eddy, b. Dec. 4, 1877, in Lorain Co., O.
12040 Alice Eddy.
12041 Florence Eddy.
12042 James Eddy.

12027 **Cyril Eddy** (*Edwin, Cyril, Levi, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), m. . . . .

Children:
i Clarence Eddy.
ii Clara May Eddy.

12029 **Ella Eddy** (*Frank, Cyril, Levi, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), m. **Frank Ward.**

Children:
i Eddy Ward.
ii James Ward.

12030 **Cora Eddy** (*Frank, Cyril, Levi, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), m. **Fred Renz.**

Children:
i Zelina Renz.
ii John Renz.

12039 **Eugene Henry Eddy** (*Lowell, Henry, Cyril, Levi, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 4, 1877, at Lorain, O.; m. Sept. 3, 1901, at Lorain, **Grace Marie Kirchner Rodgers;** dau. of Fred and Sarah (Greshames) Kirchner. Joseph Rodgers was her stepfather, but she bore his name. Eugene Eddy is a doctor of pharmacy.

Children:
12043 Eugene Boynton Eddy, b. June 18, 1902, in Lorain Co., O. He is a graduate of Ohio Wesleyan College.
12044 Helen Lenore Eddy, b. May 28, 1904. She is a graduate of Oberlin College.
12045 Lestre Rodgers Eddy, b. Oct. 5, 1907. He is a student at Oberlin College.
12046 Lois Jeannette Eddy, b. Nov. 23, 1909.

* * * * *

12047 Cyrus Eddy, b. Mar. 17, 1778 (Bible Rec.) probably in Mass.; d. Aug. 31, 1859, in Adams, N. Y.; m. July 16, 1806, **Betsey Baker;** b. Feb. 12, 1787; d. Aug. 21, 1858.

A letter written by Justus Eddy in 1878 states that the family was of Mass. origin emigrating from there about 1785 to Clinton, Oneida Co., N. Y.; somewhere near Hamilton College. In 1802 Cyrus went to Adams in Jefferson Co. He had five brothers and a sister. One brother was Benjamin. The rest of the family moved to Champion, Jefferson Co., N. Y. It is known that John Eddy, son of Samuel and Susannah (Merriam) Eddy, went to northern New York and d., aged 72 years, in 1839, in Rutland, N. Y., and that his son John lived in Rutland and his son Reuben lived in Champion, N. Y. It seems most likely that Cyrus Eddy belongs to this branch of the Eddy Family; perhaps he was a younger brother of John. In 1807 Cyrus was a lieut. of a regiment formed and commanded by Paul Sticking, Esq. in Jefferson Co.

Children, b. in Adams, N. Y.:

12048 MILVERN EDDY, b. May 28, 1808; d. Apr. 1844.
+12049 JUSTUS EDDY, b. May 28, 1818.

12049 Justus Eddy (*Cyrus*), b. May 28, 1818, in Adams, N. Y.; d. Oct. 22, 1904, at Syracuse, N. Y.; m. Sept. 9, 1851, at Sacketts Harbor, N. Y., **Mary Helen Colburn;** b. Aug. 6, 1829, in Charlotte, N. Y.; d. Mar. 25, 1907, in Syracuse; dau. of Zenas N. and . . . (Robbins) Colburn.

He was the editor of the Jefferson Co. Democrat from 1855 to 1863. He was much interested in the history of the country and was one of the first members of the Jefferson Historical Society.

Children, b. in Adams, N. Y.:

+12050 GEORGE MILVERN EDDY, b. Dec. 13, 1853.
+12051 FREDERICK COLBURN EDDY, b. May 2, 1856.
12052 WILLIE COLBURN EDDY, b. Apr. 9, 1860; d. Mar. 13, 1866.

12050 George Milvern Eddy (*Justus, Cyrus*), b. Dec. 13, 1853, in Adams, N. Y.; m. Apr. 22, 1888, at Baiting Hollow, L. I., **Effie Penniman;** dau. of George Henry and Mary A. (Brewer) Penniman. He was educated at the Hungerford Collegiate Inst. at Adams and the N. Y. College of Dentistry.

Child:

12053 EFFITA PENNIMAN EDDY, b. June 13, 1889, at E. Quoque, L. I.; m. LIEUT. COL. SAMUEL HUTCHINS of the British Army. She served in various English Hospitals as nurse during the war, both in England and at the Suez Canal. She lives in Raikot, India.

12051 Frederick Colburn Eddy (*Justus, Cyrus*), b. May 2, 1856, at Adams, Jefferson Co.; d. Mar. 5, 1928; m. May 19, 1886, at South Onondaga, N. Y., **Stella Kneeland;** b. Feb. 20, 1854, at South Onondaga; dau. of Dr. Jonathan and Miriam (Sovelle) Kneeland. She is a graduate of Mt. Holyoke (1875).

Children, b. in Syracuse, N. Y.:

+12054 MARJORIE KNEELAND EDDY, b. Apr. 8, 1887.
12055 FREDERICK KNEELAND EDDY, b. July 30, 1894; d. Aug. 19, 1894.
+12056 HELEN MIRIAM EDDY, b. Nov. 23, 1896.

12054 Marjorie Kneeland Eddy (*Frederick, Justus, Cyrus*), b. Apr. 8, 1887; m. Jan. 13, 1923, at Syracuse, N. Y., **Edward Ayres Baily;** son of George W. and Alice Juliette (Ayres) Bailey.

Children, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y.:

i EDWARD AYRES BAILY, b. Aug. 21, 1924.
ii FREDERICK GEORGE BAILY, b. Sept. 17, 1925.

12056 Helen Miriam Eddy (*Frederick, Justus, Cyrus*), b. Nov. 23, 1896, at Syracuse, N. Y.; m. Sept. 11, 1926, at Eddystone Lodge, Fourth Lake, N. Y., **Emery Clyde Resch;** son of Fred and Mary Caroline (Snell) Resch. Helen is a graduate of Smith College (1918) and of Columbia with the degree of A.M. (1925). She was the director of Religious Education in the First Presbyterian Church at Syracuse, N. Y. (1926–1927).

Child:

Philip Eddy Resch, b. Jan. 19, 1928, at Dewitt, N. Y.

* * * * *

12057 Daniel Eddy lived in Dorset, Vt. He was b. Mar. 13, 1823; d. Feb. 25, 1907, at Fitchburg, Mass.; m. Dec. 30, 1852, at Londonderry, Vt. (V.R.), **Nancy Mary Davis;** b. Mar. 26, 1830, at Peru, Vt.; d. Jan. 6, 1899, at Landgrove, Vt. She was dau. of Grovenor and Mary A. Davis. His parents died when he was very young.

Children, b. in Dorset, Vt.:

+12058 Henry Daniel Eddy, b. Jan. 21, 1857.
+12059 Frank Grovenor Eddy, b. Feb. 5, 1864.

12058 Henry Daniel Eddy (*Daniel*), b. Jan. 21, 1857, in Dorset, Vt.; d. Nov. 29, 1893, at Pittsfield, Mass.; m. July 1882, **Etta Prentice** of Pittsfield, Mass.; dau. of Horace Prentice. He lived in Dorset until he was twelve years of age. Later he ran a saw-mill in Landgrove, Vt. but after his marriage he established a shoemaking business in Pittsfield, Mass.

Children, b. in Pittsfield, Mass.:

+12060 Horace Daniel Eddy, b. Mar. 28, 1882.
+12061 Frank Erwin Eddy, b. Apr. 28, 1888.
12062 Arthur Henry Eddy, b. Jan. 23, 1891.

12059 Frank Grovenor Eddy (*Daniel*), b. Feb. 5, 1864, at Dorset, Vt.; m. Jan. 25, 1893, at Landgrove, Vt., **Minnie Eva Thomson;** b. Sept. 22, 1863, at Landgrove; dau. of Menzies A. and L. Ann Thomson. He settled at first in Leominster, Mass., but in 1898 he removed to Fitchburg, Mass., where he engaged in market gardening, making a specialty of growing cucumbers under glass.

Child:

12063 Worth Thomson Eddy, b. May 2, 1894; d. July 12, 1910.

12060 Horace Daniel Eddy (*Henry, Daniel*), b. Mar. 28, 1882, at Pittsfield, Mass.; m. July 24, 1909, **Sarah Isabelle Plumb;** b. Dec. 15, 1881, at Sturbridge, Mass.; dau. of Charles Stewart and Mary Esther (Webster) Plumb of Interlaken, Mass.

Child:

12064 Esther Etta Eddy, b. Mar. 26, 1912.

12061 Frank Erwin Eddy (*Henry, Daniel*), b. Aug. 28, 1888, at Pittsfield, Mass.; d. Apr. 24, 1915, at Pittsfield; m. about 1905, at Lebanon, N. Y., **Maud Van Steinberg.**

Child:

12065 Doris Lillian Eddy, b. 1909.

* * * * *

12066 Abial Eddy, m. in 1800, **Catherine Potter;** b. Mar. 12, 1782, at Floyd, N. Y.; d. Aug. 30, 1861. He belongs doubtless to the line of Abial and Constant (Torrey) Eddy, but there is no proof as yet on file. (See No. 1182.)

Children (Potter Gen.):
+12067 HANNAH EDDY, b. Feb. 8, 1801.
+12068 HIRAM EDDY, b. June 7, 1804.
+12069 RHODA EDDY, b. Mar. 4, 1806.
12070 CATHERINE EDDY, m. JOSHUA BAKER.

12067 Hannah Eddy (*Abial*), b. Feb. 8, 1801; d. Oct. 8, 1841; m. 1826, **John Buskirk;** b. 1797; d. 1861.

Children:
i LAWRENCE BUSKIRK.
ii RUTH ANN BUSKIRK, b. Apr. 4, 1827, at Floyd, N. Y.
iii MARIA M. BUSKIRK, b. June 1, 1834; d. Sept. 16, 1848.
iv MANUEL E. BUSKIRK, b. June 5, 1837.

12068 Hiram Eddy (*Abial*), b. June 7, 1804; m. Nov. 4, 1830, **Amanda Platt;** b. 1809; dau. of Richard and Polly Platt.

He moved from Oswego Co., N. Y., in 1844, to Branch Co., Mich. In 1851 he started for the Oregon Territory and arrived there in the fall of 1852, having lost two children on the long journey. In 1853 he took up a donation claim of 320 acres on the Willamette River. After fencing in this piece and getting it all stocked it was overflowed and he lost all. He then went to Salem, Oregon, where he was living in 1889 (Potter Gen.).

Children:
+12071 ESTHER EDDY, b. July 26, 1831.
12072 RHODA EDDY, b. May 23, 1833; d. Aug. 25, 1834.
12073 FIDELIA EDDY, b. Aug. 1, 1834; m. Feb. 1, 1860, WILLIAM H. CHANEY, b. 1821; son of William and Betsey (Linscott) Chaney.
12074 CATHERINE EDDY, b. Jan. 31, 1836; d. Sept. 27, 1851.
+12075 RICHARD ABIAL EDDY, b. Aug. 24, 1837.
12076 ALVIN DENNISON EDDY, b. Jan. 31, 1839; d. Nov. 20, 1841.
12077 ALMIRA EDDY, b. Feb. 11, 1843; d. June 8, 1852.
+12078 ALBERT PLATT EDDY, b. June 16, 1846, in Brant Co., Mich.

12069 Rhoda Eddy (*Abial*), b. Mar. 4, 1806, at Floyd, N. Y. (Potter Gen.); d. Sept. 24, 1849; m. Jan. 18, 1827, **Alvin Dennison;** b. 1804; d. 1881; son of Samuel and Rhoda Dennison.

Children (Potter Gen.):
i ABIAL S. DENNISON, b. Nov. 24, 1828; m. PHILENA CHUBB.
ii ALBERTUS J. DENNISON, b. Mar. 27, 1831; m. MARY E. WILSON.
iii HIRAM E. DENNISON, b. Feb. 18, 1833; d. Feb. 3, 1875.
iv ANN JANETTE DENNISON, b. June 20, 1835; m. GEORGE W. CLARKE.
v HORACE ALVIN DENNISON, b. Apr. 22, 1837; m. AMELIA ANN PATE.
vi CATHERINE R. DENNISON, b. Sept. 8, 1839; m. EDMUND K. PIERCE.
vii ROXANNA H. DENNISON, b. Nov. 25, 1842; m. HARRISON H. MITCHELL.

12071 Esther Eddy (*Hiram, Abial*), b. July 26, 1831; d. Oct. 6, 1872; m. Mar. 7, 1853, **Elvin A. Thorp;** b. 1820; son of John and Lucy Thorp.

Children:
i EVA ALMIRA THORP, b. Feb. 8, 1854.
ii EZRA JARVIS THORP, b. Mar. 26, 1856.
iii MILFORD A. THORP, b. Dec. 25, 1857.
iv EMMA CATHERINE THORP, b. Dec. 23, 1859; d. May 19, 1886.
v ROSA LINN THORP, b. Dec. 23, 1861.
vi IDA FIDELIA THORP, b. Aug. 2, 1866; d. Mar. 18, 1870.
vii HARRY C. THORP, b. Feb. 14, 1868; d. Aug. 13, 1876.
viii ANDREW JACKSON THORP, b. Sept. 11, 1869; d. Oct. 20, 1869.

12075 Richard Abial Eddy (*Hiram, Abial*), b. Aug. 24, 1837, in Oswego Co., N. Y.; d. Nov. 1923, at San Francisco; m. Jan. 21, 1869, **Edwinna M. Abbott.**

He was a merchant of Missoula, Mont. He left New York with his parents and was with them until about 1854. He formed an expedition to the gold fields discovered on the Roque River, Mont. The company was too small and the Indians too hostile so the expedition was abandoned. He worked for a time in a saw-mill but later joined the militia formed to fight the Indians. He was a picturesque figure, a pioneer Indian fighter. He earned the rank of colonel. Later he engaged in various undertakings and became interested in large business enterprises in Missoula, Mont.

12078 Albert Platt Eddy (*Hiram, Abial*), b. June 16, 1846, at Brant Co., Mich.; m. Apr. 6, 1876, **Anna Christina Higley;** b. 1857; dau. of Samuel and Margaret (Granger) Higley.

Children:

12079 Lura Almira Eddy, b. Feb. 5, 1877, in Marion Co., Ore.
12080 Charles Albert Eddy, b. Sept. 3, 1879, in Polk Co., Ore.
12081 Ivaloo Pearl Eddy, b. Feb. 27, 1884, at Missoula, Mont.

* * * * *

12082 Abial A. Eddy, b. 1793 or 1794 in Vermont; d. 1885 in Crawford Co., Pa. There seems to be no doubt of the fact that this Abial was the son of one of the sons of Abial and Constant (Torrey) Eddy, who were in Londonderry, Vt. in the time of the Revolution and later. Both Seth and Constant were there in 1794. (See No. 510.)

Children, by a first wife:

+12083 Luke Eddy.
12084 Abial Eddy. He went to Missouri.
12085 John Eddy. He went to Iowa.
+12086 Andrew Jackson Eddy. He lived in Troy Centre, Crawford Co., Pa.
12087 Alexina Eddy.

Children, by a second wife:

12088 Mary Eddy, m. . . . Merkle.
12089 Alice Eddy, m. . . . Willey.

12083 Luke Eddy (*Abial*), d. at Titusville, Pa.; m. **Sarah Ann Green;** d. at Titusville.

Children, b. near Diamond, Venango Co., Pa.:

12090 Minetti Irene Eddy, m. Jackson Welch and had a daughter, Nora Edith Welch.
12091 Robert Green Eddy, b. 1852; m. Delcina Prosper in 1873. He d. in 1915, at Meadville, Pa. They had no children.
+12092 Walter Francisco Eddy, b. May 29, 1854.
12093 William Eddy, b. 1856; d. at Titusville, 1873.
12094 Edward Holbrook Eddy. He had six children.
12095 John Myron Eddy lives at Titusville. He has two children.
+12096 Joseph Luther Eddy, b. Sept. 30, 1864.
12097 Rosalie Eddy, b. 1866; d. 1891, at Harrisburg, Pa. Unmar.

12086 Andrew Jackson Eddy (*Abial*). He lived in Troy Centre, Crawford Co., Pa.

Children:

12098 Luke Eddy.
12099 Alexina Eddy, m. . . . Scott.

12092 Walter Francisco Eddy (*Luke, Abial*), b. May 29, 1854, at Venango Co., Pa.; d. Nov. 3, 1903, at Titusville, Pa.; m. Dec. 4, 1888, **Wilhelmina Berg**; b. July 25, 1863, in Wurtemberg, Ger. She m. (2) F. L. Rich.

Children, b. in Diamond, Pa.:

12100 Sarah Ann Eddy, b. Dec. 1, 1893. She lives in Fredonia, N. Y.
12101 Leon Francisco Eddy, b. Aug. 23, 1889; d. June 27, 1898, drowned at Titusville, Pa.

12096 Joseph Luther Eddy (*Luke, Abial*), b. Sept. 30, 1864, near Diamond, Pa.; m. Nov. 8, 1889, at Titusville, Pa., **Nellie E. Lynch**; dau. of James and Jane (Coley) Lynch. He was a contractor and builder. In 1917 he became inspector of airplanes for the War Department. In 1921 he organized the J. L. Eddy Co., dealers in real estate.

Child, b. in Titusville, Pa.:

12102 Frank Raymond Eddy, b. July 31, 1890; d. Nov. 30, 1922, at Sanborn, Minn., in a railway-auto accident. He enlisted in the Aviation Corps, but did not see active service. He married Gladys Vivian Gardner on Nov. 18, 1913, at Topeka, Kan. She was b. July 7, 1891, in Meriden, Kan.; dau. of William Austin and Rosa Belle (Arnold) Gardner. They have one child, viz.

Child:

12103 Renee Eddy, b. Apr. 6, 1917, at Fort Dodge.

* * * * *

The following was contributed by Franklin De Losse Eddy of Grand Rapids, Mich. The traditions concerning the first known ancestor would seem to point to a relationship with the line of Devotion Eddy, but the list of children of Devotion, which has been handed down does not contain a son Edward or Edwin. Further research, however, may prove that it is this branch to which the line belongs.

12104 Edwin (or Edward) **Shelley Eddy** was b. in one of the Colony states and in the latter part of the years of 1700 was living in northern New York State, perhaps in Herkimer or Steuben Co. His grandson, William H. Eddy, passed on the tradition that Edwin, prior to the Revolutionary War, was a merchant sea-captain, and that his trading vessel was converted into a privateer and operated by its owner (Edwin) in the interest of the American Forces.

Child (list incomplete):

12105 Edwin Shelley Eddy.

12105 Edwin Shelley Eddy, Jr. (*Edwin*), b. either in the late years of 1700, or early in the years of 1800. He lived in Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., a blacksmith by trade, a man over six feet in height and immensely strong. He would lift a great log of wood from the ground and carry it, a feat which took the united strength of four ordinary men to perform. He could swing a full barrel of flour to his shoulder as easily as an ordinary man could handle a 25-pound sack. He m. **Mary** (?) **Hills**, a granddaughter of Guy Hills, who was a titled gentleman of England.

Children (perhaps an incomplete list):

12106 John S. Eddy, b. probably at Pittstown; d. in Wisconsin. He had two sons and two daughters.
+12107 William Henry Eddy, b. in Pittstown, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1832.
12108 Charles Newton Eddy, b. 1836, probably at Pittstown; m. 1865 or 1866, Charlotte Stebbins. They had two sons.
12109 Nancy M. Eddy, b. in N. Y. State; m. James L. Wilder of Oshkosh, Wis. They had two children.

12110 Eliza Eddy, b. in New York State; m. . . . Hummell. They lived at San Antonio, Tex. They had two sons.

12107 William Henry Eddy (*Edwin*, *Edwin*), b. in Pittstown, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1832; d. July 31, 1905, at Lowell, Mich.; m. in 1854, **Martha Ann Fox**, in Rome, N. Y. She was b. Dec. 19, 1831; d. Jan. 14, 1890, at Lowell, Mich. He was a soldier in the Civil War.

Children:

12111 Edwin (or Edward) Shelley Eddy, b. at Rome, N. Y., 1855; d. 1856, at Rome, N. Y.
+12112 Franklin De Losse Eddy, b. May 13, 1859, at Rome, N. Y.
12113 Jennie Eddy, b. Oct. 9, 1861; d. Nov. 5, 1861, at Rome, N. Y.
12114 Minnie Belle Eddy, b. Oct. 9, 1866, at Lowell, Mich.; m. 1898, at Lowell, Mich., Edward R. Pickard. They have two sons. They live at Grand Rapids.
12115 Jessie May Eddy, b. Jan. 16, 1870, at Lowell, Mich.; d. at Syracuse, N. Y. She married, but had no children.

12112 Franklin De Losse Eddy (*William*, *Edwin*, *Edwin*), b. May 13, 1859, at Rome, N. Y.; m. July 3, 1878, at Lowell, Mich., **Caroline Clarissa Booth**; b. Aug. 11, 1853. They live at Grand Rapids, Mich.

He is a graduate of the Lowell High School and from 1876 to 1881 was clerk and assistant postmaster of Lowell. The following year he entered the railway mail service and then became town clerk of Lowell (1884 to 1892). From 1892 to 1896 he was county clerk of Kent Co., Mich. In 1895 he was admitted as attorney-at-law and counselor. He mustered two companies for the Spanish-American War, as commander of the Michigan Division of the Sons of Veterans of the Civil War. He is now engaged in the sale of real estate and insurance.

Children, b. at Lowell, Mich.:

12116 James Hine Eddy, b. Aug. 4, 1879; m. Mary Lawrence. He is manager of the Kaul Lumber Co., at Birmingham, Ala.
+12117 Katherine Caroline Eddy, b. Jan. 22, 1881.
12118 Genevieve Booth Eddy, b. Sept. 28, 1883.
+12119 William Ephraim Eddy, b. Sept. 1, 1885.
12120 Ruby Ann Eddy, b. June 2, 1887; d. Feb. 1908, at Grand Rapids, Mich.
12121 Charles Franklin Eddy, b. Sept. 2, 1888. He enlisted in the Regular Army of the U. S. on June 29, 1911. He is now a major stationed at Fort Bragg, N. C., as finance officer. He was in the World War, arriving in France in Jan. 1918, where he became the division pay master for the 2nd Div. He was awarded the Montenegrin Medaille pour la Bravoure Militaire (argent) by His Majesty, King Nicholas I, Oct. 29, 1920, at Paris, France. He is a Mason and a member of many other patriotic and social clubs.
+12122 Salem Chapin Eddy, b. Apr. 18, 1891.
12123 George Parker Eddy, b. July 11, 1893; m. 1920, Nellie M. Cowan, at Grand Rapids. He is purchasing agent for J. A. Klise Mfg. Co. of Grand Rapids.

12117 Katherine Caroline Eddy (*Franklin*, *William*, *Edwin*, *Edwin*), b. Jan. 22, 1881, at Lowell, Mich.; m. 1906, at Grand Rapids, **Prof. Floyd Carlton Dockeray** of Kansas State University. In 1918 he was examiner of the Aerial Division in the service of the U. S. Army. He also served in France and received the rank of captain.

Children, b. at Grand Rapids:

i James Carlton Dockeray, b. Aug. 16, 1907.
ii Robert McIntyre Dockeray, b. Aug. 5, 1912.

12119 William Ephraim Eddy (*Franklin*, *William*, *Edwin*, *Edwin*), b. Sept. 1, 1885, at Lowell, Mich.; m. at Grand Rapids, **Evelyn Lowes**. He is secretary of the Stickley Bros. Furniture Co. at Grand Rapids.

Children, b. at Grand Rapids:
12124 Donald Lowes Eddy, b. July 1909.
12125 Philip Maxwell Eddy, b. Jan. 1915.

12122 Salem Chapin Eddy (*Franklin, William, Edwin, Edwin*), b. Apr. 18, 1891, at Lowell, Mich.; m. **Daisy Irene Peacock** in 1913, at Grand Rapids.

Children, b. in Grand Rapids, Mich.:
12126 Gladys Jeannette Eddy, b. Feb. 8, 1914.
12127 Hazel Chapin Eddy, b. Dec. 30, 1916.
12128 Caroline Irene Eddy, b. Mar. 11, 1924.

* * * * *

The following has been furnished by Darius Eddy of Saratoga Springs.

12129 Peleg Eddy. "My grandfather, Peleg Eddy, died when I was a small boy. He was a very old man. He had been a maker of rakes and lived in Corinth, N. Y. I think that he had a brother, Daniel Eddy. He married twice."

Children, by first wife:
12130 Sophronia Eddy, m. Warren De Long.
12131 Diana Eddy, m. . . . Travis.
12132 Maria Eddy.

Children, by second wife:
+12133 Stephen Eddy, b. Dec. 22, 1826.
12134 Sewell Eddy. He had a son, Steven.
12135 Nancy Eddy, m. Courtney Perry.
12136 Ann Eddy, m. . . . McIntire.

12133 Stephen Eddy (*Peleg*), b. Dec. 22, 1826; d. Nov. 11, 1871, at Corinth, N. Y.; m. Nov. 11, 1850, **Susan Janette Cowles**; b. Jan. 4, 1828; d. Sept. 16, 1895, at Saratoga, N. Y. He was engaged in the produce commission business in the northeastern section of New York. During the Civil War he served as a spy in the Federal Army.

Children, b. in Corinth, N. Y.:
+12137 Alonzo Lafayette Eddy, b. June 2, 1853.
12138 Lovina Eddy, b. May 16, 1855; m. Morris Wilmot.
12139 Mary Jane Eddy, b. Aug. 2, 1858; d. July 30, 1900; m. Barney Duell.
+12140 Darius D. Eddy, b. Sept. 24, 1860.
12141 Cristilla Eddy, b. Feb. 14, 1863; m. . . . Potter. She lives at Saratoga Springs.
12142 William Henry Eddy, b. June 4, 1866. He is a musician. He lives at Corinth.
12143 Jennie S. Eddy, b. Feb. 24, 1870; m. George Buckmaster.

12137 Alonzo Lafayette Eddy (*Stephen, Peleg*), b. June 2, 1853, at Corinth, N. Y.; m. Feb. 27, 1883, **Ida May Naylor**; b. in Schuylersville, N. Y. and d. at Saratoga Springs; dau. of Jeremiah and Mary (Wood) Naylor.

When a young man he was a school-teacher but later engaged in the lumber business. After that for many years he was employed in a paper mill at Schuylersville. He was a member of the Dutch Reformed Church.

Children, b. in Schuylersville:
+12144 George William Eddy, b. Dec. 16, 1883.
+12145 Charles Richard Eddy, b. Apr. 14, 1886.
+12146 John Lafayette Eddy, b. Apr. 1, 1891.

12147 Bertha Elizabeth Eddy, b. June 10, 1894; m. Raymond Hubbard.
12148 Henry James Eddy, b. July 31, 1899.
12149 Gladys Eleanor Eddy, b. Nov. 16, 1901; m. Harold Heintz. Their children are Harold and Phyllis.
12150 Clayton Edward Eddy, b. Jan. 24, 1903.

12140 Darius Eddy (*Stephen, Peleg*), b. Sept. 24, 1861, at Genesee Valley, Mississippi; m. Sept. 1885, at Schuylersville, N. Y.; **Louisa Brewer**; dau. of George and Phebe (Ellis) Brewer. He m. (2) June 23, 1901, at Balston, N. Y., **Mary Hamm**; dau. of David Conrad and Phebe (Williams) Hamm. He is a carpenter and lives in Saratoga Springs. He possesses a picture of Peleg Eddy, his grandfather.

Children, by first wife:
12151 Julian Eddy, b. July 8, 1886, at Schuylersville, N. Y. He lives at Whitehall, N. Y.
12152 Hazel Eddy, b. July 9, 1892, at Saratoga Springs; d. Mar. 18, 1893.
12153 Stuart Eddy, b. Mar. 18, 1894, at Schuylersville, N. Y.
12154 Zenitta Eddy, b. Dec. 16, 1896, at Mechanicsville, N. Y. She lives in Los Angeles.

Children, by second wife; b. at Saratoga, N. Y.:
12155 Irving D. Eddy, b. June 12, 1902. He is a member of the Quartermaster Corps and stationed at Long Island, at Fort Totten.
12156 Edythe Adella Eddy, b. Oct. 17, 1904.
12157 Stanley Vincent Eddy, b. Mar. 27, 1906.
12158 Marion Lauretta Eddy, b. Dec. 23, 1908; m. Burley Parke.
12159 Emmett John Eddy, b. Aug. 4, 1914.
12160 Earl Joseph Eddy, b. Aug. 4, 1914 (twin).

12144 George William Eddy (*Alonzo, Stephen, Peleg*), b. Dec. 16, 1883, at Schuylersville, N. Y.; m. Dec. 19, 1908, **Anne M. Rollins**; b. Feb. 10, 1888, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; dau. of John H. and Margaret (Nolan) Rollins of Brooklyn.

He is a graduate of the Medical School of the University of Vermont in the Class of 1904. He began to practice his profession in Hartford, Conn., where he was associated with his uncle, Dr. Naylor. Later he located in Collinsville, Conn. He is a member of the American Medical Society, of the Connecticut State Medical Society and of several other allied groups. He belongs to the Masons and other fraternal organizations and is a member of the Congregational Church.

Children, b. in Collinsville, Conn.:
12161 George Rollins Eddy, b. Oct. 30, 1909.
12162 Wycliffe Rollins Eddy, b. Mar. 24, 1912.
12163 Virginia Eddy.

12145 Charles Richard Eddy (*Alonzo, Stephen, Peleg*), b. Apr. 14, 1886, at Schuylersville, N. Y.; m. Sept. 11, 1911, at Schuylersville, **K. Eunice Goodale**; dau. of Elmer and Hattie E. Goodale.

Children, b. at Schuylersville:
12164 Donald Elmer Eddy, b. Oct. 23, 1912.
12165 Marion Elizabeth Eddy, b. Aug. 30, 1915.
12166 Helen Louise Eddy, b. Aug. 11, 1917.

12146 John Lafayette Eddy (*Alonzo, Stephen, Peleg*), b. Apr. 1, 1891; m. **Alberta Keegan**. They live at Greenwich, N. Y.

Children:
12167 Lena May Eddy.
12168 Marjorie Eddy.

* * * * *

12169 Peleg Eddy; b. somewhere about 1796 or 1798 in Vermont; d. 1878, in Jefferson Co., N. Y.; m. **Aurilla Robinson;** b. about 1806 in Vermont; dau. of Amos and Hannah (Hudson) Robinson. She d. in Jefferson Co., N. Y. in 1889.

Probably this is Peleg Eddy, son of Peleg and Charlotte Eddy of Clarendon (See No. 1016) whose birth is recorded as Feb. 16, 1798, since the dates are so nearly alike and a descendant recalls that some of the children of Peleg and Aurilla were born in or near Rutland, Vt. In 1815 Peleg took the Freeman's oath in Clarendon, Vt. In 1819, Peleg Eddy of Ira, Vt. sold land to Andrew Potter and in 1823 to John Mason. On June 8, 1822 Peleg registered his "cattle mark as two holes in each ear."

Children:
+12170 CLARK EDDY.
+12171 WARREN EDDY.
+12172 SYLVESTER EDDY.
+12173 JEROME EDDY.
+12174 GEORGE WILMARTH EDDY, b. Apr. 16, 1841, in Jefferson Co.
12175 OSCAR AMOS EDDY. Unmar.
12176 FRANK EDDY. No children.

12170 Clark Eddy (*Peleg*), m. **Phebe Ann Robinson;** b. 1832, d. at Atkinson, Me., Jan. 20, 1908, aged 76–0–21; dau. of Obed and Charlotte (Purdy) Robinson.

Children:
12177 MAY EDDY.
12178 FRANCES EDDY, m. . . . BLAKE. She lived in Dover, Me.
12179 MINNIE EDDY, m. . . . PLACE. She lived in Dover, Me.
12180 WILLIE EDDY, d. young.

12171 Warren Eddy (*Peleg*), b. July 19, 1827, in Rutland, Vt.; m. May 23, 1847, **Ellen Griswold;** b. May 21, 1826, at Lisbon, N. Y.

Children:
+12181 EMMA A. EDDY, b. Apr. 5, 1852.
+12182 MARK W. EDDY, b. Apr. 6, 1855.
+12183 CORA EDDY, b. Dec. 11, 1857.
+12184 ELVA ESTELLA EDDY, b. Feb. 18, 1860.
+12185 NELLIE JANE EDDY, b. Dec. 22, 1865.

12172 Sylvester Eddy (*Peleg*), m. . . . .

Children:
12186 WILLIAM H. EDDY. He lived at Watertown, N. Y.
12187 DELL EDDY.
12188 GEORGE EDDY.

12173 Jerome Eddy (*Peleg*), m. **Margaret Ann Rouse.** They lived in Carthage, N. Y.

Child:
12189 SUSIE EDDY, m. . . . OLIN. They lived at New Hartford, N. Y.

12174 George Wilmarth Eddy (*Peleg*), b. Apr. 16, 1841, in Jefferson Co., N. Y.; d. Jan. 1896; m. July 25, 1871, in Holley, N. Y., **Florence Sprague;** b. July 6, 1846, in Orleans Co., N. Y.; dau. of Asa and Lavonia (Robinson) Sprague.

Children:
12190 FLORENCE GERTRUDE EDDY, b. June 11, 1872, at Albion, N. Y.
+12191 GEORGE WILBERT EDDY, b. Oct. 25, 1877, at Wesley, Ia.

12181 Emma A. Eddy (*Warren, Peleg*), m. (1) in 1868, **Charles Helmer;** m. (2) 1900, **Jeremiah Williams.** She lives (1927) in Boise, Ida.

Children:
i John Warren Helmer, b. July 6, 1868; m. June 6, 1889, at Colorado Spr., Laura Delano. They have a daughter, Eva Helmer.
ii Mamie Helmer.

12182 Mark W. Eddy (*Warren, Peleg*), m. Jan. 16, 1883, **Minnie Howard** of Lawrence Co., N. Y. He lives at Lake Side, Chelan Co., Wash.

Children:
+12192 Glyndon Howard Eddy, b. Feb. 6, 1885.
+12193 Rives Warren Eddy, b. Dec. 31, 1889.

12183 Cora Eddy (*Warren, Peleg*), m. **O. David Olney.** They lived at Colorado Springs.

Children:
i Clyde Olney.
ii Earl Olney.

12184 Elva Estella Eddy (*Warren, Peleg*), m. **James Pierce** of Theresa, N. Y. They lived in Colorado.

Child:
Eddy Pierce.

12185 Nellie Jane Eddy (*Warren, Peleg*), m. **James Evbank.** They live at Colorado Springs.

Children:
i Myron Lee Evbank.
ii Ethel Evbank, m. Douglas Berwick.

12191 George Wilbert Eddy (*George, Peleg*), b. Oct. 25, 1877, at Wesley, Ia.; m. Dec. 25, 1904, at Kansas City, Mo., **Mabel Agnes Lansdowne**; b. Feb. 3, 1884, at Lawrence, Kan.; dau. of Martin Willis and Sarah Ann (Doane) Lansdowne.

Children, b. at Kansas City, Mo.:
12194 Albert Cash Eddy, b. Apr. 16, 1906.
12195 Anita Lucile Eddy, b. Mar. 26, 1912.

12192 Glyndon Howard Eddy (*Mark, Warren, Peleg*), m. (1) **Carrie Mabel Gregory** of Boulder, Col.; m. (2) **Mrs. Jessie Russell Conklin.**

Children, by first wife:
12196 Marguerette Violet Eddy, b. May 8, 1908.
12197 Howard Oliver Eddy, b. Sept. 13, 1910.
12198 Harold Glyndon Eddy, b. Oct. 23, 1911.
12199 Clarice Minnie Eddy, b. July 1, 1915.
12200 Clyde Orval Eddy, b. Oct. 27, 1913.
12201 William Burton Eddy, b. Aug. 28, 1917.

Child, by second wife:
12202 Francis Edward Eddy, b. Dec. 28, 1925.

12193 Rives Warren Eddy (*Mark, Warren, Peleg*), m. **Florence Irene Hincher.** They live in Seattle, Wash.

Child:
12203 Carol Louise Eddy, b. Nov. 5, 1924, at Seattle.

* * * * *

12204 John Eddy lived somewhere in the region of the Hudson River, and about 1800 moved to Schuyler Co.

Children:

+12205 John Eddy.
+12206 Daniel Eddy.
12207 Minor Eddy, d. unmar.
12208 Huldah Eddy, m. Gilbert Brown. They had a daughter, Susanna Brown. Huldah lived on the Eddy homestead.
12209 Matilda Eddy, m. Dave Bowerman and had a daughter, Belle Bowerman.
12210 Jane Eddy, m. . . . Williard.

12205 John Eddy (*John*), b. about 1809, in Schuyler Co., N. Y.; m. **Alma Leonard**, who was b. 1816.

Children:

+12211 Anne Eddy, b. 1835.
+12212 Ervin John Eddy, b. July 12, 1839, in Chemung Co., N. Y.
+12213 Daniel Eddy, b. 1841.
12214 Wallace Eddy, b. 1844; m. Margaret Camp. They had one son.
+12215 Louise Eddy, b. 1847.
+12216 Lewis Eddy, b. 1852.
+12217 Delphine Eddy, b. 1854.
12218 Emma Eddy, b. 1861; d. Trinidad Island; m. Elmer Haskinson, who died on Trinidad.

12206 Daniel Eddy (*John*), d. 1876, in Rummellsville, N. Y.

Children:

+12219 Roxana Eddy.
+12220 John Eddy.

12211 Anne Eddy (*John*, *John*), b. about 1835; m. **Peter Hewitt**

Children:

i Stella Hewitt.
ii Edward Hewitt.

12212 Ervin John Eddy (*John*, *John*), b. July 12, 1839, in Chemung Co.; d. Nov. 26, 1911, in Omaha, Neb.; m. Oct. 6, 1865, in Reading, Mich., **Helen Rice;** b. Mar. 20, 1849; d. May 5, 1918; dau. of Dr. William and Helen Mae (Galloway) Rice. He was a soldier in the 2nd Michigan Cavalry in the Civil War from Sept. 1861 to Oct. 1864.

Child:

+12221 Gertrude Eddy, b. Mar. 7, 1868, at Reading, Mich.

12213 Daniel Eddy (*John*, *John*), b. 1841, in New York State; m. **Frances Lane.**

Children:

12222 Ella Eddy.
12223 Myrtle Eddy.
12224 John Eddy.

12215 Louise Eddy (*John*, *John*), m. **John Burgess.**

Children:

i Minnie Burgess.
ii Robert Burgess.

12216 Lewis Eddy (*John*, *John*), b. 1852. He lived in Gordon, Neb.; m. **Violet McIntyre.**

Children:

12225 Emma Eddy.

12226 Mabel Eddy.
12227 Gertrude Eddy.
12228 Arthur Eddy.
12229 Robert Eddy.

12217 Delphine Eddy (*John, John*), b. about 1854; m. **George Kenyon.**

Children:
i Bessie Kenyon, m. Harry Russell.
ii Ethel Kenyon, m. . . . Archer.

12219 Roxana Eddy (*Daniel, John, John*), m. **John Darling.**

Child:
John Darling, Jr. He lives in Cedar Rapids, Mich.

12220 John Eddy (*Daniel, John, John*), d. July 1907.

Child:
Mary Eddy. She lives in Lodic, N. Y.

12221 Gertrude Eddy (*Ervin, John, John*), b. Mar. 7, 1868, at Reading, Mich.; d. Nov. 3, 1897, at Belgrade, Neb.; m. Feb. 1893, at Redwing, Neb., **Arthur H. Troyer;** son of John Troyer.

Child:
Mabel Gertrude Troyer, b. Jan. 11, 1894, at Redwing, Neb.; m. (1) A. R. Leyson; m. (2) Feb. 28, 1925, at Santa Rosa, Cal., Ray H. Walls of Cloverdale, Ind., b. Aug. 20, 1881; son of Charles E. and Sarah Frances (Alspaugh) Walls. They have no children.

* * * * *

12230 John Eddy of Saratoga Co., N. Y. There are several stories about this John. One is that he was an officer in Burgoyne's army and came from England. Another is that he was born in Ireland. The third and the most probable one is that he went to New York from either Connecticut or Massachusetts. There were several Eddy families from New England who settled about Saratoga at this time and it is very likely that he belonged to one of these lines. The tradition is that he married a widow . . . (Thorne) **Welsh,** who had four daughters, and that he had three children by her.

Children, b. probably at Mt. Morris, N. Y., or Mount Ross, Dutchess Co.:
12231 Nancy Eddy.
+12232 John Eddy.
12233 Daniel Eddy. He went to Hillsdale, Mich.

12232 John Eddy (*John*), b. Feb. 15, 1780 (Gravestone Rec.); d. Mar. 20, 1857, (G.S.); m. **Margaret Miller;** b. Apr. 3, 1774; d. Aug. 15, 1838 (G.S.). They are buried at the Whitford Cem., at Saratoga Springs. She was the dau. of Adam Miller. John was a blacksmith at Clairmont and came to Saratoga Springs about 1810, from Dutchess Co. He settled at the place called Eddy's Corners, two miles from Saratoga.

Children:
12234 Maria Eddy, b. 1803; d. 1838; m. Joshua A. Curtis.
+12235 John Wesley Eddy, b. Mar. 7, 1808.
12236 Samantha Eddy, b. Apr. 27, 1811; m. Maurice Gilbert.
+12237 Daniel D. Eddy, b. Aug. 12, 1813.

12235 John Wesley Eddy (*John, John*), b. Mar. 7, 1808; d. July 9, 1890; m. (1) **Hannah Maria Marshall** of Stillwater, N. Y.; b. Mar. 16, 1807; d. Apr. 5, 1844; dau. of Moses Marshall. She is buried at Whitford Cem., Saratoga Spr. He m. (2) **Mrs. Cyrena** (Collamer) **Vanderburg** on Mar. 7, 1845. She was b. Dec. 19, 1809; d. Aug. 30, 1851. She is buried at Whitford Cem. He m. (3) **Martha Taylor;** dau. of John Taylor of Milton, on Oct. 15, 1852. He lived at Saratoga Springs.

Children, by first wife:

12238 ELIZABETH EDDY, b. Dec. 16, 1833; d. 1913; m. JAMES DUNCAN. They had five children.
12239 MARGARET CAROLINE EDDY, b. Apr. 4, 1835, at Saratoga Springs. Unmar. Living Aug. 1928.
12240 JOHN MARSHALL EDDY, b. Mar. 6, 1838; d. 1922; m. LAURA HUNTER. Their dau., Grace, died in infancy.
12241 MARY LOUISE EDDY (G. S. at Whitford Cem.); d. aged 1 yr. 4 mo. 7 da.
12242 DANIEL ALLEN EDDY, b. Apr. 4, 1840; d. June 22, 1850 (G. S. at Whitford Cem.).
12243 HANNAH ADALINE EDDY, b. May 13, 1842; d. May 16, 1846. (G. S. at Whitford Cem.).

Child, by second wife:

+12244 JAMES SPENCER EDDY, b. Aug. 18, 1847, at Saratoga Springs.

12237 Daniel D. Eddy (*John, John*), b. Aug. 12, 1813; d. Aug. 31, 1882, in Leoni Twsp., Jackson Co., Mich.; m. May 27, 1839, **Mary Ann Collamer;** b. June 3, 1819; d. Oct. 5, 1889; dau. of Hiram and Sally (Thomas) Collamer.

Children:

+12245 DANIEL EDDY, b. Apr. 23, 1840.
+12246 JOHN EDDY.
12247 MARGARET EDDY, m. (1) . . . BENTLY; m. (2) CHANNING M. COLEMAN.
+12248 HIRAM COLLAMER EDDY, b. Apr. 29, 1845.
+12249 CHARLES FREEMONT EDDY, b. . . . .
12250 MARY ADELAIDE EDDY, m. A. J. CALKINS. They have no children. They live in West Seattle.
12251 MELISSA CAROLINE EDDY, m. (1) HERMAN UPDIKE; m. (2) . . . WILLIAMS. She has a daughter, Hattie.
12252 EMILY LANE EDDY, m. A. SEAVER. She had a dau., Abbie.

12244 James Spencer Eddy (*John, John*), b. Aug. 18, 1847, at Saratoga Springs; d. Oct. 9, 1919, at Saratoga Springs; m. (1) Aug. 22, 1893, at Shushan, N. Y., **Harriet Brownell;** b. Apr. 30, 1868, at Shushan; d. July 12, 1906; dau. of Smith and Isabella (Smart) Brownell. He m. (2) **Bell Brownell.**

Children, b. at Saratoga Springs:

+12253 SPENCER BROWNELL EDDY, b. Oct. 6, 1895.
12254 JOHN WESLEY EDDY, b. Aug. 11, 1900; m. Sept. 12, 1925, at Saratoga Springs, MARY BALL COONS; dau. of Edward Sherwood and Maria (Ball) Coons.

12245 Daniel Eddy (*Daniel, John, John*), b. Apr. 23, 1840, at Eddy's Corners, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; d. Nov. 7, 1898; m. Apr. 7, 1864, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., **Harriet Pamelia Ramsdale;** b. Nov. 18, 1839, at Malta, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; d. May 29, 1927; dau. of William and Parthena (Crawford) Ramsdale. He established the business firm of Daniel Eddy and Sons, grain merchants of Saratoga, about 1878.

Children, b. at Saratoga Springs, N. Y.:

+12255 WILLIAM DANIEL EDDY, b. May 6, 1867.
12256 JOHN CRAWFORD EDDY, b. Nov. 16, 1869; d. Oct. 23, 1898; m. June 1, 1897, NORMA LOUISE RUGG, b. Mar. 4, 1870. They had no children.
+12257 HARRIE AUGUSTUS EDDY, b. Aug. 19, 1881.

12246 John Eddy (*Daniel, John, John*), m. . . . **Ramsdale**, a cousin of Daniel Eddy's wife.

Child:

12258 ELENOR EDDY.

12248 Hiram Collamer Eddy (*Daniel, John, John*), b. Apr. 29, 1845, at Saratoga, N. Y.; d. Apr. 14, 1910, at Jackson, Mich.; m. Nov. 20, 1872, at Grass Lake, Mich., **Julia Loine Thurston**; b. Apr. 30, 1855, at Grass Lake, Mich.; dau. of Erastus and Cornelia (Slosson) Thurston.

Children, b. at Grass Lake, Mich.:

+12259 NELSON THURSTON EDDY, b. Aug. 16, 1873.
+12260 VERNON HIRAM EDDY, b. July 12, 1875.
12261 MABEL LOINE EDDY, b. Mar. 3, 1877.

12249 Charles Freemont Eddy (*Daniel, John, John*), m. **Harriet Cornelia Case.** They live in Portland, Ore.

Children:

12262 DOLLIE EDDY.
+12263 CHARLES CLARE EDDY.

12253 Spencer Brownell Eddy (*James, John, John*), b. Oct. 6, 1895, at Saratoga Springs; m. June 21, 1921, **Esther Montague Hubbell**; dau. of Silas and Lillian (Hawkins) Hubbell. He was in the World War and received the French Croix de Guerre for bravery. He held the rank of captain. At present he lives at Saratoga Springs, where he is a lawyer.

Child:

12264 RUTH HUBBELL EDDY, b. Feb. 15, 1927.

12255 William Daniel Eddy (*Daniel, Daniel, John, John*), b. May 6, 1867, at Saratoga Springs; m. Apr. 9, 1901, at Saratoga Springs, **Ethel Josephine Thomas**; b. May 12, 1870; d. July 28, 1927, at Saratoga Springs. In 1927 he became mayor of Saratoga Springs. His sons are all very tall and strong. All three attended the Naval Academy at Annapolis and were on the varsity crew, and were also noted for their prowess in football.

Children:

12265 WILLIAM CRAWFORD EDDY, b. Aug. 22, 1902. He m. at Honolulu. He is a member of the U. S. Navy. He is 6 ft. 4 in. in height. While at the Naval Academy at Annapolis he made a great name for himself, as a member of the varsity crew.
12266 DANIEL THOMAS EDDY, b. May 16, 1904; m. Dec. 14, 1927, at Washington, D. C., ANNE TODD of Washington. He is a member of the U. S. Navy. He is 6 ft. 2 in. in height. Like his brother he made a fine record in sports at the Naval Academy.
12267 IAN AUGUSTUS EDDY, b. June 10, 1906. He is a student at the Naval Academy, where he is carrying on the family's reputation in sports.

12257 Harrie Augustus Eddy (*Daniel, Daniel, John, John*), b. Aug. 19, 1881, at Saratoga Springs; m. Feb. 10, 1904, **Bertha May Burnham**; b. Apr. 2, 1880; dau. of Fred Jay and Zaraida Estella (Woodward) Burnham. He has been secretary of the firm Daniel Eddy and Sons for over twenty-five years. In 1918–1919 he was business secretary for all the Y.M.C.A. huts built at the naval base at Hampton Roads, Va.

Children, b. at Saratoga Springs:

12268 Frederick Daniel Eddy, b. Sept. 15, 1907. He was a recipient of the Trask Medal for high scholarship at high school and winner of other prizes. For one day he was "Boy-Mayor" of Saratoga Springs. He is at present a student at Hamilton College.
12269 Daniel Burnham Eddy, b. June 6, 1919.

12259 **Nelson Thurston Eddy** (*Hiram, Daniel, John, John*), b. Aug. 16, 1873, at Grass Lake, Mich.; m. Oct. 6, 1897, at Jackson, Mich., **Anna Louise Baseler**; dau. of Frederick and Margaret Anne (Roche) Baseler.

Child:

+12270 Mildred Maurine Eddy, b. Apr. 2, 1901.

12260 **Vernon Hiram Eddy** (*Hiram, Daniel, John, John*), b. July 12, 1875, at Grass Lake, Mich.; m. June 12, 1907, **Mary Burchard.** They live in Jackson, Mich.

Children, b. at Jackson, Mich.:

12271 Dorothy Verna Eddy, b. Mar. 3, 1909.
12272 Marion Holdane Eddy, b. June 9, 1912.
12273 Jack Hiram Eddy, b. May 6, 1914.

12261 **Mabel Loine Eddy** (*Hiram, Daniel, John, John*), b. Mar. 3, 1877, at Grass Lake, Mich.; m. Apr. 23, 1898, **Charles M. Frost.** They live in Detroit, Mich.

Child:

Loine Frost, b. Mar. 18, 1899.

12263 **Charles Clare Eddy** (*Charles, Daniel, John, John*), b. Apr. 1, 1885, in Leoni Twsp., Jackson Co., Mich.; m. Sept. 15, 1919, at Seattle, Wash., **Dawn M. Dahl;** dau. of Dr. Herman and Regina O. (Boe) Dahl.

Children, b. at Seattle:

12274 Harriet Loine Eddy, b. Dec. 28, 1922.
12275 Virginia Lee Eddy, b. Feb. 27, 1925.
12276 Albert Clare Eddy, b. Aug. 9, 1926.
12277 Rita Dawn Eddy, b. June 11, 1928.

12270 **Mildred Maurine Eddy** (*Nelson, Hiram, John, John*), b. Apr. 2, 1901, at Jackson, Mich.; m. **Walter Dowling.** They live in Jackson, Mich.

Child, b. in Jackson, Mich.:

Phyllis Ruth Dowling.

* * * * *

Names of the parents not known. (Line of Jonathan Eddy of Clarendon, or of Jacob Eddy of Danby is suggested.)

Children:

+12278 James Eddy. He lived in Hardin and Logan Co., O.
12279 Morgan Eddy. He lived in Hardin and Logan Co., O.
12280 Allen Eddy. He lived in Hardin and Logan Co., O.

12278 James Eddy (parent not known), m. . . . .

Children:
+12281 Jacob Eddy.
12282 Harvey Eddy.
Two daughters.

12281 Jacob Eddy (*James*), d. 1888, in Michigan.

Children:
+12283 Henry Eddy, b. Jan. 8, 1862, at Ridgway, Hardin Co., O.
12284 William C. Eddy, lived at Kenton, Hardin Co., O.
12285 Jonathan Eddy, lived at Kenton.
12286 Lawrence Eddy, d. in 1888, at Vandalia, Cass Co., Mich.
Three daughters.

12283 Henry Eddy (*Jacob, James*), b. Jan. 8, 1862, at Ridgway, Hardin Co., O.; m. . . . 1894. His wife d. 1902.

Children:
12287 Dana J. Eddy, b. Apr. 17, 1895. He lives in Brawley, Cal.
12288 Daniel L. Eddy (or Don L. Eddy), b. May 30, 1896. He lives in Arizona.
12289 Olin H. Eddy, b. Dec. 28, 1897.
12290 Chester A. Eddy, b. May 21, 1899.

* * * * *

From another correspondent, who is evidently writing of the same family as last mentioned. (Nos. 12278, 12279, 12280.)

12291 Parent unknown, but probably **John Eddy.**

Children:
+12292 Morgan Eddy, b. Apr. 6, 1804, in Frederick Co., Va. (see No. 12279).
12293 William Eddy.
12294 James Eddy. One day he went away in a boat to get provisions, but never returned. It was thought that he may have been captured by Indians.
12295 Samuel Eddy.
12296 John Eddy.
12297 Thomas Eddy.
12298 Henry Eddy. He lived at one time in Frederick Co., Va.
12299 Polly Eddy, probably lived in Frederick Co., Va.

12292 Morgan Eddy (*John?*), b. Apr. 6, 1804, in Frederick Co., Va.; d. Jan. 23, 1879, at McKees Creek Valley Farm, Ohio; m. Oct. 23, 1827, at West Liberty, O., **Sophia McConnell;** b. July 21, 1806, in Frederick Co., Va.; dau. of John and Catherine (Riddelsbarger) McConnell. He left Fincastle, Botetourt Co., Va. in 1828 and settled in Ohio.

Children:
12300 John M. Eddy, b. Sept. 2, 1828, in Virginia; d. 1845. Unmar.
12301 Catherine J. Eddy, b. Oct. 8, 1829, in Ohio; d. 1900 in Ohio; m. Henry Kelly.
12302 Demaris A. Eddy, b. July 13, 1831, in Ohio; d. Mar. 14, 1902; m. George Williams.
12303 Mary E. Eddy, b. Nov. 28, 1833, in Ohio; d. Nov. 30, 1833.
12304 Nancy S. Eddy, b. Mar. 3, 1836, in Ohio; d. in infancy.
12305 Martha Eddy, b. 1840; d. Oct. 6, 1884. She went to Kansas; m. . . . .
+12306 James William Eddy, b. Oct. 3, 1848, in Ohio.

12306 James William Eddy (*Morgan, John?*), b. Oct. 3, 1848, in Ohio; d. July 14, 1917, in West Liberty, Ohio; m. Apr. 18, 1872, at Bellefontaine, Ohio, **Abbie Frantz;** b. Apr. 11, 1847, who was living in 1924.

Child:

12307 Adda Catherine Eddy, b. Feb. 16, 1879, near West Liberty, O. She is a Normal teacher of music, in the Dunning System of Improved Music Study, Inc. of Bellefontaine, O.

* * * * *

It would seem that the following James Eddy was the one mentioned in the last account as having left in a boat in search of provisions, and who never returned. (See No. 12294; also 12278.)

12308 **James Eddy,** drowned in the Maumee River, Ohio; m. **Dorothy Ireland** (probably). She died at Maumee, O. soon after her husband, about 1840.

Children:

+12309 James Eddy, b. Mar. 20, 1832.
+12310 Sarah Jane Eddy, b. Sept. 30, 1833, in Virginia.
12311 Marion Eddy, b. about 1835; m. William McLain. She d. in California.
+12312 Mary Ellen Eddy, b. Nov. 1837.

12309 **James Eddy** (*James*), b. Mar. 20, 1832; d. May 7, 1904; m. **Adeline Calkins,** who d. Jan. 1925, aged 92 years.

Children:

12313 Oliver Eddy.
12314 Elmer Eddy.
12315 Fanny Eddy.
12316 Dorothy Eddy, m. . . . Richards of Marshall, Mich.
12317 Clara Eddy.

12310 **Sarah Jane Eddy** (*James*), b. Sept. 30, 1833, in Virginia; d. Aug. 10, 1910; m. **James Arnold Reynolds** on Sept. 2, 1857; at Monroe, Mich. He was b. Dec. 22, 1831, at Elizabethtown, N. Y.

Children:

12318 Mary Ellen Reynolds, b. May 2, 1858, at Petersburg, Mich.; m. Frank J. Temple.
12319 James Madison Reynolds, b. Feb. 22, 1862, at Monroe, Mich.; m. (1) Harriet Johnson; m. (2) Clellia Wood.
+12320 Estella Maria Reynolds, b. Jan. 7, 1864, at Monroe, Mich.
12321 Ann Eliza Reynolds, b. Apr. 28, 1866; d. Nov. 19, 1924; m. George B. Smith.
12322 Arthur Clifton Reynolds, b. Nov. 9, 1869; d. Dec. 19, 1922; m. Lottie Bell Clark.
12323 Eddy Franklin Reynolds, b. Aug. 31, 1872, at LaSalle, Mich.; m. Gertrude Jackman.
12324 William Dean Reynolds, b. May 31, 1877.

12312 **Mary Ellen Eddy** (*James*), b. Nov. 1837, at Maumee, O.; d. Feb. 8, 1873, at Ridgway, Mich.; m. 1856, at Monroe, Mich., **Oliver T. Rose**; b. 1832, in R. I. She m. (2) **Dr. Darius Loree,** at Petersburg, Mich.

Children:

+12325 Sarah Laviah Rose, b. Nov. 5, 1857.
12326 Adah Rhoda Loree, b. Dec. 16, 1862; m. Martin Palmer.
12327 I. Dean Loree, b. Jan. 19, 1868, at Ridgway, Mich.; m. Gertrude Fisher.

12320 **Estella Maria Reynolds** (*Sarah Eddy, James*), b. Jan. 7, 1864, in Monroe, Mich.; m. Aug. 13, 1882, at Monroe, Mich., **John Brough Miller**; b. Mar. 15, 1864, in Wooster, O.

Children, b. at La Salle, Mich.:

i Lynn Thomas Miller, b. Oct. 7. 1886; m. June 23, 1908, Alice Gertrude Turner, b. Mar. 31, 1887; dau. of Jacob and Eliza Clotilda (Spaulding) Turner. They have a dau., Margaret Beulah Miller, b. Aug. 8, 1909.
ii Roy James Miller, b. Nov. 11, 1888; m. Blanche Lurene McKay.
iii Roscoe Franklin Miller, b. May 10, 1892; m. (1) Violet Veneta Parker; m. (2) Hazel Day Griffen.
iv Hazel Fay Reynolds, b. Dec. 11, 1894; m. Andrew K. Knutson.
v Gladys Irma Reynolds, b. Dec. 23, 1896; m. William Chauncey Searl.
vi Corliss Brough Miller, b. Aug. 28, 1899; m. Marjorie Fern Wight.
vii Henry Miller, b. Mar. 19, 1902; m. Mildred Walter.

12325 Sarah Laviah Rose (*Mary Eddy, James*), b. Nov. 5, 1857, at Petersburg, Mich.; m. Feb. 23, 1881, at Ridgway, Mich., **Alfred Lucking**; b. Dec. 18, 1856.

Children, b. in Detroit:

i William A. Lucking, b. June 19, 1882; m. Catherine Eustis.
ii Dean Lucking, b. Nov. 22, 1887; m. Frances Eddy; dau. of Frank Woodman and Florence (Taylor) Eddy (see No. 7648).

* * * * *

12328 William Eddy. It seems likely that this is the William Eddy mentioned in the list as one of the brothers of Morgan Eddy. (See No. 12293.) He lived in Frederick Co., Va., where he d. in 1859. His wife was named **Mary Nessmith.** She was of Shenandoah Co., Va. The home that he built has been kept in the family to the present time.

Children:

+12329 John Vernon Eddy, b. Nov. 16, 1819, in Frederick Co., Va.
+12330 William Newton Eddy.
+12331 Thomas M. Eddy.
+12332 Robert Eddy.
12333 James Eddy.
12334 Sally Eddy, m. Edward Read and had a son, Edward Read, Jr.
12335 Mary Eddy, m. . . . Singhass. She had a dau., who m. William Hottel.

12329 John Vernon Eddy (*William*), b. Nov. 16, 1819, in Frederick Co., Va.; d. 1859 or 1862 in Frederick Co., Va.; m. Dec. 7, 1847, **Lucy Ann Welch**; b. Mar. 28, 1819; d. Dec. 15, 1889, in Warrensburg, Ill.; dau. of Edward E. and Lydia (Fagan) Welch.

Children:

12336 William Eddy.
12337 Walter Eddy.
+12338 James Clarkson Eddy, b. Mar. 13, 1853, in Frederick Co., Va.
12339 Mary Susie Blanche Eddy, m. John Davis and had two children, Rice V. and Susie E. Davis.
12340 Lydia Annie Eddy; m. Charles Binckley. She lived in Warrensburg, Ill.

12330 William Newton Eddy (*William*), m. and had two daughters.

Children:

12341 Hattie Eddy, m. George Cunningham.
12342 Alice Eddy, m. Luther McKinster.

12331 Thomas M. Eddy (*William*), m. . . . .

Children:

12343 Thomas Eddy.
12344 Gertrude Eddy.

12345 Sally Eddy.
12346 William Eddy.

12332 Robert Eddy (*William*), m. . . . .

Children:
12347 William Eddy.
12348 Theodore Eddy.
12349 Fannie Eddy.
12350 Laura Eddy.
12351 Emma Eddy.

12338 James Clarkson Eddy (*John, William*), b. Mar. 13, 1853, in Frederick Co., Va.; d. Jan. 31, 1888, in Winchester, Va.; m. Dec. 24, 1874, at Bunker Hill, West Va., **Florence Alberta Snapp**; b. Aug. 2, 1854, in Winchester, Va.; dau. of Francis Randolph and Theodosia Ann (Long) Snapp of Winchester, Va.

Children, b. at Winchester, Va.:
+12352 James Francis Eddy, b. Dec. 3, 1875.
+12353 Charles Vernon Eddy, b. Sept. 13, 1877.

12352 James Francis Eddy (*James, John, William*), b. Dec. 3, 1875, at Winchester, Va.; m. Nov. 11, 1903, **Charlotte Wolf Gibson**; b. Jan. 27, 1879, in Winchester, Va.; dau. of Bruce and Mary Elizabeth (Russell) Gibson.

He became interested in printing and worked up a large printing firm which he sold. Later he became manager of the University Staff, a division of the University Press in Cambridge, Mass., where he is at present. His home is in Belmont, Mass.

Child:
12354 James Bruce Eddy, b. and d. Jan. 10, 1909, at Winchester, Va.

12353 Charles Vernon Eddy (*James, John, William*), b. Sept. 13, 1877; m. Mar. 22, 1905, at Winchester, Va., **Katharine Graham Kurtz**; b. Jan. 9, 1879, in Winchester; dau. of George Washington and Mary Frances (Clayton) Kurtz of Winchester, Va.

From 1907 to 1912 he was in business in Philadelphia. At that time he equipped and opened the Handley Library, an endowed, free public library in Winchester, Va. He is now the librarian, and also secretary of the Handley Board of Trustees, which administers in addition to the Library endowment, a $1,200,000 endowment of the Handley Schools. He is a Mason and at present Grand Templar of the State of Virginia.

Children, b. at Winchester, Va.:
12355 John Vernon Eddy, b. Apr. 6, 1907.
12356 Richard Kurtz Eddy, b. July 19, 1911.
12357 Charles Francis Eddy, b. Aug. 15, 1914; d. May 9, 1915.

* * * * *

For lack of definite information, it has been impossible to arrange the branch of Eddys that settled in Essex County, Mass., early in the eighteenth century. It seems very probable that they are descended from Caleb Eddy of Boston. The old Eddy Genealogy gives children by his second wife only. It is probable that there were some by his first wife Sarah Butcher.

On June 29, 1735, Caleb Edy, shipwright of Boston, together with John Pitts, and Rebecca Walker, widow, sold property which he owned in Marblehead. Wife Hannah sold her dower rights. (Salem Deeds, 68.283.) Since Caleb of Boston had this property in Marblehead, it suggests that these Marblehead Eddys may be of his branch. Except in the case of one family, no attempt has been made to build up a line. For the sake of convenience the whole information obtained is placed here.

12358 Joseph Eddy (*also appears as Josias*), m. **Lydia Mansfield** on May 17, 1733, at Salem (V.R.). She was probably the dau. of Sarah Mansfield (widow) and a sister of John Mansfield, who witnessed a deed (Salem Deeds 112, p. 61).

On Apr. 7, 1749 Sarah Mansfield, widow, sold to Josias Edee "one-half a dwelling-house in Salem, the southernmost half." Witnessed by John Mansfield and John Nutting. On Aug. 9, 1762 (Deeds 112.140) Josias Adee of Salem, mariner, sold a piece of beach land. One bound mentioned Timothy Mansfield. On Aug. 4, 1763 Josias Adee of Salem (114.96) sold ½ the dwelling-house, late of Sarah Mansfield in Salem and where I now dwell, bounding on Timothy Mansfield . . . to Samuel Gardner of Salem. Joseph died previous to May 21, 1765, when Matthew and Mary Chubb were appointed to administer the estate. (Salem Probate 8461). The name is here given as Joseph Adie and Joseph Eady and once as Ade. The inventory was declared to be £24-19-6. Among his children were doubtless the two following.

Children:

12359 MARY EDDY, who m. Apr. 7, 1765, at Marblehead, MATTHEW CHUBB.
12360 JOSEPH EDDY, JR., who m. June 14, 1761, MARY SEARLE. He signed a deed Jan. 31, 1769.

Others who were doubtless somehow related were the following:

12361 Daniel Edey, b. about 1740; d. Nov. 24, 1760. He was a soldier in the French and Indian War. His service as given in the Massachusetts Archives was as follows:

Daniel Edey appears on a Return dated Salem, April 14, 1759 of men enlisted or impressed for His Majesty's service in Col. Ichabod Plaisted's Reg't to be put under the command of His Excellency Jeffry Amherst, Esq. General and Commander-in-Chief of His Majesty's forces in North America for the invasion of Canada. Age 19 years. Residence, Danvers. When enlisted, Apr. 2. Remarks, . . . Servant to Samuel Putnam. (Vol. XCVII, p. 143.)

Daniel Edey appears on a Muster Roll sworn to Lunenburg, N. S. Mar. 11, 1760, of a company in His Majesty's service under the command of Capt. Ephraim Holmes. Quality, Private. Residence, Salem. Entered service, Apr. 2, year not given, endorsed 1759. Served until Nov. 1, year not given, endorsed 1759. Length of service: 30 weeks, 4 days. (Vol. XCVII, p. 285.)

Daniel Eddy appears on a Muster Roll dated Boston, Feb. 26, 1761, of a company under the command of Nathaniel Bailey. Quality, Private. Residence, Danvers. Entered service, Mar. 3, 1760. Served until Nov. 24, 1760. Length of Service, 38 weeks, 1 day. Remarks,—Reported: Dead. Father or Master, Samuel Putnam. (Vol. XCVIII, p. 372.)

+12362 CHARLES ADEE, m. Mar. 10, 1768 (Marblehead V.R.), SARAH GREY, b. 1741; d. Sept. 21, 1815, aged 74 years (Salem Rec.).
12363 ELIZABETH EDDY (Adee in int.), m. at Salem (V.R.), on Mar. 23, 1769, JOHN REEVES, 2nd.
12364 LYDIA EDDY, m. May 3, 1772, at Marblehead (V.R.), JOHN ARTHUR.
12365 ANNA EDDY (Edee), m. at Danvers (Marblehead Rec.), Dec. 7, 1772, JOSEPH GARDNER.
12366 JOHN EDDY, m. Jan. 7, 1777, at Danvers (Salem V.R.), MRS. HANNAH DALTON.
12367 HANNAH EDDY, m. Jan. 16, 1787, THOMAS SMITHERS (Marblehead V.R.).
12368 JOHN EDDY of Ipswich, m. Mar. 1780, MRS. BETTY DAVIS. They had a son, William, bapt. May 12, 1781, at Gloucester, Mass. John died before Dec. 30, 1797, when William Eddy, a minor, aged 17 years, chose Daniel Dodge of Newburyport for guardian. On May 9, 1799 the guardian reported that his ward was deceased.
12369 DANIEL EDDY, m. (int.) Jan. 23, 1793, LYDIA PARSONS of old York.
12370 DANIEL EDDY, b. about 1794; d. Feb. 1848, aged 54 years (Salem Paper).

12362 Charles Eddy. The Eddy Genealogy of 1881 gives the parents of the following Daniel Eddy of Salem as Charles and Sarah (Gray) Eddy. As Daniel Clark Eddy, b. 1823, was living at the time that book was compiled, it is possible that he gave that information to Robert H. Eddy, who compiled the book. However, the Charles Eddy, son of John Eddy of Swansea, was not the Charles Eddy who married Sarah Gray, as was stated in that book.

Child:

+12371 DANIEL EDDY.

12371 **Daniel Eddy** (*Charles*), b. about 1764; d. June 29, 1798; m. Apr. 24, 1796, **Margaret Clark Gordon**; d. Dec. 13, 1831, aged 73 years.

Daniel was killed by lightning while on board the ship "Martha', lying in Salem Harbor. Margaret Eddy, widow, appears several times in the Salem Registry of Deeds. She left a will dated Nov. 24, 1831, filed Jan. 5, 1832, in which she leaves to her two children, Daniel Eddy and Margaret Gordon, certain bequests. Margaret received the house and land on Milk St. which she later sold. The inventory gave among other things a "card-table valued at $2.; a square table, 20 cents; one mahogany waiter, 25 cents; a light stand, 20 cents; and six flag-bottom chairs, 60 cents."

Children:

+12372 DANIEL EDDY, bapt. May 21, 1797, at Salem (Ch. Rec.).
12373 MARGARET EDDY.

12372 **Daniel Eddy** (*Daniel, Charles*), b. 1797, at Salem; m. Apr. 5, 1821, **Martha Ward Honeycomb**; b. 1801; dau. of Thomas and Celia Honeycomb. She m. (2) Dec. 15, 1859, **Jacob Bacon** (Bacon Gen., p. 239).

Children:

12374 WILLIAM HENRY EDDY, b. June 29, 1821; d. Feb. 28, 1843, aged 22 years.
+12375 DANIEL CLARK EDDY, b. Mar. 21, 1823.

12375 **Daniel Clark Eddy** (*Daniel, Daniel, Charles*), b. May 21, 1823, at Salem, Mass.; d. July 26, 1896; m. Apr. 9, 1846, **Elizabeth Stone**; b. Apr. 25, 1827, at Salem, Mass.

He was a graduate of Harvard University. He was Speaker of the Mass. House of Representatives from 1854 to 1855. He was a prominent clergyman in Lowell, Boston and Brooklyn. He was a prolific writer. Among his books were "Heroines of the Missionary Enterprise"; "Europa, or Scenes in the Old World"; "Waiting at the Cross"; "Angel Whispers"; "The Burman Apostle" which was a life of Judson, "The Unitarian Apostasy." He also wrote a novel which he called "Saxonhurst." This was of considerable historical merit. One of the chief characters in it was Rev. William Eddye, Vicar of St. Dunstan's, Cranbrook, Eng. This book was printed by the American Baptist Association, but is now out of print and no copy can be found in the larger eastern libraries. While engaged in writing this book he had correspondence with people in England. His son thinks that he even went to England to gather information about the Eddy Family. This book carried the Eddy Crest. (From Charles H. Eddy, his son.)

Children:

12376 GEORGE LEONARD EDDY, b. Apr. 21, 1847, at Lowell, Mass.; d. May 14, 1857, at Boston.
12377 ELIZABETH FLORENCE EDDY, b. Feb. 17, 1854, at Lowell; d. Mar. 29, 1855, at Lowell.
+12378 ANNIE LOUISE EDDY, b. June 10, 1855, at Lowell.
+12379 CHARLES HENRY EDDY, b. Jan. 11, 1860, at Boston.

12378 **Annie Louise Eddy** (*Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, Charles*), b. June 10, 1855, at Lowell; m. Aug. 11, 1880, **George Eaton.**

Children:

i ETHEL EDDY EATON.
ii GRACE C. EATON.

12379 **Charles Henry Eddy** (*Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, Charles*), b. Jan. 11, 1860, at Boston; m. Oct. 7, 1885, at Brooklyn, N. Y., **Josephine Harreys**; b. Nov. 20, 1863, at New York. They live in Ridgewood, N. J.

Children:

12380 LEON HARREYS EDDY, b. 1887; d. 1887.
+12381 CHARLES PIERSON EDDY, b. Mar. 18, 1891, at Brooklyn.

12381 Charles Pierson Eddy (*Charles, Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, Charles*), b. Mar. 18, 1891, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Oct. 1, 1918, at Hackensack, N. J., **Anne Hazeltine Terhune;** dau. of Walter and Nell Ingersoll (Phillips) Terhune. He resides in Hackensack, N. J.

Children:
12382 Kathryn Terhune Eddy, b. June 8, 1920, at Paterson, N. J.
12383 Joanne Eddy, b. May 11, 1922, at Hackensack, N. J.

Other Essex Co. names were:
12384 Richard Edde, m. (int.) Oct. 19, 1804, Mary Smith (Marblehead V.R.).
12385 Sarah Eddy, m. Dec. 27, 1812, John Lee (Marblehead V.R.).
12386 Lydia Eddy, m. Sept. 1, 1811, James Isaacson, at Marblehead (V.R.).
12387 Susannah Eddy, m. Feb. 16, 1813, Amable Labatut, at Marblehead (V.R.). She m. (2) Mark Servi, on May 28, 1821.
12388 Charlotte Eddy, m. Nov. 5, 1846, at Marblehead (V.R.), David H. Burbank.
12389 Alexander V. Eddy, either b. or d. Apr. 3, 1840 (Gravestone Rec.).

* * * * *

Mr. Joseph Jerry Eddy has sent the following account of his family, a part of which is tradition.

Parent unknown.

Children (incomplete list):
+12390 Azel Eddy, b. about 1800.
12391 Alexander Eddy. (See No. 13153.)

12390 Azel Eddy (parent unknown), b. about 1800; m. **Sara Cathel** of Scottish descent. At one time they lived in Marion Co. and in Cabelle Co., W. Va. He spent most of his life in Morgantown. They were members of the Methodist Church and were very strict in their ways of life.

Children:
12392 James Eddy.
12393 John Eddy.
12394 Henry Eddy.
+12395 Isaac Eddy, b. in Monongahela Co., Va.

12395 Isaac Eddy (*Azel*), b. about 1827, near Morgantown, Va.; d. in Monroe Co., Ohio; m. **Lucretia McCurdy.** He was of the Methodist Church. He was quite wealthy.

Children:
12396 Alfus Eddy (Alpheus?). He lived in Iowa.
12397 John Eddy. He was killed in an explosion on a boat on the Ohio River.
12398 Mary Eddy, m. Steven Gadd. She had a son, Lee Gadd, who lived in Woodfield, Ohio.
12399 Son, who d. in infancy.
12400 Joseph Eddy. He married and raised a family.
+12401 Nathan Huggins Eddy.
12402 Mahala Eddy, m. James Seals. They lived in Illinois.
12403 Moses Eddy. He had a son, Moses Eddy, Jr., who lived in Monroe Co., Ohio.
12404 Rachel Eddy, m. James Culverhouse. They lived in Ohio and had three sons and two daughters.
+12405 Leander A. Eddy, b. Aug. 2, 1840, at Antioch, Monroe Co., Ohio.
12406 Lucretia Eddy, b. in Ohio; m. John Fisher. They had four children.

12401 Nathan Huggins Eddy (*Isaac, Azel*), m. **Margaret Nixon.**

Children:
12407 Isaac Eddy. He lived at Clark Falls, Sandpoint, Ida.
Another son.
Six daughters.

12405 Leander A. Eddy (*Isaac, Azel*), b. Aug. 2, 1840, in Antioch, Monroe Co.; m. **Hethey J. Garrett.** He served in the 116th Ohio Vol. for over three years.

Children:

12408 Mary E. Eddy, m. . . . Farrell. She lives at Belling, Mont. Her son is Joseph E. Farrell.
+12409 Joseph Jerry Eddy, b. Apr. 26, 1869.
12410 Hethey Lee Retta Eddy.
12411 Richard Lee Eddy, m. Gertrude Russ. He has three sons and a daughter. He lives in Apopka, Fla.
+12412 Luther Garrett Eddy.
12413 Nathan Isaac Eddy. Unmar.
12414 Bertha Eddy, m. B. B. Root. She lives in Wilmington, Del. She has a daughter.

12409 Joseph Jerry Eddy (*Leander, Isaac, Azel*), b. Apr. 26, 1869; m. Feb. 22, 1910, at Lawrence, Kan., **Annie Esther Stubbs;** b. Feb. 24, 1879. She is sister of Ex-governor Stubbs. He has been county treasurer and a delegate to many state conventions and also to the National Convention.

Child:

12415 Hethey Esther Eddy, b. May 23, 1913.

12412 Luther Garrett Eddy (*Leander, Isaac, Azel*), m. **Lillian Wilson.**

Child:

12416 Josephine J. Eddy. She is a county clerk in Lamar, Col.

* * * * *

12417 Jacob Eddy, b. in Vermont and settled with his parents in Bradford Co., Pa.; m. **Sarah . . . .**

They lived just north of New Albany, Pa. They are buried in Hatch Hill Cem.

Children:

12418 Alfred Eddy. He was in the Civil War.
12419 Robert Eddy. He was in the Civil War, and died in service.
12420 Madison Eddy. He was in the Civil War.
12421 Washington Eddy.
12422 Sally Ann Eddy.
12423 Densey Eddy.
12424 Martha Eddy.
+12425 Ruth Eddy.

12425 Ruth Eddy (*Jacob*), m. . . . .

Child:

+12426 George S. Eddy, b. Dec. 21, 1851, at New Albany, Pa.

12426 George S. Eddy (*Ruth, Jacob*), b. Dec. 21, 1851, at New Albany, Pa.; m. June 7, 1877, at Troy, Pa., **Maude D. Harris;** dau. of Enos H. and Effie (Lewis) Harris. His early life was spent on a farm. He is now engaged with the Street Highway Dept. of Laporte, Pa.

Children:

12427 Effie Ruth Eddy, b. Aug. 10, 1879, at South Branch, Pa.; d. Mar. 28, 1911, at Laporte, Pa.; m. Theron Allen.
+12428 Fred Wallace Eddy, b. Dec. 12, 1880, at New Albany, Pa.
12429 Meribah Hattie Eddy, b. July 26, 1886, at New Albany, Pa.; m. G. Y. Hibbard. They reside in Dushine, Pa.
12430 Edythe Amanda Eddy, b. July 25, 1889, at New Albany, Pa.; m. Thomas M. Green. They live at Sioux City, Iowa.

12431 Vinnie Viola Eddy, b. Apr. 28, 1891, at New Albany, Pa.; m. Thomas F. Ripple. They live at Altoona, Pa.
12432 Gladys Harris Eddy, b. Apr. 21, 1906, at Laporte, Pa.; m. Richard Sewell. They live at Altoona.

12428 Frederick Wallace Eddy (*George, Ruth, Jacob*), b. Dec. 12, 1880, at New Albany, Pa.; m. June 14, 1905, at Laporte, Pa., **Eleanor S. Tripp;** dau. of Arthur Eugene and Anna E. (Spencer) Tripp. He was a school teacher for three years but later entered business and now for eighteen years has been in the general building and contracting business.

Children, b. at Wilkesbarre, Pa.:
12433 Spencer B. Eddy, b. Apr. 6, 1908.
12434 Eugene Francis Eddy, b. Jan. 9, 1910.

* * * * *

12435 Jacob Eddy; m. . . . . They had thirteen children. The youngest was Harvey Clute Eddy, whose mother died at his birth and he was brought up by a family named Bull. The only sister that he knew was Phebe Eddy. Probably Jacob was son of Jonathan Eddy. (See No. 462, also 13170.)

Children (incomplete), some born in Monkton, Vt.:
12436 Diana Phebe Eddy, m. Mar. 9, 1851, at Springfield, Vt., Loveman L. Rumrill. They went to California.
+12437 Harvey Clute Eddy, b. Sept. 15, 1836, at Monkton, Vt.

12437 Harvey Clute Eddy (*Jacob*), b. Sept. 15, 1836, at Monkton, Vt.; d. Nov. 29, 1888; m. Nov. 14, 1861, at Lake Geneva, Wis., **Mary Electa Ward;** b. Nov. 22, 1841 at Lake Geneva, Wis.; dau. of Jonathan and Electa (King) Ward. She d. Mar. 5, 1913, at Whitney, Ia. He was a soldier in the Civil War.

Children:
+12438 Alice Luella Eddy, b. Mar. 21, 1863, at Lake Geneva, Wis.
+12439 John Ward Eddy, b. Aug. 22, 1866, in Winthrop, Ia.
12440 Arthur E. Eddy, b. Oct. 2, 1869; d. May 2, 1872, in Winthrop.
+12441 Harvey King Eddy, b. July 26, 1873, in Winthrop.
+12442 George Homer Eddy, b. June 19, 1879, at Winthrop.

12438 Alice Luella Eddy (*Harvey, Jacob*), b. Mar. 21, 1863, at Lake Geneva, Wis.; m. Sept. 13, 1882, in Winthrop, Ia., **William McFadden;** b. July 5, 1858, in Viroca, Wis.; son of Abraham and Rebecca (Storrs) McFadden.

Children:
i Harvey McFadden.
ii Charles McFadden.
iii Arlo Rumrill McFadden.
iv Grace McFadden.
v Alice McFadden.
vi Ralph McFadden.

12439 John Ward Eddy (*Harvey, Jacob*), b. Aug. 22, 1866, in Winthrop, Ia.; d. Oct. 13, 1913, at Newburg, Mo.; m. (1) Sept. 17, 1889, **Fannie L. Sears;** dau. of William Sears; m. (2) in Independence, Ia., **Clara Shoemaker.**

Children:
12443 Harvey Eddy.
12444 Arthur Eddy.
12445 Delbert Eddy.

12441 Harvey King Eddy (*Harvey, Jacob*), b. July 26, 1873, in Winthrop, Ia.; m. Dec. 2, 1903, in Masonville, Ia., **Cora Etta Havens**; b. Apr. 29, 1881, in Masonville; dau. of Ira D. and Mary Ann (Butler) Havens. They live in Rollo, Mo.

Children:
12446 Marietta Eddy.
12447 Harry Kenneth Eddy.
12448 George Donald Eddy.
12449 Alice Ruth Eddy.
12450 Inez Electa Eddy.
12451 Laurence Harvey Eddy.

12442 George Homer Eddy, b. June 19, 1879, at Winthrop, Ia.; m. Oct. 5, 1903, in St. Paul, Minn., **Olga S. Field**; b. Feb. 1, 1882, in Eau Claire, Wis.; dau. of O. and Pauline (Madison) Field.

Children, b. at Minneapolis, Minn.:
12452 George Homer Eddy, Jr., b. July 26, 1904.
12453 Paul Field Ward Eddy, b. Oct. 30, 1906.

* * * * *

12454 George Washington Danforth Eddy, b. about 1812; m. about 1840, at Clintonville, N. Y., **Sophronia Brockway Lewis**; dau. of Lyman Lewis of Malone, N. Y.

There is a tradition that when he was a child he was brought across Lake Champlain in a terrible storm. The family landed at Chazy, where they lived for a time. In 1844 George Eddy, then living in Ausable, purchased land there, which he sold in 1868 and then went to Dannemora. There are dim recollections in the family of a father John and other relatives, perhaps brothers, by the name of Ira, Obadiah and Asa. Relatives who were interested in iron foundries in Rochester, Kingston or Yonkers, N. Y. were once visited by the families.

Children:
12455 Charles Eddy, d. in Colorado.
12456 Kate Eddy, m. (1) Henry Van Vost; m. (2) Mark Rowland. She had a son Henry Van Vost.
+12457 Albert Jerome Eddy, b. Dec. 5, 1846, at Clintonville, N. Y.
12458 Helen Eddy, m. . . . Brown.
12459 Harry Eddy. He was last heard of about 1890, when he was starting for the Black Hills, Col.
12460 Hobart Eddy. He had a daughter, Hazel Eddy, who m. . . . Southerland.
+12461 Mary Emma Eddy, b. July 16, 1856, at Clintonville, N. Y.; d. Jan. 31, 1919.

12457 Albert Jerome Eddy (*George*), b. Dec. 5, 1846, in Clintonville, N. Y.; d. Dec. 20, 1922, at Athol, Mass.; m. Mar. 24, 1874, at Dannemora, N. Y., **Lydia Ann Gonyo**; b. Apr. 5, 1847, at Dannemora; d. June 30, 1917, at Athol, Mass.; dau. of Franklin and Eleanor (Germain) Gonyo.

Children:
+12462 Mary Ellen Eddy, b. Sept. 22, 1875, at Dannemora, N. Y.
12463 Albert Jerome Eddy, b. May 12, 1885, at Lyon Mt., N. Y.
+12464 Harry Clay Eddy, b. May 27, 1887, at Lyon Mt.

12461 Mary Emma Eddy (*George*), b. July 16, 1856, at Clintonville; d. Jan. 31, 1919; m. **Hector William Wood**, who d. Nov. 1, 1876.

Children:
i Hector Wood.

ii EDITH WOOD, b. Oct. 14, 1872, at Woods Falls, N. Y.; m. (1) Aug. 14, 1893, at West Chazy, N. Y., JAMES CARMEN DAVIS; m. (2) Oct. 28, 1923, WILLIAM ANDREW SAMSON. Her children are Hector Wood Davis, b. Nov. 9, 1895, and James Carmen Davis, b. Oct. 17, 1897, at Mt. Albans, N. Y.

12462 Mary Ellen Eddy (*Albert, George*), b. Sept. 22, 1875, at Dannemora, N. Y.; m. July 15, 1900, at Lyon Mt., N. Y., **William Farrand Branch**; b. Oct. 12, 1873, at Potsdam, N. Y.; son of Walter H. and Una (Monroe) Branch.

Children, b. at Champlain, N. Y.:

i GUY FRANKLIN BRANCH, b. Sept. 4, 1901.
ii ROGER EDDY BRANCH, b. Aug. 5, 1903.
iii WILLIAM LESLIE BRANCH, b. Mar. 16, 1910.

12464 Harry Clay Eddy (*Albert, George*), b. May 27, 1887, at Lyon Mt., N. Y.; m. Mar. 4, 1915, at Athol, Mass., **Beulah Jane Thompson**; dau. of George Ball and Sarah Jane (Brownell) Thompson. They live at Athol, Mass.

Children:

12465 BEULAH ELLEN EDDY, b. June 22, 1917.
12466 HARRY GARDINER EDDY, b. Jan. 22, 1920.

* * * * *

Record sent by John Eddy of Trimble, Ohio.

12467 Isaac Eddy, m. **Nancy Berkhammer.**

Children:

12468 JOHN EDDY.
+12469 ISAAC EDDY.
12470 NIMROD EDDY.
12471 EUGENE EDDY.
12472 SARAH EDDY.

12469 Isaac Eddy (*Isaac*), b. Feb. 1, 1835, in Belmont Co.; m. May 17, 1855, in Monroe Co., Ohio, **Mariah Johnson**; b. Aug. 4, 1836, in Belmont Co.; dau. of Ezra and Catherine Johnson.

Children, b. in Belmont Co.:

+12473 JOHN Q. EDDY, b. Jan. 31, 1856.
12474 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN EDDY, b. Aug. 7, 1857; m. EMMA LOWERY. They live in Columbus, O.
12475 GEORGE WASHINGTON EDDY, b. Jan. 8, 1859; m. JENNIE GLOVER. They live at Edgewater, Col.
12476 ARRISSA CAMPSADELL EDDY, b. Aug. 31, 1860; m. WILLIAM LANTZ. They live in Trimble, O.
12477 HONORA BELLE EDDY, b. July 22, 1862; m. WATT BRAMMER. They live in Trimble.
12478 EZRA ELLSWORTH EDDY, b. May 5, 1865; m. FLORA PALMER. They live in Lancaster, O.
12479 CATHERINE AUGUSTA EDDY, b. Sept. 22, 1869, in Hoeking Co., O.; m. DAVID PALMER. They live in Trimble.

12473 John Eddy (*Isaac, Isaac*), b. Jan. 1, 1856, in Belmont Co., O.; m. (1) Feb. 1877, at Hamburg Run, O., **Almira Steadman**, who d. 1880; m. (2) July 4, 1882, **Alice Vore.**

Children, by first wife:

12480 NELLIE CATHERINE EDDY, b. June 20, 1877, at Orbiston, O.; m. ASHER KASLER.
12481 HONORA BELLE EDDY, b. July 20, 1880; m. CLAUDE D. POWELL.

* * * * *

12482 Joseph Eddy, m. **Bessie** . . . . He lived in Albany, N. Y.

Child (Horton Ms.):
+12483 JOHN EDDY, b. Apr. 16, 1840, at Albany, N. Y.

12483 John Eddy (*Joseph*), b. Apr. 16, 1840; m. Dec. 7, 1866, **Mary Van Marter**; b. Apr. 1, 1850; dau. of John and Eliza Ann Van Marter.

Children, b. at Princeton, N. J. (Horton Ms.):
12484 ELIZA EDDY, b. Oct. 5, 1870; d. July 7, 1872.
12485 GUSSIE EDDY, b. Nov. 14, 1872; d. Mar. 6, 1875.
12486 EMMA EDDY, b. May 1874; m. AUGUSTUS AGAN.
+12487 ALEXANDER WESTLEY EDDY, b. Apr. 8, 1876.
12488 BESSIE EDDY, b. 1878; m. NEWTON WALKER.
12489 MARIA EDDY, b. 1880; m. AUGUSTUS SMITH.
12490 JULIA EDDY, b. 1880; d. Sept. 26, 1881.
12491 MARY EDDY, b. Dec. 10, 1881; d. July 28, 1883.
12492 JOHN EDDY, b. Apr. 9, 1883; d. Aug. 8, 1883.
12493 CLARA EDDY, b. Sept. 6, 1884; d. Mar. 27, 1894.
12494 ANDREW EDDY, b. Oct. 20, 1885; d. Nov. 25, 1885.
12495 MATILDA EDDY, b. Jan. 19, 1887; d. July 16, 1887.
12496 ALBERT EDDY, b. Mar. 1888. Unmar.
12497 PHEBE EDDY, b. June 14, 1890; d. July 18, 1890.
12498 MAGGIE EDDY, b. Oct. 25, 1891; d. Mar. 23, 1894.
12499 RACHEL EDDY, b. Dec. 25, 1894; d. July 30, 1895.

12487 Alexander Westley Eddy (*John, Joseph*), b. Aug. 20, 1876; m. Aug. 20, 1897, **Julia Boyle** of Princeton, N. J.; b. Apr. 6, 1876; dau. of Andrew and Mary Boyle.

Children:
12500 MARY EDDY, b. May 29, 1898.
12501 MARGARET EDDY, b. Sept. 13, 1899.
12502 JULIA EDDY, b. May 1, 1903.
12503 FRANCES EDDY, b. Mar. 26, 1905.
12504 WILLIAM EDDY, b. June 25, 1908.
12505 CLARA EDDY, b. Nov. 15, 1909.
12506 ANDREW EDDY, b. Mar. 16. 1911.
12507 JOHN EDDY, d. May 22, 1913.
12508 ALICE EDDY, d. Apr. 15, 1914.
12509 ANNA EDDY, d. Apr. 2, 1915.
12510 ELEANOR ALLEN EDDY, b. May 29, 1916.

* * * * *

Parent unknown. The name spelled Edy.

Children:
+12511 WILLIAM EDY.
12512 LOIS EDY, m. . . . ENSIGN.
12513 CLARA EDY.

12511 William Edy had among his children a child named Henry Charles Edy.

Child:
+12514 HENRY CHARLES EDY.

12514 Henry Charles Edy (*William*), d. in West Springfield, Pa.; m. (2) **Caroline** (Emmonds) **Beatman**, who d. in West Springfield.

Child, by the first wife:
A daughter, who m. A. L. WERNER and lived in Elyria, Ohio.

Children, by second wife:
12515 MABEL J. EDY, b. Jan. 30, 1884.
12516 BESSIE E. EDY, m. GEORGE J. GLEZEN. They lived in Brockton, N. Y.

12517 George Edy. He lived in Ashtabula, O.
12518 Jene Edy.
12519 Lou Edy.
12520 William C. Edy.
12521 Henry Edy. He lived in Erie, Pa.

* * * * *

12522 Obadiah Eddy married **Mary Ballou.** He lived in Lewis, N. Y. and d. in 1860, in Erie Co. She d. there in 1880.

Children:

12523 Asa Eddy, who was a clergyman of Buffalo, N. Y.
12524 Obadiah Eddy.
12525 George Eddy. He lived in Brooklyn, N. Y.
12526 Charles Eddy. He lived in Brooklyn.
12527 Reuel Eddy.
12528 Matilda Eddy.

* * * * *

12529 Charles Eddy, d. 1853; m. **Emily Phillips Terry;** dau. of Samuel and Ruth (Martin) Terry. (Terry Gen.). They lived at Cambridge, Ill. He was a shoemaker.

Child:

12530 Tomanda Cecilia Eddy, b. June 29, 1852, at Cambridge, Ill. She married George Cherry, but he left her and she took back her maiden name and gave it to the boy who was called George Eddy. Tomanda Eddy, d. 1910, at Genesee, Ill. in McHenry Co.

Child:

12531 George Edwin Eddy, b. Sept. 28, 1883, at Cambridge, Ill.; m. Feb. 23, 1904, at Lamar, Neb., Bessie Irene Miller; dau. of Henry and Clara Belle (Randolph) Miller. They live in Redmond, Wash.

Children:

12532 Floyd Edwin Eddy, b. Mar. 31, 1905, at Lamar, Neb.
12533 Lelia Belle Eddy, b. July 4, 1906, at Holyoke, Col.
12534 Lilia Cecelia Eddy, b. July 4, 1906 (twin).
12535 Fern Ilene Eddy, b. Jan. 6, 1908, at Holyoke, Col.
12536 Walter Lewis Eddy, b. Sept. 18, 1909, at Woodinsville, Wash.
12537 Glen Irwin Eddy, b. July 18, 1911, at Woodinsville.
12538 Clarke Edmond Eddy, b. Sept. 25, 1913, at Robe, Wash.; d. young.
12539 Hasel Theresa Eddy, b. June 29, 1915, at Woodinsville, Wash.
12540 Bessie Kathryn Eddy, b. May 1, 1917, at Woodinsville.
12541 George Eugene Eddy, b. Sept. 4, 1919, at Redmond, Wash.
12542 Alvin Whitmore Eddy, b. June 14, 1921, at Redmond.
12543 Russell Lavern Eddy, b. Apr. 22, 1923, at Redmond.
12544 Elmer Berton Eddy, b. July 18, 1924, at Redmond.

* * * * *

12545 Amos Eddy. He left his farm near Worcester and started for Buffalo when his son was a small boy. He was never heard from again.

Child:

12546 Paschal P. Eddy, b. about 1812; d. Dec. 23, 1872, at Chesterfield, N. H., aged 59 years (V.R.). He m. Oct. 8, 1838, at West Boylston, Mass., Lucy O. Bemis, who was born about 1820; d. Jan. 2, 1888, aged 67-6-8 (Chesterfield, N. H. V.R.). She was the dau. of Daniel Bemis. Their children were as follows:

Children:

12547 George Paschal Eddy, b. about 1840, at Westmoreland, N. H.; d. June 13, 1905. He m. Hattie R. . . . of Templeton, Mass. He was a Colonel in the 2nd N. H. Vol. They had a dau. b. in Chesterfield, N. H. on Mar. 21, 1881.

12548 Daniel A. Eddy, b. about 1854; d. Nov. 17, 1875, at Chesterfield, N. H., aged 21.
12549 Edmund L. Eddy, b. about 1858, at Westmoreland, N. H.; d. Feb. 22, 1876, at Chesterfield, N. H.
12550 Mary M. Eddy, d. Nov. 24, 1870, at Chesterfield; m. Aug. 20, 1862, David Oscola Felt; son of George Pickering and Mary Melinda (Rice) Felt, b. Oct. 18, 1845, at West Wardsboro, Vt. Their son, George David Felt, was b. Nov. 29, 1864, at Chesterfield, N. H.

* * * * *

12551 **Henry Alfred Eddy;** d. in Powell, Pa.

Children:

+12552 William W. Eddy, b. Oct. 21, 1852, in Clearfield Co., Pa.
12553 Alonzo Eddy.

12552 **William Wallace Eddy** (*Henry*), b. Oct. 21, 1852, in Clearfield Co., Pa.; d. 1908, in Elmira, N. Y.; m. May 24, 1881, in West Burlington, Pa., **Mary Helen Morley;** b. Dec. 27, 1854, in West Burlington; dau. of Charles Henry and Deane Morley.

Children:

12554 Henry A. Eddy, b. Mar. 17, 1882, at Troy, Pa. He lives in Waverly, N. Y.
12555 Zoie M. Gere Eddy, b. Feb. 14, 1884, in Troy, Pa. She lives in Elmira, N. Y.
12556 Wallace Leroy Eddy, b. May 14, 1886, at Columbia Roads, Pa. He lives in Lyons, France. He received a decoration from the French for bravery.
12557 Colton D. Eddy, b. Feb. 18, 1888, at Columbia Roads, Pa.
+12558 Herbert Nile Eddy, b. Aug. 31, 1890.
12559 Lucy H. Eddy, b. in S. Towanda, Pa.

12558 **Herbert Nile Eddy** (*William, Henry*), b. Aug. 31, 1890, at Powell, Pa.; m. Apr. 15, 1922, at Rochester, N. Y., **Irene Genevieve Maher;** dau. of John J. and Cora Estella (Brizee) Maher. He is a graduate of Syracuse and practised law for four years, but is now at Rochester, N. Y. as the general manager for the Retail Credit Co. of Atlanta, Ga.

Children, b. at Rochester, N. Y.:

12560 Virginia Irene Eddy, b. Jan. 31, 1923.
12561 Mariel June Eddy, b. June 30, 1925.

* * * * *

12562 **Steven Christopher Eddy;** b. Mar. 29, 1818; d. about 1863; m. probably in N. Pembroke, Genesee Co., N. Y., **Huldah Williams;** b. Apr. 14, 1817; dau. of William W. Williams and his wife Mary, both of Wales.

Children, b. in North Pembroke, N. Y.:

12563 Lucius Ervin Eddy, b. Oct. 7, 1848; m. Cardine Gretsinger.
+12564 George Washington Eddy, b. Sept. 4, 1851.

12564 **George Washington Eddy** (*Steven*), b. Sept. 4, 1851; d. Nov. 3, 1922, at Geneva, O.; m. Apr. 21, 1874, **Clara Isabelle Waldron;** b. Jan. 16, 1858, at No. Pembroke; dau. of Samuel and Mary Lois (Wade) Waldron.

Children, b. at North Pembroke, N. Y.:

12565 Mary Elvira Eddy, b. Apr. 10, 1874; m. Hiley Olmstead.
12566 Herman Edward Eddy, b. Apr. 2, 1881. He is a physician at Cleveland, Ohio.

* * * * *

12567 Farly Eddy, b. in Salisbury, Conn.; d. about 1844. It is probable that Farly Eddy was the son of either Ebenezer Eddy or his brother, John Eddy. A full list of their children is not known. They were living in Salisbury at this time and were descendants of Jonathan and Deborah (Farly) Eddy of Preston, Conn.

Children:

+12568 GEORGE M. EDDY, b. July 6, 1827, in Salisbury, Conn.

12569 WILLIAM H. EDDY, b. about 1830, in Salisbury; d. May 1888, at Bethel, Conn.; m. 1850, at Bethel, MARY E. JUDD, b. 1830. At the death of his father he went to work in Bethel, Conn., where he spent the remainder of his life. They had two daughters, one of whom m. G. F. Banks of Bridgeport, Conn.

12568 George Eddy (*Farly*), b. July 6, 1827, in Salisbury, Conn.; d. Mar. 12, 1859; m. Apr. 16, 1851, **Jane E. Hill**; b. Oct. 22, 1827, in Newtown, Conn.

Children:

+12570 GEORGE EDGAR EDDY, b. Feb. 9, 1852, at Providence, R. I.

12571 FRANK M. EDDY, b. May 23, 1854, at Danbury, Conn.; d. Mar. 2, 1860.

12572 WILLIE H. EDDY, b. Jan. 19, 1856, at Danbury; d. June 3, 1877.

12573 HATTIE STEWART EDDY, b. Oct. 17, 1858, at Danbury; d. June 17, 1860.

12570 George Edgar Eddy (*George, Farly*), b. Feb. 9, 1852, in Providence; d. Dec. 15, 1919, at Bridgeport, Conn.; m. Sept. 16, 1874, at New Milford, Conn., **Esther Mary Warner**; b. June 26, 1853, at Roxbury, Conn.; dau. of Lorenzo Dow and Mary Catherine (Smith) Warner.

Children, b. in New Milford, Conn.:

12574 CHARLES LORENZO EDDY, b. Jan. 12, 1876; d. Dec. 14, 1892.

12575 GEORGE HENRY EDDY, b. July 15, 1882; m. June 3, 1903, at Bridgeport, ANNA LOUISE KAPMEYER; dau. of John August and Rose Catherine (Hellman) Kapmeyer. They live in Bridgeport.

* * * * *

12576 John Eddy was b. in Vermont and died at Rock Island, Ill., where he had resided for some time. He m. **Lucy Burnham**, who was b. in Rutland, Vt. and d. in Coweta, Okla. Nothing more known. Probably this John was related to the Clarendon Eddys.

Children:

+12577 LOUIS GLENN EDDY, b. June 1863, at Fulton (now Clinton), Ia.

12578 KATE EDDY, m. . . . DODGE. She lived in Coweta, Okla.

12577 Louis Glenn Eddy (*John*), b. June 1863, at Fulton, Ia.; m. (1) . . . ; m. (2) Dec. 17, 1890, at Kansas City, Mo., **Georgia Bennett Harber**; d. Nov. 16, 1874, at Ruby Hill, Nev.; dau. of George Thomas and Mary Nancy (Bennett) Harber.

Children, b. in Rock Island, Ill.:

12579 ARCHIE BURNHAM EDDY. He lived in Rock Island, Ill.

12580 GLENN HARBER EDDY, b. Sept. 18, 1891, at Kansas City, Mo.; m. Oct. 23, 1917, at Springfield, Ill., HELEN EDNA BISCHOF, b. Nov. 2, 1895, at Pinckneyville, Ill.; dau. of Erhart and Charlotte (Young) Bischof. They have no children.

* * * * *

12581 **John Eddy.** He lived in Ontario, Canada, near St. Catherines.

Children, b. in Canada:
+12582 Hugh Eddy.
12583 William Eddy.
12584 Alexander Eddy.
Jane Eddy.

12582 **Hugh Eddy** (*John*), b. in Canada; m. in Lockport, N. Y. He d. about 1865.

Children:
i William Eddy.
ii Eliza Eddy, b. 1860; m. . . . Nonomaque.

* * * * *

12585 **William H. Eddy,** b. in Mass. 1810; d. Dec. 24, 1859, at Petaluna, Cal.; m. (1) **Elinor** . . . . He started for California with his wife and two children in the famous Donner Party, from Belleville, Ill. His wife and two children died and were buried at Donner Lake. He m. (2) July 1848, **Florilla E.** (Ingersol) **Alfred;** widow of F. Alfred and dau. of Chester and Lucretia (Benedick) Ingersol. She was b. Dec. 23, 1826. In 1856 he m. (3) **A. M. Pardee.** The tradition is that he was one of seven brothers.

Children, by first wife:
12586 James P. Eddy, d., at Donner Lake, in childhood.
12587 Margaret Eddy, d., at Donner Lake, in childhood.

Children, by second wife; b. at San Jose, Cal.:
12588 Eleanore P. Eddy, b. May 18, 1849.
+12589 James Knox Eddy, b. June 3, 1851.
+12590 Alonzo H. Eddy, b. Mar. 19, 1853.

12589 **James Knox Eddy** (*William*), b. June 3, 1851, at San Jose, Cal.; d. 1882, at San Jose; m. 1875, **Lillie E. Joyes.**

Children:
12591 James Eddy, b. in San Jose, Cal.
12592 Virginia Eddy.

12590 **Alonzo H. Eddy** (*William*), b. Mar. 19, 1853, at San Jose, Cal.; m. Sept. 30, 1876, at Wilmington, Ill., **Charlotte G. Livingstone,** b. June 1, 1854, at Sandwich, Ill.; dau. of A. A. and Eliza M. (Owen) Livingstone.

Children:
12593 Ernest E. Eddy, b. Aug. 28, 1877, at Dupage, Ill. He lives at McCormick, Wash.
12594 Josephine E. Eddy, b. Sept., 1884, at Snohomish, Wash.; m. . . . Alger.
12595 Edith M. Eddy, b. Jan. 14, 1886, at Snohomish; m. . . . Flagg.
12596 Louis Elsmere Eddy, b. Feb. 17, 1889, at Snohomish; m. Jan. 11, 1919, at St. Louis, Ada Viola Lepper, b. May 7, 1895, at Trenton, Ill.; dau. of George W. and Anna H. (Fricker) Lepper.

* * * * *

12597 **Arnold Eddy,** b. in Swansea, Mass. Apr. 12, 1807; m. **Hannah Lewis** of Rehoboth, Mass. The banns were published Apr. 5, 1807.

Child:
+12598 Arnold Eddy, b. about 1810, probably in Swansea.

12598 Arnold Eddy (*Arnold*), b. about 1810, in Swansea (probably); d. Mar. 19, 1877, at Taunton (V.R.), aged 67-3-0; m. **Mary A.** . . . .

Child (perhaps others):
+12599 Benjamin Eddy, b. 1836, in Fall River.

12599 Benjamin Eddy (*Arnold, Arnold*), b. 1836, at Fall River; d. Mar. 18, 1880, at Taunton, aged 43-8-9; m. **Maria E. Buchanan**; b. 1841, at Putnam, Conn.; dau. of Joseph and Sarah F. Buchanan. She m. (2) Zibeon W. Wilbur, b. 1838; son of Elijah and Pella L. (Babbit) Wilbur.

Children:
12600 Elizabeth A. Eddy, b. about 1860; m. Joseph A. Babbit of Taunton, b. about 1856; son of Ziba and Wealthy Babbit.
+12601 Frank Esmond Eddy, b. about 1862, in Somerset, Mass.
Walter E. Eddy.
Nelson Perry Eddy.
William Henry Eddy.

12601 Frank Esmond Eddy (*Benjamin, Arnold, Arnold*), b. about 1862, in Somerset, Mass.; m. Oct. 24, 1888, **Pella Lieuphemia Wilbur**; b. about 1859, in Nantucket, Mass.; dau. of Elijah and Pella L. (Babbit) Wilbur.

Children:
12602 Frank Esmond Eddy, Jr., b. Mar. 1, 1889, at Taunton, Mass.; m. Jan. 1, 1919, at Taunton, Laura E. Lapham; dau. of Elbridge and Edith (McClellan) Lapham.
12603 Harry Wilbur Eddy, b. Sept. 3, 1890, at Taunton; m. July 29, 1916, at Taunton, Caroline Cole Salley.

* * * * *

Parent not known.

Children:
+12604 Luther Eddy.
12605 John Eddy.
12606 Harry Eddy. He lived in Port Alleghany, Pa.
12607 Calvin Eddy. He lived in Ohio.
Others (1 brother and 2 sisters).

12604 Luther H. Eddy, b. June 28, 1815, at Binghamton, N. Y.; d. Apr. 15, 1900, at Erie, Pa.; m. **Prudence Hammond**; b. Mar. 15, 1832; d. Jan. 25, 1886, at Erie.

Children (Bible Rec.):
12608 Henry H. Eddy, b. Aug. 24, 1849; d. aged about 21 years.
+12609 Emma Jane Eddy, b. May 25, 1851, at Utica, N. Y.
12610 George Luther Eddy, b. Dec. 10, 1853, at Utica, N. Y. He lives at Erie, Pa.
12611 Benjamin D. Eddy, b. Aug. 28, 1857, at North East, Pa.; d. Jan. 16, 1858.
12612 Sarah D. Eddy, b. May 25, 1859, at North East, Pa.; d. May 1, 1863.
+12613 David Hammond Eddy, b. Nov. 11, 1862, at North East, Pa. He lives at Erie, Pa.

12609 Emma Jane Eddy (*Luther*), b. May 25, 1851, at Utica, N. Y.; d. 1914, at Erie, Pa.; m. **Perry Mathias Brindle Nicholson.**

Child:
+12614 Andrew George Nicholson, b. July 19, 1879, at Erie, Pa.

12613 David H. Eddy (*Luther*), b. Nov. 11, 1862. He lives at Erie, Pa.

Children:
12615 Clarence Eddy.
12616 Bertha Eddy.

12614 Andrew George Nicholson (*Emma Eddy, Luther*), b. July 19, 1879, at Erie, Pa.; m. June 10, 1908, **Frieda C. Kienholz**; dau. of William and Frederika (Schwab) Kienholz.

Children, b. at Erie, Pa.:
i John Elliot Nicholson, b. Feb. 12, 1909.
ii Mildred Nicholson, b. May 10, 1911.
iii Perry Mathias Brindle Nicholson, b. Feb. 24, 1913.

* * * * *

12617 Charles B. Eddy lived in Sterling, Mass. He m. Nov. 18, 1832, at Leominster, **Abigail Chase**. It is probable that he belongs on the line of Barnet Eddy of Sterling, but the relationship is not clear at this date (1928).

Children (incomplete):
+12618 Charles Henry Eddy, b. Jan. 21, 1833.

12618 Charles Henry Eddy (*Charles*), b. Jan. 21, 1833; d. Jan. 30, 1918; m. June 21, 1857, **Augusta E. Ham**; b. Mar. 18, 1838, at Holliston, Mass.; d. Sept. 29, 1906, at Leominster; dau. of Shadrach and Elizabeth (Collins) Ham of Oxford, Mass.

Children:
12619 Charles Arthur Eddy, b. May 30, 1859, at Leominster; d. July 4, 1859.
12620 Charles Augustus Eddy, b. May 6, 1863, at Clinton, Mass.; d. Nov. 30, 1914; m. Julia Day White.
+12621 Abigail Lizzie Eddy, b. June 18, 1864, at Leominster.
12622 Julia Nancy Eddy, b. Aug. 7, 1866, at Clinton; d. Feb. 15, 1906; m. Edward E. Hamilton.
12623 Herbert Samuel Eddy, b. Jan. 29, 1869, at Clinton; m. Minnie Sinclair.
12624 Everett Gates Eddy, b. May 5, 1872, at Clinton; d. May 30, 1872.

12621 Abigail Lizzie Eddy (*Charles, Charles*), b. June 18, 1864, at Leominster, Mass.; m. Nov. 13, 1884, at Fitchburg, Mass., **William Leonard Osborne**; b. Dec. 26, 1861, at Fitchburg; son of Leonard E. and Mary E. (Farnsworth) Osborne.

Children:
i Florence Osborne, m. Alfred Pierce Lathrop.
ii William Hamilton Osborne.

* * * * *

12625 . . . Eddy (perhaps Obadiah), m. **Anna Rawson.** He died near Cooperstown, N. Y. He was killed by the falling of a tree. They were related to an Eddy in the Cross and Eddy Foundry at Troy, N. Y.

Children:
12626 Lucina Eddy, m. William Hatch. Their children were William, Charles, Ella, Caroline and a dau., who m. . . . Drown, a nephew of Cyrus W. Fields.
12627 Nancy Lavantie Eddy, b. Apr. 15, 1822, in Cooperstown, N. Y.; m. James A. Sharp of Valatie, N. Y. Their children were Catherine and Lillie. Catherine m. . . . Norton.

12628 Fanny Eddy, m. . . . Davey. She had a son, Jerome.
12629 Mary Eddy, m. Jacob Calhoune. They lived in Utica, N. Y. Their children were Charlotte and Martha.
12630 Artie Caroline Eddy, m. William Gilbert. Their children were James and George.

* * * * *

12631 **William Russell Eddy**; b. Mar. 17, 1860, at Sherman, N. Y.; m. **Mary Abel**; b. 1866. They lived in Ripley, N. Y.

Children:
12632 Ruth Harriet Eddy, b. 1892; m. Nov. 25, 1916, Earl Reuben Smith.
12633 Grace Frances Eddy, b. Apr. 30, 1894, at Ripley, N. Y.; m. Dec. 25, 1915, Guy Floyd Clute, b. Oct. 9, 1885, at Harmony, N. Y.; son of John and Nancy Viola (Card) Clute. They lived (1916), at Mayville, N. Y.
12634 Irene Eddy, b. 1902.
12635 Herbert Eddy, b. 1906.
This line probably belongs to the line of Jonathan Eddy of Clarendon.

* * * * *

12636 **David Eddy** lived in Fly Creek Valley, N. Y. He had a brother, Joseph Eddy, who d. Feb. 20, 1857, aged 32 years, 4 mo. 12 days. He was killed on a logway a few miles from Cooperstown. Among the children of David Eddy was

Child:
+12637 Hiram Luther Eddy, b. Dec. 17, 1821, at Cooperstown, N. Y.

12637 **Hiram Luther Eddy** (*David*), b. Dec. 17, 1821, at Cooperstown, N. Y.; m. Feb. 12, 1844, **Catherine Niles**; dau. of Simon Niles. She was b. Sept. 28, 1825.

Children:
12638 Henrietta Eddy, b. Jan. 22, 1845; d. Sept. 30, 1917.
12639 Lavira Eddy, b. Oct. 11, 1848; d. Jan. 22, 1867.
12640 Anna Eddy, b. Nov. 28, 1860; d. Jan. 26, 1886.
12641 Harvey Stephen Eddy, b. Dec. 15, 1862. Unmar.

* * * * *

12642 **William Eddy** lived in Kentucky.

Children (list not known):
+12643 Edward Eddy.

12643 **Edward Eddy** (*William*), m. **Nannie Sonora Le Fever**. They lived in Hannibal, Mo.

Children:
+12644 William Theodore Eddy.
12645 Edna Imogene Eddy, m. . . . Hooper.
12646 Louis Tanner Eddy.
12647 Martha Jane Eddy, m. . . . Moss.

12644 **William Theodore Eddy** (*Edward, William*), d. in 1925; m. **Jessie Hynes**. He entered the newspaper business as a printer and then became an editor. He was in various towns in the middle west and south, spending the last two years of his life as a partner in the Hancock County Journal at Carthage, Ill.

Children:
+12648 Donald Hynes Eddy.
+12649 Malcolm Humphries Eddy, b. July 16, 1901.
12650 Mildred Janette Eddy. She is on the staff of the Hancock Co. Journal at Carthage.

12651 Frances Eunice Eddy, m. Floyd Summers. They live in New Bedford, Mass.
12652 James Edward Eddy.
12653 Rolland Albert Eddy.
12654 Dorothy Belle Eddy.
12655 Leon Tanner Eddy.
12656 Lois Caroline Eddy.

12648 Donald Hynes Eddy (*William, Edward, William*). He m. **Helen Pollard.** He is in charge of the publicity department of the Film Booking Offices at Hollywood, Cal.

Children:
12657 John Pollard Eddy.
12658 James Hynes Eddy.

12649 Malcolm Humphries Eddy (*William, Edward, William*), b. July 16, 1901 at Meriden, Miss.; m. Jan. 25, 1923 at Galesburg, Ill. **Ruth Temple Carley;** dau. of James Myrtillo and Jane Elizabeth (Temple) Carley. He attended Knox College at Galesburg and then became a reporter on the Rock Island (Ill.) Argus, until he changed to the Galesburg Daily Register-Mail.

Child:
12659 Joan Carley Eddy, b. June 24, 1925, at Rock Island, Ill.

* * * * *

12660 John James Eddy, m. **Virginia Life.** They live at Pittsfield, Ill. where he is a blacksmith.

Children (incomplete):
12661 Noah Life Eddy, b. June 25, 1879, at Shila, Tyler Co., W. Va.; m. June 18, 1908, at Abilene, Kan., Blanche Laura Kugler; dau. of J. J. Kugler and his wife, Elizabeth Musselman. Their daughter, Virginia Elizabeth Eddy was b. June 1, 1909.

* * * * *

12662 Oscar S. Eddy, b. in Ohio; m. **Libbie Ellis;** b. in Knoxville, Pa.

Children:
+12663 Claude Grant Eddy, b. June 22, 1878, at Springwater, N. Y.
12664 Maude Eddy, b. in Lakeville, N. Y.; d. 1892, in Fairhaven, O.

12663 Claude Grant Eddy (*Oscar*), b. June 22, 1878, at Springwater, N. Y.; m. May 1, 1902, at Rochester, N. Y., **Lillian Jacobs;** dau. of William and Louise (Howard) Jacobs.

Children, b. at Rochester, N. Y.:
12665 Ralph Claude Eddy, b. Mar. 10, 1903, at Rochester, N. Y.
12666 Forest Oscar Eddy, b. Mar. 3, 1905; m. Marion Boas.

* * * * *

Mr. John A. Eddy sends the following information:

"From inquiries I find that great-grandfather and his family lived along the Erie Canal and located at Lenox, Madison Co., N. Y. about 1825–1835. Later I find that grandfather (John Eddy) located at Spafford, Onondaga Co., N. Y. about 1850, then moving to Fulton, N. Y. where he died, the death record of my grandfather gives his birthplace as Vermont. He is buried at Mt. Adnah Cem. at Fulton, N. Y. In 1840 he appears in a deed in Onondaga Co. as John Eddy, Jr.

12667 John Eddy, b. Sept. 30, 1770; d. Dec. 3, 1847 (Bible Rec.) buried in Floyd, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m. **Mary . . . ;** d. Feb. 9, 1849, being 74 yrs. 3 mo. 7 da. old; bur. at Floyd. (NOTE. The birth date of this John corresponds exactly with that of No. 1184.)

Children:

+12668 JOHN EDDY, b. Sept. 7, 1800.
WILLIAM HENRY EDDY, b. May 11, 1802. (See No. 12742.)
Daughter, m. WASHINGTON WALLACE.

12668 John Eddy, b. Sept. 7, 1800 in Vermont; d. Jan. 5, 1879, at Fulton, N. Y.; m. **Fanny Williams;** b. June 28, 1806, in Root, N. Y. She d. about 1892. He bought land and lived at various times at Lenox, Casanova, and Borodino.

Children:

12669 MARY JANE EDDY, b. Sept. 28, 1826, in Chitenango, N. Y.; d. about 1903; m. (1) NORMAN TERRY; m. (2) . . . DOCKSTADER. They lived in Florida, N. Y.
12670 SARAH E. EDDY, b. Aug. 31, 1828, in Chitenango; d. about 1908; m. J. S. LEWIS. They lived in Des Moines, Ia. They had a dau. Mary.
+12671 ROBERT HENRY EDDY, b. May 29, 1840 (also given May 31), in Chitenango, N. Y.
+12672 CHARLES A. EDDY, b. June 30, 1846, in Borodino, N. Y.

12671 Robert Henry Eddy (*John, John*), b. May 29, 1840; d. Sept. 9, 1893, in Chicago; m. Oct. 18, 1865, in Des Moines, Iowa, **Mary Elsie Victoria Dicks;** b. May 30, 1840, at Greencastle, Ind.; dau. of Jesse S. and Catherine (Richmond) Dicks. She d. Aug. 30, 1896, at Chicago. He was brevetted a colonel in the Civil War, having been commissioned lieutenant of the 81st Volunteers. He was wounded in the Battle of Fair Oaks, near Richmond, Va. They resided at Leavenworth, Kan.

Children:

12673 JESSIE MAY EDDY, b. Aug. 13, 1866, at Des Moines, Ia.; m. ALBERT WELLINGTON.
+12674 JOHN A. EDDY, b. Feb. 8, 1868, in Des Moines, Ia.

12672 Charles A. Eddy (*John, John*), b. June 30, 1846, at Borodino, N. Y.; m. **Nellie . . . .** They resided in Syracuse, N. Y.

Children (list from memory, not authentic):

12675 CHARLES A. EDDY.
12676 LAURA EDDY.
12677 VICTOR EDDY.
12678 CORA EDDY.
12679 PEARL EDDY.
12680 ROBERT HENRY EDDY.

12674 John A. Eddy (*Robert, John, John*), b. Feb. 8, 1868, in Des Moines, Ia.; m. Mar. 21, 1894, at Chicago, Ill., **Eugenia Kerr;** dau. of William Ralph and Araminta L. (Miller) Kerr. He is in the insurance business, and engaged in the advisory service as an expert in all branches of the business. He was educated at the University of Chicago.

Child:
12681 Virginia Eddy, b. July 2, 1900, at Cedar Rapids, Ia.

* * * * *

12682 Rollin S. Eddy, b. in Ohio; m. **Martha** . . . , who was b. in Nashua, N. H.; d. 1872, in Springfield, Mo.

Children, b. in Nashua, N. H.:
+12683 Charles R. Eddy, b. June 19, 1858.
12684 Willis H. Eddy, b. Apr. 5, 1860. He resided in Springfield, Mo.

12683 Charles R. Eddy (*Rollin*), b. June 19, 1858, in Nashua, N. H.; m. **Lena H.** . . . b. in Kentucky in Feb. 1861.

Child, b. in Springfield, Mo.
12685 Rollin H. Eddy, b. Aug. 2, 1888.

* * * * *

12686 John Eddy; m. **Nancy** . . . (Charles Eddy Ms.)

Children, b. probably in Ohio:
+12687 Ambrose Eddy, b. Oct. 1828 (see No. 1802, also No. 11709).
12688 Sarah Eddy.
12689 Martha Eddy.
12690 Ann Eddy.
12691 William Eddy.
12692 Clark Eddy.
12693 James Eddy.

12687 Ambrose Eddy (*John*), b. about 1828, in Ohio, probably at Zanesville; m. **Emily** . . . b. 1832, in Ohio. They lived at Lincoln, Neb.

Children:
12694 James Eddy.
12695 Elizabeth Eddy, b. in Aledo, Ill., and resided in Lincoln, Neb.
12696 Evanna Eddy.
12697 Hamlin C. Eddy. He resided in Lincoln, Neb.
12698 Everett H. Eddy. He resided in Grand Rapids, Mich.
12699 Orville L. Eddy, b. May 9, 1869, at Millersburg, Ill.; m. Edna D. . . . , b. Oct. 1, 1876, at Racine, Wis. They had a dau., Dorothy Eddy, b. May 30, 1903, at Pittsburgh.

* * * * *

12700 Anthony Eddy was mentioned in the will of James Gilmore of Windham, N. H. on May 19, 1758 with the words "That is bound to serve me shall have £50." (Probate Rec.) It is possible that the following Anthony Eddy belongs to the Salem group of Eddys since on one colonial paper his residence is given as Marblehead. On the other papers it is given as Londonderry, Windham, and Londerey (probably meant for Londonderry). Papers are in the Massachusetts Archives.

Anthony Eddy appears on a Muster Roll dated Boston, Feb. 18, 1761, of a company in His Majesty's service under the command of Capt. Samuel Watts. Quality,—Private. Residence,—Londonderry. Entered service, June 25, 1760. Served until Dec. 2, 1760. Length of service, 23 weeks. Remarks, . . . Reported 105 miles of travel home allowed. (Vol. XCVIII, p. 334.)

Anthony Eddy appears on a Pay Roll sworn to Suffolk ss. Mar. 25, 1762 of a company in His Majesty's service under the command of Capt. Jonathan Carver. Quality,—Private. Residence, Marblehead. Entered service, May 4 . . . year not given . . . endorsed 1761. Served until Nov. 17 . . . year not given, endorsed 1761. Length of service, 28 weeks, 2 days. Remarks—Endorsed: Co. at Crown Point. (Vol. XCIX, p. 143.)

Anthony Eddy appears on a Pay Roll certified to Boston, March 3, 1763, of a company in His Majesty's service under the command of Capt. John Nixon. Quality,—Private. Residence, Windham. Entered service, Nov. 18, year not given, endorsed 1761. Served until June 30, year not given, . . . endorsed 1762. Length of service, 32 weeks, 1 day. (Vol. XCIX, p. 182.)

Anthony Eddy appears on a Pay Roll certified to Boston, March 8, 1763, of a company in His Majesty's service under the command of Capt. John Nixon. Quality, Private. Residence, Windham. Entered service, July, 1762. Served until Nov. 1, 1762. Length of service, 17 weeks, 5 days. (Vol. XCIX, p. 232.)

Anthony Eddy appears on a Pay Roll certified to Boston, Aug. 25, 1763 of a company in His Majesty's service under the command of Capt. Edward Blake. Quality, Private. Residence, Londerey. Entered service, Nov. 2 . . . year not given endorsed 1763. Length of service 28 weeks, 4 days. Remarks, . . . Reported: Employed to the Westward. (Vol. XCIX, p. 252.)

* * * * *

12701 William Eddy (parentage unknown), d. between 1707 and 1710 (Newport Mercury); m. July 19, 1697, **Hannah Smith** of Bristol, R. I. (V.R.). She was b. (in England?) Sept. 25, 1671; d. in Bristol, Jan. 16, 1755, aged 83 years (V.R.). She was the dau. of Richard and Joyce (Standish) Smith.

Hannah Eddy left a will (Bristol, R. I. Probate) dated Apr. 13, 1740 and probated Feb. 3, 1755. The will mentions dau. Elizabeth Daer (?); sons Joseph, William, and John, and brother Samuel Smith, who was made executor. Richard Smith, Martha Manchester and Stephen Paine were the witnesses of the will. There is a fine inventory on file which was taken by Richard and Benjamin Smith. Hannah was received into the church at Bristol in January of 1723.

A deed in the Taunton Registry proves the parentage of Hannah Smith. (Book 10, p. 30) Richard Harrell of Bristol, weaver, and Mercy his wife, late widow of Joseph, late of Bristol, dec'd, Nathaniel Smith, Samuel Smith, and Hannah Eddy, all of Bristol and children of Richard Smith of said Bristol, bricklayer, dec'd, sold land . . . dated Feb. 17, 1713. The records give the birth of Nathaniel, Samuel, and Daniel in 1681, 1683, and 1687 as children of Richard and Joyce Smith.

The only other record concerning William Eddy of Bristol, apart from his marriage is that on Mar. 16, 1706 it was voted that he be abated his "pole money." From this it has been impossible to connect him with Samuel Eddy. The names carried on in the family are typical Eddy names, so that it seems likely that there was some relationship to the Swansea Eddys. His land was not far distant from Swansea and it must be noted that Mr. Richard Smith had a trading post (See Bulletin 2, p. 16) which adjoined land belonging to Zachariah and Caleb Eddy, which was given them by John Brown of Rehoboth. Also it must be recalled that Deliverance Eddy, widow of John Eddy of Taunton, married after his death a Nathaniel Smith.

In the early town records this name is variously spelled, Adee Adye, Adee. The branch that remained in Rhode Island soon used the spelling Eddy, but the line that went to Connecticut and later to Vermont used Adee and Adye. Hannah in her will, called herself Hannah Eddy and signed the will with a mark where the name was spelled Edy.

Children, b. in Bristol (V.R.):

+12702 Joseph Eddy, b. Aug. 26, 1699.
+12703 William Eddy, b. Mar. 22, 1702.
12704 Elizabeth Eddy, b. Apr. 17, 1704; m. (Int. Mar. 30, 1723) Apr. 30, 1723, at Bristol (V.R.), David Deaur.*
+12705 John Eddy, b. June 17, 1707.

*It is worth noting that in 1726 an Elizabeth Duer (?) was one of the witnesses to the will of John Eddy (No. 79) of Newport. If it could be proved that the two Elizabeths were the same it would show a very close relationship with the Samuel Eddy branch.

12702 Joseph Eddy (*William*), b. Aug. 26, 1699, at Bristol; d. Nov. 9, 1763, aged 65 years (V.R.); m. (1) Dec. 2, 1724, at Bristol (V.R.) (Int. Oct. 31, 1724), **Mahaliah Torrey**; b. between 1690 and 1699, at Milford, Mass.; d. Jan. 29, 1725/26 at Bristol (V.R.). She was the dau. of Angell and Hannah Torrey. He m. (2) Sept. 7, 1728, **Ruth Belcher** of Braintree, Mass.; b. Apr. 6, 1702. (N.E.H. G.R. gives the date Oct. 10, 1728 in Vol. LX). She d. in Bristol, Oct. 1778 (V.R.). She was the dau. of Deacon Gregory^3 Belcher (Samuel^2, Gregory^1) and his wife Elizabeth^2 Ruggles (John^1) of Braintree, Mass.

Joseph Eddy lived in Bristol, where he carried on the trade of a weaver. In 1747-1748 he was made a Freeman of Bristol and was a member of the First Church of Bristol from Jan. 21, 1728 to May 13, 1741 (Manual of the First Church of Bristol).

He left a will dated Oct. 4, 1763, in which he mentions his wife Ruth Adee, and sons Belcher, to whom he gives his looms and weaving gear; Joseph, to whom he gave his great Bible; and daughters, Hannah Passmore, of Mendon; Abigail Hogins; Elizabeth Adee; Ruth Adee; Sarah Adee; Joice Adee. His two kinsmen Benjamin and Richard Smith were appointed executors.

Child, by first wife:

12706 Hannah Eddy, b. Dec. 22, 1725; m. John Passmore, at Holliston, Mass. on Nov. 2, 1749.

Children, by second wife (Bristol Rec. See also Ady):

+12707 Belcher Eddy, b. Oct. 19, 1729.
12708 Rebecca Eddy, b. Jan. 31, 1733/34; d. Nov. 21, 1759, at Bristol.
12709 Joseph Eddy, b. Feb. 3, 1735/36; d. Aug. 1778, at Bristol (V.R. under Adee).
12710 Ruth Eddy, b. May 19, 1740; m. Feb. 22, 1770, Barnard Salisbury.
+12711 Sarah Eddy, b. Aug. 26, 1742.
+12712 Joyce Eddy, b. Oct. 3, 1745.
12713 Abigail Eddy, b. Feb. 10, 1731; m. before 1763, . . . Hogins (Higgins ?; Hawkins ?).
12714 Elizabeth Eddy, b. Feb. 6, 1737.

12703 William Eddy (*William*). In New Haven, Conn. his name appears as William Adee. He was b. Mar. 22, 1702, in Bristol; m. (1) **Dorcas Bradley;** b. Nov. 4, 1704 and d. between 1729 and 1736; dau. of John and Sarah (Holt) Bradley (See Vol. VII, p. 419 of New Haven Probate, will of John Bradley). He m. (2) **Abiah** . . . (perhaps Hitchcock or Hotchkiss).

William Adee left a will, dated May 23, 1749 (New Haven Prob.) in which he mentioned wife Abiah, the executrix of the will and two sons William and John. He spoke of his shoemaker's shop. Witnesses of the will were John Hitchcock (Hotchkiss?), Samuel Baker, and Stephen Johnson. There are two pages in the Inventory.

William went to New Haven previous to Feb. 1726, since he gave his residence as New Haven when purchasing land of Jonathan Perkins (Vol. VII, p. 67). On April 17, 1729, William and wife Dorcas sold land and on May 19, 1736, William and wife Abiah sold land (Vol. VIII, 146 and Vol. X, 228).

Children (will of father):

+12715 William Eddy (Adee).
+12716 John Eddy (Adee).

12705 John Eddy (*William*). Nothing is known about this John but it seems likely that he is the father of the John Eddy who m. Mrs. Dorothy West on May 25, 1755 and to whom a daughter Dorcas was born in 1758 (Prov. Rec.)

12707 Belcher Eddy (*Joseph, William*), b. Oct. 19, 1729, at Bristol (V.R.); d. May 27, 1769; m. Feb. 18, 1760, at Bristol, **Susannah Bragg** (V.R.).

Child:

12717 John Eddy, b. Jan. 10, 1761 (Bristol V.R.).

12711 Sarah Eddy (*Joseph, William*), b. Aug. 26, 1742, at Bristol; d. Oct. 23, 1780; m. Apr. 8, 1764, **Curtis Cole;** son of Ebenezer and Prudence (Miller) Cole. He was b. in Swansea, Apr. 4, 1742; d. Aug. 2, 1830 (Cole Gen., p. 66).

Children (Cole Gen.):

i Rebecca Cole, b. Dec. 4, 1764.
ii William Cole, b. Dec. 17, 1766.
iii Jonathan Cole, b. Oct. 12, 1767.
iv Prudence Cole, b. July 8, 1769; m. . . . Parsons.
v Elizabeth Cole, b. May 14, 1771; d. Dec. 20, 1776.

vi Sarah Cole, b. Feb. 12, 1773; d. Sept. 1773.
vii Sarah Cole, b. July 8, 1774; m. . . . Henderson.
viii Belcher Cole, b. Apr. 15, 1776; d. Jan. 2, 1777.
ix Ebenezer Cole, b. June 8, 1778; m. Polly Salisbury.
x Mary Cole, b. Oct. 17, 1780.

12712 Joyce Eddy (*Joseph, William*), b. Oct. 3, 1745, at Bristol; d. Aug. 19, 1819 (Ancestral Dictionary, Austin). She m. Mar. 20, 1774, at Bristol, **William Salisbury** of Warren, who d. Aug. 25, 1790 (Austin). They lived at first in Warren, but later went to Brattleboro, Vt.

Children (incomplete list):

Phebe Salisbury, b. Sept. 15, 1781; d. Nov. 6, 1868; m. Jonathan Jones on Apr. 11, 1802. He was b. June 28, 1780; d. June 18, 1869 (Austin Gen. Dict.).

12715 William Eddy (*William, William*), b. before 1730; d. at Woodbury, Conn. after Nov. 17, 1764; m. **Sarah Hotchkiss**; b. Nov. 12, 1731; dau. of Caleb and Ruth (Munson) Hotchkiss. After his death Sarah probably married Deacon Gideon Stoddard.

William left a will dated Nov. 17, 1764, in which he mentions wife Sarah, and five children, John, Caleb, Sarah, Aner, and Dorcas. His brother Lemuel Hotchkiss was made executor, together with wife Sarah.

On Nov. 3, 1767, John Adee, a minor being capable by law for choosing a guardian, chose "uncle Lemuel Hotchkiss" (Woodbury Conn. Prob.). On Oct. 11, 1771, Caleb Adee choose "father-in-law" Deacon Gideon Stoddard for his guardian.

William Adee appears in the land registry selling to Abiah Adee in 1752 at which time he was a resident of Woodbury, Conn. In 1750 he joined with his brother in selling land.

Children (will and V.R. of Ancient Woodbury, Conn. Vol. III):

+12718 John Adee, b. May 10 or 21, 1752.
+12719 Caleb Adee, b. Mar. 13, 1754, bapt. Mar. 17, 1754.
12720 Sarah Adee, b. Nov. 11, 1756, bapt. Nov. 21, 1756. She witnessed a deed in Bethel, Vt.
+12721 Aner Adee, b. Oct. 9, 1759; bapt. Oct. 16, 1759 (also spelled Anner and Abner).
12722 Dorcas Adee, bapt. Apr. 25, 1762.

12716 John Eddy (*William, William*), b. before 1730; m. **Hannah Johnson**, Mar. 22, 1775, at Derby, Conn. She was dau. of Gideon and Lydia (Beecher) Johnson.

He lived in New Haven when in 1755 he sold land to Abiah Adee, which formerly belonged to my "honored father William Adee, dec'd of New Haven." In 1750 he joined with his brother William in selling land which "did belong to our honored grandfather, John Bradley, dec'd." He was made guardian of James and Joseph Markham, sons of William Markham on Mar. 22, 1753. In 1790, when the Census was taken he was a resident of Derby, Conn., the head of a household consisting of one male over 16, one under 16, and three females.

Children:

12723 Sarah Adee, b. Aug. 6, 1775; m. John Crawford, on Dec. 13, 1795.
12724 William Adee, b. Jan. 21, 1780.
+12725 Dorcas Adee, b. Mar. 13, 1785.

12718 John Eddy (*William, William, William*), b. May 10, 1752, in Woodbury, Conn.; d. Nov. 4, 1833, at Bethel, Vt.; m. **Bathsheba** . . . .

John went to Vermont some time before 1793 and settled in Bethel. On Jan. 31, 1793, "John Adye of Bethel, yeoman" purchased land in Bethel. In 1794 he took the Freeman's oath. He was instrumental in forming the church at Rochester. In an old scrap-book belonging to the early records of the Episcopal Church at Bethel, Vt. it is stated that "Lay services were performed by John Adye, at a settlement at Rochester. They were begun by John Adye, and Rufus Martin about 1798, and continued until 1810. Lay Reading by John Adye." John was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, serving from Windsor, as a private and corporal on the Connecticut continental line. He is buried in Bethel, Vt. The stone gives his age as 72 years, but this does not agree with the birth record. On one deed which he gave, his sister Sarah Adye signed as a witness. When the Census was taken in 1800 his household consisted of one male under 10, and one over 45; one female under 10, one between 10 and 16, and one between 25 and 45.

Children, b. at Bethel, Vt. (incomplete list):

12726 ANER EDDY, b. July 24, 1797. (Name now spelled Adye instead of Adee.)
12727 Perhaps ABIAH EDDY, who d. at Randolph, Vt., May 12, 1869, aged 80-0-18.

12719 Caleb Eddy (*William, William, William*), b. Mar. 13, 1754, at Woodbury, Conn.; m. before 1790, **Hepzibah . . .**

When the Census of 1800 was taken he was a resident of Walden, Vt. with a household consisting of two males between the ages of 16 and 25, and one over 45, one female between the ages of 10 and 16, three between 16 and 25, and one over 45. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War and had a pension. When applying for this he gave an account of his life and service. He enlisted from Woodbury, Conn. (Litchfield Co.) in June 1776 for six months in Capt. Nathan Hard's Co., Col. Select Silliman's Reg't. In Oct. 1777 he again enlisted in a company of light dragoons under Capt. Agur Curtiss. In 1779 he was drafted while residing in Woodbury and was attached to a company of light dragoons under Capt. Nichols. He says that he was born in Woodbury in 1755 (NOTE. That date differs by a year from the record.) and that his birth is there on record. At the age of twenty-six he removed to Hartford, Windsor Co., Vt. where he lived for about two years. Then he moved to Royalton and after two years at that town he went to Bethel where he lived for about twenty years. From there he went to Walden, Caledonia Co., where he remained for ten years, and then went to Cabot and resided there for four years. He then went to New York State to the town of Perry, in Genesee Co. After seven years there, he went to Castile, Genesee Co., where he was living at the age of seventy-eight when he made his affidavit on Feb. 8, 1833.

In the land registry at Bethel there is one deed (Book 1, 98) dated Mar. 2, 1790, in which it is stated that George Smith sold to "Hepzibah Adye, consort of Caleb Adye." The names of his children are not known.

12721 Aner Eddy (*William, William, William*), b. Oct. 9, 1759, bapt. Oct. 16, 1759, at Woodbury, Conn.; m. **Abigail Potter**, Feb. 12, 1786. He died Oct. 5, 1794 of yellow fever. He lived in New Haven, Conn. His widow owned land in Bethel, Vt. which she purchased on Sept. 1, 1796.

Children (incomplete list):

12728 ANER ADYE, bapt. Dec. 30, 1787, at Fairhaven Ch. (Cong.), New Haven, Conn.; d. May 19, 1789, aged 1 year, 7 mo.
12729 ANER ADYE, d. Sept. 21, 1790, aged 4 mo. 5 da.
12730 ANNA MARIA ADYE, bapt. Apr. 15, 179–.
12731 NATHAN STODDARD ADYE, bapt. Feb. 2, 1794.

12724 William Adye (*John, William, William*), b. Jan. 21, 1780, at Derby, Conn.; d. Jan. 26, 1814, at Bethel, Vt. and is buried there. In Capt. Nehemiah Noble's Note Book it is recorded that Serg't William Adye died at Randolph, Jan. 26, 1814. Enlisted in the 31st U. S. Inf., mustered at Burlington. In the town records it is stated that William Adye took the oath of Freeman in 1795 and 1803.

12725 Dorcas Adye, m. **Ezra West Torrey;** son of David and Anna (Lilly) Torrey. She died on Jan. 26, 1819. It is not clear whether it was Dorcas the daughter of William, b. in 1762 or the Dorcas, dau. of John, b. in 1785 who married Ezra Torrey. Their children were Clara Maria, Harriet and William.

No further records of this line have been discovered.

* * * * *

12732 Jane Edde, m. July 12, 1663, **Richard Flindar** (Salem, V.R. and Court Rec. Essex Co. Quarterly Ct.). Jane is called kinswoman by Mr. Harwood, whose wife was Elizabeth and Richard called Mr. Harwood uncle. (Salem Prob., Feb. 1663.) The Driver Gen. also gives information on the Flindars.

Children:

i RICHARD FLINDAR, b. May 13, 1664; d. July 30, 1664 (Salem Rec.).
ii JAMES FLINDAR, b. Aug. 27, 1665 (Salem Rec.).
iii WILLIAM FLINDAR, b. Jan. 5, 1667 (Salem Rec.).
iv JANE FLINDAR, b. Feb. 15, 1669/70 (Salem Rec.).
v SARAH FLINDAR, m. May 1693, WILLIAM CASH (Driver Gen.).

* * * * *

12733 Benjamin Eddy of Boston; m. (Int.) Dec. 22, 1770, **Sarah Norton** (Salem Rec.).

Children:

12734 BENJAMIN EDDY, bapt. Aug. 22, 1772, at Newburyport, Mass. (Ch. Rec.).
12735 SALLY EDDY, bapt. Oct. 24, 1773, at Newburyport; m. PHINEHAS WALKER of Salem, Int. pub. Aug. 10, 1799 (Marblehead Rec.).
12736 MARY EDDY of Boston, m. Oct. 8, 1770, DANIEL GARDNER (Salem or Marblehead Rec.).

* * * * *

12737 John Eddy of Somerset, Mass.; m. **Sarah Brown**, who was b. 1785. He died in 1836 in his 51st year and is buried at North End Burying Ground in Providence.

Children:

+12738 WILLIAM EDDY.
+12739 ADELINE BROWN EDDY, b. 1808, at Somerset, Mass.

12738 William Eddy (*John*), m. **Clara J. . . .**

Child:

12740 EMMA JANE EDDY, m. Oct. 16, 1867, at Providence, ROBERT McG. McKAY, b. in Nova Scotia; son of Walter L. and Charlotte G. McKay. They have a son, Walter.

12739 Adeline Brown Eddy (*John*), b. about 1808 at Somerset, d. Sept. 20, 1888; m. Dec. 16, 1830 at Providence, (V.R.) **John Ailmer Townsend.**

Child:

SARAH A. TOWNSEND, m. WHIPPLE BROWN BRADLEY. Their dau., Blanche, m. Max Magnus.

* * * * *

12741 John Eddy, b. Nov. 1, 1770; d. Dec. 3, 1847; and his wife **Mary**, b. Nov. 7, 1775; d. Feb. 9, 1849 and buried in Floyd, Oneida Co., N. Y. (See No. 12667.)

Child:

+12742 William Henry Eddy, b. May 11, 1802, in Oneida Co.; d. July 14, 1868.

12742 William Henry Eddy (*John*), b. May 11, 1802 in Oneida Co.; d. July 14, 1868, at Sandwich, Ill.; m. 1823, **Eunice Metcalf**; b. Dec. 3, 1803, in Oneida Co.

He left New York state when a young man and lived for awhile in Conneaut, Ohio. From there he traveled overland to Illinois as boss carpenter on the old Illinois-Michigan drainage canal. The old town of Sandwich was laid out on their land and one of the principal streets is named Eddy St. for them. There is also a story that he preached in the Methodist Church. He was one who helped to carry on the underground railway for slaves.

Children:

+12743 Mary Ann Merian Eddy, b. July 4, 1824, at Floyd, N. Y.
+12744 Sarah Ann Eddy, b. 1827, at Floyd, N. Y.
+12745 Belinda Ann Eddy, b. 1831 in Floyd.
+12746 Oscar Singleton Eddy, b. 1843, in Ill.
12747 Henry William Eddy, b. 1834, at Conneaut, Ohio; d. Sept. 16, 1852.
+12748 Caroline Ann Eddy, b. 1847, in Ill.

12743 Mary Ann Merian Eddy (*William, John*) b. July 4, 1824, at Floyd, N. Y.; d. Oct. 8, 1890, at Independence, Kan.; m. **Norris Bennett Bristol,** on May 11, 1845.

Children:

Melitta Freelove Bristol, m. (1) Edward Engle; m. (2) Benjamin Armstrong. Their children are Carrie Engle, who m. . . . Evans and Fannie Armstrong, who m. (1) Charles Lee McAdams; m. (2) Howard Galbraith. Her son, Carl Armstrong McAdams, was b. Oct. 29, 1901, and m. Georgia Haynes.

12744 Sarah Ann Eddy (*William, John*) b. in Floyd, N. Y., 1827; d. Oct. 23, 1893, in Aurora, Ill.; m. **Norman F. Tomblin,** Nov. 5, 1850.

Children:

i Oscar Tomblin of Chicago.
ii Marian Tomblin.
iii Lee Tomblin of Spokane.
iv Ella Tomblin.

12745 Belinda Ann Eddy (*William, John*), b. 1831 in Floyd, N. Y.; d. Oct. 9, 1893; m. Jan. 7, 1850, **I. P. Farley.**

Children:

i Eugene Farley.
ii De Loss Farley.
iii Elnora Farley.
iv William K. Farley.

12746 Oscar Singleton Eddy (*William, John*), b. Nov. 28, 1843; m. May, 1866, **Estelle Wright,** dau. of John S. and Olivia (Spaulding) Wright.

Children:

12749 Clarence Oscar Eddy, b. Jan. 6, 1891.
12750 Estelle Eddy.

12748 Caroline Ann Eddy (*William, John*), b. Jan. 2, 1847; m. (1) **Albert Glazier;** m. (2) **William Lewis;** m. (3) . . . **Frazell.**

Child:

Eunice Glazier.

LATERCOMERS

12751 James Edie, b. 1737, in Kinross, Scotland; d. Dec. 9, 1819, in Cambridge, N. Y.; m. about 1764, **Jane Miller;** b. 1741, Scotland; d. 1807, at Cambridge, N. Y. He came to America in 1775 with his wife and the three children, William, Elizabeth, and Ephraim. He settled in White Creek, N. Y., but later bought a farm in Cambridge, N. Y. He was an elder in the Coila United Presbyterian Church, and a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

Children (first three born in Scotland):

+12752 William Edie.
12753 Elizabeth Edie, m. William Taylor.
12754 Ephraim Edie, m. Janet Lang.
12755 Margaret Edie, m. John Shilard.
12756 Ann Edie, d. unmar.
+12757 David Edie.

12752 William Edie (*James of Kinross, Scotland*), b. 1764, at Kinross, Scotland; d. June 26, 1834, at Cambridge, N. Y.; m. **Elizabeth Cowan;** b. 1759; d. June 5, 1842, at Cambridge, N. Y. She was the dau. of James and Elizabeth Cowan. He was a farmer and a member of the Coila Presbyterian Church. He came to America in 1775.

Children, b. in Cambridge, N. Y. (probably not in order of birth):

+12759 Isabella Edie, b. Sept. 11, 1785.
12759 James Edie, b. 1788; d. Feb. 18, 1792.
+12760 Peter Edie, b. about 1789.
12761 Jane Edie, b. May 20, 1792; d. Oct. 5, 1842; m. David Robertson.
12762 William Edie, b. about 1797; d. June 19, 1860; m. Martha Ketchum.
12763 James Edie, d. unmar. in Cambridge, N. Y.
12764 Mary Edie, d. Onondaga, N. Y.; m. Peter Becker.
12765 David Edie, d. in Grand Rapids, Mich.; m. Matilda Austin.
+12766 Alexander Edie.

12757 David Edie (*James of Kinross, Scotland*), b. Aug. 5, 1780, at Cambridge, N. Y.; d. Mar. 15, 1856, at Cambridge, N. Y.; m. Feb. 19, 1807, **Margaret Fleming;** b. Dec. 31, 1780, at Kelso, Scotland; d. Sept. 27, 1781, at Cambridge, N. Y.; dau. of James and Mary (Wilson) Fleming of Kelso, Scotland.

Children, b. in Cambridge, N. Y.:

12767 Mary Edie, b. Apr. 4, 1808; d. Mar. 7, 1901, at Cambridge, N. Y., unmar.
12768 Jane Edie, b. June 29, 1811; d. Aug. 31, 1889, at Cambridge, N. Y.; m. Andrew Skellie.
12769 Margaret Ann Edie, b. Aug. 29, 1813; d. June 22, 1897, at Cambridge; m. Robert Skellie.
12770 Elizabeth Edie, b. Oct. 24, 1815; d. Mar. 5, 1896; m. Horace Weir.
12771 Ellen C. Edie, b. Feb. 22, 1819; m. Robertson Edie (see No. 12766).
12772 Sarah S. Edie, b. Oct. 24, 1823; d. June 26, 1861, at Cambridge; m. Legus Hunt.

12758 Isabella Edie (*William, James of Kinross, Scotland*), b. Sept. 11, 1785; d. May 18, 1870, at Cambridge, N. Y.; m. **James Robertson.**

12760 Peter Edie (*William, James of Kinross, Scotland*), b. about 1789, at Cambridge, N. Y.; d. 1822, at Cambridge; m. **Phebe Whipple;** who d. at Easton, N. Y. She was the dau. of Inman Whipple. He was a carpenter by trade and was a sergeant in the War of 1812. When crossing Lake Champlain to meet the enemy, the vessel was delayed so that the battle was over before the troops landed.

Children:

12773 William Edie.
12774 Inman Edie.
12775 David Edie.
+12776 Robertson Edie.
12777 Sally Edie.

12766 Alexander Edie (*William, James of Kinross, Scotland*), b. Jan. 1, 1804; d. Nov. 9, 1896, at Findley Lake, N. Y.; m. May 2, 1833, **Elizabeth Palmer;** b. July 24, 1816; d. Dec. 9, 1885.

Children:

+12778 Mary Jane Edie, b. Aug. 17, 1835.
12779 William Edie, b. July 4, 1837. Unmar.
+12780 Helen Alice Edie, b. Feb. 23, 1841.
+12781 George W. Edie, b. May 9, 1843.
+12782 Annett Edie, b. July 31, 1847.
12783 Justin Edie, b. Jan. 22, 1850; d. Mar. 17, 1877. Unmar.

12776 Robertson Edie (*Peter, William, James of Kinross, Scotland*), b. July 26, 1818, at Cambridge, N. Y.; d. Jan. 12, 1900, at Cambridge, N. Y.; m. Sept. 21, 1847, **Ellen C. Edie;** b. Feb. 22, 1819; d. Oct. 13, 1911, at White Creek, N. Y. She was the dau. of David and Margaret (Fleming) Edie. He was a tailor by trade for thirty years, and then took up farming. He was a member of the United Presbyterian Church of Coila, N. Y.

Children, all b. in Cambridge, N. Y.:

+12784 Margaret Edie, b. Aug. 30, 1848.
12785 Anna Mary Edie, b. Aug. 29, 1850.
12786 Horace Leonie Edie, b. May 19, 1857; m. June 6, 1889, at Manchester, Vt., Florence S. Danforth; dau. of Elkanah and Elsie Danforth. He lives in Greenwich, N. Y.
12787 Sarah Jane Edie, b. Oct. 17, 1859; d. Nov. 1, 1860.
12788 David Robertson Edie, b. July 29, 1863; d. Sept. 5, 1889.

12778 Mary Jane Edie (*Alexander, William, James of Kinross, Scotland*), b. Aug. 17, 1835; d. Dec. 22, 1916; m. May 24, 1854, **Robert Moore;** b. Feb. 27, 1832; d. Jan. 22, 1908.

Children:

i Jessie Moore, b. Apr. 24, 1857; d. Mar. 27, 1891.
ii William Moore, b. May 9, 1870; m. Sept. 8, 1913, Alice E. (Stetson) Snyder; dau. of Aaron and Annette (Edie) Stetson.

12780 Helen Alice Edie (*Alexander, William, James of Kinross, Scotland*), b. Feb. 23, 1841; d. . . . ; m. June 24, 1857, **J. M. Cole;** b. Apr. 20, 1834; d. Mar. 20, 1910.

Children:

i Edward Cole, b. June 9, 1859; m. Jan. 18, 1878, Lucy Curtis. They have a dau., Elizabeth, b. May 6, 1895.
ii George Cole, b. Oct. 27, 1863; d. Jan. 9, 1902; m. June 10, 1886. He has a son, Charles, b. Mar. 23, 1887.
iii Frank Cole, b. Oct. 4, 1873; m. Mar. 5, 1902, Carrie Frasier.

12781 George W. Edie (*Alexander, William, James of Kinross, Scotland*), b. May 9, 1843; m. Nov. 17, 1869, **Ellen Cole**; b. Feb. 13, 1847; d. Aug. 24, 1913.

Children:

12789 Catherine A. Edie, b. Jan. 28, 1871; m. (1) June 8, 1899, J. A. McKenyon, who died Apr. 27, 1904. She m. (2) June 3, 1916, Stanton D. Sexsmith.
12790 Emerson Edie, b. Apr. 4, 1875; m. Mar. 23, 1910, Emma McHenry.
12791 Arlie Edie, b. May 7, 1877; d. Aug. 30, 1878.
12792 Roland Edie, b. Mar. 17, 1882; d. Nov. 23, 1910; m. Feb. 1904, Laura Lindenbolt.

12782 Annett E. Edie (*Alexander, William, James of Kinross, Scotland*), b. July 31, 1847; d. Sept. 10, 1905; m. Feb. 25, 1868, **Aaron Stetson;** b. Jan. 11, 1835; d. Apr. 30, 1911.

Children:

i Alice E. Stetson, b. Feb. 10, 1869; m. (1) . . . Snyder; m. (2) William Moore, Sept. 8, 1913 (her cousin); son of Robert and Mary Jane (Edie) Moore.
ii Henry Stetson, b. June 5, 1874; m. Apr. 29, 1911, Anna Marshaus.
iii Leon Stetson, b. Feb. 12, 1876; m. Dec. 27, 1896, Mary Felton.
iv Grace Stetson, b. May 25, 1883.

12784 Margaret Edie (*Robertson, Peter, William, James of Kinross, Scotland*), b. Aug. 30, 1848, at Cambridge, N. Y.; m. Oct. 27, 1870, **Myron C. Brownell,** a farmer, b. May 20, 1844, White Creek, N. Y. He was the son of Abner and Julianna (Tinkham) Brownell of White Creek, N. Y.

Children, b. at White Creek, N. Y.:

i Clark Tinkham Brownell, b. Aug. 16, 1871; m. Jessie Pottle. They reside at Newark, N. J. He is a Baptist clergyman having served five years in Bridgton, N. J., three and one-half years in Glens Falls, N. Y., and eight and one-half years in Newark, N. J.
ii Palmer Edie Brownell, b. Mar. 16, 1873.
iii Mina May Brownell, b. Mar. 31, 1875.

* * * * *

12793 James Eddie, b. probably in Edinburgh, Scotland. All the records have been destroyed by fire so the name of his wife is unknown to his descendants.

Children, b. in Scotland:

+12794 Thomas Eddie, b. Aug. 30, 1799, at Edinburgh.
Probably others.

12794 Thomas Eddie (*James of Scotland*), b. Aug. 30, 1799, at Edinburgh; m. Oct. 27, 1833, at Kirkwood, Mo., **Mrs. Margaret** (Clark) **Campbell;** b. Feb. 12, 1814, at Union, Virginia; d. Feb. 8, 1892, at Sappington, Mo. She was the dau. of John and . . . (Patterson) Clark. He came to America in 1816.

Children, b. in Sappington, Mo.:

+12795 James Alexander Eddie, b. Aug. 30, 1834.
12796 Elizabeth Eddie, b. Mar. 3, 1836; d. Jan. 17, 1877.

12797 Mary Eddie, b. June 3, 1838; d. Feb. 23, 1859.
12798 John Clark Eddie, b. Jan. 4, 1840; d. Oct. 8, 1907; m. Margaret Tesson.
12799 Thomas Eddie, b. May 4, 1842; d. May 12, 1842.
12800 William Eddie, b. May 25, 1843; d. Aug. 26, 1844.
12801 Henry Clay Eddie, b. Oct. 2, 1845; m. Ophelia Pitkin.
12802 Margaret Eddie, b. June 16, 1848; d. June 10, 1849.
12803 Thomas Eddie, b. Apr. 19, 1850; d. Dec. 13, 1884.
12804 Ella Eddie, b. Jan. 9, 1853; d. Dec. 3, 1884.
12805 Edward Eddie, b. Jan. 19, 1855; d. Mar. 19, 1912; m. Ella Clark.

12795 James Alexander Eddie (*Thomas, James of Scotland*), b. Aug. 30, 1834, at Sappington, Mo.; d. Nov. 6, 1917; m. Sept. 14, 1854, at Sappington, Mo., (1) **Elizabeth Parks;** b. Oct. 3, 1835, at Sappington, Mo.; d. Dec. 12, 1865, in St. Louis. She was the dau. of Greene and Mary (Sappington) Parks. He m. (2) Apr. 4, 1867, in St. Louis, **Harriet Brown Fine;** b. Jan. 3, 1837, at Finestown, Mo.; d. May 5, 1895, at Afton, Mo. She was the dau. of Benjamin and Sarah (Sappington) Fine.

Children, by first wife:
12806 Mary Lavina Eddie, b. Aug. 1, 1855, at Afton; m. (1) Joseph Sappington; m. (2) Gustave Schulz.
12807 James Sebastian Eddie, b. Oct. 14, 1856, at Afton; m. Julia Grate.
12808 John Lewis Eddie, b. Aug. 27, 1861, at St. Louis; d. Oct. 8, 1901; m. Magdelena Wilson.
12809 Hattie Lucille Eddie, b. June 3, 1863, at St. Louis; d. Oct. 12, 1864.
12810 Henry Sappington Eddie, b. Dec. 2, 1865, at St. Louis; m. Katherine Stitzer.
12811 Elizabeth Eddie, b. Dec. 2, 1865 (twin).

Children, by second wife:
12812 Margaret Eddie, b. Apr. 30, 1869, at Afton.
12813 Benjamin Fine Eddie, b. Mar. 6, 1874, at Afton; m. Laura Hoffman.
12814 Helen Bartlett Eddie, b. Sept. 12, 1875, at Afton. Unmar. She lives at 3445 McKean Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
12815 Maud Ella Eddie, b. Dec. 8, 1876.

* * * * *

12816 James Eadie; b. 1864, in Scotland; m. **Maria Brenner** of Scotland. They had four children or more.

Children:
12817 Third child, Grace Munroe Eadie, b. Oct. 22, 1896, at Manchester, N. H. (V.R.).
12818 Fourth child, Christina Eadie, b. July 16, 1899, at Manchester, N. H. (V.R.).

* * * * *

12819 John Eadie of Glasgow, Scotland, m. **Margarete Hendly** of Scotland, and their son, **John Eadie,** was born in Glasgow, July 4, 1850. He died Sept. 4, 1910, at Sanford, Me., aged 60–2–0. He m. Jan. 25, 1895, at Sanford, Me., **Betsy McAulay;** b. 1867, at Isley, Scotland; dau. of John and Betsy McAulay.

Children, (Maine V.R.):
12820 Son, born and died Feb. 21, 1895, at Sanford, Me.
12821 George Eadie, b. Aug. 6, 1898, at Sanford, Me.
12822 Daughter, b. Jan. 31, 1903, at Sanford, Me.
12823 Daughter, b. Nov. 28, 1906, at Sanford, Me.
12824 Son, b. July 25, 1909, at Springvale, Me.

* * * * *

What relationship the group of early Eddys in York Co., Pa. bear to each other and to the John Eddy who settled in Woodbridge is not known. It has been handed down in one line that Samuel Edie was born in Ulster Co., Ireland, of Scottish parentage, and that he came to America owing to persecutions suffered there. In one account it is stated that William Edie was among the Scotch-Irish in Hopewell Twsp. before 1770. It is well to note that although the name Eddy was variously spelled in the early records that the spelling Edie was most common and that that is the spelling which Thomas Eddy, the philanthropist, stated was the one used by his grandfather, a citizen of Ireland, born of Scottish parents, probably near or in Aberdeen. There seems to be no reason to doubt the Scotch-Irish ancestry of this group. Whether it is related to the Woodbridge, N. J., group is not clear. One genealogist has suggested that the first John Eddy of York Co. might have been John of Woodbridge, who married a second time and left New Jersey for York Co., where he died. This was suggested by the fact that one of the sons of John of Woodbridge in his will left "lands in York Co." as a part of his bequests to his children. Many of the families in the two places bear the same names, so that there seems to be a relationship suggested not only between the two Eddy groups but also between many other family groups of Woodbridge and York Co.

The earliest record is that of Samuel, who sometime between 1736 and 1741 owned land in the Manor of Maske (Hist. of Cumberland Co. and of Adams Co., p. 241 and p. 18). In Mar., 1738 he together with others was made guardian of the children of John McKenn. In 1743 a list of those who obstructed the survey was published. This contained the names of William Edie, John Edie, and John Edie, Jr. On Mar. 25, 1751, Janet Eady and Walter Davis and William McClellan were appointed to administer the estate of John Eady (York Co. Files). On Dec. 11, 1754, Samuel Edie was appointed to administer on the estate of David Eadie of York Co.

12825 David Eddy probably was the father of the Samuel Eddy whose record follows, but no proof has been found at the present writing.

12826 Samuel Edie was born according to tradition, in Ulster Co., Ireland, of Scottish parents, who were members of the Presbyterian Church, and came to America for greater freedom and to escape persecution. He d. Feb. 8, 1809 in his 78th year (Adams Co. Sentinel), therefore born about 1731. It is possible that tradition has confused this younger Samuel with the older, who purchased land about 1731 and that it was the older Samuel that was born in Ireland instead of the younger. He mar. **Agnes** . . . (perhaps Cochran), who died before him. He was buried at Upper Marsh Creek.

Samuel left a will dated Jan. 12, 1809, and probated in March 1809, which mentions the children given below. He was a very important man in the county. In Oct. 1762, he was made commissioner of the county and in December of the same year he became high sheriff. In 1771 and 1774 he was made a justice of the peace. In 1776 he was elected to the Penn. Assembly and in 1778 to the Assembly of York Co. In 1767 he owned proprietary rights in the Manor of Maske which consisted of about 200 acres. On Jan. 11, 1782 he purchased from Sarah Cochran, widow of William, James Cochran and William Cochran, the younger, a plot of land "supposed to have been in Fredericks Co., but is in York Co., which originally contained 2750 acres." As these Cochrans were the executors of the estate of William Cochran, Sen. this deed suggests that the wife Agnes was a Cochran and this method was taken to give a clear title, since Samuel and Agnes sold the land to James and William Cochran on the following day (York Co. Deeds).

Children:

+12827 JOHN EDIE, b. about 1754; d. about Oct. 19, 1825, in his 71st year (newspaper); m. SARAH MCCONAUGHY, b. about 1751; d. Sept. 19, 1833 in her 82nd year.
+12828 MARGARET EDIE, m. ROBERT STUART (or Stewart).
12829 JAMES EDIE, b. about 1758; d. Nov. 23, 1814, in his 56th year.
+12830 DAVID EDIE.
12831 JANNET EDIE, m. SAMUEL KYLE.

12827 John Edie (*Samuel, probably David*), b. about 1755; d. Oct. 26, 1825 at Gettysburg. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He was a lieutenant in the Battle of Three Rivers, and in 1776 was taken prisoner. In later years he bore the title General Edie. He m. **Sarah . . .**, who d. Sept. 19, 1833, in her 82nd year. In 1786 he was sheriff of York Co. and in 1794 he was clerk of the court and became Prothonotary of York Co. He was one of the first editors of the York Recorder in 1789.

12828 Margaret Edie (*Samuel, probably David*), b. about 1757, in York, Penn.; m. about 1780, at Gettysburg, **Robert Stewart;** b. about 1749, at Gettysburg. They lived in Sinking Valley, Pa. Some of the mines which furnished lead during the Revolutionary War were on the lands of Robert Stewart.

Children, b. in Sinking Valley:

+12832 SAMUEL STEWART, b. 1781; m. ELIZABETH MOORE.
12833 EDIE STEWART, b. 1782; d. 1843.
12834 ANNE STEWART, b. 1783; d. 1850; m. SAMUEL RUSSELL.
12835 JAMES STEWART, b. 1785; d. 1851; m. . . . MORROW.
12836 NANCY STEWART, b. 1787; d. 1870; m. JAMES MORROW.
12837 JOHN STEWART, b. 1789.
12838 MARGARET STEWART, b. 1790; m. JAMES WILSON.
12839 JANE STEWART, b. 1792; d. 1849. Unmar.
12840 SARAH STEWART, b. 1793; d. 1876; m. JAMES MITCHELL.
12841 THOMAS STEWART, b. 1797; m. MARY BARD.
12842 ROBERT STUART STEWART, b. 1797; d. 1848; m. NANCY HAGGERTY.
12843 ELIZABETH STEWART, b. 1799; d. 1861. Unmar.
12844 MARY STEWART, b. 1802; d. 1861; m. WILLIAM MCCORMACK.

12830 David Edie (*Samuel, probably David*), b. about 1754; d. Jan. 5, 1837, in his 73rd year; m. **Martha McConaughy;** b. about 1766; d. Mar. 17, 1848, aged about 82 years. (Evergreen Cem., Gettysburg, Pa., Rec.)

12832 Samuel Stewart (*Margaret Edie, Samuel, probably David*), b. 1781, in Sinking Valley, Pa.; d. 1835, at Slippery Rock, Pa.; m. 1800, **Elizabeth Moore;** b. 1775, at Sinking Valley.

Children, b. at Slippery Rock:

12845 NANCY STEWART, b. 1801; d. 1854. Unmar.
12846 MARGARET STEWART, b. 1803; d. 1890; m. (1) ALFORD MCGUINNESS; m. (2) SAMUEL SLOANE.
12847 MARY STEWART, b. 1807; d. 1895; m. . . . GURLEY.
+12848 ANNE STEWART, b. Aug. 8, 1809.
12849 ROBERT STEWART, b. 1812; d. 1841. Unmar.
12850 JOSEPH STEWART, b. 1815; d. 1862; m. ANNE ELDER.
12851 ELIZABETH STEWART, b. 1818; d. 1900; m. JAMES POLLOCK.

12848 Anne Stewart (*Samuel Stewart, Margaret Edie, Samuel, probably David*), b. Aug. 8, 1809, at Slippery Rock, Pa.; d. June 7, 1892, at Pollock Farm; m. Apr. 9, 1829, **Charles Pollock;** b. Apr. 8, 1808.

Children, b. at Pollock Farm:

12852 ELIZA JANE POLLOCK, b. Feb. 9, 1830; d. Dec. 1, 1921; m. WILLIAM LIVINGSTONE.
+12853 WILLIAM POLLOCK, b. Mar. 21, 1832.
12854 EDIE STUART POLLOCK, b. Dec. 14, 1835; d. Dec. 6, 1918; m. SARAH DUBOISE.
12855 SARAH POLLOCK, b. Oct. 8, 1838; d. May 13, 1907. Unmar.
12856 OLIVER POLLOCK, b. Feb. 15, 1840; d. Feb. 7, 1918.

12857 Robert Pollock, b. June 18, 1842; m. Martha Corbett.
12858 Mary Anne Pollock, b. Jan. 2, 1845; d. Feb. 9, 1865. Unmar.
12859 Roseanna Pollock, b. Oct. 5, 1848. Unmar.
12860 Narcissa Pollock, b. May 10, 1853; m. Joseph N. Best.

12853 William Pollock (*Anne Stewart, Samuel Stewart, Margaret Edie, Samuel, prob. David*), b. Mar. 21, 1832, in Clarion Co.; m. Sept. 19, 1861, at Kittanning, Pa., **Arabella Robinson**; b. Apr. 22, 1843, in Rural Valley, Pa.

Children:

i Lawrence Pollock, b. May 31, 1866; d. July 20, 1866.
ii Alice Pollock, b. Aug. 6, 1867; d. Nov. 23, 1917; m. May 14, 1888, Frank J. Rouk.
iii Helen Mary Pollock, b. May 5, 1870; m. May 7, 1898, Charles Ayers Bray, b. May 18, 1870, at Glocester, Mass. Their children are Alice Pollock, b. Apr. 29, 1899, at Kittanning, Pa.; Myra Norwood, b. Mar. 30, 1906, at Cincinnati; Anne Wonson, b. Nov. 26, 1911, at Glendale, O., d. Nov. 27, 1911; and Robert Stuart, b. Sept. 9, 1915, at Cincinnati.

* * * * *

12861 William Edie (parentage unknown), b. about 1742; d. Jan. 8, 1829, aged 87 years (gravestone); m. **Mary** . . . , probably Mary Stephens (See Rec., First Presby. Ch., New York City). She d. Nov. 27, 1821, aged 79 years (gravestone). They are buried in the Old Cem. of Round Hill, Pres. Ch. in Hopewell, York Co., Pa. He left a will dated Mar. 7, 1823, which names the following children with the names of the husbands of the daughters. It seems very likely that the births of three children (recorded in the First Presby. Ch. in New York as children of William and Mary Eddy) are these. It is recorded that William Eddy married Dec. 11, 1768, **Mary Stevens**, spinster. The children recorded are Sarah, b. Feb. 5, 1772; Mary, b. Jan. 22, 1774; Jane, b. Oct. 27, 1775; bapt. Nov. 12, 1775.

Children (will):

12862 Sarah Edie, m. James Patterson.
12863 Mary Edie, m. Hendry Long.
12864 Marther Edie, m. William Gemmill.
+12865 James Edie, b. May 13, 1771 (gravestone at Hopewell).
12866 Elizabeth Edie, m. Arthur Smith, Feb. 9, 1797. They had a dau., Elizabeth Smith.
12867 Jean Edie, m. James Heays, Jan. 17, 1799.
12868 Rebecca Edie, m. William Wilson, Mar. 28, 1805.

12865 James Edie (*William of York Co.*), b. May 13, 1771; d. Aug. 27, 1849, aged 78 years 6 mo. and 14 da.; m. **Jennet** . . ; who d. Sept. 28, 1860, aged 85 years and 4 mo. They lived in Hopewell. James left a will (York Co.) which mentions dau. Mary; Catherine, late wife of son James Edie, and her eldest son John Smith Edie, and grandson William Edie, now living with me; daughters Mary, Sarah and Janet; dau. Ann, m. to Robert Patterson; dau. Rebecca; m. to Samson Smith; son William's heirs; son Arthur S.; son David; son Hayes; son Robert G.

Children (will):

12869 Mary Edie, d. Sept. 13, 1860, aged 63–7–23.
12870 James Edie, m. Catherine . . . . They had a son, John Smith Edie.
12871 William Edie.
12872 Sarah Edie, d. Nov. 21, 1884, aged 79–3–13.
12873 Janet Edie.

12874 Ann Edie, m. Robert Pattison.
12875 Rebecca Edie, m. Samson Smith. They had a dau., Mary Ann, b. Dec. 10, 1840; d. Mar. 25, 1919.
+12876 Arthur S. Edie.
12877 David Edie.
+12878 Hayes Edie.
12879 Robert G. Edie.

12876 Arthur S. Edie (*James, William of York Co.*), m. **Catherine J. Alexander;** d. Apr. 12, 1865. They are buried in the Presbyterian Churchyard in Stewardtown, Pa. In the same yard are stones to Lydia Edie, who d. Dec. 11, 1860, aged 71 years and to Arthur S. Edie, died Oct. 23, 1865, aged 5 years; son of John and Esther Fulton Edie.

12878 Hayes Edie (*James, William of York Co.*), m. **Susanna . . .** She left a will in which she mentions her husband Hayes, and her daughters Mary, Catherine, Sarah, Alice and her daughter Elizabeth who has died.

Children:
12880 Elizabeth Edie.
12881 Mary Edie.
12882 Catherine Edie.
12883 Sarah Edie.
12884 Alice Edie.
12885 John R. Edie, m. Sarah Sutton; dau. of Henry Sutton. Their son, William Ellsworth Edie, was b. Mar. 12, 1862, at Hopewell. He was the proprietor of Springvale Farm near Stewardtown.
12886 Arthur S. Edie.

* * * * *

Nearly all of the material in the following sketch was taken from a volume in the Essex Institute at Salem, entitled "Life of Thomas Eddy the Philanthropist" by Samuel L. Knapp. Thomas Eddy (1758–1827) is the authority for the early data. He states that it is as far back as he can remember. John Edie lived in Belfast, Ireland. He probably came from Aberdeen, Scotland. He was poor in this world's goods and could give his children but a very small portion of school learning. The family were Presbyterians. One of the children, James, was apprenticed to a merchant, Wm. Sinclair of Dublin. James was born in 1712 in Belfast and about 1742 he married Mary Darragh, who was born in Dublin 1724. They came to America about 1753 and settled in Philadelphia. They also were Presbyterians, but through the influence of Robert Bradshaw became Friends. James and Mary had sixteen children. Of these at the time of writing the memoir, Thomas says that only his sister Mary Hosack and himself are living. Of the children he mentions beside Mary only his elder brother, Charles, and a younger brother, George.

12887 John Edie; b. probably in Aberdeen, Scotland, lived in Belfast, Ireland; m. . . .

Children (incomplete list):
+12888 James Eddy, b. about 1712, in Belfast, Ireland.

12888 James Eddy (*John of Aberdeen*), b. about 1712; m. about 1742, in Dublin, **Mary Darragh;** b. about 1724 in Dublin. Mary inherited a fortune of about £1000. They came to America about 1753 and settled in Philadelphia.

He left a will dated Aug. 9, 1769 (Philadelphia Wills) in which he mentions wife Mary to whom he gives 1/3 of his property and "to my father if alive at my death £10 when the money arrives in Ireland, but if dead then his wife is to have £5 and my half sister Mary £5." Besides these two he speaks of daughter Ann Marshall, sons James, Charles, Thomas, George, Daniel, and dau. Mary. Mary Eddy's will was dated May 13, 1788. She mentioned sons Thomas, Charles, George, Daniel; dau. Mary and grandchildren Isabelle Ann Marshall, Sarah

Marshall and their father, Christopher Marshall. There is no reference to other children or grandchildren, so it is very likely that they had died without issue.

James was a merchant in Philadelphia. On p. 115 of the "Welcome to Gov. John Penn, from the Philadelphia Merchants" found in Vol. 1 of the Penn. Papers of the General Society of Penn. his original signature may be found. From 1766 until his death he was interested in the ironmongery business.

Children (wills of James and Mary):

12889 ANN EDDY, m. CHRISTOPHER MARSHALL. Their children were Isabella Ann and Sarah.
+12890 CHARLES EDDY.
+12891 THOMAS EDDY, b. "the fifth of the ninth month, 1758, at Philadelphia."
+12892 GEORGE EDDY.
12893 DANIEL EDDY.
12894 JAMES EDDY.
12895 MARY EDDY.
Nine others.

12890 Charles Eddy (*James, John of Aberdeen*). After the death of his father, his mother carried on the business until he and his brother Thomas were old enough to assume the responsibility. They were Tories and were looked upon with suspicion. In 1777 Charles was apprehended and sent to Virginia as a prisoner on the ground that he was unfriendly to the American cause. In 1779 he was allowed to go to New York and later went to England, then to Ireland and back to America, only to return to England in 1780, where he married and opened a business in London.

12891 Thomas Eddy (*James, John of Aberdeen*), b. 1758, at Philadelphia; d. at New York City, Sept. 16, 1827; m. Mar. 20, 1782, at the Friends Meeting House in Liberty St., **Hannáh Hartshorne,** who d. in 1832. She had a brother Lawrence Hartshorne.

Together with his brother Charles he carried on the ironmongery business which his father had begun, but during the Revolutionary War they sold out and went to New York City, where he formed a business under the name of Eddy, Sykes and Co. which engaged in shipping with England and Ireland. His brother George had a business in Philadelphia and these two firms with the consent of Gen. Washington made arrangement to supply the British and foreign troops, who were taken with Lord Cornwallis, with money. He said in defense of his position as a Tory, that the Tories were sensible of the unjust conduct of Great Britain, but thought that redress might be obtained without separation, and that a great number having the knowledge that they later possessed would then have adopted very different political opinions. In 1792 he began the insurance business and became interested in the Western and Northern Canal Co. and later its treasurer. He was one of the great promoters of the Erie Canal. He was director of the first Savings Bank in New York City and a member of the N. Y. Bible Society, and the American Bible Society; and in 1795 was one of the promoters of the System of Public Schools. He was made inspector of New York Prisons in 1797 and from 1797–1812 he was governor of the N. Y. Hospital.

He was a man of simple manners, of sound judgment and purity of principle. He possessed an uncommon zeal for the promotion of all kinds of public improvement. It is to him that New York owes the establishment of its States Prison instead of the local gaols, the improvements in its hospital systems, the placing of the public schools on a firm basis and the improvement in the House of Refuge as well as the building of the Erie Canal. He was at the head of most of the improvements which were made in the period following the Revolutionary War.

Children (Flushing Friends Rec.):

12896 JOHN HARTSHORNE EDDY, b. Mar. 14, 1783; d. Dec. 23, 1817. He lost his hearing at the age of twelve. He was a most remarkable scholar, wonderfully versed in the languages, drawing, botany, painting, poetry, and mathematics. He was a member of the N. Y. Hist. Soc. He prepared a topographical map of New York, which was very accurate. His early death was a great loss to the arts and sciences (American Mag. before 1833).

12897 HANNAH EDDY, b. Aug. 14, 1784; d. at Rahway, N. J., Feb. 5, 1859 (Will).
12898 ANN EDDY, b. Nov. 25, 1785; m. Oct. 27, 1808, MORRIS SHIPLEY; son of Morris and Ann Shipley, at Rahway, N. J. (N.Y.H.G.R. 1878, Vol. p. 35).
12899 THOMAS EDDY, b. Feb. 25, 1792.
12900 CASPAR WISTAR EDDY (?). There is a Caspar W. Eddy, b. 1790; d. 1828, aged 38 years, whose name appears on a deed as witness, when Thomas and Hannah sold land (Ontario Co. Deeds). He was a graduate of Columbia School of Medicine in 1811. He was surgeon of the 97th Reg't., N. Y. Co., 1813. In 1816 surgeon of the 3rd Reg. Art., N. Y. He resigned. It is not known whether he was a son of Thomas and Hannah, but the circumstances of his life as known seem to connect him with this family.

12892 George Eddy (*James, John of Aberdeen*), b. about 1763; d. at Philadelphia, Oct. 12, 1810, aged 47 years; m. about 1780, **Hester Lewis;** dau. of Ellis Lewis of Philadelphia. He was a broker and merchant of Philadelphia. (See Rec. of Pine St. and Orange St. Monthly Meeting in Phil. Ms. Penn. Gen. Soc., No. 82, p. 679.) Adm. on his estate was granted to Lewis Eddy and Griffith Evans.

Children:
12901 GEORGE EDDY.
12902 CHARLES EDDY.
12903 JAMES EDDY.
12904 PHEBE WALN EDDY, b. 1798; d. May 31, 1833. Adm. on her estate given to Samuel Gillingham.
12905 LEWIS EDDY, m. ESTHER . . . . He died before Feb. 17, 1813, when adm. given to widow, Esther.
12906 MARY ANN EDDY, m. DR. PICKERING.
12907 HESTER EDDY, m. NATHANIEL LEWIS.
12908 CATHERINE EDDY, m. SAMUEL CHAPMAN.
12909 LUCY LEWIS EDDY.
12910 FRANCES EDDY.

* * * * *

Two brothers (perhaps others) came from Ireland, and located first in New York City. They then went to Illinois. They were:
+12911 WILLIAM EDDY.
+12912 JOHN EDDY.

12911 William Eddy; b. Clonakilty, Cork County, Ireland; d. Aug. 1890, in Lakewood, Ill; m. (1) **Mary Jane Roberts;** b. in Yorkshire, England; dau. of John and Hannah (Cornwall) Roberts of Yorkshire, England; m. (2) **Rachel Barrett;** dau. of John Barrett of Shropshire, England. He taught a Sunday School class in Galena, Ill. of which U. S. Grant was a member.

Children, b. in Shelbyville, Ill.:
12913 MARY H. EDDY, b. 1855; m. ALBERT RUSK.
+12914 WILLIAM JONATHAN EDDY, b. Oct. 13, 1857.
12915 JOHN R. EDDY, b. 1861; m. MARY BURGOON.
12916 HENRY J. EDDY, b. 1864. Lives in Lakewood, Ill.
12917 VELMAH E. EDDY, b. 1867; m. C. J. FROST. Lives in Champaign, Ill.
12918 RICHARD T. B. EDDY, b. 1869; m. HELEN DEARING. Lives in Shelbyville.
12919 ORLAN T. EDDY, b. 1871; m. BLANCHE ALSOP.
+12920 JOSEPH DOWLING WACO EDDY, b. May 28, 1875 or 1876.

12912 John Eddy was b. in Ireland; m. **Eliza Dawson.** Soon after the birth of their first child, they came to New York City. From there they went to Galena, Ill. After the War they settled in

Tennessee. Three of their ten children d. in childhood. He died about 1900 aged about 81.

Children:
+12921 Benjamin William Eddy.
+12922 Frank H. Eddy.
+12923 Edgar Dawson Eddy, b. July 16, 1859.
12924 John Eddy, Jr. Unmar.
+12925 Susie Eddy.
12926 Charlotte C. Eddy. Unmar.
12927 Emma F. Eddy. Unmar.

12914 William Jonathan Eddy (*William of Ireland*), b. Oct. 13, 1857, at Shelbyville, Ill.; m. Sept. 19, 1888, **Carrie Viola Chafee;** b. Feb. 10, 1867, at Clayton, Mich.; dau. of Dr. Noah Fuller and Frances J. (McMath) Chafee of Ypsilanti, Mich. He was a physician.

Children, b. at Shelbyville, Ill.:
12928 Hazel Isabella Eddy, b. Oct. 5, 1891; m. Prof. B. H. Gault. They live at Nocatee, Fla.
12929 William Chafee Eddy, b. July 27, 1895.
12930 Mary Josephine Eddy, b. Sept. 9, 1900.
12931 Alice Caroline Eddy, b. July 2, 1906.

12920 Joseph Dowling Waco Eddy (*William of Ireland*), b. May 28, 1875 or 1876 at Shelbyville, Ill.; m. Feb. 3, 1915, at Citronville, Ala., **Thirissa Ester Graybill;** b. Aug. 9, 1877, at Shelbyville, Ill. dau. of Thomas Jacob and Laura Elizabeth (Newkirk) Graybill. He attended school at Lakewood, Ill. and later practiced law in Denver. In 1895 he became interested in gold mining at Cripple Creek, Col. and in 1896 and 1897 in mines in Idaho and Nevada. He joined those going to the Klondike in 1898 and remained there until 1906. He is now at Foulks, La.

Children, b. at Natchez, Miss.:
12932 Thomas Dowling Eddy, b. Nov. 22, 1915.
12933 Richard Henry Eddy, b. Nov. 22, 1915 (twin).

12921 Benjamin William Eddy (*John*), d. Feb. 26, 1908; m. **Ida M. . . .**

Children:
12934 Florence Eddy.
12935 Samuel Eddy.
12936 Benjamin W. Eddy.
12937 John Eddy.
12938 Elizabeth Eddy. She is a teacher in Birmingham, Ala.

12922 Frank H. Eddy (*John*) lives at Eddy Hill, Hot Springs, Ark.

Children:
12939 James Eddy.
12940 Virginia Eddy.

12923 Edgar Dawson Eddy (*John*), b. July 16, 1859; m. Jan. 25, 1893. in Birmingham, Ala., **Stella J. Phillips;** dau. of Thomas Phillips. He lives in Hot Springs, Ark.

Children:
+12941 Thomas H. Eddy, b. Dec. 19, 1893, at Birmingham, Ala.
+12942 Paul Dawson Eddy, b. Feb. 18, 1895, at Montgomery, Ala.
12943 Rachel E. Eddy, b. Nov. 7, 1900, at Waco, Tex.
12944 Helen L. Eddy, b. Nov. 6, 1907, at Hot Springs, Ark.

12925 Susie Eddy (*John*), m. **Milton M. Austin.**

Children:
i Albert M. Austin, a lawyer in New York City.
ii John Eddy Austin of Franklin, Tenn.
Daughter, d. aged 16 years.

12941 Thomas H. Eddy (*Edgar, John*), b. Dec. 19, 1893, at Birmingham, Ala.; m. **Jean Thompson.** He is vice-president of the Bank of Pittsburgh, at Pittsburgh, Pa.

Children:
12945 Dorothea Eddy.
12946 Jean Eddy.
12947 Elizabeth Eddy.
12948 Thomas Phillips Eddy.

12942 Paul Dawson Eddy (*Edgar, John*), b. Feb. 18, 1895, at Montgomery, Ala.; m. June 18, 1924, at Philadelphia, Pa., **Isabel Vane Kennison**; b. in Md. He is assistant general director of the Y. M. C. A. at the U. of Penn. at Philadelphia. He is an ordained clergyman.

Child:
12949 Paul Dawson Eddy, Jr.

* * * * *

12950 James H. Adie was b. abt. 1865, in Scotland. He m. Mar. 15, 1893, at Barre, Vt. (V.R.) **Mary Gall** of London, Ontario. She was b. abt. 1867 in Scotland; dau. of James and Jane (Pettendrigh) Gall.

Children, b. Barre, Vt. (V.R.):
12951 George C. Adie, b. Nov. 24, 1893.
12952 Dau., b. Dec. 5, 1894.
12953 Son, b. Sept. 8, 1896.

* * * * *

12954 Daniel C. Eddie lived in Old Lyme, Conn. He d. bet. 1893 and 1895. He left a will executed April 19, 1893, in which he left a bequest to his sister Mrs. Margaret Drummond of Glasgow, Scotland. Mrs. H. Chapman was appointed executor Aug. 2, 1895.

* * * * *

The following account was sent in by Miss Sarah D. Eddy of Friendship, Wisconsin: "If I remember correctly my father came from Ireland when he was six months old. They went to Fort Ann, Washington County, N. Y." The records as sent in by her are as follows:

12955 Thomas Eddy had a wife **Sarah** and their children were:
12956 Robert Eddy, b. Sept. 3, 1809; lived at Fort Ann, Washington Co., N. Y.
12957 John Eddy, b. Mar. 28, 1811; lived at Fort Ann.
12958 Esther Eddy, b. Mar. 5, 1813; lived at Fort Ann.
12959 Thomas Eddy, b. June 12, 1816, at Deerland, Axmaugh Co., Ireland.
12960 Richard Eddy, b. Mar. 15, 1820; lived at Fort Ann.
12961 Edward Eddy, b. Dec. 25, 1822; lived at Fort Ann.
12962 William Eddy, b. Aug. 15, 1825; lived at Fort Ann.
12963 Sarah Ann Eddy, b. July 19, 1828.
12964 Eliza Eddy, b. May 2, 1833.

12959 Thomas Eddy (*Thomas of Ireland*), b. June 12, 1816, at Deerland, Axmaugh Co., Ireland; d. Aug. 10, 1887, at Easton, Wis.; m. Dec. 31, 1846, at East Granville, N. Y., **Castara Mason**; b. Sept. 6, 1824, at Fredonia, N. Y.; d. May 5, 1881, at Easton, Wis.

Children (first five b. at Fort Ann, N. Y.):

12965 William Eddy, b. Apr. 1, 1842; m. Lucy Colby of N. Y.
12966 Harriet Eddy, b. June 28, 1844; d. May 5, 1924; m. Andrew Brown.
12967 Eliza Eddy, b. Aug. 20, 1847; d. April 10, 1910; m. William Colby of N. Y.
12968 Wilson Eddy, b. May 25, 1851; m. Lorraine Brown of N. Y. Lives in Wis.
+12969 Richard Mason Eddy, b. May 8, 1853.
12970 Sarah Eddy, b. Sept. 4, 1856, Easton, Wis. Unmar. and lives at Friendship, Wis.
12971 Mary Eddy, b. May 3, 1859, Easton; d. Aug. 18, 1916; m. Henry Neff.

12969 Richard Mason Eddy (*Thomas, Thomas*), b. May 8, 1853, in N. Y.; d. Mar. 22, 1905; m. Feb. 22, 1877, at Easton, Wis., **Lizzie May Frost**; b. Aug. 31, 1858, at Easton, Wis. She was dau. of William A. and Charlotte (McArthur) Frost.

Children:

12972 Herbert Wesley Eddy, b. Apr. 3, 1878, at Thorpe, Wis.; m. Bertha Kneen. He lives at Buffalo, Wyoming.
12973 Mabel L. Eddy, b. Oct. 21, 1880, at Thorpe. She is a missionary at Calcutta, India.
12974 Ellen E. Eddy, b. Jan. 25, 1887, at Fulton, Mich.; m. Bernard M. Winner. Lives at Fulton.
12975 Jesse Lawrence Eddy, b. Oct. 22, 1893, at Fulton. Lives at Vicksburg, Mich.

* * * * *

12976 James Eddy; b. in Ireland had a son **Joseph H. Eddy**; b. in Ireland, abt. 1833, who d. Sept. 12, 1910, at Roxbury, Vt., aged 77–6–9. Joseph m. **Mary Jane Nixon**, who was b. in Ireland, abt. 1833, the dau. of James and Harriet Nixon of Ireland. She d. Feb. 11, 1911, at Colchester, Vt. aged 77–6–6. (V.R.) They lived in Sudbury, Vt.

Children:

12977 John B. Eddy, b. abt. 1859, at Bolton, Vt.; d. in Waterbury, Vt., in a railroad accident. He was a brakeman and conductor on the railway. He m. Mar. 2, 1881, at Roxbury, Vt., (V.R.) Ida M. Albin, of Warren, Vt., who was b. abt. 1858, at Braintree, Vt.; dau. of John and Mary Albin. They had a son, b. Aug. 27, 1883, at Roxbury, Vt., and a son, Roy Eddy, b. Feb. 4, 1886, at St. Albans, Vt.
12978 Mary E. Eddy, b. abt. 1861, at Roxbury; m. Sept. 7, 1892, at Roxbury (V.R.), Michael Flinn of Roxbury, a farmer, who was b. abt. 1854, at Saranac, N. Y.; son of Edward and Anna Flinn.
12979 Joseph Eddy, b. abt. 1863, at Sudbury.
12980 James A. Eddy, b. abt. 1864, at Sudbury; d. Mar. 26, 1883, at Sudbury.

* * * * *

12981 William Dave Eddy; b. Dec. 15, 1868, at Cornwall, England, came to the United States in 1887. He m. in 1890, at Central City, Colo., **Jane Davey**.

Children:

12982 William Dave Eddy, Jr., b. May 2, 1891; m. July 1912, Ada Tancock. Their children are Edith, b. Nov. 26, 1913; Willie, b. June 20, 1914, and May, b. May 18, 1917.

12983 MICHAEL EDDY, b. Oct. 26, 1894, Butte, Montana; m. Nov. 13, 1915 EDITH GRATTON; dau. of Fred and Edith Gratton. They live at 522 Minor St., North Seattle, Washington. Their children are Mary, b. May 13, 1916, and Edith, b. Oct. 26, 1918.

12984 ANDREW EDDY, b. Dec. 17, 1898; m. Aug. 1919, MARGARET KIMBALL. He lives in Seattle, Washington and has a dau., Lily, b. Apr. 29, 1920.

12985 MARY EDDY, b. Mar. 26; m. Aug. 1915, SAMUEL THOMPSON. They live at Seattle, Washington. Their dau. Jane Thompson, was b. Aug. 7, 1916.

12986 PEARL EDDY, b. July 18, 1901; m. Aug. 1922, WILLIAM HORTON. They live in New York.

12987 JOHN EDDY, b. June 18, 1906.

* * * * *

12988 John Eddy lived in Devonshire, England where he m. **Ann** . . . Between 1830–1833 he came to Cazenovia Co., N. Y., bringing with him, Robert and John, perhaps other children. It is probable that in the church in Epworth, England there are records relating to this family, also perhaps in the church at Essex, England. John had a sister Mary and sister Ann.

Children:

+12989 ROBERT EDDY, b. Oct. 1, 1792.

+12990 JOHN EDDY. He came with his father to Cazenovia, N. Y., married and had a son, Fred Eddy.

12989 Robert Eddy (*John of Devonshire*), b. Oct. 1, 1792, in Devonshire, England. He lived in Exeter, England and abt. 1830 to 1833 came to Cazenovia, N. Y. He died Aug. 1844 at La Porte, Ind. He m. July 20, 1820, **Susan Pengilly,** who was b. Feb. 7, 1796, in Exeter, England and d. 1887 at Marengo, Ill. When in England, Robert and Susan attended John Wesley's church in Epworth.

Children:

+12991 JOHN EDDY, b. July 21, 1821, Exeter, England.

12992 WILLIAM EDDY, b. Apr. 15, 1823, Exeter, England; d. 1864 in Cal.; m. Nov. 14, 1849, MARY ANN OSBORN.

12993 ROBERT EDDY, JR., b. Mar. 14, 1825, Exeter, England; d. Dec. 30, 1859; m. Dec. 20, 1853, MARGARET D. STOCKWELL.

12994 THOMAS EDDY, b. Dec. 25, 1826, Exeter, England; d. May 8, 1839.

12995 JOSEPH EDDY, b. Oct. 24, 1828, Exeter, England; m. Dec. 13, 1844 to LAURA HELMBOLDT.

12996 AARON EDDY, b. Mar. 7, 1831; d. in infancy.

+12997 HENRY CHARLES EDDY, b. May 6, 1832, perhaps in Cazenovia, N. Y.

+12998 SARAH ANN EDDY, b. Feb. 4, 1835, perhaps in Cazenovia, N. Y.

+12999 MARY JANE EDDY, b. Feb. 12, 1838, in Illinois.

13000 SUSAN ELIZABETH EDDY, b. Dec. 8, 1840, at La Porte, Ind.; d. Nov. 3, 1885; m. Mar. 13, 1860, OLIVER G. SHERMAN.

12990 John Eddy (*Robert, John of Devonshire, England*), b. July 21, 1821, Exeter, England; d. Sept. 4, 1886, at Marengo, Ill.; m. July 15, 1849, **Elizabeth Smalldridge;** who was born Oct. 1, 1823, dau. of Nicholas and Elizabeth (Maddock) Smalldridge.

He lived in La Porte, Ind. "When about twelve years old, he came to America with his father, Robert, and they lived for awhile at Cazenovia, N. Y. Later they went West. They passed through Chicago, when old Fort Dearborn and a few scattering houses were all there were there. They settled in McHenry County, Ill., fording Fox River where the town of Elgin now stands. John spent two seasons in Michigan. In summer he engaged in river boating on the Mississippi. He crossed the plains in '49 and again in '51, returning once across the Isthmus of Panama, and once around Cape Horn. He was sheriff of McHenry County in 1858. He enlisted in 1862 and was captain of Co. E, 95th Ill. Infantry. He served through the Vicksburg campaign and the last six months of his service was in command at Camp Butler at Springfield, Ill. He was in command of the troops at Lincoln's funeral. He died Sept. 4, 1886 at the Reunion of his old Regiment at Marengo after he had delivered the address on that day."

Children:

13001 Susan E. Eddy, b. Jan. 17, 1850, in McHenry County, Ill.; m. Albert H. Usborne.
13002 Thomas Valentine Eddy, b. Oct. 23, 1854, in McHenry County, Ill.; m. Alice Burns of Winona, Minn. He died in 1918 in San Francisco, where he had been a well known lawyer. They had one son, Gerald Eddy.
+13003 Robert Lionel Eddy, b. May 1, 1856, in McHenry County, Ill.
+13004 Henry Lewis Eddy, b. Sept. 24, 1860, in McHenry County, Ill.

12997 **Henry Charles Eddy** (*Robert, John of Devonshire*), b. May 6, 1832, at Cazenovia, N. Y.; d. June 24, 1880, at Harmony, Ill.; m. Aug. 2, 1864, **Martha Eliza Morris;** b. Jan. 13, 1835, at Cazenovia, N. Y.

Children:

13005 William Lincoln Eddy, b. May 31, 1865, at Harmony, Ill.; m. Anna Thompson. They live at St. Charles, Ill.
+13006 Charles Wesley Eddy, b. July 9, 1866, at Nashville, Tenn.
13007 George Watson Eddy, b. Aug. 18, 1868, at Nashville, Tenn.; m. Lillian Stanger. They live in Evanston, Ill.
13008 Annis Lila Eddy, b. Dec. 23, 1870, at Harmony, Ill.; m. William L. Swonger. They live in Marengo, Ill.
13009 Mary Ellen Eddy, b. Oct. 12, 1872, at Harmony, Ill.; m. Ellery Renwick.
13010 Olin Russell Eddy, b. Nov. 7, 1875, at Harmony, Ill.; m. Minette Chappel. They live in Oconomowac, Wis.

12998 **Sarah Ann Eddy** (*Robert, John of Devonshire, England*), b. Feb. 4, 1835, probably in New York. She was living in 1924 at Marengo, Ill.; m. Sept. 12, 1854, at Coral, Ill., **Edwin R. Morris;** son of Samuel Russell and Sarah (Bowley) Morris.

Children, b. in Coral, Ill.:

i Rosa Mary Morris, m. J. W. Usborne; d. May 22, 1923.
ii Lily Iona Morris, m. W. H. Comstock; d. Dec. 23, 1909.
iii Eddy Lincoln Morris, b. Sept. 5, 1866; m. (1) Anna Clovis; m. (2) H. J. Wells.
iv Alice Mabel Morris, b. Dec. 4, 1870; m. C. W. Foxworthy.

12999 **Mary Jane Eddy** (*Robert, John of Devonshire, England*), b. Feb. 12, 1838, Coral, Ill.; d. June 2, 1872; m. Feb. 12, 1861, **Thomas S. St. Clair.**

Children, b. in Devonshire, England:

i Robert St. Clair.
ii John St. Clair.
iii Mary St. Clair.
iv Ann St. Clair.

13003 **Robert Lionel Eddy** (*John, Robert, John of Devonshire*), b. May 1, 1856, in McHenry Co., Ill.; m. Nov. 20, 1878, **Louise Brand;** b. Aug. 13, 1858, at Wheaton Ill.; dau. of David and Martha (Wordley) Brand. They live at 230 Second St., S.E., Watertown, South Dakota.

Children:

13011 Clara A. Eddy, b. May 4, 1879, in McHenry County, Ill.; d. 1884.
13012 Lewis Valentine Eddy, b. Mar. 6, 1880, in McHenry County, Ill.; m. Pearl Holden. They live in Los Angeles.

13013 Laura L. Eddy, b. Sept. 22, 1883, in McHenry County, Ill.; m. C. B. Tanney. They live at Watertown.
13014 Hazel C. Eddy, b. May 3, 1888, at Watertown; m. W. J. Schleesman. They live at Watertown.
13015 John H. Eddy, b. July 18, 1893, at Watertown; d. Jan. 30, 1915.

13004 Henry Lewis Eddy (*John, Robert, John of Devonshire*), b. Sept. 24, 1860, in McHenry Co., Ill.; d. 1920, at Woodstock, Ill.; m. **Lucy Van Vleet.**

Children:

13016 Charles Eddy, m. Minnie Bierne.
13017 Karah Eddy, m. O. Eirschle.
13018 Wayne Eddy.

13006 Charles Wesley Eddy (*Henry, Robert, John of Devonshire*), b. July 9, 1866, at Nashville, Tenn.; m. Oct. 24, 1894, at Redfield, S. Dak.; m. **M. Etta Schalkle;** b. Dec. 12, 1865, at Gilman, Ill. They live in Aberdeen, S. Dak.

Children:

13019 Dorothy Irene Eddy, b. Aug. 3, 1899, at Redfield, S. Dak.
13020 Mary Baker Eddy, b. Dec. 29, 1903, at Milbank, S. Dak.

* * * * *

13021 Whitfield Eddy, b. in England; d. in Pennsylvania; m. **Eleanor . . . ,** who d. in Chicago in 1922. (See No. 13042.)

Children:

13022 John Eddy.
+13023 William Eddy.
13024 Daughter, who d. in 1896 in Silver City, Ida.

13023 William Eddy (*Whitfield*), b. in England; m. abt. 1885 or 1886 at Canyon City, Oregon, **Louisa Officer;** dau. of Eli Casey Officer and his wife, . . . Howard. At one time William lived in Kentucky.

Children:

13025 Eleanor Eddy, b. Mar. 28, 1887, in Oregon; m. Byron J. Wilson. They live 2200 Harrison Blvd., Boise City, Idaho.
13026 William Howard Eddy, b. May 29, 1890, at Salubria, Idaho; m. June 20, 1910, at Boise City, Zella Marie Groesbeck; dau. of Nicholas and Rosetta (Scovell) Groesbeck. Their children born at Boise City are: Bethel, b. Sept. 13, 1911; Sabin Howard, b. July 30, 1913; Marion, b. Feb. 18, 1919; Donald, b. Feb. 4, 1921.
13027 Harold B. Eddy, b. Oct. 7, 1896, at Salubria, Idaho; unmarried in 1926. He lives in Boise, Idaho.

* * * * *

13028 James Eddy, m. **Sarah Boase.** They had a son, **William Eddy;** b. Mar. 1832, at Sancreed, in Cornwall, England. He d. Whit Tuesday, 1891, at Rosenthorn, St. Kivern, England; m. Sept. 1857, **Margaret Jane Matthews,** who was b. in Mar. 1832, at Paul, Cornwall, England, and d. Dec. 27, 1901, at St. Kivern, Cornwall, England. She was dau. of William and Margaret J. (Davey) Matthews of Cornwall, England.

Children:

13029 William James Eddy, b. Feb. 1859, at Paul, Cornwall.
13030 Thomas H. Eddy, b. Mar. 7, 1861, at Paul, Cornwall.
13031 Sarah A. Eddy, b. Mar. 13, 1862, at Paul, Cornwall.

13032 Celia J. Eddy, b. Feb. 14, 1864, at Paul, Cornwall.
13033 Peter Eddy, b. Sept. 25, 1866, at Paul, Cornwall.
+13034 Benjamin Vivian Eddy, b. Aug. 8, 1868, at Mousehole, Cornwall, Eng.
13035 Joseph C. Eddy, b. May 15, 1870, at Mousehole.
13036 Francis Eddy, b. Oct. 1872, at Mousehole.
13037 Alfred Eddy, b. 1874, at Mousehole.

13034 Benjamin Vivian Eddy (*William, James of Cornwall*), b. Aug. 8, 1868, at Mousehole, Cornwall, Eng.; m. Sept. 25, 1891, **Minnie Evelyn Bass**; b. Aug. 14, 1868, at Shelburne Falls, Mass.; dau. of Clarke D. and Imogene (Rice) Bass, of Shelburne Falls, Mass. They live at Turners Falls.

The following is taken from two letters written by Benjamin V. Eddy:

> My father, William Eddy, did a trucking business and some market gardening. When I was eleven years old I went with my older brother, William James Eddy, who had become a fisherman, as cook in a fishing boat to the North Sea for three months, and the following summer I did the same. At that time education was not compulsory, so that at the age of fourteen I drove a single team for my father. When I was fifteen my father hired a nice little farm named Rosenthorn, St. Kivern, Cornwall. It overlooked Falmouth Bay and it was directly inside the Manacle Rocks. For a time I was a member of the crew of "Mary Ann Story,"—a life boat that saved many lives. In 1888 I left England for America and entered the paper mills at Turners Falls, Mass. I am now, 1914, in the poultry business. I was naturalized in 1895. I have served on the Board of Health and as Milk Inspector of our town.
>
> William Eddy's people were tin and copper miners. William and all his brothers entered the mine near Land's End at an early age. Only one brother emigrated,—Peter Boase Eddy. He became wealthy in New South Wales, first as a merchant, and then as an owner of a tin mine and a squatter. Eddy Pack was said to be one of the finest estates in New South Wales. Uncle Peter was also a magistrate. The Eddys were self-made men. None of them received any schooling except what they could get on Sunday. My mother's family was very much better off. She was raised on a Freehold farm. I think the Davey branch of the family must have been related to Sir Humphrey Davey, Penzance.

Children, b. in Turners Falls, Mass.:

13038 Margaret Imogene Eddy, b. Dec. 31, 1892; m. Paul De Niles. They live in Pownal, Vt.
13039 Alfred Lorenzo Eddy, b. July 8, 1894. Lives in New Britain, Conn.
13040 Rhoden Bass Eddy, b. Oct. 6, 1896, lives in Waterville, Me.
13041 Cecil Penwith Eddy, b. June 16, 1900, lives in Sherburne Falls, Mass.

* * * * *

13042 Whitfield Eddy, according to his grandson, John Thomas Eddy, lived in England; m. **Sarah Bell.** (See No. 13021.)

Child:

+13043 John Eddy. (See No. 13022.)

13043 John Eddy (*Whitfield*), d. in England, about 1868; m. **Jane Cail**, who d. in England about 1858.

Children:

13044 Margaret Eddy, m. Thomas Dobson. They had three children. She d. before 1871.
13045 Jane Ann Eddy, m. Thomas Emerson. Of their children there are four living, two in McKeesport, Pa. and the other two farther west in the state.
+13046 John Thomas Eddy, b. Aug. 18, 1852, at Frostly, Durham Co., England. Another son and two daughters, who died in childhood.

13046 John Thomas Eddy (*John, Whitfield*), b. Aug. 18, 1852, at Frostly, Durham Co., England; m. June 10, 1880, at McIntire, Lycoming Co., Pa., **Annie Elizabeth Easton**; dau. of John Carr and Janet Dalrymple (Burns) Easton. He and his sister Jane came to America in 1871. He lives at Trout Run, Pa.

Children:

13047 Mary Jane Eddy, b. Apr. 20, 1881; m. John W. Ely. She lives at Calvert, Pa.
13048 Margaret Myrtle Eddy, b. Apr. 14, 1883; d. Sept. 1, 1884.

13049 Janet Carmen Eddy, b. May 4, 1885; m. Ellsworth H. Herring.
13050 Rosa Elizabeth Eddy, b. Aug. 6, 1887, at Fall Brook, Pa.; m. William Case. They live at Williamsport, Pa.

* * * * *

13051 **Richard Chellew Eddy,** b. Mar. 18, 1840, Cornwall, England; m. Apr. 22, 1866, **Elizabeth Jane Williams;** dau. of Zacharias and Cicely (Taylor) Williams.

Children, all b. at Grass Valley, Nevada County, California:
13052 Richard Chellew Eddy, b. Mar. 27, 1867; m. Kate Scoble. They live in San Francisco.
13053 William Taylor Eddy, b. Oct. 21, 1869. They live in Ben Lomand, Cal.
13054 Albert Zacharias Eddy, b. Nov. 27, 1873; m. Lila Werry. They live in San Francisco.
13055 Thomas David Eddy, b. Nov. 25, 1875; m. Apr. 26, 1905, at Berkeley, Cal., Ella Belle Brainard; dau. of Chauncey and Mary (McGuiness) Brainard. They live in Oakland, California. Their son, Carl Brainard Eddy, was b. in Los Angeles, May 5, 1908.
13056 Genevieve Eddy, b. Jan. 12, 1878; m. John Swanson. They live in Berkeley, Cal., at 2680 Parker St.

* * * * *

13057 Robert Eddy was b. in Ashburton, Devonshire, England. He had a brother Harry and a sister Susan. He m. **Elizabeth Carver** and lived in Canada.

Children:
+13058 Charles Nelson Eddy, b. Aug. 6, 1860, at Thorold, Ont.
13059 Rosanna Louise Eddy, m. Frederick Johnson.
13060 Clarinda Alice Eddy.

13058 Charles Nelson Eddy (*Robert of Devonshire*), b. Aug. 6, 1860, at Thorold, Ontario; m. Nov. 1, 1881, at Tonawanda, N. Y., **Melissa R. Forsyth;** dau. of Walter and Sarah (Neice) Forsyth. He is a carpenter.

Children, b. in Tonawanda:
13061 Clyde Robert Eddy, b. July 20, 1883; d. Jan. 22, 1889.
13062 Alice Eddy, b. Aug. 29, 1887; d. June 7, 1888.
+13063 Lloyd Sinclair Eddy, b. Jan. 3, 1890.
13064 Leah Adeline Eddy, b. Sept. 3, 1894; m. W. Chapman. They live in Niagara Falls. Their children are Arline Rose, b. Nov. 6, 1917; Donald Russell, b. Aug. 6, 1921; and Betty Marie, b. Aug. 29, 1923.
13065 Merle Eddy, b. May 1, 1896; m. Floyd Paterson. They live in Buffalo. They have adopted a girl, Jeanette.
13066 Donald Robert Eddy, b. June 17, 1900; m. Mildred Masters. Their dau., Melissa, was b. Mar. 22, 1923, at Niagara Falls.

13063 Lloyd Sinclair Eddy (*Charles, Robert of Devonshire*), b. Jan. 3, 1890, in Tonawanda, N. Y.; m. **Eva Benedict,** dau. of William Findlay and Josephine (Corbett) Benedict.

Children, b. in Niagara Falls:
13067 Lorraine Leah Eddy, b. Sept. 14, 1919.
13068 Jean Josephine Eddy, b. Oct. 11, 1921.

* * * * *

13069 William Eddy, m. **Eliza** . . . and had a son Charles, b. June 6, 1848, at Port Leven, Cornwall, England, who m. Dec. 23, 1872, **Elizabeth Hosking;** dau. of James and Anne Hosking. Their son

Charles Eddy was b. Jan. 14, 1879, at Port Leven, Cornwall, and m. Dec. 23, 1900, **Winifred Richards,** who was b. Jan. 1, 1881, at Saltash, Devonshire, England; dau. of Arthur and Amelia Richards. He was a ship carpenter and came with his dau. Sylvia to the U. S. abt. 1906. **Sylvia** was b. abt. 1902.

* * * * *

13070 Charles William Eddy was b. in England abt. 1849. He died in Providence, R. I., May 11, 1880, at the age of 31. He m. **Mary Etta** . . . .

Children, b. in Providence (V.R.):
13071 CHARLOTTE EDDY, b. Aug. 1, 1874.
13072 GRACE LAURA EDDY, b. Sept. 20, 1876.
13073 CHARLES EDDY, b. May 11, 1878; d. Aug. 29, 1878, at Prov.
13074 MABEL EDDY, b. Nov. 26, 1879; d. Dec. 1, 1879, at Prov.

* * * * *

13075 William B. Eddy, b. in England; m. **Diana Anderson.** Their dau. Diana was b. in England, but came to America and lived in Dorchester, Mass. She m. James S. Brown on Apr. 14, 1914, at Providence, R. I.

* * * * *

13076 William Eade of Penzance, Eng., had a son William who was born there in 1830 and who d. Nov. 17, 1906, at Sioux Falls, Dak. He m. June 26, 1877, at Paris, Wis., Mary Louise Marsh, b. Jan. 9, 1840, at Bristol, Wash.; dau. of Hammon and Catherine Content (Etheridge) Marsh. She lived after the death of her husband in Tacoma, Wash.

* * * * *

13077 John Eadie lived in Cambridge, Mass. His father was born about 1792 at Fifeshire, Scotland. He emigrated to Nova Scotia about 1818.

* * * * *

13078 Patrick Eddy was b. about 1820 in Ireland and married **Bridget** . . . who was b. in Ireland 1820. They came to America about 1848 and in 1850 were living in Brandon, Vt.

Children:
13079 MICHAEL EDDY, b. 1847, in Ireland.
13080 MARY EDDY, b. 1849, in Vermont.

* * * * *

13081 Joseph Eddy, b. in Switzerland about 1818; m. **Mary L.** . . . ; b. in Missouri about 1824; d. June 25, 1904, at Fairburg, Ill.

Children (Charles Eddy Ms.):
13082 GEORGE EDDY, b. 1850.
13083 WILLIAM EDDY, b. 1854.
13084 CARRIE EDDY, b. 1858.
+13085 JOSEPH S. EDDY, JR.
13086 JOHN EDDY, b. 1866.

13085 Joseph S. Eddy (*Joseph*), b. about 1863; m. **Winnifred . . .**; b. 1865 in Kansas City; d. Aug. 25, 1900. They lived in Peoria, Ill.

Children:

13087 Bessie Eddy.
13088 Nellie Eddy.

* * * * *

13089 David Eddy, m. **Grace . . .**, and had a son Richard H. Eddy; b. May 28, 1860, at Rosmergy, England. Richard d. Feb. 27, 1905, at San Francisco. He m. Sept. 8, 1888, Laura Hotchkiss, who was b. Nov. 30, 1871, in Grass Valley, Cal.; dau. of John and Elizabeth (Jennings) Hotchkiss.

They lived in San Francisco. Richard left England for Central America. Later he went to New York and finally he moved to California where he engaged in mining. His brother William lived in Cal. also. Richard had two children, Richard Eddy, b. May 9, 1893 at Newark, N. J., who m. Viola Renstrom, and Lillian Eddy, b. Aug. 1, 1895, who m. William Hamas. They live in Arkansas.

* * * * *

13090 Adolphus Frederick Eddy was b. Jan. 2, 1861, at St. Ives, England. He m. in 1885, at Jacksonville, Oregon, **Mary Ellen Slova.** They live in Berkeley, Cal. Their son Adolphus James Eddy was b. Dec. 25, 1885, at Jacksonville. He m. Aug. 8, 1916, at Berkeley, Margaret Grimes Stone, who was b. Aug. 23, 1891, at Palmer, Mass.; dau. of James Bennett and Abby (Locke) Stone. They live in Berkeley.

Children, b. at Berkeley:

13091 Margaret E. Eddy, b. Oct. 13, 1917.
13092 James Stone Eddy, b. Jan. 29, 1920.

* * * * *

13093 James Eddy was b. in Cornwall, England, abt. 1845. He d. July 25, 1864, at Lubec, Me. (V.R.) where he was drowned. He was a miner. Both his parents were b. in Cornwall, England.

* * * * *

13094 William Eddy of Cornwall, England had a son Francis Eddy who m. Belinda . . . They came to America abt. 1896. They had five sons and two daughters.

* * * * *

13095 Norman Eddy, who in 1916 lived in So. Quincy, Mass., was b. in England, and had a sister then living in England.

* * * * *

13096 Anna Eddy was b. in England and m. **William Chessman.** Their son, Frederick G. Chessman, was b. in Kent, England and d. in Alberg, Vt., Nov. 19, 1903, at the age of 72 yrs. 4 mos.

* * * * *

13097 Mary Eade was b. in 1851 in England. She was the dau. of Henry and Nancy (Thomas) Eade. She m. (1) . . . **Martin;**

m. (2), Sept. 25, 1911, at Newport, Vt. (V.R.), **Henry Astbury,** who was b. abt. 1855, in Quebec; son of Richard and Lucy (Hall) Astbury.

* * * * *

13098 Francis Eade was b. in England; m. **Jane** . . . , b. in England. They lived in Vershire, Vt.

Child, b. in Vershire, Vt.:
13099 Francis Eade, b. July 1, 1877.

* * * * *

13100 John Eddy, b. Nov. 1, 1838, in Switzerland; m. in Basle to **Elizabeth Mueller,** who was born in 1846 in Switzerland. When the sailing vessel in which John and his wife, Elizabeth, came to this country, was in mid-ocean, there was a severe storm and two of the children died at sea.

Children, all born at Newark, N. J.:
13101 Catherine Eddy, b. Nov. 1, 1870; lives High St., Newark.
13102 Minnie Eddy, b. June 30, 1873; lives Walnut St., Newark.
13103 Christian Eddy, b. Aug. 21, 1876; lives 6th St., Newark.
13104 Mary Eddy, b. Aug. 21, 1879; lives 6th St., Newark.
+13105 Albert Jacob Eddy, b. Nov. 10, 1881.
Two children died at sea.

13105 Albert Jacob Eddy (*John of Switzerland*), b. Nov. 10, 1881, at Newark, N. J.; m. June 18, 1904, **Margaret Layton Pierce;** b. Mar. 20, 1894, at Long Branch; dau. of Charles Henry and Rebecca Pierce.

Children:
13106 Mae Catherine Eddy, b. May 15, 1905, at Long Branch, N. J.
13107 Arthur Raymond Eddy, b. July 7, 1911, at Long Branch.
13108 Dorothy Mildred Eddy, b. Sept. 24, 1913, at Long Branch.
13109 Albert Jacob Eddy, Jr., b. June 2, 1917, at Metuchen, N. J.
13110 Norman Coleman Eddy, b. Mar. 16, 1921, at Springfield, N. J.

* * * * *

13111 William Eadie, m. **Agnes** . . . and they had a son, William Eadie, b. about 1840, in Scotland. He m. April 6, 1871, in Dover, N. H., Isabella A. Mack; b. about 1842, in Scotland; dau. of John and Ellen Mack. They lived in Dover, N. H.

Children, b. in Dover, N. H. (V.R):
13112 Isabelle Eadie, b. July 8, 1875.
13113 James Norman Eadie, b. May 24, 1880.

* * * * *

13114 Mary Eddie, b. about 1848, in Scotland; m. Sept. 29, 1868, at Bennington, Vt. (V.R.), **John Temple;** b. 1846, in Scotland; son of Thomas and Jane (Stewart) Temple.

Children:
i Jessie M. Temple, b. about 1870, in Bennington, Vt.; m. Mar. 23, 1897, at Bennington, Vt., Harry T. Cushman, b. about 1867, in Bennington; son of J. Halsey and Martha (Thayer) Cushman.
ii Jane Ann Temple, b. abt. 1872 at Bennington; m. William McElroy Barron, of Bennington on Dec. 12, 1894. He was son of William and Elizabeth (Tomlinson) Barron.

iii GEORGE EADIE TEMPLE, b. abt. 1879, in Waldron, N. Y.; m. at Bennington, Vt., Aug. 21, 1915, NELLIE FOX, b. abt. 1892; dau. of James and Ellen (Hoar) Fox.
iv VICTORIA TEMPLE, b. Mar. 5, 1887, at Bennington.
v WILLIAM TEMPLE, b. Nov. 23, 1888, at Bennington.
vi LILLIAN TEMPLE.

* * * * *

13115 John Eddie, m. **Margaret Taylor.**

Child:

13116 JOHN EDDIE, b. in 1870 in Scotland. He married, Apr. 27, 1898, at Calais, Me., LIZZY E. HOWLAND, b. in 1872, in New Brunswick; dau. of George W. and Louisa (Rees) Howland. They live in Milford, Mass.

* * * * *

13117 Christina Eddie was born in Scotland; m. **James Smith,** who was b. in Scotland. They had a son, Leslie Emslie Smith, b. in 1884, in Scotland, who m. Sept. 5, 1914, at Hardwick, Vt., Annie McIntyre, b. abt. 1866, in Scotland; dau. of John and Sabelle (Silbie) McIntyre (Vt. V.R.).

* * * * *

13118 Mary Eddie, b. in Scotland; m. **William Burnett;** b. in Scotland. They had a dau. Lizzy Burnett, b. in Scotland, 1877, who m. David Hall, Oct. 2, 1905, at Groton, Vt. He was a stone cutter, b. in Scotland, abt. 1874, the son of Alexander and Robina (Davidson) Hall.

* * * * *

13119 Daniel Eadie, b. in Scotland; m. **Jane . . . ,** b. in Scotland. They lived in Bennington, Vt. and had a dau., Jane Eadie, b. Oct. 13, 1872, in Bennington, Vt.

* * * * *

13120 Alexander Eddy, b. abt. 1872, in Scotland; m. Aug. 20, 1895, at Northfield, Vt. (V.R.), **Anna McCarty;** b. abt. 1875, at Northfield; dau. of Daniel and Rosanna McCarty. He was a stone cutter and lived in Northfield.

Children:

13121 WILLIAM ARTHUR EDDY, b. Oct. 12, 1895, at Northfield; d. Dec. 5, 1895.
13122 Dau. b. and d. Feb. 1897, in Newport, Vt.

* * * * *

13123 John Eddy, b. in England and lived in the Parish of St. Mary's, Rothehethe, Surrey; m. Aug. 28, 1803, in the same parish, **Esther** (Moulton) **Wench,** a widow. All the records are taken from a Bible in the family and sent by John Granville Eddy for this book.

Children, b. in England:

13124 ESTHER EDDY, b. May 24, 1804; d. Nov. 29, 1805.
+13125 JOHN MOULTON EDDY, b. Jan. 13, 1809.

13125 John Moulton Eddy (*John of Surrey, Eng.*), b. Jan. 13, 1809; bapt. Aug. 20, at the Parish of St. John's, Southwark, Eng.; d. at

St. Johns, New Brunswick; m. Aug. 3, 1837, at Meramiche, New Brunswick, **Isabel Leslie.**

Children:
+13126 John Eddy, b. Oct. 14, 1839, in Nova Scotia.
13127 Alexander Eddy, b. May 29, 1841, in Granville, Nova Scotia.
13128 Ira Eddy, b. July 27, 1843, at Southport, Wis.
13129 Sarah Leslie Eddy, b. Mar. 28, 1847, at Miramiche, N. B.
13130 Henry Eddy, b. July 29, 1850, at Miramiche.
13131 Miriam Isabella Eddy, b. Dec. 29, 1853, at St. John's, N. B.

13126 John Eddy (*John, John*), b. Oct. 14, 1839, in Nova Scotia; m. Nov. 16, 1869, at St. John's, N. B., **Elizabeth** (Crockett) **Eddy,** widow.

Children:
13132 George Alexander Eddy, m. Mar. 25, 1904, at Bakersfield, Cal., Mildred Whipple Cushman; dau. of George Henry and Henriette Adelaide Cushman.
+13133 John Richmond Eddy, b. Nov. 17, 1873.
13134 Jessie Alger Eddy, b. Mar. 4, 1873, at St. John's, New Brunswick; m. July 3, 1901, at Atoka, Ind. Ter., Willard E. Herring; son of Ebenezer and Samantha Cranston (Blover) Herring. He is an engineer, civil, hydraulic and electrical, so that his home has been in many places, among them: Washington, D. C.; South Carolina; Portland, Ore., and Seattle.

13133 John Richmond Eddy (*John, John, John*), b. Nov. 17, 1873; d. June, 1925; m. June 4, 1904, **Edith Mary Fisher;** dau. of Joseph and Mary (Moyle) Fisher. They lived in Paradise, Pa. He was 1st lieut. in Co. H., 39th Inf., 4th Div.

Children:
13135 John Granville Eddy, b. May 10, 1909, at Cheyenne, Mont.
13136 Gilbert Moyle Eddy, b. Oct. 15, 1913.

* * * * *

13137 James and Jennie (?) **Eddy** of Cornwall, Eng. had a son.

13138 Francis Eddy, b. 1823, in Cornwall, Eng.; d. 1898, at Cornwall. He m. 1844, **Jane Baragwnath;** b. 1825, in Cornwall.

Children, b. in Cornwall:
+13139 Francis Eddy, b. 1845.
13140 John James Eddy.
13141 Alfred Eddy, b. 1851; d. 1884.
13142 George Eddy, b. 1854.
13143 Henry Eddy, b. 1860.

13139 Francis Eddy (*Francis, James of Cornwall, Eng.*), b. 1845 in Cornwall, Eng.; d. Nov. 12, 1915, at Cornwall; m. in Cumberland, Eng., **Jane Richards Thomas;** b. 1842, in Cornwall.

Children, b. in England:
13144 Annie Jane Eddy, b. 1868, in Cumberland; m. Edwin Edwards.
13145 Francis Henry Eddy, b. 1871, in Cumberland; m. Annie Hicks.
+13146 John James Eddy, b. 1875, in Cornwall.
13147 Frederick George Eddy, b. 1879, in Cornwall; m. Annie Donald.
13148 Dorcas Ellen Eddy, b. 1880, in Cornwall; m. Joseph Thomas Williams.
13149 Alfred Eddy, b. 1885, in Cornwall.

13146 John James Eddy (*Francis, Francis, James of Cornwall*), b. Sept. 18, 1875, in Carthew, Cornwall, Eng.; m. 1899, at Penzance, Cornwall, Eng., **Mary Shackly Botnes Thomas;** b. Aug. 25, 1876, at Truthwall, Cornwall.

Children:

13150 John Raymond Eddy, b. Sept. 8, 1900, at Truthwall, Eng.; m. Hazel Torrey.
13151 Thomas Thornley Eddy, b. Oct. 15, 1903, at Piansdale, Mich.; m. Sept. 5, 1925, at Flint, Mich., Lillian Aurand, b. Apr. 5, 1902, at Pinconning, Mich.
13152 Phyllis Eileen Eddy, b. Dec. 15, 1904, at Truthwall, Eng.; m. Albert Betterman.

ADDENDA

13153 Alexander Eddy, b. Mar. 11, 1764; d. June 1, 1854, at McCurtsville, W. Va.

Child (probably an incomplete list):

+13154 Alexander Eddy, b. Nov. 17, 1802 (See No. 12391).

13154 Alexander Eddy (*Alexander*), b. Nov. 17, 1802 at McCurtsville, W. Va.; m. **Nellie Jobes,** b. Aug. 24, 1808; dau. of William and Elcy Jobes.

Child (probably an incomplete list):

+13155 Elihu Eddy, b. June 18, 1837.

13155 Elihu Eddy (*Alexander, Alexander*), b. June 18, 1837; m. Mar. 7, 1861 at Cross Roads, Monongalia Co., W. Va., **Juetta Lough;** b. Apr. 15, 1838; dau. of Matthew and Elizabeth Elinor (Cardy) Lough.

Children:

13156 William Jobes Eddy, b. Mar. 2, 1862; d. May 28, 1929; m. Ella Webb.
13157 Calvin Lough Eddy, b. June 23, 1863; m. Leverna Ella Wilson.
13158 Benitha Zelma Eddy, b. Dec. 4, 1864.
13159 Malinda Eddy, b. Oct. 25, 1866; d. Jan. 24, 1867.
13160 Eliot Eddy, b. Nov. 29, 1867; d. Dec. 20, 1896.
+13161 Matthew Eddy, b. Apr. 27, 1870.
13162 Alexander Eddy, b. Feb. 17, 1872; m. Emma Malon.
13163 Elizabeth Eddy, b. Dec. 17, 1873; m. McKinsey Stewart.
13164 Mary Jane Eddy, b. Jan. 19, 1876; d. Aug. 28, 1895.
13165 Elias Newton Eddy, b. Jan. 22, 1878; m. Sara Morgan.
13166 Luther Eddy, b. Oct. 12, 1880; d. Dec. 17, 1923.

13161 Matthew Eddy (*Elihu, Alexander, Alexander*), b. Apr. 27, 1870, at Cross Roads, W. Va.; m. Sept. 11, 1901, at Fairmont, W. Va., **Ida Forells Fox;** b. Apr. 11, 1874, dau. of Jonathan and Sara (White) Fox.

Children, b. at Cross Roads, W. Va.:

13167 Marie Opal Eddy, b. Nov. 11, 1902; m. Olin Henderson.
13168 William Glen Eddy, b. Nov. 27, 1904.
13169 Mary Lee Eddy, b. Dec. 16, 1908.

* * * * *

13170 Francis Eddy, m. **Susannah Loomis.** (See No. 12435.)

Children:

+13171 Jacob Eddy, b. Oct. 13, 1838.
13172 James Eddy, d. unmar. in 1914.
13173 Nancy Eddy, m. Gilbert Edmonds.

13172 Jacob Eddy (*Francis*), b. Oct. 13, 1838; d. Mar. 10, 1911 at Batchellerville, N. Y.; m. **Rebecca Elvira Blackwood;** b. Oct. 14, 1849; d. 1919.

Children, b. in Batchellerville, N. Y.:

13174 Ida Ann Eddy, b. Aug. 3, 1869; m. John White.
13175 Francis Earl Eddy, b. July 22, 1870; m. Bettie Gordon.
13176 Alyda Jane Eddy, b. June 13, 1874. Unmar.
13177 Amanda Lyvona Eddy, b. Oct. 27, 1878; m. Seymour Conklin.
13178 Flora Anna Eddy, b. Mar. 20, 1887; m. Bert Booth.

13179 Walter Chafee Hazard, m. Sept. 23, 1868, in Providence, **Lizzie Irving.**

Children:

i Helen Ida Hazard, b. July 11, 1869, in Providence; m. Eugene Augustus Keller, in Ansonia, Conn. Their children are Raymond Eugene, b. Feb. 4, 1897; Theodore Hazard, b. Mar. 23, 1899, who m. Marian Esther Taylor and has a dau. Lucy Taylor Keller, b. June 16, 1925; Marian, b. Dec. 4, 1900.
ii Walter Chafee Hazard, b. July 12, 1871; d. June 27, 1927 at Ansonia, Conn.; m. June 1, 1897, at Ansonia, Conn., Ellen Hennessy. Their children are Helen Shea, b. Oct. 21, 1898, who m. Nov. 22, 1920, Robert Voss; David Irving, b. May 23, 1902; Natalie Margaret, b. July 28, 1903, who m. Harold Francis Grady; Anna Fernarde, b. Aug. 9, 1905; and Katherine Blanche, b. Apr. 13, 1908. Helen's children are Helen Gertrude, b. Aug. 19, 1921; Robert Hazard, b. Apr. 4, 1923 and Betty Ann, b. Nov. 28, 1924, d. Jan. 6, 1925. Natalie's children are Walter Hazard, b. Apr. 25, 1928 and Harold Francis, b. Oct. 25, 1929.
iii Edith M. Hazard, b. Mar. 24, 1878; d. Aug. 21, 1882 in Providence.
iv Mary L. Hazard, b. Jan. 1, 1882; d. May 5, 1882.
v Roderick Ross Hazard, b. Feb. 2, 1884; m. in Derby, Conn., Oct. 27, 1909, Susan Lillian Watson. Their children were Allan Watson, b. Oct. 27, 1913, and Barbara Louise, b. Jan. 20, 1919; d. May 19, 1926.
vi Zechariah Chafee Hazard, b. Oct. 26, 1885 at Ansonia, Conn.; m. Jan. 12, 1912, in Hartford, Conn., Margaret Baxter. Their dau. Edith Elise was b. Nov. 21, 1912.
vii Raymond Hazard, b. Oct. 30, 1887; d. Feb. 20, 1890.

13180 Sarah Sophia Hazard, m. Nov. 24, 1870, **James King** of Providence.

Children:

i Charles Guy King, b. Sept. 21, 1871; d. June 3, 1895 at Somerville, Mass.
ii Sarah Salina King, b. July, 1873; d. Dec. 28, 1877 at Providence, R. I.
iii Mary Emily King, b. Sept. 1875; d. July 24, 1876.
iv Robert King, b. June 8, 1877; d. July 24, 1877.
v Sarah Salina King, b. Dec. 11, 1879; d. Oct. 29, 1920; m. Fred Christian Bohm, Mar. 5, 1902, at Boston. Their son, Ralph Christian was b. Sept. 3, 1903, at Boston.

13181 Edgar Vincent Hazard, m. (1) Sept. 19, 1883, **Blanche T. Allen;** m. (2) **Elsie May Drinkwater.**

Children, by first wife:

i Allen Edgar Hazard, b. Jan. 30, 1885 at Providence; m. June 7, 1916, Laura Gustafson. Their children were Edgar William, b. in Brockton, Apr. 16, 1917, and Eleanor Marie, b. Oct. 9, 1922; d. Sept. 21, 1923.
ii William E. Hazard, b. Oct. 1887; d. Nov. 11, 1887, in Providence.
iii Harriet Blanche Hazard, b. Nov. 17, 1890, at Hyde Park, Mass.; m. Oct. 16, 1912, Carlston Wood. Their children are Russell Carlston, b. Aug. 11, 1913; Vincent Henry, b. Oct. 2, 1914; Kenneth Alton, b. Nov. 4, 1918; Carlston Henry, b. Dec. 26, 1921.

Children, by second wife:

iv Zechariah Vincent Hazard, b. Oct. 2, 1896.
v Elsie Drinkwater Hazard, b. Dec. 29, 1898; m. Charles Reed Copeland on Nov. 22, 1922. Their children are Lloyd Drinkwater, b. May 26, 1923, and Mildred Elsie, b. June 23, 1925.
vi Wendell Hazard, b. July 14, 1901; m. Oct. 18, 1924, Josephine Ingeborg Anderson. Their dau. Priscilla Ingeborg was b. Apr. 20, 1925, in Brockton.

vii Robert Kenneth Hazard, b. Mar. 13, 1903.
viii Caroline Orr Hazard, b. July 6, 1904; d. 1910.
ix Richard Starr Hazard, b. July 9, 1906.
x Martha Hazard, b. Oct. 11, 1908.
xi Myrtle Mandana Hazard, b. Dec. 7, 1911.
xii Marjorie Luella Hazard, b. July 13, 1914.
xiii Eddy Wilson Hazard, b. Apr. 24, 1916.

13182 Ernest Leprelet Hazard, m. July 22, 1877, in Parsons, Kan., **Fannie Marvin.**

Children:

i Edward Marvin Hazard, b. Dec. 29, 1878; d. Oct. 28, 1899.
ii Frederick Roscoe Hazard, b. May 10, 1881; d. Aug. 17, 1903.
iii Clarence Albert Hazard, b. Apr. 29, 1883; d. Oct. 26, 1894.
iv George Leroy Hazard, b. Mar. 13, 1885; d. Jan. 20, 1906.
v Cora Hazel Hazard, b. Sept. 17, 1890; m. Raymond Dunphy on June 19, 1910. Their children are Dorothy Evelyn, b. Oct. 11, 1913, and Vivian, b. Jan. 2, 1922.
vi Edith Matilde Hazard, b. Aug. 5, 1893; m. Dec. 4, 1912, Joseph Overland. Their children are Jack Wesley, b. Sept. 23, 1913; Barbara, b. Oct. 1, 1916; Vivian, b. Aug. 11, 1918; Teddy, b. Mar. 10, 1920.
vii Marjorie Ernestine Hazard, b. Aug. 11, 1896; m. Dec. 3, 1916, Frederick Gage. Their child, Glen was b. Aug. 2, 1921.

13183 William Frederick Hazard, m. Feb. 12, 1881, **Sarah Araminta Orey,** at Osage Mission, Kan.

Children:

i Frank Monroe Hazard, b. Jan. 16, 1882; m. July 10, 1912, Ida Belle Thorp, at Charlestown, Mo. Their children are Virginia Mae, b. Apr. 9, 1913; Juanita Rae, b. Apr. 19, 1914; Doris Isabelle, b. Aug. 14, 1915; Frank Monroe, b. Oct. 5, 1918, and William Cornelius, b. May 25, 1921.
ii Ida Belle Hazard, b. Apr. 19, 1884; m. Jan. 21, 1910, at St. Louis, Henry Von Haaren. Their child, Nadine, b. Oct. 12, 1910; d. Nov. 6, 1910.
iii Blanche Bertha Hazard, b. Oct. 31, 1888; m. June 21, 1909, Frank Jennings Clark. Their children are Seline Elizabeth, b. July 27, 1910, who m. J. P. McGrath; Frances Muriel, b. Aug. 8, 1912 and Virginia Mae, b. Apr. 19, 1916.

APPENDIX

The following records have been obtained from many sources. By use of the Index a number of them may be identified and related, but because of insufficient data, the compiler has not been able to place all of them in the branches to which they belong. They are added to the book with the hope that some one will find some item therein for which he is searching.

The following are not in alphabetical order under each letter.

Aaron Eddy was living in Richmond, Vt., in 1800. His household consisted of one male over 25, one between 16 and 25, one female between 16 and 25, and two under 10 years of age.

A. F. Eddy, m. on Oct. 27, 1868, Eliza A. Hinds; dau. of John B. and Sarah (Wood) Hinds. She was b. Mar. 6, 1847 (Hinds Gen.).

Abel A. Eddy of New Milford, Conn., m. Lavinia Lockwood; dau. of Marcus and Marcy (Richmond) Lockwood. Their children were Helen, who m. Freeman Richmond, Jr.; Marcus L., who d. before May 28, 1864; Henry P. and Frederick A. Widow Lavinia and Helen were appointed administrators on the estate of Abel on Aug. 7, 1860.

Abel Eddy appears in Oakland, Mich. in its early history. At this same time there is also a Zachariah Eddy and wife and a Joseph Eddy and wife in this section of the country (Hist. of Michigan).

Abigail Eddy, m. Feb. 28, 1760, at Swansea, Mass. (V.R.), Gideon Sherman.

Abigail Eddy published her intentions to m. David Briant on Oct. 21, 1784 (Leicester V.R., Mass.).

Abigail Eddy, m. Samuel Gates on June 6, 1839, at Brattleboro, Vt. She was of Leominster, Mass.

Abigail Eddy of Warren, R. I., d. May 6, 1865. Her will was proved July 1, 1865 (Warren Probate Rec. 8.179).

Abigail M. Eddy, m. Charles Bronsdon in 1860. He was son of Phinehas Bronsdon and his wife Mrs. Rachel (Marston) Lee. Charles was b. Aug. 12, 1835 in Milton, Mass. and d. Feb. 16, 1864. Abigail d. Aug. 9, 1895. They are buried in Milton. Their daughter, Lillian Louise Bronsdon, was b. Dec. 16, 1873. She resides in Hartford, Conn. (Bronsdon Gen.).

Abigail Eddy, m. Hezekiah Salisbury on May 17, 1753, at Bristol, R. I. (V.R.). Perhaps she was the daughter of Joseph and Ruth (Belcher) Eddy.

Abigail Eddy, m. Benjamin Leonard on Aug. 18, 1811, at Taunton or Norton, Mass.

Abigail Eddy, m. on Nov. 18, 1794, at Sturbridge, Mass., Samuel Weatherby. They lived in Woodstock, Conn.

Abby Eddy, d. at Johnston on June 5, 1897. Her daughter, Martha Mowry Smith, m. Edwin Weaver. She had also a son, Andrew W. Smith. She had no children by . . . Eddy. Abby was dau. of Daniel and Martha Mowry.

Abby Eddy, m. Samuel Wiswall on Jan. 11, 1808 (Providence V.R.).

Abby Eddy, m. Benjamin Cory, Jr. on Oct. 28, 1827 (Westport V.R.).

Abby M. Eddy. Her will is on file in Trenton, N. J. Francis Tichenor, Exec. 1884.

Abijah Eddy appears (in the Mass. Archives) on a Billeting Roll sworn to Worcester ss. Dec. 9, 1758, rendered by Robert Claflin for billeting soldiers on their return home in Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1758, in Capt. Edey's Co. and Col. Doty's Regt. Charged with one meal (Vol. XCVI, p. 322).

Abner Edie, b. in Boston about 1733. He enlisted for the French and Indian War on April 8, 1758 at the age of 25 years. He was a cordwainer (New York Coll. Hist. Soc. Vol. XXIV, p. 112).

Abraham Eddy was in Waterford, Vt. in 1800. He was between the ages of 25 and 45 and his household consisted of two boys under 10, one girl under 10, one between 16 and 25 and a woman between the ages of 25 and 45. Abraham and Sarah Eddy of Waterford, Vt. had a son, Henry, b. in 1799.

Adaline Eddy, m. Nov. 24, 1842, at Sutton, Mass. (V.R.), Augustus Gardiner of Utica, N. Y.

Adaline Eddy, m. Joseph Hubbell of Kansas City, Mo. He was b. about 1800 and d. 1879, at Kansas City. He was son of Samuel Hubbell (Hubbell Gen.)

Adeline Eddy, m. F. F. Blanchard. Their son, Frederick C. Blanchard, b. about 1862; m. at Peacham, Vt. on July 4, 1883, Cordelia A. Dunbar, who was b. at Barnet, Vt. about 1867 and was dau. of John C. and Cordelia (Smith) Dunbar.

Addis Eddy, b. in Three Rivers, Canada; m. Francis Burnell, b. in Canada. Their dau., Dora Burnell, b. at Sudbury, Vt. about 1853, m. . . . Besett. She d. Aug. 26, 1913, at Sudbury, Vt., aged 60–1–11 (V.R.).

Agnes E. Eddy, dau. of Frank R. and Mary E. Eddy, was b. Dec. 15, 1869, at Sunderland, Vt. Both parents were b. in Vt.

Alanson Eddy lived in Adams, Vt., in 1884–1885.

Albert Eddy, son of J. C. Eddy, d. Feb. 14, 1890, at Madison, N. J., aged 19 yrs.

Albert Eddy, b. in Shaftsbury, Vt.; m. Jennie . . . , who was b. in Canada. Their dau., Grace Eddy, was b. at Manchester, Vt. on Dec. 7, 1875 (V.R.).

Albert R. Eddy of Worcester, is son of Albert Eddy, who d. at Worcester, 1915.

Albert Eddy and wife, Antoinette, of Chenango Co. sold land. (Deed on record at Norwich, N. Y.) A will also on record at Norwich, Oct. 12, 1912.

Albert Eddy, m. Harriet Pike of Sutton, Mass. They published their intentions Nov. 29, 1833 (Millbury and Sutton, V.R.).

Albert Eddy, m. Lucia M. F. Ellis in Middleboro, Mass. (newspaper).

Albert C. Eddey, b. at Albany, N. Y.; d. June 10, 1886, aged 9 yrs. 7 mo. He is bur. in the Albany Rural Cem.

Albert C. Eddy of Vancouver, B. C.; m. Ruth Hosmer, b. at St. Louis, Oct. 20, 1879; dau. of James Kendall Hosmer of Minneapolis, who was b. 1834.

Albert E. Eddy, b. at Central Falls, R. I.; m. Jennie F. . . . , who was b. in New Bedford, Mass. Their son, George D. Eddy, d. Oct. 11, 1893, aged 1 mo. 14 da.

Albert Irving Eddy, b. Aug. 5, 1898, in N. J.; m. Anne Elizabeth Murphy. They live in East Orange, N. J.

Albert M. Eddy of Chicopee, Mass., d. 1860 (Springfield Prob.).

Albert N. Eddy, d. Apr. 22, 1878 in New York at the age of 39 years. He was born in Providence (Prov. V.R.) and was married.

Albert S. Eddy of Putnam, Conn., was a private in Co. G., 18th Inf. He enlisted July 31, 1862 and was mustered out June 27, 1865.

Albert S. Eddy of Thompson, Conn., m. Mary A. . . . , who d. Sept. 20, 1866, leaving minor children, Jesse and Eva M. Jesse Eddy and James Amidon go bonds for Albert (Worcester Prob.).

Alexander Eddy lived in Cranston, R. I. He had a dau., who d. Sept. 10, 1848.

Alexander Eddy of Providence had a dau., who d. Aug. 5, 1869 (Prov. V.R.).

Alexander Eddy of Providence had a dau., b. Aug. 19, 1852, at Providence (V.R.).

Alfred Eddy of Northfield, Franklin Co., Mass. has a son, Francis Eddy, b. about 1900.

Alfred Eddy of Washington Co., O., aged 36 years was drafted on Mar. 23, 1865 and was discharged in June 1865 (Hist. of Wash. Co., p. 280).

Alice Eddy, m. John Eugene Monroe; son of Porter and Harriet (Maynard) Munroe (Munroe Fam., p. 364).

Alice Eddy, m. John William Grinell. They live in Dighton.

Alice M. Eddy, b. Apr. 8, 1850; m. George W. Bliss, who was b. in Monson, June 19, 1849; son of Austin Dwight and Betsey Bliss of Monson, Mass. They were m. Mar. 11, 1873, at West Chesterfield, Mass.

Alice Susan Eddy, b. Mar. 8, 1896, at New Bedford, Mass.; m. Apr. 9, 1921, Joseph Clarence Santy, b. June 24, 1896, at New York; son of Antonio and Giulia (Alloweletti) Santy. She was dau. of Charles H. and Harriet S. (Larmer) Eddy. Charles was b. in Philadelphia and Harriet in Vermont.

Almira Eddy, b. Sept. 17, 1819; d. July 12, 1868; m. June 23, 1841, at Dorchester, Mass., Caleb Strong Pond, who was b. Jan. 21, 1815, at Dorchester; d. Nov. 16, 1864, at Plymouth, N. C. He was a Vol. in the 2nd Regt. of Mass. Heavy Art. Their children were, Almira Elizabeth, b. Sept. 15, 1842; Eliza Ann, b. Dec. 12, 1843; Harvie M., b. Feb. 11, 1845, d. young; Charles H., b. Jan. 2, 1847, d. young; George H., b. May 20, 1848, d. young; Stephen H., b. July 28, 1850, and William Francis, b. July 28, 1852. Almira m. (1) June 20, 1859, at Lawrence, Mass., Oscar B. Phelps; son of Joshua and Sarah Phelps; m. (2) Louis Coleman of Lynn.

Ann Eliza Eddy, m. Jan. 1, 1864, Edward G. Wilmarth; son of Nathan and Ann Wilmarth (Pond Gen.).

Almira F. Eddy sold land in Dedham (Norfolk Co. Registry of Deeds).

Alonzo Eddy was a carpenter in Wallingford, Vt. He had a wife, Susan . . . . Their child was b. Nov. 17, 1859 (V.R.).

Alva E. Eddy, b. at Albany, N. Y.; m. Phalinda Mayo of Mt. Holly, Vt. They lived in Chittenden, Vt., where their dau., Jessie P., was b. on Apr. 26, 1896.

Amanda Eddy, m. Albert Walenpaugh. Their dau., Dora, b. Dec. 5, 1880, in Gibbon, Neb.; m. Oct. 2, 1905, at Pasadena, Cal., Carl Emery Huntington, b. July 8, 1880, in Walnut, Kan. Their son, Harold Emery Huntington, was b. Jan. 2, 1907 (Huntington Gen.).

Amanda A. E. Eddy of Providence, m. Thomas D. Chaffee of Bristol, R. I. on Nov. 17, 1844 (Thompson, Conn. Rec.).

Amanda D. P. Eddy, dau. of Lyman and Dorcas Prouty and wife of J. C. Eddy d. Apr. 20, 1854, aged 23–7–16. She is bur. at Windham Cem. (Jamaica, Vt. Rec.).

Amanda M. Eddy, wife of Stillman D. Eddy, was an heir of Lois T. Smith of Sharon, Mass. (Norfolk Co. Deeds, Mass.).

Ambrose Eddy, d. Mar. 9, 1891.

Ambrose S. Eddy, m. Ann S. Smith on May 14, 1848, at Thompson, Conn.

Ambrose S. Eddy lived in Smithfield (Smithfield, R. I. Deeds).

Amelia E. Eddy, dau. of A. and B. Eddy, d. Apr. 30, 1853, aged 9 yrs., at Halifax, Vt.

Amelia Eddy, m. James Nelson Munroe. Their son, Frederick Augustus, m. Alice F. . . . and had a dau., Emily Nelson Munroe, who d. at the age of four years.

Amey S. Eddy, m. James A. Barber on Nov. 24, 1846, at Providence (V.R.).

Amy Eddy, dau. of George and Eliza Williams, d. Oct. 17 . . . aged 46 years at Johnston, R. I.

Andrew Eddy, b. at White Creek, N. Y.; son of Benjamin and Ursula (Robinson) Eddy was m. on Apr. 7, 1878 to Mary E. (Phillips) Ashley; dau. of Robert and Betsey A. (Weeden) Phillips of Canaan, N. Y. She was b. about 1852. Query—Does he belong to the Guilford, Vt. line of Eddys?

Andrew Anson Eddy, b. in Greenfield, Mass. 1849; d. Mar. 5, 1897, at Albion, Mich. He went to Michigan in 1865. He m. May 3, 1886, Alice M. (Stiles) Hamilton, b. Nov. 24, 1853, at Calhoun Co., Mich.; dau. of Amos Clark and Mary Ann (Greble) Stiles of Battle Creek. Their son, Henry Bryant was b. Aug. 31, 1887, at Augusta, Mich. and son Jay was b. Oct. 30, 1889. Henry m. Mar. 23, 1910, Ethel May Smith of Nashville, Mich., b. Nov. 10, 1887, at Hickory Corners, Mich.; dau. of Andrew J. and Alice (Flower) Smith of Kalamazoo, Mich. They have a dau. Agnes Bernadine, b. Mar. 5, 1911, at Los Angeles.

Ann Eddy, m. Dec. 18, 1814, Nathaniel Savage.

Ann Eddy in 1850, lived in Providence with Richard and Martha Hazard. She was b. in 1810 (Census).

Ann Eddy, m. in 1739, at Glocester, R. I. (V.R.), Thomas King.

Ann Eliza Eddy, d. Feb. 9, 1823, aged 20 years (newspaper, R. I.).

Ann Eliza Eddy, b. in Canterbury, Conn. on Mar. 10, 1823 (Friends Records).

Ann Elizabeth Eddy, b. 1837; d. 1838 (Julius Gay Rec. of Conn., Vol. II).

Ann Francis Eddy, b. 1845, in New York; m. Aug. 24, 1861, at Providence (V.R.), George F. Sweet, b. 1839, in Warwick, R. I.; son of John and Sarah Sweet. She was dau. of George and Jane Eddy.

Ann F. Addy was in East Greenwich, R. I. in 1850 (Census).

Ann Jennet (Lindsey) Eddy, d. Sept. 14, 1874, aged 52–7–20. She was dau. of Jeduthan and Lurana Lindsey.

Ann Janet Eddy was living with Otis Sayle in Glocester in 1850 (Census R. I.).

Ann P. Eddy, m. James Kendall. She d. May 22, 1843, aged 24 years. Her sister, Lucretia S. Eddy, m. as his second wife James Kendall. She d. Mar. 27, 1859, aged 46 years. They are bur. in Claremont, N. H.

Anna Eddy was restored to the Church at Ira, Vt. about 1813.

Anna Eddy, m. Apr. 10, 1736, at Glocester, (V.R.), Timothy Sweet of Glocester, R. I.

Anna Eddy, m. June 21, 1807, William Douglas, b. Apr. 1, 1789. Their dau., Mercy Maria Douglas, b. July 27, 1812, m. Nathan Eddy. They lived in Wallingford, Vt., Rutland, Vt. and northern New York (Douglas Gen., p. 91 also p. 168).

Anna Eddy, dau. of H. H. Eddy of Bellows Falls, Vt., d. in Minneapolis July 9, 1926.

Anna G. Eddy, d. 1900. Her will in Suffolk Prob., Mass.

Anna Maria Eddy, b. in Providence; dau. of Frank and Fanny Eddy, d. June 16, 1869, aged 7 mo. (Prov. V.R.).

Anna R. Eddy, d. Oct. 15, 1923 (Rochester, N. Y., newspaper). She was bur. at East Newark, N. Y. She had a niece, Mrs. L. H. Cary.

Anne Eddy, m. Philip Chace of Swansea on Jan. 17, 1799 (Friends Church Rec.). This might be Ame Eddy instead of Anne.

Anne Eddy, relict of the late Caleb Eddy of Warren, d. Feb. 14, 1832, aged 69 years. She is bur. at Swan Point Cem., Providence.

Annie A. Eddy, m. Byron B. Brown on Mar. 12, 1921, at Providence, R. I. (V.R.).

Annie G. Eddy, m. Charles M. Snow on July 2, 1881, at New Bedford, Mass. She was b. in New Jersey in 1861; dau. of Nelson R. and Sarah J. Eddy and he was b. 1860, son of Freeman and Nancy Snow.

Annie Maria Eddy, b. in Watertown, N. Y.; d. Nov. 22, 1900, at Pawtucket, R. I., aged 54–2–7. She was dau. of John and Margaret Boyle. He was of Scottish parentage and she of Irish lineage. (Name of Eddy husband not given.)

Archibald Warren Eddy, b. July 20, 1886, at Batavia, N. Y., m. Elizabeth Sauer, at Buffalo on July 20, 1909. She was b. Oct. 29, 1888, at Buffalo. Their children are Raymond Warren, b. July 1, 1910, at Buffalo; Lester, b. Jan. 9, 1914; Arthur, b. Mar. 9, 1916; and Robert, b. Aug. 28, 1918. They live at Saginaw, Mich.

Archie P. Eddy, m. Georgia . . . They lived in Pittsfield in 1917.

Arnold S. Eddy appears on a deed in New Haven Registry (Vol. CXCIX, p. 193).

Arnold Eddy of Taunton, died Mar. 19, 1877 leaving a widow Mary Ann and children William H. of Worcester; Benjamin A. and Nelson P. The wife of Benjamin A. was Maria E. (Taunton Probate Rec.)

Arnold Eddy, m. Sarah Nichols. He d. Oct. 8, 1834, aged 34 years. They published their intentions to marry Apr. 7, 1833 at Uxbridge, Mass. (V.R.)

Arnold Eddy, aged 34 years was living with Amasa Burlingame in Glocester, R. I., in 1850. (Census).

Arnold Eddy appears in the Land Registry of Saratoga Co., N. Y., 1862.

Arthur Carroll Eddy, was b. Mar. 4, 1916; son of Clarence and Berenice (Barker) Eddy.

Arthur F. Eddy was adopted. (Malden Probate Records).

Arthur H. Eddy, b. Sept. 18, 1861; d. Apr. 17, 1890; m. Marion J. Briggs. (Julius Gay Records of Cedar Hill Cem., Conn.)

Arthur Edie died at Woodhaven, L. I., May 6, 1919.

Arthur S. Edie, d. Apr. 16, 1897, at Hall, N. Y., leaving wife Laura E. and sons James A. and David W.

Asa Eddy was living in Leicester, Mass. in 1849 (Worcester Deeds).

Asa Eddy, m. Minerva Graves of Montague, Mass. Int. published May 25, 1844 (Grafton, V.R.).

Asa Eddy, m. July 3, 1828, at Chatham, Conn. (V.R.) Lucy C. Gaines. Their daughter Hannah Gaines Eddy, m. Frederick Augustus Parker of Portland, Conn. on Apr. 18, 1852.

Asa Eddy was living in Saratoga Co. in 1875 (Saratoga Registry of Deeds).

Asa Eddy was a farmer in Jefferson Co., N. Y. about 1875. He had a son Eugene.

Asa Howard Edie, b. about 1877, at Greenwich, N. Y.; m. Eva Josephine . . ., b. about 1879 in New York State. He was a clergyman. His sixth child was Philip Embery Edie, b. Mar. 19, 1914, at Mendon, Vt.

Audrey E. Eddy, dau. of Raymond J. Eddy and granddau. of J. A. Eddy of Powell, Pa. died Mar. 6, 1927 at Southport (Elmira Star Gazette, N. Y.).

Augusta Rossner Eddy, d. 1925, aged 65 years, in New York City. She was an actress.

Augusta (Gates) Eddy was b. about 1838 at Morristown, Vt.; d. Oct. 29, 1880, at Morristown (V.R.). She was dau. of Washington and Clarissa Gates.

Augusta (Hall) Eddy, b. Aug. 26, 1855, at Valina, Mich.; d. Dec. 25, 1915, at Braintree, Vt.; dau. of Oscar Hall of N. Y.

Augusta A. Eddy married Oct. 25, 1867, Reuben Hyde Towne, b. Nov. 28, 1840. She d. Sept. 8, 1882. Their children were Rowena H., b. Sept. 19, 1870; Zada May, b. Oct. 10, 1871; d. Sept. 20, 1872; Cornelius Claud, b. Jan. 1, 1875; Homer A., b. Apr. 15, 1877; d. Oct. 25, 1884; Norman Lee, b. Jan. 9, 1880; Harry R., b. Jan. 29, 1892; Harland B., b. Apr. 20, 1893; Ruby Augusta, b. Jan. 23, 1897. (Towne Gen., p. a61.)

Augustus Eddy, m. Julia Northrop, b. May 5, 1826; dau. of Jeremiah Northrop of Brookfield, Conn. They had a son Rush Eddy. They lived in Iowa. Rush Eddy lived in Mitchell, S. D. and had a son Clifford Eddy, who was a well-known musician in 1915.

Bildad Eddy aged 60 years with wife Roxana aged 60 years was living in Shaftsbury, Vt. in 1850. Clarissa aged 11 and James aged 2 were in his household (Census).

Birch Eddy aged 80 years was on the Revolutionary Pension list. About 1830 or 1840 he was living with Oliver Birch in Jackson, Morgan Co., O.

Belinda Eddy aged 38 years of Montague, Mass. on July 29, 1912 asks that a guardian be appointed for the minor children of Francis E. Eddy, late of Montague. (Greenfield, Mass. Probate.). The children are Thomas H., b. Feb. 26, 1895; Percy Alfred, b. June 15, 1897; Irma V., b. Mar. 8, 1901; Joseph, b. May 14, 1905; William J., b. Aug. 17, 1906; Susie, b. Aug. 5, 1907; and Raymond E., b. Jan. 6, 1911.

Benjamin Eddy was living in Guilford, Vt. in 1790. He was probably brother or son of William or Joel Eddy. (See No. 567.)

Benjamin (and wife Mary) Eddy were early settlers in Pittsburg, Otsego Co., N. Y. probably about 1793.

Benjamin Eddy of Vermont died suddenly in Oxford, Mass., on Dec. 1, 1826, aged 44.

Benjamin Eddy of Saratoga, N. Y., formerly of Glocester, R. I. died in June 1803 aged 26 years. (Chronicle of June 23, 1803.)

Benjamin and Susan (Robinson) Eddy of North Adams, Mass. had a son Charles born about 1861 at Adams, Mass., who married on July 29, 1882, at Stamford, Vt., Emma Wilber, b. about 1861, at Stamford; dau. of Jeremiah and Lucy (Day) Wilber.

Benjamin Eddy married Nancy Park, b. Sept. 15, 1826; d. Sept. 21, 1855; dau. of Reuben and Betsey (Warren) Park. (Parke Gen.)

Benjamin Eddy, b. about 1825, in New York State, married Ursula . . ., b. in Vermont. They had a son Franklin, b. about 1846 and a dau. Phebe, b. about 1849. (See Andrew Eddy.)

Benjamin Eddy of New London, Conn. was a private in the War of 1812. He served from June 21–July 15, 1813.

Benjamin Eddy lived in Londonderry, Vt. about 1802–1810. He purchased land near Winhall, Vt. not far from Stanton Eddy.

Benjamin Eddy and son Benjamin Eddy served in the Revolution with the following service:

> Benjamin Eddy. Descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received by John Burt, at Taunton, May 22, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; age, 44 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Easton; engaged April 17, 1781; term, 3 years.
>
> Benjamin Eddy, Jr. Descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received by John Burt, at Taunton, May 22, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; age, 12 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Easton; engaged April 16, 1781; term 3 years.
>
> Benjamin Edey. Receipt dated Easton, April 20, 1781, for bounty paid said Edey by Thomas Willis, on behalf of the town of Easton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
>
> Benjamin Eaddy, Jr. Receipt dated Easton, April 16, 1781, for bounty paid said Eaddy by Capt. Ephraim Burr, in behalf of Capt. James Perry, to serve in the Continental Army during the war.

Benjamin F. Eddy of Mt. Tabor, Vt. was b. at Jamaica, Vt. and married Harriet P. . . . of Hubbardton, Vt. Their dau. Effie Blanche was b. July 6, 1868 at Mt. Tabor and their son was b. Oct. 6, 1871.

Benjamin F. Eddy of West Medford, Mass. had a wife Victoria B. about 1850.

Benjamin Franklin Eddy married (1) Mary Andrews and had one son; and married (2) Loraine B. Hickox and had a son and a daughter (Lyon Gen.).

Benjamin Franklin Eddy was a soldier in the Civil War. He had a son Franklin J. Eddy who married Delia . . .. Their son William Albert Eddy was b. Aug. 27, 1884 at North Adams, Mass. He m. Louise Corinne Beaulieu; dau. of Dolphus and Evangeline (Casavant) Beaulieu and they have a son Francis William, who was b. Nov. 16, 1907 at North Adams. They live at Buffalo, N. Y. Arthur J. Eddy another son of Franklin and Delia was a soldier in the World War. The tradition is that the father of Benj. Franklin Eddy or his grandfather was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. Franklin J. had a brother Albert Eddy, who lived in North Adams, Mass. and a cousin Benjamin who lived in Briggsville, Mass.

Benjamin Eddy of Providence, m. Harriet Holoway of Taunton, at Columbia, Conn.

Bersheba Eddy, m. Thomas Ryley, Oct. 31, 1803 (Boston Rec.).

Bertha Eddy, m. Job Anthony of Portsmouth. His first wife was Hannah Luther.

Bessie Eddy lived in Nashua, N. H. in 1925.

Betsey Eddy, d. 1827; m. David Powell, who d. 1814, aged 41 years. He was son of Col. Miles and Jemima Powell of Middletown, Conn. and Lanesboro, Mass.

Betsey Eddy, m. Silas Gould on Aug. 28, 1791 (Haverhill, Mass. V.R.).

Betsey Eddy, b. Aug. 1805, at Norton, Mass. (V.R.).

Betsey Eddy, m. David Taylor of Sturbridge. Int. Apr. 17, 1833, at Millbury, Mass.

Betsey Eddy, Henry Crane and others sold land in Norwich, N. Y. in 1872.

Betsey Eddy, m. Adam Allen of Dartmouth, Nov. 27, 1756 (Dartmouth Rec.).

Betsey Eddy of Taunton, m. William Woodward. Int. July 30, 1825 at Norton, Mass.

Betsey Eddy, m. 1784 Sylvester Chase; son of Ichabod and Phebe (Slade) Chase of Somerset or Swansea. Their children were Patience, Mary, Sylvester, Ezra, Phebe, Betsey. They lived near Albany, N. Y.

Betsey Eddy, m. Manasseh Bailey, b. June 13, 1782; d. May 2, 1872. Their children were Sally Elizabeth and Mary Eddy Bailey.

Betsey Eddy, m. Josiah Stebbins. Their dau., Thankful, m. Feb. 5, 1822, Alba Houghton, b. in Vernon, Vt. Aug. 22, 1797.

Beulah Eddy Haskins, m. Abijah Lincoln and had a dau., Nancy Maria Lincoln, who m. John Field on Aug. 13, 1843.

Bula Eddy, m. Sept. 26, 1728, at Plympton, Mass., Nathaniel Fisher (May. Des.).

Betty Edie, m. Francis Brown Webster. They lived in McPherson, Kan. (Webster Gen.).

Barnabas Eddy, m. June 26, 1797, Miriam Deming, b. May 27, 1768; d. Apr. 7, 1844. From "Descendants of John Deming of Wethersfield, Conn."

Bethany Eddy, m. Joseph Canfield; son of Joseph and Phebe (Freeman) Canfield. They had eleven children. Joseph had a shoe store in Newark, N. J.

Dr. C. M. Eddy b. about 1853 or 1855 and lived in Jackson, Mich. He worked with Dr. Henry Slade, who was interested in spiritualism.

Caleb Eddy served in a campaign of 1759 in R. I.

Caleb Eddy lived in Wayne Co., Mich., on River Rouge in 1823. (Hist. of Mich.)

Caleb Eddy lived in Providence in 1790 as head of a household with one male and one female.

Caleb Eddy was on the list of those who have taken the oath of Freeman at Clarendon, Vt. before Feb. 1781.

Calvin Eddy married Eliza Boyce; dau. of Ashley Boyce and his wife Mary Jane^6 Aylsworth (Russell^5, Jeremiah^4, Arthur^3, Philip^2, Arthur^1). They lived in North Bennington, Vt. (Aylsworth Gen.)

Calvin Eddy married Laura Wheeler, b. Sept. 6, 1862; m. Dec. 23, 1879. Their children were Julia E., b. Sept. 23, 1880, who m. Gilbert Dennis; Edith E., b. Oct. 1881, who m. John Davis; and Roy E., b. Aug. 3, 1886. (Wheeler Gen.)

Calvin W. Eddy with wife Mary L. live in Hudson, Mass. 1900.

Calvin Eddy married Mariah Johnson; dau. of Uzel Johnson. She was b. May 16, 1809 in N. J., then went to Ohio and married. They returned to Stanhope, N. J. Their children were William and Ann Mariah.

Caroline Eddy, d. Oct. 15, 1845 aged 37 yrs. Spencer's Cor. Burying Ground near Amenia, N. Y. at North East, N. Y.

Caroline S. Eddy, dau. of Charles A. married on Dec. 31, 1853 at Providence, H. Allen Sweetzer (V.R.). She m. (2) . . . Arnold.

Catherine Ede, dau. of Daniel, m. Mar. 12, 1851, William Close Philo, b. in N. Y., Apr. 22, 1827 (Fillow Gen.)

Catherine Eddy, m. Timothy Parker. They lived in Warren, Pa. having lived previously in Vermont (Fletcher Gen.)

Catherine Eddy, widow of Aaron, aged 73 years, in 1890, was living in Clayton, N. Y.

Catherine Eddy, m. before 1863 Samuel Eldred. Their dau. Clara Eldred, b. about 1863 at Montgomery, Vt. m. Apr. 18, 1881, Fred Griswold, b. in Eden about 1858; son of Allen and Sarah A. (Lilley) Griswold.

Celia Eddy, m. Amasa Alton June 8, 1835, at Oxford, Mass.

Celinda Eddy, m. Sept. 17, 1840, Stephen Kilton of Rehoboth, b. May 14, 1797, son of Amos and Phebe (Cornell) Kilton. They had no children. (Cornell Gen.) (Int. Aug. 29, 1840 in Norton.)

Celinda Eddy of Isle La Motte, Vt., m. Frederick Paro. Their dau. Maud was b. Sept. 2, 1888.

Celina M. Eddy lived in Saratoga Co., N. Y., 1877 (Land Rec.)

Chanceles L. Eddy, m. Polly Dwinell, b. May 28, 1810; dau. of Samuel and Polly Dudley Dwinell. (Daggett Gen.)

Charles Eddy son of Benjamin Loring and Esther Eddy, m. on Nov. 5, 1845, Sarah C. Bacon of Orange; dau. of Sherman and Mahala (Goddard) Bacon. (Bacon Gen.)

Charles Eddy, d. May 15, 1892, aged 44 years. (N. Swansea Graveyard.)

Charles Eddy, aged 27 ,and Sarah, aged 19, were living in Adams, Mass., in 1850.

Charles Eddy of Thompson, Conn. was a private in Co. G. Enlisted Nov. 5, 1861.

Charles Eddy, m. Lucy Ann Mallery, May 13, 1849, at Pownal, Vt. He lived at Adams.

Charles Eddy, d. Oct. 10, 1854, at Providence, aged 55 years.

Charles Eddy of Burlington, Vt.; m. Malvina . . . of Holyoke, Mass. They had a son b. June 5, 1898 and a dau. Bertha, b. Feb. 10, 1900, at Burlington, Vt.

Charles Eddy owned land in Saratoga Co. in 1791 (Saratoga Co., N. Y., Rec.).

Charles Augustus Eddy, m. Apr. 20, 1887, Julia Fay White, b. at Leominster, Mass., Apr. 6, 1866; dau. of Horatio Winfield and Rebecca Elizabeth (Hinds) White.

Charles A. Eddy, b. in Mass. 1804 or 1805 m. Mary . . . Their children were Caroline, b. about 1835; Charles H., b. 1838; Mercy Ann, b. 1841, and Mary E., b. 1844. They lived in Providence in 1850.

Charles B. Eddy, m. Lydia F. . . . Their son was b. Feb. 15, 1849, at Fall River. Charles Brown Eddy graduated from Yale with the degree of LL.B. in 1893. He was of New York.

Charles B. Eddy, m. Emma Sophronia . . . of Providence Aug. 17, 1839. They were divorced in Sept. 1846. (R. I. Court Rec.*)

Charles C. Eddy, m. Julia Schenck. Their son Frederick d. Aug. 25, 1926, at Bellport, L. I., aged 62 years.

Charles E. Eddy of Oxford, Mass., m. May 4, 1882, Annie Pease; dau. of William Elliott and Mary A. (Tourtellotte) Pease; b. Aug. 22, 1858, at Oxford; d. May 22, 1883, in Kansas City, Mo. Their dau. Annie Myrtis Eddy, b. Dec. 10, 1882; m. Oct. 16, 1906, Fred. C. Thurston. They live in Worcester, Mass.

Charles G. Eddy was for many years an officer on the Chicago and North Western R.R. Eddy in Lake Co., Ill. was named in his honor. He was b. at Richfield, N. Y. Sept. 22, 1841. He had spent all his life in railroad work and management. He d. Aug. 11, 1893. (See No. 5745).

Charles H. Eddy, d. at Lenox, Mass., July 23, 1853, aged 37 years.

Charles H. Eddy, m. Frances Meinell. They lived in Toledo, O. (Norfolk Co. Deeds, Mass.).

Charles H. Eddy, son of Charles and Mary Eddy, b. in New York about 1840; m. Jan. 16, 1870, at Providence, Ellen Kenny, b. 1849, in Ireland; dau. of Thomas and Anne Kenny. They had a dau. Elizabeth Anne Eddy, b. Apr. 3, 1872, at Prov.; d. Oct. 15, 1876; and son John Henry, b. July 9, 1874; d. Oct. 28, 1876. (Prov. Rec.).

Charles L. Eddy, d. in Cleveland, O., Feb. 1919. He m. Rose Blewett. His children were Lee, Harry and Mrs. C. Gunn.

Charles R. Eddy, m. Rachel Munger. Their children were Gertrude, George and Clarke Eddy. (Haviland Gen.).

Charles W. Eddy, m. Mary . . ., who d. May 11, 1927. Their children are Margaret E., Mabel E. and Arthur S. Eddy. (These are of the Staten Island Group of Eddys.)

Charlotte Eddy of Pittstown, N. Y.; m. Benjamin Walworth, b. Oct. 13, 1792. They had two children Rebecca Walworth, who m. Elias Forbes and a son who was drowned at Saybrook, Conn., aged 22 years.

Charlotte Eddy, m. William S. Brunson. She went to Ohio. Their children were William Edward, b. at Black River, N. Y. Jan. 1835; d. Shaftsbury, Vt. Feb. 4, 1915; Emma J., b. about 1845; d. Apr. 16, 1907, at Bennington, Vt.; m. . . . West; Frank, m. Apr. 17, 1880, at Bennington, Vt., Ella Bowen, b. about 1862, dau. of Jeremiah and Zilpha (Wait) Bowen.

Chester Eddy, d. at Wallingford, Vt., July 25, 1870.

Clara E. (Douglas) Eddy, d. at South Burlington, Vt., Mar. 15, 1905, aged 30 years. She was dau. of Abraham and Martha Douglas.

Clara Eddy, m. Harley McEwen, July 13, 1806, at Hinesburg, Vt.

Clara Eddy, m. Joseph Churchill, Jr., on Jan. 24, 1813, at Woodstock, Vt.

Clara Freeman Eddy, dau. of Wilson Eddy, m. Charles Gilbert; son of Henry and Susan (Weaver) Gilbert of Royalton, N. Y. They live at Shelby Basin, N. Y. Their dau. Leah Mae Gilbert was b. Apr. 16, 1901.

Clarence E. Eddy was widely known through the West as the "Sagebrush Poet." He is also known as the poet prospector of Salt Lake City. He was the discoverer of the Lost Packer mine on Loon Creek, Ida., together with a half-brother Ralph Beane. (1915 he was in Idaho.)

Clarence Edgar Eddy lived in S. Dak. He had brothers Joseph Alvin, Fred E., Richard O. They were born between 1866 and 1878.

Clarence Eddy was a student at Branch Univ. at Kalamazoo, Mich. 1843–1846.

Clarence Eddy with wife Jeanne were in Saratoga Co., N. Y., 1877.

Clarice Eddy, dau. of Ethan P. and Julia Eddy, b. at Amherst, O., Apr. 11, 1830; m. 1866 Judge Mortimer Bigelow, b. at Utter's Cor., Wis., Feb. 14, 1842; d. Feb. 13, 1876, at Riceford, Minn. (Bigelow Gen.). She m. (2) Wolcott Norman Gilmore, b. at Auburn, O., Apr. 11, 1830.

Clarinda Eddy, m. Augustus Moffat on Sept. 10, 1846, both of Johnston, R. I.

Clarissa Eddy, m. Lewis Whiting on Nov. 29, 1818, at Medway, Mass. (V.R.).

Clarissa Maria Eddy, m. Shoreham Billings, Jr. (Int. Oct. 22, 1829), at Peru, Mass.

Clarissa Eddy was in Saratoga Co., N. Y. in 1862. (Land Registry of Saratoga).

Clarissa Eddy of Oxford, Mass., m. Lauriston Shumway, at Sutton, Mass. (V.R.). Int. Dec. 27, 1831.

Clarissa Eddy, m. Feb. 14, 1853, Myron Aylesworth, b. Dec. 4, 1826. She was dau. of Obadiah and Lydia Eddy. They lived in White Creek, N. Y.

Claud Albert Eddy, son of John Nathaniel and Alma (Swanson) Eddy, b. Apr. 9, 1896, at Westfield, N. Y.; m. Aug. 30, 1915, May Barnum, b. May 8, 1894, at Albion, Pa.; dau. of Arthur and Kate (Nickerson) Barnum of Erie, Pa.

Conrad Eddy was a Revolutionary Pensioner. In 1840 he was 78 years old and living in Herkimer Co., N. Y., at Frankfort.

Cora L. Eddy, m. Frank Kirby of Westport, Mass. They lived in New Bedford, Mass.

Cora Eddy, m. Charles McLenithan of Arlington, Vt. Their dau. Mary Etta was b. Mar. 4, 1878, at Woodford, Vt. and Jessie was b. Feb. 25, 1880.

Cora A. (Eddy) Drew, d. 1926, at Brooklyn, N. Y. She was mother of Charles Drew and Mrs. Kempf.

Cordelia Eddy, b. 1789, at Chatham, Conn.; d. July 24, 1851, aged 62 years. Portland, Conn. (V.R.).

Cordelia Eddy, m. William Doughton, Apr. 25, 1839, at Providence, R. I. (V.R.).

Cornelia E. (Clark) Eddy, b. at Champlain, N. Y.; d. Oct. 30, 1870, at Rockingham, Vt.; dau. of Guy and Harriet Clark.

Cornelia Eddy, m. Aug. 23, 1848, William A. Bigelow, b. July 1, 1825, at Eureka, Kan.

Cornelia Eddy lived in Saratoga Co., N. Y., in 1845 (Land Rec.).

Cornelia Eddy, b. about 1860, at Bristol, Vt.; m. Nov. 9, 1882, at Brandon, Vt., James Henry Morgan, b. about 1860, at Orwell, Vt.; son of James and Mary Ann (Foot) Morgan. She was dau. of Jacob and Margaret (Raymond) Eddy. Their children were Jessie, b. Sept. 17, 1883, at Brandon; Daisy L., b. Aug. 6, 1888, Harley Henry, b. 1890; m. Dec. 17, 1915, Ruby Clyde MacKeen; dau. of Kenneth and Inez (Austin) MacKeen; James H., b. May 15, 1892, m. Oct. 12, 1913, Eva Caroline Pitts; dau. of George and Jennie (Stark) Pitts.

Cullen Eddy; son of A. and Phebe, d. 1842 aged 2 years and bur. in Huntington, Vt.

Cynthia A. Eddy, m. Nov. 10, 1870, at Westerly, R. I., Angelo Johnson.

Cynthia (King) Eddy, d. Aug. 23, 1889, aged 69 years, at Hartford, Conn.

Cyrus M. Eddy, d. in Randolph, Mass., between 1926 and 1928. He was the weather-forecaster of Randolph. He was b. about 1842.

Charles Judson Eddy, b. June 5, 1869, at Londonville, O.; m. Nov. 28, 1894, Frances Harmon Foster, dau. of Edgar John and Frances (Harmon) Foster, b. Oct. 28, 1870, d. Nov. 11, 1895, at Dallas, Tex.

Caroline Anna Eddy, dau. of William H. and Mary Eleanor (Judd) Eddy, b. at Bethel, Conn., Mar. 15, 1851; m. at Bethel, Jan. 26, 1869, Elmer Scott Alvord, b. at Northampton, Mass., Jan. 18, 1848. Their children were Lydia Eleanor, b. at Bethel, Feb. 8, 1873; and Annie Louise, b. at Danbury, Apr. 9, 1889. (See No. 12569.)

Daniel B. Eddy, b. 1801, m. Louise . . ., b. June 1804, (Norton, V.R.).

Daniel Eddy lived near the Woodstock Road in Killingly, Conn., Mar. 9, 1786. Deed in Killingly, Conn. Esek Eddy owned land next to Daniel, and sold it to Isaac Winsor.

Daniel Eddy, d. Aug. 25, 1850, aged 78 years. He is buried at East Putnam Cem., Conn.

Daniel Eddy is associated with David Eddy at Mt. Holly, Vt. about 1875. (Rutland Prob.).

Daniel T. Eddy, m. Sarah . . ., who d. Nov. 5, 1876. They lived in Southbridge, Mass.

Daniel Eddy of Bergen, N. Y. had a daughter Esther Maria, b. Mar. 13, 1847 at Bergen, who m. Henry Moody. They lived in Le Roy, N. Y. She had a sister Delia who lived in Bergen and a sister Mrs. Frank Barnes of Bergen.

Daniel Eddy and Mary, his wife, were in Saratoga Co., N. Y., about 1855 (Deeds).

Daniel S. Eddy, b. in Williamsburg, N. Y.; d. in Sunderland, Vt., Nov. 12, 1875. He was son of F. B. and Mary Eddy.

Datey Eddy, m. Jan. 17, 1803, at Adams, Mass., Oliver Hill of Bennington, Vt.

David Eddy of Shaftsbury, Vt., m. Dec. 19, 1847, Currance Jewett Matteson.

David Eddy was living in Saratoga Co., N. Y. in 1839 (Deeds).

David Eddy died (probably Leyden, Mass.) before 1843 and his widow m. Elisha Wells (Deeds 129.100 Springfield).

David Eddy of Hinesburg, Vt. m. Polly Kinsley, Dec. 2, 1813. Their son Elias David Eddy, b. Nov. 16, 1824, at Weathersfield, Vt., m. Mary Jones Hodges, b. July 1826, at Eagle, N. Y.; dau. of William[6] Hodges (Simeon[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], William[1]). Their son Joseph Wicks Eddy, b. Dec. 20, 1850 went to the state of Washington. Their son Ansel, b. Apr. 15, 1852, lived in Castile, N. Y. (Hodges Gen. and Harvey Gen.).

David A. Eddy, m. Harriet Jane Mix, July 27, 1847. Their children were Mary Adeline; Carrie Antoinette and David. David m. Sarah . . . and their children were Samuel, Malcolm and David. (Atwater Gen.).

David W. Eadie, son of Robert Waugh and Jane Weston Eadie, d. Dec. 1919 at Yonkers, N. Y. aged 72 years.

David Eddy, m. Aug. 11, 1806, Abigail Fairbrother at Boston (Boston Rec.).

David Eddie, b. July 5, 1848, was son of John Eadie aged 40 years and his wife Ellen aged 38 years, Enfield, Conn. In same town is James Eadie, aged 40 and Ellen aged 38 years.

David Edey in 1790 in Washington Co., N. Y. was an Ensign and was promoted in 1793 and resigned in 1797.

Deborah Eddy, m. Nathan Angell of Scituate, R. I. as his second wife. He was son of Jesse[5] (Nedebiah[4], Daniel[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) Angell. (Angell Gen.)

Deborah Eddy, b. in Alburg, Vt. d. May 31, 1891, at Alburg, aged 79 yrs. She was dau. of James and Deborah Telman.

Delia Eddy, m. Wallace William Taylor; son of Eleazar and Sophia (Bostwick) Taylor, b. Sept. 25, 1833, at New Haven, Vt. They had a son, Frederick Wallace, who m. (1) Mary Washburn and (2) 1885 Mabel Goodrich.

Delia E. and George W. Eddy were in Saratoga Co., N. Y. in 1835 and 1838. (Deeds).

Delia Theodore Eddy of Milton, Mass., m. Reuben Wetherbee, on Nov. 24, 1842.

Derrick M. Eddy, m. 1864, in Erie, Pa., Sylvia Elizabeth Huntington, b. Apr. 16, 1833; dau. of Marvin and Silvia Goodrich Harris) Huntington of N. Y. They lived at first in East Windsor, Conn., then moved to Ohio. He d. June 2, 1895 and she d. Aug. 8, 1913, at Painesville, O.

Diana Marie Eddy of Attleboro, R. I., m. at Skowhegan, Me. Fred W. Palmer, about 1926/27.

Dizra B. Eddy of Morris Township, N. J., m. W. J. Miller of Brecking Ridge, Sept. 24, 1835.

Dora May Eddy, m. Edson J. Foote, b. Sept. 24, 1863, at Gainesville, N. Y. Their children are Glenn, b. Apr. 25, 1892; Guy, b. Oct. 23, 1893 and Roy, b. Feb. 25, 1899. (Foote Gen.).

Dorcas Adee, dau. of John and Dorothy Adee, b. 1758. Prov. and Bristol, R. I.

Dorcas Eddy, dau. of Anthony and Phebe Hall; d. at East Greenwich, R. I., June 27, 1861, aged 25 years. She was bapt. May 2, 1858 (East Greenwich Church).

Dorcas Edy and Simon Simon (Blacks) were m. Jan. 12, 1793, at Dartmouth, Mass. (V.R.).

Dorothy Elizabeth Eddy of Dana, N. Y., dau. of Mr. and Mrs. H. B. Eddy; m. Ralph Emerson Powers.

Dorothy T. Eddy of New Haven, Conn., m. Charles Blakeslee of Southington, Conn., on Jan. 3, 1842.

Ebenezer Eddy, m. Huldah Cobb, Oct. 16, 1803 (Wrentham, V.R.).

Ebenezer Edie, Esq., d. 1802, at Jamaica (Kingston Parish). From "Monumental Description of British West Indies" published 1875 at London.

Ebenezer Eddy was in the town tax list in 1835 at Enfield, Conn. John Eddy was there also in 1832. Janet, wife of John was admitted to the Enfield Church from a church in Glasgow on May 1, 1836. John, son of Janet, was bapt. Oct. 6, 1836, and William was bapt. May 12, 1839. On Aug. 18, 1835 a child of John Eddy d. and on May 8, 1838 another child, aged 2 years. Later Janet was dismissed to a church in Thompsonville, Conn.

EBENEZER EDDY bought land in Marion, Wayne Co., N. Y., in 1866. The following year they sold to Cyrenus C. Eddy of Williamson, N. Y. His wife, ANGELINE B. EDDY signed the deed. He d. in 1873, leaving a will dated June 28, 1873 in which he mentions widow, Angeline and dau., Phebe Cornelia and dau., Alice Amelia. On Nov. 3, 1879 administration on Angeline's estate was granted to William Eddy (Ontario Co.).

EDGAR F. EDDY was app. adm. on the estate of Edgar Eddy, Oct. 15, 1901 at Toland, Conn.

EDGAR EDDY of Cavendish, Vt. was b. in Stratton, Vt. and m. EMMA . . . of Cavendish, Vt. Their dau., Doris Ethel, was b. July 8, 1901 at Cavendish (V.R.).

EDGAR H. EDDY, d. at Niobe, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1921, aged 57 years 8 mo. 12 days. He left a wife, Edith and a dau., Ethel of Jamestown, N. Y. and two sons, Edgar W. of Greenville, Pa. and Harold of Niobe. He has a brother Roy Eddy of Rossland, B. C. and George of Kalamazoo, Mich. His mother was Annetta Eddy, whose residence was in Hillyard, Wash.

EDMUND K. EDDY was a farmer at Evans Mills, N. Y. There was also a Nelson Eddy in the same town.

EDMUND R. EDDY lived at Mattapoisett, Mass. He m. SUSAN BEAMAN, b. Sept. 16, 1844; dau. of Aaron and Sarah Norton (Adams) Beaman.

EDMUNDS ANN EDDY, m. Nov. 1, 1753, at Newport, RICHARD HUMPHRIES (V.R.).

EDWARD EDDY attended the Branch University at Kalamazoo 1843–1846.

EDWARD THOMAS EDDY, m. EMMA J. FARRELL. They had two children, William F., who lived in Waterbury, Conn. and Thomas Edward, b. Sept. 1, 1879 in Waterbury and m. Sept. 19, 1899 at Waterbury Mary E. Byrnes, b. Oct. 8, 1876 at Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Peter J. and Julia A. Byrnes. They have two children Marion Elizabeth, b. Aug. 19, 1903 and Walter Thomas, b. Dec. 11, 1904.

EDWARD C. EDDIE and wife, ELLEN, were heirs of Elizabeth Hammond of Dedham, Mass. They lived in Washington, D. C. (Norfolk Co. Deeds).

EDWARD FRANCIS EDDY, b. at Leicester, Mass., Aug. 20, 1850; m. MARILLA SUSAN BABCOCK, b. in West Medway, Mass., Aug. 5, 1855. They were m. May 10, 1876 and their dau., Carrie Marilla Babcock Eddy, was b. in Spencer, Apr. 1, 1877.

EDWARD C. EDDY was guardian of Eleanor, Catherine, Willard, Marion, and Margaret all of Shaftsbury, Vt. (Bennington Rec.).

ELEANOR B. EDDY, d. May 14, 1920, in Providence, aged 73 years. She was unmar.

ELEANOR EDDY, m. DANIEL STONE, who was b. 1803 and son of Nathaniel and Mercy (Gorton) Stone. They had a son, Henry Stone. They lived in Cranston, R. I.

ELI EDDY lived in Buckland, Mass. He m. Dec. 29, 1818, ESTHER CHANDLER of Bernardston, Mass.

ELI EDDY, together with William B. Eddy and Alexander Day sold land in Oxford, Chenango Co., N. Y. about 1823–1833 (Deeds).

ELI EDDY lived in Randolph, Mass. in 1889. He had a wife, ELLEN A. (Norfolk Co. Deeds).

ELISHA EDDY, aged 78 years, in June 1840 was on the Revolutionary Pension List, in Mass.

ELIZA EDDY, m. LEVI POWERS, who was b. Feb. 17, 1811; son of Nathaniel and Esther Powers. They lived in Red Oak, Ia. She was a second wife (Powers Gen.).

ELIZA EDDY, b. 1799; d. Mar. 14, 1875, in Providence. Her mother was Polly Eddy.

ELIZA F. EDDY, m. SHUBAEL F. DASSANCE, at Foxboro, Dec. 1846 (V.R.).

ELIZA H. EDDY of Duluth, Wis., m. 1859, EDWARD P. TOWNE, b. at Hanover, N. H. Aug. 17, 1833. He d. Nov. 19, 1866. Their children were Edward P., b. 1860; d. 1862; George P. (twin), b. 1860; d. 1864; Helen P., b. 1862; d. 1867; and Edward P., b. 1867, and m. Adeline Hunter.

ELIZA K. EDDY, of Springfield, Vt., m. Dec. 30, 1840, JONATHAN ELWELL.

ELIZA P. EDDY, m. June 27, 1844, DAVID P. SIMMONS (Taunton V.R.).

ELIZABETH EDDY, m. Feb. 22, 1695, SAMUEL PARKE of Stonington, Conn., b. about 1672. Their children were Hannah, b. May 2, 1695; Samuel, b. Nov. 10, 1696; William, b. July 10, 1698; d. Nov. 29, 1724; and Mary, bapt. Dec. 10, 1710 (Parke Gen., p. 39).

ELIZABETH EDDY, dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth E.; m. JOSEPH A. BABBITT, Feb. 24, 1878; adopted son of Ziba and Wealthy (Lincoln) Babbitt.

ELIZABETH EDDY of Burlington, Vt., m. JOHN COLLINS. Their son, James L., was b. about 1817 and d. Mar. 23, 1893, at Waterbury, Vt., a widower, aged 76–11–0.

Elizabeth Eddy, of Shrewsbury, Vt., m. William Wolcott, b. about 1873. Their second son, Roger William Wolcott, was b. in Wallingford.

Elizabeth Eddy, m. Nathaniel Babcock. Their son, Henry Babcock, was b. 1804 at Albany, Vt. and d. there in Dec. 1877.

Elizabeth Eddy, of Dartmouth, Mass., m. William Murray of Providence, at the Methodist Chapel at Providence (newspaper of Oct. 10, 1832).

Elizabeth W. Eddy, m. Charles Pitman, Oct. 2, 1842, at Dorchester, Mass.

Elizabeth Eddy, m. Ellis Callender, May 22, 1722.

Elizabeth Eddy, m. Gyles Luther, at Swansea, Mass., Oct. 10, 1796 (V.R.).

Elizabeth Eddy, d. at Oxford, Mass., Sept. 4, 1803, aged 83 years (V.R.).

Elizabeth Eddy, of Fall River, m. Capt. Salisbury Luther, formerly of Warren, now of Swansea (newspaper Oct. 11, 1827).

Elizabeth Eddy, m. George W. Baldwin of Litchfield, Conn. They had a son b. July 3, 1851, at Seymour, Conn.

Elizabeth Eddy, b. in Warren, R. I.; m. Joseph Smith. They lived in Boston at one time.

Elizabeth Eddy, b. Oct. 12, 1861; d. Dec. 13, 1876. She was dau. of Oliver Perry and Elizabeth (Jewett) Scovell.

Elizabeth Eddy joined with James, Matilda and Richard L. in 1866, in Saratoga Co., N. Y. in selling land.

Elizabeth E. Eddy, m. (int.) Nov. 11, 1844, James M. Belknap of Southbridge, Mass.

Elizabeth H. Eddy, widow of Rev. S. W. Eddy, m. at Redlands, Cal., Dec. 5, 1890, John Proctor Fiske, b. Sept. 11, 1857; son of John P. and Abby Richardson (Clarke) Fiske. She was b. at Springville, N. Y.

Elizabeth W. Eddy, m. Jarvis Barney Reed, on May 2, 1847. He was b. Mar. 14, 1821; son of Barney and Rachel (Woodward) Reed. Their son, Arthur W. Reed, was b. July 1852 (Reed Gen.).

Elizabeth Eddy, m. Oct. 10, 1865, at Poultney, Vt., Nelson M. Holbrook of Boston.

Ella Eddy, m. John W. Belden, of Providence. Their dau., Alice A., b. 1876, in Providence; m. Clinton E. Burke, Feb. 14, 1893, at Sharon, Vt. He was b. at Royalton, Vt.; son of Edmund and C. C. (Gifford) Burke.

Ellen A. (Baker) Eddy, d. at Huntington, Vt., June 24, 1914; dau. of Hiram and Lucy (Deberville) Baker (V.R.).

Ella Frances Eddy, m. Horatio Westcott Potter, Jan. 3, 1891, as her third husband. She was dau. of Luther and Mahala Reynolds. He was b. in Scituate, R. I. 1834, son of Hiram W. and Matilda Potter.

Elliott Eddy, b. about 1814, lived in Shaftsbury, Vt.; m. Jerusha. . . , b. about 1817. Their children were Charlotte, b. 1838; Sally, b. 1839; Thaddeus, b. 1841; Eazeriah, b. 1843; Helen, b. 1846, and Howard, b. 1849 (1850 Census). Charlotte, m. . . . Walker and d. Feb. 26, 1913, aged 73 years, at Bennington, Vt.

Elnathan Eddy enlisted as a private in 6th Co. of the 5th Regt. raised in Danbury, Conn., Nov. 17, 1775.

Elvira Eddy, dau. of George and Clara Waldron Eddy; m. Sept. 2, 1903, Hiram E. Olmstead, b. Apr. 18, 1874.

Emily Eddy, b. 1811, lived at Mansfield, N. Y.; m. Elias Meacham, b. 1808.

Emily Eddy, b. in England; dau. of Samuel and Jane (Wild) Eddy; d. Aug. 19, 1914, at the age of 36 years.

Emily Eddy of Colerain, Mass., m. David Merrill Whitney (Int. Apr. 20, 1838) (Greenfield Rec. Mass.), May 27, 1837. He was b. June 16, 1814; son of William and Cynthia Merrill. They lived in Rowe, and Shelburne Falls, Mass., and Milford, Pa. They had no children.

Emily Eddy of Taunton, m. Robert Hathaway; son of Gideon and Keziah (Davis) Hathaway (Durfee Gen.), also given that she m. Henry Hathaway; son of Gideon and Keziah (Davis) Hathaway. (Posterity of William Davis.)

Emily (Joslin) Eddy, d. Sept. 1, 1907, at Pawtucket, R. I., aged 81 years; dau. of Whipple and Rispah Joslin.

Emily H. Eddy, m. James B. Rouse on Jan. 24, 1843, at Thompsonville, Conn. They were both of Southbridge, Mass.

Emma Eddy, m. Dillon Daniel Glidden. Their dau., Martha F., was b. Oct. 17, 1884, at Ashville, N. Y.; m. Oct. 17, 1909, Charles Deaver, b. Dec. 9, 1863, at Kempton, Ind.; son of Henry and Lucy (Mann) Deaver.

Emma Eddy, dau. of Seth Eddy, of Stillwater, N. Y., m. A. Mason Swain, b. Sept. 26, 1832; son of Chester C. Swain. They were m. Sept. 13, 1859 (Carpenter Gen.).

Emma Eddy was the second wife of George Albert Dexter; son of Richard and Isabella (Williams) Dexter, b. Oct. 8, 1847, at Worcester, Mass. (Dexter Gen.).

Emma Cummings Eddy, m. A. C. Bailey, Oct. 14, 1863, at Montpelier, Vt. She lived in Hinesburg, Vt.

Emma Frances Eddy, dau. of Philander and Maria (Lynde) Eddy, m. Sept. 27, 1876, Arthur L. Dean; son of Otis and Augusta Dean.

Emma Salisbury Eddy, m. Oct. 3, 1871, Martin Luther Phillips; son of Luther and Eleanor (Chapin) Phillips, b. Apr. 4, 1849. Their children were Mary E., b. May 5, 1872 and Luther E., b. June 22, 1874.

Emmy Eddy, m. William S. Lane on Apr. 20, 1834, at Norton, Mass. (V.R.).

Emor Eddy, d. Feb. 1845, aged 29 years (Prov. V.R.).

Ephraim Eddy was in Hartford, Washington Co., N. Y. and witnessed a deed on May 20, 1794, given by Samuel Eddy of Colerain, Mass.

Ephraim Eddy of Truxton, N. Y., m. Mar. 24, 1817, at Whitingham, N. Y., Sophia Colby.

Ephraim D. Eddy, d. in Nashville, Tenn. (newspaper of Mar. 1, 1826).

Ezek Eddy, m. Lydia Angell, b. between 1764 and 1775 at Providence; dau. of Nedebiah and Mary (Williams) Angell who was b. in 1743. They lived on Mt. Pleasant, Providence, R. I.

Esther Eddy, b. about 1860, in New York State; m. June 30, 1886, at Stamford, Vt., Charles Andrew of Pownal, Vt., b. 1858; son of Charles D. and Margaret Andrew. Esther was dau. of Charles and Betsey Eddy.

Esther Eddy, m. Frank Franklin. Their son, George Franklin, b. about 1884 at Clarksburg, Mass., m. July 1, 1909, at Stamford, Vt., Mrs. Ida Whipple of North Adams, Mass., b. about 1884, at Denver, Col.; dau. of James and Annie (Ames) Johnson.

Esther Eddy of Shaftsbury, Vt., m. before 1867, Gibson Woodward. Their son, Walter M. Woodward, was b. about 1867, at Shaftsbury; m. Oct. 22, 1892, at Bennington, Vt., Katherine McQuaid, b. in Ireland, in 1870; dau. of John and Katherine (Fitz Giggons) McQuaid.

Esther Eddy, of Bennington, Vt., m. Elias Taylor on May 20, 1845.

Esther Eddy, b. in Cambridge, N. Y.; m. John Frazier. Their children were George and Harriet.

Ethelbert Eddy, m. Diana C. McConnell on Oct. 25, 1838.

Euclesia Eddy, dau. of George W., m. Oct. 24, 1844, William Henry Field, b. Nov. 30, 1816; son of William and Betsey (Angell) Field. They lived in Johnston, R. I.

Eunice Eddy, m. Nov. 8, 1819, Stephen Chace (newspaper of Nov. 16, 1819). He was over 70 years of age and she was 33.

Eunice Eddy, m. William Shaw at Providence, Nov. 19, 1817 (newspaper).

Eunice Eddy, dau. of E. and L. Eddy, d. Sept. 13, 1833, aged 23 years (Julius Gay Cem. Rec., in Conn.). She m. John Brown, b. in England. They lived in Suffield Centre, Conn.

Eunice (Eaton) Eddy mentioned in her father's will, Feb. 21, 1820 (N. E. H. G. R. Vol. XVIII, p. 125).

Eunice P. Eddy was formerly Eunice P. Greene of Warwick, R. I.; sold land in 1896.

Eunice P. Eddy of Providence, m. May 22, 18 . . . , Moses Greene, who was b. June 29, 1815; d. 1892; son of Amos and Mary (Lippit) Greene (Greene Gen.).

Eunice Pierce Eddy, dau. of Edward and Mary Eddy, m. Feb. 12, 1898, Alvin Wheeler Manchester, b. in Bristol 1836; son of John H. and Sarah H. Manchester.

Eveline Eddy, m. William Hoyt (Hoyt Gen.).

Experience Eddy was bapt. Jan. 25, 1802 in the Bapt. Church at Ira, Vt. Others who belonged to the church were John, James, Levi, Mary, Temperance, in 1809; and William, Anna and Zilpha, in 1813.

F. Eddy, m. Stephen S. Tower at Springfield, Vt., on Nov. 2, 1837. She lived in Rockingham, Vt. (See Mary Eddy p. 1228).

Fanny Eddy, b. 1810, lived in Providence with Reuben and Amy Bates in 1850.

Faxon F. Eddy, son of W. and C. W. Eddy, d. May 15, 1846, at Wallingford, Vt.

Fidelius Eddy was in the 8th N. Y. Artillery in 1865.

Fidelia Eddy, m. 1844/45, Josiah Augustus Adams, who d. Jan. 19, 1857, aged 32 years. She was b. in Uxbridge, Mar. 12, 1824, and d. May 21, 1861. Their dau., Ada Adams, m. Duncan Campbell.

Filena Eddy, b. about 1814; m. Alvin D. Lee, b. 1815. Their children were: Rhoda, b. about 1842; and Alvin F. Lee, b. about 1844.

Florence Eddy, b. about 1883, in Jackson, N. Y.; m. Chester Norton, b. about 1882, at Addison, Vt. Their fourth child was Edward Chester Norton; b. May 5, 1915, at Bradport, Vt.

Frances (Woodward) Eddy, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Staples) Woodward; d. Mar. 15, 1911, at Cranston, R. I., aged 65 years.

Frances Eddy, dau. of De Los and Fannie Eddy of New Berlin, Conn., left a will.

Fran. (Francis) Eddy on Apr. 26, 1645 at Windsor, Conn. witnessed a will of Richard Whitehead of Windsor, who in will refers to my dau.-in-law (meaning step-dau.) Mary Lewis, my brother, Hugh Hopkins and gives to Mary Lewis tenement built and standing in knole in county of Warwick in kingdom of England and to my brother-in-law, John Andrewes of Clifton. Richard Brunson of Hartford, Conn. in his will, Sept. 26, 1687, mentioned "dau. Mrs. Eddy." His will was witnessed by William and Samuel Lewis. William Lewis Sen. was husband of Mary Lewis, mentioned above. Name was spelled Eede in case of Fran.

Frank B. Eddy, b. 1869; d. 1894, buried at Kensington, Conn.

Frank Eddy, b. Sept. 4, 1852, in Spafford; son of James and Zeruah (Monk) Eadie. His grandfather was James Eadie of Scotland, who came to Spafford where he settled. Frank m. Eva A. Bass (or Boss); dau. of William and Catherine (Eglin) Bass (?) of Hamilton Co., N. Y. Their dau. Linnie was b. Sept. 6, 1885.

Frank Eddy, m. Emma Goodrich; b. Aug. 20, 1870; d. Mar. 24, 1906. She m. (2) Mar. 22, 1902, Walter Ratcliffe Randall of Troy, N. Y. and had three children. She was dau. of J. Francis and Louisa M. (Wooley) Goodrich. (N.E.H.G.R.)

Frank Eddy of Castile, N. Y. was a Civil War Veteran. He d. 1885; m. Harriet Card. Their children were William, John, Burton, and Jennie.

Frank C. Eddy, b. Apr. 3, 1854; m. Mary Evelyn Cornwell; b. Oct. 21, 1863; dau. of John Fuller and Lois Amelia (Willard) Cornwell. Their children were Marian Ellis Eddy; b. Mar. 8, 1885; m. Oct. 17, 1906, John Rush Schell, b. Nov. 17, 1881; and William Cornwell Eddy, b. Dec. 18, 1890.

Frank E. Eddy, b. at Townshend, Vt.; m. Kate Fairbank of Chester, Vt. Their children were Earl Austin, b. May 27, 1902, and Beulah May, b. Oct. 1905.

Frank G. Eddy, m. May 13, 1875, Maria Elizabeth Culbertson; b. Nov. 4, 1851; dau. of John N. and Elizabeth Goodrich (Foster) Culbertson of Springfield. They lived at Troy, O. (Foster Gen.)

Frank H. Eddy, d. Mar. 14, 1886, aged 23 years. He was b. in North Easton, Mass. (See No. 7143)

Frank L. Eddy of Shelburne, Vt., m. Mabel Arvilla . . . , who d. Oct. 24, 1918 at Burlington, Vt. (Rutland Prob.) Their children are Harold G. and Dacia M.

Frank W. Eddy, b. Dec. 23, 1853, at Oxford, Mass.; d. Jan. 19, 1924, at Atascadero, Cal. (newspaper). He was a pioneer in Atascadero.

Fred Eddy, b. about 1850, was a western pioneer and miner, "a man who found his joy in the life of the early camps and shirked not when hardships became necessary. He was known as colonel to his friends. To see him, however, one would think that he had stepped out of a fashion magazine. Though small of stature, he was nothing but stateliness. He went to work for the 'Times' in Seattle in 1890. He was a winner of several fortunes in his lifetime. At one time he owned the greater part of Fresno, Cal. He m. L. L. Conway, society editor of the 'Times.' She died about 1910. His father or brother was Alvinso or some such name."

Fred H. Eddy, d. about 1926, aged 74 years. He lived in Shelburne Falls. Mrs. Grace Hale of Shelburne Falls and Miss Florence Eddy of Middlebury, Vt., were his nieces.

Fred J. Eddy, m. Mrs. Jennie Maria (Foster) Silver, widow of George . . . She was b. Dec. 19, 1857, at Koro, Wis., and d. Sept. 22, 1897, at Austin, Ill.

Frederick Eddy, m. Martha Lambart Chase; b. Mar. 10, 1861. They had two children.

Frederick G. Eddy of Hartford, Conn. was a musician in the Civil War.

Frederick S. Eddy, m. Dec. 30, 1911, Edith M. (Worcester) Trefy; dau. of George H. and Etta L. (Stanley) Worcester. He is son of Frederick and Martha (Chace) Eddy.

Freelove Eddy, b. Feb. 9, 1791, in Foster, R. I.

Freelove L. Eddy and Lydia A. are minor daughters of Freelove A. Eddy, late of Adams, Mass., 1849. (Prob.)

Franklin R. Eddy had a dau. Virginia, who m. . . . Willis; a son Chester C., of Tacoma and S. E. of Tacoma and Medford, Ore.

George Eddy and wife Marie of Londonderry, Vt. had a son Thomas, b. Feb. 3, 1870 at Townshend, Vt.

George Eddy, b. in Burlington, Vt.; m. Flora Hadley, b. Sept. 20, 1830, at Hyde Park; d. Nov. 25, 1859, at Morristown, Vt.; dau. of Abraham and Gracia

Hadley. Their children were Frederick, b. Feb. 7, 1857; d. Feb. 7, 1857, and Frank Burton (twin) who d. Mar. 9, 1859.

George Eddy, m. 1808 . . . Smith of Killingly, Conn.

George Eddy, m. between May 2, 1791 and May 14, 1792, Chloe Rowe (Hist. of Amherst, Mass.)

George Eddy of Taunton, m. Celia . . . . Their dau., Mary Elizabeth, b. 1862, at Taunton; m. Mar. 28, 1881, at Providence, John Atkinson of England; son of John and Charlotte Atkinson.

George Eddy, m. Susan J. Johnson, Apr. 5, 1867. Their dau. was b. July 26, 1868. Woburn (V.R.).

George Eddy, m. Susan Greene. They had a dau., Nancy G. Eddy, who m. July 16, 1859, in Westerly, Charles E. Barber, b. Sept. 10, 1836. Their children were Charles Hosea Barber, b. June 30, 1860, and Arthur L., b. Dec. 7, 1870.

George Edie, aged 28 years, was a husbandman from Essex, Eng. who emigrated on the ship *Blaid* to Virginia. . . . Inducted servant for four years. Sailed from the port of London on Mar. 27, to Apr. 3, 1775 (N.E.H.G.R. Vol. LXV).

George Eddy, a widower, b. in Rutland, Vt.; d. Apr. 5, 1883, aged 50 years.

George Eddy of New London was a musician from Conn. in the War of 1812.

George Eddy, m. Sarah E. Pierce on Aug. 26, 1850. She was dau. of Joseph and Esther Jaquith Pierce of Auburn, Mass. She d. Dec. 10, 1858. Their son Frank was b. Jan. 25, 1854; d. Aug. 13, 1864. They resided in Byron, Ill.

George Eddy, d. Dec. 17, 1891, aged 82 years, at Greenwich, N. Y. (Tombstone).

George Eddy and wife Caroline I. of Corinth, Saratoga Co., N. Y., sell 50 acres in Bristol, N. Y., July 9, 1834. (Ont. Co. Deeds.)

George Eddy, m. Sally Towser on Sept. 29, 1814 (Providence V.R.).

George Eddy's wife, who lived in Missouri and Mrs. Henry Sanderson of Flint, Mich., were children of Dr. William and Louisa Moon. (Hist. of Mich.)

George Eddy, d. June 21, 1821, aged 42 years.

George Eddy (Capt.), d. Jan. 22, 1822, aged about 52 years.

George Eddy, m. Euretta Chaffee, dau. of William Harrison and Harriet (Cross) Chaffee. William H. Chaffee was b. Apr. 6, 1813; in 1883 he was living in Byron, Mich.

George Eddy, b. in Mass.; d. 1892 at Fairhaven, O. His son (or brother) Oscar S., b. in Ohio; m. Libbie Ellis, who was b. in Knoxville, Pa. (See No. 12662.)

George Albert Eddy, son of Thomas and Ella Eddy; d. Sept. 17, 1917 at Cranston, R. I., aged 69-7-27. His heirs were Cora E., wife of D. B. Dow of Nappa, Cal. and Elizabeth, wife of W. J. Luther of Gibbon, Neb.

George B. Eddy of Camden, N. J.; m. Lockey Ann Stiles, b. July 28, 1835; m. Oct. 2, 1855. She d. Jan. 15, 1879. Their children were Kate E., b. 1856; Georgiana, d. in infancy; William H., b. 1859 and Lizzie Maria, d. Aug. 18, 1885.

George Marion Eddy, m. Jane . . . . Their children were Harriet Cecelia, b. Sept. 24, 1857; Charles Seymour, b. Oct. 31, 1863; and Marion Eugene, b. Feb. 13, 1868.

George E. Eddy was adm. on estate of William Eddy of Milford, Conn., July 16, 1877.

George E. Eddy, son of Edward and Sarah, was b. at Prov. May 17, 1867 (V.R.).

George A. and Mary Eddy had a son, George E., b. Mar. 26, 1879, at Providence (V.R.).

George E. and Lizzie E. Eddy had a son, Albert E., born in Dighton on Feb. 19, 1879.

George H. and Lottie Eddy had a dau., Mary L., b. 1874, who m. Clayton Franklin Gove, on June 21, 1899, at Shelburne, Vt. Their children were Morris Webster, b. Apr. 20, 1902, at Lincoln, and Alta Hazel, b. Mar. 6, 1904, at Ferrisburg, Vt.

George Washington Eddy, b. 1844; m. Oct. 10, 1895, at Providence, Lillian Gertrude Brucker; dau. of John S. and Caroline S. Richardson. George was son of John and Almira Eddy.

George W. Eddy, m. Oct. 12, 1866, Julia Maria Kneeland, b. June 27, 1848; dau. of Joel and Enceba (Goodell) Kneeland. Their children were Meda A., b. Dec. 24, 1867, Bert Wallace, b. Sept. 1, 1869; d. Aug. 22, 1884; Benjamin Franklin, b. Feb. 3, 1871; Charles Eugene, b. Apr. 19, 1877, and Maud Elva, b. June 30, 1878 (Kneeland Gen.)

George H. Eddy lived at Manchester, N. Y. (Ontario Co.). He was wounded in the Civil War.

George W. Eddy lived in Pharsalia in 1827. (Deed at Norwich, N. Y.)

Gilbert Eddy lived in Oxford, N. Y. He d. Apr. 5, 1819, aged 51 years. It is probable that he is the son of Henry and Ruth (Gifford) Eddy. He m. Nancy . . . . They deeded land in Tioga Co. in 1796 and 1797 (Norwich, N.Y., Deeds) and in 1799-1808 were of Oxford, N. Y. and deeded land (Norwich, N. Y.

Deeds). Probably his children were Eli, Samuel M. of Oxford, William B., who m. Rebecca and lived in Penn. and possibly also another who m. Alexander Day. He lived south of Eddy Brook in Oxford, N. Y.

H. Lawrence Eddy was national scout commissioner.

H. D. Eddy lived on a ranch near Denver, Col.

H. Worthington Eddy was president of the Underwriters Co. of St. Louis.

Hannah Eddy, d. Mar. 4, 1815, aged 77 years, at Hopkinton, Mass. (Christ Ch. Rec.).

Hannah Eddy, widow, d. at Williston, Vt., Dec. 12, 1887, aged 83 years (V.R.)

Hannah M. Eddy, d. Mar. 20, 1863, at Mt. Vernon, N. J., aged 35–1–12. (Wife of William L. Eddy (Tombstone Rec.).

Hannah Eddy (Mrs.) d. Mar. 28, 1880, aged 74 years. (Madison Pres. Ch. Rec., N. J.).

Hannah Eddy (Mrs.), m. July 19, 1807, David Johnston, at Boston.

Hannah Eddy, dau. of Benjamin Whitman was bapt. Nov. 23, 1794, at Hanover, Mass. (Church Rec. of Hanover).

Hannah Eddy, m. George S. Eldridge, Apr. 22, 1849, at Dorchester, Mass.

Hannah Eadey, m. James Whittaker on Sept. 3, 1778.

Hannah Eady, m. Abijah Richardson, on Nov. 25, 1778, at Royalston (V.R.).

Hannah C. Eddy, m. July 22, 1845 (Prov. V.R.) as his third wife James H. Reade; son of James and Rebecca (Burton) Reade of Attleboro. He was b. Aug. 30, 1801.

Hannah Lewis Eddy, b. Dec. 1, 1795; m. Nathaniel Lewis, b. July 28, 1782; d. Aug. 19, 1839. They had a son Morton Lewis (Rodman Gen.).

Hannah Eddy, m. John Buskirk. Their dau. Ruth Ann Buskirk, b. in Floyd, N. Y., Apr. 14, 1827; m. Gardner Card. (See 12067.)

Hannah Eddy, m. G. W. Makepeace and lived in Raynham, Mass. (Makepeace Gen.).

Hannah Eddy of Grafton, Mass., m. Loren Davis of Sutton, Oct. 12, 1837 (Grafton, V.R.).

Hannah Eddy, m. Simeon Meacham, b. 1766. He m. (2) Lydia Calkins. They lived in Palmer, Mass.

Hannah Eddy, a widow of Middleboro, m. John Bradford of Kingston, Mass.; b. Oct. 13, 1732. Their children were Stephen, Pelham, Daniel, and Hannah. (Brewster Gen.). Int. pub. 1765 at Kingston, Mass. (V.R.).

Harden Eddy, in 1840 was the first to be buried in Oakland Co. Cem., Mich.

Harriet Eddy, m. Mar. 31, 1835, at Wrentham, Mass., Michael Donaldson Barron (V.R.).

Harriet (Clapp) Eddy, dau. of Ephraim and Sarah (Rice) Clapp, died 1873, at Arlington, Vt. Her husband kept an inn in Arlington, Vt.

Harriet F. Eddy, m. Dan Foskett before 1864 (Charleton Deeds, Worcester Co., Mass.).

Harriet (Buffum) Eddy, dau. of Daniel and Hannah Buffum, d. in Burrillville, R. I., Mar. 13, 1869, a widow and aged 64–0–9. (V.R.). She was b. in Uxbridge, Mass.

Harriet Eddy of Woodford, Vt., m. before 1842, Elijah Ernest Townshend. Their dau. Jerusha d. Nov. 18, 1870, aged 28 years.

Harriet Eddy, dau. of William D. and Frances Eddy, d. in Providence (V.R.) on Aug. 20, 1853, aged 14 mo.

Harriet Eddy, dau. of Joanna Eddy was b. June 13, 1852, at Providence, R. I. (V.R.).

Harry Eddy, m. Anna Whitney. Their son Hiram Eddy lived at De Kalb, Ill.

Helen M. Eddy, m. Mar. 10, 1855, at Cape Vincent, N. Y., William Ward Estes, b. July 24, 1830; d. Nov. 11, 1856. Their dau. Helen M. Estes was b. Dec. 19, 1855.

Henry Eddy, son of William and M. T. Eddy, d. Mar. 14, 1861, aged 11 m. 7 d. Bur. at Waterford, N. Y. near Isaac and Lucy Eddy.

Henry Joseph Eddy, m. Mary Ann Gross. Their son Henry Joseph Eddy, Jr. was b. in Warren, Pa. Nov. 22, 1866; d. Oct. 18, 1906 in New York; m. Apr. 3, 1887, Lilly Courtney Jones of Titusville, Pa., b. Nov. 24, 1874; dau. of Joseph H. and Fannie F. (Dean) Jones of Penn. Their children were Pearl, b. Nov. 13, 1887; George H., b. Aug. 26, 1889; Violet May, b. Nov. 11, 1891; William Cyrus, b. June 15, 1893; Hazel C., b. Oct. 1, 1897; and Howard.

Henry Eddy, m. Jane Morehouse. Their dau. Angeline Alice, m. (1) Andrew Woodbridge; m. (2) John Marshall Alvord on June 8, 1886. He was b. Oct. 11, 1835 at Frankfort, N. Y. and she was b. there Mar. 29, 1827. Andrew and Alice (Eddy) Woodbridge had a daughter Alice, b. at Frankfort, who m. July 4, 1903, Clarence Alvord, b. at Litchfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Mar 16, 1878.

Henry Eddy, d. Mar. 23, 1865, aged 36 years; wife Emily Eddy, d. Sept. 1, 1907, aged 91 years. Inf. dau. Delia, d. Aug. 13, 1865. (Grace Ch. Cem. at Prov. R. I.) Emily was dau. of Whipple and Rispah Joslin and b. in Pennsylvania.

Henry Eddy was in Troy, N. Y., on Apr. 20, 1837, when he sold land. (Waldo Gen.).

Henry E. Eddy and wife Julia, both b. in Conn. have a dau. b. Sept. 11, 1855, at Providence. She was their fourth child and named Helen F. Eddy.

Henry W. Eddy was connected with the banks in Watertown, N. Y.

Henry Eddy, of Rutland, Mass., m. May 15, 1844, at Holden, Mass., Emily K. Sawyer. Their children were Charles Henry Eddy, b. Mar. 12, 1845 at Holden and George Eddy, b. May 6, 1849.

Henry T. Eddy, d. Sept. 24, 1843, aged 25 years. (Julius Gay Rec. of Conn.) He m. Ella F. . . .

Henry Eddy, a mule-spinner of Webster, Mass., m. Susan Kennedy of Webster, at Thompson, Conn., in 1849.

Herbert Philander Eddy was b. Dec. 2, 1844, at Foxboro, Mass.

Herbert Allen Eddy, son of John Eddy, a carpenter, and wife Sarah, was b. in Providence, R. I., about Sept. 12, 1859; m. at Cottage City, Marthas Vineyard, Ella Linwood Cranston; dau. of Orville W. and Abbie G. Cranston, of Dartmouth, Mass.

Herman Eddy of Elyria, O.; son of Justin of West Springfield; d. Nov. 1, 1852, aged 88 years. (Perhaps these dates are copied incorrectly.)

Hobbie Eddy (Spelled Adie) in 1800 was a resident of Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y., and head of a household comprising two males under 10, one between 26 and 45; three females under 10; one between 10 and 16 and one between 26 and 45. In Westchester at the same time were Daniel Adie and William Adie. Daniel's household comprised one male between 10 and 16, one male over 45; one female between 26 and 45 and one over 45. William's comprised two males under 10; three between 16 and 25; two between 26 and 45 and one female between 16 and 25. Daniel and Hobbie witnessed the will of Ebenezer Brown, dated Jan. 6, 1787 and probated Mar. 5, 1791 and Daniel was one of the executors. There seems also to be a David Adde in Westchester Co. who witnessed a will May 3, 1802. (White Plains Rec.). These all probably were related.

Horatio Eddy, m. Lois Chapin, dau. of Ezra and Lois (Beament) Chapin, b. June 24, 1789; d. Mar. 8, 1839. They had ten children.

Horatio Eddy, b. June 30, 1779. His family of children born in Eaton, N. Y.

Huldah Eddy, dau. of Richard and Hannah P. Eddy, m. Jan. 3, 1863, at Providence, John T. Baxter, b. 1841, at North Prov.; son of Josiah and Hannah Baxter. (Prov. V.R.).

Huldah Eddy, m. July 1, 1762, at Tiverton, R. I., Henry Brightman.

Huldah Eddy, b. 1810 was living in Scituate, R. I., in 1850, with a family named Aylesworth (1850 Census).

Huldah Eddy (Mrs.), m. at Providence, Apr. 21, 1816 (Phoenix, a newspaper). She was b. 1772 and d. Oct. 26, 1841. He was b. Jan. 1, 1765; d. Oct. 9, 1834. She was his second wife. They lived on Chestnut or Ship St., Prov. (Searll Gen.).

Horace Eddy, d. at Brunswick, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1849, aged 14 yrs. (Pittstown Rec.).

Ira Eddy, d. at Stephentown, N. Y. Sept. 21, 1849 aged 64 yrs.

Ira Eddy, b. 1792; d. 1814; bur. in Huntington, Vt. Cem.

Isaac Eddy lived in Palmyra, N. Y., in 1822. He had a wife Lucinda. In Dec. 1834, he died leaving a will in which he mentions his wife, Lucinda and children, Lydia and Ira who are over 14; Joanna, Nathan, and Amy, who are under 14. Lewis Eddy was made executor.

J. H. Eddy was a national field secretary of the Boy Scouts of America.

Jacob Eddy, m. Achsah Paxon of Vandalia, O. They had a dau., Lillian L., who m. in 1882 Isaac B. Jones, b. in 1858. Their son, Don Elbert Jones, b. July 1884.

Jacob Eddy and wife, Sarah, had a dau., Mary, who m. on Feb. 26, 1838, at Starksboro, Vt., Dr. Joseph Billings. (Waitsfield, V.R.) Mary, d. at Middlebury, Vt., Mar. 10, 1871, aged 50–10–10 (Middlebury Rec.).

Jacob Eddy lived in Clarendon, Vt., where on Mar. 2, 1814 he was chosen hog-hayward.

Jacob Eddy lived in Charlotte, Mich.

James Eddy was living in Keene, N. H. at the time of the Revolutionary War and served in the War.

James Eddy lived in Kentucky in 1853–54 and gave land for a school-house in Whitesville Village. (Hist. of Davies Co.)

James Eddy, bapt. Mar. 29, 1809, at Ira, Vt. (Hist. of Baptist Church of Ira.)

James M. Eddy, b. about 1855; d. at Waterbury, Vt., Mar. 25, 1911. Unmar.

James Eddy, m. Nancy White. (Hist. of Woonsocket, R. I.)

James Eddy (Gravestone Rec.), d. Sept. 22, 1741 in 42nd year, his wife, Naomi. Her stone near Portland Ferry, not far from Middletown, Conn. (Taken from a book owned by the Cadmus Book Co., New York City.)

James P. Eddy had a wife, Nancy, in 1845. (Rhode Island Court Rec.)

James Eddy, killed by a fall from a horse, July 8, 1840, aged 9 years. (G. S. Vt.)

James Eddy, m. Laura Ellen Bostwick; dau. of Harry and Betsey E. (Croff) Bostwick, on Nov. 16, 1863. She was b. at Danby, Vt., Jan. 1, 1847. They had a son Noble Croff Eddy, b. Dec. 29, 1864. (Bostwick Gen.)

James Eddy, b. 1780; d. Nov. 21, 1864, aged 84–5–16; and wife, Nancy, b. about 1781; d. Feb. 16, 1861, aged 80 years, are bur. in a cemetery, called the Eddy cemetery at Corinth, N. Y. Here are also bur. Samuel W., d. Sept. 18, 1827, aged 25 years; James Eddy, Jr. b. Mar. 8, 1818; d. Aug. 29, 1863; Cyntha his wife and dau. of Seth and Cyntha Staples, who d. May 12, 1856, aged 38 years, 4 mo. In this same cemetery is also John D. Eddy, son of A. A. and C. N. Eddy, who d. Apr. 25, 1869, aged 14 years. James and Nancy Eddy appear also in the land records of Saratoga Co. in 1853.

James Eddy lived in Boston in 1833 and purchased land in Deerfield, Mass. (Springfield Deeds.)

James Eddy on Oct. 14, 1796 was in Bath, Steuben Co., N. Y.

James Eddy had a wife, Cynthia Philbrick. Both were b. in R. I. (Charles Eddy Ms.)

James Eddy owned a place just west of Tecumseh, Lenawee Co., Mich. before 1865.

James Eddy, m. Nancy Aldrich; dau. of Samuel White, a descendant of Peregrine White. (Root Fam., p. 129.)

James Eddy of Isabella Co., Mich., m. Mary S. Tower; dau. of David J. Tower. (Tower Gen., p. 387.)

James Eddy, m. Louisa Weekes; dau. of Judah and Polly (Thurber) Weekes. Their children were Lorena, Edward and Julia (Weekes Gen., p. 132.)

James Eddy, m. Lauratine Richardson. Their dau., b. about 1862, at Mt. Holly, Vt.; m. Dec. 7, 1886, at Brattleboro, Vt., William Henry Chadbourne; son of James and Urana (Whitney) Chadbourne (V.R. of Vt.).

James Eddy, d. 1893 in Providence, R. I. and was bur. in Claremont, N. H. His first wife was Mary Ann P. Kendall, who d. May 22, 1843 aged 24–2–20 and his second wife was Lucretia S. Kendall, who d. Mar. 27, 1859 aged 46. His sons were Walter and Louis.

James Eddy of Somerset, Mass., b. about 1820; d. 1880. He was a soldier in the Civil War. His son, James W. Eddy, was b. in Fall River, Mass. in 1876.

James Eddy of Hartford, Conn., m. Augusta Woolsey, b. Nov. 5, 1843; dau. of David and Sarah A. (Burr) Woolsey of Fairfield, Conn.

James Eddy was adm. of estate of Samuel Pickering and David Lewis was surety (Phila. Wills, N. 166, Penn.).

James L. Eddy of Canastota, N. Y., m. Florence Annette Cobb, b. Aug 5, 1859; dau. of Harvey and Harriet Hale (Avery) Cobb (Avery Gen.).

Jane Eddy, b. about 1830; d. Mar. 20, 1910, at Williston, Vt.

Jane Eddy of Middleboro, m. Asahel Hathaway of Berkeley, Mass. on July 13, 1815 (Carver, Mass., V.R.).

Jane Eddy of Foxboro, m. Eliakim Andrew Adams, Jr. of Medway, Mass. He was b. Feb. 18, 1855 (Adams Gen., p. 814).

Jane Eddy, m. Norman Terry; son of Anson and Mary (Phillips) Terry of Geddes, N. Y. (Terry Gen.).

Jane Eddy, b. in Randolph, Vt., June 11, 1780, had a brother, Moses, b. in Newbury, Vt., on Sept. 18, 1781, and brother, Samuel, b. May 18, 1786 (Bethel, Vt. Rec.). They are given as children of Widow Eddy in the V.R.

Jane Eddy, m. William Pierce Meed of Braintree, Mass., June 27, 1786, at Bridgewater (V.R.).

Jane Ellen Eddy of Middleboro, m. Timothy Cobb, Esq., Nov. 13, 1841 (Carver, V.R., Mass.).

Jane Love Eddy, b. Oct. 24, 1823; m. Henry Goss Willard, b. Aug. 21, 1823. Their children were Harry B., b. Sept. 1, 1849; Eugene Jay, b. Nov. 11, 1850; Frances Jane, b. Dec. 10, 1852, and George DeWitt, b. Sept. 15, 1859.

Janice Eddy (Mrs.) Old Town Book in Wilbraham. " . . . received of Daniel Woster, three shillings on Mrs. Janice Eddy's account in behalf of the towne for the upkeep of the school land in his lot." (Query, was this James and misread by the correspondent who sent in the reference.)

Jay Eddy, m. Jennie Morse, b. 1848; dau. of Elijah Russell and Almira Melinda (Lowell) Morse, of Brookfield, Vt. They live in Alexandria, S. D. (Lowell Gen.).

Jeremiah Eddy (Major) was in the company of Silver Grays in the Berkshires during the Revolutionary War.

Jeremiah Eddy, b. 1807; m. Mary E., d. Sept. 15, 1843; bur. at Manchester Cem., Vt. They had a son, James, who d. July 8, 1840, aged 9 years (Manchester V.R.).

Jeremiah Eddy, m. Mary E. Brownson of Manchester, Vt. They had a dau., b. about 1826, who d. Sept. 7, 1907 at Manchester, Vt., aged 81–11–12. She m. . . . Carleton (V.R.).

Jeremiah Eddy, m. Dec. 25, 1842, Jane Eliza Douglas (Cheshire, Conn.); d. Dec. 24, 1843.

Jeremiah B. Eddy, bur. at Newport on lot of Benjamin Chester Eddy. He d. Mar. 29, 1813, aged 25 yrs.

Jeremiah Eddy appears in Saratoga Co. in 1812 as Ensign and in 1816 as Lieut.

Jesse Eddy, son of David Eddy, b. Dec. 15, 1814 (Hist. of Lorain Co., O. between pages 156–157).

Joanna Eddy, m. Zachariah Matthewson, Aug. 4, 1746, as his second wife. His first wife was Sarah . . . . He d. Jan. 5, 1749 and was son of James Matthewson.

Joanna Eddy, aged 25 years with children, Joanna and Emma, was living in Providence in 1850 (Census). She was b. in New York.

Job Eddy of Norton, Mass. is called son by Mary M. Billington. Job died intestate Apr. 3, 1750 and Mary says, "My son, Job Eddy, is deceased and I am not capable so I ask my brother, Nathaniel Donham, to serve." Isaac Billington witnessed the request. Inv. File June 5, 1750.

Job Eddy of Tiverton and Sarah Coggeshall of Conn. were m. at Little Compton, R. I., Sept. 25, 1831 (newspaper).

Joel Eddy, m. Emeline Perley Cummings on June 27, 1858, at Richmond, Vt. (V.R.). She was b. Nov. 28, 1838, at Hanover, N. H. They had a dau., Florence, who m. Arthur L. Hewitt on Dec. 1, 1878; son of Daniel and Mary (Wentworth) Hewitt. Their children were Daniel, Arthur, Harold, Ethel and Joel. Daniel, m. Hattie Belle Stickney; Arthur, m. Nina A. Battles; Harold, m. Ruby Dow; Ethel, m. John Clifford and Joel d. at the age of 15 years.

John Eddy, m. Sept. 25, 1853, Mary J. Lamson, b. in New York, Apr. 21, 1835; dau. of Joseph Moulton Lamson, and his wife Sarah Ann.

John Eddy of Providence, R. I., m. Mrs. Dorothy West of Bristol, R. I., May 25, 1755 (Bristol V.R.). Their dau., Dorcas, was b. 1758. This John probably is a descendant of William Eddy, who m. Hannah Smith of Bristol.

John Eddy appears in the tax list of Enfield, Conn. in 1832.

John Eddy (spelled Adye), d. Apr. 2, 1799, aged 69 years (Newport Rec.). Probably the same John who m. Dorothy West, and a descendant of William and Hannah Eddy of Bristol.

John Eddy with a wife, Abby A., was living in Glocester in 1850. He was b. in 1820 and was a manufacturer. Children Eliza T., aged 5; John T., aged 3; and Elizabeth, aged 1 year.

John Milton Eddy, son of Henry Merryl and Hannah Maria (Schram) Eddy, was b. at Spring Arbor, Mich. Dec. 7, 1868. He m. May 11, 1892 at Chicago, Lizzie Cornelia Alvord, b. at Liberty, Mich. Feb. 27, 1870. Their children are Rhea Irene, b. at Horton, Mich. 1893, and Charles Milton, b. Mar. 8, 1894.

John Eddy, of Swansea, m. Mary Slead of Somerset on Oct. 7, 1790.

John Eddy, m. Apr. 10, 1821, Elizabeth Tennant in West Va. (D.A.R. Mag. Feb. 1929).

John or Jac Eddy, b. in R. I.; d. Apr. 20, 1885, aged 84 years. He lived on Woodland St., Cleveland and is bur. in Erie St. Cem.

John Eddy, of Clarendon, Vt., on Oct. 30, 1799, bought land in Ira or Clarendon.

John Eddy served in Capt. Smith's Co. in R. I. forces at Louisbourg in 1745. (Chapin).

John C. Eddy was a private in the Civil War from Derby, Conn.

John Eddy d. at Norton in 1852, aged 83 years (Hist. of Norton).

John Eddy, m. Elizabeth Taylor, both of New York, on Sept. 15, 1817 (Albany Gazette of Sept. 19, 1817).

John Eddy is in Providence in 1774 (Census) with a family of one male over 16, two under 16, one female over 16 and two under 16. (Query. Is he the one who m. Dorothy West?)

John Eddy, who lived at Point St., Providence, had a wife who d. Aug. 22, 1845, aged 37 years. His son d. Feb. 2, 1843 aged 19 mo.

John Eddy (spelled Eady) lived in Washington Co., N. Y. in 1790 (Census).

John Eddy of Gorham, N. Y. bought land in 1815 (Ontario Co. Deeds, N. Y.).

John Eddy of Gorham, Ont. Co., N. Y. had a wife Lovisa when selling land (Book 64, p. 256).

John Eddy of Scipio, N. Y. bought land in Gorham in 1833 (Deeds).

John Eddy appears on the land records of Saratoga Co., N. Y., in 1791.

John Eddy, m. Angeline Jane Webster, b. Nov. 4, 1828; d. at Painesville, O. She was dau. of Joseph Barnes and Achsah (Barnard) Webster of Windham, Bradford Co., Penn. (Webster Gen.).

John Eddy on May 1, 1836 was living in Enfield, Conn. He had a wife Janet, who joined the church in Enfield by letter from a church in Glasgow, Scotland. Their children John and William were bapt. there and two children died there.

John Eddy, d. May 1, 1846, aged 36–1–0. He and his wife Rebecca are buried in Bethel Cem. at Columbia, Pa. and also John Eddy, who d. Apr. 1, 1871, aged 59–9–22 and to the right is Rebecca D. Eddy, his wife, who d. Feb. 22, 1883 aged 57–3–22. Also there is Elizabeth Jane Stambaugh, dau. of John and Rebecca Eddy, b. July 21, 1831; d. Oct. 11, 1855, aged 23–9–24.

John Eddy, d. in 1854. Administration on his estate had been granted to Joshua P. B. Eddy on June 1, 1854 and was revoked on May 12, 1855, but granted again on Apr. 5, 1858 (Phila., Pa., Adm.).

John Eddy and wife Mary gave a deed recorded in Norwich, N. Y., 1849.

John Eddy, formerly of Providence, R. I., d. at South Carolina (Charleston) aged 27 years. (Phoenix of Apr. 16, 1803) (Chronicle of Apr. 14, 1803.)

John Eddy, b. July 9, 1810 (Gravestone in Berkshire Valley, N. J.).

John Eddy of Sussex Co., N. J. A proclamation was issued against him for joining the enemies of the state and giving aid.

John Eddy (spelled Edy) on Nov. 7, 1726, had a brother Henry and dau. Diana. (Non cupative will proven) (Abstracts of N. C. Wills). There was also in N. Car., on Apr. 25, 1690, a Hannah Edy, who witnessed the will of William Rogers.

John Eddy (spelled Ede) was witness to a will of a man "who was late of Perth Amboy but now of Cape Fear" dated May 29, 1755.

John Eddy of Penn. Ensign of 6th Penn. Battalion was taken prisoner on the Sorrell River, July 24, 1776; exchanged July 1777. He did not reenlist.

John Eddy appears in the Census of 1790, as a resident of Derby, Conn. and head of a household comprising one male over 16 and one under 16; and three females.

John Eddy appears in the Census of 1774 of R. I. as living in Smithfield, with a household of two males over 16, two under 16, two females over 16, and one under 16.

John Eddy of Genesee Co., N. Y. sold to Lindsey Rounds of Clarendon, Vt. land in Clarendon near Jonathan Eddys, late John Eddy 2nds land on Nov. 8, 1820. Deed acknowledged in Genesee Co., N. Y. filed at Clarendon, Vt.

John Eddy of Clarendon, Vt. His mark is a square piece cut out of the upper side of the Right Ear. Recorded, June 1, 1799 at Clarendon.

John Eddy (spelled Adee) is one of those of Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y. who petitioned together with the Rector and other inhabitants of the Parish of Rye, in the Communion of the Church of England, as by law established, to be incorporated. Dated Nov. 16, 1764 (N. Y. Col. MSS. Vol. XCIII, p. 4, also Baird—Hist of Rye, p. 316).

John Eddy in Rockingham Co., Va. had a wife Frances, who had been the widow of David Via. Thomas Johnson, Jr. had been security for her when she was admx. of David Via, but "as she is now the wife of John Edde, he asks in 1773 for counter security." In 1786 Aug. 8, he sold land to Peter Conrad which he had purchased from Martin Anthony. On Apr. 24, 1786 he purchased land near Scots Creek. In 1789 he sold more land. In 1788 he was made surveyor. On Apr. 6, 1791 Margaret Edde, dau. of John Edde of Cowpasture and John Cooper published their marriage bond (Chalkley Records).

John Eddy of Providence, a laborer, for £400 sold to Grindal Rawson land on which my dwelling house stands together with said house, lying southwesterly from the Town Bridge and on the south side of the road which leads to Pawtuxet. Dated Jan. 16, 1749/50. Capt. Field's land is mentioned; wife Grace released her dower, and Joanna Matthewson by these presents yields all her right of dower and thirds in the same. Recorded May 8, 1752. (See Joanna Eddy above). It is not known who this Joanna Eddy, who must have been a widow when she m. Zach. Matthewson, was. The location of the property would suggest a relationship with the family of Capt. Benjamin Eddy, who was living in that section as early as 1744. It may be that this John was a relative of Barnard and Esek Eddy, who came somewhat later to Providence, and so Joanna Eddy's husband . . . Eddy should be sought in Swansea.

John Eddy, son of John and Mehitable Eddy was b. in Swansea Aug. 2, 1718.

John Eddy settled in Washington Co., Pa. somewhere about the time of the Revolution. His son John Jr. was b. Sept. 24, 1762. He m. Phebe Phillips, who was b. Nov. 15, 1770. In 1802 they went to Warren Co., O. where they were among the earliest pioneers. John held nearly every office in the county at one time or another. He had four sons and eight daughters. They were all Baptists and noted for their strict integrity. John d. Aug. 23, 1824, aged 62 years and Phebe d. Dec. 13, 1844 at St. Louis. Among their children was Joseph Addison Eddy, b. Mar. 21, 1812, in Ohio. In 1831 or 1832 he and one of his brothers, Jabish Phillips Eddy started in business in Lebanon, O. He m. Jane Beach; dau. of Lewis Burton and Peninah (Hurd) Beach on Oct. 3, 1836. Jane was b. July 22, 1815. In 1839 the brothers moved the business to St. Louis and there established a dry goods business, extending it later by the establishment of a trading-post on the Des Moines River in Iowa, where the present town of Eddyville is now located. They traded with the Indians and became very successful. Their children were Elizabeth Boylan, b. Sept. 6, 1837; Mary Frances Eddy b. Feb. 14, 1839, who m. Charles Henry Todd, May 28, 1857, Josephine Bonaparte Eddy, b. Oct. 3, 1840; d. Dec. 15, 1856; Lewis Burton, b. Sept. 7, 1842; Peninah Jane, b. Dec. 23, 1844; d. Mar. 9, 1846; Sophia Jane, b. Sept. 12, 1846; Joseph Addison Eddy, Jr. b. Oct. 24, 1848 and Katherine, b. May 31, 1852, m. James Watts Withington, b. in Iowa, 1851; d. at Big Rapids, Mich. Nov. 1884.

JOHN EDEY in 1789 was in Washington Co., N. Y. and was Ensign in Lieut. Col. Sherwood's Reg't. In 1790 he refused to serve and David Eddy was chosen.

JOHN EDDY who was connected with the army was in Saratoga Co., N. Y. in 1816, in Otsego Co., in Oneida Co. in 1805 and in Montgomery Co. It is not known who these are or whether they are the same or different John Eddys.

JOHN C. EDDY, b. 1804; d. Mar. 24, 1862, at Rutland, Vt. He was m. and a farmer.

JOHN D. EDDY, m. at Bristol, R. I. on Dec. 1, 1846, MARY WALKER LEACH, b. in Johnston, R. I.; d. Jan. 25, 1903, in Providence, dau. of Cyrus and Mahala Leach. She was bur. at Attleboro. Their son Charles Henry Edy lived at Attleboro. On Feb. 25, 1890, he m. as his second wife Mary E. Brown.

JOHN R. EDDY, m. Mar. 12, 1836, in Rushville, Ind., SARAH JOSEPHINE NICHOLS.

JOHN SCOTT EDDY, d. Feb. 22, 1892 at Ganges, Alleghany Co., Mich., aged 78–8–14. He was b. at Marion, Wayne Co. the fourth child of a family of eight brothers and one sister. He m. in the fall of 1836 and moved to Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. and in 1858 to Michigan. In 1860 he purchased land in Michigan and had a successful farm. His father served in the New York Assembly.

JOHN EDDY, m. ELIZABETH SCOTT, Oct. 20, 1791. Evidently this John is father of the preceding John Eddy.

JOHN EDDY, m. in Taunton, HARRIET WITHERELL (newspaper).

JOHN EDDY, JR., son of John and grandson of Samuel, m. ISABELLE DOBSON of Adams Co., Pa. She was b. 1791 and d. June 1844, aged 52 years. They had a dau., Mary D. Eddy.

JOHN OREN EADIE, b. Aug. 28, 1868 at Borodino, N. Y.; m. Apr. 28, 1921 at Syracuse, N. Y., ALBERTA MAY HARRIS.

JOHN EADIE, m. CAROLINE DOTY. Their dau. Caroline, m. Nov. 22, 1867 Sylvanus Churchill, b. Nov. 26, 1839 at Scott, N. Y., son of Chauncey and Catherine (Morey) Churchill. John's dau. Achsie, m. Mar. 28, 1871 Caleb Washington Churchill, son of Chauncey and Catherine Churchill, b. Nov. 27, 1850.

JONATHAN EDDY was in Cheshire, Mass. before 1781. He had a wife Mary.

JONATHAN EDDY, m. ALICE . . . and had a daughter Anna Maria, who was b. about 1857, in Boxford, Mass. She m. June 3, 1879, James H. Turner, son of William H. and Elizabeth.

JONATHAN EDDY was a carpenter on board the ship Susan of Providence in June 1805 (newspaper).

JONATHAN EDDY was in Bethel, Vt. very early in its history. He was b. about 1767 and d. in 1827. There was also a Sally Eddy, dau. of Eli and Rebecca Eastman. She was b. 1788 and d. 1866 at Bethel, Vt.

JONATHAN EDDY (spelled Eadee) On the Colonial Muster Rolls of New York for Westchester, on the fourth Muster Roll endorsed by Capt. Hackolia Brown for the sixth company of the Upper Battalion, 1760. It is very likely that this Jonathan was the son of Joshua Eddy; son of Eleazar and Elizabeth (Randall) Eddy of Taunton, who was last heard of in eastern New York State.

JOSEPH EDDY, d. Dec. 26, 1898, aged 71 years, at Burlington, Calhoun Co., Mich. He went to Michigan in 1861. Early Michigan records give an Abel Eddy previous to 1830 in Oakland, Mich., and a Henry Eddy in 1826 in Oakland Co.

JOSEPH EDDY of Sudbury, Vt. was made adm. on estate of Samuel Eddy of Duxbury on Mar. 6, 1865.

JOSEPH EDDY on May 21, 1827, was on the ship Peacock, when he made a will giving everything to John Luckey, quartermaster (Phila., Pa., Wills).

Joseph Eddy, m. Mary Shattuck, dau. of Solomon and Hepzibah (Perkins) Shattuck. She was b. in Pepperell, Oct. 12, 1771.

Joseph Eddy of Ontario Co. was a quartermaster in Battalion of Infantry commanded by Major Daniel Poppins.

Joshua Eddy, m. Betsey Peters at Stamford, Delaware Co., N. Y. (Kingston Plebeian of Feb. 21, 1806).

Joshua P. B. Eddy, a "Minister of the Gospel" of Philadelphia left a will dated Feb. 10, 1879. He mentions Josiah Eddy my only brother, a niece who is dau. of Josiah and Rebecca Bradfield, sister; and cousin Isaiah C. Wears, others are also mentioned, among them Frank, grandson and son of Richard, dec'd, and Clara, dau. of my son Joshua P. B. Eddy, Jr.

Juliette M. Eddy, b. Nov. 20, 1809; d. Apr. 18, 1879; m. Horatio Nelson Bostwick; son of Asahel and Clara (Bristol) Bostwick, b. in New Milford, Conn., June 15, 1806; d. in Ohio, Mar. 4, 1881. They were m. Dec. 18, 1827. Their children were Oscar Alonzo, b. June 12, 1830, and Adelbert A., b. May 10, 1832; d. 1833.

Julia Eddie, m. Thomas Diamond Chaffee, son of Stephen and Deborah Chaffee, b. June 23, 1826 (Chaffee Gen.)

Julia Ann Eddy, dau. of James and Louisa (Weeks) Eddy, b. Apr. 21, 1853 in Woodstock, Ill.; m. John Donnelly.

Juan Eddy was a farmer in Jefferson Co., N. Y., at Fisher's Landing.

Judith Eddy, m. William Robinson on Sept. 24, 1789 at Boston.

Justin Eddy of Ontario Co., N. Y. bought 100 acres in Williamson, N. Y. on Mar. 2, 1812.

Katherine Eddy on Nov. 15, 1761, m. James Smith (Newport V.R.).

Laura C. Eddy, m. Nov. 3, 1823, John W. Eddy at Chelsea, Vt.

Lemuel Eddy, m. Jan. 3, 1830, at Guilford, Vt., Mary Ann Harris. He lived in Leyden, Mass. He d. Mar. 4, 1885, aged 76 years. (Brattleboro, Vt. Rec.).

Leona Eddy, m. Aug. 4, 1805, at Norton, Mass. (V.R.), James Walker.

Leonora Jane Eddy, m. Aug. 1, 1841, at Barre, Vt., George Parker.

Lewis A. I. Eddy, son of B. and M. Eddy, d. Apr. 10, 1843, aged 4 yrs. 9 m., 27 da. (East Venice Cem., Cayuga Co., N. Y.)

Lewis Eddy, adm. given to widow Esther on Feb. 17, 1813, surety David Lewis and Robert Wales of Philadelphia. Later adm. revoked and letters given to Mary Ann Eddy, singlewoman. (Phila. Pa. Wills and Adm.)

Lewis W. Eddy was living in Clayton, N. Y. in 1880, and Catherine, the widow of Aaron, and Luther were there also.

Lizzie Elvira Eddy, m. Herbert Fay Robinson, b. Apr. 16, 1853, at Bennington, Vt.

Lodicea Eddy, of Booneville, N. Y., Oneida Co., m. Lemuel Dewey; son of Medad Dewey, b. at Westfield, Mass. in 1804. Their children were Levi, Maria, Curtis, Thomas, Lafayette (Dewey Gen.).

Louise Eddy, m. Abijah Wheelock sometime before 1792 and had a dau. Melinda who d. in Calais, Vt., May 28, 1873, aged 81 years.

Lovernus Eddy, of Williamstown, Mass., m. Betsey Powell, Oct. 9, 1816 (Pownal, Vt. V.R.).

Lovicy N. Eddy, m. Timothy Leland of Sutton, Mass., on Dec. 3, 1843 (Grafton V.R.).

Lovina Eddy, m. James Wilson and lived in Coldwater, Mich. during the first part of her married life. In 1871 they moved to Burt Co., Neb. She d. 1890 at Decatur, Neb. He d. 1892.

Lucius Eddy, of Williamstown, Mass., m. Oct. 9, 1816, Betsey Pownal at Pownal, Vt. (V.R.) See Lovernus above. They seem to be the same record.

Lucretia Eddy of Lancaster, m. Homer C. Snoe (Int. Nov. 28, 1846 at West Boylston, Mass.).

Lucretia Eddy, m. Thomas Holland on June 12, 1803, at Boston.

Lucretia Eddy, m. David Persons. They had a son David, b. Apr. 12, 1799; d. Oct. 3, 1860, at Calais, Vt. and a son Reuben, b. about 1802; d. July 26, 1875. They lived at Montpelier and Calais. David m. Jan. 1, 1822, Polly Wheelock, b. Aug. 20, 1798; d. Mar. 13, 1867 (Spooner Gen. and V.R.).

Lucy Eddy left a will dated 1834, in Morris Co., N. J. (Trenton Files).

Lucy Sophia Eddy, of Adams, Berkshire Co., Mass., m. Jefferson Harrington on May 11, 1831, at Pownal, Vt. (V.R.).

Lucy Eddy, b. Woodstock, Conn.; d. 1850, at Vernon, Conn. She went to Vermont for awhile; m. Rufus Holman; b. Oct. 20, 1780; d. Oct. 30, 1846, at Union, Conn., son of Thomas and Lydia (Bates) Holman (Holman Gen.).

Lucy L. Eddy, m. Jan. 17, 1861, Robert B. Angell, son of Benjamin and Mary (Anthony) Angell.

Lucy C. Eddy, b. Sept. 7, 1848; m. June 20, 1867, Lucius Hosea Willard, b. July 5, 1845; d. Feb. 4, 1912. Their children were Harry L., b. May 9, 1868; Eddy, b. July 29, 1876; Albert Haskell, b. Feb. 21, 1872, and Mabel Augusta.

Lucy Eddy, a widow, b. in Conn.; d. Oct. 22, 1891, aged 78 years, in Cleveland. See John (Jac) Eddy, of Cleveland, who is buried in the same cemetery as Lucy.

Lucy Eddy of Southbridge, m. Royal Sayles of Dudley, Mass., May 2, 1841, at Thompson, Conn.

Luna Belle Eddy, b. about 1869, at Greenfield, Mass.; m. June 11, 1897, at Prov. R. I., Edward Hogan, of Baltimore; son of Martin and Mary Hogan. She was dau. of John and Belle Eddy.

Luther Eddy appears in the Probate Rec. of Boston in 1800.

Luther Eddy of Providence, d. at sea in 1810 (newspaper).

Luther Eddy was in Columbus, Chenango Co., N. Y., in 1849 (Norwich, N. Y. Deed). Sarah C. Eddy of Columbus, N. Y., also appears in a deed at Norwich.

Luther Eddy in Clayton, N. Y., in 1890.

Luther Eddy, m. Lavina . . . ; b. about 1817. He was b. about 1815 in Vermont. Their children were Charles, b. about 1833; Lewis, b. 1836; Dennis, b. 1838; Edwin, b. 1843; Romane, b. 1844 and Jerome b. 1848. (1850 Census at Shaftsbury, Vt.).

Luther Eddy in 1809 was an Ensign in Renns. Co., N. Y. In 1812, he was Lieut. and in 1814 he was Capt. (New York Rec.).

Lydia Morris Eddy, b. in Harwich, Mass.; dau. of Samuel and Lydia (Ballou) Morris; d. May 1, 1871, in Rutland, Vt., aged 85 years.

Lydia Eddy, m. Capt. Isaac Burnett of Vermont, on May 28, 1800 (Oxford, Mass., V.R.).

Lydia Eddy, m. Feb. 24, 1850, Wakeman Lockwood; son of Squire and Asenath (Jewell) Lockwood of North Java, N. Y., b. June 29, 1827 (Jewell Gen., p. 35).

Lydia Eddy, m. Webster Reed of Java, N. Y.; son of Joseph Addison and Rosetta (Brown) Reed (Read Gen.). Their children were Nettie and John.

Lydia Eddy, m. Stephen . . . Sept. 27, 1725, at Bristol, R. I. (V.R.).

Lydia Eddy, m. Eli Williams, at Providence, R. I., on Oct. 6, 1808 (V.R.).

Lydia Eddy, m. Asa Carrel, on Oct. 24, 1810, at Providence (V.R.).

Lydia Eddy, m. Aaron Pratt, on Feb. 25, 1762, at Norton, Mass. (V.R.).

Lydia Eddy, m. Job Yeaw, of Scituate, R. I. He was b. 1778.

Lydia E. Eddy of Swansea, m. Israel Browne of Somerset, June 16, 1808.

Lydia Eddy, m. Caleb Clarke in Foster, R. I., on Mar. 28, 1790.

Lydia Ann Eddy, m. Augustus Wheeler; son of William and Prudence (Betts) Wheeler of New York State. They had a son, Augustus Wheeler (Wheeler Gen.).

Mahala Eddy, m. Hiram Dean (Int. Dec. 18, 1836), at Norton, Mass. (V.R.).

Marcia (Taylor) Eddy, b. about 1810, at Wardsboro, Vt.; d. June 29, 1889; dau. of Ebenezer and Amy (Woolcott) Taylor.

Marcia Eddy, of Danby, Vt.; m. Joseph Rogers of Danby. Their dau., Anna R., b. about 1830, at Danby, m. . . . Thompson. She d. Dec. 7, 1905, at Tinmouth, Vt.

Margaret Eddy of Randolph, Vt.; m. Apr. 10, 1866, Vernille Wyman. She was b. about 1845.

Margaret Eddy, m. Eli Groves on Mar. 19, 1812, at Palmer, Mass. (V.R.).

Margaret Eddy, m. George Dunn before 1868, and their dau., Lettie was b. 1868, at Woodford, Vt. She m. . . . Becker of Shaftsbury.

Margaret Eddy, b. Apr. 28, 1844, at Shrewsbury, Pa.; d. June 28, 1887, and is bur. in the cemetery behind the Lutheran Church.

Marcus Eddy was a notary public in Providence in 1839.

Maria Eddy, d. Jan. 26, 1893. She left a will mentioning dau., Lizzie Webber, wife of Albert; son Edgar W. Eddy of Gardner, Mass. and son, George T. of Ayer, Mass.

Maria Eddy of Enfield, Mass., m. Joseph Powers before 1859. Their dau., Eliza m. Jan. 2, 1893, at Townshend, Vt., Arnold C. Kingsbury; son of Ambrose and Roxanna (Weld) Kingsbury.

Maria S. Eddy, m. Frank W. Bemis, b. Aug. 24, 1854; m. Sept. 6, 1876. He was son of H. C. Bemis of Vermont.

Maria L. Eddy, m. Aug. 14, 1862, William Munson Comstock, b. July 5, 1840, in Evans Mills, N. Y.

Marianna Eddy, b. at Newport; d. Sept. 20, 1860, aged 19 years.

Marilla Eddy appears in the 1850 Census at Providence, aged 42 years, in the family of John Eddy, aged 24; Mary, aged 65; and Eliza, aged 40.

MARLIN WILLIAM EDDY, b. at Zumbrota, Wis.; m. MRS. GRACE PARKER, on Sept. 30, 1896, at Landgrove, Vt. He was son of John and Sarah B. Eddy. Marlin's children were Bertha Sarah, b. Nov. 8, 1896; Rose G., b. Feb. 14, 1900; Neva Grace, b. June 27, 1906; Myrtle Alice, b. Dec. 5, 1915. Sarah, m. Horace W. Collett on Jan. 15, 1911, at Sandgate, Vt.

MARSHALL EDDY, m. OCTAVIA H. He was b. in Iowa and she in Wallingford, Vt. Their dau., Ethel B., was b. Dec. 12, 1877, at Mt. Holly, Vt.

MARTHA EDDY, m. July 22, 1793, at Danby, Vt., SIMON HOWARD (V.R.).

MARTHA EDDY, b. about 1826; d. May 11, 1899, at Fairhaven, Vt.; m. . . . FLEEMAN.

MARTHA EDDY lived on Point St., Providence. She d. June 14, 1843, aged 62 years.

MARTHA EDDY, dau. of Dr. Lowell Eddy, m. ABEL CARPENTER, b. June 24, 1771, in Rehoboth, Mass. They moved to Savoy then to Chicago. Query, — Is this not Loved instead of Lowell Eddy (Carpenter Gen.).

MARTHA EDDY, m. THOMAS JOSSELYN of Butternuts, N. Y. They had a dau., Linda, who m. Samuel Stranahan, and had a son, James, b. Apr. 25, 1808, at Peterboro, N. Y.

MARTHA A. EDDY, m. Nov. 26, 1844 at Centerville, N. Y., REUBEN HAZEN ELLIS, b. Mar. 21, 1822 at Thetford, Vt.; son of Seth and Hannah (Bartlett) Ellis. She d. Apr. 5, 1849 and he m. (2) Martha's sister, RUTH EDDY in 1851. She d. May 27, 1870, aged 44 years. Their children were Shalon W., b. 1847; d. 1878 at Beaver Dams, Wis.; Amelia J., b. 1852; m. E. S. Mason; Sarah E., b. 1855; m. 1877 Maurice Heniker of Madison, Wis.; Anna M., b. 1857; d. 1881; Dwight W., b. Dec. 27, 1868.

MARTHA EDDY, m. THEOPHILUS LUTHER, both of Swansea, Mass., Apr. 26, 1778 (Swansea).

MARTHA EDDY, m. WILLIAM HULETT, at Manchester, Vt., Oct. 25, 1849 (V.R.).

MARTHA EDDY, m. WILLIAM SCOTT. Their dau., Grace, b. Mar. 29, 1873, at Richibucto, N. B.; m. at Greenwood, Mass., Francis Pendleton. Their children were Harold Burton, b. Feb. 5, 1903, and Ruth Isabel, b. Mar. 5, 1906.

MARTIN C. EDDY, m. EUGENIA O. SWARTZ in 1905 and ADELBERT EDDY, m. ELMORA SWARTZ 1888. They resided at Lockport, N. Y.

MARY EDDY, lived in Groton, Conn.; m. JOSEPH COLVER, b. Sept. 11, 1711; d. Oct. 12, 1776. Married either 1739 or 1741 (Colver Gen.).

MARY EDDY, late of Rahway, N. J., on Apr. 1841 had Isaac Moore appointed admin. of her estate.

MARY D. EDIE, d. July 15, 1847, aged 28 years (Old Pres. Ch., Emetsburg, Md. on the Gettysburg Pike).

MARY EDDY, m. FRYE BAILEY, at Chelsea, Vt., Dec. 12, 1811 (V.R.).

MARY EDDY, m. HENRY C. DENISON on Nov. 24, 1822, at Chelsea, Vt. (V.R.).

MARY EDDY (Oddy) of Shaftsbury, Vt., m. THOMAS DEAN. Their son, George, was b. about 1858 and d. June 22, 1886, at Shaftsbury (V.R.).

MARY JANE EDDY, b. in Bennington, Vt.; m. CHARLES D. RICE, b. in Vt. Their son, Charles R., was b. 1859 and m. Sept. 27, 1910, Eva (Harwood) Ward.

MARY J. EDDY, m. Sept. 10, 1868, CHARLES DOTY of Poultney, Vt. She was b. in Clarendon in 1851 and he was b. in Wallingford.

MARY LOUISE EDDY of Holly, N. Y., m. FRANK WILLIAM CADY; son of Joseph and Atlanta (Barrett) Cady, b. Dec. 18, 1863, at Warsaw, N. Y. They were m. Mar. 12, 1891. They lived in Albany. Their son, Frank William, was b. Sept. 20, ...

MARY ELIZA (Foster) EDDY, b. in New York about 1823; d. in Mt. Holly, Vt., Sept. 5, 1875, aged 51 years 10 m. 10 d. She was dau. of Benjamin and Mary Foster.

MARY EDDY, m. Nov. 18, 1756, LUTHER THURBER.

MARY EDDY, b. in Providence; d. in Providence, Oct. 8, 1853, aged 72 years (V.R.).

MARY EDDY, m. WILLIAM HODGES of Taunton. Int. Feb. 27, 1780 at Norton (V.R.).

MARY EDDY of Warren, R. I.; m. Apr. 22, 1818, EZEKIEL CLARKE of Fairhaven, Mass. Their son, Daniel Eddy Clarke, was b. May 17, 1819 (Clarke Gen.).

MARY EDDY, dau. of Benjamin Eddy of Oxford, Mass.; d. Feb. 22, 1834, aged 19 years.

MARY EDDY of Holden, Mass.; m. ABIJAH J. WILDER. Int. Aug. 31, 1839, at West Boylston, Mass.

MARY EDDY, m. STEPHEN AUGUSTUS SAVARY, b. Aug. 19, 1825; son of Stephen and Daphne (Hall) Savary. They live in Millbury, Mass. (Savary Gen.).

MARY EDDY, m. DANIEL CLARKE. Their son, William Clarke, b. 1846 in Dudley, Mass.; m. (2) Cynthia A. Bahan on Jan. 11, 1890.

Mary Eddy of Mendon, Mass., m. Philander White. Int. Oct. 17, 1824; m. Oct. 31, 1824 (Uxbridge and Mendon, V.R.).

Mary Eddy, m. James Gleason; son of Daniel and Hannah (Rollins) Gleason, b. 1798, at Rutland, Vt.

Mary Eddy, a widow, d. July 13, 1851, aged 40 years (Prov. V.R.).

Mary Eddy appears in the Census of 1850 in Vt., aged 40 years, and with her is living Roxana Eddy, aged 14 years and William and Sally Spaulding.

Mary Eddy (Mrs.), d. Mar. 28, 1837, aged 87 years, and is bur. in Cherry Cem., in Bethel, Vt. She was b. about 1750.

Mary Eddy was bapt. Apr. 23, 1809, at the church in Ira, Vt.

Mary A. Eddy of Brandon, Vt.; d. Sept. 3, 1889 (Rutland Probate).

Mary Eddy, m. Abel Fowler of Churchville, N. Y. They had a son, Anson Fowler, b. Feb. 13, 1809, at Fairfield, N. Y., who m. Harriet Louisa Gridley Hooker. Their son, Edward Kirtland Fowler, m. Eunice Eddy on June 30, 1861. He was b. Aug. 11, 1832, at Churchville (Hooker Gen.).

Mary Eddy, m. Samuel Woodward, June 26, 1808, at Taunton (V.R.) (also Norton V.R.).

Mary Eddy of Brandon, Vt. purchased land in Brandon of Ezekiel Powers (Vt. Hist. Mag., Vol. III, part I, p. 443). On Dec. 23, 1778 Nathaniel Bacon purchased from her for £300 one whole right which she had of Josiah Powers.

Mary Eddy in 1840 was a Revolutionary Pensioner and was living in Killingly, Conn. with James Bussey.

Mary Eddy, m. May 8, 1806, Zibana Newell of Cumberland, N. H. (Wrentham, Mass., V.R.).

Mary Eddy, d. Sept. 1888, at Blissfield, Lenawee Co., Mich., aged about 88 years.

Mary Eddy, d. Sept. 6, 1857 at New Bedford, Mass. (V.R.).

Mary Eddy, m. David Hayes (Int. Sept. 5, 1780) at Palmer, Mass. (V.R.).

Mary Eddy, m. Albert Smith (both of Burrillville, R. I.) on Mar. 12, 1846, at Thompson, Conn. (V.R.).

Mary Eddy appears in the Census of 1850 living in Providence with Betsey Clark, aged 48 years. Mary was 39 years of age and was b. in New York. With them lived Sarah C. Eddy, b. in R. I., and aged 15 years.

Mary Eddy, m. John Trott, who was b. Jan. 25, 1769 (Boston Rec.).

Mary S. Eddy, b. 1795 (Cambridge Rec.).

Mary Eddy, m. Stephen S. Tower, son of Isaac and Susanna (Field) Tower, b. Aug. 1812. Their children were Frances, Schuyler, Henry, Sarah and Isaac. (Tower Gen., p. 398).

Mary Eddy, m. Dec. 26, 1808, at Cheshire, Mass., Otis Richmond.

Mary Eddy, m. Oct. 6, 1745, at Swansea, Barnabas Wood.

Mary Eddy, m. Mar. 22, 1781, at Sutton, Mass., John Hovey Reed (V.R.).

Mary Eddy, m. May 11, 1745, at Newport, Zebulon Spinney.

Mary Eddy, m. Aug. 28, 1872, Daniel Brackett, b. Dec. 5, 1836; d. Mar. 9, 1875 (Brackett Gen.).

Mary Eddy, m. Oct. 22, 1780, at Glocester, R. I., Simeon Smith (V.R.).

Mary Eddy, m. Nov. 10, 1856, at Scituate, R. I., Alpheus Salisbury (V.R.).

Mercy Eddy, m. May 15, 1775, at Smithfield, R. I., Darius Winsor (V.R.).

Mary Eddy of North Adams, Mass.; m. Isaac Stilman Shattuck; son of Lemuel and Rachel (Fish) Shattuck. Their son Charles lives in Troy, N. Y. (Shattuck Gen.).

Mary Eddy, m. Owen Putnam, b. Aug. 1853; son of Charles and Lavina A. (Tenney) Putnam. They lived awhile in New Hampshire, then in Texas and finally in Ohio.

Mary Ann Eddy, m. Adams Boyden of Charlton, Mass. on Jan. 16, 1839 (Oxford V.R.).

Mary A. and Richard Eddy appear in the land registry of Saratoga Co., N. Y. in 1853 (N. Y. Rec.).

Mary A. Eddy, m. Isaac J. Cary, b. May 5, 1859; m. Dec. 10, 1880. Their children are Clarence and Edith (Cary Gen., p. 226).

Mary A. G. Eddy, d. June 28, 1886, aged 58 years; at Kent, Mich.

Mary Anne Eddy, m. July 17, 1853, at Pawtucket, Shubael Young Bassett, b. in North Providence; son of Shubael Bassett. She was the dau. of John Eddy.

Mary B. Eddy, d. in Burrillville, R. I., in 1913; b. 1844.

Mary E. Eddy, b. in New York; d. in Norwalk, Conn., Apr. 10, 1902, aged 45-3-12. She is buried in the Albany Rural Cem. On the same lot is a stone to Samuel H. Eddy who d. in Albany, Mar. 21, 1916, aged 66 years.

Mary E. Eddy, b. about 1812, at Manchester, Vt.; dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Chase) Brown, d. Feb. 9, 1895, at Manchester, aged 83-11-29.

Mary Eliza Eddy, b. in Granville, N. Y.; m. George W. Newcomb of Chicago, in 1860.

Mary Ellen Eddy of Swansea, Mass., m. Mar. 2, 1809, Oliver Simmons of Dighton.

Mary Frances Eddy, m. John Lovett Peters, b. in Detroit, July 11, 1831; m. in Worcester, Mass., Nov. 29, 1859. Their sons were William Curtis, b. Feb. 20, 1861, in North Brookfield, Mass.; John Eddy, b. at Worcester, Oct. 17, 1866; Lewis Augustus, b. July 22, 1869, and Charles Adams, b. June 29, 1875 (Peters Gen.).

Mary L. Eddy, b. June 2, 1875; m. July 3, 1900, Frank Chester Wellman, b. at Milford, N. H., Oct. 26, 1850; son of Frank Pierce and Mary Jane (Wheeler) Wellman (Wheeler Gen.).

Mary Lovanda Eddy, m. Alexander Preston. Their dau. Orrie, b. Aug. 19, 1877; m. at Spafford, Onondaga Co., N. Y., John Burton Webster (Webster Gen.).

Mary N. Eddy, b. in N. Y.; d. Oct. 5, 1889, at Jackson, Mich., aged 70 years (Hist. of Mich.).

Marian Eddie, m. May 22, 1845, Rollin D. Huntley, b. Aug. 19, 1823, at Reading, N. Y.; d. Feb. 21, 1901. Their dau. Frances E. was b. May 21, 1846 and m. Dec. 20, 1865 James Armstrong, b. Aug. 17, 1842; d. Sept. 10, 1913 (Church Gen.).

Mary M. Eddy, dau. of Nelson P. and Sarah J. Eddy; m. Dec. 24, 1885, Edgar A. Lincoln; son of Andrew R. and Phebe J. Lincoln. They are of New Bedford, Mass.

Mary Frances Eddy, b. in Lansingburgh, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1845; m. Apr. 18, 1876, Ephraim D. Livingston, b. in Lowell, Oct. 9, 1847. Their children are Harris R., m. Apr. 20, 1903, Lucena Inez Vinall, Mary S., b. Jan. 22, 1879, and Ethel E., b. July 14, 1880 (Shedd Gen., p. 344).

Mary Eddy of Boston, m. Daniel Gardner, Oct. 8, 1770.

May Eddy, dau. of . . . and Dolly Easton, d. at Rutland, Vt., Sept. 14, 1912, aged 87 yrs.

Mary Abigail Eadie, b. Nov. 27, 1901, at Homer, N. Y.; m. Orris R. Bell on Feb. 16, 1924, at Syracuse, N. Y.

Melissa C. Eddy, m. Herman A. Updike; son of Anson and Harriet S. (Updike) Updike, b. 1847. They live at Grass Lake, Mich. (Updike Gen., p. 312).

Mercy Eddy, m. Gideon Shearman, at Palmyra, N. Y. (N. Y. Spectator of Jan. 20, 1816).

Mercy Eddy, m. Aug. 2, 1871, Edward Harris Freeman; son of James M. and Nancy Lapham (Harris) Freeman, b. Aug. 23, 1843. Their children were Nellie Eldora, b. Feb. 1, 1877; d. Aug. 12, 1877, and Myrtie Eddy, b. Sept. 3, 1881.

Mercy M. Eddy, wife of R. S. Eddy; d. in Taunton, Oct. 5, 1896, aged 57 years.

Michael Edie was a member of the First Assembly of N. Y. from Troyon Co., 1777 (Vol. XXV, N. Y. H. G. Reg.).

Minerva J. Eddy, m. Aug. 14, 1871, Lewis Townshend, at Fall River, Mass.

Miranda Eddy, m. Aaron Holdridge at Addison, Vt., Sept. 2, 1847 (Bridport Rec.).

Miriam Eddy, m. Chauncey Smith, son of Jonathan and Bathsheba (Chapin) Smith of South Hadley, Mass. He was b. June 23, 1779 and died in Canada Dec. 24, 1814. They had a family of children (Chapin Gen.).

Moses Eddy was a private in a detachment under Benedict Arnold, Sept. 1, 1775. He returned sick. Probably the same as the following Moses.

Moses Eddy, m. Keziah Keith, Dec. 30, 1788 (Bridgewater V.R.). He was of Middleboro, Mass. He may be the one whose children's births are on record in Randolph, Vt. No record of his birth has been found, but he must be a descendant of Obadiah Eddy of Middleboro.

Moses Eddy of Randolph, Vt. on Mar. 21, 1798, has Edward Evans of Randolph for a guardian (p. 77). Samuel Edey also a minor of Randolph, on Dec. 1, 1802 has John Evans for a guardian (p. 74 of Chelsea Town Rec. Vol. I, Probate.).

Mercy Eddy in 1800, was in Woodstock, Vt., with a family comprising one male between 16 and 25, one female under 10, two between 10 and 16, and one between 25 and 45.

N. H. Eddy lived in Brandon, Vt. in 1875.

N. W. Eddy was a clothing merchant in Toledo, O. in 1858 (Azariah Eddy lived there at the same time and was in the flour business).

Nancy Eddy, m. Willard Upham on Sept. 30, 1798.

Nancy Eddy, d. Apr. 16, 1841, aged 32–0–25 (Norton, V.R.).

Nancy Eddy, m. June 10, 1819, Beriah Howland (Leonard Papers at New Bedford Library).

Nancy Eddy deeded land to Eli and Samuel Eddy in Norwich, N. Y. in 1823.

Nancy Eddy, m. Elba Fiske; son of Jonathan and Mehitable (Smith) Fiske. He was b. Apr. 26, 1799. They lived in Hampton, Conn. and Cooperstown, N. Y. (Fiske Gen.).

Nancy Eddy (Mrs.), m. John Balcom on Apr. 10, 1831 (Oxford, Mass., Rec.).

Nancy Eddy, m. 1800, at Cheshire, Mass., John Richmond (V.R.).

Nancy Eddy, m. John Stephens in Norwich, N. Y. Their children were Erastus, who m. . . . McLain; Polly who m. William Brooks; Nathan, and Nancy who m. Samuel Goodsell. Nancy's children were Charles Daniel, who m. Mary Hills; Sylvanus John, who m. Lottie Rogers and William Levi, who m. Flora Hills. These three sons were in the Civil War. Charles in the 53rd Pa. Reg't and the other two in the 50th. This line is related to Charles Eddy of Chenango Forks (See No. 2154). The Goodsells lived at Bath and Corning, N. Y.

Nancy Eddy of Waterbury, Vt., m. Eli Humphrey. Their children were Horace W., b. about 1824 and Juliette, b. about 1826. Both lived in Waterbury.

Nancy Eddy, b. at Londonderry, Vt.; d. Nov. 5, 1895, at Newfane, Vt., aged 74 years. She was a widow.

Nancy Lavantia Eddy, was b. in 1822 at Cooperstown, N. Y. There were five other daughters. Probably the line was related to the Eddys of the Troy foundry.

Nancy L. Eddy, m. Walter R. Collins, of Providence, Apr. 20, 1845, at Thompson, Conn.

Napoleon Eddy (Adee), d. at Shaftsbury, Vt., on Sept. 2, 1885, aged 64 years.

Nathan Eddy appears in land records of Saratoga Co., in 1791.

Nathan Eddy had a daughter, Martha, b. Jan. 3, 1812; m. Oct. 31, 1831, John Field Dyer, b. Mar. 7, 1811; d. Dec. 5, 1881. Their children were John Albert, b. June 3, 1832; d. Dec. 10, 1834, and Frank Waterman, b. Feb. 10, 1834; d. Jan. 19, 1858 (Dyer Note-book at the R. I. Hist. Soc.).

Nathaniel Eddy, m. Sarah Calden, Oct. 31, 1782, at Boston.

Nelson Eddy was a farmer at Evans Mills, Renns. Co., N. Y.

Nelson P. Eddy, b. at North Dighton, Mass. was son of Arnold and Mary A. (b. in Rehoboth) Eddy of Somerset. Nelson d. Aug. 20, 1882, aged 48-6-0. He m. Sarah Jane Wickham, dau. of Calvin Brooks and Nancy (Bliss) Wickham. Their children were Mary, who m. Edgar A. Lincoln of Dedham on Dec. 24, 1885; son of Andrew R. and Phebe J. Lincoln; and Gabriella, who m. Charles A. Ray of Providence.

Nelson S. Eddy, m. Emily Wheelock. They lived at Arlington, Mass.

Nicholas Bennet Eddy, m. Helen Augusta Trowbridge, Dec. 6, 1870. They lived in Toledo, O.

Noah Eddy, b. June 16, 1760, in Glocester, R. I. (parentage not known). The information about Noah was obtained from the affidavit which he signed when applying for a pension. The birth record was in the Bible which belonged to his sister who was living in Hartwich, N. Y., at the time. He lived in Glocester during the period of the Revolutionary War and served as a Minute Man as did also his father. His affidavit mentions Joseph Eddy as one who served in a company with him. His service as condensed from papers on file in R. I. State House and in the pension bureau at Washington was as follows:

> Noah Eddy. Private R. I. Militia in co.'s of Capt. Benajah Whipple, Capt. John Eddy, Capt. Stephen Olney, and of Capt. Weatherhead from Dec. 1776-1786; served as a Minute-man on alarms; pensioner, lived Otsego Co., N. Y.; b. Glocester June 16, 1760.
>
> Note. Above is condensed. Below is full account.
>
> 2 days service Nov. or Dec. 1, 1776, for an alarm at Prov., R. I., Capt. Benajah Whipple; 1 mo., Mar. 17, 1777, Prov., R. I., Capt. Benajah Whipple and Col. Peck; 40 da., Mar., 1778, as private, R. I. Capt. John Eddy and Col. Peck; 1 mo. and 3 or 4 da., June to July 1, 1778, at Prov. and Warwick, Capt. John Eddy; Aug., 1778, served as private, at Newport, 30 da. in Sullivan's battalion; 20 da., July, 1779, private, at Prov. and Bristol, Capt. Stephen Olney; 1 mo. and few days, Aug. 1780, private, at Prov. and Newport, Capt. Stephen Olney; June and part July, 1781, at Brenton's Neck, Capt. Weatherhead and Col. Stephen Whipple.

Norman Eddy went to Fort Scott, Kan. about 1857, as U. S. Commissioner for the sale of Indian lands. He was a director of the Fort Scott Town Co.

Obadiah Eddy of Lewis, N. Y., m. Mary Ballou, b. in Smithfield, R. I.; dau. of Abraham. Obadiah d. in Erie Co., N. Y. about 1860, and Mary d. in eastern N. Y. about 1885. Their children were Asa Eddy who resided in Buffalo and had one son; Obadiah Jr. who lived in Yonkers and had a son; George, who lived in Brooklyn, and had a dau.; Reul, who had two sons and a dau.; Charles, who lived in Brooklyn and had a son; and Matilda who had two daughters. (Ballou Gen., p. 720). One of Mary Ballou's elder brothers married Rowena Eddy of the Glocester, R. I. group, so it would seem likely that Obadiah belonged in Glocester also. Possibly he is a son of Gideon Eddy of Glocester, a list of whose children is not known.

Orlando Eddy of Watertown, N. Y., m. Harriet Hotchkiss. Their dau. b. about 1888; m. May 12, 1911, at Essex, Vt., Ernest B. Wakeman; son of Frank and Cordelia L. (Gale) Wakeman of Jay, Vt.

Olive Eddy (Mrs.) of Woodstock, Conn., m. Deacon Samuel Crawford of Union, Ct. as his second wife on Dec. 26, 1793. Their dau., Polly, b. Nov. 7, 1794, m. Nathan Preston of Ashford; son Charles, b. Apr. 1, 1796, m. Polly Preston and son Chester, b. 1799; d. young. Samuel Crawford, d. May 11, 1824 at Sturbridge, Mass.

Olive Eddy, m. Samuel Davis, Mar. 3, 1840, both of Griswold, Conn.

Olive Eddy, m. Horace Nicholson of Middletown, Vt., Feb. 12, 1883 (Poultney, Vt., Rec.).

Oliver Eddy died from wounds which he received in the service of the U. S. in Canada.

Oliver Eddy took the Freeman's oath in Ira, Vt., May 31, 1779.

Oliver Eddy died in Guilford, Vt. in 1861.

Oliver Eddy, m. Mary (Polly) Boughton, b. Nassau, 1796; d. Elizabeth, N. J., about 1883 (Boughton Gen., p. 180).

Orrin Eddy, m. Ruth Ingalls, b. 1829; dau. of John Jay and Anna Burea Ingalls, of Lenox, Mass. Their children were Rebecca, b. 1869; m. George Seiber; Adelbert, b. 1870; m. Rose Elwood; and Elizabeth, m. John Vanderwarker and had a dau. Anna, b. 1882, who m. Daniel Hamlet (Ingalls Gen., p. 242). This line probably is related to Silas Eddy of Lenox, Mass.

Orland Eddy, m. Julia A. Clapp of Geneva, Wis. She was b. Sept. 17, 1825.

Orson and Valentine Eddy were in Detroit as early as 1837 where they kept an inn on the east side of Bates St. and near Jefferson Ave. In 1832 Orson Eddy was one of a committee to prepare the stoves for winter services in the Methodist Episcopal Church in Detroit.

Otis Eddy in 1814 was in Chenango Co., N. Y., where he was a second lieutenant. In 1815 and 1823 he and wife Harriet were of New Berlin and sold land (Norwich, N. Y. Rec.).

Patience Eddy, m. Simeon Randall on Sept. 18, 1785.

Patience Eddy, m. James Woodmansee. She was probably a dau. of Seth Eddy of Swansea or of one of his brothers.

Patience Eddy, m. Mar. 25, 1805, at Adams, Mass., Cyril Carpenter; b. Aug. 20, 1774; son of Nathaniel of Rehoboth, Mass. They went to North Adams (Carpenter Gen.).

Patience Eddy (Edy) Pub. int. May 31, 1784, at Sturbridge, Mass., m. Jasper Marsh.

Patience Eddy, m. Ezra Bowen. (She was probably dau. of Samuel and Deborah (Lewis) Eddy, who was b. Apr. 22, 1741.) Their dau. Abigail m. Ozial Stone.

Patience Eddy, m. John Stone, Sept. 24, 1769, at New London, Conn. This may be the Patience who was dau. of Samuel and Deborah (Lewis) Eddy as mentioned in the preceding account, for no proof of either has been found.

Peggy Eddy, m. Isaac Crossman of Mansfield, Mass. Int. Mar. 23, 1802, at Foxboro (V.R.).

Peter Eddy (Edie) in the New York Rec. appears as an ensign in 1815 in Capt. Samuel Weir's Reg't, in 1816 as lieut. and in 1818 as capt.

Phila Eddy was second wife of Thomas Waterman; son of Daniel and Lydia Waterman.

Philena Eddy, wife of Eseck, appears in Norwich Deeds as living in Afton.

Philip Eddy on May 24, 1689, was at Falmouth, Mass. (Archives Dept. at Boston, Mass. Vol. CVII, p. 55).

Philomela Eddy, m. Joshua L. Rider, Jan. 16, 1839, at New Haven, Conn.

Phebe (Doane) Eddy was b. Oct. 19, 1704 (Eastham Rec.). (See Doane Gen., p. 52).

Phebe Eddy, m. Henry T. Brown on July 28, 1844. (Narragansett Register).

Phebe Eddy, m. Henry L. Smith of Burrillville, R. I., on Sept. 21, 1847.

Phebe A. Eddy, dau. of Henry D.; m. 1866, Elisha Atwood; b. June 2, 1843, at Syracuse.

Phebe Eddy of Rehoboth, Mass., m. William Sabin of Rehoboth on Mar. 17, 1733 (Rehoboth V.R.)

Phebe (Ferris) Eddy, a widow, d. Jan. 31, 1870, at Bristol, Vt., aged 72–9–8. She was b. at Ferrisburg; dau. of Benjamin and Patience (Barnes) Ferris. (Vt. V.R.).

Phebe Eddy, m. Sept. 6, 1808, at North Prov., Edward Stafford. (V.R.).

Pluma Eddy, m. Charles Smith of Starksboro, Vt., on Oct. 30, 1843, at Starksboro (V.R.).

Polly (Bushnell) Eddy, dau. of Samuel Bushnell; d. Feb. 8, 1818, at Starksboro. She is buried in the Village Cem. at Starksboro.

Polly Eddy, m. Nathaniel Kidder, of Wardsboro, Vt., Feb. 12, 1792 (Dudley, Mass. V.R.).

Polly Eddy of Tiverton, R. I., m. Moses Clarke, Int. Feb. 15, 1795 (Rochester, Mass., V. R.)

Polly Eddy was put under the guardianship of Henry W. Child of Warren, R. I. She was deranged.

Polly Eddy, m. Jan. 15, 1807 Elam Chapin, son of Charles and Mary (Smith) Chapin, b. Apr. 18, 1778; d. before Jan. 3, 1840.

Polly D. Eddy, d. about June 15, 1885, at Tecumseh, Lenawee Co., Mich., aged 66 years.

Polly Eddy of Guilford, m. Balsam Stone (or Stowe) of Thompson, Conn., Dec. 17, 1797, at Thompson, Conn.

Polly Eddy, m. Alexander Campbell Thurston. They had a son William Eddy, b. Sept. 6, 1816, and a son Levi Eaton, b. June 9, 1821.

Pomona Eddy of Halifax, Mass., m. Samuel Woodward.

Priscilla Eddy, m. George Eels. Their son William Bainbridge, b. Sept. 20, 1816 in Colerain, Mass., m. Almira Boyden, Nov. 7, 1842.

Pruda Edda (Eddy?) m. Erastus Mack, son of Hiram and Miriam (Chaffee) Mack. They lived in 1891 at Middlesex, N. Y.

Prudence Eddy, m. Sept. 26, 1813, Jonathan Hoyt, who d. Nov. 25, 1850, at Aurora, N. Y. She d. Mar. 22, 1844. Their children were William, James, Harriet, Horace, Orson and Carey.

Rachel Eddy, m. Rufus Stanton, Jr., Oct. 18, 1789. (Lee, Mass., V.R.).

Rachel Eddy, m. Selon Skinner, b. Mar. 3, 1794; son of Ezra and Mary Skinner (Robert Harris Gen.).

Ralph Lewis Eddy, son of Samuel and Sarah (Hutchinson) Eddy, m. at Tustin, Cal., Martha Ellen Carr on July 31, 1895. Their children are Harry Sherwin, b. Apr. 5, 1897, at Tustin and Sarah, b. Oct. 7, 1898 (Thompson Gen.).

Rawleigh Edye of Bodmyn according to Hotten in his list of emigrants to America came to America in 1634, aged 15 years (p. 153, Hotten) also John Eddy (Ady) was commander of ship "Supply" for Virginia, Sept. 27, 1679. (Hotten, p. 365). This vessel left the port at Barbadoes.

Raymond Eddy, m. Jessie Card at Panama, N. Y.

Reuel Eddy, m. Salina Gates at East Haddam, Conn., on Feb. 23, 1796. (Bailey's Conn. Mar.).

Rhoda Eddy of Norton, Mass., m. Apr. 21, 1763, at Taunton, David Stacy, Jr. of Taunton (V.R.).

Rhoda Eddy lived on Eddy St., Providence; d. June 7, 1841, aged 87 years.

Rhoda Eddy, m. David Shumway. He d. 1818, aged 75 years. Their children were Eddy and Zebulon (Hist. Sketch of Belchertown, Mass.).

Richard M. and Mary A. Eddy were in Saratoga Co. in 1853 (Deeds of Saratoga Co.)

Richard Eddy of Lowell, Mass., m. Laura Tinker, on Nov. 14, 1848 (Mansfield, Conn., V.R.).

Richard Eddy with a wife Laura (?) appears in the Census of 1850 as a resident of Mt. Holly, Vt., where he is a Baptist clergyman, aged 53 years and b. in Vt., and Laura is aged 54 years and b. in Vt., Mary Eddy, aged 15, is also in the family.

Richard Eddy was in Guilford, N. Y. (Norwich, N. Y., Deeds).

Richard Thomas Atkins Eddy of Watertown, Mass. sold land near Cambridge, Watertown, etc., on June 11, 1812 (Watertown Deeds, Middlesex Co., Mass.). In the Philadelphia Wills, Vol. VIII, p. 171 the will of Richard Thomas Atkins Eddy is on file dated June 25, 1814 and probated Jan. 13, 1824. I, Richard . . . of the Island Barbadoes, but at present residing in Philadelphia. To my dear wife all . . . the guardian of my children . . . Julia Eddy sole executrix.

Richard Thomas Eddy, m. Martha Jenkins. He d. in Los Angeles and she d. in Dubuque, Ia. Their son Melville Ellsworth Eddy, b. Nov. 8, 1873, at Dubuque; m. Sept. 10, 1910, at Los Angeles, Mary Roberts Lawther; dau. of William and Anna (Bell) Lawther. Melville is in the Citizens National Bank at Los Angeles. Richard Eddy brother of Melville is in the bank also.

Rilla Eddy, m. Thomas Griswold Comstock; son of Lee Comstock, of LeRoy, N. Y. They lived in St. Louis, Mo. (Comstock Gen.).

Remember Eddy m. in 1838 Nicholas Loomis. (Loomis Gen.).

Robert Eddy, of Adams, Mass., m. Delilah Brown, at Stamford, Vermont, June 14, 1815.

Robert M. Eddy was a prospector for gold and mines in Goldfield and other places in Nevada (See Providence Journal for Mar. 20, 1927).

Robert Eddy, d. Sept. 16, 1855, aged 61 years, and is bur. at Pine Plains Cem., near Troy, N. Y.

Robert Edye, aged 25 years was on the vessel "Hopewell" scheduled to sail for New England, Sept. 1635.

Robert Eddy, m. Oct. 31, 1855, Mary R. Richmond, b. at Orwell, Vt.; d. Jan. 1, 1865; dau. of William and Asenath (Giles) Richmond. He was b. in Moores, N. Y. They had a son Frederick, b. 1863; d. 1864, and a son William W., who m. Aug. 27, 1889, Lizzie E. Nickerson; dau. of William and Elizabeth. William's children were Bessie May, b. May 15, 1890; Robert E., b. Mar. 21, 1895; a son b. Dec. 18, 1897; Guy Murray, b. Jan. 21, 1905, and Howard, b. Jan. 21, 1906. They lived at Orwell, Vt. (V.R.).

Roxalana Eddy, m. Walter S. More. They lived at North Adams, where their son Clarence E., was b. in 1875. He m. Ida Arnold on Aug. 20, 1896.

Roxy Eddy, m. William Hathaway, Oct. 30, 1828. He was son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Babbitt) Hathaway.

Royal Eddy, son of Samuel lived in Manchester, Vt.; m. Feb. 19, 1824, at Williston, Vt., Sally Joy; dau. of David. Their son Edgar H. was b. Dec. 16, 1824. He m. on June 20, 1849, Catherine Tucker; dau. of Joseph and Catherine (Church) Tucker. They lived at first in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. but in 1854 went to Wisconsin. Their children are Ella, Royal, Sarah, Edgar N., George, and Minnie (Hist. of Monroe Co., Wis.).

Rudolphus Eddy of Killingly, Conn., b. Jan. 7, 1817; d. Aug. 23, 1902, at Ashford, Conn.; m. Nov. 12, 1843, at Thompson, Conn., Christina B. Smith, b. July 22, 1826 (N.E.H.G.R., Vol. LXIX); d. Jan. 20, 1905. Her will mentions a niece Ida Viola Smith as the only devisee.

Rufus C. Eddy, on Apr. 12, 1846, was of Rahway, N. J., when he made a will. He mentions wife Julia Ann and son James Hampton Eddy. Other children are not named.

Ruhamah Eddy of Shaftsbury, Vt., m. for the third time, Feb. 21, 1858, Timothy Woodward. She was b. about 1818 (Shaftsbury Rec.).

Russell Eddy, b. July 9, 1798; d. Aug. 31, 1884 (Mt. Pleasant T.S. at Newark, N. J.). He m. Abby M. Kimball. No dates on her stone.

Ruth Eddy, d. Oct. 22, 1866, at Taunton, Mass., aged 93 y. 3 m. 28 d.

Ruth Eddy, m. at Chatham, Conn., Oct. 29, 1837, Thomas Lewis (Conn. Mar.).

Ruth Eddy, m. Rufus Arnold (Hist. of Woonsocket, R. I.).

Ruth (Eddy) Swan, m. Cyrus Olney of N. Prov., who d. July 19, 1854. He was son of Ezra and Lydia Olney.

Ruth Eddy in 1800 was living in Danby, Vt., in a household comprising two boys under 10, one girl between 10 and 16, one between 16 and 25, and she was between 25 and 40 years of age (Census).

Ruth Eddy, m. Jonathan Pratt, Jr. on May 28, 1730 (Oxford, Mass., V.R.).

Ruth Eddy is next of kin when Reuben Matthewson and his wife died in 1848 and 1849. In addition there are Henry and Andrew Matthewson and three minor children.

Ruth Eddy, of Ward, m. William Merriam, on Aug. 27, 1795 (Oxford, Mass., V.R.).

S. P. Eddy, m. Martha Ann Seaver; dau. of John Seaver. Their children were Willard S., Clifford, Mattie, Mary Alice, and William (Seaver Gen., p. 21). The Seavers were of Saxton's River, Vt. In 1837 they went to New York and in 1838 to Iowa.

Sally Eddy, m. Sept. 18, 1808, at Charlton, Mass. (V.R.), Jacob Pike.

Sally Eddy of Swansea, m. Samuel Pierce, on Feb. 27, 1813. He was of Rehoboth.

Sally Eddy, m. Henry Nichols, Jr., on Feb. 28, 1793 (Royalston Rec.).

Sally Eddy, a widow, d. in Providence, Apr. 30, 1842, aged 69 years.

Sally Eddy, of Wales, N. Y., m. Stephen Emery; son of Capt. Daniel and Hannah (Bates) Emery (Emery Gen., p. 392).

Sally Eddy, m. Joseph Place (Int. July 23, 1848) at Norton, Mass. (V.R.).

Sally C. Eddy, m. Jan. 15, 1824, at Killingly, Conn., Jonathan D. Cole (Conn. Mar.).

Sally Eddy, m. Philip Call, of Danville, Vt., on Sept. 23, 1813. They had a dau. Hannah Call, b. in Stukeley, P. Q., about 1826.

Sally (Warden) Eddy, d. Apr. 1, 1861, at Newfane, Vt.; dau. of Avery and Elizabeth Warden.

Sally (Eddy) Case, b. about 1795, d. Dec. 17, 1881, at Eden, Vt. She was a widow and her mother's name was Sally . . .

Sally Eddy, d. at Hoosic, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1849, aged 67 years.

Samuel E. Eddy, b. Feb. 1814; m. Mary J. Armstrong. They had five children.

Samuel H. Eddy, b. in Brooklyn; d. at Albany, Mar. 26, 1916, aged 66 years.

Samuel Eddy appears in 1846 in land records of Saratoga Co., N. Y.

Samuel Eddy was one of the first assessors at Toledo O., elected Mar. 1837 (Hist. of Maumee River Basin, Ohio).

Samuel Eddy, d. 1800 and adm. on his estate was granted to Joseph Munroe of Warren, R. I. Mrs. Mary Eddy mar. Joseph Munroe on Aug. 29, 1784 at Bristol.

Samuel M. Eddy was in Oxford, N. Y., in 1825 (Deed at Norwich, N. Y.).

Samuel L. Eddy of Auburn, N. Y., m. Apr. 23, 1879, Inez L. Downer, b. Aug. 9, 1858; d. May 7, 1884. No issue. (Downer Gen., p. 158).

Samuel Eddy, late of Providence, R. I.; d. June 3, 1823, in Smithfield, aged 47 yrs.

Samuel Eddy, m. Aug. 22, 1730, at Rehoboth, V.R., Deborah Miller. (This is probably an error and refers to Samuel and Deborah Lewis.)

Samuel Eddy in Apr. 23, 1751 was the witness to a will of Streeter of Framingham, Mass. (Streeter Gen., p. 10).

Samuel Eddy, d. Mar. 5, 1827, aged 13 years. (Stone in Mt. Ida Cem., Troy, N. Y.).

Samuel Eddy was in Sunderland, Vt., in 1795, where on June 22 he sold land in Londonderry, Vt. (Deeds at Londonderry).

Samuel Eddy (Eady) was in the French and Indian Wars, as is shown by papers in the Mass. Archives (Vol. XCIV, p. 393). He was a member of Col. Jonathan Bagly's Regt. and on the descriptive list dated Fort William Henry, Aug. 9, 1756. He was a sentinel and 27 years of age. Reported deserted and also reported enlisted. He appears also on a list returned by Capt. Jonathan Bagly of the men enlisted into his regiment at Fort William Henry for the intended expedition against Crown Point on Mar. 23, 1756.

Samuel Eady on Feb. 24, 1678 was one of the witnesses to will of Edmund Freeman. Richard Bourn and Joseph Doty were the others (Freeman Gen., p. 18).

Samuel Eddy of Middlesex Co., N. J., left a will 1843.

Samuel Eddy was a private in the Revolutionary War from Morris Co., as were also Caleb, James and John of Morris Co.

Samuel Eddy witnessed the will of Cornelia Smith of Pittstown, N. Y. on Apr. 8, 1800.

Sally Eddy, m. Mar. 26, 1820, at Hinesburg, Vt., Orsamus Bostwick. He was son of Herman and Belinda Bostwick. Their children were Lucinda, b. Dec. 18, 1822; Jane Ann, b. Oct. 8, 1826; and Emeline Cornelia, b. June 21, 1829.

Sarah Eddy (Sally), m. Oct. 8, 1798, in Oxford, Mass., Abner Harwood.

Sarah Eddy, b. 1792; d. Apr. 2, 1820; m. Samuel Pierce, b. July 12, 1787; son of Samuel and Hannah (Bowen) Pierce. Their children were Amy A., b. May 1814; Sarah, m. Henry Potter; Maria C., b. Jan. 12, 1813, and Christopher, b. 1817.

Sarah Eddy, m. 1800, Stephen Stockwell, b. Feb. 14, 1766, in Sutton, Mass. Their child was Jonas Eddy Stockwell.

Sarah Eddy, m. Jarvis Cary. Their children were George, Cynthia, Arthur and Alice (Haviland Gen.).

Sarah Eddy, d. in Taunton in 1864, aged 69 years.

Sarah A. Eddy, m. John G. Chase, Dec. 5, 1842 (Prov. V.R.).

Sarah S. Eddy, a widow, m. May 4, 1864, Luman A. Lobdell of New York and Indiana. She d. about May 6, 1880 (Lobdell Gen., p. 175).

Sarah Eddy, b. in Maine; d. in Uxbridge, Sept. 19, 1847, aged 20 years (V.R.).

Sarah Eddy, m. William Kitchen, of Grafton, Mass. Int. Sept. 26, 1831, at Northbridge (V.R.) (also Grafton V.R.).

Sarah Eddy, m. Lyman Wood, Feb. 4, 1836, at Uxbridge (V.R.).

Sarah A. Eddy (Eady), m. Benjamin Bean before 1852. She had a dau., Susan M., who m. (1) . . . Nichols and (2) David H. Thomas, of Lunenburg, Vt.

Sarah A. Eddy, m. Mar. 28, 1865, Amos E. Emery; son of Ralph and Susan (Williams) Emery (Emery Gen., p. 472).

Sarah Eddy, m. Samuel Sowden. Their dau., Selina Lister, was b. Oct. 22, 1826, and d. Sept. 3, 1859, at Painesville, O. She m. G. Harris Huntington (Huntington Gen., p. 648).

Sarah D. Eddy, m. Jesse Coolidge, on May 16, 1846, at New Bedford (V.R.).

Sarah Eddy, m. Aug. 7, 1865, Charles Fletcher Gleason, b. Aug. 7, 1836; son of Stephen and Amanda (Fletcher) Gleason. Their son, Eddy, was b. July 21, 1867; d. Nov. 8, 1893 (Gleason Gen., p. 387).

Sarah E. Eddy, b. Apr. 28, 1834, at Whitehall, N. Y.; m. John W. Cain, who d. Mar. 4, 1861, aged 34 years (gravestone).

Sarah Mayo Eddy, b. in New York; m. Oct. 26, 1911, at Providence, Davis Strong; son of Demas and Jane A. Strong. She was dau. of Jacob and Sophia (Pitts) Eddy.

Sarah Eddy, m. Dec. 24, 1744, at Bristol, R. I., Jeremiah Pierce (Int. Nov. 19, 1744).

Sarah Eddy, m. Feb. 4, 1852, Jervis Cary; son of Lucina and Cynthia (Merritt) Cary, b. Mar. 5, 1827 in Moreau, N. Y. Their children were George, Cynthia, Arthur and Alice.

Sarah Eddy, m. (Int.) Oct. 4, 1720, at Bristol, R. I., David Wilson.

Sarah Eddy, b. Sept. 9, 1799; m. Nathan Kirby. They lived in Marion, N. Y. Their son, John Eddy, b. Apr. 1, 1829, at Marion, N. Y.; m. May 12, 1863, Laura Ann Kellogg, b. at Marion, Feb. 2, 1839.

Sarah Eddy of Swansea, m. Jan. 8, 1769, William Buffington of Freetown (Swansea V.R.) (Dartmouth Rec. give June 18, 1767 as marriage date).

Sarah Eddy, d. Dec. 17, 1872; m. Oct. 8, 1823, at Westmoreland, N. Y., Clark Deming Loomis, b. Dec. 12, 1801; d. Mar. 13, 1863, at Franklin Grove, Ill. She had a twin brother, John, who was a college professor. He had a dau., Celia. She lived in Fulton, Ill. about 1897.

Sarah Eddy, d. in Providence, R. I., Aug. 31, 1849, aged 73 years.

Sarah Edey, m. William Sheppard, May 20, 1686, both of the Parish of Christ Church in Middlesex Co., Va. (Church Register 1653–1812).

Sebastian Eddy was in Windsor Township, York Co., Pa., in 1783. He appears on the tax list.

Seraphina Eddy of Taunton, m. Apr. 2, 1869, at Rehoboth, Mass., Ferdinand F. Page.

Seth Eddy, d. about 1757, in Warren or Swansea. Thomas Eddy was appointed Adm. on Sept. 5, 1757, at Warren, R. I. (Book I, p. 156).

Seth Eddy appears on a Muster Roll dated Boston, Dec. 13, 1754 of the company in His Majesty's service employed for the defence of the Eastern frontiers under the command of Capt. John Lane. Quality, Centinel. Residence, Weymouth. Entered service, June 26, year not given. When discharged, Sept. 21, year not given. Endorsed 1754. Length of service, 3 mo. 4 days. Remarks: Reported; allowed 1 day's travel. (Mass. Archives; Muster Rolls, Vol. XCIII, p. 118).

Seth Eddy appears on a Muster Roll dated Boston, April 18, 1755, of a company in His Majesty's service under the command of Capt. John Lane. Quality, Centinel. Residence not given. Entered service, Sept. 21, 1754. Served until, April 18, 1755. Length of service, 30 weeks. Remarks: Residence, Weymouth (Vol. XCIII, p. 158).

Seth Eddy appears on a Muster Roll dated Boston, June 25, 1756, of a company in His Majesty's service under the command of Capt. William Lithgow. Quality, Centinel. Residence, not given. Entered service, Apr. 19, 1755. Served until Apr. 30, 1755. Length of service, 1 week, 4 days. Remark: Endorsed, Co. at Fort Halifax (Vol. XCIV, p. 246).

Seth Eddy was an ensign in the 39th Regt. in 1816 from Ontario Co., N. Y.

Sibbel Eddy, m. Feb. 3, 1805, at Cheshire, Mass., Hezekiah Mason, Jr.

Sibbel Eddy, m. 1798, at Cheshire, Mass., Edward Martin.

Simeon Eddy, m. Feb. 21, 1808, at Concord, Mass., Betsey Wheeler (Wheeler Gen., p. 1077).

Sophia Eddy of Chittenden, Vt., m. Sylvester S. Chase; son of Merrick and Sally Maria (Brigham) Chase, of Whitingham, Vt. (Brigham Gen.).

Sophia Eddy, m. Ephraim Brown of Putney, Vt. on Sept. 10, 1826 (Putney V.R.).

Stanley Alden Eddy, d. Nov. 26, 1914, at Hanford, Cal. His children were Helen, Adele, and William Alden, b. June 26, 1872. He m. Apr. 23, 1907, Edna Frances Hackett, b. May 3, 1881, at Hanford; dau. of George H. Hackett and his wife, Helena . . . of Hanford. In his youth William lived in Nevada City. Later he purchased a farm in King Co., but at present is in Hanford. His children are Dorothy Eileen, b. Oct. 28, 1908, and Gilbert Alden, b. Aug. 13, 1911.

Stephen Eddy, m. Catherine Fox; dau. of Adam Fox on Aug. 4, 1824, in Jefferson Co., Kan.

Stilman D. Eddy, m. Amanda M. (Smith?), who d. June 24, 1922, at Everett, Mass. He is probably on the Foxboro line of Eddys. He served in the Civil War.

Spencer Eddy, son of Caleb and Eunice (Winthrop) Eddy, b. June 30, 1819 at Farmington, N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1845, Cordera L. Felt; dau. of Jabez and Lydia (Torrey) Felt, b. Dec. 5, 1821 at Victor, N. Y.; d. Apr. 12, 1848 at East Victor. Their children were Ann Loretta, b. Sept. 18, 1845 at Farmington; m. Nov. 1, 1865 Ambrose A. Le Van, who was b. in New York, and Caroline Cordera Eddy, b. Dec. 22, 1847 at Victor; d. Nov. 23, 1854 at Farmington, N. Y.

Stodard Eddy lived in Seymour, Conn., where his son died Sept. 15, 1828.

Susan Eddy of Albany, m. Augustus Teal, Apr. 27, 1850 (Utica Bapt. Register).

Susan G. Edy; dau. of John Eddy, m. Gilbert Brown, June 11, 1855; son of Aloise and Rosenella Brown.

Susan Eddy, a widow, d. May 1, 1842, aged 70 years, at Providence, R. I. (V.R.).

Susan T. Eddy, d. Feb. 1846, aged 40 years. She was single.

Susan Eddy, m. 1844, Silas Whitney; son of William and Lucy (Brooks). Whitney. He was b. May 26, 1811, and lived in Fitchburg (Whitney Gen.)

Susan Eddy of Taunton, m. Oct. 6, 1858, at Rehoboth, Mass., John B. Hill.

Susanna Eddy, late of Swansea, m. Tisdale Sherman (Int. Nov. 28, 1777), Jan. 25, 1778 (Leonard Papers at New Bedford Library).

Susanna E. Eddy, b. Jan. 8, 1817; d. Mar. 8, 1846; m. Apr. 5, 1837, Robert Emes Carpenter, b. Sept. 7, 1803; son of Ebenezer Carpenter. They lived in South Orange, Mass.

Sylvia Eddy, m. Job Olney, at Lyndon, Vt., on Sept. 4, 1814 (V.R.).

T. F. Eddy, m. Susan Phillips, b. Sept. 11, 1823; dau. of Peter and Hannah (Nichols) Eddy. They went to Morris, Ill.

Thomas Eddy was a private in the War of 1812 from Oct. 18 to Oct. 25, 1814. He was from Conn.

Thomas Eddy, in 1811, purchased land in Canandaigua, Ont. Co., N. Y.

Thomas Eddy, in 1840, was a pensioner in Beekmantown, Clinton Co., N. Y.

Thomas Eddy of Beekmantown and his dau., Sally sold land on Sept. 20, 1860.

Thomas U. Eddy was attorney, who formerly lived at Goldfield, Nev. (See Robert Eddy of Goldfield.)

Thomas R. Eddy, on Mar. 13, 1849, was in Licking Co., O. as guardian of the heirs of Jesse Ketner. (See 9604 and 9605.)

Thomas Eddy, b. 1793; d. Sept. 26, 1829; bur. in Portland Cem., Conn.

Thomas Eddy, b. about 1817, in New York State; m. Harriet I. . . . , b. about 1820, in New York State. He was an inn-keeper in Arlington, Vt. His dau., Sarah was b. about 1846, in New York.

Thomas J. Eddy, in 1809, was an ensign in Peter Vosburgh's Regt. He resigned in 1815.

Thomas Eddy, m. Abby N. Mowry, b. 1802 in Smithfield, R. I.; d. June 5, 1897, in Johnston, R. I. She was dau. of Daniel and Martha Mowry.

Thomas Eddy, b. in Guilford, Me. Aug. 6, 1817; d. May 14, 1889; son of Isaac and Lydia (Stevens) Eddy of Freeport, Me.; m. (1) Melissa B. Drake, b. July 4, 1820; d. Feb. 22, 1884. Their children were Edwin T., b. Apr. 10, 1844; d. in Virginia, Mar. 31, 1865; John D., b. Feb. 11, 1846; William M., b. Mar. 31, 1848; Emma E., b. May 3, 1850; d. Oct. 6, 1883; m. Edward Starchfield, Alexander F., b. Feb. 12, 1853, and Sarah W., b. Aug. 6, 1860.

Tisby Eddy, d. Nov. 24, 1824, aged 20 years (Boston V.R.).

Tisdale Eddy was in Renns. Co., N. Y., in 1797-1817. He was first ensign then lieut., captain, second major and finally colonel. Gilbert Eddy was in the same regiment and received several promotions.

William Edie, in 1780 and 1781, was constable in Hopewell Twsp., York Co., Pa.

William Eddy was in Morris Co., N. J., in 1851. Inv. filed. (3374N).

William Eddy, m. Anne Eliza Squires; dau. of Samuel and Anne (Morrel) Squires. William was born about 1810.

William Eddy, b. at Huntington, Vt.; m. Melinda Hall, of West Bolton. They had a son Tyler Edson, who d. Jan. 14, 1909, at Burlington, Vt.; m. June 21, 1877, at Jericho, Vt., Annie P. Felton, b. about 1857 at Fairfax, Vt.; dau. of Jay and Chloe (Sherman) Felton. Their children were Eva, b. June 23, 1878, and Chester L., b. July 15, 1883, at Jericho.

William Eddy had a wife Mary. Their dau. Lizzie was b. in Wallingford, Vt., about 1878; m. Gilbert Reynolds; son of Joseph and Alice (Lyons) Reynolds.

Welthy Ann Z. Eddy, d. at Mt. Tabor, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1857, aged 21 years.

W. D. Eddy, m. Emma Greenough, b. Willisboro, N. Y. He lived in Lincoln, Vt. In his youth, he learned the saddler's trade. He lived in Bristol, Vt., where his son was b. Aug. 3, 1871.

William Eddy, m. Sophia Harwood, on May 2, 1836, at Bennington, Vt. He was a resident of Woodford. (See descendants of John Eddy of Taunton.)

William Eddy (Edie) in 1850 was a resident of Sandgate, Vt. He and all his family were b. in N. Y. In 1850 he was 56 years of age, wife (probably) Lucinda 42. Charles, 15; Henry, 7; Judson, 5; Mary E., 10; Lorena (?) 6; and Betsey, 2; were also in the household. In the same town was William Edie, Jr. b. in N. Y., with wife Maria, both 26 years of age and in the family were Wright, 2 years of age and Margaret a year old. The latter was b. in Vermont. Later records give Wright Eddy (Eddie) as having been b. in Salem, N. Y. and living in Arlington, N. Y., with a wife Lydia who was b. in Dorset. Their children were William J., b. Dec. 4, 1873, and Anna Augusta, b. Nov. 16, 1875, both b. in Arlington, Vt.

William Eddy of Pawtucket, R. I., m. Susan Blish, b. Mar. 16, 1800. She m. (2) Albro Anthony on Jan. 7, 1856, at Providence. She was dau. of Owen and Sarah (Crowell) Blish.

William Eddy, m. Mary Morton of Oneida, N. Y. dau. of Benjamin and Hannah (Dexter) Morton. Mary was born before 1795 (Dexter Family).

William Eddy was living in Medway, Mass., on Aug. 15, 1822, when he sold land for a meeting house.

Willard Eddy, b. Jan. 10, 1905, at Riverpoint, R. I.; son of George, b. about 1873 at Pawtucket and his wife Ellen A. Cady, b. in Putnam, Conn. in 1880.

William Eddy was in Herkimer Co., in 1806, where he was made an ensign.

William Eddy lived in Providence on the corner of Elm and Hoppin St. He had two daughters Eliza and Mary Eddy. Neither was married.

William Eddy, m. Mary Stevens, Dec. 10, 1768 (Marriage Licenses in Province of N. Y. previous to 1784, p. 124).

William Eddy, m. Frances . . . Their children Harriet and Joanna d. young in Providence about 1852 and 1853.

William Eddy is buried in Portland Cem., Conn. He d. Sept. 15, 1870 (gravestone).

William Eddy, of Philadelphia, left a will dated June 12, 1776, in which he mentions friend Hannah Wilson (Phila. Wills, Vol. C, p. 391 and 332).

William Eddy of Rellington, Conn., m. Aug. 8, 1843, Harriet C. Tripp of Newport (V.R.). William was a mariner and upon leaving in Nov. 23, 1849 gave his wife Martha Elizabeth Eddy the power of attorney which she used Aug. 26, 1856. In the graveyard at Newport are stones to Harriet C. T. Eddy, wife of Capt. William Eddy and dau. of Caleb and Harriet Tripp. She d. June 2, 18 . . . (Illegible), aged 22–10–17, also the stone of Martha E. Eddy, wife of Capt. William Eddy and dau. of Caleb and Harriet Tripp, who d. Aug. 2, 1876, aged 81 years.

William Eddy, m. Venila Shaw, b. Jan. 28, 1821, Plainfield, Mass. (Torrey Gen.)

William Eddy, m. Sarah Hord, dau. of Peter, who was in the Revolutionary War. They lived near Dumfries, Va. (Hord Gen.).

William Eddy (Edey), m. Sept. 2, 1782 Catherine Duban. (Marriage licenses of the Province of New York previous to 1784, p. 124).

William Eddy was an early settler in Starkey, Yates Co., N. Y., about 1800.

William Eddy of Aberdeen was one of Major Stede Bennett's crew. Hanged at White Point, Charleston, S. C., Nov. 8, 1718 and buried in the marsh below low-water mark (Pirates' Who's Who).

William Eddy had a widow who d. Apr. 29, 1857, at Wallingford, Vt., aged 82–2–22.

William Eddy. There was a legend handed down and repeated by Zachariah Eddy in the New England Historic and Genealogical Register that there were four Eddy brothers in early Plymouth, namely, Samuel, William, John, and Benjamin. Thus far only two, John and Samuel have been found in the early records. The first William found is in 1697, when he married Hannah Smith of Bristol.

William Eddy, b. in New Hampshire; d. Aug. 8, 1889, aged 56 years. He was a carpenter employed at Kent, R. I.

William Eddy, b. in New York; d. at New Scotland (Albany Co., N. Y.), Jan. 6, 1882, aged 85 years (Albany Rural Cem.).

William Eddy, b. in Albany; d. at Albany, Oct. 12, 1887, aged 40 years (Albany Rural Cem.).

William Eddy was a carpenter and builder in Flint, Mich.

William Eddy (Adee) gave land for the Episcopal Church in Rye, N. Y. in 1843 (Hist. of Rye, by Baird).

William A. Eddy, Jr., m. Maria C. Pierce; dau. of Holden and Mary J. (Sanford) Pierce of Rehoboth, Mass. Maria was b. June 2, 1827; m. Feb. 7, 1853. They lived at Wood River, Hale Co., Neb.

William B. Eddy, with a wife Rebecca, of Oxford, Chenango Co., N. Y., sold land in 1812. (Norwich Deeds). He was associated in 1833 with Eli Eddy and Alexander Day and the lands seem to have been earlier belonging to Gilbert Eddy. William was then in Penn.

William C. Eddy, m. Emma A. Comstock, b. 1850 in Ill.; m. June 13, 1865, in Butler Co., Ia. She was a dau. of Lemuel and Sophronia (Kinne) Comstock. Their children were Hiram H., b. Feb. 25, 1873, in Butler Co.; Harriet S., b. Mar. 1, 1875, in Butler Co.; Mattie A., b. Apr. 11, 1880, in Wadena Co., Ill. and Beulah, b. Mar. 19, 1890, in Wadena, Ill. (Comstock Gen., p. 212).

William E. Eddy; son of Henry and Ann, and b. in Conn., m. Feb. 26, 1883, Agnes M. Donaugh, b. in Providence; dau. of John and Mary Donaugh.

William G. Eddy of Grattan, Mich., b. about 1835, in Chili, N. Y.; m. Jan. 21, 1871, Louisa S. Tower, b. 1848; dau. of Solomon and Polly (Baldwin) Tower. Their children, b. at Grattan were S. J., b. 1872; Mary P., b. 1874; Rufus H.; b. 1876; and Charles, b. 1879 (Tower Gen., p. 555).

WILLIAM HENRY EDDY, Jr., of Royalston, Mass.; m. MATILDA SMITH. Their son William Francis Eddy was b. in Boxford, Mass., Apr. 4, 1862. He m. Mary Alice Dutcher on May 18, 1887. She was b. Dec. 3, 1870, at Marblehead; dau. of William W. and Sarah E. (Millet) of Marblehead. Their children b. in Beverly, Mass., were Maude G., b. June 27, 1893; Delia M., b. Mar. 12, 1896; Earl R., b. Aug. 31, 1906, and Elvia M., b. Mar. 20, 1898. Delia m. R. H. Wilkinson. Elvia d. in infancy.

WILLIAM H. EDDY lived in Dover, Vt. He had a wife LINDA in 1893 (Brattleboro Rec.).

WILLIAM M. EDDY in 1853, made a topographical map of San Francisco. He is refered to as "surveyor of the town of San Francisco in 1849."

WILLIAM M. EDDY was a retired farmer in Lincoln, Vt. He was b. in Utica, N. Y.; son of Kellogg and Nelsie (Baker) Eddy. He d. at Lincoln, Aug. 7, 1911, aged 81 years, 4 months.

WILLIAM W. EDDY, m. in 1850, ELIZA MORGAN; dau. of John and Maria (Marsh) Morgan, of Ansonia, Conn. They live in Argyle, Lafayette Co., Wis. Their children were Mary, Sarah, Horace and Martha. (Morgan Gen.).

WALTER B. EDDY of New Britain, Conn., m. ANN JUDSON of Woodbridge, Nov. 30, 1857, at Derby, Conn.

WARREN EDDY was in 1827, in Nelson, Madison Co., N. Y. (Norwich Deeds).

ZILPHA EDDY was a member of the Baptist Church in Ira, Vt., on Mar. 19, 1809.

ZACHARIAS EDDY, m. SALLY FISKE on Mar. 29, 1821, at Medway, Mass. (V.R.).

ZACHARIAH EDDY was in Reading, Vt., in 1790 (Census).

ZEPHANNAH (Zephaniah?) witnessed a deed in Norton, Bristol Co., Mass. (41.496). This deed was given by Obadiah and Lois Eddy.

ZECHEUS EDDY sergeant, returned to the . . .th Co. He is reported deceased on June 9, 1777 (Appendix to Rev. War Rec.).

. . . m. SARAH HOLMES, who was b. in Salisbury, Conn., Mar. 16, 1756, and d. in Vernon, N. Y. This is probably some relative of Asa Eddy who married Elizabeth Gore. (See John of Taunton line.)

MRS. EDDY, d. May 28, 1829, aged 81 years, at New Haven, Conn.

MRS. EDDY, d. Oct. 5, 1824, aged 26 years, at New Haven, Conn.

INDEX OF PERSONS

INDEX OF PERSONS

ABAIR Mary 616
ABBOTT —— 970
Abbie 545
Alice 169
Andrew Leroy 838
Ann F. 327
Augusta A. 793 794
Bertha Ruth 754
C. W. 327
Caroline Laura 769
Charles W. 327
Edwinna M. 1138
Ellie 554
Frank 554
George Stafford 678
Jane 774
John Brindon 553
Lewis W. 838
Martha Jane 554
Rachel 240
Royal 241
Zella Elizabeth 678
ABEAL Matilda 325
ABEL Electa 412
Mary 1168
ABLE Alice Adelia 761
William 761
ACKERMAN Caroline Emily 716
Clinton Warren 1105
Edward Hale 1105
Elmer Monroe 1105
George H. 727
ACKERSON Edward (Mrs.) 741
ACKLEY Sarah 414 1112
ACOCKS Ruth 707
ADAIR Belle 454
Mary Fannie 455
Samuel Leroy 455
ADAMS Adam
—— 778
A. A. 960
Abby 327
Abby Heath 421
Abel 770
Ada 1216
Albert Henry 778
Alice 327
Amos 228
Andrew J. 984
Annie 995
Ardelia 987
Arthur F. 827
Arthur Franklin 855
Augustus 937
Augustus W. 285
Aurilla 969
Barnabas Brown 379
Benjamin 327
Benjamin Bosworth 327
Betsey 228
Caroline 969 1014
Caroline Haight iv
Clara W. 770
Eliakim Andrews 1221
Eliphalet 935
Eliza 969
Elizabeth 76 592
Ella Lucy 285
Ellsworth M. 729
Emily 969
Erma 724
Eva 752
Fanny Louisa Chadwick 283
Frances Charlotte 412
Franklin G. 827
George 724
George E. 261
Hannah 1083
Harriet 935
Helen 327
Henry 827
Henry F. 827
ADAMS cont'd
Hiram 223
James 459 969
James C. 354
Jessie 459
Jessie Adelia 476
John D. 827
John E. 753
John Edward 520
John Quincy 227
Joseph 213
Joseph Eddy 969
Josiah Augustus 1216
Lucile 857
Margaret Agnes 753
Mary 551 578
Mary Esther 969
Mildred Silsbee 855
Phebe 655
Sarah 1107
Sarah Norton 1214
William 412
Zabdiel 421
ADAMSON Clara E. 1133
Eli Morgan 1133
Forrest Eddy 1133
Moses 1133
Rachel 1133
ADDINGTON Elizabeth 408
Addy *see* Eddy
Adee *see* Eddy
ADGATE Bernard 364
Chester 364
Delight 364
Doreen 364
Dorian 364
Earl 364
Evelyn 461
Glenn 364
Jean 364
John 364
Lowaine 363
Lydia 364
Mary 364
Matthew 461
Phena 364
Roger 364
Vinnie 364
Adie *see* Eddy
ADKINS Angelina 410
Ady *see* Eddy
Adye *see* Eddy
AGAN Augustus 1161
Elsie 240
AHLERS Mary Sophia Dorothea 487
AHRENS Wilhelmina 1052
Aide *see* Eddy
AIKMAN Sarah 806
AINSLIE Martha 957
AINSWORTH Herbert 450
Homer 450
AKIN Rebecca 375
ALBAN Lulu 1041
ALBEE Celinda 471
Daniel Nash 686
James Harry 686
Mina 686
Sarah Ann 562
ALBERT Mary Elizabeth 490
ALBIN Ida M. 1191
John 1191
Mary 1191
ALBRIGHT Jacob 488
ALBRO George 362
Huldah 215
Job 215
Minerva A. 362
Vilata Kenyon 396
ALDEN David 98
Flora 263
Ina 761
John 23 98
Joseph 98
ALDEN cont'd
Lydia 98 99
Maud C. 1077
Priscilla 62 809
Sarah 162
ALDRICH Alice 191
Asa 147
Augustus 226
Charles 226
Cynthia E. 405
Eliza 303
Elma 304
Fenner S. 304
Fidelia 304
Gardiner 226
George 552
H. 552
Hattie Ella 674
Hattie F. 552
Henry Newell 313
Huldah 147 295
Inman 468
Isaac 405
Israel 140
John 73
John Marshall 405
Jonathan 295
Joseph 70 71 191
Julia A. 304 305
Leonard 304
Louisa 226
Lucy 601
Maria 226
Martha 226
Mary 226
Mary E. 304
Moses Lyman 313
Nancy 1221
Noah 72
Penelope 140
Peter 177
Prussia 177
Prutia Helen 405 616
Reuben K. 552
Rhodda 226
Sally J. 1009
Samuel 147 238
Sarah 147
Seth 405
Slovanus 226
Smith 226
Stephen 304
Susan J. 304
Susanna 72 498
Sylvia 688
Thomas 194
Warner 305
Warner E. 304
Warner M. 304
ALEXANDER Catherine J. 1186
Laura 447
Mary Ann 836
ALFORD Sara 752
ALFRED F. 1165
Florilla E. Ingersol 1165
ALGER —— 1165
Ardilla M. 232
James A. 232 361
Stanley Francis 815
ALISON —— 1082
ALLEN Allan Allin Alline Allyn
—— 255
A. Chester 766
Abbie 970
Abigail 44 280
Abijah Marvin 362
Abner 378
Abraham 139
Adam 1210
Adelia C. 433
Alice Emma 596
Anderson 404
Ann 241

ALLEN cont'd
Betsey 378
Blanche T. 1203
Caroline Graves 337
Charles 405
Charles Frederick 362
Charles Y. 586 587 766
Clarence W. 566
Cornelia 426
Darius 404
Davenport 228
Della Cynthia 566
Ebenezer 44 146 152
Edith 838
Elizabeth 31 44 606
Ellen Josephine 853
Elnore 362
Emeline 405
Emily 766
Emily Taylor 587 765
Esther 378
Ethan 152
Ethel 790
Eton P. 152
Floyd Wade 566
Frances Perry 767
Francis 1037
Frank M. 404
George 965
Green 405
H. 590
Harriet Fay 632
Henry B. 282
Henry T. 848
Herman B. 337
Hester Elizabeth 767
Isabella 412
Jacob 1086 1087
James 33 325
James Ferguson 337
James W. 1114
Jennie 405
Job 378
John 25 36 44 58 378 917 919 921
John B. 587
John R. 766
Jonathan 782
Josiah 44
Julia 517
Laban 224
Lauretta 405
Lewis 44 362
Lilla 337
Lillie M. 766
Lorenzo 362
Loyal 405
Lucretia 405
Lucy 378
Lydia 20
Marvin 120
Mary 152 379 1086
Mary E. 337
Mary Elizabeth 1086
Mary J. 1129
Nancy 796
Nehemiah 255
Nellie 1037
Nellie M. 433
Orrin S. 566
Orson Perry 767
Pardon 378
Perry 767
Phebe 190 379
Philip 150
Phineas 44
Prudence 586
Rachel 819
Rebecca H. 325
Rhoda 378
Ruth 44 378
Samuel 205
Sarah 378 405
Shadrach 378
Susan 378
Susanna 152
Sylvia 378
Theron 1157
Thomas E. 1086
Timothy 120
Warren P. 433
William 912 1003

ALLEN cont'd
William Rennsalaer 586
Wirt Rowe 362
ALLERTON XI
Mary 726
Allin *see* Allen
Alline *see* Allen
ALLINGHAM Sarah 480
ALLIS Virginia 848
ALLOWELETTI Giulia 1206
Allyn *see* Allen
ALMEDA White 964
ALMY Ann E. 151
Anna 383
Benjamin 249
Charles 383
Franklin Lawton 648
George 383
George B. 383
James T. 383
Job 26 249
John E. 383
Mary E. 383
Mary M. 383
Thomas 383 648
William T. 383
ALPIN(E) Mary E. 347
ALROSE Walter 797
ALSOP Blanche 1188
ALSPAUGH Sarah Frances 1146
ALTHOFF Henrietta 285
ALTON Amasa 288 1210
Benjamin 113
Cornelia 288
Emma 544
Laura 288
Wilbur 288
William 288
ALVERSON Elizabeth 264
Theodora 309
ALVORD Annie Louise 1212
Clarence 1219
Cotton White 176
Elmer Scott 1212
Florence Edna 320
John 176
John Marshall 1219
Lizzie Cornelia 1222
Lydia Eleanor 1212
ALWARD Abram J. 1062
Velma M. 1062
AMBLER Orvis M. 600
Selah 600
AMES Annie 1216
E. 262
AMHERST Jeffrey 78 161 897 899 907 915 1154
AMIDON Amidown Ammidon
Angeline 156
Betty 185
Edmund Eddy 176
Edward 174
Elbridge 174
Eliza 156
James 1206
Luther Wilson 176
Melania 156
Philip 156
Roger 176
Ruth 105 176
Sylvia 156
AMMISON Johanne 540
AMSDEN Catherine 1068
Eliza 623
Hattie Anna 673
Randall A. 674
ANDERSON A. 373
Andrew J. 735
Ann 973
Carrie 643
David 653
Diana 1197
Dinah Edith 823
Eliza Ruth 735
Frederick W. 735
Hallie D. Swan 438
Harriet 546
Henry Eddy 478
James 553
John Dana 1046
John Edward Wesley 553

ANDERSON cont'd
Joseph James 553
Josephine Ingeborg 1203
Marshall 553
Martha Jane 553
Mary Elizabeth 553 634
Mildred Alma 553
Robert James 735
Wilfred 553
William 478
ANDREWS Andrew Andrewes Andros Andrus
Abby 260
Abby Selina 219
Abel 260
Abigail 493
Adam P. 238
Alice 159
Ann Eliza 604
Anna 126 127
Belle 634
Benjamin 135 903 1127
Betsey 126
Caleb M. 533
Celia D. 951
Charles 126 135 903 1216
Charles D. 1216
Charles David 816
Charlotte 533
Charlotte Miller 533
Daniel 77 126 127 206 207
David Herbert 816
Dorcas 126
Edmund 60 97 98 887
Elizabeth 135
Elizabeth Eddy 219
Elkanah 929
Ephraim 77
Frances 475
Frank 634
George J. 305
Helen Dailey 219
Henry 245
James 891
Jane 781
Janet 816
John 126 134 135 218 219 892 895 896 1217
John Gilbert 816
Joseph 213 893
Lincoln 604
Mahala 172 269
Mary 135 475 967 1209
Miranda 209
Molly 126
Nancy 260
Pamela 135
Phebe 126
Polly Ann 467
Rachel 126
Rhoda 209
Ruth 1127
Sabra 1127
Sally 135 209
Samuel 135 209 914
Sarah Ann 219
Susannah 135
Theodore 208 213
Thomas 135
William 634
William Francis 592
William H. 634
Zephaniah 125 134 135 219
ANDRIST Jessie 543
Andros *see* Andrews
ANGELL —— 121 158
Abiah 191 296
Abigail 191 296
Abner 191
Albert 296
Alpha 191
Anphillis 18
Benjamin 296 1225
Betsey 1216
Caroline Amanda 533
Caroline Ruth 470
Charles 952
Cordelia Ruth 296
Daniel 1213
David 191
Eber 191

ANGELL cont'd
Eddy 191
Edna 498
Edward C. 232
Elisha 220
Eliza 296
Elizabeth 191
Ellen Cornelia 470
Emerald Lloyd 232
Esek 191
Estella Frances 305
Ethan 232
Everett Lloyd 714
Fred 498
George 498
George W. 497
George Washington 296
Granville 498
Hadassah 89
Hannah 220
Harriet P. 291
Hezekiah 191
Horace 296 470 578
Howard Irving 714
Jeremiah 191 296 578
Jesse 1213
Job 231
John 1213
John Eddy 232
Lavonia 682
Lillian 498
Lucy Hicks 470 578 687
Lydia 1216
Mary 300
Mary Ann 232
Mary Jane 470
Mercy Ann 296
Naomi Ann 220
Nathan 73 298 1213
Nedebiah 1213 1216
Nehemiah 232
Nehemiah Rockwell 232
Nelson 305
Noel 191
Oliver Smith 470
Phebe 191
Philena M. 232
Richard 359
Robert 191
Robert B. 1225
Samuel 191
Sarah 90 296
Sarah Meritta 232
Sarah S. 350
Smith 296
Sophia Adeline 232
Stephen 89 90
Stukeley 191
Thomas 1213
Thomas William 497
Walter 298 498
Walter Herbert 714
Zilpha Ann 359
ANGIER Ambrose Norwood 693
Laura Holmes 693
Samuel 31
ANNABLE Kate Dexter 482
ANNIS Amanda 380
ANNLARIUS Mary Elizabeth 577
ANNTHISTLE —— 429
ANSELMENT Nettie 758
ANTHONY Abbie Eddy 317
Abigail 201
Abraham 92 380 381
Albert 380 581
Albro 1236
Amelia Ann 380
Arthur 581
Caroline Sarah 317
Catherine Perry 317
Charles James 317
Charles L. 380
Cyrus 203
Daniel 202
David 93 381
Earl W. 581
Edwin Adelbert 380 580
Edwin T. 581
Elizabeth Eddy 203 317
Eunice 54 81 202
Fanny Jane 828
ANTHONY cont'd
Frank William 317
George 527
George W. 380
Hannah 465
Hannah M. 380 581
Harry 581
Helen Everett 564
Henry A. 380
Humphrey 380 381
James 202 317 380
Jerusha Keyes 317
Job 54 81 1209
John C. 564
Joshua 55
Lewis Williams 317
Lydia 202
Lydia Carter 317
Mabel Louise 714
Madge Agnes 581
Martin 1223
Mary 92 1225
Mary Chace 203
Mary Elizabeth 317
Mary Louise 581
Nellie E. 543
Nellie H. 714
Rhoba 92
Richard 125 201 202 203
Richard Bowen 203
Ruth 152
Susan 380 581 693
Susan B. 381
Walter E. 714
William 50 51 55 92 152
Zephaniah 93
APLIN Emily Viall 444
APPLEBY Alton H. 570
Blanche 570
Clara Rosetta 371 570
David 371
E. Maude 570
Emogene 371
Frank H. 371 570
George W. 371 570
Glen David 371
Helen Meriam 570
Justus 371
Levi Smith 371
Mary J. 371
APPLEGATE Alonzo 457
Maude 457 679
APPLEYARD Louisa Elizabeth 805
Thomas Stott 805
William E. 805
ARBUTHNOTT William 78
ARCHER —— 1146
Leon 383
Phebe 1066
ARCHIBALD Charlotte 528
Kate 528
Samuel 528
ARDEN Alice Maud 808
ARMS Alice Lucretia 426
Arthur 426
Ira 426
Jesse 426
Minnie Lucretia 426 654
Philo 426
ARMSBEE Thomas 881
ARMSTRONG —— 647
Aikman 806
Alexander Floyd 466
Benjamin 1177
Ethel Victoria 1049
F. W. 757
Fannie 1177
Flora Celinda 532
Frederick William 466
Grant Eddy 806
Henry Irwin 806
James 1096 1229
Kathleen Eddy 806
Lucy 610
Mary J. 1233
Mary Jane 955
Mary Rawley 287
Mercy 953
Rachel 684
ARNETT Wilbur 1027
Zoe Betty 1073
ARNI John William 752
Ruby Maud 752
Rufus Eddy 752
ARNOLD Arnolds
—— 234 410 994 1210
Aaron 140
Abigail F. 278
Angie 481
Arthur Walter 541
Asa 925
Benedict 1229
Catherine 713
Daniel 124
David 301 903 910 914
Dorothy 714
Duttee 469
Edith 392
Edmund Granville 714
Eleanor 395
Eliza 223
Elizabeth J. 865
Frances Bosworth 532
Freelove A. 379
George A. 714
George Johnson 865
Hannah 85 140
Harold J. 865
Henrietta 272
Ida 1233
James Lawrence 419
Jane Elizabeth 1022
John 293 302 1086
Joseph 137
Josiah 115
Juliett 428
Levi Eddy 278
Lydia Ann 301
Martha 196
Mercy 82
Naomi 140
Olive 302
Olive Dee 419
Paul 865
Philip 82
Rhoda 137
Roberta Greene 714
Rosa Belle 1139
Rowe 598
Rufus 1233
Salome 319
Sarah 137 224
Sarah Smith 278
Seth 196
Seth A. 865
Stephen Augustus 532
Stephen M. 278
Susanna 82
Thomas 18 140
U. F. 613
Walter 541
Wilbert H. 865
William 85 137 167 903
Wilson 272
Zaida Diana 613
ARRASMITH Abner 662
Abner Reed 662
Etta Leona 663
Euna May 663
Jennie Rosina 662
ARTHUR John 1154
Rebecca 368
ASH Amy Elizabeth 799
Helen Margaret 799
Mary 616
Mary Elizabeth 745
Richard 799
Samuel 799
Simon H. 799
ASHENDEN Albert 494
ASHLEY —— 205
Anne Hutchinson 769
Bertha 847
Earl 769
Earl Hutchinson 769
George Blackburn 725
Harriet Champlin 769
Ida 511
John 76 906
Mary E. Phillips 1207
Moses 154
Samuel 160
Stanton Eddy 725

ASHLINE Anna Jennie 795
ASHTON James 48
ASQUITH C. H. 604
ASTBURY Henry 1199
  Richard 1199
ASTIN Mary 885 886
  John 886
  Jonah 886
ASTLEY Edwin 1097
ASTOR John Jacob 991
ATHEARN Simon 33
ATHERTON Eliza 362
  Rebecca Wentworth 625
ATHEY Beatrice Margaret 852
  Michael 852
ATKESON Mary 643
ATKINS Breta 864
  Fred Elliott 779
  George Washington 779
  Harold Seymour 779 864
  Pomona 667
  Royal Egbert 864
  Sarah Jane 716
  Sarah Susannah 418
  Wellington B. 980
ATKINSON Charlotte 1218
  Jacob 423
  James Le Roy 1044
  John 423 1218
  John Milton Eddy 423
  Lizzie Eddy 423
  Mary Elizabeth 1036
  Peter 1044
  William B. 1044
  Winifred Belle 1044
ATWATER Harriet 414
ATWELL Matilda 993
ATWOOD Abial 898
  Abigail 61
  Edna 689
  Elisha 1231
  Esther 93
  Irene 1099
  Mary Elizabeth 728
  Stephen 61
AUCHENBAUCH Addie 696
AUG Frederick C. 865
  Minnie Belle 865
AUGUISH Velma 878
AUGUR Christopher C. 1022
  Ellen Adair 1022
  Margaret Avery 1022
  Newell Avery 1022
  Walter Wheaton 1022
  Wheaton 1022
AURAND Lillian 1202
AUST Albert P. 844
  Althea 844
  Arthur 844
  Walter Dean 844
AUSTERMAN Frederick 776
AUSTIN Austen
  —— 149
  Albert M. 1190
  Amy 178
  Benjamin Franklin 540
  Carrie 1121
  Deborah 46
  Edith Louise 540
  Edna 451
  Elizabeth 883
  Emily 361
  Gertrude 864
  Hannah 1058
  Inez 1212
  John 886
  John Eddy 1190
  John Osborne 994
  Louise 364
  Matilda 1179
  Milton M. 1190
  Robert 957
  Roby 1129
  Royal N. 451
  Sarah 46
  Susan Etta 846
  Verna M. 1120
AVERILL Amanda 634
AVERY —— 884
  Alma 974
  Ara 974
AVERY cont'd
  Arthur Ware 974
  Benjamin S. 1122
  Calvin 774
  Cedelia M. 1120
  Charles Sumner 1122
  Christopher 239
  Clara Arlette iv vii viii 9 879 897 974 1020 1021
  Clyde E. 1122
  Constant 149
  Cyrus 149
  Darius Newell 974 1071
  Edward Orlando 974 1021
  Enoch 974
  Frances Olcott 1022
  Frederick 149
  George Edwin 974 1022
  Geraldine 1122
  Halley C. 1122
  Harriet 777
  Harriet Hale 1221
  Harry Eugene 974
  Horace Waters 974 1022
  Idella 974
  Jacob 91 149 239
  James 239
  James D. 269
  John Herbert 974 1022
  Joseph 884
  Kenneth 1022
  Kirty M. 974
  L. L. 1022
  Lee 1122
  Leonard C. 974
  Louisa Augusta 774
  Lulu 974
  Nancy Margaret 974
  Nellie J. 974 1022
  Newell 974 1023
  Olive 149
  Polly 149
  Prudence 149 239
  Russell 149
  Ruth H. 1021
  Sally 149
  Sewall 974
  Silva 91
  Silvia 91
  Solomon 149
  Sumner 1119 1122
  Viola 1122
  Waldo 974
AVEZZANA Katherine 463
AYER Maria Louisa 818
AYLESWORTH Aylsworth
  Arthur 1210
  Betsey 960
  George 960
  Jeremiah 1210
  Joseph 969
  Mary Jane 1210
  Myron 1212
  Philip 1210
  Russell 1210
  Thomas 960
AYRES Alice Juliette 1135
  Jasper 602
  Melissa Ann 602

BABBIGE Edmund G. 466
  Jessie Clara 466
BABBITT Babbit *also see* Bobbit
  Cordelia 1036
  Edward 100
  Elizabeth 1233
  Elkanah 100
  Joseph A. 1166 1214
  Maria Ball 803
  Pella L. 1166
  Phoebe 100
  Wealthy 1166
  Ziba 1166 1214
BABCOCK —— 207
  Calista 1038
  Champlain 251
  Della 1110
  Henry 1215
  Marilla Susan 1214
  Nathaniel 1215
  Sarah 370
BABCOCK cont'd
  Thelma 1040
Bachelder Bachelor Bachilor *see* Batchelder
BACHMANN Christiana Friedericke 512
BACKUS Rebecca 931
BACON Alma 266
  Alvah Royal 432
  Augustus E. 431
  Beatrice 431
  Carrie Elizabeth 432
  Cass 431
  Clara D. 1110
  Dennis 266 431
  Dilpha H. 432
  Don E. 431
  Edith M. 431
  Elizabeth 574
  Elwyn R. 432
  Etta E. 432
  Florence 432
  Frank Carroll 431
  Frank L. 431
  Fred 431
  George 266 432
  George H. B. 238
  Gladys 432
  Glen L. 432
  H. S. 1009
  Jacob 1155
  Jessie M. 431
  John 266 431
  John C. 431
  Josiah 238
  Louis 432
  Lowell C. 431
  Lucia M. 407
  Mabel E. 432
  Martha 266
  Milo 266 432
  Minna Augusta 432
  Nathaniel 1228
  Olive O. 431
  Orville 266 431
  Rose 431
  Royal 266 431
  Sanford S. 238
  Sarah C. 238 1210
  Sherman 238 574 1210
  Will 431
  William Elmer 432
BADGER Joseph 1133
  Luella Ida 1133
BADGLY Badgley
  Aaron 410 627
  Alice 627
  Charles 627
  Cynthia Eliza 410
  Eunice 572
  George 410 627
  Harry 627
  Henry 410
  Joanna Rebecca 410
  Jonas 410
  May 627
  Nathan Eddy 410
  Ray 627
  Robert 627
  Sally Caroline 410
  William 627
  William Harrison 410
BAGLEY Bagly
  —— 86 108
  Charles 1017
  Ella Jane 701
  Ethel 1008
  Florence A. 1055
  John 1055
  John A. 701
  Jonathan 1234
  Lucretia 1055
BAHAN Cynthia A. 1227
BAHRENBURG Nellie A. 1075
BAILEY Baily Bayley
  —— 126
  A. C. 1216
  Adah 1073
  Adelbert 467
  Adella 467
  Amos 973
  Annie May 865

BAILEY cont'd
Betsey 142
Caroline 973
Carrie 483
Clara 970
Clara A. 537
Clayton Eddy 632 805
Edson S. 472
Edward Ayres 1135
Edward Carlos 631
Edward Putnam 631
Elizabeth Louise 805
Enoch 896 897
Flossie 467
Frances Elizabeth 632
Frederick George 1135
Frye 255 1227
George W. 1135
Gustin 467
Harriet 621
Helen Gertrude 390
Helen Ward 778
Henrietta Canfield 1093
James Pierce 778
Jeannette Fenton 805 873
Jennie E. 752
John 128 467 908
Josiah 970
Lewis 472
Manasseh 142 143 1210
Mary 970
Mary Eddy 1210
May 467
Nancy Wright 229
Nathaniel 901 1154
Olive 970
Putnam 631
Richard 970
Robert 390
Sally Elizabeth 1210
Sarah A. 944
Sarah Caroline 1099
Walter 970
William 467
William Henry 537
BAIN Hugh 486
Hugh W. 486
Sarah 486
BAINS —— 655
BAIRD Catherine 1086
Charlotte 953
George 1085 1086
Jane Relief 276
Samuel Eddy 276
Thomas 276
Thomas Nelson 276
BAKER —— 90 608
Amanda 692
Ann 315
Anna 856
Anna Laura 997
Annie Estelle 590
Betsey 1135
Charity 885
Chloe 500
Clara 567
Cornelia F. 589
Courtland D. 589
Daniel M. 655
Eliza 391
Elizabeth Rose 745
Ella Alden 575
Ellen 489
Ellen A. 1215
Ellen E. 615
Esther M. 589
Fannie I. 1073
Fayette 152 589
Florence A. 770
Frances 589
Francis 885
Frank 589
Grace 527
Harriet Hubbard 244
Hazel Frances 770
Henry A. 186
Hiram 1215
Isabelle 153 154
J. Leroy 589
John 188 293 385
John James 627
Joseph Augustus 575
BAKER cont'd
Joshua 1137
Josiah 885
Leona 827
Leslie John 627
Mary 283 367 957
Mary Alden 575
Mary Jane 385
Mary Kingsley 590
Matilda 1117
Mercy 48 885
Myron 589
Nancy 589
Nathaniel 30 589
Nellie M. 433
Nelsie 1238
Obadiah 93
Pearl Elizabeth 655
Phebe 293
Philip 590
Preston 589
Rosella 607
Rosina S. 561
Samuel 96 770 1173
Sarah 118
Stephen 561
Susan 589
Thomas Marshall 911
Virginia 129
W. Scott 589
Willard Thomas 627
William 30 885
BAKERINK Beatrice Bevia 829
Clark Eddy 829
Earl V. 829
Earl William 829
H. William 829
James Lee 829
Robert Newton 829
Vivian Lou 829
BALCH —— 156
Bernice Lillian 751
Eleanor Rose 751
Florence Ethel 751
Harmond 751
Harmond Winslow 751
Jennie Marie 751
Margaret Edna 751
Walter 751
BALCOM Fanny 469
Florence Erma 854
John 184 1230
Henry 214
BALDIC Julia 779
BALDWIN Andrew 618
Clara 508
Curtiss Chittenden 631
Elizabeth Thomas viii
George W. 1215
Loammi 394
Lucy 952
Lucy Hutchins 618
Mary 638
Paul 546
Polly 1237
Samuel Arthur 631
Sarah E. 511
Bales *see* Baylies
BALKAM Mary 883
BALL Betsey 216
Betsey G. 229
Bradford G. 434
Delgracia Elizabeth 638 809
Fred 715
Frederic Dunham 715
Frederick A. 443
Hollis 229
Hoyt 678
Ina Dell 1054
James Rosser 715
Jonas 142
Josiah 229
Lucy Eddy 638 809
Lydia 229
Maria 1147
Melinda 229
Milon Wood 1054
Nellie 1098
Ora 699
Perce 229
Rachel Winnifred 443
Rebecca P. Hyde 357
BALL cont'd
Sally 229
Tamer 229
William Slaughton 638
BALLARD Ellen 501
Fred 1091
Olive 311
Sally 973
William Hudson 167
BALLENTINE G. N. 783
BALLINGER Merrill 791
BALLOU Abraham 195 1012 1230
Aileen Knight 485
Andrew Fenner 485
Andrew Knight 485
Barbara 70 115
Barton A. 331
Candace 195
Clarence Abner 485
Daniel 485
Eliza Maria 709
Etta V. 1012
Georgia Brown 485
Harmon Howe 1012
Harriet Maria 489
Harty 395
Jeremiah 72
Joanna 341
John 395 405 933 1012
John D. 405
Jonathan 124
Lucien A. 1012
Lydia 933 1226
Marcella 195
Maria 195
Martha 195
Mary 1162 1230
Mason 709
Maturin 115 933 1012
Nancy 442
Peter 115 933
Phebe 115
Polly 1012
Sabin 195
Simeon 195 1012
Warren 195
Warren Russell 485
William 195 1012
William A. 1012
William Henry Riley 709
BALLUFF August A. 567
Barbara Jesse 567
Bernard Fraser 567
Walter M. 567
BALTZEL Polly 409
BANCROFT Amanda 1112
Dennis 736
Helen M. 736
BANDER Charles 946
BANGS Abigail 435
BANISTER Ella Lillian 547
Sanford 547
BANKER Mary 404
BANKS —— 434
Charles E. iv 32 34
Cora A. 656
G. F. 1164
BANSALT Nathaniel 240
BARAGWNATH Jane 1201
BARBER Barbour
Alicia Catherine 801
Alzina 612
Amory 402
Antoinette 612
Arthur L. 1218
Camille 1010
Charles E. 1218
Charles Hosea 1218
Diantha 286
Elliott J. 612
Eveline H. 968
James A. 1207
James Eddy 612
Jennie Mabel 1129
Jesse 968
Louisa 1005
Mary 122
Samuel 368
Sarah Louise 368
BARD Mary 1184
BARDEN Bardin *also see* Borden

BARDEN cont'd
Abraham 63
Isadore Francis 557 831
Jerusha 165
John 231
Knight Hill 557
Nathan 127
Sarah Frances 771
BARDWELL Edward Warren 461
John 949
Jonathan 141
Joseph 86
Louise Campbell 461
Martin 86
BARKER —— 57
Abby Eddy 1034
Agnes Frieze 526
Amy 151 242
Anna 151 242 359
Annie 242
Anson 1071
Anson Josiah 1034
Berenice 1208
Bernice Adeline 1051
Caleb 151 242
Charles V. 972
Cora 1053
Edward Orville 1034
Eleanor 1071
Emma Louise 956
Evalina 444
Flavilla 444
Frances 1022
Frederick 526
George 972
George Holbrook 1071
Huldah Ann 359
Humphrey 1071
James 930
James W. 1053
Mary 122 384 623
Melissa 1124
Merle Taft 1034 1071
Nellie Arethusa 972
Noah 972
Orville Anson 1034
Perry 448
Ralph Edmonds 1034 1071
Sarah 151
Thomas 444
William 242
William E. 972
Zephaniah 151 242
BARLAND Maggie 538
BARLOW Atwell 406
Cyrus 406
Davis 406
DeWitt Dukes 715
Edwin 406
George 39
Laura 406
Laurinda 406 620
Salome 406
BARNARD —— 18 19 31 80
Achsah 1223
Allene 689 840
Elizabeth 515
Julius 515
Lucy 655
Mary Jane 372
Sadie A. 868
Sarah 491
Walter 868
BARNES Barns
—— 262
Abigail 406
Alta Luella 1120
Ann 193
Anson C. 597
Asa 120 157 158 249 250
Caleb 320
Calvin 1010
Caroline D. 652
Catherine Eliza 415 636
Charles A. 498
Charles F. 581
Cornelia 320
Daniel Stephen 708
Darleen Louise 845
Deborah 341 342 682
Edward D. 966
BARNES cont'd
Erastus 415
Esther Adeline 708
Eunice Laetitia 415 635
Fannie 875
Fanny Amanda 708
Flora Mae 752
Forrest Austin 845
Frances Elizabeth 708
Frank 581
Frank (Mrs.) 1212
Frederick 320
Grace L. 581
Harold Eddy 582
Harriet Rose 415 635
Helen 653
Hiram Erastus 635
Jacob 1120
Jacobina 973
Jemimah 691
Joel P. 581
Joseph Earl 582
Josephine Harris 708
Laura 630
Laura Augusta 708
Lucy Emma 708
Maggie C. 614
Mary 69
Mary Edna Mabel 708
Mary Elma 878
Mary Myrtle 663
May Louise 878
Miranda 303
Nettie E. 597
Norman Eddy 1010
Patience 1231
Percy Livingston 635
Sarah Dash 581
Sarah E. 582 764
Stephen 708
Stephen Harris 708
Thomas 36
Timothy 415
Timothy Eddy 415 635
BARNEY Andrew 607
Anna 905
Asa 925
Elisha 887 902 904 905 923 941
Elkanah 905
Hannah 905
Jacob 905
James P. 607
John 905
Jonathan 905 922
Joseph 887
Mary 905 941
Oliver 922
Rufus 905
Silence 887 904
BARNHART Frank 635
Harry Eddy 635
Barns *see* Barnes
BARNUM Arthur 1212
Elsie 619
Ephraim 406 619
Harvey 619
John H. 603
Lulu 619
Mary Amanda 778
Mary E. 603
May 584 1212
Myra 619
Orton Thomas 778
Sophronia 406
Stanley 619
Will 619
BARR —— (Mrs.) 348
Charles Elisha 542
David 725
Edward 542
Josephine L. 725
Samuel 542
Barren *see* Barron
BARRETT —— 640
Addison 420 647
Adela 647
Adelaide Gerrish 420 647
Alice 647
Anna 647
Anna Maria 440
Anna Marie 693
BARRETT cont'd
Anne Maria 420
Atlanta 1227
Caroline J. 648
Caroline Juliet 420 647 817
Corene 647
Ellen 1059
Ellinor Louise 259
Ernest H. 647
Esther 445
Ethel 647
Flora 690
Hannah Adams 440
Harold Eddy 647
Henrietta Frances 441
Horace S. 647
Hubbard 285
John 1188
Joseph Franklin 440
Juliet 647
Luissa 651
Marion 420
Marion Ravenel 647
Martha G. 420
Mary E. 957
Mary Maranda 285
Oliver 440
Rachel 1188
Robert Le Moyne 647
Samuel 419 647 648
Samuel Eddy 420 647
Sarah Emma 441
Silas 180
William Henry 420
William Oliver 441
William Richards 440
Winifred 647
Wisner 647
BARRINGTON Delia 380
Elizabeth 380 381
John 380
BARRON Barren
Betsey 606
Charlotte 237
Edward 639
Michael Donaldson 1219
William 1199
William McElroy 1199
BARROWS Clara Eddy 520 729
Elmer L. 654
Fayette 520
Gertrude Helen 520
Mattie Holmes 520 729
Mehitable 167
Ozro Carey 520
Sarah H. 520
William 281
BARRY —— 919
Edna 570
George 402
Henrietta Maria 668
Kate 537
BARSHAM Nathaniel 31
Sarah 44
BARSTOW Emeline E. 650
George 200
Hannah H. 200
Samuel 200
BART Edwin Forbes 521
BARTHOLOMEW Allan 488
M. Drayton 488
BARTLETT Edwin 175 272
Edwin Newton 272
Elizabeth 1112
Elizabeth French iv
Emma 510
Eugenie 977
F. W. 825
Ferdinand C. 826
Ferdinand Columbus 826
Frances Eveline 461
Grace M. 674
Hannah 1227
Hannah Grace 1112
Harriet 272
J. Gardner 21
Jerusha 293
Joel 284
John Cole 532
John Henry 532
John Russell 542
Josephine 272

BARTLETT cont'd
Julia Eliza 826
Mary 207
Nora 1112
Robert 826
Sarah 928
Susan T. 284
Susanna 313
Sylvester 1112
Willard 825
BARTON —— 144
Ann 113
Celinda 113
Charlotte 1009
Clara 179
David 113
Edna 622
Elisha 43
Emma 407
Ernest 622
Frances Clarinda 407
Frank 622
George P. 622
Hannah 328
Hannah Shepardson 407 621
Henry 505
James 58 407
James Lafayette 407 622
John 69 113 407
Joshua 43
Lydia 113
Margaret 407
Margaret Augusta 407 622
Mary 113
Mary Ann 407 622
Mary Elizabeth 505
Minnie 689
Nathaniel Eddy 407
Persis 113
Ruth 113
Samuel 328
Sarah 637
Sophia 407 622
BARTRAM —— 36
BASCOMB —— (Mrs.) 966
BASELER Anna Louise 1149
Frederick 1149
BASH Ethel 693
Frank 693
Millicent 693
BASS *also see* Boss
Annie Frank 838
Asenath North 208
Clarke D. 1195
Eva A. 1217
Howard 838
Minnie Evelyn 1195
Samuel 127 208
William 1217
BASSETT Allen 343 534
Ambrose 343
Charles E. 534 813
Charles F. 534
Clara J. 975
David 986
Mabel Edna 813
Edward P. 534
Ella 498
Frederick P. 534
George 498
George W. 534
Harriet A. 343
Jeremiah 925
Julia Ann 984
Julia E. 343 534
Lucy 604
Mary Ellen 986
Palmer H. 343 534
Richard Allen 343 534
Ruth 653
Samuel 76 905 984
Shubael 1228
Shubael Young 1228
Zenecia 343 534
BATCHELDER Bachelder Bachelor Bachilor Batcheldor Batchelor
Alice Anna 388
Alonzo 970
Edmond 288
Emma Clarinda 1120
Julia 467
BATCHELDER cont'd
Leon C. 259
Marion Francis 259
Mary 338
Mertie 668
Rachel 288
BATEMAN Aylse Granville 714
Charles 1017
Charles Granville 502 713
Elenora Imogene 502
Luella Elizabeth 502
Thomas 502
BATES Almira 273
Amy 1216
Caroline A. 346
Charles Eddy 528
Charles Waldo 552
Charlotte 501
Ella J. 501
Esther C. 347
Eunice M. 544
Frank M. 527
Hannah 1233
Harriet Elizabeth 619
Hudson 438
Hugh B. 622
Isabel 1116
Lena May 552
Lydia 1225
Mary A. 985
Nahum 527
Reuben 1216
Rispah M. 231
Sally Maria 625
Sarah May 528
Urban 619
Welcome 501
BATTELLE Ernest L. 977
Battey *see* Batty
BATTICE Eunice 983
John 983
BATTLES Nina A. 1222
BATTY Battey
Abby T. 332
Adelia 766
Anne 360
Benjamin 215
Benjamin A. 215 333
Charles 215 333
Charles D. 333
Clara E. 333
Edward 333
Elisha P. 333
Elizabeth 215
Esther Ann Smith 332
George Arnold 215
George Field 333
Henry 215 332
Henry Augustus 333
Horace 215
Huldah 333
Isaac S. 215
Jennie Maria 333
John A. 333
Joseph Dow 766
Joseph Smith 333
Josephine 333
Julia 333
Lucy M. 333
Mary 333
Mary Elizabeth 332
Mary S. 333
Orin F. 333
Owen Arnold 215
Rebecca A. 215
Susan Smith 333
Susanna Hoag 766
William Eddy 215 333
William N. 333
William Smith 333
BAUBAKER —— 955
BAUGHMAN Carrie D. 993 1046
Charles S. M. 993 1046
Chloa D. 993
Chloa G. 1046
Clifford R. 1046
Constance Ann 1047
Emma J. 993 1045
Eva May 993 1045
Ferne 1046
Florence K. 993 1045
BAUGHMAN cont'd
Forest 1047
Francis 1046
Frank D. 993 1046
George M. 1046
Helen 1047
Henry Milton 993
Iris M. 1046
John H. 1046
Lee G. 993 1047
Martha Pearl 1046
Mary Janette 993 1045
Mattie E. 993
Raymond M. 1046
Samuel 993
Ulysses M. 993 1046
Viva B. 1046
BAUMGRAS Irene 621
BAXTER Brittania Franklin 532
Caroline Virginia 771
Eugene 499 711
Eugene Lovelace 771
Gertrude 711
Hannah 1220
Hector 320
Hilda 297
John L. 771
John T. 1220
Josiah 1220
Margaret 1203
BAYES Mary 157
Bayley *see* Bailey
BAYLIES Bales Bayless Bayliss
Alfred 766
Arthur 587
Clifford 587
Edward W. 766
Elizabeth 464
Ella Manning 442
John 587 766
John B. 587
Jonathan 442
Mary 587
Oliver 752
Wallace B. 766
William 752
BEACH Edson F. 301
Gladys M. 699
Jane 1224
Lewis Burton 1224
Lovina J. 706
Lucy M. 706
Mary 549
Percy A. 301
Richard 18
William Judge 305
BEAD Florence 583
Beadle *see* Bedell
BEAL Darwin 795
Maria Joy 851
BEAMAN Aaron 1214
Susan 275 1214
BEAMENT Lois 1220
BEAN Beane
Benjamin 1234
Clarissa 1018
Cora 1016
Forest 1016
Frederick 1016
Jennie M. 866
Ralph 1211
Susan M. 1234
William 1016
William Leslie 1016
Winfield 1016
BEARDSLEY Amelia Elizabeth 466
Anna Cora 466
Anna R. 466
Anna Raymond 294 466
Arthur Maxson 466
Caroline Janette 754
Clara 466
Dorcas Eliza 294 465
Frances Olivia 294 466
Frank Warren 466
Joseph 294
Joseph Warren 294 465
Lewis 294 466
Lydia Louise 294 466
Mary Moore 294 466

BEARSE Evelyn M. 563
James M. 563
Mary E. 563
BEASLEY Abby 361
Jeremiah P. 361
Olive 361
BEATMAN Caroline Emmonds 1161
BEAUDREAU Emma F. 524
Joseph 524
Victoria 524
BEAULIEU Dolphus 1209
Louise Corinne 1209
BEAUPRE Matilda 365
BECHEL Catherine 853
BECK John J. 431
BECKER —— 1179 1226
Charles Wallace 379
Frank Nicholas 379
J. J. 739
BECKETT Mary 782
BECKWITH —— 453
Ella 238
Enfield 1022
BEDELL Beadle
Abigail 324
Abraham 922
Daniel O. 584
Elisha 922
Hannah 762
Joseph 381
Margaret 508 584
Ruth 584
Susannah 1088
BEDIENT Amos H. 692
Carlie Odessa viii 693 843
Doris Margaret 843
Harry Hall 693 843
Harry Mason 843
Lucile Ida 843
Orville R. 693
Serentus W. 692
Vera Carlie 843
BEEBE Erma 789
James 55 88
Raymond 741
BEECHER Henry Ward 551
Lydia 1174
BEEKER August 655
Maybelle Alma 655
BEERS Clifford W. 439
Harrison 404
BEERY Florence 785
BEHNY Darrell D. 1046
BEHRINGER Matilda 705
BEIDLER Dorothy 812
BELAND Laura 820
BELCHER Celia A. 1035
Edward 1035
Edward S. 1035
Gregory 1172
Horace Greeley 728
John Adam 728
Johnathan 58
Ronald Saunders 728
Ruth 1172 1205
Samuel 1172
BELDEN Alice A. 1215
Alvin 208
John W. 525 1215
John Watson 525
Sarah 525
BELDING Alice Lee 745
BELKNAP Abby Esther 1033
Anna 1033
Charles 530
James M. 183 1215
Job 1033
Katherine 531
BELL —— 579 606
Aaron 954
Ann 715
Anna 1232
E. E. 801
Ellen Matilda 966
Florence 579
George 579
James 36 50 579 880 966
Louise 579
Maggie 517
Margaret 945
Matilda 966
BELL cont'd
Nellie E. 743
Orris R. 1229
Rosetta 579
Sallie A. 1100
Sally 954
Sarah 1195
Wilbur 679
William iv x 6 579
BELLINGER Alzuma 775
Bernice 775
Clara 559
Jacob 775
Peter F. 225
BELLIS Louise 736
BELLOWS —— 160
Eleazar 68
Elizabeth 66
John 65 66
Lydia 176
Marcy 65 107
Mary Jane 346
Sarah 68 69 316
BELLVILLE Elizabeth 543
BEMIS Anna Goodhue 597
Arthur Webster 393
Benjamin Eddy 393
Benjamin Wheatland 597
Caroline Eddy 392
Caroline Rachel 597
Catherine 176
Clara Frances 393
Daniel 1162
Edmund Cutting 176
Edward Smith 597
Frank W. 451 1226
Frederick Angier 393
H. C. 1226
Hannah 393
Hannah Eddy 392
Henry C. 451
Henry Luke 393
Horace 617
J. M. F. 508
James Scott 393
Lucy O. 1162
Luke 247 248 393
Maria Elizabeth 393
Martha Goodhue 392
Martha Wheatland 393
Mary Catherine 597
Mary Eddy 248 392
Mary Elizabeth 393
Mary Howe 393
Mary Wheatland 392
Nathaniel 934
Oliver D. 617
Robert Eddy 248 392 597
Robert Wheatland 392 597
Sarah Davis 392
BENBROOK Doris 1110
Walter Scott 1110
BENCKS Emily O. 824
Herman Carl 824
BENEDICT Benedick
—— 321
Byron 321
Esther J. 549
Eva 1196
Florence 468
Henry 321
Johnson S. 549
Josephine 1072
Lucretia 1165
Oliver M. 430
William Findlay 1196
BENHAM Allan Baker 856
James Eddy 856
BENJAMIN Abel 21
Abiel 45
Abigail 20 31 32
Asher 394
Aziah 32
Barzilla 69
Beatrice 293
Caleb 20 21
Celia 463
Charles M. 293
Chester 114 187
Chester Harp 187 292
Daniel 43 45
BENJAMIN cont'd
David 70 114
Deborah 69
Dorothy 462
Elijah 69 114
Elizabeth 32 45 69
Emma 1051
Frances 292
G. 69
George H. 292
Gladys 462
Grace 45
Hannah 32 45
Henry M. 292
Henry Rogers 293
James 69
Jedediah 45
John 16 17 20 21 32 45 70
Joseph 21 32 45 69
Joshua 21
Josiah 69
Louisa 599
Lucy 114
Lura Dolly 292 462
Margery 462
Mary 20 21 32 69 187 292 463
Mary W. 293
Mercy 32
Moses 114
Nathan 69
Obed 45
Ottavia 463
Park 114 187 292 462 463
Richard 21
Romeyn P. 462
Rosalie 292
Samuel 20
Sarah 32 45
Stephen 114
Susan Edith 293
Thankful 21
Walter Reed 463
Walter Romeyn 293 462
William E. 293
Yolande Romeyn 463
BENNER Adelaide 1022
BENNETT Benet Bennet
—— 593 1029
Adelia 428
Albert 488
Albert C. 525
Alma 364
Anna 593
Benjamin 583
Charles H. 583
Clarence 583
Cornelia 952
Delia M. 583
Donald 786
Eva Louisa 755
Francis William 663
George 395
George Slocum 374
Hannah 568
Henry A. 395
Jesse L. 148
John P. 488
John William 663
Julia 1013
Mary 43 390
Mary Nancy 1164
May 488
Mercy 39
Robert 50
Robey 225
Sally 39
Sarah H. 525
Sarah Martin 525
Selina 996
Serrelda Lucille 663
Stede 1237
William 583
BENNIE Christine Hawthorn 1025
BENNING Louise Sheere 865
BENSON Benjamin 285
Catherine L. 866
Charles Edwin 285
Chester 282
Ella A. 866
Harriet Elona 282

BENSON cont'd
Hazel Irene 629
Joshua 102 164 171
Lillian Louise 629
Martha Lavinia 840
Paul J. 866
William 629
BENT Fanny Augusta 386
Lemuel 161
Louisa 386
Otis 386
BENTLEY Bently
—— 1147
Barnet 1000
Emily Matilda 1000
Marilla 535
BENTON Abel 586
Julius 586
Lotta Frances 586
Mary 846
BENTZ Albert W. 480
BERG Wilhelmina 1139
BERGMA A. L. 656
Jacob 656
BERKHAMMER Nancy 1160
BERNHEISEL Jane 655
BERRY Edwin 320
Elizabeth 396
Fred Aroyce 372 373 573
Frederic Aroyce 573
Harmena 396
Hiram 320
Isabella Margaret 459
Jennie 1046
Kezia 412
Marvin 396
Mary E. 459
Maud 373 573
Nelson 320
Ruth 320
Sarah 540
Stephen 320 459
Thomas 540
BERRYMAN Elizabeth Ann 604
BERWICK Douglas 1144
BESETT —— 1206
BESSEY Ezra Butler Eddy 790
Joseph 790
BEST Blanche 820
John R. 820
Joseph N. 1185
BETHEL May McClure 751
BETHERLEY Lydia 444
BETTERMAN Albert 1202
BETTON Turbutt L. 340
BETTS Angeline A. 377
Prudence 1226
BETZ Margaret 741
BEVERIDGE Albert J. 493
Thomas H. 493
BEVERS Catherine 1046
BEVIN Lillie 873
BEVINS Harriet 825
BEYNER Christine Holm 812
BEZELY Abby F. 232
Jeremiah P. 232
BICKFORD Harley 640
BICKLEY Joseph 763
Nellie 763
BICKMORE Belle 1031
BICKNELL Cora L. 652
James W. 652
Olive 340
BIDDLECOM Charles C. 981 1028
Curtis C. 1028
Harvey 1028
Hiram C. 981
Sarah J. 981 1028
Zebina L. 981
BIDWELL Cornelia 365
John H. 708
Mary 127
Milton 708
Sarah F. 500
BIERHARDT Clara L. 671
BIERNE Minnie 1194
BIGELOW Aaron 917
Mortimer 1212
William A. 1212
BIGGS Elizabeth 624
Martha E. 622
Bigsby *see* Bixby
BILES Frances 507
Lewis F. 507
BILLHEIMER Paul E. 1074
Paul Rollin 1074
BILLINGS —— 359
Amos 506
Andrew Jackson 437
Daisy 462
Elizabeth 306
Emma S. 645
Gladys 1104
Jesse L. 506
Joseph 1220
Martha Hill 506
Millie 978
Shoreham 1212
BILLINGTON Frances 26
Isaac 1222
Mary 62
Mary M. 1222
BINCKLEY Charles 1152
BING Andrew Clendennin 623
Margaret 623
Martha 623
BINGHAM Almira 441
BIRCH Birtch Burch
Adam J. 794
Anne 87
Effie 860
Frederick 860
Jennie 371
Jonathan 85
Marcy 85
Nellie 794
Oliver 1209
BIRCHARD Burchard
Ella 568
Mary 1149
Pliny Theodore 579
BIRD Byrd
—— 561 961 1060
Betty Jane 697
Carol Melissa 697
Gerald Alexander 697
Isaac 210 1097
John Donald 697
John H. 697
John Howlett 697
Lola E. 867
Merrill G. 697
Merrill George 697
Richard Eugene 697
BIRDSALL David Alan 657
Ernest Hugh 657
George William 657
Kenneth Ray 657
Lucia Jean 657
Royal Ward 657
Thomas Russell 657
William 148 657
Birtch *see* Birch
BISBEE Alice 802 1132
Minnie Evelyn 619
William H. 619
BISCHOF Erhart 1164
Helen Edna 1164
BISCOE John 19
BISHOP Alva Curtis 1062
Amelia 777 967
Blanche Estelle 544
Carrie A. 1126
Catherine Mary 1101
Charles Arnold 544
Chloe 929
Cora 399
Ella 1121
Frank C. 376
Jehiel 399
John 544
Joseph 929
Julia T. 441
Lewis 741
Mary Beecher 1062
Mary Effie Anna 544
Mary Lambert 711
Nancy 929
Nathaniel 929
Peter 930
Sarah 1049
BISHOP cont'd
Susan Lillian 544
Susan M. 399
Viola M. 544
William 737
Zephaniah 544
BISSELL Andrew 1014
Annie M. 1014
Grace Cale 810
John Bennet 810
Nellie M. 1014
Sarah M. 557
BISSONNETTE Napoleon 601
Rena 601
BITTENCOURT Clara 727
BIXBY Bigsby
Ellen 501
Ezekiel 179
Jesse P. 352
Levi 109
Maria J. 337
Mary Ellen 179
Tabitha 109
BLACK Adele E. 1094
Charles Maynard 1094
Clinton R. 1092
Emma Littell 1094
Fannie F. 1094
Fred 623
Frederick Augustus 1094
George Eddy 1094
Henry Hutton 1094
James Benkard 1094
John 623 1094
Joseph 457 1094
Joseph Carrier 1094
Loring M. 539
Margaret Josephine 1094
Martha Jane 1042
Mary Alice 1094
Minnie Adele 1094
Nellie 1094
Ray S. 1094
William Henry 1094
William James 687
BLACKBURN John (Mrs.) 92
John G. D. 152
John Hall 152
Mabel 584
Perry Cory 584
Rebecca 457
William 584
BLACKINGTON N. 68
BLACKLEY —— 954
BLACKMAN Arthur M. 1017
Bradley 975 1023
Cora 812
Eliza 973
Emery 1023
George 1023
George V. 1017
Horace 943
Hyrcanus 978
Leon Earl 1023
Nina 1017
Wesley 975
BLACKMAR —— 117 188
Ezekiel 199
James 197
N. 90
Nathaniel 189
Rebecca 199
BLACKSTONE Annie 370
Eleanor 370
George 370
BLACKWOOD Rebecca Elvira 1202
BLAIR —— 467
Albert 574
Asenath 930
Azel Carpenter 952
Don Lloyd 1037
Eddy Smith 635 807
Edilda 952
Eli 952
Elizabeth 930 952
Ernest Francis 635 807
Frank Thompson 635
Frank Warrener 989 1038
Guy Leslie 1037
Henry Harrison 952 989
Horton 807

BLAIR cont'd
James Hunter 635
Katheryn Elizabeth 807
Margaret Ann 930
Mary Ann 930
Maurice Reuben 989 1037
Minnie Edila 989 1038
Norman 1038
Rebecca 930
Rosemary 807
Roxana 930
Samuel 930 952
Sylvina 930 952
Ursula Ann 952
William 952
Winifred Pearl 1037
BLAISDELL Albert 375
Alice 239 375
Amy F. 460
Eliphalet 239 375
George 460
Jesse E. 375
Josiah 375
Josiah C. 239 375
John E. 375
Mary E. 375
William 375
BLAKE —— 204 1143
Alice M. 576
Annah 71
Edward 101 1172
Ella 697
Hannah R. 939
James A. 576
James Eddy 576
Nicholas C. 940
Samuel 124
BLAKELEY Edgar E. 357
Ermina 357
Hiram 357
William 349
BLAKEMAN Grace Emily 758
James Henry 758
BLAKESLEE Charles 209 1213
BLAKESLEY Abigail 510
BLANCHARD Benjamin Hall Green 498
Dorcas 498 831
George 497
F. F. 1206
Frederick C. 1206
Hannah 450
Hattie Francelia 670
Jason 367
Jennie 367
Lola 146
Nancy F. 497
Otis 909
Phebe 312
Saida 823
Solomon 146
Watson 543
William 232 498
BLANDING Arthur 738
H. D. 537
Henry Dix 738
Percy Howard 518
Richard Charles 738
William D. 518
BLANK Charles Edward 1076
Marjorie May 1076
BLANVELT C. C. 712
Robert Norton 712
BLASER Olga 364
BLATT Don 1122
BLAY Margaret L. Carroll 1008
Viola Lydia 781
BLEDSOE Carrie 377
BLEWETT Rose 1211
BLEYER Albert J. 650
Willard Grovenor 650
BLISH Owen 1236
Susan 1236
BLISS Abraham 907
Amy May 875
Anne 930
Augusta Louisa 796
Austin Dwight 1206
Betsey 1206
Betsey A. 729
Charles 438
Ellen Augusta 756
BLISS cont'd
Elvira 401
Emory J. 438
Ernest M. 1031
Erskine 438
Esther 893
Frank 749
Frederick James 875
George W. 437 1206
Jesse 130
Marcus R. 1031
Mary 907
Moses 192 193 930 952
Nancy 1230
Nathaniel 130
Oscar 259
Polly 930
Richard 42
Samuel 130
Thomas 893
Warren 930
BLOCK Amelia Isabel 975
Evelyn Marie 618
Louie 618
BLOCKMER Susan Ellen 768
BLODGETT Aaron 397
Caroline 502
Cordelia 661
Harriet 397
Huldah 266
BLOIS Edmond 18
BLOOD Bessie 1035
Bolivar 130
Daniel 105
Dexter 105
Jacob 105
Julia 105
Lorinda 612
M. Isabella 130
Nancy 991
Phebe 105
BLOODGOOD Elizabeth 1084
BLOOM Frank A. 827
Hazel Clark 827
BLOSS Martha 208
BLOSSOM Andrew 954
Bert L. 954
Frank G. 954
Fred H. 954
BLOVER Samantha Cranston 1201
BLUE May 1057
BLY Eliza 314
Jonathan 314
Phebe 314
BLYSTONE Helen Blanche 873
BOARDMAN Arthur Lyle 573
Autumn Antoinette 573
Bernice Marie 573
Bruce 573
Donald Elliott 573
Franklin 573
Helen Benita 573
Herbert Otto 573
Iva Louisa 573
Morris 573
Roland 573
Samuel 573
BOASE Sarah 1194
BOBBIT *also see* Babbitt
Edward 904 927
Elkanah 904
Phoebe 100
BOBICK Ella 390
BOCK Era 746
BODGE Charles 1015
Lulu 1015
William 1015
BODINE Adelia Maria 1025
BODRICK Ann 797
BOE Regina O. 1149
BOEING Louise 829
Philip 829
BOERNER Carl Heinrich Frederich Ernst 854
Irma Elizabeth 854
BOGAN Gerald F. 574
BOGGS Viginica V. 690
BOHANON Morrill 352
BOHM Fred Christian 1203
Ralph Christian 1203
BOHMER Maria 526
Boies *see* Boyce
BOKER Stella Lydia 445
BOLDREY James 900 901 923
BOLEN William 502
BOLLES Lucy J. 719
BOLSTER Edna J. 289
Isaac 104 292
Lucinda J. 292
BOLT —— 312
Ben 707
Ben D. 707
Leland 707
Margaret 707
Martha 707
BOLTON Bessie 670
Seth 925
BON —— 267
BOND —— 17 20
Elizabeth 49
John 879
William 19 31 910
BONFOEY Bonnefoey
Carey Horace 541
Horace 541
Jennie Prudence 541
BONHAM Charles Ephraim 623
Mary Harriet 623
Thomas Taggart 623
William Thomas 623
BONISTON Frank 1118
Bonnefoy *see* Bonfoey
BONNELL Alma Louisa 459
Charles H. 459
Elizabeth G. 715
BONNER Margaret Alice 734
BONNEY George 421
Juliet Helena 421
BOOMER —— 943
BOONE Daniel 455
Edward 669
Ruth 287
BOOTH —— 640
Bert 1203
Caroline Clarissa 1140
Edward S. 617
Hiram 469
Judith 93
Lovina 617
Sophia 617
BORDEN *also see* Barden
Andrew 756
Anna 379
Avis 756
Avis Louise 574
Bela 742
Benjamin 151
Benjamin Franklin 593
Charles H. 391
Chester Dwight 756
Dolly Church 391
Dorothy Louise 772
Ella Woodman 391
Frank 772
Janice Frances 772
Jennie Maud 742
John 36
Joseph 84
Mary J. 772
Mary Louise 756
Melinda 260
Minnie Florence 593
Parker 391
Raymond Francis 772
Ruth 756
Stephen 55
Theodore W. 574
William 260
BORDER Charles 946
BORG Marie 646
BORMAN Norma 652
BORNT Chauncey M. 757
Franklin Eddy 575
John 575
Mercia 757
BOROSINI Lucia von 1066
Victor von 1066
Victor Temple von 1066
Borough *see* Burroughs
Borrows *see* Burroughs

BOSKA Peter 792
  Rose 792,
BOSLEY Boseley
  Edith K.'457
  Irene 1077
  John M. 1050
  Mary Penelope 1050
BOSMITH Sarah 501
BOSS *also see* Bass
  Benjamin Franklin 1130
  Betsey 773
  Henry Manchester 773
  Lewis Judson 1130
  Lydia 360
  Margaret 1048
  Mary Louise 773
  Samuel Prescott 1130
  Serepta 479
BOSSARD Anson 1101
  Anson Chester 1107
  Arthur 1107 1110
  Betty Jane 1110
  Charles Asil 1107
  Charles E. 1101 1106
  Charlotte M. 1101
  Clara Eddy 1101 1106
  Florence Catherine 1107
  Foster Wilson 1110
  Fred 1107
  Fred A. 1101 1107
  Irma Stella 1107
  Jessie Elizabeth 1107
  Kermit Clarence 1107
  Lawrence 1107
  Lorena Aletha 1107
  Lottie Annette 1107
  Lucelia Elizabeth 1110
  Margaret Thelma 1110
  Marjorie Eliza 1107
  Melba Naomi 1107
  Myron Arthur 1110
  Robert William 1110
  William D. 1101
  Winifred Martha 1110
  Winona Armorel 1107
BOSTWICK —— 1001
  Adelbert A. 1225
  Adnah H. 626
  Asahel 1225
  Belinda 1234
  Betsey 615
  Carrie 279
  Emeline Cornelia 1234
  Ethan Charles 626
  Harriet 626
  Harry 1221
  Herman 1234
  Horatio Nelson 1225
  Jane Ann 1234
  Laura Ellen 1221
  Lucinda 1234
  Maroa Ann 1111
  Maude Louise 1072
  O. A. 1001
  Orsamus 1234
  Oscar Alonzo 1225
  Ruggles 626
  Sophia 1213
BOSWORTH Amos 913
  Amy 913
  Anne Sophia 532
  Edith 913
  Eliza 913
  Elizabeth 893
  Henry 76
  Ichabod 246
  John 913
  Jonathan 36
  Lloyd 590
  Morris 913
  Nancy 246
  Nathaniel 913
  Patience 245
  Roderick 913
  Ruth Peck 590
BOTSFORD —— 998
  Addie 720
  Dorcas 931
  Ella M. 681
  George M. 681
  John 931
BOUDRY Mary 940
BOUGHTON —— 358
  Azer 319
  Caroline Hart 297
  George H. 297
  Mary 320 1231
  Rhoda 319
BOUPLON James 1013
  Mary A. 1013
BOURN(E) A. O. 113
  Alice Mansfield Wentworth 527
  Amos S. 594
  Augustus O. 1127
  Augustus Osborn viii 335 527
  Dorothy Curtis 823 875
  Eleanor 823
  Elizabeth Robarts 527
  Emma Elliott 335
  George Osborn 335 527
  Harriet Payson 823
  Jesse Haskell 823
  Laura Adelaide 594
  Mary Alice 823
  Rachel 335
  Richard 1234
  Ruth Burgess 823
  Stephen Wentworth 527
  Thomas Burgess 823
BOWDITCH Bowdish
  Nathaniel 115 120
  Rachel 120
BOWEN —— 90 969
  Aaron 53 86
  Abigail 1231
  Ada M. Royleigh 661
  Anna 697
  Annette 440
  Bessie Lucinda 478 698
  Carolyn 815
  Clarice 750
  Eddy Leroy 478 697
  Edna L. 750
  Eleanor Christine 815
  Elizabeth 86
  Ella 339 1211
  Ella E. M. 544
  Emily Ann 478 696
  Everett Anthony 815
  Ezra 74 1231
  Fanny Betsey 478
  Florentine 339
  Frances Lucile 697
  George 84
  George W. G. 478
  Hannah 1234
  Harriet 382
  Hattie Lydia 478 697
  Herbert 695
  Hezekiah 57
  Huldah 90
  Ida Belle 478 697
  Ira B. 596
  Isabella Bird 697
  Jabez 84 188 201
  James 339
  Jeannette 815
  Jemima 138
  Jeremiah 1211
  John Wesley 697
  Lillis 200
  Mabel Grey 478 697
  Martha 544
  Mary 202 388
  Maurice Stetson 815
  Myra S. 596
  Nathan 193
  Obadiah 54 84
  Raymond 750
  Reuben M. 332
  Richard Greene 815
  Sarah 242
  Sarah Jane 697
  Silas 200
  Stephen 339
  Stephen P. 544
  Susanna 84
  Thankful 315
  Theodore 697
  Thomas 57 78
  Thyrza 200
  Virginia 815
  William Henry 815
BOWEN cont'd
  William Hurd 478 697
  Wylma 697
BOWER Henrietta C. 828
BOWERMAN *also see* Bowman
  Belle 1145
  Dave 1145
BOWERS Eliza 591
  Enoch Tobey 386
  Mary Brayton 386
  Nellie P. 518
BOWKER Bradford Wesley 593
  Charles A. 276
  Clara Louise 593
  Daniel Oehrle 593
  David Simmons 593
  George W. 262
BOWLEY Sarah 1193
BOWMAN *also see* Bowerman
  Abram Lincoln 259
  John 282
  Sarah Jane 282
BOWNE Benjamin 910
BOYCE Boies
  Ashley 1210
  Clayton Brigham 863
  Dora Elizabeth 863
  Eliza 1210
  Elizabeth 349
  Fanny W. 964
  George Orange 863
  Hannah 312
  Laura 418
BOYD Frances Josephine 491
  Harold Read 492
  William A. 491
BOYDEN Adams 292 1228
  Almira 1232
  Dorothy 113
  Milton Eddy 292
  Oswyn Adams 292
BOYER Eddy J. 604
  Harry T. 604
  J. W. 604
  Lotta O. 604
  Mabel 604
  R. Lee 604
  Reuben T. 604
  Roland 604
BOYLE Andrew 1161
  Ann Maria 595
  John 595 1208
  Julia 1161
  Margaret 595 1208
  Mary 1161
BOYNTON Herbert Philip 1061
  Lois Marjorie 1061
BOZER John 1043
  Josephine 992 1043
  Samantha 1043
BRAATEN Christian Knute 851
  David Gale 851
  Ingwald Theodore 851
  Theodore Eddy 851
BRACE Reuben 692
BRACKEN George 785
  Sylvester 785
BRACKETT Bracket
  Calvin W. 442
  Daniel 1228
  Daniel W. R. 531
  David 531
BRADBURY Bertha Julia 1025
  Earl 1025
  Edwin Harry 1025
  Frances Wilson 1025
  Norman Richardson 1025
BRADFIELD Josiah 1225
  Rebecca 1225
BRADFORD —— 23 162
  Alice 650
  Daniel 1219
  Eugene Debs 733
  Gamaliel 165 166 167 255 887
  Hannah 1219
  Harriet 617
  Hattie 665
  Henry Carpenter 278
  J. H. 733
  James M. 333
  John 1219
  Pelham 1219

BRADFORD cont'd
Saxton Marx 733
Stephen 1219
Will 23
William 16
William Elliott 733
William H. 650
William Shubrick 733
BRADISH Clinton Joshua 372
Josiah 372
Polly 415
BRADLEY —— 352 939
Almon 488
Blanche 1176
Caroline 497
Chauncey Basset 783
Dorcas 1173
Edgar 270
Edwin 785
Elvira 606
George Theron 783
Harriette Madeline 783
Herman Joseph 488
Horace Merrick 785
John 270 1173 1174
Samuel 605
Sarah 488
Whipple Brown 1176
William 488
BRADSHAW Charles T. 1036 1079
Hermon 1079
Kenneth 1079
Ralph 1079
Robert 1186
Sarah 1079
Walter 1079
William 1079
BRADSTREET H. N. 1045
BRADWAY Charles William 501
Luella Lillian 501
Martha Marie 501
Sarah Gertrude 501
Sarah Viola 501
Warren Leonard 501
William 501
William Augustus 501
William Munroe 501
BRADY —— 1016
BRAGDON John 897 900
BRAGG Alonzo W. 1022
Susannah 1173
BRAID Helen 423
BRAINARD Chauncey 1196
Ella Belle 1196
BRAINERD —— 941
Elizabeth 913
Jessie 538
Mary 893
BRAKKE Keith 744
Mildred 744
Paul 744
Thelma 744
Thomas 744
BRALEY Frederic J. 770
BRAMAN Sylvanus 161
BRAMHALL Mary Bennett 645
BRAMMER Watt 1160
BRAMWELL Adna 1057
Donovan Adna 1057
Garth Robert 1057
Jay C. 1057
Keith 1057
Pearl Margaret 1057
BRANCH Frederick E. 291
George H. 291
Guy Franklin 1160
Nellie 291
Roger Eddy 1160
Walter H. 1160
William Farrand 1160
William Leslie 1160
BRAND Charles 479
David 1193
Jennie H. 479
Louise 1193
BRANDT Alice Marie 845
Arthur Williams 705
Eldred Selden 705
Elizabeth 725
BRANDT cont'd
Harold Laverne 705
Helen M. 488
John Selden 488 705
John W. 488
John Willard 705 845
Katherine Stone 845
Ralph James 705
BRANNAN James Polk Knox Dallas 529
BRANNEN John 529
BRANT John Fletcher 440
BRATT Addie 765
BRATTLE William 109
BRAWN Elizabeth 1008
Samuel 1008
BRAY Alice Pollock 1185
Anne Wonson 1185
Charles Ayers 1185
Demetrius Herbert 1058
Leigh Manly 1058
Leland Wilmer 1058
Merritt Eddy 1058
Myra Norwood 1185
Robert Stuart 1185
Unabelle Bertha 1058
Velma Jean 1058
BRAYTON Abigail 107
Isaac 193 911
Lucetta 177
Rensalier 177
Smith 177
Stephen 177
Susan 177
BREADS Harlow Henry 585
Isaac 585
Ralph Herbert 585
Roy Emerson 585
BRECK Adelaide Eddy 818 874
Charlotte E. 420
David 818
Donald 818
Dorothy Winslow 874
Edward Barrett 818
Francis Pratt 818
George Winslow 818
James Lloyd 818
Joseph 422
Lucy Sibylla 422
Lydia Crane 422
Richard Axtell 422
Richard Winslow 818 874
Robert Crane 422
Samuel vii 420 422 647 648 817 818 874
Sarah Amelia 420
Shailer Francis 874
BREDBERG Jacobine 852
BREEN Francis J. 843
Francis Joseph 843
Jack Richard 843
BREITENSTEIN Adolph 460
Arthur 460
Emma 460
BREITWEISER Katherine E. 1097
BRENNER Maria 1182
BRETHOUR —— 554
BRETZ Irving S. 1065
Nellie Preston 1065
BREVOORT Henry 641
Jane 641
BREWER Alice Laura 669
Anna 208
Chauncey 208
Dana 208
Daniel 126
David 102 127 141 167 207 208 911
David J. 637
Dorothy 668
Eleanor 126
George 1142
George Francis 669
Hannah 127 208
Harold Barrett 668
Hatsel 208
Helen A. 776
Jacob 127
Jason 208
John Earle 669
BREWER cont'd
Jonathan 205
Justus 208
Louisa 1142
Martha 509
Martha Cleveland 208 322
Mary 208
Mary A. 1135
Polly 208 321
Rachel 127
Remembrance 77 126
Roger Conant 669
Roy Eddy 668
Samuel Foster 668
Samuel Norton 668
Warren 669
William Conant 669 832
William Henry 669
BREWSTER Charles 395
Harriet Maria 646
Henry 395
Hiram 792
Morton Eddy 792
William Henry Harrison 792
Brian *see* Bryan
Briant *see* Bryant
BRICKENDEN Allexander 6
Bridge *see* Bridges
BRIDGEFORD George 186
BRIDGES Bridge *also see* Briggs
Elizabeth 65
Ellen 65
Emily 930
Jonathan 917
Thomas 65 930 952
BRIDGET —— 7
BRIDGMAN —— 30
BRIGDEN Nancy 408
Thomas 408
BRIGGS Brigges *also see* Bridges
Abigail 947
Abiel 98
Amanda Arilla 463
Anthony Tarbox 450
Appleton D. 521
Arletta 1114
Barbara Celia 833
Caleb 98
Carl George 670
Charles 985 1058
Clement 16
David George 1116
Earl Ralph 670
Edith 364
Elizabeth Hamilton 675
Ephraim 916
Eugenia 442
Ezra 515
Florence Elizabeth 450
Frances Eddy 675 834
George V. 670
Harriet 1058
Harriet May 521
Herbert Henry 526
John 885 896
John Mahar 1116
L. Vernon 908
Lillian Howard 522
Louisa M. 985
Lydia 96
Lyle Andrew 670 833
Marion J. 1208
Marion Josephine 515
Mary 670
Mary Elizabeth 767
Nancy 463
Oscar 1114
Owen T. 601
Phineas 463
Rufus 924
Russell 450
Russell Anthony 675
Russell Eddy 450 675
Ruth 195
Samuel V. 670
Sarah 333 463
Sarah Marie 450 675
Susanna 333
Thomas 522
Thomas J. 526
William 60 97

BRIGHAM Aurora 431
Laura 863
Mary Jane 1018
Sally Maria 1235
BRIGHT Harriet 274
Julia 274
Martha 743
Mary 42
Philo 274
BRIGHTLINGE —— 6
BRIGHTMAN Abbott W. 386
Amanda M. 983
Charles Lewis 386
Edwin 386
Henry 92 1220
Henry E. 386
BRIMMER George 110
BRINK —— 718
BRISTOL Alonzo 626
Alonzo Bostwick 626
Ann 966
Clara 1225
Harriet Eliza 626 800
Martha Jane Jay 626 800
May Amelia 626
Melitta Freelove 1177
Norris Bennett 1177
BRISTOW Ella A. 483
BRITT Sarah 306
BRITTON —— 1007
Lucy 740
BRIZEE Cora Estella 1163
BROCIOUS Ida Catherine 867
BROCK Rachel 643
BROCKETT Julia A. 1026
BRODY Josephine 695
BROMFIELD Edward 110
BROMLEY —— 507
Adelaide 396
Ann 234
Daniel 234
Daniel Eddy 234
Dimmis 234
Elizabeth 234
Joseph 234
Maria 1047
Mary Amelia 234
Sabrina 234
William 234
BRONSDON Charles 1205
Lillian Louise 1205
Martha 155
Phinehas 1205
BRONSON Brunson
Emma J. 1211
Frank 1211
Ira B. 533
Mary 209
Pamelia 1097
Richard 1217
Sophie A. 533
William E. S. 942
William Edward 1211
William S. 1211
BROOK —— 273
BROOKIN James 145
BROOKINS Charles William 861
Earl 861
Robert Charles 861
BROOKS Brookes
Abijah Eddy 281 448
Aimee Isabelle 759
Beulah 180
Beulah Esther 448
Caroline S. 280
Charles Otis 448
Clara A. 704
Clarence W. 448
Elizabeth 73
Elizabeth Nock 518
Finette 375
Frances Maria 281 448
Frank 609
Frederick H. 704
Gratia 180
Gratia Elmira 280 447
Henry 180 281
Henry Coleman 281 448
Jay Winfield 448
Jennie 500
Jessie 609
BROOKS cont'd
Josephine 281
Lucius 281
Lucy 1235
Lyda Azada 1058
Marcus Dearborn 448
Maria 281
Martha 281
Martha A. 448
Mary 281 375
Mary Lillian 448
Mathew 518
Merick Eddy 448
Nathaniel Cheney 448
Otis 180 280
Pardon A. 266
Roswell Farnum 500
Roswell Franklin 500
Sarah Hortense 448
Sidney 1111
Stella Irene 448
T. 37
Thomas 226
Thornton Carroll 759
Timothy 56 73
Wilfred Henry 448
William 1230
BROOMFIELD Ellen 781
BROTHERTON Eunice 302
BROTHERS Etta 776
BROUGHTON Mehitable 197
BROW Carrie 839
BROWN Browne
—— 122 249 312 364 663 881 1159
Abigail 117 188
Abigail Curtis 324
Abraham 72 118 120 250
Ada Alberta 1056 1078
Adele 713
Albert 696
Albert Alonzo 411 629
Alice 802
Alison Grace 745
Almanda 474
Aloise 1235
Alta Blanche 1057
Alvah 411
Alvisa 474
Amelia L. 779
Amos 802
Amos King 411 629
Amy 83
Andrew 90 1191
Anna 135
Annie Marie 753
Arthur 510 696
Arthur Earle 802
Benjamin 72
Bessie Frothingham 591
Betsey 185 402 581
Betsey Eunice 581
Blanche Smith 1057
Blanche Winifred 629
Bonnie Benjamin 630
Byron Burnside 838 1208
Caleb 189 231
Caroline 575
Caroline S. 701
Carrie E. 549
Chad 117 118 138 144
Charles 273 364
Charles H. 273
Charles Henry 411 630 816
Charles Sumner 629
Charlotte 825
Chloe 174
Christopher 597 1059
Cleo Myrlene 1078
Clifford Smith 1057
Conrad 745
Constance Myrtle 1056
Cornie Frank Percy 535
Corydon William 630
Daniel 55 117 118 250 411
David 124
David Munro 581
Delilah 1232
Donald Corydon 630
Doris Gertrude 630
Dorothy 643 864
Ebenezer 1220
BROWN cont'd
Edith Madge 547
Edna 616
Edward 364 367
Edward Curtis 547
Edward Matthew 740
Edward Smith 1057
Edwin Allen 581
Edwin S. 796
Eli F. 204
Elisha 118
Elizabeth 367 1057
Elizabeth Hill 392
Elmer Ellsworth viii 414 629 803
Elsie 312
Elsie Gertrude 547
Elva Janette 1056
Emeline 301
Emma J. 332
Enoch 188
Ephraim 1235
Ephraim Eddy 411
Esther 1056
Ethel Alice 547
Ezekiel 53 72 78
Fay 1056
Flora Belle 629
Flora E. 796
Florence 802
Frank 696
Frank E. 549
Franklin Brayton 343 535
Fred 312 1123
Fred Edgar 629
Fred Lothrop 591
Geneva Nell 1057
George 72 83 84 118 740
George David 1006 1057
George Elmer 859
George H. 597
George William 1059
Gertrude 370 845
Gilbert 1145 1235
Gladys Merle 663
Grant Hugh 643
H. N. 792
Hackolia 1224
Hannah 57 188
Hannah Marilla 535
Harriet E. 753
Harriet Jane 343
Hazel Viola 1057
Helen Marr 747
Henry 221
Henry Alonzo 1006 1056
Henry T. 1231
Homer 312
Hosanna 55 71
Hugh Edward 1056
Ida E. 802
Ida Elizabeth 629
Inez 1056
Ira 343 611
Irwin Earl 1057
Isaac M. 353
Israel 72 1226
Izaac Eddy 629 802
James 36 50 51 1081
James Arthur 629
James Buckner 637
James S. 1197
James William 1006
Jennie 616
Jennie Frances 849
Jeremiah 117 188
Jesse 118
Jessie May 802
John 24 25 26 34 38 58 85 86 95 205 880 958 1172 1216
John B. 349
Jonathan 109
Joseph 57 72 118 139 367
Joseph Alfred 1006 1056 1078
Joseph Smith 1006
Josiah 112 616
Laura Elsie 549
Lavina 500
Lavinia Sherman 391
Lemuel 313
Leonard Frank 630
Leroy Patten 1006 1057

BROWN cont'd
Levi 120 249
Levina W. 937
Lida Antoinette 629 802
Lillian May 629 803
Lorenzo D. 549
Lorraine 1191
Louisa 777
Lucy 388
Luke 118
Lydia 117 696
Mackay 345
Mahala 221
Malcolm J. 849
Marcia A. 346
Margaret 689 709
Margaret Ila 1057
Margaret Viola 1006 1057
Marguerite Harris 716
Maria Nancy 511
Marian Lita 1123
Marian Winsor 343
Martha M. 284
Mary 51 220 893
Mary E. 1006 1224
Mary Elizabeth 411 630
Mary J. 389
Mary Josephine 1006 1056
Mary Malvina 1005
Matilda 496
May 391
Mercy 118
Mercy Elizabeth 687
Michael 713
Mildred 597
Mildred Viola 1057
Minda 957
Minerva J. 580
Myrtie Eunice 629
Nancy L. 792
Nathaniel 1228
Nathaniel W. 591
Nellie Myrtle 629
Nicholas 241
Obadiah 85, 87
Olive 988
Penelope 687
Peter 61
Phineas 84
Polly 603
Prudence 112
Ralph 272
Ralph Eddy 547 802
Raymond Glenn 663
Rebecca 61
Rhoda 497 549
Rita Burden 1078
Robbins 547
Robert M. 816
Robert Merida 816
Rosenella 1235
Rosetta 1226
Rosette 776
Rufus 185
Ruhamah 112
Russell McCrary 411 628
Safford Zachary 411 629
Samuel 142 313
Samuel Anthony 581
Samuel Everett 716
Sarah 116 330 1176
Sarah Angeline 343 535
Sarah Vione 1057
Selma May 1057
Sharon O. 745
Sheldon 687
Sidney Earl 1006 1057
Smith 217
Solomon A. 838
Stephen 121
Susan 343 536
Susanna 1145
Thelma Elizabeth 1056 1078
Thomas 893
Thomas Clark 1034
Timothy 581
Timothy Caleb 581
Uranah 188
Veda May 1056
Vemly Stanford 1056
Vernon Leroy 1057
Victor Grant 1056

BROWN cont'd
Virgil 972
Walter Brayton 535
Wanda Lenora 1056
Warren 549
Wealthy May 1006 1056
Wendell Eddy 1006
Wendell Vernon 1056
William 24 30 118 301 367 940
William C. 1034
William Eddy 411 629 1056
William Wilbur 391
Willis Eugene 629
Wilson 701
Wilson Byron 701
Wilson Ira 535
Zilpha 250
BROWNBILL William 813
BROWNELL Abner 1181
Bell 1147
Clara 765
Clark Tinkham 1181
Frances L. 1050
George 231
Harriet 1147
Lucina 381
Mary A. 291 482
Mary Ann 391
Mary E. 482
Mina May 1181
Myron C. 1181
Palmer Edie 1181
Phebe 584
Sarah Jane 1160
Smith 1147
Stephen 482
BROWNING Florence Eddy 806
Frances C. 520
McPherson 806
McPherson Eddy 806
Sarah 578
Stephen 520
BROWNLEE Mary 794
BROWNSON Mary E. 1222
BRUCE Jane Eliza 735
John Francis 1003
John Richards 595
Lillian Richards 595
Robert Kew 1003
Susan 616
William 1003
BRUCKER Lillian Gertrude 1218
BRUEN Ella 1104
Brunson *see* Bronson
BRUSH Alice D. 647
Gilbert 588
Sarah Bradford 588
BRYAN Brian Brians
Harold Allan 678
James 81
John T. 678
Laura 325
Luther Allan 678
Sara Mart 678
Thomas 23
William Jennings 659
BRYANT Briant
Abigail 928
Alma Eaton 259
Almeda Jane 259
Annie Ardelia 259
Arthur J. 259
Bertha Evelyn 259
Carrie Austin 259
Catherine Alma 259
Charles Morton 259
Clara 1017
David 929 951 1205
Edward 259
Edward Francis 259
Esther Elizabeth 259
Ezekiel Sampson 259
Florence 259
George Freeman 259
Grace M. 259
Harlan J. 549
Herbert Freeman 259
Ira 259
Isaac 259
Jay 397

BRYANT cont'd
Joseph 951
Louise Evans 259
Lucy C. 549
Lucy Smith 259
Ruth Morton 259
William Lewis 259
Winfred Evans 259
BRYDEN John 525
Mary 525
BUCHANAN Buchanen
—— 416
Agnes 773
Belle 315
Carrie 315 1066
Frank 536
Fred 315
George 315
Helen 315
John 315
Joseph 315 1166
Maria E. 1166
Sarah 315 500
Sarah F. 1166
BUCHER —— 807
BUCHNER Olive M. 501
BUCK Alice Gertrude 510 721
Allison 1107
Caroline James 625 798
David Brewer 321
Dudley 552
E. J. 1120
Erastus H. 322
Florence 1107
Hannah 207 321
James 321
James Edward 510
James Hayes 321 322 509
Justus G. 322
Lilla Maria 510 721
Lyman 787
Martha Fidelia 510
Martha Jane 321
Nancy 269
Ora Scott 787
Philander Erastus 510
R. C. 659
Ruth 431
Samuel 207
Sarah Y. 787
Thomas Eddy 321
Thomas Matson 321
William Wallace 510
BUCKBEE Anna M. 762
BUCKLAND Elinor Louise 759
George Harvey 759
Harvey Stoughton 759
Lois Antoinette 759
Olive May 759
Oliver Dwight 759
Wilbur Foster 759
BUCKLE Mary 964
BUCKLEY Anna Catherine 1106
Gertrude 1097
Maggie 609
BUCKLIN Daniel 135
Elizabeth 220
Samuel 220
BUCKMASTER George 1141
BUDD Gilbert 325
BUDDEN Margaret 837
BUDROE Margaret 1004
BUELL Buel
Dexter Clark 812
Elaine Clark 812
Minerva 1027
Richard Cleaver 812
BUFFINGTON Benjamin 124
Charity Robinson 648
Elizabeth 386
Elizabeth E. 383
Hale 245
James 425
John M. 336
John Mason 336
Joseph L. 383
Laura James 336
Laura May 336
Luther 383
Margaret Bowers 336
Maria 386
Martha 130

BUFFINGTON cont'd
Mary 425
Mary F. 505
Mary J. 245
Mary Mason 336 528
Samuel 130
William 130 1235
William Horace 336
BUFFUM Amey 293
Benjamin 293
Daniel 1219
David 85
Hannah 1219
Harriet 1219
Herbert 842
Jane Almira 842
Robert Francis 842
BUFORD Flora L. 1100
Hattie May 1100
M. M. 1100
Robert H. 1100
Susanna A. 1100
William F. 1100
William Munson 1100
BUGBEE Daniel 688
Mahala Nellie 688
BUGBER Hannah 933
BUHOLZ August 487
Rose 487
BULL Bulle *also see* Bell
—— 1158
Abigail 417
James 37
Mary 1054
Meriba Eliza 868
BULLARD Samuel 110
BULLION Alexander B. 550
Alice Blythe 550
Charlotte Eddy 550
Jessie 550
BULLIS Bulis
Arthur 496
Ella 428 496
BULLIVANT Ann 746
BULLOCK —— 53
Bethuel 815
Eliza Ann 593
Elizabeth 38 96
Elkanah 95 96
Ellen Grace 770
Frederick S. 771
Hannah 96
Howard Carlyle 815
John 59 96
Margaret Carlyle 815
Olive Morton 815
Richard 38 589
Sarah 95 96
Sarah Wheeler 589
BULLOY Peter 1033
Rosa 1033
BULSON Marietta 760
BUMPUS Joseph 61
BUNCE Austin 1122
Eliza 1122
Hillie 1122
Kenneth 1122
BUNKER Lydia 614
Mehitable 405
BUNNELL Desire 262
Martha 514
BURBANK —— 1031
David H. 1156
Fanny Lacy 607
Sally 320
Burch *see* Birch
Burchard *see* Birchard
BURDICK Carey 348
John Milton 697
Majesta I. 582
Sally 348
BURDEN Burdin Burdon *also see* Burton
Abby Taft 1034
Abigail 91
Fred A. 1016
Joseph 57
Lilla F. 1016
Mary Ann 315
Sarah 57
William 582
BURGER Henry Rhinehart 672
Nash Kerr 672
BURGESS Annie 731
Charles 1000
Elmer 1000
Eva 1000
Harvey 1000
John 1145
Mary S. 975
Minnie 1145
Robert 1145
Tristram 912
BURGOON Mary 1188
BURGOYNE —— 1146
BURHART Bernice Almira 737
Charles William 737
Clarence James 737
Cynthia 737
Harold Barton 737
Ira J. 737
Iva Clarice 737
James 737
Vivian Louise 737
BURIK Marcy 85
BURKE —— xv
Amelia 978
Anna M. 995
Clinton E. 1215
Edmund 1215
Elizabeth 414
Ellen Coolidge 722
Hannah 978
John Woolfolk 722
Ora M. 995
Sarah 959
William 960
BURLINGAME —— 90
Amasa 1208
Arthur Sherman 520 728
Caroline Elizabeth 303
Charles 528
David 188
Donald Eddy 728
Esther 177
Ezekiel 119
Hannah 528
Herbert Eddy 520
James Russell 520
Joseph Peleg 520
Joseph Sherman 728
Lois 728
Mardula 154
Matilda 541
Mehitable 154
Nancy 200
Nelson A. 520
Patience 83
Richard 303
Samuel 49
Smith 154
Waity 528
Bulis *see* Bullis
BURNAP Hannah 182
BURNELL Dora 1206
Francis 1206
BURNETT Burnet
Bessie Louise 833
Dorothy 1083
Dorothy Irene 833
Frank William 833
Isaac 69 1226
Lizzy 1200
Murvil Francis 833
William 1200
BURNHAM Bertha May 1148
Florence 743
Fred Jay 1149
Jane Newton 851
John 1017
Lucy 1164
Mary 1017
Raymond Marcy 851
Sarah Belle 725
Theodore Hook 725
BURNS Alice 1193
Anna 571
Annie 782
Eliza 354
Fred 571
George E. 839
James Thomas 839
BURNS cont'd
Janet Dalrymple 1195
BURR Amelia Jeannette 758
Electa 395 599
Ephraim 922 1209
Hannah 910
Matthew 910
Morgan S. 514
Sarah A. 1221
BURRILL Burrall Burrell
—— 652
Charles A. 1014
Corelli 978
Elvira 514
James 188 201 215
Mildred 1014
Millie L. 423
William Henry 423
BURRINGTON S. Mabel 877
BURRIS Eugene 622
BURROUGHS Borough Borrows Burrows
Abby H. 964
Albert Francis 695
Anna C. 524
Anna Maefred 695
Annie 681
Charles Davis 524
Claude 694
Eddy William 695
Edward G. 524
Elisha 477 694
Eliza 964
Frances 695
Frank 477 695
Fred Risen 695
Frederick Risen 477
George W. 694
Harold 694
Harriet 524
Harry 695
Helen 477 694 696
Hiram 383
James 964
Jane 467
Levi 477 694
Mabel F. 695
Marcy R. 333
Mary Elizabeth 1020
Mary Josephine 695
May Aurilla 695
Retta 1124
Roswell 477 696
Sarah M. 524
William Eddy 524
William R. 477
Burrows *see* Burroughs
BURT —— 598
Arthur 570
Arthur Willis 570
Barrett Elijah 570
Byron S. 462
Charles 399
Clayton 462
Clayton R. 462
Clyde Leroy 570
Earl 567
Edith 567
Elizabeth Bushee 729
Ella Frances 729
Estelle 598
Ferry 567
Florence 567
Floyd E. 570
Frank 570
Fred Eddy 1009
Frederick Augustus 729
Frederick Gray 729
Hannah 1035
Helen 399
Howard Crosby 736
Ida Josephine 729
Ida May 570
Ina 567
Irving 567
John 922 1209
Joseph 160
Laura W. 462
Leo 567
Lester 567
Lewis 567

BURT cont'd
Lydia Ann 817
Maria 567
Minnie M. 570
Nathaniel 98
Norman R. 462
Ory 567
Rose 567
Russell 567
Ruth Mabel 570
Samuel 1009 1011
Stowell 567
William 567 736
BURTON Burthon *also see* Burden
Agnes 552
Albert 861
Ann Church 463
Augustus 861
Elisha S. 240
Elizabeth 50 57
Flora Belle 861
Frank Hobart 861
Glennie Marie 861
John 56
Lester Reed 861
Rebecca 1219
Vera Maud 861
BUSBY David 326
Harriett 326
John 326
Perry 326
Russell 326
Sarah Ann 326 517
William 326
BUSH Ada L. 793
Anna Mary 691
Caroline 793
Clarence 473
Ellen Samantha 1044
James A. 1107
John D. 406
Joseph 691
Lucretia 200 314
Marguerite R. 1107
Russell D. 793
Walter 640
Zilpha L. 839
BUSHEE John 156
Ruth Miller 313
BUSHNELL Daniel 21
Hester 930
Huldah 955
Mary Maria 991
Polly 1231
Samuel 930 931 1231
Thomas 991
BUSKIRK John 1137 1219
Lawrence 1137
Manuel E. 1137
Maria M. 1137
Ruth Ann 1137 1219
BUSS Jane Elizabeth 585
BUSSEY James 1228
Mary 252
Thomas 157
BUSWELL Bernice Irene 751
Clyde 751
Frank 751
Robert Willard 751
BUTCHER Sarah 57 1153
BUTLER A. W. 459
Abigail 114
Albertus 698
Benjamin 862
Benjamin F. 686
Beulah 114
Caroline Little 487
Charles 625
Charles Richard 409
Claude 862
Cornelius 114
Dorothy M. 698
E. E. 356
Edward 1013
Ema 446
Florence Eliza 769
Gertrude 862
Irene 698
Jane 114 187
Joyce 862
Lois 686
BUTLER cont'd
Mary 209 356 409
Mary Ann 1159
Nellie J. 596
Nicholas 70 114
Richard 209
Robert Owen 686
Rufus 409
Thomas 1013
Virginia 698
William A. 698
BUTTERFIELD Emma A. Stanley 549
Frank Moss 718
G. W. 699
Helen Martha 699
Lucy M. 313
Malcolm Wilson 699
Marion Joanna 837
Solon Laing 699
BUTTERS Avis L. 1016
BUTTERWORTH Earl Dickson 617
Esther Irene 617
Fred 617
Hopestill 49 59
John 49 58
Joseph 58 59
Lawrence Paul 617
Leo Frederick 617
Sarah 49
BUTTON A. L. 91
Archie 749
Blanche 841
Elizabeth 240
Gladys 749
Lucius 568 841
Lucius P. 569
Mary 841
Mary Lucina 568
Mercy 572
Mercy M. 569
Ruth 91
Ruth A. 322
Simeon 91
BUTTRICK Abbie 451
Albert Henry 460
Charles O. 440
Flora Elizabeth 460
BUTTS James 626
Julia 626
Minerva 626
BUXTON —— 180
Caleb 85
Fred Merrill 544
Henry J. 544
Parmelia 962
William 544
BYRAM Jane 165 261
Joseph 891
Byrd *see* Bird
BYRNE Clara 955
George 955
Minnie 955
Richard 955
BYRNES Julia A. 1214
Mary E. 1214
Peter J. 1214

CADOGAN Charity 316
CADY —— 261
Caroline 501
Ellen A. 1237
Frank William 1227
Henry 501
John Hamlin 591
John Hutchins 591
Joseph 194 1227
Lenore 1103
Lucy 194 261
Mary Ann 664
Mercy 168
Olive Lena 792
Sally 225
Shubael 591
Walter Guyton 591 769
William B. 792
William Hamlin 591
Willoughby Miller 769
CAHILL Ann Eliza 502
Eugene 502
Julia 502
CAHOON Cahoone Cahoune
Alfred F. 232 360
Daniel 84
Lydia F. 232
Robert 553
CAIL Jane 1195
CAIN John W. 1234
Sarah 506
CAIRNS Janette 1051
CALAHAN John 793
Lottie M. 793
CALDEN Sarah 96 1230
CALDER Alice Louise 714
Anna Maude 503 714
Charles Granville 317 504
Edwin Eddy 317 503
Edwin Williams 714
Elizabeth Spencer 714
Elliot Wallace 503
Ernest Spencer 504 714
Florence Katherine 504
Frances Wilmarth 503
Harold Granville 504 714
Heman Lincoln 317 504
John Barnard 317 503
John Lewis 317
Lawrence Vinton 503
Lewis Herbert 317 503
Lorna Mildred 714
Marion Brownson 504
Marjorie Elizabeth 715
Mary Adelaide 317
Milton Granville 714
Richard Lewis 504 714 715
Robert Jillson 714
William James 317 504
CALDWELL Cauldwell Colwell
Anne 226
Arnold 667
Charles 294
Emily 294
Fanny Steward 320
James 1090
John 294 667
John Wilmarth 667
Julia F. 1099
Julia Rowell 1117
Martha 224
Melissa Colburn 667 710 748
Raymond Carpenter 729
Rhoda 294
Robert 667
Robert Eddy 729
Robert T. 1099
William 667
William Buchanan 729
CALE Claire Buckmaster 810
CALHOUNE Charlotte 1167
Jacob 1168
Martha 1168
CALKINS A. J. 1147
Adeline 1151
Eliza Kate 807
Hazel M. 763
Lydia 1219
Margery 1072
Nina C. 582
Robert M. 807
CALL Hannah 1233
Philip 1233
Stephen 935
CALLENDER Ellis 1215
CAMERON Ethel May 1072
Martha 763
CAMP F. C. 567
Margaret 1145
Vera 567
CAMPBELL —— 555 1083
A. L. 446
Alice E. 435
Benjamin F. 972 1017
Charles K. 1017
Charles M. 972
Clara 622
Clara A. 1017
Clarence 556 1117
Cora 622
Duncan 1216
Edith Tyler 817
Edward 739
Elizabeth 622 750

CAMPBELL cont'd
Ellen 1017
Emeline 972
Eunice Hilton 320
Frances M. 425
Frank M. 1017
Hattie B. 1017
Hovey 1117
Isabella 376
James 556
Jay 1117
John 43 622 972 1017
John Wesley 972
Kate 320
Leonard 396
Luther 1117
Margaret Clark 1181
Maria Louise 972
Martin 972
Mary Belle 622
Mary Elizabeth 972
Matthew 622
Minnie B. 580
Olive F. 1017
Rachel 970
Sally 185 186
Samantha 396
Samuel 622
Samuel K. 971
Sylvia 944
Thomas 944
Thomas M. 580
Walter 1017
Wilfrid Eddy 556
Willard E. 972
William 104 435 622
CANFIELD —— 931
Joseph 1210
Mira Miranda 700
CANNING Edith A. 817
William Pitt 817
CANNON Ephraim 229
Mary 475
Thankful 229
CANTRELL Eliza 504
Joshua 504
CANTWELL Matilda 428
CAPPER Francis Whittier 646
CAPRON Esther 286
Lydia 232
CAPWELL Jedediah 894
CARBRAY —— 789
CARD Amy 489
Anson 489
Anson B. 308
Corydon Wheeler 489
Emily R. 572 754
Gardner 1219
George Clement 489
Hannah 308 489
Harriet 1217
Harriet Villa 489
Helen 373
Herbert Leslie 489
Jessie 1232
John 308
John Franklin 489
Jonathan 384
Marcellus Ballou 489
Mary 384
Mary Effie 489
Milan Arthur 489
Minnie 489
Nancy Viola 1168
Orpha Lovisa Wheeler 489
Rollin Eugene 489
William Merritt 308 489
CARDWELL Ida 492
CARDY Elizabeth Elinor 1202
CAREY Cary, *also see* Carr
—— 159
Alice 1234
Alice Emily 628 802
Alice L. 578
Anna Newton 628
Anna S. 763
Arthur 1234
Arthur W. 578
Aurelia Maria 410 627
Benjamin Irwin 628
Caroline M. 442
Caroline R. 441
CAREY cont'd
Clarence 1228
Clarence W. 763
Cynthia 1234
Cynthia H. 578
Edith 1228
Edith Lucy 763 858
Eliphalet 101
Elma 361
Elmina Elizabeth 410 628
Esther 996
Eunice Odell 410 628
Ezra 464
George 1234
George L. 578
George Lucius 578
George W. 361
Grace 628
Heywood 578
Hiram Parsons 410 628
Iowa May 628
Isaac Eddy 410 627 628
Isaac J. 762 1228
James 410 802
James Freeman 802 873
James Wright 628 629 801
Jeremiah 410
Jervis 578 1234 1235
John 51 361
John Dwight 628
Joseph M. 762
L. H. (Mrs.) 1207
Laura M. 306
Lucina 1235
Mabel 578
Miriam 628
Miriam Anna 873
Miriam Eliza 628
Myrtle F. 763
Oliver 306
Salome 332
Sarah 361 578
Simeon 101 908
Simon 255
Susan W. 441
William 578
William J. 578
Zeruah 464
CARGILL David 93
Mary 1027
CARL Anna Elizabeth 423
CARLETON —— 1222
CARLEY James Myrtillo 1169
Ruth Temple 1169
CARLISLE Grace G. 1014
Hannah 221
Thomas 221
CARLSON Dorothy 708
Harry 708
CARMICHAEL Alice May 872
Amanda 485
Catheryn C. 872
Dorothy Lucile 872
Gertrude Inez 872
Grace Loretta 872
Hannah Matilda 486
Hugh Andrew 872
John Andrew 872
John Peter 485
Marguerite 872
CARNAHAN Henry H. 705
Minnie Elizabeth 705
CARNE Sophia 1015
CARNEGIE Margaret 1066
CARNEY Burt A. 691
Donald 691
Grace 691
John 670
Margery 691
Willis Drake 691
CAROE W. D. 394
CARPENTER —— 101 404 922
Abel 930 951 952 1227
Amos D. 211
Ann 930 952
Anne 952
Arabelle 560
Arnold 154 245
Arthur Schofield 806
Benjamin 156
Celinda W. 113
CARPENTER cont'd
Charity 98 882
Clinton Arthur 806
Clinton B. 806
Cyril 245 1231
Daniel 78 96 98 211
David 306
E. Frances 856
Ebenezer 1236
Elira Johnson 419
Eliza 220
Emily 952
Ernestine 560
Frank 531 560
Fred M. 1051
George 856
George R. 446
Gershom 219
Grace Louise 756
Hannah 119 219
Harrison 154 245
Henry 570
Hosea 419
Isaac 211
Israel Daniel 569
Jennie 152
Jessie Gwendolyn 1051
Job 124
John Munroe 756
John R. 152
Jonathan Eddy 569
Joseph 903
L. 560
Laura 930 952
Leonard 647
Leora Belle 569
Lucille 560
Lucy 305
Luther 203
Lydia 211
Mabel 866
Martha 358
Mary 903
Mary Ann 377 601
Nancy 211
Nathaniel 1231
Norris 388
O. C. Eddy 446
Oliver 113
Otis Orlando 569
Patience 154
Patty 930
Peter 929
Phebe Ann 1123
Philo 930 952
Polly 952
R. E. 282
Robert Emes 1236
Samuel 211
Sarah 930 952
Seth 882 883
Silas 240 569
Susan 952
Susan E. 282
Susan M. 282
Thomas 80 81 98 131 132 149 601 895 917 919
Timothy 211
W. E. 426
William 152 569 637
Zerviah 102
CARR *also see* Karr
—— 270
Alice 640
Benjamin 82
Caleb S. 1131
John Eddy 1131
Julia 1010
Lucena 979
Marion 1118
Martha Ellen 1232
Mary 979
Nellie 732
Peleg 77
Sally 1131
Turner 1131
Waldo 786
Carrel *see* Carroll
CARRIER Alvah R. 1109
Verna Dell 1109
CARRINGTON Sara Edith 1064

CARROLL Carrel
Albert 800
Asa 1226
Bessie 626
Catherine 800
Charles 626 800
Cornelia 634
Elizabeth 800
Eugene 800
James 626
John 1008
Judith Mimms 626 800
Margaret L. 1008
May Eddy 626 800
CARRON Angeline 1004
Jackson B. 1004
CARSON Cora May 553
James Wilfred 553
John Alexander 553
Mary Caroline 553
Robert 553
Sarah Jane 553
CARTER —— 1084
Benjamin 1085
David George 1047
Delia 154
Faith Maud Elizabeth 1047
Grant Davis 624
Henry 213
Lois L. 401
Mercy 269
Oliver 401
Sidney 1047
William Prentice 1047
CARTRIGHT Guy 570
CARTWRIGHT Betsey 147
Julia A. 619
CARTY George 1109
Maud Elizabeth 1109
CARUSO Enrico 462
Gloria 462
CARVER Elizabeth 1196
Jonathan 1171
Cary *see* Carey
CASAVANT Evangeline 1209
CASE —— 528
Alfred 247
Amon 378
Charles Center 378
David Lamb 378
Eliza 308
Elizabeth 378 577 649
Fred 473
George 247
George W. 649
Harriet Cornelia 1148
Isaiah 247
J. Howard 725
Jay 473
John 473
Joseph Shirley 378
Lee 473
Lettice 247
Lydia 247
Lynn 473
Mary 508 585 719
Mary A. 526
Mary Ann 247
Mary Jane 247
Sally 1233
Sarah Rogene 1054
Stanley 1103
William 54 95 1196
CASEY John 871
Marie 871
Minnie 390
CASH *also see* Cass
William 1176
CASHIN Edith Sarah 811
John James 811
Josephine Esther 811
CASS *also see* Cash
Adelaide M. 486
Elsia Ravina 828
Flora 501
Mary 583
William 486
CASSON Elizabeth B. 434
CASTLE Clorinda 294
CASTLER Abigail 252
Filette 610
CASTLES Emma 626
CASWELL Caswel
Charlotte 600
Duty 463
Jedediah 894
Nathaniel 887
Vina M. 1053
CASZATT Andrew Partie 571
Lillian Elaine 571
Oliver Cromwell 571
Oliver Gaylord 571
Paul Cedric 571
Verdyth 571
Vernon 571
CATARET Frank 616
Sarah 616
CATHCART Jean 47
CATHEL Sara 1156
CATLIN Amos 473
Lany Maria 473
Russell 293
Cauldwell *see* Caldwell
CAUSTIC John 275
John W. 275
Laura M. 275
Mary 275
CAVALIER Generals 136 139
CAVANAGH Cavanaugh
Benjamin Arthur 708
Effie 484
Fred W. 484
George H. 1102
Margaret J. 484
May 1102
Thomas 708
Viola Rachel 708
Wesley 1102
CAVENDISH Margaret J. 484
CESFORD Thomas 1082
Chace *see* Chase
CHADBOURNE Chadburn
—— 437
Allen B. 689
Cynthia Ella 689
James 1221
Mina 689
Thomas 689
William Henry 1221
William Merriam 437
CHADWICK Elizabeth Bourne 596
Fanny Louisa 283
Harriet Clarissa 541
Joseph 283
CHAFFEE Chafee
Amos 319
Anne Buffington 847
Carrie Viola 1189
Cora 712
Deborah 1225
Elizabeth 717
Elizabeth Eddy 319
Ellen 847
Esther 341
Euretta 1218
Frances Hazeltine 717
George 272
Henry Sharpe 717
John Sharpe 717
Lizzie 519
Lowell 691
Mary Eddy 319
Mary Elizabeth 505
Mary Sharpe 717
Miriam 1232
Nathan Munroe 319
Noah Fuller 1189
Robert Searle 847
Sarah Munroe 319 505
Selene Edwards 319
Stephen 1225
Thomas D. 1207
Thomas Diamond 1225
Thomas Eddy 319
William C. 319
William H. 1218
William Harrison 1218
Zachariah 318 319 505 716 717 847
CHALKOUSAKE Mary Joannides 710
CHALONER Walter 51
CHAMBERLAIN Chamberlin
——241
Abby Ann 765
Anna 831
Curtis 831
Ebenezer 356
Eleanor Jane 665
Ella 1071
Myron W. 665
Sabrina Amy 1042
Seward 598
Simeon 192
Virginia F. 831
CHAMBERLAND Simon 192
CHAMBERS Josephine 1132
Josiah 1132
Mary Modelia 1132 1133
CHAMPIAN Mary Wallace 672
CHAMPLAIN La France 472
CHAMPLIN Alice C. 533
Elisha W. 533
Frank Edward 533
Harriet Josephine 591
Jeanne 773
John 391
Lawrence W. 773
Marjorie 773
Richard 773
CHAMPNEY Riley 935
CHANCY John 456
CHANDLER Abbie Carter 346
Alice Caroline 346
Almira 223
Amasa 223
Arthur D. 223
Augustus 223
Benjamin 223
Benjamin Foster 223
Benjamin Winthrop 223
Charlotte Elizabeth 223
Charlotte Hopkins 223
Clara Belle 459
Damon Winsor 223
Edward 223
Edward Herrick 223
Elizabeth Deborah 223
Ellen Agnes 346
Erasmus Darwin 223
Esther 949 1214
Flora Jane 223
Gertrude 223
Gertrude Abigail 223
Gertrude Agnes 223
Gertrude Maria 223
Harry 459
Hattie Elizabeth 346
Henrietta Maria 223
Henrietta Susan 223
Herman A. 346
John 67 68 103 105 106 223
John Eddy 223
John Frank 346
John Lord 223
John Scudder 223
Joseph 223
Joseph Hayes 223
Joseph West 223
Lewis 949
Louis A. 223
Louis Augustus 223
Lulu Marsh 223
Mabel Elizabeth 223
Maria A. 346
Marian 223 346
Mary Elizabeth 223
Nellie D. 223
Sarah 949
Seth 223
Seth Eddy 223
William 223 346
William Herbert 346
William Hopkins 223
William Kinne 223
CHANEY William 1137
William H. 1137
Chapelle *see* Chappell
CHAPIN Adelyan Taylor 1073
Bathsheba 1229
Betsy L. 565
Charles 1232
Delia 1048

CHAPIN cont'd
Elam 1232
Eleanor 1216
Ephraim 88
Ezra 1220
Faye Lucile 1073
George Washington 565
Henry 1065
Henry Earl 1065
Henry Fay 1065
Howard M. iv 75 122
James Arnett 1073
L. Taylor 1073
Lois 223 1220
Lucius Taylor 1073
Lucy Ann 1073
Sally Ann 1065
CHAPMAN 91 169
Alletha 372
Arline Rose 1196
Arthur 704
Arthur John 704
Betty Marie 1196
Carlos A. 1040
Donald Russell 1196
Ella 797
Emily 1070
Florence 567
H. (Mrs.) 1190
Jemima 91
John Arthur 704
Lillian 704
Lillian Viola 456
Lulu Blanche 640
Martha 932
Nancy 669
Neil 704
Ralph 27 37
Ralph Eddy 1040
Renna 544
Reuben Dewain 456
Samuel 1188
W. 1196
CHAPPELL Chapelle Chappel Chappelle
—— 611
Alexander 1116
Alfred 605
Anna M. 1065
Clara 428
Mary 428
Minette 1193
Nancy Ann 605
Robert 605
Robert Isaac 605
William 605
CHARBONNEAU Joseph 783
Mary Adeline 783
CHARLES Catherine 541
Harriet 554
CHARRON Julia 688
CHART Lucy Hannah 1064
CHASE Chace
Abigail 91 1167
Adeline 246
Alace 1016
Albert E. 390
Albert Howland 390
Amanda 245
Anna 153
Annah 245
Anne 119
Barnabas 74
Barney 246
Benjamin 153
Benjamin F. 590
Betsey 1210
C. Edward 1016
Charles 247 1015
Christian 81
Daniel 189 253
Darius 150 328
David 130
Deborah 502
Doris 390
Ebenezer 905
Edgar Wheaton 590
Edith V. L. 361
Eleazar 57 93
Elias 246
Elijah 385
Elisha 153
CHASE cont'd
Elizabeth 130 153 246 724 1228
Emeline 246
Enoch 590
Ethel 590
Ezekiel 96 1060
Ezekiel L. 1060
Ezekiel Leith 1060
Ezra 1210
Florence 361
George W. 361
Hannah 153
Hannah A. 286
Harold 361
Hattie B. 367
Helen Hope 1060
Henry 153
Hezekiah 74 122
Ichabod 154 1210
Isaac 96 125
Isadore 614
Jael 80
Jerome S. 590
Jesse K. 590
John 246
John B. 361
John Eddy 361
John G. 232 361 1234
Jonah 929
Lavinia Jane 246
Lena 590
Lydia S. 974
Mabel 713
Marion 390
Martha 501 1217
Martha Jane 549
Martha Lambart 1217
Mary 74 245 590 1210
Mary Jane 385
Mary L. 361
Maud 595
Mercy 154
Merrick 1235
Moses 153
Nancy Gardner 150 328
Nathan 501
Nehemiah 153
Noah 153 247
O. H. 524
Obadiah 385
Olive Boss 591
Orson Milo 545
Patience 153 1210
Patty 153
Paul 153
Phebe 153 1210
Philip 153 1208
Reuben 94
Rhoda 590
Rose 149
S. Rowena 361
Samuel 324
Sarah 181 232
Silas 94 153
Stephen 153 549 1216
Susanna 130
Sylvester 94 1210
Sylvester Jones 591
Sylvester S. 366 1235
Theodore W. 361
Walter 1016
Weston 245
William 220
William T. 590
William W. 361
CHATWIN Louise Ada 701
William 701
CHEESEMAN Linnie 1117
CHEFFER Christina 575
CHENEY —— 337
Beulah 180
Caroline 523
Charles 282
Clara 282
Edith Long 523
Elisha 181
Elizabeth 282
Harold Kinsley 523
Harry C. 523
Joseph 181
Levi 281
CHENEY cont'd
Luke 180
Martha J. Noyes 1018
Mary 181
Nathaniel 282
Rose 282
Sarah 179 181
Silence 356
Timothy 68
Waite 1018
CHERNA Lucy 835
CHERRY Emil 991
George 1162
CHESEBOROUGH Elihu 119
Sylvester 119
CHESSMAN Frederick G. 1198
William 1198
CHESTER Elizabeth 726
Eunice 132
CHESWELL Mary 544
CHILD(S) —— 104
Abigail 80 129
Abner C. 1012
Albert 599
Albertus 599
Ann 80
Caleb 80
Caroline Carter 346
Cromwell 80 129
Dana 763
David Bradlee 875
David Whittlesey 875
Elizabeth 129
Ellen Sargent 644
Harry Norman 763
Henry W. 1232
Hope 129
James 80 211
Jeremiah 54 80 211
John 53 54 80 129
Lucy 946
Martha 129
Mary 212
Otis 644
Roby 129
Sarah 130
Sylvester 212
Tamer 229
Wesley M. 1012
William 80 211
CHILLSON Edward 604
Minnie V. 604
CHIPMAN Alma Ellen 284
Georgianna 1071
Henry H. 284
Jonathan 126
Lucy 423
Norman 474
Vernon 474
Victor 474
CHISHOLM Janet 499
CHISTMAN Lanora I. 776
CHITTENDEN Mary 65
CHIVIS Alice M. 468
CHRISTENSEN Alice 1104
CHRISTIAN Mabel Lucy 364
CHRISTIANSEN Cora 1045
CHRISTIE Eunice 937
CHRISTMAS Bert 1121
Claude 1121
Eva 1121
Frank 1121
George 1121
John 1121
Maude 1121
CHUBB Mary 1154
Matthew 1154
Philena 1137
CHUBBUCK Jennie Eliza 730
CHURCH —— 50
Caleb 42 43
Catherine 1233
Elvira Roxana 269
Jessie 1011
Jonathan Wells 269
Laura E. 508
Mary 471
Sally B. 526
CHURCHILL Amanda 367
Annie Lathrop 425
Barnabas 425
Barnabas Lathrop 425

CHURCHILL cont'd
Bela 367
Caleb Washington 1224
Charles 367
Chauncey 1224
Elizabeth Eddy 425
Elizabeth Palmer 407 620
Ella F. 817
Emma Frances 425
Fannie Edith 985 1033
Frances Marion 425
Hannah 425
Inez 494
Job 425
Joseph 255 620 1211
Kenneth 731
Mary 731
Mary Louise 425
Nancy 165
Robert Bruce 425
Robert Roberts 425
Simeon Rounds 985
Sylvanus 1224
CILLEY Harriet 701
CIPPERLY Clark 660 827
Helen 356
J. Edgar 356
Joan Clark 827
John Albert 660
CLAFLIN Robert 108 897 1205
CLAGHORN James 70
Jane 70
CLAPP Clap
Abiel 917 922
Apollos 254 407
Beriah 943 944
Ebenezer 57
Eliza 944
Eliza J. 978
Elizabeth 160
Ephraim 1219
Fanny 640
Frances G. 356
Harriet 1219
Ibrook 944
John 908 918 919
Julia A. 1231
Nancy 943 944
Ora Crosby 978
Thomas 101 887
CLARE Eddy A. 799 872
Florence Gertrude 799 872
Mabel L. 799
Mabel Louise 872
Peter 799
CLARK(E) —— 40 370 447 896 937 1084
Abby C. 985
Abby Richardson 1215
Adelaide 504
Adeline 566
Alice 368
Alice E. 827
Alvina 1119
Andrew J. 1058
Anna 937
Arthur B. 466
Augustus 976
Barbara 848
Bertha Maud 817
Bethiah 62
Betsey 275 1228
Caleb 121 607 1226
Catherine E. 813
Chandler 541
Charles Henry 1122
Charles Stanton 732
Cornelia E. 1212
Cynthia 236
Dan 491
Daniel 202 1227
Daniel A. 202 316
Daniel Claflin 202 316
Daniel Eddy 1227
Daniel R. 316
Deborah 69
Delphina 449
Dwight Nelson 822
Eddy J. 541
Edward Blayton 466
Edwin R. 202 316
Eleanor 663

CLARK(E) cont'd
Eleanora West 732
Eliza 472
Elizabeth 330
Elizabeth Allen 961
Elizabeth Amy 562
Ella 1182
Ellen 608
Enos 143 229
Erastus 466
Eugene 1119
Eunice 970
Eva 992 1043
Ezekiel 1227
Florence 660
Frances 706
Frank Jennings 1204
Franklin W. 848
George W. 1137
Guy 1212
Guy Wheeler 706
Hannah 40
Harold W. 697
Harold William 697
Harriet 1212
Harriet E. 365
Harvey 1055
Helen Emeline 1122
Henry C. 333
Herbert Joseph 1122
Ira 937
Irving 374
Isaac 205 334
Jabez 273
Janette Elizabeth 697
Jay 1119
Jean 491
Jeptha 211
John 69 82 1119 1181
John B. 202 316
John Fox 697
Joseph 1128
Joseph Cook 817
Josephine 1128
Julia F. 202 316
L. J. 660
Leona 744
Leota 744
Lester 1122
Lodania 475
Lorena 582
Lottie Bell 1151
Louise 432
Lucy 94
Lucy Ann 464
Margaret 607 1181
Margaret Esther 1122
Mariquita 822
Mary 121 143 304 466 568 816 1127
Mary Grace 859
Melville 744
Melvina A. 1058
Mildred Beatrice 562
Moses 1232
Myrna 744
Myron 1121
Naomi L. 273
Nelson D. 510
Olive 836
Pauline 848
Philander Goodyear 562
Polly 293
Raymond Charles 1122
Read 491
Robert Wells 697
Rollin 491
Russell 744
Salmon B. 1119
Samuel 368
Sarah 32 264 334 541
Sarah E. 334 374
Sarah Fenn 1133
Seline Elizabeth 1204
Silas 365
Silas G. 447
Susan 371
Thomas 26
Thomas Milton 697
Vern Eddy 848
Walton 466
Willard 985

CLARK(E) cont'd
William 23 32 121 157 249 250 889 1127 1227
William Case 330
William E. 210
William Pitt 562 1133
CLAY Henry 325
Louisa Temple 937
CLAYTON Clara 442
Mary Frances 1153
CLEARWATER Mary 957
CLEARY Cecilia 815
Elizabeth 800
Patrick 800
CLEAVENITE Louise 481
CLEAVER Anne 812
Catherine Eddy 640 812
Charles Alfred 640
Charles Samuel 639
Cora Louise 640
Elsie 640 812
John 358
Mabel 640
Mary 640
Philip Fell 640 812
Philip Holm 812
CLEITT Fannie Ella Caruth 677
CLEM David 1017
Glencora 1017
Isabella 1017
CLEMENT Clemens Clemmons Clemons
—— 1035
Albion S. 442
Andrew 371
Caroline 966
Elizabeth R. 444
Euretta 171
Frank W. 295
Ida V. 570
Jennie Armina 1035
Phebe 621
Reuben 105
Sarah Ann 762
William Bardwell 1035
CLEVELAND Cleaveland
Alexander 859
Catherine Day 858
Edward W. 703
Elizabeth A. 165 261
Elsie Margaret 703
Katherine 420
Laura May 703
Lucy 912
Warren Eddy 703
CLIFFORD Ebenezer 615
John 1222
Martha 615
Nancy 615
CLIFT Jay 402
L. 402
Martha P. 607
CLINE *also see* Kline
—— 1112
Andryn Marie 835
Gwendolyn Louise 835
Wesley Ray 835
CLINKENBEARD Joseph Benjamin 745
CLISE Darwin Maxwell 1124
Emma Elaine 1124
Emmott Augustus 1120
Watt Lewis 1120 1124
CLOPTON Margery 16
Thomasine 16
CLOSE Clara 555
Harold Wilberforce 1076
Kenneth Eddy 1076
CLOTHIER Sarah Alice Moore 274
CLOUGH A. Anna Smith 822
Caleb 58
Elizabeth W. 983
Huldah 173
John 58
Mae Alberta 764
Richard 25
CLOVIS Anna 1193
CLUM Cora Elizabeth 760
Sanford 760
CLUTE Guy Floyd 1168
John 1167

CLYDE Matthew 348
COAN Hannah Elizabeth 511
COATES Adelaide 731
Ellen A. 827
Foster 731
COBB Cobe
Abigail 887 904
Adelia 496
Andrew Edmund 646
Andrew J. 776
Andrews Barrows 419 646
Angie Maria 463
Annie 419
Annie Raeburn 463 682
Arthur 262
Benjamin 914
Charles 425
Cynthia 336
Daniel 180
David 887
Ebenezer 887 888 904
Elizabeth 885
Emily N. 523
Emma French 523
Florence 777
Florence Annette 1221
George W. 293
Hannah 356
Harvey 777 1221
Helen Minerva 646
Henry Eddy 419 646
Huldah 1213
Isabella 419
Izannah 293
James 293
Jane 902
Jane Elizabeth 419 644
Jonathan 293
Joseph 262
Juliza Allen 796
Kate Brewster 646
Kate Morton 419 646
Kathleen 646
Levi V. 293
Lila E. 386
Lucy Eddy 646
Margaret Eleanor 646
Maria N. 293
Martha 570
Morgan 60 98 887 891 912
Morton Eddy 646
Nathan 97 98
Nathaniel 97 98
Rachel 1020
Reuben 796
Richard Eddy 419 645
Roland 293
Samuel 60
Samuel N. 523
Sarah 60 255
Sarah Barrows 419 645
Sarah Eddy 262 426
Sewall Chapman 293 463
Silas 921
Simeon 887 901
Susanna 163
Thomas 899
Timothy 419 1221
Timothy Edwin 419
Warren 293
Vesta J. 293
COBHAM —— 901
COBLENTZ Julia Anna 571
COCHRANE Cochran
Agnes 1183
Isaac 457
James 1183
Mary Elizabeth 1105
Melvina Rhoda 413 803
Mildred Evelyn 733
Nell 814
Philip 1086
Robert 733
Robert Alexander 733
Samuel 413
Sarah 1183
William 1183
CODDING Fred I. 665
Lillian Pansy 665
CODDINGTON —— 1085
CODY —— 659
COE —— 560
Dick 560
Electa Emeline 961
Ethel Blanche 364
George 364
George Henry 364
Gladys 364
Harriet Eliza 961
Harvey 961
Jane E. 961
Lucy F. 961
Marsha Anne 961
Mary Eddy 961
Olive Maria 961
Orsen 364
Pearl 364
Sarah 363
Washington 364
COFF Mary E. 539
COFFEE —— 606
Edna 577
COFFIN Abigail 47 70
Benjamin 47
Beulah 34 47 70
Caroline 439
Daniel 47
Deborah 47
Elizabeth 47
Enoch 46 47 70
George 682
Henry 70
Hepzibah 47 70
James 70
Jane 114
Jean 70
John 33 46 47 654
Love 47 70
Mary 70
Orsia 193
Sarah 70 707
Sarah Peace 807
COFFMAN 235
COGGESHALL Celia 921
Marianna 376
Mary 92
Sabrina 374
Sarah 1222
William 376
COGGINS Bessie 1124
Jackie 1124
Norman 1124
Raymond 1124
Robert 1124
Russell 1124
COGSWELL Nancy Jeanette 848
COIT —— 906
COLBORTH Colbath
Eliza 970
Leighton 970
COLBURN Florence J. 661
Mary Helen 1135
William 661
Zenas N. 1135
COLBY Lucy 1191
Sophia 1216
William 1191
COLCLOUGH Olive 863
COLE Coles
—— 170 553
Alma Etta 1060
Almira 415
Andrew 59
Barnard 59
Beatrice E. 741
Belcher 1174
Benajah 128
Benjamin 59 60 95
Caleb 59 95 97 156
Charles 262 1181
Constant 97
Curtis 129 1173
Doris Young 741
Dyer Young 741
Ebenezer 59 129 1173 1174
Eddy 97 159
Edward 1181
Elizabeth 285 913 938 1173 1181
Ellen 1181
Erwin 673
COLE cont'd
Evelyn Hicks 378
Foxtil 59
Frank 1181
George 1181
Hannah 59
Harriet G. 262
Hopestill 59
Hugh 27 35 36 37 38 55 57 231
Israel 59
J. M. 1180
James 27 38 79
Jane E. 262
Jemima 130
John 27 95 157 250
Jonathan 59 1173
Jonathan D. 1233
Joseph 59 60 81 95 132 912 922
Lemuel 262
Levi 97 159
Lucia M. 262 426
Lyndon Alvin 741
Mabel 391
Margaret 179
Mary 159 1174
Mehitable 159
Mercy 60
Minerva Julia 1012
Nathaniel 37 59 95
Nicholas 123
Patience 59 97 131 156 159
Peabody 253
Polly 253
Prudence 1173
Rebecca 1173
Robert 253
Rowena 602
Sarah 59 129 172 1130 1174
Simeon 253
Susan 391
Susan E. 262
Thomas 47
Wallace J. 595
Walter S. 673
William 1173
COLEGROVE —— 87
COLEMAN Channing M. 1147
Lorenzo Calvin 449
Louis 1206
COLEY Jane 1139
COLLAMER Cyrena 1147
Mary Ann 1147
Hiram 1147
COLLETT Horace W. 1227
COLLIER Colier
Emma 1126
Margaret 1042
Mary Alice 1040
Thomas 1083
COLLIGAN Edward 468
COLLINS —— 931
Alfred Updike Eddy 821
Alice Maud 525
Annie E. 975
Annie Elizabeth 975
Betsey 516
Charles Clinton 975
Charles Henry 975
Clarkson Abel 821
Daniel 943
Daniel Colby 943
Eleazar Eddy 943
Elizabeth 1167
Elmira 943 975
Esther C. 448
Evelina 975 1022
Franklin Ware 943 975
George 975
George J. 525
Helen Myrtilla 975
Ibrook Eddy 943 975
Ida May 672
Ina Estelle 975
James L. 1214
John 1214
John Wesley 943
Laura 1015
Laura J. 943
Lona Pratt 943 975

COLLINS cont'd
Lorenzo Dorr 943
Lydia 453
Mary Louise 723
Mary Thankful 378
Moses 922
Nancy 473
Phylista 352
Rebecca 596
Robert 378
Robert Upton 975
Rufus Eddy 943
Somers Harrison 672
Susannah 525
Thankful 115
Walter 216
Walter R. 1230
COLLIS Anna 333
COLTON Elizabeth 141
Isaac 167
Lola Emma 868
Sophia Stebbins 657
COLVER Joseph 1227
COLVIN Alfred 297
Bessie Kathleen 618
Charles Fayette 618
Effie Marie 618
Emma Winifred 618
Eva Beatrice 618
Fayette Delbert 618
Irene Eloise 618
Isaac B. 398
Isma Elizabeth 618
John 398
Laura May 618
Levi 89 618
Nellie Darcie 618
Pansy Asenath 618
Rebecca 192
Richard Harold 618
Rosetta 297
Colwell *see* Caldwell
COMAN Zachariah 48
Combs *see* Coombs
COMEE George Frank 440
COMINS *also see* Cummings
Alden 970
Elizabeth 68 79 80
Jacob 68
Lemuel 68
Martha 68
Reuben 68
Solomon 68
COMPTON Amanda 558
Anna Elizabeth 693
Helen 491
James 491
Mary Ethel 1063
COMSTOCK Ebenezer E. 697
Emma A. 1237
Gideon 122
Ida Frances King 1007
Jennie May 697
Katherine 1071
Lee 1232
Lemuel 1237
Loran A. 697
Martha 135
Myron Adelbert 1071
Robert Ebenezer 697
Ruth 1127
Samuel 135
Thomas Griswold 1232
W. H. 1193
William M. 295
William Munson 1226
CONANT Abigail 108
Abijah 108
Annie Arabella 669
Asa 108
Benjamin 108
Ezra 108
Hartwell 956
Harvey 281
Henry Coleman 281
Horace M. 281
Susan Eddy 281
CONDERMAN —— 485
CONDICT Mary Ann 1087
Phebe 1087
CONDIT Hannah Maria 1002
R. W. 1002
CONE Charles 573
Charles Arthur 573
Clara A. 1013
Edward F. 1013
Frederick 573
Herbert Grey 1013
Hugh E. 1013
CONEY Oliver 69
CONFER Geraldine M. 524
CONGDON Alfred 485
C. M. 1077
Charles 1077
Emily J. 485
Everett William 1077
John 116 192
Joseph 148
Sarah 148
Susanna 148
CONKE —— 555
CONKEY Clarence Eddy 553
Munroe 553
Roger Wells 553
William Wells 553
CONKLIN Jessie Russell 1144
Mabel P. 693
Mildred 1074
Seymour 1203
CONNATON Edward Jerome 546
William 546
CONNELL —— (Mrs.) 167 263
Cecil Richard 656
Ella Margaret 656
John Richard 656
John Sherman 656
Kathleen Shepard 656
Patience 656
Samuel 656
CONNERS Charles Warren 1024
Mildred Ellen 1024
Warren Edward 1024
CONNET Margaret 941
CONNOLLY Conolly Conoly
Alice Medora 1134
Arthur J. 616
Edward E. 616
J. Pope 1100
John 404 616
Kerry 404 616
Rosana 404 616
CONNOR Cornor
Ada 688
Katherine 792
Tamison 237
Thomas 688
CONOVER Charles T. 955
Hattie Lura 1107
Louisa 631
Rodolphus 1107
Samuel S. 631
CONRAD Bertha A. Powelson 1101
Edwin M. 581
Peter 1223
CONROY Mary 527
CONVERSE Ann 228
Charlotte Augusta 646
Dulcina 290
Edmund Winchester 646
Ellen Maria 646
Hazel M. 712
Henry Lincoln 712
James 712
John 200
Olive 381
Willard 290
CONWAY L. L. 1217
Margaret Elizabeth 759
COOK(E) *also see* Cox
—— 151 602 983
Albert Eli 687
Albertine 586
Catherine 337
Clarissa 982
Cynthia 151
Daniel Wolford 577
David Gregory 839
Ebenezer 115
Elijah 87
Elizabeth 45
Ella F. 383
COOK(E) cont'd
Ella J. 388
Ethel M. 1068
Experience 190
George Whitefield 953
Horace Angell 687 839
Joanna 396
John 24 601
John Benjamin 687 839
John Bradford 577
John Stone 839
Judith 982
Leander Thomas 1068
Levira 543
Lewis H. 388
Lucretia 601
Marabath 190
Margaret Almira 687 839
Marian 780
Marie 875
Mary Ann 601
Mary Elizabeth 577
Mignon Jean 839
Nicholas 396 601
Phebe 997
Phebe Jane 540
Remember 981
Richard 45
Robert 896
Roxanna 432
Samuel 102 171 190 611
Sarah 611
Temperance 953
William Albert 687
William Wilson 577
COOLEY —— 930
Lena L. 999
Lucy E. 670
Mary Horton 1064
Walter 976
COOLIDGE —— 566 843
Calvin 42
Calvin Galusha 42
David 43
Henry Parsons 820
Jesse 1234
John 42 66
John Calvin 42
John Templeman 820
Joseph 42
Joshua 42
Nathaniel 42
Obadiah 42
Sarah 31 43
Simon 42
Tabitha 43
Thomas 42
Usher Parsons 820
COOMBS Combs
Amelia 388
Clarissa 406
Francis Dunken 624
Lemuel 339
Louise Ann 528
Lucinda Jane 339
Nelson 624
William 388
COON Lavonia 583
COONS Edward Sherwood 1147
Mary Ball 1147
COOPER Alda 613
Alice 340
Ann 517
Austin 305
C. R. 295
Celinda 341
Charles Prescott 727
Daniel 613
David Blake 697
Eddy 613
Eugene 336
Fred Prescott 727
James 887
John 697 1223
John Bowen 697
Joy Ella 697
Julia A. 1091
Lillie 1105
Loren 1017
Minerva B. 341
Moses 341
Nellie 613

COOPER cont'd
Nelson 218
Rose 301
Samuel 480
Sarah 103
Sarah Rose 480
William 211
William W. 328
COPE *also see* Copp
Harold Cary 858
James Bonivill 858
Joshua Alban 858
Mary Elizabeth 858
Oliver Wilson 858
COPELAND Bernard 1027
Charles Reed 1203
Eliza 331
Lloyd Drinkwater 1203
Mildred Elsie 1203
COPENHAVER Arvilla Adeltha 1120
Carrie Louise 1120
John F. 1120
COPP *also see* Cope
Andrew J. 279
Anna 279
Eddy B. 279
Ethel 279
William Amasa 107 279
William Maltby 279
CORBETT Charles Clarence 334
Edward 334
Emeline 345
Josephine 1196
Marie 497
Martha 1185
Mary E. 334
CORBIN Chester E. 544
Cynthia Annis 545
Elvira Ross 544
George 545
John 190
Katherine 819
Myrtella Evelyn 545
William 544
CORBY Wesson 150
Corey *see* Cory
CORLISS Melissa 547
Mooda 1031
Nancy Jane 1031
CORNELL Cornel *also see* Cornwall
—— 248
Alice Eddy 507 719
Alonzo 761
Anna Sinclair 1094
Charles Henry 1094
Clarence Eddy 761
Ebenezer 93
Electa 325
Elijah 122
Elisha 122
Elizabeth 93 325
Ella Eddy 507 718
Ella Margaret 547
George 57 93
Ida 1094
James 761
Jane 1094 1100
Job 91
Jonathan 325
Julia A. 211
Margaret 1094 1101
Mark 1094
Mark S. 1094
Mary 91
Mary Anna 1094 1101
Mehitable 93
Phebe 1210
Rosella 518
Ruth 93
Samuel 93
Samuel Downing 507
Seth 93
Stephen 74 124
William 93
CORNING Anna Matilda 642
Edward 642
Edward Parsons 642
Helen 642
Lillian 642
CORNING cont'd
Marjorie 642
CORNISH Josiah T. 259
Cornor *see* Connor
CORNWALL Cornwell *also see* Cornell
Addie Emeline 564
Amy 206
Andrew 207
Hannah 1188
John Fuller 1217
La Salle 564
Lydia 207
Mary Evelyn 1217
Ralph Stanley 208
Steven W. 208
Timothy 206
CORNWALLIS —— 1187
CORSON Courson
Lydia 672
Margaret Eddy 720 849
Mary F. 672
Somers 672
Will Spencer 720
William Leo 720
CORTHELL Wallace 426
CORWIN Jane Elizabeth 718
CORY Corey
—— 235
Benjamin 383 1205
Benjamin H. 383
Charles W. 482
Daniel E. 482
Elizabeth J. 383
Fidelia Marshall 381
Isaac 372
J. Lillian 825
John R. 383
Lucy 394
Lydia 242
Lydia A. 383
Phebe 1087
Philip 381
Samuel T. 383
Sarah 342
Thomas H. 825
Zephaniah Eddy 383
COSACK Bridget 544
Edward 544
COSAD Priscilla A. 1120
COTA Herbert William 655
John 655
Mildred Aline 655
Raymond Hills 655
William 655
COTCHETT Caroline Eddy 1064
Walter V. 1064
COTHEAL Henry 1085
Sarah 1085
William 1085
COTTING *also see* Cutting
Benjamin Eddy 248
Caroline Elmira 393
Charles 393
Charles William 393
Edward L. 393
Elizabeth Harriet 393 597
Ellen Elmira 393
Fannie Louisa 393 598
Frederick Bronsdon 393
George Pierce 393
Martha Eddy 248
Mary Caroline 248
Sarah Maria Wellington 248 393
William 155 248
William Wallace 248 393
COTTLE Warren 255
COTTON Daniel Hervey 436
Janette E. 608
Maria Elizabeth 1048
Orlin 489
Pearl 436
Theophilus 164 167 265
Theresa 436
COTTRELL Alchee 378
COTTY Harold Edward 565
Joseph 565
Joseph Maxon 565
Louis Franklin 565
COUCH Almira 233
COUGHLIN Marie 713
COULTER —— 485
Elva Flowers 1073
John 991
Nancy Louise 991
COULTRIE —— 987
COUNTS J. B. 1099
Laura A. 1099
Margaret L. 1099
Courhops *see* Courthopp
Courson *see* Corson
COURTER Dorothy Nellie 698
Elizabeth Sarah 698
Frances Diantha 698
Frank 697
George Walter 698
John William 698
Mary Lucinda 698
COURTHOPP Courhops
Allexander 12
Katherine 11 13
Peter 11 12 13
COURTNEY Edward Claire 856
Nancy Nadine 856
COVEL Covell Coville *also see* Cowell
Abigail 113
Almira 241
Austin 280
Bartlett Freeman 824
Charlotte La Drew 824
Cora Belle 786
Esther P. 598
George B. 786
Mary Elizabeth 441
William 315
COVERT Charlotte 513
COVEY Caroline 798
COWAN *also see* Cowen
Betsey A. 630
Elizabeth 1179
Flora 864
James 1179
Nellie M. 1140
Robert 630
Robert Gilmore 864
COWDERY George S. 830
Robert Eddy 830
COWELL *also see* Covel
Ella 431
COWEN *also see* Cowan
Abram Russell 588
Emma 588
Sally 130
COWLES Amarallis 220
Ardella 630
Dwight Leroy 630
Eddy Jerome 630
Fred Jay 630
Mary 371
Myrtle June 630
Susan Janette 1141
Walter D. 443
Willis Eugene 630
COWPER John W. 581
COX *also see* Cook
—— 859
Abner Carver 786
Benjamin Maxwell 460
Charles 460
Charlotte 764
Ebenezer 907
Edith Mae 449
Joseph Edward 856
Marie J. 786
Mary 786
Nina Ruth 786
Sarah 1038
Thomas 410
Wilbur I. 449
William 786
COYLE Agnes Viola 544
COZINE Mary Sam 419
CRAFT(S) *also see* Croft
Abigail 181
Joseph 68 110
CRAIG Charles Frissell 847
Drummond G. 847
George Howe 847
CRAMER Belinda 967
David 967

- **CRAMER** cont'd
  - Rebecca 263
- **CRAMPTON** Abigail 405
- **CRANDALL** Joseph 431
  - Mary Theresa 431
  - Mercy 317
- **CRANDLEMIRE** Joseph 1017
  - Josephine M. 1017
- **CRANE** Adrian 944
  - Almira 760
  - Anne Howe 422
  - Arthur 760
  - Barzillai 261 420
  - Betsey Jewett 280
  - Carlton Todd 989
  - Catherine 1089 1090
  - Charles 423
  - Charles Frederick 651 821
  - Charles Reed 422 651
  - Charlotte 261
  - Charlotte Maria 261
  - Charlotte Reed 821
  - Clara Whitney 422
  - Clarence A. 989
  - Clorinda 792
  - Cornelia Frances 989
  - David 760
  - David B. 760
  - Deborah 186
  - Edward Appleton 422
  - Edward Keith 651
  - Eleazar 944
  - Elisha 261
  - Fred Curtis 989
  - Frederick G. 760
  - George 944
  - Henry 989 1210
  - Henry Douglas 989
  - Henry Lowell 422
  - Irene Lazell 261
  - Jackson 601
  - Jean Eddy 821
  - John 895 896 900 903 914 916 988
  - John Eddy 989
  - Jonathan 895
  - Joshua 422
  - Joshua Eddy 261 422 423
  - Kate Hannah 1067
  - Laura 395
  - Lavina 944
  - Lucy Reed 422
  - Luther 945
  - Lydia Eddy 261
  - Margaret Axtell 651
  - Mary 945
  - Mary Eliza 989
  - Morton 261
  - Morton Eddy 422
  - Nancy 261
  - Orrin D. 760
  - Reuben 907
  - Russell Hathaway 651
  - Sarah 945
  - Silas 907
  - Susan 420
  - Susan Kericher 821
  - Susan Whitmarsh 261 422
  - Terry 915
- **CRANSTON** Abbie G. 1220
  - Ella Linwood 1220
  - Orville W. 1220
  - Sarah 342
- **CRAPON** Amos A. 482
  - Ruth A. 482
  - William Nelson 482
- **CRAPPIN** David 1125
  - Elenora 1125
  - Frances 1125
- **CRAPT** Anna 1122
  - Fern 1122
  - Orvil 1122
- **CRARY** —— 188 248
- **CRAVEN** —— 197 295
- **CRAW** Prudence Direxa 989 990
- **CRAWFORD** —— 110
  - Almira L. 771
  - Charles 1231
  - Chester 1231
  - Cynthia 198
  - Fannie 432
- **CRAWFORD** cont'd
  - Jessie 738
  - John 1174
  - Kate A. 1097
  - Matilda 981
  - Nancy 1049
  - Nellie 1054
  - Parthena 1147
  - Polly 1231
  - Salome Jane 347
  - Samuel 1231
  - William 48 348
- **CRAWLEY** Mary 388
- **CREED** Isabel 310
- **CREEK** Margaret E. 684
- **CRESSEY** Catherine Martha 707
  - Hattie 763
  - Helen Brooks 707
  - John 707
  - Margaret E. 707
  - Mary Lou 707
- **CREW** Arabel 679
- **CREWS** Nancy 623
- **CRIPPEN** Annie 429
  - Charles 774
  - Edwin 774
  - George 429
  - Jeane 774
- **CRISFIELD** Lillian 1108
- **CRISPE** Benjamin 18
- **CRITCHFIELD** Nellie 679
- **CROCKER** *also see* Croker
  - Abigail 951
  - Laura 532
  - Samuel 927
  - Theophilus 62
  - William 434
- **CROCKETT** Elizabeth 1201
- **CROFT** Croff *also see* Craft
  - Abner 398 472 601
  - Betsey D. 398
  - Betsey E. 1221
  - Daniel 398
  - Erastus 398
  - Ezra 398
  - George E. 398
  - Huldah 398
  - Jennie 601
  - John 398
  - John Fox 398
  - Laura 398
  - Marcella 398
  - Noble 398 601
  - Roxy Jane 472
  - Ruth Eddy 398 601
  - Samuel Eddy 398 472
- **CROKER** *also see* Crocker
  - —— 1131
- **CROMER** Frances Elizabeth 1100
  - Lilla 1100
  - William 1100
- **CROMWELL** Louise 1038
- **CRONE** William A. 549
- **CRONKRIGHT** Polly 250
- **CRONKRITE** Sarah 470
- **CROOK** Erastus 606
  - Julia Ann 606
  - Mary 786
- **CROOKER** —— 979
  - Eugene 1026
  - Le Roy 1026
- **CROSBY** Adah 535
  - Alice May 1078
  - Cyrus Richard 535 736
  - Eugene Eddy 736
  - Isaac 535
  - Jessie 535 736
  - Josephine Eliza 1058
  - Laura Amelia 330
  - Peter Harvey 535
  - Thomas A. 1078
- **CROSIER** Amanda 1132
- **CROSON** Harry L. 1098
  - Hattie Elizabeth 1098
- **CROSS** H. A. 468
  - Harriet 1218
  - Hawley 698
  - Sarah 330
- **CROSSDALE** Thomas 78
- **CROSSETT** Lucy 934
- **CROSSETTS** Ed. 912
- **CROSSLAND** Helen 672
- **CROSSMAN** —— 886
  - Adelbert 1033
  - Alvah 302 497
  - Benjamin 939
  - Carrie 489
  - Charles Everett 674
  - David P. 1033
  - Fannie G. 497
  - Fanny 302
  - George Perry 497
  - H. M. 470
  - Horace T. 1033
  - Isaac 1231
  - Jane 980
  - Levina 1033
  - Lucy Jane 470
  - Mabel D. 713
  - Rush A. 234
  - Sally 939
  - Samuel W. 302
  - Tamsell 939
- **CROSWELL** Charles Miller 636
  - Charles Morton 636
  - Elsie Emma 636
  - George Hicks 636
  - Harriet 415 636
  - John 636
  - Lucy Elizabeth 636 807
- **CROTHERS** Mary 1015
- **CROUCHER** Elias D. 488
- **CROUSE** Mabel E. 558
- **CROUT** Florence 698
- **CROWE** Gordon Lamont 1069
  - Harold Leslie 1069
  - Harry Clark 1069
- **CROWELL** Crowl
  - —— 598
  - Abner 1083
  - Addie J. 361
  - Benjamin 1083
  - Catherine 1085
  - David 1083
  - Edward 1083 1084
  - Enos 1083
  - Esther 1085
  - Hannah 1083 1084 1085 1086
  - John 107
  - Mary 1083 1084 1085 1087 1090
  - Moses 1085
  - Phebe 1085 1090
  - Rhoda 1085
  - Samuel 1083
  - Sarah 216 1083 1090 1236
  - Seth 1083 1084 1085
  - Silas 1085
  - William 1090
  - Yelverton 1083
- **CRUMP** Anna 529
  - Bridget 529
  - John 529
- **CULBERT** Albert 1054
  - Enzetta 1055
  - Lora 1055
  - Lottie 1055
  - Malcolm 1055
- **CULBERTSON** John N. 1217
  - Maria Elizabeth 1217
  - R. E. 1112
- **CULLEY** Nancy Jane Niles 315
- **CULVER** —— 1131
  - Eunice 312
  - Sarah A. 312
- **CULVERHOUSE** James 1156
- **CUMMINGS** *also see* Comins
  - Almira 114
  - Amasa 114
  - Angeline 944
  - Ann 944
  - Ardyce 858
  - Augustus H. 832
  - Avery 114
  - Benton Peirce 832
  - Betsey 941
  - Charles 290
  - Clarissa 185
  - Clayton Eddy 832
  - Cordelia 944
  - Daniel 113 185
  - David 185

CUMMINGS cont'd
Eddy Alfred 642
Elisha 69 113
Elizabeth 475
Elizabeth S. 277
Emeline Perley 1222
Fanny 185 944
George W. 642
Granville Johnson 832
Ira 185
Jacob 68
Jesse 944
Joel 114
John 185
John Liberty 185
Lona 944
Lorinda 114
Louisa 944
Lucius 114
Luman 114
Luther 944
Mary 185
Oren 114
Redmond 944
Rodney 185
Sophia 114
Sophronia 183
Stanley 185
Sylvia 944
CUNNABEL John 171
Philena 171
CUNNINGHAM —— 988
Charles Canfield 853
David 781
Dorothy 731
Edna Grace 1039 1072
Ernest H. 1040
George 1152
Harry 1040
Henry 1039
Jessie Grace 664
Laura 781
Mabel 1039 1072
Mary 289
Nina 1040
Robert 1040
Samuel 952
William 1039
CURRAN Dorliska 496
Hiram 496
William 496
CURRIER Susan E. 178
CURRY Currie
Rachel 659
Robert 155
CURTIS(S) —— 177 398
Abner 164
Agur 1175
Albert W. 291
Alta 398
Clara Edna 821
Corydon 309
Daniel Collins 414
Dorothea 821
Ebenezer 161
Edward Collins 414
Emeline L. 323
Esther 188 189
George E. 390
Gilbert 364
Jerome B. 309
Joshua A. 1146
Lucy 1181
Margaret 382
Maryon 364
Merritt 309
Minnie Benedict 743
Polly 323 547
Rosalind 364
Shubael 323
Susannah 177
CUSHING Ellen 1016
Gail 832
James 1016
M. H. 815
Myra 815
Richard C. 362
Seth 891
CUSHMAN —— 918
Artemas 431
Elvira Elizabeth 651
George Henry 1201
CUSHMAN cont'd
Harry T. 1199
Henriette Adelaide 1201
J. Halsey 1199
Lewis W. 434
Lydia 163
Mary E. 726
Mildred Whipple 1201
Minora 431
Robert 726
Roxana Carolina 715
Samuel 651
Victoria Anna 451
CUSTER —— 274
Adelia Elizabeth 453
Clinton Cleon 453
Ella Louise 453
Evelyn Louise 677
James William 677
Jerome John 453
John W. 453
Lucy Addie 235 564
Orrin Orra 453
Pearl Adelia 676
Thomas T. 235 564
Vera Ella 453
William Warren 453 676
CUTLER Abigail 183
Annie 199
Azariah 199
Celinda 350
Ephraim 44
Genevieve 977
John Lysander 1065
Mary 1065
Polly 301
Sarah 44
Thankful 261
CUTLIFF Mary 665
CUTTER Susie L. 680
CUTTING *also see* Cotting
Bertha P. 792
Charles F. 340
James R. 792
CYPERT Felicia Ione 671

DABNEY Selwa 678
DACKER Adam 218
DADMUN Frank Jones 654
Mary Florence 654
DAER Elizabeth 1172
Dagget(t) *see* Doggett
DAHL Dawn M. 1149
Herman 1149
DAHLENE Daniel 643
Edward 643
DAINS Catherine 797
Clara A. 797
Dacie Augusta 797
Donnelly 797
Guy Logan 797
Hannah Elizabeth 797
James Dallas 797
Joseph Emory 797
Nelson 797
Ruby Edna 797
William Percy 797
DALES Charles 640
Daley *see* Daly
DALLAS Kate 588
DALLETT Elizabeth 393
Gillies 393
Josephine 393
DALRYMPLE Rhoda 959
DALTON —— 792
Hannah 1154
DALY Daley
John E. 499
Martha 1107
Mary Louise 632
William Davis 632
William Henderson 632
DAMAS William F. 272
DAMON Abigail 561
Aurelia 406
Marinda 438
Sadie L. 440
Walter 356
DANA —— 161
Abigail 113
Ralph Randall 689
Wallace M. 689
DANFORTH Danford
—— 19
Elkanah 1180
Elsie 1180
Florence S. 1180
Lois 962
Samuel 60 97 881
William 1054
DANIELS Annie Earle 442
David 442
Dorcas 442
Earle Newton 442
Edith Eliza 442
Ezekiel 442
Flora Holbrook 442
Frank Leonard 442
Frederick Percy 442
Gertrude Dorcas 442
James 442
Lizzie Buttricks 442
Mary Isabelle 442
Orville J. 263
Percy 442
Rachel A. 832
Sarah 1088
Sarah J. 972
Theophilus 224
Walter Horton 442
DANKS Adda 569
Agnes Marion 569
Henry Howard 569
William Devine 569
DANNETT Jennie 450
Darby *see* Derby
DARLING Abigail 388
Benjamin 244
Carlos Parsons 29
David 244
Dennis 244
Ebenezer 244
Fred 1129
Jerome 543
John 1146
Kenneth 543
Leland E. 543
Leslie 543
Lewis 29
Martha 980 1129
Nelson B. 1129
Phila 1129
Rebecca 244
Rhoda 211
Silas 1129
Thomas 1084
DARLINGTON Jane 393
DARNELL James 413
DARNS Ralph A. 614
Darragh *see* Darrow
DARRELL Sarah 996
DARROW Darragh
—— 719
Ammirus 659
Channing 659
Clarence S. 659
Edward Everett 659
Herbert Eddy 659
Herman C. 659
Hubert 659
Jessie 659
Mary 659 1186
Vera 719
DARWIN Gladys 719
DASKAM James S. 1003
William 1003
DASSANCE Dominic 950
Shubael F. 1214
Shubael Pratt 950
DATER Antoinette 576
DATES Bertha Stevens 511
Henry Masten 511
DAUGHERTY Lenna L. 1126
Davaul *see* Davol
DAVENPORT Ann Elizabeth 745
Charles N. 995
Clarence 1126
Elizabeth Leverett 806
Elsine 1126
Geneva 1126
Harvey Edward 526
Helen 1126
Henry 1126

DAVENPORT cont'd
Herbert 995
Irving 1126
Jane 745
Marjorie 1097
William L. 745
DAVEY —— 1168
Frank M. 996
Humphrey 1195
Jacob 966
Jane 1191
Jerome 1168
Lois Ellen 996 1047
Lucy Helen 996
Margaret J. 1194
Usher Hamilton 996
William M. 996
DAVID M. 526
DAVIDSON Davison
Anna M. 629
Elizabeth 842
James 629
Jennie 738
Margaret Ann 768
Robina 1200
DAVIS Davies
—— 68 92
A. A. 611
Abbie 1070
Ada Ann 1128
Adams 628
Addie Margaret 524
Albert C. 525
Alonzo M. 965
Anette 437
Ann Eliza 332
Anthony 241
Arthur B. 524
Arthur H. 525
Benjamin 153 332 524 788
Benjamin G. 525
Bernice B. 437
Bertha 814
Betty 1154
Blanche 628
Byron M. 437
Caroline 332 524
Carrie Ann 965
Catherine 965
Cecil 869
Celia L. 788
Charles 241
Charles Vance 1071
Charlotte B. 482
Clara Belle 524
Clarissa 246 332
David Cole 1100
Delight 369 567
Dorothy 277
Edward 67 104 105 106
Edward Lockwood 1024
Elijah 369
Eliza L. 459
Elizabeth 231 725 879 904
Elizabeth Howland 384
Ella Sarah Brown 792
Emma J. 603
Estelle Catherine 965
Esther 315
Eugene 968
Eugene A. 628
Experience 45
Fanny 494
George 297
George F. 869
George Finney 869
Gilbert 369
Grovenor 1136
Harriet 332 649
Harriet Elizabeth 521
Harriet Frances 424
Harriet H. 389
Hector Wood 1160
Helen Magdalene 452
Henry Farnum 792
Henry W. 965
Hibbert Osborn 813
Hopestill 219
Ira 297
Isaac 241
Jabez 45
James 603 628
DAVIS cont'd
James Carmen 1160
Janice 780
Jeremiah 144
Jerome 315
Job 219 241
John 91 369 904 1152 1210
John Jay 1024
John Q. A. 1128
Joseph 332 525 1071
Joseph Henry 524
Josiah 119
Josiah Gardner 798
Katherine Jane 1071
Keziah 1215
Lena Estelle 1100
Loren 1219
Lottie 1079
Louis 526
Louis Eddy 813
Lucinda 230
Lucy 492
Lydia 70 153
Mabel Louise 445
Marcia 369 373 566
Maria 443
Martha 869
Martha Ellen 1071
Marvin 315
Mary 253
Mary A. 1136
Mary Ann 746
Mary Cornell 91
Mary Jane 315 870
Mary Minerva 727
Myrtle Lorraine 869
Nancy 241 244 378
Nancy Mary 1136
Nathan 241 246
Nathan J. 241
Nathaniel 46
Ned Everett 69
Nelson H. 291
Penelope 231 359
Phoebe A. 1128
Polly 219 241
Priscella 231
Prudence 92
Randall 556
Rebecca Atherton 798
Rebekah Proctor 1077
Rice V. 1152
Richard 225
Richmond 727
Robert 424
Russell 291
Ruth 241
S. Louise 1070
Samuel 1231
Sarah 241 379 470 735 743 945 998
Sarah W. 332 524
Schuyler 315
Seth 384
Stephen 231 332 369
Stephen H. 332 524
Susie E. 1152
Sylvester 369
Thomas 1070
Thomas Chalkley 452
Velma May 965
Victoria 963
Walter 445 801 1183
William 231 780 1215
William Osborn 813
William S. 1077
Wilson F. 623
Davison *see* Davidson
DAVOL Davaul Devol De Voll Di Voll
—— 151
Arthur 579
Bertha 579
Catherine 579
Charles E. 579
Charles William 579
Charlotte 432
Edgar 579
Edward L. 579
Eliza Ann 432
Elizabeth Fry 579
Ethel 579
DAVOL cont'd
George 579
George Fox 579
Hannah Katherine 579
Josephine 579
Louisa 579
Lucinda 359
Manasseh 432
Mary 579
Mary Louise 574
Thomas 359
William 578 579
William Ezra 579
DAWSON Alice 766
Celia 562
Eliza 1188
John 766
DAY Dey
—— 971
Alcey Eddy 222
Alexander 1214 1219 1237
Alice M. 345
Ambrose 222
Anna 1014
Caroline Mary 345
Charles Sydney 345
Charlotte 400
Clifford 364
Clifton B. 514
Daniel 961
Deborah Valerie 731
Deborah Winsor 222
Dolly 222 345
Dorothy 731
Dudley Watson 703
Eliza Jane 345
Elmer C. 720
Emeline Corbett 345 539
Emily Mellen 345
Erasmus 222
Eugene H. 222
Frederick 731
George 364
Hannah 67 68 137 222
Hannah A. 345
Henry E. 222
Howard 364
Jabez 222
Jeannette Agnes 345
John 400
John Eddy 222
John Edward 345
Jonathan 137 222 345
Julia Lavilla 29
Kinsley Van Rensselaer 731
Lillian Rachel 703
Lucy 1209
Marjorie 731
Martha Ann 717
Mary 222
Nathaniel 84
Richard Kinsley 731
Sally 222
Sarah E. 222
Sarah Eddy 345
Sylvia 222
Thomas 961
Zenecia 222
DAYHAFF Hannah E. 186
DEAN Abigail 922 946
Amanda Janette 778
Amos 328
Anna 905
Arthur Kempton 328
Arthur L. 1216
Augusta 1216
Benjamin 979
Bessie 1007
Cynthia 298
Cyrus 1118
David 297
Ebenezer 902
Ellen 980
Ephraim 918
Fannie F. 1219
Gardiner Turner 819
Gardner M. 562
George 1227
Georgiana Winslow 819
Hannah 905
Hiram 1226
Huldah 192

DEAN cont'd
  Irene 192
  Isaac 917 918 919
  James B. 1007
  John 905
  Lurrinda 297
  Maria 1007
  Mary Anne 360
  Mary L. 380
  Mehitable 946
  Nancy R. 328
  Oliver 946 949
  Orilla 297 298
  Otis 1216
  Robert Augustus 819
  Ruth 927
  Sallie 242
  Sally 245
  Serenda 192
  Sidney 328
  Silas 213
  Thomas 1227
  Walter Sidney 328
  Willard 1007
DEARING Helen 1188
DEARY C. I. 688
DEAUR David 1172
DEAVER Charles 1215
  Henry 1215
DeBARE M. 641
DEBERVILLE Lucy 1215
DEBORAL Emile L. 1103
De CAMP Howard 1107
DECKER Annie Elizabeth 481
  Grant 308
  Jacob 775
  Katherine 1098
  Laura 694
  Martin 481
De COSTA Sally 217
De FOREST Jacob 240
DELAFIELD Edward C. 463
DELAHANTY Catherine 769
  Evelyn M. 769
  James 769
DELAND Margaret 648
  Sarah Converse 715
DELANEY Dora Grace 850
  Jonas Turner 850
  Josephine Margurite 850
DELANO Abigail 63
  Amasa 891
  Benjamin 501
  Betty 63
  Bradway Franklin 501
  David 63
  Elizabeth 40
  Laura 1144
  Lemuel 63
DELBRIDGE Joseph 734
  Marcia Kathryn 734
  Sylvia Helene 734
De LONG Warren 1141
DELOO Charles 1118
DEMERETT Mary J. 1014
DEMING —— 409
  A. Jay 800
  Bell 363
  Charles Leo 800
  Daniel 363
  Edgar Moses 818
  Edilda Faith 800
  Elijah 906
  George 363
  George Newell 800
  George Samuel 800
  James 363
  John 1210
  Julia 363
  Martha Poole 818
  Miriam 1210
  Sylvia 363
  William N. 533
  William Nelson 533
DEMMICK Edith E. 1106
De MORANVILLE Josiah 1031
  Eliza E. 1031
De NILES Paul 1195
DENISON Dennison
  Abial S. 1137
  Albertus J. 1137
  Alvin 1137
DENISON cont'd
  Ann Janette 1137
  Catherine R. 1137
  Henry C. 1227
  Henry Champlain 255
  Hiram E. 1137
  Horace Alvin 1137
  Rhoda 1137
  Roxanna H. 1137
  Samuel 1137
Denney *see* Denny
DENNIS —— 490
  Gilbert 1210
  Minnie A. 424
  Samuel 1083
  Sarah 104
Dennison *see* Denison
DENNY Denney
  —— 566
  Allie 567
  Mabel Elizabeth 1073
  Orion O. 1073
  Samuel 911
DENTON Fay Way 798
  Joseph Summerbell 798
De PEYSTER Surilla 223
DEPOE Philemon 1086
DERBY Darby
  Almon C. 404
  Caroline M. 658
  David 161 883
  Hattie 567
  John 404
  Mabel 662
  Mary 98
De REAR Hiram 1118
De RIEMER Sarah 953
DEROCHIE Arline Leola 1078
  John 1078
DERONE Jennie 719
DESHON Emeline A. Jones 649
DESISLES Clarinda 1017
DESJARDINS Helen Madeline 1014
  Joseph 1014
DESMOND Elizabeth 759
  James Maxson 759
  John Eddy 759
  John Jerome 759
  McChesney 759
  Philip Dater 759
  Robert Collins 759
  Sylvia Eddy 759
  Thomas Conway 759
  Thomas Henry 759
DETER Charles 1126
DEUCH Sally 247
DEUDNEY Carrie U. 649
Deuel *see* Duel
DEVENS Eliza 1017
DEVEREUX Adaline 368
  Alice Cary 667 710 831
  Anan 341
  Bathsheba Helen 437
  Carleton Ruddock 667
  Elisha Story 271
  Frank Everett 341
  Frederick Augustus 437
  Harriet Elizabeth 437
  Isaac Newton 437
  Isaac Story 271
  James 271
  John 271
  Mary King 271
  Nathaniel 271
  Nathaniel Anthony 341
  Nathaniel King 271
  Ralph 271
  Ralph Potter 271
  Robert 271 437
  Robert Williams 437 667 710 748
  Ruth Ruddock 271
  Ruth Story iv viii x xix 271 667 748 831
  Tabitha Story 271
  William 231
  William Story 271
DEVERY Charles 1088
DEVINE James 434
De VOE Cornelia 535
Devol De Voll *see* Davol
De VORE Elizabeth 1006
DEVOTION Abigail 56
  John 56 57 76
  Priscilla 57
DEWEY Adijah 934
  Asa 208
  Curtis 1225
  J. 305
  Lafayette 1225
  Lemuel 1225
  Levi 1225
  Maria 1225
  Medad 1225
  Roy 305
  Thomas 1225
De WITT Dewitt
  Almira 1115
  Betsey 1115
  Harriet 1115
  Jacob 1115
  James 1115
  Jennie 643
  Sarah Antoinette 1067
DEXTER —— 191
  Alfred A. 339
  Alice 152
  Amy 327
  George Albert 1215
  Hannah 1237
  James 886
  John 221 912
  John C. 399
  Mariah 956
  Mary Ann 221
  Mary Jane 694
  Nathaniel G. B. 327
  Richard 1215
  Richard Weeden 339
  Sarah 886
Dey *see* Day
DEYO Philena Emeline 731
DIBBLE Chauncey 325
  Chauncey G. 516
  Ruth 325 516 611
  Thomas 325
DICK Mary Ann 513
DICKENSON Alfred Wells 617
  Amelia N. 411
  Charles 992
  Clark S. 617
  Florence Eugenia 617
  George L. 612
  Joseph P. 612
  Lucy 617
  Miranda 578
  Stoughton Nash 617
  Susan Emily 670
DICKERMAN Donald Horace 1104 1110
  Dorothy 1110
  Fletcher William 1096
  Florence May 1096
  Horace William iv 1081 1082 1096 1104
  Jasper 1096
  Mary Lou 1110
DICKERSON Abigail 607
  Sarah Laura 530
DICKS Jesse S. 1170
  Mary Elsie Victoria 1170
Dickson *see* Dixon
DIEFENDORF Bernice 854
  Burke 577
  Herbert 577
  Marcus 854
  Miriam 854
DIETLOFF Lizzie 1027
DIGBY Lillie May 868
DIKE Nicholas 88
DIKEMAN Margaret585
  Mary Elizabeth 585
  Nathan 585
DILL —— 775
  Hattie E. 401
  Lillian 785
  Marsh 608
  Varney 608
  Varnum 608
DILLABOUGH James 1118
DILLIE Minnie 965
DILLON Belle Orvis 593

DIMOCK Dimick Dimmick Dimmock
Abner S. 228
Ada C. 565
Charles 565
Sarah B. 827
DIMON Eliza 391
DINGEE Leland Henry 503
Marilyn Louise 503
DINNING Dining
Edith 485
Emory 485
Lena 485
Lenora 1124
Lida 485
Marion 1124
Thomas 1124
DINSMORE Eugene Eddy 842
James 842
DINWIDDIE James 868
Nedra Glyn 868
Richard D. 868
DIOZ Angele Louisa 807
DIPPY Nathaniel 930
DISTILL Christopher 501
Maria 501
Mary Ellen 501
DITCH John 733
Mary C. 733
DITCHER Francis 689
Francis Clair 840
Harlan 840
Ida 695
Myrtle 695
DITTMORE J. H. 1011
Di Voll *see* Davol
DIX Dicks
—— 102
Caroline 738
John 18 111
DIXON Dickson Dixson
—— 606 1110
Bruce 811
Clara Elizabeth 811
Clara Helen 1059
Deborah 200
Elizabeth 45
Ethel Frances 811
George Peleg 1059
Homer Laing 811
Joan Jane 812
John 207
Joseph B. 718
Katherine Anne 811
Lucia Fisher 812
Mary A. 984
Robert M. 984
Rose 827
Royal 770
Thomas P. 200
Virginia Hamilton 811
Walter 604
Warren 811
William W. 811
DOANE Done
Annie L. 566
Daniel 934
Deborah 937
John 23
Phebe 1231
Sarah Ann 1144
DOBBIN Lucy 995
DOBBINS Adelia 1116
Charles 1116
Emeline Sophia 333
Sarah 1116
William Hilman 1116
DOBSON Isabelle 1098 1224
John 127 322
Mary 127 322
Thomas 1195
DOCKER Jane 800
DOCKERY Dockeray
Catherine 391
Floyd Carlton 1140
James Carlton 1140
Robert McIntyre 1140
DOCKSTADER —— 1170
DODD —— 264
DODDARD Fred 462
DODDS Elmira 537
DODGE —— 1164
Almira 545
Alta 299
Barnabas 316
Calvin 225
Charles W. 669
Daniel 1154
Fleda 561
Ida M. 587
Lucian Carl 669
Lydia 173
Marcus 669
Nancy Porter 316
Sarah 316
DODSON Forrest W. 696
DODSWORTH William 706
DOE Arnold Richardson 768
O. W. 817
DOEBLER Valentine S. 1019
DOGGETT Dagget(t) Doget
Amy xi 15 16 46
Benjamin 15
Dorothy 15
Elizabeth 33 46
Hepzibah 32 33 46
John 15 16 32 33 46 902 912 915 918 919 922
Joseph 33 46
Julia A. 315
Nathaniel 97
Renew 316
Rufus 315
Temperance 46
Thomas 16 32 47
William 15
DOLE —— 952 1061
Charles E. 1021
Elizabeth 1021
DOLPH Grace 611
DONAHUE Donehue Donnahue
Joyce Inez 563
Katherine J. 825
Kenneth Renold 563
Mary 1012
Michael 1012
Patrick 964
Renold W. 563
Sarah 1012
DONALD Annie 1201
DONAUGH Agnes M. 1237
John 1237
Mary 1237
DONELSON Moses 163
Done *see* Doane
Donham *see* Dunham
DONLON Eleanor Veronica 700
Lawrence 700
DONNELL Claude M. 567
Ruth 567
William J. 567
DONNELLY Grace Olive 860
Hester 417
Jane Theresa 484
John 484 1095 1225
Margaret 484
DONNER —— 1165
Ethel G. 432
Louis L. 432
Ruth Olive 432
DONNING David Alexander 711
Jennie May 711
DONOVAN Alice 362
DOOLITTLE Charles 719
Elisha 252
Guy Cornell 719
James 508
Philena 508
Rexford Cornell 719
DOOMAN Kittie 1123
DORAN Leola Ethel 737
Mary 539
Otto Leroy 737
Ross E. 737
DORKER Adam 218
DORR Dor
Aaron 86
Anna Celia 1023 1066
Charles Montgomery 1023
Cora Montgomery 1023 1066
DORR cont'd
Edith Lillian 1023 1066
Temple Emery 1023
DORSCH Erwin 673
DORY Effie 829
DOTEN Clarinda 601
Hannah 424
Job 976
Mary Emily 976
DOTSON Sue Adelaide 761
DOTY —— 1205
Caroline 1224
Charles 1227
Edward 1099
Isaac 470
John Cook 780
Joseph 780 1234
Laura Meriam 780
Mary Ann 470
Sarah Elvira 373
Stephen 1088
Thomas 101 159 896 897 914
DOUBLEDAY —— 641
Amanda 417 644
Ulysses 417
DOUGHERTY John 1026
DOUGHTON William 1212
DOUGLAS Abraham 1211
Clara E. 1211
Clara Isabel 779
Eliza 1084
Hannah Amelia 629
Jane Eliza 1222
Martha 1211
Mercy Maria 237 1207
Sarah 766
Stephen A. 237
William 237 1207
DOW Charles Herbert 874
D. B. 1218
Elizabeth 847
Margaret 874
Ruby 1222
Sally 967
DOWLER David E. 690
John Frederick 690
DOWLIN Clarence E. 662
Elbridge 662
Ethel Clara 662
Jessie May 662
Nellie Sarah 662
DOWLING Phyllis Ruth 1149
Walter 1149
DOWNER Avery 1131
Dora L. 1131
Inez L. 1234
DOWNING Mary P. 401
Roswell 205
DOWNS Edith 792
Edith Bourn 335
William Chapman 335
DOYLE Anna Gypsum 975
DRAKE Kittie H. 802
Mary 911 1122
Melissa B. 1236
Sylvester S. 1102
William 1102
DRAPER Emma A. 756
Linna 754
Rosanna 609
Susan Richmond 419
Susannah 111
William Henry 754
DRESSER Josephine Amelia 175
DREW Charles 1212
Charles A. 422
Cora A. Eddy 1212
Seth 908
DRING Flora 474
William 474
DRINKWATER Elsie May 1203
Tabitha 173
DROWN —— 1167
Harriet 235
Sarah J. 235
Solomon 82 124
Walter 235
DRULLARD Alice 932
Clarence 994
Eunice 932

DRULLARD cont'd
Francis Otis 932
Howard Raymond 994
Louise 932
Mary 932
Pauline 994
Solomon 932 994
Susie 932
DRUMMOND James 342
Margaret 1190
DRYDEN —— 476
DRYER William 695 890
DUBAN Catherine 1237
DUBOIS DuBois Duboise
Catherine 1085
Sarah 1184
DUCKER Isabella 1069
DUCKWORTH Agnes 346
DUDEN Alice Rae 808
C. Ray 808
DUDLEY Betsey Ann 516
Diantha Merissa 863
George Hill 837
Isabella 1037
Mamie 978
Marion Savoye 837
Mary Alice 1041
Mary Elizabeth 654
Newton Darius 837
Robert Willard 837
Sardis 516
William Wallace 1041
DUEL Deuel Duell
Asahael 325
Barney 1141
James M. 325
DUFFY Anne 1032
DULUDE Rhea 836
DUMONT Margaret 1116
DUNBAR Abigail 188
Asa 187
Beatrice Permelia 446
Charles E. 446
Charles Wright 446
Chrissie 869
Cordelia A. 1206
Cornelius Butler 187
Daniel 187 1032
Daniel H. 1032
Eleanor Grace 446
James C. 187
Jesse C. 188
John C. 1206
Josiah 101 159 891
Lemuel 908
Love P. 188 293
Marjorie Florence 446
Olive 188
Phyllis Elizabeth 446
Richard 187
Sarah 187
Vesta 188
Winifred Eddy 446
DUNCAN Jane 1047
DUNCOM James 1147
DUNGAN Nora 698
DUNHAM Donham
—— 1031
Abigail 61
Alice Eddy 765 858
Almira 1091
Arvis 777
Bertha Winifred 777
Betsey Ann 424
Carl Eddy 1040
David 1091
Dorothy 801
Edith Anna 1040
Ellen M. 1033
Frank 801
George 765
Ivanilla 715
Jeremiah Perry 318 504
John 23 24 26
Louana 600
Louisa A. 765
Maria 1091
Mary Ann 1030
Mary Greenman 318
Nathaniel 1222
Oscar 1040
Samuel 1030 1082
DUNHAM cont'd
William 318 1033 1091
William Williams 318 504 715
DUNKLEE Abbie 1068
DUNLAP Margaret 621
DUNLOP Sally Harrison 848
DUNN —— 968
Catherine Elizabeth 548
George 1226
Harriet Hildreth 848
Lanier 847
Lettie 1226
Mildred Eddy 848
William McKee 847
DUNNELL Dwinell
Aura 273
Carrie Jerusha 665
Elbridge 986
Israel 621
Jane Phila 621
Polly 986 1210
Polly Dudley 1210
Samuel 1210
DUNNING Albina 973
John 973
DUNPHY Dorothy Evelyn 1204
Raymond 1204
Vivian 1204
DURAND Mary 539
DURFEE Durfees Durffes Durfey
—— 515
Barsheba 888
Benjamin 151 889
David 889
Earl 964
Eliakim 888
Elizabeth 888
Hannah 888
James 379
John 881 888
Marshall C. 455
Martha Briggs 521
Mary J. 964
Peleg 888
Phoebe 888
Preserved 888
Richard 151
Robert 888 889
Sarah 260
Susannah 881
Zebedee 889
DURHAM Eva 783
Lila Haswell 685
DURKEE Eunice 223
DURKIN Anna 787
Bertha 787
E. B. 787
Earl 787
DURLEY James 435
Mabel 435
DURYEA Eleanor M. 979
Elizabeth Rose 745
Joseph T. 745
Morris Jessup 745
DUSTEN Julia Hall 808
DUTCHER Charles F. 467
Mary Alice 1238
William W. 1238
DUTTON Nelly 617
Olinda Lucy 385
Sarah 208
Thomas 3
DWIGHT Edward Foote 819
Elijah 108 141
Elizabeth 142
Elizabeth Parsons 819
Gamaliel Lyman 220
Joseph 918 919
Sarah Howell 220
Theodore Woolsey 819
Dwinell *see* Dunnell
DWYER Ione Hartley 857
DYER Dyre
—— 86
Abigail 214
Bertha Wyatt 461
Edward Norris 461
Elmer 1117
Eunice G. 335
Frank Waterman 1230
DYER cont'd
John Albert 1230
John Field 1230
Lucy 1117
Martha 203
Melvin 1117
Oscar 1117
Reuben 921
DYKEMA Jessie Adella 754
Laurel Brown 754
Walter 754
DYKES Robert Burns 442
Robert K. 442
Dyre *see* Dyer

EAGLE Alta 363
EAMES *also see* Ames
D. K. 861
Franklin Manson 65
Grace Manson 65
Horace 65
EARL(E)
Adeline 277 443
Adeline A. 668
Benjamin 903
Charles 691
Clarence 691 692
David K. 841
Donna Musetta 571
Dorsey 571
Edgar 691
Elene 691
Ellsworth 841
Genevieve Eloise 841
Gladys Eva 841
Grace Lucile 841
Harry Eugene 691
John 1090
John Eddy 841
John Wesley 571
Lafern 571
Laurel Donald 571
Lena Grace 571
Leo Grant 571
Lida 691
Lillie 691
Lulu Leota 571
Marvin 691
Mary 1090
Mary Blanche 571
Merritt 691 841
Merritt Jay 841
Nellie 691
Oliver 57
Ralph W. 841
Richard LeRoy 841
Robert E. 841
Samuel 571
Thomas 691 841
Thomas J. 841
Weston 94
Willis Kinwood 571
EASON Electa 445
Lucy Myrtelle 445
Samuel 445
Timothy W. 445
Warren Vernon 445
EASTERBROOK Eastabrooks Easterbrooke Easterbrooks Estabrook Esterbrooks
—— 125
Benjamin 73 1013
Elbridge 968
Ella M. 968
Emerson 968 1013
Emma 968
Frank 1013
Joel 968
Mary 1013
Sarah 58
Thomas 36 95
EASTMAN Calvin 403
Carl 479
Clarissa 403
Dorothy Alice 479
Eli 234 1224
Floyd 479
Harvey 479
Julia 603
Lois 403
Olive 397
Rebecca 234 1224

EASTMAN cont'd
Ruthella Genevieve 479
Sally 234
EASTON Amelia Maria 335
Annie Elizabeth 1195
Charles Fabyan 335 526
Charles Reginald 526
Charles Wesley 335
Dolly 1229
Emily Clark 335
Ethel Jenks 527
Frederick Willard 335 526
Herbert Eddy 527
John Carr 1195
John Lockwood 526
Lillian Bertha 527
Lucinda 526
Mabel Redwood 526
Mary E. 375
Nancy Lawrence 527
Nicholas Howard 335 527
Nicholas Redwood 335 526
Rebecca Redwood 335
Robert Barker 526
Stephen Howard 527
EATON A. G. 1026
Benjamin 37 52
Dorothy 769
Elizabeth 406
Elizabeth P. 658
Emily 304
Ethel Eddy 1155
Eunice 254 1216
Francis 22 24
George 1155
Grace C. 1155
Gracia 1027
Ida M. 517
Lavinia 769
Levi 1232
Lillian 552
Mary Bowers 769
Mercy 63
Modesta 1027
S. Edward 769
Samuel Chapin 769
Silvanus 206
EBERHART Dorothy 872
Peggy Clare 872
Robert O. 872
ECCLES Amelia Jane 528
ECKEL Edith 784
Ethel 784
John A. 784
ECKER Harriet 465
ECKERT William 474
ECTON Alice Ball 438
EDDINGTON Jennie Lyon 709
EDDY Addy Adee Adie Ady Adye Aide Eadea Eadie Eady Eddey Eddie Eddye Ede Edey Edie Edy Eedey —— 555
A. 1207 1212
A. A. 1221
A. F. 1205
Aaron 119 120 196 265 1192 1205 1225
Aaron Browne 936 960
Aaron Foster 507 718
Abbie 299 433 741 1133
Abbie Elizabeth 988
Abbie F. 460
Abbie Patience 497
Abby 204 218 242 338 383 446 1205
Abby A. 1222
Abby Andros 261
Abby Ann 228 357
Abby Anna 986 1034
Abby Child 212 326
Abby E. 278
Abby Frances 303 484
Abby Jane 425
Abby Kelley 1130 1131
Abby M. 1205
Abby Maria 214
Abby Pearl 1118
Abel 67 108 179 1113 1205 1224
Abel A. 1205
Abel Henry 726

EDDY cont'd
Abi Lewis 209 323
Abiah 1173 1174 1175
Abial 1137 1138
Abial A. 1138
Abiathar 916 917 928
Abiather 893
Abiel 98 159 160 161 254 406 407 889 893 899 900 902 903 914 915 916 918 940
Abigail xvii 8 9 11 12 13 16 20 21 34 37 47 54 55 57 62 66 67 73 77 78 80 83 87 88 91 102 106 107 108 110 117 123 124 129 132 151 177 179 180 188 201 202 211 213 215 219 232 249 265 266 281 330 394 430 886 888 900 903 904 922 926 927 928 929 930 944 1131 1173 1205
Abigail Ann 194 303
Abigail Briggs 948 985
Abigail F. 361
Abigail Lizzie 1167
Abigail M. 1205
Abigail Nichols 176
Abijah 108 179 180 281 1205
Abishai 903 926 927 928
Abishai Leonard 927 949
Abner 86 141 142 228 906 932 954 1205
Abner Kneeland 932 955
Abraham 110 145 181 233 364 560 1114 1115 1118 1119 1205
Abraham Harden 606
Abraham Lincoln 468
Abraham T. 243 383 586
Abraham Tucker 384 588
Abram 560
Achilles 954
Achsa 955
Achsa V. 300
Achsah H. 171
Achsie 1224
Ada Adelia 279
Ada Belle 1061
Ada Gertrude 433
Ada J. 525
Ada M. 1016
Adaline 177 244 300 312 344 1205
Adaline M. 344
Adaline Seymour 1064
Adbeel 88 143 230 358
Adbeel Alonzo 554
Adbeel Eli 358 555
Adda 738
Adda Catherine 1151
Adda L. 508
Adda M. 536
Addie Eliza 981 1029
Addis 495 1206
Addis Emmett 312 495
Addison 187
Addison G. 187
Addy 249
Adelaide 229 355 401 551 609 1107
Adelaide Maria 985
Adelbert 372 474 475 572 1227 1231
Adelbert Cyrenius 641 813
Adelbert Elisha 967 1010
Adelbert Seth 417 641
Adele 1235
Adele Josephine 1130
Adele Louise 1093
Adelgonde Catherine 991
Adelia 969
Adeline 179 280 1054 1206
Adeline Baker 590
Adeline Brown 1176
Adeline G. 338
Adeline Hamilton 651 822
Adeline Hargin 465
Adell Cecilia 791
Adell R. 783
Adella 403
Adelle 495 707
Adford S. 344

EDDY cont'd
Adfur 137 193 194 200 224 302 349 542
Adfur Owen 302
Adolphus 169 1131 1132
Adolphus Frederick 1198
Adolphus James 1198
Agnes 1183 1199
Agnes Bernadine 1207
Agnes E. 1206
Agnes Elizabeth 725
Agnes Emily 435 664
Agnes Irene 538
Agnes Lane 3
Agnes Mary 594
Agnes May 602
Ahab 224
Aileen O'Connor 304 485
Alanson 294 938 942 960 968 1115 1206
Alanson P. 381
Albert 181 194 216 258 260 285 300 302 334 356 360 364 420 482 561 580 1127 1129 1161 1206 1209
Albert Anthony 336 528 1129
Albert Augustus 187 292
Albert Avery 774
Albert C. 308 941 1206
Albert Carl 554
Albert Cash 1144
Albert Charles 1009 1059
Albert Clare 1149
Albert Clarke 216 336 528 732
Albert Cullen 966 1009
Albert D. 1031
Albert E. 316 1206 1218
Albert Ellis 1032
Albert Ernest 501
Albert Fulton 350
Albert George 791 868
Albert Gilchrist 1040
Albert Goldsmith 429 657 875
Albert H. 380 401 580 609
Albert Henry 239 242 278 338 382 452 529 532 735
Albert Hermon 948 985
Albert Irving 694 843 1206
Albert J. 1027
Albert J. C. 720
Albert Jacob 1199
Albert Jerome 447 671 1159
Albert Joseph 311 475 492
Albert Lee 455 678
Albert Leslie 292 462
Albert Lewis 313 497
Albert M. 1206
Albert Marshall 607 783
Albert Matthewson 464 684
Albert Melville 248
Albert Merrill 1006 1057
Albert Milo 277 442
Albert Montfred 334
Albert N. 325 515 1206
Albert O. 302 482 533
Albert Orlando 1024
Albert Orrin 997 1049
Albert Platt 1137 1138
Albert R. 1206
Albert S. 395 599 1206
Albert Thomas 592
Albert Wellington 605
Albert Zacharius 1196
Alberta Lee 678
Albertus 316 502
Albine Theresa 362
Alcey 137
Alcey Melinda 222 345
Alda Bell 787
Alden 251 399
Alden D. 1077
Alden H. 186
Alden Huggins 258 417
Alexander 172 182 194 269 287 303 455 605 936 950 959 1156 1165 1179 1180 1200 1201 1202 1206
Alexander Campbell 455 678
Alexander Duncan 302 483
Alexander F. 1236
Alexander H. 260
Alexander Hamilton 113

EDDY cont'd
Alexander Jefferson 948 985
Alexander Noah 1112
Alexander Shepard 181
Alexander V. 1156
Alexander Warren 1114
Alexander Westley 1161
Alexander Wright 333 525
Alexina 1138
Alexis 390 595
Alfonzo Judd 324 514
Alfred 118 175 258 273 275 358 402 416 555 606 610 611 987 1085 1089 1093 1157 1195 1201 1206
Alfred Barton 638
Alfred D. 163
Alfred Day 400 607
Alfred Delavan 417 639
Alfred Gabriel 809
Alfred Herman 485 703
Alfred Hugh 639
Alfred Kenneth 639 811 828
Alfred Leonard 949 987
Alfred Lewis 335
Alfred Lorenzo 1195
Alfred M. 400 606
Alfred Norman 733
Alfred Phillips 252 400
Alfred Theodore 277
Alfred Updike 421 650
Alfred Walter 273
Alfus 1156
Alice 34 49 57 71 92 115 121 199 200 231 295 310 316 372 431 456 465 467 468 502 515 606 637 661 684 726 935 990 1004 1040 1102 1109 1117 1134 1138 1152 1161 1186 1196 1206 1224
Alice Abigail 458
Alice Adelia 441
Alice Aldrich 469 687
Alice Aletha 835
Alice Amelia 1214
Alice Annette 399
Alice Augusta 267 417 432 639 985 1033
Alice B. 232
Alice Bradford 330 520
Alice Burt 409
Alice Caroline 1189
Alice Carrie 564
Alice Casson 435 664
Alice Clara 739
Alice D. 363 559
Alice Dunham 652 823
Alice E. 377 576
Alice Eliza 351 546 986 1034
Alice Emma 270 435
Alice Eugenie 292
Alice Gertrude 681
Alice Hazel 452 783 866
Alice Huldah 955
Alice Huntington 515 726
Alice Irene 675
Alice Jane 525
Alice Jessie 365 562
Alice Juanita 439
Alice Julia 236 367
Alice Kate 568 752
Alice L. 321 508 533 719 736
Alice Leland 1038
Alice Lucille 1044
Alice Luella 1158
Alice M. 273 374 437 563 616 751 1031 1206
Alice Maria 325 373
Alice Marie 662 850 1109
Alice Marion 539
Alice Martha 1040
Alice Maud 414
Alice May 486 603 705
Alice Rachel 301
Alice Rebecca 499
Alice Ruth 1159
Alice Susan 529 1206
Alice Urania 341 531
Alida 509
Alida May 475
Aline 426
Allan 948

EDDY cont'd
Allan Monfort 877
Allan Morton 616 794
Allan Townshend 672
Allan Waldron 707
Allen 141 158 227 251 252 400 850 1118 1149
Allen Burt 1118
Allen C. 294 467 565
Allen Chandler 849
Allen F. 152 243
Allen Frederick 727
Allen Gilmore 688 839
Allen Le Roy 1028 1068
Allen Paul 982 1030
Allen Smead 509 720
Allen Stanley 721 849
Allen Sturtevant 960 1001
Allen W. 190 294 295
Allen Watson 1100
Allene Margaret 585
Allerton 632
Allida Jane 580 763
Allison —— 1082
Allyn Grant 850
Allyn McCrary 632
Alma 312 559 749
Alma Mae 746
Alma Marleak 1048 1076
Alma Maud 556
Almanda 298 473
Almeda 1120
Almeda Adeltha 1116
Almena 227
Almerand Blanchard 599 775
Almina 1114 1116
Almira 193 200 218 265 298 300 312 315 316 339 406 473 495 501 606 619 970 1015 1017 1131 1132 1137 1206 1218
Almira Amelia 276
Almira F. 1206
Almira May 569 754
Almira Sophia Jane 339 531
Almira Susan 525
Almon 172 196 269 270
Almon Benjamin 270 435
Almon Ward 307 487
Almy 394
Alner Perez 285 452
Alonzo 946 1163 1206
Alonzo Francis 950
Alonzo H. 1165
Alonzo Lafayette 1141
Alonzo Lysander 984 1033
Alonzo N. 1095
Alonzo Pearce 370 569
Alonzo Powers 569
Alpheus 111 182 936 1085 1156
Alta 776
Alta Josephine 529
Alta May 761
Althea 757
Althea C. 575
Alva E. 1207
Alva Llewellyn 1117
Alva P. 455
Alvah B. 589
Alvan Putnam 753
Alvaretha Minnie 450
Alvin 197 235
Alvin C. 720 849
Alvin Dennison 1137
Alvin Franklin 967 1010
Alvin H. 563
Alvin James 366 563
Alvin Oscar 725
Alvin Whitmore 1162
Alvinso 1217
Alvinzo 232
Alyda Jane 1203
Alzaida Maria 608
Alzina 233 1111
Alzuma L. 599
Amanda 253 287 302 304 313 463 483 496 927 936 1114 1116 1207
Amanda A. E. 1207
Amanda C. 612 787
Amanda D. P. 1207

EDDY cont'd
Amanda F. 425
Amanda Harriet 404
Amanda Helen 287 456
Amanda Lyvona 1203
Amanda M. 1207 1235
Amanda Mahala 964
Amanda Malvina 216 325 334
Amasa 71 72 107 117 118 147 194 197 238 480
Amasa A. 194 303
Amasa F. 303 483
Amasa T. 238 375 574
Amaziah 312 495
Ambrose 240 377 1111 1171 1207
Ambrose Adelbert 389 594
Ambrose S. 218 338 1207
Ame 1208
Amelia 269 298 409 568 958 1115 1207
Amelia E. 1207
Amelia Helen 404 614
Amelia Miriam 1095
Amelia Peckham 216 335
Amelia Rachel 409 626
Amelia Salome 407
Amey 84 131
Amey Ann 401
Amey S. 1207
Amey Willard 518
Amie 81
Amira Elizabeth 626
Amos 105 107 138 139 157 174 175 178 179 225 250 251 253 300 397 404 615 916 1162
Amos B. 320 507
Amos Dexter 228 357
Amos Porter 171
Amos W. 275
Amos Whipple 175 273
Amy 34 37 46 54 55 84 100 108 124 131 140 156 158 169 195 197 204 212 227 249 253 267 307 320 331 351 395 484 522 1207 1220
Amy Alena 449
Amy Ann 216 463
Amy Beatrice 662 829
Amy Belle 576
Amy Blaisdell 460
Amy C. 695
Amy Cornwall 206
Amy Hunt 213
Amy Leech 627
Amy Margaret 789
Anabel 781
Anastasia 280 446
Andalusia 280 446
Andrew 157 225 249 251 338 349 399 1086 1089 1161 1192 1207
Andrew Anson 1207
Andrew Augustus 658 827
Andrew Baldwin 618 795
Andrew Benton 991 1041
Andrew Eugene 827
Andrew Haven 795
Andrew J. 247 401 609
Andrew Jackson 233 312 364 495 939 949 987 1138
Andrew James 1100 1105
Andrews 229 357
Ane 3
Aner 1174 1175
Angelia Maria 281 448
Angeline 222 321 343 944 949 970 976 983 992 1015 1031 1093
Angeline Alice 1219
Angeline B. 1214
Angeline Cynthia 288 457
Anice 89 147 237
Anita Lucile 1144
Anita Mary Louise 1130
Ann 12 37 48 54 55 77 79 81 94 110 111 120 130 182 207 217 312 401 606 609 900 901 1141 1171 1179 1185 1186 1187 1188 1192 1207 1237
Ann Almy 936

EDDY cont'd
Ann Eliza 215 242 276 343 354 404 405 535 551 616 988 1207
Ann Elizabeth 263 324 424 426 514 1207
Ann F. 1207
Ann Francis 1207
Ann Hazeltine 657
Ann Howe 716
Ann Janet 1207
Ann Janette 605 781
Ann Jennet 1207
Ann Loretta 1235
Ann Louisa 352
Ann Maria 335 526
Ann Mariah 1210
Ann P. 387 1207
Ann Sarah 216
Anna 12 13 16 21 22 49 77 81 86 100 117 121 126 131 143 153 157 169 171 203 204 219 220 251 253 254 258 329 340 394 464 560 691 692 890 891 923 929 930 971 990 1026 1126 1154 1161 1168 1198 1207 1216
Anna A. 599 776
Anna Amelia 239 376
Anna Augusta 1236
Anna B. 432
Anna Bertha 762 857
Anna Cady 422
Anna D. 294
Anna Dora 440
Anna Doty 467
Anna Eliza 424
Anna Elizabeth 661 1091
Anna Emery 179 279
Anna Frances 339 530
Anna G. 1207
Anna Haviland 380
Anna J. 691 841
Anna Jessie 838
Anna Julia 984 1032
Anna L. 552
Anna Laura 406
Anna Lauretta 1069
Anna Leora 531 734
Anna Louisa 214
Anna Louise 324 743
Anna Lurancy 403 404 613 614
Anna Margaret 513 857
Anna Maria 290 360 454 557 1175 1207 1224
Anna Mariah 444 670
Anna Mary 516 691 1180
Anna Matilda 488
Anna May 1117 1121
Anna Myra 515
Anna R. 1207
Anna Ruth 487
Anna Valentine 1097
Anna Warren 959 1000
Anna Wood 384 586 765
Anne 8 9 11 13 82 87 90 128 144 153 206 232 545 930 1145 1208
Anne Brevoort 641 813
Anne E. 363 559
Anne Eliza 417
Anne Elizabeth 260 421
Anne Juliet 260 262 419 423 648
Anne Myrtle 461
Anne S. 144
Annegene 357
Annetta 1214
Annetta Doane 805
Annette 295 969 1014 1180
Annette E. 1181
Annette Grace 356 553
Annie 328 556 652 746
Annie A. 655 1208
Annie Catherine 732
Annie Chalkousake 710
Annie E. 1030
Annie Florence 391
Annie G. 1208
Annie Howarth 517
Annie Huber 376

EDDY cont'd
Annie Jane 1201
Annie Louise 387 1155
Annie Maria 1208
Annie Maria Baker 387 593
Annie Marilla 434 663
Annie Myrtis 1211
Annie P. 347
Annie Sophia 578 761
Annie Wheeler 452
Annis 233
Annis Lila 1193
Annjanette 213 328
Anphillis 48 49
Ansel 395 601 1213
Ansel Doane 938 961
Anson 298 471
Anson Herbert 603 779
Anthony 209 296 470 1171 1172
Anthony Gardner 518
Antoinette 376 397 1206
Apollos 165 900 902 923 924 925 947 983 985 1032
Arasca James 958
Archibald Hollis 449 673
Archibald Warren 1208
Archibald Watson 779
Archie Burnham 1164
Archie P. 1208
Arcturus 196
Arden 808
Arlene Beatrice 689
Arlie 1181
Arlie Jane Dannett 450 675
Armenia 397 602
Armina 986
Arminda 267
Armine Maria 1023 1066
Arnold 226 350 1165 1166 1208 1230
Arnold Goodwin 1112
Arnold Hannah J. 196
Arnold S. 1208
Arra 391
Arrissa Campsadell 1160
Artemas 107 178 196 251 278
Artemas L. 179
Arthur 273 299 364 381 414 447 543 555 561 672 750 1099 1112 1134 1146 1158 1208
Arthur A. 302
Arthur Allen 797 870
Arthur Alson 1003 1054
Arthur Angelo 278 444
Arthur Beechwood 827
Arthur Benedict 1072
Arthur Carey 541
Arthur Carroll 605 677 781 1051 1208
Arthur Chase 549 743
Arthur Clare 554 746
Arthur Crooks 705
Arthur Crowell 1109
Arthur Dunning 973 1018
Arthur E. 1158
Arthur Edwin 390 571 595 755
Arthur Eugene 783
Arthur F. 661 964 1208
Arthur Florence 390 595
Arthur Francis 672 833
Arthur Garfield 1112
Arthur George 485 703
Arthur Greeley 1133
Arthur H. 533 1208
Arthur Henry 1136
Arthur Herbert 325 452 515
Arthur Holden 870
Arthur J. 969 1129 1209
Arthur Jay 550
Arthur Jerome 490 706
Arthur L. Selby 641
Arthur M. 989 1038
Arthur Marion 600 777
Arthur P. 1062
Arthur Radley 1001 1051
Arthur Raymond 1199
Arthur S. 1185 1186 1208 1211
Arthur Simonson 1099

EDDY cont'd
Arthur Stearns 281
Arthur Sylvester 1017
Arthur Walter 563 752
Arthur William 1000 1050
Arthur Wilson 462
Artie Caroline 1168
Arvilla 236 370 467 1111
Arvilla Bernedeen 1112
Asa 77 90 108 119 125 126 134 141 147 180 204 205 206 217 230 238 319 320 349 505 536 543 888 905 906 930 931 932 952 954 1159 1162 1208 1230 1238
Asa Benton 508 720
Asa Gilbert 180 283
Asa Goddard 181 284
Asa Howard 1208
Asa Lathrop 321 508
Asa Lisle 989 1038
Asahel 158 168 252 253 403 404 611 788 903 924 926 927 928 940 946 950
Asahel Denslo 615 791
Asaph 86 141
Asaph S. 200 315
Asel 121 201 940
Asel Barney 950
Asem 222 343
Asenath 196
Asenath Dickinson 142
Ashael Perry 242 383
Asher Robbins 214 329
Ashton Chauncey 541 739
Ashton Otis 796
Atilda 388
Auckland 1054
Audrey Beatrice 558
Audrey E. 1208
Augusta 608 964 970 987 1006
Augusta A. 1208
Augusta Gates 1208
Augusta Rossner 1208
Augusta Towne 398
Augustine Hiram 481 700
Augustine William 701
Augustus 120 137 139 198 199 226 320 932 953 1004 1208
Augustus Caesar 400 607
Augustus Charles 742
Augustus F. 194
Augustus Franklin 286
Augustus Freeman 302 482
Augustus Judkins 962 1004
Augustus Newlands 312 493
Augustus R. 265 430
Augustus Smith 139 226 351 546
Augustus Waldo 314 499
Augustus Warner 492
Augustus Wilson 311 492
Aurelia 407
Aurilla 300 477 1143
Aurora 351
Austin 361 1004
Austin Charles 540
Austin Manley 472
Austin W. 1098 1104
Austin Winthrop 1058
Avery 91 149 150 240 377
Avis 404
Avis Foy 794
Avis Irene 711
Azariah 887 888 903 904 928 929 951 988 1036 1229
Azel 1156
Azor 101 170
Azubah 893

B. 1207 1225
Barack 121 199 314
Barack William 499 711
Barbara 116 669 832 833 858 864
Barbara Ann 758
Barbara Anne 854
Barbara Annie 773
Barbara Cushing 832
Barbara Edith 811
Barbara Elizabeth 847
Barbara Frances 711

EDDY cont'd
Barbara Lou 1027
Barbara Louise 878
Barnabas 62 102 168 172 195 1210
Barnard 74 80 81 82 121 122 123 124 125 132 133 134 201 202 215 218 1223
Barnard Martin 218 339
Barnet 122 229 1167
Barnet W. 142 229
Barney 924 927 928 946 947 982 1058
Barsheba 72
Barton 348 540
Barton A. 739
Barton Niles 1009
Barzillai 925 947 948
Barzillai Damon 948
Basil Clifton 446
Bathsheba 1174
Batsheba 196
Bayard Taylor 541
Bayes 158
Bayse 252 400 606
Beatrice 476 1077
Beatrice Cecelia 750
Beatrice Clara 724
Beatrice Emogene 572 723
Beatrice French vii 716
Beatrice Glee 793
Beatrice Henrietta 839
Beatrice Lucile 840
Beatrice Marie 539 828
Beatrice Pauline 752
Beatrix M. 786
Belcher 1173
Belinda 1198 1209
Belinda Ann 1177
Bell Chloe 788
Belle 383 474 959 979 1226
Belle Evelyn 1015 1061
Belle Frances 744
Belle L. 795
Benajah 893
Beniah 160
Benitha Zelma 1202
Benjamin 20 31 34 39 40 42 43 46 47 52 53 54 56 58 59 61 62 65 66 67 68 69 75 78 79 81 82 95 96 100 102 104 105 108 109 110 112 122 124 128 132 133 134 155 169 170 171 172 174 180 181 184 214 219 227 248 254 269 270 286 288 330 331 360 394 912 935 936 942 960 970 1015 1127 1130 1135 1166 1176 1207 1209 1214 1223 1227 1237
Benjamin A. 1208
Benjamin Charlton 592
Benjamin Chester 215 330 1222
Benjamin D. 1166
Benjamin Douglas 237 373
Benjamin E. 171
Benjamin Edgar 406
Benjamin F. 357 1209
Benjamin Fine 1182
Benjamin Ford 945 979
Benjamin Frank 396 601
Benjamin Franklin 209 228 286 323 434 454 524 664 941 967 1160 1209 1218
Benjamin Garfield 498 710
Benjamin George 779
Benjamin Harrison 604 780
Benjamin Hathaway 980 1027
Benjamin J. 1088
Benjamin James 332
Benjamin Jay 561
Benjamin Lewis 724
Benjamin Loring 1210
Benjamin Schenck 492
Benjamin Swarts 960 1001
Benjamin Vivian 1195
Benjamin W. 1189
Benjamin Webster 454 677
Benjamin William 1189
Bennett 39 40 61

EDDY cont'd
Berenice 608 824
Bernard Blakeman 758
Bernard Earl 662 828
Bernard F. 324
Bernard H. 450
Bernard Holmes 672
Berniah 893
Bernice 1057
Bernice Annette 584
Bernice C. 509
Bernice Charlotte 721
Bernice Doreen 746
Bernice Fuller 700
Bernice Louise 661
Bernice Matilda 762
Bersheba 119 1209
Bert 1133
Bert Wallace 1218
Berta Belle 613 790
Bertha 499 607 648 775 792 1124 1157 1167 1209 1211
Bertha Almira 594 992 1042
Bertha D. 795
Bertha Elizabeth 1142
Bertha F. 584 765
Bertha Frances 557 747
Bertha Grace 796 869
Bertha Jane 373
Bertha Lee 561 750
Bertha Lilla 603
Bertha Louana 600 777
Bertha Mabel 688
Bertha Maud 480 700 1062
Bertha May 557 637
Bertha Rachel 1048 1075
Bertha Rosetta 476 693
Bertha S. 519
Bertha Sarah 1227
Berthine 1107
Bertmand 775
Bertram 514
Bertram Charles 721
Bertram Leroy 701
Beryl 502 775 860
Bessie 475 648 1124 1161 1198 1209
Bessie Alice 604 780
Bessie Ann 370
Bessie Bell 993 1044
Bessie Brush 588
Bessie Cameron 596 772
Bessie E. 1161
Bessie Estelle 1120
Bessie Kathryn 1162
Bessie Letta 1123
Bessie Margaret 502
Bessie May 1233
Bessie Pearl 686
Bessie R. 450
Bethany 92 118 236 371 903 904 929 1210
Bethel 1194
Bethia 37
Bethiah 54 80 81 98 126 130 160 889 893
Bethiah Hayes 216
Betsee 906
Betsey 81 92 102 111 136 142 150 185 189 190 201 202 203 207 211 215 219 221 230 253 269 294 298 387 402 472 924 925 931 938 948 953 961 1209 1210 1216 1236
Betsey A. 295
Betsey A. Eddy 411
Betsey Maria 146 147 237 260 294 420
Betsey Miranda 299
Betsey Salisbury 216
Betsey Sherman 240
Bettie 576 757
Betty 101 102 128 1210
Betty Lorain 1057
Betty Lucine 794
Betty Ross 764
Beulah 34 46 62 180 280 543 676 1237
Beulah Allen 962
Beulah Amanda 692 842
Beulah Ellen 1160

EDDY cont'd
Beulah Elvenia 286 454
Beulah May 875 1217
Beverly Grace 751
Bildad 920 1208
Billy 127
Birch 1209
Birch Ithamar 1043 1074
Birney Williston 965 1008
Blaine G. 777 863
Blanche 719 1014 1060
Blanche Adella 604
Blanche Beatrice 608
Blanche D. 378
Blanche E. 488
Blanche Ella 1029
Blanche Evelyn 783 1129
Blanche Lois 547 742
Blanche Luella 1121 1125
Boughton Underwood 506
Boyd Hiram 363 558
Brace Grelette 316 502
Bradford Updike 650
Brett Wilfred 1103 1109
Briant 126 205
Brice Bertrand 955 993
Bridget 1197
Brighton Bannister 872
Britannia 434
Brownell 583 764
Bula 1210
Burdette Hart 323
Burdette Othniel 659
Burr 863
Burt Henry 285 452
Burt W. 447
Burton 824 1217
Burton Chadwick 840
Burton Frederick 363
Byron 339 530 954 1012
Byron Arthur 578 761
Byron Dudley 1041
Byron Edgar 290 460
Byron Everett 768 859
Byron M. 478 695

C. C. 1098
C. F. 817 818
C. K. 1018
C. M. 1210
C. N. 1221
C. W. 1216
Caleb ix xv 23 25 26 27 28 34 35 36 37 38 39 48 50 52 53 54 56 57 58 59 62 77 79 81 88 92 93 94 95 96 100 102 128 129 142 143 150 155 156 157 158 159 168 169 170 211 212 213 230 248 250 251 253 254 268 327 404 615 685 885 893 894 895 902 915 916 917 939 1130 1153 1172 1174 1175 1208 1210 1234 1235
Caleb Beverly 828
Caleb C. 201
Caleb Dean 297 471
Caleb Francis 420 648 818
Caleb Luman 434 662
Caleb Manley 405 617
Caleb Montgomery 328
Caleb Reynolds 268 433
Caleb Stetson 260
Caleb Williams 216 336
Calista 265
Calista Ellen 344
Calsine 198 308
Calvin 942 1166 1210
Calvin Edwin 482
Calvin Granger 958 996
Calvin Lough 1202
Calvin W. 447 1210
Camden Ballard 287 455
Camilla 565
Camille 204
Candace Mowry 341
Carey 740
Carl Brainard 1196
Carl D. 438
Carl Drew 824
Carl Everett 674
Carl Gates 740 854

EDDY cont'd
- Carl Maurice 665
- Carleton Dexter 728 852
- Carlton 400
- Carlton Winne 1069
- Carnes 1089 1093
- Carnes Gould 1093
- Carol 823
- Carol E. 1072
- Carol Jane 864
- Carol Louise 1144
- Caroline 154 206 208 238 325 338 375 397 403 417 498 603 605 612 642 709 936 942 952 969 1020 1088 1092 1210 1211 1224
- Caroline Amelia 441 1128
- Caroline Anna 1212
- Caroline Cordera 1235
- Caroline E. 612 787
- Caroline Eliza 590 768
- Caroline Elizabeth 245 988
- Caroline Harriet 688
- Caroline I. 1218
- Caroline Irene 1141
- Caroline Louise 540
- Caroline Lucille 752
- Caroline Mary 563 674
- Caroline Montaigne 973 1019
- Caroline Rose 984 1032
- Caroline S. 1210
- Caroline Simmons 645 816
- Caroline Updike 650 821
- Caroline Vanderhoof 174
- Carolyn Ruth 1104
- Carrie 364 378 495 560 606 610 640 692 775 813 968 1013 1015 1061 1197
- Carrie A. 307 489
- Carrie Amelia 291 462
- Carrie Antoinette 1213
- Carrie Bates 516
- Carrie Belle 593 1124
- Carrie Cordelia 336
- Carrie Eliza 472
- Carrie Frances 548
- Carrie Gertrude 664
- Carrie Hannah 579
- Carrie Jane 799 871
- Carrie L. 1097
- Carrie Louisa 1005 1055
- Carrie Louise 620
- Carrie Lucilla 612 788
- Carrie M. 607
- Carrie Margaret 637
- Carrie Maria 350 545
- Carrie Marilla Babcock 1214
- Carrie May 481
- Carrie Virginia 576
- Carrie Weeks 967 1011
- Carrington 1064
- Carroll 931
- Carroll Bartlett 876
- Carroll Brooks 759
- Carroll W. 931
- Carroll William 930 990
- Carson Potter 746
- Caspar Wistar 1188
- Cassius 364
- Cassius Salisbury 486
- Castella Esperanza 228 356
- Castoria L. 617
- Catherine 257 263 358 414 707 854 1026 1086 1088 1090 1093 1100 1137 1185 1186 1188 1199 1210 1214 1225
- Catherine A. 1181
- Catherine Alice 638
- Catherine Amelia 347 469 540 686
- Catherine Augusta 1160
- Catherine Conway 777 863
- Catherine Crane 1095
- Catherine Edith 859
- Catherine Elizabeth 1093 1098
- Catherine Eunice 540
- Catherine Frances 1088
- Catherine Gridley 210
- Catherine J. 1150
- Catherine Joan 1027

EDDY cont'd
- Catherine Josephine 416
- Catherine Louise 387
- Catherine May 339
- Catherine Perlina 1120
- Catlette Pulliam 858
- Caty 949
- Cecelia Beverly 218
- Cecil Dudley 794
- Cecil Maurice 1069
- Cecil Penwith 1195
- Celesta 232
- Celeste 980
- Celeste Jane 981 1028
- Celestia 958 997 1121
- Celestia Amelia 1111
- Celestia F. 403
- Celestina 175
- Celestine 492
- Celia 195 305 1131 1210 1218 1235
- Celia Bellows 183 288
- Celia J. 292 1195
- Celia Wilde 943 976
- Celina M. 1210
- Celinda 1210
- Cephas 947 984
- Ceylon De Los 1000 1050
- Chanceles L. 1210
- Chancellor 949
- Chancelor L. 949 986
- Chandler 184 288 289
- Chandler Quincy 949
- Chandler Shepard 950
- Charity 885 891 913 937 987
- Charity Cadogan 201
- Charles ix xvii 52 75 76 77 88 105 118 127 142 143 151 169 174 179 185 186 188 190 207 208 217 229 230 237 241 242 245 246 252 266 267 268 280 290 291 293 295 321 322 358 375 379 389 392 400 401 406 430 434 435 447 461 465 473 476 500 541 553 555 583 584 586 591 596 604 605 606 608 610 631 635 685 691 765 785 849 920 942 951 955 960 980 981 983 989 1005 1007 1027 1097 1109 1131 1132 1134 1154 1159 1162 1186 1187 1188 1194 1197 1209 1210 1211 1216 1226 1230 1236 1237
- Charles A. 238 338 1170 1210 1211
- Charles Albert 525 657 731 826 875 976 1024 1067 1122 1138
- Charles Aldrich 351 547
- Charles Alfred 468 469
- Charles Andrew 533
- Charles Appleton 960 1001
- Charles Arthur 1167
- Charles Augustus 1167 1211
- Charles Avery 575 757
- Charles B. 169 201 229 242 244 382 386 574 1167 1211
- Charles Barack 314
- Charles Benjamin 267 394 433
- Charles Berrick 500 711
- Charles Bickley 763
- Charles Bowen 242 379
- Charles Bradford 386
- Charles Bradley 547
- Charles Brayton 592 769
- Charles Brevoort 374
- Charles Brown 387 511 722 1211
- Charles Burdette 468
- Charles Butler 210
- Charles C. 295 469 953 983 1031 1211
- Charles Cantero 1130
- Charles Carroll 309 355
- Charles Clare 1148 1149
- Charles Clarke 449
- Charles Cleveland 481 701
- Charles Clifton 461 681

EDDY cont'd
- Charles Colwell 226 351
- Charles D. 345 472
- Charles Daniel 299 476
- Charles Dudley 783
- Charles Dyer 335 525
- Charles E. 280 525 549 1016 1030 1211
- Charles Earl 1030
- Charles Ecker 465
- Charles Edward 260 291 461 750
- Charles Edwards 259 331 419 645
- Charles Edwin 945 979
- Charles Eli 485 703
- Charles Elvin 836
- Charles Ernest 507 725 850 1052
- Charles Eugene 1218
- Charles Everett 854
- Charles F. 601
- Charles Francis 682 987 999 1035 1049 1153
- Charles Francis Adams 658
- Charles Frank 433 661
- Charles Franklin 1042 1140
- Charles Frederick 327 518 530 554 959
- Charles Freemont 777 863 973 1020 1065 1147 1148
- Charles G. 1211
- Charles Gilbert 431
- Charles Giles 84 348 541
- Charles Graham 464 812
- Charles H. 279 319 338 427 444 655 952 1206 1211
- Charles Hamilton 321 508
- Charles Harmon 774
- Charles Harvey 965 1007
- Charles Henry 267 381 385 391 392 401 432 441 454 583 590 662 768 828 952 989 1155 1167 1220 1224
- Charles Hiram 416 636 701
- Charles Holcomb 710
- Charles Howland 488 706
- Charles Irvin 486 705
- Charles J. 992 1042 1115
- Charles Jackson 963
- Charles Joseph 1017 1062
- Charles Judson 1212
- Charles K. 357
- Charles King 943 972
- Charles Kirke 973 1018
- Charles L. 594 770 1211
- Charles Laverne 606 781
- Charles Leonard 443
- Charles Lester 694 843
- Charles Lewis 578 724 760
- Charles Lincoln 708 846
- Charles Lorenzo 1164
- Charles Louis 701
- Charles M. 200 427 686
- Charles Major 553 745
- Charles Manley 509 721
- Charles Marshall 866
- Charles Martin 636
- Charles Miller 694 844
- Charles Milton 1222
- Charles Mortimer 607 783 866
- Charles Morton 514 725
- Charles Nelson 468 1196
- Charles Newton 640 812 1139
- Charles Otis 1027 1068
- Charles Parker 512
- Charles Pierson 1155 1156
- Charles Pond 290
- Charles R. 187 292 720 1171 1211
- Charles Richard 753 1141 1142
- Charles Roger 379 579
- Charles Roland 870
- Charles Russell 585 809
- Charles S. 615 792
- Charles Sandford 602
- Charles Seneca 661
- Charles Seymour 1218
- Charles Spears 1095 1103 1108

EDDY cont'd
Charles Stearns 448 672
Charles Steele 596 773
Charles Stephen 1007 1058
Charles Sumner vii viii 518 630 804 1035 1072
Charles Tefft 216
Charles Theodore 347 539 640 812
Charles Vernon 1153
Charles W. 1211
Charles Walker 557
Charles Wallace 1009 1059
Charles Walter 797 870
Charles Warren 735
Charles Wells 577 758
Charles Wesley 406 619 1088 1193 1194
Charles Wheeler 684 836
Charles William 216 335 414 433 464 683 1197
Charles Winfield 1093 1099
Charles Zimri 387 591 770
Charlie A. 739
Charlotte 112 139 144 145 155 180 210 230 359 496 718 824 848 929 938 942 951 953 970 1014 1042 1143 1156 1197 1211 1215
Charlotte Adelia 486 705
Charlotte Almilda 431 660
Charlotte Ann 381 582
Charlotte Bishop 1097
Charlotte C. 344 1189
Charlotte Coulter 992
Charlotte Edson 596 773
Charlotte Elizabeth 260 420 664 829 852
Charlotte Frances 675
Charlotte Luana 1003 1055
Charlotte Mabel 777
Charlotte McGill 354 550
Charlotte P. 431 660 793
Charlotte Whittemore 1064
Chauncey 938 961 962 1005
Chauncey E. 1053
Chauncey Lincoln 274
Chauncey Walton 552
Chauncey Warner 280 447
Cheney 280 447
Chester 133 169 172 215 269 1211
Chester A. 1150
Chester Arthur 1123
Chester C. 1011 1217
Chester Henry 435 664
Chester L. 1236
Chester Lyman 1007 1059
Chester Perry 678
Chester Wales 180 282
Chloe 193 912 913 916 917 937
Chloe Janette 245
Choice Lola 362
Christian 12 13 1199
Christiana 1003 1055
Christina 476 1182 1200
Christopher 3
Christopher Farnum 946
Cifuentis 338
Claire 845
Claire Howard 965 1008
Clara 120 197 254 405 421 541 543 555 607 740 827 1026 1118 1151 1161 1211 1225
Clara A. 1017 1193
Clara A. Fish 427
Clara Augusta 529 774 860
Clara B. 671 979 1026
Clara Belle 487
Clara Blanche 309 490
Clara Della 431
Clara E. 302 496 549 744 786
Clara E. Douglas 1211
Clara Edna 822
Clara Foskett 460
Clara Frances 330 328 844 1024 1066
Clara Freeman 1211
Clara G. 553
Clara Helen 990 1039
Clara Isabella 672
Clara Isabelle 448

EDDY cont'd
Clara J. 281 1176
Clara Louella 822
Clara Louise 483
Clara Mabel 619 796 838
Clara Maria 433
Clara Marie 661
Clara May 1134
Clara Mc. 951
Clara Mercy 607 784
Clara Thankful 316
Clara Waldron 1215
Claramond 142 228
Clare Buckmaster 810
Clarence 355 356 364 495 496 551 552 560 749 979 1057 1134 1167 1208 1211
Clarence A. 478
Clarence Augustus 501 713
Clarence Avery 777 863
Clarence Brown 1006 1057
Clarence Crowell 1103
Clarence E. 1211
Clarence Edgar 475 1211
Clarence Elmer 292 462 1027
Clarence Eugene 556 747
Clarence Ford 1052 1077
Clarence Frank 1000 1051
Clarence Franklin 592
Clarence G. 661
Clarence Harrison 1005
Clarence Hermon 1048
Clarence J. 427
Clarence James 981 1028
Clarence Jewett 540
Clarence Judson 997 1048
Clarence Lee 721
Clarence Leroy 456
Clarence Lewis 442
Clarence Manton 846
Clarence Milburn 692
Clarence Milton 992 1042
Clarence Munroe 515
Clarence Nathan 543
Clarence Oscar 1177
Clarence P. 1017 1062
Clarence W. 688
Clarence Wesley 863
Clarence Will 452
Clarence Winfred 499 711
Clarice 1212
Clarice Minnie 1144
Clarinda 255 256 407 1212
Clarinda Alice 1196
Clarissa 113 168 187 265 266 284 427 430 659 928 932 940 942 955 964 969 1208 1212
Clarissa Maria 400 608 1212
Clark 464 541 740 942 1143 1171
Clark B. 1093
Clark L. 1120
Clark Merritt 579 763
Clark Sisson 763
Clarke 180 282 1211
Clarke Edmond 1162
Claude Albert 584
Claude Grant 1169
Claude Roy 455 1123
Claude Traverse 993
Clay Brawn 1008
Clayborn Amherst 659
Clayton 615
Clayton Bell 585
Clayton Clifford 449
Clayton Edward 1142
Clayton Josiah 615 791
Clayton Rodolphus 1107
Clement 962 1003
Clement Cullen 967 1011
Clement W. 938 1077
Clement William 962 1053
Clementine 183 376
Clifford 684 1208 1233
Clifford A. L. 1033
Clifford Alton 1030
Clifford Elton 844
Clifford Freeland 351 547
Clifford Kent 547
Clifford Martin 390 595 596 772

EDDY cont'd
Clifford Munroe 713
Clifford Myron 772
Clifford Otis vii 690
Clifford Robert 648 819
Clifford Stuart 733
Clifford Ward 1122
Clifton Arthur 796
Clifton Walter 870
Clinton 429
Clinton Forest 547
Clinton Lafayette 274
Clinton Lucius vii 648 818
Clinton Prescott 822
Clovis H. 302
Clovis Hildovis 194 301
Clovis R. 302
Clyde 691 841
Clyde Clifton 784
Clyde Ernest 871
Clyde Holbrook 753
Clyde Langston 990 1039
Clyde Orval 1144
Clyde Robert 1196
Clyde Walter 550
Clyde Wilson 744
Colton D. 1163
Comfort 890 891 911 912 936 1127
Conde 492
Condit Nelson 1052 1076
Conrad 1212
Consider 921
Considerit 895 896 920
Constance 990
Constant 57 80 81 90 91 92 160 230 328 358 359 556 747 1138
Constantine 941 965
Converse 555
Cora 364 543 560 693 1133 1134 1143 1144 1170 1212
Cora A. 1212
Cora Adell 476 969
Cora Bell 290
Cora Belle 272 433 1033
Cora Blanche 548
Cora E. 1218
Cora Estelle 449
Cora L. 1032 1212
Cora M. 468
Cora May 499
Cora Virginia 417
Cordelia 216 1212
Cordelia Armor 677 835
Cordelia P. 455 677
Cordelia W. 336
Corinne 764
Corinne Schenck 492
Cornelia 175 280 320 323 349 940 1091 1131 1212
Cornelia Amanda 706 845
Cornelia Andella 542
Cornelia Ann 502
Cornelia Annette 1094 1101
Cornelia E. Clark 1212
Cornelia Mary 577 759
Cornelia Naomi 273
Cornelia Reid 988
Cornelia Sarah 507
Cornelia Vosburgh 301 479
Cornelius 263 426
Cornelius Cole 1088 1092
Cornelius Frederick 590
Cornelius S. 385 590
Cory Franklin 381 584
Corydon Wirt 411 630
Creusa Althea 1114 1118
Cristilla 1141
Crowell 1086 1090 1095
Crowell Carrier 1109
Crowell De Wight 1103 1109
Crowell William 1095 1102
Cullen 1212
Cullen C. 941 967 1010
Curran 932 953 954
Curtis 424 652 709 979 1026
Curtis C. 227 353 549
Curtis Maynard 709
Cylincia 190
Cylinda 190
Cylinda Rebecca 294

EDDY cont'd
Cyntha 1221
Cynthia 120 134 151 190 218 231 233 256 268 295 409 410 468 946
Cynthia A. 1212
Cynthia C. 940
Cynthia Christina 615 791
Cynthia Jane 348 542
Cynthia Joanna 472 689
Cynthia King 1212
Cynthia L. 599 775
Cynthia Paine 342
Cynthia T. 946 981
Cyrenius Chopin 307 489
Cyrenus C. 1214
Cyril 168 1131 1132 1133 1134
Cyrus 124 136 182 203 204 253 287 319 403 943 974 1097 1135
Cyrus Barker 216 335
Cyrus Carlos 288
Cyrus Edgar 404 614
Cyrus F. 720
Cyrus M. 1212
Cyrus Orson 288 457
Cyrus Owen 721 849
Cyrus Tourtellott 222 342
Cyrus Tourtellotte vii viii 533 735
Cyrus V. 157
Cyrus Vernon 614 790
Cyrus Withington 342 532

Dacia M. 1217
Dacie 90
Daisy 760 775 856
Daisy Dell 992 1044
Dallas G. 363 559
Damon Andrew 986
Dan Wright 324 514
Dana Agnes 1119
Dana J. 1150
Dana Lee 637 808
Danforth 857 962 1004 1054 1077
Daniel 48 55 56 73 79 83 84 85 86 90 121 137 138 139 140 142 144 153 195 211 225 226 229 231 244 291 349 367 435 908 909 927 934 950 957 965 983 1004 1032 1090 1095 1114 1116 1136 1141 1145 1146 1147 1148 1149 1154 1155 1186 1187 1200 1212 1220
Daniel A. 1163
Daniel Allen 1147
Daniel Arthur 692 841
Daniel B. 188 293 1212
Daniel Bowers 386
Daniel Brayton 244 386
Daniel Burnham 1149
Daniel C. 1190
Daniel Clark 1155
Daniel D. 1146 1147
Daniel Davis 359 556
Daniel Dean 245 389
Daniel Donaldson 935 958
Daniel Dorr 360 557
Daniel Fiske 183
Daniel Horace 688
Daniel J. 934 957
Daniel L. 952 1150
Daniel Leland 952 989
Daniel P. 234
Daniel Palmer 386
Daniel Philander 234 365 563
Daniel Phillips 112 176 186
Daniel Robert 592
Daniel S. 1213
Daniel T. 289 1212
Daniel Tefft 216 334
Daniel Thomas 1148
Daniel Upton 242 380 381
Daniel Webster 236 367 389 594 957
Daniel Willard 771
Daniel Zimri 387
Darius 218 262 339 424 917 1141 1142
Darius D. 1141

EDDY cont'd
Darius Francis 424 652
Darius M. 359
Darius Tillotson 1119 1123
Darius Wilbur 943 973
Darwin Kenneth 828
Darwin Sobieski 362
Darwin Wells 619 796
Data Martha 232
Datey 1213
David xiv xv 85 92 107 117 119 120 126 140 151 163 170 177 196 207 232 257 264 268 298 319 321 450 472 509 720 890 907 908 933 934 942 956 957 964 995 1085 1111 1168 1179 1180 1183 1184 1185 1186 1198 1213 1220 1222 1224
David A. 1213
David Alfred 761
David Alverson 429 658
David Arnold 197 307
David Augustus 418 643
David Birge 512
David Bourne 153 244
David Brainerd 452
David Brewer v vii viii xiii xix 5 637 808 809
David Burnham 725
David Clayton 324 513
David Coe 1009
David Emery 1063
David Franklin 387 593
David Goddard 181 284
David H. 1167
David Hammond 1166
David Haviland 379 578
David Henning 857
David Jerome 458
David M. 334
David Morton 258 418
David Orson 380 381
David P. 385 590
David Pierce 244 385
David Preserved 244 388 593
David Raynor 1091 1097
David Richard 721
David Robertson 1180
David Rowe 416 637
David W. 1208 1213
David Withrow 1103 1109
David Zimri 592
Davis Clark 1100
Davis Harden 982 1030
Dayton George 615 793
Dayton James 1133
Dayton Willis 868
Dean Washington 946 981
Deborah 73 121 193 253 298 402 890 908 909 938 960 1213
Deborah Ambrosia 223
Deborah Ann 1088
Deborah M. 505
Deborah Susan 366 564
Deborah Winsor 137 222 223 343
Decatur R. 939
De Forest 372 572 754
Deforest 785
Delano Pierce 185
Delbert 1112 1158
Delbert Charles 1112
De Lester L. 280
De Lester Crane 446
Delia 980 1209 1212 1213 1220
Delia A. 381
Delia Ann 380
Delia E. 1213
Delia Emma 354
Delia Gaylord 356
Delia M. 236 367 1238
Delia Maria 216
Delia Theodore 1213
Delilah 307 488
Delina 605
Deliverance 31 881 888 905
Deliverence 1172
Dell 474 1143
Della Almeda 772

EDDY cont'd
Della H. 546
Della Spencer 467
Delly 924
Delmar 564
Delos 349
De Los 1217
Delphine 1145 1146
Demaris 107
Demaris A. 1150
Dency 264
Dennis 171 942 1226
Densey 1157
Derrick M. 1213
Desdemona Sophronia 470 687
Desire 101 137 224 225
Desire B. 1090
Dessie Anna 1122 1126
Devotion 91 148 149 240 575 1139
Devotion C. 240 376
Devotion Timothy 377
Dewey 792
DeWitt Clinton 295 401 468
De Witte Martin 568
DeWitte Meade 752
Dexter 142
Dexter Angell 544 741
Dexter D. 407
Dexter Gould 507
Diadama 929
Diana 233 235 363 1141 1197 1223
Diana Marie 1213
Diana Phebe 1158
Diantha 172 935
Diantha Agnes 1119 1122
Dizra B. 1213
Dollie 1148
Dolly 389 614
Dolly Jones 209
Don 1012
Don Frederick 449 674
Don Le Roy 990
Donald 517 561 671 790 863 1061 1194
Donald Amos 480
Donald Blakeman 758
Donald Cecil 746
Donald Davis 1077
Donald Elmer 1142
Donald Goodwin 1112
Donald Hynes 1168 1169
Donald Lincoln 752
Donald Lowes 1141
Donald McEwan 747
Donald McRuer 1020 1065
Donald Merle 674
Donald Robert 751 1196
Donnie Louise 991
Dora 364
Dora Almeda 1119 1122
Dora Brown 529
Dora Elizabeth 1052 1076
Dora May 1213
Dora Reynolds 1026
Dorcas 116 141 252 348 400 470 605 911 1173 1174 1176 1213 1222
Dorcas Ellen 1201
Dorcas Emma 400 608
Doris 878 1051 1105 1112 1124
Doris Anna 795
Doris Arline 705
Doris E. 450
Doris Edith 661
Doris Elsie 840
Doris Ethel 1214
Doris Lee 753
Doris Lillian 1136
Doris M. 1078
Doris Marcia 1069
Doris Margaret 812
Doris Mayona 676
Doris Newton 832
Doris Shirley 754
Dorothea 1190
Dorothy 473 591 633 741 791 806 854 1026 1151 1171 1213

EDDY cont'd
Dorothy Alice 674
Dorothy Amanda 836
Dorothy B. 757
Dorothy Belle 1169
Dorothy Constance 870
Dorothy Dorcas 711
Dorothy Dudley 727 851
Dorothy Eileen 1235
Dorothy Elizabeth 682 1039 1061 1213
Dorothy Harriet 1077
Dorothy Helen 745
Dorothy Ilene 724
Dorothy Irene 1194
Dorothy Jane 854 1076
Dorothy Marie 1048
Dorothy May 754
Dorothy Mildred 1199
Dorothy Philinda 245
Dorothy Ruth 735
Dorothy T. 1213
Dorothy Verna 1149
Dorsey D. 616 794
Douglas G. 559
Douglas Taylor 723
Drusilla 343 535
Drusilla W. 222 343
Duane Orson 585
Duane William 762
Dudley 869
Dudley Doolittle 400 607
Dulcia 1122
Duran 228 356
Duty S. 188
Dwight 396
Dwight Kimball 864
Dwight Webster 602 778
Dwight Winfield 274 438

E. 1216
E. B. 794
E. M. 234
Earl 676 765 794 869
Earl Austin 1217
Earl Bronson Douglas 556 747
Earl Deane 600
Earl Delmar 776 862
Earl Dorr vii 372 572 755
Earl Dorsey 794
Earl Douglass 747
Earl Eugene 673
Earl Hamblin 512
Earl Joseph 1142
Earl R. 1238
Earl Urial 449 673
Earl Wall 824
Earla 862
Easter 945 1085
Easton Olney 195
Eaton 137 224 305
Eazeriah 1215
Ebeaser 889
Ebenezer 37 38 42 48 50 52 53 54 57 66 67 78 92 99 107 108 109 125 128 150 152 155 165 179 246 260 881 882 883 884 885 886 889 890 897 906 907 908 909 912 913 934 935 937 954 960 1164 1213 1214
Ebenezer Cheney 180 281
Ebenezer Milton 260
Eber Howard 761 856
Edelweiss 738
Eden 226
Edgar 1095 1102 1214
Edgar Barrett 285
Edgar Bartlett 674
Edgar Dawson 1189
Edgar Duncombe 554 746
Edgar F. 1214
Edgar Frank 473 692 842
Edgar H. 1214 1233
Edgar James 284 450
Edgar N. 1233
Edgar Stearns 692
Edgar Valiquette 451
Edgar W. 1214 1226
Edgar Washington 283
Edgar Webster 618 796

EDDY cont'd
Edith 440 568 606 614 707 790 1005 1054 1102 1108 1117 1120 1191 1192 1214
Edith A. 1098
Edith Allen 460
Edith Augusta 668 831
Edith Belle 529 733
Edith Colwell 710 831
Edith E. 1210
Edith Elizabeth 645 772 816
Edith Emily 754
Edith Farr 1129 1130
Edith L. 672
Edith M. 574 1165
Edith Mae 446
Edith Mahala 735
Edith Malvina 414 633
Edith Margaret 743
Edith Mary 382 585
Edith May 672
Edith Pearl 449 673
Edith Potter 592 770
Edith V. 831
Edith Williams 769
Edmund 65 66 105 175 176 268 273 275
Edmund Briggs 726
Edmund Ewing 988
Edmund K. 1214
Edmund L. 1163
Edmund Lyon 953 990
Edmund R. 1214
Edmund Russell 176 275
Edmund W. 273 437
Edmunds Ann 1214
Edna 1112 1115
Edna A. 616
Edna Browning 467
Edna Cora 1036 1070 1079
Edna D. 1171
Edna Earle 460
Edna Gertrude 693
Edna Imogene 1168
Edna Lee 373
Edna Leighton 530
Edna Louise 619 796
Edna M. 263
Edna May 689
Ednah May 483
Edson 1003
Edson Scott 745
Edson William 1055 1078
Edward 37 54 55 57 77 79 80 92 93 125 129 212 224 275 287 305 326 429 599 605 922 1090 1095 1096 1112 1168 1182 1190 1214 1216 1218 1221
Edward A. 533
Edward Augustus 338
Edward B. 358
Edward Burr 215
Edward C. 1214
Edward Constant 747
Edward Danforth 761 857
Edward Davis 1067
Edward Dixon 1059
Edward Earl 449 674
Edward Francis 1214
Edward Franklin 309
Edward Holbrook 1138
Edward Irish 217 338
Edward Lee 1074
Edward Lewis 674
Edward M. 995
Edward McChesney 577 758 759
Edward S. 533
Edward Shelley 1139 1140
Edward Stanhope 342 533
Edward Taylor Clarke 328
Edward Thomas 1214
Edward Vincent 1089 1093
Edwin 299 403 612 826 934 942 943 944 954 976 1016 1131 1133 1226
Edwin A. 377
Edwin Albert 290 459 460
Edwin Anders 1095 1103
Edwin Ansel 960 1001
Edwin Augustus 261

EDDY cont'd
Edwin Barnard 202 316
Edwin Brightman 385
Edwin Chipman 594 771
Edwin David 453
Edwin E. 958
Edwin H. 974 1021
Edwin Hawkes 657 826
Edwin Kelley 391 597
Edwin Leonard 598 773
Edwin Lewis 317
Edwin May 769
Edwin Milo 1024 1067
Edwin P. 971
Edwin Ruthven 389 594
Edwin Shelley 1139 1140
Edwin Sumner 174
Edwin T. 1236
Edwin Williston 941
Edythe Adella 1142
Edythe Amanda 1157
Effa 1112
Effa Gene 616
Effie 1053 1077
Effie A. 968
Effie B. 508
Effie Blanche 1209
Effie Lorinda 788
Effie M. 612
Effie M. Cavanagh 484
Effie May 556 747
Effie Nancy 1133
Effie Ruth 1157
Effie S. 305
Effita Penniman 1135
Egbert Arthur 515 725
Egbert H. 295 468
Eilner 454
Elaine Ardyce 858
Elam 920
Elbert 694
Elbert B. 514
Elbert Bertram 324 513
Elbert C. 478 696
Elbridge 142 229
Elbridge Gerry 939
Elbridge Warren 228
Elbridge White 995
Elcy 253
Elcy Elnora 790
Eleanor 11 13 49 342 771 970 1127 1194 1214
Eleanor Allen 1161
Eleanor B. 1214
Eleanor Elizabeth 723
Eleanor Frances 328 701
Eleanor Gertrude 509
Eleanor Irene 673 1051
Eleanor L. 979 1026
Eleanor Mae 678
Eleanor Marguerite 733
Eleanor Todd 515
Eleanor Wadsworth 850
Eleanore P. 1165
Eleazar 250 881 883 884 885 893 894 895 896 899 902 916 920 922 939 942 943 967 969 1224
Eleazar F. 976
Eleazar P. 944
Electa 411
Electy 942
Elenor 1148
Elenor Maud 1109
Elenora Estelle 1117
Eles 34 45
Elford 511
Elford Baldwin 322 511
Elford Welles 511 722
Eli 71 117 118 120 194 720 926 949 1214 1219 1230 1237
Eli R. 194 304
Eli S. 305
Eliakim 73 120 196
Elial 160
Elias 118 195 898 922 945 1114 1116
Elias David 1213
Elias Newbury 227
Elias Newton 1202
Elias Tyrell 1088
Elihu 1202

EDDY cont'd
Elihu Chapin 223 346
Elihu Faxon 941 967
Elijah 161 234 406 618 893 894 914 915 916 917 918 925 927 928 939 940 947 975
Elijah Briggs 333
Elijah Fink Willis 946 981
Elijah H. 962
Elijah Hodges 940 964
Elijah Moses 366 563
Elijah Pullen 970 1015
Elinor 1165
Elinor Elizabeth 822
Elinor H. 824
Elinor Mitford 859
Elinora Overton 317
Eliot 1202
Eliphalet 71 107 115 116 178 191 192 297 298 470
Eliphalet Wellington 470 688
Eliphaz 227 352
Elise Osgood 651
Elise Savoye 684
Elisha x 49 54 55 71 72 73 80 117 118 120 130 196 241 301 378 400 480 481 605 894 918 919 942 953 970 975 1015 1214
Elisha Carter 193 300
Eliza 151 178 218 220 228 240 241 244 256 259 262 264 265 267 269 276 321 358 376 410 417 425 508 553 575 640 917 939 940 971 1058 1088 1115 1140 1161 1165 1190 1191 1196 1214 1226 1237
Eliza Alice 554
Eliza Ann 211 233 244 277 362 386 442 617 936 951 1206
Eliza Anne 405
Eliza Augusta 964 1007
Eliza B. 288 470 974 1020
Eliza Byram 262 423
Eliza Catherine 176 193 274
Eliza E. 576 757
Eliza Ellsworth 321 507
Eliza F. 950 1214
Eliza Glazier 376
Eliza H. 1214
Eliza Holden 946 982
Eliza Holland 943 974
Eliza J. 304 984
Eliza Jane 257 358 415 554 976
Eliza K. 1214
Eliza Ladora 299
Eliza M. 508 719 962 1003
Eliza Maria 497
Eliza May 400 606
Eliza Millicent 258
Eliza Olivia 418 643
Eliza P. 1214
Eliza Plimpton 409 625
Eliza R. 653 825
Eliza Sabrina 415 635
Eliza T. 1222
Eliza Vanderhoof 174
Eliza Williams 212
Elizabeth xi xii 8 9 11 13 22 25 26 27 31 32 34 37 38 39 40 42 43 44 45 49 50 51 52 54 59 62 63 66 68 71 74 75 78 79 81 82 86 91 94 96 106 107 110 112 122 123 125 129 131 133 134 137 139 141 142 143 148 149 150 153 155 157 159 161 166 170 181 194 195 197 201 207 211 212 213 218 226 240 241 242 246 247 252 253 257 264 268 274 275 303 308 311 319 320 327 328 360 375 385 390 402 410 439 492 583 595 643 726 778 850 851 868 878 880 885 890 891 893 902 909 913 922 923 925 936 942 952 960 961 970 971 979

EDDY cont'd
Elizabeth
981 983 987 1016 1082 1083 1084 1086 1087 1115 1130 1147 1154 1171 1172 1173 1179 1181 1182 1185 1186 1189 1190 1201 1202 1214 1215 1218 1222 1231
Elizabeth A. 238 1166
Elizabeth Agnes 355
Elizabeth Agnes Stewart 354
Elizabeth Ann 377 411 575
Elizabeth Anne 1027 1211
Elizabeth B. 590
Elizabeth Billings 506 717
Elizabeth Boughton 319 506
Elizabeth Boylan 1224
Elizabeth Burilla 456
Elizabeth Dorr 350 544
Elizabeth E. 775 1214 1215
Elizabeth Fitch 416
Elizabeth Florence 1155
Elizabeth Gertrude 1061
Elizabeth H. 454 1215
Elizabeth Harriet 1068
Elizabeth Harrington 1060
Elizabeth Howland Davis 384 588 768
Elizabeth Jane 199 310 657 669 826
Elizabeth Josephine 688
Elizabeth K. 220
Elizabeth Kinsley 419
Elizabeth Kirkpatrick 409 626
Elizabeth L. 406
Elizabeth Levens 272
Elizabeth Louise 413 618 631 795
Elizabeth Lucy 596
Elizabeth M. 380 454 581
Elizabeth Mabel 1092
Elizabeth Maria 429
Elizabeth Mary 1088
Elizabeth Maxim 780
Elizabeth May 688
Elizabeth Miranda 475
Elizabeth O. 396
Elizabeth Pettis 215 332
Elizabeth Porter 386
Elizabeth Randall 1064
Elizabeth S. 334
Elizabeth Sophia 307
Elizabeth Stoneham 955 993
Elizabeth Stoneman 348
Elizabeth W. 940 1215
Elizabeth White 515
Elizabeth Wilbur 329 519
Elizabeth Wilena 676
Elizabeth Williams 326 517
Elizabeth Wilson 834
Elizabeth Winslow 590 817
Elizette 960
Elkanah 95 97 100 131 156 157 248 249 251 394
Elkanah Palmer 244
Elkani 96
Ella 283 325 453 494 604 613 790 955 1060 1133 1134 1145 1182 1215 1218 1233
Ella A. 725
Ella B. 302 483
Ella Beatrice 554
Ella C. 326 516
Ella Caroline 967
Ella Delmatia 1116
Ella E. 453 508
Ella F. 1220
Ella Frances 1092 1215
Ella J. 360
Ella Jane 468 985
Ella Louise 286 453
Ella M. 1005
Ella Maria 284 450
Ella Marion 486 704
Ella Mary 237 372
Ella May 965 1024 1066
Ella Morton 419
Ella Ophelia 299 477
Ella Rebecca 289
Ella Rice 312
Ella Sayles 615 792

EDDY cont'd
Ellathena Scarlett 1036 1070
Ellen 230 326 349 359 467 538 542 920 955 966 1009 1213 1214
Ellen A. 1214 1215
Ellen Adelaide 986 1034
Ellen Ambrosia 346
Ellen Amelia 307
Ellen Augusta iv viii 276 365 607 976
Ellen Bates 590
Ellen C. 1179 1180
Ellen E. 1191
Ellen Edith 791
Ellen Eliza 322 351 511 546
Ellen Elizabeth 1009
Ellen Emeline 481
Ellen F. 246
Ellen Finette 352
Ellen Frances 391 525 596
Ellen G. 945 979
Ellen Jane 280
Ellen Janet 958 997
Ellen Louisa 509 721
Ellen M. 490
Ellen Maria 301 658 982 1029
Ellen N. 548
Ellen Rebecca 497
Ellen Tirzah 279
Ellen Viola 353
Ellery Wilbour 214
Elliot 377
Elliott 195 304 485 1215
Elliott G. 505
Elliott Wight 827 877
Ellis Beach 706 845
Ellis D. 1088 1091
Ellis P. 1091
Ellison 1083
Ellsworth 726
Ellsworth Curtis 1054 1078
Ellsworth Earl 457 680
Ellyn 614 790
Elma 305
Elma Augusta 794
Elma Batria 478 696
Elmer 363 555 558 1058 1151
Elmer A. 984
Elmer Albert 285 451 1032
Elmer Allen 557
Elmer Benjamin 1015 1060
Elmer Bertley 350 545 710 831
Elmer Berton 1162
Elmer E. 349
Elmer Earl 617 794
Elmer Ellsworth 301 433 480
Elmer Enos 477 694
Elmer Grant 794
Elmer Herman 676
Elmer Newton 812
Elmer Stackton 784
Elmer William 711
Elmina 257 411
Elmina Maria 242 381
Elna D. 438
Elnathan 1215
Elnora 624 771
Elnora Eliza 568 752
Eloise 812 874
Elon G. 945 979
Else 149
Elsie 710 831 845 990 1036 1040 1112
Elsie Angeline 1112
Elsie Claire 1038
Elsie L. 683
Elsie Lillian 691
Elsie May 720 788 1008
Elsie Nelly 794 869
Elsie Ray 348
Elthea Charlotte 282
Elthea Ina 449
Elton Ephraim 630 804
Elva Estella 1143 1144
Elva Janet 746
Elva P. 468
Elvia M. 1238
Elvin Parker 464
Elvira 183 264 265 268 983 994 1031 1215

EDDY cont'd
Elvira Bailey 390 594
Elvira Elizabeth 314 499
Elvira Zara 381 583
Elwin 542
Elwin F. 284 451
Elwin Herklas 1124
Elwin Loren 449
Elwin Newton 309
Ely 160
Emeline 178 179 207 208 223 268 278 970 1015 1119
Emeline Virginia 1098
Emerilla Winsor 223
Emerson 18 179 279 290 1181
Emerson Joel 280 446
Emerson Wicks 745
Emery 179 184 279
Emery Davis 1019 1063
Emery Everett 958 997
Emery Justus 285
Emilie Hopkinson 174
Emily 142 172 174 265 272 300 349 377 395 401 408 429 623 659 683 787 917 939 942 954 961 966 968 992 1004 1009 1115 1119 1171 1215 1220
Emily Adell 301
Emily Antoinette 586 765
Emily Arvilla Taft 683
Emily Augusta 416
Emily Aurelia 657 826
Emily C. 301
Emily F. 984
Emily Greene 335 526
Emily H. 1215
Emily Hannah 328
Emily Harte 482
Emily J. 548 742
Emily Jane 805
Emily Lane 1147
Emily Louisa 528
Emily M. 968 1012
Emily P. 342
Emily Priscilla 398 604
Emily R. 427
Emily Rowena 598
Emily Senath 276
Emily Wilbour 517
Emma 220 286 314 372 395 457 482 572 582 599 615 739 931 952 963 985 1003 1004 1033 1054 1097 1112 1145 1153 1161 1214 1215 1222
Emma A. 307 488 774 1143
Emma Adelaide 530 733
Emma Allen 596 772
Emma Amelia 317
Emma Arletta 1116
Emma Augusta 641
Emma Catherine 347
Emma Clark 986 1034
Emma Cummings 1216
Emma E. 302 1236
Emma Eliza 542
Emma Elizabeth 1092 1095 1102 1108
Emma F. 1189
Emma Frances 316 501 1216
Emma J. 360 1031
Emma Jane 356 381 552 582 752 1166 1176
Emma L. 273
Emma Lee 615
Emma Lorinda 434 663
Emma Louise 1092 1093 1097
Emma Lucy 279 445
Emma Maria 577 760
Emma Marlowe 813
Emma Melissa 406 618
Emma Palmer 387
Emma Pearl 864
Emma Rilla 120
Emma Salisbury 1216
Emma Sophronia 372 1211
Emmagene 1031 1069
Emmagene E. 279
Emmeline 279
Emmett 932 954 992 1043
Emmett Albert 1043

EDDY cont'd
Emmett John 1142
Emmett Merritt 242
Emmett Roy 1044
Emmy 1216
Emor 1216
Emory E. 179
Emory Edgar 1113 1117 1120
Ena Marvel 596 773
Enid Elinor 876
Enoch 67 71 114 115 190 295 468 1113 1114 1118 1126 1127
Enoch D. 190 295
Enos 71 72 73 75 116 117 120 125 129 193 212 298 299 300 477 480
Enos Herbert 472 690
Enos Llewellyn 299
Enos Wentworth 796
Ephraim 162 163 254 255 256 890 895 896 908 909 910 919 920 1001 1179 1216
Ephraim D. 1216
Ephraim E. 411
Ephraim Evander 411 630
Ephraim Randolph 936 959 960 1001
Era Marjorie 746
Erasmus 137 222 344 536 738
Erasmus Day 224 347
Erastus 172 175 180 199 260 280 293 313 463
Erastus Alcetus 181 285
Erastus Otis 406 618
Erastus Webster 280 447
Erma 824
Erma E. 438
Erma Jane 829
Erma Janette 1048
Erma Margaret 1048
Erma May 733
Ermina 253
Ermina Catherine 958 999
Ernest 564 692 785 799 824 1015
Ernest Arthur 444 671
Ernest Chauncey 625 798 872
Ernest Clinton 283
Ernest Derone 720
Ernest E. 1165
Ernest George 496 708
Ernest Guy 467 1120
Ernest Halbert 630
Ernest Hosmer 789
Ernest J. 580 763
Ernest James 291 462 753
Ernest Jennings 596
Ernest Justus 449
Ernest K. 603
Ernest Lee 565
Ernest Lincoln 277 443
Ernest Morelle 569 753
Ernest Oscar 550 744
Ernest Palmer 860
Ernest Raymond 674
Ernest Richard 449 674
Ernest Simmons 772 860
Ernest Washington 1028
Ernest Wilder 486 704
Ernestine 280 446
Eroyal 251 398 604
Ersie Ellinol 705
Erva D. 1043 1075
Ervin John 1145
Erwin 454 533
Erwin Carnes 1099
Eseck 1231
Esek 74 82 121 122 124 125 132 133 134 192 199 201 203 297 1212 1223
Esek Milo 313 496
Esesuck 298
Estella 1112
Estella Blanche 1043
Estelle 969 1177
Estelle Joyce 860
Estelle L. 1007
Estelle M. 603
Estelle Wood 772

EDDY cont'd
Esther 65 66 85 108 119 138 139 169 170 206 226 227 257 286 293 352 728 732 749 791 893 910 933 945 963 1084 1088 1091 1124 1137 1188 1190 1200 1210 1216 1225
Esther Almeda 226 351
Esther Elizabeth 679
Esther Elnora 1121
Esther Etta 1136
Esther Fulton 1186
Esther Mabel 512 723
Esther Maria 1212
Esther Marr 724
Esther Ruth 1041
Esther Scovel 1069
Ethan P. 204 1212
Ethan Pier 205
Ethel 661 781 1026 1133 1214
Ethel Ann 451 804 873
Ethel B. 1227
Ethel Bernice 835
Ethel Crawford 1049
Ethel E. 706
Ethel Earle 701
Ethel Eliza 274 439
Ethel Elizabeth 739
Ethel Evelyn 513
Ethel Florence 595
Ethel Grace 279 446
Ethel K. 460
Ethel Laura 1100
Ethel Leeta 839
Ethel Marie 875
Ethel Mary 564 1043
Ethel May 460 539 678 750 835 999
Ethel Mea 828
Ethel Renna 545 741
Ethel Rose 990 1040
Ethelbert 1216
Ethelbert Orlando 399 604
Ethelda Jane 625 799
Ethelyn Juliza 870
Ethelyn Mary 711
Etta 605
Etta A. 279 615
Etta Florence 434
Etta Gifford 583
Etta M. 974 1021
Euclesia 1216
Eugelia 834
Eugelia Louise 677
Eugene 538 543 607 614 783 791 967 993 1160 1208
Eugene Andrews 533 736
Eugene B. 508 719
Eugene Boyd 720
Eugene Boynton 1134
Eugene Clayton 711 791
Eugene Crowell 1103 1109
Eugene David 416 637
Eugene F. 302 482
Eugene Francis 291 1158
Eugene Henry 1134
Eugene Leslie 282 1000 1051
Eugene R. 572
Eugene Rea 569 754
Eugene S. 795
Eugene Wilfred 481 701
Eugene William 701
Eugenia 954 959 1000
Eugenia May 442
Eugenia Viola 608
Eulalah 1124 1126
Eunice 67 81 109 123 127 131 132 153 155 201 202 209 210 215 227 229 254 257 268 287 353 411 414 419 726 802 809 851 854 983 1216 1228
Eunice C. 312
Eunice Chester 215 331 419
Eunice Dorothy 709
Eunice Maria 242 380
Eunice Mary 514 725
Eunice Naomi 513
Eunice P. 295 468 1216
Eunice Pierce 1216

EDDY cont'd
Eva 364 555 599 749 1005 1050 1236
Eva Almeda 453
Eva Beatrice 789
Eva Charlotte 1008
Eva Ellen 724
Eva Frances 1033
Eva Jane 1075
Eva Josephine 1208
Eva Lyon 991
Eva M. 1206
Eva May 366 406
Eva W. 365
Evalina 936 959
Evaline 541 969
Evan Max 753
Evander Newbury 228
Evangeline Gertrude 1027
Evanna 1171
Evans 83
Evans M. 221
Eveline 302 453 1216
Evelyn 321 607 762 858
Evelyn Jeannette 711
Evelyn M. 660
Evelyn Marie 1077
Evelyn Roberta 838
Everett 856 1112
Everett Carl 760
Everett De Forest 572
Everett Gates 1167
Everett H. 1171
Everett Henry 634
Everett Horton 483
Everett Lowell 790
Everett Samuel 440
Everett Walter 985 1033
Evermont 456 678
Evlyn Ruth 672
Experience 233 236 888 905 922 944 1216
Ezek 1216
Ezekiel 145 146 234 235 564
Ezekiel Eastman 366
Ezra 108 133 216 408 624 893 894 914 915 916 917 918 920 938 940
Ezra A. 542
Ezra Booth 409 625 799 871 872
Ezra Butler 403 613 790
Ezra Cary 464
Ezra Ellsworth 1160
Ezra Holmes 165
Ezra Lew 1122

F. 1216
F. B. 1213
F. Gertrude 496
F. J. 540 541
Fairley St. Claire 1062
Faith Alden 575
Fannie 321 497 1002 1153 1217
Fannie C. 365 561
Fannie Edna 451 676
Fannie Elizabeth 574 784
Fannie Ellen 984 1032
Fannie Henrietta 497
Fannie Mabel 550 744
Fannie Meinell 636 807
Fannie Palmer 677 834
Fanny 262 375 390 424 541 739 942 950 968 969 988 989 990 1037 1151 1168 1207 1216
Fanny C. 739
Fanny Elizabeth 1001 1052
Fanny Ellen 984 1032
Fanny Fosten 414 803
Fanny Hodges 948
Fanny Lyon 991
Fanny Mariah 640
Fanny Mears 353 549
Fanny Mowry 226 545
Fanny Sayles 303
Fanny Wing 748 831
Farly 1164
Faxon F. 1216
Fay Audrey 772
Fay Ida Lucile 1044

EDDY cont'd
Fay Irene 538
Fayette 260 294 473
Fayette E. 615
Fayette L. 792
Fear 61
Fenner 194 304
Fenner J. 485
Ferdinand Smith 212 327
Fern 1044 1057 1120
Fern Alva 1011
Fern Ilene 1162
Fern Rosalie 812
Ferol Henrietta 754
Festus 937
Fidel Eugene 662 828
Fidelia 194 229 304 305 357 1137 1216
Fidelio 380
Fidelius 1216
Fila 911
Filena 1216
Finetta 375
Flint 560 749
Flora 273 473 594 690 691 986 1035
Flora A. 382
Flora Anna 1203
Flora Belle 285 452 775 860
Flora Celestia 957 995
Flora Elizabeth 486
Flora Ellen 427 655 1024
Flora Fernal 387
Flora Hannah 358
Flora Isabella 640
Flora Lillian 1093
Flora Luthera 450
Flora M. 500 712
Flora Mabel 452
Flora Mae 531
Flora Marcia 279 445
Florence 299 311 363 389 417 419 421 441 475 476 560 583 594 607 633 646 661 664 738 757 805 817 824 1004 1058 1060 1092 1097 1126 1132 1134 1189 1216 1217 1222
Florence A. 285
Florence Adelle 536 737
Florence Alida 552
Florence Annabelle 842
Florence B. 547
Florence Bertha 443
Florence Blanchard 498
Florence E. 979
Florence Edith 781 865
Florence Electa 631 805
Florence Elizabeth 863
Florence Emily 1000
Florence Ethel 794
Florence Etta 670
Florence G. 661
Florence Gertrude 846 1143
Florence Glyn 792 868
Florence Harmena 602 779
Florence Hazel 694
Florence Howe 715 847
Florence Isabelle 711
Florence Josephine 641 813
Florence Lavern 724
Florence Lefa 857
Florence Lillian 550 744 1028
Florence Louise 461 519 539 554 728
Florence M. 564 1023
Florence Maria 243 385
Florence Mary 483
Florence Mattie 456 679
Florence May 355
Florence Nina 1044
Florence Victoria 756 856
Florence Viola 501
Florence Walker 557
Florence Wealthy 731 853
Florence Williams 517
Florian Etta 763
Floy Henrietta 980
Floy Maude 863
Floyd Edwin 1162
Floyd Eldred 791
Floyd H. 775

EDDY cont'd
Floyd Hamilton 1044
Floyd Samuel 1054
Floyd Sumner 473 692
Floyd William 792
Forace Mortimer 982 1029
Forest Oscar 1169
Forrest 1044
Forrest Barnes 1121 1124
Forrest Greenwood 343 533
Foster Bullivant 746
Frances viii 139 377 421 473 593 809 931 954 1143 1152 1161 1188 1217 1219 1223 1237
Frances A. 308 508 972 1017
Frances Alma 300 479
Frances Amelia 945
Frances Augusta 261
Frances Barnum 864
Frances Bell 1044
Frances Belle 547 742
Frances Caroline 729 852
Frances Du Val 1073
Frances Eliza 318 359 504 556
Frances Ellen 474
Frances Estelle 1105
Frances Eunice 1169
Frances Helen 847
Frances Irene 1108 1121
Frances Isabel 243 385
Frances Lambert 833
Frances Letelia 465
Frances Marion 417 537
Frances Mary 714 846
Frances Myra 1069
Frances N. Caroline 216
Frances P. 218
Frances Sarah 953
Frances Sina 377
Frances Woodman 633
Francis 154 245 319 942 1058 1195 1198 1199 1201 1202 1206 1217
Francis Benjamin 269 435
Francis Charles 981 1027
Francis Crawford 981
Francis Dudley 415
Francis E. 451 676 1209
Francis Earl 1203
Francis Edward 1144
Francis Eggleston 812
Francis Elliott 306
Francis Elvin 366
Francis Frink 260 421
Francis Greenleaf Pratt 649
Francis H. 946 981 1017
Francis Henry 1100 1105 1201
Francis Herbert 564
Francis J. 732
Francis Jacob 476 694
Francis King 578 763
Francis L. 238 375
Francis Lightfoot 235
Francis Marshall 409 626
Francis Milo 274 438
Francis Preston 286
Francis Rabean 174
Francis Rollin 607 1043 1074
Francis Tozer 1060
Francis W. 181 284
Francis Wilmarth 245 389
Francis William 1209
Frank 292 357 364 390 474 541 544 596 599 604 607 739 963 981 1027 1028 1111 1112 1131 1133 1143 1207 1217 1218 1225
Frank Albert 335
Frank Allen 549 743
Frank Alonzo 444 670
Frank Alton 390
Frank Arnold 525 732
Frank Augustus 482
Frank B. 1217
Frank Bartlett 826 875
Frank Bayliss 442
Frank Benjamin 994
Frank Borden 391
Frank Burton 1218
Frank C. 1037 1217

EDDY cont'd
Frank Chester 613 789
Frank Clarence 789
Frank Collison 577 760
Frank Cooper 1097
Frank Cowan 630
Frank D. 612 788
Frank Dayton 868
Frank De Los 959 1000
Frank E. 1217
Frank Earl 612
Frank Erwin 1136
Frank Esmond 1166
Frank Eugene 637
Frank Foster 441 669
Frank G. 506 509 1217
Frank Grovenor 1136
Frank H. 1189 1217
Frank Hamilton 447
Frank Harvey 964 1007
Frank Henry 285 451 966
Frank Hickok 432 660
Frank Hiram 365
Frank J. 508
Frank Jonathan 1007 1058
Frank King 763
Frank L. 1016 1217
Frank Lawrence 602
Frank Leslie 550 603 779 1043 1075
Frank Lester 793 868
Frank Levi 1112
Frank Lewis 425 964
Frank M. 1164
Frank Marion 344 345 537 1116
Frank Morton 416
Frank Newton 277 442
Frank Pettis 525 731
Frank R. 1206
Frank Raymond 1139
Frank Richard 1059
Frank Roffee 732
Frank Rupert 596 772
Frank Sanford 662 828
Frank Spencer 554
Frank Sterling 1011
Frank Stetson 648 818 819
Frank W. 1128 1217
Frank Washburn 290
Frank William 373
Frank Williams 529
Frank Woodman 414 633 1152
Franklin 181 236 372 398 954 967 991 1010 1011 1209
Franklin Benjamin 956 994
Franklin Bryan 678
Franklin Burton 992 1042
Franklin Dean 472 689
Franklin De Losse 1139 1140
Franklin George 274 438 762 857
Franklin J. 1209
Franklin Lee 775 860
Franklin Lytle 1050
Franklin M. 263 427
Franklin Owen 321 509
Franklin Pierce 303 387 484
Franklin R. 1217
Franklin S. 939
Fred 364 494 560 678 740 824 835 1192 1217
Fred Albert 1016
Fred Allen 1030
Fred Benjamin 661
Fred Calvin 285
Fred E. 475 1211
Fred Elmer 1102 1107
Fred Genn 1020 1064
Fred H. 1217
Fred Horace 707
Fred Hutchinson 704 845
Fred J. 1217
Fred L. 984
Fred Leslie 1015 1061
Fred Matthews 1051
Fred Orville 486 704
Fred Sherman 630 803
Fred Spaulding 433 661
Fred W. 326 473 517 691
Fred Wallace 1157

EDDY cont'd
Fred Wilson 568 752
Frederic Samuel 316 501 502
Frederick 210 434 920 941 942 967 968 1012 1211 1217 1218 1233
Frederick A. 302 326 1205
Frederick Abijah 281 448
Frederick Allen 973 1019
Frederick Asa 451
Frederick Auboineau 221
Frederick C. 857
Frederick Colburn 1135
Frederick Daniel 1149
Frederick Dexter 518 727
Frederick G. 1217
Frederick George 1201
Frederick H. 959 970 1000 1014
Frederick Hall 846
Frederick Hoyland 1097
Frederick Kneeland 1135
Frederick Potter 503 714 846
Frederick Rufus 1092
Frederick S. 1217
Frederick Tilden 969 1014
Frederick Wallace 1158
Frederick Wardell 1093
Frederick William 523 554
Frederick William Cavanagh 484
Frederick Winslow 648
Freeborn 151
Freelove 137 891 911 1217
Freelove A. 1217
Freelove L. 1217
Freeman 1095 1103
Freeman Otis 615 793
Freemont 1005
Fronia J. 537
Furlough Grant 1112

G. W. 817 818
Gabriella 384 1230
Gail 643
Galen Anthony 838
Galen Ernest 1058
Gardner 154 231 233 363 364 561
Gardner Wolcott 429
Gardiner S. 252 401
Garrett 740 1064
Garrett S. 298 475
Gavin 1083
Gawen 1084 1085
Gaylord 678
Gayton 434 663
Gayton M. 663 829
Geneva 1001
Genevieve 1023 1124 1196
Genevieve Booth 1140
Genevieve Elizabeth 871
Genevieve Hope 832
Genevieve Ruth 701
Georgaria 207
George 71 116 117 134 179 180 192 194 199 207 210 211 217 229 250 263 268 276 282 286 287 298 299 302 307 313 319 326 338 389 395 398 405 406 421 424 434 474 475 476 496 530 594 598 600 606 613 619 707 739 748 764 765 777 863 931 936 942 952 953 962 968 971 983 988 993 1004 1016 1026 1043 1088 1090 1115 1118 1127 1143 1162 1164 1182 1186 1187 1188 1197 1201 1207 1211 1214 1215 1217 1218 1220 1230 1233 1237
George A. 247 360 612 637 664 788 1119 1218
George Adams 421
George Adbell 746
George Alanson 960 1002
George Albert 132 391 596 783 866 964 1218
George Alexander 1201
George Alfred 329 416 519 636 637 728 809 959

EDDY cont'd
George Alfred Tryon 638 809
George Allen 353 658 826
George B. 361 558 964 1218
George Baird 1096
George Bamford 525
George Bancroft 344
George Barnet 357 553
George Benton 322
George Biles 507 718
George Bowen 242 379 578 762
George Brown 447 671 852
George Brownell 381 583
George C. 469 686 1190
George Campbell 976
George Carleton 664
George Chester 267 433
George Clayton 356
George Cooke 953 990
George Cooper 498 710
George D. 1206
George Day 607 783
George Dayton 793 868
George Demont 290
George Dobson 1098
George Donald 1159
George E. 472 543 689 1218
George Earl 283 449 828
George Edgar 718 848 1164
George Edmond 338 530
George Edward 347 539 983 1032
George Edwin 304 485 612 947 983 1119 1162
George Eli 463 682
George Ellsworth 979 1026
George Elwyn 1058
George Emerson 999 1049
George Eugene 1162
George Everett 530 733
George Franklin 1112
George Fuller 425 653 823
George G. 506
George Gage 681 836
George Gilbert 350
George Glenn 1039
George Green 640 812
George H. 427 1093 1218 1219
George Harrington 277 443
George Harrison 397 446 603
George Harold 733 853
George Harvey 1007
George Henry 324 326 379 434 454 517 579 617 663 794 960 1130 1164
George Herbert 347 355 529 540 1031 1069
George Homer 1158 1159
George Horace 827
George Horatio 299
George Howe 318 505 715
George I. 305
George Ira 551 745
George Judson 1127 1129
George L. 1002
George Leonard 246 391 928 951 1155
George Luther 1166
George M. 348 362 1164
George Manton 528 732
George Marion 237 1218
George Marshall 750
George Merritt 224 346 539
George Milvern 1135
George Moe 540
George Morton 243 384 588
George Osborn 336 528
George Osborne 682
George Otis 823
George P. 365 562 655
George Patterson 258 416 638 810 873
George Paine 239
George Parker 1140
George Paschal 1162
George Philip 809
George Porter 237
George Potter 337 529
George Prosper 176 274
George R. 382 472 584 701
George Raymond 1120

EDDY cont'd
George Read 788
George Roberts 717 847
George Robinson 627
George Rodney 177 278
George Rollins 1142
George Rufus 1103
George S. vii 1157
George Sanford 345 538
George Sanger 228 356
George Shaw 261
George Sherwood 637 808
George Sigel 475 693
George Simmons 419 645
George Simpson 1036
George Sisson 579 763
George Smith 302 402 483 610
George Spencer 281 448
George Stetson 420 649
George Stevens 291 461 682
George T. 425 618 1226
George Thomas 464 684
George Vanderhoof 174
George Vere 449 673
George W. 193 252 287 299 309 313 352 395 401 454 496 549 599 610 659 743 776 912 932 935 942 970 971 1016 1048 1054 1089 1091 1093 1099 1180 1181 1213 1216 1218
George W. R. 230 359
George Walden 325
George Waldo 498 709
George Walker 440
George Wallace 619
George Walton 355 552
George Ware 977 1025
George Warren 278 444
George Washington 157 210 228 249 295 314 330 355 394 395 398 417 446 499 520 598 671 711 932 950 954 958 996 1093 1098 1127 1160 1163 1218
George Washington Danforth 1159
George Watson 363 559
George Wells 281 353
George Wesley 274
George Wilbert 1143 1144
George Wilbur 826 876
George William 990 1048 1075 1095 1103 1141 1142
George Williamson 1114
George Willis 367
George Wilmarth 1143
George Wilton 763
George Winslow vii viii 648 817
George Zephaniah 243
Georgeny 207
Georgia 695 1208
Georgia Brown 689
Georgia E. 374 573
Georgia Hubbell 962 1003
Georgia Lucille 1044
Georgia Nell 536
Georgiana 280 1218
Georgiana Heyward 482
Georgianna 970 1016
Georgie Eleanor 553
Georgina 794 869
Gerald 1193
Gerald C. 1074
Gerald Louis 701
Gertrude 375 442 492 576 579 614 1124 1145 1146 1152 1211
Gertrude A. 852
Gertrude Alletta 554
Gertrude Baxter 711
Gertrude Briggs 515 726
Gertrude Eloise 724
Gertrude H. 382 585
Gertrude Louise 460
Gertrude M. 543
Gertrude Manilla 541
Gertrude Ruth 484 702
Gertrude S. 284 451
Gertrude Sherburne 637 809
Gibbs Wadsworth 110 111 181 286

EDDY cont'd
Gideon 73 117 118 120 196 197 1230
Gideon Freemont 971 1016
Gilbert 92 148 149 151 194 239 240 250 377 397 1218 1236 1237
Gilbert Alden 1235
Gilbert Francis 341
Gilbert Howard 707
Gilbert Moyle 1201
Gilbert Munroe 787
Gilman M. 345
Gladys 750 771 777 863
Gladys E. 519
Gladys Elbirda 720 849
Gladys Eleanor 1142
Gladys Eveline 1048
Gladys Harris 1158
Gladys Hopson 871
Gladys Isabelle 711
Gladys Jeannette 1141
Gladys Kirk 703
Gladys Lenola 710
Gladys Lillian 750
Gladys Lucille 671
Gladys Marie 664 735 830
Gladys Maud 1026 1068
Glen 560 1008
Glen Irwin 1162
Glenn David 1123 1126
Glenn Harber 1164
Glenna Norma 999 1050
Glennie Cora 775 861
Glenwood 1002
Glyndon Howard 1144
Going 1085
Goldia A. 776 862
Gordon C. 446
Gordon Evans 829
Gordon T. 785
Gould Langley 538
Grace 43 68 367 446 475 572 580 594 643 695 725 750 814 827 845 1026 1074 1097 1112 1147 1198 1206 1223
Grace A. 495
Grace Adaline 443
Grace Agnes 569
Grace Alice 550 744
Grace Amelia 1119
Grace Angeline 670 832
Grace Anna 614
Grace Antoinette 1112
Grace C. 990
Grace Camilla 980 1026
Grace Dyer 526
Grace E. 563 751
Grace Eileen 829
Grace Elizabeth 1048 1099
Grace Eva 691
Grace Fletcher 633 806
Grace Frances 586 1168
Grace Green 270
Grace Hinman 669
Grace Laura 1197
Grace Lucile 793
Grace M. 655
Grace Marion 674 875
Grace May 584 631 764 805 997 1048 1076
Grace Mary 382 584
Grace Munroe 1182
Grace Nathalie 438
Grace Newell 533
Grace Pauline 1050 1076
Grace Rosabelle 324
Grace Susanna 498
Gracie Belle 536
Graham S. 640
Graham Samuel 417
Grant 476
Gratia 180 269 281 295
Gregory S. 971 1017
Gretchen 672 739
Gretchen Emerson 1050
Guilford J. 229 357
Gussie 1161
Gustavus 265 430
Gustavus C. 970 1016
Gustavus V. 1116
Guy 1112 1121 1124

EDDY cont'd
Guy Charles 537 738
Guy Clifford 791
Guy Elisha 479
Guy Gilbert 449 673
Guy Herbert 583 764
Guy Marshall 561 750
Guy Murray 1233
Guyton Saxon 591
Gwendolyn Marian 804 873

H. B. 1213
H. Bryant 827
H. D. 1219
H. H. 1207
H. Lawrence 1219
H. Worthington 1219
Hadassah 90
Halbert Parsons 411 630
Hallett 479 480
Hallett Holmes 194 301
Hallett Roswell 481
Halsey 252
Halsey M. 252 401
Hamilton J. 599 775
Hamlin C. 1171
Hannah 28 34 39 40 46 47 56 57 58 59 65 66 68 77 79 80 82 83 90 91 93 94 95 97 99 100 102 107 108 110 114 126 127 133 141 142 146 147 148 149 152 153 155 162 169 189 190 206 208 220 225 233 240 247 256 267 295 307 394 408 573 624 881 882 885 890 891 894 906 910 916 917 918 924 927 932 938 946 947 983 1084 1086 1090 1114 1137 1154 1172 1173 1188 1219 1223
Hannah Adaline 1147
Hannah Brown 497 709
Hannah C. 221 341 1219
Hannah Cheney 180 281
Hannah E. 983 1032
Hannah Eliza 312 494
Hannah Ellen 434
Hannah Gaines 1208
Hannah H. 399
Hannah Haviland 379 579
Hannah Josephine 239
Hannah Lewis 1219
Hannah M. 377 576 1094 1101 1219
Hannah Maria 286 395 454 598
Hannah P. 1220
Hannah R. 940
Hannah Smith 301 481
Hannah Stevens 148
Hannah Waterman 341 342 531 532
Hannibal Hamlin 972 1017
Harden 252 399 605 781 1219
Harden Ellsworth 608
Harden P. 294
Harlan 473
Harland 862
Harland Howard 432 661
Harmon Van Buren 599 774
Harold 555 565 726 824 999 1057 1214
Harold Arthur 752
Harold B. 1194
Harold Bruce 595
Harold Clinton 651 822
Harold F. 653 824
Harold Frederick 1019 1063
Harold Frontz 720
Harold G. 1217
Harold George 1061
Harold Glyndon 1144
Harold Holbrook 664
Harold Kinney 872
Harold Leland 835
Harold Levi 844
Harold Mansfield 990 1040
Harold Merle 449 674
Harold Morton 647 816
Harold Samuel 812
Harold Savoye 684 837

EDDY cont'd
Harold Sherer 1061
Harold Thomas 762 858
Harold Walter 665
Harold Wheaton 701
Harrie 3
Harrie Augustus 1148
Harriet 180 194 215 237 240 262 266 300 332 377 401 405 430 477 495 507 598 609 696 707 933 941 962 968 970 1005 1031 1114 1116 1119 1122 1191 1219 1231 1237
Harriet A. 187 301 375
Harriet Adell 559 749
Harriet Alzena 694 844
Harriet Ann 179 279 864
Harriet Barton 1042 1074
Harriet Cecelia 1218
Harriet C. T. 1237
Harriet Delgracia 416 638
Harriet E. 414 425 509 653
Harriet Eliza 237 372 398 412
Harriet Elizabeth 687
Harriet Emily 294 465
Harriet Emma 979
Harriet Esmeralda 342
Harriet F. 1219
Harriet Frances 355
Harriet Genevieve 753
Harriet Gertrude 1129
Harriet H. 484
Harriet I. 1236
Harriet Jane 175
Harriet Loine 1149
Harriet Louise 244 388 1024 1067
Harriet M. 305 363
Harriet Maria 958 988 997 1036
Harriet Marie 941 965
Harriet Mollison 1002 1052
Harriet N. 619
Harriet Newell 176 186
Harriet P. 994 1209
Harriet R. 290
Harriet S. 757 1237
Harriett 960
Harriette Ellen 783
Harriette J. 1054
Harriette Madeline 607 783
Harriette Wellington 292
Harris D. 838
Harris Durham 686 838
Harris George 579
Harris Otis 399
Harrison 954 968 993 1027
Harrison James 793
Harrison Prescott 449 674 675 833 834
Harrison T. 967
Harrison Tyler 353 548
Harry 184 253 266 274 309 321 438 475 476 604 630 631 862 990 1098 1159 1166 1211 1219
Harry Addison 288
Harry Allen 948 984
Harry B. 653 824
Harry Barker 444 671 833
Harry Clark 992 1044
Harry Clay 1159 1160
Harry Clifford 1092 1098
Harry Dudley 516 727
Harry Everett 525
Harry Gardiner 1160
Harry Hugh 1120 1124
Harry James 1044
Harry Jay 1122 1126
Harry Kenneth 1159
Harry L. 614
Harry Leslie 780
Harry Myron 804
Harry R. 979 1026
Harry S. 490
Harry Samuel 640
Harry Sherwin 1232
Harry Tilden 653
Harry Wadsworth 552 745
Harry Wilbur 1166

EDDY cont'd
Hartwell Charles 546 742
Harty Caroline 396 601
Harvey 184 211 263 289 326 427 1112 1150 1158
Harvey A. 660
Harvey Clute 405 1158
Harvey Eugene 863
Harvey H. 195 306
Harvey King 1158 1159
Harvey Milton 443 669
Harvey Pratt 107 179
Harvey Russell 585
Harvey Stephen 1168
Harvey Ware 1115 1119
Harvin Towne 185 289
Hasel Theresa 1162
Hattie 474 475 478 602 610 993 994 1004 1152
Hattie A. 438
Hattie Elvira 514 725
Hattie F. 576
Hattie Gean 799 871
Hattie Ida 381
Hattie Isabel 595
Hattie K. 1093 1100
Hattie Louise 290
Hattie Lucille 1182
Hattie Painter 992
Hattie R. 1162
Hattie Stewart 1164
Haven Ashton 1062
Haven Brigham 414
Hayes 1185 1186
Hayward Morse 637 809
Hazadiah 4062
Hazael M. 401
Hazael P. 610 785
Hazael Peckham 252 401
Hazel 537 691 738 777 792 862 1043 1142 1159
Hazel C. 1194 1219
Hazel Chapin 1141
Hazel Covell 824
Hazel E. 720 1026
Hazel Elfreda 1058
Hazel Elthea 674
Hazel Emery 1019
Hazel I. 1122
Hazel Isabella 1189
Hazel Lorain 1029 1069
Hazel Louise 1061
Hazel M. 1038
Hazel Rebecca 670 832
Hazel Savoye 837
Hazen 792 868
Heber 160
Helen 282 307 349 396 397 449 454 561 603 678 750 835 970 1026 1028 1074 1112 1119 1159 1205 1215 1235
Helen Alice 1180
Helen Alma 747
Helen Amelia 1033
Helen Alvia 1110
Helen Bartlett 1182
Helen Beatrice 829
Helen Catherine 564
Helen Dorothy 539
Helen E. 366
Helen Eliza 308
Helen Elizabeth 645 725 728 735 816 837 1077
Helen Esther 1126
Helen F. 558 1220
Helen Faye 481
Helen Fern 536
Helen Fessenden 518
Helen Fidelia 690
Helen Frances 512 652 724 743 823 836
Helen Gertrude 711
Helen J. 547 1123
Helen Jane 270 398 435
Helen Janette 1032
Helen Jerome 813
Helen Josephine 302 735
Helen L. 604 793 849 1189
Helen Lenore 1134
Helen Loomis 1020
Helen Louise 291 1142

EDDY cont'd
Helen M. 312 353 457 600 1219
Helen Malvina 386
Helen Maria 362 558
Helen Marian 980
Helen Marie 679
Helen Martha 1009
Helen Mary 796 869
Helen Maud 545 1103 1108
Helen Maxie 452
Helen Melissa 602 778
Helen Miriam 1135 1136
Helen Moore 964
Helen R. 399
Helen Rosedantha 397
Helen Ruth 1048 1073
Helen Varney 1065
Helen Virginia 778
Helen Wilson 677
Helen Winslow 519
Helena May 550
Helene 632
Heman 250
Henrie May Patrick 651
Henrietta 174 272 287 354 359 457 970 1003 1015 1168
Henrietta A. 387
Henrietta Amanda 286
Henrietta F. 964
Henrietta S. 244
Henrietta Sabin 134 219
Henriette 415
Henry 92 105 150 176 181 204 209 224 241 242 252 256 297 319 322 379 396 408 409 410 470 601 614 791 928 929 951 953 983 994 1113 1131 1133 1150 1156 1162 1198 1201 1205 1218 1219 1220 1223 1224 1236 1237
Henry A. 612 787 1014 1163
Henry Albert 515
Henry Alexander 409
Henry Alfred 1163
Henry Artemas 445
Henry Babbitt 216 334
Henry Barton 505
Henry Bates 347
Henry Brevoort 641
Henry Bryant 1207
Henry Bunnell 263
Henry C. 244 386 401 610
Henry Campbell 944
Henry Charles 1161 1192 1193
Henry Cheney 448 672
Henry Clay 306 336 354 411 486 528 631 1132 1133 1182
Henry D. 1231
Henry Daniel 1136
Henry Dwight 175 272
Henry E. 187 292 302 1220
Henry Edwin 1097
Henry Elon 658
Henry F. 425
Henry Francis 668 832 948
Henry G. 611 786
Henry H. 425 1166
Henry Harrison 1043 1095 1103
Henry Herbert 708 846
Henry Highton 255
Henry Holden 687 838
Henry Holmes 262 425
Henry Howard 564
Henry Hudson 376 575
Henry J. 1188
Henry James 332 1142
Henry Jenkins 953
Henry Jewett 540
Henry Joseph 1219
Henry L. 274 438
Henry Laurance 1005 1055
Henry Leslie 725
Henry Lewis 668 1193 1194
Henry Malcolm 174
Henry Martin 414
Henry Marvin 828
Henry Maynard 971
Henry Merryl 1222

EDDY cont'd
Henry Morton 812
Henry Munroe 501 713
Henry Munson 1006 1058
Henry N. 994
Henry Newton 442
Henry Orrin 1049
Henry P. 278 598 1202
Henry Pendelton 355
Henry Reynolds 434
Henry Rounds 404 615 792
Henry S. 228 356
Henry Sappington 1182
Henry Sherwin 732
Henry Stephens 765 858
Henry Sylvester 967 1010
Henry T. 240 1220
Henry Tower 1114 1117
Henry Turner 323 511
Henry W. 1220
Henry Walter 213 328 518 529 1100
Henry Welch 295 468
Henry William 276 300 441 477 1177
Henry Zimri 387 593
Hepzibah 34 46 47 1175
Herbert 277 364 473 586 653 824 1032 1057 1168
Herbert A. 339
Herbert Allen 1220
Herbert Clarence 515
Herbert Cyrus 978
Herbert E. 1015
Herbert Everett 772 860
Herbert Francis 390 451 595 713
Herbert Frank 689
Herbert George 968 1013
Herbert Grayson 455
Herbert Griffen 684
Herbert H. 1027
Herbert Harris 1052
Herbert James 1027
Herbert Johnson 1060
Herbert LeDoyt 497 708
Herbert Le Roy 306 487
Herbert Lewis 668
Herbert Milroy 476 693
Herbert Morton 416 638
Herbert Moses 366 564
Herbert Nile 1163
Herbert Orrin 450
Herbert Othello 285
Herbert Philander 984 1220
Herbert Rodolphus 781 864
Herbert Samuel 1167
Herbert Ward 285
Herbert Wesley 1191
Herman 1132 1220
Herman E. 641
Herman Edward 1163
Herman Elmer 451 676
Herman Hall 418 643
Herman James 258 417 641 644
Herman Lee 1075
Herman Lewis 279 445
Herman Selby 641
Herman Silas 377 576
Hermione Laura 764
Hester 931 1188
Hethey Esther 1157
Hethey Lee Retta 1157
Hettie Ambrosia 345
Hettie E. 508 719
Hewitt C. 468
Hezekiah 65 66 81 103 104 130 131 213
Hilah V. 1113
Hilah Violet 1123
Hilda Marcile 1075
Hillard Jay 750
Hiram 178 207 250 252 257 265 266 301 320 396 397 400 412 430 481 602 1111 1137 1219
Hiram Baker 244 387
Hiram Collamer 1147 1148
Hiram E. 972 1017
Hiram Elmer 381 583
Hiram Franklin 593

EDDY cont'd
Hiram Gates 414 634
Hiram H. 1237
Hiram Holmes 234
Hiram Joseph 194 301
Hiram Lawrence 258 416
Hiram Luther 1168
Hiram M. 939
Hiram McCrary 413 632
Hiram Salisbury 232 233 361
Hiram Seneca 299 476
Hittie 740
Hobart 1159
Hobbie 1220
Hobert 476
Holman J. 972 1017
Holton 1112
Homer 280 447 477 695 954 992 1005
Homer Allen Stetson 367
Homer Erastus 683 836
Homer J. 1119
Homer R. 1126
Homer Richard 344 537
Homer William 762 857
Honora Belle 1160
Hope 92 94 128 151 211 545 711
Hope Forsyth 747
Hopestill 39 94
Horace 178 186 194 210 297 304 319 324 1109 1220 1238
Horace Avery 377
Horace Baker 710 831
Horace C. 293
Horace Daniel 1136
Horace De Witt 610 784
Horace Greeley 1095 1103
Horace John 311 492
Horace Kent 237
Horace Leonie 1180
Horace Phillips 291
Horace Seaman 498 709
Horace Smith 176
Horace Taylor 512 723
Horace Waldron 495 707
Horace Wilson 353 549
Horace Wright 514 725
Horatio 137 223 1220
Horatio Bardwell 223 346 461 681
Horatio G. 236
Horatio Henderson 468 686
Horatio N. 190 295
Horatio Nelson 244 387
Hortense 962
Hosea 119 251 264 399 600
Hosea Wellington 399
Hosmer Stevens 403 613
Howard 559 749 847 878 999 1125 1126 1215 1219 1233
Howard Colburn 661
Howard Constantine 1009
Howard D. 514
Howard D. T. 1123
Howard Earl 852
Howard Edgar 664
Howard Elihu 1121
Howard Enos 694 844
Howard Everett 733 853
Howard Goodrich 860 878
Howard Grinnell 1008
Howard Hart 722
Howard Leslie 462
Howard Louis 709
Howard Moody 390
Howard Mykrantz 1041 1073
Howard Oliver 1144
Howard Phinney 1008
Howard S. 616 795
Howard Scofield 837
Howard Willard 453
Howard William 796
Hubert Hallett 480
Hubert Monroe 1120
Huburt Cecil 791
Hugh 750 1165
Hugh Barnum 778 864
Hugh Byron 609
Huldah 90 92 133 192 215 242 251 379 469 1145 1220
Huldah A. 313

EDDY cont'd
Huldah Batty 216 335
Huldah R. 295
Humphrey 91 149 150

Ian Augustus 1148
Ibrook 898 921 922
Ichabod 57 91 92 102 150 151 884 889 890 891 906 907 909 910 912 936
Ida 295 300 361 433 1015
Ida Adelaide 417 639
Ida Almeda 351 547
Ida Ann 1203
Ida C. 382
Ida E. 955 985 993
Ida Elizabeth 739
Ida Emily 1024
Ida F. 1128
Ida Genevieve 1009 1059
Ida Iris 453
Ida J. 469 686
Ida L. 438
Ida M. 305 1189
Ida Mae 691
Ida May 356 473 841 965 1008
Ida Maria 1119 1123
Ida Sophia 279 445
Ida Sophronia 572
Idabelle 486 704
Idell Leah 615
Idella Hannah 272
Idella M. 450
Ila 560 749
Ila Josephine 761
Ima Franklin 965
Ima Rita 693 843
Imogene 377 576
Imogene Eudora 317 503
Ina B. 695 844
Ina Bernice 1043
Ina Ethel 709
Inez Electa 1159
Inez Elnora 572 754
Inez Lydia 625 799
Inez Marione 1123
Inez Ruth 563
Inman 1180
Iola F. 1037
Ione Evelyn 1013
Ira xv 142 195 204 230 252 254 256 319 359 400 402 405 408 476 610 799 1122 1159 1201 1220
Ira A. 295
Ira Canfield 323 512 724
Ira Gifford 295
Ira Horatio 345
Ira Hoyt 616
Ira R. 240
Ira T. 625 799
Ira Wing 385 589
Irene 195 262 406 497 583 1168
Irene A. 794 869
Irene Agnes 671
Irene Beck 586
Irene Cole 789
Irene Ethel 1123
Irene Francelia 670 833
Irene M. L. 589
Iris Celestine 794
Irma V. 1209
Irvin Lee 705
Irvine Hook 415
Irving Alexander 561 750
Irving Chester 449
Irving D. 1142
Irving Eugene 600 776 862
Irving N. 290
Irving Nathaniel 460
Irving Prescott 343 533
Irving Ralph 476
Isaac 107 119 141 162 178 195 227 255 256 257 279 351 400 411 606 630 935 1156 1160 1219 1220 1236
Isaac Chauncey 193
Isaac Dobson 322
Isaac Foster 228
Isaac H. 425
Isaac Henry 414

EDDY cont'd
Isaac Howland 384
Isaac Nelson 339 530
Isaac Newton 355
Isaac Stewart 257 414
Isaac Sylvanus 470 688
Isaac W. 247
Isaac Webster 411
Isabel 152 154 170 421
Isabella 106 376 382 1179 1180
Isabella Dunham 988 1036
Isabelle 415 634 704 1037 1199
Isabelle J. 401
Isabelle Muzzy 289
Isabelle Newton 277
Isabelle Willis 641
Isadore Janette 615
Israel 79 157 250 397 564 603
Israel Aaron 398 604
Israel Fisk 235 366
Ithamar 954 992
Ithamar Irvin 992 1043
Ithamar Wade 992
Iva Rose 480
Ivaleta 1124 1126
Ivaloo Pearl 1138

J. A. 1208
J. C. 1206 1207
J. H. 1220
Jaanan 395 599
Jabez 40 61 62 99 155 167 246 264
Jabish Phillips 1224
Jack 862
Jack Hiram 1149
Jackson 1003 1053
Jacob 73 118 119 120 146 147 167 174 196 254 264 321 405 706 1149 1150 1157 1158 1202 1212 1220 1234
Jacob Follett 240
Jacob R. 404 616
Jacolia 606
Jael 80 81
Jairus Collins 180
Jale 156
James viii ix 56 87 88 89 90 94 110 143 144 146 147 153 154 157 160 176 177 186 190 199 215 220 229 230 231 233 234 236 245 249 250 254 268 275 294 295 298 326 331 364 366 372 388 389 396 400 403 465 468 473 474 561 602 606 608 612 694 696 750 893 895 896 913 914 919 920 924 926 927 928 940 946 947 954 965 979 983 1012 1059 1082 1083 1084 1085 1086 1088 1090 1091 1095 1112 1128 1131 1133 1134 1149 1150 1151 1152 1156 1165 1171 1179 1181 1182 1183 1185 1186 1187 1188 1189 1191 1194 1198 1201 1202 1208 1213 1215 1216 1217 1220 1221 1222 1225 1234
James A. 246 389 593 1191 1208
James Albert 354 550 597
James Alexander 1181 1182
James Allen 246 350 391 544
James Alvin 234 365
James Andrew 948 986
James Anthony 202 317
James Arthur 391 596 773
James B. 1091
James Barnard 317 502
James Barney 983 1030
James Bruce 1153
James Buchanan 415
James Cecil 565
James Clarkson 1152 1153
James Congdon 239 376 574
James Crowell 1095 1103
James D. 541
EDDY cont'd
James Daniel 291
James Dickerson 761 856
James Dorr 755
James E. 1091 1097
James Edward 1169
James Elmer 545
James Emery 309
James F. 1127 1128
James Fairbanks 183
James Francis 246 390 1153
James Frank 302 482
James Franklin 224
James G. 182 287 1064 1067
James Gardner 144
James Garfield 1020 1064
James H. 236 1190
James Hampton 1233
James Harden 1030 1069
James Harper 838
James Henry 322 367 510 565 722 976
James Hine 1140
James Homer 1095 1102
James Hood 257 414
James Hynes 1169
James Isaac 355
James Jackson 987
James Knox 1165
James L. 1221
James Lester 600 777
James M. 313 315 345 401 508 608 1220
James MacKenzie 469
James Madison 933 956
James Maxwell 213 327 328 518
James Merritt 325 515 516
James Monroe 958 997
James Montgomery 328
James Moody 287 456
James Munroe 194 303 324 353 402 514 1048
James Norman 1199
James Otis 464 683
James P. 315 1165 1221
James Patten 1092 1098
James Peckham 216 303 484
James R. 610 785
James Randals 987 1036
James S. 145 414
James Sebastian 1182
James Seth 417
James Sheldon 382
James Spencer 1147
James Stone 1198
James Thomas 425 653 824
James Van Schoonhoven 552
James W. 403 411 412 432 661 1221
James Walker 266
James Wanton 390
James Warren 366
James Waterman 507
James William viii 685 838 1150
James Williamson iv vii viii x xix 505 716 804
James Willis 244 388
James Wilson 456 679
James Wyman 300 478
Jane 75 76 165 169 228 241 261 263 298 307 319 361 401 409 423 427 464 467 604 608 669 935 962 1004 1054 1084 1115 1145 1165 1176 1179 1199 1200 1207 1218 1221
Jane Ann 301 479 1111 1195
Jane Bosworth 859
Jane Caroline 260 262
Jane Catherine 1048
Jane Elizabeth 359 467 556
Jane Ellen 259 419 1221
Jane Hamilton 748
Jane Josephine 416
Jane Love 1221
Jane Matilda 212
Jane Matthews 1051
Jane Scott 238 374
Jane T. D. 484
EDDY cont'd
Jane Vaughan 1103
Jane Weston 1213
Jane Wilson 799
Janet 1183 1185 1213 1223
Janet Carmen 1196
Janet Marie 817
Janett 280 447
Janette 606
Janette B. 541
Janice 756 1221
Janice Louise 872
Janice MacAllister 832
Jannet 1183
Jarvis 144 231 233 362
Jarvis H. 362
Jarvis W. 244 385
Jasmine Lucretia 1064
Jason 104 105 174 349 543 1112
Jasper 195
Jay 364 560 691 1207 1221
Jay A. 1027
Jay Edson 1098 1104 1105
Jay Edwin 1103
Jay Enos 473 691
Jay Fisk 365 561
Jay Pitt 353 550
Jay R. 691
Jean 52 75 76 845 1083 1185 1190
Jean Carrel 1063
Jean Elizabeth 387 564 1068
Jean Josephine 1196
Jean Lewis 755
Jean Merilyn 860
Jean Parker 764
Jean Thorndike 819
Jeanette Halet 1073
Jeanne 1211
Jeannette 241 324 866
Jedediah S. 302
Jefferson 146 147
Jefferson Edward 1117
Jemima 49 66 67 91 206 229 358 938
Jemimah 884 890
Jene 1162
Jennie 285 354 389 444 725 749 1015 1028 1122 1140 1201 1206 1217
Jennie Agnes 981
Jennie Ann 1105
Jennie Augusta 330 520 1004 1055
Jennie Elizabeth 595
Jennie Elva 472
Jennie F. 1206
Jennie Gertrude 502
Jennie Josephine 1043
Jennie Josephine Brooks 1074
Jennie Louisa 959
Jennie Louise 1097
Jennie Maria 277
Jennie May 381 686 731
Jennie Morey 708
Jennie Muriel May 304
Jennie Patterson 596 773
Jennie Rosina 434
Jennie S. 1141
Jeptha Pete 592
Jeramin W. 543
Jeremiah 52 73 74 75 77 78 82 123 125 127 128 132 133 139 154 201 202 204 210 211 218 245 324 325 339 388 513 1082 1114 1115 1119 1222
Jeremiah A. 209
Jeremiah Allen 325 516
Jeremiah B. 1222
Jeremiah F. 304 485
Jeremiah Gifford 381
Jeremiah Phineas 682
Jerome 308 405 490 617 942 1143 1226
Jerome H. 417 640
Jerome Orrell 706
Jerome Stilwell 641 813
Jerusha 115 116 191 319 931 942 952 1131 1215
Jervis Smith 306

EDDY cont'd
Jesse 71 72 74 75 90 107 116 117 118 125 127 134 148 178 179 193 209 210 217 238 239 268 374 376 395 480 574 590 598 1088 1206 1222
Jesse Alpheus 604
Jesse C. 485
Jesse Edward 935 959 999
Jesse Eugene 301 480
Jesse Fry 239 375
Jesse George 1013 1060
Jesse Herbert Max 480 700
Jesse Lawrence 1191
Jesse Leeds Billings 507 718
Jesse Mase 718 847
Jesse Mortimer 1044
Jesse Potter 302 482 701 702
Jesse Theodore 573 756
Jesse Theron 1000 1050
Jesse Thomas 691
Jessie 367 446 475 537 565 583 614 615 790 791 955 1121
Jessie Alger 1201
Jessie Belle 477
Jessie Eugenia 551 745
Jessie Helm 1051
Jessie Jane 1102 1107
Jessie L. 538
Jessie Louise 458
Jessie M. 706 845
Jessie Mae 436 665
Jessie May 1140 1170
Jessie P. 1207
Jirah 120 197
Jirah William 198 309
Joab 141 606
Joan Carley 1169
Joan Elizabeth 1123
Joanna 15 18 44 75 98 133 167 195 217 224 348 889 1127 1128 1129 1219 1220 1222 1223 1237
Joanna Eliza 226
Joanna H. 148
Joanne 1155
Job 57 93 94 136 151 152 153 154 224 243 348 384 541 586 1222
Job A. T. 384 586
Job Davis 219
Job L. 242
Job Olney 304
Job Randall 359 556
Joel 40 62 100 102 112 168 171 185 265 266 404 1209 1222
Joel Waterman 290
Johanna 31
John iii v vii viii ix x xi xii xiii xiv xvi 3 7 8 9 12 13 15 16 17 18 19 20 24 26 28 30 31 32 33 34 37 38 39 40 41 42 46 47 49 50 52 53 54 56 58 60 62 65 66 68 71 74 75 80 81 83 89 90 94 97 98 99 103 105 106 107 108 110 111 115 117 118 119 121 125 126 128 129 130 136 137 142 143 144 146 147 148 151 152 154 157 159 160 161 163 165 167 169 175 177 179 181 188 189 190 194 199 200 206 207 216 223 224 228 230 231 236 238 239 240 241 242 250 251 253 254 260 261 262 264 265 268 277 280 286 295 305 312 316 321 345 348 356 358 372 374 377 394 402 403 406 413 421 424 429 474 486 495 507 514 555 559 572 575 605 610 612 619 655 692 693 716 781 831 879 880 881 882 884 885 888 889 892 893 894 895 898 900 902 903 906 907 913 914 915 916 917 918 935 937 938 939 945 947 951 954 962 963 964 979 987 1003 1035 1053

EDDY cont'd
John 1069 1077 1081 1082 1083 1084 1085 1086 1087 1088 1089 1090 1094 1101 1104 1113 1135 1138 1145 1146 1147 1148 1150 1154 1156 1159 1160 1161 1164 1165 1166 1169 1170 1171 1172 1173 1174 1175 1176 1182 1183 1184 1186 1188 1189 1190 1192 1194 1195 1197 1199 1200 1201 1213 1216 1217 1218 1220 1222 1223 1224 1226 1227 1228 1230 1232 1234 1235 1236 1237 1238
John A. 176 274 344 536 738 1169 1170
John Adbeel 359 556
John Adfur 200 314
John Albert 572
John Almon 487
John Alverson 658
John Andrew 1093 1100
John Arthur 374 574 780 1092
John Austin 201 316 759
John B. 520 576 718 1191
John Baker 590 768
John Barack 200 315
John Bradford 650
John Brown 330 520 729 852
John Burke 722
John C. 1090 1222 1224
John Calvin 828
John Chandler 981 1027
John Clark 1182
John Clayton 868
John Clifford 612 788
John Colby 227 352
John Collins 378 576
John Condit 1077
John Cook 397 540
John Crawford 1148
John Cummings 129 212
John Cutler 1065
John D. 193 298 299 473 1221 1224 1236
John Denman 1096 1104
John Dennis 517
John Dennison 721 850
John E. 273 328
John Edward 529
John Eldridge 732 853
John Enos 212 326 517
John Erastus 175 176 272 275
John Fiske 183
John Francis 186 291 626
John Franklin 298 377 973 979 1019 1064
John Frederick H. 964 1007
John Friend 788
John Fuller 916 917 939
John Fulsom 366 564
John George 347 539
John Gilbert 377 576
John Gipson 455 678
John Granville 1200 1201
John H. 852 979 1194
John Hamlin 1017 1062
John Hampton 216
John Hardenbergh vii viii 505 716
John Hartshorn 1187
John Harvey 939 963
John Henry 350 386 543 1097 1091 1211
John Herbert 316 501 713
John Herman 1099
John Hill 231 360
John Hinman 705
John Hodges 949 986 987 1036
John Holden 360 557 831
John Homer 992
John Howes 1042
John Hubert 863
John Jackson 420
John James 1169 1201
John Jay 1095 1103

EDDY cont'd
John Knight 286
John Lafayette 1141 1142
John Lamson 592 769
John Lawton 1130
John Leonard 959 999
John Leroy 404 614
John Lewis 199 313 314 320 498 499 507 710 831 1182
John Lindley 761 856 878
John Lippitt 190 295 468
John Lodge 425 653 824
John Loren 352 548
John Lynn 348 993
John M. 227 288 353 403 1150
John Marshall 409 626 1147
John Martin 785
John Marvell 1056
John Mathewson 136 221
John Matthewson 341 464 683
John Middleton Clayton 214 329
John Micah 356
John Milton 165 261 286 614 790 1222
John Morrison 404 614
John Mortimer 613 789
John Morton 556
John Moulton 1200
John Myron 1138
John Nathaniel 382 584 1212
John Nelson 679 835 971 1049
John Oren 1224
John P. 300
John Paul 358 554
John Pelatiah 986
John Pershing 710
John Pollard 1169
John Proctor 956
John Q. 1160
John Quincy 604 779
John R. 267 1186 1188 1224
John Randall 868
John Randolph 265 430
John Raymond 1202
John Reynolds 199 310
John Richmond 1201
John Robert 564
John Rufus 295 468 753
John S. 226 304 334 1139
John Salisbury 936
John Sayles 195 305
John Scott 1224
John Seth 258 417
John Sherman 241 377 577 760
John Sherwood 347
John Shirley 370 569 572
John Simeon 960
John Smith 1185
John Stevens 351 546
John Studley 231 360
John Sweet 133 202 215
John T. 1222
John Thomas 1195
John Turner 518
John Valentine 1088 1091
John Vernon 1152 1153
John W. 294 467 576 758 966 1009 1067 1090 1091 1095 1225
John Ward 1158
John Wasson 430 660
John Wesley 406 1146 1147
John West 351 547
John Westley 235
John Whittemore 1019 1063
John Wilkes 906 931 932 953 991
John Willard 507
John William 195 287 306 456
John Wilson 941 966
John Winsor 224 347
John Winthrop 282
John Woodman 246 391
Johnson 400
Jonas 43 69 111 168 183 256 265 409
Jonas H. 183 288
Jonas Rawson 183

EDDY cont'd
Jonathan ix 43 56 62 66 82 83 87 89 100 104 105 106 112 132 133 136 137 145 146 149 161 168 172 179 233 236 241 265 279 370 372 536 735 881 882 885 888 895 896 897 898 899 900 904 907 908 909 914 915 921 922 923 928 929 933 934 935 943 945 951 973 988 1023 1149 1150 1158 1164 1168 1223 1224
Jonathan Abbott 220
Jonathan Green 957 995
Jonathan Holbrook 370
Jonathan Maynard 942 971
Jonathan Pratt 945 980
Jone 813
Joseph 49 52 59 60 71 72 73 74 75 77 82 96 104 114 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 126 127 128 133 134 135 155 165 196 197 210 217 227 246 250 295 299 307 337 395 397 529 556 701 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 901 902 903 904 905 912 913 921 923 924 925 929 936 942 971 1112 1113 1114 1115 1118 1122 1127 1154 1156 1161 1168 1172 1173 1191 1192 1197 1205 1209 1224 1225 1230
Joseph A. Hays 365 561
Joseph Addison 1224
Joseph Alvin 1211
Joseph Andrews 1127
Joseph B. 193 298 476
Joseph Bailey 770
Joseph Bartlett 337
Joseph Brown 521 729
Joseph C. 1195
Joseph David 488
Joseph Dickson 718 848
Joseph Dowling Waco 1188 1189
Joseph Duncombe 358 554
Joseph Edgar 1119
Joseph Faulkner 748
Joseph Fenton 301 480
Joseph G. 302
Joseph H. 1191
Joseph Hale 366
Joseph Harold 729
Joseph Haswell 686
Joseph Henry 314
Joseph Heyward 1100
Joseph Higgins 962 1003
Joseph Hiram 529
Joseph Hunter 1093 1100
Joseph Jerry 1156 1157
Joseph Luther 1138 1139
Joseph M. 513
Joseph Perlington 467 685
Joseph R. 298 299 475
Joseph S. 1198
Joseph Sherman 214 329
Joseph Thomas Adams 328 519
Joseph Thompson 649 820
Joseph W. 132
Joseph Walton 540 738
Joseph Warren 1114
Joseph Wicks 1213
Joseph Wilbour 132 213
Joseph William 488 705
Josephine 507 604 864 954 1014 1060 1124
Josephine B. 239
Josephine-Belle 1120
Josephine Bonaparte 1224
Josephine E. 1165
Josephine Florence 492
Josephine Gertrude 418 643
Josephine J. 1157
Josephine May 774
Josephine Morris 311
Josephine Viola 1029
Joshua ix 37 38 48 53 55 56 84 85 87 88 90 94 99 142 143 153 154 155 158 162 163 164 165 166 167 221 229 246 255 257 259 331 341 817 874 885 894 1224
Joshua Morton 259 419
Joshua P. B. 1223 1225
Josiah 65 66 104 105 125 126 133 141 174 204 205 216 1111 1225
Josiah Chandler 174
Josiah Ide 133 216
Josias 1154
Josie E. 485
Josselyn Rufus 753
Jotham 112 185
Joyce 537 1173 1174
Joyce Paton 1027
Joye 140
Juan 1225
Juanita 708
Judeah 893
Judith 159 893 1225
Judith Gale 286
Judkins 1003
Judson 358 958 1236
Judson Cecil 556 746
Judson Edwin 1117 1120
Judson R. 1128
Julia 182 305 314 606 826 931 932 941 964 1006 1091 1127 1161 1212 1220 1221 1225 1232
Julia A. 194 302 304 485 994 1127 1129
Julia Ann 209 219 244 299 330 476 519 934 958 1003 1012 1095 1097 1128 1225 1233
Julia Ann M. 948 985
Julia E. 1210
Julia Ellen 812
Julia Elizabeth 286 325 387 516
Julia Elsie 850
Julia Frances 202
Julia Francis 317 949
Julia G. 215
Julia Janette 226
Julia M. 519
Julia Mae 563
Julia Maria 387 961 986 1035
Julia Nancy 1167
Julia Rabean 174
Julia Ruth 853
Julia V. 280
Julia Woodbridge 1002
Julian 1142
Julian Burr 758
Julian Crane 280
Julian Cyrenus 706
Juliet 954
Juliet Bonney 421 650
Julietta 1003
Juliette Eliza 593 770
Juliette M. 960 1001 1225
Julius 297 964
Julius H. 980 1027
Julius Henry 981 1027
Juliza S. 966
June 538 1124
June Louise 871
Junius 820
Justin 169 266 938 1180 1220 1225
Justin J. 336
Justin Jones 216 336
Justus 180 284 1135

Kale Margaret 846
Karah 1194
Karl Belmont 777
Kate 959 968 1013 1159 1164
Kate E. 362 1218
Kate Elvira 373 1118
Kate Jane 444 670
Kate Leeds 330
Katharine 648
Katherine 12 493 979 1224 1225
Katherine Berry 413 632
Katherine Caira 616 793
Katherine Caroline 1140
Katherine Fisher 1067
Katherine Loretta 561 750
Katherine Louise 417 639 1077
Katherine Morton 638 810
Katherine Rae 813
Katherine Saunders 574
Katherine Wilbur 329
Katheryn Irene Elizabeth 680
Kathleen viii 633 857
Kathleen Louise 643
Kathryn Bell 1102
Kathryn Evelyn 1105
Kathryn Luella 771
Kathryn Terhune 1156
Katie 979
Kellogg 1238
Kenneth 862
Kenneth Alfred 743
Kenneth Benjamin 1051
Kenneth Julian 753
Kenneth Lewis 494
Kenneth Lloyd 860
Kenneth Neil 437
Kenneth Patterson 1048
Kenneth Sherman 728
Kenyon Mansfield 1040
Kesiah 196
Kezia 413
Kezia Elizabeth 413
Kezia Hawley 413
Keziah 908 933 934 947
Kinsey Renfro 592 770
Kirty Stuart 1020 1064
Kitty Belle 781
Kriah 196 706

L. 1216
L. C. 1127
Laban Hodges 946 982
Laban Oliver 982
Laban Washington 982
Labeas 893 914
Labin 194
Lafayette 176 274
Lainy 477 695
Laodicea 256 407
Laroque Darling 980
Latha Marie 812 874
Laura 113 251 295 299 361 395 397 398 403 485 555 594 598 611 671 691 841 954 1028 1095 1111 1112 1153 1170 1232
Laura A. 244 388 468 508 516 610
Laura Adeline 1051
Laura Amelia 330 520
Laura Belle 612 787
Laura C. 1225
Laura Clorinda 255 407
Laura E. 301 353 549 1208
Laura Elmira 991
Laura I. 171
Laura Jean 452 798
Laura L. 1194
Laura M. 275 973 1019
Laura Mabyn 804 873
Laura Mason 336 527
Laura May 636 808
Laura N. 201
Laura Palmer 287 456
Laura Parker 1020 1065
Laura Sophia 276 440
Laurence Harvey 1159
Lauriston 933 956
Lavalla Morrill 982
La Verne 691
Laverne 606 1058
Lavina 121 201 240 263 1226
Lavina Sina 576 757
Lavinia 112 155 246 922
Lavinia E. 561
Lavinia Eudora 943 975
Lavira 1168
Lawrence 632 805 874 921 1150
Lawrence Bailey 1019 1063
Lawrence Brett 1109
Lawrence Henry 1103 1109

EDDY cont'd
Lawrence J. 780
Lawrence Kern 788
Lawrence Mason 839
Lawrence Peterson 416 638
Lawrence Sandoe 513 724
Lawrence Sinclair 834
Lawrence Weeden 650
Lawrence Wilson 743 855
Lawrence Winfield 324
Leace Warner viii 1029 1069
Leah Adeline 1196
Leah G. 691
Leah Mariquita 822
Leander 177
Leander A. 1156 1157
Leander Katisof 638
Leander King 946 982
Leander W. 216
Lear 1105
Lee 1211
Lee Burt 690 840
Lee Eugene 537
Lee Hobart 329
Lee Vern 787
Leeds 847
Lela Celina 690
Leland 844 1039
Leland M. 543
Lelia 543 691
Lelia Belle 1162
Lemira 245 293 389
Lemuel 453 467 1225
Lemuel C. 294 467
Lemuel Evermont 287 454
Lena 171
Lena B. 572
Lena Frances 977 1025
Lena Franklin 592
Lena H. 1171
Lena May 279 445 1142
Lenora Aurelia 682 836
Lenora Jane 228 351 354
Leo 841
Leo Wilcox 480 700
Leola Maud 1098
Leon 598
Leon E. 831
Leon Earl 776
Leon Ellsworth 1028
Leon Elwin 475
Leon Francisco 1139
Leon Harreys 1155
Leon Sidney 995
Leon Tanner 1169
Leon Wesley 602 778
Leona 1225
Leonard 105 112 176 277 909 910 934 935 950 1069
Leonard Hodges 987
Leonard Jonathan 442
Leonard W. 478 695
Leonard Webster 674
Leonard Whitney 290
Leondo Milton 981
Leone Lillian 789
Leonidas 310 492
Leonora Jane 1225
Leora 1057
Le Roy Carroll 634
Le Roy W. 979
Leroy 475 691 791 861
Leroy Benton 753
Leroy C. 162
Leroy Clemence 572
Leroy John 558
Leslie Cass 705
Leslie Enos 690
Leslie Eugene 791
Leslie Gould 532
Lester 1208
Lester Leroy 776 861
Lester Winfield 861 878
Lestre Rodgers 1134
Leveus 893 913 937 938 961 1002
Levi 66 67 100 106 107 117 119 146 147 168 169 177 178 193 196 208 237 267 278 299 307 322 916 924 939 946 962 963 1131 1216

EDDY cont'd
Levi Barnes 193 300
Levi Cornwell 489 706
Levi Curtis 559
Levi Henry 1111 1112
Levi Morton 776 862
Levi Nelson 179
Levi Scouten 236 372
Levina 945 979
Levira 185 290
Lewis 73 121 146 147 176 179 195 199 236 262 265 276 278 312 424 425 494 653 862 942 1127 1145 1188 1220 1225 1226
Lewis A. I. 1225
Lewis Armige 987
Lewis Bertrand 600
Lewis Burton 1224
Lewis Byron 401 609
Lewis E. 782
Lewis Edwin 372 571
Lewis Elmer 290
Lewis Evremont 455
Lewis Franklin 513 724
Lewis George 443 670
Lewis Jewett 347 540
Lewis Leroy 395 600 615 792
Lewis M. 739
Lewis Milton 276
Lewis R. 1027
Lewis S. 169
Lewis Schuyler 267 432 660
Lewis Valentine 1193
Lewis W. 1225
Lewis Willard 1036 1070
Lewis Wilson 612 788
Libbie 739
Lida 973 1019
Lida Dorice 755
Lida Graves 638
Lida May 565
Lila 266 761
Lilah 1122
Lilia 555
Lilia Cecelia 1162
Lilla May 826 876
Lillian 417 473 496 558 608 642 692 749 841 856 1001 1005 1100 1198
Lillian Augusta 1058
Lillian B. 691
Lillian Bentley 442
Lillian Clifton 391
Lillian Edner 685 838
Lillian Elizabeth 1098
Lillian Gertrude 1030 1049
Lillian Greenleaf 648 818
Lillian L. 561 750 1220
Lillian Louise 518
Lillian M. 486 704
Lillian May 272 533 563 736 751
Lillian Pauline 583 764
Lillian Rachel 703 845
Lillie 555 583 764
Lillie Estelle 1105
Lillie Victoria 324
Lillis 193 250 293 464
Lillis Gene 835
Lilly Jean 355
Lilly May 615 792
Lily 1192
Lily Mabel 694
Linda 1238
Lindley 624
Linnie 1217
Linwood Elbert 860
Lippitt 114 188 189 293
Little Reynolds 1130
Lizzie 1236
Lizzie A. 986
Lizzie Ann 382 585
Lizzie E. 1218
Lizzie Elvira 270 435 1225
Lizzie Lucinda 270 436
Lizzie Maria 1218
Llewellyn 957
Llewellyn Wilmot 688 839
Lloyd 691 1121
Lloyd Bosworth 590
Lloyd Byron 1011

EDDY cont'd
Lloyd Champlin 591
Lloyd Clarence 386 591
Lloyd Earl 829
Lloyd Place 768 859
Lloyd Sinclair 1196
Lloyd Thomas 735
Loana 254 405
Lo Dama 828
Lodicea 1225
Lodicy Philena 1032 1070
Lois 91 92 114 149 152 153 188 189 207 225 307 349 400 488 608 669 679 744 745 893 912 913 919 920 955 1058 1125 1161 1238
Lois Annette 463 682
Lois Antoinette 759
Lois Barton 1073
Lois Caroline 1169
Lois E. 831
Lois Glenn 1164
Lois Gwendolen 869
Lois Jane 610 785
Lois Jeannette 1134
Lois Madalyn 828
Lois Margaret 1039
Lois Maria 346
Lois Mary 223
Lois May 1044
Lois Permelia 401
Lola 147
Lola Bertine 558
Loleta May 708
Lomas E. 786
Lona Pratt 943
Lonna 1057
Lora Chase 519
Lora Emma 352 548
Lorancie 253
Lorancie Abigail 397 603
Loren 969
Loren Loomis 548
Loren O. 945
Lorena 1221 1236
Lorena Phebe 1095 1102
Lorenda 473 690
Lorenzo 175 210 324 515 1126
Lorenzo Abner 1119 1123
Lorenzo D. 268
Lorenzo Gilbert 827
Lorenzo Regan 1123 1126
Lorenzo Shipley 429 658
Loretta 304
Loretta N. 409 625
Lorinda 120 198
Lorinda Harriet 788
Loring 185 290
Lorraine Adeline 866
Lorraine Gladys 860
Lorraine Leah 1196
Lothrop Storrs 294 465
Lottie 467 1218
Lottie Brayton 533
Lottie Celia 1024 1067
Lottie May 1102 1108
Lou 1162
Louean Brayton 291
Louie 475
Louis 558 590 595 748 1118 1221
Louis Elsmere 1165
Louis H. 306
Louis Henry 481
Louis Horatio vii 498 710
Louis Oscar 641
Louis Tanner 1168
Louisa 142 224 320 347 359 555 607 950 962 986 1003 1004 1054 1055 1093
Louisa E. 390
Louisa Elizabeth 396
Louisa Howard 185
Louisa K. 174
Louisa M. 190 296
Louisa Maria 648
Louisa Palmer 244
Louisa S. 962
Louise 419 559 646 701 749 1132 1133 1145 1212 1225
Louise A. 705
Louise Annette 1014

EDDY cont'd
Louise D. 421
Louise Estelle 684 1100
Louise Hall 418
Louise Harriett 661
Louise J. 1053 1077
Louise L. 981
Louise Maria 647 817
Louise Pratt 820
Louise Warden 483
Lousina 404
Loved 887 903 904 929 930
Lovernus 1225
Lovett Chauncey Burt Lee 589
Lovicy N. 1225
Lovina 600 1141 1225
Lovisa 1119 1222
Lovisa S. 1115
Lowell 1227
Lowell Henry 1133 1134
Lowell Ladd 789
Loyal Eugene 828
Lucetta 942
Lucetta Elizabeth 956
Lucetta Wilson 176
Lucia 263 426
Lucia Ann 971
Lucia Maria 260 438
Lucian 408 624
Lucian Alphonso 276 441 442 669
Lucian Crane 280 446
Lucian Graves 446
Lucie B. 945
Lucien Corson 447 672
Lucien Francis 362 558
Lucilda 947
Lucile 349 990
Lucile Adaline 738
Lucile Fern 829
Lucille 1074
Lucina 224 231 265 404 616 968 969 1013 1167
Lucina Alba 796
Lucina Bowen 195 306
Lucina Mary 348
Lucinda 105 177 184 195 255 377 407 1127 1220 1236
Lucinda E. 305
Lucinda M. 940
Lucinda Mott 988
Lucine 200
Lucius 265 1225
Lucius Button 569 754
Lucius Ervin 1163
Lucius Jerome 228
Lucius Junius 260 420 649 820
Lucius M. 508
Lucretia 83 110 112 135 175 224 263 395 398 404 426 601 1156 1225
Lucretia Glover 1019 1064
Lucretia S. 1207
Lucretia Stone 277 442
Lucy 99 100 105 108 111 126 165 168 170 178 182 183 207 227 228 240 262 269 287 351 352 389 408 435 912 914 917 927 928 934 935 936 940 957 959 960 967 1010 1024 1067 1117 1132 1133 1134 1219 1225 1226
Lucy A. Cook 601
Lucy Amanda 455 678
Lucy Ann 194 210 261 280 293 295 423 447 945 958 981 998
Lucy Belle 636
Lucy C. 757 1226
Lucy Clapp 943
Lucy Clarinda 788
Lucy E. 181
Lucy Emma 497 708
Lucy Estelle 301 481 605
Lucy Eudora 976
Lucy F. 326
Lucy Fisk 366
Lucy H. 1163
Lucy Isabelle 442

EDDY cont'd
Lucy Jane 354 550
Lucy Janet 235 366
Lucy L. 379 578 845 1225
Lucy Lewis 1188
Lucy Maria 267 416 636
Lucy Merriam 277
Lucy Oaks 183
Lucy S. 507 718
Lucy Shepard 506 717
Lucy Sophia 1225
Lucy Taylor 411 631
Lucy Willard 327
Luella 1103
Luella L. 388
Luella Louisa Eddy vii xix 716 804
Luella Maud 1033
Luella Victoria 584
Luke 107 229 1138
Luke D. 402
Lula 442 1122 1125
Lulu 375 725 788 791 792 1112
Lulu Bell 473 692
Lulu Jeannette 1027
Luna Belle 1226
Lura Almira 1138
Lura Ann 285
Lura Clarice 452
Lura Cordelia 963 1005
Lura Lucina 430
Lura Maude 980
Lurany 924
Lurilla 193
Luther 148 157 158 241 252 265 295 378 942 986 1015 1090 1096 1114 1117 1166 1202 1225 1226
Luther Bushnell 953
Luther Devotion 240 377
Luther Garrett 1157
Luther H. 1166
Luther J. 610 785
Luther Sherman 378 577
Luther Stoughton 563
Luther Wells 353 549
Lutheria 235
Lydia 53 62 69 73 76 82 84 98 113 117 119 120 121 124 134 136 137 140 151 152 153 160 161 162 163 165 167 176 186 189 193 195 200 204 206 210 211 220 230 241 242 249 250 252 255 261 265 299 314 315 383 396 402 420 423 525 611 612 788 889 894 900 903 909 910 915 926 927 928 940 950 962 1114 1115 1127 1154 1156 1186 1212 1220 1226 1236
Lydia A. 424 1217
Lydia Alden 256
Lydia Ann 226 351 396
Lydia Annie 1152
Lydia Augustus 960
Lydia C. 195
Lydia E. 386
Lydia Emily 584
Lydia F. 1211
Lydia Frances 360
Lydia Freelove 380 579
Lydia G. 246 392
Lydia Hersey 424
Lydia J. 370
Lydia Jane 958 997
Lydia Josephine 379
Lydia Louise 450
Lydia Lovisa 300 478
Lydia Maria 999 1050
Lydia May 569
Lydia Melinda 409 626
Lydia Miller 326 517 727
Lydia Morris 1226
Lydia Morton 259 419
Lydia P. 453
Lydia Randall 341
Lyle 1134
Lyman 147 476 915 917 939 940 963
Lyman A. 238 374

EDDY cont'd
Lyman Alcetas 286 453
Lyman Ernest 512 724
Lyman Granger 958 998
Lyman H. 226
Lyman Harvey 940 965 1059
Lyman Ingeles 1132
Lyman Jackson 1006 1057
Lyman Kinsley vii viii 355 552 613
Lyman O. 238
Lyman Rosebrooks 175
Lyman Thomas 323
Lynch Terryl 287 455
Lynn 572 755
Lynn Sheldon 690
Lynne Walter 707 846
Lynne Wesley 846
Lysander Everett 948 984

M. 1225
M. A. 92
M. Allen 488 706
M. Louisa 457
M. T. 1219
Mabel 310 475 740 788 1054 1059 1146 1197
Mabel A. 391 546 597
Mabel Alice 282
Mabel Arvilla 1217
Mabel Austin 443
Mabel Buttrick 460 681
Mabel Clare 782 865
Mabel E. 1211
Mabel Edna 1027 1068
Mabel Eliza 1058
Mabel Elizabeth 1007 1059 1099
Mabel Elma 486 703
Mabel Etta 1112
Mabel Florence 829
Mabel Gertrude 602
Mabel Grace 562 751
Mabel Hannah 1036
Mabel Ineze 451
Mabel Irene 498
Mabel Isabelle 1058
Mabel J. 1161
Mabel L. 720 1191
Mabel Lizzie 367
Mabel Loine 1148 1149
Mabel Louise 460
Mabel Olive 1022
Mabel Rand 645 816
Mabel Williams 518
Mabelle Amanda 703
Mabelle Eliza 1006
Mabelle Frances 1057
Madeline 748
Madeline F. 669
Madeline Hobart 329
Madelyn Frances 595
Madge Agnes 1051
Madison 1157
Mae 696
Mae Belle 449 673
Mae Catherine 1199
Mae Charlotte 603 779
Mae Louise 513
Maggie 1161
Maggie Patten 1093
Mahala 404 1156 1226
Malatiah 40
Malcolm 359 555 1213
Malcolm Davis 1070
Malcolm Gordon 1060
Malcolm Humphries 1168 1169
Malcolm Lockwood 868
Malcolm Peleg 563
Malinda 358 553 1202
Malvina 1211
Malvina Olive 1070
Mamie 785
Mamie M. 576
Mandana 397
Mandana Mae 779
Manilla 935
Manita L. 610 784
Manton Sprague 732
Manton Wadsworth 454
Maranda D. 235

EDDY cont'd
Marcella 478
Marcellus Alexander 677
Marcellus S. 287 455
Marcia 177 179 273 1226
Marcia Ann 304
Marcia Augusta 352 548
Marcia Brooks 759
Marcia Ellen 1054
Marcia Hall 1072
Marcia Medora 982 1030
Marcia Rosana 547
Marcia Wilson 353
Marcius 195 306
Marcus 1039 1226
Marcus L. 1205
Marcus Seymour 982 1030
Marcy 66 99 117 125 154 194 204 245 296 305 881 882 890 915 927 928
Margaret 3 12 13 99 140 399 410 605 608 739 869 916 951 979 1012 1059 1147 1155 1161 1165 1179 1180 1181 1182 1183 1184 1195 1214 1223 1226 1236
Margaret Alletta 746
Margaret Ames 511 722
Margaret Ann 1179
Margaret Caroline 1147
Margaret Catherine 803
Margaret Cooley 657 826
Margaret Diana 720
Margaret Doubleday 642
Margaret E. 1198 1211
Margaret Eldridge 574
Margaret Eleanor 842
Margaret Elizabeth 373 753 773 1076
Margaret Elsie 474
Margaret Emma 832
Margaret Estelle 1099
Margaret Imogene 1195
Margaret Jennie 445
Margaret Kinsley 645 816
Margaret Lee 518
Margaret Lucy 1124
Margaret Maud 808
Margaret Merriam 703
Margaret Myrtle 1195
Margaret Powers 771 859
Margaret R. 365 562
Margaret Ray 727 851
Margaret Ruth 836
Margaret Snow 133 217
Margaret Susie 563
Margaret Wyona 513
Marguerette Violet 1144
Marguerite 740 792
Marguerite Jennie 752
Marguerite Lucile 857
Maria 202 216 219 240 316 335 351 381 583 934 953 958 984 1086 1089 1095 1115 1127 1128 1141 1146 1161 1226 1236
Maria Arilla 682
Maria C. 354
Maria E. 1208
Maria Elizabeth 1127 1128
Maria Elmina 631
Maria F. 421 649
Maria H. 278
Maria L. 377 943 972 1226
Maria Louise 295
Maria M. 273
Maria P. 380
Maria S. 1226
Maria Seymour 551
Maria Walworth 961 1002
Mariah 228 356
Mariam Avilla 1123 1126
Marian 405 518 617 633 727 728 757 805 852 944 1229
Marian E. 943
Marian Elizabeth 974
Marian Ellis 1217
Marian Goeschel 1067
Marian Helen 854
Marianna 1226
Marie 3 8 9 329 513 693 1217
Marie Elaine 700

EDDY cont'd
Marie Opal 1202
Marie Stowell 285 451
Mariel June 1163
Mariel L. 670
Marien 1082 1104
Marietta 233 288 348 362 1026 1159
Marietta A. 741
Marilla 265 404 1226
Marion 435 557 648 739 747 819 956 968 1090 1096 1151 1194 1214
Marion Adams 421 649
Marion Adelaide 484
Marion Agnes 771 860
Marion Alice 684
Marion Beatrice 795
Marion C. 954
Marion Eleanor 571 755
Marion Eliza 444
Marion Elizabeth 849 1021 1142 1214
Marion Eugene 1218
Marion Frances 462 760 770
Marion Francilia 1008
Marion G. 1030
Marion Gertrude 460
Marion Griffith 460
Marion Helene 552
Marion Holdane 1149
Marion Irene 559 749
Marion Joan 673
Marion L. 741
Marion Lauretta 1142
Marion Louise 443
Marion Olive 1048
Marion Palmer 1060
Mariquita Katherine 822
Mariquita Putnam 422 651 822
Marjorie 642 1142
Marjorie Abbie 1014
Marjorie Adell 676
Marjorie Alma 1061
Marjorie Edith 859
Marjorie Eliza 444 671
Marjorie Kneeland 1135
Marjorie Linden 857
Marjorie Louise 673
Marjorie May 1048
Mark 229 358
Mark W. 1143 1144
Mark Ladd 789
Mark Wilfred 662 828
Marlin William 1227
Marshall 358 605 1227
Marshall M. 201
Marshall W. 548
Martha xv 58 76 79 95 124 130 137 139 155 157 163 204 210 216 220 232 235 247 274 309 340 358 395 554 576 617 890 903 904 925 928 929 934 948 953 954 955 963 1084 1125 1127 1150 1157 1171 1227 1230 1238
Martha A. 1227
Martha Alice 350
Martha Ann 600
Martha Augusta 525 794
Martha Billings 506 717
Martha Browning 955 994
Martha Burnette 692
Martha Clark 275
Martha Dette 300 301 479
Martha E. 438 965 1237
Martha Eliza 339
Martha Elizabeth 325 515 1237
Martha Emily 180 282
Martha Franklin 387 592
Martha Harford 1042
Martha Isabel 725
Martha Jane 1168
Martha Jenckes 216 218
Martha L. 960
Martha Lucille 1075
Martha M. 370
Martha Maria 226 290 524 731

EDDY cont'd
Martha Marshall 482
Martha Medora 334
Martha Osborne 675
Martha P. 1003 1054
Martha Sophia 657
Martha Virginia 734
Martha Washington 260
Marther 1185
Martin 167 170 263 268 427 430 656 946 983
Martin B. 370
Martin C. 1227
Martin Clemence 569 754
Martin L. 268 434
Martin Lafayette 438 667
Martin Luther 401 610
Martin S. 266
Martin T. 263
Martin Van Buren 324 514
Martin W. 445
Marvin 287 962
Marvin Allen 307 488
Marvin Dale 674
Mary 7 8 11 13 15 16 20 29 37 39 40 49 50 52 53 54 57 59 62 63 65 66 71 74 76 77 79 81 84 85 86 89 91 92 93 99 100 101 102 104 108 115 116 118 119 122 124 125 128 131 137 143 144 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 155 157 163 165 176 179 195 196 199 200 203 206 210 213 220 224 227 228 231 232 235 236 238 240 241 242 245 247 251 253 254 255 258 263 264 267 277 299 314 318 319 321 325 349 352 370 374 383 401 408 415 426 443 486 492 494 497 498 499 507 538 541 555 564 569 574 576 586 602 605 606 709 722 743 757 881 884 888 889 890 893 902 903 904 905 906 911 921 922 927 930 931 934 935 938 939 942 943 944 950 951 954 956 960 961 963 968 970 987 992 1004 1012 1082 1084 1085 1087 1088 1090 1112 1118 1121 1132 1138 1139 1146 1152 1154 1156 1161 1168 1170 1176 1179 1182 1185 1186 1187 1191 1192 1197 1198 1199 1200 1209 1211 1212 1213 1216 1218 1220 1223 1226 1227 1228 1229 1230 1232 1234 1236 1237 1238
Mary A. 289 298 307 377 489 496 575 653 984 1166 1206 1228 1230 1232
Mary A. G. 1228
Mary Abigail 1229
Mary Adelaide 1147
Mary Adeline 516 1213
Mary Agnes 243 506 605 781
Mary Alice 303 354 434 551 626 703 801 845 1233
Mary Alma 963
Mary Almira 231 345 361
Mary Almy 246 392
Mary Andros 421
Mary Angela 290
Mary Angeline 180 282
Mary Ann 120 146 151 155 174 175 178 181 183 186 204 216 218 222 234 243 247 292 298 300 322 333 335 343 344 359 365 384 429 454 475 478 555 658 677 932 942 955 1188 1208 1225 1228
Mary Ann Cooley 1064
Mary Ann Merian 1177
Mary Anna 578 762
Mary Anne 221 1228
Mary Arnold 314 498
Mary B. 500 1228
Mary Baker 283 1194

EDDY cont'd
Mary Battey 194
Mary Beatrice 691
Mary Belinda 984
Mary Belle 1061
Mary Bennett 390
Mary Billings 717
Mary C. 236 367 960
Mary Camilla 966 1009
Mary Card 384 587
Mary Caroline 248 992
Mary Catherine 416 638 758
Mary Cecelia 339 531
Mary Cordelia 1114
Mary D. 1224 1227
Mary Darling 414 633
Mary Davenport 356 552
Mary Direxa 990
Mary Dorman 994
Mary E. 247 291 300 301 315 321 401 433 472 482 508 530 541 610 689 719 984 1095 1104 1150 1157 1191 1206 1211 1222 1228 1236
Mary Edith 753
Mary Effie 372 573
Mary Eleanor 649 820 864
Mary Eliza 199 310 350 356 544 619 796 988 1036 1227 1228
Mary Elizabeth 239 280 295 303 312 338 339 356 360 404 415 443 484 493 509 513 525 554 577 579 606 618 635 660 670 679 701 711 720 795 833 945 978 991 1040 1042 1043 1074 1097 1104 1218
Mary Ella 387 592
Mary Ellen 301 385 590 604 608 780 784 1151 1159 1160 1193 1229
Mary Elmina 411
Mary Elvira 1163
Mary Emeline 176 275
Mary Emily 355 551
Mary Emma 517 1104 1129 1159
Mary Estella 485 703
Mary Estelle 291 536 1116
Mary Ethel 1069
Mary Etta 1197
Mary Eunice 526
Mary Evans 221 342
Mary Eve 662 829
Mary Evelyn 856
Mary Flora 324 513
Mary Ford 1067
Mary Frances 353 640 857 953 1224 1229
Mary Frances Amelia 988 1037
Mary Francis 276 441 455
Mary G. 357
Mary Garvin 1077
Mary Grace 539
Mary H. 1188
Mary Hazel 488
Mary Helen 366
Mary Izora 967 1011
Mary J. 363 472 960 1227
Mary Jane 174 246 261 287 316 338 346 380 421 422 432 456 470 542 602 695 778 870 940 1141 1170 1180 1181 1192 1193 1195 1202 1227
Mary Jeannette 434
Mary Josephine 1189
Mary Judd 210
Mary K. 1130
Mary Kennard 671
Mary Kibler 1100
Mary L. 381 395 469 507 582 1096 1197 1210 1218 1229
Mary Lavina 1182
Mary Lee 1202
Mary Lena 826 876
Mary Levina 979
Mary Lewis 495 653 823
Mary Lizzie 482
Mary Louisa 979

EDDY cont'd
Mary Louise 347 350 361 386 574 591 756 819 828 844 872 932 952 1147 1227
Mary Lovanda 1229
Mary Lucinda 352
Mary Lucy 435 664 1092 1098
Mary Lulu 486 704
Mary M. 469 968 1163 1229
Mary Maria 638 810 946 982
Mary Matilda 1093
Mary Marvel 789
Mary Mayze 613
Mary Mehitable 184
Mary Melissa 958
Mary Merriam 185 290 291
Mary Millicent 417
Mary Morton 419
Mary N. 1229
Mary Olive 992
Mary P. 275 939 1237
Mary Parker 387 593
Mary Patricia 857
Mary Pearson 1053
Mary Pierson 1002
Mary Pitman 329
Mary R. 376 1122
Mary Rachel 612 788
Mary Rosa 413
Mary Rosella 991
Mary Ruth 1058
Mary Schofield 634
Mary Sherman 240 376
Mary Smedley 961 1002
Mary Smith 328 506
Mary Sophia 959 999
Mary Stone 276
Mary Susie Blanche 1152
Mary Swarts 936
Mary Tabitha 386 591
Mary Taft 304 485
Mary Taylor 328
Mary Thompson 569 753
Mary Upson 962 1003
Mary Vaughan 544
Mary Viola 967 1010
Mary W. 334
Mary West 216 336
Masalla Lorene 1044
Mason 915
Matie Kingman 620
Matilda 395 599 939 1113 1145 1161 1162 1215 1230
Matilda C. 469
Matilda Chase 330
Matilda Stewart 641 814
Matthew 1202
Matthewson 189 293
Matthewson Otis 306
Mattie 476 1233
Mattie A. 1237
Mattie Belle 1043 1075
Maud 399 492 562 751
Maud Ella 1182
Maud Elva 1218
Maud Glenina 688
Maud Leona 777 864
Maud S. 1037
Maud T. 616 793
Maud Verna 746
Maude 1169
Maude Allen 529
Maude C. 795
Maude Elizabeth 516 705
Maude Evelyn 701
Maude G. 1238
Maude Isabel 779
Maude Mary 1123
Maude May 367 565
Maude Sumner 1072
Maurice Alfred 703
Maurice Herbert 275
Maverette Ellen 281
Maverette Lucretia 448 672
Max 788
Maxine 738
Maxine Lenore 700
Maxine Louise 813
Maxon Hunter 680
Maxson Alexander 759
Maxwell 641

EDDY cont'd
May 361 555 739 1143 1191 1229
May Elizabeth 528 732
May Emily 1062
May Field 1020 1065
May Harriet 561
May Huxley 440
May Janie 674
May Luranah 982
May Luther 330
May Priscilla 602
Maybell Clair 480
Maybelle 1121
Maybelle Clarke 732 853
Maynard 1014
McKinster 266 431
Meda A. 1218
Medora E. 472
Mehitable 40 52 60 96 97 98 110 154 156 157 158 159 181 252 253 286 740 854 1223
Mehitable Ann 286
Melatiah 61
Melissa 401 609 1196
Melissa C. 1229
Melissa Caroline 1147
Melissa Olivia 403 614
Melville Ellsworth 1232
Melville Miller 489 706
Melvin 456 678 845 1004
Melvin Otis 982
Melvin Ray 835
Mercy 40 62 73 74 75 86 104 115 116 164 191 251 259 882 904 927 1114 1229
Mercy Ann 243 338 385 951 1211
Mercy E. 152
Mercy M. 389 1229
Mercy Morton 262 425
Mercy Wilde 943
Meriam 1083 1104
Meribah Hattie 1157
Merle 1122 1196
Merlyn Wheeler 679 835
Merrill Doane 868
Merritt 964
Merritt Allison 1006
Merritt Delmar 600 776
Merritt Henry 289 458
Merritt M. 1006
Merritt Otis 458 681
Mertie Maud 794
Merton Leroy 796
Michael 54 55 57 80 81 131 132 156 214 329 330 728 1192 1197 1229
Mildred 533 561 684 689 698 824
Mildred A. 777 863
Mildred Adora 572
Mildred Alice 680 1019
Mildred Alma 661
Mildred Anna 1039
Mildred Bassett 813
Mildred Billings 718 847
Mildred Ellen 694 844
Mildred Frances 735
Mildred Hollis 674
Mildred Janette 445 1168
Mildred M. 450 1014
Mildred Maurine 1149
Mildred Rebecca 1121 1124
Mildred Rosetta 1123
Milford 378
Millicent 418
Millie 555 1118
Millie Ann 981
Millie Celeste 1029
Millie Hayward 414
Milo Hamilton 1116 1120
Milo S. 1031 1069
Milon 543
Milton 349 548 624
Milton Bradford 595
Milton Carpenter 857
Milton Elliott 877
Milton Gore 932 953
Milton Harrison 458 680
Milton Joseph 735

EDDY cont'd
Milton Perry 932 955
Milton Volney 954 991
Milton Walker 1042 1073
Milvern 1135
Mina Belle 472 690
Mindwell 172
Miner M. 321 507
Minerva 932 953
Minerva Greene 505 716
Minerva J. 1229
Minetti Irene 1138
Minnie 305 456 483 584 606 617 653 795 824 1129 1143 1199 1233
Minnie Adelaide 301
Minnie Adele 356
Minnie Adell 568
Minnie Belle 1140
Minnie Caroline 394
Minnie Estelle 458 681
Minnie F. 468
Minnie Frances 272
Minnie H. 969
Minnie Idella 1032 1070
Minnie J. 604
Minnie May 776 862
Minnie P. 387 593
Minnie Pearl 753
Minnie R. 1093
Minor 1145
Minton Douglas 373
Mira 788 867
Mirah 296
Miranda 473 691 841 1115 1119 1229
Miranda B. 302
Miriam 1002 1086 1229
Miriam Bertha 443
Miriam Isabella 1201
Miriam Lee 467
Miriam Louise 452
Miriam Lucy 1009 1059
Molly 119
Monroe 1095
Montgomery 213
Moore 265 429
Morgan 1149 1150 1152
Morris Levi 477 694
Morris Riley 199 311 492
Morris Shelby 679
Morton 165 232 258 261 262 263 415 423 637
Morton Hoit 639 811
Morton Seth 417 640
Moses 62 136 167 169 196 219 220 264 307 429 657 658 890 910 1156 1221 1229
Munro Keith 856
Munson 939
Muriel Estelle 682
Muriel Evangeline 711
Muriel Julia 572
Muriel Stowe 760
Muriel Strieder 837
Murray 740
Murray Chadwick 854
Murray Elwood 594
Myra 933
Myra Lillian 545
Myrane 143
Myron 263 370 568 993 1111
Myron Asem iv x 344 400 536
Myron C. 389
Myron Carlyle 737 854
Myron Elmer 1028 1068
Myron Everett 1043
Myron Herbert 243
Myron Levi 1112
Myron R. 932 954
Myron Roy 993 1044
Myron Winslow 411 630
Myrtelle Rosa 673
Myrtie Clifton 1007
Myrtle 496 564 583 610 617 1112 1145
Myrtle Alice 1227
Myrtle Enid 795
Myrtle Lena 670

N. H. 1229
N. W. 1229

EDDY cont'd
Naboth 118 195
Nancy 82 91 112 134 146 149 150 151 152 169 184 189 190 200 204 211 217 218 225 235 242 254 314 315 325 395 404 599 922 924 939 943 950 956 962 1003 1131 1141 1146 1171 1202 1218 1221 1229 1230
Nancy B. 939
Nancy Bosworth 246
Nancy Burnham 856
Nancy Clapp 943 974 1022
Nancy Eliza 276 278
Nancy Elizabeth 658 827
Nancy Estelle 519
Nancy G. 1218
Nancy Garfield 957 994
Nancy Hannah 517
Nancy Harriet 219
Nancy Howard 184 289
Nancy Jane 417 642
Nancy L. 1230
Nancy Lavantia 1230
Nancy Lavantie 1167
Nancy Lurilla 300 478
Nancy M. 1139
Nancy Matilda 323
Nancy Melissa 985
Nancy Melvina 976 1023
Nancy Nora 616 793
Nancy Phetteplace 341
Nancy Rebecca 268
Nancy Roberts 736
Nancy Ruth 606
Nancy S. 1150
Nancy Smith 328
Naoma Helen 746 856
Naomi 915 916 1114 1116 1221
Napoleon 1230
Naopleon Bonaparte 497
Narcissa Burilla 287 457
Nathalie 773 1105
Nathan 53 92 99 144 146 147 152 161 162 166 193 195 231 237 256 298 299 300 349 360 410 473 542 543 890 909 914 934 938 958 1207 1220 1230
Nathan Browne 1001 1052
Nathan H. 414
Nathan Huggins 1156
Nathan Isaac 1157
Nathan Sampson 257
Nathan Stoddard 1175
Nathaniel 4 7 11 13 56 59 85 96 99 132 133 162 165 185 251 255 256 257 260 261 263 291 408 411 421 1230
Nathaniel Andros 260 421
Nathaniel Bishop 951
Nathaniel Charles 380 580
Nathaniel H. 279
Nathaniel Henry 290 461
Nathaniel L. T. 1088
Nathaniel Ladd 613 789
Nathaniel Low 185 290
Nathaniel Nelson 624 798
Nathaniel W. 401
Nedra Mary 764
Nehemiah D. 401
Neil J. 695
Nellie 314 474 475 558 659 748 785 1012 1112 1134 1170 1198
Nellie A. 390
Nellie Catherine 1160
Nellie Grace 441 669
Nellie Grant 356
Nellie Irene 592
Nellie Isabella 394
Nellie Jane 324 513 1143 1144
Nellie Louise 514
Nellie Mabel 273 594 771
Nellie Maria 440 668
Nellie Maud 971
Nellie May 480
Nellie Ruth 1075

EDDY cont'd
Nellie S. 433 655
Nellie Samantha 548
Nellie Sophronia 630
Nellie Susan 475
Nellie Theoda 1116
Nelly 617
Nelson 252 399 468 976 1023 1214 1230
Nelson Ackerman 734
Nelson Bernhardt 728
Nelson Bradish 417 640
Nelson Butler 322 511
Nelson Harvey 962
Nelson Heywood 286
Nelson J. 312
Nelson Jay 1119
Nelson M. 786
Nelson Monroe 611 785
Nelson Noah 226 350 544
Nelson P. 1208 1229 1230
Nelson Perry 1166
Nelson R. 1208
Nelson S. 1230
Nelson Sayles 600
Nelson Steere 224 348
Nelson Thurston 1148 1149
Nelson William 1111 1112
Nelson Winfred 786
Neta May 754
Nettie 383 607 610 785 965 1007
Nettie G. 739
Nettie Gertrude 498
Nettie Janet 985
Nettie Maude 461
Neva Grace 1227
Newbury 86 140 142 227 228 352
Newell Avery 973 1020 1065
Newton 954
Newton Jeremiah 1119 1123
Newton Warren 284 450
Nicholas Bennett 1230
Nicholas Lindley 878
Nimrod 1160
Nina B. F. 1030
Nina Maud 476
Nita Adele 791
Noah 48 90 1230
Noah Life 1169
Noble Croff 1221
Noblit 195
Nora 383 499 586 660
Norma Llewellyn 846
Norman 321 509 1010 1198 1230
Norman Albert 725
Norman Coleman 1199
Norman Cooley 722
Norman Douglas 874
Norman Ellis 941 966
Norman Hibbard 251 398
Norman Leopold 443
Norman P. 258 418
Norman Pennfield 210 324
Norman Stanley 610
Norman Stewart 307 488
Norman Tift 515 726
Normanda 293
Norris Washington 1114 1117

O. Eugene 345
Obadiah 23 26 27 28 34 36 37 38 39 40 50 52 54 56 57 60 61 62 91 92 97 98 99 100 101 149 159 880 885 889 893 894 895 896 905 910 920 923 941 942 968 1159 1162 1212 1229 1230 1238
Obed 920
Octavia H. 1227
Oded 887 888 895 900 901 904 923 945 946
Ola Belle 689
Olin Everett 835
Olin H. 1150
Olin Russell 1193
Olin Wells 739 854
Olive 100 168 169 172 241 267 270 640 979 1131 1231

EDDY cont'd
Olive Antoinette 577 759
Olive Arvilla 1117
Olive Bowers 591 769
Olive Elfreda 348 542
Olive Gates 634 806
Olive Imogene 1069
Olive Ione 812
Olive Jane 972
Olive L. 549 744
Olive Loraine 967 1011
Olive Louise 990 1039
Olive M. 414 942 970 971
Olive Mae 1028
Olive Maria 497
Olive Marie 559
Olive Meta 312 493
Olive Rebecca 1117
Oliver 52 76 77 128 157 158 252 402 885 896 899 900 902 914 922 945 979 1151 1231
Oliver Curtis 922 945 979
Oliver Frank 497
Oliver Hall 311
Oliver Noel 1032
Oliver Reed 1032
Oliver Tarbell 228 354
Oliver W. 401
Olivia 396 399
Olney 84 85 139 225 226
Ophelia M. 472 689
Oral Alma 776
Oral Leroy 835
Oralee 756
Oran C. 932 954
Oran Terryl 677 834
Orange 395 600 1115 1119
Orange A. 312 495
Orange Perry 1119
Ordessa 457
Ordessa Ianthe 288
Oren 206 320 947
Oren Francis 320
Orilla 1114
Orilla Dean 298
Orin 1115 1119
Orin Lavilla 1119 1122
Orin Leroy 1119 1122
Orken 606
Orlan T. 1188
Orland 1231
Orland L. 1119 1121
Orlando 312 1114 1118 1231
Orlando Allen 312
Orlof N. 1099
Ormond Phillip 794
Orra 230 359
Orra Jane 200 315
Orrin 105 171 174 180 251 284 339 398 934 957 983 1231
Orrin B. 342
Orrin R. 315
Orrin Raymond 315
Orsemus 395 600
Orson 92 242 245 382 1231
Orson Walter 352
Orval 691
Orvel Sharp 372
Orville 370
Orville L. 1171
Orville Morton 416
Oscar 320 689 840 954 1112
Oscar Amos 1143
Oscar C. 312 496
Oscar Herbert 326 516
Oscar Ira 1177
Oscar Joy 1112
Oscar Matteson 399 605
Oscar Rodolphus 605 781
Oscar Rowland 513
Oscar S. 1169 1218
Oscar Singleton 1177
Oscar Weaver 291
Oslin Blodgett 604
Osmer 199 312
Osmer Judson 494
Osmond Button 568 752
Othniel 100 168 169 265
Otis 189 195 222 293 294 305 424 464 683 920 941 966 1231
Otis Alexander 286

EDDY cont'd
Otis Faxon 967 1011
Otis German 289 458
Otis Herman 472 690
Otis Judd 465 685
Otis M. 402 610
Owen 194 207 303 321
Owen David 509 721
Owen Knies 849
Owen Melchon 509
Owen Sayles 303
Ozias 312
Ozias C. 312 313
Ozora Abijah 345 538
Ozro A. 399 604
Ozro Willard 312 496

Pacine 98
Pamela 132 133 214
Pardon 176
Parke 610
Parker 52 77 834
Parker Cole 1013 1059
Parker Harry E. 783
Parley 69 113 186
Parley Josalin 362
Parthena 403 612
Pascal Paoli 137 223 224 347
Paschal P. 1162
Patience 74 75 77 81 82 85 94 98 121 122 123 125 131 133 138 151 153 154 156 160 200 201 202 245 249 254 394 406 881 889 930 951 1231
Patrick 1197
Paul 887 888 900 901 902 923 924 925 926 927 940 946 947 949
Paul Bernard 756
Paul Dawson 1189 1190
Paul Field Ward 1159
Paul Franklin 864
Paul Hopson 799 872
Paul Lewis 453
Paul Lyndon 761
Paul Myrle 822
Paul Myron 753
Paul Orsemus 777
Paul Southworth 700
Paul Wilson 871
Paula Frances 870
Pauline 575 579 679 995
Pauline Elizabeth 506
Pauline May 872
Pearl 1170 1192 1219
Pearl Marjorie 745
Pearley 69
Peggy 121 1231
Pelatiah 887 888 899 901 902 903 904 914 923 924 926 927 928 949 950
Peleg 74 89 124 125 144 145 146 158 159 203 230 232 233 234 253 254 318 360 364 504 1141 1142 1143
Peleg A. 230 359 360 557
Peleg Alexander 234 365
Peleg Arnold 140
Peleg Esek 318 505 804
Peleg William 365 563
Pembroke Somerset 334 525
Penelope 126
Penina Sherman 242 382
Peninah Jane 1224
Pentha Lamira 1114 1117
Penuel 174 272
Percy Alfred 1209
Percy Charles 580
Percy Lewis 670 833
Percy Scott 799
Perdita Maria 776 862
Perlina 295 429 658
Permelia 185 298 474
Perry Cory 381 583
Perry E. 235
Perry Ezekiel 366 564
Perry Herbert 788
Perry Jay 476 693
Perry Kenyon 764
Perry W. 793
Perry Waldo 792 868

EDDY cont'd
Perry William 615
Persis 69 951
Persis Gaines 224
Persis S. 69 113 375
Peter 12 13 56 81 86 88 118 144 145 192 231 232 935 1003 1054 1179 1180 1195 1231 1236
Peter Boase 1195
Phebe 116 119 124 132 133 134 147 152 154 170 174 190 191 192 218 221 244 253 297 298 313 314 338 372 469 471 495 544 906 920 942 1087 1114 1115 1158 1161 1209 1212 1224 1231
Phebe A. 1231
Phebe Ann3 58 385 553 936 959
Phebe C. Roberts 580
Phebe Cornelia 1214
Phebe Edith 662 828
Phebe Eliza 381 584
Phebe Elizabeth 391 596 1096
Phebe F. 304
Phebe Jane 577 760
Phebe L. 198 308
Phebe Steere 350 544
Phebe Thorn 958 998
Phebe Waln 1188
Phila 225 254 363 364 405 560 1231
Philander 266 947 984 1216
Philandra Welch 295
Philena 1231
Philinda 236 371
Philip 209 322 387 605 847 1068 1231
Philip Adelbert 381
Philip Clark 467
Philip Embery 1208
Philip Enoch 387 592
Philip Eugene 651 822
Philip Franklin 592
Philip Frederick 1060
Philip Lawrence 864
Philip Maxwell 1141
Philip Maynard 646
Philip P. 989
Philip Philemon 778 864
Philip S. 438
Philo 195 252 400 606 1044
Philomela 1231
Philomela Newell 176 275
Phineas 8 9 11 12 13 22
Phineas Emery 181 285 286 453
Phineas Orrin 284
Phineas Ward 108 180
Phoebe 53 74 75 76 100 105 199 893 935 1090 1095
Phoebe A. 342
Phoebe Ann 936
Phoebe Whiteman 222
Phylis 935
Phyllis Eileen 1202
Phyllis Marian 870
Pierce L. 610
Pilgrim 20 30
Pluma 1231
Polas 887
Polly 89 102 105 107 112 113 127 142 143 167 169 178 181 186 200 206 255 263 278 293 924 938 945 949 961 980 986 1133 1150 1214 1231 1232
Polly Ann 312 494
Polly D. 1232
Polly Elvira 1114
Polly Field 950 987
Pomona 1232
Prall 1091
Pratte Nettleton 811
Precillia 909
Preserved 94 153 154 244
Preserved C. 153 243
Preston Ashmont 1032 1070
Priscilla 7 8 9 11 13 167 397 809 928 929 1064 1232

EDDY cont'd
Priscilla Alden 809
Priscilla Clark 817
Priscilla Henrietta 651 822
Priscilla Jones 951 988
Pruda 1232
Prudence 120 137 151 157 158 224 241 250 251 253 348 541 1232
Prudence Elizabeth 405
Prudence Prentice 112 184

R. M. 866
R. S. 1229
Rachel 69 100 112 113 118 157 168 186 193 250 397 403 612 732 893 895 896 919 920 922 1156 1161 1232
Rachel Chase 591 769
Rachel E. 1189
Rachel Kathine 828
Rachel T. 687
Ralph 457 561 693 761
Ralph Andrews 533
Ralph Benton 720
Ralph Bosley 1051
Ralph Charles 1049
Ralph Claude 1169
Ralph Clay 680
Ralph D. 792
Ralph Dewey 753
Ralph Edgar 614
Ralph Elmer 662 828
Ralph Francis 829
Ralph Granger 997
Ralph Howard 496
Ralph Ira 799
Ralph J. 583 693 764
Ralph Lewis 529 732 1232
Ralph Lynn 1028 1068
Ralph Thurston 460 681
Ralph Waldo 446
Randall Baker 293 463
Randall Fuller 939 964
Randall Olney 226
Randall Phetteplace 221 341
Randol Baker 293
Randolph Locke 675 834
Randolph Post 834
Rawleigh 1232
Ray 785 1134
Ray Bela 742
Ray Emerson 460
Ray La Forest 558 748
Ray Lyman 1008
Ray Wilson 799 871
Rayborn Donald Leslie 828
Raymond 315 500 1232
Raymond Augustus 494
Raymond E. 1209
Raymond Frederick 713
Raymond Gilbert 758
Raymond Grimes 980
Raymond J. 661 1208
Raymond Maxwell 519
Raymond Perry 226 350 545
Raymond R. 660
Raymond Warren 1208
Reba Florence 482
Reba Isabel 446
Rebecca 71 116 117 163 199 216 220 256 258 314 409 410 418 498 642 916 951 1173 1185 1186 1219 1223 1231 1237
Rebecca Bass 208 322 510
Rebecca Blackmar 314
Rebecca D. 1223
Rebecca Maxwell 213 327
Rebecca Mercy 278
Recty Ormsbee 175 273
Reed 776 1111
Reed Benton 1011
Regina Carice 828
Reginald Vere 673
Remember 1232
Remember Elijah 981 1029
Remember Everett 1029
Rena Augusta 604 780
Renee 1139
Renew 115 190
Rensalier 169 267

EDDY cont'd
Rensselaer 1131 1132
Rensselaer Osborn 335
Resolved 168
Retha 676
Reuben 69 111 112 157 177 183 190 207 249 295 300 320 395 849 920 935 940 954 992 1135
Reuben Lee 992 1043
Reuben Thurston 185 290
Reuben Waterman 320 507
Reuel 920 1162 1232
Reul 1230
Rexford Dill 785
Rhea Irene 1222
Rhoba 92 114 400
Rhobe 950
Rhoby 152
Rhoda 74 86 114 123 124 169 189 190 201 218 249 294 395 903 904 917 930 939 940 963 971 1006 1137 1232
Rhoda A. 940
Rhoda Amanda 939 963
Rhoda Elizabeth 1112
Rhoda Lavina 1131 1132
Rhoda Maria 276 439
Rhodah 98 889
Rhoden Bass 1195
Rhuhamah Winifred 791
Richard 83 86 94 135 136 137 141 142 154 200 215 221 222 231 314 332 344 1036 1156 1190 1198 1220 1225 1228 1232
Richard A. 343
Richard Abbott 678
Richard Abial 1137 1138
Richard Aldrich 303 484
Richard Allen 870
Richard Baxter 287 455 677 678
Richard Belden 849
Richard Chellew 1196
Richard E. 523
Richard Evans 220
Richard Francis 701
Richard Fraser 537 738
Richard H. 538 1198
Richard Henry 524 562 1189
Richard Hooper 681
Richard Kurtz 1153
Richard L. 325 1215
Richard Langston 1039
Richard Lee 1157
Richard M. 1232
Richard Macomber 242 380 381
Richard Mason 1191
Richard Munger 849
Richard O. 1211
Richard Ogelsby 475
Richard Ray 727
Richard Rhodes Arnold 735
Richard Stephen 857
Richard T. B. 1188
Richard Thomas 1232
Richard Thomas Atkins 1232
Richard Warren 669
Richmond Clarence 1061
Richmond D. 294
Richmond Seabury 820
Rilla 624 1232
Rita Dawn 1149
Rita Louise 793
Rives Warren 1144
Robert 148 240 559 754 756 757 838 887 950 990 1058 1083 1109 1146 1152 1153 1157 1190 1192 1196 1208 1232 1233 1236
Robert A. 365 562 751
Robert Bailey 1020 1064
Robert Benjamin 724
Robert Benton 720
Robert Carpenter 282
Robert Cary 684
Robert Clifton 675
Robert Collins 577 759
Robert Condit 1002 1053
Robert D. 971

EDDY cont'd
Robert David 812
Robert Denison 569 753
Robert Devereux 748 831
Robert Douglas 677 746
Robert E. 954 1233
Robert Earl 736
Robert Forsyth 747
Robert Francis 858
Robert Franklin 513
Robert Fraser 702
Robert G. 1185 1186
Robert Glenn 673
Robert Green 1138
Robert H. 547 688 1154
Robert Hale 1063
Robert Henry ix xiv xvi xvii 13 58 248 320 394 685 1170
Robert J. 852 981 1028
Robert James 539
Robert John 871
Robert Joseph 700
Robert King 763 858
Robert Laughton 452
Robert Laurence 1044
Robert Lauriston 846
Robert Lee 753
Robert Leigh 876
Robert Lester 452
Robert Lewis 823
Robert Lindley 763
Robert Lionel 1193
Robert M. 381 778
Robert Milton 669
Robert Mortimer 400 607
Robert Morton 992 1044
Robert Newton 374
Robert Otis 793
Robert Otto 742
Robert Palmer 593 770
Robert Paul 1061
Robert Quincy 686 838
Robert R. 1002
Robert Rand 155
Robert S. 981
Robert Sherman 385 589
Robert Talbot 653 823
Robert Timothy 387 592
Robert Tompkins 380 382 584
Robert Waugh 1213
Robert Wayne 835
Robert Willard 832
Robert William 704 1109
Roberta Jane 992
Roberta Lee 718 848
Roberta Nellie 835
Roberta Ruth 858
Robertson 1179 1180
Robie 252
Robin 887
Roby 79 80 81 118 128 129 131 188 211 325 349 516 543
Roby E. 221 341
Rodolphus 172
Roger 863
Roger Hardenburg 1107 1110
Roger Irving 856
Roger Sherman 653 824
Roger Whittlesey 722
Roland 1181
Roland E. 852
Roland Tomlinson 596
Rolland Albert 1169
Rollin 171 607 992 1043
Rollin F. 613
Rollin H. 1171
Rollin S. 1171
Rollo Mather 373
Romane 942 1226
Romulus 308
Ronald Leslie 681
Rosa 640 813
Rosa Belle 1112
Rosa Elizabeth 1196
Rosa Ethel 550 745
Rosabelle Grace 324
Rosalie 495 1138
Rosalind Ann 704
Rosamond Lillian 876
Rosamond Weston 643
Rosanna 138 139

EDDY cont'd
Rosanna Charlotte 736
Rosanna Louise 1196
Roscoe 1061
Roscoe Alman 1015 1060
Rose 149 1091
Rose Ann 257 415 634
Rose Ethel 498
Rose G. 1227
Rose Vincent 481
Rosella 478
Rosella D. 982 1030
Roselle 959
Rosetta 379 478 578 1115 1118 1119
Rosetta Elizabeth 1119
Rosetta Haviland 380 580
Rosetta Otis 579
Roswell 206 354 473
Roswell Enos 298 472
Roswell G. 505
Roswell West 301 481
Rowena 118 195 964 1230
Roxalana 1233
Roxana 920 1145 1146 1208 1228
Roxane Emeline 600 776
Roxanna 942 972
Roxie L. 1122
Roxy 251 398 472 601 1233
Roxyland 190
Roy 661 765 1191 1214
Roy C. 831
Roy Claire 1008
Roy Constantine 965 1008
Roy E. 1210
Roy H. 786
Roy Hawley 762
Roy W. 480
Roy Wallace 711
Roy William 753
Royal 1233
Royal Casabanca 398
Royal Charles 324 514
Royal Jerome 288 457
Royce Edwin 1123
Royce Sidney 794
Ruberta Phyllis 864
Ruby 192 235 265 297 429 659
Ruby Ann 1140
Ruby Dott 993 1045
Ruby Edith 550 745
Ruby Grace 788
Ruby Irene 787 867
Ruby Josephine 753
Rudolphus 1233
Rufus 106 111 113 177 186 187 906 924 932 946 947 955
Rufus Benjamin 185
Rufus C. 183 288 1233
Rufus H. 1237
Rufus Harrington 177 277
Rufus Levi 568 753
Rufus M. 706
Rufus Merriam 186 292
Rufus T. 1088
Rufus Warren 370 568
Ruggles Henry 794 869
Ruhamah 112 1233
Ruie Ethel 1029
Rupert Wayne 678 835
Rush 1208
Russell 5 92 148 240 293 376 464 583 938 1233
Russell Avery 376
Russell Dorr 381 582
Russell Earl 1033
Russell Gifford 151 242 381
Russell H. 684 1126
Russell J. 632
Russell James 761
Russell L. 979
Russell Lavern 1162
Russell Myers 777 863
Russell Palmer 770
Russell Payson 764
Russell Selwyn 1024 1067
Russell W. 447
Ruth 20 31 42 44 66 67 70 71 75 85 91 105 106 109 115 123 127 146 149 150 153 172 175 201 204 208 234

EDDY cont'd
Ruth 251 264 265 269 295 303 537 572 706 738 756 856 868 894 918 938 1026 1039 1050 1103 1108 1157 1173 1227 1233
Ruth A. 246
Ruth Alice 1061
Ruth Ann 193 202 240 246 301 376 377 380 390 479
Ruth Anna 857
Ruth B. 679
Ruth Barden 748 831
Ruth Borden 593
Ruth Bosworth 768
Ruth Buchanan 773
Ruth C. 1037
Ruth Dane 743
Ruth E. 1093
Ruth Elizabeth 479 512 723 1033 1070
Ruth Ellen 1001 1052
Ruth Evangeline 1098
Ruth Florence 682
Ruth Frances 497
Ruth H. 365
Ruth Harriet 586 1168
Ruth Hart 550
Ruth Hubbell 1148
Ruth Isabelle 443
Ruth Jean 749 835
Ruth Lillian 540
Ruth Lorraine 700
Ruth Louise 462
Ruth Lucille 1110
Ruth Mabel 593 770
Ruth Mandella 350
Ruth Margaret 1052 1076
Ruth Marian 1039
Ruth Marjorie 1058
Ruth Mary 497
Ruth May 787
Ruth Muriel 772
Ruth Myrtle 694
Ruth Naomi 1048
Ruth Nickerson 819
Ruth Olive 754
Ruth Pearl 350 545
Ruth Priscilla 599 775 860
Ruth Randall 747
Ruth Ross 253
Ruth Stebbins 657 825
Ruth Story Devereux iv viii x xix
Ruth Winslow 648

S. E. 1011 1217
S. Elizabeth 447
S. J. 1237
S. Llewellyn 345 538
S. P. 1233
S. Schuyler 989 1037
S. W. 1215
Sabara 944 976
Sabin Howard 1194
Sabra 160 240
Sabra Dallas 350
Sadie Ann 525
Safford 255 257 412
Safford Brigden 409
Salem Chapin 1140 1141
Sallie 906
Sally 89 105 143 146 147 163 165 175 176 183 200 207 217 218 230 238 241 253 258 262 263 272 276 402 409 566 912 925 935 937 940 947 951 954 991 1087 1114 1115 1152 1153 1176 1180 1215 1224 1233 1234 1236
Sally Adelia 280
Sally Ann 312 388 494 992 1043 1157
Sally Ann Smith 226 350
Sally B. 224
Sally C. 1233
Sally Diana 245
Sally Dunlop 848
Sally Eleanor 455
Sally James 215 330

EDDY cont'd
Sally Lucinda 365 562
Sally M. 275
Sally Margery 178 278
Sally Maria 234 950
Sally Mart 455
Sally McRuer 1020
Sally Sturtevant 262 424
Sally Thurston 290 460
Saloma 254 406
Salome 120 198
Samantha 227 397 933 1114 1116 1146
Samantha D. 363
Samantha Justina 352
Samantha P. 397
Samantha W. 312
Samuel vii viii ix x xi xii xiii xv xvi 7 8 9 11 12 13 16 18 19 20 22 23 24 25 26 27 30 31 32 33 34 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 49 50 52 58 60 61 66 67 68 73 74 75 79 84 94 95 96 98 99 105 106 107 110 121 124 125 128 134 136 156 157 158 161 162 163 166 167 169 170 176 182 186 199 200 211 218 220 250 251 253 257 258 260 263 268 276 288 312 325 326 330 394 403 413 417 421 427 439 469 495 651 655 716 831 879 880 884 885 889 890 891 895 910 911 954 987 1081 1084 1085 1088 1091 1135 1150 1172 1183 1189 1213 1215 1216 1221 1224 1229 1230 1231 1232 1233 1234 1237
Samuel Alden iv vii viii x 256 413 632 1076
Samuel Archibald 528
Samuel Austin 277 443
Samuel Barnard 339
Samuel Barrett 440 668
Samuel Blackmar 199 314
Samuel E. 1233
Samuel Edwin 176 273 932 955 1097 1104
Samuel G. 951 989
Samuel H. 1228 1233
Samuel Henry 208
Samuel Hutchinson 1092
Samuel J. 520
Samuel Kennedy 671
Samuel L. 314 1234
Samuel Lafayette 337 529
Samuel Lawrence 358
Samuel Leland 564 752
Samuel Lowery 455
Samuel M. 263 427 1219 1234
Samuel Mansfield 953 990
Samuel Merritt 515 726
Samuel Newton 668 831
Samuel Orrin 996 1047 1048 1075
Samuel P. 1091
Samuel R. 469
Samuel Randall 213 328
Samuel Raymond 1098
Samuel S. 294 467 613
Samuel Smith 276 441
Samuel Thomas 339
Samuel Thurber 949 987
Samuel W. 549 743 1221
Samuel Waterman 400 607
Samuel Watson 324 513
Sandford Marvin 396 602
Sandford Melvin 600 777
Sanford 249 250 396 941 965 966
Sanford S. 458 680
Sara 8 9
Sara Lenore 364
Sara Lucile 812
Sarah 7 15 16 20 29 31 34 42 53 54 59 62 66 67 69 71 72 78 83 90 96 97 104 108 110 111 115 116 117 118 120 124 129 132 136 137 139 140 145 148 152 154 155

EDDY cont'd
Sarah 170 174 179 182 185 186 193 196 197 202 204 213 222 225 228 229 231 232 233 237 238 242 243 245 248 254 264 265 267 298 299 307 313 314 320 348 353 358 363 366 374 389 414 429 474 475 488 541 634 732 739 883 884 887 890 891 901 905 910 911 912 919 920 926 927 942 947 954 960 986 993 1003 1059 1084 1085 1117 1130 1156 1157 1160 1171 1173 1174 1175 1184 1185 1186 1190 1191 1205 1210 1212 1213 1218 1220 1233 1234 1235 1236 1238
Sarah A. 231 289 314 361 434 508 718 1194 1234
Sarah Adam 413 632
Sarah Alzaida 200 315
Sarah Amelia 260 420 647
Sarah Angeline 509
Sarah Ann 132 179 214 242 243 329 385 589 610 1139 1177 1190 1192 1193
Sarah Aurelia 991 1041
Sarah B. 1227
Sarah Bailey 973
Sarah Bellows 112 184
Sarah Brown 440
Sarah C. 238 1226 1228
Sarah Caroline 276 322 440 510
Sarah Clarke 1128 1129
Sarah Congdon 239 375
Sarah Cranston 342
Sarah D. 1166 1190 1234
Sarah Danforth 385
Sarah Davis 384
Sarah Dell 787
Sarah E. 379 463 578 682 1170 1234
Sarah Eliza 338
Sarah Elizabeth 420 434 464 525 529 648 683 733 1095
Sarah Emeline 345
Sarah Esther 389 594
Sarah Evaline 509 720 981 1029
Sarah F. 216
Sarah Frances 313 336 532
Sarah Gertrude 661 827
Sarah H. 578 762
Sarah Hilliard 356
Sarah J. 469 687 1208 1229
Sarah James 331 522
Sarah Jane 228 277 299 335 357 377 430 434 443 476 575 660 941 980 1129 1151 1180
Sarah Jeffries 110 111
Sarah L. 307
Sarah Leslie 1201
Sarah Louise 175 272 1097
Sarah M. 322 984
Sarah Mabel 524
Sarah Maria 317 381 382 406 502 582 607 783
Sarah Martin 526
Sarah Mayo 1234
Sarah Melissa 958 998
Sarah Narcissa 396 601
Sarah Norwell 574
Sarah Phina 341
Sarah Rawson 176
Sarah S. 1179 1234
Sarah Smith 107 302 483
Sarah Snell 323 512
Sarah Sophia 470
Sarah Taylor 429
Sarah W. 409 1236
Sarah White 949 986
Sartus 496
Saul White 948 985
Savalla B. 395
Savella 194 305
Savilla 403 613
Schuyler Beauclerc 638 810

EDDY cont'd
Scott Wilmoth 945 980
Seamun 395
Seaton 408 624
Sebastian 1235
Selene Edwards 318
Selina 195
Selwyn 976 1023 1024 1067
Semun 395 600
Semun Albert 777
Semun Fernando 600 776
Seneca 395 599
Seraphina 1235
Seraphine L. 964
Serena 119
Serrelda 828
Serrelda Amelia 434 663
Seth 52 60 73 74 75 76 79 91 97 98 99 125 126 149 159 160 161 163 165 206 207 254 257 258 262 264 295 418 849 882 889 928 929 951 1138 1215 1231 1235
Seth Arnold 197
Seth M. 406
Seth W. 425
Seth Waterman 321 508
Seth Wilbur 385 590
Seth William 418 643
Sewell 1141
Seymour Lewis 1090 1096
Seymour Scoville 638 810
Shelby Moody 456 679
Sheldon 299
Sheldon Paine 298 299 472 475
Sherman 91 148 240
Sherman Gifford 295
Sherman Henry 559 749
Sherman Roosevelt 794
Sherman Willard 577 758
Sherwood Ithamar 1074
Shirley 1059
Shirley Elizabeth 820
Shirley Louis 754
Shirley May 854
Sibbel 1235
Sibel 81
Sible 91
Sibyl 149
Sidney 207
Sidney Albert 286
Sidney Emery 286
Sidney Henry 284 450
Sidney M. 294 467
Sidney Munroe 1038 1072
Silas 69 111 112 118 184 185 206 280 288 319 1231
Silas Addison 288
Silas Dean Rolland 624
Silas Jerome 288
Silas R. 399
Silence 888 905 911 928 941
Silva 91 149
Silvia 233 363 559
Simeon 891 912 913 936 937 1235
Smith 156 157 250 251 610 1222
Solomon 104 167 174 264 265
Solomon A. 302
Sophia 179 183 185 218 297 324 346 352 398 404 470 548 1235
Sophia B. 224
Sophia E. 216
Sophia Jane 236 366 1224
Sophie Wright 590
Sophronia 180 352 406 605 618 972 1141
Sophronia E. 1114
Sophronia G. 295 469
Spaulding 253 403 611 612 787
Spencer 1235
Spencer B. 1158
Spencer Brownell 1147 1148
Spencer Deming 819
Spencer Fayette 493
Spencer Trask 585
Sprague 389
Stanley 417

EDDY cont'd
Stanley Alden 1235
Stanley Gardner 559
Stanley Hale 1063
Stanley Lane 1024 1067
Stanley Morris 1062
Stanley Norris 1121 1124
Stanley Robbins 511 722
Stanley Vincent 1142
Stanley Ware 1025 1068
Stanton 112 183 1209
Stanton Seely 458 680
Stearns 947
Stella 367 455 555 561
Stella Mariah 356 552
Stella Minerva 363
Stephen 53 72 74 78 79 85 117 118 137 140 154 155 177 188 193 194 216 245 247 293 302 304 320 389 480 1007 1026 1058 1113 1114 1117 1141 1235
Stephen A. 301
Stephen Descomb 223
Stephen Gano 202
Stephen Holder 1121 1125
Stephen Phineas 463 682
Stephen Sisson 578 761
Stephen Tourtellott 532
Stephen W. 482
Stephen Walker 202
Steven 400 605
Steven Christopher 1163
Stewart Edgar 1121 1124
Stewart Terryl 455
Stillman Berkley 307 487
Stillman D. 1207 1235
Stimpson 950
Stodard 1235
Stuart 488 1142
Stuart E. 671
Submit 100 169
Submit Belding 168 169
Sukey 110
Susan 198 199 254 265 298 309 337 395 404 474 606 658 971 1015 1061 1127 1128 1129 1131 1206 1235 1236
Susan Abby 987 1035 1069
Susan Almira 568
Susan Amelia 335
Susan B. 949
Susan Burt 949 986
Susan C. 286 302 453
Susan Celinda 350 544
Susan D. 401
Susan Desdemona 228
Susan Dora 1100 1105
Susan E. 429 687 1193
Susan Elizabeth 1192
Susan Ella 352
Susan Ellen 339
Susan Eugenia 605
Susan Fiske 183
Susan G. 1235
Susan Irene 529
Susan Knight 313
Susan Lochlen 658 827
Susan M. B. 409
Susan Maria 261 465 684 1032
Susan Morton 259
Susan Perry 336 527
Susan T. 1235
Susan Taber 384
Susan Winifred 498 710
Susanna 12 13 76 97 1186 1236
Susanna E. 1236
Susanna Mary 955
Susannah 99 106 111 126 151 161 163 176 177 241 258 881 888 1084 1088 1114 1117 1156
Susannah Ellis 180 282
Susannah Sprague 196
Susie 475 1111 1143 1189 1190 1209
Susie Arlene 1061
Susie Frances 418 643
Susie R. 365 562

EDDY cont'd
Sybel 131
Sybil 240 942 968 1068
Sylva 404
Sylvanus 167 263 945 979
Sylvanus Fuller 263
Sylvester 210 942 972 1130 1143
Sylvester A. 472 688
Sylvia 299 757 862 922 944 964 1006 1197 1236
Sylvia Armine 976 1023
Sylvia Sumner 602 778
Sylvia Taft 184 289
Sylvia Thankful 577
Sylviette 300

T. F. 1236
Tabitha 67 68 109 115 192 200 297
Tamar 229
Temperance 146 147 1216
Temperance B. 943 972
Terryl 678
Thaddeus 1215
Thalia 259 418
Thankful 116 168 205 266
Thelma 454
Thelma Beatrice 789
Thelma Elizabeth 679
Thelma Marie 833
Theo Van 480 700
Theodore 287 954 1153
Theodore Burnham 850
Theodore Clapp 281
Theodore Gordon 763
Theodore Hook 725
Theodore Jefferson 981 1029
Theodore Jesse 374 573
Theodore Munroe 756 856
Theodore W. 964
Theodotia 398
Theores Keith 780
Theron 1133
Theron Hallett 301 480
Thomas 3 52 56 66 67 71 75 77 84 85 86 87 90 99 107 108 109 115 116 124 125 126 127 138 139 144 147 165 166 167 191 192 203 204 205 206 209 220 225 230 231 238 298 318 375 410 473 475 558 748 838 931 953 954 987 990 1083 1084 1085 1086 1087 1088 1090 1094 1150 1152 1181 1182 1183 1186 1187 1188 1190 1191 1192 1217 1218 1235 1236
Thomas Aldridge 516
Thomas Anderson Conover 876
Thomas Arnold 532
Thomas Augustus 417 642
Thomas Barton 991 1041
Thomas Bliss 355
Thomas Bushnell 953 990
Thomas C. 231 360
Thomas Clarke 962
Thomas David 1196
Thomas Dowling 1189
Thomas Edward 1214
Thomas Ernest 342 533
Thomas F. 942 970
Thomas Flint 113
Thomas Fry 239 376 574 756
Thomas H. 1189 1190 1194 1209
Thomas Hamblin 209 323 724 850
Thomas Harold 1040
Thomas Harvey 1119 1124
Thomas Henry 366 379 579 761 991 1040
Thomas Henry Holland 287
Thomas Hervey 953 991
Thomas Hill 77 126
Thomas Hooker 988 1036 1072
Thomas Isaac 1061
Thomas J. 1236

EDDY cont'd
Thomas James 376 574
Thomas Jefferson 228 254 354 405 406
Thomas Jencks 139 225
Thomas John 342 532 747
Thomas M. 1152
Thomas Mears 199 311
Thomas Melville 248
Thomas Nichols 1014
Thomas Phillips 1190
Thomas R. 994 1236
Thomas Randall 136 221
Thomas Rattoone 988
Thomas Raymond 955 994
Thomas Raymond Ames 312 494
Thomas Rufus 932 955
Thomas Thornley 1202
Thomas U. 1236
Thomas Valentine 1193
Thomas W. 538
Thomas Waterman 318
Thomas Whiteman 222 342
Thomas William 341 531
Thomas Wilson 455
Thomas Wilson Dorr 281
Thurston Gordon 681
Tilly 911
Timothy 170 206 267 319 506 849 903 926 928 944 975 1016
Timothy C. 942 971
Tira 966
Tisby 1236
Tisdale 91 148 149 240 946 1236
Tisdel 983 1031
Titus 161 228 254 354 406 550
Titus Egbert 354 550
Titus W. 549
Tomanda Cecilia 1162
Tremanda 358 555
Truda 624
Truman 942 969
Truman C. 438
Truman G. 397
Truman H. 968 1012
Truman Willis 509 720
Tyler Edson 1236

Ulysses Doubleday 417 641
Ulysses Hite 992 1043
Ulysses S. 562
Ulysses S. Grant 365
Ulysses Sanford 434
Unice 81
Uranah Buffum 293 463
Uriah 191 296 469
Urial Clarke 282 449
Ursula 233 1209
Ursula Sperry 958 998

Valentine 182 1231
Vanderlyn Luke 226
Vasa 1120
Vasa Hamilton 1120
Velma 1057
Velma Belmont 1051
Velmah E. 1188
Vera 719 1044
Vera Isyl 693 843
Vera Jean 852
Vera Lucile 692 842
Vere Henry 283
Verlanche 862
Verlanche Leroy 600 776
Vern 719 848
Verna 707
Verna Bell 604
Verna Lenore 1109
Verne Irving 693
Vernon 404
Vernon E. 617
Vernon Elisha 1015 1061
Vernon Hiram 1148 1149
Vernon Rundle 997 1048
Victois L. 599 775
Victor 453 740 1170
Victor Benjamin 599 775
Victor Charles 670

EDDY cont'd
Victor Cooper 541 739
Victor Dale 610
Victor Earle 610
Victoria B. 1209
Vida Vetina 693
Vina 304 485
Vinnie 739
Vinnie Viola 1158
Viola Bena 791
Viola Lina 709
Viola Mae 829
Viola Melvina 1058
Violet 686
Violet Dorothy 681
Violet May 1219
Vira A. 508
Vira Gertrude 545 741
Virginia 548 813 1011 1142 1165 1171 1189 1217
Virginia Adele 1040
Virginia Elizabeth 1169
Virginia Ellen 1063
Virginia Fraye 876
Virginia Haskell 669
Virginia Irene 1163
Virginia Kathleen 700
Virginia Lee 878 1149
Virginia May 1016 1062
Virginia Phillips 716
Vista Vindette 513
Vivian 1112
Volney Hewes 345 537
Volora Daniel 400 607 784

W. 1216
W. D. 1236
Waitstill 885 891
Walden 211 325 326 517
Walden A. 326
Waldo 199 313
Waldo Arlo 764
Waldo Donning 711
Wales Bowman 282
Wallace 1099 1145
Wallace Devereux 710 831
Wallace Eugene 476 693
Wallace George 540
Wallace Leroy 1163
Wallace Savoye 837
Wallace Sylvester 1117 1121
Wallace W. 600
Walstine P. 280
Walter 237 283 586 728 987 1026 1133 1152 1221
Walter A. 284
Walter Albert 483
Walter Amasa 793
Walter B. 959 1238
Walter Bartholomew 209
Walter Bates 620 796
Walter Carl 436 665
Walter Clyde 992 1043
Walter Darius 974 1021
Walter E. 447 1166
Walter Edward 609
Walter F. 496
Walter Francisco 1138
Walter Hathaway 990 1039
Walter Hayes 498 710
Walter Herbert 444 670
Walter Hollis 574 756
Walter Horton 390 595
Walter Howard 366
Walter Hubert 301
Walter Jackson 387
Walter James 482 701
Walter L. 519 728
Walter Leonard 705
Walter Leroy 486 704 705
Walter Leverett 1033
Walter Lewis 1162
Walter Lothrop 1036 1070
Walter Morton 419
Walter R. 1097
Walter Rhodes 533
Walter Richard 738
Walter Scott 306 447 498 578 761
Walter Sheldon 507
Walter Stanley 973 1018
Walter Thomas 1214

EDDY cont'd
Walter Updike 421 650
Walton Almy 348 540
Walton Mead 228 355
Wanton 155 246
Wanton Andrew 246 390
Wanton Graham 362 558
Warburton Osgood 422 651
Ward 68 111
Ward B. 485
Ware 922 943 944 976
Warner 108 179 280 305
Warner Leoming 447 672
Warren 359 367 556 749 1074 1143 1238
Warren Anthony 714 846
Warren Bridgens 512 724
Warren Day 671 833
Warren E. 367 462 565
Warren Farnum 531 734
Warren Hiram 701
Warren Homer 443
Warren Hyde 338 530
Warren Otis 306 486
Warren Percival 796
Warren William 705
Washington 179 180 280 283 298 475 1157
Waterman 908 909 910 934
Watson Brown 474 693
Wayne 1194
Wayne Carlyle 536 737
Wayne Garner 799 871
Wayne Roger 872
Wealthy 73 146 147 238 917 923 939 940 945 963 979
Wealthy A. 939
Wealthy H. 940
Webster 1095
Webster Harry 594
Welcome 139 225 349 395 542 598
Welcome A. 945 980
Welcome Elmer 981 1028
Welcome John 306 486
Weldon Albert 710
Wellcome 911 935
Wellington 1054
Wells 378 927
Weltha 1115
Welthy Ann Z. 1236
Wesley 791
Wesley Dwight 438
Westel Elisha 301 479
Westel Willoughby 193
Weston Arthur 966 1009
Wheelock R. 939
Whitfield 1194 1195
Whitman Churchill 812 873
Widmer E. 543 741
Wilber 359 555 556 746
Wilber Lorne 746
Wilber S. 438
Wilbert 605 976
Wilbur 235 401
Wilbur Joseph 1078
Wilfred 358
Wilfred Clark 828
Wilhelmine 1093
Will Currier iv vii viii x 630 716 803
Will E. 920
Willard 114 172 188 189 190 197 199 244 269 308 312 313 314 323 464 496 497 499 512 598 683 708 739 774 942 972 983 1031 1035 1214 1237
Willard Anderson 708
Willard Arthur 703
Willard Baxter 711
Willard Burdick 1038 1072
Willard Carpenter 377 575
Willard Collins 759
Willard Everett 500 711
Willard F. 496
Willard H. 1032 1069
Willard Harrison 289 458
Willard Hertel 512
Willard Holden 594
Willard Irwin 683
Willard Jones 675

EDDY cont'd
Willard Llewellyn 476
Willard S. 1233
Willard Sanford 313 497
Willard Thomas 950 988
Willard Tracy 294 464 465 684 837
Willard Welch 467
William iii iv v x xi xiv xv xvi 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 11 13 43 56 68 69 76 81 82 87 89 90 96 104 105 111 118 122 123 127 131 133 134 146 147 156 157 158 159 163 166 174 175 181 182 191 194 195 198 199 201 202 209 211 215 216 219 228 231 237 243 249 252 253 254 257 258 262 263 266 269 286 287 296 300 304 305 308 332 333 334 339 347 384 390 394 395 400 401 404 430 431 434 456 470 477 486 496 507 525 541 584 588 595 605 608 610 614 642 725 740 765 785 889 898 910 911 917 918 920 921 922 925 935 939 940 942 945 947 953 962 963 967 971 979 983 1004 1031 1062 1081 1082 1083 1084 1085 1086 1087 1088 1090 1091 1094 1114 1122 1138 1150 1152 1153 1154 1155 1161 1165 1168 1171 1172 1173 1174 1176 1179 1180 1182 1183 1185 1188 1190 1191 1192 1194 1195 1196 1197 1198 1199 1209 1210 1213 1214 1216 1217 1218 1219 1220 1222 1223 1232 1233 1236 1237
William A. 252 296 380 401 469 1237
William Aaron 456 679
William Abner 417 641 644
William Albert 1209
William Alden 1235
William Alexander 287
William Alfred 607 1052 1077
William Almy 395
William Andrew 595
William Anson 251 397 604 780
William Anthony 469 470 533 687
William Arthur 1200
William Augustus 941 965 997 1048
William B. 989 1197 1214 1219 1237
William Baldwin 322
William Barker 380 580
William Barrett 668 832 957 995
William Best 431
William Billings 126 506 717
William Borden 757
William Bradfield 984 1032 1070
William Branch 358
William Burton 1144
William Butler 210
William C. 472 681 1150 1237
William Cady 261 422
William Chafee 1189
William Charles 942 971
William Chester 433
William Clare 457
William Clifton 449 675
William Clyde 1043
William Cook 574
William Cornwell 1217
William Crawford 1097 1148
William Cyril 1132 1134
William Cyrus 1219
William D. 1219
William Daniel 1148
William Darius 530 734
William Dave 1191

EDDY cont'd
William David iv vii 578 762 858
William Destin 366
William Donald 872
William E. 554 687 965 1008 1237
William Earl 862
William Edgar 435 664
William Ellsworth 1186
William Ephraim 1140
William Eugene 501
William Evermont 455
William F. 267 433 945 1027 1214
William Ferdinand 517
William Francis 347 544 1238
William Franklin 982 1010
William Fremont 507
William G. 1237
William Garretson 762
William Glen 1202
William Gougar 686
William Greene 572
William H. 235 244 470 515 664 688 946 951 983 1101 1107 1127 1139 1143 1165 1208 1212 1218 1238
William H. W. 336
William Halsey 429
William Hamilton 422 651
William Hannah 464
William Harlowe 208 322
William Henderson 351 547
William Henry 181 239 260 285 286 291 325 347 432 450 453 454 486 515 539 540 676 705 727 836 838 851 852 932 958 981 998 1027 1089 1093 1099 1139 1140 1141 1155 1166 1170 1177 1238
William Henry Addison 237
William Henry Harrison 945 980
William Henry Lewis 963 1005
William Higbie 638 810
William Holden iv v vii xvi 144 557 748 831
William Hooker 958 996
William Horace 846 946 982
William Howard 411 1194
William Howarth 517 727
William Hurd 193 300
William J. 549 594 771 1209 1236
William James 578 761 869 1194 1195
William Jobes 1202
William Jonathan 1188 1189
William Jordan 1075
William Joseph 285 318 452 505 539 1001 1051
William Justus iv 284 449 675
William King 1002 1052
William Kinsey 387 592
William L. 1219
William Labon 828
William Leonard 277 442
William Leveus 962
William Lincoln 617 795 1193
William Lindsley 1096
William Lloyd Garrison 956 994
William M. 404 405 615 617 939 940 995 964 1236 1238
William Manchester 609
William Manley 795
William Marcellus 288 455 457 677
William Marshall 843
William Matson 258 418
William Matthewson 294 465
William McCary 257 411
William McKinley 513
William Meigs 643
William Merritt 1112
William Millard 1006 1058

EDDY cont'd
William Monroe 1116 1120
William Morriss 609
William Morton 822
William Nelson 350 544 640
William Newton 1152
William O. 496 707 983
William Osgood 651 821
William Owen 509
William P. 150 536
William Palmer 387
William Paul 441 669 832
William Penn 224 347 536 993
William Perry 386
William Phillips 213 318 328 519
William Porter 244 309 386
William Reed 948 984
William Riley 1119
William Robert 1100
William Robinson 102 171
William Ross 1092 1098 1104
William Russell 383 586 1168
William S. 857 1037 1104
William Sayles 326
William Seth 416
William Shaw 165 261
William Shepard 320 506 717
William Sherman 980
William Simonson iv vii viii 1081 1082 1093 1099
William Sprague 732
William Stephen 761 857
William Stewart 710
William Stuart 488 706
William Swan 960 1001
William Talbot 823
William Taylor 1196
William Theodore 1168
William Thurston 290
William Tubbs 799 872
William V. 1091
William Van Brunt 1068
William Vernon 1061
William W. 246 390 1163 1233 1238
William Waldo 313 497
William Waldron 516
William Wallace 237 313 373 1100 1163
William Webster 677 834
William Whiteridge 384
William Whiting 112
William Wilbur 246 391
William Williams 212 326 327 517
William Williston 834
William Winfield 600 776
William Winslow 563
William Wirt 529 733
William Wood 588
William Woodbridge 961 1002 1053
William Z. 508 719
Willie 1143 1191
Willie Adam 413
Willie Colburn 1135
Willie H. 1164
Willis 935
Willis B. 1118 1121
Willis H. 1171
Willis L. 372 572
Willis Milton 992
Willis P. 388
Willis Ware 974 1022
Wilma May 863
Wilma Shepard 507
Wilmer 1006
Wilson 227 353 580 625 1191 1211
Wilson Gilbert 548
Wilton Nathaniel 630 804
Wilton Potter 1008
Winfield 285
Wing E. 153 244
Winifred 620
Winifred June 835
Winnifred 983 1198
Winnifred Helen 456
Winslow 149 233 363 818

EDDY cont'd
Winslow Ricker 366 563
Winslow Salisbury 234 366
Winston Milo 868
Winthrop V. 309 490
Worth Thomson 1136
Wright 1236
Wycliffe Rollins 1142
Wynn Leland 989 1038

Zacariah 26
Zachariah ix 23 24 27 28 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 48 49 50 51 54 55 56 61 70 71 72 82 85 86 88 94 98 99 114 115 122 123 131 132 133 141 162 165 167 188 215 219 220 227 256 257 260 293 296 411 413 419 421 536 817 880 1113 1172 1205 1237
Zachariah Ephraim 414 634
Zachariah Henry 257 415
Zacharias 7 8 9 11 13 1238
Zachary 11 53 257 803 806
Zara 199 310
Zebulon 926 927 948 949
Zecheus 1238
Zeffa 1102
Zelda 739
Zelida Pierce 286
Zeluka Anna 1121 1124
Zenith May 537
Zenitta 1142
Zephaniah 83 84 85 92 137 139 145 146 151 152 224 233 234 235 242 243 348 361 364 893 913 914 1238
Zephaniah Carey 84 348 541
Zephaniah H. 233 362
Zephannah 895 1238
Zeruah 194 305
Zerviah 89 147 231 233 884 900 914 915
Ziba 253
Ziba Coman 222 343
Zilpah 105
Zilpha 73 105 118 157 252 254 1216 1238
Zilpha M. 235 564
Zilpha Marvan 600
Zimri Williams 244 387
Zoe 400
Zoe Maria 583
Zoie M. Gere 1163
Zubah 892 893
EDGAR Earle Dwight 807
Elizabeth 807
George 807
Katherine Mary 807
EDGERLY Eva 428
Frank 428 655
Harriet 655
EDGERTON —— 405
Elsa 781
EDKINS Margaret 541
EDLER Jonathan 513
Sarah Eva 513
EDMINISTER Sarah 1031
EDMUNDS Chester H. 478
Daisy H. 750
Emily 697
Howard 478
Ira 605
Isaac A. 750
John Francis 605
EDNER Anna 685
EDSALL Eliphus 304
EDSON Abiezer 930
Daniel 391
Jane 385
Josiah 891 899
Lucy 391 420
Polycarpus 260
Sarah 260
EDWARDS Albert 310
Alice 310
Alice Elsie 310
Daniel 126
Edward 310
Edwin 1201
Elizabeth 1081 1082 1083
Elmer 310

EDWARDS cont'd
Emma 752
Evan 199 310
H. D. 633
James 1081 1082
John 695
Jonathan 318
Mabel Eliza 695
Mary 618
Morris 310
Norman F. 752
Olive 310
Roy 801
Selene 318
Steven Francis 695
EELES Eels Eells Elles
—— 909
George 909 910 912 1232
Lydia 909
Precillia 909
William Bainbridge 1232
EFFINGER Benjamin 784
Ottilla Pauline 784
Sarah 784
EGAN Chandler 647
EGBERT Benjamin 1086
EGGLESTON Hannah 705
Sarah Fisk 812
EGLIN Catherine 1217
EIGHME Richard 840
EIRSCHLE O. 1194
EISELE Annie Washington 452
EISENHART Mary J. 964
EKE Anna Caroline 373
John 373
ELDER —— 361
Anne 1184
Carrie 569
Eleanor 760
ELDRED Clara 1210
Fanny S. 519
Samuel 1210
ELDRIDGE Annie Martin 574
George S. 1219
James Madison 528
Jennie 706
Joshua 574
Margaret 574
May Elizabeth 528
Elles *see* Eeles
ELIOT Ellett Elliot Elliott
Ann 517
Bertha 301
Bertha Alice 480
Charles Templeton 811
David Potter 811
Donald Ross 655
Edward B. 1034
Gordon Wayne 655
Isabella 733
John Anderson 655
John Henry 734
June Ellen 655
Lemuel H. 349
Lizzie 369
Marguerite 734
Melencia 865
R. 911
Ralph Emerson 655
Ross Hills 655
Sarah Abigail 992
Waldo Ralph 655
Wayne Everett 655
William Potter 811
Ellenwood *see* Ellingwood
Ellett *see* Eliot
ELLICOTT —— 196
ELLINGWOOD Ellenwood
Aileen 792
Esther E. 796
Joshua 308
Phebe Flavilia 308
William Henry 308
Elliot(t) *see* Eliot
ELLIS Aletae 1028
Amelia J. 1227
Anna M. 1227
Asa 981
Bennett 39
C. S. 980
Charles D. 647
Dwight W. 1227

ELLIS cont'd
Edward G. 1028
Frank C. 981
George H. 689
Joel 39
Joel A. 1028
John 39
Kathrine R. 647
Libbie 1169 1218
Lucia M. F. 1206
Lucia Maria 420
Olive M. 689
Phebe 1142
Reuben Hazen 1227
Sarah E. 1227
Seth 1227
Seward E. 981 1028
Shalon W. 1227
Thomas 82
ELLSWORTH Eliphalet 249
Grace 805
Harly 805
Lydia 969
Myron 969
ELMESTONE —— 8
John 9
ELSBREE Adelaide C. 333
Arethusa 503
Ella Ann Theresa 503
Hiram W. 503
ELTON John 21
ELWANGER Josephine 1109
ELWELL Jonathan 1214
Thankful 942
ELWOOD Rose 1231
ELY Culver 937
Deborah Doane 937
Henry Brewster 416
Ida Hortense 625
John W. 1195
Julia Cordelia 625
Justin 102
Leander W. 625
EMERSON Alice Parlow 858
Elias 286
Esther 45
Everett Sprague 858
Frank 1032
Guy Thorpe 524
Helen Bates 858
Parker 45
Sarah Eddy 181 286
Thomas 1195
Warren F. 524
William 286
William Albee 686
William Eddy 686
William Henry 858
William Warder 686
EMERY —— 60 887 902
Abby Stanley 281
Amos E. 1234
Daniel 1233
George Stanley 281
Harriet Beulah 282
Hosea Bartlett 1019
Inez Gonzola 1019
James Edward 282
Jane Melissa 402 611
John Warren 282
Mary Susan 281
Ralph 1234
Samuel Hopkins 882
Sarah Ann 783
Stephen 402 1233
William 281
William Stanley 281
EMMONDS Ann 358
Caroline 1161
Elizabeth 364
Susan 364
EMMONS —— 170
Fanny 170
ENGLAND Zola 475
ENGLE Carrie 1177
Edward 1177
ENGLISH Edna 1077
ENO James 76
Lois 1061
ENOS —— 146
ENSIGN —— 1161
EPHRAIMSON Alma Leona 663
Bessie Rosina 663
Gertrude Serrelda 663
John Franklin 663
Mildred May 663
EPLEY Nellie 508
ERICSON Erickson
Helena 815
Gustave M. 608
ERNST Andrew J. 1063
Grace D. 1063
ERWIN George 568
Joseph William 568
Nellie 615 792
Thomas 615 792
ESLEECK John Reed 65
Sarah Virginia 65
ESMOND Hannah Maria 761
Estabrook *see* Easterbrook
ESTES Charles 96
Helen M. 1219
William Ward 1219
ESTEY Clyde Ernest 871
ETHERIDGE Catherine Content 1197
ETZEL Eleanor Katherine 1078
Gabriel 1078
EULASS Willa 755
EULES —— 30
EUSON Ann Eliza 354
EUSTIS Catherine 1152
EVANS Evance Evens
—— 296 579 1177
Barton Darlington 393
Bessie 614
Chester E. 614
Edward 71 614 1229
Elijah 968
Elizabeth Bemis 393
Ethel 579
George 614
Griffith 1188
Harry 579
Hattie 614
Henry S. 393
John 3 1229
John Parmelee 1021
Julia Ann 968
Leonard M. 618
Lucretia 221
Martha 845
Mary 82 83 259 881
Mary Cornelia 614
Mehitable 83
Naomi 226
Richard 82 83
Sarah 82 469
Thankful 188
William 893
EVARTS Ann 126
Jonah 126
EVBANK Ethel 1144
James 1144
Myron Lee 1144
EVELETH Evelyth
—— 30
Elizabeth 459
Lucy M. 689
EVERETT Katherine 855
Sarah J. 391
Thomas J. 855
EVERNDEN Katherine 8 13
Robert 8 13
Simeon 8 9 11 13
EVLES —— 30
EWBANK George 1083
EWELL Adelbert 472
Almanda 472
Claire D. 473
Clarence 473
Dwight 472
Jane 472
Roy 473
EWEN Edward C. 1021
Elizabeth Eddy 1021
James Howard 1021
EWING Charles 820
Charles Miller 820
David Maskel 820
James Carl 829
Joseph Parsons 820
EWING cont'd
Maria Kathleen 829
Marjorie Jane 829
Mildred Elaine 829
Robert Malcolm 820
EYCLESHIMER Emma J. 576

FACKLER David Parks 806
Elizabeth Davenport 806
FADDEN M. M. 518
FAGAN Lydia 1152
FAHEY Fred 725
FAIRALL John Denis 679
FAIRBANKS Fairbank
Dana 676
Ephraim 292
Kate 676 1217
Rosa L. 676
Tirzah 292
FAIRBROTHER Abigail 1213
FAIRCHILD Adelaide Satira 803
Edward Henry 803
Enoch 1087
Eugene P. 803
FAIRNAM Julia 603
FAITHFUL Henry 955
Louisa 955
FAKE Ann 589
FALCONER Catherine Eliza 807
Frank Eddy 635 806
Patrick 635
Patrick Henry 635
Rose Theodate 635
FALL Allene Blair 1038
Edgar A. 1038
Evelyn Marguerite 1038
Inez Grace 1038
Lewis Simons 1038
Lloyd William 1038
Lyle Edgar 1038
Merle Raymond 1038
William Nathan 1038
FALLAS Edwin 372
William 372
FALLON Arthur 751
Edward J. 603
Ferdinand 603
Grace 751
Walter 751
FARGO —— 405
Arnold 405
Carlos 405
Lyman 368
FARLEY David A. 739
Deborah 888 1164
De Loss 1177
Elnora 1177
Eugene 1177
I. P. 1177
William K. 1177
FARMER —— 405
Clara Louise 651
Elijah 408
Elijah Ward 408
George Eddy 652
Harry Lyndon 651
Jedidiah 651
John Pierce 651
William Henry 652
FARNHAM Farnum
—— 457
Chauncey Wardsworth 552
Cyrus 342
Daniel W. 729
Edith 698
Edward 566
Ella M. 729
Elodie 342
Florence Adeline 566
Francelia 689
Frances Elva 566
Francis L. 531
Fred Webster 729
H. Cyrus 342
Harry Gorham 853
Helen Alida 552
Henry W. 521
Josephine 531
Relief 299
Sarah 531

FARNHAM cont'd
Wallace 968
William C. 566
FARNSWORTH Jane A. 635
Mary E. 1167
Farnum *see* Farnham
FARR Chloa 404
Elisha 1129
Lydia Hopkins 1129
FARRA Eliza Jane W. 366
FARRAND Eunice 120
FARRAR Mary 291
FARRELL —— 1157
Emma J. 1214
FARRIS Clyde A. 709
Porter 709
FARWELL Etta 315
Etta Augusta 484
Fred 315 484
Helen M. 484
Jerome 315
FASSETT Roxana 272
FAST Elzina 992 1043
FAULDIN Ray 788
FAULKNER Bert 814
Clark 814
Eugenia 814
Hannah 1069
John 1069
Joseph F. 748
Margaret 748
Pearl 690
FAUNCE Carrie 1109
FAUTEUX Eva Rena Corine 770
Henri R. 770
Marie Juliette Armante 770
Rosario 770
FAY Arthur Flint 823
Augusta 266
Bathsheba 32
Charlotte A. 445
Eliza Chapman 521
Ella M. 434
Fred 1126
Frederick Lloyd 1126
Jacqueline Alma 1126
Lloyd Cecil 1126
Martha Jane 619
FEATHER Carrie Genette 371
Elias A. 371
Myrta Mary 371
Stephen 371
FELGER Elizabeth Ackerman 871
Lewis Allen 871
Lois Jean 871
FELKER Mary Ann 789
FELL Eliza 813
FELLOWS Fillow Philo
—— 149 157 158 204 250 930
Alice 672
John 906
Jonathan 672
William Close 1210
FELT Cordera L. 1235
David Oscola 1163
George David 1163
George Pickering 1163
Jabez 1235
FELTON Annie P. 1236
Francis A. 432
Jay 1236
Mary 1181
FENDERSON Sarah H. 387
FENIN Hugh 694
Jane 694
FENN Anna Augusta 796
George Catlin 796
Sarah Gunn 1133
FENNER Ann Maria 650
Anna 220
John 225
Joseph 1082
Mary 1067
Mercy 526
FENTON —— 656
Catherine 535
Henry Sherman 656
Huldah Lovern 301
Jeannette 805
FERGUSON Abby Park 217
Ada Evelina 1023
Anna Bethiah 217
Arthur Bixby 337
Catherine 337
Catherine Elizabeth 362
Charles Edward 337
Charles Joseph 362
Clinton George 1023 1065
David 871
E. A. 387
Eliza Ann 362
Elizabeth 337 871
Ella Williemene 337
Ethel 1120
George Brooks 1022 1066
George Pratt 337
George Reid 217 337
George Robert 337
Harriet E. 529
Harrison 362
Henry Harrison 362
Herbert Allen 337
James Anthony 217
James Joseph 337
Jarvis Eddy 362
John 217
John William 337
Joseph 362
Lena Brooks 1023
Lottie 451
Margaret Eddy 217 337
Margaret Emma 337
Marietta Ellen 362
Mary 337
Mary Hammett 217 336
Matthew 362
Maxwell 337
Peter 217 337
Rexford 362
Robert xiv
Robert Weeks 1066
Ruth Hall 1066
Walter Mills 337
William A. 387
William Eddy 217 337
Zimri Kinsey 387
FERNALD Lydia A. 1092
Nancy W. 182
FERRELL George A. 719
George Arthur 719
Martha Florence 719
FERRIER Ellen 1038
William 1038
FERRIN Karl Raymond 848
Lois Marian 848
FERRIS Benjamin 1231
Charles 978
Delia 613
Delia Emma 355
Easter Esther 945
Esther 978
Mariah 945
Mary 516
Phebe 1231
William 978
FERRY Barney 781
Barney Charles 781
George 781
Ida May 781 865
Loren 449
Sarah Adell 449
Susan Jeanette 781
FESSENDEN Alonzo D. 451
Benjamin 269
Bessie 491
Betsey 269
Calista 269
Emma 451
Sabina E. 259
Fettyplace *see* Phetteplace
FICK Martha 487
FIELD Fields
—— 1223
Adah 949
Adelaide Howard 45
Alfred 949
Alice Electa 660
Angelina 333
Anna 950
Artemas 918 938 950 962
Barney 949
FIELD cont'd
Caroline S. 639
Charity 949
Charles Henry 334
Clara Fidelia 959 1000
Cyrus W. 1167
D. D. 892
David 659
Eddy 979
Edna J. 334
Edward 979
Edward Mann 1020
Edwin 333
Elizabeth 959 1000
Emma 979
Frederick Hampton 333
George Washington 334
Harrison 950
Henry 949
Henry M. 465
Hiram 962
Isaac 201
Jesse 1121
John 134 962 1210
John S. Eddy 333
Joseph 86
Leonard 926 928 950
Lucy 949
Lydia 927 928
Maren Otilia 487
Marianna McRuer 1020
Marshall 1073
Martha 402
Martha Eddy 333
Mary Ann 333
Nathaniel 925
O. 1159
Olga S. 1159
Perez Hastings 659
Polly 950
Sally 968
Sarah 201 917
Susanna 1228
Timothy Davis 45
William 84 959 979 1216
William Henry 1216
William Perez 660
Zachariah 49
Zebulon 949 950
FIFE Anna Flora 782
Charlie Hutchinson 782
Ella Johnson 782
George Wallace 782
Minnie 782
Norman Thompson 782
Raymond Burns 782
Roderick Chalmers 782
William 782
William Hutchinson 782
William Johnson 782
William Levant 782
William Wallace 782
FILER Sabra Ann 850
Zerubbabel 76
FILES Eben 1025
Edwin Sumner 1025
Ethel May 1025
Everett Richardson 1025
George Herbert 1025
Guy Gardner 1025
Herbert Edward 1025
Ida May 1025
May Elizabeth 1025
Raymond Edward 1025
FILLEBROWN Phillebrown
Abigail 44
James 44
Lydia 44
Mary 44
Samuel 44
Susannah 44
Thomas 44
FILLMORE Millard 894 918
Nathaniel 918
Fillow *see* Fellows
FILLYARD Bertha Ella 592
E. Gladys 592
Eddy 592
Fanny Naomi 592
Kinsey Lee 592
Louis Oscar 592
Maria Renfro 592

FILLYARD cont'd
  Mattie L. 592
  Robert Lee 592
FINCH Adaline 325
  George Lewis 569
  Harvey 227
  Jennie 980
  Margaret Leora 569
FINCHAM Lucile Elizabeth 657
FINDLEY Beatrice Myrtle 570
  Bernice Elsie 570
  Eliza A. 1101
  George 570
  George Leroy 570
FINE Benjamin 1182
  Harriet Brown 1182
FINKLE Blanche E. 825
  Moses 825
FINLEY Jane 605
FINN Bridget 1045
FINNEMORE Grace 606
FINNIE Arthur W. 836
FIRTH William 452
FISH Albert Thomas 648
  Alma L. McCulloch 384 589
  Bertha Louise 812
  Elisha 86
  Ezra M. 846
  Gordon Eddy 846
  Henry 384
  Henry Hudson 376
  Herbert Eugene 608
  Herrick Nathaniel 608
  Jennie M. 608
  Julia Marrin 376
  Laura Selby 643
  Lucy Emma 648
  Mary Louise 846
  Miner Eliphalet 812
  Preserved 145
  Rachel 1228
  Ruth Ann 427
  Stephen Selby 643
  Thomas 39 104
  William J. 846
FISHER —— 605
  Alice Eddy 639 811
  Alvin F. 373
  Anthony 882
  Archibald A. 373
  Charity 882 883
  Charles Cornelius 238 373 566
  Charles K. 724
  Clara 724
  Cynthia 370
  Daniel 882 904
  Ebenezer 886
  Edith Mary 1201
  Edmon 882 883
  Edward 928
  Eleazar 97 98 882 883 884 889
  Ethel Field 639 811
  Gertrude 1151
  Harold 574
  Hazel Gertrude 724
  Israel 921
  Joanna 883
  John 98 882 883 1156
  John W. 566
  Jonathan 882 883
  Joseph 1201
  Katherine Eddy 639 811
  Lewis 238 566
  Lottie M. 373
  Lucius George 639
  Lucy 228
  Mary 882 883 884 1201
  Mary Alice 373 762
  Maynard L. 373
  Mercy 881
  Nathan 98 882 883
  Nathaniel 62 886 1210
  Nehemiah 882 883
  Nellie Josephine 1067
  Patience 97 882 883 889
  Robert A. 373
  Sally 89
  Samuel 901
  Spencer Oliver 1067
  Winford W. 373
FISK(E) Abby Eddy 303
  Benjamin 54 365
  Caleb 303
  Catherine Colvin 365
  Daniel 183
  Edmund Arnold 332
  Elba 1230
  Eliza Taylor 303
  Fannie 303
  Frank 303
  Harley 774
  Jerome H. 392
  John 17
  John T. 303
  John Thomas 303
  John P. 1215
  John Proctor 1215
  Jonathan 1230
  Josephine 774
  Lillie 1033
  Loretta J. 365
  Lucy 235
  Lydia 653
  Mary Elizabeth 303
  Mary Owen 303
  Mial 969
  Minnie A. 654
  Nathan 18 19
  Patience D. 969
  Sally 1238
  Susannah 182
FITCH Caroline 990
  Clara 999
  Ephraim 205
FITHIAN Harriet Maria 297
FITZ Fitts Fittz
  Arthur Salisbury 444
  Daniel 109
  David 460
  Eddy Eustace 444
  Emeline Eddy 444
  Erle Wheldon 444
  Ernest Sherman 444
  Harold Salisbury 444
  Helen Eddy 444
  Howard Whittier 444
  Huldah 288
  Jotham 460
  Jotham Allen 460
  Linnie A. 1060
  Mary Dulcinea 460
  Nellie Faith 444
  Priscilla 444
  Richard Arnold 444
  William 444
  William Ernest 444
FITZGERALD Jane 701
  William 701
FITZ GIGGONS Katherine 1216
FITZ-RANDOLPH Nathaniel 1083
FITZSIMMONS George 739
FLACK Arthur 991
  Arthur Edmund 991
FLAGG —— 1165
FLANDERS —— 471
  Leo 490
  Stella 366
  William 366
FLANNIGAN Nancy 435
FLANSBURG Zelina Hortense 571
FLEEMAN —— 1227
  George 1009
  Lilly E. 1009
FLEMING Charles 1041
  Charlotte 1041
  D. C. 1040
  Eliza 692
  James 1179
  Margaret 1179 1180
FLETCHER Alma S. 1123
  Alma Sarah 1125
  Amanda 1234
  Bertha Judson 563
  Bridget 414
  Herman Paul 835
  Ira 1123
  John 5
  Otis Lincoln 835
FLETCHER cont'd
  Richard 4
  Samuel 145
  Samuel Judson 563
  Vivian Pauline 835
  William 158
FLINDAR James 1176
  Jane 1176
  Richard 1176
  Sarah 1176
  William 1176
Flinn *see* Flynn
FLINT Caroline 308
  Edna 441
  Isabel 1049
  John F. 441
  Marion 441
FLOHR Helen 358
FLOOD R. A. 996
FLOWER Alice 1207
  Ithuriel 197
  Mehitable Broughton 197
  Susanna 197
FLUNSBERG Sarah 602
FLYNN Flinn
  Adah Rudy 1047
  Anna 1028 1191
  Dorothy Maud 1047
  Edward 1191
  Flora Nancy 1047
  George 266
  George Stuart 1047
  Michael 1191
  John 1047
  John Thomas 1047
  Thomas Daniel 1047
FOBES *also see* Forbes
  Simeon 905
FOLEY Clarissa Harlowe 309
FOLLET(T) Isabel Frances 1128 1129
  Leonard 1198
  Lyman 1128
  Martha F. 380
  Walter 1128
FOLSOME Lizzie E. 972
FOOT(E) Edson J. 1213
  Glenn 1213
  Guy 1213
  Lydia 1213
  Mary Ann 1212
  Muriel Weber 854
  Roy 1213
  William 1213
FORBES *also see* Fobes
  Alzina 365
  Elias 1211
  Eveline 514
  Fanny 471
  Henry Nelson 443
  Nettie 494
  Sally Ann 600
  Sidney 514
  Verna Eloise 443
  William 106
FORCE David 168
FORD Ada E. 1096
  Almira 43
  Andrew 43
  Andrews H. 1096
  Baldwin 43
  Beth Mae 843
  Carlie Bedient viii
  Catherine Elizabeth 1091
  Clarence R. 1096
  Clark 43
  Donald Walter 843
  Ella Almira 43
  Frank 536
  Hannah Elizabeth 1091 1096
  Horace 1091
  Horace Richmond 1091 1096
  Horatio 43
  John Odell 1091
  Jonathan 43
  Mary Frances 1091
  Mary Frances Crowell 1091
  Polly 945
  Royella 262
  Sarah Amelia 1091 1096
  Walter Bedient 843
  William Henry 1091

FORD cont'd
Windsor 43
FOREMAN John 1083
Mary 1121
FOREST —— 485
Mary 371
FORRESTER —— 173
Henry P. 450
Minnie 450
FORSYTH(E) Abigail 609
Charles 609
Emma 359 609
James 189
Mary Potter 747
Melissa R. 1196
Robert 747
Robert L. 609
Walter 1196
Whitman 609
FORTIER Henry Cyril 977
FORTUNE James 208
Joseph 616
FOSDICK John 892
FOSKETT Dan 1219
Ebenezer 290
Harriet 290
FOSS Abigail Augusta 977
Caroline Sophronia 978 1026
Cynthia Ann 772
Fred V. 977
James 977 978
James Oscar 977
Moses Hersey 977
Phebe 978
Victoria Salome 978
FOSTEN John 3 4
Mary 3 4
FOSTER —— 975
Adeline May 755
Alexis Caldwell 811
Alletta 554
Alonzo 554 1009
Angelia Kite 971
Anne 189
Benjamin 547 1227
Carlton 469
Charles Floyd 755
Clara Ellen 754
Clarence 508
Clyde 508
Cynthia Bethel 811
D. G. 469
Edgar John 1212
Edgar Willis 754
Edward 76
Elizabeth Goodrich 1217
Estella 975
Ethel 975
Frances Harmon 1212
Hannah Abbott 668
Henry 975
Hugh Wallace 755
Jennie Maria 1217
Jessie Elnora 755
Julia Ann 441
Katherine Louise 811
Lewis Hugh 755
Lucinda 282
Lucius Fisher 811
Lydia A. 352
Mary 1227
Mary Eliza 547 1227
Maryette 549
Mercy 99 259 556
Olive 943
Oscar Willis 755
Rebecca 65
Reuben F. 441
Robert Mortimer 755
Susannah 227
Theodore 87
Thomas Wait 167
Turner Saunders 811
William 110 498
William Arthur 755
FOTHERINGILL Elizabeth 852
FOUGHT Nell 364
FOULK Lucinda 1027
FOWLER Abel 1228
Anson 1228
Daniel B. 210
FOWLER cont'd
Edward Kirtland 1228
Elizabeth Caroline 627
Frank 567
H. W. 951
FOX Adam 1235
Anna Laura 696
Benjamin 893
Bethiah 126
Caroline Lydia 697
Catherine 1235
Cathleen 574
Charles James 574 696
Constance 574
Daniel 543
Edward C. 574
Edward E. 374
Edward L. 574
Edward Lynleton 574
Eleanor M. 697
Elizabeth Alma 697
Genevieve 574
George A. 696
George Chauncey 697
Ida Forells 1202
James 1200
Joan 696
John 126
Jonathan 1202
Joseph 126
Josephine Revina 626
Leslie Bowen 696
Lula M. 543
Marion Lucille 697
Martha 126
Martha Ann 1140
Morgan 626
Nellie 1200
Uriah 126
Valvert 543
Zerviah 126
FOXWORTHY C. W. 1193
FOY(E) Augusta 616
James 794
John 128
Marie Lucine 794
Fraiser *see* Frazer
FRANCES Zachariah 50
FRANCIS Albert 1033
Anna Maria 959
Douglas 1033
Ebenezer 926
Emily A. 617
Samuel 959
FRANCISCO Mary 349
FRANK Lydia 398
Margaret Rebekah 1076
Oliver 603
Wallace E. 603
FRANKLIN Frank 1216
George 1216
Gilbert 576
Jessie Eddy 576
John Eddy 576
John S. 377
John Shade 576
Nabby 598
Nancy Anna 842
Nellie I. 592
FRANTZ Abbie 1150
Elizabeth 560
Mary 564
Mary Amanda 564
Samuel 564
FRARY Ann Eliza 980
Mabel 980
P. 979
Fraser *see* Frazer
FRAZELL —— 1177
FRAZER Fraiser Fraser Frazier
Alvin 658
Amy Wooden 700
Avis Inez 567
Bert 476
Carrie 1181
Cora Dulcena 567
Daniel 567
David 537
Dorothy 567
Elmer Hewitt 567
Elton Elmer 567
Fanny 476
FRAZER cont'd
Frances 537
Frank 476
Freda 567
George 1216
Gladys Iona 567
Harriet 1216
Homer 567
Jane 487
John 702 1216
Leon 476
Phoebe A. 701
Ross 476
Ruth 567
Vera Mary 567
Wasson 658
Willis 658
Frazier *see* Frazer
FRAZIN Emma L. 1094
FREAR Augustus 354
Beatrice Ann 724
Jenners Boughton 724
Phyllis Elizabeth 724
Walter Scott 724
FREDELL Olga Helen 635
FREDERICK —— 450
FREDERICKS Annie 445
David J. 1105
Eliza Lewis 513
George 445
FREEBORN Beecher R. 856
Laura 357
FREEBOROUGH Robert 369
FREELAND Frank 1014
James 219 1014
Kate 580
FREEMAN Annie May 534
Benjamin 259
C. B. 534
Caleb 747
Carrie A. 747
Cassa Luella 534
Catherine 1087
David 1086 1090
Edmund 39 1234
Edward 305
Edward Harris 1229
Elias 1087
Elisha 164 259
Elizabeth 39 1087
Fidelia 935
Gladys Ray 747
Grace E. 325
Hannah 164 1087 1091 1095
Harrison 259
Henry B. 534
Henry Gaylord 534
James M. 1229
Jane 259
Joanna 1087
John 164
Jonathan 1082
Josiah 164 259
Lewis Crowell 1087
Louisa 259
Lydia 259
Mary 1087
Mercy Eddy 259
Morton 164 259
Myrtie Eddy 1229
Nellie E. 305
Nellie Eldora 1229
Niva Sarah 1021
Peter 1087
Phebe 1210
Phoebe 1087
Romeyn 325
Salisbury 935
Samuel 259
Silas 1087
Stephen 1087
Virtue Morton 259
William Frederick 1021
Zopher 1086 1087
FREEZE Freese
Charles Osborn 483
Mattie D. 1062
Osborn W. 483
FRENCH —— 156 787
Austin Bryant 716
Brazin 357
Charles 530

FRENCH cont'd
Charles B. 390
Clayton S. 357
E. F. 507
Elizabeth 739
Emily 716
Flora 452
Herbert B. 357
Lilla Dell 452
Louisa 1111
Loyd Belle 452
Mary Leighton 530
Ruth A. 390
Seth C. 390
Watson S. 452
Winfield Earl 452
FRICKER Anna H. 1165
FRIEND Carson 501
Harriet 788
Lucy Proctor 523
Mary Ann 787
FRINK A. T. 443
Adelaide 439
FRISBIE Helen 1048
FRISSELL Alice 847
FRITH Reginald 996
FRONTZ Cora A. 720
FROST Abigail 458
Benjamin 352
C. A. 689
C. J. 1188
Charles M. 1149
Charles William 768
Franklin Loren 742
Joseph 142
Lizzie May 1191
Loine 1149
Lucretia 352
Oakley M. 742
Samantha 352
Virginia Wilbur 768
Walton Eddy 742
William A. 1191
FROTHINGHAM Sophia 591
FRY(E) —— 101 140 899 900 901
Addie Frances 672
Blanche 508
Clarence 508
Harvey 508
Henry Thomas 375
Jesse 239
John 103
John Abiel 375
John Eddy 239 375
Joseph 161 896 897 907 915
Mary Ann 239
Peter 508
Robert T. 375
Sarah Congdon 239
Thomas 238
Thomas Ellwood 239
FUHRER Elias 853
Matilda 853
FUHRMAN Helen Tracy 755
FULKERSON Jane Elizabeth 467
FULLER Alice 741
Amariah 68
Annie 262
Benjamin 40 63
Benjamin Franklin 757
Betsey 166
C. H. (Mrs.) 587
Catherine 391
Charles Herbert 700
Charlotte 672
Chloe 915 916
Clark 339
Daniel 197
Dorcas 401
Dorothy 1107
Earl Wesley 731
Ebenezer 982
Edward E. 671
Elener 125
Elizabeth 982
Elizabeth A. 985
Ella Winifred 700
Eva Lee 757
Evelyn 731
Ezra 757
FULLER cont'd
Gilbert Franklin 757
Hannah 170
Hazadiah 63
Isaac 63
James 309
Jane 793
Jephtha 63
Joanna 263
John 98
Jonathan 166
Joseph 110
Joshua 109
Josiah Franklin 818
Leander 982
Leslie C. 452
Lettie M. 671
Mabel 367
Martha Jenckes 339
Mary Elizabeth Newell 818
Mehitable 982
Melissa A. 671
Miriam 731
Nancy C. 259
Nathan 40 913
Rose Emory 453
Ruby Francenia 453
Ruth I. 705
Samuel 63
Sarah E. 779
Seth 166
Susanna Flower 197
Sylvanus 420
Thomas 166 913
Ula Kathryn 757
William 731
William H. 452
Zachariah Eddy 166
FULLERTON Kate 491
FULSHER Elizabeth 303
Sally 303
Shadrach 303
FULTON Garrett 228
FULTS Fannie 862
FURBUSH Mary 335
Morrison 357
FYFIELD Robert 3

GABRIEL Rose 809
William 809
GACH *also see* Gauge
—— 1085
Mary 1082 1084
GADD Lee 1156
Steven 1156
GAGE Clarence 376
Clarissa 187
Frederick 1204
Glenn 1204
Jesse 376
John 376
Katherine Linton 816
Mary Aldrich 1117
Mary Jane 461
Peter J. 376
GAGNON Angeline Agnes 755
GAINER Charlotte Cornell 1105
Edward 1105
Edward Mortimer 1105
Ethel Elizabeth 1105
Florence Addell 1105
Frank Vanderbilt 1105
GAINES Lucy C. 1208
Galaway *see* Galloway
GALBRAITH Howard 1177
GALE Arvilla Janet 279
Cordelia L. 1231
Ira 281
Ivory 279
Margaret Ann 281
Phebe 279
GALL James 1190
Mary 1190
GALLOWAY Galaway
Adeline Ethel 1029
Emma 363
Eveline Matilda 1029
Helen Mae 1145
John 241
Martin O. 1029
Mary 542
GALLUP Gallop Galloupe
—— 905 906
Catherine 413
David B. 276
Mary 469
Samuel 469 882
GALUSHA Aurilla May 1012
Charlena 969
Desire Andrus 69
Effie 1012
Elijah 1012
George 1012
Grace 1012
Lavinia Van Lora 942
Maud 1012
Mildred 1012
Samuel 1012
Seymour 1012
GAMBLE Elizabeth 738
GAMMON Adelia G. 971
GAMMONS Mary Eddy 390
Matthias Isaac 772
Muriel Elizabeth 772
Welcome 390
GANO —— 74
GANSEL Jessie 661
GANTT John F. 727
GARCHOW Clara Mae 755
Eunice Jean 755
Leona Ruth 755
Maurice Walter 755
Roy William 755
Thomas Frederick 755
William Martin 755
GARDNER Gardiner
—— 280 597 1116
Abby 280
Abby Child 326
Abram 957
Angie 1055
Anna 1001
Annie Rosavelle 518
Arnold Douglas 392
Augustus 1205
Benjamin W. 202
Bessie 1045
Carrie Dale 392
Carrie Electa 631
Charles 280
Daniel 1176 1229
David Brown 392
Dora 1045
Edward 326
Eliza 956
Emma 1045
Etta Lee 392
Eva Maria 631
Ezekiel 31
Fanny 247
Frances 839
Francis L. 392
Frank W. 1045
George 247
George Tibbets 326
Gladys Vivian 1139
Grafton 47
Hannah 95 155
Harriet 280
Hazel 1045
Helen 1014
Israel 81 392
J. Henry 361
John 247 389
John M. 631
Joseph 1014 1154
Luther 131
Mahala 326
Martha Perry 530
Mary 120
Nancy Jane 456
Nora Brown 392 597
Patience 649
Rachel 392
Richmond Brown 597
Robert 155 247
Ruth 19 31
Sally 247
Samuel 31 1154
Sarah 631
Sarah J. 389
Susanna 587

GARDNER cont'd
Walter 223
William Anthony 518
William Austin 1139
William H. 530
GARFIELD Edward 18
Lucy 654
GARLAND Benjamin F. 709
Claude Nelson 709
GARNER Adelbert 369
Alice 369
Elmer 368 369
Gilbert 369
J. W. 369
Martin 368
Mary H. 369
Ranson 369
GARNETT Albert G. 528
GARNICH Ardath 814
Barbara 814
Judith 814
Garnsey *see* Guernsey
GARRETSON Isaac H. 762
Laura Elizabeth 762
GARRETT Ethel 1063
Hethey J. 1157
Thomas Abel 1063
GARRITY Mary Anne 700
GARSLINE Alta M. 693 843
GARVIN James F. 1077
Mary Ema 1077
GASTON Anne B. 778
GATES —— 88 111 123 906
Alfred 364
Augusta 1208
Benjamin 112
Blanche 561
Charles 364
Clarissa 1208
Edith Perry 817
Experience 112
Glen 364
Hazel 364
Judah 414
Lillian C. 652
Louise 854
Marie 490
Mary E. 222
Mina 764
Olive Ann 414
Orlie 490
Salina 1232
Samuel 1205
Samuel S. 112
Simon S. 222
Sumner 222
Susan 739
Theodore Perry 817
Washington 1208
William D. 222
GATEWERD Sarah 678
GAUDETTE Marie Odile 770
GAUGE *also see* Gach
Thomas 1082 1083 1084
GAULT B. H. 1189
GAY Caroline 248
John 248
Julius 77
Keziah 273
Marcia 272
Timothy 248
GAYLORD Henry 206
GEBAUT Caspar 844
Eleanor 844
Melvin 844
Virginia 844
Vivian 844
GEDDES Harriet 1068
Virginia 821
GEE Rebecca 1037
GEER Elijah 334
Henry J. 334
Mary 334
GEMMILL William 1185
GENN Elizabeth 1020
GENSON Hope Graham 226
Silas 226
GENTHNER Louise G. 696
GENUNG Harold B. 1107
Harold Bowman 1107
Henry C. 353
John 1107
GENUNG cont'd
John G. 1107
GEORGE Addie Rose 429
Caroline Adelle 429 657
Clara Belle 429 657
Jacob 428
Jennie Angela 429 657
Laura 429 656
Myrtle 429
Robert Douglas 657
Roland Russell 657
Samuel 891
Sherman Shepard 429 657
Thomas Ray 429
Watson 1193
William 428
GERALD Frances 725
GERMAIN Eleanor 1159
GERRISH Jacob 901 910 926
GERRY B. P. 273
Orlando F. 273
GERVAIS Robert 1122
GETHMANN Charles Wesley 1074
Richard Barton 1074
Sarah Louise 1074
William 1074
Wilma Jean 1074
GIBBONS Elizabeth 198
GIBBS Henry 31 42 68
Henry (Mrs.) 110
John 82
Joseph 153
Lucy 176
Wolcott 340
GIBSON —— 553 1085
Annie Louise 773
Bruce 1153
Charlotte Wolf 1153
Harriet 357
Henrietta 769
Ida 584
Lemuel 357
Lora 541
Margaret 800
Nettie 447
Walter Bruce 443
GIDDINGS Frederick C. 859
Marion Edes 859
GIDLEY Bertha Elizabeth 700
Emma Mildred 700
John 700
Joseph Irving 700
Kenneth Earle 700
Lloyd Eddy 700
Maria Ruth 700
Merle John 700
Raymond Eugene 700
Stamford J. 700
Stanford Allen 700
Wilma Marilyn 700
GIFFIN Anna 542 740
Don Eddy 542 741
Emma Knowles 542
Eunice Jane 741
Lucina Mary 542 740
Myra Ellen 542
Nathan Clark 542 741
Nathan Ford 542
Rhoda Alice 741
Wirth Eddy 741
GIFFORD Alexander G. 392
C. C. 1215
Charles Ernest 765
Charles M. 765
Elizabeth 551
Ephraim 92
Esther 92
Janet Clara 765
Jonathan 92
Lois 92
Louise 597 773
Lydia 295
Marjorie Grace 765
Patience 150
Roland Eddy 765
Ruth 92 150 1218
Sarah Jane 588
Stephen 92
William 150
William Henry 597
GILBERT Allan H. 743 855
Charles 1211
Clara Morrill 816
Creighton Eddy 855
Daniel Wilson 548 743
Eddy Clifton 548 743
Everett Eddy 855
Frona Louisa 548
George 1168
Harris 548
Helen 743
Helen Sophia 743
Henry 1211
Hiram Butler 548
James 1168
John 880 893
Leah Mae 1211
Loren Litchard 743
Maggie 604
Mary Antoinette 548
Maurice 1146
Richard C. 494
Ruth 844
Thomas 880 881 885 887 891
Warren Richard 362
William 1168
William Goodell 362
GILCHRIST Albert J. 1040
Florence Alice 1040
James 797
Nancy 1022
Gile *see* Giles
GILENUS Arthur 272
George 272
GILE(S) Alice 714
Arnold George 825
Asenath 1233
Eddy Barnard 655 825
Elmer Frank 655 825
Flora Katherine 825
Francis 655
Frances Rebecca 455
George F. 655
Harriet Isabella 825
Harvey Finkle 825
Hollis 714
Marilyn 825
Mary 714
Ruth 325
Wendell Eddy 825
William 455
GILL Benjamin 922
Edith 489
Edward K. 611
Jacob 1015
Jane 459
Laura 402 611
Lewis W. 611
Mary Judith 187
Maud E. 1015
Nahum 940
Ophelia 611
Romelia 611
GILLAM —— 57
Annabelle Maud 735
Benjamin 96
Edward 735
Samuel 58
GILLAT Abraham 107
Betsey 107
GILLES Kenneth 583
Malcolm 583
GILLESPIE Ellen Janevieve 1066
Mary 563
Roy Hill 1066
GILLETT(E) —— 788
Cynthia 788
Edith 788
Elizabeth 788
George Eddy 788
Kathryn 788
Maria 952
Martha 472
Purle 788
Solomon 268
GILLFLOY Mary 567
GILLILAND —— 1087
GILLINGHAM Samuel 1188
GILMAN Anna 628
Caroline 978
Sarah 1085

GILMER Amy 453
GILMORE Bessie 661
  Dorothy Elizabeth 751
  Eva J. 593
  Horatio W. 593
  Howard Oliver 751
  James 1171
  John J. 750
  John Jay 751
  Kenneth William 751
  Ralph Raymond 751
  Richard Guy 751
  Sylvina Jane 1066
  William John 750
  Wolcott Norman 1212
GILSON Lucinda M. 395
  Rebecca 395
  Samuel 395
  William 23
GINN Rose Ann 409
GIRTH August 615
GITCHELL Betsey 363
GLADDEN Anna Laura 737
  James Albert 737
  John 737
  Lulu Ethel 737
GLADDING Cynthia 280
GLASS Anna Louise 845
  Katherine 845
  Madeline Lena 845
  William L. 845
GLAZIER Albert 1177
  Eliza Ann 376
  Eunice 1177
  Hannah 215
  John 215
  Lucy C. 389
GLEASON Glezen
  —— 471
  Alpheus 272
  Anna L. 807
  Bertha 1012
  Charles 235
  Charles Fletcher 1234
  Daniel 235 1228
  Eddy 1234
  Emeline 500
  George J. 1161
  James 235 562 1228
  Joseph 67
  Julia Ann 235
  Lawrence 807
  Margaret C. 951
  Mary 235 562
  Mary F. 868
  Mary Jane 272
  Peleg 235
  Stephen 1234
  Susannah 106
GLENN William 1020
GLENNY —— 462
GLESSOCK Martha 955
Glezen *see* Gleason
GLIDDEN Dillon 572
  Dillon Daniel 1215
  Martha F. 1215
GLOVER —— 1019
  Alexander 1114
  Amelia 1114
  Clarinda 1023
  Emery 434
  George W. 283
  Jennie 1160
  John 102
  Mary Baker 283
GLYNN Edgar Morris 234
  James Eddy 234
  Jarvis A. 234
  Mary Ann 234
  Otis W. 234
  Samuel A. 234
GOBLE Dolly R. 1074
GODDARD Amanda 180
  Edward 42
  Ellen 510
  Lois 180
  Lucy Maria 394
  Mahala 574 1210
  Marcia C. 530
GODFREY —— 901 920 924 926
  Alferetta 727
GODFREY cont'd
  Arthur Wilbur 499
  Bertha Ann 727
  Caleb 203
  Clara Frances 727
  Edith L. 499
  Elizabeth 727
  Elnora Grace 727
  Frederick Wilder 727
  George 149 902
  George Henry 727
  Helen Sanders 1071
  James 924
  James Pitts 727
  James Ross 727
  Jane 40
  Job 924
  John Eddy 727
  Paris W. 499
  Richard 889
  Samuel Leonard 727
  Samuel Wilkins 727
  Wallace Ware 727
GODKINS —— 796
GOELET Rhea 721
GOESCHEL Louis 1067
  Marian Nova 1067
GOEWEY David Bernhart 577
  Phebe Jane 577
GOFF Goffe
  —— 16
  Albert L. 494
  Albert Nelson 597
  Alice Louise 597
  Amelia J. 494
  Bathsheba Williams 437
  Joseph 437
  Mary 652
  Oren 570
  Orrin 494
  Roswell 494
  Ruth 984
  Sarah 253
GOLDSBURY John 897 907 914
GOLDSMITH Iley 991
  John 21
  Thomas 21
GOLDTHWAIT(E)
  Sarah Ann 434
  Thomas 901
GONYO Franklin 1159
  Lydia Ann 1159
GOOD Charles R. 869
  Elsie Gloria 869
  Florence Lenora 513
  George F. 513
  Lois Lola 869
  Shirley Elaine 869
GOODALE *also see* Goodell
  Elmer 1142
  Ema 1077
  Hattie E. 1142
  K. Eunice 1142
  Nathan 158
GOODELL *also see* Goodale
  —— 961
  Amos Abial 459
  Amos Jerome 459
  Clarence Kidder 459
  Clark Ernest 562
  Edith 539
  Enceba 1218
  Fred 562
  Genevieve 562
  Harlan Edgar 459
  Harold F. 562
  Hazel Mary 459
  Ira 459
  John B. 539
  John M. 539
GOODENOUGH Goodnow
  Cora Elizabeth 676
  Edward T. 273
  Eli 273
  Henry F. 676
  Nina 500
Goodin(g) *see* Goodwin
Goodnow *see* Goodenough
GOODMAN Anne 8
  Maude 566
  Noah 102
GOODRICH Goodridge
  Ann Elizabeth 332
  Arthur Lee 844
  Beth 844
  Clara 698
  Daniel 398 916
  David 454
  Elizabeth 206
  Elton 844
  Emma 860 1217
  Frank 698
  George F. 785
  George L. 698 844
  Harriet 439
  Helen Isadore 1048
  Helen M. 698
  Henry F. 503
  J. Francis 1217
  J. H. 477
  Jennie Adelia 398
  Ladore 698
  Laura Ethel Rose 785
  Lizzie Oriette 503
  Loran 698
  Mabel 1213
  Marian M. 698
  Martha 206
  Mary A. 503
  Mary Ann 454
  Maxine L. 698
  Polly 477
  Richard 206
  Silas 906
  Susan 454
  Ulman 698 844
  Walter H. 698
GOODROSE Carrie 778
GOODSELL Charles Daniel 1230
  Ella E. 738
  Samuel 1230
  Sylvanus John 1230
  William Levi 1230
GOODSPEED Maria 982
GOODWILL Albert 472
GOODWIN Goodin Gooding
  —— 22
  Amanda Malvina 334
  Almira 972
  Carrie Evelyn 334
  Edwin Field 334
  Elmira 972
  James Albert 334
  Martha 334
  Mary Douglas 45
  Olive Jane 1017
  Robert 334
  Robert Henry 334
  Samuel 60
GORDON Bettie 1203
  Esmeralda Celeste 460
  Margaret Clark 1155
  Mary 307
  Nina Marion 681
  Robert 307
  Sarah 954
  Susie 406
  William Watson 681
GORE Desire 905
  Elizabeth 905 1238
  Samuel 905
GOREDER Minnie Van 738
GORHAM —— 898
  Henry Eddy 1003
  William 1003
GORMAN Melissa 365
GORMLEY Bridget 499
  Edith 1071
  Mary 499
  Peter 499
  William M. 1071
GORTON Alonzo W. 306
  Amos 404 605
  Benjamin 82
  Burrill 710
  Charles Tillinghast 847
  Corson 487
  Cynthia B. 595
  Eugene 487
  Frank 487
  Frederick 487
  Grace Dow 847

GORTON cont'd
Jacob 306
Jasper E. M. 306
Joseph 82
Laurentine 487
Laurentine P. 306 487
Le Roy 487
Louisa L. 487
Lydia 195
Lydia M. 487
Maraquita 487
Mary E. 306
Mercy 1214
Nancy 404
Nettie Louise 710
Phebe Irene 306
Phebe M. 710
Samuel 95 156
Sarah A. 306
Susan Marilla 605
William E. 306
GOTT —— 446
GOTTSCHALK Christian 484
Ernest F. 484
Fred 484
GOULD Dexter C. 507
Emily 368 565
Hannah 909
Harry 368
Jeremiah 909
John 368
Jonathan 1001
Julia 368
Lydia 184 909
Lydia Maria 449
Mary 368
Mary Eliza 1001
Polly 188
Sally 300
Samuel 65
Sarah 584
Sarah A. 507
Silas 1209
Sophronia 368
Zacheus 65
GOULDER Francis 24 26 32 880
Katherine 24 32 880
GOULDING Sally 440
GOVE Alta Hazel 779 1218
Alberta Lotta 779
Clayton F. 779
Clayton Franklin 1218
Fred Seymour 603
Merrill Alton 779
Morris Webster 1218
Moses 779
Moses F. 603
GOWDY Donald M. 595
GRACEY Samuel 434
GRADY Harold Francis 1203
Walter Hazard 1203
GRAFTON Joseph 123 132
Ruth 123
GRAHAM Grayum
Charles 627
Clarissa 546
Eliza Jane 990
Esther Jane 627
Hugh 990
Jennie 583
Margaretta L. B. 361
Mary Agnes 627
May Elizabeth 990
Wanton 361
William 226
GRANDY Algernon 233
Francis 233
GRANGER Anna Phelps 295
Everett Royal 850
Joe 643
Lawrence Griswold 850
Lucy 934
Margaret 1138
Wilbur F. 850
GRANT —— 641 1010
Almira M. 557
Anson 557
Austin 280
Christopher 19
Dorcas 451
Hannah Meloria 624
GRANT cont'd
Ira Eddy 624
James 624
James Leslie 624
John 16
Judith Margaret 439
Mary Jane Gordon 366
Nathaniel U. 624
Sarah 557
GRATE Julia 1182
GRATTON Edith 1192
Fred 1192
GRAVES Amy 352
Delila 751
Emma A. 426
Julia Ann 506
Luther M. 654
M. Nancy 172
Mary 1036 1070
Mary Baldwin 638
Minerva 1208
Obadiah 506
Permelia 352
Sally Ann 314
Samuel 638
William 352
William M. 352
GRAY Grey
—— 995
Alfred 330 521
Alfred Eddy 521 729
Alice C. 509
Arthur Lorenzo 654
C. 975
Caroline 719
Clark K. 654
Dora 975
Edward 149
Edwin L. 654
Ella Frances 521 729
Genevieve 729
George 971
George Eddy 330
Gladys Kenyon 730
Harrison 900
Harry Carleton 729
Homer Robinson 729
J. P. 720
Jane 639
John 98 910
Joseph 881
Lizzie Maria 521
Lucy 838
Martin 639
Mary E. 720
Mary Elizabeth 330 521
Mary Louise 837
Mildred 729
Nellie Lois 654
Pearl 975
Richardson 837
Ruth Anna 654
Samuel 330
Sarah 1154
Sarah D. 654
Sarah James 330
Susan 413
Vernon 975
Walter Emmons 521 729
William Howard 521 730
GRAYBILL Thirissa Ester 1189
Thomas Jacob 1189
Grayum *see* Graham
GREATRIX Eliza B. 469
James 469
Sarah B. 469
GREBLE Mary Ann 1207
GREELEY Emma Orissa Tomlinson 600
Lavinia 777
GREEN(**E**) —— 7 51 117 348 364 912 934
Abigail 546
Adeline Francelia 484
Albert Robinson 571
Alpheus Burrill 499
Amos 1216
Annie 387
Arthur Allerton 726
Bertha 867
C. K. 388
GREEN(**E**) cont'd
Calista 933
Camilla Estelle 726
Carrie 690
Carrie Fern 1046
Charles 689 1050
Charles A. 689
Charles J. 1050
Clare 933
Currie 1045
David 933
Doris 773
Doris Elizabeth 851
Dorothy 736
Dorothy Lydia 1050
Earle Justice 1050
Ebenezer 315
Edmund B. 726
Edward W. 440
Eleanor 715
Elenora Frances 533
Elisha 903
Elizabeth 1013
Emily C. 336
Ernest 773
Eunice P. 1216
Everett 708
Frank H. 595
Flora Hazard 595
George Eddy 1050
Harriet Ella 499
Harry B. 1046
Hattie A. 595
Helen 933
Henry 1046
Herbert 933
Hezekiah 250
James 903
James Edward 851
James G. 336
Janet Alice 851
Jared 933
Jeannette 815
Jennie (Mrs.) 367
Jonathan Eddy 933
John 3 225 708
John Burke 726
John Rieves 867
Julia Emma 571
Keziah 909 933
Laura Imogene 1050
Livingston J. 933
Lotta Bell 362
Lucetta 933
Lydia S. 556
Maria 618
Marie 8
Marvin 315
Mason Cushman 726
Maude 729
Melissa A. 602
Milton 1046
Moses 1216
Nathaniel 933
Norman Eddy 726
Ormsby 933
Peter 82 903
Printer 933
Ralph Ulysses 1046
Rebecca Williams 556
Richard Arthur 851
Richard J. 851
Robert 903
Robert Bowen 533
Roxcyland 933
Rufus 933
Ruth 334
Ruth Frances 1050
S. Augusta 361
Sarah 71 341
Sarah Ann 1138
Sarah C. 305
Sarah Fay 1046
Stephen 736
Stephen Harold 736
Susan 1218
Thomas 7 372 933
Thomas M. 1157
Walter Olds 729
Wardal 903
Waterman 231
William 903

GREEN(E) cont'd
William J. 556
Winifred Congdon 773
GREENFIELD Flora 1121
Mabel 1121
Truman 1121
GREENHALGH Alice 530
Richard 530
GREENLEAF Almira Louisa 43
Augusta 639
Charles Ward 43
GREENMAN Alice Ida 1117
Cephise Albertum 1118
Emerson 1117
Esek Eddy 203
Flora Vilette 1118
Frank Clifford 1117
Helen Mar 1117
Hiland 1117
Jeremiah 203
John 203 912
Louis 1117
Mary 203 318
Maude Maria 1118
Oscar Fitzallon 1117
Sadie 1117
Zephaniah 124
GREENOUGH Emma 1236
GREENWOOD —— 784
A. K. 459
Arthur 563
Irene Blanche 563
Jonas 43
Jonathan 43
Laura 1000
Louisa Harriet 43
Rebecca 111
Sarah Augusta 449
Solomon 1000
GREER David 423
GREGG Sylva 954
GREGORY Belle 843
Carrie Mabel 1144
Ella 804
Martha Elizabeth 514
Nathaniel 514
Richard 299
Ruth Adelaide 721
Youngs 253
GRELL Gertrude 727
GRESHAMES Sarah 1134
GRETSINGER Cardine 1163
Grey *see* Gray
GRICE Caleb Eddy 156
Charles 879
Elizabeth 156
Hannah 156
Margaret 879
Martha 156
Matthew 155 156
Susan 156
GRIDLEY Richard 58 895 899
GRIEME Melvin Luther 704
Wilton 704
GRIENER Anna 664
GRIFFEE Frank 709
Glenna 709
Grant 709
William 709
GRIFFIN Griffen
—— 120
Alanson 380
Elizabeth 580
Forrest L. 1121
Harold N. 1121
Harriet Louise 684
Hazel Day 1152
Ida Esther 758
Mary 488
Mary Ann 687
Mary E. 398
N. M. 1121
Roy 1121
GRIFFITH Alice 473 691
Eunice 864
Phoebe 892
Stephen 892
GRIGGS John 611
Mary A. 611
GRIMES Grime
Emma Brown 528

GRIMES cont'd
Everett Mason 528
Lillian 980
Mary Alice 528
Nathan Everett 528
Susanna 97
Thaddeus Eddy 528
William Chester 528
GRINDON Albert William 766
Annie Marjorie 766
Carroll Taber 766
Fanny Mason 766
Francis Taber 587 766
G. R. 767
Gabriel 587
George Albert 766
George Rodman 587 766
Joseph Nicholas 766
Josephine Hetty 767
Lydia Meader 766
Marie Amelia 767
Mary Susanna 766
Nicholas 587
Sarah Hetty 766
William Gabriel 587 766
GRINNELL Grinell
Arthur Eddy 596
Benjamin Andrews 135
Cornelius 135
Daniel H. 596
Doris 1031
Elmer 596
Ethel 596
George 135
George H. 596
George Howard 596
Jeanette 596
John William 1031 1206
Lucy Naomi 596
Margaret Ethel 596
Mary Andrews 135
Peter 135
Stewart 596
Stewart Francis 596
Thomas Eddy 135
William T. 135
GRISWOLD Allen 1210
Benjamin Simeon 530
Cynthia 288
Ellen 1143
Florence 851
Fred 1210
Frederick 725
George S. 530
Helen 753
Luman 433
Mabel Edna 725 850
Margaret 268
Mary F. 530
Morgan Billings 717
Rosina 433
Samuel K. 717
Sarah 130
Sarah Abigail 631
Sylvester 130
GRITMAN George 762
John F. 762
Samuel J. 762
GROESBECK Nicholas 1194
Zella Marie 1194
GROGAN Eliza 833
GROHE Mattie 534
GRONER George 1028
Ida 1027
GROOM Alice Amelia 1110
GROSHANS Elizabeth 650
GROSS Abbie 330
Dorcas 141
Elmer James 330
George 590
George P. 330
Jonah 141
Mary 450
Mary Ann 1219
Sarah 356
Sophia 791
GROUT Abigail 407
Charles H. 445
Earl Richard Eddy 445
Edwin L. 445
Ethelyn Charlotte 445

GROUT cont'd
Gerald Edwin 445
Paul Harold 445
GROVE —— 363
GROVER Abbott J. 564
Clayton George 564
George Abbott 564
Irene Deborah 564
Mary 94
GROVES Caspar 410
Eli 1226
GROW —— (Mrs.) 209
Peter 255
GRYNNOCHE Henry 6
GUBER —— 495
GUBTIL Benjamin W. 1021
Florence 1021
Marion Eddy 1021 1065
Peter 1021
Ruth Ann 1021
GUERIN Asabel U. 1087
GUERNE William Edward 808
GUERNSEY Garnsey
Mehitable 29
Sarah Florence 546
William Job 546
GUERTIN Harold S. 669
GUNDY Eliza Eleanor 554
Frances Patricia Jane 555
Francis 554
Francis James 554
John Reginald 555
Laura Beatrice 555
Lillian Gertrude 554
Mary Victoria 554
William 554
GUNN C. (Mrs.) 1211
Effie A. 833
GURLEY —— 1184
GURNEE Harriet G. 1092
Jacob 1092
William 1092
GUSHEE E. W. 1032
Francis A. 1032
James 1032
GUSKA Martha 850
GUSTAFSON Laura 1203
GUSTIN Henry Killmaster 1021
Susan 1096
GUYTON Tabitha 386

HABBERTON Michael Job 623
William 623
HACK Emerson E. 796
Merton Leroy 796
HACKETT Edna Frances 1235
Eugene 364
Fred 364
George H. 1235
Helena 1235
HACKLEY John 189
HADCOCK William 193
HADLEY Abraham 1218
Flora 1217
Gracia 1218
HADWEN George 617
Mary Ellen 617
HAECKER A. L. 814
David De Ruyter 814
Frederick Woods 814
George 814
Madeline 814
Miriam 814
HAGADONE Henry Peter 828
Homer Lee 828
HAGAN Clara A. 421
John 332
Kathryn 807
HAGARTY Patrick 1028
HAGEN Roxana 259
HAGENBAUGH Frances 1057
HAGGERTY James 1132
Nancy 1184
HAHN Margaret 1040
HAIG Esther 481
HAIGHT Alpha iv 601 777
Ann 152
Augustus 979
Caroline iv 601 692 778
Jonathan 152
William Thomas 601

Hail *see* Hale
Haile *see* Hale
HAILSTONE William 880 881
Haines *see* Haynes
Hains *see* Haynes
HAINSWORTH James 600
Sally Jane 600
HALE Hail Haile
—— 80
Abby Laura 620
Abigail Grout 407
Anna Adele 713
Clara Lucinda 620
Dorothy 21 807
Dorothy Quincy 621
Edson Dwinell 621
Edward 621
Edward Everett 502
Elisha 126
Elisha (Mrs.) 127
Elizabeth 130
Elizabeth Vashti 621
Ellen 621
Ellen Francis 621
Emily 621
Frederick Churchill 620
Grace 1217
Harriet Amelia 621
Harriet Sophia 563
Harry 407 620
Helen Burt 399
Henry 807
Henry Ewing 807
Herbert 1000
James Wyatt 628
Jennie Norton 621
John Gardner 407 621
Joseph Churchill 620
Laura Charlotte 407 620
Marcia Ella 621
Maria 451
Marian 1063
Martha Wier 957
Mary Eddy 621
Mary Gilman 621
Mary Lee 621
Mary Otis 807
Matthew 407 621
Nathan 407
Philip 621
Robert Lee 621
Robert Safford 407 620
Robinson 399
Safford Eddy 407 620
Samuel 1082
Sarah Patterson 504
Thomas 502
Titus 807
Walter 95
William Bainbridge 407 621
William Peabody 621
HALEY Camilla 855
HALGREN Warner L. 547
HALIFAX Lottie 1037
HALL Haule
—— 408 995 1127
Abel 351
Abijah 273
Abner 273
Albert H. 846
Alexander 1200
Almira 418
Amos 175
Amos E. 273
Anna Conklin 1010
Anthony 1213
Arminda 610
Asa 170 171
Augusta 616 794 1208
Benton M. 719
Caleb 530
Caroline 362
Charles 508
Charles S. 719
Christina 1044
Clara 311
Cornelia Clorinda 1023
Cornelius 602
Cyrus James 1066
Daphne 1227
David 1200
Dudley Whittlesey 875
HALL cont'd
Easter 172
Eddy Lester 1010
Edna May 1010
Eleanor 175
Eleanor E. 273
Eli Atwater 311
Elizabeth 530
Elizabeth Eddy 171 268
Eva 1120
Fannie 592
Foster 616
Frank 686
Frank Tillinghast Caleb 530
Frederick Whitney 875
Hannah 950
Harvey M. 1010
Henry 152 508 719
Henry Whittlesey 875
Hillman Allyn 152
Hiram 1023
Homer E. 719
Houghton 282
Ida M. 474 692
Isabelle 1069
James Dudley 875
Jennie 824
Jeremiah 255 350 908
Joanna Mabel 602
John 171 183
Joseph 882 902
Julia 471
Laben 351
Leita Evelyn 846
Lester A. 1010
Lora 664
Lucy 170 1199
Lydia A. 745
Lydia M. 474 692
Lyman 362
Marcus 473
Maria 1127
Maria Carpenter 152
Martha 171
Martha Louise 1066
Martin Eddy 282
Mary 387 427 632
Mary Isabelle 1072
Melinda 1236
Ora Ella 1010
Oriana 287
Orson Eddy 183
Oscar 1208
Pamela 1053
Phebe 313 470 1213
Polly 987
Rebecca 351
Recty 175
Richard Hutchins 985
Robinson 602
Ruth 170
Sanford R. 418
Sarah 517
Simeon 102
Sylvester 171
Thaddeus 113 183
Tillotson 287
Tobias Peter 1069
Truman 508 719
Velina A. 985
Ward C. 719
Whitney Whittlesey 875
William 3
William E. 287
Halladay *see* Halliday
HALLETT Frances Maria 329
HALLIDAY Halladay
Calvin 278
Charles 299
Lydia D. 278
Mary 278
William H. 1087
HALLOCK Edna 536
Floyd Mortimer 1047
George E. 536
George Oakley 536
Mary Melinda 536
Raymond Guy 536
HALLON George 1123
HALLOWELL —— 272
Benjamin 96
Mary 59
HALSTEAD John M. 733
HAM Hamm
Augusta E. 1167
David Conrad 1142
Eliza Barnes 636 807
Henry 636
John Cleve 636
Mary 1142
Shadrach 1167
HAMAS William 1198
Hamblen *see* Hamlin
Hamblin *see* Hamlin
HAMEL Edward H. 1101
HAMILTON Alice 827
Alice M. Stiles 1207
Annie Wilma 734
Arthur 692
Arthur Warren 620
Clara 620 797
Curtis Eddy 744
D. C. 310
Edith Cecelia 734
Edward 417
Edward E. 1167
Ellis 692
Emma Zetta 596
George Daniel 734
Grace Darling 661
Horace Warren 620
I. B. 744
Ida 692
Ida Grace 551
Irene 825
James Silas 661
La Verne 692
Le Roy 692
Marcia Agnes 759
Marion Rosemond 734
Mary 361
Maryette Foster 744
Murch 691
Sarah 1127
Sarah Ellen 661
William 551 734
William Ferguson 744
HAMLET Daniel 1231
HAMLIN Hamblen Hamblin
—— 126
Ann E. 335
Bernice 1063
Charles Francis 209
Charles Thomas 1019
Dolly Maria 209
Ellen Eliza 209
Helen 1019
James 953
John 209
John Denison 209
Jonathan Eddy 1019 1063
Mary 45
Nancy 209
Phineas 209
Reuben 335
Samuel Andrews 209
Sarah 335
Hamm *see* Ham
HAMMERSTROM Ruby 659
HAMMETT —— 164
C. E. 774
Maplitt 163
HAMMOND —— 1116
David 934
Elizabeth 41 42 67 1214
Mariett 784
Prudence 1166
Sarah 553
William B. 232
HAMP Jane 558
John 558
HAMPTON Mary Jane 580
HANAMAN —— 241
HANCOCK Daniel 222
Edward 183
Floyd 704
Irving C. 45
John 222 917
Maria 222
W. S. 534
William 222
William J. 183
HAND Augustus C. 621
Bayard E. 377

HAND cont'd
Ellen Salome 621
Henry F. 377
Samuel Burton 376
Samuel P. 376 377
Tisdale Aaron 376
HANDELL Julia A. 333
HANDFORD Hanford
Alice 872
Gertrude H. 705
Gordon Peter 872
Marion 872
Mary Martha 872
Robert Eddy 872
Thomas 872
Virginia 872
HANDY Eliza 1069
Ray 792
HANER —— 150
HANEY Georgia 1007
Lucy 1007
Wm. J. 1007
Hanford *see* Handford
HANGER T. M. 1073
HANKERSON William 1115
HANKS E. O. 371
Marie 321
HANNA Alvin 1039
John 1039
HANNAM Foster K. 388
Harvey E. 388
HANSON Hansen
Carrie Salome 976 1025
Edda May 976
Erling Wilhelm 487
Julia 703
Martha Anna 976
Martin 487
Minna 571
Susan O. 464
William E. 976
Harbert *see* Herbert
HARBOUR Harber
George Thomas 1164
Georgia Bennett 1164
Guy Scott 1014
John 1014
HARD Nathan 1175
Harden *see* Harding
HARDENBERGH Hardenburg
Ambrose 715
Henry Janeway 504 715
James Williamson 504
John 1102
John Poole 504
Louise Hoppin 504
Mary Jane 1102
Mary Poole 504
Thomas Eddy 504 715
William Phillips 504
HARDING Harden
—— 251 639
Amy 212
Edward 814
Elizabeth 386
Ella M. 282
Eva 491
Jemima 49
John 54 55
Lillian 814
Martha 866
S. H. 554
Sarah 52 53
Stephen 49 55
HARDY Amy Florence 532
Willard O. 532
HARFORD Charles Newton 1042
Martha Grace 1042
Theo 69
HARGAN Polly 616
HARGIN Adaline E. 465
Haring *see* Herring
HARKNESS James 667
Marietta 667
Mary Jane 1039
HARLOW Edward 424
Marielle 276
HARMON Charles Henry 870
Floyd Burton 870
Frances 1212
Gertrude 980

HARMON cont'd
Jacob 870
Pansy Lula 870
Sarah 407
William 116
HARMONSON Martha 572
HARNED Cornelius 1085
Jonathan 1085
Sarah Louise 1097
HAROLD Josephine H. 810
HARP Antje 187
Emeline 987
HARPER Charles Morey 852
Claude 694 844
Evelyn 838
John C. 852
Lillian 844
Louise 641
Lula Brown 852
Morris 844
William Eddy 852
Zella 844
HARRELL Mercy 1172
Richard 1172
HARREYS Josephine 1155
HARRINGTON Herrington
—— 1013 1116
Abigail 117 194
Abram J. 471
Alexander 682
Almira 525
Andrew Eddy 860
Byrd 1115
Cornelia 1066
Cornelia Eddy 1079
Denny 1010
Edmund Burke 1066
Eliphalet 1115
Eliza 960
Ella 447
Emily 1013
Emma Josephine 1001
Etta 777
Frank 960
Frederick Luce 1066
George L. 344
Henry 1115
Hiram 1115
Hubert 1115
James 204 344
Jefferson 1225
Jeptha 960
Joanna 838
John 1013 1115
John F. 964
Kate 694
Lester 1115
Louise 960
Lucinda 177
Lurancy 557
Lydia Frances 682
Martin 1013
Mary 118 960 1001 1113
Mary Ida 764
Mary Jane 1001
Merrill 1115
Nellie 1010
Nelson 241
Ruth 1013
Simeon 144
Sophia 1115
Susie E. 471
Wallace 860
HARRIS —— 120
Abigail 72
Aimee Eddy 521
Alberta May 1224
Amy E. 331
Amy Eddy 215
Caleb 84
Caroline 752
Charles C. 1012
Charles J. 1116
Charles L. 1126
Daniel 188
Edward M. 331 522
Edward Mowrey 522
Eliza Amanda 708
Emmett 577
Enos H. 1157
Frederick W. 577
G. F. 592

HARRIS cont'd
George Washington 521
Henry 84
Henry Eddy 521
James 456
James Eddy 522
Jennie 308
Jennie Eliza 521
Jesse 1120
John 665
John L. 631
John Warren 665
Laura Elizabeth 1012
Laurence Walter 665
Lucie 801
Maria Louise 1120
Mary 194 728
Mary Ann 1225
Mary Elizabeth 1012
Maude D. 1157
Maude Gwendolyn 521
Milo 631
Munroe Seymour 665
Nancy Lapham 1229
Nathaniel 42
Oscar Eddy 456
Samuel 65 104 105
Sarah 62 432
Silvia Goodrich 1213
Susan 1087
Thomas 254
Thomas Jefferson 752
William 522
Zerviah 188
HARRISON Ann 41
John 41 58
Marion 647
Persis 41
HART Hartt Hurt
—— 655
Alice Stanley 722
Almira 472
Benjamin F. 387
Bertha 1013
David 499
Eddy 1013
Elizabeth 499
Fannie 474
Frances Lee 1013
Henry C. 952
Howard S. 722
James 176
John 66 67 109
John Robert 525
Joseph 499
Levi 171
Lewis 1013
Lucina B. 471
Marie 540
Martha M. 1013
Mary Ann 373
Nicholas 82
Philo D. 472
Sally 176 186
Sarah 662
Susie Mary 1013
Thomas 127
Warren Henry 1013
HARTER Kate 633
HARTFORD Betsey 405
HARTHORN Annis 146
George 977
HARTLIP Esther 786
HARTNETT Mary Ruth 833
HARTREDGE William 11
HARTSHORN(E) —— 428
Bertha 589
Hannah 1187
Laurence 1187
Martha 201
May 996
HARTSON Wealthy 282
Hartt *see* Hart
HARTWELL Fannie 1117
Hazel Dadmun 654
Helen Dudley 654
Jacob Bennett 426
Lillian 301
Lucille 364
Maurice 364
Sarah Ann 285
Thomas 364

HARTWELL cont'd
Ward 364
William Eddy 426 654
HARTZELL Elizabeth Mary 573
John 573
John B. 573
Mary Louise 573
Thomas B. 573
HARVEY Hervey
—— 431
Abigail 899 900 902 903 914
Ada Ione 479 698 844
Albert R. 753
Alice 699
Alma 478 696
Bay 699
Caroline M. 442
Cecil 699
Clayton 699
Cora May 699
David 899 900 902 903 914 915 925 926 927
G. Sheridan 479 699
Harold 699
Henry 699 900 903
Hiram N. 1046
Howard 699
Ida 478
Isaac 478 844
James 699
Jane 478 694
Jeannette 753
John 894 895 902 917
Jonathan 895
Leonard 478
Lura J. 477
Lydia 899 902 903 914
Lydia May 479 698
Myrtle 699
Pauline 699
Philip 699
Preston 911
Ruby 698
Russell 382
Sarah Delana 479 699
Thomas 880 899 902
Ulysses Grant 479 698
Wealthy 917 939
William 899 902
Zerviah 899 902 914
HARWOOD —— 1176
Abner 184 1234
Abram 364
Andrew Jackson 184
Anne 560
Benjamin 141
Charlotte 383
Clarissa 184
Clayton 363
Clifford 363
Cora 364
Cynthia 364
Dallas 364
Daniel 184
Dauphine 184
Edna 364
Elbridge Gerry 184
Elizabeth 1176
Eva 1227
Gladys 363
Glen 364
Guy 363
Harold 363
Harrison 184
Huldah 184
Isaac 363
Ivar 363
James S. 184
Jay 363 364
Joel A. 284
Leila 364
Levi Lincoln 184
Levitt 364
Lois 363
Louella 364
Louisa 184
Louretta 364
Lyman 364
Marjorie 364
Mary 184
Mary Ruhama 364
HARWOOD cont'd
Mertis 364
Nora 364
Ora 363
Peter 184
Riley 363
Ruhamah 184
Sarah 363
Sarah Eddy 185
Sophia 1236
Stanley 363
Thelma 363
Tirzah 184
HASBROUCK Edgar 369
Fremont 369
James Edgar 369
John 369
Mary 369 567
Sayer 303
HASKELL Hascal
Alice 650
Anna Whipple 550
Caroline Adelia 441
Edward Pritchard 650
Eliza Eddy 550
Ernest Eddy 650
John 60
Stephen 550
William Paul 441
HASKINS Abigail 885 886
Ann 565
Beulah Eddy 1210
Catherine 983
Cecile 559
Clair 559
Glenna Maud 864
J. O. 864
Jacob 926
Jim 559
Joanna 167
Lydia 60
Mary 886
Samuel 60 886
William 167
HASKINSON Elmer 1145
HASNELL Naomi Burden 533
HASS Cora 534
Eva 534
John B. 534
Mary 534
HASSELMAN Anna 493
Lewis Watson 493
Lewis William 493
Otto H. 493
HASTINGS Barbara 723
Clive 723
Dorothy 723
Electa 659
Esther Elizabeth 723
Mary Ann 470
Ralph William 873
Russell 723
Thomas 18 19
William Harrison 873
HATCH —— 110
Abiah 46
Abigail 37
Abigail Lucy 834
Alpha Ruf 778
Benjamin 45
Caroline 346 1167
Caroline Bates 539
Charles 1167
Charles Haight 778
Charles Sheldon 778
Eddey 45
Elizabeth 45
Ella 1167
Felicia Marley 778
George Bates 346
Hannah 45
Harry Lee 346
Henry Chandler 346
Henry H. 525
Hepzibah 46
Isaac 932
James 162 166 255 908
James Harvey 346
James Thompson 174
Jeremiah 778
John 45
John Eddy 346
HATCH cont'd
Jonathan 45 46
Katie 346
Laura Alice 539
Leonard 346
Lucia Adeline 346
M. 46
Mabel Ripley 539
Marian Chandler 539
Meletia 45
Moses 46
Nathaniel 45
Phelps Sumner 778
Royal 346 539
Royal Augustus 346 539
Sarah Deborah 346
Simeon 116
Solomon 45
Timothy 45
William 1167
William Howard 174
William Moore 346
HATCHER Sallie 857
HATFIELD Gladys Elsie 835
HATHAWAY Abbie 383
Absilom 1031
Alfred Eddy 382 585
Alvin 622
Angeline 1031
Annie 1031
Asahel 261 1221
Benjamin 62 425
Charles 1031
Charles B. 1031
Cora 383 388
David 153 247
Earl Marshall 586
Edith May 586
Edward 382
Elizabeth 990
Florence 1031
Frank Ernest 382
Gideon 1215
Helen Amelia 581
Henry 581 1215
Herbert 382 383
Isaac 928 929 1233
Jenks 934
John 900 901 902 921 922 924 926
Joseph 382
Joshua 317
L. B. 388
Leo Alfred 586
Lizzie 1031
Mary 100 1031
Mary Elizabeth 247
Nancy 989
Nina Elizabeth 586
Peter 989 990
Priscilla 651
Priscilla D. 261 423
Ralph Edward 586
Rebecca 425
Robert 1215
Samuel W. 385
Sarah Wheaton 317
Susan 532
William 1233
Zacheus 382
Haule *see* Hall
HAUPT August 552
HAVEN Havens
Alfred Emmett 795
Cora Etta 1159
Ira D. 1159
Luther 327
Mary Alfreda 795
HAVENER Jacob 975
HAVERLE Ottamar 770
HAVILAND Amy 553
David 379
Elizabeth 579
Hannah 379
Rosetta 379
HAVIRD Horace J. 1105
William Horace 1105
HAWES —— 309
Adelaide 705
Caroline 456
Cora 456
Elizabeth 456

HAWES cont'd
Frederick 773
Harold 773
Jacob P. 456
Ralph 773
Simeon 773
Thomas B. 773
HAWKINS —— 258 1173
Ada P. 517
Alvin 699
Ann Sophia 482
Anna 258
Archie 611
Arthur 699
Arvilla 305
Benjamin W. 482
Calvin Winfield 780
Charles William 517
Daniel F. 1129
Edward 70 134
Edwin 699
Eliza J. 984
Ella Maria 350
Elvira 313
Emily E. 482
Florence 699
Hallam Huntington 350
Helen Elizabeth 780
Henry 313
Ida Lilley 626
Isabel 699
James Adams 780
James Dean 780
John 83 255 699
Lillian 1148
Lydia 177
Mary 313
Olive 698
Permelia 952
Rena Eddy 780
Richard Watson 803
Robert 699
Rosalie Smith 716 803
Rowena Ruth 780
Rufus 124
Sarah 83
William 85
HAWKES Hawks
—— 465
Charles S. 1035
Mary Ella 649
Richard 517
William S. 1035
HAWLEY Alpheus 412
Calvin 189
Elizabeth Louise 412
Emily Ann 220
Estella 546
Jesse 220
Royal Augustus 571
Willard 571
HAWTHORN(**E**) Carrie 237
Charles 237
David 89 237
Diana 237
Ella 237
Grace 237
Jane 237
John 237
Joseph M. 237
Joseph Moorehead 373
Peter 237
Rhoda 237
Robert 237
Robert Bruce 237
Silas 237
Tamison 237
Temperance 237
Wales 237
Willis 237
HAY *also see* Hey
John 493
Marion P. 696
HAYDEN Charles 434
Charlotte 378
Elizabeth 435
Florence 853
John Harold 311
Rachel 113 185
HAYES Hays Heays
Basil B. 558
Bethiah 133
HAYES cont'd
David 1228
James 1185
Jessie 1117
John 1117
Jonathan 192
Joseph A. 365
Laura C. 365
Mary 133
Mary E. 788 1107
Robert 1083
Thomas 1117
Winnifred 721
Zebedee 133
HAYFORD Ruth 167
HAYNER Florence E. 757
HAYNES Haines Hains *also see* Hinds
—— 312
Andrew 575
Arvilla 536
Barbara 825
Charles Everett 654 825
Charles Horace 654
Craig Bennett 654
Curtis Arms 654
Dora Lillian 531
Eli 226
Emma 575
Francena M. 285
Frank E. 972
Fred A. 972
Fremont C. 431
Georgia 1177
Ira 575
Ira F. 654
Jacob 457
Lena 750
Leola Blanche 590
Mary 312 575
Murray Charles Robert 825
Nettie 575
Sarah 226 351
Thomas 972
Thomas Jefferson 972
Wesley E. 457
William 575
William Murch 590
William T. 972
HAYWARD Allie 554
Benjamin 919
David 554
Elisha 62
George 181
Judith Frances 591
Luke 181
Martha 554
Theophilus 908
HAZARD Allan Watson 1203
Allen Edgar 1203
Anna Fernarde 1203
Barbara Louise 1203
Benjamin 363 559
Blanche Bertha 1204
Caroline Orr 1204
Clarence Albert 1204
Cora Hazel 1204
David Irving 1203
Doris Isabelle 1204
Eddy Wilson 1204
Edgar Vincent 505 1203
Edgar William 1203
Edith Elise 1203
Edith M. 1203
Edith Matilde 1204
Edward Marvin 1204
Eleanor Marie 1203
Elsie Drinkwater 1203
Ernest Leprelet 505 1204
Frank Monroe 1204
Frederick Roscoe 1204
Gardner 559
George Leroy 1204
Harriet Blanche 1203
Helen Ida 1203
Helen Shea 1203
Ida Belle 1204
Jared Starr 505
Jay 270
Juanita Rae 1204
Katherine Blanche 1203
Marjorie Ernestine 1204
HAZARD cont'd
Marjorie Luella 1204
Martha 1204 1207
Mary Chafee 505
Mary L. 1203
Myrtle Mandana 1204
Natalie Margaret 1203
Priscilla Ingeborg 1203
Raymond 1203
Richard 1207
Richard Starr 1204
Robert Kenneth 1204
Roderick Ross 1203
Sarah Sophia 505 1203
Virginia Mae 1204
Walter Chafee 505 1203
Wendell 1203
William 559
William Cornelius 1204
William E. 1203
William Frederick 505 1204
Zechariah Chafee 1203
Zechariah Vincent 1203
HAZEL Erma Estelle 1076
George 1076
HAZELTON Hazeltine
—— 1015
Alice R. 603
Almira 603
Amy 169
Chester Eddy 267
Elizabeth 569
Frank L. 603
Hyman 267
James 267
Joseph 569
Levi 397
Lizzie 569
Lucius 267
Mary 267
Nancy 267
Olive H. 397
Richard 169 267
Samuel 603
Uriel 169 267
HEAD Arthur Wentworth 782
Eliza 782
Francis Bard 782
Henry 782
Henry A. 963
HEADLEY Alva Daniel 703
Hazel 703
HEALD Adaline 977
Emma M. 450
Otis 450
Rose 450
HEALY —— 526
Abial 222
Alonzo 247
Henry 222
Nathaniel 105
Heard *see* Hurd
HEATH Blanche 689
Franklin Shaw 864
Madison Osborn 864
Malcolm Austin 864
Marion 1037
Thomas 1084
William 81
Winford Eddy 864
HEATON Susan 798
Heays *see* Hayes
HEBARD *also see* Hibbard
Mary A. Regan 334
HECK George W. 736
Nellie 736
HECKER Gladys 690
William L. 690
HECKLER Elizabeth C. 533
HEDGELIN Harriett 1102
Hattie 1102
Joseph 1102
HEDGES Joanna 410
HEFFELFINGER Anna Marion 825
Annie Maud 655
Archibald 655
Cynthia 825
Edna 655
Fred Shepard 655 825
John McClellan 825

HEFFELFINGER cont'd
Kitty Wade 825
Raymond Wylie 655 825
Reuben 655
William Jordan 825
HEFFERNAN Joy Marie 843
Leo 843
HEGEMAN Elizabeth Fenton 805
Johnson 805
HEIN David 1112
HEINE Keith Sellers 726
William Munroe 726
HEINTZ Harold 1142
Phyllis 1142
HELLIWELL Joseph 1001
Matilda 1001
HELLMAN Rose Catherine 1164
HELMBOLDT Laura 1192
HELME Eddy Monroe 473
Elizabeth 473
Loretta 473
Willard 473
HELMER Charles 1143
Eva 1144
John Warren 1144
Mamie 1144
HELMICKE Ann 301
HEMINWAY —— 164
HEMINGWAY —— 920 1113
Charles H. 670
Lillian 670
HEMMANS Laura 244
HEMMERLY H. B. 1040
Wilbert R. 1040
HEMSLEY Job E. 1056
Job Leroy 1056
Joseph Henry 1056 1079
Laomi May 1056 1078
Lilly Dareta 1056
Sarah Elizabeth 1056 1079
Thomas Alonzo 1056
Viola Rose 1056
Vivian Agnes 1056
HENDERSON —— 1174
H. E. 757
Minnie Beatrice 259
Olin 1202
HENDLY Margarete 1182
HENDRICK Glapha 1112
Harriet M. 495
HENDRICKS Isabel 708
Lydia A. 1055
HENDRICKSON Mary A. 534
HENIKER Maurice 1227
HENNESSY Ellen 1203
Mary Jane 804
HENNING Charles 526
John L. 857
Martha Linden 857
HENRY Arthur 977
Charles Richmond 503
Edith Louise 503
Emily 1132
Frances S. 320
Hannah 1133
Horace Raymond 503
Imogene Eudora 503
Jane 248
Louis Richmond 503
Malcolm 102
Mary King 224
Richard Warren 503
Richmond 503
Robert 248 320
Sarah 503
Sarah Eddy 503 714
HENSEL George 788
Herman 788
HENSHAW Hincher
Florence Irene 1144
Mary 176
HENSON Carrie 679
HERBERT Harbert
Laura A. 1067
Margaret 737
Opal 1043
Thos. 3
HERENDEEN Andrew 72 120
Levi 198
HERENDEEN cont'd
Nathan 88
Richard 87
HERENDEN Deliverance 116
Meribah 116
William 116
HERIDON Joanna 889
HERNDON Joanna 889
HEROD Alice Murphy 1050
Charles Warren 1050
Francis Clyde 1050
Francis Wayland 1050
John Blake 1050
John Nelson 1050
Lyle Eddy 1050
Robert Glen 1050
HERR Otto Oscar 292
HERRICK Amelia 1096
Bertha May 620
Gilbert 1095
John Gardner 620
Mary F. 465
Matthew Henry 620
Russell 620
Susanna 349
William Hale 620
William Tyler 620
HERRING Haring
Bernice 1045
Bessie 1045
Claude 1045
Dorothea 1045
Ebenezer 1201
Elizabeth M. 1104
Ellsworth H. 1196
Frank 1045
George 1045
Gilbert 1045
J. Howard 1104
Kenneth 1045
Myrle 1045
Willard E. 1201
Herrington *see* Harrington
HERSEY Isaac 424 425
Lydia Otis 424
Sarah Waters 425
Susan 652
HERSHEY Sarah 552
HERTEL Christian Friedrich 512
Minna M. 512
Hervey *see* Harvey
HERZIG Frank Henry 526
Oscar 526
Paul Adolph 526
HESCOCK Gilbert Henry 445
Henry Martin 445
Ralph Walter 445
Robert Eddy 445
William Henry 445
HESLIN —— 775
HETHERINGTON Jane 525
HETRICK Alice 474
HEUSTED Eva J. 367
Hewes *see* Hughes
HEWITT Hewit Huet
—— 239
Arthur 1222
Arthur L. 1222
Daniel 1222
Edward 1145
Ethel 1222
Eva 535
Harold 1222
Isaac E. 535
Joel 1222
John Grant 193
Laura Elizabeth 535
Mary 1118
Mary A. 468
Peter 1145
Stella 1145
Hewlit *see* Hulett
HEY *also see* Hay
Abram 481
Annie E. 701
Emeline 481
Ernest Sydney 481
Sydney 481
HIBBARD *also see* Hebard
Cyrus Myron 833
Emerson Waldo 833
HIBBARD cont'd
Ernest W. 832
G. Y. 1157
Saisie Althea 833
Wallace Oxley 833
HICKEY Anne 417
HICKOK Hickox
Austin 432
Jeremiah 205
Loraine 967 1209
Mariette 432
Rachel 960
HICKS Hix
Almira 379 470 578
Ann 969
Annie 1201
Benjamin 122
Charles Maynard 737
Elizabeth 379 721
Freelove 895
Gardner 379 470
Hezekiah 895
Ida Mertie 737
James 895
John 52 737
Judith 93
Judson Adoniram 379
Julia Ann 379
Lois 895
Lucy Eddy 379
Lyman 379
Marah 895
Maria 578 760
Maria Polly 379
Mary 737 904
Millie Edna 835
Nancy Davis 379
Nellie 547
Orrin 379 578
Peleg 196
Philip 737
Rebecca 921
Robert 24
Rosanna 86
Rose 87
Rose Elizabeth 737
Sally 636
Sarah Jane 379
Thomas 38
William Henry 737
HIETT Minnie 803
HIGBY Higbie
Emily 468
Harriet 638
William 638
HIGGINBOTHAM Alice Burt 801
Charles Frederick 801
Charles H. 801
Charles Preston 801
Eva Frances 801
Helen Hayden 801
Ruth Elizabeth 801
HIGGINS Hogins
—— 1173
Abigail 1173
Eliza 374
Elizabeth Ann 558
Hiram 626
Jesse T. 418 644
Lemuel 913 938
Mercy 938
Sylvanus 913
Thomas Weston 644
William R. 626
HIGH Crittendon 624
HIGLEY Alice Wade 712
Anna Christina 1138
Cyrus M. 712
Dorothy V. 712
Homer H. 500 712
Katherine V. 712
Luther 500
Marion E. 712
Mary E. 500
Samuel 1138
Sarah A. 500
Sterling Frederick 500 712
Walter 500
Walter M. 712
William V. 712
William W. 500

HILDEBRAND George 991
Jacob 991
HILDEBRANT Hiram W. 1073
HILDRETH Frances Elizabeth 756
Grace Marshal 855
Henry G. 756
Rachel 352
HILEMAN John 980
Henrietta 980
HILES Aubrey 631
HILL Hills *also see* Hull
—— 554
Almeda 1118
Almon 426 427
Arthur Thompson 646
Beverly H. 531
Calantha 1124
Caleb 149 658
Charles 326
Charles Eddy 646
Chester Kinsley 646
Chloe 514
Christine Eddy 551
Clara 428
Constance 816
Daniel 54 81 143
Daniel Eddy 531
Donald Morton 646 816
Ellen Salina 837
Emily 658
Erastus 825
Eugene 826
Eugenia 710
Ezra Jencks 531
Flora 1230
Fordus 258
Fred 826
Fred Arthur 655
George 97 210 510
George A. 826
Goldie E. 827
Grace Adelaide 551
Guy 1139
Hannah 882
Harriet 326 479
Harry 1054
Henry 326
Henry S. 603
Herbert Eddy 427 654
Hester 69
Ira 1054 1118
James 97 133 227
Jane 816
Jane E. 1164
Jeremiah 111
John 16 49 551 1104
John B. 1236
John Lindsey 551
Jonathan 57 78
Joseph 918
Justus L. 779
Latise 1031
Laura E. 531
Lena 655
Lester R. 603
Lois Eugenia 427
Lucy Jane 426 654
Mabel Arvilla 779
Mabel Augusta 427 655
Madge Alice 655
Mandana 779
Marjorie E. 531
Martha 506
Mary 79 231 1139 1230
Mary A. 483
Mary Elizabeth 428 655
Mary Lucretia 427 654
Mary Luella 1104
Melinda 600
Minnie 826
Nellie E. 510
Nicholas 551
Oliver 1213
Orville Daniels 427
Riley 428
Ruth 81 826
Sarah 81 143
Silence Tucker 918
Simeon 326
Stewart Merriam 646
Susanna 76 97 127

HILL cont'd
Susannah 258
Thomas 231 646
Viola 719
William 77 231
Winnifred 826
HILLER Achsah S. 804
George 699
John D. 804
Lester Robert 699
Maxine Ora 699
HILLIARD S. E. 692
HILLIKER A. S. 1053
Addie 1053
HILLMAN Mary Emma 440
HILTON Benjamin 681
Josephine 808
HIMES Adeline G. 338
Charlotte 1018
Eliza 586
Fred W. 1018
Sarah Maria 391
Sylvester 391
Hincher *see* Henshaw
HINCKLEY Hinkley
Beatrice Kathryn 695
Jesse H. 752
Lyman Myron 695
Marjorie June 695
Nathaniel 922
Pauline E. 752
HINDS Hines Hynes *also see* Haynes
Calvin Parkman 441
Eliza Adelaide 718 1205
Ethel K. 800
Jessie 1168
John B. 718 1205
Marie Hoffendahl 441
Rebecca Elizabeth 1211
HINMAN —— 1115
Addie 669
Albert Newton 410
Charles 1115
Cletus 1115
Dorliska 1115
Dwight 1132
Edward 1115
Edwin 627
Elisha 214
Genevieve 627
George 1115
Harmon 410
Helen 1132
Hubert 1115
Jennie 1115
Joseph 1115
Junior 1132
Lydia 543
Marshall 410
Mary Jane 410
Milford 1115
Myron 1115
Nellie G. 705
Rebecca Eliza 410
Reuben 1115
Safford Eddy 410
William Henry 410 627
HINNIGER Lucy 1112
HINSDILL Joanna 435
HISLER Olive 580
HITCHCOCK —— 158
Abiah 1173
Adeline 1009
Emeline 459
John 1173
Joseph 913
Martha 702
Nathalie Roosevelt 1098
Polly 372
Sarah Carpenter 594
HITE Elizabeth 992
HITT Lillie 855
Hix *see* Hicks
HIXSON Abner 1116
Catherine 1116
George Robinson 1121
Herbert 1118 1121
John J. 999
HOAG —— 151
Abraham 241
Charles 569 752

HOAG cont'd
Elizabeth 569
Frances Maria 775
Mary S. 766
Miriam 152
Myron 195
Rachel Ophelia 569
Ruth 742
HOAR Horr
Ellen 1200
Inez Lucinda 693
R. A. 782
Ruth 917
Virginia Delta 782
HOARD Arthur 691
Edwin Lee 841
Harry 690
Levi 690
Ralph Edwin 690 841
Ruth 690
Sydney 691
Wheelock 690
HOBART Caroline 439
Charles Henry 329 439
Eddy Harris 439
John N. 439
Julia 329
Martha M. 439
Nellie M. 439
Richard 712
HOBBS Enid Marion 554
HOCKADAY Edwin L. 624
HODAM Lulu 791
HODGE(S) —— 160
Abiathar 905
Abigail 244 917
Agnes May 725
Almon 219
Brady 508
David 230
Elizabeth 547 901 902 923
Elkanah 905
Henry 725 887 901 902 904 905 917 927 929
Isaac 912 915 917 919 921 922 929
James 508 905
John 886 1213
Jonathan 907
Joseph 98 895 899
Josiah 915
Lydia 905
Maria 427
Mary 887 904
Mary Jones 1213
Mercy 904
Miriam 929
Nathan 159
O. 925
P. 925
Peter 508
S. 925
Samuel 1213
Sarah E. 383
Simeon 1213
Spencer 905 927
Una 508
William 213 880 886 901 904 917 1213 1227
Zephaniah 905 925
HODGINS A. G. 766
HODGKINS Bertha G. 1017
Chelsea W. 1017
HODSON Charles Henry 970
George S. 970
Sylvina 970
HOEFFLER Georgia 692
HOFFMAN Hattie 584
Laura 1182
Sarah 644
William C. 588
HOGAN Edward 1226
Martin 1226
Mary 1226
HOGEBOOM Charles Barland 538
Charles Erasmus 345 538
David 343
Ella F. 345 538
Elsie Jeannette 538
Flora S. 345 538

HOGEBOOM cont'd
Frank 345
John Wilmer 538
Phebe L. 345
Stephen 345
Wilmer Eddy 345
Hogins *see* Higgins
HOKE Lucie 801
HOKEY Mary Jane 660
HOLBROOK —— (Mrs.) 112
Betsey B. 370
Carrie L. 663
Ellis 580
Emily R. 1035
Grace L. 1132
Levi L. 663
Lucy 836
Manlius 836
Marston 580
N. M. 961
Nancy 183
Nancy W. 271
Nelson M. 1215
Sybil 43
W. Henry 580
William 1132
HOLCOMB(E) Esther 709
Hannah 709
Ida Gertrude 758
John 709
Lydia 1053
Wilbur S. 758
HOLDEN Abigail 43
Anne Bradford 768
Charles W. 768
Daniel 768
Eben Winslow 713
Elizabeth 768
Florence Eliza 435
Grace 43
Howard 567
Marion Lincoln 713
Mary Ann 594
Mercy Paulina 360
Olive L. 561
Pardon 360
Pearl 1193
Ruth Vincent 768
HOLDER Anna 1120
HOLDERS William J. 302
HOLDRIDGE Holdredge Holdrege
Aaron 1229
Almeda 351
Carrie Case 629
Worden 351
HOLICK Margaret 1117
Holister *see* Hollister
HOLLAND John 42 101 897 899
Katherine 312
Parke 943
Sarah 109
Thomas 1225
HOLLEY Daniel 726
Doris 431
Emmett 1047
Fanny Evelyn 1047
Flora Eddy 726
Frank Mapes 1047
James 726
Mary Edna 1047
Samuel Minier 1047
Seth Davey 1047
Silas 1047
HOLLIDAY Catherine Graham 635
HOLLIS Henry 434
HOLLISTER Holister
Hazel 694
Homer 694 696
Jonathan 127
Joseph 920
Josiah 298
Leo A. 694
Marcia 696
Marcia M. 694
Meda 694
Holm *see* Holmes
HOLMAN Jonathan 111 112
Mehitable 182
Rufus 1225
HOLMAN cont'd
Sally 289
Thomas 1225
HOLMES Holm
Almira Myrtelle 443
Angeline 447
Benjamin E. 268
Carrie Marie 393
Charlotte Bronte 393
Clark 787
Effie 653
Ellen May 567
Ephraim 167 1154
Ernest Glenn 567
Francis Howland 393
Frank R. xiv
Goldie 657
Henry 489 567
Howland 393
Jabez 447
John 893
Marcella 1061
Mark 1045
Martha 449
Mary Eddy 393
Mary M. 355
Myrtle 489
Olive 820
Paul 567
Sarah 329 905 1238
Sarah Eddy 393
Sophia 262
Susan B. 459
Thomas 950
Vivian 749
HOLOWAY Harriet 1209
HOLROYD George Frederick 332
HOLT Amanda 229
Frank A. 1015
Henry 229
John 669
John B. 288
Mary Edna 669
Mehitable 288
Sarah 1173
HOLTON Chloe J. 995
David 995
Ella Grace 1050
Jason M. 1050
Joel 995
Lemira Skinner 346
Lucretia 995
HOLYOKE —— 86
HOMER Anna 110
Jonathan 110
HONE Lewis 869
Velora Irene 869
HONEYCOMB Celia 1155
Martha Ward 1155
Thomas 1155
HOOD Hude
Adam 1083
Calvin Henry 833
Donald B. 816
Edward Clarke 816
Ella 816
George A. 816
Helen Esther 673
John William 673
Mary Ailene 833
Robert Merton 816
HOOK Hannah F. 415
HOOKER Edward 332
Edward Beecher 723
Elizabeth 795
Florence L. 795
Frank 795
H. W. 795
Harriet Louisa Gridley 1228
Harriette Maria Mills 988
Henry Eddy 795
Isabella Beecher 723
Joseph 108 141
Joseph Kilbourne 723
Lydia 957
Mary Welles 723
Thomas Hart 988
William 957
HOOPER —— 1168
Alfred G. 681
Ella Frances 519
HOOPER cont'd
Mildred Dane 681
HOOVER —— 967
Eva 564
HOPKINS —— 82
Andrew 231
Anna Julia 388
Betsey 280
Charlotte M. 223
David 88
Ebenezer 918
Elisha 248
Ernest E. 702
Ernest Stephen 702
G. 801
Harold Seward 810
Hugh 1217
Isaac 144
Jesse 144
Julia A. 556
Kate Augusta 1061
Lydia 1129
Mark 413
Martha 702
Mary 248
Melissa Metcalf 517
Orrin 388
Ozial 231
Roxie 1121 1122
Silas Seward 638 810
Stephen 23
Tabitha 918
Willard 810
HOPPER Esther Marilla 663
Francis Ross 663
Ida Mabel 663
John 663
John Eddy 663 829
Lena Marie 829
Robert Lee 829
Robert Ross 663
HOPPIN Elizabeth 318
Nicholas 318
HOPSON Abiah 266
Albert Sidney 798
Ida Emily 798
HORAN Willis 560
HORD Peter 1237
Sarah 1237
HORN Abraham 826
Dorothy Helena 808
Frank Luther 807
Helen May 808
Ruth 917
Ruth M. 808
HORNER Frances M. 1046
J. Francis 1046
Jay F. 1046
Russell M. 1046
HORNWELL E. 189
Horr *see* Hoar
HORREL Abigail 161
HORSBURG David Watt 423
James 423
HORSWELL —— 218
Maria C. 469
HORTON *also see* Orton
—— 1031
A. E. 507
Arthur 245
Byron Barnes iv vii viii ix x xvii 9 89 146 635 685 920 983 986
Elizabeth Slade 390
Emma Delia Patience 597
Ernest T. 507
Florian Etta 763
Francis S. 763
George 635
George B. 303
Helen E. 447
Henry Holliday 636
Herbert A. 1033
Jabez 360
John 29
Margaret 303
Maria Caroline 358
Mary F. 483
Matilda 390
Mercy Paulina 360
Nancy B. 385
Nathaniel Baker 245

HORTON cont'd
Nycholas 3
Orson 358
Ovid 635
Sarah 29
Shubael 390
William 1192
HOSACK Mary 1186
HOSKINS Hosking
Anne 929 1196
Clara 1053
Elizabeth 1196
Franklin E. 1052
Harold 1053
James 1196
Jennette 1053
Joannah 97 889
Joshua 929 930
Marcia 923
Peter 97
Samuel 97 98 886
William 97 886
HOSLEY Charles D. 816
Eleanor Merriam 816
Ruth Bramhall 816
Walter A. 816
HOSMER Addie 609
Alice 609
Annie 609
Bertha 609
Charles 609
Eddy 609
Giles 609
Goldie 609
James 609
James Kendall 732 1206
Jennie 732
Kate Elizabeth 373
Ruth 732 1206
William 609
HOSNER Mary A. 543
HOTCHKISS Abiah 1173
Caleb 1174
Caroline 572
Caroline Lucinda 752
Harriet 1231
John 1173 1198
Laura 1198
Lemuel 1174
Sarah 1174
William 97
HOTTEL William 1152
HOTTEN —— 1232
HOTZ Clara L. 646
Ferdinand C. 646
HOUGH *also see* Howe
Hannah 518
HOUGHTELING Francis M. 1126
Lillian Jane 1126
Marguerite 1126
Thomas Clifford 1126
HOUGHTON —— 184
Ada Almeda 635
Alanson 776
Alba 1210
Anna 471
C. 370
Eliphalet 861
Elizabeth Eddy 484 702
Evelyn 776
Grace Evelyn 859
Hiram Thompson 635
James Elbert 501
John 861
John Edward 859
Lauretta R. 776
Louis H. 484
Louis Henry 484
Maria 989
Merrick 484
Phebe 497
Richard Leroy 776 861
Roxie 861
Vera 861
William Henry 776
Winifred M. 776
HOULIHAN Fred 692
House *see* Howes
HOUSTON —— (Mrs.) 554
Frances Eddy viii 139
HOUSTON cont'd
John Robert 742
Robert David 742
HOVENDEN Robert 5
HOVEY Abner Adelbert 1111
Alida May 1111
Earl Leslie 1111
Eddy Francis 1111
Emily 1066
Henry Francis 1111
Vear Celestia 1111
HOWARD —— 918 1194
Alice Marie 874
Anna 112
Anna M. 432
David Wheeler 731
Edith Mae 548
Edna 794
Eliakim 101
Fred 370
Henry J. F. 874
John 984
John Farnham 548
John Herman 548
Louise 1169
Luella A. 432
Margaret 425
Margery 80 129
Mary 558
Mary A. 470
Mary Ann 995
Mary Belinda 984
Minnie 1144
Nathan 112 183
Paul Henry 731
Polly 984
Priscilla Elizabeth 731
Samuel 924
Sarah Adaline 865
Simon 1227
Stephen 432
Susanna 924
Theophilus 908
Waity 183
Wallace Frank 731
William 874
HOWARTH Anne 517
HOWE How *also see* Hough
Alice Davis 288
Alta Rosetta 1122 1125
Amasa 622
Ann 411 630
Ardyth Irene 1125
Arlene Genevieve 1125
Bert 1122 1125
Byron Charles 1125
Calvin Fisher 628
Caroline Sawyer 505 804
Catherine 1117
Charles A. 279
Cyrenus 204
Edna 1125
Edward 18
Emily 451
Emma 1096
Fred W. 1122
George 505
Hannah 96
Helen 1125
Hiram H. 622
Hiram R. 622
Jennie 1121
Joel 288
Lon Webster 1122 1125
Marvin Lyle 1125
Myrtle Esma 1122 1125
Nettie 445
Ora 1125
Orrie 1125
Russell Fred 1125
Silvanus 86
William 1121
William R. 1122
HOWELL Anna 990
David 124 220
Eliza 1086
Sarah 220 998
Wilbut 990
HOWES House
Arthur Leland 652
Cyrus 1035
HOWES cont'd
Ella A. 1012
Henry Augustus 652
Margaret Eddy 652 823
Paulina 802
HOWLAND Abbie A. 526
Agnes M. 468
Benjamin 135
Beriah G. 242 1229
Bernice 190
Charles 135 468
Crawford 190
Cynthia 190
Cyrus 135 468
David 488
Deborah 706
Dorothy E. 468
Eddy 114
Edwin 135
Eliza 390
Elizabeth 93
Elizabeth Eddy 135
Enoch 190
Ethel M. 589
Fred 468
Fred W. 468
Freelove 189
George 135
George W. 1200
Hannah 325
Hazel H. 468
Henry 24
Henry Augustus 135
James 190
John 114 135 189
John Andrews 135 219
Juliette 135
Lizzy E. 1200
Louis 190
Mary 384
Mary E. 336
Mary Jane 488
Maxon K. 468
Mildred E. 468
Naomi 190
Sarah 986
Stuart W. 468
Susan A. 135
Thomas 190
Thomas G. 135
Uranah 190
Walter 468
William 468
HOWLETT Howlette
Bertha D. 672
Edward C. 672
Nina 697
HOWSER Aaron 456
Florence Edna 457
Minnie 679 835
Nancy Jane 456
Pearl 679 836
Rettie Roby 679
Ruby 679
Ruby Marie 679
Thomas Frank 457 679
William 456
William Perry 457 679
HOXIE Floyd 767
HOYLE Joseph 231
Luther Milton 520
HOYT Annie 854
Carey 1232
Emilie A. 654
Harriet 1232
Horace 1232
James 1232
Jonathan 1232
Mary Ann 343
Oliver 343
Orson 1232
William 1216 1232
HUBBARD Benj. 139
Charles 312
Daniel 110
Emmet 691
Hannah E. 846
Harley 691
Louise 691
Mary 581
Raymond 1142

HUBBARD cont'd
Rose P. 861
Stewart 618
HUBBELL Esther Montague 1148
Joseph 1205
Samuel 1205
Silas 1148
Hude *see* Hood
HUDSON A. G. 992
Bell 992
Benjamin 547
Bertha L. 721
David Edwin 802
Dayton 186
Elizabeth 186 213
Ella 992
Evaline 694
Fred M. 721
Hannah 1143
Harriet 761
Henry Sumner 186
Horace O. 721
John Dayton 186
John F. 186
Joseph 186
Margaret 802
May 760
Philip O. 721
Roy David 802
Ruth Alice 802
Sally 992
Warren J. 721
HUESTIS Emily G. 971
Huet *see* Hewitt
HUFF Catherine Mills 309
Lucy Adele 791
Sarah 416
HUFFMAN Albert Edward 747
Charles H. 568
Claude 568
Cora 568
Floyd H. 568
Helen Ethel 747
Isabel 568
James G. 568
Pearl B. 568
Ralph H. 568
Roy W. 568
HUGGINS Alden Zadok 644
Almira Rebecca 418
Anna Augusta 644
Augustus Zadok 418 642 643
Charles Caldwell 418
Cynthia 644
Cynthia Sophia 642 644
Henriette Adele 644
Henry Augustus 644
Marie Almira 644
Mary 417
Millicent 258
Morrison 418
Sarah 644
Saxton 418
William Caldwell 644
Zadok 418 642
HUGHES Hewes *also see* Huse
Amelia Theresa 1032
Cecil Gordon 681
Charles 314
Clarence E. 681
David H. 681
Edythe M. 681
Ethel E. 681
Horace 834
Horace Kenneth 834
Joseph 1032
Katie 834
Kirk F. 681
Lucile Palmer 834
Mildred Mary 314
Rachel Leonard 953
Solon A. 834
Solon Eddy 834
Thomas 158
HUGHEY Caroline Virginia 697
James D. 697
James Fox 697
Marjory Jane 697
HULETT Hewlit Hulet
Amey 404
HULETT cont'd
Bernice 251
Dyer 365
Edwin 300
Elmina 1041
Esther 604
Griggs 365
Hannah 365
Hattie 300
John 156 251
John Grant 193
Lowell 300
Lynn 300
Nancy Bromley 297
Patience 251
Phebe 966
William 398 622 1227
HULING Josephine 460
Mattie D. 460
Stephen 460
HULL *also see* Hill
Donald 748
Gilbert 748
HULME Elizabeth 1091
HULTHEN Ruth 681
HUMBERT Adelgonde 991
HUME Henrietta 1022
HUMMELL —— 1140
HUMPHREY(S) Humphries
Abbie Eddy 331
Albert Herbert 521 730
Alice Magna 730
Caroline Louise 521 730
Charles Frederick 330
Eddy H. 314
Eleanor Clifford 331 522
Eli 1230
Elizabeth Burgess 331
Eunice Eddy 331 521
Eunice Helene 730
Felicie 521
Florence Johanna 730
Hannah 718
Hope Louise 522
Horace 1230
Howard Nelson 730
Howard Thomas 521
James Eddy 331 521
Joseph 596
Juliette 1230
Lewis Howard 331 521
Lydia Maria 596
Martha Jean 642
Mary 723
Rebecca Eliza 330 521
Richard 1212
Sylvester P. 314
Thomas G. 330
Walter Howard 522
William Joseph 330 521
William Lewis 521
William S. 642
HUNGERFORD Stella 468
HUNN Cora 274
Mary Louise 630
William R. 630
HUNT Charles 1123
Daniel 179
Elizabeth 871
Elizabeth M. 669
Ella 381
Emma Jane 553
Frances 1024
J. 213
James 381
Jameson 218
Legus 1179
Maud 1123
Mehitabel 890 891
Samuel 1123
Sarah 213
Susan 1108
Tillotson 1123
HUNTER Adeline 1214
Albert 680
Althea 369
Elizabeth 1021
Emily J. 576
Eva Martin 680
Ina 760
Jennie Grahl 613
John Cook 1021
HUNTER cont'd
John E. 576
Laura 1147
Susan 1093
HUNTINGTON Alice 515 726
Carl Emery 1207
Charles Wesley 611
Charles Westley 575
Cynthia Bridell 611 786
Ella Ophelia 611
Emily 435
Flora 1021
Frances Pearl 807
Franklin Willis 1021
G. Harris 1234
Harold Emery 1207
Marvin 1213
Mary Arabelle 611
Mary Josephine 807
Robert Eddy 515
Rufus 807
Ruth Sophia 611
Sylvia Elizabeth 1213
William Campbell 611
HUNTLEY Allen 1096
Corinna 779
Frances E. 1229
Francis 1096
Rollen D. 1096 1229
HUNTOON Hunton
Alice Delia 367
Daisy May 367
Elizabeth 367
Hiram 367
Hiram Judson 367
Hudson 367
Inger Anne 367
Iona 367
Juda 367
Laura 336
Lola Grace 367
Robert Judson 367
Theresa Irene 367
Warren Lee 367
HURD Heard
—— 776
Blanche 513
Harriet Hildreth 847
Joseph 66
Mary 66
Peninah 1224
Peter 66
Robert 513
Sarah 66
William 66
HURLBURT Hurlbert
Alvin 515
Asa 319
Azub 126
Blanche L. 671
Hannah 371
Helen 553
Israel 146
Jane Lydia 515
Jennie 857
Laurette 319
Mary R. 1060
Milton 553
Nathaniel 126
Ruth 371
HURSEY Grace 828
James Allen 828
HURSTON Dora 1099
Hurt *see* Hart
HUSE *also see* Hughes
Alma R. 653
Eben B. 654
HUSSEY Helen 236
John 236
Zelma L. 236
HUSTON Alice Maude 722
Marion 1021
HUTCHINS Amos Lietz 480
Betsey 618
Lillian A. 480
Mary Catherine 480
Samuel 1135
William 145
HUTCHINSON —— 163 258
Aaron 161
Albert Louis 871
Anna 529

HUTCHINSON cont'd
Benjamin 593
Edward Roland 871
Emeline Amanda 1092
George Albert 977
Harvey 529
Jean Carmichael 704
John W. 1092
Richard Wyatt 871
Roland Valentine 871
Sarah 1232
Sarah Ann 529
Warner 297
HUXTABLE Eliza 471
John 471
Mary Charlotte 471
William 471
HYATT Jeannette 684
HYDE —— 1131
A. A. 1077
Alida Lansing 717
Arunah W. 717
Arunah Waterman 717
Drusilla 553
Elias 553
Ellen Janet 369
Florance Edward 369
George P. 660
James Kilbourne 717 847
La Verne 369
Louise 553
Marcia Ann 369
Mark W. 660
Martha Billings 717
Rebecca P. 357
Rhoda 168
W. H. 368
Wallace Edward 1066 1079
William Eddy 717
HYER Richard 1047
HYLE Henry A. 741
Macie Emma 741
Hynes *see* Hinds
HYZER Alice M. 660
David D. 660
George 660
Ralph Everett 660
Will Edward 660

IDE Bethia 133
Herbert Chauncey 346
Huldah 133
Isaac Briggs 547
Isabel May 547
Josiah 133
Monroe W. 346
ILER Miflin 571
ILSHIRE John 1083
IMLAY William 1014
INGALLS Abbie Norton 431
Addison 447 600 862
Anna Burea 1231
Charles W. 1059
Chilton S. 862
Daisy 447 600
Ellen 600 862
Eunice 932
Ivah Iona 862
John Jay 1231
Margaret 932
Otis 932
Ruth 862 1231
Truman E. 431
Willard B. 1059
INGERSOL(L) Chester 1165
Florilla E. 1165
Peter 205
W. C. 361
INGRAHAM Ingram
Allen 153
Elizabeth 125
Ernest 462
Jacqueline 462
Mabel Lenore 700
Martha 332
Mortimer 583
Oscar B. 700
Samuel 122 125
INMAN Ida 500
Isaiah 72
Jemima 115
INMAN cont'd
Joanna 72
John 71 115
Oziel 71 115
Ruth 70
Tabitha 115
Thankful S. 292
Valentine 70 71 115 116
IRELAND Dorothy 1151
Sarah 1120
IRISH Dorcas Eddy 741 855
Jane Pennoyer 741 855
Joseph Elder 740 741
Ralph Orrin 740 741
Sallie 217
IRONS Alice Evelyn 702
Bertha Luella 544
Edith May 702 844
Elisha 339
Emma Annette 702
Esther Ann 339
Eva Mabel 702
Hannah S. 339
Joseph Harrison 544
Marian Reynolds 702
Marilla Althea 702
Mary T. 581
Mercy Ann 482
Merrick Thompson 544
Stephen Colwell 702
Thomas 73
Walter Colwell 702
IRVIN Irvine
Clarence W. 1041
De Los 567
Esther Eddy 1041
Frances 1041
John 1041
John Franklin 1041
Katherine 567
Mina Elizabeth 1041 1073
Nora May 1041
Robert Lowell 1041
Virginia Florence 1041
William Durling 1041
IRVING Lizzie 1203
IRWIN Hazel May 713
John N. 627
Lucy 628
Lucy Anna 627
ISAACSON James 1155
ISAM Sarah 471
IVES Isaac 237
Lois 631
Myrtie L. 865
Ruthanna 237
Sarah 44
Willard 348

JACKMAN Asa A. 615
Loren E. 615
Melissa 615
JACKSON Abraham 23
Anna 751
Arden Compton 693
Arthur W. 751
Bessie 1107
Charles 751
Charles Ackerman 716
Charles Edward 716
Clara Marie 664
Dugal C. 857
Eliza Frances 331
Elizabeth 99
Ellen E. 1102
Evelyn Grace 751
Fayette 474
Florence Elizabeth 716
Francis 68 331
Freelove 911
George 82
George Sylvanus 693
Gertrude 1151
Joseph 181
Lavina 304
Louis Miller 523
Lucy Cabot 392
Martha 181
Rebecca 178
Rhoda 960
Rosa 1112
Samuel 911
JACKSON cont'd
Seylon 396
JACKWAY Susan 583
JACOBS Jacob
Betsey Jane 582
Betty Ruth 479
Janet Evelyn 479
John 81 132 912 922 926
Lillian 1169
Merle E. 479
Nellie 1058
Samuel 933
Stephen C. 933
William 1169
JACOBSON Avis 841
JAMES Allen 214
Edward 338
Eliza 1084
Fanny 540
Florine 414
Fred 725
John 338 615
John May 332
Louisa 615
Martha 332
Nathaniel E. 210
Randall 951
Sally 214
Susan 631
Zachariah 50
JAMESON Jamison
Dorothy Elizabeth 857
Howard Custer 857
Margaret 70
Martha 1021
JANSEN Dorothy 1068
Dorys 1068
Harriet Louise 1068
Philip 1068
William B. 1068
JARMAN W. B. 480
JASTROW Erich 855
Merle Eddy 855
JAYNES Mary 299
JEDERMANN Frederick 646
Friedhelm Eddy 646
Harold 817
Harold Eddy 647
Margarethe Morton 646
Reinhard 646 817
Ruth Marie 647
JEFFERS —— 432
Charles 740
Clara 740
Helen M. 432
John 740
Robert O. 432
William 211
JEFFERSON Joseph 640
Rhoda 194
JEFFRIES Ann 110
David 110
JEFFS Hester 1040
Jenckes *see* Jenks
Jencks *see* Jenks
Jenison *see* Jennison
Jenk *see* Jenks
JENKINS —— 971
Dorothy Randolph 804
Frederick 804
George Bartlett 971
Hannah Amelia 648
Harriet 971
Henry 430
Henry W. 952
Janette 971
Joseph Eddy 971
Jotham 970
Jotham Wills 971
Lydia 971 1016
Martha 971 1232
Mary Cooper 430
Thomas J. 971
JENKS Jenckes Jencks Jenk —— 82 121
Abigail 1114
Alce 49
Alice 71 116
Amy 327
Anne 138
Deborah 116
Delia 1117

JENKS cont'd
Ebenezer 71
Electa 689
Ellen 116
Ellis 71
Freelove 116
Jeremiah 71
John 71 116
Joseph 71
Lucy Maria 1117
Mahala 339
Martha 71 116
Mary 116
Mary Ella 527
Mehitable 116
Meribah 116
Obadiah 71 116
Sabra 1128
Sarah 316
Stephen 527
William 116
Zachariah 71 116
Jenne *see* Jenney
JENNER Carrie S. 371
Clara A. 371 570
Ella 371
Mary Adelaide 371 571
Myron M. 371
Nathan B. 371
Samuel 371
Stephen A. 372
Timothy 371
Timothy German 371
Timothy L. 371
JENNEY Jenne
Almira B. 383
Calvin A. 293 464
Charles 464
Horace L. 464
Lenora E. 464
Normanda Eddy 464
Stephen 464
JENNINGS Cyrus 399
Daniel 201
Elizabeth 1198
Elmer 399
Eunice Eddy 247
Harriet 247
Justin 399
Louisa 259
Sally T. 939
Sylvester 940
Sylvester Eddy 940
Zephaniah 247
JENNISON Jenison
Hannah 44
Laura A. 452
Samuel 44
William 17
JENSON Howard 496
Willard 496
William 496
JEPSON Arthur Wiswell 439
Benjamin 439
Clara Louise 439
Edward Lincoln 439
Harry Benjamin 439
JEROME Agnes 1117
John 1117
May 1117
JERVIS Vira 353
JESSUP Arietta Jedaric 778
Elida E. 1092
JEWELL Asenath 1226
Jennie 703
Jonathan 1097
Lovina 171 269
Russell Crane 1097
Thomas Bronson 1097
JEWETT Caroline M. 347
Elizabeth 1215
Esther 867
Hannah 393
John 347
JILLSON Abby A. 504
Andrew 836
Ellsworth Clark 836
Elmer Andrew 836
Hope Meredith 836
Nancy Elizabeth 274
Joanes *see* Jones

JOANNIDES Christus 710
Katherine 710
Mary 710
JOBES Elcy 1202
Nellie 1202
William 1202
JOEL —— 893
JOHNSON *also see* Johnston
—— 78 401 987
Abigail B. 321
Abraham 407
Ada Leila 270
Adelia 623
Albert 270
Alice Lorraine 1007
Alma Romina 270
Amanda 407
Amanda M. 507
Amy 284
Angelo 1212
Anna Dorothea Marteus 852
Ansley 408 623
Bascomb Eddy 408 623
Benjamin Felix 782
Bertha 571
Beulah 782
Carl 1045
Carrie 623
Catherine 1160
Cecelia 606
Charles 1060
Curtis M. 608
Daniel 211
Donald Eddy 866
Dorothy 782
Edith 570
Edwin 802
Elisha 903 904 928
Elizabeth 530
Elizabeth Louise 866
Elkanah 904 928
Ella 690
Ella M. 606
Ella May 782
Emma 606 623
Emma L. 362
Estelle L. 1094
Esther 364
Ethel Anna 451
Eva 1047
Ezra 1160
F. 455
Flaude Eddy 643
Florence Wealthy 853
Frank Leroy 270
Frank W. 605
Frederick 1196
Frederick De Veau 1020
Frederick William 1037
Genevieve 550
George 395
George Alfred 606 782
George Frederick 865
Gideon 1174
Grace 438
Hannah 1174
Harold 840 1045
Harold Coward 676
Harold Eddy 676
Harriet 606 1151
Harriet Anne 782
Harriet E. 782 865
Harriet Elizabeth 388
Harriet Meloria 408 623
Harry 1045
Hazel 782
Henry B. 316
Henry Fillmore 586
Henry H. 316 782
Hugh 451 840
Irving Leslie 316
Isaac L. 270
J. Burdette 689
J. R. 353
Jacob L. 362
Jacob Nathaniel 438
James 1216
James F. 232
Jane Louise 853
Janet 1020
Jennie E. 606 783

JOHNSON cont'd
Jennie Pollard 408
Jessie May 451 676
John 101
John A. 606
Joel 395
Laura 467
Leonora Jane 270
Lillian 565
Lois Hegeman 676
Lottie C. 782
Louisa 270 853
Louise Gifford 586
Louise M. 606
Lovina 407 622
Lucena Roxcellany 270
Lycurgus Eddy 623
Madora Martha 623
Margaret 801
Mariah 1160 1210
Martha 395
Mary 472 623 802
Mary A. 571
Mary Aurelia 1060
Mary E. 362 850
Matilda 266
Maude E. 782
Melville J. 840
Mial Dustin 408
Mighl Dustin 623
Milo Dustin 623
Moses 238
Nell 1008
Nellie 623
Nettie Dale 451
Newton C. 643
Niel D. 840
Norman 1038
Oliver 853
Oliver Kepler 853
Orlando 408
Paul Allen 782 865
Pauline May 865
Phebe 600
Polly 570
Rebecca 277
Rena Eddy 623
Robert Allen 866
Robert W. 840
Rosille 640
Russell 935
Sarah Louisa 408 623
Sarah May 1045
Sarah P. 321
Sigrid 728
Silas 541
Stella Olive 270
Stephen 451 1173
Susan B. 386
Susan J. 1218
T. Kepler 853
Theodore R. 840
Thomas 1007 1223
Thomas W. 585
Uzel 1210
Van W. 689 840
William 407 571 606 891 899
William Carter 728
William E. 1048
William Emory 408
William Reed 728
William Robert 782
Wilma Ann 1037
Winifred 1038
JOHNSTON(E) *also see* Johnson
Agnes 742
Albert Eddy 551
Cora 560
David 1219
David J. 551
David Stuart 551
Elizabeth 1054
Florence 680
Harold Eddy 551
Mary E. 435
JOLLIFFE William E. 683
JOLLS Lydia 127
Mehitable 127
Thomas 127

JONES Joanes
—— 925
Abby 838
Abraham 268
Alice 370
Alma Louisa Bonnell 459
Amos 44
Ann 44
Anna 426
Anne 43
Anthony 304
Arthur L. 586
Aurilla 826
Bailey 592
Barbara 714
Benjamin 337
Benjamin Budd 480
Bertha Alice 480
Bertha E. 616
Blanche 611
C. F. 965
Caleb 264
Calvin E. 611
Charles 649
Christopher 605
Claude L. 164
David J. 673
Don Elbert 1220
Donald Augustus 714
Dorothy Eddy 853
Edgar A. 602
Edith Mildred 1075
Edward 1032
Edward Lewis 45
Edwin Denison 855
Edwin Waldo 855
Eliza 839
Ellis 987
Elvira 264
Emeline A. 649
Enos Milo 1043 1074
Eunice 268
Evaleen E. 725
Fabin 592
Flint Hitt 855
Fred 853
Frederick Augustus 714
Frederick James 853
Frederick Rufus 714
Giffin Denison 855
Grace 1043
Helen 714
Henry 115
Isaac B. 1220
Isabella Alice 602
J. G. 592
James Lewis 45
Jeniah 965
Jesse 925
Joanna 399
John 88 592 605
Jonathan 1174
Joseph H. 1219
Katherine 567
Lawrence 1028
Lemuel 44
Lester 297
Lewis 45
Lillian 707
Lilly Courtney 1219
Louis Edgar 592
Margaret Bassett 673
Mariah M. 592
Marion Douglas 45
Martha 802
Martha A. 965
Martha Louise 965
Mary 853 1112
Mary Ann 733
Milo 1043
Minnie Locke 674
Nancy 170
Neil 110
Olive Standish 164
Remembrance 133
Robert 50 57
Rufus Charles 714
Russell Phillips 714
S. A. 616
Sallie 343
Sally Ann 965
Samuel 941
JONES cont'd
Sarah 140
Simeon 270
Triphena 1119
Willard 674
Zachariah 50
JORDAN Jordain Jourdain Jurden
Baruch 27
Caroline 757
Elizabeth 1004
Elizabeth M. 526
Ida Louise 1075
John 23 1075
M. L. 488
Marilla 484
Pearl 825
Richard 5
Sally 711
Thomas 526
JOSE Henry 683
Joslin *see* Josselyn
JOSSELYN Joslin Joslyn
Amanda W. 614
Charles M. 269
Elizabeth Sampson 615
Emily 1215
Josiah 615
Laura I. 269
Linda 1227
Lucinda 1130
Mary Elizabeth 269
Ria M. 269
Rispah 1215 1220
Thomas 904 1227
Whipple 1215 1220
William 97
William S. 269
Jourdain *see* Jordan
JOY David 1233
Esther 200 201 316
Harriet 201
John 201
Lydia 201
Patience 201
Sally 1233
Samuel 200
Samuel Eddy 201
Thomas 201
Willard 201
JOYES Lillie E. 1165
JUBER Mabel M. 712
JUDAH Charlotte 466
JUDD George Thomas 823
James 324
Maria 465
Mary 210 823
Mary Eleanor 1164 1212
Nancy Maria 324
Reuben 465
JUDKINS Henry J. 771
Nellie A. 771
Phoebe A. 701
JUDSON Ann 1238
David Allen 550
Mary A. 209
Stephen Haskell 550
JUFF Rebecca 980
JUMP Louisa 610
JUNE Anne C. 562
Irving 979
JUNN Georgia 567
Joseph 567
Samuel 567
Jurden *see* Jordan

KADA Lajos von 551
KAHL Meta 789
KAHLER Frederick 693
Frederick Carl 693
Ida M. 693
KANE Agnes Ann 772
KANIE Julia Let 730
KANOOF Helma 800
KAPLE Almira 345
KAPMEYER Anna Louise 1164
John August 1164
KARR *also see* Carr
Helen 743
KASLER Asher 1160
KASSON Archibald 139
KAYSTED Louise 839
KEACH Keech
Benjamin 350
Chloe 225
Clarence 305
Cynthia 350
Emma 305
Frederick 305
George W. 231
Henry 305
Stephen 90
Zephaniah 225
KEARNEY Elizabeth 763
John 564
Kate 564
Margaret L. 564
KEBLER —— 1120
Adam 1125
Christian 1125
Clara Louise 1125
Elaine 1125
Elizabeth Madeline 1125
Francis 1125
Geneva Esma 1125
Howard E. 1125
Martin Adam 1125
Nathan F. 1125
Neil L. W. 1125
Norman E. 1125
Robert Irving 1125
Vaughan Ellwood 1125
William D. 1125
Keech *see* Keach
KEEGAN Alberta 1142
KEELER Ann Adelia 632
Elizabeth Venulia 309
Ira B. 309
Joseph B. 988
KEELEY Julia 714
KEELING Elizabeth 706
KEEN(E) Abel 908
Emily Irene Leeds 715
Laura Blanche 858
KEENAN Anthony 1051
Lucy Irene 1051
Mary 1051
Keene *see* Keen
KEENY Hannah 619
KEEP R. P. 621
KEIM Anna 446
Jacob 446
Katherine 446
KEITH Keth
Caroline A. 423
James H. 423
Jane 423
Jane Eddy 423 651
Joseph 166
Josiah 917
Keziah 62 1229
Levi 142
Mary 914 915 916 918
Nehemiah 893
Quincy Adams 423 651
William H. 423
KELCHNER Helen 659
William W. 659
KELLER Charles Schlegel 510
Eugene Augustus 1203
Frank 510
Lucy Taylor 1203
Marian 1203
Raymond Eugene 1203
Theodore Hazard 1203
KELLEY Kelly
—— 968
Abigail 212 328 1130
Amy 790
Anne 708
Benjamin 212
C. J. 757
Caleb 212
Charles 658
Clara Emily Haynes 448
Clara F. 771
Ebenezer 212
Edward 1044
Elijah 790
Eliphalet 399
Eliza Day 328
Eugene 790
Eugene Henry 790

KELLEY cont'd
Eva 776
Frank 658 669
Hannah 399
Henry 1150
Hopestill 37
Howard Elijah 790
James Greene 212
Jeremiah 212
Joseph 212 790 1130
Lawton 328
Margaret Martha 669
Maria 405
Mary Bliss 722
Molly 1130
Norman 658
Oscar 790
Rose M. 669
T. B. 790
Vernon 790
KELLICUT Hattie 491
KELLOGG —— 1123
Charles Harvey 551
Daniel 997
Elizabeth Haskell 551
Ellie 997
Eugene 630
Fannie 630
Glen 630
Grace Eddy 551
Harriet Ann 488
Henrietta 490
Ida Maybelle 997
Laura Ann 1235
Marie Antoinette 997
Seth Waters 997
Titus Eddy 551
Warren T. 551
William H. 630
Kelly *see* Kelley
KELSEY Amy 277
Enoch 127
Hannah 127
Kemble *see* Kimball
KEMP(**E**) Alice Elizabeth 1035
Benjamin Ellis 986
C. E. xvi
Charles Dexter 1035
Charles Turner Mastin 623
Clement 467
Cyrus 357
Elizabeth Clorinda 467
Emma E. 357
Ephraim Darwin 986 1035
Frank Abner 1035
George Melvin 986 1035
John E. 727
Jonathan 467
Karl Cecil 623
Lucy Belle 1035
Sarah 1035
Wallace 611
Wilmer Chauncey 1035
Zebina 1035
Zebina White 986 1035
Zebulon Eddy 986 1035
KEMPF —— (Mrs) 1212
KEMPTON Hattie Belle 280
KENDALL Irene 547
James 103 1207
Lucretia S. 1221
Mariette 1003
Mary 103
Mary Ann P. 1221
Mary Marietta 969
Rebecca 408
Susanna 103
KENDRICK Isabel 734
Kenison *see* Kennison
KENNEDY —— 542 932
Annie Maud 671
Charles K. 1009
Elizabeth 813
George W. 1009
George Washington Eddy 932
Jessie 1094
John B. 813
Kathryn 813
Katheryn Marsh 680
Mary R. 671
Parker Henry 815
Samuel Gale 671
KENNEDY cont'd
Susan 1220
Thalia Weston 815
KENNEY Kenny
Albert Everett 729
Anne 1211
Donald Burton 729
Dorothy Gray 729
Ellen 1211
Erastus S. 274
Richard Everett 729
Sarah 289
Thomas 1211
Kennicott *see* Kinnicut
KENNISON Kenison
Charlotte Frances 462
Isabel Vane 1190
William F. 462
KENNON Helen D. 969
Kenny *see* Kenney
KENSLEY Benjamin Eddy 523
KENT —— 299
Arthur Lewis 810
Delgracia 810
Delgracia Mary 810
Edward 810
Elizabeth 406
Hannah 80
Jacob 406
Jane C. 334
Stephen 1083
KENYON Albert 1129
Anna 1011
Bessie 1146
Ethel 1146
George 1146
Guy 429
Henry Cowell 1129
John Henry 764
Lou 428
Mildred Wynona 764
Vilata 396
Wallace Dudley 774
Walter S. 774
KENZIE Florence M. 703
KEOGH Chester H. 20 21
KEOUGH Chester Henry 462
William H. 462
Kerby *see* Kirby
KERINS Isabelle Katherine 1008
KERR Alace Edith 591
Anne Jane 635
Eugenia 1170
Gwendolyn Joyce 1048
Louisa 660
Milton 554
Owen Barton 1048
Richard W. 1048
Robert Martin 591
William Ralph 1170
KESSLER Dorothy Elizabeth 863
Lucy Rachael 662
KETCHUM —— 1125
Charles Everett 388
Clara 198
Clarissa 357
Elihu 388
Elmer 198
Frank Preserved 388
Germond 198
Harriet 244
Harriet Louise 388
Helen Anna 388
Marion Hopkins 388
Martha 1179
Mary Adella 388
Mary Jane 1106
William Darling 388
William Le Roy 388
Willis Eddy 388
Keth *see* Keith
KETNER Edwin 955
Jesse 955 1236
Mary 955
Rufus 955
KEYES Charles Frederick 723
Charles Willard 723
Charlotte 723
Danforth 141
Henry Eddy 723
KEYES cont'd
Maria 281
Marjorie 723
Mary Ann 636
Keyt *see* Kyte
KIBBE Bert 1107
George W. 1107
Ramon 1107
Vivian Bossard 1107
KIBBEY —— 169
Maud 792
KIDDER Dora Jane 289
Elmina Nancy 289 459
Florence A. 459
Francis 289
Francis Dana 289
Francis H. 459
Harland D. 459
Herbert Stanton 289 459
Lida Waity 289 459
Minerva Sarah 289 459
Nathaniel 1232
Oliver 966
Sophia 966
Sylvia Antencia 289 459
Sylvia E. 459
KIENHOLZ Frieda C. 1167
William 1167
KILBOURNE Martha 723
KILBURN Phebe Ann 473
KILE Phebe 227
KILLAM Florence 1109
James M. 1109
KILLION Maude 678
KILMARTIN —— 559
Alice 560
Fred 560
James 559
Mary 559
William 560
KILPATRICK —— 274
Adelaide Davenport 45
Katherine Rachel 45
Marion 44
Marion H. 45
Robert Jackson 45
Samuel 45
KILROY Annie 701
KILTON Amos 1210
Stephen 1210
KIMBALL Kemble Kimbal —— 115 248
Abby M. 376 1233
Anne Marie 749
Arline Beers 446
Bert 749
Earl 1045
Edith Ray 727
Frederick Ratio 864
Glenn H. 677
James Clinton 806
James Cuyler 660
James P. 660
John 144
Joseph 138
Lathrop T. 425
Lewis Warren 677
M. W. 739
Margaret 1192
Margaret W. 806
Maria 1022
Ruberta Agnes 864
Stephen 144 158
Warren E. 677
KIMBERLEY Mary Alice 673
Kimley *see* Kinsley
KINCAID Ora 862
KINCHELOE John Marshall 843
Sarah Elizabeth 843
KING(**E**) —— 1128
Aaron 143
Amy 190
Benjamin 887 888 904 905
Blanche 1128
Carlton 638
Catherine Rachel 638
Charles Guy 1203
Cynthia 1212
Daniel 1128
David 1131
Deliverance 887 904

KING(E) cont'd
Dorcas 372
Doty M. 232
Edwin 1007
Ella 1109
Ella Hamilton 730
Electa 1158
Elizabeth 120
Frances Eddy 423
Fred 961
George 423 498 921
George A. 80
Harriet Augusta 1103
Hezekiah 921
Horatio 232
Isabel 658
James 6 115 116 190 1203
James Barbour 638
James Lathrop 638
Jennie Maria 423 651
John 912 920
Josiah 901 911 923
Katherine 905
Laura Stone 677
Lottie 339
Mary 224 271
Mary Ann 580
Mary Emily 1203
Mary L. 618
Maranda 143
Melissa 1007
Mercy 143
Mercy M. 373
Nathaniel 271
Nellie 447
Phebe 115
Robert 1083 1203
Sarah L. 349
Sarah Salina 1203
Starr Margetts 875
Thomas 48 1207
William 906 1111
William Horatio 232
William Manton 875
Zora 1112
KINGMAN —— 908
Abigail 187
Alla 492
Anne 652
Jane Todd 619
KINGSBURY Kingsbery
Ambrose 1226
Amelia 794
Ardon 998
Arnold C. 1226
Fanny Henrietta 497
Jeremiah 111 112
Lily 998
Lucy 497
Lucia Mabel 998
Lucius 998
Oliver 497
Susan Maria 1021
KINGSLEY *also see* Kinsley
Aron 78
Bildad 38
Benjamin 213
Fannie C. 426
Frank B. 562
Henry 426
J. 57
James Garfield 562
Jonathan 52 54
Lydia 933
Mary 957
Rhoda 130
Zephaniah 933
Kinne *see* Kinney
KINNECUM Annie Almira 838
Edward S. 838
KINNEY Kinne
Ann 688
Didymus 196
Ernest Lincoln 1072
Ethel Pauline 872
Georgia H. 567
Laura Jane 545
Maude I. 1072
Minnie L. 872
Sophronia 1237
Wilson Allen 872
KINNICUT(T) Kennicott Kinnecutt Kinnekat
Abigail 54 80
Ann 54 80
Benjamin 80
Daniel 54 80
Elizabeth 54 80
John 54 79 80
Josiah 80
Mary Leonard 80
Mary Louise 620
Thomas 53
KINSLEY Kimley *also see* Kingsley
Adelaide Chester 523 731
Benjamin Eddy 332
Betsey 603
Caroline Simmons 332 523
Charles 603
Elizabeth Eddy 332 522
Hester 603
Minerva Jencks 332 523
Polly 1213
Rodolphus 332
Sarah James 332
Shepard Cary 331 332
KINSMAN Doris Pierce 815
Roxa A. 796
KIPP George I. 319
KIRBY Kerby
Eliza J. 627
Fanny S. 768
Frank R. 1032 1212
Harriet 1032
John Eddy 1235
Joseph James 1039
Kathleen Mavourneen 1039
Lydia 627
Moses 627
Nathan 1235
Stephen 1032
Wesson 150
KIRCHNER Fred 1134
KIRCHOFF Lillian 854
KIRK —— 389
Fannie Ellen 703
KIRKLAND Charles P. 466
KIRMSE Harry 1046
KIRTLAND John 320
KIRWAN Hannah J. 390
John Joseph 390
KITCHEN Elizabeth 782
Richard 848
Richard Thatcher 848
William 1234
Kite *see* Kyte
KITTLE Carrie 856
KITTREDGE Ira 437
Minnie B. 437
Klein *see* Kline
KLIEVONEIT Daniel 481
Louise 481
KLINE Klein *also see* Cline
Aaron Van Teckle 853
Clifton Theodore 1013
Elizabeth 715
Frank 508
Howard 764
John Eugene 764
John Kenneth 975
Katherine 861
Lewis J. 292
Lois 799
Mary Majesta 764
Mildred Muriel 853
N. F. 659
Russell Eddy 764
Theodore 1013
KLINEFELTER Daniel 839
Guilbert Le Roy 839
KLINGER Ellen 1044
KNAPP Knap Knop
—— 1116
Aaron 32 879 880 881
Abigail Augusta 944
Addie Josephine 977
Agnes Annie 977
Ambrose Eugene 977 978
Benjamin 60
Caroline 978
Carrie 978
Carrie G. 1031
KNAPP cont'd
Charles 979
Clarence H. 1031
Cordelia 495
Cyrus 944 978
Delia 974
Dora Rachel 977
Doris Evangeline 764
Edwin Gilmore 978
Eliza Gile 1031
Ella A. 977
Ellen E. 978 1031
Ephraim 886
Ernest Moses 977
Fred F. 977
Francis L. 1031
Henry A. 988
Hiram 944
Hiram C. 977
Irvin 978
Irvin Sherman 977
James I. 944 978
Jerome Harris 977
Job 988
John 886 920
John N. 944 977
Kathrine 462
Lawrence Herbert 462
Leman 997
Levi Grover 944
Levi Obed 978
Lillie Salome 977
Louise C. 977
Mary 886 988
Mary Willard 977
May 977
Mina 1012
Moses 944 978
Moses Arthur 978
Nettie Sabra 977
Nina Caroline 977
Rachel P. 942
Rebecca 362
Roland 763
Rowland R. 1031
Sabara 944
Sabra Sophronia 944 977
Salome 977
Samuel 944 977
Samuel L. 1186
Sewell 978
Sewell Alvin 978
Sewell Crosby 944 978
Sophronia 978
Sylvia Salome 944
Willard S. 977
William 17
William Hobart 977
William Roger 763
KNEELAND Joel 1218
Jonathan 1135
Julia Maria 1218
Stella 1135
KNEEN Bertha 1191
KNIES Carrie B. 849
Charles D. 849
Emma E. 849
KNIGHT —— 248 1116
Ann Eliza 339
Asher 168
B. B. 469
Betsey 506
Christina 515
Delilah 339
Dorothy 869
Earl 138
Edward Nichols 497
Hannah 286
Harry 995
Isaac 278
Jeremiah 88
John 18
Jonathan 144
Levi 278
Lewis 497
Lewis Stafford 497
Lucy 278
Olive Dee Arnold 419
P. C. 869
R. 469
Rachel 869
Ralph 692

KNIGHT cont'd
Rebecca 65
Richard 88
Knop *see* Knapp
KNOWLAND Eleanor 782
Joseph Russell 782
Mariam 782
Russell 782
William 782
KNOWLES Frances Wrightman 440
Francis Bangs 440
Hester A. 440
KNOWLTON Abraham 142
Carrie 975
David 975 1015
Eddy 1014
Elias 975
Elisha 56
Frank 1014
Luther 975
Maria Augusta 276
Nancy 975
Nathan Maynard 276
Oscar 1014
Permelia 995
Sarah 975
Sarah Ann 276 440
Sarah E. 1015
Swan 276
KNOX Jane 703
Lyle 442
Robert Lee 1105
Ruth Lee 1105
William E. 491
William Franklin 491
KNUTSON Andrew K. 1152
KOBBIE Nellie 849
KOEHLER H. E. 825
KOLPIEN Edra Marietta 585
Frank 585
Maurice Ernest 585
Treva E. 585
William J. 585
Willis Eddy 585
KOON Josephine 508
KORTEN Dessie 1101
KRAKER Alyce 642
Bessie 642
Helen 642
Henry 642
Margaret 642
William 642
KRESS E. Leroy 1102
Emily Elizabeth 1102 1108
Lulu Anna 1108
KRIEGE Louise 757
KUGLER Blanche Laura 1169
J. J. 1169
KUHELMAN Earl 491
Lenore 491
Lois 491
KUHNS Elmer C. 1043
KUNKEL Martha Bernice 864
KURFEES Marshall C. 455
KURTZ George Washington 1153
Katherine Graham 1153
KYLE Blanche Etta 431
Samuel 1183
KYTE Keyt Kite
Angelia 971
Anna Hulda 858
George 971
Gideon 941
Sally Ann 941

LABATUT Amable 1156
LA BELLE Eugene Edmond 701
LA BONTE Fannie 452
LA CHAPPELL Pauline 533
LACHER Anna 790
LA CORE Frances 699
LACY Harriet E. 804
Isaac 804
LADD Lade
Abner 1054
Clarence 529
Henry Abner 1054
Henry C. 1054
Herbert 860
LADD cont'd
Herbert Hamilton 860
Herbert J. 860
Loring Everett 529
Mary Annette 613
Sarah 814
Susan 1054
LADIEU Floyd E. 999
LADOC Cornelius 603
Winnie Madge 603
LA FAYETTE —— de 205
LAFLIN Anna 614
Etta 614
George O. 614
Helen 614
LA FORGE Ellen Jane 1092
LAHL Dora 585
LAING Lang
Alice Eileen 699
Janet 1179
John 479 699
Maud 479 699
Owen 301
Solon S. 479
LAIRD(E) —— 1100
James 965
Margaret Morrison 965
Matilda 603
LAKE Addie 299
George 541
Jonas 957
Maria 957 958
LAKIN James 458
Mary Jane 458
LAMB Lam
—— 149
Adda 573
Almira 568 569
Betsey 785
Caleb 241
Charles 241
Daniel 87
Ebenezer 43
Harriet 241
John 149 241 1001
John P. 1001
Joseph 126
Lydia 108
Mary 459
Mary Jane 241 378
Minerva 241
Nancy 241 276
Obadiah 241
Rhodah 126
Sally 316
Sally Ann 241
LAMBERT John 833
Jonathan 45
Joshua 45
Joyce 45
Mary 711
Susan 833
Thomas 45
LAMBERTON Elizabeth 161
Seth 161
LAMBRIGHT Carrie 1075
LAMOREUX Cynthia 1004 1054
Hilary 1004
Sophia A. 610
LAMPHEAR Abigail 995
Elnora 470
Hosea 995
James Oscar 995
Jonas G. 321
Winnifred Eddy 995
LAMPHIRE Hannah 298
James 298
Louisa 476
Susan 298 299 476
LAMPMAN Alice 813
Amil 813
Ernest 813
Esther 813
Mary 872
Ora Ulysses 872
LAMSON Elizabeth Miranda 348
Joseph Moulton 1222
Mary J. 1222
Sarah Ann 1222
Timothy 349
LANCASTER William 944
LANDER Pearl F. 858
LANDERS Robert 110
LANE Agnes 3
Betsey 245
Christopher 3
Elizabeth 883
Frances 1145
Harriet Louise 1024
John 1235
Miles D. 1106
Peter 1024
William Alan 519
William S. 1216
Lang *see* Laing
LANGDON —— 514
Almira 514
Jennie 725
LANGENDORPH Elizabeth L. 633
LANGFORD Isadore Frances 748
Lucy 748
Marjorie 748
Weldon Charles 748
William 748
LANGHAM Betty Jane 698
Lewis 698
Lewis Frank 698
Lillian May 698
LANGLAIS Louise 1014
LANGLEY *also see* Longley
Mary Crossman 538
LANKTON Noah 906
LANSDOWNE Mabel Agnes 1144
Martin Willis 1144
LANSTRUM Frank 541
LANTZ William 1160
LA PARL Fred 792
Harriet 792
LA PELLE Ancelia 792
LAPHAM Benjamin 90
Caleb 262
Elbridge 1166
Enos 497
Hannah 380
Laura E. 1166
Myron 341
Rosetta 379
Ruth 152
Sabra 497
Simon 341
Simon Sayles 341
LA PIERRE Jane 102
Larabee *see* Larrabee
LARCHER Larsher
James 83 84
John 124
LARKIN Abbie 190
Gus 749
Huldah 239
LARMER Harriet S. 768 1206
John 768
Susan 768
Larned *see* Learned
LA ROSE Inez 581
LARRABEE Larabee
Francis 300
Phoebe 45
LARRY Ada 1015
Frank 1015
John 1015
Lillian 1015
Myrtie 1015
Stanley 1015
LARSEN Gertrude 851
Joseph David 1078
Vera 1078
Larsher *see* Larcher
LASSELL *also see* Lazell
—— 1004
Sarah 1004
LATHAM Mary E. 972
Lathrop *see* Lothrop
LATIMER 239
Starr B. 721
LATTEREL Adrian 791
Arthur 791
Evangeline 791
Gertrude 791
Robert 791

LATTIN Abbie 479 699
Alvin 479
LAUD Mary 428
LAUFFENBERGER Bertha 415
LAUGHTON *also see* Layton
Austin 452
Minnie 452
LAUREN Anna Katherine 726
Thomas M. 726
LAUTERETTE Phebe A. 1088
LAW Agnes Chloe 562
Caleb Eddy 471
David 59
John 470
John Harrison 470
Lewis 562
Orinda 470
Patience 245
LAWLER Raphael Edward 627
LAWLESS Wm. 248
LAWRENCE Abisha 601
Amos 271 973
Anne 973
Augusta 697
Carlinda E. 601
Caroline 973
Charles 606
Charlotte 412
Clarissa 973
Elizabeth 973
Emily 973
George 17 943 973
Grace 606
Henry F. 606
Jacobina 973
James 973
Jennette S. 606
Jennie 973
John 973
Joseph 943
Laban 943 973
Margaret Jane 490
Mary 279 943 973 1140
Mary Jane 973
Nathan 943 973
Nettie 803
Olive M. 943
Orrin H. 553
Patty 271
Pauline 1077
Peona 973
Rebecca 943
S. Allie 534
Sarah 100
Willard 973
William 943
LAWSON Ida May 1044
Lola M. 1044
Muriel Annie 597
William 1044
LAWTHER Mary Roberts 1232
William 1232
LAWTON Curtis M. 784
Edith Bradford 520
Eliza Maria 496
Elizabeth 152
Frank A. 784
Franklin 784
George 784
Henry W. 834
J. Kenneth 784
Mildred E. 784
Ray E. 784
Robert H. 784
Samuel Howard 520
Wilfred J. 784
LAXFORD James 24
LAYTON Leighton *also see* Laughton
—— 614
Francis M. 614
John 530
Mary 530
Samuel 614
Thomas 33
LAZEAR Emma 1107
LAZELL *also see* Lassell
Isaac 165 261
Irene Fearing 165 261
Lea *see* Lee
LEACH Leech
—— 102
Abigail 101
Albert Eddy 649 820
Alden Eddy 820
Amanda M. 999
Amy 409
Anna 101
Betsey 102
Calvin 632
Cyrus 1224
Deborah 102
Elenor R. 632
Elizabeth 101
Emergene Nancy 999
Frank Platt 707
George Morton 649
George Myron 649 820
Giles 101
John 101
Laura E. 707
Leman R. 707
Lucy 102 170
Mahala 1224
Mary Walker 1224
Molly 102
Nellie Agnes 632
Norman 999
Olive M. 707
Simeon 101
LEAKE Minnie C. 709
Sarah 1109
LEARNED Larned *also see* Leonard
—— 107
David 185
David Harry 1072
Deborah 43
Ebenezer 43 104 105
Harry G. 1072
Henry B. 469
Henry L. 425
Janet 1072
Jeremiah 108
John 67
Lily B. 469
Moses 339
Prudella 185
William 345
Zebedee 469
LEAVENS Lucy 194
LEAVITT Levett
Abigail 1119
Anna 727
LEAVY Florence Helen 871
Joseph J. 871
LE BARRON Frederic 232 361
Julia Adelaide 232
LE CORNU Paul Wright 1038
LEDDEL Henry 101 106 899 918 919
LEDDY Elizabeth 1089 1094
Ellen 1089 1094
James 1089
Margaret 1089 1094
Mary 1089 1094
Patrick 1089
LE DOYT Dolly 174
LEE Lea Leigh
—— 149
Alden 1033
Alice 342
Amanda Stewart 876
Alvin D. 1216
Alvin F. 1216
Ann Elizabeth 524
Anna H. 586
Avis 149
Bradford Buffington 593
Charles Bye 1025
Charlotte 1025
Charlotte Bye 1025
Cynthia Jane 589
David 906
Dennis 436
Edith Fay 1033
Elizabeth Eddy 760
Ellen 985
Eunice Hannah 592
Francis L. 621
Frederick Leonard 1033
George 524
LEE cont'd
George W. 760
Harriet Eddy 524
Harriet J. 392
Harry Melville 760
James K. 589
Jennie Malinda 590
John 94 1155
John W. 524
Joseph 586
Joseph Henry 524
Laura 793
Lucia 174
Mary 621
Mary Emily 810
Nancy 768
Nettie Isadore 436
Rachel Marston 1205
Rebecca 589
Rhoda 1216
Robert Morgan 760
Samuel 610
Susan 246
Thomas 144 146
William 586 911
Leech *see* Leach
LEEDS Clarissa Tileston 329
Emily Irene 715
William 329
LEENHOUTS E. J. 749
Hugh 749
Lawrence 749
LEES Henry 924
LE FAVOUR Lydia 317
LE FEVER Charles Brayton Cox 536
Charles M. 536
Harriet Bertha 536
Jessie Mabel 536
Nannie Sonora 1168
LEGGE James 491
LEGGETT C. C. 813
LEHMAN Bertha Lenora 777
Max 777
Olive Lou 777
Leigh *see* Lee
Leighton *see* Layton
LEISER Mary Messel 657
LEISURE Earl Wallace 843
Edith Estelle 843
Irene Edna 843
Ruth Imogene 843
Sherman E. 843
LEITCH Sarah J. 684
LELAND James 427
Mary 427
Mary Eveline 427
Timothy 1225
LEMON Mary Jean 729
LEMONT Harriet Newhall 437
Samuel 437
LENHART —— 677
LENOX Lennox
Barbara 702
Nellie D. 745
Roderick Norwood 702
Will 702
William 745
LENT Emma Eddy 582
Floyd 582
Joseph Russell 582
Josephine Bessie 582
Raymond 582
LEOMARK Claude B. 468
LEONARD *also see* Learned
—— 895 1229 1236
Abiathar 986
Abigail 985
Abisha 900
Abner 1070
Abner D. 1070
Abner Otis 1070
Alma 1145
Ann 526
Apollos 903 925
Benjamin 881 915 924 928 946 949 1205
Bertha D. 698
Bessie Eva 698
Chester Eddy 1070
Daniel 918 925
Elijah 928 940

LEONARD cont'd
Elizabeth Annette 602
Elkanah 886
Elva Lucile 698
Ephraim 161 891 895 897 899 907 915
Ethel Lydia 698
Eunice 1070
George 40 98 159 161 896 903 907
George D. 506
George Franklin 698
Grace Isabelle 698
Hannah 902 938
Helen May 698
Henry Francis 985
Ichabod 900 901 920 926 946 947 950
James 887 901 904 911 912 922
Jane H. 946
Jessie F. 698
Job 927 950
John H. 526
Jonathan 903 910
Joseph 888 890 923 928
Lelia Marian 1070
Lewis Cleasby 1070
Lucile Dorothea 698
Lucinda 940
Lydia 904 915
Lydia M. 444
Martha 890
Mary 573 698 928
May Belle 698
Mehitable 905
Nathaniel 949
Oliver Farnum 1070
Prudence 903 925
Roby 950
Roland 444
Rufus 949
Ruth 917
Sally 947
Samuel 927
Sarah 881 883 886 901 904
Sarah R. 1090
Seth 917 918
Sidney 698
Simeon 602
Stephen 924 928
Susan 950
Susan Margaret 986
Thomas 40 60 882
Uriah 60 880
W. H. 948
Welcome S. 698
William 887 893 985
William R. 985
William Sydney 698
Zephaniah 902
LEONHART Mary 565
LEPPER Ada Viola 1165
George W. 1165
LE ROY Rene 1025
LESLIE Isabel 1201
LESPOLD Anna 684
LESTER Lizzie 497
Mehitable 239
William 497
LETHERMAN Amanda 455
Elinor T. 455
J. H. 455
LETTIS Nettie 1038
Peter S. 1038
LEUBA Berthe 834
Clarence James 834
James H. 834
Richard James 834
Roger Hamilton 834
LE VAN Ambrose A. 1235
LEVANGIE Anna Evans 829
Jeremiah 829
Margaret H. 829
LE VASSEUR Osa 1124
Levett *see* Leavitt
LEWELLING Jane 468
LEWIN Loin *also see* Lyon and Linn
—— 80
Betsey 130
Eliza Hudson 213 328
Fanny 213
LEWIN cont'd
Fred 214
Galen 130
Gardner 213
Hale 130 213
Hannah 130
Henrietta 213
John 80
John Eddy 130
Julia 213
Nancy 130
Nathan 130
Nathaniel 213
Sally 130
Thomas 81 130 131
William 213
LEWIS Addison B. 1096
Adeline 1096
Adonijah 209
Almiron Martin 370
Benjamin 962
Bert 562
Catherine Ann 1088
Cyrus A. 318
David 1221 1225
Deborah 73 1231 1234
Edmund 73
Edward 317
Edward L. 318
Effie 1157
Eliza T. 318
Elizabeth 73 621
Elizabeth Eddy 504 715
Ellis 1188
Elvira Lodema 548
Hannah 1165
Hester 1188
Horatio Sykes 494
Ida May 494 1099
Israel 1099
J. S. 1170
James Henry 318
John S. 318
Joseph 48
Leona 369
Lillian 875
Lucinda 526
Lura 962
Lydia A. S. 318
Lyman 1159
Mary 1170 1217
Mary Abi 209
Mary C. 318
Melva Rosina 562
Morton 1219
Nathaniel 1188 1219
Norman F. 370
Peter 199
Reuben 253
Richard Anthony 318 504
Rosina Harrington 562
Sally 939 964
Samuel 1217
Sarah A. 318
Shubael 62
Sophronia Brockway 1159
Temperance 146
Thankful 368
Thomas 48 73 317 1233
Thomas F. 318
William 1177 1217
LEYDA Helon S. 993
Huldah Jane 993
Lester E. Cady 993
Relda Marie 993
LEYSON A. R. 1146
LIBBY Libbey
Adelaide 276
George W. 444
Jeremiah Edward 259
John Muchmore 978
Vernon A. 259
LIBHARDT Coila B. 738
LICHT Emma 799
LIDDEL(L) George 703
Henry 104 895
James Austin 736
Jane 736
LIETZKY Lillian 1121
LIFE Virginia 1169
LIGHT Allie Josephine 1059
C. K. 705
LILLY Lilley Lillie
Abiah Page 523
Anna 1176
Clarissa 266
David 266
Eliza Cutler 480
Harriet 266
John 1054
Laura 266
Lavinia 266
Lewis 266
Lorenzo 266
Olive 266
Samuel 266
Samuel Azro 266
Sarah A. 1210
LIMBERNER Jane 554
LINCOLN Lincon Linken Linkon Linkun
—— 250 928 952 1052 1193
Abigail 895
Abijah 927 1210
Abner 915 938
Ambrose 902
Amos 950
Andrew R. 1229 1230
Beza 927
Celia 213
Charlotte Thornton 636
Clara Ella 648
Constant 159
Daniel 903
Dexter 233
Eddy 915 938 962
Edgar A. 1229 1230
Elbridge G. 950
Elijah 895 900 901 902 928 940 948
Elizabeth 393
Elkanah 161 912
Ella F. 636
George F. 986
George Frederick 636
Gideon 927
Gilbert 406
Hannah Jane 1032
Hannah W. 940
Hart 928
Hawkes 393
Horatio Leonard 213
Idella May 1070
James 880
John 904 1070
Jonathan 892 895 896
Josiah 887
Louis 952
Lucinda 948
Lucy Mabel 1070
Luther 924
Mabel 1070
Mary T. 434
Matilda 712
Nancy Maria 1210
Nathaniel 159
Phebe J. 1229 1230
Samuel 927
Thomas 60 880 881 887 904
Tilly 927 928
Wealthy 1214
Zerviah 915 938
LINDENBOLT Laura 1181
LINDLEY Lindly
Dorothy 712
Meloria 408
William 408
LINDSEY Lindsay
Addie A. 776
Ann Janette 211 1207
Jeduthan 1207
Lurana 1207
LINDSLEY Linsley
Anna 1085
Daniel 1085
David 1085
John 1085
May C. 816
Moses 1085
Phebe 1085 1090
Sarah 1090
Seth 1085
Silas 1087
Stephen 1085

LINER Hannah 779
LINEWEAVER Carrie 369
LING Inez 602
LINGENFETTER Lena 608
Linken *see* Lincoln
Linkon *see* Lincoln
Linkun *see* Lincoln
LINN *also see* Lyon *and* Lewin
—— 150
Edward 150
Eunice 150
George 150
Harry L. 1041
John 130
Nathan 150
LINNELL Abigail 46
LINSCOTT Betsey 1137
Linsley *see* Lindsley
LINTON Mary Etta Cosack 544
Lion *see* Lyon
LIPPITT Lippit
—— 188 189
Hannah 114 1113
Jerre 903
Mary 1216
Moses 114
LISCOMB Lucy 269
Richard 886
LISENBY Hannah E. 380
LISMAN Detlef 715
LITCHARD A. W. 743
Jennie 743
LITCHFIELD Benjamin 1061
Eliza 628
Elmer W. 1061
LITHGOW William 1235
LITTLE Lytle
Arminta M. 720
Bethiah 56
Charles 310
Christian Holmes 745
David 453
Ephraim 893
Ida C. A. 453
J. 37 50
John Raymond 460
Lulu A. 1050
Matilda S. 998
Roberta Ogden 745
Sarah E. 344
LITTLEFIELD Abigail 971
LITZ Moses 1111
LIVERMORE Betsey 603
Elisha 109
Elizabeth 109
Elsie 109
Francis Lyman 459
Levina 109
Lucy 109
Lydia 109
Lyman 459
Mary 66
Minnie Blanche 459
Paris 109
Paul 109
Rebecca 289
Ruth 109
Salem 109
Silas 109
Sylvanus 109
William Russell 459
LIVINGSTON(E) —— 399
A. A. 1165
A. J. 1100
Andrew J. 1100
Charlotte G. 1165
Eliza N. 1100
Ephraim D. 1037 1229
Ethel E. 1037 1229
Harris R. 1229
James Harris 1037
John 1100
John W. 1100
Joseph 1100
Lewis 399
Louise 1100
Mary 804
Mary S. 1229
William 467 1184
William H. 1100
LIVSEY Amos 383
LIZAR Clement 932
LLOYD *also see* Lyde
Beverly Clara 822
Carl Eddy 752
Elizabeth Ann 772
Ephraim 752
Ernest Jerome 752
John T. 401
Kenneth Watson 822
Ray Eddy 752
Raymond Cecil 752
Watson H. 822
LOBDELL Luman A. 1234
LOCHLEN Nancy Allen 429
LOCKE Abby 1198
Annie Towle 674
Clarence Williams 1012
Frank Safford 1013
Phebe 112
LOCKMAN Sarah Ann 1088
LOCKWOOD —— 1226
Edgar 793
Erwin A. 1124
Frederick A. 1205
Ida Adora 793
Lavinia 1205
Marcus 1205
Wakeman 1226
LOGAN Arthur 682
Charles 682
Constance Briggs 675
Donald Brigham 675
James 682
Margaretta 682
Sophia Buchanan 682
William Burton 682
William T. 682
LOGG David Gladstone 1041
George 1041
Loin *see* Lewin
Lomas *see* Loomis
LOMBARD Abigail 46
Alice 46
Beulah 46
Ebenezer 46
Hannah 46
Jemima 32
Jonathan 46
Joyce 32
Martha 46
Samuel 46
Thomas 32
Lomise *see* Loomis
LONES Sarah Virginia 867
Stuart Blaine 866
LONG Grant 1045
Hendry 1185
Henry W. 1045
Theodosia Ann 1153
Verna 1045
William 474
LONGLEY *also see* Langley
John Heald 833
Marion 833
LONGSTREET Charles Augustus 717
Cornelius Tyler 717
Guy 717
J. Dennis 717
LOOK Thos. 33
LOOMIS Lomas Lomise Lummis
Agnes 126
Almira 406
Clark Deming 1235
Frank 932
Frank Asbury 406 619
Frank Wilbur 619
George Albert 619
Ira 961
Jane 961
Jay 1013
Josephine Maria 774
Josiah 126
Levietta Ives 821
Mabel Kate 1013
Margaret 786
Myra Eddy 619
Nicholas 1232
Polly Ann 546
Susannah 1202
Timothy 619
Warren 1013
LOPER Catherine Mills 309
LOPUS Alice 569
Lorance *see* Lawrence
LORCE Vie 633
LORD Belle 270
Charles Taintor 1039
Cordera Louisa 1039
Emma 1050
Helen A. 499
James 499
Lucy 223
Vera May 833
LOREE Adah Rhoda 1151
Darius 1151
I. Dean 1151
LORING Elizabeth 814
Hannah 292
Helen M. 814
John 101
Stanton D. 814
Walter 1103
LORY S. J. 560
LOSEY —— 1087
Abraham 1087
Anne L. 1087
Cornelius 1087
Elizabeth 1086 1087
Jehilah 1087
John 1087
Philip 1087
Samuel P. 1087
Thomas 1087
Timothy 1087
LOTHROP Lathrop
Abigail 321 849
Alfred Pierce 1167
Alonzo Pratt 659
Asa 321 849
Eddy Alonzo 659
Emily Elizabeth 659
Herbert Gardner 659
Howell 1031
James P. 940
James William 465
Jane Elizabeth 465
Joseph Beardsley 465
Mary T. 465
Samuel Holden Parsons 465
Stephen Alfred 465
Stephen H. 465
Susan 1031
LOUCHE Dean Wade 845
Lorraine Rachel 845
Robert Dean 845
LOUDERBACK John D. 978
LOUGEE Frances 660
Martha M. 509
LOUGH Juetta 1202
Matthew 1202
LOUNSBURY Eliza 733
Rebecca 997
LOVE William 87
LOVEJOY Matthew 294
Truax D. 629
LOVELACE Sarah I. 771
LOVELAND Amelia Amanda 512
Caroline 968
Hannah 76 127
Henry 968
John 76
Reuben 512
LOVELESS Anna Pinkney 678
Lucy Mack 952
LOVELL Lovewell
Alexander 313
Daraxa 433
Mowry Alexander 313
Neh. 255
Rosana 313
LOVERN Carilla 364
Lovewell *see* Lovell
LOWDEN Ellen 979
LOW(E) Abby Ann 372
Adella Frances 730
Bert 1045
Charles 1045
Doris 876
Effie 1045
Elizabeth Lillie 523 730
Ellen Davis 650
Flossie 1045

LOW(E) cont'd
  Gail 1045
  Grace 1045
  Hugh A. 1045
  Ilene 1045
  James 1045
  James E. 1045
  Janet 371
  Jessie P. 1045
  Lois Ellen 679
  Mary 74
  Mary Anna 503
  Minerva Kinsley 523
  Ora Ileen 679
  Pearl 1045
  Robert 1045
  Samuel 523 930
  Sarah Jane 742
  Stephen 82
  Thomas 372
  Wendell Uriel 679
  Weslie Cheney 679
  William Henry 523 730
  William Kinsley 730
LOWELL Almira Melinda 550 1221
LOWERRE Annie Marguerite 799
LOWERY Emma 1160
LOWES Evelyn 1140
LOWEX Helene Francoise 978
LOWLY Pearl 537
LOWRY Phebe 241
LOYDEN —— 321
LOYE Clarkson Clarence 286
  George 286
LUCAS Joseph 100
  Rachel 1057
LUCE —— 58
  Al. 370
  Charles P. 432
  Edith Fannie 1069
  Harriet 1107
  Norman 432
  Sarah J. 426
LUCKEY John 1224
LUCKING Alfred 633 1152
  Dean 633 1152
  William A. 1152
LUDNUM Isaac Chauncey 1114
LUGGER Wm. 1081
LUMLEY George 608
Lummis *see* Loomis
LUND Henry 352
  Sara Alice 847
LUNDBERG Charles 608
LUNDQUIST Samuel 570
LUNDY Albert Eddy 580
  Arthur W. 580
  Chester H. 580
  Clarence H. 580
  Edna G. 580
  Eli L. 580
  Herbert C. 580
  Mabel R. 580
  Nellie M. 580
  Walter A. 580
LUPTON Caroline 625
  Clara Buck 625 798
  Dorothy Everett 625
  Leslie 625 798
LUSK John C. 819
  Salome 324
LUTHER Adelaide Dean 523
  Breta 704
  Caleb 53
  Charity 1130
  Cynthia C. 939
  David 91
  Eddy 79 1130
  Elizabeth 79
  Ellen Arena 563
  Ernest L. 704
  Everett Irvin 1030
  Gardner 390
  George 948
  Giles 79
  Gyles 1215
  Hannah 1209
  Hezekiah 36 49 58
  James 53 91
  James M. 940
LUTHER cont'd
  Jeremiah 54 78
  Job 49
  John 49
  Jonathan 947
  Lucy M. 333
  Mahala 1130
  Mehitable 95 97
  Melvin Eddy 704
  Nathaniel 49 54
  Patience 49
  Salisbury 131 1215
  Samuel 36
  Sophia L. 1030
  Stephen 252
  Sylvia Carpenter 768
  Tamar 1130
  Theophilus 53 130 1227
  W. J. 1218
  Wheaton 1030
LYDE *also see* Lloyd
  Byfield 101 895 899 918
LYLES —— (Mrs.) 588
  Everett Eddy 632
  Henry Everett 632
  James Adam 632
  James Henry 632
LYMAN —— 905
  Harriet 1008
  Payson W. 86
LYNCH Alexander 984
  Ann 984
  J. 189
  James 1139
  Maria 984
  Nellie 1118
  Nellie E. 1139
LYNDE Maria 1216
  Olive 172
LYNDON Josias 128
LYON Lion *also see* Lewin *and* Linn
  —— 323
  Abraham 100
  Agnes 690
  Amy 1042
  Annie Louise 681
  Annis 545
  Betty 92
  Edward 92
  Elsie 323
  Eunice 92
  Fanny 905 941
  George 92
  Isaac 953
  J. M. 690
  Julia 1118
  La Rue 690
  Nathan 92
  Phebe 953
  Prudence 223
  Ray M. 690
  Sally 240
  Spencer 905 941
  William Ely 1042
LYONS Albert Brown 633
  Albert Eddy 633
  Alice 1236
  Edith Lucia 633
  Lorenzo 633
  Minnie 1013
Lytle *see* Little

MABRY Clare 1133
  Edith 1134
  Eliza 1134
  Floyd 1134
  James 1134
M'ADAM —— xvi
McADAMS Carl Armstrong 1177
  Charles Lee 1177
MacALLISTER Marguerita 832
  William J. 832
McANDREWS Hannah 734
MACARDLE Ann Eliza 354
  Eustace Whipple 354
  Franklin G. 354
  George Henry 354
  George W. 354
  Isaac Eddy 354
  Lucy Ann Powers 354
MACARDLE cont'd
  William Powers 354
McARTHUR Charlotte 1191
McAulay *see* McCauley
Macauley *see* McCauley
McBAIN Leroy 827
McBRIDE Arvilla 741
  John 741
  Rose Hadassah 716
McCABE Chapin 1065
  James 1065
  John Nelson 1065
  Marianna Eddy 1065
  Martha 1065
  Newell Eddy 1065
McCALL McColl
  Abraham 236
  Eliza Jane 651
  Margaret J. 832
McCANN Lola 1045
McCARGAN Merrill 1054
  Myron 1054
  William 1054
McCARN Jane 979
McCARTHY Catherine 481
  Julia 515
McCARTY Anna 1200
  Daniel 1200
  Rosanna 1200
  Virginia 734
McCARY Betsey 256
McCAULEY McAulay Macauley
  Betsy 1182
  Cedric Beverly 730
  Frances Irving 730
  Jean Eleanor 730
  John 1182
  Mary A. 1121
  Palmer 730
McCHESNEY Edward 576
  Ida Josephine 576
McCLELLAN McLellan
  Edith 1166
  Emma 530
  John G. D. 530
  John Louis 825
  Nellie 825
  William 1183
McCLURE Fanny 451
  Samuel 192
McCOCKLE L. E. 1073
McColl *see* McCall
McCOLM Carrie M. 238
  John 238
  Peter 238
McCOMB Florence 604
MacCOMBS John 235
  Julia Ann 235
  Lydia 235
McCONAUGHY Henry 1023
  Martha 1184
  Sarah 1183
McCONNELL David 488
  Diana Cerintha 604 1216
  James 604
  Jane 631
  John 1150
  Laura Cerintha 604
  Nancy 604
  Sophia 1150
McCONWAY Isabel 489
  Louise 489
  William 489
McCORMACK William 1184
McCORMICK Erwin 1120
  Harry 1120
McCORTNEY —— 323
McCOY Catherine 233
  Christiana 233
  David 233
  Rebecca 362
McCREA John 913
McCREADY Isabella 872
McCRILLIS Melville R. 273
McCRUMB Alma S. 1123
  Ethelyn Lyda 1125
  George 1124 1125
  Nettie 1124
McCULLOCH McCullock
  Alexander 243
  Celestine 492

McCULLOCH cont'd
  Henry 243
  Maria 243 384
McCUNE 662
McCURDY McCurdie
  Bird 622
  Elizabeth H. 454
  Lucretia 1156
McCUTCHEON Alice 502
  Jane 502
  John A. 502
McDEID Lulu Mae 372
  Samuel Henry 372
McDONALD MacDonald
  —— (Miss) 364
  —— 980
  Amelia 555
  Barack 84
  Elihu 968
  Ellis 137
  James 300
  Jeremiah 968
  Lydia 968
  Peggy 121
  William 304
McELFRESH Maria 630
McELRAF Nancy 170
McEWAN Florence May Vivian 747
  Julia Vivian 747
  Thomas 747
McEWEN Harley 1211
McFADDEN Abraham 1158
  Alice 1158
  Arlo Rumrill 1158
  Charles 1158
  Grace 1158
  Harvey 1158
  Ralph 1158
  William 1158
McFARLANE Sadie 770
MacFEE McFee
  Frank 757
  Fosler 757
  George W. 757
  Josie May 828
  Milburn 757
  Pierce 757
McGEE Eliza 342
  Samuel P. 342
McGILLIS Alexander 794
  Hattie M. 794
McGOWAN MacGowan
  Christopher M. 859
  Cora Adeline 859
  Eleanor B. 834
  Susan 701
McGRATH Frances Muriel 1204
  J. P. 1204
  Virginia Mae 1204
McGREGOR Eliza Jane 663
McGuier *see* McGuire
McGUINESS Mary 1196
McGUINNESS Alford 1184
  Beatrice 708
  Dorothy 708
  Esther 708
  Evelyn 708
  John 708
  Laura 708
  Matthew 708
McGUIRE McGuier Maguire
  Clarence Alonzo 490
  Daniel 354
  Elizabeth 725
  George 490
  George Eddy 490
  J. H. 334
  Lucy 354
  Nora 750
McHARG Anna May 369
McHENRY Emma 1181
McILVANE Frank Howard 1042
  Helen Irene 1042
  La Vern 1042
McINTIRE McIntyre
  —— 1141
  Annie 1200
  Edmund 346
  Gertrude M. 346
McINTIRE cont'd
  James Dexter 292
  John 1200
  Mary Adelia 623
  Mary F. 292
  Violet 1145
McINTOSH Isabelle Lillian 746
  William 746
McIntyre *see* McIntire
MACK Archibald Hollis 449
  Caroline Lydia 449
  Charles H. 713
  Ellen 1199
  Erastus 1232
  Hiram 1232
  Ida 713
  Isabella A. 1199
  John 1199
  Lucy 952
  Ophelia Burdett 988
  Orlando 952
  Westcott Beebe 988
McKAIN Alexander B. 634
  Clara 634
McKAY Mackay MacKay
  Blanche Lurene 1152
  Charlotte G. 1176
  Elizabeth 137
  Hiram 483
  Robert McG. 1176
  Walter 1176
  Walter L. 1176
McKEE Earle 782
  Harriet Norma 747
  Jay H. 747
  Louise 568
  Margaret A. 738
  Mary Frances 657
  Michael 738
  Raymond Lambert 747
MacKEEN Kenneth 1212
  Ruby Clyde 1212
McKELSEY Anna W. 354
  Caroline A. 355
McKENN John 1183
McKENNEY Bertha 602
  Kenneth 602
McKENSIE Louise 610
McKENYON J. A. 1181
McKENZIE MacKenzie
  —— 659
  Ada Elizabeth 1068
  Adelgonde 991
  Bessie 824
  Charles 824
  Donald 991
  John D. 1068
  Roderick 824
MACKER Clara 984
  Herbert H. 984
  Philip 984
MACKEY Mackie
  Eugene 840
  Irene E. 840
  Susan 284
  T. 284
  Thomas 284
McKINISTRY Henry 405
  Sarah 405
McKINLEY —— (Pres.) 1061
  Clifford Burke 861
  Clifford W. 861
  Ruth Eleanor 861
McKINNEY John 368
  Susan 368
McKINSTER Luther 1152
McKINSTRY Alice 265
  Paul 265 266
  Polly 430
  Sarah 265
McKNIGHT Clifton L. 269
  Eugene Chauncey 871
  Eugene V. 871
  John F. 871
  John Francis 871
  Russell Lincoln 871
  Schuyler 269
  Sumner Victor 871
  William C. 269
McLain *see* McLean
McLane *see* McLean
McLAUGHLIN Barney 958
  Earl Eddy 999
  Edward 524
  Florence Ermina 999
  Frank Eddy 958 999
  Frank R. Eddy 999 1049
  Isabel Rosemary 1049
  Julia 958
  Lucy 958
  Martha 958
  Mary 958
  Michael 958
  Rose 958
McLAURIN Sarah 1021
McLEAN McLain McLane
  —— 566 1230
  Benjamin R. 959
  Fred 959
  William 1151
McLellan *see* McClellan
McLENITHAN Charles 1212
  Jessie 1212
  Mary Etta 1212
McLENNON Mollie 981
McLEOD Caroline 358
McLOUD Edith 475
McLOUTH Angeline 990
McMANUS Catherine 783
McMATH Charles 875
  Frances J. 1189
  Fraye Emma 875
McMILLAN MacMillan Macmillan
  Abraham 955
  Emma Ball 1107
  John 1107
  John Wales 838
  Lewis 690
  Lillian Eddy 838
  Roy Duncan 1107
McMORRIS Anna Myra 586
McMULLEN Andrew Kerr 635
  George 635
  Irvine Stuart 635
McMURRAY McMurry
  Franklin 802
  Fred Russell 803
  Karl Franklin 803
  Melvina Catherine 617
  Nancy 552
  William Patterson 802
McNAIR Nellie 414
McNALL Layfe 749
  Permelia 981
McNALLY Samuel 367
  Ulysses S. 367
McNAMARA Margaret 690
McNEIL Andrew Richmond 391
  Clara Bell 391
  Claribel Marjory 391
  Elginette 390
  Helen Grace 765
  Ira William 765
  James 390
  James E. 765
  James Richmond 391
  John Woodman 390
  Laura 391
  Lester 391
  Lewis 390
  Lewis Emmons 391
  Lewis Otis 391
  Pluma Ann 390
  Ruth Adeline 765
  Ryta Alice 765
  Thomas Jefferson 391
  William Brown 391
McNULTY Alice 757
  George Eddy 757
  J. W. 757
  Lynn 757
  Mary 473
  Mildred S. 757
  William 757
McNUTT Eri 270
MACOMBER McOmber
  Abigail 925
  Ard. 917
  E. S. 1066
  Ellwood F. 593

MACOMBER cont'd
  Ellwood Franklin 593
  Hannah 923
  James 893
  Jane Maria 237
  John 880 881 882 885 902 923 924
  Jonathan 924
  Joseph Leonard 1030
  Maria 242
  Mary 923 924
  Peace 93
  Richard Simmons 593
  Sarah 821
  Thomas 893
  Wealthy 917
McPHAIL Margaret 1062
McPHEE John Elmer 574
McQUADE W. Emily 432
McQUAID John 1216
  Katherine 1216
McQUESTEN Jane 248
McROBERTS Lorne Chester 554
McRUER Sarah 1020
McVEY Dorothy 853
MACY Ella J. 676
MADDEN David Breckenridge 491
  Florence Gertrude 491
  Frederick Breckinridge 491
  Grace Ermine 491 706
  Helen Louise 491
  Katherine Josephine 491
  Wilbur Frederic 491
MADDOCK Elizabeth 1192
Mader *see* Mather
MADISON Edna A. Stickle 1012
  Pauline 1159
  Philena 297
MAGAVONY Angelia 1033
MAGNUS Mary C. 548
  Max 1176
Maguire *see* McGuire
MAHER Florence Bright 743
  Irene Genevieve 1163
  James 979
  Jeremiah 705
  John J. 1163
  Katherine G. 705
  Martin Richard 743
  Mary 705
MAHOLLAND Sarah 1023
MAHONEY Agnes Ann 772
  John H. 772
MAIER Rosa Clair 673
MAIERES Clifford 696
MAIN Mary E. 532
MAKENNY Daniell 32 879
MAKEPEACE Amanda 927
  Charles 927
  Emeline 985
  G. W. 1219
  George 915 918 919
  Hannah 983
  William 36 38 925
MALACRIDA Maria 770
MALCHOFF Helena 580
MALCOLM Allen 1032
  Finley 230
  Herbert Wallace 301
  Joshua 301
  Lizzie Ellis 1032
  Rhodenna 1032
  Sarah 230
  Tryphena 230
MALIN —— 1112
MALLARD Henrietta L. 448
  Henry G. 448
  Sarah 448
MALLERY Lucy Ann 1211
  Sarah 382
MALON Emma 1202
MALONEY Clarissa 589
  Mercy Margaret 589
  Michael 589
MALOTTE Albert Eddy 757
  J. W. 757
  Laura Delle 757
MALTBY Emily 279
Man *see* Mann
MANAHAN Edna Josephine 669
MANCHESTER Alvin Wheeler 1216
  Bayes 95 96 156 157 252
  John H. 1216
  Martha 1172
  Mehitable 252 394 400
  Nathaniel 157
  Sarah H. 1216
MANDEVILLE Vera 753
MANION Cecil 1045
  Howard 1045
  Joseph 1045
MANISON Charles Edwin 753
  Edwin B. 753
  Jesse 753
  Joyce Evelyn 753
  Ruth Virginia 753
MANLEY Hattie M. 564
MANN Man Mans
  —— 263
  Alvan 268
  Alvin 427
  Anna 584
  Anna Christine 577
  Bertha Adelaide 577
  Charles Forrester 461
  David Roome 577
  Dorothy Spicer 577
  Edward Forrester 461
  Edwin M. 427
  Elvira J. 786
  Emily 497
  Fanny 607
  Frank Graham 634
  Herbert Roome 577
  Isabel Roome 577
  J. M. 268
  John A. 975
  Lucy 1215
  Lydia Lake 532
  Marie Margarite 577
  Mary 268
  Mary Caroline 874
  Pelatiah 159
  Roland William 874
  Ruth 532
  Seth 268
  Sylvester S. 786
  William 532
MANNING —— 82
  Bessie Estella 565
  Edna 1123
  Ephraim 168
  Fred 565
  Fred Ellsworth 565
  Gertrude Marian 565
  Margery Lillian 565
  Myrtle Maud 565
MANOSH Eli 741
  Kenneth Gilbert 742
  Mary Alice 742
  Nelson 741
  Wilbur Eddy 742
Mans *see* Mann
MANSFIELD Albert Luther 502 713
  Asahel 502
  Bethiah 44
  Edith M. 502
  Edward Blodgett 502
  Helen Dorothy 713
  John 1154
  John Miles 1116
  Lydia 1154
  Marguerite 713
  Mary 544
  Miles 1116
  Olive 1116
  Samuel 44
  Sarah 1154
  Timothy 1154
  William Heman 502 713
  William Henry 502
  William Nelson 713
MANSION Edna 1124
MANTER Hannah 34
  John 33 34 46 47
  Nathan 34
  Samuel 34 46
MANTON Daniel 84 138 139
  Edward 138
  Elisha 138
  Eliza 708
  Esther 138
  Jeremiah 138
  John 138
  Mehitable 138
  Olney 138
  Patience 84
  Tabitha 138
  Thomas 138
  William 138
MAPES Mary 21 1047
  Thomas 21
MAR Helen 277
MARANVILLE Adeline Rosina 750
  Catherine Lillian 750
  Emeline 750
  Esther Luella 750
  Rollin J. 750
  Sherwin Edward 750
  Stephen 750
  Stephen Jay 750
MARBLE Caroline 571
  Elizabeth 390
  Rhoda 349
Marchant *see* Merchant
MARCY Cynthia 373
  Noah 395
MARDEN Allen 969
  Martha Angell 1060
MARGETTS Mary Louise 875
MARHET James F. 807
MARIANI Alace Maria 770
  Giulio 770
  Luigi Pietro Giulio 770
MARINER Abigail 1021
MARION *also see* Merriam
  Benjamin 30
  Catherine 41
  Edward 41
  Elizabeth 30 41 65 103
  Hannah 41
  Ignatius 65
  Isaac 29 30 41 65
  Joanna 41
  John 29 30 41 65
  Joseph 30 41 65 125
  Mary 30 41 65
  Phebe 30
  Samuel 30 41
  Sarah 30
  Thomasin 30
MARKHAM Evelyn 751
  James 1174
  Joseph 1174
  Linnaeus 751
  Lynn 751
  Marion 751
  Phyllis 751
  William 1174
MARKLEY Frank 1045
  Helen 1045
  Louis Frank 1045
  Maud 1045
  Vieve 1045
MARKS *also see* Marx
  Martha 94
  Rebecca 362
  Samuel 402
  Sarah 362
MARLATT Josias 1083
MARRET Thomas 20
MARSH Abba Jane 581
  Bower iv
  Charles 581
  Dulcinea 210
  Elizabeth 1009
  Flora Jane 792
  Florence 489
  Florence Harriet 1009
  Hammon 1197
  James Spencer 566
  Jason 211
  Jasper 1231
  Joanna 211
  John 49 1009
  John Franklin 566
  Julia A. 288
  Maria 1238

MARSH cont'd
Mary H. 509
Mary Louise 1197
Sarah Amelia 423
Susan 282
Thomas Franklin 566
Thomas Wade 566
MARSHALL Marshal
—— 167 255 1031
Agnes 627
Ann 1186
Charles Forest 865
Christopher 1187
Eleanor 627
Elmer Manning 865
Forest Wendell 865
George 627
George S. 627
Hannah Maria 1147
Hattie May 585
Hiram 585
Ira V. 865
Isabelle Ann 1186 1187
John 409 1030
Lillian May 865
Lucy 1030
Mary Jane 409
Moses 1147
Rachel 427
Sarah 1030 1187
Theresa 627
Thomas 164 165 924
Viola Myrtie 865
MARSHAUS Anna 1181
MARSILLIET Martha 608
MARST Joseph 139
MARSTON Amos Wilbur 704
Arthur Charles 704
Edwin Scott 704
George Walter 704
George William 1054
Marian Helen 704
Rachel 1205
Walter Scott 703
MARTIN Marten Martens
—— 288 1112 1198
Abigail 124
Albert C. 851
Alice Rhodes 820
Amy Brown 340
Anna Dorothea 852
Benjamin B. 820
Bradley 197
Candace 177 246
Catherine 734
Celesta 856
Charles H. 732
Christian 704
Cornelia 197 712
Dwight Clifford 730 852
Edward 1235
Eilene 801
Elizabeth 124
Elizabeth Ann 696
Ellen Cushing 1016
Ellen M. 724
Ellis 177
Emma 299
Esther 999
Ethel 789
Frances Ethelda 799
Frank 969 970
Frank H. 731
George 9 11
George S. 730
George Stratton 730
Gertrude Evelyn 730
Hannah 892
Harriet 680
Harvey 1097
Helen Edith 851
Hiram 999
Ira 696
James 799
James L. 995
James Lowerre 799
Jean Margaret 851
John 95 124 128
Joseph 134
Josephine 393
Laura Elizabeth 999
MARTIN cont'd
Margaret Ann 851
Marion Evelyn 851
Mary 124 450
Maude Potter 731
Meletiah 73 75 124
Miriam June 696
Patience 73 75
Peleg 124 218
Polly 218
Rhoda 74 124 125
Robert Eddy 851
Rosabel 1097
Rufus 1175
Ruth 124 1162
Shirley Grace 852
Swen 852
William 999
William Albert 851
MARVEL Bennaunuel 245
Dexter 245
Edward B. 1070
Gladys 1071
Reginald S. 1070
Sarah 391
MARVIN Corine M. 378
David 374
Eliza 362
Fannie 1204
Frances Antill 413
George Harmon 374
Lyman Eddy 374
Martin 374
MARX *also see* Marks
Edward Le Roy 735
Frederick 735
MASE Sarah Frances 718
Willard Horace 718
Mash *see* Marsh
MASON —— 20
Amos 930
Andrew 130
Anna 128 130
Augustus 1099
Benajah 245
Blanche Eddy 1000 1051
Brooks 81 130
Candace 130
Castara 1191
Charles 29
Charles Edward 1000
Daniel 454
Dora 1099
E. S. 1227
Earl 565
Eddy 130
Elizabeth A. 454
Hepsibah 244
Hezekiah 131 1235
Isaac 80
J. Clyde 565
Jael 130
James 153
Jemima 130
Job 132
John 54 95 1143
Jonathan 29
Joseph 95
Julia Altamay 565
Lewis T. 186
Luther Martin 565
Lydia 29
Malachi 130
Margaret 1099
Marion Carr 712
Mary 338
Mary Hale 245
Michael 130
Patience 29
Rhoda 130
Rosamond 565
Russell 130
Samuel 229
Sarah 130
Susan 130
Thankful 229
Vera 792
Warren E. 454
William 134 792
MASSIE Elizabeth 873
MASTER Matilda 512
MASTERS Mildred 1196
MATHER Mader
—— 898
Annie 504
Ellen Elizabeth 511
Ida Elizabeth 504
Martha 975
William W. 504
Mathews *see* Matthews
Mathewson *see* Matthewson
MATSON Matteson *also see* Mattison
Abel 371
Currance Jewett 1213
Elisha 371
Ella J. 1030
John 371
Lorenia 570
Prudence 399
Ruth 321
William 1012
MATTHAI Adelaide Coates 731
J. Clarke 731
John Clarke 731
MATTHEW(S) Mathews
—— xv
Ida May 1103
James 1051
Janet Agnes 1051
John Philip 1103
M. D. 969
Margaret Jane 1194
Marguerite 868
Phebe 911
William 1194
MATTHEWSON Mathewson
—— 201
Adelaide Clarke 1128 1129
Alice Amelia 499
Almy 498
Andrew 1128 1233
Antoinette 498
Arthur Vinton 499
Azubah 305
Charlotte Amelia 545
Cornelia Doane 1128
Dorcas 189
Doris 499
Elizabeth 136
Henry 1233
Herbert Everett 498
Irving Almy 499
J. 83
James 1222
James Reuben 1128
Joanna 1223
John 137 144
John W. 498
Joseph 903
Lester Benjamin 499
Lillian Elvira 499
Noah 189
Reuben 1128 1129 1233
Sarah 1222
Zachariah 1222 1223
MATTISON *also see* Matson
Grace E. 495
Jeanette 942
Julia 1013
Simon 252
Thomas A. P. 1030
MAURAN Charles 340
Elizabeth Eddy 340
Eugene 340
Grace 340
James Eddy 340
Joseph Carlo 340
Josephine 340
Mary Eliza 340
Orondates 340
Samuel Eddy 340
Sarah Allen 340
Theresa 340
MAUSKI Anna 696
MAXCEY Mary 896
MAXHAM C. B. 405
Carl H. 617
Charles B. 617
Dexter Aldrich 617
Dorsey W. 616
George M. 617
MAXON Maxson
Amelia 378

MAXON cont'd
  Caroline 465
  J. H. 801
  Thomas 801
  William 338 801
MAXWELL Abigail 150 213
  Alfred Charles 1078
  James 128 213
  Lois Elaine 1078
MAY A, 572
  Abial 222 345
  George 345
  George A. 345
  John Lawrence 863
  Lucy 345 539
  Magdalene Amelia 863
  Sarah Maria 527
MAYBEE Gertrude 570
  James 362
MAYHEW Thomas 33
MAYLOTT Joyce 537
MAYNARD —— 119
  Alice Elizabeth 795
  Harriet 1206
  Harriet E. 663
  Howard Eddy 795
  Lydia 452
  Samuel T. 795
MAYO Esther Kellog 448
  Mary 137 222
  Phalinda 1207
MEACH Edward 892
  William 892
MEACHAM Clara 255
  Elias 939 1215
  Frederick 255
  Gladys Edith 673
  Grace Irene 673
  Herford 673
  Levi 939
  Lloyd Clarke 673
  Simeon 1219
  William 1059
  William Ray 1059
MEAD Meade Meads Meed
  —— 160
  Abner 471
  Carrie Luella 752
  Charles E. 631
  F. A. 1112
  Gabriel 15 31 886
  Gleason Filmore 572 752
  Israel 18
  Joanna 15 31
  Mary 572
  Moses A. 471
  Norman Gardner 631
  Sarah 31
  William Pierce 1221
MEADOWS Maud 596
MEAKINS Joseph 76
  Mary 76 127
MEANS Eliza Isabelle 624
MEARS Fanny 353
MEASOR Jessie Mabel 573
  Leslie 573
MEATUP Daniel 19
MEATYARD Robert 380
MEDBURY Medbery
  Benjamin 296
  Elizabeth 597
  Ruth 296 578
Meed *see* Mead
MEEDER Cordelia S. 382
MEEK Davis 870
  George 803
  Harriet Ellinore 803
  Zephaniah 870
MEEKER Burton 485
  Charlotte 1085
  Mary Ann 795
MEIER Harriet 1122
MEIGS Peveril 643
  Rosamond Weston 643
MEINALL Fannie Maria 636 1211
  James 636
  Patience 636
MELCHON Ann Maria 509
MELLEN Mellin
  Emily 345
  Oliver Perry 237
MELVILLE Fremont Lucius 1029
  Stanley Fremont 1029
MELVIN —— 390
MENRY Elizabeth 602
MENSCH Elizabeth 547
MERCER Cecelia Elizabeth 1077
MERCHANT Marchant
  Elizabeth Warren 857
  Frances I. 870
  John 46
  Thankful 114
MERGIONIGLE Ellen 837
Meriam *see* Merriam
MERKLE Merkell
  —— 1138
  Sarah 954
MERRIAM Meriam Miriam
  also see Marion
  Abigail 106
  Caroline 437
  Celia Nichols 186
  Charles A. 437
  Charles D. 331
  Ebenezer 112 187
  Effie Jane 272
  Eliza 178
  Eliza Frances Jackson 331
  Eliza J. 107
  Emily Frances 437 667
  Ezra L. 271
  Flora A. 427
  Frank 107
  Gertrude Virginia 356
  Harleigh Sterling 372
  Harriet N. 816
  Helen Knowlton 276
  Henry Harrison 276
  Ignatius 103
  Irving 107
  Isaac 427
  Jeremiah M. 271
  John 18 106 186
  Jonas 173 272
  Jonathan 106
  Joseph 103 173
  Joshua 66 104 106 173 271
  Lewis H. 372
  Liberty 271
  Louise 646
  Lydia 106
  Martha 271
  Mary 112
  Nathan 173
  Otis 271 437
  Phebe 173
  Philip Russell 173 271
  Phoebe 187
  Sara R. 271
  Sarah 19
  Susan A. 271
  Susannah 106 1135
  William 103 106 173 177 271 1233
  William S. 173 271
  Wilton Harlow 276
MERRICK Mirick
  Amathea 21
  Benjamin 29
  Mary 29
  Sarah 29
MERRILL —— 868
  Abigail 292
  Alice Lena 503
  Carolyn Eliza 868
  Cynthia 1215
  Edward 431
  Frank E. 431
  Frank Milo 868
  George 699
  Hazel 1068
  Irene 699
  Lucile 699
  Maria 210
  Nancy M. 441
  Sarah 954
  Ward 431
  William 1215
MERRIS Caspar 495
  Edna Eliza 495
  Sylvester L. 495
MERRIS cont'd
  Walter B. 495
MERRITT Merrit
  Benjamin 175
  Cynthia 1235
  Elizabeth 175
  Jesse 223
  Lydia 259
  Margaret 401
  Nancy 223
  Relief 175
  Roxanna 437
  Zintha 962
MERRY Joseph 1085
MERTENS Margaret 836
  Minna 1074
MERZ George Louis 805
  Martin 805
MESEREAU Samuel 1088
MESSECAR Alma 556
  Andrew 555
  George 556
  Gilbert 556
  Morley 556
METCALF Eunice 1177
  Joseph 173
  Leonard 674
  Mary 1024
  Rebecca 173
METZGAR Lillian 444
METZLER Elmer Daniel 1075
  Marilda Belle 1075
Michell *see* Mitchell
MICHELSON John 1070
  Malvina 1070
MICKEY Clark Edwin 867
  James Daniel 867
  Janice Eddy 867
  Jeannette Catherine 867
  Justine Rebecca 867
MICKLE Allie Mae 538
  Arthur R. 538
  B. F. 538
  Eddie 538
MICON Margaret Camilla 164
MIDDAUGH Frank 1005
  John 963 1005
  Mary 1005
MIDDLEBROOK Edward Herman 779
  Edward Hetzel 779
MIDDLEDITCH Dorliska 313
  Matthew 313
MIDYETT Laura 1039
MIFFORD Sarah Elizabeth 635
MILAM Coline 780
MILES Myles
  —— 38
  Carroll H. 766
  Charles 500
  John 35
  Zoa Caroline 766
MILKING Mary Willcot 274
MILKS Clifford Paul 692
  Irene 692
  Wallace Hiram 473 692
Millar *see* Miller
Millard *see* Miller
MILLER Millar Millard Millerd
  —— 515 1037
  Abiathar 894 918
  Abigail 327
  Adam 1146
  Adelaide Frances 817
  Albert 559
  Alexander 30
  Alice Marion 817
  Almon H. 918
  Araminta L. 1170
  Arthur Barrett 647 817
  Benajah 894
  Benjamin 75 95 125 647 1000
  Bessie G. 698
  Bessie Irene 1162
  Blanche Louise 835
  Carrie 647 1118
  Charity 894
  Charles H. 791
  Charles I. 711
  Clara 777
  Corliss Brough 1152

MILLER cont'd
Cornelia Sandford 489
David 388
Deborah 1234
Dorothy Alice 665
Dorothy Canning 817
Eben P. S. 827
Edward 526
Eleazer 894
Elizabeth 388
Emanuel D. 930
Eugene E. 603
Florence Elizabeth 780
Frank Thompson 665
George 1000
Grace 1000
Hannah 885 894
Harriet 175 1054
Harris Owen 878
Henrietta Catherine 647
Henry 1152 1162
Horace A. 664
Huldah 918
Ida Elizabeth 700
Ida May 846
J. W. 516
Jane 631 1179
Jesse 918
Jessie B. 698
Jehoida 894
John 29 287 1054
John B. 958
John Brough 1151
Jonathan 894
Josephine Leona 462
Joshua 894
Kathrin Olive 769
Keziah 29
Leona 462
Lucretia 894
Lucy 1077
Lydia 918
Lynn Thomas 1152
M. P. 698
Malinda 752
Margaret 1146
Margaret Beulah 1152
Martha G. 698
Mercy 396
Michael 878
Mildred Marion 665
Nathan 129
Nehemiah 894
Newton 791
Norma Elizabeth 618
Olive 918
P. Schuyler 1037
Patience 75
Perry Gilbert 827
Phebe 918
Prudence 129 1173
Raymond Irving 711
Robert 894
Roscoe Franklin 1152
Roy James 1152
Samuel 57 75 125
Sarah 918
Solomon 894
Tabitha 918
Timothy 894 1087
W. J. 1213
Walker 462
Wesley 618
Wesley Bernard 618
William 603 647 846
William Derby 664
William Eddy 665
Willoughby D. 769
Wilma Irene 618
Millerd *see* Miller
MILLET Cora 756
Elizabeth 231
Sarah E. 1238
MILLIKEN Edith Ellen 440
Emily J. 621
Harry Eugene 440
Harry Nelson 440
William 906
MILLIMAN Leon 775
Lester 775
Myron 774
Nathaniel 775
MILLIMAN cont'd
Ora 775
MILLS Bedford Eddy 453
Betsey 988
Cynthia 1019
E. F. 801
Henry 453
Henry W. 801
Jane 582
Jennie 801
John 821
Margaret 1052
Marion 821
Merrill B. 1019
Nellie Monette 801
Rennsalaer 367
Romaine 801
Sarah 367
Sarah E. 801
Theodora T. B. 821
W. W. 801
William 109
MILMINE Charles Edward 819
Charlotte 819
George Parsons 819
Rose 649 819
MILNER William B. 461
MILTON Elizabeth 714
Isaac L. 714
Mildred 714
MINARD Kittie L. 792
Thomas H. 792
MINER Minor
—— 952
Charles 952
Charles D. 365
Emma 310
Frank 310
Fred 952
James 365
James H. 324
Joseph 310
Rhoda Melissa 365
Rufus 310
William 952
William Bushnell 952
MINERAL Elizabeth May 698
Mary Jean 698
Phyllis Jane 698
Ralph 698
MINIER Christian 999
Eddy B. 996
Florence 996
Ira 996
Phebe 999
Polly 999
Samuel 996
MINIGER Marguerite 585
MINK Alice 692
Will A. 692
Minor *see* Miner
MINTHORN Elizabeth 1086
Jacob 1086
Richard 1084
Miriam *see* Merriam
Mirick *see* Merrick
MITCHELL Michell Mitchel
—— 166
Abiel 901 902 920 924 926
Anah Verta 1030
Emeline 427
Emma L. 1102
Esther 363
Experience xi 22 25 27
Flora E. 1103
George 544
George E. 1103
Harrison H. 1137
Hattie C. 1103
Isaac 349
James 1102 1184
James Adams 544
Lorena M. 1103
Robert 239
Rosalind D. 1103
Rose 1103
Sarah L. 349
Silas 215
MITCHNER W. 442
MIX Harriet Jane 1213
MIXER Joseph 43
Mary 43
MIXTURE Isack 18
MOAKLEY Marguerite 675
Thomas F. 675
MOE Andrew 540
Edward Valentine 1104
Gertrude L. 1104
Hannah Berkness 540
James Thurston 1104
Josephine 431
MOFFAT Augustus 1212
MOFFETT Alice Anna 687
Andrew J. 687
Walter 687
MOFIT Mercy 371
MOLE Eliza 987
Lucy 987
MOLTER Catherine 954
MONCKTON —— 908
Monfort *see* Montford
MONK Linwood 1016
Martha F. 1016
Zeruah 1217
MONKS Guy 559
Marion 559
Norma 559
Wilma 559
MONROE Munro Munroe
Agnes 451
Albert N. 392
Alice F. 1207
Belle 945
Betsey 336
Carrie 392
Charles 77
David 623
Elmer Eddy 662
Emily Nelson 1207
Frederick Augustus 335 1207
George 76
Harold Eugene 662
Harriet 662
James 227
James Nelson 335 1207
John 392
John Eugene 662 1206
Joseph 128 1234
Kenneth 662
Louisa M. 1034
Mary 76 1054
Matilda Wheaton 336
Porter 1206
Potter 662
Robinson 336
Rosetta C. 1123
Sarah 76
Sarah Francis 777
Serena Bernice 623
Stephen 131
Thomas 1054
Una 1160
MONTANT Adelaide Louise Frances 1130
MONTFORD Monfort
Alice May 877
Charles 1049
Grace Ritchie 1049
John 877
MONTGOMERY Emily 280
Elsie 703
Francis M. 705
Harriet M. 705
Henry 160
James 703
Lydia 631
Ralph Eddy 705
Ruth Adelaide 705
Sophie Ann 872
William 1004
William Robert 1004
MONTJOY Frank 457
Olive 457 680
Mooare *see* Moore
MOODY Burilla 287
Calvin B. 426
Carlton Montague 715
Edwin B. 426
Elizabeth Haile 715
Emma C. 426
Euphrasia 426
George Eugene 426 653
George Washington 426
Gertrude Eversley 824

MOODY cont'd
Henry 380 1212
Inez Eugene 654
Lewis Ferry 715
Mark Huse 654
Nettie 426
Sarah E. 426
William Ferry 715
William Montague 715
Mooers *see* Moore
MOON Louisa 1218
William 1218
MOORE Mooare Mooers Moor Moores More Mower
—— 111 998
Ada Lillian 69
Adam Clark 69
Annie Louise 735
Ashman 554
Bathsheba 109
Betsey 340
Caleb 920
Carl 1077
Charles 1054 1065
Charles W. 649
Clara 69
Clarence E. 1233
Collins 104 112
Deborah 939
Elizabeth 1184
Emma Gardner 649 820
Emons 964
Forest 1045
Fred D. 1077
Freda 788
Frederic 1077
Goodwin Frank 69
Harold Nies 69
Harriet 870
Harriet Sterling 1063
Harry Denton 69
Harry Gove 69
Henry 1083
Holden Tracy 870
Isaac 1227
J. B. 370
J. Howard 659
Janice 69
James 340
Jessie 1180
John 104 358 554
John Joseph Butler 596
Katherine 69
Levi 676
Lillian N. 1077
Linda Ann 676
Louis Edgar 865
Louise 865
Lucy 201 621
Marcia 69
Maria Babcock 806
Martha Carpenter 358
Martha De Camp 69
Martha M. 554
Mary 308 767
Mary A. 346
Mary Ann 964
Mary Florence 1065
Mildred 863
Richard 43 65 66 104
Richard Lee 69
Robert 1180 1181
Rozella Delight 870
Sarah A. 389
Sarah Alice 274
Sarah Ann 340
Sibbel 112
Stanley 1077
Susan Ann 311
Thomas Francis 596
Thomas Seaverns 735
Viola 805
Walter S. 1233
William 104 910 1180 1181
William John 1119
William Russell 1119
Wolford 1077
Moores *see* Moore
MOORHEAD Ruthanna 237
Moorhouse *see* Morehouse
MORAN Anna B. 473
Edward 1015
MORAN cont'd
James 284
Mary 768
Mary Jane 284
Thomas 473
MORANCY Hattie S. Larner 768
MORAND Julia 329
More *see* Moore
MOREAM Nellie E. Bell 743
MOREHOUSE Moorhouse
Alice 638
Grace 659
Jane 1219
Louella 822
Stephen 1084
Morel *see* Morrill
MORELAND Kate 604
Morey *see* Mowry
MORGAN —— 792
Agnes Josephine 628
Arla Mary 1039
Avis 387
Benjamin 628
Benjamin Townsend 628
Bertha L. 846
Charles Eugene 719
Charles William 719
Daisy L. 1212
Delevan 628
Edwin D. 846
Eliza 1238
Ella 628
Enoch 243
Ernest 628
Florence Margaret 719
Frank Carey 628
Frederick William 628
Harley Henry 1212
Helen Eunice 628
Hiram 628
James 1212
James H. 1212
James Henry 1212
Jane 760
Jesse Charles 618
Jessie 1212
John 1238
Julia Marie 243
Leonora Grace 719
Lillian 561
Mary Mabel 719
Rachel 846
Reginald 618
Samuel Walter 719
Sara 1202
Sarah 802
Sarah Stearns 629
Seth Walter 1111
Shirley Emma 618
Thomas 628
W. H. 719
Walter J. 719
MORGENTHAU Henry 468
MORGRIDGE Flora 474
Hartley 474
MORLEY Charles Henry 1163
Deane 1163
Edith 658
Mary Helen 1163
MORNEBURY Julia Irene 873
MORRILL Morel Morrel
Anne 1236
David C. 527
Eliza 971
Elizabeth Robarts 527
William 79
MORRIS(S) —— 694
—— (Mrs.) 80
Agnes Dorothy 1062
Alice Jane 1065
Alice Mabel 1193
Alzaida 660
Arthur Randall 519
Aurie 1122
D. E. 567
Dennie William 519
Eddy Lincoln 1193
Edwin R. 1193
George 76
Henry Dennie William 519
James 1062
MORRIS(S) cont'd
John 76
Jonathan 168
Joseph 76
Lily Iona 1193
Martha Eliza 1193
Mary Converse 266
Mercy B. 76
Richard 75 76
Rosa Mary 1193
Saben 660
Samuel 1226
Samuel P. 290
Samuel Russell 1193
Susanna 76
Thomas 76 567
Victoria Philips 621
William Henry 519
MORRISON Albert 980
Alice 980
Amasa 749
Anna 258 418 642
Betsey 403
Catherine 980
Charles 719
Ellen 333
Frank 980
G. Edna 515
Hugh 980
John 258 749
Joseph 258 642
Lydia 965
Mary 404
Myrta 980
Robert 404
S. G. A. 515
Samuel 253
Sue 855
Susan 258
Morriss *see* Morris
MORROW —— 1184
Della 780
James 1184
Rose E. 656
Samuel 1096
Theodore Chalmers 780
William Horace 1097
MORSE Moss
—— 268 1168
Addie L. 995
Alice 346
Alma 1068
Ann 1023
Anna Dorr 1066
Annie Maranda 570
Archibald 497
Arthur G. 539
Benjamin 129 917
Benjamin E. 1029
Benjamin Eddy 247 392
Betsey 129 211
Carl Clifford 681
Carrie A. 570
Charles Jackson 392
Charlotte Ann 431
Chauncey 346
Clara Estella 346
Ebenezer 247
Eddy Rollins 392
Edward 995
Edward Pierce 1029
Eliakim 247
Elijah Russell 550 1221
Ermond Vincent 681
Ernest A. 719
Ernest Chandler 346
Florence M. 539
Francis R. 392
Frank 497
Frank Noble 654
Georgia 610
Hannah Bradford 943
Henry 1029
Henry Benton 497
Henry L. 392
Israel 129
James 129
Jane 497
Jennie Frances 550 1221
John 247 392
John Torrey 392
Joseph 128 129

MORSE cont'd
Joseph M. 539
Leander B. 281
Leifa 856
Lemuel 911
Luella Thompson 719
Lula Jane 654
Mabel Edna 654
Martha 129
Mary L. 392
Muriel 681
Olive 921
Philinda M. 995
Polly 129
Preserved 129
Samuel Torrey 392
Sarah 883
Stephen 129
Wellington Stanley 1066
William 79 128 129 366
William A. 366
Willis Almon 654
MORTON Anna 162 910
Anna E. 242 383
Benjamin 1237
David 163 910
Ebenezer 99 259
Edith 782
George 242
John 26
Lydia 259 331
Marion 373
Mary 151 1237
Mary E. 242
Mercy 99
Moses 368
Nathaniel 23
Sarah B. 242
Sophronia 368
Virtue 259
MOSES Anne 956
Deborah 366
Lydia 933
Samuel 933
Sarah Matilda 323
Thaddeus 323
MOSHER Abraham 152
Adelbert 651
Alice Amy 430
Allen 147
Amy 761
Asael 148
Augustus 148
Barnabas 152
Bertha 651
Charles Edward Everett 767
Charlotte Shirley 767
Hannah 90
Henrietta 148
Joseph 147 148
Leota 792
Maude Louise 763
Miriam Haight 152
Meribah 147
Meribah Allen 148
Nancy 148
Robert Lindley 763
Ruth 378
Sarah 148
Stephen 148
Thomas 148
Walter Frederick 651
William 148
MOSLEY Roxanna 389
Moss *see* Morse
MOTLEY John 187
MOTT Alice Eddy 1037
Amanda 864
C. Roscoe 579
Carolina 232
Charles Maurice 1036 1037
Eddy 232
Edward 579
Electa 232
Harry 232
John 232
Josephine P. 1037
Lydia 232
MOULTON Almira M. 427
Calvin 168 427
Esther 1200
MOULTON cont'd
Eva 754
Frank 1028
Maude 729
Samuel 167
MOUSER Susannah 457
Mower *see* Moore
MOWGLE Johannis 1090
MOWRY Morey
Abby 1205
Abby N. 1236
Adella 531
Amey 177
Ananias 115
Arthur Smith 532
Atwell 531
Barney 531
Benjamin 341
Catherine 1224
Charles 582
Charles Henry 582
Cora 582
Daniel 582 1205 1236
Daniel Smith 341
Durwood Randall 532
Eliza Jane 341
Evans Eddy 341
Fred Edward 557
George 587
George F. 557
Gideon 122 140
Gilbert 341
Hannah 85 532 697
Hannah Waterman 342
Joanna 71
John 341
Joseph 232
Lealine N. 531
Loania 570
Lorenzo 570
Lucy 201
Manton Burrill 530
Manton Marcus 531
Mariah 232
Martha 304 1205 1236
Mary Ann 302
Mary Jane 341
N. 886
Nathaniel 72
Nicholas 886
Patience 72
Phila 531
Rasselas S. 532
Raymond Lent 582
Rhoba Eddy 341
Sarah 341
Smith 302
Thomas Seaverns 735
Ulysses 341
Urania 341
Uriah 85
Viola J. 531
Walter 582
Welcome 341
William 341 342
Ziba 532
MOYER James 618
James Jarvis 618
M. M. 509
MOYES George B. 932
MOYLE Mary 1201
MOYNAHAN —— 792
MUCKEY Daniel 1108
Daniel B. 1108
Ida Ruth 1108
MUDGE Ada 439
Bertha 439
Elizabeth W. 668
James 439
James Wiswell 439 668
Mabel 439
Richard Bachelder 668
Robert Wiswell 668
MUELLER Elizabeth 1199
Emma R. 646
MUGGET Ann 297
MULCASTER Richard 4
MULKEY Hannah Elizabeth 508
MULLEN Adam 517
David 517
Edwin Elliott 517
MULLEN cont'd
Emma Eudora 517 727
George Nelson 517
Harriett Ella 517
Ida Miranda 517
John 517
MULLIGAN C. Benton 1033
Chester G. 1033
George 1033
Hazel Lee 1033
MULVIHILL Gertrude 1068
William 1068
MUNDY Kathleen Eddy viii
William Harrison 633
William Orfutt 633
MUNGER Adeline M. 849
Barbara Eddy 805
Fannie E. 1014
Frank 1014
Fred S. 805
Janet Eddy 805
Nicholas 954
Rachel Sisson 579 1211
William 579
Wilton Harvey 579
MUNN Ellen 3 4
Reuben 88
Munro *see* Monroe
Munroe *see* Monroe
MUNSON —— 1084
Agnes 676
Hannah 1084
Harold 807
Lewis 1084
Louise 562
Mary 1086
Ruth 1174
Samuel 1084
Sarah 602
MUNYAN Albin 316
Calvin Munroe 315 501
Claude 501
David 500
Flora Idell 501 712
Florence 500
Henry 500
Hiram 500
Ida E. 316
Ira 500
Irving 315
Jerome 500
Marcus 315
Mary 500 712
MURDOCK Emma E. 404
John 162
Leonard 442
Phebe 163
Susan Antoinette 728
MURPHY Anne Elizabeth 843 1206
Beatrice 1045
Grace Elizabeth 654
Hazel P. 1045
Julia Ann 524
Marie 1017
Marie Betts 847
Simon J. 1023
MURRAY Murry
Alice M. 314
Andrew 739
Claude 1045
Emma Ethel 739
Frank 314
Fred 861
Harley P. 438
Hugh 861
John 155
Julia 314
Ruth Priscilla 861
Seth 171
Walter 314
William 242 314 1215
MUSSELMAN Elizabeth 1169
MUTIMER Frances Ann 379
Jeremiah 379
MUZZY James 289
Sarah Elizabeth 289
MYERS —— 542 1102
Alice 696
Caroline 677 834
Effie Meloria 624
Elizabeth 1029

MYERS cont'd
Frances 1002
Hannah L. 432
John W. 731
Josephine B. 624
Louella 624
Mary Ann 624
Meredith 623
Rilla 624
Sarah 1000
William 624
MYGATT Comfort Stuart 1105
Cornelius Shaylor 1105
Eva Catherine 789
George Post 1105
John Robertson 1105
Sylvester Nelson 789
MYKRANTZ Jacob 1041
Sarah Ellen 1041
Myles *see* Miles
MYLIUS Carl Victor Marion 572
MYNARD Henry H. 629
Katherine 629
Katherine Bethia 629
MYNCHIN George 3
Harrie 3
MYRON Samuel 1123

NAGLE James Winford 532
NAPIER Isabel A. 459
Robert 459
NASH Charles 354
Charles Howard 354
Charlotte S. 430
Clara A. 654
George D. 654
James R. 952
Mariah P. 430
Martha V. 654
Mary 353
Robert C. 589
NASON Nayson
Addie 1017
Eliza 687
NAYLOR —— 1142
Ida May 1141
Jeremiah 1141
Nayson *see* Nason
NEAL Neell Neil Neill
Alison 1081 1082
Beulah 403
Henry 285
Henry C. 477
Howard 363
Joanna 902
John 314
Riley 363
William 363
NEEDHAM Mary J. 445
NEELEY Helen A. 802
Neell *see* Neal
NEFF Amelia R. 994
Henry 1191
NEICE Sarah 1196
Neil *see* Neal
Neill *see* Neal
NELLIS Charles 304
Edward 485
Otto 485
Steward 485
NELSON Adelia 573
Agnes Helen 678
Albert 683
Amos 93
Avis 1039
Carl Stevens 710
Carl W. 1039
E. C. 710
Edgar Folk 754
Elizabeth Mills 1052
Ellen Woodward 374
Ethel Lucy 683
Fanny Ingre 796 869
Fred Leroy 796
Hannah 453
Henry A. 1052
Horace R. 790
Isadore Edith 790
John W. 754
Joseph 839
Lydia 683
NELSON cont'd
Magna J. 730
Mercy 98
Peter H. 796
Ralph W. 790
Reuben 374
Robert 683
Roy Myron 839
S. W. 1011
Waldo Eddy 710
Willard Eddy 683
William 35 93
William H. 424
William Wallace 754
NESMITH Nessmith
Henry Edwin 821
Mary 1152
Ruth 821
NETHERWOOD Elizabeth 362
NETTLETON Bernard Pratte 811
Emily 811
James 474
Mabel 474
NEWBAUER Mary 711
NEWBEGIN Verina 1055
NEWCOMB Annae 917
Asahel 1036
Bessie Janette 1036
Cynthia 471
Elsie 544
Francis Herbert 1036
George Eddy 1036
George Whitfield 1036 1228
Helen Maria 1038
Joseph 46
Mary Harriet 1036
Phebe 471
Samuel 896
Sarah 222
Sylvester 915
Victor E. 803
William Henderson 1036
NEWELL Newel *also see* Newhall
—— 108
Almira 660
Asenath 411
David 185
Edna Charlotte 793
Fred Alton 793
Harry 1122
John 237
Laban 85
Lydia 824
Nancy 1016
Nancy H. Staples 269
Oliver 910
Vivian 1122
Zibana 1228
NEWHALL *also see* Newell
Arthur 282
Albert D. 997
Carrie Belle 997
Christopher 987
Hannah 986 1069
Mary S. 600
NEWKIRK Anna M. 1053
Laura Elizabeth 1189
NEWLAND Nulands
—— 44 901
Anthony 886
Esther 886
Jeremiah 886
John 39
NEWMAN Andrew 991
Joseph 979
Lydia Jane 991
NEWSON Sophia 1115
NEWTON Addie Maria 443
Alice Huntington 851
Arthur Gove 726 851
Carrie Alice 564
Charles 443 668
Charles E. 726
Charles F. 277
Cyrene 571
Emily 627 805
Emma J. 668
Ezra A. 277
Florence Huntington 726 850
Guy Stafford 277
Hannah 65 66
NEWTON cont'd
Irene Mary 840
Isabella 277
Joseph 909
Marjorie Ludington 726 851
Martha M. 186
Metcalf 179
Myron Lyman 840
Reuben Myron 840
Richard Griswold 851
Sarah 919
Sybil 76
NICHOLAS Nickolas
Betsey 497
Elsie 490
NICHOLOY Ella Louise 1034
Emma Barker 1034
Henry Eddy 1034 1072
Jacob 1034
Mary Alice 1034
Ruth Alice 1072
William Everett 1034
William Henry 1034
NICHOLS Nickles
—— 327 612 1175 1234
Abigail 176
Adele 474
Alexander 93 184
Alice E. 474
Alton Eddy 594 771
Anna 21
Asahel 611 787
Asbury 406
Belle N. 787
Bertrand 474
Charles Bradford 594
Chloe 460
Daniel A. 687
Daniel B. 307
Darius 426
Eleanor Ruth 771
Elijah 406
Elliott J. 787
Eoline 474
Faxon 406
Francis 21
George 456
George W. 611
Hannah 113 186 1236
Harriet 495
Henry 1233
Henry S. 787
Hepzibah 44
Huron C. 787
Ida 474
Imogene 474
James 456 1014
James G. 426
Jennie Coffin 654
John 456
John Baker 594 772
Jonathan 106
Kathleen M. 705
Lucy A. 549
Lydia 153
Martin 130
Mary 474
Mildred Baker 594 772
Milton Bailey 594 772
Nancy Willard 184
Nettie Waite 594 771
Orinda 687
Phebe 195
Phoebe 105
Roby Mason 1127
Royal 474
Samuel 1127
Sarah 426 1208
Sarah Ann Turner 594
Sarah Frank 594
Sarah Josephine 310 1224
Selden 611
Stephen D. 687
Susan 426
Thomas 113
Thomas G. 261
Washington 402
William 105 474
NICHOLSON Andrew George 1166 1167
Anson A. 120 197
Arnold W. 120 197

NICHOLSON cont'd
David Eddy 120 197
Edward Dimond 391
Hiram 120 197
Horace 1231
Ira 120 197
Isaac C. 391
John Elliot 1167
Joseph 629
Julius 120 197
Mildred 1167
Orpha 120 197
Perry Mathias Brindle 1166 1167
Russell 120 197
Spencer 120 197
NICKERSON Cora 819
Dean 499 711
Elizabeth 319 1233
Ella Winifred 646
Ernest 646
Henry Sheldon 499
Kate 1212
Lizzie E. 1233
Margaret Morton 646
Marion Eddy 646
Martha E. 446
Mehitable 972
Nellie Anna 711
Theodore 646
Thomas 646
William 1233
Nickles *see* Nichols
Nickolas *see* Nicholas
Nies *see* Nye
NIGHTINGALE Harriet 987
NILES Adaline Mott 1003
Alice Louise 495
Catherine 1168
Celia D. 951
David 192 494 951
Emma Jane 494
Hannah 951
Jessie Edna 1009
Margaret 1114
Maria Nash 461
Nancy Jane 315
Simon 1168
William 494
William O. 354
NINGESSER Mayme 720
NISHEN Nicholas 673
NIXON Harriet 1191
James 1191
John 1171
Margaret 1156
Mary Elizabeth 1108
Mary Jane 1191
NOBLE Adeline 319
Charlotte 704
Enoch 205
Eva 659
Flore 1014
Inez Marian 849
Nehemiah 1175
NOLAN Margaret 1142
NONOMAQUE —— 1165
NOON William 395
NOONAN Nunan
Edward 797
Ellen 481
Fred J. 797
James 797
John 481
Marion Maude 797
William Herbert 797
NOONE Mary E. 546
NOONING Rebecca 213
NORCROSS Alletta Amelia 1001
Bethuel 1001
Dorcas 141
Ellen N. 1031
Viva 673
NORRIS —— 1091
Charles Henry 439
Charles Sumner 439
Dorothy Elizabeth 1071
Elliott Baldwin 1071
Flossie E. 540
Kingsley C. 1071
Kingsley Flavel 1071
NORRIS cont'd
Louise Edna 1071
Octavius I. 303
Rebecca 558
Vivien May 439 668
NORTH Abi 127
James 127
Mercy 208
NORTHAM Timothy 914
NORTHLY Jean 744
Melvin 744
NORTHRUP Northrop Northup
Cora 656
Dorcas 231
Eli 304
Jeremiah 1208
John 656
Julia 1208
Lucy Ann 945
Marcie Salome 621
Sarah 304
Zebulon 231
NORTON —— 1167
Adell R. 783
Albert 208
Alice Wright 722 850
Amanda C. 787
Anne 70
Annie 732
Charles 1094
Charles H. 1094
Chester 1216
Eddy 893
Edward Chester 1216
Eliza 392
Elizabeth 157
Ellen 562 1035
Enoch 46
Eugene 152
Eunice 70 893
Francis 70
Hepzibah 70
Hiram 152
James 152
James Dickey 506
James Eddy 506
James Hayes 721
Jean 1094
John 70 893
Joseph 70 157
Lizzie Lester 497
Lucy 603
Lydia 70
Margaret Louise 637
Marian Jean 721
Mary 70 506
Mary Ann 732
Mary D. 392
Mercy 70
Miles 637
Nicholas 70
Oliver S. 237
Patrick 732
Ruth Electa 722
Sarah 1176
Sarah A. 431
Stephen Potter 721
Washington Eddy 506
William 392
William (Mrs.) iv
William Thomas 721
NORWELL Susan 574
NOURSE Etta 489
Minerva 402
NOWELL Increase 18
NOYES John 139
Martha J. Cheney 1018
NOYSE Virginia 677
Nulands *see* Newland
NULL Sarah Martha 718
NULTY Lizzie 977
Nunan *see* Noonan
NUSSBAUMER L. 148
NUTT Ida O. 373
NUTTALL Charles M. 712
Walter 712
NUTTER Bronson 524
Florence Margaret 971
William Bronson 524
William Mason 524
NUTTING John 1153
NYE Nies
Abby 497
Amy F. 497
Benjamin 46
Charles 708
Hannah 425
Ina 708
Josephine 708
Katherine 69
Raymond 708
Ruth 588
Sophia 956
Wm. H. 497
NYMAN E. J. 796

OAKES Oaks
—— 495
Elizabeth C. 590
George C. 590
Lucy 111
Mary Jane 513
OAKEY Everett Edward 1056
George Louis 1056
Joseph Heber 1056
Leatha 1056
Lorin 1056
Luana 1056
Mary Levon 1056
Myrtle Pearl 1056 1079
Opal 1056
Sarah Jane 1056
Venetta 1056
Wendell Louis 1056
OAKLEY —— 222
Amelia Drusilla 344 536
Asem Allen 344 537
Clifford Barry 537
Daisy Virginia 537
Erasmus Wright 344
Ira Winsor 344
Jessie Matilda 537
John Augustus 344
Kittie 537
Mary Melinda 344
Oaks *see* Oakes
OATMAN George Frank 823
Mary Belle 823
OBINS Mary 96
O'BRIEN O'Bryan
Anna 660
Edward 431
Genevieve 574
Rebecca 530
O'CLAIR Cleophas 779
Clifton L. 779
O'CONNOR Catherine 800
Norah 1008
ODELL Amy 566
Eunice 410
ODLINS John 51
O'DONNELL Margaret 735
OFFICER Eli Casey 1194
Louisa 1194
OGDEN Charles S. 682
Edna Frasier 800
Ely Richard 800
Flora Eddy 682
Hazel Eddy 800
John Henry 800
Mary 682
Stanley L. 682
O'HARA Mary Ann 519
Virginia 539
O'HARE Ella Irene 558
O'KEEFE Ellen K. 909
OKELL Frederick S. 554
OLBERG Nega 520
OLCOTT Olcutt
—— 235
Anna 1022
OLDS Old Oulds
—— 1112
Abbie Holman 644
Amanda 1116
Fanny 619
Jardas 619
Robert 88
Susan 299
OLDHAM Frances Helen 555
O'LEARY Arthur Charles 735
Eliza 619
Ellen 871

OLES Ann 565
OLIN —— 1143
  Henry 535
OLIVER —— 99
  Clark 1003
  Judson 556
  May 556
  Peter 644
  Thomas 555
  Wilbur 556
OLLMEN Mary 570
OLMSTEAD Olmsted
  Anna 400
  Betty Lloyd 1104
  C. Stuart 1097
  Ella Louise 1097
  Ethel C. 1097
  Frederick S. 1097
  Hiley 1163
  Hiram E. 1215
  Horace 1097
  Ingersoll 1097
  Jeanne 1104
  Lloyd E. 1097
  Lucy 681
  Russell H. 1097 1104
OLNEY Adeline 740
  Almira 431
  Clyde 1144
  Cyrus 1233
  Earl 1144
  Edward W. 497
  Emor 84
  Ezra 1233
  George 224
  Harriet E. 304
  J. 911 912
  Jason 224
  Job 304 1236
  John 224
  Lydia 55 83 1233
  Mary 224
  Nathan 248
  O. David 1144
  Obadiah 113
  Stephen 1230
  Thomas 48 83 84
O'LOUGHLIN Elizabeth 695
  Emma 791
  James 791
  Mary 695
  Patrick 695
OLSEN Malvina Olive 1070
OMAN Benjamin 773
  Benjamin Goddard 772
  William 773
O'NEIL(L) —— 826
  Katherine 695
  Mary 537
OPDYCKE *also see* Updike
  Eddy Warford 1076
  Elisha Dale 1075
  Evelyn Frances 1076
OPPENHEIM Seymour 448
ORANS Helen V. 553
ORCUTT C. R. 744
  Charles Eddy 744
  Eunice 744
  Herman Curtis 744
  Louisa 630
  Martha 890
  Mary 744
O'REILLY Alice E. 537
  John 537
ORELL Lucy Crapo 706
OREY Sarah Araminta 1204
ORFUTT Laura 633
ORMISTON —— 605
ORMSBY Ormsbee
  —— 59
  Charles Stanley 771
  Frances Adelia 771
  Gerry Almon 771
  Hannah 59
  Jabish 883
  Jacob 39 907
  Keziah 907 908
  Maria 315
  Mary K. 464
  Olive 298
  Parry 315
  Rachel 909
ORMSBY cont'd
  Ruth Elizabeth 771
  Sarah 907
ORR —— 163
  Charles 546
  Edith 546
  Edith May 546
  Francis 347
  Frank Henry 347
  George H. 546
  Jessie 838
  John Eddy 347
  Kate Elizabeth 347
  Luella 546
  Robert 546
  Wendell Eddy 347
ORTON *also see* Horton
  Caroline Barrett 326
  David 29
  Lavina 381
  Marie 19
  Mary 29
  Rachel 29
  Sarah 29
  Solomon 29
  Thomas 18 29
ORVIS —— 447
  Adelbert Rodell 447
O'RYAN —— 656
OSBORN Osborne Osburn Oseborne *also see* Usborne
  —— 605
  Abram 581
  Alice 1004
  Catherine 1004
  Charles 1054
  Daniel 1004
  Florence 1167
  George 570
  Grace Anthony 581
  Henry 393
  Hezekiah 916
  Imogene 675
  Isaac 1004
  James 581
  Janet 581
  Jesse T. 453
  Jessica H. 581
  Josephine H. 581
  Leonard E. 1167
  Lillian 570
  Lloyd Orrin 453
  Lois Irene 453
  Martha 1004
  Mary Ann 1192
  Maude Anthony 581
  May Lindsay 581
  Phoebe 304
  Richard 12
  Roxana 570
  William 1054
  William Danford 1004
  William Hamilton 1167
  William Leonard 1167
OSGOOD Adeline Hamilton 422
  Charlotte 976
  Julia Anna 422
  Samuel Warburton 422
O'SHEA Katherine Elizabeth 737
OSMER John Alden 632
  Ludolphi Philander 632
OSTRANDER Eliza 584
OTIS Amon 364
  Burr 364
  Caroline 468
  Harris 579
  Joel A. 468
  Lee 364
  Lillian 1027
  Marquis 364
  Nora 364
  Sara 364
  Sarah Rogers 579
  Seldon E. 1027
OTTAWAY Earl 584
OTTO Clara Louise 1055
  Lillian 1062
  Ralph Eddy 1055
  Rudolph Franz 1055
Oulds *see* Old
OUSTERMAN Mary 1093
OUTHOUSE Frances 240
  Henry 575
OVERBAUGH Charles 837
  Daisy 837
  Frances 837
OVERBEAT Ida 1060
OVERFIELD Percival Louise 809
  Robert Leonidas 809
OVERLAND Barbara 1204
  Jack Wesley 1204
  Joseph 1204
  Teddy 1204
  Vivian 1204
OVERLOCK Edith Marian 1025
  James Chester 1025
  James Herbert 1025
  Willis Eddy 1025
OVIATT Betsey L. 686
  Mary 193
OWEN Owens
  Abraham 205
  Daniel 886 888 904
  Deliverance 879
  Edward 204
  Eliza 1107
  Eliza M. 1165
  Elizabeth 385 790
  Idelia V. 466
  Mary 194 485
  Milanda 205
  Mildred Belle 878
  Nellie 205
  Rebecca 204
  Sarah 924 925
  Solomon 194
  Seth 903 923 924 925
  Terry 101
  Thomas 117
  Ursula 204
  Wilbur Fisk 878
  William 879

PACE Beulah 592
  Clark 814
  Hardy A. 592
PACKARD Deborah G. 406
  Ernest Montez 558
  Eva Helen 558
  Ira 558
  Joseph 558
  Otis 406
  Rhoades 912
  Ruleiff Joseph 558
  William 406
PACKER De Witt Clinton 658
  Maude P. 658
PADDIE Wm. 24
PADDOCK Padduck Padock
  Alice 34
  Elisha 162 166 255
  Grayson 566 567
  John 57 58
  Lydia 164 166
  Mary 34 879
  Robert 34 879
  Sally 39 166
  Susannah 879 880
  Thomas 166
PADELFORD Pearl 1122
Padock *see* Paddock
PAGE Paige
  Clarence C. 450
  Edith 996
  Edna Elizabeth 524
  Ferdinand F. 1235
  John 1006
  Joseph 200
  Myrtle 1006
  Nellie S. 450
  Sarah 890
  Sydna 1006
PAIN(E) Pane Payne
  —— 482
  Abigail 71
  Alice Elsie 877
  Allen 307
  Andrew 342
  Antoinette 1108
  Arthur Wilbur 826 876

PAIN(E) cont'd
Basil Theodore 876
Bert L. 1108
Betty 93
Charles 303
Clara Belle 622
Clara Louise 1108
Cynthia 342
David 307
Deborah 193
Donald Ernest 876
Edward H. 527
Eliza 701
Elsie Caroline 826
Erma Elnora 1108
Ernest Walter 826 877
Fannie Downs 527
Ferdinand F. 964
George 622 1108
George James 622
Gordon Earl 1108
Harriet Blakely 622
Harry 527
Harry Elwyn 1108
James 1108
Jeanne Patricia 876
Jessie Willis 876
John 84 307
John Fiske 303
Lawrence Eugene 1108
Lawrence Wilbur 876
Louisa 303
Lovedae Marion 1108
Lucy 360
Mary 1112
Mary Barton 622
Matilda 307
Rachel Alberta 876
Rachel Lowe 876
Rose Winifred 826
Ruby Winifred 876
Samuel 239
Samuel Eddy 622
Sarah 239
Stephen 1172
Susan Kerr 622
Thomas 36
Timothy 622
Wallace Walter 1108
Walter Elwood 1108
Wilbur L. 826
William Barton 622
Zattee 71 117
PAINTER John 991
Maggie A. 991
Pairl *see* Pearl
PALMENTER *also see* Parmenter
Laura 432
PALMER Abigail 244
Alvin 603
Ansel H. 603
Benjamin Terryl 677
Bertha 516
Betsey 244
Catherine 605
Charles W. 603
Clayton 364
Clinton 364
Cornelia A. 603
Cory M. 603
David 1160
Deborah 908 909
Delia L. 1026
Edith Aileen 860
Edward 275
Eliza 369
Elizabeth 275 1180
Elkanah 244
Erastus D. 603
Fanny Victoria 677
Flora 1160
Fred W. 1213
George 370
Glen 364
Grover J. 608
Harold 364
Hester 369
Ida May 603
Jennie B. 603
Jessie T. 603
Kenneth 364
PALMER cont'd
La Rena 844
Levi 369
Lizzie 566
Lois 149
Martin 1151
Mary A. 275
Sally 603
Sarah Elizabeth 1015
Thomas 53
Virginia Grace 818
Pane *see* Paine
PANGBURN Charles L. 351
PANIER Jesse 931
PAPAMECK John 33
PAQUIN Arch Douglas 691 841
Cleave Luzern 841
Lynn Eddy 841
Theron Bruce 841
Vann La Rue 841
PARDEE A. M. 1165
PARENT Alice E. 235
Lena Rose 852
PARENTS Bessie Eliza 670
Charles Frederick 670
PARISH Edith 580
PARK Parke Parks
Adeline 995
Agnes Josephine 370
Alphonse 494
Asenath J. 957 996
Benjamin E. 957
Burley 1142
Daniel 892
Deborah 69
Edwin Eddy 957
Eleanor 957
Elizabeth 995 1182
Ernest La Verne 370
Frances 659
Greene 1182
Hannah 1214
Helen Gertrude 370
Helen Myrtie 713
James 69 836
John 69
Jonas 957 995
Jonathan 43
Joseph 957
Joseph Embly 957
Joshua 370
Lelia 494
Lucy 114
Lynn D. 1049
Marietta 1061
Martha 957 996
Martha L. 186
Mary 69 957 1214
Mary Agnes 370
Mildred 836
Nancy 270 1209
Nehemiah 370
Prudence 209
Ralph Shappee 1049
Reuben 1209
Robert 69
Robert Irving 370
Robert Lee 836
Rufus Charles 1049
Ruth Adele 1049
Samuel 1214
Sarah 957 996
Susanne 957
Waterman Eddy 957
William 1214
PARKER Aaron 113
Alice M. 674
Amity 113
Amos 585
Ann 963
Annie 323
Bessie Laura 585
Betsey 183
Caroline Bailey 1019 1063
Catherine Bridget 414
Charles 323
Chester 585
Cornelia 323
Dexter 323
Edward E. 1019
Elizabeth Eddy 668
PARKER cont'd
Ernest Austin 1008
Esther Mae 585
Fletcher Timothy 414
Franklin Eddy 1019 1062 1079
Frederick Augustus 1208
George 351 1225
George A. 768
Grace 1227
Hannah 178
Harriet Hannah 414
Helena Augusta 332
Horace 585
Horace Barry 668
Howard E. 585
Isaac 414
Joel 179
~~John 95~~
John B. 470
John Barry 668
Joseph 306
Laura 583
Laura Hathaway 1079
Laura Loraine 1062
Lawrence Houghton 668
Lulu Fay 585
Margaret 525
Mary Bishop 1062 1079
Mertie Sophia 470
Paulina 306
Phineas 183
~~Robert 46~~
Rodney 261
Ruth Gladys 585
Stanley Amos 585
Timothy Fletcher 414 1210
Violet Veneta 1152
Wilbur 323
William 879
William J. 1008
PARKHURST Abby 1129
E. Walter 775
Edward L. 775
Joanna 1085
Lincoln A. 775
PARKINSON Frances E. 493
Parks *see* Park
PARLIN Frank L. 975
Nettie 975
William 975
William J. 975
PARLOR Thomas 40
PARLOW Albert Mendell 765
James Mendell 765
Kenneth Eddy 765 859
Patricia Ann 859
PARMELEE Parmalee
Alfred 733
Ashley Mudge 838
Charlotte 398
Charlotte C. 398
Daniel C. 398
Eliza 838
Francis 838
Jennie 793
Jerusha 989
Julia Evelyn 733
PARMENTER *also see* Palmenter
Alice 1007
Arthur W. 984
Dora 1007
Emily F. 984
Jessie 740
Myrtle 1007
Nelson 1006
PARO Frederick 1210
Maud 1210
PARR George Ball 1041
James Madison 955
Mabel 1041
Winfield A. 1041
Winfield Scott 1041
PARRIS Samuel 42
Sarah 42
PARSONS Persons
—— 990 1173
Anson V. 341
Bertie M. 1000
Charlotte 649 819

PARSONS cont'd
  David 112 1225
  Edythe A. 819
  George 648 819
  George Richmond 341
  Grace Lent 1000
  Henry 649
  James Hepburn 341
  John 474
  Joseph 649
  Katharine Corbin 819
  Laura 315 500
  Louise 649 820
  Lucy 619
  Lucy Mason 29
  Luke 29
  Lurinda 429
  Lydia 1154
  Lyman 315
  Mae E. 1037
  Marvin 1000
  Mary 648
  Mary Abigail 649 820
  Mary Hepburn 341
  May Eddy 649 819
  Mortimer David 1000
  Orrin 1117
  Reuben 1225
  Roy H. 1000
  William 648
  William Usher 649 819
PARTELLO Ruth 712
PARTON James 403
PASSMORE Hannah 1173
  John 1173
PATE Amelia Ann 1137
PATEK Byron Henry 724
  Charles Harry 723
  Charles M. 724
  Sherwood Eddy 724
Paterson *see* Patterson
Paton *see* Patten
PATRICK Carrie Lucile 560
  Catherine Gladys 560
  Clara McCall 651
  Frank 560
  Fred 560
  Hazle 560
  Julia 733
  Louis Ulah 560
  Marjorie 560
  Maxine Louise 560
  William 651
PATTEE Anna 333
  Marcia 748
PATTEN Paton Pattin Patton
  Allan Hamilton 1027
  Betsey 173
  E. 1092
  Elizabeth 548
  Esther 1027
  George 1055
  John 452
  Mary A. 262
  Nina 479
  Sarah Wealthy 963 1005
  William Cornwell 963
PATTERSON Paterson Pattison
  —— 102 163 265 1181
  Abram Henry 1048
  Augusta 1013
  Bell 370
  Caroline Frances 758
  Delia Ermina 1048
  Elizabeth 910
  Elmira 1091
  Floyd 1196
  James 1185
  Jeanette 1196
  John 249 915
  Jonathan 910
  Joseph 758
  Margaret 257 366
  Mary Jane 525
  Nancy Agnes 1048
  Nancy Miller 631
  Robert 525 1185 1186
  Sally 388
  Sarah Elizabeth 1111
  William Coleman 631
Pattin *see* Patten
Pattison *see* Patterson
Patton *see* Patten
PATY Jerusha 652 653
PAUL Paull
  Alice Edson 526
  Annie M. 526
  Bruno 452
  Emily 607
  Henry Edward 526
  Joseph 452
  Nellie Edwards 526
  Susan Amelia 526
  William 526
PAULDING Philip R. 340
Paull *see* Paul
PAXON Achsah 1220
Payne *see* Pain
PAYSON Harriet Alice 823
PAYTON Ella Victorine 731
  George Washington 731
PEABODY Pebody
  James Edwin 441
  William 33
PEACOCK Daisy Irene 1141
PEAK Peake Peek
  David Peabody 194
  Carrie 382
  Horace 1126
  Nathan 1126
  Nathaniel Slaughter 382
  Nettie 1126
Pearce *see* Pierce
PEARL Pairl
  —— 205
  Emma A. 864
  Ida Florence 1025
Pearse *see* Pierce
PEARSON Pierson
  Jacob 1086
  John 1087
  Joseph 142
  Lorenzo 402
PEASE Annie 461 1211
  Caroline 952
  Jane R. 674
  William Elliott 461 1211
Pebody *see* Peabody
PECK —— 348 1230
  Addie 1054
  Arthur Elmer 563
  Caleb 520
  Elias S. 563
  Elmer 563
  Elmer R. 563
  Freelove 464
  Hannah 312
  Henry C. 520
  James 368
  Jonathan 91
  Laura A. 526
  Lewis 201
  Minnie 368
  Peleg 81 131 132 149
  Polly 520
  Ralph Hale 563
  Samuel 128
  Seth 212
  Stephen 526
  Susan M. 520
PECKHAM —— 151 397 741
  Allen Gifford 551
  Deborah 302
  Elijah 250
  Emily Maria 774
  Harold Percy 551
  Harriet Whitman 303
  Harvey Newman 551
  Joseph Wilbur 551
  Mary Eddy 227
  Peter 216
  Rebecca 599
  Roxana 774
  Sally 216
  Sarah A. 302
  Seth 302
  Smith 303
  Solomon 774
  Sophia 216
  Steven 250
  Susan 303
PECKINPAUGH Elizabeth 662
PEDON Albert Oliver 767
  Daniel 767
  Elizabeth 767
  Martha 767
PEDRICK Mehitable 173
Peek *see* Peak
Peers *see* Pierce
PEET Alson F. 603
  Charlotte Irene 603
PEGUESE Emil 1107
  Margaret 1107
Peirce *see* Pierce
PELITTE —— 642
PELKEY Addie Mary 565
PELLETT Albert Burnham 1008
  Francis B. 1008
  Sarah 1008
PELTON —— 1131
PEMBERTON Alfred 624
Pembleton *see* Pendleton
PENDER Cora 510
PENDLETON Pembleton Pendelton
  Brian 17
  Charles 355
  Francis 1227
  Gladys 738
  Harold Burton 1227
  Mary Jane 355
  Ruth Isabel 1227
PENGILLY Susan 1192
PENN John 1187
PENNELL Angelica 727
  Beatrice Athey 852
  Edward A. 727
  Elizabeth Eudorah 852
  George 727
  Gertrude 727
  John 727
  Joseph 852
  Joseph Ransom 727 852
  Nellie L. 727
  Sarah 727
  Sylvenus 727
  Syhenus Elliott 727
  Wilford Hazen 727
PENNFIELD S. 126
  Salome 210
PENNIMAN Effie 1135
  George Henry 1135
  Harriet 259
  Prince 259
PENNINGTON —— 1116
  Charles Edgar 775
  Dana 1119
  Dee 1120
  Earl 1120
  Elsie 1120
  Gilbert 1120
  Glenn 1120
  Helen 1120
  James 1119
  John 1119
PENNO Hiram Eddy 481
  William A. 481
  William Augustus 481
PENNOCK Bertha 827
PENNY Eliza 945
  Elizabeth 885
  John 413
  Joseph 945
  Nathan 885
PENNYMAN James 30
PENOYER Chauncey Wisner 1066
  Nancy Ellen 1066
  Richard Dorr 1066
PEOPLES John 787
  Mary 787
  Rebecca 787
PEPPER Lucia 407
PERCY Piercey
  Dorothea 1076
  Effie Waity 459
  Etta 1071
  Everett 1076
  William J. 459
PERISS Louisa 223
PERKINS —— 909
  Cordania Elizabeth 268 434
  Cyrus 1015

PERKINS cont'd
Daniel Sumner 268
Eleanor Hathaway 1062 1079
Elijah Eaton 268
Emma 1015
Francis Henry 268
Fred Henry 676
Gilbert 691
Hattie 1015
Henry A. 676
Hepzibah 1225
James 130
James Coffin 807
James Creswell 807
James H. 1062 1079
John G. 691
Jonathan 1173
Katherine 422
Lidia 909
Louis Verne 676
Lucretia Eaton 268
Mary Sawyer 268
Samuel 807
William Sawyer 268
PERRINE Perrin
Edith 310
George 310
Helen 310
Isaac 910
Lois 310
PERROTT Ellen Mary 700
PERRY Abigail 132 983
Addie 1013
Charlotte 1024
Courtney 1141
David 97
Fannie Belle 455 678
Frank Parker 873
George 988
Guy C. 654
Henry M. 390
Isaac Henry 873
Ivan 863
James 922 1209
Jesse V. 801
John 983
Joseph 185 390
Josiel 97
Juliette Southerville 387
Lydia 134
Margery 863
Mary 124
Mary E. 386
Mary N. 185
Nathaniel 896
Parker Wood 873
Rae Stetson 873
Roxana 983
Ruth Ann 65
Sarah H. 390
Thomas 124 132 134
William 941
PERSES Anthony 18 19
PERSHING —— 656
Grace 641
PERSONIUS Adrian 1106
Doris 1106
George Andrew 1110
Grace A. 1106
Mary Alvia 1110
Myron C. 1106
Orran 1106
Persons *see* Parsons
PETE Sarah 810
PETERS Alma A. 690
Betsey 1225
Charles Adams 441 1229
John Eddy 1229
John Lovett 441 1229
Lewis Augustus 441 1229
Louisa 135
Nathan 196
William Curtis 441 1229
PETERSON Petersen
—— 361
Danford 999
Emily 1041
Fred 999
Hetty 416
Jennie 373
Jonathan 909
Pauline Louise 1000
PETERSON cont'd
Pearl 443
Phoebe 935
Rulief 416
Sylvanus 909
Wright 1000
PETSCH Carl Frederick 755
PETTEE Ellen Frances 426
Sarah Augusta 426
William C. 426
PETTENDRIGH Jane 1190
PETTIBONE D. R. 376
PETTIS Ebenezer 929
Harriet Eleanor 372
J. G. 216
Sarah 935
PETTIT Charlotte 774
PETTY —— 576
PEYER Paul P. 977
PHELPS Aaron 141
Charles Wesley 781
Davenport Powers 640
Joshua 1206
Lydia 470
Mary Jane 781
Oscar B. 1206
Sarah 1206
Sophia 958
Wells 407
William 640
PHETTEPLACE Fettyplace
Duty 224
Eber 193
Eliakim 221
Nancy 221
Philip 115
Sarah 71 480
Walter 71
William 173
PHILBRICK Cynthia 295 1221
PHILHOWER William E. 1104
PHILIP (King) 35 40 880
Philips *see* Phillips
Phillebrown *see* Fillebrown
PHILLEY Hannah 546
Uriah 546
PHILLIPS Philips
—— 251 372 971
A. H. 465
Aaron Jackson 627
Alice C. 1028
Alvin 1007
Amanda 1133
Belos B. 294
Benjamin 747
Berbery 1115
Bertha 1007
Charles Freebody 503
Cynthia 230 233
Deborah Berbery 1114
Edward 359
Edward L. 541
Edward Payson 423
Effie Heyward 809
Electa 1116
Eliza 627 801
Elizabeth 43
Ella 564
Emily M. 532
Emma C. 747
Ephraim 231 232
Florence 1036
Frank Forrest 870
Gertrude I. 685
Grace 1007
Helen 810
Henry Earl 341
Henry Herbert 711
Henry Martin 423
Henry Morton 423
Horace 232 359 1007
Inez Maud 721
Isaac 1115
James 60 93 113
Jane 1113
Jason 810
Jasper 1007
Joel B. 1028
John 870
John Barton 870
PHILLIPS cont'd
John H. 685
John Penn 621
John Warren 1036
Joseph 43 106 1115
Laura 398
Lizzie B. 383
Loretta 1116
Lottie 341 1007
Louisa 1116
Lucy B. 1028
Luther 1216
Luther E. 1216
Lydia 941 942
Martha Jane 870
Martin Luther 279 1216
Mary 910 1116 1221
Mary Anna 503
Mary E. 1207 1216
Maud Potter 747
Melissa 627 804
Nathan 139 226
Nathaniel 318 359
Nell Ingersoll 1155
Orilla 301
Orin 1115
Oscar 359
Patience 93
Perry 1115
Phebe 1223
Phebe Ann 1116
Rebecca 685
Rhoby Proctor 318
Robert 1207
Robert Wyatt 870
Ruth Maria 436
Samuel 58
Sarah M. 683
Smith 226
Sophia 284
Stella 683
Stella J. 1189
Susan 113 1116 1236
Susannah 1114
Theophilus 43
Thomas 341 1081 1189
Victoria 621
Walter 1007
Zios 683
Philo *see* Fellows
PHINNEY Albert 1008
Effa M. 1008
PHIPPEN Rodney A. 286 454
PHIPPS Phips
—— 197
Spencer 78 101 891 895 899
William 882
PIATT Charlotte Iva 1045
George 1044
George Leroy 1044
Irene Iris 1045
John 1044
Macy May 1045
Myron Roy 1045
Nellie May 1044
Theodore 1045
PICKARD Edward R. 1140
PICKELL —— 467
PICKENS James M. 645
Linda 985
Lucy Hunter 645
Polly Delia 366
PICKERING —— 1188
Annie Goddard 394
Charles 1081
Elizabeth 395
Harriet 461
John Knight 394
Juliana 367
Samuel 1221
William 1081
PICKFORD Jesse 1072
Lysle 1072
Mary 1072
PIER Ethan 204
Oliver 371
William B. 371
PIERCE Pearce Pearse Peers Peirce
Abiel 162
Addie 589

PIERCE cont'd
  Albert H. 662
  Amelia 824
  Amy A. 1234
  Annie Gertrude 529
  Artemas 180
  Asa 243
  Benoni 82
  Bersheba 918
  Bertha 548
  Blair 784
  Charles Henry 1199
  Christopher 1234
  Clarence C. 670
  Daniel 51 927
  David 81 130
  David R. 1025
  Doane Loveland 805
  Eddy 1144
  Edmund K. 1137
  Edward Albert 662
  Elisha 927
  Elizabeth 74 82 93 133
  Elkanah 93
  Elmira 393
  Ephraim 74 84 122
  Esther Jaquith 1218
  Eunice 93
  Eva May 827
  Evelyn May 670
  Frank Wendell 259
  Hayward 908
  Hazel 656
  Helen 784
  Henry Clay 428
  Henry Shepard 428 656
  Holden 687 1237
  Ida 721
  Isaac 93 1104
  James 93 1144
  Jeremiah 156 1235
  Job 93
  John 589 903 929
  Jonas 956
  Jonathan 153
  Joseph 157 158 250 1218
  Josephine 1118
  Judith 93 1030
  Lydia 956
  Madelene Evans 259
  Margaret Layton 1199
  Maria C. 1234
  Mariah C. 687 1237
  Marjorie Clift 784
  Martha 903
  Mary 221 589 687 1104
  Mary Ann 832
  Mary Elizabeth 784
  Mercy Margaret Maloney 589
  Michael 244
  Minerva 479
  Nancy 243 589
  Nehemiah 548
  Palmer Eddy 428 656
  Pardon 87
  Patience 93
  Phebe 93 244
  Ralph Hathaway 428
  Raymond 670
  Rebecca 1199
  Reuben 589
  Roba 93
  Robert 670 784
  Robert D. 805
  Ross Elwood 827
  Samantha Rebecca 589
  Samuel 29 42 917 1233 1234
  Sarah 42 1234
  Sarah E. 276 1218
  Seth 171
  Sibyl Adeline 1050
  Silas 589
  Viola 589
  Weltha E. 585
  William 901 1070
  William David 827
  William Thornton 827
  Winfield Luther 1070
  Zadok 920
  Zelida 181
Piercey *see* Percy
Pierson *see* Pearson
PIFER Alfred Lee 513
  Alfred Thomas 513
  Benjamin Hews 513
  Lottie May 513
  Ora Lorinda 513
  Roy Franklin 513
  Sylvia Blanche 513
PIKE Albrit 1054
  Charles 1107
  Charlotte 1004
  Daniel 451
  Dolly 1031
  Emily 284 285 1004
  Ernest Henry 451
  Ethel 781
  Ezra 1053
  George 1004
  Goldie Louise 1055
  Harriet 334 1206
  Henry Daniel 451
  Inez T. 451
  Jacob 1233
  Jemima L. 451
  Lorena Alvira 1107
  Mehitable 1053
  Melvin Augustus 1004 1055
  Moses 451
  Thomas 1082
  Wayne Eddy 451
  William 1004 1055
PINE Albion Wayne 476
  Anna 311
  Charles Leroy 551
  Wilson 476
PINEO Malcolm Bissell 1060
  Otis E. 1060
  Paul 1060
  Priscilla 1060
  Ralph E. 1060
  Ralph Edson 1060
PIOCAL Floyda 1045
  Gerald 1045
  William 1045
PITKIN Elizabeth 1072
  James M. 1072
  Ophelia 1182
  Sarah 322
PITMAN Charles 1215
  Harry 739
  Mary 329
PITTS Abner 93
  Arthur R. 598
  Betsey 178
  Elmira Cotting 598
  Eva Caroline 1212
  George 928 929 1212
  John 1153
  Mary 135 408
  Peter 917
  Sarah Mayo 542
  Sophia 1234
  Susan 956
PIXLEY Mary Jane 783
  Ruth 755
PLACE —— 1116 1143
  Ann Leavitt 768
  Anna 820
  Avilla 1123
  Charles 708
  Charles A. 708
  Elsie Geneva 708
  Gertrude 708
  John 291
  John Thornton 768
  Joseph 950 1233
  Lydia F. 291
  Mary 291
  Melinda 950
  Nathan 116
  Peter 55
  Phebe 877
PLAISTED Ichabod 1154
PLANT Jane 558
PLANTZ Catherine 778
PLATT Amanda 1137
  Elizabeth 480
  Lydia M. 707
  Polly 1137
  Richard 1137
PLEADWELL Edward 983
PLOTNER John Franklin 718
  Lillian May 718
PLOWMAN John William 65
  William Lawrence 65
PLUMB Charles Stewart 1136
  Sarah Isabelle 1136
PLUMLY Sally 547
PLUMMER John 106
  Mary 83 84
  Samuel 83
POILLON Catherine 1089
  John P. 1089
  Maria 1093
Polard *see* Pollard
POLDER Agnes 569
  Jacob 569
Pole *see* Pool
POLHEMUS —— 428
  Elizabeth Dale 428
  George A. 428
  George Martin 428
  Henry Clay 428
  Juliett 428
  Laura May 428 656
  Lucretia 428
  Mary Emeline 428
  Willis Shepard 428
POLK Lydia 350
POLLARD Polard
  Helen 1169
  Jennie 408
  Rebecca 45
  Richard Henry 562
POLLOCK Alice 1185
  Charles 1184
  Edie Stuart 1184
  Eliza Jane 1184
  Genevieve 657
  Helen Mary 1185
  James 1185
  Lawrence 1185
  Mary Anne 1185
  Narcissa 1185
  Oliver 1184
  Robert 1185
  Robert Ranney 657
  Roseanna 1185
  Sarah 1184
  Thomas James 657
  William 1184 1185
POLMATEER Will 792
POLSON Charles 1052
  Elizabeth 1052
  Phyllis 1052
  Shirley 1052
  William 1052
POLTS Ernest 1040
  Maurice 1040
POMEROY Pomroy
  Charlotte Morton 837
  Hannah 163
  Henry 272
  John Howard 837
  Mary 644
POND Almira Elizabeth 1206
  Betsey Foster 291
  Caleb Strong 1206
  Charles Burnett 291 461
  Charles H. 1206
  Clarie 276
  Daniel Emerson 291 461
  Eliza Ann 1206
  Eliza F. 461
  Emma Louise 291 461
  George 461
  George H. 1206
  Hannah 56
  Harvie M. 1206
  Isabelle Merriam 291 461
  John 461
  John E. 461
  John Eddy 291 461
  John F. 291
  Margaret 461
  Mary 461
  Philander 276
  Samuel Niles 461
  Stephen H. 1206
  William Francis 1206
PONTIUS Mary 807
POOL Pole Poole
  —— 40
  Helen 364
  Joseph M. 988

POOL cont'd
Martha Ellen 818
POOLEY Maria 578
POPE —— 11 880
Asa H. 279
Charles Alden 587
POPPLE —— 75
PORCUPILE Benjamin Franklin 480
Emma Louise 480
Johanna 480
PORTER —— 112
Asa Reed 715
Beulah May 442
Chester D. 517
Elinor M. 766
Elisha 108 141 205
Elizabeth 1059
Harriet Amelia 621
Jean 1059
John 1059
John K. 1059
Joseph ix 898
Joseph W. 907
Lawrence W. 766
Mabel 580
Mary Arline Noble 350
Mary C. 766
Samuel 126 766
Susie Converse 715
W. L. (Mrs.) 587
William L. 766
Wright 621
POSEY Mary P. 1046
POST Allyn Eddy 1055
Betsey Beulah 1055
Beulah Celecta 1055
Grace B. 834
Hiram 1055
Malcolm Franklin 1055
POTTER —— 1141
Abigail 1175
Abraham 232
Ada M. 561
Alace 786
Albert 1014
Alfred Eddy 639
Alfred W. 502
Alice 639 811
Almira J. 619
Almon 402
Alzena 402
Amity 657
Andrew 145 147 193 232 1143
Anna 402 747
Anna M. 563
Annie Loeleta 746
Archie E. 1017
Arthur N. 562
Asahel 402
Asaph 135
Caleb 82
Carol M. 677
Caroline Grinnell 1007
Catherine 1137
Charles Henry 611 786
Clarinda 402
Cornelius 402
Daniel Eddy 562
David 639
Dexter D'Everado 746
Edmund 402
Eliza Ann 488
Eliza Jane 723
Elizabeth 402 494
Ellen D. 611
Elvira 402
Ethel 677
Evans 135
Francis Delavan 639
George 496
Gertrude 677
Hannah 135
Harold D. 562
Harrison 233
Henry 1129 1234
Henry Eddy 402 611
Henry W. 402
Herbert F. 1129
Hezekiah 1007
Hiram W. 1215
Horatio Westcott 1215
POTTER cont'd
Huldah 579
J. V. 550
Jack M. 677
James Boyd 639
Jane L. 964
Job 84
John Franklin 611
Jonathan 135
Leslie K. 1129
Lilly 197
Louis Henry 562
Louis N. 562
Louise 619
Lucinda 402
Lucy Hunter 645
Luke 1001
Luman C. 233
Maria 402
Mary 233 496 581
Mary Durfee 502
Mary J. 563
Mary Louise 1014
Matilda 1215
Minnie A. 611
Moses 135
Nancy 402
Napoleon B. 562
Noel 205
Norman 402
Phebe 402
Philip 135
Phillips 135
Phoebe Ellen 1001
Polly 135
Rebecca 581
Robert E. 677
Roland F. 1021
Ruth C. 611
Sally 135 402
Susannah 113
Virgie Leona 1017
William 488 581
William E. 639
William J. 563
Winsor 402
POTTLE Jessie 1181
POULTON Eleanor Celestia 1111
Thomas White 1111
William Hobart 1111
POWELL Ann 488
Betsey 1225
Claude D. 1160
David 1209
Glen Ross 800
Jemima 1209
Mary 310
Mary A. 594
Miles 205 250 1209
Vivian Francis 1053
POWERS Power
Abigail 382
Adolphus 356
Albert 356
Alice 640
Allen 255
Alzina 356
Amasa 255
Austin 356
David 146
Della A. 596
Edward 771
Eliza 356 1226
Elizabeth 356
Ephraim Eddy 255
Esther 1214
Eunice 255
Ezekiel 1228
Gaius 255
Joseph 356 1226
Josiah 1228
Levi 1214
Luna 640
Lydia 255
Margaret 771
Martha 255
Mary Agnes 771
Maryetta 356
Matilda 569
Nathan Eddy 255
Nathaniel 1214
POWERS cont'd
Ralph Emerson 1213
Susanna 255
William 640
POWNAL Betsey 1225
PRALL Jane Amanda 1091
PRATT —— 281 963
Aaron 98 1226
Abigail 62
Alanson 1032
Alice Maud 421
Anne Elizabeth 421 650
Arthur Deudney 650 821
Auguste Goubert 650 821
Bernard Jay 561
Betsey 359
Caleb 667
Caroline Deudney 821
Caroline W. 481
Catherine 597
Clarinda 994
Dorothea 821
Edward Sumner 664
Elizabeth Nesmith 821
Emily Merriam 667
Enoch 268
Fanny D. 650
Francis 420
Francis Greenleaf 420
George Winthrop 420
Gertrude Merriam 667
Greenleaf 420
Harrison O. 434
Harry Sumner 434 664
Helen M. 494
Hermon Washington 667
Ida J. 693
Isaac 826
Jabez 94
Janet 821
Joel 279
John 131
Jonathan 43 61 923 1233
Joshua 24
Lona 921
Loren 561
Louisa Maria 420
Lucina 826
Lucy 477
Lucy Sophia 279
Lycia L. 721
Marian 561
Marjorie Geddes 821
Marshall Cotting 597
Martha 660
Mary Louise 821
Matthew 923
Mehitable 923
Melatiah 60
Mercy 923
Miriam Elizabeth 268
Nathaniel Waterman 421 649 821
Orestes M. 597
Patience 99
Paul 923
Russell J. 1050
Ruth Nesmith 821
Samuel 887 921 923
Sarah 103
Sophia C. 178
Stephen 963
Stephen Wilcox 650 821
Susan A. 337
Tirzah 279
Virginia Geddes 821
Warren H. 561
Walter Merriam 667
Wealthy 900 923
William 421
William J. 963
Zachariah Eddy 420
PRAY Evander 1034
Orman 193
Seaver 1034
Susan L. 1034
PREBLE George 970
John 921
PREIST Willyam 17
PRENTICE —— 239
Etta 1136
Horace 1136

PRENTICE cont'd
Newton Alden 850
Noyes Billings 850
Tabitha 933
PRESBREY Caroline R. Warren 982
PRESCOTT Bessie Adelaide 822
Ceylon 1069
Charles 1069
Frederick Clarke 810
John Henry 810
Jonathan 449
Martha Augusta 449
PRESHO Nathaniel 947
PRESSNALL Gertrude Heloise 630
PRESTON —— 937
Alexander 582 1229
Birrell J. 582
Diadema 353
Ernest A. 582
Eugene 905
James 353
Jennie 408
Leon C. 582
Mabel H. 510
Martha 353
Mary A. 582
Nathan 1231
Nathan G. 510
Orrie F. 582 1229
Pearl 582
Polly 1231
Rena I. 582
Robert 582
Sylvia 937
William 353
William S. 353
Prevost *see* Provost
PRICE Annie M. 1062
Fanny 763
Florence 708
Frank Otis 774
Frank W. 1062
Thomas 1083
PRIDGEN Frances Beatrice 1105
PRIER Andrew 1088
Andrew E. 1092
Catherine Ann 1088
Edith May 1092
Hattie La Forge 1092
James E. 1088 1092
James Irving 1092
John 1088
Leah 1088
Mary E. 1088
Mary Ella 1092
Peter 1088
Susan 1088
William 1088
William Henry 1092
PRIESTLEY Margaret Peguese 1107
PRILL —— 1006
Harry E. 1045
Harold Eddy 1045
John 1045
Mabel Mildred 1045
Robert Ernest 1045
PRINCE —— 23
Anne 345
Clara 1110
Lillian 371
Loren 371
Samuel D. 1110
PRINGLE Homer 370
Mary Gertrude 370
PROCTOR Ann Carnes 650
Eleanor 484
Eliza Ann 523
George 281
Joseph 523
Lemuel Salisbury 650
Lucy 523
Lydia Julia 956
Nathaniel 956
Oceanna 484
Walter R. 484
PROSPER Delcina 1138
PROUTY Dorcas 1207
Hannah 229
Lyman 1207
Phebe 920
PROVOST Prevost
Frank 365
Ida M. 718
John 365
PRUEBLOOD Dean 611
Kile 611
Ray 611
William 611
PRUITT William 182
PUFFER Cynthia 288
PULLEN Pulling
Bessie Elizabeth 1060
Elona 970
George LeRoy 1060
John T. 504
PULLIAM Catlette Duncan 857
Ethel Lynne 857
PULSIFER Rebecca 357
PURCHASE Wilford Thompson 1034
PURDY —— 252
Charlotte 1143
Lavina Myers 769
Nancy 399
PURINGTON Purrington
Abby 504
Electa 603 779
Humphrey 504
Jennie Medora 504
Joseph 163
Lucy 935
Lydia 587
Mary E. 383
PURRIER Sarah 21
William 21
Purrington *see* Purington
PURSHO Nathaniel 947
PURSHOUSE John P. 518
Louise Sarah 518
Mary A. 518
PUTNAM —— 100 267 919
Alice L. 753
Charles 1228
Cora 620
Elijah 109
Elizabeth 165
Helen 313
Irene C. 448
Israel 86 313
Jesse A. 753
John Henry 432
John William 432
Lulu 789
Margaret 1038
Martha 109
Mary Ann 571
Moses 109
Owen 1228
Rufus 102 141 158 167 171 911
Samuel 1154
Sarah E. 187
Susan 833
PUTT Florence L. 1046
PYNCHON Martin 438
Nellie Josephine 438

QUACKENBUSH Augustus 997
Hannah Ett 580
Harmon 607
Sarah Maria 607
QUEALE Alexander 659
Maggie 659
QUEREAN Nancy Gilchrist 1022
QUICK Phoebe 600
QUIGLEY Kate 473
QUIMBY Moses 303
QUINBY Marietta 667
QUINN Charles Ray 790
Dorothy Adell 790
Edith 1048
Harriet Louise 790
Maribelle C. 790
Marjorie Elizabeth 790
QUINT Celia Frances 1025
QUINTAL Anthony 688
Anthony Charles 688

RABEAN Sarah 174
RADEMACHER Frank 1116
RADFORD George 519
RADLEY Fanny 1001
RAEBURN Margaretta 463
Thomas 463
RAGSDALE Avie 780
Jasper Newton 780
RAINES Edna L. 829
RAINIER William F. 379
RAINY Elizabeth 463
RALSTON George 583
Helen Gladys 583
RAMBO J. C. 516
Rebecca 373
William D. 373
Ramsay *see* Ramsey
RAMSDELL Ramsdale
—— 1148
Charlotte Maria 595
Harriet Pamelia 1147
William 1147
RAMSETT Bertha M. 559
RAMSEY Ramsay
Margaret 746
William 577
RAND Charles Fiske 645
Ella Louise 645
Gertrude 543
John 113
Katherine 1067
RANDALL Randal
Abby Eddy 328
Alzaida 1128
Amanda 334
Anna 1128
Benjamin 1128
Bertha Louise 713
Betsey Ann 380
Charles Francis 198
Eddy 147
Edilda 952
Edna May 713
Eleanor 230
Eliza 1128
Elizabeth 230 740 885 893 894 1224
Ellen 1128
Elmore 380
Esther Allen 1029
Ethel E. 1064
Flora Lena 1058
George Eugene 713
George Francis 198
Georgianna 334
Gordon B. 334
Hattie Frances 735
Hazel Irene 545
Horatio Gates 952
Hyram 970
Israel 1129
Jane 650
Job 136 230
Joseph Brant 545
Joseph E. 545
Joseph Elmer 545
Laura 1128
Lawrence 1058
Leona Maud 713
Levi 280
Livingston 504 1128
Lucinda 1128
Lucy 514
Lydia 136
Marcus Eddy 501 712
Mary 380 504
Mary Ann 334
Nehemiah 334
Nelson 397
Phillip 328
Prusia T. 302
Sadie 742
Sarah 500
Sarah Melissa 504
Simeon 1231
Walter Ratcliffe 1217
William 147 795
William A. 1129

RANDALL cont'd
William Norton 501
William Riley 1029
RANDOLPH —— 120
Clara Belle 1162
RANKIN Lizzie 711
RANNEY Antoinette Augusta 1008
Julius Butler 1008
Martha Vandora 657
RANSOM Robert 37 52
RANSON Helen 368
Henry 368
Laura 368
Marian 368
Monroe 368
RATCLIFFE Edward 687
Maria 687
Wilson 687
RATHBONE Rathbun Rathburn
Eunice 537
Harriet 583
Mary 85
Mercy 349
Nellie 1028
RATTOONE Isabella 988
Thomas 988
RAWLEY Louisa 287
Mary 287
Rawlins *see* Rollins
RAWSON Anna 1167
Emily O. 433
Grindal 215 1223
Hannah 215
Lyman 433
Mary Annie 674
Noble H. 674
RAY Asa 116
Charles A. 1230
Daniell 16
Eugenia 607
Lorraine 1078
Lucy Norton 595
Mabel 784
William Bunker 595
RAYMOND Raymon
Arthur 862
Betsey Allen 651
Charles Fayette 618
Charles W. 1026
Clarissa 932
Dean 862
Emmons 728
Frieda 618
Henry Emmons 728
Margaret 1212
Nancy Eddy 728
Russell 1026
REA Rhea
—— 640
Elizabeth 348
READ Reade Reed Reid Road
—— 81
Abigail A. 360
Addie Lee 1022
Addison 309 491
Adelia 490
Albert 309
Alfred Edgar 310
Almira Miranda 362
Ann 768
Anna 491
Anthony Lyons 581
Arthur W. 1215
Augustus 260
Barney 940 1215
Bessie 490
Carlos 198
Caroline 310
Caroline A. 463
Carrie Harding 491
Charles 1133
Charles Fullerton 491
Charles Hurlburt 491
Charlie 309
Charlotte 530
Clare 1133
Daisy 310
Daniel 309 490
Darius 309 490
Darwin 309 490
READ cont'd
Delight 391
Dora 310 1133
Edward 495 1081 1152
Effie 491
Eleanor Whittlesey 875
Elizabeth 900
Elizabeth W. 939
Elma 491
Emily 490
Emmeline 310
Evart H. 491
Flora 775
Florence Adelaide 310 491
Florence M. 853
Frank 309 490
Fred 309
George 310 900 915 947 1133
George Hale 820
Geraldine 491
Grace 490
Grace Harding 491
Hannah 682
Hannah B. 618
Hans 1022
Harriet 490
Helen B. 340
Henry 198 309
Homer 490
Hurlburt 198 309 490
Ida M. 309
Ida May 491
Ira 309 490
Isaiah 947
Jael 81
James 1219
James H. 1219
Jarvis Barney 940 1215
John 36 491
John Addison 789 1226
John Averill 875
John Beebe 789
John Hovey 1228
Jone 491
Joseph 198
Joseph Addison 1226
Josephine 310 491
Joshua 156
Judith 820
Julian 309 491
Lillian May 490
Lucilda Elizabeth 947
Lucile 491
Lucinda 198
Lucy Ann 422 423
Lulu 491
Lydia 490
Lydia H. 386
Marcellus 309 491
Marvin 198 309
Mary 1032
Mary Elizabeth 1043
Melinda 260
Ned 309
Nettie Cora 789 1226
Newton Luther 875
Nina 490
Oliver 924
Palmer 309
Pearl Bessie 1011
Rachel 940
Relief 1017
Roger Everett 797
Simeon 96
Sumner H. 797
Susanne 820
Thomas 463
Thomas Lyons 581
Wallace 490
Walter H. 581
Webster D. 788 1226
Wilfred 310
William 309 1032 1133
William Harrison 1011
William I. 1032
Winifred Harding 491
Winslow Whittlesey 875
REAGEN Ruth 1047
REAP Helen 847
John 847
REASOR Lillian 957
Reaves *see* Reeves
REAVILLE Mary 540
RECCORDS Lydia 121
RECTOR Charity 707
REDDING Ebenezer 61
Sarah 163
William 61
Zebedee 162 910
REDMAN Alverda E. 720
REDMON Elizabeth Ellen 558
John 558
Reed *see* Read
REES Reese Reise
Eliza 799
Frank 680
Gertrude Lucile 680
Grace 782
Louisa 1200
Margaret 673
REEVES Reaves
A. V. 672
Dorothy 672
John 1154
Mary 1030
Paul 672
Rose 1091
REGAN James 334
Mary 334
REICHERT Jessie Blanche 680
Reid *see* Read
Reiley *see* Riley
Reilley *see* Riley
REINSH J. F. 1074
Janet Elizabeth 1074
John Frederick 1074
Richard Rollin 1074
REKLAN Clara 362
REMINGTON Adelaide 405
Alliza 405
Amy Florence Hardy 532
Benedict 85
Jesse 405
Julia Ann 773
Lovisa 405
Lyman 773
Mary C. 1130
Rhoda 605
Sally 405
Sarah 773
Susan 339
RENFRO Lou Rush 592
P. F. 592
RENSTROM Viola 1198
RENWICK Ellery 1193
RENZ Fred 1134
John 1134
Zelina 1134
RESCH Emery Clyde 1136
Fred 1136
Philip Eddy 1136
RETBURG Carl 690
REUBEN 887 901
REUTHER Howard 699
REVERSEIN Elizabeth 413
REXFORD Emily 482
REYNARD Mary Ann 383
REYNOLDS —— 199 360
Albert 483
Allen 502
Amanda Eddy 483 702
Ann Eliza 1151
Arthur Clifton 1151
Barbara Fenton 873
Beulah 702
Carolyn 494
Charles Albert 702
Clarence 321
Donald Theodore 702
Eddy Franklin 1151
Elizabeth Helen 873
Ellen Ballard 502
Estella Maria 1151
Esther 689
George Albert 483
Gilbert 1236
Gladys Irma 1152
Harvey Sweet 702
Hazel Fay 1152
James Arnold 1151
James Madison 1151
Jeannette Bailey 873
Joseph 1236
Joshua 378

REYNOLDS cont'd
Leander Lafayette 483 702
Lillian B. 694
Luther 1215
Mahala 1215
Mary Annette 483
Mary Ellen 1151
Mary Jane 494
Mildred 702
Peter 494
Rebecca 268
Sarah 494
Sarah B. 295
Walter Scott 483 702
William Dean 1151
William Riggs 873
Rhea *see* Rea
RHEIN Lewis J. 292
RHODES Rhoades Rhoads Roades Roads
Albert E. 767
Albert Edward 767
Alice Russell 767
Amy Lois 767
Benjamin 332
Helen F. 472
Helen Holbrook 1071
Isaac Wilbur 767
Israel Kimball 767
Leslie 445
Louisa 868
Miriam Albertina 767
Nancy Bassett 1071
Robert 4 5
Samuel 173
William 56
RHOEBOTHAM Clifford 860
Paul 860
Raymond 860
RICE —— 312
Abel 914
Caleb William 622
Charles D. 1227
Charles R. 1227
Charles T. 495
Chloe Ann 285
Dyer 1013
Elizabeth 404 991
Elizabeth C. Oaks 590
Ella Maria 1043
Francis E. 324 1013
Hannah B. 449
Helen 1145
Imogene 1195
Jabez 237
James Harris 988
Jesse K. 876
John 624
Kenneth Merris 495
Lillian May 750
Maria 109
Mary 237
Mary Elizabeth 624
Mary Kate 763
Mary Melinda 1163
Ned C. 876
Nellie 237
Perez 284 285
Ralph W. 876
Rosina 284
Sarah 1219
William 1145
RICH Benjamin Colton 142
Clarinda 142
Ebenezer 142
Emily 142
F. L. 1139
Harriet 1096
John Cheney 958
Joseph Eddy 142
Maria Aurelia 958
Mary Ann 380 381
RICHARDS Richard —— 1121 1151
Amelia 1197
Arthur 1197
Berton B. 660
Elizabeth P. 993 1047
Frances W. 292
Hester Annis 767
Joseph 955
Joseph Eddy 993
RICHARDS cont'd
Joseph H. 348 993
Louise Katherine 1125
Lovina Jewell 269
Martha R. 993
Martha Raymond 348
Sarah 568 660
Sarah L. 993
Stephen 95
Thomas F. 993
William H. 993
William Henry 276
Winifred 1197
RICHARDSON Abigail Heath Pond 421
Abijah 110 1219
Ada May 976 1025
Albert 353
Angeline Frances 1025
Ann 930
Ara 975
Ard. 975
Caroline S. 1218
Charles Granville 976
Charles Rotillus 976 1024
Charlotte E. 976
Chauncey Eddy 1002
Chloe 933
Daniel Edgar 842
Daniel Thomas 842
David 200
Delia Malvina 444
Edwin M. 976
Edwin Ware 1025
Elizabeth 135
Emily M. 1002
Esther 200
Eunice 590
Eva 1046
Ezra 944 974
F. A. 1002
Francetta 976
Frank 1024
Frank Ware 976 1025
Frederick 590 1002
Frederick Boyd 1066 1067
George Albert 976
George Howard 842
Harriet 641 677
Harry 696
Howard 975
Ida Florence 1025
Irene 975 1024
James M. 976
John S. 1218
Julia M. 1002
Lauratine 1221
Lloyd Marian 974
Martha Reid 441
Martin 930 952
Mary A. 599
Mildred Madeline 1024
Nathan Mann 1066
Robert Knapp 975
Ruth 1067
Susannah 1078
Sylvia Ellen 1025
Tabitha 200
T. H. 446
William Eddy 1002
RICHMAN Agnes Ellen 775 861
Blanche Eddy 775 861
Charles S. 599 775
Desda Althea 775 861
Thomas 775
RICHMOND Abigail Simmons 425
Barzillai 124
Catherine 1170
Ellen 341
Ezra 125 294
Frank 341
Freeman 1205
George Martin 340
Gerald 341
Harvey 341
John 131 213 294 1230
Josiah 62
Marcy 1205
Marion Dale 512
Mary 213 649
Mary R. 1233
RICHMOND cont'd
Otis 213 1228
Priscilla 62
Robert 512
Samuel Nightingale 340
Silvester 907 928
Walter 341
William 1233
RICKARD Rickards
Giles 100
Gyles 23
John 61
John H. 671
Mary 61 100
RICKER Riker
Annie A. 347
Clayton 310
Della 310
Elijah F. 366
Mary 365
Olive W. 839
S. M. 310
Susan P. 366
RICKERTSON Sarah Sprague 1030
RICKETSON Charles L. 588
Daniel 23
Lucy Carnegie 1066
Oliver Garrison 1066
Ruth 648
RICKEY Charles Treadway 69
RIDDELSBARGER Catherine 1150
RIDELSPERGER David 565
Henry Philip 565
RIDER Ryder
Albert Clinton 523
Albert Hendrick 523
Amey Cory 523
Carl Seaverns 704
Charles H. 704
Clinton 523
Elizabeth Kinsley 523
Frank 523
Henry 275
Henry Prescott 523
Holland 275
John 94
Joshua L. 1231
Leland 275
Maria M. 137
Martha Ann 652
Mary 275
Samuel 26 652
Shepard Kinsley 523
Susan 927
William Rodolphus 523
RIDG Richard 12
RIDGWAY Carroll 800
Frederick 801
Thomas S. 800
William 800
Wilma 801
RIDLEY —— 133
RIDLOW Almira Amanda 297
Anna 297
Betsey 297
John 297
John Hollis 297
Jonathan 297
Loretta 297
Noel 297
Rebecca 297
Tabitha 192
Thomas 192 297
RIESEN Charles 841
Margaret Madeline 841
RIFFLE Sarah 991
RIGDON Harriet L. 448
Lacy Anne 778
RIGGLE Audrey 571
Bird 571
Claude 571
Dolly Cyrene 571
Frank 571
Franklin Jenner 571
Fred 571
Geraldine Ermine 571
John 571
John W. 571
Pearl 571
Philinda Estella 571

RIGGLE cont'd
Robert C. 571
Wenona Ethel 571
RIGSBEE Edith 1074
Riker *see* Ricker
RILEY Reiley Reilley Ryley
Ella O. 568
Henry 300
James 469 783
John 469
Mary Victory 783
Rebecca West 1073
Rosanna 469
Sarah 538
Theodore 209
Thomas 1209
Thomas O. 568
William 709
William McKendree 1073
RIPLEY A. J. 459
Charles 131
Clarence 1061
Edward 459
Harriet 688
Henry 669
Jesse 688
Marion 1061
Mary J. 688
Stanley 1061
Vannie A. 669
RIPPLE Esther 892
Thomas F. 1158
RISBERG Helen 852
RISER Sallie 1100
RISING Jessie 1107
William 1107
RISLEY Minnie Florence Estelle 519
Timothy 519
RITCHIE Gordon 366
James 366
RITTERHOFF Amalie 1099
RITZENTHALER —— 295
RIVERS Julius 367
Mary Josephine 367
ROACH Roche
Daniel 464
L. P. 371
Lela Edith 464
Luella Mason 464
Lyman Stacy 464
Margaret Anne 1149
Wilbur Eddy 464
Road *see* Read
Roads *see* Rhodes
ROBBINS —— 1135
Abbie 314
Anna Hannah 378
Anna Maria 214
Asher 214
Augusta 425
Charles Henry 425
Clarence 653
Constance Elizabeth 772
Cynthia Foss 772
Emily 557
Fannie 653
Fanny 425
George Warren 772
Gordon De Moss 772
Harriet 653
Heman 653
Henry Howard 425
Herbert Everett 772
Jane 425
Jemima 142
Jennie 653
Jessie 653
John 142 425
Kate 653
Louis 557
Louise 707
Luana 712
Lucy Lowrey 511
Margaret 425
Mary 228
Myra 653
Myrtle A. 373
Norman Cedric 772
Rufus 425
Samuel 228
William Henry Salisbury 378
ROBBINS cont'd
William L. 373
ROBERTS —— 572
Agnes 1085
Benjamin 76
Bertha 555
Clara Malvina 683
Cora Alice 717
David 717
Ebenezer 450
Fanny 555
Frances J. 583
Hannah E. 434
John 370 1188
Joseph 555
Josephine 736
Lilia 555
Lucy 284
Lucy E. 319
Lydia L. 450
Mabel 555
Mary 370
Mary Jane 1188
Noble Timothy 370
Peter 736
Phebe C. 580
Rachel Philanda 370 569
Rosanna 736
Sarah A. 450
Sarah E. Sargent 405
William Henry 434
ROBERTSON *also see* Robinson
Allan Davis 746
Clara 555
David 1179
Eddy 555
Harriet G. 519
James 1180
Jean Alma 746
Jessie Maud 746
John 555 746
Lizana 556
Maggie 1105
Myrtle Annie 746
Ruth 1033
William 555
ROBINSON Robison Robson *also see* Robertson
Agnes 381
Agnes Minerva 1118 1121
Almah 1058
Amanda 559
Amos 1143
Anne 567
Arabella 1185
Archie 1121
Aurilla 145 1143
Avis Euthrecia 676
Charles D. 1126
Clifford David 1126
Edward Alanson 769
Ellery 391
Emilia Eleanor 769
Emma Rosetta 1118
Flora Lena 1058
George 339
George Lawson 755
George M. 1118
George W. 391
Henry W. 339
Herbert Fay 435 1225
Herman R. 869
Hilton L. 869
Ichabod 144 146 192
Increase 881 883
Isaac 33
Jane 1118
Joseph William 1118 1121
Judith 353
Lavonia 1143
Luella L. 869
Mary 1068
Melissa 1118
Nancy 339
Norma 398
Norman Lloyd 1126
Obed 1143
Orpha Cornelia 1118 1119
Peter 33
Phebe 146
Phebe Ann 1143
Reginald 1126
ROBINSON cont'd
Richard Edgar 869
Robert 1118 1119
Rose Ann 1118
Rosetta 1121
Sarah C. 391
Sarah Malma 1118
Signa 977
Stephen Almon 435
Stephen Fay 435
Susan 1209
Susie 1107
Thomas Bird 1118
Ulah 560
Ursula 1207
William 1225
Wilmot 146 147
ROBLIN Carrie Anna 516
ROBOTHAM Frank 760
George S. 760
John Rowland 760
Richard Eddy 760
Samuel George 760
Robson *see* Robinson
Roche *see* Roach
ROCHESTER Lucille 664
ROCK Roc
Esther 1126
Harold Hughes 1108
Margaret 1108
Virginia 1108
William 1108
ROCKHOLD Elizabeth 1047
Flint 1047
Sarah 1047
ROCKINGHAM Mary 485
ROCKWELL Bessie 642
Henrietta 642
Howard 642
Minnie 642
Peter B. 218
ROCKWOOD David 617
Fletcher 538
George 617
Rodgers *see* Rogers
RODICK —— 1060
RODLEY Charles E. 296
Emma L. 296
Enoch King 296
Fanny 296
Francis H. 296
George C. 296
Henry H. 296
James Eddy 296
Peter 296
Peter E. 296
Willard T. 296
Roe *see* Rowe
Roes *see* Rowe
ROGERS Rodgers
—— 402 608
A. M. 630
Ann Sophia 524
Anna R. 1226
Annie 293
Arthur 573
Bessie 508
Calvin 787
Catherine 1069
Clarence 608
Clarinda 787
Courtland 385
Delila Ada 977
Dorsana A. 787
Dudley 608
Edith Florence 579
Edward Ostrom 573
Elbert 996
Florence 385
Genevieve Bernice 573
George Clarence 996
Grace Arabella 744
Grace Marie Kirchner 1134
Henry 608
Ida Louise 996
John Harold 680
Joseph 1134 1226
Lottie 1230
Lucy Davis 611
Margaret 762
Marion Ruth 680
Martin 996

ROGERS cont'd
Maynard 608
Myrtle 692
Sarah Ann 385 589
Sarah M. 683
Virginia Bruce 573
Wells 608
William 1223
Willis Emmet 996
Roland *see* Rowland
ROLÉ F. C. 813
ROLFE Ruf Ruff
Alpha Haight iv
Chauncey Page 1124
Dora 1099
Frank A. 778
Hattie Pierre 336
John 778
Margaret Lucy 1124
Susan 1102
ROLL Alford 1090
Caroline 1090
Elizabeth 1090
Isaac 1090
James 1090
John 1090
John Isaac 1090
Mary 1087
Mary Ann 1090
Nancy 1090
Phebe 1090
Retta Matilda 452
Sarah 1090
Thomas 452
William 1087 1090
ROLLINS Rawlins
Anne M. 1142
Hannah 1228
James M. 267
John H. 1142
Lucy 267
Royal James 267
William 267
ROLOSON Byron Oren 738
Helen Frances 738
Lawrence E. 738
Oren 738
ROLWELL Edwin 581
RONAN John 862
RONK Frank J. 1185
ROOD David 963
ROOME Mann David 577
Mann Herbert 577
ROOT Amasa 923
B. B. 1157
Charles Cushman 729
Charles Elmer 535
Dennis 209
Edwin 311
George Sickles 535
Georgia 616
Hannah 208
Janet Elizabeth 486
John 204 205
John Cushman 729
Joseph 208
Mabel Ellington 311
Marjorie Gray 729
Mary 209
Matilda 343
Oren 208
Orry 208
Orsimus 208
Richard Timothy 311
Robert Wells 729
Samuel 208
Sylvester 209 210
Thankful 204
Thomas 204
Thomas O. 535
ROPER Kate 732
ROSCOE Lucy 591
ROSE Alanson Decatur 545
Alice Phebe 998
Asa 1119
Blanche Ellen 728
Carrie Amelia 998
Catherine Emma 998
Elizabeth 861
Harriet Bell 998
Henry 198
Jennie M. 1119
ROSE cont'd
Lizzie 792
Lucy May 998
Maude E. 786
Minnie L. 998
Oliver T. 1151
Richard 3
Samuel 998
Samuel Eddy 998
Sarah Jeannette 998
Sarah Laviah 1151 1152
Simon Eugene 728
William 786
ROSEBROOKS Marcia 175
Prudence 175
ROSENSTIEL C. H. 628
Matilda 628
ROSIER —— 608
ROSS —— 110 404 608
Betsey 1092
Elizabeth 596
Ezekiel 250
Frances 732
Frances Louise 732
John 315
Joseph 249 250
Lydia 249
Marian 1028
Mary 249 250
Mary Lucy 1092
Mercy 250
Rheuhamah 404
Ruth 250
William 72 732
Zeruah 117
ROSSMAN Anne Marie 523
Nancy 512
ROTH —— 906
ROTHBUN Reul 204
ROUNDS Round
—— 405
Anna 144 231
Clovis Eddy 482 701
David 895
Eliza Field 988
Emma Hey 701
Fanny Adelaide 988
Frederick Wallace 846
Gilbert 482
Helen 715
James 88 158 253 254
John 53 88 89 144 147 230 231
Lawton C. 482
Lawton Gilbert 701
Linsey 146 236 237
Lydia Annie 482
Mary 88
Mollie 89
Peleg 88
Prudence 158
Richard 53
Robert Eddy 846
Rufus 935
Samuel 988
Samuel Alexander 988
Wealthy Briggs 731
ROUSE Burrill 272
Charles 272
George 598
Harry 774
Helen Maria 598 774
Ida May 777
James B. 1215
Jennie 272
Jennie L. 691
Jessie Louise 774
Josephine 598
Lydia 272
Margaret Ann 1143
Martha E. 1118
Olive Rebecca 1117
Rebecca 951
Silas 777
William Almy 598
William Augustus 598 774
ROWAN Mildred Eloise 680
Robert Lyle 680
W. R. 680
William Frank 680
ROWE Roe Roes
Addie 375
ROWE cont'd
Alice 709
Bernadine Frances 866
Bertha Martha 784 866
Blaine Franklin 866
Blaine Merriam 784 866
Charles Hudson 492
Chloe 1218
Clara Janette 784 866
David Prescott 493
Edgar A. 709
Eleanor 455
Elizabeth 942
Elizabeth Claire 493
Esther 709
Francis Willard 784
Hattie J. 370
Henrietta 837
Herman 709
Hippocrates 416
John 837
Leroy E. 375
Levander Eugene 784
Mary Catherine 416
Mary Jane 975
Matilda 433
Samuel Davis 492
Simon B. 1037
Willard Francis 784
ROWELL Georgia 867
ROWLAND Roland
Arthur 695
Chloe 695
Elsa 695
Emeline 577
Frank 695
George 724
Gladys 695
Hiram 695
Isabel 695
Leon 695
Margaret Belle 724
Mark 1159
Nora 695
Walter 695
ROWLEY —— 249
George 192
Martha 192
Mary Ann 437
Sarah 45 46
W. S. 1096
Walter 1096
ROY James 415
ROYCE Ella 1006
Etta 1006
Eugene 1006
Frank Alonzo 963
Helen A. 963
Jeremiah 963
John 1006
Lida 1006
Lord Byron 963
Mary Belle 963
Orrin 963
Sylvester Seneca 963 1006
Theodore 963
Truman 1006
ROYDEN —— 321
ROYLEIGH Eliza H. 661
Peter 661
RUBLEE George 647
RUBY Eddy George 994
Flora Lydia 994 1047
George M. 994
Maud McNary 994 1047
RUCK Andrew 4
Stephen 4 8
Rude *see* Rudd
RUDDOCK John 173
Mary Elizabeth 728
Ruth 173
RUDD Rude
—— 120 197
Jacob 882
John 881 882 892
Joseph 882
Mary 881 882 888 892
Noah 882
Zachariah 882 888
RUDOLPH Elenora 766
Ruf *see* Rolfe
Ruff *see* Rolfe

RUGG Mary 375
Norma Louise 1148
RUGGLES Ruggols
—— 78 79 467 899
Charles Alfred 467
Elizabeth 1172
John Bailey 467
Mercy 626
Timothy 104 105 907
RUMBAUGH Ardis 560
Arthur 560
RUMREY George 655
RUMRILL Loveman L. 1158
RUNDLE Ella Francis 997
George 997
RUNYAN Kate S. 325
RUOFF Mary C. 823
RUPP Helena 1001
RUSCO Annie M. 468
RUSH Hannah 668
RUSK Albert 1188
RUSS Gertrude 1157
RUSSELL Ann 941
Anna 293
Annie 1062
Azubah 44
Caroline 374
Cynthia 233
Edgar 374
Elizabeth S. 290
Emma L. 597
Emons 339
Emory 374
Eva Alice 1046
Ezekiel 141
Florence Alice 1041
George Merlin 1046
Harry 1146
Henry H. 339
Herbert V. 1046
Horace 808
Hudson 942
Jennie 374
John 227
John H. 290
John K. 290
John W. 1045
Joseph 374
Josephine 808
Mary E. 1046
Mary Elizabeth 717 1153
Melissa 1131
Mira 339
Nancy Miriam 513
Phebe 173
Philip 173
Samuel 1184
Thomas 44
William Storer 513
RYAN Amelia 791
Katherine Frances 1069
Nora 859
Phebe 1029
Rosanna 1069
Thomas 1069
Ryder *see* Rider
Ryley *see* Riley
RYNDERS Mary Catherine 355

SAALFELD Bertha 844
SABEN Sabin
Alice M. 448
Charlotte 433
Eddy 448
Emerson A. 448
Frederick Hosmer 732
Martha 124 132 134
May Elizabeth 732
Nellie I. 448
Robert Lincoln 1025
Samuel Henry 1025
Sarah Davis 1025
Sophia 405
William 1231
SACKETT Emma Cornelia 444
Loomis J. 444
SACKSTEDER Betty Ruth 812
Frank Theodore 812
Robert Graham 812
SADLER Ida 1123
SADLER cont'd
Jay J. 1123
SAFFIN —— 25
John 25
Martha 25
SAFFORD Alonzo 941
Ella 1013
Jesse 255
Joseph 255
Mary 254
Rebecca 256
SAGE Amy 206
Hezekiah 206
Joseph 206
Justin Jean 807
Leopold Constant 807
Moses 206
Richard Blair 807
ST. CLAIR Ann 1193
John 1193
Mary 1193
Robert 1193
Thomas S. 1193
ST. JOHN Addison 1095
Al 1123
Frank 1006
May 1006
ST. SECQUE Oltairario Baron de 463
Rachele Maria Carolina Touisant de 463
SALISBURY Salsbury
Abraham 89 144 145 146 192
Alice Frances 444
Alpheus 1228
Anne S. 144
Barnard 1173
Charles E. 1130
Daniel M. 178 278
Duty 278
Ellen Lophelia 278 444
Esther 243
Ezekiel 145
Ezilpha 145
Helen 1103
Hezekiah 1205
Jonathan 158
Levi Eddy 278 444
Louisa E. 444
Marion 1130
Mary 145 147
Nancy Annie 217
Narcissa Marcella 486
Nathan 217
Oliver 95
Phebe 1174
Phebe Fuller 401
Philip 401
Polly 1174
Samuel 337
Sarah 1114
Susan 337
William 54 97 156 1174
SALLEE Gladys 1056
SALLEY Caroline Cole 1166
SALOME Amelia 407
Salsbury *see* Salisbury
SALVERSON Paul 835
SAMMON George 939
SAMPSON Samson
Ephraim 161 162
Esther 63 259
Eunice 161 162 166
Francis 824
Gershom 62
Harriette 783
Hasadiah 40
Ichabod 62
Isaac 162
Lovina 243
Mary 63
Mercy 259
Obadiah 62 259
S. 40
Samuel 40 62
William Andrew 1160
SANBORN Sandborn
—— 519
Abbie 346
Dorothy 519
Douglas 519
Mary Eliza 344
SANBORN cont'd
Nathan 707
Sarah Ada 707
Sanders *see* Saunders
SANDERSON Fred 356
Henry (Mrs.) 1218
Sally 408
Sandford *see* Sanford
SANDOE Ann Elizabeth 323
David 323
SANFORD Sandford
—— 1116
Abigail 987
Allen 517
D. B. 458
Elizabeth 457
Julia Allen 517
Lydia 976
M. H. 458
Mary 202 888
Mary J. 1237
Norma Alice 680
Olive 953
SANGER Charles S. 1026
Elizabeth 44
SANISBURY Alice 368
Florence 368
Helen 368
Joseph 368
William 368
SANTER Minnie 453
SANTY Antonio 1206
Joseph Clarence 1206
SAPPINGTON Joseph 1182
Mary 1182
Sarah 1182
SARA Alice 697
SARGENT —— 606
Alice 664
Betsey 605
Clarissa 281
Fitzwilliam 1063
Frederick 327
Hezekiah 405
Homer 327
Homer E. 327
John 327
Lucena 201
Maria 859
Paul Dudley 158
William 327
Sarle *see* Searle
Sarles *see* Searle
SATTERLEE Mary 694
SAUER Elizabeth 1208
SAUNDERS Sanders
Abigail Ann 543
Abram 122
Angell 543
Caroline 781
Clarence Augustus 519
Colver Leeds 519
Elva 744
Esther 62 744
Frank Eddy 519
Frank M. 690
Frank P. 744
George 299
George Cramer 876
George Edwards 783 866
Gertrude 744
Grace 744
Harry Ferris 545
Helen Josephine 1008
Isaac 519
Isaac Augustus 519
Isaphene Augusta 519
John Edwards 783
John Homer 783
Joyce 744
Lucy Taber 519 728
Marion 744
Marion Wilbor 519
Martin Luther 545
Mary 200
Mildred 744
Olive 262
Orlando 302
Raymond 744
Roland John 866
Sarah Louise 876
Walter Eddy 690

SAUNDERS cont'd
  Wilbur Frank 690
  Winifred 783
SAVAGE —— 13 20
  C. Grant 481
  Cornelia Ann 316
  E. W. 1119
  Henry 316
  James 16
  Jasper 794
  Joanna 94
  Nathaniel 206 1207
  Walter 794
Savary *see* Savery
SAVELS Edward Bridge 922
  Mary 922
SAVERY Savary Savory
  Ann 22
  Augustus G. 389
  Elizabeth 22
  Etta Rose 389
  Jennie B. 563
  Mercy 62
  Stephen 1227
  Stephen Augustus 279 1227
  T. 52
  Thomas 22 26 27 35 37 62
  William 107
  William J. 563
SAVOYE Adele Marie 837
  Grace Eddy 837
  Hattie Louisa 684
  Louis Franklin 837
  Mabel Sheldon 684 837
  Maria Pomeroy 837
  Otis Eddy 684
  Ulysses 684
  Walter Tracy 684 836 837
  William Franklin 684 837
  William John 837
  William Joseph 684
SAWIN(S) —— 945
  Melissa 1031
SAWTELLE Almedia Sawyer 585
  Elizabeth 337
  Mary 278
SAWYER —— 983
  —— (Mrs.) 245
  Clare 867
  Emily K. 1220
  Florence A. 718
  Francis A. 718
  Judith Ray 505
  Laura Belle 1030
  Mary 236
  Thomas 89 192
  William Eddy 867
SAYLES Sayle
  Ann Janet 303
  Charles 224
  Ezekiel 117 395
  Henry 304
  Harley 404
  Israel 72
  Levina M. 615
  Lillie 303
  Lucinda 615
  Marcy 194
  Martha 224
  Mercy 303
  Olive Helen 836
  Otis 303 1207
  Richard 72
  Royal 1226
  Ruth 395 398
  Sidney 615
  Sylvia A. 380
Sayre *see* Sears
SCALES —— 578
  Alice 578
  Beatrice 507
  Harold 578
  Margaret 578
SCAMMON James 111
SCAREY Charles B. 859
  Charles Edwin 859
SCARLETT Ellathena 1035
  William 1035
SCHAFFER Lucy 669
SCHALKLE M. Etta 1194
SCHEIDERBAUER Rose 657
SCHELL John Rush 739 1217
SCHENCK Schenk
  Abraham Tunis 1085
  Benjamin 492
  Eugenia May 492
  Julia 1211
  Louise 715
SCHERMERHORN Margaret 1040
  Ross 1040
SCHERRER Catherine 1106
  Conrad 1106
  Lillian 1106
  Metta 1106
SCHLEE Elizabeth 1125
SCHLEESMAN W. J. 1194
SCHLEGEL Elizabeth 510
SCHMIDT W. J. 1055
SCHMIDTKA Clara 777
SCHNEAL George P. 1044
SCHNEIDER Edward 567
  Elizabeth 321
  Essie 1118
  Leah 567
  Minna 567
SCHOENMANN Anna 724
SCHOFIELD Scofield
  Albert Richardson 634
  Andalusia 446
  Annie Rebecca 634
  Bertha E. 446
  Charles 533
  Charles E. 446
  Ebenezer 237
  Edith M. 446
  Elizabeth 837
  Frank 1068
  Frank C. 446
  Jesse W. 446
  Joseph Jay 533
  Lynn J. 446
  Marguerite 1068
  Martha R. 533
  Philip W. 837
SCHONFARBER Gordon 484
SCHRAAT Mary 513
SCHRAM Hannah Maria 1222
SCHREWE —— 743
SCHRIEFF Adelheide 837
SCHRODER Shroder
  Clarence 1045
  Sophia Elizabeth 1039
SCHUBARTH Natalie Laurentia 736
SCHUFELDT L. C. 576
Schuler *see* Schuyler
SCHULTZ Edna 478
  Gretchen 800
SCHULZ Gustave 1182
SCHUMACHER Mary 689 840
SCHUYLER Schuler
  —— 249 913
  Alice Du Bois 1049
  Frances S. 989
  Harold 1072
  James Lawrence 1049
  Marcus 1072
  Roger Wayne 1072
SCHWAB Frederika 1167
SCHWILK Louisa K. 978
SCOBEY Alexander 479
  Nellie 479
  William T. 479
SCOBLE Kate 1196
Scofield *see* Schofield
Scot *see* Scott
SCOTNEY Florence 978
SCOTT Scot
  —— 1138
  Adaliza 357
  Alexander S. 490
  Alfred J. 631
  Amasa 86
  Anna P. 490
  Celesta 1003
  Cornelia 1004
  Daniel 139
  Dorothy Irene 1025
  Douglas M. 634
  Edith Taft 557
  Eliza 514
  Elizabeth 108 1224
SCOTT cont'd
  Elmina Isabelle 412
  Ethel Maud 1109
  Ethel Minnie 1025
  Frank Rynd 634
  Grace 1227
  Grace Evelyn 799
  Harry 1004
  Henry 1109
  Isabella 631
  Isadore 369
  James Brainerd 412
  Jane W. 631
  John 412
  John Winfield 412 631
  Jennie Elizabeth 551
  Madeline Pearl 1025
  Margaret 142
  Martha Puilla 1004
  Mary 1095
  Matilda W. 490
  Odber 1025
  Peter 799
  Rachel 703
  Richard 71
  Robert 412
  Robert Eddy 412 631
  Sarah Amanda 499
  William 142 634 1227
SCOTTON Catherine Mary 540
  Erra Jewett 540
  George Eddy 540
  Henry 540
  Thomas 540
SCOVILLE Scovel Scovell
  Alida Wendell 1069
  Mary Evans 638
  Oliver Perry 1215
  Rosetta 1194
SCRIBNER Hannah 968
  Rachael 347
SCRIVEN Angeline 584
  Harry 583
  Jennie 583
  Lewis 583
  Russell L. 583
SCUDDER Hannah 46
SCULL Louise 1097
SEABURY Thomas 26
SEAGREW John 691
SEALS James 1156
SEAMAN Seamans Seamons
  —— 1044
  David 313
  Cynthia Y. 218
  Elizabeth 1044
  James 88
  Julius 564
  Martin 218
  Mary 88
  Obed 218
  Rowena 1044
  Ruth 564
  Sarah Knight 313
  Sherman 1044
  Thomas 37 50 54 218
  William 156
SEARLE Sarle Sarles Searl Searles
  Austin Warner 1124
  Bess Frank 847
  Ella 1027
  Fanny 224
  Frank Benton 806
  Frank Sheldon 847
  John 204
  Justin 929
  Mae 806
  Mary 1154
  William Chauncey 1152
SEARS Sayre
  —— 69 205
  Angie E. 534
  Barnabas 921
  Fannie L. 1158
  Frank H. 534
  Huldah 163 164
  Ida L. 534
  Marena 743
  Myrtle Belle 1043
  Nathan 534

SEARS cont'd
Sylvia 534
William 1158
SEATON Anna 624
Dora Peck 624
Edward Eddy 624
Emily 408
Emma 408
Hannah Elizabeth 624
John 256 408 624
Mary 624
Mary Peck 408
Nathaniel Eddy 624
Rebecca 408 624 625
Samuel 408 624
William Biggs 624
SEAVER A. 1147
Abbie 1147
George 438
Ida L. 438
John 1233
Marcia 438
Martha Ann 1233
SEBASTIAN Catherine 1063
SEBRING Maria 325
SECOR Hazel 1056
Willard 1056
SECREST Jerome Bonaparte 624
SEDGWICK —— 20
SEEKS Macie 835
SEELEY Seely
Alfred Hooper 1101
Burton Richard 582
Francis Irving 582
George 1101
Hiram 582
Joseph Owen 458
Louise M. 458
Nathan 1101
Orlando E. 582
Rebecca 521
Sylvanus 1084 1085
SEEREY Delia 758
SEGUINE Elizabeth 1089
SEIBER George 1231
SEISSER Max 737
Max Anthony 737
SELBY Silbie
Minnie 720
Sabelle 1200
SELFRIDGE Ida 752
SELLECK Eugene Emerson 385
Maurice Eddy 385
Willard E. 385
SELLERS Lillian 726
SELLEW Arthur 482
Clinton D. 482
Emily A. 482
SERVI Mark 1156
SERVISS Anna Putnam 1049
SERVOSS Albert 572
Tena 754
Tena Maria 572
SESSIONS —— 398
SETTER John 363
May 559
SEVERANCE Severans
Almira 986
Charlotte 664
Francelia 986
Herbert 986
Isabel 486
Israel 486
Lillian 875
Luther 986
Zama 171
Zebina 986
SEWALL Sewell
James Wingate 1063
Jane D. 936
Richard 1158
Virginia Hannah 1063
SEWARD Alexander 466
Elliott Huntington 466
Frederick Raymond 466
Harriet 388
Sewell *see* Sewall
SEXSMITH Stanton D. 1181
SEYMOUR David L. 550
Hattie 741
SEYMOUR cont'd
Mary L. 550
SEYS Anna 810
SHAEFER Anna Elizabeth 626
Shailer *see* Shaylor
SHAKESPEARE William 7
SHAMEL Carrie 1058
SHANE Samantha 1132
SHANNON Anna 468
SHAPLEY David L. 389
SHAPPEE Calvin Granger 997 1049
Cooley David 997
Cooley Judson 997
Curtis Elmore 1049
Frederick Carleton 997 1049
James Burton 1049
James De Wolf 997
James Eddy 997
Jessie Grace 997 1048
SHARFENBERG Joseph 791
Rachel 791
Sharman *see* Sherman
SHARP Sharpe
Catherine 1167
Ethel May 564
James A. 1167
Lillie 1167
Mary Dexter 716
William R. 564
SHATTUCK Charles 1228
Daniel 289
Fannie J. 450
George W. 450 804
Isaac Stilman 1228
Jennie 450
Joshua 289
Lemuel 1228
Lizzie May 804
Margaret 173
Mary 1225
Philip 18 19 30
Solomon 1225
SHAUER Sarah Ferebee 842
SHAUNESSY Mary A. 1099
SHAVER Henry R. 600
James H. 600
SHAW Agnes Morton 645
Alice Maud 466
Anna B. 693
B. C. 951
David 124
Deborah 258
Elizabeth Eddy 1064
Ellen Eddy 645
Emma Eaton 259
Ethel 1062
Frank E. 361
Howard Langridge 1064
Irene 163
Jacob 914
Jennie Mary 462
Jessie 286 1065
John 901 910 926 1064
John Colman 661
Jonathan 926
Joseph 124
Lucy Helen 1064
Marcus Morton 645
Martha Jane 661
Oliver 316
Robert G. 631
Sarah Jenks 316
Stillman 645
Susanna 222
Venila 1237
William 164 165 1216
William B. 1062
William P. 202
SHAWKEY Howard 691
SHAYLOR Shailer
Cora Louise 874
Israel 1098
Israel Goodrich 1098
Jessie S. 1098 1105
Mabel B. 1098
Mary Eddy 1098
SHEAFFE Anne 11 13
William 12
SHEARER Sherer
Charles Eddy 1067
Darl 1061
SHEARER cont'd
Florence 565
Frank Herbert 1067
George 565
George N. 1067
Grace 707
John 565
Lottie Eddy 1067
Matthew L. 565
Shearman *see* Sherman
SHEDD Bertha A. 709
Henry Evarts 487
J. Herbert 795
Mary Elizabeth 487
SHEEHEY John 1026
SHEEN Josephine Adelaide 443
Roderick 443
SHEFFIELD —— 120
Matilda 794
SHEHANE Odell 715
SHELBY Warren 679
SHELDON Aaron 159
Angell 1129
Asenath Richmond 1129
Charles C. 540 739
Charles E. 739
Franklin W. 458
George Storer 511
Harriet Eliza 511
James C. 739
John B. 353
Joseph 353
Julia 981
Lydia A. 458
Naoma 1113
Thaddeus 739
SHELLEY Calvin 447
Martha J. 447
SHELLINGTON Grace 554
SHELP Charles Lawrence 718
Charles M. 718
Harley Asa 718
Inez 718
James 718
Mary Elizabeth 718
SHELTON Charles H. 644
Henry Wood 644
Mary 644
Willis 644
SHEPARD Sheppard
—— 922 1088 1209
Abel D. 616
Addie Rose 428 655
Adelia J. 428
Alfred Coates 466
Alice Hyde 466
Anna 264 429
Anna Laura 428 656
Beulah B. 428
Charles Wesley 264
Elizabeth 320
Elizabeth B. 466
Emeline 264 428
Esther J. 534
Eulalia 966
Fannie Clark 466
Fannie May 780
Floy Dorcas 466
Floyd C. 466
Floyd Matthewson 466
Frederick B. 616
Grace Walton 466
Harry North 466
Hithe 616
Israel 320
Jennie 427 655
John 59 79 96 264 427
John Elmer 428
Kate Lyon 466
Laura 264 428
Libbie 299
Lucinda 264
Lucretia 264 428
Lucy 320 616
Luella Amelia 428
Margaret 974
Martin 264 428
Martin William 428
Mary 79 96 264 428
Mary Louise 466
Polly 263
Robert Alden 466

SHEPARD cont'd
Rosa Mariette 616
Rosalinda 736
Sherman 264
Sherman Thomas 428
Simeon 263
Ulysses Grant 428
William 104 910 1235
SHEPARDSON Angeline 186
Carrie 622
Hannah 255
Moses 186
Sheppard *see* Shepard
SHERBURNE Benjamin 912
Georgiana Burnham 637
Sherer *see* Shearer
SHERIDAN —— 274
SHERIFF Sherreff
John 613
Thomas 24
SHERMAN Sharman Shearman
—— 149 151
Abbie 729
Abbie Ann 729
Abby 486
Benjamin W. 590
Betsey 246
Byron 534
Charles 534
Chloe 1236
Clarence Freiot 745
Cornelia 197
Daniel 79 149
Docia 177
Edith 1044
Edna Pearl 745
Edward 992 1044
Eleazar 895
Electa Louise 628
Elizabeth 992
Esther 535
Eva M. 486
Everett F. 424
George 911
Gideon 1205 1229
Gilbert 1044
Harry 1044
Henry Tripp 151
I. 590
Isaac 197
Israel 152
Jane Elizabeth 522
Jessie Luella 1044 1075
John 57 729
Jonathan 338
Julia Emeline 534
Keith 1044
L. 415
Leondee 486
Lizzie 534
Louisa Maria 630
Lucy 1053
Marah 895
Marcy 338
Mary 338 520
Mary E. 385
Mercie 148
Merritt S. 630
Nancy 246
Oliver G. 1192
Paul 1044
Peleg 50 51 55 80 81 132 149 152
Rachel 152
Reed 992
Rhoda W. 516
Richard 391
Robert 57 149 246
Ruth Hall 593
Sarah 152 214 391
Seth 152
Sophronia 182
Stephen D. 992
Thomas 151
Tisdale 1236
Viola E. 444
Sherreff *see* Sheriff
SHERRETT Charles Spurgeon 742
Elizabeth Johnson 742
Thomas 742
SHERRY Catherine Frances 1069
SHERWIN Asa 389
Edward Asa 389
Etta 389
Florence 356
Harry 356
Jane F. 443
Oliver 443
W. F. 356
William A. 454
SHERWOOD —— 1224
Abigail 637
Bertha Ruth 754
Charles L. 45
Chester 1108
Clyde 1108
Grace Jasmine 754
Hazel 1108
Helen 1108
Hugh 1108
Lauretta 1011
Lester 1108
Malcolm Merion 754
Thomas 637
SHEW Elizabeth 541
SHICK Jacob 1117
John H. 1117
SHIDELER Gay 780
Ira 780
Margery Elizabeth 780
Norma Gay 780
SHIELDS Elizabeth Hart 550
SHILARD John 1179
SHIMMONS John Henry 626
SHIPLEY Amy E. 789
Ann 1188
Morris 1188
SHIPPEE Amy F. Blaisdell 460
George 460
SHIPTON Genevieve 848
SHIRE Elmer 690
SHIRLEY William 101 104 105 895 899
SHIVERETTE Charles 616
Octave 616
SHOAR Phebe 894
SHOEMAKER Clara 1158
Lura Cullison 865
Ruth Emily 865
SHOLES De Ver 449
Helen Elizabeth 449
SHONTZ Isabelle R. 487
SHORT Clark 1047
Clarke E. 1046
Hazel 719
Luther 917
Stewart 1047
SHORTEN Sadie 624
SHORTHILL Lois Athalia 780
Reuben Strait 780
SHOTTER Florence 542
SHOTWELL Fred 1028
SHOVE —— 883
Anne M. 820
Edward 904 928
Hannah 148
Josiah 148
Lydia 153
Samuel 153
SHOWEN Julia A. 786
SHREEVES Elizabeth 1094
SHRIEVES —— 652
SHRODER *see* Schroder
SHUEY Pansy Pearl 1044
William Jasper 1044
SHULER Mary 1117
SHULTZ Albert 1012
Elmer Henry 1012
Ida 478
SHUMWAY —— 963
Abbie A. 187
Ammi Warren 963
Barbara Jane 832
Baxter Leon 832
Clarissa 113 963
Clarissa Louise 187
David 86 1232
Eddy 86 1232
George Levens 187
Henry Lorriston 187
Issacher 187
SHUMWAY cont'd
Jane L. 187
Lauriston 187 1212
Lawrence Earl 832
Leon A. 832
Lucretia 187
Martha Marinda 963
Mary Amanda 963
Oliver 103
Susannah 103
Zebulon 86 1232
SHURLEY James 24
SHURTLEFF Frances 774
Thomas 24
SHUSTER Didore 348
SHUTE William 931
SIBLES Bernard 364
Clayton 364 561
Clifford 364
Georgianna 364
Glenn 364
Glenna 364 561
Ione 561
Laione 364
Laura 364
Lynn 364
Maurice 364
Rex 364
Russell 364
Ruth 364
Wanda 561
William 560
SIBLEY Achsah 727
Betsey 290
Charlotte M. 438
Israel 183
Joseph 141
Leveus 109
Tirzah 183
SICKLES Cornelius 343
Frank Winsor 535
Matilda Melissa 343 535
Orrin W. 343 535
Susan Emeline 343 534
William L. 343
SIEBMAN Sarah Joan 626
SIEFURT Eva 791
SIEGEL Amanda 852
SIEKMAN Ida May 811
SIGAFOOSE Charles Walter 808
Laura May 808
Margaret Eliza 808
Margaret Meinell 808
Robert Baldwin 808
Walter Eddy 808
SIGSWORTH Hannah 295
Sikes *see* Sykes
SILAWERY Nettie 400
Silbie *see* Selby
SILKWORTH Hanna 212
Israel 212
John 212
Mary Elizabeth 212 326
Miranda 212
Preserved 212
Thomas 212
William 211 212
SILL Clara Frances 849
Olive 1106
SILLIMAN Daniel Boynton 1061
Dwight 1061
Reuben Daniel 1061
Select 1175
Sherwood Eddy 1061
SILVER Silva
George 1217
Jane Pauline 870
Jennie Maria 1217
John A. 870
SILVERBLATT Charles 812
Charles Eddy 812
Mary Low 812
SILVERTHORNE William 554
SILVEY Caroline H. 639
Edward 639
Sarah 639
SIMMONS Simmonds Simon Simonds Simons Simonson Symons
—— 158 250

SIMMONS cont'd
Adolphus 140
Affa Ayr 457
Alvah Brown 478 690
Benjamin 157 249 250 930
Beryl Estelle 690
Blanche E. 457
Brown 387
Byron L. 478
Caroline 331 522
Constance 96
Cora 540
David P. 1214
Elijah 457
Elizabeth 934 1093
Elizabeth Eddy 331 419
Elisha Stanley 558
Ella De Ette 558
Florence 690
Frances 96 368
George 331 419
George H. 687
George W. 533 687
Hannah 37
Harry Walter 533
Isabel Rachel 696
Jennie Lucille 478
Jeremiah 934
John 96 889
L. B. 533
Louise Brown 593
Marie Louise 690
Martha Elizabeth 696
Mary E. 687
Nancy 596
Nancy Maria 387
Oliver 153 1229
Oscar 690
Patience 97
Remembrance 37
Resine Ruth 696
Samuel Eaton 1065
Seth 593
Simon 1093 1213
W. T. x
William 247
William Hurd 478 696
Wyman Trask 478
SIMONTON Jessie Emma 1063
SIMPSON Simson
—— 892
Dorothy Alice 664
Eldred F. 664 829
Elizabeth Eddy 664
Francis Eldred 830
Frederick L. 664
John 58
Margaret 1036
Marion Elizabeth 675
Marjorie Anne 830
Robert Frederick 830
SIMS Charles N. 312
Simson *see* Simpson
SINCLAIR Minnie 1167
Wm. 1186
SINGHASS 1152
SISK Olwright 287
Sarah E. 287
SISSON Alice 800
Anna J. 578
Daniel Wright 800
Elsie 761
Eugene Robert 800
George 38 579
Gilbert 154
Grace Ann 379
Hayden 800
Lydia Eliza 382
Rachel 579
Sarah 151
Stephen 578
SISTY —— 1029
SKEELS —— 694
Almeda 1133
Altherea Charlotte 297 471
Ambrose Spencer 297 471
Anna Eliza 471
Caroline Lovina 471
Charles 471
Christopher 192
Christopher H. 297
Christopher Howard 471
SKEELS cont'd
Christopher Larkin 297
Clara Louise 471
Cora Maria 471
Cornelia 471
George 297 471
Henry Eugene 471
John 297
John Franklin 297
Laura Hart 297
Leo B. 694
Lovina Catherine 297
Mary Lovina 471
Phebe 192
Phebe Eddy 471
Ransome Marvin 297
Robert 694
Thomas Eddy 192 297 471
SKELLEY Skellie
Adelaide Marie 539
Andrew 1179
Kate 1112
Robert 1179
SKELP Williard B. 778
SKELTON Mary J. 989
William 989
SKIDMORE Elsie Bird 1123
William Burtis 1123
SKIFFE James 33
SKINNER Abel 963
Adaline Amanda 353
Amanda Julia 963 1005
Betsey 346
Cortland 516
Elias 447
Ezra 1232
Helen A. 963
Henry Whipple 974
Israel 346
James 987
James Franklin 353
Julia Ann 369
Lemira 346
Lenora Maria 353
Lois Marion 963 1005
Lucretia J. 987
Lucy Ann 353
Lucy Crossett 934
Mary 353 1232
Mary Jane 353
Otis 369
Pamelia Frances 353
Samuel 353
Samuel Eddy 353
Sarah 353
Sarah Louise 353
Sarah Maria 516
Selon 1232
Sylvia 369
Zelotes 957
SKYLES Morgan 776
Ralph 776
SLACK Caroline A. 871
Hugh 475
Samuel 130
SLADE *also see* Slead
—— 93
Allan Chase 329
Benjamin 154
Bert 774
Betsey Brown 329 519
George Washington 329
Henry 1210
Henry L. 329
Job 91
John 244
Jonathan 57
Julia Anna 329
Lloyd 328
Lydia 153 329
Mary Mason 329
Obadiah 329
Phebe 244 329 1210
William 55
SLATER Frances 540
H. N. 540
Maggie 378
Rachel Jane 996
SLAWSON Mary 285
Myrtle Adda 827
SLAYTON Frank 656
Frank A. 277
SLAYTON cont'd
George Maxwell 656
Phinehas 934
SLEAD *also see* Slade
—— 81 132 149
Edward 131 929
Mary 1222
Peleg 91
William 57
SLEEPER Mary 603
Samuel L. 975
SLOANE Samuel 1184
SLOAT Charlotte Elizabeth 1105
Raymond Arthur 1105
SLOCUM Aurelia 801
Burton 234
Caroline 383
Ella Woodman Borden 391
Florence 377
George 801
George Edward 391
James 801
Jonathan 801
May 801
SLOSSON Cornelia 1148
SLOVA Mary Ellen 1198
SLUITE Lester 1121
SLY Bertha 560
SMALL Augusta E. 839
Ella 1016
Julia Evelyn 729
SMALLDRIDGE Elizabeth 1192
Nicholas 1192
SMALLWOOD Lewis W. 240
SMART Charles 1054
Florence 790
Isabella 1147
SMEAD Pollyette 509
SMEDLEY Chauncey Eddy 961
Jane Eliza 961
Julia Mary 961
Levi 961
Marion 1038
SMITH Smyth
—— 92 102 133 171 287 434 901 998 1218
Abby 313
Abby Jane 740
Abel 198 338
Abigail 34 53 93 358
Abijah 547
Abner 141
Achsah 589
Adelgonde MacKenzie 991
Adeline 305
Albert 467 1228
Albert C. G. 589
Albert Lake 276
Alcey 341
Alden 364 489
Alene 840
Alfred 1106
Alice Mildred 460
Almira 276 278 708
Almira Hall 842
Alpha Jean 755
Amanda 198 225
Amanda M. 1235
Ami 195
Andrew 886
Andrew A. 708
Andrew J. 1207
Andrew W. 1205
Ann 900
Ann Frances 327
Ann S. 338 1207
Anna 612
Anna Louise 276
Anna M. 1051
Anne 254
Annett 320
Annie 452
Anphillis 48
Anson 990
Apollos 180
Arnold 147
Arthur 364 991 1185
Augustus 139 1161
Avery 774

SMITH cont'd
Barsheba 72
Benjamin 70 71 589 1172 1173
Bernice 364
Bessie 752
Bethia 37
Bethiah 53 129
Betsey 180
Beulah 364 1100
Blanche 609
Byron M. 432
C. W. 739
Calvin 257
Carlos Seymour 297
Caroline Elizabeth 297
Charles 284 616 842 971 1094 1231
Charles Burdette 752
Charles J. 842
Charles James 842
Charles M. 467
Charles Nathan 546
Charles Sayles 224
Charlotte 224 840
Charlotte Elizabeth 1106
Chauncey 1229
Chloe 548
Chloe Peck 198
Christina B. 1233
Christina E. 594
Christopher 90
Clara May 755
Clara Nell 565
Clifford P. 489
Coman 252
Coomer 144 248
Cordelia 1206
Cornelia 1234
Curby Andrew 801
Cynthia 278
Daniel 198 253 254 1172
David 76 84 254
Deliverance 881 884 885 888
Delos F. 464
Dermit 34
Dill Armour 804
Durand 198
Dustin 367
Duty 71
Dwight S. 794
E. B. 463
Earl 586
Earl Raymond 467
Earl Reuben 1168
Earle Thomas 645
Eck 609
Eddy Nelson 511
Edgar 467 1120
Edgar A. 774
Edward 48 90
Eleanor Letchworth 875
Eleanor Robson 1079
Elijah 362
Elijah Lemuel 362
Elinor Halstead 733
Elisha 225
Eliza 350
Elizabeth 948 1185
Ella 974 1022
Ella Carrie 708
Ella J. 460
Ellen 362 515 1008
Ellen Catherine 842
Elmer A. 1075
Elwa 485
Emeline 532
Emily 269
Emma 1109
Emma L. 432
Emma Rathbone 685
Emer 225
Erdie 609
Erma 1073
Ernest 689 840
Esek 225
Esther 813 909
Ethel 713
Ethel M. 593
Ethel May 1207
Ethel Tracy 684
Eugene 779
Everett 1055

SMITH cont'd
Fannie M. 274
Fenner E. 305
Flora S. 794
Florence E. 840
Forest Lee 1075
Frank E. 304
Frank Edward 782
Frank M. 554
Franklin Henry 1062 1079
Fred Seaman 645
Frederick William 730
Freelove 191
Freeman 234
Fremont 664
George 147 234 338 356 609 733 764 794 947 1175
George B. 1151
George Baldwin 685
George Benton 511
George F. 793
George Howard 820
George Sidney 793
Gerald Eugene 843
Gerald H. 840
Gladys 813
Glennie Ophelia 689 840
Grace Isabella 554
Grover D. 793
Gwendolen 625 798
Hannah 327 983 1172 1222 1237
Hannibal 234
Harlan W. 689
Harrie E. 511
Harriet 447
Harriet A. 779
Harriet Anne 782
Harry 350 467
Harry Earl 467
Hattie 695
Hazel 609 1057
Helen 555
Helen E. 764
Helen Jeanette 850
Helen Maria 645
Henry 304 401
Henry Augustus 297
Henry L. 1231
Herbert 813
Herbert James 689 840
Herman P. 843
Hodges 234
Horace G. 716
Horace Greenwood 804
Howard 813
Hubert Stacy 1079
Ida Viola 1233
Isabella 622
Isabelle Morton 645 815
J. Newton 511
Jabez 893
James 62 147 233 234 684 917 946 947 1083 1200 1225
James Albert 593
James G. 392
James Manning 392
Jane 70 262
Jane M. 407
Jeremiah 53 305
Jessie 609
Jessie L. 569
Job 147 304
John 115 119 137 147 206 224 263 367 460 609 764 886 1083
John Victor 452
John W. 407
Jonathan 914 1229
Joseph 18 72 89 257 327 328 784 1112 1215
Joseph Leddy 1094
Josephine Marie 842
Josiah T. 333
Josie M. 794
Joyce 1172
Katherine Sanger 838
Keziah 946
Laney Elizabeth 575
Laura Hemans 803
Lee 1112
Leigh 794

SMITH cont'd
Leonard 84
Leota E. Bragg 1022
Leslie Emslie 1200
Levi 147
Lillian 557
Linn Charles 467
Lois T. 1207
Lelia 1056
Louisa 628 982
Louise 829
Lowell 813
Lucia Garrett 633
Lucille 813
Lucy Maria 284
Luella 755
Luella Eddy vii xix 716 804
Lydia M. 401
Lyra 224
Mabel 727
Margaret 268 433 930
Margaret Armstrong 838
Margaret I. 764
Marguerite 452
Maria 1112
Marion M. 517
Martha 283
Martha Ann 616
Martha Jane 631
Martha Mowry 730 1205
Mary 42 77 547 733 1156 1232
Mary A. 367
Mary Ann 499 711 1186
Mary Catherine 1164
Mary D. 269
Mary Ella 1094 1101
Mary Frances 782
Mary William 838
Matilda 1238
Maud M. 1026
Mehitable 1230
Melissa 225
Michael 842
Mildred Remington 820
Milton Edward 850
Minnie 728
Muriel 489
N. A. 500
Nancy 234 269 327
Nathan 546
Nathaniel 313 879 888 1172
Nathaniel B. 467
Nellie Ellen 546
Nelson 224
Nina Ada 593
Ola Browning 557
Olive M. 544
Olive O. 971
Oren 910
Orin 198
Patience 427
Pearl 1120
Pearl Iva 467
Peregrine 147 233
Perlington B. 467
Perry 234
Philip F. 1073
Phinehas 86
Phyllis Eudora 843
Plumy 616
Polly 147 949
R. S. 274
Rachel 96 156 253
Rachel Z. 597
Ralph G. 764
Ray 364
Raymond 813
Rebecca 72
Rensalear 234
Rhoda 234
Richard 34 38 1172 1173
Richard Earle 645
Richard Pierce 842
Robert 985
Robert Armstrong 684 837
Robert Bemis 392
Rosemary 813
Roxie Anna 711
Royal 269
Ruth 813
Sallie 784
Sally Ann 139

SMITH cont'd
Samson 1185 1186
Samuel 77 115 276 1172
Sarah 90 107 224 225 635
Sarah A. 460
Sarah L. 990
Sarah Maria Gano 342
Sardius 233
Seba 233
Seth 44 914 918 919
Sibbie 804
Silas 200 460
Simeon 90 137 224 1228
Sophia 234
Susan J. 534
Susan T. 332
Susie 1062
Suzanne Parker 1079
T. 18
Thomas 19 764
Thomas Nichols 755
Timothy 37
Uriah 947
Varnell 695
Vernon 234
Vernon Keith 1075
Waterman 342
Wayne E. 1075
Wealthy 500 712
Webster 959
Wilbur 927 947
William 460 518 829
William Alvah 546
William Bowers 518
William L. 1022
William Manchester 401
Wilmarth 198
Zachariah 575
Zelda Flora 794
SMITHERS Thomas 1154
SMOKSTED Joyce 738
Norman 738
SMYLEE Robert 358
Smyth *see* Smith
SNAPP Florence Alberta 1153
Francis Randolph 1153
SNAVERLY Anna M. 674
SNELL Fred 543
Mary Caroline 1136
Sarah 322
SNOW Snoe
—— 74
Amy 446
Charles M. 1208
Freeman 1208
Homer C. 1225
Jabez 162
Jeanette 1120
Jedida 669
Joseph 215
L. C. 1120
Mary 61
Nancy 1208
Nicholas 25
Sally 109
William 61
SNYDER —— 606 1098 1181
Alice E. Stetson 1180
Annie M. 993
Bertha 1034 1072
Edith 980
Eli 980
F. E. 428
Jesse A. 993
Margaret 543
William A. 543
SOLOMON Bertha L. 443
SOMERS J. W. 310
SOMERVILLE Joseph 779
Nathan Huntley 779
Orilla Florence 779
SOMMERS Ernestine M. 481
SOPER Adeline 981
Clarence Irving 1029
Elijah Lester 1029
Glen Hubbel Orange 1029
Hubbel Orange 981 1028
Oliver 930
Remember Elijah 981
SORENSEN Anena Matilda 1078
SORENSON Mary Priscilla 557
SOULE Soules Souls Sowle
Agnes 775
Fred 727
Henry 51 52
James 61
Mary 62
Melvin J. 632
Sylvanus 55
SOULBY —— 467
Souls *see* Soule
SOUMANS Peter 1083
SOUTHARD Mary Elizabeth 1118
Southerland *see* Sutherland
SOUTHGATE Dulcinea Marsh 210
SOUTHMAYD Mary Seraph 491
SOUTHWELL Anna 963
Celestie 490
SOUTHWICK Esther 238
Mary Ann 582
Willard 239
SOUTHWORTH —— 26 34 36 881
Constant 35 38
Rose 480 700
Thaddeus 700
SOVELLE Miriam 1135
SOWDEN Samuel 1234
Selina Lister 1234
Sowle *see* Soule
Spafford *see* Spofford
Spalding *see* Spaulding
SPAMER Marion Pearl 758
Reuben 758
SPARHAWK Nathan 165
SPARLING John 1087
SPARROW —— 235
SPATH Benjamin 692
SPAULDING Spalding
Abba A. 798
Alfred 625
Alfred Matthias 625 798
Asa 433
Caroline 798
Dorothy Everett 798
Edith 677
Eliza Clotilda 1152
Elizabeth Jewett 756
Ella Genevieve 840
Emma 677
Frederick 677
George Atherton 625 798
Gwendolen 798
Hannah Eddy 625
Helen Hockaday 625
Honora 798
Luella Marion 677
Mary Seaton 798
Matthias 625
Olivia 1177
Philip 252
Rebecca Wentworth 625
Sally 252 253 1228
Samuel Seaton 625 798
Sarah M. 433
William 388 1228
SPEAR Spears Speer Spers Spires
Florence Annie 833
Jane 548
Louise Margaret 513
Mary Ann 1095
Moses 912
Phebe 431
Robert 513
SPEDDING Benn 701
Viola Carbutt 701
SPEED Betsey 630
Speer *see* Spear
SPEES Anna Clara 622
SPENCER Spenser
—— 80 81 132 144 149 912 918 1012
Abby Louise 493
Addie Annette 566
Alva 294
Anna E. 1158
Benjamin 192
Charles 435
Franklin F. 493
SPENCER cont'd
Joseph 77
L. 688
Mary 549
Micah W. 214
Thomas A. 214
Spers *see* Spear
SPERRY Celia Ann 577
SPICER Cyrus 91 150
Eber 761
George Albert 378
John 91 150 241
L. Theron Chapman 378
Mary 91
Mary Gatelsla 761
Mary Isabel 378
Theron Chapman 150 241 378
Victoria Adelaide 378 577
SPIKER Annabelle Fairabee 842
John Christian 842
John William 842
SPINNEY Zebulon 1228
Spires *see* Spear
SPLITSTONE Adven Riley 659
Eddy Lathrop 659
Mary Pearl 659
Nellie Vera 659
Ruby Jennie 659
Walter Shipley 659
SPOFFORD Spafford
Bernice Hulett 781
Charles Arthur 781
Harold Burgess 781
Herbert Percy 781
Hiram Burgess 781
Hugh Henry 781
J. 204
John 205
Sarah 416
Viola Lydia 781
SPOONER Mary 237
Seth 93
Walter 93
SPOOR John 205
SPRAGUE Sprage
—— 411
Albert H. 544
Asa 1143
Asenath 389
Benjamin Harrison 692
Charles 292
Clara Louise 358
Electa 411
Elias 193
Florence 1143
Hadassah 89
Hazel Lydia 692 842
Henry 358
Hezekiah 90
John D. 692
Jonathan 90
Joseph 119
Lee Hall 692
Lucy 450
Marcus Glenn 692
Martha Bishop 732
Mary 118
Mary Ann 292
May Marie 692
Nettie Ida 692 842
Rachel 118
Rebecca 603
Samuel 50
Sarah Almira 692 842
Susannah 119 196
William 90
William B. 732
SPRATT Emma E. 852
Howard 971
SPRECKLES Lurline A. 493
SPRINGSTEEN Clinton 1122
SPROUSE Clarinda 678
SPROUT —— 162 255
Alice E. 508
Bessie 508
Carrie 508
Charles Eddy 508
Ebenezer 161 165 166 167 264
Ella 508
Emaline Miriam 508
Erastus 508

SPROUT cont'd
Evaline Abigail 508
Gertrude 508
Gordon D. 849
Harry 508
Henry E. 508
Lawrence Emerson 849
Lawson 508
Lucy 508
Lucy Jane 508
Rena 508
Willard 508
William Lawrence 849
SQUIRES Anne Eliza 1236
Delbert J. 1079
Eliza A. 1088
Martha Sabrina 549
Nill 1079
Samuel 1236
STACY Stacey
—— 86
Abigail 60
David 98 1232
Diantha 1133
Elizabeth 86
Esther 60
Hannah 60
Isaac 86
James 924
John 98
Mary 60
Patty 983
Polly 946
Richard 60 880
Samuel 98
Sarah 60
STAFFORD Albertus 335
Andrew A. 335
Catherine 296
Edward 191 469 1231
Howard 335
Joab 930
John 605
Lemuel 398
Martha 398
Mercy 605
STAHEL Emma 806
STAMBAUGH Elizabeth Jane 1223
STANDERWICK Henry 1092
STANDISH —— 16
Alexander 162
Barbara 162
Betsey 259
Ebenezer 163
Frank Eddy 805
Fred Dana 805
Hannah 163
John 163
Jonathan 163
Joshua 163
Josias 33
Joyce 1172
Lydia 162
Mary 164
Miles 16 23 26 162
Moses 163
Nathaniel 163
Olive 163 164
William Colburn 805
STANFORD Ada Myrtle 1056
Alfred 1056
Anna Linda 1011
Calvin C. 1011
Carroll Calvin 1011
Charles Eddy 855
George Edgar 1011
Joseph W. 855
STANGER Lillian 1193
STANHOPE Gideon 1055
H. Spafford 1055
STANLEY Abigail 208
Bessie 722
Buford Claire 680
Dorothy Lorraine 680
Earl 680
Emma A. 549
Etta M. 502 1217
Harriet 1054
Mary 281
William G. 549
STANNARD Bessie 474
Elwin 474
Esther 474
Flora 474
Frank H. 474
George 474
Hiram 474
John 299
Laura 299
Luceba 474
Mabel 474
Miranda 298
Pearl 474
Susie 474
STANTON Rufus 1232
Ruth 737
STANWOOD Alice 517
Eunice 971
Joseph 517
STAPLES Abigail 930
Arnold 338
Cyntha 1221
Elizabeth K. 1033 1217
Joanna 338
John B. 269
Joseph 338
Noah 930
Seth 1221
Welcome Wilkinson 338
Star *see* Starr
STARCHFIELD Edward 1236
STARK —— 120 157 249
Jennie 1212
STARR Star
Catherine 445
Harriet H. 477
Romie 358
STARTZMAN Alice Margaret 439
Henry Hiram 439
Jacob Lawson 439
Myrtle Eugenia 439
Steadman *see* Stedman
STEARNS Sterne Sternes
—— 30
Adelia E. 1033
Albert Wells 533
Angeline 629
Edward T. 747
Frances Eddy 747
Frank J. 533
Isaak 17
Lotta M. 556
Lowell 1031
Lucretia Ball 281
Mary 44
Mary Louise 1031
Rebecca 629
Sarah 1059
Shirley 747
Susannah 458
STEBBINS Stebbens Stebbin
Anna 691
Charlotte 1139
Edward 910
Edwin 696
Gordon 691
Joseph 102 205
Josiah 1210
Julia 550
Lottie 696 844
Mary 691
Phebe 416
Thankful 1210
STECKEL Carl Eugene 849
Frank 849
Lillian Adele 849
William Howard 849
STEADMAN Stedman
—— 30
Almira 1160
Iva 428
Jennie 1103
Molly 411
Pilgrim 19
STEELE Doris Hamilton 1079
Ena 596
James Hamilton 1079
John 767
Julius Elbridge 510
Katherine Florence 510
STEELE cont'd
Lillian Browning 510
Louis Oakey 1079
Mary Etta 767
Roswell S. 510
W. H. 720
Winifred 840
STEERE Betsey 221
Charles A. 702
Earl Chester 844
Eleanor Mildred 844
Elmer E. 844
Emily 221
Everett Merton 844
Frances 221
Frances Elizabeth 844
Harriet 221
Job 139
Julia 221
Laura 483
Lydia 221
Mark 221
Martha 224
Mary Victoria 483
Mehitable 83 85 137
Noah 225
Paoli 224
Phebe 225
Richard 84
Samuel 224
Sarah 221
Sardious 483
Stephen 221
Stephen Robert 702
Thomas 83
Waldo E. 844
STEINHILBER Caroline 524
STEINHEILBER Mark 524
STELLIN Ida 362
STEM Douglas Warren 1076
Herbert D. 1076
John Eddy 1076
Stephen *see* Stevens
Stephens *see* Stevens
Stephenson *see* Stevenson
STERLING Aaron Foster 848
Bertram 776
Claude 776
Daniel D. 848
Edward Seaman 848
Ella L. 372
Hiram 776
James Henry 848
Ruth Anna 848
Sarah Adelaide 848
Sterne *see* Stearns
Sternes *see* Stearns
STETSON Aaron 1180 1181
Alice E. 1180 1181
Betsey 260
George Ward 644 815
Grace 1181
Helen Amelia 873
Henry 1181
Jennie 644 815
Leon 1181
Polly Cushing 815
Priscilla 815
Sprague Spooner 644
Thalia 815
STEVENS Stephen Stephens
—— 37 191 410
Abram 363 559
Alice 559
Alice Lola 868
Alida 748
Amy 351
Anne 559
Annie 617
Annie Olive 163 164
Betsey Jane 615
Carl 559
Caroline Ann 818
Charlotte A. 765
Clyde 363
Cordelia 444
Daniel Beadle 584
Edith Harriet 765
Edward 764
Elizabeth 308
Erastus 1230

STEVENS cont'd
Esther 559
Ezra 1116
Florence 559
Frank (Mrs.) 28 48
Frank J. 577
Frank Jay 584
Frank S. 542
George 764 1116
Grant 764
Hannah 55 56
Harvey 764
Henry Louis 765
James Holmes 164
Jane 980
Jessie 749
John 226 351 584 615 1230
Joseph 291
Laura 1116
Leah 559
Louis 363
Lucy 913 914
Lydia 1236
Lyle 559
Mary 403 1185 1237
Mary J. 291
Minerva 465
Nancy 1230
Nathan 1116 1230
Nicholas 887
Polly 1230
Sarah Haynes 226
Uriah 913 914
Vera 559
Vernon 559
Willard 559
William Huntley 868
STEVENSON Stephenson
Anne Elizabeth 513
Charlotte E. 511
Clarence Franklin 513
Donald 816
Eliza 701
Ethel Augusta 513
Frances Lenore 513
Francis 816
George 513 1005
George Watson 513
Howard L. 816
James T. 513
Lyman Eddy 513
Melvin 1015
William 1015
STEWART Steward Stuart
—— 683
Albert 556
Albert W. 449
Alice Rose 617
Anne 1184
Benjamin 449
Catherine Belle 840
Charles Albert 449
Charles H. 569
Chester J. 1118
Claude Eddy 1118
Cyrus Larkey 617
E. J. O. 802
Edie 1184
Edith Estelle 449
Edmund 842
Edna May 569
Elias 840
Elias H. 365
Elizabeth 1184
Ella May 618
Emma Viola 802
Ethel Amy 569
Eunice Jones 1096
Fred B. 365
Gladys 710
Grace Lydia 842
Harold Edmund 842
Harry Elder 569
Helen Eddy 449
Helen L. 1118
Howard Cyrus 617
James 1184
James W. 710
Jane 1184 1199
John 1184
Jonathan 200
Joseph 1184
STEWART cont'd
L. J. 553
Lena Dickenson 475
Lena Grace 617
Lucy 374
Margaret 1184
Mary 1184
McKinsey 1202
Milton Delos 617
Nancy 1184
Robert 1183 1184
Robert Harry 569
Robert Stuart 1184
Rose 257
Roy John 842
Ruth 749
Ruth Ramona 842
Ruth Violet 569
Samuel 1184
Sarah 1184
Thomas 1184
Thomas Dexter 618
Warren 1118
STICKING Paul 1135
STICKLE Edna A. 1012
John B. 1012
STICKNEY Hattie Belle 1222
STILES Stihle Styles
—— 151
Alice M. 1207
Amos Clark 1207
Ann H. 308
Clara B. 841
Elizabeth 586
Jerusha 680
Lockey Ann 1218
Lucy 251
Mary J. 380
STILL Harriet Cordelia 999
STILWELL —— 1081
Helen 641
John M. 641
Mary A. 641
STIMSON Stimsen
Anna 44
James 44
Jonathan 19 44
Solomon 171
STITZER Katherine 1182
STOCKARD Carrie 499
Claude Henry 499
Henry J. 499
James 499
Sally 499
Sidney Leon 499
STOCKBRIDGE Anna 274
Charles D. 336
Charles Henry 336
Frank E. 274
Frank W. 274
Margaret Ann 336
Myron 274
Sarah Annis 336
STOCKDALE Eddy Casson 664
Gerald B. 664
Geraldine 664
Harry B. 664
Jane Marie 664
Marjorie Caroline 664
Walter Goodenough 664
STOCKER Eva J. Gilmore 593
STOCKING George 913
STOCKMAN John 1003
STOCKWELL Adeline 182
Alice 182
Alonzo Eddy 182
Anderson David 182
Emogene Prudence 272
Fred E. 735
Jabez 68
Jonas Eddy 182 1234
Keziah 68
Lydia 68
Lucy 182
Lucy N. 956
Margaret D. 1191
Mary 352
Phoebe 187
Rufus 182
Sarah 68
Silvester 182
Stephen 182 1234
STOCKWELL cont'd
Stephen Eddy 182
Wright 922
STODDARD Dora Ann 863
Dorric Smith 863
Elizabeth 149
Gideon 1174
Nellie H. 445
Prudence 1000
Sarah 523
William Bolles 523
STOFFEL Bertha 570
STOKES Abigail 603
Addis S. 793
Avis Martha 793
Moses 793
Patience 793
Winnie Avis 793
STONE —— 1062 1079
Abigail 217
Alice B. 360
Anna 179
Anne 190
Balsam 1232
Barnum 102
Bathsheba 189
Berne Blynn 538
Betsey 189 275
Charles Sereno 570
Charles Wilmer 538
Daniel 359 1214
David 179
Deborah 44
Dwight Thompson 839
Edwin D. 538
Effie Alvira 1055
Elizabeth 1155
Emerson 862
Emma 780
Ezra 188 189
Franklin Morse 570
Flora Zell 538
Glenn Edwin 538
Hannah 984
Helen Evans 845
Henry 359 360 1214
Isaac 277
Israel 276
James 190
James Bennett 1198
Jeremiah 620
John 189 1231
Jonathan 42 44
Joseph 189
Kenneth T. 1055
Lovina Sibley 620
Lucretia 277
Lydia 267 277
Margaret 65
Margaret Grimes 1198
Mary 181 190 231
Moses 279
Nathaniel 1214
Ozial 1231
Parley 275
Rachel 245
Rhoda 276
Robert Love 845
Ruth 31 189
Sally 359
Sanford Ernest 1055
Sarah 107 179
Simon 20 44
Tryphena 276
Virginia 839
Willard Orlando 1005 1055
Willard P. 1005
Willard Verdenal 1055
Winfield Dwight 862
STONEHAM Priscilla 955
STONEMETZ Harry 648
STOOGULL John 11
STOPP Annette 440
Edward J. 440
Storey *see* Story
STORRS *also see* Story
Charles 538
Emery 641
George M. 641
Ida 695
Jane 430
Josie B. 538

STORRS cont'd
Rebecca 1158
STORUM Richard 842
Ward 842
STORY Storey *also see* Storrs
Abiel Ruddock 173
Caroline 173
Charlotte 173
Elisha 103 173
Elisha Marion 173
Elisha Renouf 103
Eliza 173
Ellen 173
Eloisa Adeline 173
Frederick Washington 173
Harriet 173
Horace C. 173
Isaac 173
John Ruddock 173
Joseph 173
Mehitable 173
Michael 464
Rebecca 173
Tabitha 173 271
William 65 103 173 464
STOTLER Jane 686
STOTTNER George 713
Louise H. 713
STOUGHTON Elinor 759
STOUT —— 750
H. R. 376
STOWE Stow
Balsam 1232
Benjamin 111
Grace Belle 760
Hoyt Lee 793
Jerome E. 793
Melvin 793
Nathaniel 111
Sarah 111
Walter Bishop 760
STOWELL George F. 276
John 66
Katherine Hedwig 1002
Lydia 424 425
Mary P. 285
STOYLE Gordon 483
Harry 483
STRAIGHT Strait Strayte
Ada Summers 724
Charles 517
Charles Henry 724
Ida M. 517
Julia 517
T. 18
STRAIN Corinne 822
Morton 822
Stanley 812
Strait *see* Straight
STRANAHAM James 1227
Samuel 1227
STRANGE Strang
Frank 1031
Julia Fredrica 724
STRASSBURG Christian 540
Emeline 540
Emma 540
STRATTON Streaton
Artemisia 810
Ella 693
Ella Elizabeth 281
Jabez 43
Sarah 43
Stillman 281
Tabitha 42
STRAUSS Nellie 521
Strayte *see* Straight
Streaton *see* Stratton
STREETER Streater
—— 1234
Emma M. 574
Harriet 320
Helen 366
Hollis 574
Johnson 29
Josephine 362
Lucinda 365
Mabel Ethel 292 462
Maria A. 574
Nancy 29
Nathaniel 598
Stephen Eddy 366
STREETER cont'd
Stephen R. 366
William Henry Harrison 598
STRIEDER George William 837
Grace Jeannette 837
STRINGFELLOW Emmanuel 774
Mary 774
Theophilus 774
STRONG —— 931
Arthur L. 589
C. 485
David 802
Davis 1234
Demas 1234
Doris 453
Frank 453
Howard 802
Jane A. 1234
Josiah 802
Louisa W. 567
Margaret 646
Miriam 802
William 274
Z. E. 453
STROTMAN Ellen 842
STROUD M. Elbert 680
Mildred Fern 680
Paul Donald 680
STROUGH Mary Catherine 349
STRUTHERS Anna Eliza 414 634
Thomas 414
Thomas Eddy 414
STRYKER —— 219
Stuart *see* Stewart
STUBBS Annie Esther 1157
Elizabeth 31 44
Joshua 31
Maria 393
Mary 31
Samuel 31
William 393
STUDLEY Data 231
Doty 231
Earle Stowell 731
Edward 731
Ethel 731
Jane Martin 731
John Edward 731
William Low 731
STUDWELL Frank W. 979
Sturdivant *see* Sturtevant
STURDY Sarah W. 486
STURGE David 1123
Dora 1123
STURGES Frances Lucretia 640
Russell 640
STURTEVANT Sturdivant
Abiah 262
Abigail 988
Elizabeth E. 988
James 63
Lucy Margaret 694
Moses 61
Prudence 369
Samuel 988
Styles *see* Stiles
SUKER Daniel 599
Genio T. 599
Mary 599
Nancy 599
Thomas 599
SULLIAWAY Polly 568
SULLIVAN —— 139 1230
Annie 727
Hannah 708
Jane 566
Jennie 373
John 708
John J. 373
Mary 792
Robert Edward 460
William E. 708
SUMERISKI Joseph Hamilton 1029
Lucia 1029
Viola Mahala 1029
SUMINSBY Harold K. 1062
John F. 1062
SUMMERS Buford 836
Floyd 1169
Harold 836
Kenneth 836
Lot Towell 1042
Margaret 836
Mary 1013
Roscoe 835
Theresa 836
SUMNER Eleuthera 600
Flora 1035
Hall 171
Sydney H. 1035
Sylvia Americana 396
SUNDERLIN A. Jay 1107
Daniel J. 1107
SUTHERLAND Southerland
—— 1159
Albert 534
Albert M. 534
Dora 534
Jennie 431
John Henry 762
Olive Fisher 762
Peter 205
SUTTON Eliza 365
George L. 936
Henry 1186
Hiram 193
Loretta 1123
Sarah 1186
SWAIN A. Mason 1215
Arthur 364
Chester C. 1215
Esther 728
Sarah 1111
SWAN Ambrose Dillard 438
Ann J. 530
Benjamin A. 497
Earl Crosby 520
Ethel Eddy 520
George Hart 520
George Theodore 520
Harry Russell 520
Marian May 520
Olivia B. 530
Robert 922
Ruth 1233
Stephen B. 530
SWANSON Alena 584
Alma 584 1212
Anna 584
John 1196
Swan 584
SWART A. Elnora 572 1227
Alice 1061
Clemence D. 572 754
Eugenia O. 754 1227
William 389
SWARTZ Swarts
—— 936
Howard V. 488
Elmora 572 1227
Eugenia O. 754 1227
Katherine 936
Mary 766 936
SWEENEY Sweeny
Daniel 469
Eva Alice 1038
Gordon 1038
Minnie L. 617
SWEET —— 579
Abby 350
Abigail 515
Barbara 740
Benjamin Franklin 740 854
Bessie 572
Betsey 1132
Elizabeth Albro 740
Flora M. 702
Frances Amelia 815
Franklin 855
George F. 1207
Grant 572
Hannah 573
Harold 855
Ida M. 846
Inez 572
James S. 603
Jeremiah 305

SWEET cont'd
- John 855 1207
- John C. 970
- John Weber 854
- Justin O. 605
- Laura Angell 846
- Lillian 861
- Lydia J. 305
- Martha 970
- Martha E. 572
- Marzenah 970
- Matilda Arvilla 741
- Nathan Clark 740 854
- Olive Jane 740 855
- Philip A. 846
- Sally 969
- Sarah 1207
- Simeon 702
- Susan 1131
- Sybil 238
- Timothy 1207
- Waldo 740

SWEETLAND Sally 963

SWEETSER Sweetzer Switzer
- Caroline M. 481
- Edith 829
- H. Allen 1210
- Mary Ann 672

SWETT Elisha S. 994
- Harriet B. 994

SWIFT Ann Maria 627
- Irving W. 1117
- Ivan 1117
- Leo 1117

SWIHART Augusta 1075
- Berne E. 1075
- Ethel Luella 1075
- Helen Augusta 1075
- Samuel 1075

SWILER Gilbert 1117
- Harriet 1117
- Ida Nettie 1117
- John Q. A. 1117
- Minnie 1117

SWINNEY E. H. 327

SWINYER Arabelle 617
- Harriet 617
- Lawrence 617

Switzer *see* Sweetser

SWONGER William L. 1193

SYKES Sikes
- Ceylon B. 697
- Dema 698
- Frances Lucile 697
- Ladore V. 697
- Lucinda 1036
- Nancy 640
- Pauline Emily 697

SYLVESTER —— 162
- Seth 162 255

Symons *see* Simmons

TABER Tabor
- Abby Holloway 384 588
- Alexander 588 767
- Anna 206
- Anna Congdon 588 767
- Arthur Dallas 587
- [illegible] 383
- [illegible] 588
- [illegible] Congdon 587 767
- [illegible] 384 588
- [illegible] 587
- [illegible]
- [illegible] 384 588
- [illegible] 587
- [illegible] 384 587 588
- [illegible] 383
- [illegible] 384 587
- [illegible]
- [illegible] Congdon 384
- [illegible]
- [illegible] 415
- [illegible]
- [illegible] 383
- [illegible] 384 587
- [illegible] 587
- [illegible] 383
- [illegible]
- [illegible] 587
- [illegible]

TABER cont'd
- Sela P. 766
- Thomas 134 135 217
- Thomas Wilbur 587

TAFT Tafft
- Allen Leroy 272
- B. W. 557
- Barbara Ann 272
- Barrett Lorado 874
- Caleb Sidney 874
- Celia 304
- Ebenezer 104
- Edgar Breck 874
- Edgar Sidney 874
- Edgar Whittaker 874
- Edith 557
- Ella 440
- Ellen 463
- Esek 682
- Hannah 114
- Israel 85
- Jennie M. 557
- John Allen 272
- John Edson 874
- Leroy Bartlett 272
- Mary 682
- Sarah 909
- Seth 463
- Sullivan 909 910
- Sylvester 463
- Urania 463
- Willis A. 683

TAGG John 266

TAGGART Jennie 520

TAGGERT —— 367

TAINTER Isaac K. 186

TALBOT Talbut
- Almira 200
- Jerusha 652
- Josiah 928
- Mary Pierce 653
- Sadie Doan 1008
- Samuel 652 653 929

TALLE William 67

Tallmadge *see* Talmadge

TALLMAN Abraham 225
- Sarah L. 354

TALMADGE Tallmadge
- Abby Louise 494
- Ann Maria 704
- Lewis Cass 493
- Marcus M. 493
- Mary E. 514
- Silas Bellamy 514
- Thomas Eddy 494

TAMPLIN C. W. 813

TANCOCK Ada 1191

TANNER Abraham 363
- Alice May 687
- Andrew Jackson 686
- Annie Bela 687
- Artemas Winfred 687
- Catherine Vickery 687
- Dell 363
- Della 363
- Edna Belvidere 687
- Eliza Auburn 686
- Elizabeth 363
- Ella Rogena 687
- Ellen Williams 687
- Emeline Alice 686
- Emma Clarke 686
- George Austin 687
- George Byron 687
- Grace Fremont 687
- Henry 390
- James 686
- James Austin 687
- Jessie Fremont 686
- Judson 363
- Lewis 363
- Lucetta 955
- Lucy Hunt 390
- Marion Melissa 686
- Marshall 363
- Martha 287
- Nicholas Dawley 686
- Perry 363
- Richard Dexter 686
- Solomon 363
- Stephen 955

TANNER cont'd
- Walter Washington 686

TANNEY C. B. 1194

TAPLEY Elizabeth Little 973
- Job 974
- John 901
- Lydia Thurston 1019

TAPLIN Rebecca Williams 556

TARBELL Amelia 352
- Edward 352
- Frances 974 1022
- George Saunders 1022
- H. 401
- Lucy 227
- Marshall 352

TARBOX Charles 695
- Sarah Polly 450

TARBUTT W. x

TARESH James Fraser 567
- John 567
- Joseph 567
- Vera Mary 567

TARREY Zilpah 522

TATE A. P. 446
- M. E. 446
- Margaret E. 576
- Mary 446

TAY Susan 332

TAYLOR —— 68 368 469
- Abby 135
- Abial 158 394
- Albert Collins 1030
- Bays Manchester 158 394
- Betsey 460
- Blanche 742
- Charles Andrews 135
- Cicely 1196
- David 1210
- Earl B. 781
- Ebenezer 956 1226
- Edith Yates 768
- Edward Wyllys 633
- Eleanor 593
- Eleazar 1213
- Elias 1216
- Eliphalet 112
- Eliza 135
- Elizabeth 8 135 1222
- Elizabeth A. P. 586
- Elizabeth Mae 1062
- Emily Antoinette 586
- Florence 633 1152
- Frances B. 135
- Frederick Wallace 1213
- George W. 658
- Gertrude L. 595
- Hertilla 135
- Hiram Howard 460
- Horace Addison 511
- Isabelle 704
- Israel 1062
- Jane 545
- John 460 1147
- Leonard P. 704
- Lucy Ann 389
- Marcia 956 1226
- Margaret 1200
- Mariah 956 1226
- Marian Esther 1203
- Martha 1147
- May A. 737
- Mildred Elizabeth 1030
- Orpha S. 1002
- Patience 158
- Peter G. 135
- Richard 8 158 394
- Robert 8
- Sally M. 289
- Samuel 112
- Sarah 3 7 8 135
- Sebella Elizabeth 511
- Susan 135
- Thomas 8
- Wallace William 1213
- William 135 1179
- William Howland 586
- William R. 135
- William Russell 595

TEAGUE John B. 927

TEAL Augustus 1235

TEALL A. T. 429
TEBEY Sarah 489
TEETER Teeters
Andrew Jackson 1108
Annie 683
Charles 1102
Charles Augustus 1107
Emilie Elizabeth 1108
Jessie 1102
TEFFT David 215
John 1081
Martha Jenckes 215
TELLING Henry 425
TELMAN Deborah 1213
James 1213
TEMPLE Ebenezer 920
Frank J. 1151
George Eadie 1200
Jacob C. 959
Jane Ann 1199
Jane Elizabeth 1169
Jessie M. 1199
John 1199
Lillian 1200
Louisa 937
Phebe 43
Richard 937
Roland C. 453
Thomas 1199
Victoria 1200
William 1200
TENNANT Elizabeth 1222
George C. 272
George W. 272
Selina 272
TENNEY Carols Keyes 322
Charles Dewey 722
Charles Wesley 510 722
Chauncey Brewer 322 509
Chauncey Edward 510
Electa Ann 322 510
George Washington 510
Hannah Ellen 322
Helen Alice 722
Henry Orville 510
Horace Dewey 322 510
Joseph Hill 510
Lavina A. 1228
Luman Curtis 322
Martha Estelle 510
Martha Fidelia 322
Mary Elizabeth 722
Mary Jane 322 509 510
William Otterbein 510
TERHUNE Anne Hazeltine 1156
Walter 1155
TERRILL Samuel 718
William S. 718
TERRY Anson 1221
Emily Phillips 1162
Norman 1170 1221
Samuel 1162
TESSON Margaret 1182
TETLOW Adaline Elizabeth 705
Elizabeth 705
James G. 705
Marguerite Mae 705
Zechariah 705
TEW Georgina 361
TEWKSBURY Emma 688
THATCHER Thacher Thacker
—— 99 110 891
Elizabeth 46
John 46
Joseph 101
Mabel 519
Sibbie 577
Thomas 36
THAYER Thayre
—— 619
Abner 925
Addie May 371
Albert 652
Anna Everett 652
Arthur Emerson 422 650
Azariah 947
Betsey 175
Catherine F. 422
Charles Eddy 422
Charles French 422
THAYER cont'd
De Forest 371 569
Drusilla Emma 534
Edward 652
Elihu 652
Elijah 926
Ellie W. 613
Erastus D. 552 613
Esther Allen 1029
Flora L. 552 613
Frances 570
Francis Andros 422
Frank M. 371
Genette Rhoda 371
George W. 422
Grace 422
Harriet Blanche 652
Henry James 422
Henry Low 650
Hurlburt 422
Isaac 924
James 534
James A. 534
James L. 489
John 18 916 925
Joseph 570
Josephine 489
Laura E. 534
Lucy Ann 393
Lucy F. 663
Lyman Eddy 489
Marion 371
Martha 1199
Mary 663
Mary H. 534
Myra Louise 489
Nathan 393
Nathaniel A. 663
Nettie Rhoda 570
Priscilla 650
Rodney 422
Royal O. 371
Ruby 570
Rufus 160
Ursula Francilia 534
Virginia 650
Willard 371
Willard A. 570
William 887 901 949
Winthrop 422
THEDNER Esther 203
THEIR Wealthy 192
THIBERT Mitchel 868
Roxie 868
THILL C. C. 428
THOMAS —— 159
Alexander 352
Amos 127
Ann Eliza 568
Arthur William 809
Azula 229
David H. 1234
David Rhys 809
Dwight Bangs 435
Eddy Hotchkiss 435
Elihu Hotchkiss 435
Elizabeth viii
Elizabeth John 572
Elizabeth Maria 631
Elsie Gwendolyn 809
Ethel Josephine 1148
Ethel Maud 597
Frank Arthur 809
Frederick Eddy 597
George Bailey 596
Hannah 166
Harriet 776
Harry Dwight 435
Helen Louise 597
James 95 568
Jane Richards 1201
Jemima 97 156
Jennie E. 705
John 572 596
Joseph Clayton 631
Josephine Shattuck 805
Lewis 261
Martha 198
Mary Shackly Botnes 1201
Nancy 1198
Nathaniel Eddy 631 804
Noah 162
THOMAS cont'd
Sally 1147
Sally Rebecca 597
Sara L. 285
Theodore La Pierre 435
Virginia Louise 809
William 631
THOMPSON Thomson Tomsen Tomson
—— 548 1226
Abram 612
Adelaide Helen 637
Amasa 420
Ann 50 51 52
Anna 1193
Archibald Brewer 1040
Bessie May 719
Beulah Jane 1160
C. W. 719
Carl Dean 612 789
Charles H. 526
Charles Orrin Freeman 526
Charles Oscar 719
Daniel 1086
Dorothy Ann 719
E. A. 971
Eddy Ira 625
Edward 677
Elizabeth Campbell 461
Ella Eliza 625
Elvira Sylvia Thomas 421
Eugene 856
Eva Mariah 625
F. F. 688
Flora 782
Florence Isabel 719
Frederick 668
George Ball 1160
George Edward 856
Grace Adda 719
Harold Dean 789
Howard Goodell 1040 1073
Jacob 39 58
Jane 1192
Jean 1190
Jennie W. 1016
Jessie A. 1061
Jessie Parthena 612 789
Joanna 472
John 18 25 52 245 914
John Wilmot 1087
Joseph G. 649
Julia 375
Katherine E. 517
L. Ann 1136
Lawrence 526
Leander 463
Le Roy 516 517
Lillian Susan 667
Lizzie Ann 1016
Lorinda 788
Lucy 912
Lulu 780
Luther 625
Mabel 746
Mabel Elizabeth 1073
Margaret 702
Maria P. 420
Mary 119
Mary Almira 760
Mary Barbara 719
Mary E. 649
Mary Eddy 1040
Mary Emma 719
Menzies A. 1136
Minnie Eva 1136
Myra E. 517
Nellie Maria 519
Paull Freeman 526
Pearl 856
Rachel 45
Ramon Henry 856
Robert 548
Safford Eddy 625
Sallie M. 455
Samuel 1192
Samuel La Rue 519
Sarah Mariah 625
Stanley Wendell 789
Stephen 912 937
T. M. 931
Thomas Aaron 625

THOMPSON cont'd
William 164
THORN Thorne
—— 119 120 1146
Abram 119
Arasca Eddy 999
C. W. 604
Catherine Westlake 958
Ermina Catherine 999
Gifford Sylvester 999
Harriet Celestia 999
John 998
John D. 999
Mary Jean 753
Mittie Celestia 998
Obadiah 958
Sylvester John 998
THORNBERG Birger Manfred 1063
Hildegarde 1063
Lucy Eddy 1063
THORNDIKE Augustus L. 819
Henry A. 420
Louise 819
Thorne *see* Thorn
THORNTON Abby H. 1007
Daniel 84
Fred 867
James 48 53
John 48
Laura Alice 780
Mary Elaine 867
Richard 85
Richard Wallace 867
Robert 84
Ruth 70
Thomas 70
Wallace Gladstone 867
THORP(E) —— 146
Amey 483
Andrew Jackson 1137
Elvin A. 1137
Emma Catherine 1137
Eva Almira 1137
Ezra Jarvis 1137
Harry C. 1137
Ida Belle 1204
Ida Fidelia 1137
John 483 1137
Lilian 524
Louise 216
Lucy 1137
Mary P. 483
Milford A. 1137
Rosa Linn 1137
THRAYLOR Samuel 480
THRESHER Christopher 880 881
John 882
THRIFT Sarah E. 462
THROOP Lillian Howard 522
Mabelle Howard 522
William Thomas 521
THURBER —— 84
Abby 148
David 88
Delia 507
Edward 91 929
John 53
Louisa F. 524
Luther 74 75 122 124 1227
Polly 1221
Rose Ann 695
Samuel 74
THURELL George 77
THURSTON Alexander 186
Alexander Campbell 186 1232
Andrew 335
Clara W. 239
Erastus 1148
Fred C. 1211
Gardner 52
Henry 186
Julia Loine 1148
Levi Eaton 186 1232
Mary Meriam 186
Nathan 186
Nathaniel 185 186
Phebe Gould 335
Phoebe 95 96
Sally 185
Sally C. 186
THURSTON cont'd
Susannah 183
William Eddy 186 1232
TIBBLES Hulda Ann 963
TIBBOTT David Watts 668
TICHENOR Francis 1205
TICKNOR Alpha 1049
TIEDEMAN —— 642
TIERNEY Mary E. 346
TIFFT Israel 85
TILDEN Elijah 653
Helen Douglas 653
TILLEWEIN Lulu T. 321
TILLEY Olive Mary Isabel 760
William Henry 760
TILLINGHAST Emily 545
Frances Luke 717
Jennie Laura 545
John 92
John Redwood 335
John W. 335
Thomas 545
TILSON Tillson
Edmond 24
George W. 670
Harold Eddy 670
Henry E. 670
Polly 826
TINGLEY Eliza 526
TINKER Laura 1232
TINKHAM —— 225
Albert F. 350
Alice C. 349
Anne B. 259
Calvin Herrick 349
Ebenezer 61
Edwin L. 350
Ephraim 35
Eugene N. 349
Fred E. 350
George Herbert 350
Henry Alonzo 349
Jeremiah 225
Julianna 1181
Lydia 225
Martha L. 349
Oliver G. 259
Samuel 61
Sarah Ann 225
Sarah Ludentia 349
Susan Eddy 349
Welcome Eddy 225 349
Zenecia 222
Zira Bugbee 349
TISDALE George 295
George William 616
Joseph 887
Seth 915
Tessie 616
TITCOMB —— 167
TITUS Amy Rosalie 799
Anne E. 486
Annie Marshall 736
B. L. 625
Benjamin Lowerre 799
Charles Daniel 799
Daniel 799
Ernest Lowerre 800
Genevieve Ethelda 800
Helen Mabel 799
Ira Eddy 799
James Robert 799
John 97
Phebe Anne 800
Robert Lowerre 799
Willard Daniel 799
TOAN Eleanor 489
TOBEY Deborah 473
Melora 319
Phebe Roxana 273
Richard West 273
TOBIAS Charles 990
Charles M. 990
Ernest E. 990
TODD Anne 1148
Charles Henry 1224
Sarah D. 273
William Wilson 515
Wilnette 515
TOLLAY William 67
TOLLE —— 704
Francis 704
TOLLE cont'd
Leonard P. 704
TOLLEFSON Grace 865
TOLLY —— 410
TOLMAN Jennie Elizabeth 870
TOMBLIN Ella 1177
Lee 1177
Marian 1177
Norman F. 1177
Oscar 1177
TOME T. L. 1097
TOMEY Katherine 842
TOMLINSON Elizabeth 1199
Emma Orissa 600
Gideon 777
Grace Seeley 596
Hannah Miranda 777
John 596
Samuel 600
TOMPKINS B. 957
Tomsen *see* Thompson
Tomson *see* Thompson
TONSEY Alice J. 310
Oliver 310
TOOGOOD Elizabeth 913
Joseph E. 240
Nathaniel 79 96
TOOKER Jonathan 104
TOOMBS Julia 941
TOOMEY David Eddy 873
George 519
Maurice C. 873
Raymond 519
William 519
TOOTHAKER Charles 969
TOPHAM Jane 212
TORBERT Willard 1116
TORRENCE Jennie 823
TORREY Torry
Angell 1172
Anna 395
Clara Maria 1176
Constant 159 1137 1138
David 1176
Ezra West 1176
Frances H. 392
George Bolmer 381
Hannah 1172
Harriet 1176
Hazel 1202
John 184 395
Justin 381
Lydia 1235
Mahaliah 1172
Reuben 219
Sally 184
Samuel 159
Sarah Heywood 322
Turner 322
William 232 1176
TOTMAN David Maydole 850
Eliza 999
Harold Maydole 850
TOURTELLOT(T)(E) Tourtelott Tourtillott Turtelott Turtlot
Abraham 188
Alzaida 220
Amasa Randall 220
Cynthia J. 326
Cyrus 220
Ella Mary 694
Hope 221
James 87
James D. 290
Jesse 302
John 220
John Douglas 694
Lydia 220
Martha Jane 185 290
Mary A. 461 1211
Phebe 232
Ruth 302
William 220 221
TOWER —— 438
David J. 1221
Frances 1228
Henry 1228
Isaac 1228
Joseph 147
Louisa S. 1237
Mary S. 1221

TOWER cont'd
Sarah 1228
Schuyler 1228
Solomon 1237
Stephen S. 1216 1228
TOWNE Town Towns
Adeline 986 1035
Allison Holbrook 754
Benjamin F. 754
Bruce Eddy 754
Cornelius Claud 1208
Edmund 65
Edward Clarke 1003
Edward P. 1003 1214
Enzetta 1055
Florence Irene 712
Franklin 712
George P. 1214
George Penfield 1003
Harland B. 1208
Harry R. 1208
Helen P. 1214
Homer A. 1208
John 65 111 112 443
Joseph 712
Joseph Jerome 712
Lizzie Jane 442
Mary Ella 712
Mary Jane 654
Nellie 1003
Norman Lee 1208
Patience 65
Reuben Hyde 1208
Rowena H. 1208
Ruby Augusta 1208
Samuel 67 109
Sarah D. 956
Silas 956
Tabitha 109
W. W. 754
Zada May 1208
TOWNER Edwin J. 489
Ellen 489
Jehiel 489
William 489
TOWNLY John 712
Maude 712
Towns *see* Towne
TOWNSEND Townshend
—— 575
David 447
Edith S. 447
Edward 688
Elijah Ernest 1219
Elizabeth 447
Elsie L. 688
Esther 628
Gregory 3
Helen Sarah 661
Jerusha 1219
John Ailmer 1176
Juliet 575
Lewis 1229
Lynn 561
Orline Dorisk 561
Ruth 561
Sarah A. 1176
Seneca Dyer 661
Wealthy 688
TOWSER Sally 1218
TOYE Elinor 770
Ethel 770
Eunice 770
Grace Monica 770
John Frederick 770
Lloyd 770
Ralph 770
TOZER Adolphus Arnott 1067
Beatrice Maud 1067
Bertha Estelle 1060
Mary 181
Robert Blake 1060
TRACY Esther 464
Francis Gallatin 836
Harriet 294
John 85 294
Josephine 836
Ralph L. 643
TRAFTON Lydia 213
Seth 213
TRAINE John 31
TRAPP Eddy 47 70
Hannah 70
Thomas 47
TRASK Amos 585
Ebenezer 140
Edgar Reford 794
Elizabeth Abbott 584
Frank A. 794
James 300
Sally Gould 300
TRASS Douglas Sutherland 657
Gertrude 657
TRATHEN Sarah 793
TRAVIS(S) —— 1141
Charles Asa 571
Emma Marguerite 873
Henry Diman 873
TREAT Alice Eddy 633
Arthur 633
Carlton Eddy 633 806
Donald Eddy 633
Donald Fackler 806
Ethel Eddy 633
Leonard Andrew 633
Leonard Kimball 806
Mae Sarles 806
Marjorie 634
Mary Elizabeth 806
Roger Eddy 634 806
Stanley 634
Winifred 633
TREFREY Edith M. Worcester 502 1217
TREIT Martha Jefferson 722
TRELEVEN Belle Electa 740
TRESCOTT Luther 957
TRESSLER Jacob Cloyd 548
Lenig Henry 548
TREVARROW Elizabeth Mary 1027
TREWELLER —— 1112
TRIM Hannah Frances 517
Horace 517
Phebe A. 517
TRIPP Albion Freedom 1020
Arthur Eugene 1158
Caleb 1237
Daniel 92
Eleanor S. 1158
Harriet 1237
Harriet C. 1237
Mehitable 70
TROMBLEY Betsey 565
Elizabeth 871
TROTT James 81
John 1228
TROTTIER Clara 592
TROUT Martha 788
TROUTFELTER Mary 854
TROW Israel 912 918 922
TROWBRIDGE Deliverance 67
Helen Augusta 1230
TROYER Arthur H. 1146
John 1146
Mabel Gertrude 1146
TRUELL Albert Edward 730
TRUEMAN Abel Gore 730
Earle Tilly 730
Elsbeth Davids 853
Ethel Lewis 853
Evelyn Moreen 853
Gladys Evelyn 853
Grace Howard 730
Harmon Humphreys 730 853
Irene 853
Mildred Eddy 853
Nelson Gore 730 853
TRUESDALE Elizabeth 67
Samuel 67
TRUMPER Margaret 543
TRUSSELL Augustus 451
Llewellyn A. 451
TRYON Amos 637
Benjamin 126
David 932
Sarah J. 637
William 127
TUCKER Abraham 243
Achsah Maria 417
Agnes Helen 873
Althea 892
Asenath Richmond 1129
TUCKER cont'd
Baruch 873
Benjamin 890
Benjamin Franklin 614
Catherine 1233
Clarence Samuel 614
Cornelius 890 891 892
Daniel 890
David 892
E. 932
Eddy Davis 614
Edmun 892
Edwin 599 774
Eliza Jane 711
Flora 614
Frances Gardner 732
Frank 599 774
George Floyd 584
George Washington 584
Hannah 140 890
Henry 243
Inez Lydia 584
Isaac 892
Jedidiah 890
Jemima 884 890
Jessie Lillian 584
Jobe 892
John 21
Jonathan 243
Joseph 162 1233
Joshua 892
Josiah 890
Lidea 890
Louana 599 774
Lydia 273
Mary 128 884 890
Mehitable 243
Molly 892
Rachel 890 919
Ralph Sheldon 584
Richard 87
Robert 890 891
Sally 175 275
Samuel 890
Sarah 883
Semun 599
Seth 415
Silence 892 918
Susan 791
Tyra 774
Virginia 614
Waitstill 884 892
Walter Earl 584
Walter Horatio 584
Wealthy 415
William 599 890
William Paul 711
Zephaniah 890
TUCKERMAN George Starr 632
Jennie 632
TUDBALL Eric 857
TUFTS Elizabeth 623
TUNMORE Phebe 350
TUPPER Hannah 204
William 165 167
TURMAN Emily Ione 671
William 671
William Bedford 671
TURNER —— 119 152
Alice Gertrude 1152
Anna 737
Annie 771
Avery M. 488
Edith 672
Elizabeth 1224
Herbert H. 796
Jacob 1152
James H. 1224
John 212 312
L. Boynton 488
Marjorie Louise 796
Mary Newhall 342
Susan 328
Theodate 415
Thomas 50 164 165 255
William 908
William H. 1224
TURPIE Alice Mae 1045
Cornelius 1045
Florence T. 1045
Frank 1045

TURPIE cont'd
James 1045
James H. 1045
Mabel J. 1045
Maud H. 1045
William Herbert 1045
Turtelott *see* Tourtellot
Turtlot *see* Tourtellot
TUTTLE Tuthill
—— 141 775
Anson 198
Caroline 198
Carrie 198
Harry 775
Jennie Augusta 620
Joseph 198
Maria 781
Mary 198
Nettie 198
Richard 198
TWACHTMAN —— 859
TWEED Ellen 804
TWINING Florence Eda 594
Isabel 885
Prince 594
Seth Higgins 594
TWITCHELL Emily R. 284
Nellie A. Harwood 284
TYLER Albert 472
Hattie Isabelle 706
John Marshall 706
Moses 128
TYNDALE Harry J. 1105
Olive Huber 1104
TYNING Margaret 82 133
TYRELL Deborah Ann 1088
Nathaniel H. 1088
Jane 555

ULINE Calvin S. 241
UNDERWOOD Bert 474
Champlin 466
Charlotte 802
Edmund 466
Edmund B. 466
Elias 680
Esther 474
James 466
Martin 18
Mary E. 506
Mary Stella 680
Mildred 844
Ray 474
Thomas 18
UNTHANK Christopher 71
UPDIKE *also see* Opdycke
Anson 1229
Caroline Matilda 421
Daniel Hines 1103
Harriet S. 1229
Herman 1147
Herman A. 1229
John 134
Wilkins 421
UPHAM Benjamin 182
Jefferson Holland 182
Lillian Frances 873
Lucretia 182
Nathaniel 182
Ransom 189
Samuel Eddy 182
Stephen 182
Willard 182 1229
William 182
UPSON Addie Mertle 535
Archibald M. 535
Carleton Vere 535
Charles Henry 535
Charles M. 737
Frank 737
Frank Barton 535 736
George Morris 535
Ida May 535 737
Ira Martin 535
Josephine Margaret 737
Leroy Edward 737
Mary Nellie 535
Minnie Angeline 535 737
Myron Eddy 535
Nellie 737
Sadie Jane 535 737
UPTON —— 151

USBORNE *also see* Osborn
Albert H. 1193
J. W. 1193
UTLEY Henry B. 866
John Butler 866
John Eddy 866
Mary Alice 866
UTTER John 735
Katherine Minerva 735

VAIL M. 369
Mary 861
VALENTINE Ann 1088
John 1085
Pamelia 1077
VALIQUETTE Valignette
Elizabeth 285
Gregory 285
VALLANCE Ethel D. 712
VAN BRUNT Elizabeth 1068
Willard 1068
VAN BUREN Hannah 378
VAN CAMP Alda 403
VANCE Vivian 272
VANCELETTE Henry 778
Henry J. 778
Lawrence Eddy 778
VAN CLEEP Abram 494
VANDELENE —— 110
VANDERBILT Alice Elizabeth 1106
Aloysia 1106
Anna Catherine 1106
Arthur Sinclair 1101 1106
Clinton B. 1094
De Witt C. 1094
Edith Taylor 1106
Elizabeth Estell 1106
Florence Cornell 1101
Hazel 1101
Jane Butler 1106
Jane Marie 1106
Jennie Decker Sinclair 1101
Leon Albert 1101
Mabel 1094 1101
Mary Elizabeth 1101 1105
Minnie A. 1101
Mortimer Eddy 1101 1106
Mortimer Francis 1106
Mortimer M. 1100
Ralph 1101
Walter Messinger 1101
William Ormsbee 1106
VANDERBURG Cyrena 1147
VANDERKYDE Cora 630
VANDERWARKER Anna 1231
John 1231
VAN DUSEN Lovina 600
VAN DUSER Damon Eddy Norris 1071
Douglas 1071
Elizabeth Eddy 1034 1071
Ellen Norris 1071
Elliott Norris 1071
George Rhodes 1034 1072
Hubbard Douglas 1034 1071
Margaret Pitkin 1072
Marion Ellen 1071
Orville Barker 1034 1071
Phebe Rose 1034
Robert 1034
Saul Eddy 1034
Sylvester Becker 1034 1071
VAN DYKE Orrin 475
VAN DYNE Abraham 1116
Belle 1116
Charles 1116
George 1116
James 1116
Lewis 1116
Lucy 1116
VAN EPPE Jane 382
VAN FLEET Truman 1132
VAN GELDER Mary 485
VAN HEUSEN Edith 379
William Aadesron 379
VAN HOESEN Helen Deland 536
John 69
Keturah 69
Rachel 536
Richard V. 536

VAN HOLTZ Charles Theodore 733
Dora Adelaide 733
Edward 733
Edward Adolph 733
Frederick 733
George Christian 733
Ida Louise 733
VAN HORN Catherine O. 374
VAN LIEU Jane 1117
VAN LOON Arabella 1006
Eva 1006
Kate I. 1006
M. S. 1006
Rhoda A. 1006
VAN MALDEGAM Dina 569
VAN MARTER Eliza 1161
John 1161
Mary 1161
VAN MATRE Leore 579
VANN Bert I. 1108
George H. 1108
Paul Augustus 1108
Philip Sheridan 1108
Winifred May 1108
VAN NOSTRAND Jeannette 832
VAN OLINDA Daniel 385
Warren D. 385
Wellington E. 385
VAN RENSAELAER Henry K. 141
VAN SLYKE Martha 698
Merritt 698
Valina 698
VAN STEINBERG Maud 1136
VAN TASSEL Harriet Emeline 1034
VAN TILBURG Charles 1048
VAN VLEET Lucy 1194
VAN VOST Henry 1159
VAN WINKLE —— 494
VAN ZANDT Emma 583
Martha E. 627
William Lansing 583
VARNEY Helen 1065
VARNS Frank 435
VARNUM Earl E. 608
Herbert Earl 608
VARZENT Daisy 791
VAUGHAN —— 1006
Gordon S. 874
Mabel 719
Mary Jane 1103
Mary W. 543
Maxine Ione 874
Nina 844
Rosella 726
Sarah Elizabeth 752
VAULKER Jacob 1011
VELIE Carrie L. 1094
John 474
VERNON Eliza 405
VERT Ada 829
VESY Bailey Emerson 788
Carl Joseph 788 867
Carrie Delle 788 867
Cecil Emerson 788 867
Jane Barbara 867
Joseph Jimmerson 788
Nancy Sherwood 867
Virginia Cecile 867
Vivian Joyce 867
VIA David 1223
VIALL Sarah 328
VICE George 553
VICKERY Nancy Maria 984
Robert 984
VIDETO Amelia 502
VIERLING Joseph 432
Joseph H. 432
VINALL Lucena Inez 1229
VINCENT Anna Delia 563
Betsie 588
Elizabeth 70
Marcy 203
Rhoda 494
William 204
William L. 353
VINTON Abigail 903
Beulah Cornelia 471
Porter M. 972

VOGT Lyda 1123
VOIGT Hammond W. 1048
Minnie Jane 1048
VOLK —— 859
VON HAAREN Henry 1204
Nadine 1204
VOORHEES Albert C. 684
George E. 684
VORE Alice 1160
VOSBURGH Attie L. 612
Isaac 612
John 241
Lainy 300
Peter 1236
Sally 300
VOSE Jane 264
Joseph 154
Mary 264
Rachel 100
VOSS Betty Ann 1203
Helen Gertrude 1203
Robert 1203
Robert Hazard 1203
VROMAN Ida 1121

WADDELL Waddle
Bettie 801
Charles William 627 801
Eliza Ellen 627 801
Ephraim Eddy 410 627
Esther 801
Esther Mary 801
Fannie 846
Frank 801
Grace 801
Harry Frank 627
Henry 801
Jean Grayum 627
Katherine 801
Lucie 801
Mary 627
Maurice 801
Robert 801
Robert Black 627 801
William 410 801
William Lippincott 801
WADE —— 677
Alexander McDonald 236
Alice 498
Alice Catherine 314 500
Alice Euphemia 314
Amos 167
Anna Texas 566
Annie Janette 368 566
Bessie Inez 566
Betsey M. 314 500
Clara Silence 370
Cora Ethel 566
Cynthia Julia 368 566
Daisy Evelyn 568
Delia 369 567
Della Elizabeth 566
Dilla Barber 368
Edward 236 368
Eleanor 89 236
Ella 369 567
Ella Diantha 370
Emma 562
Fanny 236
Florance 236
Florance Maxson 368 566
Florence Luella 568
Frances Ellen 368 565
Frances Euphemia 314
Garrett Edward 236 368
George L. 568
Georgia 825
Harriet 431
Harrison 236 369
Harrison Douglas 370
Helen Mar 236 370
Hester 568
Hester Polly 568
Horace 236 369
Horace Pelorus 568
Ichabod 922
Ira 314
Jennie Gertrude 370
Laura Jane 370
Lewis Sheldon 236
Lois Anna 370
Lola Janet 236 369
WADE cont'd
Loran James 370
Marcia Gehila 236 368
Mary 236 369
Mary Ann 314
Mary Emily 370
Mary Lois 1163
Melissa 236 369
Minnie 370
Myrtle Ardelia 568
Otis Edward 370
Pearl 369
Peter 236 368
Polly 89 146
Sally 236 314 368
Samantha Malvina 236
Stella Bird 568
Tabitha Julia 314
Temperance 236 368
Velma Janet 568
Walter 369 568
Warren Adelbert 369 568
WADHAM Ellen Maude Mary 871
WADLEIGH Aaron 397
Betsey 397
WADSWORTH Charlotte 327
Clarence Edgar 327
Elsie 423
George Edwin 850
John A. 327
Martha Filer 850
Mary 181
WAGER Adelbert 576
Alfretta 576
Andrew F. E. 785
Charles P. 608
Claude B. 785
David DeWitt 785
Elliot 576
John 576
Lillian J. 785
Louis Leo 785
Lyman 576
Martha Manita 785
Myra 608
Rose Almira 785
Thomas A. 784
Webster 576
William T. 785
WAGGONER Jacob 491
Virginia 491
WAGLMAN Della 748
WAGNER Fred 1045
Louise 448
Olive 692
WAITE Waight Wait Waites Waitt
Andrew 245
Anna Lulu 1102
B. Harrison 651
Benjamin 151
Bernice Adell 676
Elliott Monroe 573
Elmer H. 969
Emma Elizabeth 1108
Florence 1102
Florence Lee 566
Frances Elizabeth 756
Gardner 566
Gideon 1129
Harry Eddy 1129
Henry Albert 676
Henry Clay 1128 1129
John Byron 566
Joseph 969
Knighton Van Buren 756
Lulu Anna 1108
Martin Van Buren 969
Mary 1129
Mary A. 182
Mary Adella 573
Maud 1102
Minnie 1102
Raymond 1102
Roland Arthur 756
Ruth 573
Sarah 44
Solomon 139
Stella 1102 1108
W. 566
Walter 756 1102
WAITE cont'd
Walter Barton 756
Walter Hoppin 1129
William Henry 1102
Willis Barton 756
Zilpha 969 1211
WAKEFIELD Cyrenius 641
Edward Eglestone 702
Emma Jane 641
Mary J. 702
Ruth 702
William W. 702
WAKELEE Ada 1101
Addie 1101
Elizabeth 1101
Herman Eddy 1101
Lemuel 1101
Lewis W. 1101
WAKEMAN Ernest B. 1231
Frank 1231
WALBRIDGE Benjamin K. 517
Walcott *see* Wolcott
Walden *see* Waldron
WALDO Ann Eliza 604
William J. 604
WALDRON Walden
Abigail 211
Almira Gertrude 1121
Anne Townsend 814
Betsey 210
Caroline 814
Clara Isabelle 1163
Frank Alexander 703
Frank E. 703
George 131
Gordon Aldrich 703
Howard Talbot 814
Isaac 211
Jane Brevoort 813
Joseph 77
Madeline Salisbury 703 845
Marion Hanson 703
Martha Irons Angell 703
Rebecca 194
Reginald Prescott 813
Rosamond Prescott 814
Samuel 1163
William G. 703
Walenpaugh *see* Watenpaugh
WALES Walls
Alice 499
Charles 499
Charles E. 1146
Henry 499
Ida May 499
Mary 853
Ray H. 1146
Robert 1225
WALKER —— 209 934 1215
Abraham 143 144 231
Addie 556
Bethia 152
Betsey 202
Clara H. 440
Dolly 266
Eddy 231
Edgar Poe 450
George 1041
Harriet 953
Harrison 450
Hattie M. 859
James 266 1225
Joanna 557
Kinsey L. 387
Lillian 282
Lovina 1008
Lydia 974
Maria Avis 387
Newton 1161
Otis 557
Philip 159
Phinehas 1176
Rebecca 1153
Sarah 144 1041
Timothy 78 917 920 921 922 930
William B. 1002
WALKUP Ella 541
WALL Jane 788
Mary Ann 653
Samuel 139
Thomas 1081

WALL cont'd
  William 82 903
WALLACE Wallis
  Charles Edson 680
  David A. E. 545
  Donald Edson 680
  Jane 581
  John Hue 681
  Margaret Blackburn 681
  Martha 371
  Mary J. 766
  Washington 1170
Walls *see* Wales
WALROD Charlotte 344
WALSH Annie Ruth 771
  Anthony 734
  Charles 484
  Ellen S. 734
  James 771
  Mabel E. 484
  Mary Carolyn 595
WALTER Walters
  Alfred B. 1011
  Doris 364
  Ernest Franklin 1011
  Friend Earnest 1011
  Judson 364
  Laura Emma 848
  Lee Alfred 1011
  Mary Lauretta 1011
  Mildred 1152
  Myron 364
  Olive Izora 1011
  Perry 364
  Sabina V. 809
WALTON J. A. 428
  Mary 547
  Theodore 720
WALWORTH Benjamin 951 1211
  Rebecca 1211
WALWRATH Jean 775
WANTON Jonas 134
  William 51
WARD Abigail 182
  Caroline 402
  Chauncey Church 549
  Chauncey Eddy 549
  Christine La Pierre 435
  David 863
  Dolly 183
  Eddy 1134
  Eleazar 67
  Elizabeth B. 185
  Eugene 305
  Eva 1227
  Frank 863 1134
  Henry Dwight 435
  Isaac 435
  James 402 1134
  James Almon 435
  Jane 971
  John 181
  Jonas 67
  Jonathan 1158
  Julia Eliza 448
  Lorenzo 305
  Martha 181
  Mary 1087
  Mary Electa 1158
  Mary Elizabeth 1108
  Permelia 1132
  Rachel 408
  Ruth 66 67
  Thomas Harris 448
  Violet 1043
  William 892
WARDEN Worden
  Avery 1233
  Elizabeth 1233
  Frank Foster 484
  Leman F. 484
  Louisa Eddy 484
  Martha Matilda 1040
  Sally 1233
  Sarah Ann 997
WARDWELL Mary Ann 376
WARE Wears Weir Wier Wiers
  Charles 562
  Charles Edward 708
  Charles Edward Stewart 709
  Ella J. 876
WARE cont'd
  Grace 562
  Horace 1170
  Isaiah C. 1225
  James W. Stewart 709
  Louisa 487
  Martha 957
  Mary [illegible]
  Paul 326
  Richard 949
  Ruth Redwood 709
  Samuel 994 1231
  William 363 887 896
WARNER —— 144
  Anna 841
  Annie 1051
  Asa 251
  Avis 404
  Benaiah C. 218
  Bessie 876
  Charles 841
  Chloe 611
  Clarissa A. 270
  Deborah 616
  Donald Conrad 841
  Eliza 1027
  Emily O. Rawson 433
  Emma 371
  Esther Mary 1164
  Jacob 404
  Jonathan 141
  Lansing Bonnell 492
  Lloyd 809
  Lorenzo Dow 1164
  Patience 463
  Phebe 134
  Rachel 251
  Rachel Cardwell 492
  Rebecca Talbot 218
  Robert William 841
  Ruth 517
  Sophronia O. 992
  William 841
WARNOCK Charles Boyd 491
  Charles Howard 491
WARREN Warrin
  —— 173 951
  Alice 440 968
  Ann Eliza 277
  Anna 928
  Anna M. 440
  Bertha 277
  Betsey 1209
  Calvin Munro 200
  Dorcas 931
  Fannie 440
  Frank E. 440
  George 440
  George Eddy 440
  Gideon 89 192
  Gilbert W. 466
  Grace Augusta 440
  Henry Waterman 277
  Ida 495
  Jennie Louise 466
  John 19 440 951
  John Frederick 440
  Jonah Goulding 440
  Loren 963
  Lydia 661
  Marshall 982
  Mary 826
  Rhoda C. 440
  Richard Henry 440
  Robert 440
  Samuel 277 440
  Susan Ellis 277
  Susan M. 718
  Waterman 440
  Waterman G. 277
  William 929
WARRENER John 989
  Sara 989
Warrin *see* Warren
WARRINGTON Frank W. 770
WARTMAN Allen Eugene 534
  Andrew 534
  Huldah Ann 534
  Willie Palmer 534
WARWICK Jesse 108
WASHBURN Abner 163 164
  Abner Standish 164
WASHBURN cont'd
  Abram 265
  Bridelle C. H. 786
  Christopher C. 786
  Francis Marion 786
  Jane 389
  John B. 879
  Jonah 163 164 165 166
  Mary 1213
  Mary E. 1028
  Munroe B. 353
  Nehemiah 889
  Olive 172
  Olive Augusta 164
  Seth 109
WASHINGTON George 51 82 110 898 1187
WASSON Henry Jenkins 430
  James Duane 430
  Jane Cooper 430
  John 580
  John G. 265
  Mary Louise 430
  Mary Mulford 430
  Patty 580
  Thomas 580
  William 430
WASTE George 211
WATENPAUGH Walenpaugh
  Albert 787 1207
  Charles 787
  Dora 787 1207
  Frank 787
  Irvin 787
WATERHOUSE George 1129
WATERMAN Andrew 84
  Anna 735
  Benjamin 85 86
  Benoney 82
  Benoni 138
  Betsey 138
  Charles Perkins 532
  Clara Elma 532
  Clarissa 400
  Cynthia 266
  Daniel 1231
  Elizabeth 203 207
  Emery 545
  Emily Francis 532
  Esther 84 138
  Frank Eddy 532 735
  Frank Mower 735
  Franklin Alonzo 532
  Frederick Vinton 532
  George 532
  Gideon 86
  Hannah Elizabeth 532
  Helen Virginia 545
  Henry 341
  Henry Howard 545
  Job 73 85
  John 138 144 203
  John Franklin 735
  John O. 84
  John Robinson 341
  Katherine 735
  Laban 138
  Lewis Anthony 532 735
  Louise Seaverns 735
  Lydia 1231
  Lyndon Russell 545
  Margaret 735
  Marion Bruce 735
  Mary Eliza 532
  Mercy 207
  Mildred Ruth 545
  Nicholas Utter 735
  Raymond Emery 545
  Resolved 55 85 138
  Rhoby 318
  Richard 84 85
  Sarah Britannia 532
  Stanley Howard 545
  Thomas 1231
  William A. 545
WATERS Watters
  Abby 201
  Abigail 77
  Ann 290
  Benjamin 77
  Esther 77
  Harold 1066

WATERS cont'd
Isaac 201
Lovina 610
Lucy 306
Lydia M. 1122
Samuel 201
Sarah Field 201
Simeon 141
Stephen 1122
Wellington M. 1066
WATERSON Virginia 1099
WATKINS Hannah 803
J. B. 1010
Lois 1133
Nathan 249 915
WATSON —— 149
Abby Jane 497
Abigail 421
Alexander 487
Charles W. 842
Eleanor 497
Eliza J. 1015
Elizabeth 493
George 879
Henry 174
Henry S. 174
James Charles 842
John 1082
Joseph 497
Lillian Ruth 842
Margaret Milne 487
Miriam 520
Raymond V. 491
Susan Lillian 1203
Thomas G. 1015
Watt *see* Watts
Watters *see* Waters
WATTS Watt
Eunice 180 851
George Gordon 851
Jean 851
Mary 1062
Robert Gordon 851
Samuel 1171
WATZINGER A. J. 824
WAUGH Eva 554
William 554
WAY Alvah Townsend 1119
Amaziah 757
Beatrice Mae 756
Bertha Anna 757
Dora Ellen 798
Mariam M. 1119
WAYNE Mary 496
WEALTHY Alice Margaret 1040
John 1040
Wears *see* Ware
Weatherby *see* Wetherbee
WEATHERHEAD Weatherred
—— 1230
Abel 172
Amaziah 191
John C. 368
Lovina 172
Ruth 172
Willison 368
WEATHERSTON Carma 1078
Leo Stanley 1078
Marvin Lee 1078
Ralph Edward 1078
Reah May 1078
WEATHERWAX Howard Earle 768
J. Ensign 589 768
Jacob 589
Jacob F. 589
WEAVER —— 1131
Adella Frances 730
Annie 1051
Edwin 730 1205
Eliza Ann 519
Emma 500
Emma Ellen 1043
George B. 534
George E. 1051
Hart N. 619
Jabez 192
Sarah 727
Simon 1043
Susan 1211
Uriah 471
WEBB Weeb
Arthur H. 308
Benjamin 698
Charles 707
Charles E. 441
Charles Warren 308
Edward 308
Edward R. 441
Ella 1202
Howard 698
James H. 208
Leonard F. 698
Mary Anne 463
Mary Elizabeth 707
Mary Ethleen 308
Milton H. 1118
Susanna 76
Violet Eva 698
Walter 698
William 31
William Henry 308
WEBBER Weber
—— 795
Albert 1226
David P. 860
Eleanor Edith 860
Eleanor May 795
Emma 1027
George Adam 854
Lizzie 1226
Marion A. 795
Muriel 854
Richard 124
WEBSTER Agatha 862
Alice 483
Alice Cary 1026
Angeline Jane 1223
Byron G. 1031
Caroline Shaw 661
Clark Newton 1026
Daniel 430
Emeline 430
Frances Ophelia 441
Francis Brown 1210
Gardner 430
George M. 1031
Harold Clark 1026
James 430
James Ralph 1026
John B. 582
John Burton 1229
John E. 483
John Ezekiel 483
John Randolph 430
Joseph 430
Joseph Barnes 1223
Lillian Esther 483
Mary 222 430 581
Mary Ellen 483
Mary Esther 1136
Mildred 774
Milton 429
Newton Harvey 1026
Richard 430
Weeb *see* Webb
WEED Angelina 410
William 410
WEEDEN Betsey A. 1207
Daniel 588
Florence Taber 588
Mabel 588
Maria 959
Walter Leslie 588 767
William Nye 588 767
WEEKS Weekes Wick Wicks
—— 959
Caroline Bonnell 715
David Foot 745
Eddy Edward 562
Eva Lillian 745
Fanny Jane 562
Harlan 561
Harlan Peleg 562
James Garfield 561
John Eddy 561
Judah 1221
Lavina 1095
Louisa 1095 1221 1225
Mary M. 561
Myron Converse 715
Ophelia S. 988
Rhoda Alvira 562
WEEKS cont'd
Robert Henry 561
WEERSING John 642
WEGEL Esther 741
WEILER Annie 799
Weir *see* Ware
WEISS Lora Caroline 812
WELCH Welsh
—— 1146
Edward E. 1152
Frances Ione 1009 1059
Homer Lamont 865
Ida Ferry iv
Jackson 1138
Lillie 978
Lucy Ann 1152
Mary 949
Nettie 467 1024
Nora Edith 1138
Phebe Kile 227
Philandra 295
Stearns West 865
Willard West 865
WELD George 394
Nellie M. 394
Roxanna 1226
Winfield S. 325
WELFORD Charles 542
WELLER Arthur 1098
Catherine 1098
Dence 7 9
Emery C. 1098
George E. 1098
John 9
Jonathan 365
Rhoda A. 365
Royal H. 1098
William 1098
Welles *see* Wells
WELLINGTON Willington
Albert 1170
Ebenezer 43
WELLMAN Chester 876
Edward C. 876
Fanny 876
Frank Chester 876 1229
Frank Pierce 1229
George 370
Louise 876
WELLS Welles *also see* Wills
—— 273 914
Amelia A. 533
Arthur Eddy 385
Charis Joan 663
David 320
Edwin 511
Elisha 241 1002 1213
George Sidney 663
George W. 616
Gerald Raymond 789
Glenn Eddy 663
H. J. 1193
Herbert 385
Ida Lucretia 739
J. E. 706
Jason 739
John 893
John A. 385
John C. 373
John Sidney 663
Jonathan 893
Joshua A. 616
Julia 365
Julius M. 1003
Lena Merl 663
Leon Eddy 616
Maria 553
Mary Robbins 511
May 1061
Merle Frank 373
Molly 241
Nancy Ann 353
Nathaniel Wadsworth 663
Olive 241
Peter 71
Ralph Ward 786
Robert Eddy 385
Ruth Ann 376
Samuel 893
Susan A. 767
Volney Reed 789
Walter M. 1003

WELLS cont'd
Warren Ayer 706
William 365
William L. 373
Willis R. 373
Welsh *see* Welch
WENCH Esther 1200
WENDELL Augusta 669
John 891
WENDELSCHAEFER Felix R. 484
WENTWORTH Gladys Beatrice 674
Mary 1222
Mary Mansfield 527
WENZEL Elmira 720
WERMAN Zabiah 1011
WERNBERG Edward H. 530
WERNER A. L. 1161
WERRY Lila 1190
WERTS Drusilla 1090
Henry 1090
Minnie L. 1090
Wescott *see* Westcott
WESLEY John 1192
WEST —— 1211
Allen 361
Amy Ann 361
Ann Eliza 368
Ardelia M. 361
Arthur Eddy 480 699
Augustus Henry 1022
David A. 361
Dorothy 1173 1222
Emma Belle 1129
Eva Maude 1129
Hallett Eugene 480
Harriett 656
James H. 1129
John 37 38 50 53 56 925
Jonathan 1129
Joshua 368
Julia Adelaide 361
Lecia 368
Luella 974 1022
Maria Louise 361
Melinda 1129
Nathan 232
Nettie J. 232
Nettie Josephine 361
Roswell 479
Samuel 232 361
Samuel Allen 232 361
Sarah 560
William 95 96 144 266
William H. 216
Willis W. 368
WESTBROOK Walter 703
WESTCOTT Wescott
Almon 1041
John 159 202 215
Julia G. 215
Julia Granville 202
Mary 215
Oliver 145
Prudence 158
Sarepta 1115 1119
Thomas 84
WESTERN Mary Brower 292
WESTERVELT Alice Jane 736
George 736
Helen Tompkins 736
Tompkins 736
WESTGATE Caroline Eddy 154
Jerome Brown 245
Silvanus 245
WESTLAKE Phebe 958
WESTON Abby Childs 644
Coomer 424
Edmund 424 644
Eleanor 815
Elizabeth Loring 815
Grace 644
Hannah Coomer 424
Harriet A. 1060
Harriet Davis 424 652
Helen Loring 815
Henry 260
Laura Ann 424
Mary 418 644
Rosamond 643
WESTON cont'd
Sarah 424
Thalia 418 644 815
Thomas vii viii 418 644 814 815
WESTPHAL Louise Frederica 828
WETHERBEE Weatherby
Jeremiah 355
Mary A. 954
Mary Polk 355
Mercy 355
Reuben 1213
Sarah 271
Samuel 1205
WETHERELL Witheral Witherell
Abiathar 925 948 950
Abiathar Eddy 948
Abner 950
Benjamin 1007
Daniel 988
Eliza 1007
George Kilton 948
Harlus Whiting 948
Harriet 1224
Harriet Augusta 1007
Hiram Barney 948
Horace Rawson 948
James Madison 948
Julia Ann 982
Martha Ann 948
Philena 1032
Simeon 893 895 914
Simon Bolivar Eddy 948
Solomon 927 948
William 880 881
William Henry 948
Wetmore *see* Whitmore
WEYBRIGHT Christina 476
Eddy 476
Jacob 476
Walter 476
WEYDON Abigail 910
Elijah 910
Weyborn *see* Wiborne
WHALEY Alice P. 334
Hannah P. 334
Justin 471
Peter 334
WHARTON Maud E. 1046
WHEAT Emily 997
Joshua 42
WHEATLAND Benjamin 392
Elizabeth Bemis 393
Martha G. 392
Martha Goodhue 392
WHEATLEY Ethel W. 793
WHEATON Abby Eddy 327
Alice 327
Anne Elizabeth 327
Catherine 327
Charles 327
Cyrus Martin 929
Florence 327
Hannah 328
Isaac 95
James 220
John 58
John R. 327
John Robert 327
Lydia 309
Martha 220
Rebecca Eddy 327
Sarah 128 590
William Turner 327
WHEELER —— 278
Alice 679
Amasa Manton 523
Annie Shepard 523 731
Augustus 351 1226
Betsey 299 475 1235
Charles Harvey 477
Charles Luman 477
Charles M. 301
Eddy E. 477
Edward 1054
Eliza 489 960
Elizabeth 925
Elizabeth Curtis 743
Emma 378
Fausta Melona 452
WHEELER cont'd
Frank Leeds 673
George 960
George Frank 477
George Harvey 477
George W. 960
Jennie 1071
John Fletcher 477
Joseph Benton 477
Laura 1210
Leeds Armstrong 673
Lucinda L. 274
Mae Edna 664
Martha 670
Mary A. 1054
Mary Jane 1229
Minerva Cary 523
Nancy 299
Orpha A. 477
Ralph Frederick 477
Robert Clarence 477
Russell 960
Walter Edwin 743
Webster Harvey 477
William 1226
William W. 1047
WHEELOCK Abijah 1225
Delama Brooks 600
Eleazar 108
Emily 1230
Emily Davis 600
Frank 1129
George 238
Joel 193
Melinda 1225
Polly 1225
Sarah Poson 431
WHEELWRIGHT Mildred Talbot 823
Richard C. 823
WHELAN Mary 864
Patrick 864
WHELDON Minnie Love 444
WHELLEN Jane 70
WHELPLEY Ethel Helen 503
WHIDDEN Sally 972
WHIPPLE —— 73 682 889
Abigail 883
Alice 52
Annie Gertrude 708
Benajah 73 1230
Benoni Allen 708
Betsey 219
Caroline 967
Charles 305
Daniel 48 52
David 682
Deborah 52
Eliza Minerva 682
Elizabeth 37 863
Enoch 48
Ethan 967
Ezra 249
Grace 388
Hannah 85
Hope 52
Ida 1216
Inman 1180
Job 85
Joseph 71
Lydia 967
Mary 44
Michael 195
Mortimer 863
Nathan 52
Noah 48
Paul 863
Phebe 1180
Samuel 37 52
Stephen 140 189 1230
Susanna 48
Zephaniah 52
WHITAKER Whittaker
—— 467 889
Amos 937
Carrie 761
Charity 906
Chloe 937
Daniel 156
Ede 906 933
Electa 937
Elizabeth 429 906

WHITAKER cont'd
Ellen Victoria 874
Elmer Horace 740
Experience 86
Harriet Margaret 445
Helen Augusta 956 994
Henry 906
Horace E. 740
James 1219
Joanna 889 906 907
Jocelyn 858
Jocelyn Alfred 858
John 937
John Walter Churton 858
Jonathan 906
Joseph 937
Josiah 135
Julia 937
Lucy 937
Pamela 135
Patience 906
Philip Alfred 858
Robert Keene Eddy 858
Royal 937
Ruth 906
Sarah 906
Susanna 906
Sylvia 937
Timothy 906
Washington 937
William 167 933 956
WHITBECK Calvin 1132
Carol 723
Peleg 723
Wirt 1132
WHITCOMB —— 907
Asa 167
Chapman 917
Verona 824
WHITE Wight
—— 901
A. M. 948
Ab. 924
Abigail 889
Adeline 384
Al 566
Alexander 324 987
Alfred Hiram 525
Alpha 683
Alvin 600
Anna 311
Augusta A. 290
Augustus 401
Benjamin 61 290
Betsey W. 948
Caleb 607
Cassius L. 1126
Charles Cutler 472
Charles Presbrey 987
Charlotte A. 712
Cora 388
David 107 108
Deliverance 889
Ebenezer 165 166
Edith J. 445
Edwin P. 845
Eli 607
Elizabeth 908 991
Ella Elmira 43
Emma 603 1010
Esbon 316
Esther 909
Eva Adelaide 1107
Experience 921
Frances 602
Frank 445
Frank S. 1107
George 1003
Hannah 98 709 781 889 948
Harold Ferris 812
Harriet 188
Helen Adele 721 849
Helen Josephine 743
Henry Kirk 743
Horatio Winfield 1211
Inez Kathryn 602
Isaac 311
Jane 532
John 926 927 1203
John P. 721
Jonathan Willard 316
WHITE cont'd
Joseph 229 396 887 888 889 901 928 1003
Josephine Louise 849
Joshua 167 264
Julia 948
Julia Day 1167
Julia Fay 1211
Julia Maria 316 502
Justin Morgan 396
Lemuel 192 948
Leonard 163 925
Lillian 567
Lloyd 987
Lois 188
Lucinda 940
Lydia 925
Maria Warner 324
Marjorie Fern 1152
Mary 889 907 926 927
Melitiah 927
Mercy 926 927
Molly 926 927
Myrtle 567
Nancy 1221
Nancy Hawes 948
Nathaniel Milliken 384
Nehemiah 396 602
Nellie Eddy 721
Nicholas 32 36 879 881
Olive 950
Ollie 1126
Orsemus 600
Pachants 886
Patience 889
Peregrine 1221
Peter 709
Petra Marie 709
Philander 1228
Polly 948
Porter 721
Ray Porter 721 849
Robert Noble 849
Roger Quincy 812
Samuel 1221
Sara 1202
Sarah 714 926
Saul 948
Simeon 904
Stephen 173 925 948 987
Susannah 889 906
Sylvester 1031
Theda M. 845
Thomas 948
Thomas E. M. 384
Thomas Howard 43
Timothy 927 950
Welthy 948
Willard Justin 602
William 249 250 683 886 889
William H. 595
William N. 1107
Zebulon 926 949
WHITEHEAD Richard 1217
Ruth 801
WHITEHORN Freelove 399
Hannah 399
John 399
WHITELEY Mary Frances 727
Whiteman *see* Wightman
Whitemore *see* Whitmore
WHITERS Helen 364
Richard 364
Stanley 364
WHITFORD Sarah 348
WHITGIFT —— 4 5
WHITING —— 425
Allen 1009
Benjamin 463
Cora 1009
Hattie 481
Lewis 1212
Phebe 293
WHITLATCH Rhoda 538
WHITLOCK Augustus 516
Clara R. 516
Sarah 516
WHITMAN *also see* Wightman
—— 436 1004 1120
Allen Stewart 594
Benjamin 1219
Carrie 1123
WHITMAN cont'd
Charlotte C. 1030
David 883
Eben 940
Frank Madison 594
Harriet 940
Jacob 124
Joanna 882
Mary 165 261
Noah 940
R. 1123
Reuben 230
Rhoda A. 939
Robert 254
Sarah 1030
Thomas 1030
WHITMARSH Fanny 163
William 163
WHITMORE Wetmore Whitemore Whittemore
Charlotte 1019
Eliza R. 65
Enoch 65
George 634
Isaac 65
Jeremiah 89
John 1019
Joseph 65
Juliette Tryphena 685
Thomas Struthers 634
WHITNEY —— 33
Anna 1219
Annie 253
Chandler P. 675
Charles 570
Charles Herbert 768
D. 601
David Merrill 172 1215
Edith Lucinda 531 734
Eliza 977
Elnathan 66
Emerson 398
Esther 1133
Esther Maria 290
Esther Mary 279
Frank 402
Frederick Eddy 734
George Albert 531
George Eddy 531 734
Helen 570
Helen Malvina 734
Henry Martin 392
Irene 675
Isaiah 41 42
John 18 43
John Henry 570
Josiah 908 910
L. Addie 768
Laura A. 398
Levi 531
Lewis 928
Lucy 398
Luella Emma 796
Mary Frances 734
Patience 734
Sarah 42 354
Silas 1235
Urana 1221
William 1235
William Albert 734
William P. 796
WHITON Hannah Cady 272
Heber 272
Whittaker *see* Whitaker
Whittemore *see* Whitmore
WHITTIER Elizabeth 870
WHITTLESEY Catherine Charlotte 818 875
Clara 722
Corydon Mortimer 818
Emilie 818 875
Faith 875
Frederick Roger 722
Henry Lincoln 818
John Eddy 818 875
John Williams 875
Winifred 818 875
WHITWELL Margaret S. 203
WIBERT —— 197
WIBLE Lovina 954
WIBORNE Weyborn Wyborne
John 892

WIBORNE cont'd
Mary 892
Wick *see* Weeks
WICKHAM Calvin Brooks 1230
Sarah Jane 1230
Wicks *see* Weeks
WIDEMAN Josephine 1037
WIEDERHOLD George 626
Herman 626
Wier *see* Ware
WIERD Clorina 339
Wiers *see* Ware
WIGGIN(S) Ada 674
Anne 491
Ella Rebecca 460
Wight *see* White
WIGHTMAN Whiteman *also see*
Whitman
Herman 698
Leona Ethel 698
Leonard B. 698
Phebe 220 221
WIGMORE Francis 310
WILBERT Phebe Hart 333
WILBUR Wilber Wilbor
Wilbore Wilbour
—— 579
Anna 938
Benjamin 326 359 557 902
923 924
Calvin 482
Caroline T. 587
Charles 927
Charles H. 587
Charlotte 962
Daniel 37 50 55 84 153 579 768
David 805
Dorothy 153
Elijah 1166
Elizabeth 152 924
Elizabeth Sherman 768
Elizabeth W. 587
Ellen A. 383
Emma 1209
Emma Jane 773
Flora 647
Florence 805
George F. 949
Gideon 587
Hannah 946
Hannah Gardner 326
Isaac G. 587
Jedidiah 927
Jeremiah 1209
Joel 938
John 949
Joseph 131 579 925
Josephine A. 482
Joshua 926
Lena 557
Lydia 130
Margaret 579
Mary 131 949
Mary Abby 587
Mary Eddy 768
Mercy 359 927
Nancy 359
Peleg 359
Pella Lieuphemia 1166
Phebe 131
Rebecca 246
Ruth 579
Samuel 144 248 359 579
Shadrach 902
Susan Alice 587 767
Thomas 130
Thomas W. 587
William H. 1103
William Irving 768
Zibeon W. 1166
WILCOX Wilcocks
Abigail 351
Adelia 280
Albert 284 350
Alma Ellen Chipman 284
Andrew 862
Annie Tobin 721
Aurelia 238
Bessie 862
Catherine Harriet 416
Desda 862
E. R. 721

WILCOX cont'd
Ebenezer 893
Edwin Clarence 357
Elijah Darling 357
Elisha 351
Estelle 611
Eunice 351
Frank 1032
George D. 611
Herbert J. 443
Horace 443
Lorena 1095
Margaret L. 790
Mary 717
Mary Belinda 1032
Mary Jane 594
Mary Serene 867
Raymond 862
Titus 416
WILD(E) Angeline Agnes 755
Celia 921
Jane 1215
Nancy 943
WILDER Abijah J. 1227
Annie 347
George W. 994
James L. 1130
Liney May 706
Wealthy Pratt 994
WILDUNG Beulah Elizabeth
454
Willard Albert 454
William 454
William Eddy 454
William Henry 454
WILES Amy 203
WILEY —— 1129
Cynthia Weaver 471
Flora 471
H. Gardner 675
Harriet C. 471
John 471
John Franklin 471
WILFRED —— xv
Wilkerson *see* Wilkinson
WILKES Almira 681
Frances 951
WILKIE Thomas 359
WILKINS Isadore 299
Lewis 300
WILKINSON Wilkerson
Alice 116
Amy 338
Anne 116
Benjamin 56
Elizabeth 334
Ethel 727
Joseph 116
Marian 1086
Martha 116
Miriam 1082 1086
R. H. 1238
Thomas 1086
Waite 598
WILL Florence 798
Morris 798
WILLARD Williard
—— 103 160 424 902 1145
Albert Haskell 1226
Alfred H. 334
Almary 977
Caleb 192
Clarissa 65
Eddy 1226
Ethel Adelaide 832
Eugene Jay 1221
Frances Jane 1221
Frederick W. 808
George Clarence 832
George De Witt 1221
Harold Sibley 706
Harry B. 1221
Harry Lucius 718 1226
Henry Goss 1221
Hezekiah 334
James Madden 707
John E. 718
Josiah 887
Katherine Marion 808
Katherine Wilder 282
Llewellyn A. 718
Lois Amelia 1217

WILLARD cont'd
Lucius 718
Lucius Hosea 1226
Mabel A. 718
Mabel Augusta 1226
Maria 262
Marvin Robbins 707
Mary Cutting 424
Nancy 184
Oliver 411
Sophronia 411
Walter Emerson 528
WILLCOT Mary 274
WILLCUTT Clarence E. 800
WILLET Ben 580
WILLEY Wyllie
—— 1138
Abel 498
Bertley 498
Bessie 498
Carrie Belle 498
Charles 498
George Abel 498
Harriet 633
Henry 498
Luena 498
Mary 498
Mary D. 498
Matilda Louisa 498
Oscar 498
WILLIAMS William
—— 133 149 282 1147
Abigail 457
Adrill Plummer 445
Albert Henry 342
Alice 203
Amey S. 609
Amos 159 253
Amy 275
Andrew 203
Anna 636 807
Augusta A. 352
Azariah 415
Benjamin 155 457
Calvin 457
Charles Albert 522
Charles Claude 792
Charles Henry 791
Clayton Joslyn 792 868
Cora Belle 793
Corinna 440
David 168
Digby Eddy 868
Dollie 520
Dorothy 875
Ebenezer 212
Eleanor M. 526
Eli 1226
Eliza 609 1207
Elizabeth 148 212 343
Elizabeth Jane 1196
Fanny 1170
Florence Nightingale 317 504
George 93 149 609 887 901
902 912 915 917 919 920
922 923 926 1150 1207
George A. 483
George Adrill 445
George Washington 1091
Glenn 570
Grace 1122
Helena Mariam 769
Henry Leroy 792
Hilda 483
Huldah 1163
Irene E. 792
Isaac Eddy 352
Isabella 1215
Israel 103
J. W. 509
James 464 769 901 902 920
924 925 926
James H. 793
James Vernon 792
Jeremiah 202 529 1143
Job 78 79 891
Joel 352
John 78
Joseph 70 107 108
Joseph Thomas 1201
Joyce Mabel 445
Julius 482

WILLIAMS cont'd
Kate M. 807
Keziah 76
Lavinia 590
Lester 277
Lillie Aleah 792
Lloyd 593
Marietta A. 1032
Marquette A. 1010
Martha E. 1032
Mary 601 1163 1216
Mary C. 352
Mary D. 274
Mary Elizabeth 529
Mary Evalina 456
Mason 415 636
Maurice Keith 445
Mehitable 972
Nathan Bangs 504
Nathaniel 84
Nehemiah 317
Nora 679
Phebe 1142
Phoebe 304
Polly 191 258
R. L. 763
Robert George 792
Roger xii 136
Roger Webster 483
Rupert George 445
Rush Kimball 777
Samuel 108 126 141 415 884
Sarah 902
Sarah Porter 317
Seth 886
Stephen G. 1032
Susan 464 1234
Susanna 126
Susannah 318
Thomas 148
Velma Helena 789
Waterman 277
William 109
William Henry 777
William W. 1163
Wynena 581
Zacharius 1196
WILLIAMSON Alfred Mack 774
Dulcena 567
Edith Elnora 571
George 61
James 504
Jessie Mabel 571 755
Judith Mimms 626
Katie May 571 754
Mary Adelaide 571
Thomas 570 571
Thomas G. 570
Thomas German 571
Wesley 571
Williard *see* Willard
Willington *see* Wellington
WILLIS —— 1011 1217
Ann 587
Anna Desire 713
Benaiah 929
Clarence S. 562
Edward Arthur 562
Experience 887
Exsperece 904
Imogen 588
Joseph 881 901 902
Leroy 562
Leroy M. 562
Mary Elizabeth 640
Nathaniel 887 888 904 905
Nathaniel Parker 588
Nellie Eva 562
Noah 927
Thomas 1209
WILLISTON Elizabeth Leona 834
G. 86
Lorenzo Newton 834
WILLOUGHBY Augusta Elizabeth 486
Ernest J. 866
Eunice Rowe 866
Francis Edgar 486
Guy 601
Helen 601
WILLOUGHBY cont'd
Janice Elizabeth 866
Jennie Evelyn 601
Lydia 193
WILLS *also see* Wells
Caroline 841
Emma 816
N. C. 1223
Willson *see* Wilson
WILMARTH Wilmoth
Ann 1206
Betsey 245
Chester Carpenter 528
Edward G. 1206
Leonard 245
Mary Emma 528
Myria E. 751
Nathan 1206
Ruth 595
Thomas 697
Timothy 140 188 199
William LeRoy 697
Helen Minerva 1071
Morris 1141
Obed F. 548
William King 548
Wilmoth *see* Wilmarth
WILSEY Harriet J. 623
WILSON Willson
—— 433 606 1112 1119
Abel 1005
Alice Ann 494
Alice Mary 462
Alonzo M. 826
Anna Belle 692
Anna Eliza 494
Arthur B. 1036 1070
Bessie 1123
Blanche 1108
Byron J. 1194
Carrie Louise 718
Charles Nathaniel 677
Clarissa 464
David 1235
Duane Scott 777
Edward A. 494
Eleanor 310
Eliza Ann 622 797
Elizabeth 980
Elizabeth A. 676
Elizabeth Prince 598
Elmer 1005
Emeline 499
Emma Elizabeth 622
Frank 517 670 1005
Fred 1005 1123
Freemont 1110
Genevieve Mae 797
Gertrude Mea 798
Hannah 1123 1237
Hannah Norton 588
Harry 370
Harry Lytle 798
Henry H. 1036 1070
Horatio 692
Hugh 310
Hugh B. 310
Ira Eddy 798
J. A. 538
James 963 1005 1184 1225
James Gardner 462
James Henry 744
James Lafayette 622
Jane Bishop 625
Jane Elizabeth 515
John 696
John Thomas 797
Jonas H. 598
Laodicea 622
Laura 598
Laura E. 566
Lee 1112
Leonard 625
Leverna Ella 1202
Lillian 1157
Louise C. 977 978
Lyman Hayden 777
Mabel M. 1110
Magdelena 1182
Margaret 604
Margaret Clarinda 622 797
Marion 670
WILSON cont'd
Mary 41 105 310 388 433 598 1179
Mary Augusta 622 797
Mary E. 1137
Mary Elizabeth 677
Milton 1005
Minnie C. 826
Miriam 541
Morris Earl 310
Myra 310
Nellie S. 450
Niles 494
Oliver 310
P. H. 718
Richard A. 735
Robert 494 621
Ruth 494
Ruth Lovina 744
Sarah A. 760
Sarah Jane 576
Sarah M. 621
Seymour 388
Sophia 273
Virginia 310
William 621 798 1005 1123 1185
William Armstrong 622 798
WILTSIE David W. 520
Dorothy Ruth 520
Ethel May 520
WINAGLE Ita 1008
WINANT Agnes M. 1092
WINCHCOMBE Henry 3
WINCHELL —— 750
Fleda 750
WINCHESTER Barbara 586
Clara 586
Dean Eddy 789 867
Dennison 586
Herbert Eddy 867
Horace H. 789
Jessie Louise 867
John E. 789
Madge 789
Norman Carl 867
WINCOLL John 18
WINEGAR Polly 625
WINES Windes
—— 21
Anna 21
Barnabas 16 21 22
Elizabeth 21
Mary 21
Prudence 21
Samuel 21
Sarah 21
Susanna 21
WINFIELD Jacob 575
WING Amaretta 986 1035
Batchelor 667
Daniel 667
Ebenezer 667
Hannah Wall 667
Job 195
John 667
Judith 367
Matthew 667
Savery 195
WINGATE —— 354
WINN(E) Bertie Eliphalet 688
Charles Edward 688
Charles Horace 688
Emmet Otis 688
Frank Adelbert 688
Fred Charles 688
Helen Mabel 688
Joseph Frye 1069
Lillie Delavan 1069
May 688
WINNEN Barbara 790
Peter J. 790
WINNER Bernard M. 1191
WINQUIST Jennie 842
WINSLOW —— 23 26
Abby 642
Abner Clinton 713
Benjamin 93
Betsey 326
Claramond 228
E. E. 590
Ebenezer 93 149 150 328

WINSLOW cont'd
Edward 24
Elizabeth 91 150
Elizabeth Eddy 328
Fanny 348
George 648
Georgianna 648
Harry Eddy 516
Helen August 713
Hezekiah 328
Jennie Louise 516
Job 91
John 50 55 101 132 516 895 896 899 901 918
John Hathaway 228
Joshua 910
Josias 35 36 38
Kenelm 91
Mary 55 90
Nathaniel 50 908
Norris 516
Phebe 440
Philander 379
Richard 36 37 50 91
Samuel 36
Sarah 91
Wealthy 372
WINSOR Abby Esther 1033
Abram 188
Augustus 224
Darius 1228
Deborah 136 536
Epenetus 200
Hanan 90
Isaac 1212
John 136 536
Joshua 84 138
Samuel 84 85
Sarah 959
Stephen 188
WINSTON Frederick 528
Gertrude May 528
May 528
WINTER(S) Asa 257
Frederick Harvey 1067
Gardner P. 275
Ira 275
James M. 1067
Lorinda 275
Rand Eddy 1067
WINTERSELDT Katherine 1045
WINTHROP Eunice 1235
John xi xii 13 15 16 20 30
WIRTH Fred Ferdinand 741
Rhoda Alice 741
WISE Wyes
Adelia 704
Anna 21 1078
WISER Mary Ann 963
WISHAM Clarence Herbert 823
J. Mortimer 823
Mary 823
WISTER Clara 698
Donald 698
Harold 698
John 698
John Lewis 698
Viola Grace 698
WISWELL Wiswall
—— 179
Elizabeth 275
Frances Allen 275
George 275
Helen Augusta 275
James M. 275
James Madison 275
Jeremiah 110
Martha 275 439
Mary Louise 275 439
Samuel 1205
Witheral *see* Wetherell
Witherell *see* Wetherell
WITHEROP William 634
WITHINGTON Henry Herbert 648
Howard Pierce 648
James Watts 1224
Philip Herbert 805
Rosamond 805
WITHROW Jennie 1103
WITT Walter 691
WITTER Jennie 785
WOLCOTT Walcott Woolcott
—— 914
Amy 1226
Anne 956
Christina 1069
J. Henry 1069
John 909
Louis N. 688
Nathaniel 160 902
Nellie Howard 1069
Roger William 1215
William 688 1215
WOLF Casper 657
Daniel Cyrus 657
Mary Lou 657
May 630
Robert Cyrus 657
WONDER B. F. 966
WOOD Woods
—— 967
Adelia Sparrow 795
Albert Frederick 643 814
Alice A. 341
Almeda 772
Anice 438
Anna 151
Annette 1014
Barnabas 1228
Barsheba 104
Betsey 246
Carlston 1203
Carlston Henry 1203
Charles Edward Pierce 423
Charles Nelson 423
Clellia 1151
Constance 1063
Cornelia 322
Cynthia Miller 642 644
Daniel 658
David 36
Deborah 252
Dell 1133
Edgar W. 259
Edith 1160
Edward Benjamin 423
Eleanor 866
Elisha 658
Elizabeth M. 454
Elizabeth Staple 658
Ellen 985
Elnathan 62
Eloise 814
Elvin Morley 554
Ezra 205
Fanny 643
Florence 472
Florence A. 424
Frank H. 814
Frank Henry 643 814
Frank Porter 1063
Frederick Luther 515
Frederick M. 643
George 151 643
Granville 795
Hector 1159
Hector William 1159
Helen Eddy 643 814
Henry 35 644
Henry Cochran 814
Henry S. 454
Herbert 772
Ira H. 1130
Israel 246
James Eddy 341
Jane Robson 272
Jedidah 62
John 151 158
John Avery 588
John Grover 441
John T. 341
Josephine 692
Julia 824
Kenneth Alton 1203
Leslie Gould 532
Lucinda 195
Luke 322
Lyman 1234
Mabel Augusta 772
Marilyn 814
Mark 814
WOOD cont'd
Mark White 643 814
Mark Winton 814
Mary 989 1141
Mary Ann 658 676
Mary Anna 588
Mary E. 1130
Mary Eliza Bradford 423 652
Mary Jane 742 951
Nathaniel 161 162 165 255
Nevada 782
Olive 814
Pace 814
Rebecca 605
Roby R. 795
Rosa 623
Russell Carlston 1203
Sarah 658 718 1205
Sarah Elizabeth 655
Seabury Mason 423
Shirley 814
Sophia 1130
Susannah 658
Theodore D. W. 384
Thomas 70
Thomas C. 814
Thomas Cochran 814
Vashti Eugenia 814
Vincent Henry 1203
Virginia 340
William 70 151 658
William Henry 423
William R. 291
Winton 814
Woodard *see* Woodward
WOODBRIDGE —— 171 205
Alice 1219
Andrew 1219
Julia M. 961
R. 102
Ruggles 88 167
WOODBURY Mary S. 1098
Melzar H. 438
WOODHEAD —— 802
Cora E. 482
John E. 802
WOODMAN Albion Keith Paris 1051
Chester 1030
Clarence 1030
Clinton 1030
Emmet 364
Frank D. 1030
Grant 364
John 661
Keith Sylvester 1051
Lee 364
Lillian 661
Mary 792 1051
Sylvester B. 1051
WOODMANSEE James 74 1231
WOODRUFF Elizabeth 847
Harriet 586
Heman 586
Mary 208 586
Woods *see* Wood
WOODWARD Woodard
Abigail 899 902 914
Ambrose Madison 1032
Annie E. 1033
Bennet 40
Bertha 1033
Betsy 925
Bion 1070
Bion Allen 1033 1070
Caleb 925
Calista 495
Chester Christopher 1033 1070
Daniel 299
Donald 1033
Ebenezer 900 902
Elizabeth 42
Elkanah 910
Ephraim 904 925
Ernest 1033
Ezekiel 893
Ezra 1033
Frances 1217
Frances Adelaide 1033
Franklin 986

WOODWARD cont'd
Frederick J. 842
Frederick John 842
Genevieve Mary 842
George 41 42
George B. 842
George Burdette 842
Gibson 1216
Grace Gabrielle 1033
Hannah 306
Harriet 299
Henry 299
Henry Walter 1033
Isaac 924 925
Israel 40 61 902
James 60
Jane M. 304
Joel 926 938
John 18 31 66 299
Josiah 890
Lee Hall 842
Le Roy 1033
Levi 925
Lillis 299
Lincoln 925
Lloyd Madison 1032
Marcy 938
Margaret Lucile 842
Margery 1033
Maria 299
Marion A. 842
Martha 924 925
Martha Caroline 707
Mary 299
Mercy 962
Nathaniel 40
Philip M. 707
Rachel 1215
Richard 18
Samuel 1217 1228 1232
Samuel E. 1033
Sarah 41 299 924 968
Silas 940
Solomon 935
Timothy 1233
Walter M. 1216
William 902 925 948 1210
Zaraida Estella 1149
WOODWORTH Woodwarth
Clara Z. 623
Frank Herbert 1020
Franklin N. 566
Gershom 126
James 483
Laura 785
Lee Burroughs 1020
Mary E. 784
Mary Jessie 623
Milton E. 623
Nellie 483 702
Sarah Virginia 566
Zebina 623
WOODYARD Sarah J. 1098
Woolcott *see* Wolcott
WOOLEY Woolley
Elizabeth 380
George Allen Cortus 380
Louisa M. 1217
Timothy 380
WOOLSEY Augusta 1221
David 1221
WOOLSON Elena C. 806
WORCESTER Woster
Daniel 1221
Edith M. 502 1217
George 502
George H. 1217
Worden *see* Warden
WORDLEY Martha 1193
WORNACK Harry Edwin 657
Mary Emma 657
WORRELL Emma 622
WORSLEY Emma 986
Isabella A. 612
John 986
WORTHINGTON Gertrude 473
WORTZ James W. 1098
Leonora 1098
Woster *see* Worcester
WRIGHT *also see* Bright
A. C. 428
WRIGHT cont'd
Aaron K. 961
Albert 1101
Alfred 1005
Alma Scherrer 1106
Ann Maria 232
Arthur 1106
Avalon 1038
Charles 1038
Charles R. 955
Chester Warren 1106
Clarissa 955
David 1101
David Cornell 1106
David H. 1101 1106
Douglas Helliwell 1052
Edna Mae 1106
Edwin Albert 1106
Elam 1116
Eliza Ann 627
Elizabeth Eddy 1052
Ella J. 590
Estelle 1177
Euphemia A. 1098
Frances Woodworth 702
Francis R. 955
Frank 1052
Frederick 1101
Garrett 1098
George 702
George W. 955
Gustave de Neuvue 855
Hannah 207
Harold Lee 552
Harriet 274
Harvey 557
Helen Emeline 379
Henry C. 232
Henry Clay 557
Herbert Irving 1106
Horatio Lee 552
Irving Eddy 557
Isaac Van 738
James D. 482
James Eddy 955
Jane 721
Jesse C. 738
John 590
John S. 1177
John Stanley 552
Julia 274
Kate Dexter 482
Katherine 1106
Laura G. 1005
Lyman 1116
Marie 552
Mary 404 570
Mary Allen 628
Mary Eliza 1101 1106
Mary Elizabeth 1043 1052
Mary Matilda 800
Olive Catherine 1101
Olive Florence 1106
Permelia 446
Philo 274
Porter 350
Richard 26
Roxy Ann 324
Rufus Eddy 955
Ruth A. 482
Samuel 404
Silas 210
Sophia G. 590
Stephen 627
Stephen Vanderbilt 1101
Thankful 404
Wilbur Samuel 1106
William 955
William Henry 1052
Woodworth 702
WRIGHTMAN Alice 356
William 356
WRIGLEY Janet 747
Janet Eleanor 747
Maurice 747
WYART Julia S. 726
WYATT Beulah Maude 797 870
Birdie 797
Blanche Augusta 797
Faerie Edith 797
Florence Evelyn 521 730
George Thomas 521
WYATT cont'd
Gertrude Louisa 521 730
Helen Marguerite 797 871
Jennie Frances 521
Joseph B. 521
Joseph Wadkin 797
Mabel 439
Mary Virginia 797 870
Samuel 94
Wyborne *see* Wiborne
WYE Anna D. 469
Wyes *see* Wise
WYGANT Elizabeth M. 485
WYKOFF James C. 223
WYKROFF W. H. 782
Wyllie *see* Willey
WYMAN Wymon
Abigail K. 661
Almira 594
Alzina 573
Vernille 1226
WYNCHCOMBE Harrie 3
WYNE Albert 529

YALOMSTEIN Louis 547
YATES Charles Brewster 308
Edith 768
Electa 377
Francis Harry 308
Henry Volney 308
James 768
Montgomery 575
William B. 575
William Gustavus 308
YAW Donald 698
YEARLY Sarah A. 282
Sawin 282
YEARNSHAW William 277
YEAW Amy 157
Elizabeth 252 402
George 158
Job 157 158 1226
Job Smith 158
Sibra 158
YEMAN James 618
Lyle Forrest 618
Neil Ellis 618
YORK Helen Dennison 999
Henry 289
Jonathan 289
YOST Harriet Ruth 638
YOTHERS Millard 977
YOUNG Youngs
Agnes 656
Allen 351
Benjamin Eddy 340
Caroline 786
Caroline M. 340
Charlotte 1164
Christina 993
Edward M. 331 522
Elizabeth Frances 991 1041
Emma 991
Enos 351
Francis H. 340
George Durling 991
Grace Ina 1063
H. A. 739
H. O. 1028
Ina M. 800
Isabel 331 522
James 218 340
Jeremiah 526
John 134
John B. 340
Joseph 21
Leah Bourn 526
Lillian A. 837
Louise 1028
Lucy A. 1028
Martha 351
Mary 218 874
Matilda 351
Matilda Charlotte 991 1040
Mildred 1057
Milton 331 522
Nancy 218
Nancy W. 340
Orson V. 1028
Porter 351
Rebecca 1004

YOUNG cont'd
  Rex Alexander 822
  Sally 218 558
  Samuel 218
  Sarah 186 455
  Sarah Ann 340
  Sarah Asenath 655
  Solomon 910
  Will Alexander 822
  William 134 218
  William Eddy 526
  William F. 340

YOUNG cont'd
  William Henry 526
  William James 650
  William Osgood 822
YOUNGMAN John 94
Youngs *see* Young
YOUNKMAN —— 492
  Fred 492
YOUNNIE Etta Jane 443
  John 443
  Lewis Edward 443
  William John 443

ZENETTE Louise 581
ZEUBLIN Mary Elizabeth 1104
ZIMMERMAN Chauncey 707
  Eddy C. 707
  Jacob 707
  Lotta E. 707
  Mary Louise 707
  Mattie A. 707
  Myrtle 763
  Robert 707
ZUMBERG Sophie 454
ZWEDAN Petanellan 521

APPENDIX

APPENDIX

APPENDIX

APPENDIX